RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS

VOLUME 19
1987

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
AT CHICAGO
801 S. MORGAN
CHICAGO, IL 60607

T15 3
A52
1987
N/C
REFER-
ENCE

RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS
RIO®

A Subject Index to Periodical Literature including an Author/Editor Index and a Scripture Index

Volume 19

1987

G. Fay Dickerson, Editor
Steven W. Cole, Assistant Editor

©Copyright 1988

All Rights Reserved

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
Chicago, Illinois

ISSN 0149-8428

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
RELIGION INDEXES
5600 South Woodlawn Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60637
(312) 947-9417

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Albert E. Hurd

EDITORS, RIT
Erica Treesh
Ernest H. Rubinstein
Thomas J. Davis

EDITOR, RIO
G. Fay Dickerson

ASSISTANT EDITOR, RIO
Steven W. Cole

EDITOR, IBRR
Philip Schmitz

EDITOR, RIM
Thomas J. Davis

SYSTEMS MANAGER
Carl J. Anderson

PROGRAMMER
James G. Redd

COMPTROLLER
Patricia K. Adamek

INDEXERS
Craig A. Forney
Catherine A. Frasier
Jon F. Pahl
Leslie Whited-Pasewark
Anna L. Peterson
Mark Reasoner
Susan M. Simonaitis
Tod D. Swanson
Kerry M. Tupper
Andrew B. Wallace

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT
Julia E. Heller

DATA INPUT
Cynthia Bills

BUSINESS OFFICE STAFF
Dennis Boyd
Chantal Jean-Baptiste
Greg Michel
Sandra van Vegten
Jerry Weber

ATLA INDEX BOARD

Norman J. Kansfield, Chairman
Colgate-Rochester/Bexley Hall
Crozer Theological Seminary
Rochester, New York

Sarah Lyons, Secretary
Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary
Denver, Colorado

Lucille Hager
Christ Seminary--Seminex
Austin, Texas

Abraham Bookstein
The Graduate Library School
University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

Robert Dvorak
Gordon-Conwell Theological
Seminary
South Hamilton, Massachusetts

Conrad Cherry
Atlanta, Geogia

James W. Dunkly
Episcopal Divinity and Weston
School of Theology
Cambridge, Massachusetts

The **ATLA RELIGION DATABASE** is available online through BRS Information Technologies, 1200 Route 7, Latham, New York 12110 (1-800-345-4277), and through Dialog Information Services, 3460 Hillview Avenue, Palo Alto, California 94304 (1-800-227-1960). The online database includes **Religion Index One: Periodicals (RIO®)**, volumes 1-4 (1949-59) and 12- (1975-), all of **Religion Index Two: Multi-Author Works (RIT®)** (1960-), **Index to Book Reviews in Religion (IBRR)** (1986-), and all of **Research in Ministry (RIM®)** (1981-).

PREFACE

Volume 19 (1987) of **Religion Index One: Periodicals** is evidence of the successful transition from earlier technology which required heavy use of a computer service bureau to an in-house system incorporating state-of-the-art technology. Now programs are being written which will make even more effective use of the microcomputers for Volume 20.

Journals received by March 3, 1988 are indexed in Volume 19 (1987). Issues which have arrived after that date will be included in Volume 20 (1988). The cut-off date for the 1988 semiannual will be July 30, 1988. Moving publication dates to June for the annuals and to October for the semiannuals has resulted in a somewhat smaller annual for 1987. This change reflects the ATLA Index Board's concern that publication dates be advanced three months.

The 10,028 records for 1987 have been expanded to 28,016 subject entries. The number of subject entries per article varies. There are 9,488 entries in the Author and Editor Index. Some news items are unsigned and in other cases author names are included in the subject entry only. These include two or more contributions by an editor already acknowledged in a contents entry, materials covered by a blanket reference, and obituaries. In numerous cases two or three parts of an article have been drawn into a single entry by combining citations for the separate issues. Generally, form entries only are given to sermons and short stories. More poems are available online than in print. The Religion Indexes Thesaurus relies heavily on Library of Congress subject headings but adjustments are made for the religion discipline orientation of the indexes.

The Scripture Index, located in the final section, references specific Bible texts arranged canonically. It complements the larger Bible section in the Subject Index.

The 58 journal titles added in 1986 and 1987 are listed following the Periodicals Indexed section.

The editors express their appreciation to all named on the previous page. Graduate students bring their subject competence and enthusiasm to the indexing task as a part-time service that they fit into academic schedules. The ATLA Index Board is committed to the publication of quality indexes in religion. Also, librarians at the Jesuit-Krauss McCormick Library, the Joseph Regenstein Library of the University of Chicago, and the Catholic Theological Union Library are particularly generous in providing borrowing privileges so that we may index journals not otherwise available.

G. Fay Dickerson, Editor

MISSION STATEMENT
FOR
RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO)
AND
RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT)

It shall be the purpose of **RIO** and **RIT** to index those articles in the field of religion--particularly religion and religious scholarship in the West--which are germane to research in and serve to document that field. The intended audience includes scholars, teachers, students who are engaged in the study of religion and related fields; clergy; other religious leaders; and the general reader in religion.

ATLA Index Board
June 1986

USER GUIDE

Subject Index

CHURCH AND STATE
see also Church Schools; Clergy—Political Activity; Freedom, Religious; Nationalism and Religion; Politics and Christianity; Public Schools and Religion
"Zweireichelehre" als Königsherrschaft Jesu Christi: Kirche und Staat in der Entwicklung der Theologie Karl Barths [Eng summary]. Greive, Wolfgang. *Ker Do* 33:102-119 Ap-Je 1987
CHURCH AND STATE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Romans 13 (actually Romans 12:14-13:8) reexamined. Eller, Vernard. *TSF Bul* 10:7-10 Ja-F 1987
CHURCH AND STATE—CATHOLIC CHURCH
The integration of spiritual and temporal: contemporary Roman Catholic church-state theory. Griffin, Leslie. *Th St* 48:225-257 Je 1987
CHURCH AND STATE—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
see also Two Kingdoms Doctrine

COBB, JOHN BOSWELL
Problems with process theology. Rada, Jeffrey R. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:29-45 1987
Spiritual identity and churchly praxis. Mouw, Richard J. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl: 88-112 1987
Whither Wolfhart Pannenberg: reciprocity and political theology. Simpson, Gary M. *J Rel* 67:33-49 Ja 1987
COE, GEORGE ALBERT, 1862-1951
Rethinking George Albert Coe. Stevens, Maryanne. *Rel Ed* 82:115-126 Wint 1987
A social theory of religious education. Moore, Allen J. *Rel Ed* 82:415-425 Sum 1987
COFFIN, WILLIAM SLOANE
Coffin resigns [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:648 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987

— Subject heading with reference to related terms

Personal names as subject heading

Author and Editor Index

ALSTON, William P, ed. Christianity and ethical theory. *Faith Phil* 4:241-342 Jl 1987*.
Contents: What Euthyphro couldn't have said, by J G Hanink and G R Mar. Divine commands and the social nature of obligation, by R M Adams. Kantian autonomy and divine commands, by J G Murphy. What is optional in the fulfillment of duty, by G Mellema. Does ethics need God?, by L Zagzebski. Kierkegaard's Christian imperative, by P Goold. Alpha and beta virtues and vices, by R Purtill. Middle knowledge and human freedom: some clarifications, by D Basinger. The hardness of the past: a reply to Reichenbach, by W Hasker.

Citation to "contents" entry: title, editors, journal abbreviation, volume, pages, date

ADAMS, Robert Merrihew. Divine commands and the social nature of obligation. *Faith Phil* 4:262-275 Jl 1987.

— Separate author from contents entry

GOOLD, Patrick. Kierkegaard's Christian imperative. *Faith Phil* 4:304-318 Jl 1987.

Scripture Index

MIC 7:9-10
"Righteousness": some issues in Old Testament translation into English [disc of terms *tsedeq* and *tsedaqah*]. Olley, John W. *Bib Tr* 38:307-315 Jl 1987
HAB 2:4
The just shall live: reformational reflections in public justice and racist attitudes. Hart, Hendrik. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:265-282 1987
HAB 3:9
Niphal with an internal object in Habakkuk 3:9a. Tsumura, David Toshio. *J Sem St* 31:11-16 Spr 1986
MAL 1:2-9
The rhetoric of disputation: re-examination of a prophetic genre. Murray, D F. *J St O T* no 38:95-121 1987
MATT 1:1-17
The women in Matthew's genealogy. Freed, Edwin D. *J St N T* no 29:3-19 1987
MATT 1:23
Virgin birth, virgin conception [reply to G Bostock, 97:260-263 Je 1986]. Benson, G P. *Expos T* 98:139-140 F 1987

New feature, RIO 1986

Periodicals Indexed

Journal of Near Eastern Studies *(q)(+)*. J Near East St. Chicago: Oriental Institute, Univ of Chicago, 1942-. ISSN 0022-2968
Journal of Religion and Aging: The Interdisciplinary Journal of Practice, Theory, and Applied Research *(q)(#)*. J Rel Aging. Binghampton, NY: The Hayworth Press, Inc. 1984-. ISSN 0738-6184

— (+) Denotes selectively indexed journal

— (#) Denotes new journal, 1986 (see pages viii-xiv)

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

Abp	Archbishop
abst	abstract
Ag	August
ann	annual
anniv	anniversary
annot	annotated
Ap	April
assoc	association
Aut	Autumn
auth	author
bearb	bearbeitet
Beih	Beiheft
bi-m	bi-monthly
bibliog	bibliography
biog	biography
Bp	Bishop
br	brother
cent	century
cf	compare, comparison
comm	committee, commission
comp	compiled
conf	conference
cont	continuation, continued
D	December, died
diag	diagram
diss	dissertation
doc/s	document/s
E	East
ed	edited, edition, editor
Eng	England, English
F	February
facsim	facsimile
fig/s	figure/s
fl	flourished
fr	from
Ger	Germany, German
hrsg	herausgegeben
il/s	illustrated, illustration/s
inst	institute
int, int'l	international
introd	introduction
ISBN	Int Standard Book Number
ISSN	Int Standard Serial Number
It	Italy, Italian
j	journal
Ja	January
Jahr, Jh	Jahrhundert
Jb	Jahrbuch
Je	June
Jl	July
Jr	Junior
jt	joint
m	monthly
Metr	metropolitan
min	minutes
Mr	March
My	May
N	November, North
natl	national
n.d.	no date given
no	number
ns	new series
NT	New Testament
O	October
obit	obituary
OT	Old Testament
p,pp	page, pages
Patr	Patriarch
pl/s	plate/s
por	portrait
pr	press
pseud	pseudonym
pt	part
pub	published, publisher
q	quarterly
repr	reprint
rev	revised
rpt	report
S	September, South
semi-ann	semi-annual
soc	society
spec	special
Spr	Spring
Sr	Senior, Sister
Sum	Summer
suppl	supplement
tr	translated, translator, translation
trad	traduction
translit	transliteration
u	und
über	übersetzt
univ	university
v, vol	volume
W	West
Wint	Winter
yr	year
Z, Zs	Zeitschrift
#	journal title added
+	selectively indexed
*	contents included

BIBLICAL ABBREVIATIONS

OT	OLD TESTAMENT	Jer	Jeremiah	NT	NEW TESTAMENT	3 Jn	3 John
Gen	Genesis	Lam	Lamentations	Matt	Matthew	Jude	Jude
Ex	Exodus	Ezek	Ezekiel	Mk	Mark	Rev	Revelation; *or*
Lev	Leviticus	Dan	Daniel	Lk	Luke	Apoc	Apocalypse of John
Num	Numbers	Hos	Hosea	Jn	John	Apoc Bar	Apocalypse of Baruch
Deut	Deuteronomy	Joel	Joel	Acts	Acts of the Apostles	Ep Arist	Epistle of Aristeas
Josh	Joshua	Amos	Amos	Rom	Romans	Jub	Jubilees
Judg	Judges	Obad	Obadiah	1 Cor	1 Corinthians	Mart Isa	Martyrdom of Isaiah
Ruth	Ruth	Jon	Jonah	2 Cor	2 Corinthians	Odes Sol	Odes of Solomon
1 Sam	1 Samuel	Mic	Micah	Gal	Galatians	Pss Sol	Psalms of Solomon
2 Sam	2 Samuel	Nahum	Nahum	Eph	Ephesians	Sib Or	Sibylline Oracles
1 Kgs	1 Kings	Hab	Habakkuk	Phil	Philippians	T 12 Patr	Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
2 Kgs	2 Kings	Zeph	Zephaniah	Col	Colossians	T Benj	Testament of Benjamin, *etc.*
1 Chr	1 Chronicles	Hag	Haggai	1 Thess	1 Thessalonians	Acts Pil	Acts of Pilate
2 Chr	2 Chronicles	Zech	Zechariah	2 Thess	2 Thessalonians	Apoc Pet	Apocalypse of Peter
Ezra	Ezra	Mal	Malachi	1 Tim	1 Timothy	Gos Eb	Gospel of the Ebionites, *etc.*
Neh	Nehemiah	Bar	Baruch	2 Tim	2 Timothy	Prot Jas	Protoevangelium of James
Esther	Esther	Esdr	Esdras	Tit	Titus	Clem	Clement
Job	Job	Jdt	Judith	Philem	Philemon	Did	Didache
Ps	Psalm, Psalms	Ep Jer	Epistle of Jeremiah	Heb	Hebrews	Herm	Hermas
Prov	Proverbs	Macc	Maccabees	Jas	James		
Eccl	Ecclesiastes; *or*	Sir	Sirach	1 Pet	1 Peter		
Qoh	Qoheleth	Tob	Tobit	2 Pet	2 Peter		
Song	Song of Solomon	Wis	Wisdom of Solomon	1 Jn	1 John		
Isa	Isaiah			2 Jn	2 John		

OTHERS COMMONLY ENCOUNTERED

MT	Masoretic Text	D	Deuteronomic Revision
Qum	Qumran Scroll/s	J	Yahwist Document/Code
Q	Gospel Source (Quelle)	E	Elohist Document/Code
P	Priestly Document/Code	LXX	Septuagint

HEBREW TRANSLITERATION

א	' or (0)
ב	B or BH
ג	G
ד	D
ה	H
ו	W or U,O
ז	Z
ח	CH or Ḥ
ט	T or Ṭ
י	Y
כ,ך	K
ל	L
מ,ם	M
נ,ן	N
ס	S
ע	' or ᶜ or (0)
פ,ף	P
צ,ץ	TS
ק	Q
ר	R
שׁ	S or Ś
שׂ	SH
ת	T or TH

Transliteration of vowels usually follows that as given by the author of the cited article. The editors of the *Religion Indexes* regret that our present computer system does not permit typesetting in the Hebrew alphabet.

AFER: African Ecclesical Review (*bi-m*). AFER.
Eldoret, Kenya: AME-CEA Pastoral Institute.
ISSN 0250-4650
(V 29 Ap - Ag 1987)

Africa Theological Journal (*3/yr*). Africa Th J.
Usa River, Tanzania: Lutheran Theological College Makumira, 1968-.
ISSN 0856-0048
(V 15 no 3 1986 - V 16 no 1 1987)

Allpanchis (*ann, #*). Allpanchis.
Cusco, Peru: Instituto de Pastoral Andina, 1970-.
(no 24 1984 - no 26 1985)

The AME Zion Quarterly Review (*q*). AME Zion Q R.
Charlotte, NC: The African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1890-.
ISSN 0360-3717
(Ja-O 1987)

American Baptist Quarterly (*q*). Am Bapt Q.
Valley Forge, PA: American Baptist Historical Society, 1982-.
ISSN 0015-8992
(V 6 1987)

The American Historical Review (*5/yr, +*). Am Hist R.
Washington, DC: American Historical Association, 1985-.
ISSN 0002-8762
(V 92 1987 [selective])

American Jewish Archives (*semi-ann*). Am Jew Archiv.
Cincinnati, OH: Hebrew Union College/Jewish Institute of Religion, 1949-.
ISSN 002-905X
(V 39 1987)

American Journal of Archaeology (*q, +*). Am J Arch.
Boston, MA: Archaeological Institute of America, 1885-.
ISSN 0002-9114
(no issues received)

The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences (*2/yr, +*).
Am J Islamic Soc Sci.
Silver Spring, MD: The Association of Muslim Social Scientists.
ISSN 0742-6763
(V 3 D 1986 - V 4 S 1987)

American Journal of Theology and Philosophy (*3/yr*).
Am J Th Ph.
West Lafayette, IN: Purdue University; New Concord, OH: Muskingum College, 1980-.
ISSN 0194-3448
(V 8 1987)

American Presbyterians: Journal of Presbyterian History (*q*).
Am Pres.
Philadelphia: Presbyterian Historical Society, 1901-.
ISSN 0886-5159
(V 65 Spr - Fall 1987)

American Quarterly (*5/yr, +*). Am Q.
Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania, 1947-.
ISSN 0003-0678
(V 39 Spr - Sum 1987)

American Schools of Oriental Research: Bulletin (*q*).
A S O R Bul.
Philadelphia: American Schools of Oriental Research, 1919-.
ISSN 003-097X
(no 264 N 1986 - no 267 Ag 1987)

American Theological Library Association: Proceedings (*ann*).
A T L A Pro.
St. Meinrad, IN: American Theological Library Association.
ISSN 0066-0868
(V 411987)

Andrews University Seminary Studies (*3/yr*). A U Sem St.
Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1963-.
ISSN 0003-2980
(V 25 1987)

Anglican and Episcopal History (*q*); *formerly* Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Angl Epis Hist.
Austin, TX: Historical Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1932-.
ISSN 0018-2486
(V 56 1987)

Anglican Theological Review (*q*). Angl Th R.
Evanston, IL: Anglican Theological Review, 1918-.
ISSN 0003-3286
(V 69 Ja - Ap 1987)

Anima: An Experimental Journal of Celebration (*semi-ann*).
Anima.
Chambersburg, PA: Wilson College, 1974-.
ISSN 0097-1146
(V 13 Spr - V 14 Fall 1987)

Anthropos: International Review of Ethnology and Linguistics (*3/yr; +*). Anthropos.
St. Augustin, West Germany: The Anthropos Institute, 1906-.
(V 82 1987 [selective])

Apuntes: Reflexiones teológicas desde el margen hispano (*q*).
Apuntes.
Dallas: Perkins School of Theology, Programa México-Americano, 1981-.
ISSN 0279-9804
(selected issues V 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 1981-1987)

Archaeology (*bi-m*). Archaeology.
Boston: Archaeological Institute of America, 1948-.
ISSN 0003-8113
(V 40 1987 [selective])

Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft (*3/yr*). Archiv Liturg W.
Maria Laach, West Germany: Abt-Herwegen-Instituts, 1959-.
ISSN 0066-6386.
(v 29 no 1 - no 2 1987)

Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte (*ann*). Archiv Ref.
Gütersloh, West Germany: Verein für Reformationsgeschichte, 1903-.
ISSN 0003-9381
(V 78 1987)

Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religiones (*q*). Archiv Sci Soc Rel.
Paris: Centre Nationale de la Recherche Scientifique, 1956-.
ISSN 0335-5985
(V 32 1987)

Areopagus: A Living Encounter with Today's Religious World (*q*); *formerly* Update: New Religious Movements. Areopagus.
Hong Kong: Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre, 1987-.
(V 11 Fall 1987)

The Asbury Theological Journal (*q*). Asbury Th J.
Wilmore, KY: Asbury Theological Seminary, 1946-.
ISSN 0004-4253
(V 42 1987)

Asia Journal of Theology *(2/yr; #)*. Asia J Th.
Singapore: North East Asia Association of Theological Schools, 1987-.
ISSN 0217-1244
(V 1 1987)

Asian Folklore Studies (*semi-ann; +*). Asian Folk St.
Nagoya, Japan: Nanzan University Anthropological Institute.
ISSN 0385-2342
(V 46 1987)

Austin Seminary Bulletin: Faculty Edition (*9/yr*).
Austin Sem Bul.
Austin, TX: Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1934-.
ISSN 0191-8613
(Faculty issues V 102 Ap - V 103 O 1987)

Australian Biblical Review (*ann*). Aust Bib R.
Melbourne: Fellowship for Biblical Studies and the University of Melbourne, 1951-.
ISSN 0045-0308
(V 34 1986 - V 35 1987)

Bangalore Theological Forum (*q*). Bangalore Th F.
Bangalore, India: United Theological College, 1969-.
ISSN 0253-9365
(V 18 Ap - S - V 19 Ja - Ap 1987)

Baptist History and Heritage (*4/yr*). Bapt H Herit.
Nashville, TN: Southern Baptist Convention, Historical Commision, 1965-.
ISSN 0005-5719
(V 22 1987)

The Baptist Quarterly (London) (*q*). Bapt Q.
London: Baptist Historical Society, 1922-.
ISSN 0005-576X
(V 32 1987 and suppl)

Bible Review (*q; +*). Bible R.
Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1985-.
ISSN 8755-6316
(V 3 1987 [selective])

The Bible Translator (*q*). Bib Tr.
Aberdeen, Scotland: United Bible Societies, 1950-.
ISSN 0260-0943
(V 38 1987)

Biblica (*q*). Biblica.
Rome: Pontificium Institutum Biblicum, 1920-.
ISSN 0006-0887
(V 68 no 1 - no 3 1987)

The Biblical Archaeologist (*q*). Bib Arch.
Cambridge, MA: American Schools of Oriental Research, 1938-.
ISSN 0006-0895
(V 50 Mr - S 1987)

Biblical Archaeology Review (*bi-m*). Bib Arch R.
Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1974-.
ISSN: 0098-9444
(V 13 1987)

Biblical Research: Journal of the Chicago Society of Biblical Research (*ann*). Bib Res.
Chicago: Chicago Society of Biblical Research, 1956-.
ISSN 0067-6535
(V 32 1987)

Biblical Theology Bulletin (*q*). Bib Th Bul.
Jamaica, NY: Biblical Theology Bulletin, Inc, 1971-.
ISSN 0146-1079
(V 17 1987)

Bibliotheca Sacra (*q*). Bib Sac.
Dallas, TX: Dallas Theological Seminary, 1843-.
ISSN 0006-1921
(V 144 1987)

Biblische Notizen: Beiträge zur exegetischen Diskussion (*3/yr*). Bib Not.
Bamberg, West Germany: Prof. Dr. Manfred Görg, 1977-.
(no 36 - no 39 1987)

Biblische Zeitschrift (*semi-ann*). Bib Z.
Paderborn, West Germany: Ferdinand Schöningh, 1903-.
ISSN 0006-2014
(V 31 1987)

Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Philosophie en Theologie (*q*). Bijdragen.
Nijmegen: Noord- en Zuid-Nederlandse Jezuiten, 1938-.
(V 47 1986 - V 48 1987)

Bolletino della Società di Studi Valdesi (*semi-ann*). Bol Soc St Vald.
Torre Pellice, Italy: Società di Studi Valdesi.
ISSN 0037-8739
(no issues received)

Books and Religion (*q; +*). Bk Rel.
Durham, NC: Duke University, 1917-.
ISSN 0732-7218
(V 15 1987 [selective])

Brethren in Christ, History and Life *(3/yr; #)*. Breth in Christ.
Grantham, PA: Brethren in Christ Historical Society, 1977-.
(V 9 Ag 1986 - V 10 1987)

Brethren Life and Thought (*q*). Breth Life.
Oak Brook, IL: Bethany Theological Seminary , 1956-.
ISSN 0006-9663
(V 32 1987)

Bridge: Church Life in China Today *(6/yr; #; +)*. Bridge.
Hong Kong: Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre.
(no 19 1986; no 24 - no 26 1987 [selective])

Brigham Young University Studies (*q*). B Y U St.
Provo, UT: Brigham Young University Press, 1959-.
ISSN 0007-0106
(V 26 Wint - Spr 1986)

Buddhist Christian Studies (*ann*). Bud Chr St.
Honolulu, HI: East-West Religions Project, 1981-.
ISSN 0882-0945
(V 6 1986)

Bulletin of Bibliography (*q; +*). Bul Bibliog.
Westport, CT: Meckler Publishing, 1897-.
ISSN 0190-745X
(V 44 1987 [selective])

The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists (*q; +*). Bul Am Soc Papyr.
Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press, 1963-.
ISSN 0003-1186
(no issues received)

Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies (*ann*). Bul Septuagint St.
Cleveland, OH: Cleveland State University, Dept. of Religious Studies, 1969-.
ISSN 0145-3890
(V 19 1986)

Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester (*q; +*). Bul J Rylands.
Manchester, England: The John Rylands University Library, 1903-.
ISSN 0301-102X
(V 69 Aut 1986 - Spr 1987)

Bulletin on Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations in Africa (*q*). Bul Islam.
Birmingham, UK: Selly Oak Colleges.
ISSN 0264-1356
(no issues received)

Cahiers de la Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie (*irregular*). Cahiers R Th Ph.
Lausanne, Switzerland.
(no issues received)

Calvin Theological Journal (*semi-ann*). Cal Th J.
Grand Rapids, MI: Calvin Theological Seminary, 1966-.
ISSN 0008-1795
(V 22 1987)

Caribbean Journal of Religious Studies (*semi-ann*).
Carib J Rel St.
Kingston, Jamaica: United Theological College of the West Indies, 1978-.
ISSN 0253-066X
(V 7 1986 - V 8 1987)

The Catholic Biblical Quarterly (*q*). C B Q.
Washington, DC: Catholic Biblical Association, 1939-.
ISSN 0008-7912
(V 49 1987)

Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für Kontroverstheologie (*q*). Catholica.
Münster, West Germany: Aschendorff, 1932-.
ISSN 0008-8501
(V 41 1987)

Centro Pro Unione Bulletin (*semi-ann*). Centro Pro Un Bul.
Rome: Centro Pro Unione.
(no issues received)

Chicago Theological Seminary Register (*3/yr*). C T S Register.
Chicago: Chicago Theological Seminary, 1911-.
(V 77 1987)

Chinese Theological Review (*ann*). Chinese Th R.
Hong Kong: Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre, 1985-.
(V 1 1985 - V 2 1986)

Ching Feng: Quarterly Notes on Christianity and Chinese Religion and Culture [Eng ed] (*q*). Ching Feng.
Hong Kong: Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre, 1958-.
ISSN 0009-4668
(V 29 D 1986; V 30 1987)

Christian Brethren Review *(semi-ann; #; +)*. Chr Breth R.
Exeter, UK: Christian Brethren Research Fellowship, 1967-.
ISSN 0263-466x
(no 35 Jl - no 36 S 1985 [selective])

The Christian Century (*40/yr*). Chr Cent.
Chicago: Christian Century Foundation, 1884-.
ISSN 0009-5281
(V 104 1987)

Christian Education Journal (*semi-ann*). Chr Ed J.
Glen Ellyn, IL: Scripture Press Ministries, Inc., 1980-.
ISSN 0277-9935
(V 7 no 2; V 8 no 1 1987)

Christian Jewish Relations (*q*). Chr Jew Relations.
London: Institute of Jewish Affairs, 1968-.
ISSN 0144-2902
(V 20 Spr - Aut 1987)

The Christian Ministry (*bi-m*). Chr Ministry.
Chicago: Christian Century Foundation, 1969-.
ISSN 0033-4138
(V 18 1987)

Christian Orient: An Indian Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking (*q*). Chr Orient.
Kottayam, Kerala, India: Pontifical Oriental Institute, 1980-.
(V 8 1987)

Christian Scholar's Review (*q*). Chr Sch R.
Grand Rapids, MI: Calvin College, 1970-.
ISSN 0017-2251
(V 16 no 2 - V 17 no 2 1987)

Christianity and Crisis: A Christian Journal of Opinion (*21/yr*). Chr Cris.
New York: Christianity and Crisis, 1941-.
ISSN 0009-5745
(V 46 Ja 12 - V 47 D 14 1987)

Christianity and Literature (*q*). Chr Lit.
Waco, TX: Baylor University, Dept. of English, 1950-.
ISSN 0148-3331
(V 36 no 2 - V 37 no 1 1987)

Christianity Today (*18/yr*). Chr R.
Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc., 1956-.
ISSN 0009-5753
(V 31 1987)

Church and Society (*bi-m*). Ch Soc.
Lancaster, PA: Presbyterian Church (USA), 1911-.
ISSN 0037-7805
(N-D 1986 - My-Je 1987)

Church and State (*11/yr; #; +*). Ch State.
Silver Spring, MD: Americans United for the Separation of Church and State, 1957-.
ISSN 0009-6334.
(V 39 1986 - V 40 1987 [selective])

Church History (*q*). Ch H.
Chicago: The American Society of Church History, 1932-.
ISSN 0009-6407
(V 56 1987)

Churchman: Journal of Anglican Theology (*3/yr*). Chmn.
London: Church Society, 1879-.
ISSN 0009-661X
(V 100 no 4 1986 - V 101 no 4 1987)

Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review (*semi-ann*). Colloquium (Australia-NZ).
Adelaide, Australia: Australian and New Zealand Theological Society, 1973-.
ISSN 0588-3237
(V 19 My - V 20 O 1987)

Commentary (*m*). Commentary.
New York: American Jewish Comittee, 1945-.
ISSN 0010-2601
(V 83 - 84 1987)

Communio: International Catholic Review (*q*). Communiuo (US).
Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame, 1974-.
ISSN 0094-2065
(V 14 1987)

Communio Viatorum: A Theological Quarterly (*q*). Com Via.
Prague: Ecumenical Institute of the Comenius Faculty, 1958-.
ISSN 0010-7133
(V 29 Wint 1986)

Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly (*q*). Concor H Inst Q.
St. Louis: Concordia Historical Institute, 1928-.
ISSN 0010-5260
(V 60 Spr - Fall 1987)

Concordia Journal (*bi-m*). Concor J.
St. Louis: Concordia Seminary, 1975-.
ISSN 0145-7233
(V 13 1987)

Concordia Theological Quarterly (*q*). Concor Th Q.
Ft Wayne, IN: Concordia Theological Seminary, 1977-.
ISSN 0038-8610
(V 51 1987)

The Conrad Grebel Review (*3/yr*). Conrad Grebel R.
Waterloo, Ontario: Conrad Grebel College, 1983-.
(V 5 1987)

Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology (*q*)
Consensus.
Winnipeg, Manitoba: Lutheran Council in Canada, 1975-.
ISSN 0317-1493
(no issues received)

Coptic Church Review: A Quarterly of Contemporary Patristic Studies (*q*). Coptic Ch R.
Lebanon, PA: Society of Coptic Church Studies, 1980-.
ISSN 0273-3269
(V 8 1987)

Covenant Quarterly (*q*). Cov Q.
Chicago: Covenant Press, 1941-.
ISSN 0361-0934
(V 45 F - Ag 1987)

Cristianismo y Sociedad (*q*). Cristianismo Soc.
Buenos Aires: Editorial Tierra Nueva, 1963-.
(V 24 no 2 1986 - V 25 no 3 1987)

Criswell Theological Review (*2/yr; #*). Criswell Th R.
Dallas, TX: Criswell College, 1986-.
(V 1 1986 - V 2 1987)

Criterion (*3/yr*). Crit.
Chicago: University of Chicago Divinity School, 1962-.
ISSN 0590-0980
(V 26 1987)

Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion (*q*). Crux.
Vancouver, British Columbia: Regent College, 1962-.
ISSN 0011-2186
(V 23 1987)

The Cumberland Seminarian (*q; +*). Cumberland Sem.
Memphis, TN: Memphis Theological Seminary, 1953-.
ISSN 0590-3386
(V 25 Spr-Fall 1987)

Cura Animarum: A Journal for the Advancement of Religious Care of Troubled Persons (*occasional*). Cura Animarum.
Upper Marlboro, MD: The Association of Mental Health Clergy.
ISSN 0893-0198
(no issues received)

Currents in Theology and Mission (*bi-m*). Curr Th Miss.
Chicago: Christ Seminary - Seminex, 1974-.
ISSN 0098-2113
(V 14 1987)

Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift (*q*). Dansk T Tid.
Copenhagen: G E C Gads, 1938-.
ISSN 0105-3191
(no issues received)

Daughters of Sarah (*6/yr; +*). Daughters of Sarah.
Chicago: Daughters of Sarah, 1975-.
ISSN 0739-1749
(V 13 1987 [selective])

Diakonia: Devoted to Promoting Eastern Christianity in the West (*irregular*). Diakonia.
Scranton, PA: University of Scranton, 1966-.
(no issues received)

Dialog (*q*). Dialog (Minnesota).
St. Paul, MN: Dialog, Inc., 1962-.
ISSN 0012-2033
(V 26 1987)

Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought (*q*). Dialogue (Mormon).
Salt Lake City, UT: Dialogue Foundation, 1966-.
ISSN 0012-2157
(V 20 1987)

Dialogue (*3/yr*). Dialogue (Colombo).
Colombo, Sri Lanka: Ecumenical Institute for Study and Dialogue, 1963-.
(no issues received)

Direction (*2/yr*). Direction.
Winnipeg, Manitoba: Mennonite Brethren Schools.
ISSN 0384-8515
(V 16 1987)

The Downside Review (*q*). Down R.
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath, England: Downside Abbey, 1880-.
ISSN 0012-5806
(V 105 Ja 1987)

The Drew Gateway (*3/yr*). Drew G.
Madison, NJ: Drew Theological Seminary, 1930-.
ISSN 0012-6152
(V 57 Fall 1987)

Early American Literature (*3/yr; +*). Early Am Lit.
Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts.
ISSN 0012-8613
(V 21 Fall 1986 - V 22 1987 [selective])

East Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology (*2/yr*).
E Africa J Ev Th.
Machakos, Kenya: Scott Theological College, 1982-.
ISSN 0217-3859
(V 6 no 1 1987)

East Asia Journal of Theology (*semi-ann*). E Asia J Th.
Singapore: Association for Theological Education in SE Asia, 1983-.
ISSN 0217-3859
(no issues received)

The Eastern Buddhist (*semi-ann*). E Buddhist.
Kyoto: Otani University Eastern Buddhist Society, 1921-.
(V 20 Spr 1987)

The Ecumenical Review (*q*). Ec R.
Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1948-.
ISSN 0013-0796
(V 39 1987)

Ecumenical Trends (*11/yr*). Ec Trends.
Garrison, NY: Graymoor Ecumenical Institute, 1972-.
ISSN 0360-9073
(V 16 1987)

Ecumenism (*q*). Ecumenism.
Montréal: Canadian Centre for Ecumenism.
ISSN 00383-4301X
(no 85 - no 88 1987)

Église et Théologie (Ottawa) (*3/yr*). Eglise Th.
Ottawa: St. Paul University, 1970-.
ISSN 0013-2349
(V 18 1987)

Encounter (*q*). Encount.
Indianapolis, IN: Christian Theological Seminary, 1940-.
ISSN 0013-7081
(V 48 1987)

Engage/Social Action (*m*). E-SA.
Washington, DC: Board of Church & Society, United Methodist Church, 1971-.
ISSN 0164-5528
(V 15 1987)

The English Historical Review (*q; +*). Eng Hist R.
London: Longmans, Green, and Co., 1886-.
ISSN 0013-8266
(V 100 1985 - V 102 1987 [selective])

Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses (*q*). Eph Th L.
Louvain: Université catholique de Louvain, 1924-.
ISSN 0013-9513
(no issues received)

Epiphany: A Journal of Faith and Insight (*q*). Epiphany.
San Francisco, CA: Epiphany Press, 1980-.
ISSN 0273-6969
(V 7 1987)

Epoché: Journal of the History of Religions at UCLA *(ann; #; +)*.
Epoché.
Los Angeles, CA: History of Religions Graduate Students Association, 1972-.
ISSN 0149-3043
(V 13 1985 - V 15 1987 [selective])

Estudios Biblicos (*q*). Est Bib.
Madrid: Instituto "Francisco Suárez", 1929-.
ISSN 0014-1437
(V 43 no 1-2 1985, V 44 1986)

Estudios Eclesiásticos: Revista Teológica de Investigación e Información (*q*). Est Ecles.
Madrid: Facultades de Teologia de la Comp de Jesús en España, 1922-.
ISSN 0210-1610
(V 57 Ja-Mr - Jl S 1982; V 58 Ja-Mr, O-D 1983; V 62 1987)

Estudos Teológicos (*3/yr*). Estudos Teol (Brazil).
São Leopoldo: Igreja Ev de Confissão Luterano no Brasil, 1961-.
ISSN 0101-3130
(V 26 no 3 1986 - V 27 no 2 1987)

Ethics: An International Journal of Social, Political, and Legal Philosophy (*q; +*). Ethics.
Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1938-.
(V 97 Ja - V 98 O 1987 [selective])

Études théologiques et religieuses (*q*). E T Rel.
Montpellier: Université Faculté de Théologie Protestant, 1926-.
ISSN 0014-2239
(V 62 1987)

Evangelical Journal (*2/yr*). Ev J.
Myerstown, PA: Evangelical School of Theology, 1983-.
ISSN 0741-1758
(V 5 1987)

Evangelical Missions Quarterly (*q*). Ev Miss Q.
Wheaton, IL: Evangelical Missions Information Service, 1965-.
ISSN 0014-3359
(V 23 1987)

The Evangelical Quarterly (*q*). Ev Q.
Exeter, England: The Paternoster Press, Ltd., 1929-.
ISSN 0014-3367
(V 59 1987)

Evangelical Review of Theology (*q*). Ev R Th.
New Delhi: World Evangelical Fellowship Theological Commission, 1977-.
ISSN 0144-8153
(V 11 1987)

Evangelische Theologie (*bi-m*). Ev Th.
Munich: Christian Kaiser Verlag, 1934-.
ISSN 0014-3502
(V 47 1987)

Ex Auditu: An Annual of the Frederick Neumann Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture (*ann*). Ex Auditu.
Allison Park, PA: Pickwick Publications, 1985-.
(no issues received)

Exchange: Bulletin of Third World Christian Literature (*3/yr*). Exchange.
Leiden: Interuniversitair Inst voor Missiologie en Oecumenica, 1972-.
ISSN 0166-2740
(V 16 Ap 1987)

Explor: A Journal of Theology (*semi-ann*). Explor.
Evanston, IL: Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary, 1975-.
ISSN 0362-0867.
(no issues received)

The Expository Times (*m*). Expos T.
Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1889-.
ISSN 0014-5246
(V 98 Ja - V 99 D 1987)

Faith and Freedom: A Journal of Progressive Religion (*3/yr*).
Faith Freedom.
Oxford: Manchester College, 1947-.
(V 40 1987)

Faith and Mission (*semi-ann*). Faith Miss.
Wake Forest, NC: Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1983-.
ISSN 0740-0659
(V 4 Spr - V 5 Fall 1987)

Faith and Philosophy: Journal of the Society of Christian Philosophers (*q*). Faith Phil.
Grand Rapids, MI: Society of Christian Philosophers, Calvin College, 1984-.
ISSN 0739-7046
(V 4 1987)

Fides et Historia (*3/yr*). Fides H.
Manhattan, KS: The Conference on Faith and History, 1968-.
ISSN 1375-2434
(V 19 1987)

Foi et Vie (*bi-m*). Foi Vie.
Paris, 1898-.
ISSN 0015-5357
(V 86 1987)

Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie (*3/yr*). Freiburg Z Ph Th.
Freiburg: Inst für ökumenischen Studien, Univ Freiburg, 1954-.
(V 34 1987)

Fundamentalist Journal (*m*). Fund J.
Lynchburg, VA: Old Time Gospel Hour, 1982-.
ISSN 0736-1963
(V 6 1987)

Gesta (*2/yr; +*). Gesta.
New York: International Center of Medieval Art, 1963-.
ISSN 0016-920X
(V 24 1985 - V 26 1987)

Grace Theological Journal (*semi-ann*). Grace Th J.
Winona Lake, IN: Grace Theological Seminary, 1980-.
ISSN 0198-666X.
(V 8 1987)

The Greek Orthodox Theological Review (*q*). Gr Orth Th R.
Brookline, MA: Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, 1954-.
ISSN 0017-3894
(V 32 Spr - Sum 1987 [selective])

Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies (*q; +*). Gr Rom Byz St.
Durham, NC: Duke University, 1958-.
ISSN 0017-3916
(V 27 1986; V 28 Spr 1987 [selective])

Gregorianum (*q*). Greg.
Rome: Gregorian University, 1920-.
ISSN 0017-4114
(V 68 1987)

Hamdard Islamicus (*q*). Hamdard Islam.
Karachi, Pakistan: Hamdard Foundation, 1979-.
ISSN 0250-7196
(V 9 1986; V 10 Spr - Aut 1987)

Harvard Divinity Bulletin (*2/yr; +*). Harvard Div Bul.
Cambridge, MA: Harvard Divinity School, 1936-.
ISSN 0017-8047
(V 17 Ja-My, V 18 O-N 1987 [selective])

The Harvard Theological Review (*q*). Harv Th R.
Cambridge, MA: Harvard Divinity School, 1908-.
ISSN 0017-8160
(V 80 1987)

The Hastings Center Report (*bi-m; +*). Hast Cent Rpt.
Hastings-on-Hudson: Inst of Society, Ethics & Life Sciences, 1971-.
ISSN 0093-0334
(V 17 1987 [selective])

Hebrew Annual Review: A Journal of Studies in Bible, Hebrew Language and Literature (*ann*). Hebr Ann R.
Columbus, OH: Ohio State University, 1977-.
ISSN 0193-7162
(V 10 1987)

Hebrew Studies (*semi-ann*). Hebr St.
Madison, WI: National Association of Professors of Hebrew, 1960-.
ISSN 0146-4094
(V 28 1987)

Hebrew Union College Annual (*ann*). Hebr U C A.
Cincinnati, OH: Hebrew Union College - Jewish Inst of Religion, 1924-.
ISSN 0360-9049
(V 57 1987)

Hispania Sacra: Rivista de Historia Eclesiástica de España (*2/yr*). Hispania Sacra.
Madrid: Instituto Enrique Florez, 1948-.
ISSN 0018-215X
(no issues received)

The Historical Journal (*q; +*). Hist J.
Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1958-.
ISSN 0018-246X
(no issues received)

Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church *see* Anglican and Episcopal History.

History of Religions (*q*). Hist Rel.
Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1961-.
ISSN 0018-2710
(v 26 F - V 27 N 1987)

Holocaust and Genocide Studies: An International Journal (*2/yr*). Holocaust Gen St.
Jerusalem: Institute of Contemporary Jewry, 1986-.
ISSN 8756-6583
(V 2 1987)

Horizons in Biblical Theology: An International Dialogue (*semi-ann*). Horizons Bib Th.
Pittsburgh: Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Barbour Library, 1979-.
ISSN 0360-9669
(V 8 D 1986)

Horizons: The Journal of the College Theology Society *(semi-ann)*. Horizons.
Villanova, PA: Villanova University, 1974-.
ISSN 0360-9669
(V 14 1987)

Human Rights Quarterly: A Comparative and International Journal of the Social Sciences, Humanities, and Law (*q; +*). Human Rights Q.
Baltimore, MD: John Hopkins University Press, 1979-.
ISSN 0275-0392
(V 9 1987 [selective])

The Hymn: A Journal of Congregational Song (*q*). Hymn.
Fort Worth, TX: Hymn Society of America, 1949-.
ISSN 0018-8271
(v 38 1987)

The Iliff Review (*3/yr*). Iliff R.
Denver, CO: Iliff School of Theology, 1944-.
ISSN 0019-1795
(V 44 1987)

Immanuel: A Bulletin of Religious Thought and Research in Israel *(semi-ann)*. Immanuel.
Jerusalem: Ecumenical Research Fraternity, 1972-.
ISSN 0302-8127
(no 20 Spr 1986)

Impact: Disciples of Christ on the Pacific Slope (*semi-ann*). Impact (Claremont).
Claremont, CA: Disciples Seminary Foundation, 1978-.
ISSN 0194-0422
(V 18 - 19 1987)

Indian Church History Review (*semi-ann*). Ind Ch H R.
Delhi: Church History Association of India, 1967-.
ISSN 0019-4530
(V 20 D 1986 - V 21 Je 1987)

Indo-Iranian Journal *(q; #; +)*. Indo-Iran J
Dordrecht: D. Reidel Publishing Co., 1957-.
ISSN 0019-7246
(V 28 Ap 1985, V 29 Ja 1986 [selective])

Informes de Pro Mundi Vita America Latina (*irregular*). Informes P M V Am Lat.
Brussels: Pro Mundi Vita, 1975-.
ISSN 0378-3391
(no 46 - no 48 1987)

Interculture (*English Edition*) (*q*). Interculture.
Montreal: Monchanin Cross-Cultural Center, 1968-.
ISSN 0828-797X
(V 20 1987)

International Bulletin of Missionary Research (*q*). Int Bul Miss R.
Ventnor, NJ: Overseas Ministry Study Center, 1950-.
ISSN 0272-6122
(V 11 1987)

International Journal for Philosophy of Religion (*3/yr*).
Int J Ph Rel.
Athens, GA: Society for Philosophy of Religion, 1970-.
ISSN 0020-7047
(v 20 no 2-3 1986 - V 22 1987)

International Review of Mission (*q*). Int R Miss.
Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1969-.
ISSN 0020-8582
(V 76 1987)

Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift "Communio" (*bi-m*).
Int Kath Z.
Cologne: Verlag für christliche Literatur Communio GmbH., 1972-.
ISSN 0341-8693
(no issues received)

Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology (*q*). Interp.
Richmond, VA: Union Theological Seminary, 1947-.
ISSN 0020-9643
(V 41 1987)

Iraq (*semi-ann; +*). Iraq.
London: The British School of Archaeology in Iraq.
ISSN 0021-0889
(V 48 1986 [selective])

Irénikon: Revue des Moines de Chevetogne (*3/yr*). Irén.
Chevetogne, Belgium: Monastère Bénédictin, 1926-.
ISSN 0021-0978
(V 60 1987)

Der Islam: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients (*semi-ann*). Der Islam.
Hamburg: Der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, 1910-.
ISSN 0021-1818
(no issues received)

Israel Exploration Journal (*q*). Isr Ex J.
Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 1950-.
ISSN 0021-2059
(V 36 no 3-4 1986 - V 37 no 2-3 1987)

Istina (*q*). Istina.
Paris: Centre d'Études "Istina", 1954-.
ISSN 0021-2423
(no issues received)

The Japan Christian Quarterly (*q*). Japan Chr Q.
Tokyo: Kyo Bun Kwan, 1926-.
ISSN 0021-4461
(V 53 1987)

Japanese Journal of Religious Studies (*q*). Japan J Rel St.
Nagoya, Japan: Nanzan Institute for Religion and Culture, 1973-.
ISSN 0304-1042
(V 14 1987)

Japanese Religions (*semi-ann*). Japan Rel.
Kyoto: NCC Center for the Study of Japanese Religions, 1959-.
ISSN 0448-8954
(V 14 no 3 1986, no 4 1987)

The Jewish Quarterly Review (*q*). Jew Q R.
Philadelphia: Dropsie College, 1910-.
ISSN 0021-6682
(V 76 Ap - V 77 Jl 1987)

Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion (*q*). J S S R.
Washington, DC: Society for the Scientific Study of Religion, 1961-.
ISSN 0021-8294
(V 26 1987)

Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic, and Roman Period (*semi-ann*). J St Jud.
Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1970-.
ISSN 0047-2212
(V 18 1987)

Journal for the Study of Religion *(q);* continues *Religion in Southern Africa*. J St Rel.
Durban, South Africa: University of Durban-Westville, 1987-.
(no issues received)

Journal for the Study of the New Testament (*3/yr*). J St N T.
Sheffield, England: Dept. of Biblical Studies, Univ. of Sheffield, 1978-.
ISSN 0142-064X
(no 29 - no 31 1987)

Journal for the Study of the Old Testament (*3/yr*). J St O T.
Sheffield, England: Dept. of Biblical Studies, Univ. of Sheffield, 1976-.
ISSN 0309-0892
(no 37 - no 39 1987)

Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha *(q; #).* J St Pseud.
Sheffield, England: Dept. of Biblical Studies, Univ. of Sheffield, 1987-.
ISSN 0951-8207
(no 1 1987)

Journal, Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs *(semi-ann; #).*
J Inst Muslim Minority.
Jeddah, Saudi Arabia: Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs, 1979-.
(V 5 1987)

Journal of African History (*3/yr; +*). J African Hist.
Cambridge: Cambridge University, 1960-.
ISSN 0021-8537
(V 28 no 1 1987 [selective])

Journal of Arabic Literature (*ann; +*). J Arab Lit.
Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1971-.
ISSN 0085-2376
(V 18 1987 [selective])

Journal of Biblical Literature (*q*). J B L.
Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press, 1881-.
ISSN 0021-9231
(V 106 Mr - S 1987)

Journal of Black Sacred Music *(2/yr; #; +).* J Black Sac Music.
Durham, NC: Editors of the Journal of Black Sacred Music, 1987-.
(V 1 1987 [selective])

Journal of Christian Education (Australia) (*3/yr*). J Chr Ed.
Sydney, Australia: Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship, 1958-.
ISSN 0021-9657
(papers 86 - 87 1986)

Journal of Church and State (*3/yr*). J Ch St.
Waco, TX: Dawson Studies in Church and State, Baylor Univ, 1959-.
ISSN 0021-969X
(no issues received)

Journal of Church Music (*10/yr*). J Ch Music.
Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1959-.
ISSN 0021-9703
(V 29 1987)

Journal of Comparative Sociology and Religion *(ann; #; +).*
J Comp Soc Rel.
Ottawa: Canada Sociological Research Centre, 1973-.
ISSN 0709-3519
(V 12 1985 [selective])

Journal of Developing Societies (*semi-ann; +*). J Dev Soc.
Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1985-.
ISSN 0169-796X
(V 2 N 1986 - V 3 Ap 1987 [selective])

Journal of Dharma: An International Quarterly of World Religions (*q*). J Dharma.
Bangalore: Ctr for Study of World Religion, Dharmaram College, 1976-.
ISSN 0253-7222
(V 11 O-D 1986 - V 12 Ap-Je 1987)

Journal of Ecclesiastical History (*q*). J Eccl H.
Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1950-.
ISSN 0022-0469
(V 38 1987)

Journal of Ecumenical Studies (*q*). J Ec St.
Philadelphia: Temple University, 1964-.
ISSN 0022-0558
(V 23 Fall 1986 - V 24 Spr 1987)

Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion (*semi-ann*). J Fem St.
Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press, 1985-.
ISSN 8755-4178
(V 3 1987)

Journal of Jewish Studies (*semi-ann*). J Jew St.
Oxford: The Oriental Institute, 1948-.
ISSN 0022-2097
(V 38 1987)

The Journal of Law and Religion (*semi-ann*). J Law Rel.
St. Paul, MN: Hamline University Law School, Council on Religion and Law, 1983-.
ISSN 0748-0814
(V 4 1987)

Journal of Marriage and Family (*q; +*). J Marriage Fam.
Minneapolis, MN: National Council on Family Relations, 1939-.
ISSN 0022-2445
(V 49 My 1987 [selective])

Journal of Near Eastern Studies (*q; +*). J Near East St.
Chicago: Oriental Institute, University of Chicago, 1942-.
ISSN 0022-2968
(V 46 1987 [selective])

The Journal of Pastoral Care (*q*). J Past Care.
Kutztown, PA: Journal of Pastoral Care Publications, 1947-.
ISSN 0022-3409
(V 41 1987)

The Journal of Pastoral Counseling (*semi-ann*). J Past Coun.
New Rochelle, NY: Iona College, 1966-.
ISSN 0449-508X
(V 22 1987)

Journal of Psychology and Christianity (*q*). J Psych Chr.
Farmington Hills, MI: Christian Association for Psycological St, 1982-.
ISSN 0733-4273
(V 6 Spr - Fall 1987)

Journal of Psychology and Judaism (*q*). J Psych Jud.
New York: Human Sciences Press, 1976-.
ISSN 0070-9801
(V 10 Fall-Wint 1986 - V 11 1987)

Journal of Psychology and Theology (*q*). J Psych Th.
La Mirada, CA: Rosemead School of Psychology, Biola Univ., 1973-.
ISSN 0091-6471
(V 15 1987)

Journal of Religion (*q*). J Rel.
Chicago: University of Chicago, 1921-.
ISSN 0022-4200
(V 67 1987)

Journal of Religion and Aging: The Interdisciplinary Journal of Practice, Theory, and Applied Research (*q*). J Rel Aging.
Binghampton, NY: The Hayworth Press, Inc., 1984-.
ISSN 0738-6184
(V 2 Sum 1986 - V 3 Fall 1987)

Journal of Religion and Health (*q*). J Rel Health.
New York: Institute of Religion and Health, 1961-.
ISSN 0022-4197
(V 26 1987)

Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (*q*). J Rel Psych Res.
Bloomfield, CT: Academy of Religion and Psychical Research, 1978-.
ISSN 0731-2148
(V 10 1987)

Journal of Religion in Africa/Religion en Afrique (*3/yr*).
J Rel Africa.
Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1967-.
ISSN 0022-4200
(V 17 1987)

Journal of Religious Ethics (*semi-ann*). J Rel Ethics.
Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press, 1973-.
ISSN 0384-9694
(V 15 1987)

Journal of Religious History (*semi-ann*). J Rel Hist.
Sydney, Australia: Sydney University Press, 1960-.
ISSN 0022-4227
(V 14 Je 1987)

Journal of Religious Studies (*semi-ann*). J Rel St (Ohio).
Cleveland, OH: Cleveland State University, 1973-.
ISSN 0193-3604
(V 13 1987)

The Journal of Religious Thought (*semi-ann*). J Rel Thot.
Washington, DC: Howard University, 1943-.
ISSN 0022-4235
(V 43 Fall-Wint 1986-1987, V 44 Sum-Fall 1987)

Journal of Semitic Studies (*semi-ann*). J Sem St.
Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1956-.
ISSN 0022-4480
(V 31 1987)

Journal of Studies in the Bhagavadgita (*ann*). J St Bhagavadgita.
Sydney, Australia: University of Sydney, 1981-.
ISSN 0706-6449
(V 5 1985 - V 7 1987)

Journal of Supervision and Training in Ministry (*ann*).
J Supervision Train.
Chicago: N Central Region, ACPE and Central Region, AACP, 1978-.
ISSN 0160-7774
(no issues received)

Journal of the American Academy of Religion (*q*). J A A R.
Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press, 1933-.
ISSN 0002-7189
(V 54 wint 1986 - V 55 Fall 1987)

Journal of the American Oriental Society (*q; +*). J Am Orient Soc.
New Haven, CT: American Oriental Society, 1881-.
ISSN 0003-0279
(V 106 Jl-s 1986 - V 107 O-D 1987 [selective])

Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation *see*
Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith

The Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society (*ann; +*).
J Anc Near East Soc.
New York: Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1969-.
ISSN 0010-2016
(V 16 1984 - V 17 1985 [selective])

Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society (*q*).
J Can Ch H Soc.
Hamilton, Ontario, Canada: Canadian Church Historical Society, 1959-.
ISSN 0008-3208
(V 20 Ap 1987)

Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society (*q*). J Ev Th S.
Wheaton, IL: Evangelical Theological Society, 1958-.
ISSN 0360-8808
(V 30 1987)

Journal of the History of Ideas (*q; +*). J Hist Ideas.
Philadelphia: Temple University, 1960-.
ISSN 0022-5037
(no issues received)

The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center
(*semi-ann*). J Int Th C.
Atlanta, GA: Interdenominational Theological Center, 1973-.
ISSN 0092-6558
(no issues received)

Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies
(*semi-ann*). J Int Assoc Buddh St.
Madison, WI: Int Association of Buddhist Studies, Inc, 1978-.
ISSN 0193-6000x
(no issues received)

The Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate (*m*). J Moscow Patr.
Moscow: Russian Orthodox Church, Moscow Patriarchate, 1971-.
ISSN 0201-7318
(no 9 1986 - no 7 1987)

The Journal of Theological Studies (*semi-ann*). J Th St.
Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1899-.
ISSN 0022-5185
(ns 38 1987)

Journal of Theology for Southern Africa (*q*). J Th So Africa.
Capetown: South African Council of Churches, 1972-.
ISSN 0047-2867
(no 58 - no 60 1987)

Journal of Women and Religion (*ann*). J Women Rel.
Berkeley, CA: Cent for Women and Religion, Grad Theol Union, 1981-.
(no isues received)

Judaism: A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought (*q*). Judaism.
New York: American Jewish Congress and World Jewish Congress, 1952-.
ISSN 0022-5762
(V 36 1987)

Kairos: Zeitschrift für Religionswissenschaft und Theologie (*q*). Kairos.
Salzburg, Austria: Otto Müller Verlag.
ISSN 0022-7757
(no issues received)

Katallagete (*semi-ann*). Katal.
Berea, KY: Katallagete, Inc., 1965-.
ISSN 0222-9288
(V 10 no 1-3 1987)

Kerygma und Dogma (*q*). Ker Do.
Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1955-.
ISSN 0023-0707
(V 33 1987)

King's Theological Review (*semi-ann*). King's Th R.
London: King's College Faculty of Theology & Religious Studies, 1982-.
ISSN 0143-5992
(V 10 1987)

Latin American Indian Literatures Journal: A Review of American Indian Texts and St (*semi-ann*). Lat Am Ind Lit J.
Beaver Falls, PA: Dept of Foreign Languages, Geneva College, 1977-.
(V 3 1987)

Leadership: A Practical Journal for Church Leaders (*q*). Leadership.
Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc., 1980-.
ISSN 0199-7661
(V 8 1987)

Levant: Journal of the British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem (*ann*). Levant.
London: British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem, 1969-.
ISSN 0075-8914
(V 19 1987)

Lexington Theological Quarterly (*q*). Lex Th Q.
Lexngton, KY: Lexington Theological Seminary, 1966-.
ISSN 0024-1628
(v 22 1987)

Literature and Theology *(2/yr; #)*. Lit Th.
Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1987-.
ISSN 0269-1201
(V 1 1987)

Liturgisches Jahrbuch (*q*). Liturg Jb.
Trier, W Germany: Liturgisches Institut Trier, 1951-.
ISSN 0024-5100
(V 37 1987)

Luther: Zeitschrift der Luther-Gesellschaft (*3/yr*). Luther.
Hamburg: Luther-Gesellschaft, 1919-.
ISSN 0340-6210
(no issues received)

Lutheran Forum (*q*). Luth F.
New York: American Lutheran Publicity Bureau, 1966-.
ISSN 0024-7456
(V 21 1987)

Lutheran Historical Conference (*bi-ann*). Luth H Conf.
St. Louis: Concordia Historical Institute, 1966-.
ISSN 0090-3817
(no issues received)

Lutheran Quarterly (*q; #*). Luth Q.
Milwaukee, WI: Lutheran Quarterly, 1987-.
(ns 1 1987)

Lutheran Theological Journal (*3/yr*). Luth Th J.
Adelaide, South Australia: Lutheran Church of Australia, 1967-.
ISSN 0024-7553
(V 21 My-Ag 1987)

Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin (*q*). Luth Th Sem Bul.
Gettysburg, PA: Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1920-.
ISSN 0362-0581
(V 67 1987)

LWF Documentation (*irregular*). LWF Doc.
Geneva: Lutheran World Federation, 1978-.
ISSN 0174-1756
(no issues received)

LWF Report (*irregular*). LWF Rpt.
Geneva: Lutheran World Federation, 1978-.
ISSN 0174-1754
(no issues received)

Maarav: A Journal for the Study of the Northwest Semitic Languages and Literatures (*semi-ann; +*). Maarav.
Santa Monica, CA: Western Academic Press, 1980-.
ISSN 0149-5712
(V 4 Spr 1987 [selective])

Melanesian Journal of Theology (*2/yr*). Melanesian J Th.
Goroka, Papua New Guinea: Melanesian Association of Theological Schools.
ISSN 0256-856
(V 2 1986)

Mélanges de Science Religieuse (*q*). M Sci Rel.
Lille, France: Facultés Catholiques, 1944-.
ISSN 0025-8911
(V 43 S-D 1986, V 44 Mr - S 1987)

Mennonite Life (*q*). Menn Life.
Newton, KS: Bethel College, 1946-.
ISSN 0025-9365
(V 42 1987)

The Mennonite Quarterly Review (*q*). Menn Q R.
Scottdale, PA: Mennonite Publishing House, 1927-.
ISSN 0025-9373
(V 61 1987)

Methodist History (*q*). Meth H.
Madison, NJ: United Methodist Church, 1962-.
ISSN 0026-1238
(V 25 1987)

Mid-Stream: An Ecumenical Journal (*q*). Mid-Stream.
Indianapolis, IN: Council on Christian Unity, 1961-.
ISSN 0544-0653
(V 26 Ja, Jl, O 1987)

Military Chaplains' Review (*q; +*). Military Chap R.
Fort Monmouth, NH: US Army Chaplain Board, 1972-.
ISSN 0360-9693
(V 16 1987 [selective])

Ministerial Formation (*q*). Ministerial Formation.
Geneva: WCC Programme on Theological Education,
1960-.
(no 37 - 40 1987)

Miscelanea Comillas: Revista de Teologia y Ciencias Humanas
(*2/yr*). Miscelanea Comillas.
Madrid: Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 1984-.
ISSN 0210-9522
(V 45 1987)

Missiology: An International Review (*q*). Missiology.
Scottdale, PA: American Society of Missiology, 1973-.
ISSN 0091-8296
(V 15 1987)

Mission Studies: Journal of the International Association for Mission Studies (*semi-ann*). Miss St.
Leiden: Int Assoc for Mission Studies, 1984-.
(V 4 1987)

Missionalia (*3/yr*). Missionalia.
Pretoria, South Africa: South African Missiological Society, 1973-.
(V 15 1987)

The Modern Churchman (*q*). Mod Ch.
Leominster, England: Modern Churchmen's Union, 1911-.
ISSN 0026-7597
(ns 29 no 2 - no 3 1987)

Modern Judaism (*3/yr*). Mod Jud.
Baltimore, MD: John Hopkins Univeristy Press, 1981-.
ISSN 0276-1114
(V 7 1987)

Modern Theology (*q*). Mod Th.
Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1984-.
ISSN 0266-7177
(V 3 1987)

The Muslim World (*q*). Muslim W.
Hartford, CT: Hartford Seminary Foundation, 1911-.
ISSN 0027-4909
(V 77 1987)

Mystics Quarterly (*q*). Mystics Q.
Iowa City, IA: University of Iowa, 1974-.
ISSN 0742-5503
(V 12 D 1986 - V 13 Je 1987)

Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift (*q*). Ned T Tij.
The Hague: Boekencentrum, 1946-.
ISSN 0028-212X
(V 4 Ja - Jl 1987)

Neue Zeitschrift für systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie (*3/yr*). N Z Sys Th.
Berlin: Walter de Gruyter & Co., 1959-.
ISSN 0028-3517
(V 29 1987)

New Testament Studies: An International Journal (*q*). N T St.
Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1954-.
ISSN 0028-6885
(V 33 1987)

Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift (*q*). Norsk T Tid.
Oslo: Teologiske Institutter, 1900-.
ISSN 0029-2176
(V 88 no 1 - no 3 1987)

Novum Testamentum (*q*). Nov Test.
Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1956-.
ISSN 0048-1009
(v 29 1987)

Numen: International Review for the History of Religions (*semi-ann*). Numen.
Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1954-.
ISSN 0029-5973
(V 34 1987)

Ökumenische Rundschau (*q*). Ökum Ru.
Frankfurt am Main: Deutsche Ökumenische Studienausschuss, 1952-.
ISSN 0029-8654
(no issues received)

One in Christ: A Catholic Ecumenical Review (*q*). One in Christ.
Turvey, Bedfordshire, England: Turvey Abbey, 1965-.
ISSN 0030-252X
(V 23 no 1 - no 3 1987)

One World (*m*). One World.
Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1974-.
ISSN 0303-125X
(no 122 - no 131 1987)

Orientalia Christiana Periodica (*semi-ann*). Orient Chr Per.
Rome: Pontificum Institutum Orientalium Studiorum, 1935-.
ISSN 0030-5375
(V 53 1987)

Orientalia (*q*). Orientalia.
Rome: Pontificum Institutum Biblicum, 1959-.
ISSN 0030-5367
(ns 55 no 3 1986 - 56 no 4 1987)

Orthodox Thought and Life: A Journal Devoted to Popular Orthodox Enlightenment and Eastern Spirituality *(3/yr; #; +)*. Orth Thot Life.
Kingston, NY: Hellenism in America, Inc., 1984-.
ISSN 0737-738x
(V 3 no 2-3 1986 - V 4 no 1-2 1987 [selective])

Ostkirchlichen Studien (*q*). Ostkirch St.
Würzburg, West Germany: Augustinus Verlag, 1952-.
ISSN 0030-6487
(no issues received)

The Other Side (*m*). Other Side.
Philadelphia: Jubilee, Inc., 1972-.
ISSN 0145-7675
(V 23 1987)

Palestine Exploration Quarterly (*semi-ann*). Pal Ex Q.
London: Palestine Exploration Fund, 1937-.
ISSN 0031-0328
(no issues received)

Parabola: The Magazine of Myth and Tradition (*q*). Parabola.
New York: Society for the Study of Myth and Tradition, 1976-.
ISSN 0362-1596
(V 12 Spr - Fall 1987)

Paraclete: A Journal Concerning the Person and Work of the Holy Spirit *(q; #; +)*. Paraclete.
Springfield, MO: General Council of the Assemblies of God, 1966-.
ISSN 0910-4639
(V 21 Spr - Fall 1987 [selective])

Pastoral Psychology (*q*). Past Psych.
New York: Human Sciences Press, 1950-.
ISSN 0031-2789
(V 36 Fall - Wint 1987)

The Patristic and Byzantine Review (*3/yr*). Patristic Byz R.
Kingston, NY: American Inst for Patristic & Byzantine Studies, 1982-.
ISSN 0737-738X
(V 6 no 1 - no 2 1987)

Patterns of Prejudice (*q; +*). Patterns of Prejudice.
London: Institute of Jewish Affairs, Ltd., 1967-.
ISSN 0031-322x
(V 21 Spr - Aut 1987)

Perkins Journal (*q*). Perkins J.
Dallas: Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist Univ., 1947-.
ISSN 0031-5451
(V 40 1987)

Perspectives in Religious Studies (*q*). Per Rel St.
Macon, GA: Association of Baptist Professors of Religion, 1974-.
ISSN 0093-531X
(V 14 1987)

Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith: Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation *(q; #; +); formerly* Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation. Per Sci Chr Faith.
Ipswich, MA: The American Scientific Affiliation, 1949-.
ISSN 0892-2675
(V 39 1987)

Point Series (*irregular*). Point Series.
Goroka EHP, Papua New Guinea: Melanesian Institute, 1982-.
ISSN 0253-2913
(no issues received)

Praxis Juridique et Religion: Semi-annual Review of Law and Religion (*2/yr*). Praxis Juridique Rel.
Strasbourg, France: CERDIC Publications, 1984-.
ISSN 0758-802X
(V 4 1987)

Presbyterion: A Journal for the Eldership - Covenant Seminary Review (*semi-ann*). Presbyterion.
St. Louis: Covenant Theological Seminary, 1975-.
ISSN 0193-6212
(V 12 Fall 1986 - V 13 Fall 1987)

The Princeton Seminary Bulletin (*3/yr*). Princ S B.
Princeton, NJ: Princeton Theological Seminary, 1907-.
ISSN 0032-8413
(ns 8 1987)

Pro Mundi Vita Bulletin (*q*). Pro Mundi Vita.
Brussels: Pro Mundi Vita, 1964-.
ISSN 0378-3405
(no 108 - no 110)

Pro Mundi Vita Dossiers: Africa (*q*). Pro Mundi Vita Africa Dossier.
Brussels: Pro Mundi Vita, 1976-.
ISSN 0378-3413
(no 37-38 1986 - no 40-41 1987)

Pro Mundi Vita Dossiers: Asia and Australasia (*q*). Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia Dossier.
Brussels: Pro Mundi Vita, 1976-.
ISSN 0379-3427
(no 39 1986 - no 41 1987)

Pro Mundi Vita Dossiers: Europe/North America (*q*). Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am Dossier.
Brussels: Pro Mundi Vita, 1964-.
ISSN 0379-4113
(no 36 - no 38 1987)

Process Studies (*q*). Proc St.
Claremont, CA: School of Theology at Claremont, 1971-.
ISSN 0360-6503
(V 15 Wint 1986 - V 16 Spr 1987 [selective])

Proche Orient Chrétien: Revue d'études et d'informations (*q*). Proche Orient Chr.
Jerusalem: Pères Blancs de Sainte-Anne de Jerusalem, 1951-.
ISSN 0032-9622
(no issues received)

Prooftexts: A Journal of Jewish Literary History (*3/yr*). Prooftexts.
College Park, MD: Meyerhoff Ctr for Jewish Studies, Univ MD, 1981-.
ISSN 0272-9601
(V 7 1987)

Protestantesimo (*q*). Protestantesimo.
Rome: Facultà Valdese di Teologia, 1946-.
ISSN 0033-1767
(V 42 1987)

Quaker History (*semi-ann*). Quaker H.
Haverford, PA: Friends Historical Association, 1961-.
ISSN 0033-5053
(V 76 1987 and supplement)

Quarterly Review: A Scholarly Journal for Reflection on Ministry (*q*). Q R (Methodist).
Nashville, TN: United Methodist Publishing House, 1980-.
ISSN 0270-9287
(V 7 1987)

RCDA: Religion in Communist Dominated Areas (*q*). RCDA.
New York: Research Center for Religion & Human Rights, Ltd., 1962-.
ISSN 0034-3978
(V 25 1986 [selective])

Recherches de Science religieuse (*q*). Recher Sci Rel.
Paris: Centre National des Lettres, 1910-.
ISSN 0034-1258
(no issues received)

Reflections (*3/yr; +*). Reflections (New Haven).
New Haven, CT: Yale University Divinity School,.
ISSN 0362-0611
(no issues received)

Reformatio (*bi-m*). Ref.
Bern: Evangelisch-Kirchliche Vereinigung in der Schweiz, 1952-.
ISSN 0034-3021
(no issues received)

The Reformed Journal (*m*). Ref J.
Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1951-.
ISSN 0486-252X
(V 37 1987)

Reformed Liturgy and Music (*q*). Ref Lit Music.
Louisville, KY: Presbyterian Church (USA), Office of Worship, 1967-.
ISSN 0362-0476
(V 21 1987)

Reformed Review (*q*). Ref R.
Holland, MI: Western Theological Seminary, 1955-.
ISSN 0034-3064
(V 40 Wint - V 41 Aut 1987)

Reformed Theological Review (*3/yr*). Ref Th R.
Melbourne: Calvinistic Society of Australia, 1942-.
ISSN 0034-3072
(V 46 1987)

Reformed World (*q*). Ref W.
Geneva: World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1971-.
ISSN 0034-3056
(V 39 no 5 - no 8 1987)

Religion and Intellectual Life (*q*). Rel Intel Life.
New Rochelle, NY: Assoc for Religion and Intellectual Life, 1983-.
ISSN 0741-0549
(V 4 Wint - V 5 Fall 1987)

Religion and Literature (*3/yr*). Rel Lit.
Notre Dame, IN: Dept of English, University of Notre Dame, 1968-.
ISSN 0029-4500
(no issues received)

Religion and Public Education *(q; #; +)*. Rel Public Ed.
Ames, IA: National Council on Religion and Public Education, 1974-.
(V 14 Fall 1987 [selective])

Religion and Society (Bangalore) (*q*). Rel Soc.
Bangalore: Christian Inst for Study of Religion and Society, 1954-.
ISSN 0034-3951
(V 32 D 1985; V 33 Mr - Je 1987)

Religion in Communist Lands (*3/yr*). Rel Comm Lands.
Keston, Kent, England: Keston College, 1973-.
ISSN 0307-5974
(V 15 1987)

Religion in Southern Africa *see*
Journal for the Study of Religion.

Religion: Journal of Religion and Religions (*q*). Religion.
London: Academic Press Inc., 1971-.
ISSN 0048-721X
(V 17 1987)

Religious Education (*q*). Rel Ed.
New Haven, CT: Religious Education Association, 1906-.
ISSN 0034-4087
(V 82 1987)

Religious Humanism (*q*). Rel Humanism.
Yellow Springs, OH: Fellowship of Religious Humanists, 1967-.
ISSN 0034-4095
(V 21 1987)

Religious Studies (*q*). Rel St.
Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1965-.
ISSN 0034-4125
(V 22 S-D 1986 - V 23 Je 1987)

Religious Studies and Theology (*3/yr*). Rel St Th.
Edmonton, Alberta: Univ of Alberta, Dept of Religious Studies, 1980-.
(V 6 S 1986 - V 7 Ja 1987)

Religious Studies Review (*q*). Rel St R.
Macon, GA: Council of Societies for the Study of Religion, 1975-.
ISSN 0319-485X
(V 13 1987)

Religious Traditions: A Journal in the Study of Religion (*ann*). Rel Trad.
Sydney: Univ of Sydney, Dept of Religious Studies, 1978-.
(V 10 1987)

Restoration Quarterly (*q*). Restoration Q.
Abilene, TX: Restoration Quarterly Corp., 1958-.
ISSN 0486-5642
(V 29 1987)

Review and Expositor: A Baptist Theological Journal (*q*).
Rv Ex.
Louisville, KY: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1906-.
ISSN 0034-6373
(no issues received)

Review of Religious Research (*q*). R Rel Res.
Storrs, CT: Religious Research Association, 1959-.
ISSN 0034-673X
(V 28 Mr - V 29 D 1987)

Revista Bíblica (*q*). R Bib (Buenos Aires).
Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1939-.
(V 94 1987)

Revista Española de Teologia (*2/yr*). R Española Teo.
Madrid: Instituto Francisco Suarez.
ISSN 0210-7112
(no issues received)

Revue biblique (*q*). R Bib.
Paris: Gabaldi et Cie, 1892-.
ISSN 0035-0907
(V 94 1987)

Revue d'Histoire ecclesiastique (*q*). R Hist Eccl.
Louvain: Université catholique de Louvain, 1900-.
ISSN 0035-2381
(no issues received)

Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie religieuses (*q*).
R Hist Ph Rel.
Strasbourg: Faculté de Théologie protestante, 1921-.
ISSN 0035-2403
(V 67 1987)

Revue de l'Histoire des Religions (*q*). R Hist Rel.
Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1880-.
ISSN 0035-1423
(V 204 Ja-Mr - Jl 1987)

Revue de Qumran (*irregular*). R Qumran.
Paris: Editions Letouzey et Ané, 1958-.
ISSN 0035-1725
(V 12 D 1986 - N 1987)

Revue de théologie et de philosophie (*q*). R Th Ph.
Lausanne, Switzerland, 1868-.
ISSN 0035-1784
(V 119 1987)

Revue des Études byzantines (*ann*). R E Byz.
Paris:Institut Français d'Études byzantines, 1946-.
(no issues received)

Revue des Sciences philosophiques et de théologiques (*q*).
R Sci Ph Th.
Paris: Librarie Philosophique J Vrin, 1907-.
ISSN 0035-2209
(V 71 Ja-Jl 1987)

Revue des Sciences religieuses (*q*). R Sci Rel.
Strasbourg: Palais University, Catholic Faculty of Theology, 1921-.
ISSN 0035-2217
(no issues received)

Risk Book Series (*irregular*). Risk Bk Ser.
Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1978-.
(no 32 - no 35 1987)

Saint Luke's Journal of Theology (*q*). St Luke J.
Sewanee, TN: School of Theology, University of the South, 1957-.
ISSN 0036-309X
(no 129 - no 130 1987)

Saint Vladimir's Theological Quarterly (*q*). St Vl Th Q.
New York: Saint Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, 1957-.
ISSN 0036-3227
(V 31 no 1 - no 3 1987)

Salmanticensis (*3/yr*). Salmanticensis.
Salamanca, Spain: KADMOS, 1954-.
ISSN 0036-3537
(no issues received)

Science et Ésprit (*3/yr*). Sci Esprit.
Montreal: Les Éditions Bellarmin, 1949-.
ISSN 0316-5345
(no issues received)

Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology (*2/yr*).
Scot Bul Ev Th.
Edinburgh: Scottish Evangelical Society and Rutherford House.
ISSN 0265-4539
(V 2 1984 - V 5 Aut 1987)

The Scottish Journal of Religious Studies (*semi-ann*).
Scot J Rel St.
Stirling, Scotland: University of Stirling, 1980-.
ISSN 0143-8301
(V 8 1987)

Scottish Journal of Theology (*q*). Scot J Th.
Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press, 1948-.
ISSN 0036-9306
(V 40 1987)

Scriptura: Journal of Biblical Studies/Tydskrif vir Bybelkunde (*irregular*). Scriptura.
Stellenbosch, South Africa: University of Stellenbosch, 1980-.
ISSN 0254-1807
(no 20 - no 23 1987)

Searching Together (*q; +*). Search Together.
Dresser, WI: Word of Life Church, 1982-.
ISSN 0739-2281
(V 16 Spr - Aut 1987 [selective])

The Second Century: A Journal of Early Christian Studies (*q*).
Second Cent.
Abilene, TX: Second Century Journal, Inc (Abilene Christian Univ), 1981-.
ISSN 0276-7899
(V 5 Fall - Wint 1985-1986)

Second Opinion: Health, Faith, and Ethics (*3/yr*).
Second Opinion.
Park Ridge, IL: The Park Ridge Center, 1986-.
ISSN 0890-1570
(V 4 - 6 1987)

Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism (*q*).
Semeia.
Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press, 1974-.
ISSN 0095-571X
(no 38 1986 - no 40 1987)

Sevartham: Indian Culture in a Christian Context *(ann; #)*.
Sevartham.
Ranchi, India: St. Albert's College, 1975-.
ISSN 0009-6334
(V 10 1985; V 12 1987)

Sixteenth Century Journal (*semi-ann*). Sixteen Cent J.
Kirksville, MO: The Sixteenth Century Journal, Inc., 1970-.
ISSN 0361-0160
(V 18 1987)

SJOT: Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament *(q; #)*. SJOT.
Aarhus, Denmark: Department of Old Testament St., Univ of Aarhus, 1987-.
ISSN 0901-8328
(V 1 - 2 1987)

Sobornost (incorporating Eastern Churches Review)
(*semi-ann*). Sobornost.
London: Fellowship of Saints Alban and Sergius, 1976-.
ISSN 0144-8722
(ns 9 no 1 1987)

Social Action: A Quarterly Review of Social Trends (*q; +*).
Soc Action (India).
New Delhi: Indian Social Institute, 1951-.
ISSN 0037-7627
(V 37 Ja-Mr - Jl-S 1987)

Social Compass: International Review of Sociology of Religion
(*q*). Soc Comp.
Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium: Ctr de Recherches Socio-religieuses,
1953-.
ISSN 0037-7686
(V 33 no 4 1986 - V 34 no 1 1987)

Sociological Analysis: A Journal in the Sociology of Religion
(*5/yr*). Soc Anal.
Washington, DC: Association for the Sociology of Religion, 1940-.
ISSN 0038-0210
(V 47 Wint - V 48 Fall 1987 and special issue)

Sojourners (*m*). Sojourners.
Washington, DC: Sojourners Inc., 1971-.
ISSN 0364-2097
(V 16 1987)

Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal (*q*). Sound.
Knoxville, TN: University of Tennessee, 1918-.
ISSN 0038-1861
(V 69 Fall 1986 - V 70 Spr-Sum 1987)

Sourozh: A Journal of Orthodox Life and Thought *(4/yr)*. Sourozh.
Oxford: The Russian Patriarchal Diocese of Sourozh, 1980-.
(no 10 N 1982 - no 12 My 1983; no 27 1987)

Southwestern Journal of Theology (*3/yr*). S W J Th.
Fort Worth, TX: Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1958-.
ISSN 0038-4828
(V 29 Spr - V 30 Fall 1987)

Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies (*q; +*). Speculum.
Cambridge, MA: The Medieval Academy of America, 1926-.
ISSN 0038-7134
(V 62 1987)

St. Mark's Review (*q*). St Mark R.
Canberra, Australia: St. Mark's Institute of Theology.
ISSN 0036-3103
(no 129 - no 130 1987)

Studi Ecumenici (*q*). St Ecum.
Verona, Italy: Istituto de Studi Ecumenici S Bernardino, 1983-.
ISSN 0393-3687
(V 5 Ja-Mr - Ap-Je 1987)

Studia Missionalia (*ann*). St Miss.
Rome: Università Gregoriana, 1952-.
ISSN 0080-3987
(V 36 1987)

Studia Mystica (*q*). St Myst.
Sacramento, CA: California State University, 1978-.
ISSN 0161-7222
(V 10 Spr - Fall 1987)

Studia Theologica: Scandinavian Journal of Theology (*q*).
St Th.
Oslo: Universitetsforlaget, 1947-.
ISSN 0039-338X
(no issues received)

Studies in Comparative Religion (*q*). St Comp Rel.
Bedfont, Middlesex, England, 1967-.
ISSN 0039-3622
(no issues received)

Studies in Religion/Sciences religieuses (*q*). S R.
Waterloo, Ontario: Wilfrid Laurier University Press, 1971-.
ISSN 0008-4298
(V 15 no 4 1986 - V 16 no 3 1987)

Studies in Zionism: An International Journal of Social, Political and Intellectual History (*semi-ann*). St Zionism.
Tel Aviv: Institute for Zionist Research, Tel Aviv University, 1981-.
(V 8 1987)

Svensk Missionstidskrift (*q*). Svensk Miss.
Uppsala: Institutet för Missionsforskning, 1913-.
ISSN 0346-217X
(V 74 no 4 1986 - V 75 1987)

Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift (*q*). Svensk T K.
Lund: CWK Gleerup, 1925-.
ISSN 0039-6761
(V 63 no 1 - no 3 1987)

Syria: Revue d'art oriental et d'archéologie (*irregular*). Syria.
Paris: Institut Français d'Archéologie du Proche-Orient, 1924-.
ISSN 0039-7946
(V 61 1984 - V 62 1985)

Themelios: An International Journal for Theological Students (*3/yr*). Themelios.
Leicester, England: British Theological Students Fellowship, 1975-.
ISSN 0307-8388
(ns 12 Ja - ns 13 O-N 1987)

Theologia Evangelica (*q*). Th Ev.
Pretoria, South Africa: Univ of So Africa Faculty of Theology, 1968-.
(V 20 Mr - S 1987)

Theological Education (*semi-ann*). Th Ed.
Vandalia, OH: Association of Theological Schools, 1964-.
ISSN 0040-5620
(V 23 suppl, V 24 Aut 1987)

Theological Markings: A UTS Journal (*irregular*). Th Markings.
New Brighton, MN: United Theological Sem. of the Twin Cities, 1971-.
ISSN 0362-0603
(no issues received)

Theological Review (*semi-ann*). Th R (Near East).
Beirut: Near East School of Theology, 1978-.
ISSN 0379-9557
(V 8 1987)

Theological Studies (*q*). Th St.
Baltimore, MD: Society of Jesus in the United States, 1940-.
ISSN 0040-5639
(V 48 1987)

Theologische Literaturzeitung (*m*). Th Lit.
Berlin: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 1876-.
ISSN 0040-5671
(V 112 1987)

Theologische Quartalschrift (*q*). Th Q.
Tübingen: Facultät der katholischen Theologie, 1819-.
ISSN 0342-1430
(no issues received)

Theologische Rundschau (*q*). Th Ru.
Tübingen: J.C.B. Mohr, 1879-.
ISSN 0040-5698
(V 52 1987)

Theologische Zeitschrift (*q*). Th Z.
Basel: Theologische Facultät, Universität Basel, 1945-.
ISSN 0040-5701
(no issues received)

Theology (*bi-m*). Th.
London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1921-.
ISSN 0040-571X
(V 90 1987)

Theology Today (*q*). Th Today.
Princeton, NJ, 1944-.
ISSN 0040-5736
(V 43 Ja - V 44 O 1987)

This World (*irregular; +*). This World.
Washington, DC: Institute for Educational Affairs, 1981-.
ISSN 0734-0117
(no issues received)

Tikkun: A Quarterly Jewish Critique of Politics, Culture and Society (*bi-monthly*). Tikkun.
Oakland, CA: Institute for Labor and Mental Health, 1986-.
ISSN 0887-9982
(V 2 no 1 - no 5 1987)

Toronto Journal of Theology (*2/yr*). Toronto J Th.
Toronto: Toronto School of Theology.
ISSN 0826-9831
(V 2 Fall 1986)

Touchstone: Heritage and Theology in a New Age (*3/yr*).
Touchstone.
Winnipeg: Faculty of Theology, University of Winnipeg, 1983-.
ISSN 0827-3200
(V 5 1987)

Traditio: Studies in Ancient and Medieval History, Thought and Religion (*ann*). Traditio.
New York: Fordham University Press, 1943-.
ISSN 0362-1529
(no issues received)

Tradition: A Journal of Orthodox Jewish Thought (*q*).
Tradition (Jewish).
New York: Rabbinical Council of America, 1962-.
ISSN 0041-0608
(V 22 Wint - V 23 Sum 1987)

Transformation: An International Dialogue on Evangelical Social Ethics (*q*). Transformation.
Philadelphia: World Evangelical Fellowship, 1984-.
ISSN 0265-3788
(V 4 1987)

Trinity Journal (*semi-ann*). Trinity J.
Deerfield, IL: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1980-.
ISSN 0360-3032
(ns 7 Fall 1986)

Trinity Seminary Review (*semi-ann*). Trinity Sem R.
Columbus, OH: Trinity Lutheran Seminary, 1979-.
ISSN 0270-2533
(V 9 1987)

Tripod *(6/yr; #; +)*. Tripod.
Hong Kong: Holy Spirit Study Centre, 1980-.
(no 29 1985 - no 32 1986 [selective])

TSF Bulletin (*5/yr*). TSF Bul.
Madison, WI: Theological Students Fellowship, 1976-1987.
ISSN 0272-3913
(V 10 Ja-F - My-Je 1987; ceased publication)

Tyndale Bulletin (*ann*). Tyndale Bul.
Cambridge: Tyndale House, 1965-.
ISSN 0082-7118
(no issues received)

Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Interdisciplinary Studies in the Philosophy of Understanding (*q*). Ult Real.
Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1978-.
ISSN 0709-549X
(V 10 1987)

Union Seminary Quarterly Review (*q*). Union S Q R.
New York: Union Theological Seminary, 1945-.
ISSN 0362-1545
(V 41 no 2, 3-4 1987)

Unitarian Universalist Christian (*q*). Unit Univ Chr.
Boston, MA: Unitarian Universalist Christian Fellowship, Inc., 1946-.
ISSN 0362-0492
(V 41 no 4 1986-1987 - V 42 1987)

Update: A Quarterly Journal of New Religious Movements.
see Areopagus, 1987-.

Vetus Testamentum (*q*). Vet Test.
Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1951-.
ISSN 0042-4953
(V 37 1987)

Vigiliae Christianae: A Review of Early Christian Life and Language (*q*). Vig Chr.
Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1947-.
(no issues received)

Vox Evangelica *(ann; #)*. Vox Ev.
Exeter, UK: The Paternoster Press for London Bible College, 1970-.
ISSN 0263-6786
(V 14 1984; V 16 1986)

Wesleyan Theological Journal (*semi-ann*). Wesley Th J.
Wilmore, KY: Wesleyan Theological Society, 1966-.
ISSN 0092-4245
(V 21 Spr-Fall 1986 - V 22 Spr 1987)

The Westminster Theological Journal (*semi-ann*). West Th J.
Philadelphia: Westminster Theological Seminary, 1938-.
ISSN 0043-4388
(V 49 1987)

The Witness (*m*). Witness.
Ambler, PA: Episcopal Church Publishing Company, 1975-.
ISSN 0197-8896
(V 70 1987)

Word & World: Theology for Christian Ministry (*q*).
Word World.
St. Paul, MN: Luther-Northwestern Theological Seminary, 1981-.
ISSN 0275-5270
(V 7 1987)

World Order: a Bahá'í Magazine (*q*). World Order.
Wilmette, IL: National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís, 1967-.
ISSN 0043-8804
(V 20 Fall 1985)

Worship (*bi-m*). Worship.
Collegeville, MN: Saint John's Abbey, 1927-.
ISSN 0043-941X
(V 61 1987)

Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft (*3/yr*).
Z Altt W.
Berlin: Walter de Gruyter & Co., 1881-.
ISSN 0044-2526
(V 99 no 1 - no 2 1987)

Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche (*q*). Z Neut W.
Berlin: Walter de Gruyter & Co., 1900-.
ISSN 0044-2615
(V 78 1987)

Zeitschrift für evangelische Ethik (*q*). Z Ev Ethik.
Gütersloh, West Germay: Verlagshaus Gerd Mohn, 1957-.
ISSN 0044-2674
(V 31 1987)

Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte (*3/yr*). Z K G.
Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 1876-.
ISSN 0044-2925
(V 98 1987)

Zeitschrift für Mission (*q*). Z Miss.
Deutsch Gesellschaft für Missionswissenschaft; Basler Mission, 1975-.
ISSN 0342-9423
(V 13 no 1 - no 3, beiheft 2 1987)

Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft (*q*). Z Miss W.
Münster, West Germany: Verlag Aschendorf, 1917-.
ISSN 0044-3123
(V 71 1987)

Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte (*q*). Z Rel Gg.
Cologne: Verlag E. J. Brill, 1948-.
ISSN 0044-3441
(no issues received)

Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (*q*). Z Th K.
Tübingen: J.C.B. Mohr, 1891-.
ISSN 0513-9147
(V 84, beiheft 7 1987)

Zwingliana: Beiträge zur Geschichte Zwinglis der Reformation und des Protestantismus in der Schweiz (*semi-ann*). Zwingliana.
Zürich: Zwingliverein Zürich, 1968-.
(no issues received)

Zygon: Journal of Science and Religion (*q*). Zygon.
Winter Park, FL: Joint Publication Board of Zygon, 1966-.
ISSN 0044-5614
(V 22 1987)

Abbreviations of Periodicals Indexed

A S O R Bulletin	American Schools of Oriental Research: Bulletin (q).
A T L A Pro	American Theological Library Association: Proceedings (ann).
A U Sem St	Andrews University Seminary Studies (3/yr).
Academy	Academy: Lutherans in Profession (q).
AFER	AFER: African Ecclesial Review (5/yr; +).
Africa Th J	Africa Theological Journal (3/yr).
Allpanchis	Allpanchis (ann; #).
Am Bapt Q	American Baptist Quarterly (q).
Am Hist R	The American Historical Review (5/yr; +).
Am J Arch	American Journal of Archaeology (q; +).
Am J Islamic Soc Sci	The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences (2/yr; +).
Am J Th Ph	American Journal of Theology and Philosophy (3/yr).
Am Jew Archiv	American Jewish Archives (semi-ann).
Am Pres	American Presbyterians: Journal of Presbyterian History (q).
Am Q	American Quarterly (q).
AME Zion Q R	The AME Zion Quarterly Review (q).
Angl Epis Hist	Anglican and Episcopal History; formerly Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church (q).
Angl Th R	Anglican Theological Review (q).
Anima	Anima: An Experimental Journal of Celebration (semi-ann).
Anthropos	Anthropos: International Review of Ethnology and Linguistics (3/yr; +).
Apuntes	Apuntes: Reflexiones teológicas desde el margen hispano (q).
Archaeology	Archaeology (bi-m; +).
Archiv Liturg W	Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft (3/yr).
Archiv Ref	Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte (ann).
Archiv Sci Soc Rel	Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions (q).
Areopagus	Areopagus; continues Update: New Religious Movements (q).
Asbury Th J	The Asbury Theological Journal (q).
Asia J Th	Asia Journal of Theology (semi-ann; #).
Asian Folk St	Asian Folklore Studies (semi-ann; +).
Aust Bib R	Australian Biblical Review (ann).
Aust Sem Bul	Austin Seminary Bulletin (Faculty issues only).
B Y U St	Brigham Young University Studies (q).
Bangalore Th F	Bangalore Theological Forum (q).
Bapt H Herit	Baptist History and Heritage (4/yr).
Bapt Q	The Baptist Quarterly (London) (q).
Bib Arch R	Biblical Archaeology Review (bi-m).
Bib Arch	Biblical Archaeologist (q).
Bib Not	Biblische Notizen: Beiträge zur exegetischen Diskussion (3/yr).
Bib Res	Biblical Research: Journal of the Chicago Society of Biblical Research (ann).
Bib Sac	Bibliotheca Sacra (q).
Bib Th Bul	Biblical Theology Bulletin (q).
Bib Tr	The Bible Translator (q).
Bib Z	Biblische Zeitschrift (semi-ann).
Bible R	Bible Review (q; +).
Biblica	Biblica (q).
Bijdragen	Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Philosophie en Theologie (q).
Bk Rel	Books and Religion (10/yr).
Bol Soc St Vald	Bolletino della Società di Studi Valdesi (semi-ann).
Breth in Christ	Brethren in Christ, History and Life (3/yr; #).
Breth Life	Brethren Life and Thought (q).
Bridge	Bridge: Church Life in China Today (6/yr; +; #).
Bud Chr St	Buddhist Christian Studies (ann).
Bul Am Soc Papyr	The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists (q; +).

Bul Bibliog	Bulletin of Bibliography (q; +).
Bul Chr Inst Islam St	Bulletin of Christian Institutes of Islamic Studies (q).
Bul Chr Inst Sikh St	Bulletin of the Christian Institute of Sikh Studies (semi-ann).
Bul Islam	Bulletin on Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations in Africa (q).
Bul J Rylands	Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester (q; +).
Bul Septuagint St	Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies (ann).
Bul Th Africa	Bulletin de théologie africaine (semi-ann).
C B Q	The Catholic Biblical Quarterly (q).
C T S Register	Chicago Theological Seminary Register (3/yr).
Cahiers R Th Ph	Cahiers de la Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie (irregular).
Cal Th J	Calvin Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Carib J Rel St	Caribbean Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
Catholica	Catholica: Viertaljahresschrift für Kontroverstheologie (q).
Centro Pro Un Bul	Centro Pro Unione Bulletin (semi-ann).
Ch H	Church History (q).
Ch Soc	Church and Society (bi-m).
Ch State	Church and State (11/yr; +; #).
Chinese Th R	Chinese Theological Review (ann; +; #).
Ching Feng	Ching Feng: Quarterly Notes on Christianity and Chinese Religion and Culture (q).
Chmn	Churchman: Journal of Anglican Theology (3/yr).
Chr Breth R	Christian Brethren Review (2/yr; +; #).
Chr Cent	The Christian Century (40/yr).
Chr Cris	Christianity and Crisis: A Christian Journal of Opinion (21/yr).
Chr Ed J	Christian Education Journal (semi-ann).
Chr Jew Relations	Christian Jewish Relations (q).
Chr Lit	Christianity and Literature (q).
Chr Ministry	The Christian Ministry (bi-m).
Chr Orient	Christian Orient: An Indian Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking (q).
Chr Sch R	Christian Scholar's Review (q).
Chr T	Christianity Today (18/yr).
Colloquium (Australia-NZ)	Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review (semi-ann).
Com Via	Communio Viatorum: A Theological Quarterly (q).
Commentary	Commentary (m).
Communio	Communio: International Catholic Review (q).
Concor H Inst Q	Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly (q).
Concor J	Concordia Journal (bi-m).
Concor Th Q	Concordia Theological Quarterly (q).
Conrad Grebel R	The Conrad Grebel Review (3/yr).
Consensus	Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology (q).
Coptic Ch R	Coptic Church Review: A Quarterly of Contemporary Patristic Studies (q).
Cov Q	Covenant Quarterly (q).
Cristianismo Soc	Cristianismo y Sociedad (q).
Criswell Th R	Criswell Theological Review (2/yr; #).
Crit	Criterion (3/yr).
Crux	Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion (q).
Cumberland Sem	The Cumberland Seminarian (q; +).
Cura Animarum	Cura Animarum: A Journal for the Advancement of Religious Care of Troubled Persons (occasional).
Curr Th Miss	Currents in Theology and Mission (bi-m).
Dansk T Tid	Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q).
Daughters of Sarah	Daughters of Sarah (6/yr; +).

Abbreviations of Periodicals Indexed

Diakonia	Diakonia: Devoted to Promoting Eastern Christianity in the West (irregular).
Dialog (Minnesota)	Dialog (q).
Dialogue (Colombo)	Dialogue (3/yr).
Dialogue (Mormon)	Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought (q).
Direction	Direction: A Quarterly Publication of Mennonite Brethren Schools (2/yr).
Down R	The Downside Review (q).
Drew G	The Drew Gateway (3/yr).
E Africa J Ev Th	East Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology (2/yr).
E Asia J Th	East Asia Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
E Buddhist	The Eastern Buddhist (semi-ann).
E T Rel	Études théologiques et religieuses (q).
E-SA	Engage/Social Action (m).
Early Am Lit	Early American Literature (3/yr; +).
Ec R	The Ecumenical Review (q).
Ec Trends	Ecumenical Trends (11/yr).
Ecumenism	Ecumenism (q).
Eglise Th	Église et Théologie (Ottawa) (3/yr).
Encount	Encounter (q).
Eng Hist R	The English Historical Review (q; +).
Eph Th L	Ephemerides Theologicae Lovaniensis (q).
Epiphany	Epiphany: A Journal of Faith and Insight (q).
Epoché	Epoché: Journal of The History of Religions at UCLA (ann; +; #).
Est Bib	Estudios Bíblicos (q).
Est Ecles	Estudios Ecclesiásticos: Revista Teólogica de Investigación e Infomación (q).
Estudos Teol (Brazil)	Estudios Teológicos (3/yr).
Ethics	Ethics: An International Journal of Social, Political and Legal Philosophy (q; +).
Ev J	Evangelical Journal (2/yr).
Ev Miss Q	Evangelical Missions Quarterly (q).
Ev Q	The Evangelical Quarterly (q).
Ev R Th	Evangelical Review of Theology (q).
Ev Th	Evangelische Theologie (bi-m).
Ex Auditu	Ex Auditu: An Annual of the Frederick Neumann Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture (ann).
Exchange	Exchange: Bulletin of Third World Christian Literature (3/yr).
Explor	Explor: A Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Expos T	The Expository Times (m).
Faith Freedom	Faith and Freedom: A Journal of Progressive Religion (3/yr).
Faith Miss	Faith and Mission (semi-ann).
Faith Phil	Faith and Philosophy: Journal of the Society of Christian Philosophers (q).
Fides H	Fides et Historia (3/yr).
Foi Vie	Foi et Vie (bi-m).
Freiburg Z Ph Th	Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie (semi-ann).
Fund J	Fundamentalist Journal (m).
Gesta	Gesta (2/yr; +).
Gr Orth Th R	The Greek Orthodox Theological Review (q).
Gr Rom Byz St	Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies (q; +).
Grace Th J	Grace Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Greg	Gregorianum (q).
Hamdard Islam	Hamdard Islamicus (q).
Harv Th R	Harvard Theological Review (q).
Harvard Div Bul	Harvard Divinity Bulletin (5/yr).
Hast Cent Rpt	The Hastings Center Report (bi-m; +).
Hebr Ann R	Hebrew Annual Review: A Journal of Studies in Bible, Hebrew Language and Literature (ann).
Hebr St	Hebrew Studies (semi-ann).
Hebr U C A	Hebrew Union College Annual (ann).
Hispania Sacra	Hispania Sacra: Rivista de Historia Eclesiástica de España (2/yr).
Hist J	The Historical Journal (q; +).
Hist Rel	History of Religions (q).

Holocaust Gen St	Holocaust and Genocide Studies: An International Journal (2/yr).
Horizons	Horizons: The Journal of the College Theology Society (semi-ann).
Horizons Bib Th	Horizons in Biblical Theology: An International Dialogue (semi-ann).
Human Rights Q	Human Rights Quarterly: A Comparative and International Journal of the Social Sciences, Humanities, and Law (q; +).
Hymn	The Hymn: A Journal of Congregational Song (q).
Iliff R	The Iliff Review (3/yr).
Impact (Claremont)	Impact: Disciples of Christ on the Pacific Slope (semi-ann).
Ind Ch H R	Indian Church History Review (semi-ann).
Ind J Th	The Indian Journal of Theology (q).
Indo-Iran J	Indo-Iranian Journal (q; #).
Informes P M V Am Lat	Informes de Pro Mundi Vita America Latina (irregular).
Int Bul Miss R	International Bulletin of Missionary Research (q).
Int J Ph Rel	International Journal for Philosophy of Religion (3/yr).
Int Kath Z	Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift "Communio" (bi-m).
Int R Miss	International Review of Mission (q).
Interculture	Interculture (English and French editions) (q).
Interp	Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology (q).
Iraq	Iraq (semi-ann; +).
Iren	Irénikon: Revue des Moines de Chevetogne (3/yr).
Der Islam	Der Islam: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients (semi-ann).
Isr Ex J	Israel Exploration Journal (q).
Istina	Istina (q).
J A A R	Journal of the American Academy of Religion (q).
J African Hist	Journal of African History (3/yr; +).
J Am Orient Soc	Journal of the American Oriental Society (q; +).
J Anc Near East Soc	Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society (ann; +).
J Arab Lit	Journal of Arabic Literature (ann; +).
J B L	Journal of Biblical Literature (q).
J Black Sac Music	Journal of Black Sacred Music (2/yr; +; #).
J Can Ch H Soc	Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society (q).
J Ch Music	Journal of Church Music (10/yr).
J Ch St	Journal of Church and State (3/yr).
J Chr Ed	Journal of Christian Education (Australia) (3/yr).
J Comp Soc Rel	Journal of Comparative Sociology and Religion (ann; +; #).
J Cuneiform St	Journal of Cuneiform Studies (semi-ann; +).
J Dev Soc	Journal of Developing Societies (semi-ann; +).
J Dharma	Journal of Dharma: An International Quarterly of World Religions (q).
J Ec St	Journal of Ecumenical Studies (q).
J Eccl H	Journal of Ecclesiastical History (q).
J Ev Th S	Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society (q).
J Fem St	Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion (semi-ann).
J Hist Ideas	Journal of the History of Ideas (q; +).
J Inst Muslim Minority	Journal, Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (semi-ann; #).
J Int Assoc Buddh St	Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies (semi-ann).
J Int Th C	The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center (semi-ann).
J Jew St	Journal of Jewish Studies (semi-ann).

J Law Rel	The Journal of Law and Religion (semi-ann).
J Marriage Fam	Journal of Marriage and Family (q; +).
J Moscow Patr	Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate (m).
J Near East St	Journal of Near Eastern Studies (q; +).
J Past Care	The Journal of Pastoral Care (q).
J Past Coun	The Journal of Pastoral Counseling (semi-ann).
J Psych Chr	Journal of Psychology and Christianity (q).
J Psych Jud	Journal of Psychology and Judaism (semi-ann).
J Psych Th	Journal of Psychology and Theology (q).
J Rel	The Journal of Religion (q).
J Rel Africa	Journal of Religion in Africa/Religion en Afrique (3/yr).
J Rel Aging	Journal of Religion and Aging: The Interdisciplinary Journal of Practice, Theory, and Applied Research (q).
J Rel Ethics	Journal of Religious Ethics (semi-ann).
J Rel Health	Journal of Religion and Health (q).
J Rel Hist	The Journal of Religious History (semi-ann).
J Rel Psych Res	The Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (q).
J Rel St (Ohio)	Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
J Rel Thot	The Journal of Religious Thought (semi-ann).
J S S R	Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion (q).
J Sem St	Journal of Semitic Studies (semi-ann).
J St Bhagavadgita	Journal of Studies in the Bhagavadgita (ann).
J St Jud	Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Period (semi-ann).
J St N T	Journal for the Study of the New Testament (3/yr).
J St O T	Journal for the Study of the Old Testament (3/yr).
J St Pseud	Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha (q).
J St Rel	Journal for the Study of Religion; replaces Religion in Southern Africa (semi-ann).
J Supervision Train	Journal of Supervision and Training in Ministry (ann).
J Th So Africa	Journal of Theology for Southern Africa (q).
J Th St	The Journal of Theological Studies (semi-ann).
J Women Rel	Journal of Women and Religion (semi-ann).
Japan Chr Q	The Japan Christian Quarterly (q).
Japan J Rel St	Japanese Journal of Religious Studies (q).
Japan Rel	Japanese Religions (semi-ann).
Jew Q R	The Jewish Quarterly Review (q).
Judaism	Judaism: A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought (q).
K Ost	Kirche im Osten (ann).
Kairos	Kairos: Zeitschrift für Religionswissenschaft und Theologie (q).
Katal	Katallagete (semi-ann).
Ker Do	Kerygma und Dogma (q).
King's Th R	King's Theological Review (semi-ann).
Lat Am Ind Lit J	Latin American Indian Literatures Journal: A Review of American Indian Texts and Studies (semi-ann; +).
Leadership	Leadership: A Practical Journal for Church Leaders (q).
Levant	Levant: Journal of the British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem (ann).
Lex Th Q	Lexington Theological Quarterly (q).
Lit Th	Literature and Theology (semi-ann; #).
Liturg Jb	Liturgisches Jahrbuch (q).
Luth F	Lutheran Forum (q).
Luth H Conf	Lutheran Historical Conference: Essays and Reports (bi-ann).
Luth Th J	Lutheran Theological Journal (3/yr).
Luth Th Sem Bul	Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin (q).
Luther	Luther: Zeitschrift der Luther-Gesellschaft (3/yr).
LWF Doc	LWF Documentation (irregular).
LWF Rpt	LWF Report (irregular).
M Sci Rel	Mélanges de Science religieuse (q).

Maarav	Maarav: A Journal for the Study of the Northwest Semitic Languages and Literatures (semi-ann; +).
Melanesian J Th	Melanesian Journal of Theology (2/yr).
Menn Life	Mennonite Life (q).
Menn Q R	The Mennonite Quarterly Review (q).
Meth H	Methodist History (q).
Mid-Stream	Mid-Stream: An Ecumenical Journal (q).
Military Chap R	Military Chaplains' Review (q; +).
Ministerial Formation	Ministerial Formation (q).
Miscelanea Comillas	Miscelanea Comillas: Revista de Teologia y Ciencias Humanas (2/yr).
Miss St	Mission Studies: Journal of the International Association for Mission Studies (semi-ann).
Missiology	Missiology: An International Review (q).
Missionalia	Missionalia (3/yr).
Mod Ch	The Modern Churchman (q).
Mod Jud	Modern Judaism (3/yr).
Mod Th	Modern Theology (q).
Muslim W	The Muslim World (q).
Mystics Q	Mystics Quarterly (q).
N T St	New Testament Studies: An International Journal (q).
N Z Sys Th	Neue Zeitschrift für systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie (3/yr).
Ned T Tij	Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift (q).
Norsk T Tid	Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q).
Nov Test	Novum Testamentum (q).
Numen	Numen: International Review for the History of Religions (semi-ann).
Ökum Ru	Ökumenische Rundschau (q).
One in Christ	One in Christ: A Catholic Ecumenical Review (q).
One World	One World (m).
Orient Chr Per	Orientalia Christiana Periodica (semi-ann).
Orientalia	Orientalia (q).
Orth Thot Life	Orthodox Thought and Life (3/yr; + #).
Ostkirch St	Ostkirchlichen Studien (q).
Other Side	The Other Side (m).
Pal Ex Q	Palestine Exploration Quarterly (semi-ann).
Parabola	Parabola: The Magazine of Myth and Tradition (q).
Paraclete	Paraclete (q; + #).
Past Psych	Pastoral Psychology (q).
Patristic Byz R	The Patristic and Byzantine Review (3/yr).
Patterns of Prejudice	Patterns of Prejudice (q; +).
Per Rel St	Perspectives in Religious Studies (q).
Per Sci Chr Faith	Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith: Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation (q; #).
Perkins J	Perkins Journal (q).
Pneuma	Pneuma: The Journal of the Society for Pentecostal Studies (semi-ann).
Point Series	Point Series (irregular).
Praxis Juridique Rel	Praxis Juridique et Religion: Semi-annual Review of Law and Religion (semi-ann).
Presbyterion	*Presbyterion*: A Journal for the Eldership - Covenant Seminary Review (semi-ann).
Princ S B	The Princeton Seminary Bulletin (3/yr).
Pro Mundi Vita Africa Dossier	Pro Mundi Vita Dossiers: Africa (q).
Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia Dossier	Pro Mundi Vita Dossiers: Asia and Australasia (q).
Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am Dossier	Pro Mundi Vita Dossiers: Europe/North America (q).
Pro Mundi Vita	Pro Mundi Vita Bulletin (q).
Proc St	Process Studies (q).
Proche Orient Chr	Proche Orient Chrétien: Revue d'études et d'informations (q).
Prooftexts	Prooftexts: A Journal of Jewish Literary History (3/yr).
Protestantesimo	Protestantesimo (q).

Q R (Methodist)	Quarterly Review: A Scholarly Journal for Reflection on Ministry (q).
Quaker H	Quaker History (semi-ann).
R Bib (Buenos Aires)	Revista Bíblica (q).
R Bib	Revue Biblique (q).
R E Byz	Revue des Études byzantines (ann).
R Española Teo	Revista Española de Teologia (2/yr).
R Hist Eccl	Revue d'Histoire ecclesiastique (q).
R Hist Ph Rel	Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie religieuses (q).
R Hist Rel	Revue de l'Histoire des Religions (q).
R Qumran	Revue de Qumran (irregular).
R Rel Res	Review of Religious Research (3/yr).
R Sci Ph Th	Revue des Sciences philosophiques et théologiques (q).
R Sci Rel	Revue des Sciences religieuses (q).
R Th Ph	Revue de théologie et de philosophie (q).
RCDA	RCDA: Religion in Communist Dominated Areas (q).
Recher Sci Rel	Recherches de Science Religieuse (q).
Ref	Reformatio (bi-m).
Ref J	The Reformed Journal (m).
Ref Lit Music	Reformed Liturgy and Music (q).
Ref R	Reformed Review (q).
Ref Th R	The Reformed Theological Review (3/yr).
Ref W	Reformed World (q).
Reflections (New Haven)	Reflections (3/yr; +).
Rel Comm Lands	Religion in Communist Lands (3/yr).
Rel Ed	Religious Education (q).
Rel Humanism	Religious Humanism (q).
Rel Intel Life	Religion and Intellectual Life (q).
Rel Lit	Religion and Literature (3/yr).
Rel Pub Ed	Religion and Public Education (q; +; #).
Rel So Africa	Religion in Southern Africa; continued by Journal for the Study of Religion (2/yr).
Rel Soc	Religion and Society (Bangalore) (q).
Rel St	Religious Studies (q).
Rel St R	Religious Studies Review (q).
Rel St Th	Religious Studies and Theology (3/yr).
Rel Trad	Religious Traditions: A Journal in the Study of Religion (semi-ann).
Religion	Religion: Journal of Religion and Religions (q).
Restoration Q	Restoration Quarterly (q).
Risk Bk Ser	Risk Book Series (irregular).
Rv Ex	Review and Expositor: A Baptist Theological Journal (q).
S B L Sem Pap	Society of Biblical Literature: Seminar Papers (ann).
S R	Studies in Religion/Sciences religieuses (q).
S W J Th	Southwestern Journal of Theology (3/yr).
Salmanticensis	Salmenticensis (3/yr).
Sci Esprit	Science et Ésprit (3/yr).
Scot Bul Ev Th	Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology (2/yr).
Scot J Rel St	The Scottish Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
Scot J Th	Scottish Journal of Theology (q).
Scriptura	Scriptura: Journal of Biblical Studies/Tydskrif vir Bybelkunde (irregular).
Search Together	Searching Together (q; +).
Second Cent	The Second Century: A Journal of Early Christian Studies (irregular).
Second Opinion	Second Opinion: Health, Faith and Ethics (3/yr).
Semeia	Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism (q).
Sevartham	Sevartham: Indian Culture in a Christian Context (ann; #).
Sixteen Cent J	Sixteenth Century Journal (semi-ann).
SJOT	SJOT: Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament (semi-ann; #).
Sobornost	Sobornost (incorporating Eastern Churches Review) (semi-ann).

Soc Action (India)	Social Action: A Quarterly Review of Social Trends (q; +).
Soc Anal	Sociological Analysis: A Journal in the Sociology of Religion (5/yr).
Soc Comp	Social Compass: International Review of Sociology of Religion (q).
Sojourners	Sojourners (m).
Sound	Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal (q).
Sourozh	Sourozh: A Journal of Orthodox Life and Thought (3/yr).
Speculum	Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies (q; +).
St Comp Rel	Studies in Comparative Religion (q).
St Ecum	Studi Ecumenici (q).
St Liturg	Studia Liturgica (q).
St Luke J	Saint Luke's Journal of Theology (q).
St Mark R	St Mark's Review (q).
St Miss	Studia Missionalia (ann).
St Myst	Studia Mystica (q).
St Th	Studia Theologica: Scandinavian Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
St Vl Th Q	Saint Vladimir's Theological Quarterly (q).
St Zionism	Studies in Zionism: An International Journal of Social, Political and Intellectual History (semi-ann).
Svensk Miss	Svensk Missionstidskrift (q).
Syria	Syria: Revue d'art oriental et d'archéologie (irregular).
Taiwan J Th	Taiwan Journal of Theology (ann).
Th	Theology (bi-m).
Th Ed	Theological Education (semi-ann).
Th Ev	Theologia Evangelica (q).
Th Lit	Theologische Literaturzeitung (m).
Th Markings	Theological Markings: A UTS Journal (irreg).
Th Q	Theologische Quartalschrift (q).
Th R (Near East)	Theological Review (semi-ann).
Th Ru	Theologische Rundschau (q).
Th St	Theological Studies (q).
Th Today	Theology Today (q).
Th Z	Theologische Zeitschrift (q).
Themelios	Themelios: An International Journal for Theological Students (3/yr).
This World	This World (irregular; +).
Tikkun	Tikkun: A Quarterly Jewish Critique of Politics, Culture and Society (q).
Toronto J Th	Toronto Journal of Theology (2/yr).
Touchstone	Touchstone: Heritage and Theology in a New Age (3/yr).
Traditio	Traditio: Studies in Ancient and Medieval History, Thought and Religion (ann).
Tradition (Jewish)	Tradition: A Journal of Orthodox Jewish Thought (q).
Transformation	Transformation: An International Dialogue on Evangelical Social Ethics (q).
Trinity J	Trinity Journal (semi-ann).
Trinity Sem R	Trinity Seminary Review (semi-ann).
Tripod	Tripod (6/yr; +; #).
TSF Bul	TSF Bulletin (5/yr).
Tyndale Bul	Tyndale Bulletin (ann).
Ult Real	Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Interdisciplinary Studies in the Philosophy of Understanding (q).
Union S Q R	Union Seminary Quarterly Review (q).
Unit Univ Chr	Unitarian Universalist Christian (q).
Update N Rel Mvt	Update: A Quarterly Journal of New Religious Movements; continued by Areopagus (q).
Vet Test	Vetus Testamentum (q).
Vig Chr	Vigiliae Christianae: A Review of Early Christian Life and Language (q).
Vox Ev	Vox Evangelica (ann).
Wesley Th J	Wesleyan Theological Journal (semi-ann).
West Th J	The Westminster Theological Journal (semi-ann).

Abbreviations of Periodicals Indexed

Witness	The Witness (m).
Word World	Word & World: Theology for Christian Ministry (q).
World Order	World Order: A Bahá'í Magazine (q).
Worship	Worship (bi-m).
Z Altt W	Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft (3/yr).
Z Ev Ethik	Zeitschrift für evangelische Ethik (q).
Z K G	Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte (3/yr).
Z Miss	Zeitschrift für Mission (q).
Z Miss W	Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft (q).
Z Neut W	Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche (q).
Z Rel Gg	Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte (q).
Z Th K	Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (q).
Zwingliana	Zwingliana: Beiträge zur Geschichte Zwinglis der Reformation und des Protestantismus in der Schweiz (semi-ann).
Zygon	Zygon: Journal of Science and Religion (q).

NEW TITLES ADDED SINCE SEPTEMBER 1986

The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences *(2/yr, +)*.
Am J Islamic Soc Sci.
Silver Springs MD: The Association of Muslim Social Scientists.
ISSN 0742-6763

Allpanchis *(Ann, #)*. Allpanchis.
Cusco, Peru: Instituto de Pastoral Andina, 1970-.

The Asbury Theological Review *(q)*. Asbury Th J.
Wilmore, KY: Asbury Theological Seminary, 1946-.
ISSN 0004-4253

Asia Journal of Theology *(2/yr; #)*. Asia J Th.
Singapore: North East Asia Association of Theological Schools, 1987-.
ISSN 0217-1244

Bible Review *(q; +)*. Bible R.
Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1985-.
ISSN 8755-6316

Brethren in Christ, History and Life *(3/yr; #)*. Breth in Christ.
Grantham, PA: Brethren in Christ Historical Society, 1977-.

Bridge: Church Life in China Today *(6/yr; #; +)*. Bridge.
Hong Kong: Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre.

Buddhist Christian Studies *(ann)*. Bud Chr St.
Honolulu, HI: East-West Religions Project, 1981-.
ISSN 0882-0945

The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists *(q; +)*.
Bul Am Soc Papyr.
Decatur, GA: Scholars Press, 1963-.
ISSN 0003-1186

Bulletin on Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations in Africa *(q)*. Bul Islam.
Birmingham, UK: Selly Oak Colleges.
ISSN 0264-1356

Chinese Theological Review *(ann #)*. Chinese Th R.
Hong Kong: Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre, 1985-.

Christian Brethren Review *(2/yr; #; +)*. Chr Breth R.
Exeter, UK: Christian Brethren Research Fellowship, 1967-.
ISSN 0263-466x

Church and State *(11/yr; #; +)*. Ch State.
Silver Spring, MD: Americans United for the Separation of Church and State, 1957-.
ISSN 0009-6334.

The Conrad Grebel Review *(3/yr)*. Conrad Grebel R.
Waterloo, Ontario: Conrad Grebel College, 1983-.

Criswell Theological Review *(2/yr; #)*. Criswell Th R.
Dallas, TX: Criswell College, 1986-.

Cura Animarum: A Journal for the Advancement of Religious Care of Troubled Persons *(occasional)*. Cura Animarum.
Upper Marlboro, MD: The Association of Mental Health Clergy.
ISSN 0893-0198

Daughters of Sarah *(6/yr; +)*. Daughters of Sarah.
Chicago: Daughters of Sarah, 1975-.
ISSN 0739-1749

Direction: A Quarterly Publication of Mennonite Brethren Schools (*2/yr*). Direction.
Winnipeg, Manitoba: Mennonite Brethren Schools.
ISSN 0384-8515

East Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology (*2/yr*).
E Africa J Ev Th.
Machakos, Kenya: Scott Theological College, 1982-.
ISSN 0217-3859

Epoché: Journal of the History of Religions at UCLA *(ann; #; +)*.
Epoché.
Los Angeles, CA: History of Religions Graduate Students Association, 1972-.
ISSN 0149-3043

Evangelical Journal (*2/yr*). Ev J.
Myerstown, PA: Evangelical School of Theology, 1983-.
ISSN 0741-1758

Ex Auditu: An Annual of the Frederick Neumann Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture (*ann*). Ex Auditu.
Allison Park, PA: Pickwick Publications, 1985-.

Faith and Freedom: A Journal of Progressive Religion (*3/yr*).
Faith Freedom.
Oxford: Manchester College, 1947-.

Gesta (*2/yr; +*). Gesta.
New York: International Center of Medieval Art, 1963-.
ISSN 0016-920X

Harvard Divinity Bulletin (*2/yr*). Harvard Div Bul.
Cambridge, MA: Harvard Divinity School, 1936-.
ISSN 0017-8047

Hispania Sacra: Rivista de Historia Eclesiástica de España (*2/yr*). Hispania Sacra.
Serrano, Madrid: Instituto Enrique Florez, 1948-.
ISSN 0018-215X

Holocaust and Genocide Studies: An International Journal (*2/yr*). Holocaust Gen St.
Jerusalem: Institute of Contemporary Jewry, 1986-.
ISSN 8756-6583

Human Rights Quarterly: A Comparative and International Journal of the Social Sciences, Humanities, and Law (*q; +*).
Human Rights Q.
Baltimore, MD: John Hopkins University Press, 1979-.
ISSN 0275-0392

Indo-Iranian Journal *(q; #)*. Indo-Iran J
Dordrecht: D. Reidel Publishing Co., 1957-.
ISSN 0019-7246

Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha *(q; #)*. J St Pseud.
Sheffield, England: Dept. of Biblical Studies, Univ. of Sheffield, 1987-.
ISSN 0951-8207

Journal, Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs *(2/yr; #)*.
J Inst Muslim Minority.
Jeddah, Saudi Arabia: Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs, 1979-.

Journal of Black Sacred Music *(2/yr; #; +)*. J Black Sac Music.
Durham, NC: Editors of the Journal of Black Sacred Music, 1987-.

Journal of Comparative Sociology and Religion *(ann; #; +)*.
J Comp Soc Rel.
Ottawa, Canada: Canada Sociological Research Centre, 1973-.
ISSN 0709-3519

Journal of Religion and Aging: The Interdisciplinary Journal of Practice, Theory, and Applied Research (*q*). J Rel Aging.
Binghampton, NY: The Hayworth Press, Inc., 1984-.
ISSN 0738-6184

Literature and Theology *(2/yr; #)*. Lit Th.
Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1987-.
ISSN 0269-1201

Melanesian Journal of Theology (*2/yr*). Melanesian J Th.
Goroka, Papua New Guinea: Melanesian Association of Theological Schools.
ISSN 0256-856

Military Chaplains' Review (*q; +*). Military Chap R.
Fort Monmouth, NH: US Army Chaplain Board, 1972-.
ISSN 0360-9693

Miscelanea Comillas: Revista de Teologia y Ciencias Humanas (*2/yr*). Miscelanea Comillas.
Madrid, Spain: Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 1984-.
ISSN 0210-9522

Ökumenische Rundschau (*q*). Ökum Ru.
Frankfurt am Main: Deutsche Ökumenische Studienausschuss, 1952-.
ISSN 0029-8654

Orthodox Thought and Life: A Journal Devoted to Popular Orthodox Enlightenment and Eastern Spirituality *(3/yr; #; +)*. Orth Thot Life.
Kingston, NY: Hellenism in America, Inc., 1984-.
ISSN 0737-738x

Paraclete: A Journal Concerning the Person and Work of the Holy Spirit (*q; #; +*). Paraclete.
Springfield, MO: General Council of the Assemblies of God, 1967-.
ISSN 0910-4639

Patterns of Prejudice (*q; +*). Patterns of Prejudice.
London: Institute of Jewish Affairs, Ltd., 1967-.
ISSN 0031-322x

Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith: Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation (*q; #*). Per Sci Chr Faith.
Ipswich, MA: American Scientific Affiliation, 1949-.
ISSN 0892-2675

Praxis Juridique et Religion: Semi-annual Review of Law and Religion (*2/yr*). Praxis Juridique Rel.
Strasbourg, France: CERDIC Publications, 1984-.
ISSN 0758-802X

RCDA: Religion in Communist Dominated Areas (*q*). RCDA.
New York: Research Center for Religion & Human Rights, Ltd., 1962-.
ISSN 0034-3978

Reflections (*3/yr; +*). Reflections (New Haven).
New Haven, CT: Yale Divinity School,.
ISSN 0362-0611

Religion and Public Education: The Journal of the National Council on Religion and Public Education (*q; #; +*). Rel Pub Ed.
Ames, IA: National Council on Religion and Public Education, 1974-.
ISSN

Religious Studies and Theology (*3/yr*). Rel St Th.
Edmonton, Alberta: Univ of Alberta, Dept of Religious Studies, 1980-.

Revista Española de Teologia (*2/yr*). R Española Teo.
Madrid: Instituto Francisco Suarez.
ISSN 0210-7112

Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology (*2/yr*).
Scot Bul Ev Th.
Edinburgh: Scottish Evangelical Society and Rutherford House.
ISSN 0265-4539

Second Opinion: Health, Faith, and Ethics (*3/yr*).
Second Opinion.
Park Ridge, IL: The Park Ridge Center, 1986-.
ISSN 0890-1570

Sevartham: Indian Culture in a Christian Context *(ann; #)*.
Sevartham.
Ranchi, India: St. Albert's College, 1975-.
ISSN 0009-6334

SJOT: Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament *(q; #)*. SJOT.
Aarhus, Denmark: Department of Old Testament St., Univ of Aarhus, 1987-.
ISSN 0901-8328

Studies in Zionism: An International Journal of Social, Political and Intellectual History (*semi-ann*). St Zionism.
Tel Aviv: Institute for Zionist Research, Tel Aviv University, 1981-.

Tikkun: A Quarterly Jewish Critique of Politics, Culture and Society (*q*). Tikkun.
Oakland, CA: Institute for Labor and Mental Health, 1986-.
ISSN 0887-9982

Toronto Journal of Theology (*2/yr*). Toronto J Th.
Toronto, Ontario: Toronto School of Theology.
ISSN 0826-9831

Tripod: Christianity and Contemporary China *(6/yr; #; +)*.
Tripod.
Hong Kong: Holy Spirit Study Centre, 1980-.

Vox Evangelica *(ann; #)*. Vox Ev.
Exeter, UK: The Paternoster Press for London Bible College, 1970-.
ISSN 0263-6786

# indicates titles added since publication of Vol. 18, 1986.

A

AAKERBERG, ANNA I E, 1899-1986
Aakerberg, Anna I E, 1899-1986: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:60 Wint 1987

AALEN, LEIV
Med moralsk bevissthet - eller uten? Christoffersen, Svein Aage. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:145-157 1987

ABBEYS
see also Bury St Edmonds, England (Benedictine Abbey); Saint Yved (Premonstratensian Abbey, Braine)

ABBOT, GEORGE, ABP OF CANTERBURY, 1562-1633
George Abbot: "The wanted archbishop". Holland, S M. *Ch H* 56:172-187 Je 1987

ABD AL-MALIK IBN MARWAN, 646?-705
A study of the relationship between al-Hajjāj ibn Yusuf al-Thaqafī and the Marwānid royal family in the Umayyad era. Oseni, Zakariyau I. *Hamdard Islam* 10:15-27 Aut 1987

ABDUH, MUHAMMAD, 1849-1905
Muhammad ʿAbduh (1849-1905): the pre-eminent Muslim modernist of Egypt. Husain, Zohair. *Hamdard Islam* 9:31-40 Aut 1986

ABELARD, PETER, 1079-1142
Hymn poets of medieval scholasticism and mysticism: Peter Abelard and Bernard of Clairvaux. Sarber, V Gayle. *Encount* 48:151-161 Wint 1987
The *Owl and the nightingale* and papal theories of marriage. Coleman, Janet. *J Eccl H* 38:517-568 O 1987
Le platonisme de XII[e] siècle [Eng abst]. Gregory, Tullio. *R Sci Ph Th* 71: 243-259 Ap 1987

ABFMS *see* American Baptist Foreign Mission Society

ABHISHIKTANANDA, SWAMI, D 1973
The language of mysticism. Gillespie, George. *Ind J Th* 32:45-62 Jl-D 1983

ABHMS *see* American Baptist Home Missionary Society

ABIMELECH (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
A certain woman in the rhetoric of Judges 9. Janzen, J Gerald. *J St O T* no 38:33-37 1987

ABISH BINT SA'D, 1265-1286
Abish bint Sa'd and her coinage [photos, translits]. Hebert, R J. *Hamdard Islam* 9:21-42 Sum 1986

ABISHAI (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Abishai the *śātān* in 2 Samuel 19:17-24. Day, Peggy L. *C B Q* 49:543-547 O 1987

ABOLITIONISTS
The divine sanction of social order: religious foundations of the southern slaveholders' world view. Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, and Genovese, Eugene D. *J A A R* 55:211-233 Sum 1987
Evangelicalism and nineteenth-century woman's rights: a case study of Angelina E Grimke. McCants, David A. *Per Rel St* 14:39-57 Spr 1987
Grounding the prophetic imperative: the Bible in Unitarian social thought. Spencer, Suzanne R. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:5-42 1987
Holy fire [abolitionism; fiction]. Houser, Gordon. *Other Side* 23:34-41 Ja-F 1987
Moral abolitionism in an antislavery hymnal [*Freedom's Lyre*, ed by E F Hatfield, 1840]. Spencer, Jon Michael. *Ref Lit Music* 21:148-151 Sum 1987
Spiritual purity and sexual shame: religious themes in the writings of Harriet Jacobs. Taves, Ann. *Ch H* 56:59-72 Mr 1987

ABORTION
see also Pro-Choice Movement; Pro-Life Movement
Abortion and the language of morality. Diekema, Douglas S. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:171-188 1987
"Abortion pill" RU 486: ethics, rhetoric, and social practice. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:5-8 O-N 1987
Die Bewertung des ungeborenen Lebens im alten Israel und im alten Orient [Eng abst]. Tångberg, K Arvid. *SJOT* 1:51-65 1987
A Buddhist view of abortion. Lecso, Phillip A. *J Rel Health* 26:214-218 Fall 1987
Church-based clinic gives contraceptives to teens. Wissler, Steven Paul. *Chr T* 31:50-52 F 20 1987
Country reports [Canada; Poland; Spain; Italy]. Szawarski, Zbigniew, and others. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17 (Spec Supp):27-36 Je 1987
Creation and abortion. Cassel, Franklin K. *Breth Life* 32:178-179 Sum 1987
Defunding choice [editorial]. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:323-324 O 12 1987
Dr Randall finds the final solution to the abortion problem. Mawyer, Martin. *Fund J* 6:61-62 Ap 1987
In a family way: bearing children in an age of abortion. Burtchaell, James T. *Chr T* 31:24-27 Je 12 1987
Indebtedness and comfort: the undercurrents of *Mizuko Kuyō* in contemporary Japan; tr by P L Swanson. Hoshino, Eiki, and Takeda, Dōshō. *Japan J Rel St* 14:305-320 D 1987
A just-war theory for abortion [Personal perspective]. Church, F Forrester. *Chr Cent* 104:733-734 Ag 26-S 2 1987
Laying down the Law in Massachusetts: Roman Catholic cardinal mobilizes church, politicians to fight for parochial school aid, abortion ban. Buie, Jim. *Ch State* 39:124-127 Je 1986
The *New York Times* ad: a case study in religious feminism. Hunt, Mary E, and Kissling, Frances. *J Fem St* 3:115-127 Spr 1987
On reverence for life and discernment of reality. Smedes, Lewis B. *Ref J* 37: 15-20 Jl 1987
Post-abortion syndrome: a growing mental health problem. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:63-64 N 1987
Proposed prolife bill goes for the jugular [news]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:48-49 Je 12 1987
Responding to the abortion debate. Sedgwick, Timothy F. *St Luke J* 30:253-264 S 1987
Validity of existing controlled studies examining the psychological effects of abortion. Rogers, James L; Nelson, Julie A; and Phifer, James F. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:20-30 Mr 1987

ABORTION—LAW
Abortion law complications [Supreme Court]. *Chr T* 31:47,49 D 11 1987
A call for compromise [editorial; Rhode Island abortion bill]. Freeman, David H. *Ref J* 37:3-4 Mr 1987
Can states restrict a minor's access to abortion [news]. *Chr T* 31:44,46 Ap 3 1987
Legal attack by bishops [National Conference of Catholic Bishops asked US Supreme Court to overturn order demanding abortion documents]. *Chr Cent* 104:881-882 O 14 1987
Prolife and prochoice activists renew the battle. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:48-50 F 20 1987
Reagan moves to redirect family-planning policy [news]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:56,58 S 4 1987

ABOTH D'RABBI NATHAN *see* Talmud- Minor Tractates—Avot d'Rabbi Nathan

ABRABANEL, JUDAH, 1460?-1535?
Sur quelques influences juives dans le développement philosophique du jeune Spinoza. Levy, Ze'ev. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:67-76 Ja 1987

ABRAHAM
Abraham and the Upanishads. Flusser, David. *Immanuel* no 20:53-61 Spr 1986
Abraham cut off from his past and future by the awkward divine command: "Go you". Shanks, Hershel. *Bible R* 3:8-9 Spr 1987
Abraham in Graeco-Roman paganism. Siker, Jeffrey S. *J St Jud* 18:188-208 D 1987
Agnon's "Linen Man": Abraham and Satan in the land of ambiguity. Wineman, Aryeh. *Prooftexts* 7:65-71 Ja 1987
Alliteration in some texts of Genesis. Pennant, David F. *Biblica* 68 no 3:390-392 1987
L'arbre et la tente: la fonction du décor en Gn 18:1-15. Ska, Jean Louis. *Biblica* 68 no 3:383-389 1987
Images of Abraham in the writings of Jalāl ad-Dīn Rūmī. Renard, John. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:633-640 O-D 1986
James 2:14-26: does James contradict the Pauline soteriology? Rakestraw, Robert V. *Criswell Th R* 1:31-50 Fall 1986 Learning to see: a manner of realising Martin Buber's thought. Gordon, Haim. *J Jew St* 38:212-220 Aut 1987
The *saʿy* and the *jabīn*: some notes on Qur'an 37:102-3. Calder, Norman. *J Sem St* 31:17-26 Spr 1986
De twee testamenten: een exegese van Gal 4:21-31. Bouwman, Gilbert. *Bijdragen* 48:259-276 1987
Von Gott enttäuscht - die priesterschriftliche Abrahamgeschichte. Specht, Herbert. *Ev Th* 47:395-411 S-O 1987
Where mission begins: a foundational probe. Frazier, William B. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:146-156 O 1987

ABRAHAM—ART
Abraham genuit Isaac: transitions from Old Testament to New Testament in prefatory illustrations of 12th-cent English psalters [figs]. Henderson, George. *Gesta* 26 no 2:127-139 1987
Vasari's *Chamber of Abraham:* a religious painted ceiling in the Casa Vasari of Arezzo [il, details]. Cheney, Liana DeGirolami. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3: 355-380 1987

ABRAHAMSZ, GALENUS *see* Galenus, Abrahamsz, 1622-1706

ABRAMS, ELLIOT
The best and the rightest. Alterman, Eric. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:21-23 1987

ABSALOM
A Jonadab connection in the Absalom conspiracy. Hill, Andrew E. *J Ev Th S* 30:387-390 D 1987

ABSOLUTE, THE
The logic of *Topos* and the religious worldview, pt 2; tr by M Yusa. Kitarō, Nishida. *E Buddhist* ns 20:81-119 Spr 1987
Trikāya and Trinity: the mediation of the absolute. Cleary, J C. *Bud Chr St* 6:63-78 1986

ABSTRACTING AND INDEXING SERVICES
Documentation, archives and bibliography network (DAB): co-operation in missiological indexing - the search for common ground. Jenkins, Paul. *Miss St* 4 no 1:71-84 1987
Life begins at 40: the institutional context of ATLA [Presidential address]. Peterson, Stephen L. *A T L A Pro* 41:148-155 1987

ABU HANIFAH AN-NU'MAN IBN THABIT, 699-767
Imām Abū Hanīfa and the doctrine of *Khalq al-Qur'ān*: a rejoinder to Dr Ziaul Haque [8:67-90 Aut 1985]. Momin, Abdur Rahman. *Hamdard Islam* 9:41-50 Aut 1986

ACADEMIC DISSERTATIONS *see* Dissertations, Academic

ACADEMIC FREEDOM *see* Freedom, Academic

ACCOUNTABILITY *see* Responsibility

ACCULTURATION
see also Assimilation (Sociology); Indigenization
History and religion [elitist approach vs ordinary people, personal history and significance of theology]. Edwards, Mark U, Jr. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:7-9 O-N 1987
Inculturation or inreligionization. Kamath, Ravi Santosh. *Ec R* 39:173-179 Ap 1987
Kitsch 22: on the problems of the relations between majority and minority cultures in Israel. Shammas, Anton. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:22-26 1987
Vers un droit canonique Africain? Busugutsala, Gandayi Gabudisa. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:46-62 1987

ACHEAMPONG, IGNATIUS KUTU
Religion and politics in Ghana, 1972-1978 some case studies from the rule of General I K Acheampong. Pobee, John S. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:44-62 1987

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME *see* AIDS (Disease)

ACQUISITIONS (LIBRARIES)
The place of the seminary library in the church. Huber, Donald L. *Luth Th J* 21:55-67 Ag 1987

ACROSTICS
The acrostic homily of ps Gregory of Nyssa on the Annunciation: sources and structure. Datema, Cornelis. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:41-58 1987

ACT (PHILOSOPHY)
Freedom and determinism: a contemporary discussion. Pojman, Louis P. *Zygon* 22:397-417 D 1987
Omniscience and deliberation: a response to Reichenbach [16:225-236 1982]. Basinger, David. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:169-172 1986
Theories of action in the Bhagavad-Gītā. Berg, Richard A. *J St Bhagavad-gita* 5-7:36-50 1985-1987
ACTIVITY, PURE
Theism, platonism, and the metaphysics of mathematics. Menzel, Christopher. *Faith Phil* 4:365-382 O 1987
ACTON, JOHN EMERICH, BARON, 1834-1902
Acton and Butterfield [Cambridge University]. Chadwick, Owen. *J Eccl H* 38:386-405 Jl 1987
ACTRESSES
The last lecture: cues. Winfrey, Oprah. *Rel Intel Life* 4:66-73 Wint 1987
ACTS OF ANDREW
The *Acts of Andrew and Matthias* and the *Acts of Andrew* [reply, J M Prieur and rejoinder, pp 27-39]. MacDonald, Dennis R. *Semeia* no 38:9-26 1986
Odysseus's oar and Andrew's cross: the transformation of a Homeric theme in the *Acts of Andrew*. MacDonald, Dennis R. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:309-313 1986
ACTS OF JOHN
The hymn in the *Acts of John*: dance as hermeneutic [reply, J D Kaestli, pp 81-88]. Dewey, Arthur J. *Semeia* no 38:67-80 1986
Le mystère de la croix de lumière et le johannisme: Actes de Jean ch 94-102. Kaestli, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:35-46 S 1987
Le quatrième évangile a la lumière des recherches gnostiques actuelles. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:75-87 S 1987
Transfigurations of metamorphosis traditions in the Acts of John, Thomas, and Peter. Cartlidge, David R. *Semeia* no 38:53-66 1986
ACTS OF PAUL
Women, Tertullian and the *Acts of Paul* [reply, T W MacKay, pp 145-149]. Davies, Stevan L. *Semeia* no 38:139-143 1986
ACTS OF PAUL AND THECLA
Tradition and composition in the *Acts of Thecla*: the state of the question. Rordorf, Willy. *Semeia* no 38:43-52 1986
ACTS OF PETER
Patronage in the *Acts of Peter*. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *Semeia* no 38:91-100 1986
Transfigurations of metamorphosis traditions in the Acts of John, Thomas, and Peter. Cartlidge, David R. *Semeia* no 38:53-66 1986
ACTS OF THOMAS
Transfigurations of metamorphosis traditions in the Acts of John, Thomas, and Peter. Cartlidge, David R. *Semeia* no 38:53-66 1986
ACUPUNCTURE
Medicine, modernization, and religion in the People's Republic of China [photos; bibliog]. Browning, Don S. *Second Opinion* 4:10-29 1987
AD GENTES DIVINITUS (DOCUMENT) *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Missions
ADAM, KARL
Christology in the works of Flannery O'Connor. Bowen, Rose. *Horizons* 14:7-23 Spr 1987
ADAM AND EVE
The ages of life in Philo of Alexandria. Laporte, Jean. *S B L Sem Pap* 25: 278-290 1986
The authority of ritual in the *Jeu d'Adam*. Justice, Steven. *Speculum* 62:851-864 O 1987
Christianity, morality, and the victimization of women [replies, pp 23-25]. Ellul, Jacques. *Other Side* 23:16-22 S 1987
Dream form in Genesis 2:4b-3:24: asleep in the garden [bibliog]. Burns, Dan E. *J St O T* no 37:3-14 1987
Josephus as exegete [Garden of Eden story]. Basser, Herbert W. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:21-30 Ja-Mr 1987
Lilith and Eve: thrice-told tale [short story]. Olsen, Sonya. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:18-19 Ja-F 1987
The original state of Adam: tensions within Reformed theology. Karlberg, Mark W. *Ev Q* 59:291-309 O 1987
Preadamites: the history of an idea from heresy to orthodoxy. Livingstone, David N. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:41-66 1987
ADAM AND EVE—ART
Some Old Testament pictures in the Psalter of Henry of Blois [London, British Library, MS Cotton Nero C IV]. Haney, Kristine Edmondson. *Gesta* 24 no 1:33-45 1985
ADAMS, ABIGAIL, 1744-1818
"The anchor of our hope": Abigail Adams and religion [bibliog]. Gelles, Edith B. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:359-364 Fall 1987
ADAMS, JOHN, 1735-1826
John Adams: God, virtue, immortality. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Rel Pub Ed* 14: 355-358 Fall 1987
ADAMS, MARILYN MCCORD
Temporal necessity: hard facts/soft facts. Craig, William Lane. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:65-91 1986
ADAMS, ROBERT M
A defense of middle knowledge. Otte, Richard. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:161-169 1987
ADAMS, WILLIAM Y
Forebears of Menes in Nubia: myth or reality [rejoinder to W Y Adams, "Doubts about the lost pharaohs," 44:185-192 1985]. Williams, Bruce B. *J Near East St* 46:15-26 Ja 1987
ADDAI AND MARI, LITURGY OF
L'anaphore nestorienne dite d'Addée et Mari et l'anaphore maronite dite de Pierre III: étude comparative. Magne, Jean. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:107-158 1987
Some of the characteristics of the Anaphora of the Apostles Mar Addai and Mar Mari. Elevanal, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 8:27-36 Mr 1987
ADDICTION *see* Substance Abuse
ADIVASIS
Lords of the forest: the Korwa. Rosner, Victor. *Sevartham* 10:35-57 1985
We are the slaves of the lords of the hill, we are the slaves of the lords of the field. Mathew, K J. *Rel Soc* 33:55-68 Je 1987
ADLER, FELIX, 1851-1933
Felix Adler: from Reform Judaism to Ethical Culture, pt 2. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *Rel Humanism* 21:9-17 Wint 1987
ADOLESCENCE
see also Youth
Building a "storm home" for youth ministry: sense of community is primary need of today's youth. Feldmeyer, Dean E. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-10 Jl 1987
Ministering to troubled teens: established programs can be the best defense against teen suicide. McGuire, Larry. *Chr Ministry* 18:11-14 Jl 1987
Practical advice for parents of teenagers. Dobson, James. *Fund J* 6:33-34+ Mr 1987
Psychoeducational aspects of adolescence in the Bible and Talmud. Blumenthal, Elchanan. *J Psych Jud* 11:250-263 Wint 1987
Review symposium: Four perspectives [*The Critical Years*]. Liebert, Elizabeth; Fowler, James W; Franklin, Betty; and Wallwork, E. *Horizons* 14:343-363 Fall 1987
ADOLESCENT PARENTS
The price of teenage parenting. Lockard, Melanie Johnson. *Fund J* 6:14-16 Ja 1987
The primary contraceptives: hope and opportunity [teenage parenthood]. Children's Defense Fund. *E-SA* 15:40-42 Ap 1987
ADOPTION
Adoption: a new problem for Jewish law. Gold, Michael. *Judaism* 36:443-450 Fall 1987
How can government encourage adoption [news]. *Chr T* 31:52-53 O 2 1987
ADOPTIONISM
Jesus: messiah not God. Brown, Mitchell. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:233-252 Fall 1987
What will happen to God [3 pts]. Bray, Gerald L. *Chmn* 100 no 4:309-322 1986; 101 no 1:22-35; no 2:114-127 1987
ADORNO, THEODOR W
A cross-cultural investigation of religious orientation, social norms, and prejudice [St Croix, tables]. Griffin, Glenn A Elmer; Gorsuch, Richard L; and Davis, Andrea Lee. *J S S R* 26:358-365 S 1987
Tillich and the Frankfurt School: parallels and differences in prophetic criticism. Champion, James W. *Sound* 69:512-530 Wint 1986
ADRIAN I, POPE
Rome and sacred images. Lanne, Emmanuel. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:1-21 1987
ADRIANCE, MADELEINE
Holiness, faith, power, politics [review article]. Levine, Daniel H. *J S S R* 26: 551-561 D 1987*
ADULT EDUCATION
see also Christian Education of Adults
Mother goes to Cambridge: a modern lament [reflections and adult education; bibliog]. Bigelow, Suzzanne. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:177-184 Wint 1987
ADULTERY
Adultery. Ezzo, Gary. *Fund J* 6:30-33 Ap 1987
Portrait of an adulterer. Hawkins, Ronald E. *Fund J* 6:38-40 Ap 1987
ADULTHOOD
Jesus' "age thirty transition": a psychohistorical probe. Miller, John W. *J Psych Chr* 6:40-51 Spr 1987
ADVAITA (VEDANTA)
The Dvaitin as deconstructionist: Visnudasacarya on "*tat tvam asi*"; pt 1. Gerow, Edwin. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:561-579 O-D 1987
The place of reason in the quest for *moksha*: problems in Vivekananda's conceptualization of *Jñānayoga*. Rambachan, Anantanand. *Rel St* 23:279-288 Je 1987
World-negation and world maintenance: some Hindu perspectives. Williams, Cyril G. *Scot J Rel St* 8:85-102 Aut 1987
ADVENT
Advent, Christmas, and Epiphany [Music reviews]. Hann, Ronald R. *Ref Lit Music* 21:190-191 Sum 1987
Anthem notes: Advent [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29: 12-22 Je 1987*
Conceiving Christ first within one's heart [Lk 2:15-20, Advent meditation]. Bush, Elliott J. *Chr Cent* 104:1054-1055 N 25 1987
Did the Advent abort? Verduin, Leonard. *Ref J* 37:10-12 D 1987
The liberation of possibility: meditations for advent. Hoover, Conrad. *Sojourners* 16:30-31 D 1987
The Mary in us all [Advent meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 104:1108-1109 D 9 1987
The neo-Gallican liturgies revisited [historical chart of readings, responses, and verses, Office of Matins, 1st Sunday of Advent]. Weaver, F Ellen. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:54-72 1986-1987
Plenitudo temporis: "but when the fulness of time was come" [poem]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Curr Th Miss* 14:419-422 D 1987
Practical aids to lectionary use: first Sunday of Advent (B) - last Sunday after the Epiphany (B). Buttrick, David G; Williams, Kenneth E; Fort, Robert; Hopson, Martha. *Ref Lit Music* 21:178-186 Sum 1987
Preaching helps: First Sunday in Advent - Second Sunday after Christmas, Series B. Smith, Robert H. *Curr Th Miss* 14:381-400 O 1987
Revising the Advent-Christmas-Epiphany cycle in the Church of England. Spinks, Bryan D. *St Liturg* 17:166-175 1987
ADVENTISTS
see also Seventh-day Adventists
ADVERTISING
Just say no to condom ads [Speaking out]. Piper, John. *Chr T* 31:16 S 4 1987
On liberating the middle class: the great American TV ad scam. McGoldrick, Bernard E. *Witness* 70:20-22 Mr 1987
Salvific imagery in skin care advertisements. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:74-88 1987

Women in media [reprint from *Women's concerns report*]. Will, Emily. *Other Side* 23:44-46 My 1987

ADVERTISING, RELIGIOUS
Admen for heaven [Episcopal Church ad campaign]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 31: 12-13 S 18 1987
The illusion of "mission as marketing". Traber, Michael. *Ec R* 39:318-326 Jl 1987

AEACUS
Two notes on the myth of Aeacus in Pindar [*Isthmian* 8:23-32, *Olympian* 8: 37-46]. Hubbard, Thomas K. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:5-22 Spr 1987

AEGEAN AREA
Amenhotep III and the Aegean: a reassessment of Egypto-Aegean relations in the 14th century BC [maps; tables; plates]. Cline, Eric. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:1-36 1987

AELFRIC GRAMMATICUS, 950?-1020?
Aelfric and Anglo-Saxon kingship. Godden, M R. *Eng Hist R* 102:911-915 O 1987

AELRED OF RIEVAULX, SAINT, 1109?-1167
The earnest prayer of an imperfect pastor. Aelred of Rievaulx, Saint. *Leadership* 8:62-63 Wint 1987

AESTHETICS
Aesthetic experience and social justice: historical reflections on Christian criticism. Walhout, Mark. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:249-264 1987
Blossom scents take up the ringing: synaesthesia in Japanese and Western aesthetics. Odin, Steve. *Sound* 69:256-281 Fall 1986
Edmund Burke's natural aristocrat: the "man of taste" as a political ideal. Bruyn, Frans de. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:41-60 My 1987
Expressionism and ultimate reality: Paul Tillich's theology of art. Price, Joseph L. *Sound* 69:479-498
Le *Feuillet de Leningrad* et la réfutation kantienne de l'idéalisme [bibliog]. Brandt, Reinhard. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:453-472 1987
An introduction to von Balthasar's *The glory of the Lord* [1982]. Waldstein, Michael. *Communio (US)* 14:12-33 Spr 1987
Islamization through the sound arts. Fārūqī, Lois Ibsen. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:171-180 D 1986
Learning from beauty. Hendricks, William L. *S W J Th* 29:19-27 Sum 1987
The priority of the aesthetic. Pittenger, Norman. *Faith Freedom* 40:21-29 Spr 1987
Religion in a new mode: the convergence of the aesthetic and the religious in medieval India. Wulff, Donna M. *J A A R* 54:673-688 Wint 1986
Sin and bad taste: aesthetic criteria in the realm of religion. Brown, Frank Burch. *Sound* 70:65-80 Spr-Sum 1987
Wisdom and beauty: two principles in *Paradise Lost*. Startzman, L Eugene. *Chr Lit* 36 no 3:26-39 1987

AETIOLOGICAL NARRATIVE
The Acts of the Apostles: a violent aetiological legend. Selvidge, Marla. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:330-340 1986
Über den Ursprung der Kultur u der Völker: transformationskritische Analyse v Komplementarität u Verlauf in jahwistischen Urgeschichte. Jensen, Hans Jørgen Lundager. *SJOT* 2:28-48 1987

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS
Bound by freedom [reply to G A Hewitt, September 23]. Wensveen, Louke M van. *Chr Cent* 104:1022-1023 N 18 1987
Victimized by justice [affirmative-action policies; reply, L M van Wensveen, pp 1022-1023 N 18 1987]. Hewitt, Glenn A. *Chr Cent* 104:780-781 S 23 1987

AFFLACIUS, JOHANNES, 12TH CENT
The *Liber de heros morbo* of Johannes Afflacius and its implications for medieval love conventions. Wack, Mary Frances. *Speculum* 62:324-344 Ap 1987

AFGHANISTAN—HISTORY—SOVIET OCCUPATION, 1979-
Afghan refugees find help at the border [news]. *Chr T* 31:40-41 Ap 3 1987
The Soviet occupation of Afghanistan: implications for Muslim Central Asia and the Muslim world. Rahman, Mushtaqur. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:291-297 D 1986

AFRICA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Caritas Organizations of Africa; Catholic Church- Africa; Christianity and African Religions; Church of England in Africa; Evangelicalism- Africa; Missions- Africa
An African Christian-Jewish consultation [Nairobi, N 1986]. Solomon, Norman, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:5-94 Spr 1987*
Declaration of the fifth general assembly of the Association of Evangelicals of Africa and Madagascar, Lusaka, Zambia, S 12-19 1987. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:13-15 D 1987
Evangelization and church growth: the case of Africa [map]. Thomas, Norman E. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:165-170 O 1987
Mina sextio år i kryrkohistoria. Sundkler, Bengt. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:73-81 1987
Rome and the African churches. Mbembe, Achille. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 37-38:2-47 1986*

AFRICA—CIVILIZATION
see also Culture and Religion- Africa
African values and the human rights debate: an African perspective [fig]. Cobbah, Josiah A M. *Human Rights Q* 9:309-331 Ag 1987

AFRICA—EDUCATION
The education system and change in Africa [tables, bibliog]. Gasibirege, Simon Rugema. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 40-41:2-46 1987*

AFRICA—RELIGION
see also Christianity and African Religions; Islam and African Religions; Islam- Africa; Mythology, African
Ancient wisdom in the African heritage. Opoku, Kofi Asare. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:45-61 Spr 1987
Conference on African Indigenous Churches, Abidjan, Ivory Coast, July 1986. Oosthuizen, G C. *Missionalia* 15:134-135 N 1987
Creation in African religion. Mbiti, John S. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:31-43 Spr 1987
La spiritualité de l'Afrique noire: essai d'anthropologie de la spiritualité [bibliog]. Maurier, Henri. *St Miss* 36:305-364 1987

AFRICA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Science and magic collide in African medicine. Mikulencak, Ruby. *Ev Miss Q* 23:358-363 O 1987

AFRICA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Afrikas kvinnor och Afrikas framtid [Africa's women and Africa's future; photos, tables]. Meghji, Zakia. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:26-37 1987
Cry of the poor in Africa. Kalilombe, Patrick A. *AFER* 29:202-213 Ag 1987
Feed the people or pay the bankers: the African debt dilemma [Zambia]. Straus, Jack B, Jr. *E-SA* 15:18-23 O 1987
La leçon de l'aide au développement. Musey, Mathieu. *Ref* 36:243-246 Ag 1987
Seeking the root causes of poverty and hunger in Africa. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 122:28 Ja-F 1987

AFRICA, CENTRAL—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Kvinnans roll I samhälle och kyrka i ett central-afrikanskt perspektiv [Central African women's role in society and church, Eng summary]. Betale, Anna. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:38-40 1987

AFRICA, EAST—CHURCH HISTORY
The Brothers of Christian Instruction: 60 years in East Africa. Lutaya, Aloys. *AFER* 29:31-35 F 1987

AFRICA, NORTH—CHURCH HISTORY
When did Synesius become bishop of Ptolemais? Barnes, T D. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:325-329 Aut 1986

AFRICA, SOUTH *see* South Africa

AFRICA, SOUTHERN
Vi fortsätter att knacka på kyrkans dörr. Tambo, Oliver. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:28-34 1987

AFRICA, SOUTHERN—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Church of the Province of South Africa
How the church came to Namibia, pt 2. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1:513-569 Wint 1987

AFRICA, SOUTHERN—POLITICS
see also Namibia—Politics
Session of the WCC Central Committee [Geneva, Ja 1987; statements on nuclear disarmament, Southern Africa and Nicaragua]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:51-56 1987
South African retaliation: a blessing in disguise? Evans, Robert A, and Evans, Alice Frazer. *Chr Cent* 104:79-80 Ja 28 1987

AFRICA, SOUTHERN—RELIGION
The central beliefs of the Xhosa cattle-killing. Peires, J B. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:43-63 1987

AFRICA, WEST—CHURCH HISTORY
Christianity and Islam in dialogue [4th General Assembly of the Episcopal Conferences of Francophone and Anglophone West Africa]. Hickey, Raymond. *AFER* 29:117-120 Ap 1987

AFRICA, WEST—RELIGION
Islam and politics in West Africa: minority and majority models. Ryan, Patrick J. *Muslim W* 77:1-15 Ja 1987
Der Islam in der westafrikanischen Sahel-Zone: Erscheinungsbild - Geschichte - Wirkung [2 pts]. Forstner, Martin. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:25-84; 2:97-120 1987
Life-crisis and the role of ritual elders in African traditional religion: an Igbo case-study [bibliog]. Ifesieh, Emmanuel Ifemegbunam. *St Miss* 36:273-303 1987

AFRICA, WEST—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Spirits, Islam and ideology: a study of a Tukulor weaver's song *Dillere* [with text and notes on the *Dillere*]. Dilley, Roy M. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:245-279 1987

AFRICAN APOSTLES *see* Apostles of John Maranke

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—BISHOPS
Daniel A Payne: first Black Lutheran Seminarian. Kuenning, Paul P. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:3-16 Fall 1987

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH
"Something from nothing" [AME Bicentennial Service, June 14 1987, Civic Center, Philadelphia]. Skeete, F Herbert, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* pp:14-17 O 1987
The 1787 legacy [bicentennial anniversary reflection]. Anderson, Vinton R, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* pp:35-38 Ap 1987

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH—BIOGRAPHIES
50 years on the pilgrimage [Bp Arthur Marshall]. Hoggard, J Clinton, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* pp:11-13 Ja 1987

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH—CONGRESSES
Reflections on resolutions 32 and 35 [retirement of bishops, judicial council; 43rd Quadrennial General Conference, 1988]. Coleman, G Ray. *AME Zion Q R* pp:2-8 Ap 1987

AFRICAN MUSIC *see* Music, African

AFRICAN NATIONAL CONGRESS
Africa National Congress in 75th year: "You ANC nothing yet". Thornell, Kwasi. *Witness* 70:9-10 F 1987
The African National Congress: part of the solution in South Africa. Walshe, Peter. *Chr Cris* 47:164-168 My 4 1987
Fantasies about South Africa. Berger, Peter L, and Godsell, Bobby. *Commentary* 84:35-40 Jl 1987
Vi fortsätter att knacka på kyrkans dörr. Tambo, Oliver. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:28-34 1987

AFRICAN PROVERBS *see* Proverbs, African

AFRICAN RELIGIONS AND CHRISTIANITY *see* Christianity and African Religions

AFRICANS
see also Women, African

AFRIKAANS CALVINIST MOVEMENT
Protestantism, authoritarianism and democracy: a comparison of the Netherlands, the United States and South Africa. Jacobson, David. *Religion* 17: 275-301 Jl 1987

AFRO-AMERICAN CHILDREN
The Black church as an ally in the education of Black children. Tyms, James D. *J Rel Thot* 43:73-87 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
AFRO-AMERICAN CHURCHES
How will we look upon the African Methodist Episcopal Church's bicentennial celebration in the future [editorial]. Satterwhite, John H. *AME Zion Q R* pp:40-41 Ap 1987
AFRO-AMERICAN CLERGY
Black Christians find unity in missions and evangelism. Reapsome, James. *Chr T* 31:54,57 My 15 1987
CAUSA and the Black clergy: Moon outreach or infiltration? Craney, Glen, and others. *Chr Cris* 47:115-120 Ap 6 1987
AFRO-AMERICAN LUTHERANS *see* Lutherans, Afro-American
AFRO-AMERICAN WOMEN
Beyond separate spheres: women, religion and social change. Schmidt, Jean Miller. *Drew G* 57:80-94 Fall 1987
Narrative and connection [feminism; bibliog]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Chr Cris* 47:71-75 Mr 2 1987
Sojourner Truth: "the preacher". Allen-Sommerville, Lenola. *Rel Pub Ed* 14: 396-400 Fall 1987
Song in a weary throat [review essay, *Song in a weary throat: an American pilgrimage*, by P F Murray]. Montgomery, Nancy S. *Chr Cent* 104:828+ S 30 1987
Womanist theology: Black women's voices. Williams, Delores S. *Chr Cris* 47: 66-70 Mr 2 1987
AFRO-AMERICANS
see also Black Muslims; Blacks
AFRO-AMERICANS—BIOGRAPHIES
My debt of gratitude. Perkins, John. *Fund J* 6:20-23 F 1987
AFRO-AMERICANS—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Black Theology
The Black Church and Black theology: the Black Theology Project 1987 Convocation, F 1987, Interdenominational Theology Center, Atlanta, Ga. Satterwhite, John H. *AME Zion Q R* pp:50-51 Ja 1987
The call of destiny [news; Black Christians catch vision for evangelizing world, Destiny '87, Atlanta]. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:64 S 4 1987
A familiar story [murdered ex-prisoner and the Black church]. Kuperstock, Kit. *Other Side* 23:38-39 My 1987
Family, church, and the Black experience: the shaping of Martin Luther King, Jr. Baldwin, Lewis V. *AME Zion Q R* pp:2-10 Ja 1987
Moses and Afro-Americans. Williams, Preston N. *Rel Intel Life* 4:11-15 Wint 1987
The need for a Black theology [bibliog]. Samuel, James R. *AME Zion Q R* pp:25-42 Jl 1987
There was no "Absalom" on the Ball plantations: slave-naming practices in the South Carolina low country, 1720-1865. Cody, Cheryll Ann. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:563-596 1987
Understanding Martin Luther King, Jr within the context of southern Black religious history. Baldwin, Lewis V. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:1-26 1987
Where are the Black missionaries: it's time to reject the old answers. Reapsome, James. *Ev Miss Q* 23:296-297 Jl 1987
AFRO-AMERICANS—CIVIL RIGHTS
A farewell to civil rights. Nuechterlein, James. *Commentary* 84:25-36 Ag 1987
Freedom songs of the civil rights movement. Spencer, Jon Michael. *J Black Sac Music* 1:1-16 Fall 1987
Manuscript sources for twentieth-century civil rights research. Zangrando, Robert L. *J American History* 74 no 1:243-251 1987
Marching for justice in Forsyth County. Stimson, Eva. *Sojourners* 16:12 Ap 1987
Setting the record straight: James Farmer chronicles the civil-rights struggle. Amarantides, Niki. *Other Side* 23:6-7 Je 1987
Why Blacks, women and Jews are not mentioned in the Constitution. Goldwin, Robert A. *Commentary* 83:28-33 My 1987
AFRO-AMERICANS—EDUCATION
The Black church as an ally in the education of Black children. Tyms, James D. *J Rel Thot* 43:73-87 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
More young Black men choosing not to go to college. Collison, Michele N K. *The Chronicle* 34:1,26-27 D 9 1987
AFRO-AMERICANS—IDENTITY
Analyzing our present: building for our future. Thomas, George O. *AME Zion Q R* pp:12-24 Jl 1987
A band of men: 1 Samuel 10:26. Rountree, B Leon, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* pp: 43-46 Jl 1987
How shall we know his name: the legacy of Martin Luther King, Jr - 20 years on. Jordan, June. *Chr Cris* 47:191-194 My 18 1987
Letter to Kedar [D Kedar L Palmer]. Palmer, Harold E, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* pp:49 Ja 1987
AFRO-AMERICANS—POLITICS
Minority coalitions: a place in the sun [Florida's JAB, PULSE, CSD]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47:15-18 F 2 1987
Who speaks for American Blacks? Loury, Glenn C. *Commentary* 83:34-38 Ja 1987
AFRO-AMERICANS—PSYCHOLOGY
Exploratory study of Black psychological health. Edwards, Karen L. *J Rel Health* 26:73-80 Spr 1987
AFRO-AMERICANS—RELIGION
Religious belief and political activism in Black America: an essay. Franklin, Robert Michael. *J Rel Thot* 43:63-72 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
The spiritual legacy and role of Black Holiness-Pentecostalism in the development of American culture. Lovett, Leonard. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:144-156 1987
Two sermons by Brother Carper: "the eloquent Negro preacher" [19th cent]. Trulear, H Dean, and Richey, Russell E, eds. *Am Bapt Q* 6:3-16 Mr 1987
AFRO-AMERICANS—SEGREGATION
My dungeon shook: letter to my nephew [excerpt]. Baldwin, James. *Parabola* 12:46-49 Fall 1987
The promised community: the way out of the ghetto and oblivion. Spann, Ron. *Sojourners* 16:29-30 N 1987
AFRO-AMERICANS—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
A farewell to civil rights. Nuechterlein, James. *Commentary* 84:25-36 Ag 1987
Lingering racism [editorial]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 31:15 Mr 6 1987
A long walk from Howard Beach. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:35-36 F 16 1987
White racism: America's original sin. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 16:15-37 N 1987*
Willful blindness to racial realities. Anderson, David Earle. *Chr Cris* 47:36-37 F 16 1987
AGAPE *see* Love (Theology)
AGATHA, SAINT, MARTYR, 3D CENT
An early illustrated manuscript of the passion of St Agatha (Paris, Bibl Nat, MS lat 5594) [figs]. Carrasco, Magdalena Elizabeth. *Gesta* 24 no 1:19-32 1985
AGE (PSYCHOLOGY)
Death as a factor in understanding modern attitudes toward the aging: a symbolization-avoidance theory. Jones, W Paul. *J Rel Aging* 3:75-90 Fall-Wint 1986
AGED
see also Church Work with the Aged; Retirement Homes
The elderly poor, the future, and the church. Sample, Tex. *J Rel Aging* 3: 121-139 Fall-Wint 1986
Irangate: stereotypes as side effects [editorial]. Delloff, Linda Marie. *Chr Cent* 104:263-264 Mr 18-25 1987
Over the hill [short story]. Schroeder, Theodore W. *Luth F* 21 no 3:8-10 1987
The role of the church in aging, vol 3: Programs and services for seniors. Hendrickson, Michael C, ed. *J Rel Aging* 2:1-80 Sum 1986*
Youth and old age in Qoheleth [bibliog]. Crenshaw, James L. *Hebr Ann R* 10:1-13 1987
AGED—CARE AND HYGIENE
Intergenerational living and worship: the caring community. Hinrichs, Harold J. *J Rel Aging* 3:181-192 Fall-Wint 1986
Prognosis for the future: looking at the past. Lindquist, John H. *J Rel Aging* 3:107-119 Fall-Wint 1986
AGED—CONGRESSES
Distorted images: the elderly and the media [Opera Pia Internatl for Active Aging and Interpress]. Delloff, Linda Marie. *Chr Cent* 104:12-16 Ja 7 1987
AGED—EMPLOYMENT
A neglected natural resource [the elderly]. Garrison, Anne C. *Witness* 70:10 D 1987
AGED—HOME CARE
Share-a-home: a service to elders [program, Lutheran Social Service of Minnesota; table]. Pranschke, Sandra E. *J Rel Aging* 2:33-39 Sum 1986
AGED—MEDICAL CARE
Biomedical ethics in the year 2000. Chambers, Carl D; Pribble, Kathryn S; and Harter, Michael T. *J Rel Aging* 3:47-61 Fall-Wint 1986
Life-defying acts: do modern medical technologies sustain life or merely prolong dying? Larson, Ed, and Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:17-22 Mr 6 1987
AGED—PSYCHOLOGY
Later-life struggle: psychological/spiritual convergence. Hyer, Lee; Jacob, Melvin R; and Pattison, E Mansell. *J Past Care* 41:141-149 Je 1987
AGED IN LITERATURE
Research in religion and aging: an unlikely scenario. Brewer, Earl D C. *J Rel Aging* 3:91-102 Fall-Wint 1986
Surviving stories: reflections on *Number our days* [by B Myerhoff]. Myerhoff, Barbara. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:19-25 1987
AGED WOMEN
Pastoral care of the elderly. Kimble, Melvin A. *J Past Care* 41:270-279 S 1987
AGENCIES, EMPLOYMENT *see* Employment Agencies
AGENT (PHILOSOPHY)
see also Act (Philosophy)
Divine agency and providence. Schwöbel, Christoph. *Mod Th* 3:225-244 Ap 1987
Nature and spirit: agency and concupiscence in Hauerwas and Rahner. Allik, Tiina K. *J Rel Ethics* 15:14-32 Spr 1987
Nomo(theo)logical necessity. Ratzsch, Del. *Faith Phil* 4:383-402 O 1987
Rebirth [pre-existence and personal identity in Indian religious thought]. Perrett, Roy W. *Rel St* 23:41-57 Mr 1987
The recovery of free agency in the theology of St Augustine. Wetzel, James. *Harv Th R* 80:101-125 Ja 1987
A theistic conception of probability. Otte, Richard. *Faith Phil* 4:427-447 O 1987
AGING
see also Middle Age
Facing the future with courage. DeWitt, Robert L, Bp. *Witness* 70:11,23 D 1987
Fading image of God: theological reflections of a nursing home chaplain. Matt, Hershel Jonah. *Judaism* 36:75-83 Wint 1987
A Gandhian model of health: looking at Alzheimer's disease. Weaver, Roderic C. *J Rel Health* 26:43-49 Spr 1987
Has aging a meaning? Soucie, Lily Iona. *Anima* 14:65-68 Fall 1987
The last lecture: a walk around truth, eternal life, faith. Sittler, Joseph A. *Rel Intel Life* 4:59-65 Wint 1987
Research in religion and aging: an unlikely scenario. Brewer, Earl D C. *J Rel Aging* 3:91-102 Fall-Wint 1986
Theology and aging in the 21st century. Jones, W Paul. *J Rel Aging* 3:17-32 Fall-Wint 1986
AGING—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography on aging for pastors and other church leaders. Moberg, David O. *TSF Bul* 10:17-20 My-Je 1987
AGING—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS
Self-esteem, value, and identity: who are the elderly, really? Thorson, James A, and Horacek, Bruce J. *J Rel Aging* 3:5-15 Fall-Wint 1986
Suicide among the elderly: the religious response. Cohn, Edward Paul. *J Rel Aging* 3:165-179 Fall-Wint 1986

AGNON, SHMUEL YOSEF, 1888-1970
Biblical allusion in Agnon's *Dance of Death*: a study in intertextual dissonance. Ben-Dov, Nitza. *Mod Jud* 7:271-286 O 1987
Special issue on S Y Agnon. Mintz, Alan, ed. *Prooftexts* 7:1-88 Ja 1987*
AGNOSTICISM
Where the godly and the godless meet. Dulley, David. *Faith Freedom* 40:115-120 Aut 1987
AGRICULTURAL COLONIES
From the Maya to the Mennonites: intercommunity relationship in west-central Belize. Jantzen, Carl R. *América Indígena* 47 no 1:169-192 1987
AGRICULTURE
see also Land Reform
The fate of the soil [editorial, farm crisis]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31:14-15 O 2 1987
The rural crisis and the theology of land. Cusack, Gregory D. *Epiphany* 8:46-50 Fall 1987
AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
"Ag-Link hotline: may I help you" [over 20,000 calls placed to 24-hour toll-free number since October, 1985]. Bowdon, Boyce A. *E-SA* 15:4-9 N 1987
Churches called on to help save family farms. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 16: 11 Je 1987
The Mennonite Church and the farm crisis in Ontario [reply, L B Siemens, 5:156-160 Spr 1987]. Burkholder, Lawrence. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:51-63 Wint 1987
AGRICULTURE—HISTORY Dating of horsebean and lentil seeds from the Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Village of Yiftaḥ'el. Garfinkel, Y; Carmi, I; and Vogel, J C. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:40-42 1987
Life on the land: the subsistence struggles of early Israel [bibliog, figs, photos, Gezer calendar]. Hopkins, David C. *Bib Arch* 50:178-191 S 1987
AGRICULTURE—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Scripture and Mishnah: the case of the Mishnaic Division of Agriculture. Avery-Peck, Alan J. *J Jew St* 38:56-71 Spr 1987
AGRICULTURE- INDIA
Social, economic and political forces of communalism in Kerala. Bhaskar, Manu. *Soc Action (India)* 37:244-263 Jl-S 1987
AGRICULTURE- UNITED STATES
Needed: a restructured US food resource system. Belt, David C. *E-SA* 15:28-34 F 1987
AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Participation of women in cooperative programmes: economic activity, social change and family planning [Bangladesh; tables, bibliog]. Kabir, M; Moslehuddin, M; and Elahi, K M. *Soc Action (India)* 37:163-173 Ap-Je 1987
AGRIPPINA, THE YOUNGER, 15-59
A numismatic clue to Acts 19:23-41: the Ephesian cistophori of Claudius and Agrippina. Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 30:59-70 1987
AHABISH (ARAB PEOPLE)
The Ahābīsh tribes, allies of the pagans of Mecca. Hamidullah, Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-9 Sum 1986
AHAZ, KING OF JUDAH
The altar of Ahaz: a revisionist view [bibliog]. Nelson, Richard D. *Hebr Ann R* 10:267-276 1987
Isaiah and Ahaz: a brief history of crisis in Isaiah 7 and 8. Vasholz, Robert Ivan. *Presbyterion* 13:79-84 Fall 1987
AHMAD BEY (AHMAD IBN MUSTAFA), 1806-1855
A letter from Aḥmad Bey of Tunis to Queen Victoria of England [Arabic text, French tr]. Kahl, Oliver. *J Sem St* 31:187-194 Aut 1987
AHO, GERHARD, 1923-1987
Aho, Gerhard, 1923-1987 [obit; por]. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 51:241-244 O 1987
AIDS (DISEASE)
Aiding those with AIDS: a mission for the church. Menz, Robert Lee. *J Psych Chr* 6:5-18 Fall 1987
AIDS - a challenge to Christian social ethics in the light of Vatican II. Rosser, B R Simon. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:1-9 My 1987
AIDS [Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 36:167-170 Je 1987
AIDS and A-bomb disease: facing a special death. Glaser, Chris. *Chr Cris* 47: 311-314 S 28 1987
AIDS and the law [replies to David Robinson, Jr, "Sodomy and the Supreme Court", 82:57-61 O 1986; rejoinder]. Gieringer, Dale, and others. *Commentary* 83:2-6 F 1987
The AIDS crisis: a call to mission based on 1 Peter. Quere, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 14:361-369 O 1987
The AIDS crisis: theological and ethical reflections. Countryman, L William. *Angl Th R* 69:125-134 Ap 1987
AIDS: are heterosexuals at risk? Fumento, Michael A. *Commentary* 84:21-27 N 1987
AIDS: the need for compassion. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 N 1987
AIDS: the pastor and the patient-parishoner. Ellens, J Harold. *J Psych Chr* 6:19-24 Fall 1987
AIDS: the spiritual challenge. Browning, Edmond L, Bp. *One World* no 131: 9 D 1987
The challenge of AIDS to the church. Shelp, Earl E, and Sunderland, Ronald H. *St Luke J* 30:273-279 S 1987
Choices in plague time [AIDS]. Schiedermayer, David L. *Chr T* 31:20-22 Ag 7 1987
The church in our time: common communion cups as possible infection hazard. McLean, Donald M. *Crux* 23:26-27 Mr 1987
The ethics of moralism: AIDS, religion and public policy. Blaxton, Reginald G. *AME Zion Q R* pp:2-11 Jl 1987
Factors related to intolerance of AIDS victims [research note]. Johnson, Stephen D. *J S S R* 26:105-110 Mr 1987
High-risk ministry [AIDS victims]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 31:15-19 Ag 7 1987
Houston facility wages a war against AIDS. Fudge, Edward. *Chr T* 31:52+ Mr 6 1987
Houston's clergy consultation on AIDS: uniting for a compassionate reconciliation. Shelp, Earl E, and Sunderland, Ronald H. *Chr Cris* 47:64-66 Mr 2 1987
The interview as legacy: a social scientist confronts AIDS. Weitz, Rose. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:21-23 Je 1987
The judgment mentality [AIDS victims]. Patterson, Ben. *Chr T* 31:16-17 Mr 20 1987
Just say no to condom ads [Speaking out]. Piper, John. *Chr T* 31:16 S 4 1987
Ministry to patients with Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome: a spiritual challenge. Wendler, Klaus. *J Past Care* 41:4-16 Mr 1987
Mortal journey: the spiritual challenge of AIDS. Fortunato, John. *Other Side* 23:14-15 D 1987
Pastoral care for persons with AIDS and for their families. Schaper, Richard L. *Chr Cent* 104:691-694 Ag 12-19 1987
The price of privacy: who will pay it? Dollar, Truman. *Fund J* 6:66 Ap 1987
Professional responsibilities in the AIDS generation. Zuger, Abigail. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:16-20 Je 1987
Requiem for a priest with AIDS. León, Lu Stanton. *Witness* 70:18-19 Ap 1987
Responding to the AIDS crisis [news]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:34-36 Ap 3 1987
Science and morality go hand-in-hand. Koop, C Everett. *Fund J* 6:17-22+ Ap 1987
The sixth commandment and the church's response to Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) [appendix]. Mendis, Douglas D. *Presbyterion* 13:29-43 Spr 1987
Special considerations in pastoral care of gay persons with AIDS [PWAs]. Clark, J Michael. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:32-45 1987
Stopping AIDS euthanasia [editorial]. Schulman, David. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:14 1987
Transfiguration [coping with AIDS]. Danielson, Mary Beth. *Other Side* 23: 12-13 D 1987
Will church punish or heal [AIDS public health policy]. Blaxton, Reginald G. *Witness* 70:20-22 O 1987
AJAMI, FOUAD
Holiness, faith, power, politics [review article]. Levine, Daniel H. *J S S R* 26: 551-561 D 1987*
AKAKIJ, BP OF TVER AND KASHIN, D 1567
On the demise of the saintly Bishop Akakiy of Tver and on his life in brief. Klyuchevsky, Vasilij Osipovich. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:72-75 1986
AKEDAH
Auschwitz, Israel, the contemporary Jewish experience and the future of the dialogue. Polish, Daniel F. *Ec Trends* 16:41-46 Mr 1987
The binding of Isaac. Edgerton, W Dow. *Th Today* 44:207-221 Jl 1987
The binding of Isaac: a view of Jewish exegesis [B H Roberts Society meeting, Spr 1986]. Lenowitz, Harris. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:90-99 Sum 1987
AKHENATON (PHARAOH)
The monotheism of the heretic Pharaoh: precursor of Mosaic monotheism or Egyptian anomaly [map, photos, table]. Redford, Donald B. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:16-32 1987
AKKADIAN LANGUAGE
"Stative," predicative form, pseudo-verb [Akkadian; reply to F R Kraus]. Huehnergard, John. *J Near East St* 46:215-232 Jl 1987
AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Keilschriftbibliographie, 47, 1985: mit Nachträgen aus früheren jahren. Caplice, Richard, and Klengel, Horst. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:1*-126* 1986
AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—LEXICOGRAPHY
Akkadische Lexikographie: *CAD* N [review article]. Deller, Karlheinz; Mayer, Werner R; and Sommerfeld, Walter. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 2:176-218 1987
AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—SYLLABARY
OAkk BAN-*ha-tum* = *tirhatum* "bridal price". Milano, Lucio. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:85-86 1987
AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS
Alaktu and *halakhah*: oracular decision, divine revelation. Abusch, I Tzvi. *Harv Th R* 80:15-42 Ja 1987
OAkk BAN-*ha-tum* = *tirhatum* "bridal price". Milano, Lucio. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:85-86 1987
AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS—ALALAKH TABLETS
Northwest Semitic vocabulary in Akkadian texts [review article; D Sivan, *AOAT* Bd 214, 1984]. Huehnergard, John. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:713-725 O-D 1987
AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS—ENUMA ELISH
The covenant of peace: a neglected ancient Near Eastern motif. Batto, Bernard F. *C B Q* 49:187-211 Ap 1987
AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS—LETTERS
La letter Hani 81/4 et l'identification du site de Ras Ibn Hani (Syrie) [copy; photo; translit; tr]. Arnaud, Daniel. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:15-23 1984
Touching the sexual organs as an oath ceremony in an Akkadian letter. Malul, Meir. *Vet Test* 37:491-492 O 1987
AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS—MARI TEXTS
Is the area of Apum-Damascus mentioned in the Mari archives [bibliog]. Pitard, Wayne T. *A S O R Bul* no 264:73-77 N 1986
Light from Mari on David's census [2 Sam 21:1-14; 24]. Luke, K. *Ind J Th* 32:70-89 Jl-D 1983
L'oracle de victoire comme expression prophétique au Proche-Orient ancien [Mari texts; oracles of Esarhaddon, 4 R^2 61]. Toorn, K van der. *R Bib* 94: 63-97 Ja 1987
AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS—MYTHICAL AND EPICAL TEXTS
Eliade and the ancient Near East: a "specialist" reflects on her own bailiwick. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Epochē* 15:59-69 1987
Ein Mythos von der Erschaffung des Menschen und des Königs [VS 24 92; translit, tr]. Mayer, Werner R. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:55-68 1987
Neue Lugale-Fragmente. Borger, Rykle. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:446-449 1986
AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS—OMEN TEXTS
Ancient views of prophecy and fulfillment: Mesopotamia and Asia Minor. Hoffner, Harry A, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 30:257-265 S 1987

AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS—ORACLES
L'oracle de victoire comme expression prophétique au Proche-Orient ancien [Mari texts; oracles of Esarhaddon, 4 R^2 61]. Toorn, K van der. *R Bib* 94: 63-97 Ja 1987
AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS—RELIGIOUS TEXTS
Of thistles and thorns: a new approach to Ezekiel 2:6 [figs]. Garfinkel, Stephen. *Vet Test* 37:421-437 O 1987
Salted incense: Exodus 30:35; Maqlû 6:111-113; 9:118-120. Hurowitz, Victor. *Biblica* 68 no 2:178-194 1987
trpym, rituels de guérison et culte des ancêtres d'après 1 Samuel 19:11-17 et les textes parallèles d'Assur et de Nuzi. Rouillard, Hedwige, and Tropper, J. *Vet Test* 37:340-361 Jl 1987
AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS—WISDOM TEXTS
Wisdom and dialogue in the ancient Near East. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Numen* 34:214-234 D 1987
AL-BASRI, ABU AL-HUSAYN *see* Basri, Abu al-Husayn al-, D 1044
AL-FARUQI, ISMA'IL RAJI, 1921-1986
The Islamization of knowledge and some methodological issues in paradigm building [social science and economics]. Arif, Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:51-71 S 1987
AL-GHARMACHI, SYRIA *see* Syria—Antiquities—Al-Gharmachi
AL-TABARI *see* Tabari, Abu Dja'far Muhammad al-, 838?-933
AL FATAH *see* Palestine Liberation Organization
ALABAMA
Alabama textbook decision [news]. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:61-62 My 1987
ALABAMA—EDUCATION
High school history texts adopted for use in the state of Alabama: the distortion and exclusion of religious data. Smith, Timothy L. *Crux* 23:20-32 D 1987
Inquisition in Alabama: federal court lends a hand to religious right's "secular humanism" crusade. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:78-80,82-84 Ap 1987
ALAND, BARBARA
Das Comma Johanneum in der Peschitta. Borger, Rykle. *Nov Test* 29:280-284 Jl 1987
ALAND, KURT
NA^{26} und die neutestamentliche Textkritik [review article]. Borger, Rykle. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:1-58 1987
Das Urchristentum; pt 2: Arbeiten zu Spezialproblemen - Mission und Stellung zum Staat [bibliog essay]. Kümmel, Werner Georg. *Th Ru* 52 no 3:268-285 1987
ALASKA
Orthodox Alaska: a report submitted to the Commission on Wartime Relocation of Civilians [repr fr *The Orthodox Church* Ja 1983]. *Sourozh* no 12:41-44 My 1983
ALASKA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Orthodox Church in America—Diocese of Alaska
Native Orthodoxy: a history of Orthodox missions in native Alaska culture [photos, map]. Smith, Barbara S. *Epiphany* 8:52-63 Fall 1987
ALASKA—POLITICS
Alaska candidate Edna DeVries gives church-state separation the cold shoulder. Meehan, Valerie, and Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 39:28-31 F 1986*
ALBANIA
The politics of religious persecution in Albania. Stavrou, Nikolaos A. *RCDA* 25:160-163+ Fall 1986
ALBANIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Global report: glimpses of the world and the church. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* 23:410-414 O 1987
ALBANIA—NATIONALISM
Albania: where religion has disappeared [news; 2 retired missionaries are allowed to visit; photo]. Mumper, Sharon E. *Chr T* 31:50-52 S 4 1987
ALBANIA—RELIGION
The Islamic factor in Albanian policy. Bowers, Stephen R. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:123-135 Ja 1984
ALBANIAN CATHOLIC BULLETIN
Albanian Catholic Bulletin. Schall, James V. *RCDA* 25:164+ Fall 1986
ALBERT, HANS
Foi et raison [review article]. Rochat, François. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:369-375 1987
ALBERT, MICHELINE
Augustamnica in the Athanasian *Festal Letter Index*. Riall, Robert A. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:302-305 1987
ALBRECHT, HELEN RUTH, 1898-1985
Albrecht, Helen Ruth, 1898-1985: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:187 Sum 1987
ALBRIGHT, JACOB, 1759-1808
The language problem in the Evangelical Association. Ohms, Edward F. *Meth H* 25:222-238 Jl 1987
ALBRIGHT, WILLIAM FOXWELL, 1891-1971
Biblical maps: how reliable are they [photos, il, French map of Holy Land, 1641 by Pierre Mariette]. Miller, J Maxwell. *Bible R* 3:32-41 Wint 1987
The Early Bronze Age: the rise and collapse of urbanism [bibliog, photos, maps, ils]. Richard, Suzanne. *Bib Arch* 50:22-43 Mr 1987
Is the area of Apum-Damascus mentioned in the Mari archives [bibliog]. Pitard, Wayne T. *A S O R Bul* no 264:73-77 N 1986
ALCAZAR, PEDRO RUIZ, 16TH CENT
L'hérésie des Alumbrados. Nieto, José C. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:403-418 1986
ALCHEMY
Eliade and the scientific revolution. Kerze, Michael A. *Epochē* 15:36-58 1987
A Reformation tragedy: Marguerite Yourcenar's *The abyss*. Shurr, Georgia Hooks. *Sound* 70:169-187 Spr-Sum 1987
ALCOHOL
Changing those things we can: a Christian approach to alcohol. Nilsen, Mary Y. *Other Side* 23:34-37 Mr 1987
Posters present alcohol health warnings [news; il]. *E-SA* 7:46-47 S 1987
Religion and collegiate drinking problems over time [survey results]. Hanson, David J, and Engs, Ruth C. *Psychology* 24 no 1-2:10-12 1987
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS
Caring for our selves: women and mental health. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:3-22 Mr-Ap 1987*
A physician's journey. Sandor, Richard S. *Parabola* 12:16-23 Sum 1987
Spiritus contra spiritum: the Bill Wilson/C J Jung letters. *Parabola* 12:68-71 Sum 1987
The success of Alcoholics Anonymous: locus of control and God's general revelation [bibliog]. Bridgman, Laird P, and McQueen, William M, Jr. *J Psych Th* 15:124-131 Sum 1987
ALCOHOLISM
Alcoholism: a conflict of models. Dean, James C. *J Rel Health* 26:270-276 Wint 1987
Parental religion and alcohol use problems as integenerational predictors of problem drinking among college youth [figs, tables]. Perkins, H Wesley. *J S S R* 26:340-357 S 1987
Skid-row rescue missions: a religious approach to alcoholism. Fagan, Ronald W. *J Rel Health* 26:153-171 Sum 1987
Wets, drys, and damps [alcohol use]. Phipps, William E. *J Rel Health* 26: 240-244 Fall 1987
ALCOHOLISM—TREATMENT
Jewish alcoholism and the disease concept. Lieberman, Louis. *J Psych Jud* 11:165-180 Fall 1987
ALDHELM, SAINT, 640?-709
Aldhelm of Malmesbury and the Paris Psalter: a note on the survival of Antiochene exegesis. Dempsey, G T. *J Th St* ns 38:368-386 O 1987
ALEKSANDR, ABP *see* Timofeyev, Nikolai Anatolyevich (Aleksandr), Abp
ALEPPO, SYRIA
see also Syria—Antiquities—Aleppo
ALEUTS
Orthodox Alaska: a report submitted to the Commission on Wartime Relocation of Civilians [repr fr *The Orthodox Church* Ja 1983]. *Sourozh* no 12:41-44 My 1983
ALEXANDER POLYHISTOR, 105?-35? BC
Abraham in Graeco-Roman paganism. Siker, Jeffrey S. *J St Jud* 18:188-208 D 1987
ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT
Philo Judaeus and the ancient library of Alexandria. Ellens, J Harold. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:439-442 1987
ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT—CHURCH HISTORY
A great moment in the history of Alexandria and Egypt. Hallisy, William M. *Coptic Ch R* 8:48-51 Sum 1987
ALEXANDRIA (GREEK ORTHODOX PATRIARCHATE)
Enthronization of His Beatitude Parthenios III, Pope and Patriarch of Alexandria and All Africa [F 27 1987; por]. Shiman, Petr Aleksandrovich (Palladij), Bp. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:54-60 1987
Message from His Holiness Patr Pimen of Moscow and All Russia to His Beatitude Parthenios III, Pope and Patr of Alexandria and all Africa. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:2-3 1987
Nicholas VI, Pope and Patriarch of Alexandria and All Africa, 1915-1986 [obit, por]. Netsvetaev, Dimitriy. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:55-59 1986
30th anniversary of the Alexandrian Orthodox Church metochion in Odessa. Petlyuchenko, Viktor, and Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:52-54 1986
ALFONSIN, RAUL
Church and insurrection in Argentina. DeHainaut, Raymond K. *Chr Cent* 104:582-583 Jl 1-8 1987
ALFRED THE GREAT, KING OF WESSEX, 849-899
Monastic lands and England's defence in the Viking age. Fleming, Robin. *Eng Hist R* 100:247-265 Ap 1985
ALGERIA—HISTORY—1945-1962
Camus and the colonial question in Algeria. Hargreaves, Alec G. *Muslim W* 77:164-174 Jl-O 1987
ALIENATION
Between alienation and anomie: the integration of sociology and Christianity. Perkins, Richard, and Sayers, Brian. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:122-142 1987
Images of God and man: an exploratory study [tables]. Schoenfeld, Eugen. *R Rel Res* 28:224-235 Mr 1987
Peter Mickelsson's odyssey: from affiliation to alienation. Van Der Weele, Steve J. *Chr Lit* 36 no 2:15-26 Wint 1987
Qoheleth and the problem of alienation. Haden, N Karl. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1: 52-66 1987
ALINSKY, SAUL DAVID, 1909-1972
Community organizing: the gospel in the world. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 47:3-22 F 2 1987*
ALKALAI, JUDAH BEN SOLOMON HAI, 1798-1878
Messianism, Zionism, and the state of Israel. Waxman, Chaim I. *Mod Jud* 7: 175-192 My 1987
ALL SAINTS DAY
Saints of common place. Rohrig, Byron L. *Chr Cent* 104:934-935 O 28 1987
ALLEGORIES
see also Parables
Politics and exegesis in Philo's treatise on dreams. Hay, David M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:429-438 1987
ALLEGORY
Allegorical flights of fancy: the problem of Origen's exegesis. Scalise, Charles J. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:69-88 Spr 1987
Allegory and atonement. Young, Frances. *Aust Bib R* 35:107-114 1987
Allegory and the interpretation of the Bible in Origen. Bostock, Gerald. *Lit Th* 1:39-53 Mr 1987
Théories et allégories en psychologie de la religion [bibliog essay]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:179-192 Jl-D 1987
ALLEN, RICHARD
War, culture and the problem of religious certainty: Methodist and Presbyterian church colleges, 1914-1930. Gauvreau, Michael. *J Can H Soc* 29:12-31 Ap 1987

ALLEN, RICHARD, BP, 1760-1831
Historical context [Methodist Church]. Davis, Henderson S. *AME Zion Q R* pp:37-38 Ap 1987
ALLEN, WOODY
Woody Allen's theological imagination. Commins, Gary. *Th Today* 44:235-249 Jl 1987
ALLITERATION
Alliteration in some texts of Genesis. Pennant, David F. *Biblica* 68 no 3:390-392 1987
ALLMEN, JEAN JACQUES VON
Célébrer le salut: culte chrétien et oecuménisme selon J J von Allmen [review article]. Lemoine, Jacques. *Iren* 60 no 1:47-53 1987
Jean Jacques von Allmen dans le mouvement liturgique. Bürki, Bruno. *St Liturg* 17:52-61 1987
ALLPORT, GORDON WILLARD
A cross-cultural investigation of religious orientation, social norms, and prejudice [St Croix, tables]. Griffin, Glenn A Elmer; Gorsuch, Richard L; and Davis, Andrea Lee. *J S S R* 26:358-365 S 1987
ALMA-ATA, KAZAKHSTAN
Alma-Ata diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:21-22 1986
ALMANACS
"Mirror of the sky": almanacs and the study of Hindu religion [bibliog]. McGee, Mary, and Tubb, Gary A. *Rel St R* 13:10-17 Ja 1987
ALMS AND ALMSGIVING *see* Charity
ALPHABET
see also Semitic Languages—Alphabet
The development of the alphabet [chart]. Dever, William G. *Bib Arch* 50:170 S 1987
The pitfalls of typology: on the early history of the alphabet. Kaufman, Stephen A. *Hebr U C A* 57:1-14 1986
ALSTON, JON P
The private and the public: the linkage role of religion revisited [tables]. Cheal, David J. *R Rel Res* 28:209-223 Mr 1987
ALSTON, WILLIAM P
The epistemic status of theistic belief. Steuer, Axel D. *J A A R* 55:235-256 Sum 1987
ALTARPIECES
St Joseph in Meister Bertram's Petri-Altar [photos]. Schwartz, Sheila. *Gesta* 24 no 2:147-156 1985
ALTARS
The altar of Ahaz: a revisionist view [bibliog]. Nelson, Richard D. *Hebr Ann R* 10:267-276 1987
Cult stands: a bewildering variety of shapes and sizes [photos]. DeVries, Lamoine F. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:26-37 1987
Giving an altar: the ideology of reproduction in a St Joseph's Day feast [among Sicilian-Americans in Chase, Texas; photos]. Turner, Kay, and Seriff, Suzanne. *J of American Folklore* 100:446-460 O-D 1987
Recreating the word: typology in Herbert's "The Altar". Johnson, Jeffrey S. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:55-65 1987
ALTER, ROBERT
Toward a better theory and understanding of Old Testament narrative. Long, V Philips. *Presbyterion* 13:102-109 Fall 1987*
ALTIZER, THOMAS J J
Kenōsis as foundation for Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Odin, Steve. *E Buddhist* ns 20:34-61 Spr 1987
ALTRUISM
see also Self-denial; Self-Denial; Self-Sacrifice
Darwinism and determinism. Ruse, Michael. *Zygon* 22:419-442 D 1987
ALUMBRADOS
L'hérésie des Alumbrados. Nieto, José C. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:403-418 1986
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE
A funeral that never ends: Alzheimer's disease and pastoral care. Sligar, Sam J. *J Past Care* 41:343-351 D 1987
A Gandhian model of health: looking at Alzheimer's disease. Weaver, Roderic C. *J Rel Health* 26:43-49 Spr 1987
AMALARIUS OF METZ, 780?-850?
Liturgical sequence and decorative crescendo in the Drogo sacramentary [photos]. Calkins, Robert G. *Gesta* 25 no 1:17-23 1986
AMANTANI ISLAND (PERU)
The temples of Amantaní [Lake Titicaca, Peru; photos]. Niles, Susan A. *Archaeology* 40 no 6:30-37 1987
AMARNA (ANCIENT CITY)
Tell el-Amarna conference grueling but stimulating [Midwest AOS annual meeting, F 1-3 1987, Chicago]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:60-62 1987
AMBIGUITY
The ambiguity of ambiguity: a response to Loomer's "Size of God" [pp 20-51]. Brown, Delwin. *Am J Th Ph* 8:56-58 Ja-My 1987
The ambiguous gift of obedience [address, Sunstone Symposium, Salt Lake City, Utah, Ag 24 1985]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:136-142 Spr 1987
The size of God [replies, J B Cobb, Jr, D Brown, L E Axel, B J Lee, N Frankenberry, pp 52-84]. Loomer, Bernard M. *Am J Th Ph* 8:20-51 Ja-My 1987
Taking measure of "The Size of God" [reply to B Loomer, J B Cobb, Jr, D Brown, L E Axel, and B J Lee, pp 20-76]. Frankenberry, Nancy. *Am J Th Ph* 8:77-84 Ja-My 1987
AMBROSE, SAINT, BP OF MILAN
The program of the Leningrad Joseph Pyxis [Christian metaphors for depiction of patriarch Joseph; figs]. Boehm, Barbara Drake. *Gesta* 26 no 1:11-16 1987
AMENHOTÉP III (PHARAOH)
Amenhotep III and the Aegean: a reassessment of Egypto-Aegean relations in the 14th century BC [maps; tables; plates]. Cline, Eric. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:1-36 1987
AMERICA—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION
Rethinking the "discovery" of the Americas: a provisional historico-theological reflection [replies, L Rivera and J González, pp 14-22]. Sylvest, Edwin E, Jr. *Apuntes* 7:3-13 Spr 1987
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF RELIGION
The voice of outsiders: is anybody listening [AAR, Arts, Literature, Religion section]. Dyrness, William. *TSF Bul* 10:34 Mr-Ap 1987
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Another Lutheran group [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:648 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PASTORAL COUNSELORS
The pastor-psychologist: an unethical dual relationship? [response fr Symposuim on the Pastor as Therapist]. Ochroch, Ruth. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1: 17-23 1987
AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE USA
American Baptist Policy Statement on Church and State. General Board of the American Baptist Churches/USA. *Am Bapt Q* 6:204-214 D 1987
The Commission on Denominational Identity [documents]. Elliott, Ralph H, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 6:59-115 Je 1987*
AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE USA—MISSIONS
The legacy of Adoniram Judson Gordon [bibliog]. Robert, Dana L. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:176-181 O 1987
AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE USA—RELATIONS
Colloquy on the historical connections between the Baptist General Conference and the American Baptist Churches, USA, St Paul, MN, 1986. Johnson, Emmett V. *Am Bapt Q* 6:118-124 S 1987
AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION—DOCTRINE
The Baptist General Conference foreign mission advance: an investigation into the causes of its emergence. Barnhardt, Joy A, and Barnhardt, Luther E III. *Am Bapt Q* 6:172-200 S 1987
AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION—MISSIONS
Along kingdom highways - American Baptists and Swedish Baptists in a common mission: an introductory essay. Magnuson, Norris A. *Am Bapt Q* 6:125-148 S 1987
AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION—RELATIONS
Swedish Baptists - American Baptists. Johnson, Emmett V, and others. *Am Bapt Q* 6:117-200 S 1987*
To be lost in America: the saga of Swedish Baptists from an American Baptist Perspective. Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 6:149-155 S 1987
AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY
The Baptist General Conference foreign mission advance: an investigation into the causes of its emergence. Barnhardt, Joy A, and Barnhardt, Luther E III. *Am Bapt Q* 6:172-200 S 1987
AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY
To be lost in America: the saga of Swedish Baptists from an American Baptist Perspective. Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 6:149-155 S 1987
AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS
The ABCFM and the first Presbyterian missions in the Northwest. Webster, Jonathan Howes. *Am Pres* 65:173-185 Fall 1987
Conversion and the missionary vocation: American Board Missionaries in South Africa. Carman, C Tineke. *Miss St* 4 no 2:27-38 1987
From Elisha Swift to Walter Lowrie: the background of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions [por]. Barnhart, Marjorie. *Am Pres* 65:85-96 Sum 1987
AMERICAN DRAMA
Class positioning and Shays' Rebellion: resolving the contradictions of *The contrast*. Pressman, Richard S. *Early Am Lit* 21:87-102 Fall 1986
AMERICAN INDIAN MOVEMENT
Remember Pine Ridge: the FBI's secret war against the American Indian Movement. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 23:14-38 Je 1987*
AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR PATRISTIC AND BYZANTINE STUDIES
The American Institute for Patristic and Byzantine Studies: its importance and activities. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:80-88 1987
AMERICAN LITERATURE
Magnificent, but [review article, *The Library of America*]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 37:15-24 O 1987
New Eden and new Babylon: religious thoughts of American authors: a bibliography [3 pts]. Burr, Nelson R. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:87-107 Mr; 197-208 Je; 337-358 S 1987
AMERICAN LITERATURE—AFRO-AMERICAN AUTHORS
The color purple and *Ironweed*: postmodern narratives of transformation. Lilburne, Geoffrey R. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:38-54 Sum 1987
A slave's subtle war: Phillis Wheatley's use of biblical myth and symbol. O'Neale, Sondra. *Early Am Lit* 21:144-165 Fall 1986
Toni Morrison's career. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 84:59-63 D 1987
AMERICAN LITERATURE—CATHOLIC AUTHORS
J F Powers: uncollected stories, essays and interviews, 1943-1979. Meyers, Jeffrey. *Bul Bibliog* 44:38-39 Mr 1987
AMERICAN LITERATURE—JEWISH AUTHORS
The theme of responsibility in Bernard Malamud's *The mourners*. Halperin, Irving. *Judaism* 36:460-465 Fall 1987
AMERICAN LITERATURE—1700-1799
Joel Barlow's dialectic of progress. Camfield, Gregg. *Early Am Lit* 21:131-143 Fall 1986
AMERICAN LITERATURE—1800-1899
The American response to British romanticism [il]. Fergenson, Laraine. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:28-30 N-D 1987
AMERICAN LITERATURE—1900-
Justice to John P Marquand [American literary life]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 84:54-59 O 1987
AMERICAN LITERATURE—1950-
The color purple and *Ironweed*: postmodern narratives of transformation. Lilburne, Geoffrey R. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:38-54 Sum 1987
Peter Mickelsson's odyssey: from affiliation to alienation. Van Der Weele, Steve J. *Chr Lit* 36 no 2:15-26 Wint 1987

AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH—CLERGY
Sharing the sacramental moments. Griffin, Laura. *Sojourners* 16:32-33 Jl 1987
AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH—LITURGY
Communion conflict: the disagreement between the ALC and the LCA during the formulation of the *Lutheran Book of Worship*. Leins, Curtis E. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:17-34 Fall 1987
AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN CONGO MISSION
The Presbyterian community in Zaire: from Luebo to Luebo [from American Presbyterian Congo Mission to the Presbyterian Community of Zaire]. Coppedge, Gary L. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:43-51 O 1987
AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH
1986 annual meeting [AAR/SBL/ASOR, Atlanta, N 1986]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:50-57 1987
AMERICAN SCIENTIFIC AFFILIATION
Should Christians oppose genetic engineering [American Scientific Affiliation conf, St Davids, Penn, 1987]. Durbin, William A, Jr. *Chr T* 31:54-55 S 4 1987
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MISSIOLOGY
American society of missiology, 1987 meeting. Schreiter, Robert J. *Missiology* 15:419-528 O 1987*
The AMS Bibliography Project on Missiology: progress report, June 1987. Thomas, Norman E, ed. *Miss St* 4 no 2:74 1987
AMERICAN SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION
The Bible goes to Sunday School: an historical response to pluralism. Wilhoit, James C. *Rel Ed* 82:390-404 Sum 1987
The illusion of change in curriculum. Wilhoit, James C. *Chr Ed J* 8 no 1:25-29 1987
AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
Life begins at 40: the institutional context of ATLA [Presidential address]. Peterson, Stephen L. *A T L A Pro* 41:148-155 1987
Summary of proceedings, 41st annual conf, American Theological Library Association, Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, CA, Je 21-26 1987. O'Brien, Betty, ed. *A T L A Pro* 41:3-247 1987*
AMERICAN ZIONIST FEDERATION
Brandeis' Social-Zionism. Gal, Allon. *St Zionism* 8:191-209 Aut 1987
AMERICANISM (CATHOLIC CONTROVERSY)
Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and theistic evolution. Appleby, R Scott. *Ch H* 56:474-490 D 1987
AMERICANS UNITED FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE
Americans United files federal lawsuit against Iowa tax breaks for parochial schools. *Ch State* 40:228 N 1987
AMERINDIAN COSMOGONY *see* Cosmogony, Amerindian
AMERINDIAN LANGUAGES—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Latin American Indian languages [bibliog]. Lozano, Eduardo. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:225-234 Fall 1987
AMERINDIAN MYTHOLOGY *see* Mythology, Amerindian
AMERINDIAN RELIGIONS *see* Christianity and Amerindian Religions; Indians of North America—Religion; Indians of South America—Religion
AMES, WILLIAM, D 1662
Choice and action: William Ames's concept of the mind's operation in moral decisions. Boughton, Lynne Courter. *Ch H* 56:188-203 Je 1987
AMHERST COLLEGE
Why did Christian colleges in America become secular [Yale, Oberlin, U of Illinois, Amherst]. Caldwell, G G. *Taiwan J Th* no 8:141-156 Mr 1986
AMISH—CLERGY
The structure of the Amish ministry in the nineteenth century. Yoder, Paton. *Menn Q R* 61:280-297 Jl 1987
AMITY FOUNDATION (CHINA)
Amity delegation in West Europe. *Bridge* no 26:10-11 N-D 1987
The Amity Foundation, a non-governmental service organization in China. *Bridge* no 25:17-18 S-O 1987
AMMONITE ANTIQUITIES
An Ammonite tomb at Amman [map, figs, photos]. Hadidi, Adnan. *Levant* 19:101-120 1987
AMMONITE LANGUAGE
The Ammonite language of the Iron Age [review article; K P Jackson, 1983; bibliog]. Aufrecht, Walter E. *A S O R Bul* no 266:85-95 My 1987
The Ammonite onomasticon: semantic problems. O'Connor, Michael Patrick. *A U Sem St* 25:51-64 Spr 1987
Notes d'épigraphie nord-ouest sémitique [figs]. Lemaire, André. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:251-256 1984
AMNESTY
The far reaching effects of the Amnesty Program. Wojtyla, Stan. *E-SA* 15:37-40 D 1987
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL
People's Republic of China: the human rights exception. Cohen, Roberta. *Human Rights Q* 9:447-549 N 1987
AMPHICTYONY
Grundzüge der Forschung zur Gerichtsorganisation Israels. Niehr, Herbert. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:206-227 1987
AMSTERDAM—CHURCH HISTORY
Amsterdam '86: smelling the sulphur bubbles [missions conference]. Salter, Owen. *Ev Miss Q* 23:60-65 Ja 1987
The Anabaptist movement in Amsterdam and the Netherlands, 1531-1535: an initial investigation into its genesis and social dynamics. Waite, Gary K. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:249-265 1987
AMU, EPHRAIM
A voice in the African process of crossing from the traditional to modernity: the music of Ephraim Amu. Turkson, Adolphus R. *Ult Real* 10:39-53 Mr 1987
AMULETS
Berti Qur'anic amulets [Arabic texts and tr; bibliog]. El-Tom, A Osman. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:224-244 1987
Samaritan amulets from the Roman-Byzantine period and their wearers [list of all known amulets]. Pummer, Reinhard. *R Bib* 94:251-263 Ap 1987
ANABAPTISTS
see also Mennonites
Did Hoffman proselytize in Amsterdam [research note]. Waite, Gary K. *Menn Q R* 61:419-420 O 1987
Origins of the Baptists: the case for development from Puritanism-Separatism [early 17th century]. Manley, Kenneth Ross. *Bapt H Herit* 22:34-46 O 1987
ANABAPTISTS—BIOGRAPHIES
Speeches delivered at the dedication of Mantz library, October 5, 1986: of scholars and disciples [Felix Mantz]. Kreider, Robert S. *Menn Life* 42:20-22 S 1987
ANABAPTISTS—CREEDS
A distinctive German-American credo: the United Brethren Confession of Faith [1814]. O'Malley, J Stephen. *Asbury Th J* 42:51-63 Spr 1987
ANABAPTISTS—DOCTRINE
Catholic, Protestant, and Anabaptist: principles of biblical interpretation in selected communities. Pinnock, Clark H. *Breth in Christ* 9:264-275 D 1986
Free and perfect: justification and sanctification in Anabaptist perspective [inaugural address, Mennonite Seminary, Amsterdam, 1985]. Voolstra, Sjouke. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:221-231 Fall 1987
Interpreting the Scriptures. Climenhaga, Daryl R. *Breth in Christ* 10:198-209 D 1987
Investigation into the authorship and the historical background of the Anabaptist tract *Aufdeckung der babylonischen Hurn* [tr fr Ger]. Klaassen, Walter. *Menn Q R* 61:251-261 Jl 1987
On the origins of English Baptists. Estep, William R, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 22:19-26 Ap 1987
The sign of Thau: the changing conception of the seal of God's elect in early Anabaptist thought. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 61:363-374 O 1987
The structure of the Amish ministry in the nineteenth century. Yoder, Paton. *Menn Q R* 61:280-297 Jl 1987
ANABAPTISTS—HISTORY
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered [60: 139-164 Ap 1986]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Menn Q R* 61:262-279 Jl 1987
La Riforma tra i Grigioni e la Slovenia. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4:224-230 1987
Staying alive: the methods of survival as practiced by an Anabaptist fugitive, David Joris [map, Netherlands, c1560]. Waite, Gary K. *Menn Q R* 61:46-57 Ja 1987
ANABAPTISTS—HISTORY—SOURCES
Cornelius H Wedel historical series inaugurated. Haury, David A. *Menn Life* 42:46 Mr 1987
Investigation into the authorship and the historical background of the Anabaptist tract *Aufdeckung der babylonischen Hurn* [tr fr Ger]. Klaassen, Walter. *Menn Q R* 61:251-261 Jl 1987
Was there a Klettgau letter of 1530? Stayer, James M. *Menn Q R* 61:75-76 Ja 1987
ANABAPTISTS—RELATIONS—REFORMED CHURCHES
Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Sell, Alan P F. *Menn Q R* 61:321-334 Jl 1987
ANABAPTISTS—WOMEN
Anabaptist women of the North: peers in the faith, subordinates in marriage [Radical Reformation]. Marr, M Lucille. *Menn Q R* 61:347-362 O 1987
Anna Jansz of Rotterdam, a historical investigation of an early Anabaptist heroine [Eng tr of letter to D Joris]. Packull, Werner O. *Archiv Ref* 78:147-173 1987
ANABAPTISTS- NETHERLANDS
The Anabaptist movement in Amsterdam and the Netherlands, 1531-1535: an initial investigation into its genesis and social dynamics. Waite, Gary K. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:249-265 1987
ANAL EROTICISM *see* Anus (Psychology)
ANALOGY (RELIGION)
Analogia entis as the basis of Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Nielsen, Niels C, Jr. *Mod Th* 3:345-357 Jl 1987
The analogy argument for the proper basicality of belief in God. McLeod, Mark. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 1:3-20 1987
The "analogy of faith" in the study of Scripture: in search of justification and guide-lines. Blocher, Henri. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:17-38 Spr 1987
Christianity in the wider context: demands and transformations. Tracy, David. *Rel Intel Life* 4:7-20 Sum 1987
God and history: an essay on the interface between historical and theological method. Ellis, Robert. *Bapt Q* 32:55-72 Ap 1987
Incarnation and inscripturation: the Christological analogy in the light of recent discussion. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:35-46 Aut 1985
ANALYSIS, DISCOURSE *see* Discourse Analysis
ANALYSIS (PHILOSOPHY)
Duns Scotus on the goodness of God. Adams, Marilyn McCord. *Faith Phil* 4:486-505 O 1987
Philosophizing across cultures: or, how to argue with a Buddhist. Griffiths, Paul J. *Crit* 26:10-14 Wint 1987
"Taking leave of God" or "holding fast to God": Keith Ward vs Don Cupitt: two recent theologies. Marneffe, J de. *Ind J Th* 33:12-24 O-D 1984
Was ist Religion in analytischer Religionsphilosophie? Hanson, Bo. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:75-85 1987
Whitehead and contemporary analytic philosophy. Clarke, D S, Jr. *Proc St* 16:26-34 Spr 1987
ANANDAMAYI, 1896-1982
Embodied truth: the life and presence of a Hindu saint [Anandamayi Ma; photos, Andover-Harvard Library]. Marlin, Lisa Lassell. *Harvard Div Bul* 17:5-6 Ja-My 1987
ANATMAN
Echoes of *karma* liberation in the *Tao Te Ching*. Lee, Agnes C J. *Ching Feng* 29:180-198 D 1986
The psychology of the Bhagavad-Gītā: non-attachment in the modern world. Mundschenk, Paul. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:14-24 1985-1987
Self-assertion and self-negation in Buddhist psychology. Fontana, David. *J Humanistic Psychology* 27:175-195 Spr 1987
ANATOLIA *see* Asia Minor

ANBA SARABAMON, SAINT, BP OF MINUFIAH, D 1853
Modern Coptic saints: Saint Sarabamon, Bishop of Minufiah. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 8:109-113 Wint 1987
ANCESTOR WORSHIP
Ancestors and Protestants: religious coexistence in the social field of a Zambian community [bibliog]. Bond, George C. *American Ethnologist* 14: 55-72 F 1987
The problem of ancestors and inculturation. Zvarevashe, Ignatius M. *AFER* 29:242-251 Ag 1987
trpym, rituels de guérison et culte des ancêtres d'après 1 Samuel 19:11-17 et les textes parallèles d'Assur et de Nuzi. Rouillard, Hedwige, and Tropper, J. *Vet Test* 37:340-361 Jl 1987
ANCESTORS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Miyako theology: shamans' interpretation of traditional beliefs. Takiguchi, Naoko. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:3-34 1987
Stonehenge: a new theory. Ray, Benjamin C. *Hist Rel* 26:225-278 F 1987
ANDALUSIA, SPAIN
Religiosité populaire andalouse et catholicisme [Eng summary]. Moreno-Navarro, Isidoro. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:437-455 1986
ANDERSON, C ALAN
Commentary on C Alan Anderson's *The problem is God: the selection and care of your personal God* [2 pts]. Applegate, Lloyd R. *J Rel Psych Res* 10: 25-34 Ja; 72-82 Ap 1987
ANDERSON, PHILIP ARGOT
At the banquet [honoring P A Anderson]. LeFevre, Perry D. *C T S Register* 77:29-33 Spr 1987
ANDHRA PRADESH
Role of the Urdu press in the 8th Lok Sabha elections in 1984 in Andhra Pradesh. Khan, Masood Ali, and Husain, S Mehdi. *Rel Soc* 33:45-57 Mr 1987
ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL (NEWTON CENTRE, MASS)
Divided between heart and mind: the critical period for Protestant thought in America [mid-19th century]. Hart, Darryl G. *J Ecci H* 38:254-270 Ap 1987
An ecumenical visit to theological schools. Althausen, Johannes, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 37:37-48 Mr 1987
ANDREAE, JAKOB, 1528-1590
Jacob Andreaes lateinische Unionsartikel von 1568 [doc]. Mager, Inge. *Z K G* 98 no 1:70-86 1987
ANDREW OF SAINT VICTOR
Jewish exegesis within Christian bounds: Richard of St Victor's *De Emmanuele* and Victorine hermeneutics. Zwieten, J W M van. *Bijdragen* 48: 327-335 1987
ANDREWS UNIVERSITY
Andrews University doctoral dissertation abstracts. *A U Sem St* Regular feature, 1986-
ANDROGYNY
Does recent scientific research overturn the claims of radical feminism and support the biblical norms of human sexuality? Culver, Robert D. *J Ev Th S* 30:39-47 Mr 1987
La figure du Christ dans l'oeuvre de Michel Tournier. Bouloumié, Arlette. *Foi Vie* 86:1-14 Jl; *R Sci Ph Th* 71:433-442 Jl 1987
The neglected feminine: promises and perils. Olds, Linda E. *Sound* 69:226-240 Fall 1986
ANGELS
Biblical and Canaanite notes to the *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice* from Qumran. Smith, Mark S. *R Qumran* 12:585-588 N 1987
ANGELS—ART
The limits of stylistic analysis: the case of a relief fragment in Mâcon [photos]. Lyman, Thomas W. *Gesta* 25 no 1:69-74 1986
ANGELS (JUDAISM)
The heavenly sanctuary in Judaism: a model for tracing the origin of an apocalypse. McNicol, Allan J. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:66-94 1987
Merkabah exegesis in the Qumran Sabbath Shirot. Newsom, Carol A. *J Jew St* 38:11-30 Spr 1987
A note on some Jewish assimilationists: the angels (P Berlin 5025b, P Louvre 2391) [Greek magical papyri]. Smith, Morton. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:207-212 1984-1985
ANGER
Anger: what does the Bible say [reply, J M Court, pp 41-45]. Hinks, Stephen W. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:33-39 Jl 1986
Re-exploring anger: its dynamics and treatment. Belgum, David. *J Rel Health* 26:277-285 Wint 1987
ANGLICAN-JEWISH CONSULTATION, 2D, 1987
Second Anglican-Jewish Consultation, Shallowford House, Stafford, 27-29 April 1987 [press release; list of participants]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:39-41 Aut 1987
ANGLICAN-ROMAN CATHOLIC INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION
Anglican-Roman Catholic update. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 88:2-35 D 1987*
Risposta al rapporto finale del dialogo anglicano-cattolico (ARCIC I). Roman Catholic Bishops' Conference of England and Wales. *St Ecum* 5:271-289 Ap-Je 1987
ANGLICAN-ROMAN CATHOLIC INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION, 1982-
ARCIC II's agreed statement *Salvation and the church*: study format for local parishes. MacDonald, Katherine. *Ecumenism* no 88:33-35 D 1987
Coalitions as vehicles for unity: the Canadian experience. Thompson, Donald F. *Ecumenism* no 86:5-13 Je 1987
The ecumenical significance of church assemblies today. Angell, Charles. *Ec Trends* 16:137-139 S 1987
Episcopal seminary reactions continue. *J Ec St* 23:787-791 Fall 1986
Primacy, conciliarity and infallibility. Evans, John H. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:31-43 O 1987
Reflections on ARCIC II. Avis, Paul. *Th* 90:451-459 N 1987
Salvation and the church: a review article. England, Robert G. *Chmn* 101 no 1:49-57 1987
Salvation and the church: an agreed statement by the second Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission: a response. Curry, George. *Chmn* 101 no 2:146-156 1987
Second Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission: On salvation [news]. *Ec Trends* 16:114 Je 1987
Steps towards unity [1988 Lambeth Conference]. Tanner, Mary. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:192-199 1987
ANGLICAN CATHOLIC CHURCH (AUSTRALIA)
Australia: breakaway Anglican church [news]. *Chr T* 31:54 0 1987
ANGLICAN CHURCH IN NEW ZEALAND *see* Church of the Province of New Zealand
ANGLICAN CHURCH OF BERMUDA
From rocks and ice to leafy isles: Bermuda's links with the dioceses of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland [1715-1949]. Hubbard, R H. *J Can H Soc* 29:3-11 Ap 1987
ANGLICAN CHURCH OF CANADA
Anglican-Roman Catholic update. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 88:2-35 D 1987*
ANGLICAN COMMUNION
see also Church and Social Problems—Anglican Communion; Church of the Province of South Africa; Church of England; Church Music- Anglican Communion; Episcopal Church; Episcopal Church in Scotland; Evangelicalism—Anglican Communion; Initiation Rites—Anglican Communion; Lambeth Conferences
ANGLICAN COMMUNION—CLERGY
Essays in memory of Powel Mills Dawley. Wright, J Robert, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:233-358 S 1987*
Ministerial formation of self-supporting ministers in a rural environment. Draper, Jonathan A, and Ruddoch, Edgar. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:4-11 D 1987
On theology, ministry, and holy orders. Sedgwick, Timothy F. *Angl Th R* 69: 157-170 Ap 1987
The ordained ministry and the Christian koinonia. Titus, Noel. *J Rel Thot* 44:64-67 Sum-Fall 1987
ANGLICAN COMMUNION—CONGRESSES
Afro-Anglicanism: present issues, future challenges [conference, Barbados, 1985]. Felder, Cain H, ed. *J Rel Thot* 44:7-93 Sum-Fall 1987*
ANGLICAN COMMUNION—CONTROVERSIES
see also Church of England—Controversies; Episcopal Church—Controversies
ANGLICAN COMMUNION—DOCTRINE
An Anglican basis for inter-faith encounters. Slater, Peter, and others. *Toronto J Th* 2:204-214 Fall 1986
The true unity of the church [Church Society Spring Conference papers, Swanwick, 1987]. Samuel, David, ed. *Chmn* 101 no 3:198-275 1987*
ANGLICAN COMMUNION—HYMNALS
An early Canadian Psalm book [note]. Millman, Thomas. *J Can H Soc* 29: 32-34 Ap 1987
ANGLICAN COMMUNION—LITURGY
see also Book of Common Prayer
Liturgy and the arts: toward a Black cultural imperative. Jackson-Brown, Irene V. *J Rel Thot* 44:55-60 Sum-Fall 1987
Sources for the study of Protestant worship in America. White, James F. *Worship* 61:516-533 N 1987
ANGLICAN COMMUNION—MISSIONS
Anglican brotherhoods and urban social work. Kollar, Rene. *Chmn* 101 no 2: 140-145 1987
A church relief organization in our times. Schäfer, Walter. *Universitas* 28 no 4:239-242 1986
How the church came to Namibia, pt 2. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1:513-569 Wint 1987
Sunday Christians, Monday sorcerers: selective adaptation to missionization in Wamira [Papua New Guinea]. Kahn, Miriam. *J Pacific History* 18 no 1-2:96-112 1983
ANGLICAN COMMUNION—RELATIONS
The Anglican Communion in the light of *BEM* and ARCIC. Runcie, Robert A K, Abp. *Ecumenism* no 88:21-23 D 1987
Relations entre les communions. *Iren* 60 no 2:229-254 1987
ANGLICAN COMMUNION—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
see also Canadian Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue
Joint commission agrees on meaning of salvation. *Chr T* 31:61 Mr 20 1987
Reflections on ARCIC II. Avis, Paul. *Th* 90:451-459 N 1987
Risposta al rapporto finale del dialogo anglicano-cattolico (ARCIC I). Roman Catholic Bishops' Conference of England and Wales. *St Ecum* 5:271-289 Ap-Je 1987
Steps towards unity [1988 Lambeth Conference]. Tanner, Mary. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:192-199 1987
Toward Lambeth 88: a personal view. Arnold, John. *St Luke J* 30:169-185 Je 1987
ANGLICAN COMMUNION—RELATIONS—JUDAISM
see also Anglican-Jewish Consultation, 2d, 1987
ANGLICAN COMMUNION—RELATIONS—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Martin Luther: an Anglican ecumenical appreciation. Wright, J Robert. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:319-329 S 1987
Steps towards unity [1988 Lambeth Conference]. Tanner, Mary. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:192-199 1987
ANGLICAN COMMUNION—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
"Towards a fuller vision" [comment on G Bray, ns 8 no 2:87-88, 1986]. Allchin, A M. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:90-91 1987
ANGLICAN COMMUNION—WOMEN
Japanese women and the church. Powles, Marjorie A. *Japan Chr Q* 53:5-14 Wint 1987
The ordination of women [1853-]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 3: 200-211 1987

ANGLICANISM
Anglican terminology in recent Tudor and Stuart historiography. Painter, Borden W. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:237-249 S 1987
ANGLICANS, BLACK
Afro-Anglicanism: present issues, future challenges [conference, Barbados, 1985]. Felder, Cain H, ed. *J Rel Thot* 44:7-93 Sum-Fall 1987*
ANGLO-CATHOLICISM
Anglo-Catholicism in the countryside [Church of the Good Shepherd (Charlottesville, Va)]. Nelson, David Hart. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:472-475 D 1987
Liberal Catholicism: James I, Isaac Casaubon, Bishop Wittingham of Maryland, and Mark Pattison. Shriver, Frederick. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:303-317 S 1987
Michael Ramsey's *The Gospel and the Catholic Church* after fifty years. Griffiss, James E. *Angl Th R* 69:171-176 Ap 1987
ANGLO-SAXON ART *see* Art, Anglo-Saxon
ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE
Aelfric and Anglo-Saxon kingship. Godden, M R. *Eng Hist R* 102:911-915 O 1987
Aldhelm of Malmesbury and the Paris Psalter: a note on the survival of Antiochene exegesis. Dempsey, G T. *J Th St* ns 38:368-386 O 1987
ANGLO-SAXON POETRY
Transformation of chaos: immanence and transcendence in *Beowulf* and other Old English poetry. Earl, James W. *Ult Real* 10:164-185 S 1987
ANGOLA—POLITICS
Ideological contradiction in US policy toward Angola. Fangmeier, Robert A. *Chr Cent* 104:1061-1063 N 25 1987
ANHWEI PROVINCE (CHINA)
Rural Christianity in Anhui Province [photos]. Moran, Craig. *Bridge* no 25: 13-15 S-O 1987
ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE
Why animals don't speak. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 4:463-485 O 1987
ANIMALS
Living with animals [is co-existence possible]. Kilgour, Ron. *One World* no 129:17-18 O 1987
ANIMALS—ARCHAEOLOGY
Animal use at Tel Miqne-Ekron in the Bronze Age and Iron Age [figs; tables; bibliog]. Hesse, Brian. *A S O R Bul* no 264:17-27 N 1986
ANIMALS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
see also Dragons
Le scarabée dans l'Égypte ancienne: origine et signification du symbole. Cambefort, Yves. *R Hist Rel* 204:3-46 Ja-Mr 1987
ANIMALS IN ART
A Canaanite ram-headed cup [figs; plates]. Zevulun, Uza. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3: 88-104 1987
ANIMALS IN THE BIBLE
see also Birds in the Bible
Die Tierwelt in der Bibel: Exegetische Beobachtungen zu einem Teilaspekt der Diskussion um eine Theologie der Natur. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Not* no 37:11-37 1987
ANIMISM
Indebtedness and comfort: the undercurrents of *Mizuko Kuyō* in contemporary Japan; tr by P L Swanson. Hoshino, Eiki, and Takeda, Dōshō. *Japan J Rel St* 14:305-320 D 1987
The Maitatsine riots in Kano, 1980: an assessment [the Yan Tatsine followers]. Hiskett, Mervyn. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:209-224 1987
ANKERBERG, JOHN
Ankerberg discusses the part he played [news; PTL scandal]. *Chr T* 31:52 Je 12 1987
ANNEN, 841-915
Annen, Tankei, Henjō, and monastic discipline in the Tendai School: the background of the *Futsū jubosatsukai kōshaku*. Groner, Paul. *Japan J Rel St* 14:129-159 Je-S 1987
ANNENBERG RESEARCH INST FOR JUDAIC AND NEAR EAST STUDIES
Annenberg Research Institute for Judaic and Near Eastern Studies: *Statement of purpose*. Lewis, Bernard, and Goldenberg, David M. *Jew Q R* 77:1-4 Jl 1986
ANNENBERG SCHOOL OF COMMUNICATIONS (UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA)
A critical review of the Religion and Television Research report. Frankl, Razelle, and Hadden, Jeffrey K. *R Rel Res* 29:111-124 D 1987
ANNIHILATIONISM
Fire, then nothing [with reply by D F Wells]. Pinnock, Clark H. *Chr T* 31: 40-42 Mr 20 1987
ANNIVERSARIES
The millennium, a Ukrainain perspective. Sorokowski, Andrew. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:257-263 Wint 1987
ANOINTING OF THE SICK
The interpretation of James 5:14-15 in the Armenian catena on the Catholic Epistles: Scholium 82. Kilmartin, Edward J. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:335-364 1987
The sacrament of the anointing of the sick. Furioli, Anthony. *AFER* 29:76+ Ap 1987
Who can anoint the sick [James 5]. Ziegler, John J. *Worship* 61:25-44 Ja 1987
ANOMY
Between alienation and anomie: the integration of sociology and Christianity. Perkins, Richard, and Sayers, Brian. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:122-142 1987
ANSELM, SAINT, ABP OF CANTERBURY
The bishops and the virginal conception [on *The Nature of Christian Belief*, 1986 report of House of Bishops, Church of England]. Bauckham, Richard. *Chmn* 101 no 4:323-333 1987
The misuse of Anselm's formula for God's perfection. Pearl, Leon. *Rel St* 22: 355-365 S-D 1986
Necessity and unfittingness in Anselm's *Cur Deus Homo*. Root, Michael. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:211-230 1987
ANTHONY, OF EGYPT, SAINT, 250?-355?
The origin, nature and spirit of Christian monasticism. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:81-95 1986
ANTHROPOLOGY
see also Archaeology; Ethnology
Anthropology and the deprived [tribal peoples in India; bibliog]. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 32:3-19 D 1985
Nature and gender: an anthropological perspective. Tapper, Nancy. *King's Th R* 10:45-50 Aut 1987
ANTHROPOLOGY—METHODOLOGY
Anthropology in historiography. Hauer, Chris, Jr. *J St O T* no 39:15-21 1987
An awkward relationship: the case of feminism and anthropology. Strathern, Marilyn. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:276-292 Wint 1987
Ethnicity: an overview of theoretical development and possibilities within anthropology [bibliog]. Rutledge, Paul. *Asia J Th* 1:355-373 O 1987
ANTHROPOLOGY AND RELIGION
Conn on functionalism and presupposition in missionary anthropology [review article; H M Conn, *Eternal word and changing worlds*, 1984]. Buswell, James O III. *Trinity J* ns 7:69-95 Fall 1986
Creencia e identidad: campo religioso y cambio cultural. Rodrigues Brandão, Carlos. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:65-106 1987
Ethnicity: an overview of theoretical development and possibilities within anthropology [bibliog]. Rutledge, Paul. *Asia J Th* 1:355-373 O 1987
Experiencing the Christian faith in Papua New Guinea [interview by Theodor Ahrens]. Strathern, Andrew. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:8-21 1986
Frontiers of Christian evangelism: in honor of Joyce Riegelhaupt. Schneider, Jane, and Lindenbaum, Shirley, eds. *American Ethnologist* 14:9-181 F 1987*
Literacy and domination: G A Herion's sociology of history writing [bibliog]. Brett, M G. *J St O T* no 37:15-40 1987
The religious experience of the Koroba Huli [bibliog]. Fountain, Ossie. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:174-207 1986
Science and magic collide in African medicine. Mikulencak, Ruby. *Ev Miss Q* 23:358-363 O 1987
La spiritualité de l'Afrique noire: essai d'anthropologie de la spiritualité [bibliog]. Maurier, Henri. *St Miss* 36:305-364 1987
Theology in anthropological perspective [review essay]. Schwöbel, Christoph. *King's Th R* 10:21-25 Spr 1987
Toward Islamic anthropology. Ahmed, Akbar S. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:181-230 D 1986
Using the Nuer culture of Africa in understanding the Old Testament: an evaluation. Fiensy, David. *J St O T* no 38:73-83 1987
ANTHROPOMORPHISM
The finger of God: Deuteronomy 9:10 and Luke 11:20. Wall, Robert W. *N T St* 33 no 1:144-150 1987
Klein's *Anthropomorphisms in the Targumim* [review article; book in Hebrew, 1982]. Bernstein, Moshe J. *Jew Q R* 77:65-70 Jl 1986
ANTI-BALLISTIC MISSILE TREATY
The ABM Treaty: keystone arms control agreement. Lanman, Pam, and Riley, David. *E-SA* 15:16-19 F 1987
ANTICATHOLICISM
Bigotry in the North Atlantic triangle: Irish, British and American influences on Canadian anti-Catholicism, 1850-1900. Miller, J R. *S R* 16 no 3: 289-301 1987
ANTICLERICALISM
Anticlericalismo y religión popular en la génesis del movimiento obrero en Chile (1900-1920). Gumucio, Cristian Parker. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:57-73 1986
Religion et société dans l'histoire de l'Espagne, tr by M A Torija [Eng summary]. Urbina, Fernando, and Sanchez, José. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:363-383 1986
ANTICOMMUNISM
Discovering the enemy: practical resources for getting to know the Soviet people. Deats, Richard. *Other Side* 23:26-29 D 1987
The importance of Sidney Hook. Kramer, Hilton. *Commentary* 84:17-24 Ag 1987
Is an American "Confessing Church" too close for comfort [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:12-15 Fall 1987
ANTINOMIANISM
Archbishop John Tillotson and the meaning of moralism [por]. Spellman, William M. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:404-422 D 1987
Droit et loi dans un groupe charismatique. Paulus, Jean Michel. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:28-37 1987
John Wesley's Platonic conception of the moral law. Collins, Kenneth J. *Wesley Th J* 21:116-128 Spr-Fall 1986
Revolutionary ideology in Stuart England: [review article]. Greaves, Richard L. *Ch H* 56:93-101 Mr 1987
ANTINOMY
Ross's antinomy and modal arguments for God's existence. Zeis, John. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:159-164 1986
ANTINUCLEAR MOVEMENT
Catholic bishops arrested at Nevada test site. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 16:11-12 Jl 1987
Changing our minds [editorial]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 26:177-182 Fall 1987
Former employee haunts GE. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 70:14-16 Ap 1987
From the people of fear to the community of faith: toward a pastoral model for parish peacework. Valenta, Susan Hunnicutt. *St Luke J* 30:95-111 Mr 1987
International forum "for a nuclear-weapons-free world, for the survival of humanity" [Moscow, F 14-16 1987; speech by Patr Pimen; appeal]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:29-32 1987
International forum "For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World, for the Survival of Humanity" [Moscow, F 14-16 1987; photos]. Nechayev, Pitirim, Abp, ed. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:33-55 1987*
Into the public eye: the emergence of independent peace movements in the Soviet bloc. Fitzpatrick, Cathy. *Sojourners* 16:20-25 F 1987
New Zealanders resist US. Salzman, Jason. *Sojourners* 16:9-10 Ap 1987
A nuclear free and independent Pacific - informing the churches. Whelan, Ellen. *St Mark R* no 130:21-27 Je 1987

A nuclear free Pacific: enlisting US support. Evans, Robert A. *Chr Cent* 104: 373-374 Ap 22 1987
A Nuclear FREEZE is a SANE proposal [Special correspondence]. Jack, Homer A. *Chr Cent* 104:1133-1135 D 16 1987
Praying for peace in the New Mexico desert. Hughes, Hank. *Sojourners* 16: 12 Jl 1987
Rioting in Switzerland [1st anniversary of the disaster at Chernobyl]. Hageman, Howard G. *Ref J* 37:7 O 1987
Rosemary Lynch: a desert witness [photos]. Forest, Jim. *One World* no 131: 7-8 D 1987
Self determination and ending the nuclear threat - challenges to the churches. Bryce, Jabez. *St Mark R* no 130:15-20 Je 1987

ANTIOCH (ANCIENT SYRIA)
Deux listes de quartiers d'Antioche astreints au creusement d'un canal (73-74 après J-C) [photos, translits, trs]. Feissel, Denis. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:77-103 1985
St James' Anaphora: an ecumenical locus - a survey of the origin and development of St James' anaphora. Valuparampil, Kurian. *Chr Orient* 8: 175-185 D 1987

ANTIOCHIAN ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN ARCHDIOCESE OF NORTH AMERICA
Evangelical denomination gains official acceptance into the Orthodox Church. Nassif, Bradley. *Chr T* 31:40 F 6 1987
New York [news; mtg, Metr Philip, leaders of Evangelical Orthodox Ch, S 1986]. *Sourozh* no 27:48-49 F 1987

ANTIOCHUS IV EPIPHANES, KING OF SYRIA
Hanukkah: its timing and significance according to 1 and 2 Maccabees. VanderKam, James C. *J St Pseud* no 1:23-40 1987

ANTIQUITIES
see also Byzantine Antiquities; Canaanite Antiquities *see* Christian Antiquities; Egypt—Antiquities; Fortification, Ancient; Iron Age; Palestine—Antiquities; Pottery

ANTIQUITIES, BYZANTINE *see* Byzantine Antiquities

ANTISEMITISM
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
Against relativism: a comment on the debate on the uniqueness of the Shoah. Stein, Richard A. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:27-34 Aut 1987
Anti-semitism, left and right [replies to N Podhoretz, "The hate that dare not speak its name," 82 no 5:21-32 1986]. Beichman, Arnold, and others. *Commentary* 83:2-10 Mr 1987
Antisemitism measured in Canada. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:43-44 Spr 1987
Attitudes toward Jews [news; survey]. *Chr Cent* 104:49 Ja 21 1987
Australian attitudes toward the Jews, antisemitism and the Middle East. Montague, Alan. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:50-51 Sum 1987
Austrian identity and antisemitism. Bunzl, John. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:3-8 Spr 1987
Benjamin Crémieux: Jew and Frenchman. Braun, Sidney D. *Judaism* 36:451-459 Fall 1987
Conflicting reports on Austrian antisemitism. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:46 Spr 1987
A critique of Leonard Dinnerstein's "The origins of Black Anti-Semitism in America" [38 no 2:113-122 1986; rejoinder, pp 199-202]. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:193-198 N 1987
The curious case of Marek Edelman [replies and rejoinder, L Shatzkin, and others, 84:2-12 Ag 1987]. Dawidowicz, Lucy S. *Commentary* 83:66-69 Mr 1987
Hadrians Politik gegenüber Juden und Christen. Hengel, Martin. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:153-182 1984-1985
In exile: the Latin American diaries of Katja Hayek Arendt [photos]. Toliver, Suzanne Shipley. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:157-188 N 1987
Iran, the contras and the Jews; liberalization in the Soviet Union [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:9-11 1987
Jewish conversion, the Spanish pure blood laws and Reformation: a revisionist view of racial and religious antisemitism. Friedman, Jerome. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:3-29 1987
Jewish history and the torment of totalitarianism. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Judaism* 36:304-319 Sum 1987
Jewish identity in a non-Jewish world. Krajewski, Stanislaw. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:8-25 Aut 1987
Jews and Jewesses in Victorian fiction: from religious stereotype to ethnic hazard. Cohen-Steiner, Olivier. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:25-34 Sum 1987
Keegstra in Red Deer [anti-Semite J Keegstra]. Davies, Alan. *Touchstone* 5: 33-39 Ja 1987
Letter from a Cossack: an open letter to American Jews. Ugolnik, Anton. *Epiphany* 7:44-56 Spr-Sum 1987
My mother's conversion [Jewish Italian family]. Segre, Dan Vittorio. *Commentary* 83:27-37 F 1987
A new perspective on Father Charles E Coughlin. Athans, Mary Christine. *Ch H* 56:224-235 Je 1987
Poland and the Jews. Brumberg, Abraham. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:12-20+ 1987
Poland's Jewish ghosts [replies and rejoinder, 83:2-8 My]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 83:25-33 Ja 1987
Real and imagined anti-Jewish elements in the Synoptic Gospels and Acts [review article, R R Ruether, *Faith and fratricide*]. Lowe, Malcolm. *J Ec St* 24:267-284 Spr 1987
The reception of Luther's writings on the Jews from the Reformation to the end of the 19th century. Wallmann, Johannes. *Luth Q* ns 1:72-97 Spr 1987
Rural radical right: politics of fear and hatred amidst the farm crisis. Smith, Carol J. *E-SA* 15:20-23 Je 1987
That other "peculiar institution": Jews and Judaism in the nineteenth century South. Peck, Abraham J. *Mod Jud* 7:99-114 F 1987
Theological myth, German antisemitism and the Holocaust: the case of Martin Niemoeller. Michael, Robert. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:105-122 1987
The tsarist government and the pogroms of 1903-06. Lambroza, Shlomo. *Mod Jud* 7:287-296 O 1987
Vad Lausannekommitten säger om det judiska folket. Axelson, Sigbert. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:92 1987
Wagner as anti-Semite. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 83:57-60 Ja 1987
Waldheim in the press: a selected survey. Grunberger, Richard. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:9-13 Spr 1987
What does a Confessing Church confess [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Cox, Harvey. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:24-28 Fall 1987
Who is the villain: the Posse knows. Dorsey, Frank L. *E-SA* 15:24-27 Je 1987

ANTITHESIS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE) *see* Polarity

ANTONIA, HEGUMENIA *see* Filkina, Vera Stepanovna (Hegumenia Antonia)

ANTONY PECHERSKY, SAINT, 983-1073
The first ascetics of the land of Russia [ils]. Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:17-20 1987

ANTWERP CONFESSION, 1567
The rise and fall of the Antwerp Martinists. Olson, Oliver K. *Luth Q* ns 1: 98-119 Spr 1987

ANUS (PSYCHOLOGY)
Praying the rosary: the anal-erotic origins of a popular Catholic devotion [bibliog]. Carroll, Michael P. *J S S R* 26:486-498 D 1987

ANXIETY
Drop out track [why and how people leave the church]. Savage, John S. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:1-11 1987
Matthew 6:24-34 [expository article]. Carlston, Charles E. *Interp* 41:179-183 Ap 1987
Paul Tillich and the depth of dimension of the nuclear age. Chernus, Ira. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:1-24 1987
The primordial roots of being. Stewart, Edward C P. *Zygon* 22:87-107 Mr 1987

ANZY-LE-DUC (FRANCE)
The Charlieu clerestory and the Brionnais sources for Cluny III [photos]. Armi, C Edson. *Gesta* 25 no 1:47-60 1986

APAMEA (ANCIENT CITY)
Les églises à nef transversale d'Apamène et du Tûr ʿAbdin [figs]. Fourdrin, Jean Pascal. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:319-335 1985

APHORISMS
From wisdom sayings to wisdom texts; pt 2. Schneider, Théo R. *Bib Tr* 38: 101-117 Ja 1987

APHRODITE (GREEK GODDESS)
Psyche revisited: a contemporary view of feminine consciousness in the myth of Eros and Psyche. Preston, Eileen M. *Anima* 13:87-96 Spr 1987

APOCALYPSE OF ABRAHAM
The scapegoat tradition: a study in early Jewish interpretation [diags]. Grabbe, Lester L. *J St Jud* 18:152-167 D 1987

APOCALYPSE OF BARUCH (SYRIAC)
La estructura del Apocalipsis de Juan: una aproximación a la luz de la composición del 4 de Esdras y del 2 de Baruc [Eng summ]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:125-172 1985
Jewish and Christian apocalyptic letters: 1 Peter, Revelation, and 2 Baruch 78-87. Michaels, J Ramsey. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:268-275 1987
Sapiential elements in the Syrian Apocalypse of Baruch. Murphy, Frederick J. *Jew Q R* 76:311-327 Ap 1986

APOCALYPSE OF SEDRACH
Moses' struggle for his soul: a prototype for the *Testament of Abraham*, the *Greek Apocalypse of Ezra*, and the *Apocalypse of Sedrach*. Chazon, E Glickler. *Second Cent* 5:151-164 Fall 1985-1986

APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE
see also Eschatology
The apocalyptic age of hypocrisy: *faus semblant* and *amant* in the *Roman de la Rose*. Emmerson, Richard Kenneth, and Herzman, Ronald B. *Speculum* 62:612-634 Jl 1987
Apocalyptic ascent and the heavenly temple. Himmelfarb, Martha. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:210-217 1987
The *Epistula apostolorum* and the genre "apocalypse". Hills, Julian. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:581-595 1986
The heavenly sanctuary in Judaism: a model for tracing the origin of an apocalypse. McNicol, Allan J. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:66-94 1987
Sapiential elements in the Syrian Apocalypse of Baruch. Murphy, Frederick J. *Jew Q R* 76:311-327 Ap 1986
The source of a religious error in Colossae. Argall, Randal A. *Cal Th J* 22:6-20 Ap 1987
Symbolic eschatology and the apocalypticism of Q. Kloppenborg, John S. *Harv Th R* 80:287-306 Jl 1987
1 Enoch and Qumran origins: the state of the question and some prospects for answers. Nickelsburg, George W E. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:341-360 1986

APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE, BIBLICAL
Ezekiel 9:6, 1 Peter 4:17, and apocalyptic hermeneutics. Schutter, William L. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:276-284 1987
Jewish and Christian apocalyptic letters: 1 Peter, Revelation, and 2 Baruch 78-87. Michaels, J Ramsey. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:268-275 1987
Joel 3:10 [H 4:10]: "Beat your plowshares into swords". Mariottini, Claude F. *Per Rel St* 14:125-130 Sum 1987
Paul and ecstasy. Segal, Alan F. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:555-580 1986

APOCALYPTICISM
Apocaliptica española y empresa misional en los primeros franciscanos de Mexico [16th cent]. Sala Catala, José, and Reyes, Jaime Vilchis. *Revista de Indias* 45:421-447 Jl-D 1985
The function of apocalyptic language in Q. Kloppenborg, John S. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:224-235 1986
Käsemann's "righteousness" reexamined. Soards, Marion L. *C B Q* 49:264-267 Ap 1987
Luther and the Jews: a reconsideration. Schurb, Ken. *Concor J* 13:307-330 O 1987
Misreading the signs of the times. Noll, Mark A. *Chr T* 31:10I F 6 1987
More on apocalyptic and apocalypses [reply to F Garcia Martinez, 17:224-232 1986]. Tigchelaar, E J C. *J St Jud* 18:137-144 D 1987
The sign of Thau: the changing conception of the seal of God's elect in early Anabaptist thought. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 61:363-374 O 1987
Simon Kimbangu and the Baptist Missionary Society tradition [Belgian Congo, 1884-1925]. Mackay, D J. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 2:113-171 1987

The stones of Abraham: John the Baptist and the end of Torah (Matt 3:7-10 par Luke 3:7-9). Kazmierski, Carl R. *Biblica* 68 no 1:22-40 1987
Symbolic eschatology and the apocalypticism of Q. Kloppenborg, John S. *Harv Th R* 80:287-306 Jl 1987
Über die Apokalyptik. Soušek, Zdeněk. *Com Via* 29:245-252 Wint 1986

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS (NT)
see also Epistle of Barnabas
The apocryphal Acts of Apostles. MacDonald, Dennis R, ed. *Semeia* no 38:9-171 1986*
Le mystère de la croix de lumière et le johannisme: Actes de Jean ch 94-102. Kaestli, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:35-46 S 1987
Papyrus Egerton 2 (the *Unknown Gospel*) - part of the *Gospel of Peter*? Wright, David F. *Second Cent* 5:129-150 Fall 1985-1986
The parable of the vine: rediscovering a lost parable of Jesus. Bauckham, Richard. *N T St* 33 no 1:84-101 1987
Le quatrième évangile a la lumière des recherches gnostiques actuelles. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:75-87 S 1987

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS (OT)
see also Apocalypse of Sedrach; Book of Jubilees; Enoch, Book of; Joseph and Asenath
Don't let Pseudepigrapha scare you [facsim]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bible R* 3:14-19+ Sum 1987
The importance of Joseph and Aseneth for the study of the New Testament: a general survey and a fresh look at the Lord's Supper [bibliog]. Burchard, Christoph. *N T St* 33 no 1:102-134 1987

APOCRYPHON OF JAMES
Parables and the kingdom: the vision of Jesus in fiction and faith [comparative tables]. Hedrick, Charles W. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:368-393 1987

APOLLO (GREEK GOD)
Megara and Tripodiscus [Greek civil religion]. Rigsby, Kent J. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:93-102 Spr 1987
Pythagoras, Jesus von Nazareth und der Helios-Apollon des Julianus Apostata: zu Eigentümlichkeiten der spätantiken Pythagoras-Aretalogie. Fauth, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:26-48 1987

APOLLONIUS MOLON, 1ST CENT BC
Abraham in Graeco-Roman paganism. Siker, Jeffrey S. *J St Jud* 18:188-208 D 1987

APOLLOS OF ALEXANDRIA
Apollos und die ephesinischen Johannesjünger (Acts 18:24-19:7). Wolter, Michael. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:49-73 1987

APOLOGETICS
see also Judaism—Apologetics; Theodicy; Witnessing
Isaiah 40-55 as anti-Babylonian polemic. Merrill, Eugene H. *Grace Th J* 8:3-18 Spr 1987
Pittenger on prayer: a process *Apologia*. Russell, John M. *Encount* 48:385-400 Aut 1987

APOLOGETICS—0030-600
Christian dialogue as apologetic: the case of Justin Martyr seen in historical context. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Bul J Rylands* 69:492-510 Spr 1987
El cristiano y la espada: variaciones hermenéuticas en los primeros siglos. Martín, José Pablo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 1:17-52 1987
Hadrians Politik gegenüber Juden und Christen. Hengel, Martin. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:153-182 1984-1985
Is Justin [Martyr] really a bad stylist? Stander, Hendrik F. *Second Cent* 5: 226-232 Wint 1985-1986
Justin Martyr and the restoration of philosophy. Droge, Arthur J. *Ch H* 56: 303-319 S 1987
Mirror-reading a polemical letter: Galatians as a test case. Barclay, John M G. *J St N T* no 31:73-93 1987
"Not in a corner": early Christian apologetic in Acts 26:26. Malherbe, Abraham J. *Second Cent* 5:193-210 Wint 1985-1986
Omnes contra Celsum [review of works by J Schwartz and J M Vermandr on Celsus]. Hauck, Robert J. *Second Cent* 5:211-225 Wint 1985-1986
Overturning the lamp [Christian and Jewish charges of heresy]. Visotzky, Burton L. *J Jew St* 38:72-80 Spr 1987
Prelude to the great persecution: the propaganda war. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 38:1-18 Ja 1987

APOLOGETICS—1500-1599
Pope Joan polemic in early modern France: the use and disabuse of myth [ils]. Tinsley, Barbara Sher. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:381-397 1987
Simon Vigor: a radical preacher in sixteenth-century Paris. Diefendorf, Barbara B. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:399-410 1987

APOLOGETICS—1800-1899
Blondel and apologetics. Sullivan, John. *Down R* 105:1-11 Ja 1987

APOLOGETICS—1900-
Fantasy and apologetics. Sturch, Richard L. *Vox Ev* 14:65-84 1984
Fideism and presuppositionalism. Spencer, Stephen R. *Grace Th J* 8:89-99 Spr 1987
The justification of theology: with a special application to contemporary Christology. Reymond, Robert L. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:82-104 Spr 1987
The new Yale theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:154-170 1987
Practical apologist: faith seeking understanding [John P Newport]. Dilday, Russell H. *S W J Th* 29:12-18 Sum 1987
Tambourines to the glory of God: from the monarchy of God the Father to the monotheism of God the great mysterious. Engel, Mary Potter. *Word World* 7:153-166 Spr 1987
Theological logic. Ritchie, Bruce. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:109-122 Aut 1986

APOPHATIC THEOLOGY
La doctrine mystique de Denys l'Aréopagite [Eng abst]. Bernard, Charles André. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:523-566 1987

APOSTASY
The problem of apostasy in New Testament theology. Marshall, I Howard. *Per Rel St* 14:65-80 Wint 1987
Warnings in the Epistle to the Hebrews: an exegetical and theological study. Mugridge, Alan. *Ref Th R* 46:74-82 S-D 1987

APOSTASY (JUDAISM)
Heretics, infidels and apostates: menace, problem or symptom? Charmé, Stuart L. *Judaism* 36:17-33 Wint 1987

APOSTLES
see also Disciples, Twelve
Leadership - followership: the church's challenge. Dale, Robert D. *S W J Th* 29:23-28 Spr 1987

APOSTLES—ART
Byzantine credulity as an impediment to antiquarianism. Grigg, Robert. *Gesta* 26 no 1:3-9 1987
The Chartres clerestory apostle windows: an iconographic aberration [photos]. Adams, Roger J. *Gesta* 26 no 2:141-150 1987
A mourning St John in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts [figs; photos]. Gillerman, Dorothy. *Gesta* 25 no 1:151-158 1986
The *Vita Apostolica* and Romanesque sculpture: some preliminary observations [photos]. Forsyth, Ilene H. *Gesta* 25 no 1:75-82 1986

APOSTLES OF JOHN MARANKE
New religious consciousness and the state in Africa: selected case studies [fig, bibliog]. Jules-Rosette, Bennetta. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:15-35 Jl-S 1987

APOSTLES OF JOHN MASOWE
New religious consciousness and the state in Africa: selected case studies [fig, bibliog]. Jules-Rosette, Bennetta. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:15-35 Jl-S 1987

APOSTLES' CREED
Back to the [Apostles'] Creed [reply to G Marsden, 37:12-16 S 1987]. Meeter, Daniel. *Ref J* 37:8-9 D 1987
The woman's creed [rewording of Apostle's Creed]. Conrad-Wahlberg, Rachel. *Witness* 70:12 O 1987

APOSTOLATE (THEOLOGY)
see also Mission of the Church
L'apostolat des laïcs [repr fr *Cahiers Jacques Maritain* 4-5:59 N 1982]. Maritain, Jacques. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:305-313 1987
Apostolic Christology. Buchanan, George Wesley. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:172-182 1986
The double apostolate, pt 1. Aagaard, Johannes. *Areopagus* 11:15-18 Fall 1987
The ministry of disciples: historical reflections on the role of religious priests. Daley, Brian E. *Th St* 48:605-629 D 1987

APOSTOLIC CHURCH OF JOHN MASOWE *see* Apostles of John Masowe

APOSTOLIC FAITH
"Confessing the Apostolic Faith from the perspective of the Pentecostal Churches": Pasadena, CA consultation, O 1986 [papers, NCCCUSA study]. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:61-156 1987*
Pentecostals and the apostolic faith: implications for ecumenism. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:110-130 1987
Towards the common expression of the apostolic faith today: an Orthodox reply [to C Randall, pp 83-92]. Mylonas, Efstathios V. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:130-138 1987
La tradition apostolique et les origines du gnosticisme. Koester, Helmut. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:1-16 1987

APOSTOLIC FAITH MISSION OF SOUTH AFRICA
Praktiese teologie in die Apostoliese Geloof Sending van Suid-Afrika [Eng abst]. Greyling, E. *Th Ev* 20:57-63 Mr 1987

APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION
see also Episcopacy; Popes—Primacy

APOTHEOSIS
Apotheosis in later Platonism: salvation as theurgic embodiment. Shaw, Gregory. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:111-119 1987
The deified self: a "centaur" response to Wilber and the transpersonal movement. Schneider, Kirk J. *J Humanistic Psychology 27:196-216 Spr 1987*
Some reflections on two-way traffic incarnation/avatāra and apotheosis. Werblowsky, R J Zwi. *Japan J Rel St* 14:279-285 D 1987
The world needs monasticism. Benedict, Bp. *Epiphany* 7:41-47 Wint 1987

APPALACHIAN REGION
Appalachia: US "Third World". Suhor, Mary Lou, ed. *Witness* 70:4-17 Ja 1987*

APPARITIONS
The miracle at Medjugorje: a functional perspective [reprint]. Ramet, Pedro. *RCDA* 25:170-174 Fall 1986

APPEAL OF CONSCIENCE FOUNDATION
Address by President of the Appeal of the Conscience Foundation [Int forum, "For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", Moscow, F 1987]. Schneier, Arthur. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:43-44 1987

APULEIUS OF MADAURA, 124?-170?
The transformation of the spectator: power, perception, and the day of salvation. Duff, Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:233-243 1987

APUNTES (PERIODICAL)
Indice de los primeros seis años. *Apuntes* 6:84-94 Wint 1986

AQUILEIA, ITALY
The early Christian sculpture at Grado: a reconsideration [photos; appendix]. Terry, Ann. *Gesta* 26 no 2:93-112 1987

AQUINO, CORAZON C
The Aquino government goes to war: from people power to "Vietnamization". Porter, Gareth. *Chr Cris* 47:185-187 My 18 1987
Are church groups backing opponents of Corazon Aquino [news]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:46-47 Ja 16 1987
Caught in the crossfire: the roots of counterinsurgency in the Philippines. Friesen, Dorothy. *Sojourners* 16:26-29 O 1987
Cory Aquino: religious newsmaker no 1 [editorial]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 104:3-4 Ja 7 1987
Embattled Aquino gets a new mandate. Williams, B David, and Cunningham, Doug. *Chr Cent* 104:157-158 F 18 1987
From Manila: Aquino at the edge. Neumann, A Lin. *Chr Cris* 47:324-325 O 12 1987
Nightmare at Mendiola Bridge: January 22 massacre in Manila. Harris, Ruth. *Chr Cris* 47:39-40 F 16 1987
The Philippines a year later. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:6 F 1987
The Philippines: February 1986 in retrospect [symbolism of cross and religion]. Frary, Joseph P. *Asia J Th* 1:461-465 O 1987

ARAB-JEWISH RELATIONS *see* Jewish-Arab Relations
ARAB AMERICANS
Arab-Americans: a community profile. Suleiman, Michael W. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:29-46 Ja 1984
ARAB CHRISTIANS *see* Christians, Arab
ARAB COUNTRIES—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Brotherly love and hate: psychological implications of kinship patterns in the Arab-Muslim culture. Benswanger-Sucov, Ellen G. *J Psych Jud* 11:142-164 Fall 1987
ARABIA
see also Saudi Arabia
ARABIA—HISTORY
The Ahābīsh tribes, allies of the pagans of Mecca. Hamidullah, Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-9 Sum 1986
The pre-Islamic Arab mentality - a reassessment. Ali, Abdul. *Hamdard Islam* 9:59-72 Spr 1986
Xenophon's Arabia. Donner, Fred M. *Iraq* 48:1-14 1986
ARABIC DRAMA
The shadow play (Khayāl al-zill) in the light of Arabic literature. Moreh, Shmuel. *J Arab Lit* 18:46-61 1987
ARABIC LANGUAGE—LEXICOGRAPHY
A normative syzygy: */kidhdhîb^{un}/ for "inveterate liar" and a note on the origin of the elative. Schub, Michael B. *Jew Q R* 76:368-371 Ap 1986
ARABIC LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY
Bemerkungen zur frühen Geschichte der arabischen Orthographie; pt 2: Sprachen die vorklassischen Araber in Pausa ᶜAmrū? Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:452-453 1986
ARABIC LANGUAGE—PUNCTUATION
A suggestion to complete signs of punctuation in the copies of the Holy Qur'an [reply, S A Mabud, 9:67-74 Wint 1986]. Hamidullah, Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-10 Spr 1986
ARABIC LANGUAGE—TERMS
The challenge of Bible translation. Thomas, Kenneth J. *Ref W* 39 no 5:675-682 1987
The *daif* and the *mustad'af* and the status accorded them in the Qur'ān. Serjeant, R B. *Hamdard Islam* 10:3-13 Aut 1987
Fundamental religio-political concepts in the sources of Islam: the *shūrā* in the Islamic *umma*. Mardini, Souran. *Hamdard Islam* 9:25-35 Wint 1986
The *saᶜy* and the *jabīn*: some notes on Qur'an 37:102-3. Calder, Norman. *J Sem St* 31:17-26 Spr 1986
ARABIC LANGUAGE—TRANSLATING
Translations of the holy Qur'ān in the African languages [Yoruba, Hausa, Swahili, Fulfulde, Wolof, Luganda]. Khan, Mofakhkhar Hussain. *Muslim W* 77:250-258 Jl-O 1987
ARABIC LITERATURE
Arabic literature to the end of the Umayyad Period [review article; *Cambridge History of Arabic Lit*]. Shahîd, Irfan. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:529-538 Jl-S 1986
ARABIC LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliografía sobre la narrativa Egipcia moderna (1975-1985). Amo, Mercedes del. *J Arab Lit* 18:133-141 1987
Recent publications [books relevant to Arabic literature]. *J Arab Lit* 18:142-150 1987
ARABIC LITERATURE—EGYPTIAN AUTHORS
Bibliografía sobre la narrativa Egipcia moderna (1975-1985). Amo, Mercedes del. *J Arab Lit* 18:133-141 1987
ARABIC LITERATURE—IRAQI AUTHORS
Tabarī's *Book of Religion and Empire*. *Bul J Rylands* 69:1-7 Aut 1986
ARABIC LITERATURE—PERSIAN AUTHORS
A history of prophets and kings [tr of 10th cent Persian history of Islam]. Dykstra, Meryl. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:27-29 Ja-F 1987
ARABIC POETRY
Approaching the finale: on the penultimate unit in Hebrew *muwashshah*. Rosen, Tova. *Hebr St* 28:117-131 1987
Arabic literature to the end of the Umayyad Period [review article; *Cambridge History of Arabic Lit*]. Shahîd, Irfan. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:529-538 Jl-S 1986
The death-song of ᶜĀmir Khafājī: puns in an oral and printed episode of *Sīrat Banī Hilāl* [with Eng tr of texts]. Slyomovicks, Susan. *J Arab Lit* 18: 62-78 1987
Images of Abraham in the writings of Jalāl ad-Dīn Rūmī. Renard, John. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:633-640 O-D 1986
A "new Andalusian" poem [ᶜ*Abqar*, by Shafīq Maᶜlūf, with Eng tr of some parts]. Nijland, C. *J Arab Lit* 18:102-120 1987
The *rithā'* of Ta'abbata Sharran: a study of blood-vengeance in early Arabic poetry. Stetkevych, Suzanne Pinckney. *J Sem St* 31:27-45 Spr 1986
ARABS
see also Jewish-Arab Relations; Palestinians
ARABS—HISTORY
Arabs at Hatra and the vicinity: marginalia on new Aramaic texts [translit, tr]. Segal, J B. *J Sem St* 31:57-80 Spr 1986
Peasants, pastoralists and *Pax Romana*: a different view [reply to E Banning, no 261:25-50 F 1986; rejoinder, pp 52-54]. Parker, S Thomas. *A S O R Bul* no 265:35-51 F 1987
ARABS—NATIONALISM
Arab vs Arab over Palestine. Pipes, Daniel. *Commentary* 84:17-25 Jl 1987
ARABS—PSYCHOLOGY
Psychocultural study in missiology: Middle Eastern insecurity. Jennings, George J. *Missiology* 15:91-111 Ja 1987
ARABS—RELIGION, PRE-ISLAMIC
The pre-Islamic Arab mentality - a reassessment. Ali, Abdul. *Hamdard Islam* 9:59-72 Spr 1986
Studies in ancient North Arabian. Winnett, F V. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:239-244 Ap-Je 1987
ARABS- ISRAEL
Israeli-Arab conflict; pt 1: "Moon red as blood," dire omens; pt 2: Arafat and the children. Lewis, James. *Witness* 70:6-8,22 N; 12-15 D 1987
Kitsch 22: on the problems of the relations between majority and minority cultures in Israel. Shammas, Anton. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:22-26 1987
Traditionalism and political identity of Arabs in Israel. Mi'ari, Mahmoud. *J Asian and African St* 22 no 1-2:33-44 1987
ARAFAT, YASIR
Counterterror deterrence/defense and just-war doctrine. O'Brien, William V. *Th St* 48:647-675 D 1987
ARAMAIC LANGUAGE
Los estudios arameo-targúmicos en el IX Congreso de Estudios Judíios (Jerusalém) [Congress of Jewish Studies, 9th, Jerusalem, 1985]. Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:195-220 1986
Der Nachfolgespruch Markus 8:34b,c parr: Emendation und Rückübersetzung. Schwarz, Günther. *N T St* 33 no 2:255-265 1987
ARAMAIC LANGUAGE—STUDY
Los estudios arameo-targúmicos en el Segundo Simposio Bíblico Español [Spanish Bible Symposium, 2d, Córdoba, 1985]. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:221-226 1986
ARAMAIC LANGUAGE—TERMS
El endemoniado de Gerasa [Lk 8:26-39; Eng summary]. García Pérez, José Miguel. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:117-146 1986
The etymology of *nebraštā'*, Daniel 5:5. Millard, Alan R. *Maarav* 4:87-92 Spr 1987
Litigants in the Elephantine contracts: the development of legal terminology. Porten, Bezalel, and Szubin, H Z. *Maarav* 4:45-67 Spr 1987
Object relations theory and the rabbinic concept of *demut de'yukon*. Spero, Moshe Halevi. *J Psych Jud* 11:222-238 Wint 1987
ARAMAIC LANGUAGE—TEXTS
Cowley 7 reconsidered [facsimiles]. Porten, Bezalel. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:89-92 1987
Five ostraca re-examined [Egyptian Museum, Cairo]. Segal, J B. *Maarav* 4: 69-74 Spr 1987
General, generic and indefinite: the use of the term "Son of Man" in Aramaic sources and in the teaching of Jesus. Casey, Maurice P. *J St N T* no 29:21-56 1987
Note on the Saqqâra Aramaic texts. Bennett, Stephan F. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:87-88 1987
Royal grants in Egypt: a new interpretation of Driver 2 [figs]. Szubin, H Z, and Porten, Bezalel. *J Near East St* 46:39-48 Ja 1987
ARAMEANS
The Aramaeans in the ancient Near East [review article; B A Ayad, 1986]. *Coptic Ch R* 8:114-115 Wint 1987
ARAPAS, THEODOR (TEOCTIST), PATRIARCH OF ROMANIA *see* Teoctist (Theodor Arapas), Patriarch of Romania
ARAWETE INDIANS
Os Deuses Canibais: a morte e o destino da alma entre os Araweté. Viveiros de Castro, Eduardo B. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:55-90 1984-1985
ARCHAEOASTRONOMY *see* Astronomy, Prehistoric
ARCHAEOLOGISTS
An appreciation of Crystal M Bennett [archaeologist]. Talbot, Geraldine. *Levant* 19:1-2 1987
Twenty years of digging at Tel Dan [interview; photos; por]. Biran, Avraham. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:12-25 1987
ARCHAEOLOGISTS—REMINISCENCES
An American scholar [G Ernest Wright; photos]. Biran, Avraham. *Bib Arch* 50:14-15 Mr 1987
An interview with Mrs Emily Wright by E M Meyers and C L Meyers [photos]. Wright, Emily. *Bib Arch* 50:5-10 Mr 1987
ARCHAEOLOGY
see also Bronze Age; Excavations (Archaeology); Inscriptions; Iron Age; Tombs
Alliances and ritual ecstasy: human responses to resource stress [hunter-gatherers and social origins of deities; tables]. Hayden, Brian. *J S S R* 26: 81-91 Mr 1987
ARCHAEOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Archaeological Conference in Israel [12th, F 18-19, 1986, Univ of Tel Aviv, Ramat Aviv]. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:279-280 1986
Archaeological Conference in Israel [13th, F 16-18 1987, Beersheba]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:74-75 1987
Jordan paleo-ecology congress at Amman [rpt; Ap 4-11 1983]. North, Robert. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 3:205-235 1986
Tell el-Amarna conference grueling but stimulating [Midwest AOS annual meeting, F 1-3 1987, Chicago]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:60-62 1987
ARCHAEOLOGY—METHODOLOGY
see also Dendrochronology
The excavations of the British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem on the south-east hill in the light of subsequent research [figs, photos]. Franken, H J. *Levant* 19:129-135 1987
Kinship, culture and "longue durée" [chart]. Brandfon, Fredric R. *J St O T* no 39:30-38 1987
Literary sources in archaeological description: the case of Galilee, Galilees and Galileans [archaeological graphs]. Vale, Ruth. *J St Jud* 18:209-226 D 1987
Megiddo in the Late Bronze Age - another reassessment [figs; bibliog]. Gonen, Rivka. *Levant* 19:83-100 1987
The Middle Bronze Age: the zenith of the urban Canaanite era [il, bibliog; map of MB sites, photos of sites, artifacts]. Dever, William G. *Bib Arch* 50:148-177 S 1987
The new archaeology [an overall theoretical framework that is less historical and more anthropological and scientific than the old]. *Bib Arch* 50:150 S 1987
A new look at Chalcolithic Beer-Sheba [underground structures, Tell Abu Matar, Bir es-Safedi; photos, diags, bibliog]. Gilead, Isaac. *Bib Arch* 50: 110-117 Je 1987
Pots, PIXE, and data processing at Pella in Jordan [figs; tables; bibliog]. Knapp, A Bernard. *A S O R Bul* no 266:1-30 My 1987
Whole-rock and mineral chemistry used in tracing the sources of certain stone artefacts from Cyprus. Elliot, Carolyn. *Levant* 19:217 1987
ARCHAEOLOGY—PALESTINE *see* Palestine—Antiquities

ARCHAEOLOGY—STUDY
Current post-graduate research on Levantine archaeology in British universities. *Levant* 19:226-227 1987
ARCHAEOLOGY, SUBMARINE
Caesarea, Ancient Harbours Excavation Project, 1986 [fig; plate]. Stieglitz, Robert R, and Raban, Avner. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:187-190 1987
The harbor of the Sea Peoples at Dor [photos, diags, map, bibliog]. Raban, Avner. *Bib Arch* 50:118-126 Je 1987
ARCHAEOLOGY, SYRO-PALESTINIAN
see also Jordan—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities
Josua 2:1-24 im milieu einer "dimorphic society". Horn, P Hieronymus. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:264-270 1987
The limits of evidence: archaeology and objectivity. Brandfon, Fredric R. *Maarav* 4:5-43 Spr 1987
Old Testament history and archaeology [bibliog; photos; maps; il]. Miller, Max. *Bib Arch* 50:55-63 Mr 1987
ARCHETYPES
The child and the child archetype in a nuclear age; pt 4: The child and the Old Testament. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:83-96 Ap 1987
The child and the child archetype in the nuclear age; pt 5: The child in the New Testament. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:135-146 Jl 1987
New polytheism and James Hillman's Archetypal Psychology. Brockway, Robert W. *J Dharma* 12:127-132 Ap-Je 1987
Psyche revisited: a contemporary view of feminine consciousness in the myth of Eros and Psyche. Preston, Eileen M. *Anima* 13:87-96 Spr 1987
ARCHITECTURE, ANCIENT
Beduin architecture in Petra. Bienkowski, Piotr. *Levant* 19:219 1987
Decorative architecture in Ammon, Moab, and Judah [fig, photo]. Prag, Kay. *Levant* 19:121-127 1987
Notes d'archéologie et d'architecture orientales [figs]. Margueron, Jean. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:1-20 1985
Temple architecture: what can archaeology tell us about Solomon's temple [diags, map, photos, table]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:38-49 1987
ARCHITECTURE, ARAB
The market street at Apollonia-Arsuf [figs; bibliog]. Roll, Israel, and Ayalon, Etan. *A S O R Bul* no 267:61-76 Ag 1987
ARCHITECTURE, BYZANTINE
The development of the "inhabited scroll" in architectural sculpture and mosaic art from late imperial times to 7th century AD [bib; figs]. Dauphin, Claudine M. *Levant* 19:183-212 1987
Les églises à nef transversale d'Apamène et du Tūr ʿAbdin [figs]. Fourdrin, Jean Pascal. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:319-335 1985
Qal'at Sem'an et les chevets à colonnes de Syrie du Nord [figs]. Biscop, Jean Luc, and Sodini, Jean Pierre. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:267-330 1984
Recherches archéologiques récentes effectuées par le Département des Antiquités [Petra, Jebel el-Akhdar, Jebel el-Jofeh]. Zayadine, F. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:143-158 1985
ARCHITECTURE, GOTHIC
An examination of some anomalies in the ascension and incarnation portals of Chartres Cathedral [figs; photos]. James, John. *Gesta* 25 no 1:101-108 1986
Excavations at the cathedral of Haghia Sophia, Andravida, Greece [figs; photos]. Sheppard, Carl D. *Gesta* 25 no 1:139-144 1986
Liturgical influences on the design of the west front at Wells and Salisbury [photos]. Blum, Pamela Z. *Gesta* 25 no 1:145-150 1986
A note on four story elevations [in Gothic cathedrals; Saint Germain de Fly, Laon, Tournai, Caen; photos; fig]. Carlson, Eric G. *Gesta* 25 no 1:61-68 1986
Notes on the archivolts of the Sainte-Anne portal of Notre Dame de Paris (figs; photos]. Clark, William W, and Ludden, Franklin M. *Gesta* 25 no 1: 109-118 1986
Saint-Jean-des-Vignes: an Augustinian abbey in Soisson, France [photos]. Bonde, Sheila, and Maines, Clark. *Archaeology* 40 no 5:42-49 1987
The south portal of the cathedral at Le Mans: its place in the development of early Gothic portal composition [figs, photos]. Polk, Thomas E II. *Gesta* 24 no 1:47-60 1985
The tympanum of Saint Pierre at Etampes: a new reconstruction [figs]. Cahn, Walter. *Gesta* 25 no 1:119-126 1986
The 13th-century transepts of York Minster [figs; photos]. Hoey, Lawrence. *Gesta* 25 no 2:227-244 1986
ARCHITECTURE, GREEK
Notes préliminaires sur l'évolution architecturale du Sanctuaire de Zeus à Jérash. Seigne, Jacques. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:162-164 1985
Observations on the origin of the architectural plan of ancient synagogues [plates]. Ovadiah, Asher, and Michaeli, Talila. *J Jew St* 38:234-241 Aut 1987
Phoenician and Greek ashlar construction techniques at Tel Dor, Israel [figs; tables; bibliog]. Sharon, Ilan. *A S O R Bul* no 267:21-42 Ag 1987
ARCHITECTURE, HELLENISTIC
The chronology of the principal monuments at Petra [figs, photos]. McKenzie, Judith, and Phippen, Angela. *Levant* 19:145-165 1987
Corpus of the principal monuments at Petra, 1986. McKenzie, Judith. *Levant* 19:217-218 1987
The development of the "inhabited scroll" in architectural sculpture and mosaic art from late imperial times to 7th century AD [bib; figs]. Dauphin, Claudine M. *Levant* 19:183-212 1987
ARCHITECTURE, INDIC
Knowledge of astronomy in Sanskrit texts of architecture (orientation methods in the *Īśānaśivagurudevapaddhati*). Yano, Michio. *Indo-Iran J* 29:17-29 Ja 1986
ARCHITECTURE, ISLAMIC
A note on Shamsī *ʿIdgāh* of Badā'ūn (1202-9): some observations on its glazed decoration. Rahman, Mohammad Mokhlesur. *Hamdard Islam* 10:85-87 Aut 1987
ARCHITECTURE, JEWISH
see also Synagogues
The Delos synagogue revisited: recent fieldwork in the Graeco-Roman Diaspora [figs]. White, L Michael. *Harv Th R* 80:133-160 Ap 1987
Observations on the origin of the architectural plan of ancient synagogues [plates]. Ovadiah, Asher, and Michaeli, Talila. *J Jew St* 38:234-241 Aut 1987
ARCHITECTURE, MEDIEVAL
The Carolingian abbey church of Psalmodi: formal history and historical context [photos; figs]. Dodds, Jerrilynn D. *Gesta* 25 no 1:9-16 1986
Essays in honor of Whitney Snow Stoddard [por, on the thirtieth anniversary of founding of International Center of Medieval Art]. Dodds, Jerrilynn D, ed. *Gesta* 25 no 1:1-165 1986*
The mosaic of the triumphal arch of S Prassede: a liturgical interpretation [figs]. Mauck, Marchita B. *Speculum* 62:813-828 O 1987
ARCHITECTURE, MODERN
A drawing of the Cathedral of Albi by Louis I Kahn [figs; photos]. Johnson, Eugene J. *Gesta* 25 no 1:159-165 1986
ARCHITECTURE, PHOENICIAN
Phoenician and Greek ashlar construction techniques at Tel Dor, Israel [figs; tables; bibliog]. Sharon, Ilan. *A S O R Bul* no 267:21-42 Ag 1987
ARCHITECTURE, ROMAN
Observations on the origin of the architectural plan of ancient synagogues [plates]. Ovadiah, Asher, and Michaeli, Talila. *J Jew St* 38:234-241 Aut 1987
ARCHITECTURE, ROMANESQUE
The Bethel College administration building: Proudfoot and Bird's expression of Richardsonian romanesque [photos]. Zerger, Brent J. *Menn Life* 42:11-19 S 1987
The Charlieu clerestory and the Brionnais sources for Cluny III [photos]. Armi, C Edson. *Gesta* 25 no 1:47-60 1986
Saint Pierre l'Estrier (Autun, France) [figs; photos]. Sapin, Christian; Young, Bailey K; and Berry, Walter. *Gesta* 25 no 1:39-46 1986
ARCHITECTURE, SYRO-PALESTINIAN
Late Hellenistic baths in Palestine [figs; bibliog]. Small, David B. *A S O R Bul* no 266:59-74 My 1987
Remarques sur les ouvrages de soutènement et de défense à Ras Shamra et à Ras Ibn Hani [figs]. Lagarce, Jacques. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:153-179 1984
Temple architecture: what can archaeology tell us about Solomon's temple [diags, map, photos, table]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:38-49 1987
ARCHIVES
see also Church Records
ARCHIVES- SPAIN
Un fragmento visigótico toledano de *Liber Canticorum*. Janini, José. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:319-324 1986
ARCHIVES- UNITED STATES
see also Harvard University—Andover-Harvard Library
A bibliography of sacred music held by The Black Music Archive. Spencer, Jon Michael, comp. *J Black Sac Music* 1:69-81 Spr 1987
Churches on the United States Pacific coast: historical resources. Ernst, Eldon G. *A T L A Pro* 41:105-123 1987
From The Black Sacred Music Archive [Duke University, photos]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:47-74 Fall 1987
Manuscript sources for twentieth-century civil rights research. Zangrando, Robert L. *J American History* 74 no 1:243-251 1987
The Mennonite library and archives: a brief history [1911-1987, photos]. Haury, David A. *Menn Life* 42:26-29 S 1987
The *Methodist Quarterly Review*: reflections on a Methodist periodical [indexing project]. O'Brien, Elmer J. *Meth H* 25:76-90 Ja 1987
Planning an archives structure for Lutherans in America. Baumann, Roland M. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:114-124 Fall 1987
ARCHIVES DE SCIENCES SOCIALES DES RELIGIONS (PERIODICAL)
Trente ans d'histoire religieuse: suggestions pour une future enquête [Eng summary]. Langlois, Claude. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:85-114 Ja-Mr 1987
ARENDT, ERICH
In exile: the Latin American diaries of Katja Hayek Arendt [photos]. Toliver, Suzanne Shipley. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:157-188 N 1987
ARENDT, KATJA HAYEK, 1900-1983
In exile: the Latin American diaries of Katja Hayek Arendt [photos]. Toliver, Suzanne Shipley. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:157-188 N 1987
ARETALOGIES
Pythagoras, Jesus von Nazareth und der Helios-Apollon des Julianus Apostata: zu Eigentümlichkeiten der spätantiken Pythagoras-Aretalogie. Fauth, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:26-48 1987
Transfigurations of metamorphosis traditions in the Acts of John, Thomas, and Peter. Cartlidge, David R. *Semeia* no 38:53-66 1986
ARGENTINA—CHURCH HISTORY
A sign of hope [new ecumenical group in Argentina is exploring the participation of women in the life of the church]. Plou, Dafne Sabanes de. *One World* no 131:4-5 D 1987
ARGENTINA—POLITICS
Church and insurrection in Argentina. DeHainaut, Raymond K. *Chr Cent* 104:582-583 Jl 1-8 1987
A visit to the mothers of the Plaza de Mayo; tr by C Franzen. Agosin, Marjorie. *Human Rights Q* 9:426-435 Ag 1987
ARGENTINA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
"Sie war nicht allein": Studie eines Selbstmordfalles in Rodeo Colorado [photos]. Balzano, Silvia. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:183-205 1987
ARGUEDAS, JOSE MARIA, 1911-1969
José María Arguedas: godfather of liberationism. Wall-Smith, Stephen B. *Chr Cent* 104:1034-1039 N 18 1987
ARIANISM
The "Arian" controversy: some categories reconsidered. Lienhard, Joseph T. *Th St* 48:415-437 S 1987
Der logische und der theologische Sinn des Unendlichkeitsbegriffes in der Gotteslehre Gregors von Nyssa [English summary]. Ullmann, W. *Bijdragen* 48:150-171 1987
A note on "Like according to the Scriptures". Hanson, Richard P C. *Z K G* 98 no 2:230-232 1987
The witness from Alexandria: *Athanasius contra mundum*. Cunningham, Agnes. *Communio (US)* 14:409-425 Wint 1987

ARIAS SANCHEZ, OSCAR
Backs Arias plan [peace for Central America]. *Chr Cent* 104:962 N 4 1987
Peace prize [Costa Rican president Oscar Arias Sánchez awarded the 1987 Nobel Peace prize]. *Chr Cent* 104:937 O 28 1987
ARISHIMA, TAKEO, 1878-1923
Arishima Takeo's short-lived Christian pilgrimage [3 pts]. Sytsma, Richard E. *Japan Chr Q* 53:77-82 Spr; 164-171 Sum; 216-219+ Fall 1987
ARISTEAS, EPISTLE OF *see* Epistle of Aristeas
ARISTOBULUS I
The first Hasmonean coins [photos, bibliog]. Ronen, Yigal. *Bib Arch* 50:105-107 Je 1987
ARISTOPHANES
Pourquoi Aristophane a-t-il intitulé sa comèdie de 423 "Les Nuées"?. Byl, Simon. *R Hist Rel* 204:239-248 Jl 1987
The whole token: mystery symbolism in classical recognition drama [bibliog]. Compton, Todd. *Époché* 13:1-81 1985
ARISTOTLE
After Macintyre: excerpts from a philosophical bestiary. Conway, Daniel W. *Sound* 69:206-225 Fall 1986
Aristotle at the movies. O'Brien, Tom. *Rel Intel Life* 4:67-75 Sum 1987
Immutability and predication: what Aristotle taught Philo and Augustine. Mann, William E. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:21-39 1987
Is there a history of to be? O'Farrell, Francis. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:671-703 1987
Logic and Christology in Cyril of Alexandria. Siddals, Ruth M. *J Th St* ns 38:341-367 O 1987
Medieval Latin commentaries on Aristotle in manuscripts in libraries outside of Italy (according to Kristeller, *Iter italicum* III). Lohr, Charles H. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:531-542 1987
Le qualificatif *athanatos* dans la pensée post-platonicienne - Aristote et les Stoïciens: sur le refus d'une influence [Eng abst]. Bels, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:260-274 Ap 1987
Umberto Eco and Aristotle: a dialogue on the lost treatise: *Comedy*. Timmerman, John H. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:9-24 1987
"What language shall I borrow": the role of metaphor in proclamation. Lischer, Richard. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:281-286 Fall 1987
ARISTOTLE—ETHICS
Amor hominis - Amor crucis: zu Luthers Aristoteleskritik in der probatio zur 28en These der "Heidelberger Disputation" [Eng summary]. Dieter, Theodor. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:241-258 1987
Aristotle in America. Wiltshire, Susan Ford. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:8-11 Ja-F 1987
Les avatars de la vertu. Daubercies, P. *M Sci Rel* 44:89-107 Je-S 1987
Creation management: the economics of earth stewardship. Goudzwaard, Bob. *Epiphany* 8:37-45 Fall 1987
Psychotherapeutic virtues and the grammar of faith. Roberts, Robert C. *J Psych Th* 15:191-204 Fall 1987
ARIZONA—CHURCH HISTORY
The Board of Foreign Missions and the Navajo Indian Mission of the 19th century. Taylor, Bruce L. *Am Pres* 65:205-221 Fall 1987
ARJUNA
Bicentennial issue [tr of Bhagavadgītā into Eng]. Sharma, Arvind, ed. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:1-204 1985-1987*
ARK OF THE COVENANT
The "sealed" Torah versus the "revealed" Torah: an exegesis of *Damascus Covenant* V, 1-6 and Jeremiah 32:10-14. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *R Qumran* 12:351-368 D 1986
ARMAGEDDON
American theology in the shadow of the bomb. Chapman, G Clarke, Jr. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:25-38 1987
Armageddon: the religious doctrine of survivable nuclear war. Lang, Andrew G. *Japan Chr Q* 53:104-112 Spr 1987
ARMAMENTS
see also Disarmament
ARMENIA—HISTORY
The early-mediaeval Armenian city: an alien element? Garsoïan, Nina G. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:67-83 1984-1985
ARMENIAN LITERATURE
The interpretation of James 5:14-15 in the Armenian catena on the Catholic Epistles: Scholium 82. Kilmartin, Edward J. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:335-364 1987
Polyphemus in an Armenian apocryphal work. Jacobson, Howard. *Vet Test* 37:490-491 O 1987
ARMERDING, CARL EDWIN, D 1987
Armerding, Carl, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:40 D 11 1987
ARMINIANISM
Characteristics of Wesley's Arminianism. Keefer, Luke L, Jr. *Wesley Th J* 22:88-100 Spr 1987
Congregationalism and the social order: John Goodwin's gathered church, 1640-60. More, Ellen S. *J Eccl H* 38:210-235 Ap 1987
Divine sovereignty: what difference does it make? Basinger, Randall. *Ev J* 5: 15-29 Spr 1987
Geneva revisited or Calvinism revised: the case for theological reassessment. Clifford, Alan. *Chmn* 100 no 4:323-334 1986
The persistence of the Puritan vision: conflict among Evangelicals in Bergen, New York. Van Dussen, D Gregory. *Meth H* 25:239-255 Jl 1987
Together in God's grace [International Reformed/Methodist consultation, Cambridge, UK, July 23-27, 1987]. *Ref W* 39 no 8:823-829 1987
ARMS RACE *see* Militarism
ARMSTARK, RUDOLF
Die Erforschung der orthodoxen Kirchen und der Kirchen des Ostens [review article]. Kahle, Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:59-86 1987
ARNOBIUS, THE ELDER, D 327?
Prelude to the great persecution: the propaganda war. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 38:1-18 Ja 1987
ARNOLD, MATTHEW, 1822-1888
A critic's duty. Harris, Nigel G E. *Sound* 70:25-32 Spr-Sum 1987
Thanking Matthew Arnold [reply, T Gardner, 90:381-382 S]. Grist, Tony. *Th* 90:207-211 My 1987
ARNOLFO, DI CAMBIO, 13TH CENT
Boniface VIII and honorific portraiture: observations on the half-length image in the Vatican. Rash, Nancy. *Gesta* 26 no 1:47-58 1987
ARONSON, ELIOT
Théories et allégories en psychologie de la religion [bibliog essay]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:179-192 Jl-D 1987
ART—PHILOSOPHY
The Christology of Michelangelo: the Sistine Chapel [plates, bibliog]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *J A A R* 55:503-533 Fall 1987
Space and time in literature and the visual arts. Heffernan, James A W. *Sound* 70:95-119 Spr-Sum 1987
Transcultural analysis: a URAM model based on the fictive work entitled *Fragments in a Broken Mirror*. Taylor, Velande P. *Ult Real* 10:228-236 S 1987
ART—SOCIAL ASPECTS
Picasso's motif. Gardner, James. *Commentary* 83:56-59 My 1987
ART—THEMES
see also Women in Art
ART, ABSTRACT
Beyond abstract art? Kimball, Roger. *Commentary* 83:53-58 Mr 1987
Spirituality in abstract art. Schaeffer, Pamela. *Chr Cent* 104:819-822 S 30 1987
ART, AMERINDIAN
Earth paintings [il]. Earle, Nancy. *Anima* 14:41-44 Fall 1987
Taking liberties, writing from the margins, and doing it with a difference [photos]. Babcock, Barbara A. *J of American Folklore* 100:390-411 O-D 1987
ART, ANCIENT
see also Sculpture, Ancient
Ein figürlich bemalte Scherbe vom Tell el-ʿOrēme. Hübner, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 36:27-30 1987
ART, ANGLO-SAXON
The John the Baptist panel on the Ruthwell Cross [photos]. Henderson, George. *Gesta* 24 no 1:3-12 1985
ART, ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN
A note on the Assyrian "goat-fish", "fish-man" and "fish-woman" [bibliog]. Green, Anthony. *Iraq* 48:25-30 1986
Proportional guidelines in ancient Near Eastern art [figs, appendixes by W G Lambert, W Heimpel, and A D Kilmer, pp 203-213]. Azarpay, Guitty. *J Near East St* 46:183-203 Jl 1987
ART, BUDDHIST
Buddhism and fine arts in Kyoto, pt 2; tr by U Hirano [plates: Amida, Sakyamuni]. Tsukamoto, Zenryū. *E Buddhist* ns 20:62-80 Spr 1987
A Buddhist pilgrimmage along the Silk Route [Xuanzang, 629-645 AD; photo]. Wriggins, Sally. *Archaeology* 40 no 5:34-41 1987
ART, BYZANTINE
see also Icons, Byzantine
Byzantine credulity as an impediment to antiquarianism. Grigg, Robert. *Gesta* 26 no 1:3-9 1987
The development of the "inhabited scroll" in architectural sculpture and mosaic art from late imperial times to 7th century AD [bib; figs]. Dauphin, Claudine M. *Levant* 19:183-212 1987
Jesus' tomb depicted on a Byzantine gold ring from Jerusalem [photos]. Eisenstadt, Shulamit. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:46-49 1987
ART, CANAANITE
Late Bronze II ivory work in Palestine: evidence of a cultural highpoint [figs; bibliog]. Liebowitz, Harold. *A S O R Bul* no 265:3-24 F 1987
ART, CHRISTIAN
see also Abraham—Art; Art and Religion; Bible in Art; Cathedrals; Christian Saints—Art; Crosses; Icons; Jesus Christ—Art; Mary, Virgin—Art; Symbolism, Christian
A bibliography of the prodigal son theme in art and literature. Baldwin, Robert W. *Bul Bibliog* 44:167-171 S 1987
Bildkünstlerische Gestaltungen in neuausgestatteten evangelischen Kirchenräumen in der DDR (1945-1984) [diss abst; Halle, 1986]. Seifert, Margareta. *Th Lit* 112:859-860 N 1987
Essays in honor of Whitney Snow Stoddard [por, on the thirtieth anniversary of founding of International Center of Medieval Art]. Dodds, Jerrilynn D, ed. *Gesta* 25 no 1:1-165 1986*
Der Mensch der Gegenwart und die christliche Kunst. Krönig, Wolfgang. *St Liturg* 17:97-107 1987
On the appreciation of Christian art [il, repr and tr]. He, Qi. *Chinese Th R* 2:79-90 1986
Reaching out to Christian artists: art show helps congregation and artists. Schroeder, Roy. *Chr Ministry* 18:13-15 My 1987
A seminary's artist in residence: Cathy Kapikian's fabric of faith. Delloff, Linda Marie. *Chr Cent* 104:267-271 Mr 18-25 1987
Vasari's *Chamber of Abraham:* a religious painted ceiling in the Casa Vasari of Arezzo [il, details]. Cheney, Liana DeGirolami. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3: 355-380 1987
With open arms: ancient images of the female in contemporary art [il; reply, M L Morbey, 5:254-257 Fall 1987]. Friesen, Ilse. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:117-134 Spr 1987
The work of four European artists in churches in Britain [Ervin Bossanyi, Theodor Kern, Adam Kossowski, and Hans Feibusch]. Jones, Tom Devonshire. *Th* 90:373-381 S 1987
The 4 x 3 crosses in the Lindisfarne and Lichfield gospels [figs]. Stevick, Robert D. *Gesta* 25 no 2:171-184 1986
ART, EARLY CHRISTIAN
The central composition of the west wall of the synagogue of Dura-Europos [figs]. Goldstein, Jonathan A. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:99-142 1984-1985
The program of the Leningrad Joseph Pyxis [Christian metaphors for depiction of patriarch Joseph; figs]. Boehm, Barbara Drake. *Gesta* 26 no 1:11-16 1987
ART, EGYPTIAN
The Metropolitan Museum knife handle and aspects of pharaonic imagery before Narmer [figs]. Williams, Bruce B, and Logan, Thomas J. *J Near East St* 46:245-285 O 1987

ART, ENGLISH
Re-creating landscape in romantic art and poetry [il]. Heffernan, James A W. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:24-27 N-D 1987
ART, FLEMISH
Imaging the Jewish-Christian reality in early Flemish painting [plates]. Purtle, Carol J. *Rel Intel Life* 5:123-136 Fall 1987
ART, GREEK
Un problème d'*interpretatio graeca*: la pseudo-tribune d'Echmoun à Sidon. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:105-124 1985
ART, ISLAMIC
Shrines and talismans: domestic Islam in the pilgrimage paintings of Egypt. Campo, Juan E. *J A A R* 55:285-305 Sum 1987
ART, ISRAELITE
Some drawings and inscriptions on two pithoi from Kuntillet 'Ajrud [figs; bibliog]. Hadley, Judith M. *Vet Test* 37:180-213 Ap 1987
ART, ITALIAN
Boniface VIII and honorific portraiture: observations on the half-length image in the Vatican. Rash, Nancy. *Gesta* 26 no 1:47-58 1987
The Christology of Michelangelo: the Sistine Chapel [plates, bibliog]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *J A A R* 55:503-533 Fall 1987
A mourning St John in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts [figs; photos]. Gillerman, Dorothy. *Gesta* 25 no 1:151-158 1986
Possible Orphic influence on a group of south Italiote terracottas [il]. Kroeger, Catherine Clark. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:92-99 1987
Secular to sacred: the transformation of an oliphant in the Musée de Cluny [photos]. Ebitz, David. *Gesta* 25 no 1:31-38 1986
ART, JAPANESE
Buddhism and fine arts in Kyoto, pt 2; tr by U Hirano [plates: Amida, Sakyamuni]. Tsukamoto, Zenryū. *E Buddhist* ns 20:62-80 Spr 1987
Japanese culture and the Tendai concept of original enlightenment. Tamura, Yoshirō. *Japan J Rel St* 14:203-210 Je-S 1987
ART, JEWISH
Broken continuities: night and white crucifixion. Plank, Karl A. *Chr Cent* 104:963-966 N 4 1987
The central composition of the west wall of the synagogue of Dura-Europos [figs]. Goldstein, Jonathan A. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:99-142 1984-1985
The complexities of witnessing [photographs, drawings, inmates of Nazi concentration camps]. Amishai-Maisels, Ziva. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1: 123-147 1987
Reconstruction of an artist's life: Genia (Gela) Seksztajn-Lichtensztajn [il]. Gurdus, Luba K. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:277-287 1987
ART, MAYAN
Two early classic Maya jade plaques and the meaning of the god *K*- insignia [figs; bibliog]. Dütting, Dieter. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:196-224 Fall 1987
ART, MEDIAN
Median art and Medizing scholarship. Muscarella, Oscar White. *J Near East St* 46:109-127 Ap 1987
ART, MEDIEVAL
Imaging the Jewish-Christian reality in early Flemish painting [plates]. Purtle, Carol J. *Rel Intel Life* 5:123-136 Fall 1987
The plan of St Gall and the theory of the program of Carolingian art [basilica erected after 830; fig]. Nees, Lawrence. *Gesta* 25 no 1:1-8 1986
Recent acquisitions of medieval art by American museums [figs]. Parker, Elizabeth C, ed. *Gesta* 26 no 1:79-80 1987
Recent major acquisitions of medieval art by American museums [photos]. Parker, Elizabeth C. *Gesta* 24 no 2:169-174 1985
Secular to sacred: the transformation of an oliphant in the Musée de Cluny [photos]. Ebitz, David. *Gesta* 25 no 1:31-38 1986
ART, MODERN—1900-
see also Futurism (Art)
The work of four European artists in churches in Britain [Ervin Bossanyi, Theodor Kern, Adam Kossowski, and Hans Feibusch]. Jones, Tom Devonshire. *Th* 90:373-381 S 1987
ART, MORMON
Drawing on personal myths [descriptions of paintings, ils]. Smith, Dennis. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:109-114 Fall 1987
ART, NABATAEAN
A propos d'un bas-relief inédit de Pétra [photo]. Roche, Marie Jeanne. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:313-317 1985
ART, PALMYRENE
Note sur les sculptures palmyréniennes du Musée de Grenoble [photos]. Starcky, Jean. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:37-44 1984
ART, PARTHIAN
Le relief parthe de Finik [figs]. Nogaret, Marc. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:257-266 1984
ART, RENAISSANCE
The Christology of Michelangelo: the Sistine Chapel [plates, bibliog]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *J A A R* 55:503-533 Fall 1987
Controversy over the Sistine ceiling. Dillenberger, John. *Chr Cent* 104:708-709 Ag 26-S 2 1987
Franciscan exegesis [review article]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *Th Today* 43:503-509 Ja 1987
Soldiers in the religious art of the Renaissance [il]. Hale, J R. *Bul J Rylands* 69:166-194 Aut 1986
Vasari's *Chamber of Abraham:* a religious painted ceiling in the Casa Vasari of Arezzo [il, details]. Cheney, Liana DeGirolami. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3: 355-380 1987
ART, ROMANESQUE
An Italianate episode in Romanesque Bible illumination at Weingarten Abbey [Italian Giant Bibles]. Ayres, Larry M. *Gesta* 24 no 2:121-128 1985
A rediscovered illuminated manuscript of St Ildefonsus's *De Virginitate Beatae Mariae* in the Biblioteca Nacional in Madrid [figs]. Raizman, David. *Gesta* 26 no 1:37-46 1987
A romanesque fresco in Auxerre cathedral [Christ on horseback; figs]. Denny, Don. *Gesta* 25 no 2:197-202 1986
Romanesque reassembled in England: a review. McLachlan, Elizabeth Parker; Thurlby, Malcolm; Little, Charles T. *Gesta* 24 no 1:77-86 1985
ART, RUSSIAN
The icon-painter Simon Ushakov and the Russian art of the 17th century: on the 300th anniversary of his death (Je 25 1686) [2 pts]. Syrchin, Mikhail. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:63-66 1986; no 1:69-72 1987
ART, SYRO-PALESTINIAN
A Canaanite ram-headed cup [figs; plates]. Zevulun, Uza. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3: 88-104 1987
The peculiar headrests for the dead in First Temple times [il, photos]. Keel, Othmar. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:50-53 1987
Tell el-Wawiyat [fig, ceramic plaque]. Nakhai, Beth Alpert; Dessel, J P; and Wisthoff, Bonnie L. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:181-185 1987
A terracotta at the Harvard Semitic Museum and disc-holding female figures reconsidered [plate]. Meyers, Carol. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:116-122 1987
ART AND CULTURE
Toward a general theory of human creativity. Sági, Mária, and Vitányi, Ivan. *Zygon* 22:57-66 Mr 1987
ART AND RELIGION
see also Art, Christian; Bible—Illustrations; Liturgy and the Arts
Art in service of worship [Pastor's viewpoint]. Thompson, Dean K. *Ref Lit Music* 21:63 Wint 1987
The artist and his model. Tollast, Robert. *Communio (US)* 14:84-88 Spr 1987
The church and culture since Vatican II: on the analogy of faith and art. Murphy, Charles M. *Th St* 48:317-331 Je 1987
A cry for humanity [H Uttarananda, Sri Lankan artist; il]. Loewner, Gudrun. *One World* no 128:4-6 S 1987
A divided heart: idolatry and the portraiture of Hans Asper [il]. Winkler, Mary G. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:213-230 1987
Expressionism and ultimate reality: Paul Tillich's theology of art. Price, Joseph L. *Sound* 69:479-498
Gruesome images, signs of hope [il]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 31:63-64 Mr 6 1987
Ives, Crane, Marin, and "the mind behind the maker". Walhout, Clarence. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:355-372 1987
Learning from beauty. Hendricks, William L. *S W J Th* 29:19-27 Sum 1987
Proclamation through the arts. Hendricks, William L. *Rv Ex* 84:75-85 Wint 1987
Refashioning symbols [Ex 3]. Goethals, Gregor. *Rel Intel Life* 4:35-39 Wint 1987
Rein geistiger Kultus und Bilderverbot: die 7te These der Disputation von Lausanne und ihr religions- und kulturgeschichtlicher Hintergrund. Feld, Helmut. *Catholica* 41 no 2:125-142 1987
Religion in a new mode: the convergence of the aesthetic and the religious in medieval India. Wulff, Donna M. *J A A R* 54:673-688 Wint 1986
A seminary's artist in residence: Cathy Kapikian's fabric of faith. Delloff, Linda Marie. *Chr Cent* 104:267-271 Mr 18-25 1987
Spirituality in abstract art. Schaeffer, Pamela. *Chr Cent* 104:819-822 S 30 1987
Technology and Christian faith. Van Den Hengel, John. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1: 55-78 1987
ART AND RELIGION—CONGRESSES
The voice of outsiders: is anybody listening [AAR, Arts, Literature, Religion section]. Dyrness, William. *TSF Bul* 10:34 Mr-Ap 1987
ART CRITICISM
Andrew Lloyd Webber: from *Superstar* to *Requiem;* interview by Dennis Polkow. Webber, Andrew Lloyd. *Chr Cent* 104:272-276 Mr 18-25 1987
The significant form of Roger Fry. Payne, Harry C. *Sound* 70:33-63 Spr-Sum 1987
ART MUSEUMS
see also Art Institute of Chicago; Hayward Gallery (London)
ART THERAPY
Art as a tool for pastoral care. Gantz, Robin. *J Past Care* 41:48-54 Mr 1987
ARTEMIS (GREEK GODDESS)
A numismatic clue to Acts 19:23-41: the Ephesian cistophori of Claudius and Agrippina. Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 30:59-70 1987
A reconsideration of the name "Essene" in Greco-Jewish literature in light of recent perceptions of the Qumran sect. Kampen, John. *Hebr U C A* 57: 61-81 1986
ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
Biologie et ethique. Abel, Olivier. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:199-208 1987
Ethics and new reproductive technologies: an international review of committee statements [tables]. Walters, LeRoy, and others. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17 (Spec Supp):3-22 Je 1987
On having an ethical baby. Northup, Lesley. *Witness* 70:6-8 O 1987
Religious leaders respond to the Vatican's ban on artificial conception. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:41-42 Ap 17 1987
Technologies de reproduction et Églises chrétiennes. Doucet, Hubert. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:79-99 1987
What is sex for [the recent Vatican document raises important questions]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Chr T* 31:22-23 Je 12 1987
What is the future for surrogate motherhood [news, "Baby M" case]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:42-43+ Mr 6 1987
ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION *see* Resuscitation
ARTISTS
A cry for humanity [H Uttarananda, Sri Lankan artist; il]. Loewner, Gudrun. *One World* no 128:4-6 S 1987
Drawing on personal myths [descriptions of paintings, ils]. Smith, Dennis. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:109-114 Fall 1987
Frank Kacmarcik - art as skill in making [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 61:358-364 Jl 1987
ARYA SAMAJ (MOVEMENT)
Political dimensions of socio-religious reform movements. Sharma, Satish K. *Soc Action (India)* 37:264-274 Jl-S 1987
ARYAN NATIONS
Back to barbarism: hate group activity. Zeskind, Leonard. *E-SA* 15:10-19 Je 1987
ARZT, DONNA E
Prophets or profits: liberal lawyers and Jewish tradition [reply to D Arzt, "The people's lawyers", 35:47-86 Wint 1986]. Auerbach, Jerold S. *Judaism* 36:360-365 Sum 1987

AS-SUR *see* Syria—Antiquities—As-Sur
ASANGA, 375?-430?
The guru in Buddhism. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 36:195-213 1987
ASBURY, FRANCIS, BP, 1745-1816
When did Methodism become a church? Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 25: 258-259 Jl 1987
ASCENSION (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Apocalyptic ascent and the heavenly temple. Himmelfarb, Martha. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:210-217 1987
Heavenly ascension in ancient Judaism: the nature of the experience [bibliog]. Halperin, David L. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:218-232 1987
The spiritual ascension: Ibn ʿArabī and the *miʿrāj;* pt 1. Morris, James Winston. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:629-652 O-D 1987
ASCENSION DAY
The Ascension of Our Lord [sermon]. Vakarik, Antonij, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:16-17 1987
ASCETICISM
see also Mysticism
Ascetic Protestantism and economic rationalism: Max Weber revisited after two generations. Lehmann, Hartmut. *Harv Th R* 80:307-320 Jl 1987
Early Russian literary monuments describing the last days of earthly life of 15th-16th century ascetics [work of V O Klyuchevsky]. Makariy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:67-71 1986
The first ascetics of the land of Russia [ils]. Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:17-20 1987
Impassibility, asceticism and the vision of God. Sutherland, Denis. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:197-210 Aut 1987
Gli Jurodivye, I "Folli per Cristo" [Eng summary]. Altissimo, L Costante. *St Ecum* 5:103-116 Ja-Mr 1987
Vita in deserto: Kassians Askese der Einöde und die mittelalterliche Frauenmystik. Bayer, Hans. *Z K G* 98 no 1:1-27 1987
The world needs monasticism. Benedict, Bp. *Epiphany* 7:41-47 Wint 1987
ASCETICISM (BUDDHISM)
The *Kaihōgyō* practice of Mt Hiei. Rhodes, Robert F. *Japan J Rel St* 14: 185-202 Je-S 1987
ASENATH AND JOSEPH
see Joseph and Asenath
ASH WEDNESDAY
The most uncomfortable day of the year [Lenten meditation]. Rohrig, Byron L. *Chr Cent* 104:180-181 F 25 1987
ASHBROOK, JAMES B
Théories et allégories en psychologie de la religion [bibliog essay]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:179-192 Jl-D 1987
ASHEIM, IVAR
Med moralsk bevissthet - eller uten? Christoffersen, Svein Aage. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:145-157 1987
ASHER (TRIBE OF ISRAEL)
Asher in the blessing of Jacob (Genesis 49:20). Gevirtz, Stanley. *Vet Test* 37: 154-163 Ap 1987
ASHER BEN SAUL OF LUNEL, 13TH CENT
A Geniza fragment attributed to Asher Ben Saul of Lunel: text and study [facsimiles, translit, tr]. Prinz, Deborah R. *Hebr U C A* 57:121-212 1986
ASHERAH (CANAANITE GODDESS)
God male and female in the Old Testament: Yahweh and his "Asherah". Smith, Mark A. *Th St* 48:333-340 Je 1987
ASHKENAZI, JACOB BEN ISAAC, D 1623
The "Ze'enah U-Re'enah": Torah for the folk. Schultz, Joseph P. *Judaism* 36:84-96 Wint 1987
ASHKENAZIM
see also Sephardim
[Five thousand] 5000 years of Jewish identity. Rome, David. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:2-16 Jl-S 1987
Les lectures mortuaires des juifs dans les communautés ashkénazes (XVII^e-XVIII^e siècles). Goldberg, Sylvie Anne. *R Hist Rel* 204:249-278 Jl 1987
The Quebec Ashkenazi community. Fishel, John. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:24-35 Jl-S 1987
Relationships between ethnic, diagnostic, and demographic variables among emergency psychiatric referrals in Israel [tables]. Portowicz, David; Ben-Dor, Aviv; Kimhi, Robert. *J Psych Jud* 11:209-221 Wint 1987
ASHLAND BRETHREN *see* Brethren Church (Progressive Brethren)
ASIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Christian Conference of Asia; Christians- Asia; Theological Education- Asia; Theology- Asia
Church music in Asia: from yesterday to tomorrow [report, Worship Workshop on Liturgy and Music in Asia, F 1987, Mt Makiling, Philippines]. Nielsen, Ingeline. *Hymn* 38:29-31 Jl 1987
Trends asiatischer Kirchengeschichtsschreibung [India; Indonesia; Philippines; Korea]. Koschorke, Klaus. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:103-105 1987
ASIA—RELIGION
see also Buddhism; Culture and Religion- Asia
ASIA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Christian witness amidst Asian poverty; repr fr *IFES Review*, My 1983. Moldez, Herman. *Ev R Th* 11:120-133 Ap 1987
Personal observations on religion and culture in the four little dragons of Asia [Hong Kong, Taiwan, Singapore, S Korea]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 30:154-169 S 1987
ASIA, CENTRAL—HISTORY
The rise of Tīmūrid historiography. Woods, John E. *J Near East St* 46:81-108 Ap 1987
Sacerdoce et empires universels chez les Turco-Mongols. Roux, Jean Paul. *R Hist Rel* 204:151-174 Ap 1987
ASIA, SOUTHEAST—CHURCH HISTORY
A Christian in Southeast Asian Peninsular (a Burmese perspective). Win, Kanbawza. *Asia J Th* 1:71-78 Ap 1987
Field education in South East Asia in the eighties [2 pts; figs]. Fullerton, L Douglas. *Asia J Th* 1:145-188 Ap; 392-423 O 1987
Malaysian Church History Study Group: Christianity and history, Malaysia and South-East Asia [symposium, Feb 20-21, 1987]. Roxborogh, W John. *Asia J Th* 1:547-557 O 1987
Report on workshop on theological education for women [Association for Theological Education in South East Asia; Bali, Ap 19-21 1986]. MacGregor, Margaret. *Asia J Th* 1:225-229 Ap 1987
Theological education for women: proposals [workshop, Dhyana Pura, Bali, Indonesia, Ap 1986]. *Asia J Th* 1:230-232 Ap 1987
ASIA MINOR—HISTORY
[Section] 54 of the Hittite Laws and the Old Kingdom periphery. Collins, Billie Jean. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 2:136-141 1987
The history of Kizzuwatna and the date of the Šunaššura treaty. Beal, Richard H. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:424-445 1986
ASIAN AMERICANS
see also Chinese Americans; Japanese Americans
Ethnic hymnody in Asian American churches. Murakami, May. *Ref Lit Music* 21:154-155 Sum 1987
The other half of the basket: Asian American women and the search for a theological home. Southard, Naomi, and Brock, Rita Nakashima. *J Fem St* 3:135-150 Fall 1987
Unity theme predominant as Asian Americans meet [3d National Convocation of Asian American United Methodist Churches]. Chang, Helen K. *E-SA* 15:37-41 Mr 1987
ASIAN BUDDHIST CONFERENCE FOR PEACE
Address by President of Sri Lanka Buddhist Congress, Vice-Pres of Asian Buddhist Conf for Peace ["For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", F 1987]. Thero, Mapalagama Wipulasara. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:46-47 1987
ASIAN REFUGEES *see* Refugees, Asian
ASIANS
see also Women, Asian
ASMUSSEN, HANS
Unbelastete Gestaltung der Zukunft: verdrängte Zusammenhänge des Stuttgarter Schuldbekenntnisses [Eng summary]. Siemens, Andreas. *Ker Do* 33: 60-92 Ja-Mr 1987
ASOKA, 273-231 BC
Buddhist attitudes to Hellenism: a review of the issue. Scott, David. *S R* 15 no 4:433-441 1986
ASPER, HANS, 1499-1571
A divided heart: idolatry and the portraiture of Hans Asper [il]. Winkler, Mary G. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:213-230 1987
ASSIMILATION (SOCIOLOGY)
see also Acculturation
Benjamin Crémieux: Jew and Frenchman. Braun, Sidney D. *Judaism* 36:451-459 Fall 1987
A note on some Jewish assimilationists: the angels (P Berlin 5025b, P Louvre 2391) [Greek magical papyri]. Smith, Morton. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:207-212 1984-1985
ASSOCIATES FOR RELIGIOUS AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Associates for Religious and Intellectual Life (ARIL). Malone, Nancy M. *J Ec St* 23:757-758 Fall 1986
ASSOCIATION FOR THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION IN SOUTH EAST ASIA
The contribution of ATESEA [Association for Theological Education in South East Asia]; pt 3. *Asia J Th* 1:424-428 O 1987
ASSOCIATION OF EVANGELICALS OF AFRICA AND MADAGASCAR
Declaration of the fifth general assembly of the Association of Evangelicals of Africa and Madagascar, Lusaka, Zambia, S 12-19 1987. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:13-15 D 1987
ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSORS AND RESEARCHERS IN RELIGIOUS ED
Foundations for research, teaching, and self-understanding in APRRE [bibliog]. Cram, Ronald H, and Simmons, Henry C. *Rel Ed* 82:143-149 Wint 1987
ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSORS OF MISSION
American society of missiology, 1987 meeting. Schreiter, Robert J. *Missiology* 15:419-528 O 1987*
The Association of Professors of Mission: the first thirty-five years, 1952-1987. Horner, Norman A. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:120-124 Jl 1987
ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN AFRICAN THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTIONS
Declaration of intent. Association of Southern African Theological Institutions. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:12 D 1987
ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS IN THE US AND CANADA
Spiritual direction for seminarians. Freeman, Forster. *Th Ed* 24:44-56 Aut 1987
The theological library: servant or partner? Welch, Claude. *A T L A Pro* 41: 156-169 1987
ASSOCIATIONS, BAPTIST *see* Baptist Associations
ASSOCIATIONS, INSTITUTIONS
see also Voluntary Associations
Les religions face au droit d'association français [Eng abst]. Gueydan, Jean. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:117-125 1987
The social protest of Christian and nonreligious groups: the importance of goal choice [tables, appendixes of groups and sources]. Donnelly, Brenda W. *J S S R* 26:309-326 S 1987
ASSYRIA—HISTORY
Climatic change and the eleventh-tenth-century eclipse of Assyria and Babylonia [appendixes of textual data]. Neumann, J, and Parpola, Simo. *J Near East St* 46:161-182 Jl 1987
Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 2: The historical data. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 25:289-299 Aut 1987
ASSYRIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Keilschriftbibliographie, 47, 1985: mit Nachträgen aus früheren jahren. Caplice, Richard, and Klengel, Horst. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:1*-126* 1986
ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN CALENDAR *see* Calendar, Assyro-Babylonian

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN RELIGION
Ancient views of prophecy and fulfillment: Mesopotamia and Asia Minor. Hoffner, Harry A, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 30:257-265 S 1987
The brick of birth. Kilmer, Anne Draffkorn. *J Near East St* 46:211-213 Jl 1987
The god *Salmu* and the winged disk [figs]. Dalley, Stephanie. *Iraq* 48:85-101 1986
Ein Mythos von der Erschaffung des Menschen und des Königs [VS 24 92; translit, tr]. Mayer, Werner R. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:55-68 1987
A note on the Assyrian "goat-fish", "fish-man" and "fish-woman" [bibliog]. Green, Anthony. *Iraq* 48:25-30 1986
ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN RELIGION—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Keilschriftbibliographie, 47, 1985: mit Nachträgen aus früheren jahren. Caplice, Richard, and Klengel, Horst. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:1*-126* 1986
ASTROLOGY
Mithraic studies: a paradigm shift? Ulansey, David. *Rel St R* 13:104-110 Ap 1987
ASTRONOMY
L'explosion de l'univers et la crétion théologie. Fehrenbach, Charles. *Foi Vie* 86:21-27 Ja 1987
ASTRONOMY—EARLY WORKS TO 1800
Ibn ash-Shātir - a genius among Muslim astronomers. Mannan, K H M. *Hamdard Islam* 9:43-49 Sum 1986
ASTRONOMY—HISTORY
Das astronomische Henoch-Buch als Studienobjekt [tr of Ethiopian text]. Glessmer, Uwe. *Bib Not* no 36:69-129 1987
Knowledge of astronomy in Sanskrit texts of architecture (orientation methods in the *Īśānaśivagurudevapaddhati*). Yano, Michio. *Indo-Iran J* 29:17-29 Ja 1986
Michael Italicus and heliocentrism. Eastwood, Bruce, and Martin, Hubert, Jr. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:223-230 Sum 1986
ASTRONOMY, AMERINDIAN
A critical evaluation of medicine wheel astronomy. Haack, Steven C. *Plains Anthropologist* 32:77-82 F 1987
Medicine wheels, sun circles, and the magic of world center shrines [bibliog]. Hall, Robert L. *Plains Anthropologist* 30:181-193 Ag 1985
Morning star sacrifices: contradiction or dualism? O'Brien, Patricia J. *Plains Anthropologist* 32:73-76 F 1987
Star gatherers and wobbling suns: astral symbolism in the Aztec tradition. Carrasco, Davíd. *Hist Rel* 26:279-294 F 1987
ASTRONOMY, PREHISTORIC
Stonehenge: a new theory. Ray, Benjamin C. *Hist Rel* 26:225-278 F 1987
ASURINI INDIANS
Xamanismo e cosmologia Asurini: algumas consideraçôtoes iniciais. Andrade, Lúcia M M. *Revista de Antropologia* 27-28:115-125 1984-1985
ASURS
Matura'a Kahani: two extracts [tr fr Munda by P Ponette]. Orea, Menas Ram. *Sevartham* 10:91-96 1985
The new dispensation in Sarna religion: a theological interpretation. Van Exem, Albert. *Sevartham* 10:75-90 1985
ASYLUM, RIGHT OF
Give me your huddled anticommunists [US refugee and asylum policy]. Gibney, Mark. *Chr Cris* 47:256-257 Ag 3 1987
ATHANASIUS, SAINT, PATRIARCH OF ALEXANDRIA
Allegory and atonement. Young, Frances. *Aust Bib R* 35:107-114 1987
Athanasius' first exile. Drake, H A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:193-204 Sum 1986
Augustamnica in the Athanasian *Festal Letter Index*. Riall, Robert A. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:302-305 1987
The courage of Christ in the theology of Athanasius. Pettersen, Alvyn L. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:363-377 1987
A great moment in the history of Alexandria and Egypt. Hallisy, William M. *Coptic Ch R* 8:48-51 Sum 1987
Das Martyrium in der alten Kirche als ethisches Problem. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z K G* 98 no 3:295-320 1987
The witness from Alexandria: *Athanasius contra mundum*. Cunningham, Agnes. *Communio (US)* 14:409-425 Wint 1987
ATHEISM
see also Irreligion; Secularism
Atheism and China; tr by P Barry. Ly, Gabriel. *Tripod* no 29:51-71 1985
Atheism and contemplation. Buckley, Michael J. *Tripod* no 29:72-97 1985
Atheism in the eighties: a new look [Soviet Union]. Korba, Irena. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:325-328 Wint 1987
Atheophobia: an introduction. Rafford, Robert L. *Rel Humanism* 21:32-37 Wint 1987
The campaign that never was [Soviet campaign for atheism; 1970-1973; appendix]. Anderson, John. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:182-189 Sum 1987
Christianity: a religion of protest? Padfield, Deborah. *Th* 90:186-193 My 1987
Debunking the condition of reasonable epistemic access. Chrzan, Keith. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:171-177 1987
The quest for God beyond belief. Sponheim, Paul. *Word World* 7:131-140 Spr 1987
Reflections on a visit to Moscow [members of North American Committee for Humanism]. Radest, Howard B. *Rel Humanism* 21:168-173 Aut 1987
Taking suspicion seriously: the religious uses of modern atheism. Westphal, Merold. *Faith Phil* 4:26-42 Ja 1987
Variety store atheism [editorial]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 37:3 Ag 1987
ATHLETES
see also Sports
Christian athletes: maximizing God-given talents. Worthington, Al. *Fund J* 6: 14-16 Ap 1987
ATHOS (MONASTERIES)
Pilgrims from Mount Athos - guests of the Russian Orthodox Church [O 1986]. Daniil, Hieromonk. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:24-25 1987
ATKINSON, R C J
Stonehenge: a new theory. Ray, Benjamin C. *Hist Rel* 26:225-278 F 1987
ATLANTA
Atlanta's "vagrant-free zone". Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 16:11 Mr 1987
Urban migration and the Christian council of metropolitan Atlanta. Newby, Donald. *Ec Trends* 16:93-94 My 1987
ATOMIC POWER
see also Antinuclear Movement
One year after Chernobyl. Marker, Dennis. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 My 1987
Taking on the nuclear giant. Marbet, Lloyd. *Witness* 70:14-16 Jl-Ag 1987
ATOMIC WARFARE
American theology in the shadow of the bomb. Chapman, G Clarke, Jr. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:25-38 1987
Die atomare Katastrophe: wo bleibt Gott? Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 47:50-60 Ja-F 1987
Finitude, death, and reverence for life [reply, J D Crossan, pp 109-118]. Christ, Carol P. *Semeia* no 40:93-108 1987
Love and war: Augustine and the problem of nuclear weapons. Adeney, Bernard T. *TSF Bul* 10:10-14 Ja-F 1987
Nuclear ethics: a selected, annotated bibliography. Nation, Mark. *TSF Bul* 10:15-18 Ja-F 1987
Nuclear winter and the call for disarmament [editorial]. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cent* 104:677-678 Ag 12-19 1987
Paul Tillich and the depth of dimension of the nuclear age. Chernus, Ira. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:1-24 1987
The pax atomica. McFadden, Robert. *Breth Life* 32:45-52 Wint 1987
The siege and the civilian. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Judaism* 36:54-65 Wint 1987
The state and war in a nuclear age [review essay, D Cook, *The Moral Maze*, 1983]. Storrar, William F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:53-66 Spr 1985
"The things that make for peace". Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 104:453-454 My 6 1987
ATOMIC WEAPONS
Auschwitz no B-7815 protests to IRS. Offen, Bernard. *Witness* 70:5 Ap 1987
Braucht die Schweiz die Atombombe? Schmid, Hanspeter. *Ref* 36:11-20 F 1987
Breakthrough unlikely in nuclear diplomacy [editorial]. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cent* 104:211-212 Mr 4 1987
Christian ethics and nuclear deterrence; pt 1: The moral dilemma of deterrence; pt 2: Deterrence and realistic hope. Allen, Joseph L. *Perkins J* 40:1-16 O 1987
Christian faith and nuclear weapons: rank-and-file opinions [appendix; table; survey of Lutherans]. Hart, Stephen. *J S S R* 26:38-62 Mr 1987
Editorial [nuclearism]. Gessell, John M. *St Luke J* 30:163-165 Je 1987
The ethics of nuclear deterrence: a critical comment on the pastoral letter of the US Catholic Bishops [reply, F X Winters, 48:517-526 S]. Quinlan, Michael. *Th St* 48:3-24 Mr 1987
A genealogy of the logic of deterrence: Habermas, Foucault and a feminist ethic of risk. Welch, Sharon D. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:13-32 1987
Hiroshima victim. Burton, James B. *Japan Chr Q* 53:47-48 Wint 1987
Living in sin with nuclear arms [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 155-156 F 18 1987
Moral apologetics and the nuclear dilemma. Eaton, Jeffrey C. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:33-44 1987
A moralidade da possessão e do uso de armas nucleares. Cordiero, Helio Daniel. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:17-28 1987
Nonstrategic nuclear thinking. Donaldson, Thomas. *Ethics* 97:638-653 Ap 1987
The pastoral on peace: a response to Sir Michael Quinlan [48:3-24 Mr]. Winters, Frances X. *Th St* 48:517-526 S 1987
Statement on nuclear disarmament. World Council of Churches, Central Committee. *Ec R* 39:246-247 Ap 1987
Teologisk integritet og politisk realisme: Helmut Gollwitzer og atomvåpnene i femtiårenes teologiske debatt. Bakkevig, Trond. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 1:1-15 1987
ATOMIC WEAPONS—TESTING
Believers of Moscow support the Soviet moratorium on nuclear tests [messages by Patr Pimen, Metr Yuvenalij]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:42-47 1986
ATONEMENT
see also Incarnation; Reconciliation (Theology); Sacrifice—Biblical Teaching
Allegory and atonement. Young, Frances. *Aust Bib R* 35:107-114 1987
Christ was made to be sin: atonement today. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Curr Th Miss* 14:177-184 Je 1987
"For our sake God made him share our sin" (2 Cor 5:21, Good News Bible). Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr* 38:237-241 Ap 1987
The incarnation and "limited atonement". Torrance, James B. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:32-40 1984
The logic of limited atonement. Helm, Paul. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:47-54 Aut 1985
Necessity and unfittingness in Anselm's *Cur Deus Homo*. Root, Michael. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:211-230 1987
Nothing but the blood: reclaiming an ancient faith image. Dalbey, Gordon. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:291-295 Fall 1987
Pierced and bleeding [meditation on atonement]. Snedecor, Barbara Elliott. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:165-166 Spr 1987
Questa è la nuova alleanza nel mio sangue: tesi sull'unita dell'antica e della nuova alleanza. Mello, Alberto. *St Ecum* 5:209-220 Ap-Je 1987
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman [US, 1743-1944]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 61:5-45 Ja 1987
Recent trends in Christology. Bray, Gerald L. *Themelios* ns 12:52-56 Ja 1987
St Paul's understanding of the death of Christ in Romans 3:25: the Yoruba hermeneutical perspective. Obijole, Bayo. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:196-201 1986
Suffering and atonement as a psycho-Judaic construct. Fox, David. *J Psych Jud* 11:91-102 Sum 1987
ATONEMENT, DAY OF *see* Yom Kippur
ATTAR, FARID UD-DIN, 1142?-1220?
In quest of the king: image, narrative, and unitive spirituality in a twelfth-century Sufi classic. Lane, Belden C. *Horizons* 14:39-48 Spr 1987

ATTENTION
The conscious and unconscious mind in prayer [annot refs]. Giardini, Fabio. *J Psych Chr* 6:5-20 Spr 1987
ATTITUDE (PSYCHOLOGY)
see also Dogmatism; Religious Attitudes; Stereotype (Psychology)
ATWOOD, MARGARET
Margaret Atwood's testaments: resisting the Gilead within. Larson, Janet Karsten. *Chr Cent* 104:496-498 My 20-27 1987
Reconstructing the church: "The handywoman's tale". Culp, Kris. *Crit* 26:9-12 Aut 1987
AUBERT, PIERRE
Aktive Aussenpolitik der Schweiz? Gysling, Erich. *Ref* 36:411-412 D 1987
AUBIGNE, THEODORE-AGRIPPA D', 1552-1630
La réception d'Agrippa d'Aubigné au 17e siècle. Schrenck, Gilbert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:419-427 1986
AUDIO SYSTEMS
Sound in the church. Westra, John.. *Fund J* 6:52 D 1987
AUGSBURG, DIET OF, 1530
The historic episcopate and the Lutheran confessions. Goesser, Robert. *Luth Q* ns 1:214-232 Sum 1987
AUGSBURG CONFESSION
Church-state relations and civil disobedience. Fuliga, Jose B. *Asia J Th* 1: 472-476 O 1987
Confessio: self-defense becomes subversive. Bertram, Robert W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:201-208 Sum 1987
The confessional stance of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg and the early Pennsylvania ministerium. Scholz, Robert F. *Luth Q* ns 1:439-455 Wint 1987
La iglesia en la *Confessio Augustana*: su visión desde la perspectiva católica. Arrieta, Jesús S. *Est Ecles* 57:3-38 Ja-Mr 1982
The rise and fall of the Antwerp Martinists. Olson, Oliver K. *Luth Q* ns 1: 98-119 Spr 1987
AUGUSTA, GEORGIA
see also First Baptist Church (Augusta, Ga)
AUGUSTANA LUTHERAN CHURCH
The new Lutheran church: the gift of Augustana. Koenig, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 104:555-558 Je 17-24 1987
AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BP OF HIPPO
The good life [Saint Augustine's Christianity]. Foster, Richard J. *Chr T* 31: 20-24 D 11 1987
The Holy Spirit, the Roman senate, and Bossuet. Gabba, Emilio. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:55-65 1984-1985
Oikonomia and the Orthodox Church. Azkoul, Michael. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:65-79 1987
Polarization, ecumenism and memories. Peter, Carl J. *Worship* 61:425-427 S 1987
Saint Augustine and the psalter in the light of role-psychology. Sunden, Hjalmer. *J S S R* 26:375-382 S 1987
Sermon on the Day of the Lord. Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:42-44 1987
Wealth and poverty in the early church. Weaver, Rebecca H. *Interp* 41:368-381 O 1987
Whatever happened to St Augustine? Freeman, Curtis W. *Ref J* 37:6-7 D 1987
AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BP OF HIPPO—BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION
L'exégèse de saint Augustin prédicateur du quatrième Evangile: le sens de l'unité des Ecritures. Berrouard, Marie François. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:311-338 1987
AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BP OF HIPPO—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Works in Augustinian studies [review essay]. Teselle, Eugene. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:80-90 Fall 1987
AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BP OF HIPPO—BIOGRAPHY
Lessons from the baptism of Augustine [photo]. Stauffer, S Anita. *Luth F* 21 no 2:16-17 1987
Sixteen centuries ago [life of St Augustine]. Colledge, Edmund. *Down R* 105: 32-39 Ja 1987
St Augustine's 1600th anniversary: the unknown heroine. Ciampa, Pio. *AFER* 29:16-18 F 1987
AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BP OF HIPPO—ETHICS
Les avatars de la vertu. Daubercies, P. *M Sci Rel* 44:89-107 Je-S 1987
An essay against secular order [salvation and social relationships]. Milbank, John. *J Rel Ethics* 15:199-224 Fall 1987
Love and war: Augustine and the problem of nuclear weapons. Adeney, Bernard T. *TSF Bul* 10:10-14 Ja-F 1987
The truth and the life. Verhey, Allan. *Ref J* 37:11-15 Ap 1987
Women and war: an excerpt from a new book. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Bk Rel* 15:1,16-21,24-28 Mr-Ap 1987
AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BP OF HIPPO—INFLUENCE
Augustins "De spiritu et littera" in Luthers reformatorischer Erkenntnis. Staats, Reinhart. *Z K G* 98 no 1:28-47 1987
Augustinus in der Diözese Würzburg im frühen und hohen Mittelalter [textual criticism of manuscripts]. Thurn, Hans. *Z K G* 98 no 2:233-237 1987
Inaugurating postcritical philosophy: a Polanyian meditation on creation and conversion in Augustine's *Confessions* [abst; bibliog]. Keiser, R Melvin. *Zygon* 22:317-337 S 1987
AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BP OF HIPPO—LITERARY ACTIVITY
De agone christiano: the preacher and his audience. Kleinberg, Aviad M. *J Th St* ns 38:16-33 Ap 1987
Prisoner of the flesh: a literary analysis of Augustine's Confessions. Evans, James H, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* pp:14-22 Ja 1987
Space and time in literature and the visual arts. Heffernan, James A W. *Sound* 70:95-119 Spr-Sum 1987
AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BP OF HIPPO—THEOLOGY
Augustins Ekklesiologie in den Spannungsfeldern seiner Zeit und heutiger Ökumene. Schindler, Alfred. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:295-309 1987
Augustins Geschichtsverständnis. Schmidt, Ernst A. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:361-378 1987
Desire, recollection and thought: on Augustine's *Confessions* I,1. McCarthy, John C. *Communio (US)* 14:146-157 Sum 1987
Ecclesia ab exordio mundi: modèles et degrés d'appartenance à l'Eglise chez Grégoire le Grand. Bélanger, Rodrigue. *S R* 16 no 3:265-273 1987
Free will in Saint Augustine's doctrine of predestination. Shimmyo, Theodore T. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:136-145 1987
From Augustine to Gregory the Great: an evaluation of the emergence of the doctrine of purgatory. Atwell, Robert R. *J Eccl H* 38:173-186 Ap 1987
A garden in Milan: revisited. Rankin, David I. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19: 22-29 My 1987
Immutability and predication: what Aristotle taught Philo and Augustine. Mann, William E. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:21-39 1987
Linguistic self-reference and religious language. Van Ness, Peter H. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:1-12 1987
The recovery of free agency in the theology of St Augustine. Wetzel, James. *Harv Th R* 80:101-125 Ja 1987
Saint Augustin et sa culture philosophique face au problème du bonheur. Doignon, Jean. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:339-359 1987
Some themes in later Roman anti-Manichaean polemics; pt 2 [appendix on comparison with Sung Chinese polemics]. Lieu, Samuel N C. *Bul J Rylands* 69:235-275 Aut 1986
Théologiens "laïcs" et laïcs théologiens: Position des problèmes à l'époque paléochrétienne [2 pts; appendices, Eng abst]. Faivre, Alexandre. *Iren* 60 no 2:193-217; no 3:350-377 1987
Three questions: the who, who, and how of church outreach. Mitchell, Mozella G. *AME Zion Q R* pp:31-37 Ja 1987
The wounds of God: Calvin's theology of social injustice [compared to Augustine]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Ref J* 37:14-22 Je 1987
AUGUSTINIANS
"Austin's labour": patterns of governance in medieval Augustinian monasticism. Reinke, Darrel R. *Ch H* 56:157-171 Je 1987
Saint-Jean-des-Vignes: an Augustinian abbey in Soisson, France [photos]. Bonde, Sheila, and Maines, Clark. *Archaeology* 40 no 5:42-49 1987
AURORA BOREALIS *see* Auroras
AURORAS William Williams Pantycelyn's eschatology as seen especially in his *Aurora Borealis* of 1774. Hughes, Dewi Arwel. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:49-63 Spr 1986
AUSCHWITZ (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
Auschwitz convent - the second Geneva meeting [Jewish, Catholic statements, 1987]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:53-60 Sum 1987
Boston Catholic-Jewish pilgrimage to Auschwitz [Ag, 1986]. Zakim, Leonard. *J Ec St* 23:764-766 Fall 1986
Don't take your daughter to the extermination camp. Lev, Eleonora. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:54-60,139-140 1987
AUSTRALIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Anglican Catholic Church (Australia); Ecumenical Movement- Australia; Evangelicalism- Australia; Theological Education- Australia; Uniting Church in Australia
Celebrating the Australian 200th and the Christian 2000th. Wood, D'Arcy. *St Mark R* no 129:8-19 Mr 1987
Divided by a common language: comparison and contrast of recent liturgical revision in UK, United States of America and Australia. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *St Liturg* 17:241-255 1987
Sectarianism and purity within the woman's sphere: Sydney refuges during the late nineteenth century. Godden, Judith. *J Rel Hist* 14:291-306 Je 1987
Variety in Australian theology. Osborn, Eric. *Aust Bib R* 34:59-64 1986
Writing the history of the church in a secular, pluralist society: Reed's theory and the relevance of ecclesiological developments [bibliog]. Piggin, Stuart. *St Mark R* no 129:20-32 Mr 1987
AUSTRALIA—CIVILIZATION
Fate and faith: a reflection on Australian culture [Anzac myth and the Gallipoli campaign]. Crombie, George M. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:22-30 O 1987
AUSTRALIA—EDUCATION
Fair go: a value base for floundering public schools [diag]. McArthur, Malcolm. *J Chr Ed* Papers 87:15-28 D 1986
A warning from down under: Australia's aid to religious education has boomeranged on public schools. Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 40:131-132 Je 1987
AUSTRALIA—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Sectarianism and purity within the woman's sphere: Sydney refuges during the late nineteenth century. Godden, Judith. *J Rel Hist* 14:291-306 Je 1987
AUSTRALIA—HISTORY
From slaves to citizens - Pacific islanders in Australia [bibliog]. Horner, Jack. *St Mark R* no 130:4-10 Je 1987
AUSTRALIA—HISTORY—1800-1899
Marriage, motherhood, and the Mothers' Union [images in Australia, 1896-1904]. Sells, Anne. *St Mark R* no 129:43-50 Mr 1987
AUSTRALIA—MORAL CONDITIONS
The social impact of Christian theology and pedagogy: a plea for change. Carr, Neville. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:19-33 Jl 1986
AUSTRALIA—RACE RELATIONS
Celebrating the Australian 200th and the Christian 2000th. Wood, D'Arcy. *St Mark R* no 129:8-19 Mr 1987
AUSTRALIA—RELIGION
Is Australia becoming an epi-faith society? Fiocco, Anna. *J Chr Ed* Papers 87:7-14 D 1986
Post-contact religious movements in Australian Aboriginal society. Kolig, Erich. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:251-259 1986
AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES
Celebrating the Australian 200th and the Christian 2000th. Wood, D'Arcy. *St Mark R* no 129:8-19 Mr 1987
Post-contact religious movements in Australian Aboriginal society. Kolig, Erich. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:251-259 1986
AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Melanesians, Indonesians, Australians in dialogue [MCC-CCI-ACC Consultation on Church and Society, Bali, 1985]. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:106-109 1986

AUSTRIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Nobles, ministerials, and knights in the Archdiocese of Salzburg. Freed, John B. *Speculum* 62:575-611 Jl 1987
AUSTRIA—CONSTITUTION
Las Iglesia como corporaciones de Derecho Público en el Derecho Eclesiástico estatal de la República Federal de Alemania y de Austria. Klectatsky, Hans R. *Est Ecles* 62:405-418 Jl-D 1987
AUSTRIA—POLITICS
Austrian identity and antisemitism. Bunzl, John. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:3-8 Spr 1987
Christian-Jewish protest against Waldheim in Vienna [Jl 3-8, 1986]. Thering, Rose. *J Ec St* 23:758-760 Fall 1986
Conflicting reports on Austrian antisemitism. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:46 Spr 1987
A protest against Waldheim: in a society where public protests don't work. Bossman, David M. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:18-24 Sum 1987
Waldheim in the press: a selected survey. Grunberger, Richard. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:9-13 Spr 1987
Waldheim must resign [editorial]. Delloff, Linda Marie. *Chr Cent* 104:1167-1168 D 23-30 1987
AUSTRIA—RELIGION
Fresh air from abroad: WCC team visits [Belgium; West Germany; Austria; Italy]. *One World* no 127:15-17 Jl-Ag 1987
AUTHORITARIANISM
Deconversion from religious movements: an analysis of charismatic bonding and spiritual commitment [tables]. Jacobs, Janet. *J S S R* 26:294-308 S 1987
Protestantism, authoritarianism and democracy: a comparison of the Netherlands, the United States and South Africa. Jacobson, David. *Religion* 17: 275-301 Jl 1987
AUTHORITY
A Confessing Church in America [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Hellwig, Monika K. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:47-48 Fall 1987
Hierarchist and egalitarian inculturations. Bilezikian, Gilbert. *J Ev Th S* 30: 421-426 D 1987
Romans 13:1-7 and Christian social ethics today. McDonald, James I H. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:19-25 1987
Theses on Romans 13. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Scriptura* no 22:40-47 1987
AUTHORITY (RELIGION)
see also Bible—Authority; Church—Authority; Conciliar Theory; Jesus Christ—Authority; Popes—Primacy; Revelation; Tradition (Theology)
Charisme, mass-media et religion populaire: le voyage du Pape au Canada [bibliog]. Lemieux, Raymond. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:11-31 1987
Edward Foxe, Matthew Paris, and the royal *potestas ordinis* [appendix, cf of tr of Latin text]. Oakley, Francis. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:347-353 1987
Exorcising the transcendent: strategies for defining Hinduism and religion. Smith, Brian K. *Hist Rel* 27:32-55 Ag 1987
Fundamental issues of authority in the church today. Patrick, Dale, and Patrick, Mary W. *Mid-Stream* 26:324-331 Jl 1987
Grass-roots deviance from official doctrine: a study of Latter-day Saint (Mormon) folk-beliefs [tables, doctrinal questions; bibliog]. Crapo, Richley H. *J S S R* 26:465-485 D 1987
If I suffer: epistolary authority in Ignatius of Antioch. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *Harv Th R* 80:161-178 Ap 1987
Luther and the problem of secularization. Headley, John M. *J A A R* 55:21-37 Spr 1987
Perceptions of authority and the power strategies used by clergymen [tables; bibliog]. Falbo, Toni; New, B Lynn; and Gaines, Margie. *J S S R* 26:499-507 D 1987
Places of authority in the Disciples of Christ: an historical reflection. Harrison, Richard L, Jr. *Mid-Stream* 26:317-323 Jl 1987
Power and authority in organized religion: disaggregating the phenomenological core. Schoenherr, Richard A. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:52-71 Mr 1987
The question of the book: religion as texture. Miller, David L. *Semeia* no 40: 53-64 1987
The unfettered faithful: an analysis of the *Dialogue* subscribers survey [tables; sample of responses, pp 54-65]. Mauss, Armand L; Tarjan, John R; and Esplin, Martha D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:27-65 Spr 1987
Vision and authority. Whillier, Wayne K. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:151-160 1985-1987
AUTHORS
see also Women Authors
AUTHORS—REMINISCENCES
The other Borges: a precursor from the future. Sacerio-Garí, Enrique. *Chr Cent* 104:1026-1029 N 18 1987
AUTHORS, AMERICAN
New Eden and new Babylon: religious thoughts of American authors: a bibliography [3 pts]. Burr, Nelson R. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:87-107 Mr; 197-208 Je; 337-358 S 1987
Salinger then and now [J D Salinger]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 84:61-64 S 1987
Sid, you made the prose too thin [S J Perelman]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 84:53-60 S 1987
AUTHORS, GERMAN
Annahme einer Schuld: Spuren des Kirchenkampfes im Werk Johannes Bobrowskis. Sänger, Peter. *Ev Th* 47:518-535 N-D 1987
AUTHORS, JEWISH
Jewish history and the torment of totalitarianism. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Judaism* 36:304-319 Sum 1987
Joseph Heller and the "real" King David. Friedman, John, and Ruderman, Judith. *Judaism* 36:296-301 Sum 1987
Literature and its audience: on the reception of Israeli fiction in the forties and fifties. Shaked, Gershon. *Prooftexts* 7:207-223 S 1987
Vladimir Jabotinsky, Russian writer. Nakhimovsky, Alice. *Mod Jud* 7:151-173 My 1987
AUTHORSHIP
Text as a guide to authorial intention: an introduction to discourse criticism. Bergen, Robert D. *J Ev Th S* 30:327-336 S 1987
AUTOBIOGRAPHIES
Clericale ego-documenten als kerkhistorische bron. Schaik, Ton H M van. *Bijdragen* 48:52-66 1987
AUTOBIOGRAPHY
Autobiographical role-playing in Edward Johnson's *Wonder-working providence*. Perry, Dennis R. *Early Am Lit* 22:291-305 Wint 1987
Character and characterization in religious autobiography. Barbour, John D. *J A A R* 55:307-327 Sum 1987
Juanita Brooks's *Quicksand and cactus*: the evolution of a literary memoir. Peterson, Levi S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:145-155 Spr 1987
Treading the narrative way between myth and madness: Maxine Hong Kingston and contemporary women's autobiography. Stange, Mary Zeiss. *J Fem St* 3:15-28 Spr 1987
AUTOMATION OF LIBRARY PROCESSES
Automation in library public service: the message or the massage? Mosher, Paul H. *A T L A Pro* 41:89-104 1987
AUTOMOBILE DRIVING
Driving as Christians. Stoops, Barbara Halton. *E-SA* 15:20-21 F 1987
AUTONOMOUS CHURCHES *see* Independent Churches
AUTONOMY
Autonomy and interrelatedness: Spinoza, Hume, and Vasubandhu. Tomm, Winnifred A. *Zygon* 22:459-478 D 1987
The autonomy of reason, revealed morality and Jewish law. Sokol, Moshe Z. *Rel St* 22:423-437 S-D 1986
Crazy in the streets [deinstitutionalization]. Appelbaum, Paul S. *Commentary* 83:34-39 My 1987
Homosexualität; pt 1: Zum Ansatz der Problemstellung in der theologischen Ethik; pt 2: Zur ethischen Urteilsfindung. Ringeling, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:6-35,82-102 1987
Kantian autonomy and divine commands. Murphy, Jeffrie G. *Faith Phil* 4: 276-281 Jl 1987
Die Krise des modernen Ich: Herausforderungen an die Identität der Person. Weisshaupt, Brigitte. *Ref* 36:20-29 F 1987
A recommendation toward humanistic Christian witness. Gamwell, Franklin I. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:11-33 1987
What is optional in the fulfillment of duty? Mellema, Gregory. *Faith Phil* 4: 282-293 Jl 1987
AUXERRE CATHEDRAL (FRANCE)
A romanesque fresco in Auxerre cathedral [Christ on horseback; figs]. Denny, Don. *Gesta* 25 no 2:197-202 1986
AVANT GARDE (AESTHETICS)
Theology of the *avant garde*. Warkentin, Larry. *Direction* 16:11-15 Fall 1987
AVATARS
Some reflections on two-way traffic incarnation/avatāra and apotheosis. Werblowsky, R J Zwi. *Japan J Rel St* 14:279-285 D 1987
AVESTA LANGUAGE
Syntax des relativsatzes und pluralischer Instrumental im Avestischen. Oettinger, Norbert. *Indo-Iran J* 29:45-48 Ja 1986
AVICENNA, 980-1037
Ibn Sīnā's ideas of ultimate realities: neoplatonism and the Qur'ān as problem solving paradigms in the Avicennian system. Janssens, Jules. *Ult Real* 10:252-271 D 1987
AVOT D'RABBI NATHAN *see* Talmud- Minor Tractates—Avot d'Rabbi Nathan
AWAD, MUBARAK
Israelis revoke pacifist's papers [news]. *Witness* 70:27 N 1987
AWAKENING (RELIGION)
Sleepers in the hands of an angry God. Eisenhower, William D. *Chr T* 31:26-28 Mr 20 1987
AWARENESS
Myth as a mode of awareness and intelligibility. Meland, Bernard E. *Am J Th Ph* 8:109-119 S 1987
AWE
Fear and awe: may man bring song to prayer? Bodoff, Lippman. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:62-70 Sum 1987
AWOLOWO, OBAFEMI
"Mental magnitude": Awolowo's search for ultimate reality, meaning and the supreme value of human existence. Makinde, Moses Akin. *Ult Real* 10:3-13 Mr 1987
AYAD, BOULOS AYAD
The Aramaeans in the ancient Near East [review article; B A Ayad, 1986]. *Coptic Ch R* 8:114-115 Wint 1987
AYMARA INDIANS
Advice in Aymara wedding ceremonies; tr by M H Preuss. Ochoa Villanueva, Victor. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:157-165 Fall 1987
AZTECS
Negotiating the familiar and the strange in Aztec ethics. Read, Kay A. *J Rel Ethics* 15:2-13 Spr 1987
Star gatherers and wobbling suns: astral symbolism in the Aztec tradition. Carrasco, Davíd. *Hist Rel* 26:279-294 F 1987
AZTECS—RELIGION
Ritual and representation in the *tonalamatl* of the Codex Borbonicus [figs; bibliog]. Keber, Eloise Quiñones. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:184-195 Fall 1987

B

B'NAI B'RITH
"To love work and dislike being idle": origins and aims of the Cleveland Jewish Orphan Asylum, 1868-1878 [photos]. Polster, Gary E. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:127-156 N 1987
BAAL SHEM TOV, 1700?-1760
Gershom Scholem and Hasidism. Faierstein, Morris M. *J Jew St* 38:221-233 Aut 1987

BABA, RABBAH, B 288?
Samaritan religion in the fourth century AD. Crown, Alan D. *Ned T Tij* 41: 29-47 Ja 1987
BABY M CASE, 1987
The aftermath of Baby M: proposed state laws on surrogate motherhood. Andrews, Lori B. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:31-40 O-N 1987
Baby M: babies (and justice) for sale. Annas, George J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17: 13-15 Je 1987
High-tech birth [Baby M trial; editorial]. Shinn, Roger L. *Chr Cris* 47:155-156 My 4 1987
No wombs for rent. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 Ag-S 1987
What is the future for surrogate motherhood [news, "Baby M" case]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:42-43+ Mr 6 1987
BABYLON (ANCIENT CITY)
The *Damascus Document* revisited. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:369-383 1986
The identity of Babylon in Revelation 17-18 [2 pts]. Dyer, Charles H. *Bib Sac* 144:305-316 Jl-S; 433-449 O-D 1987
BABYLONIA
Climatic change and the eleventh-tenth-century eclipse of Assyria and Babylonia [appendixes of textual data]. Neumann, J, and Parpola, Simo. *J Near East St* 46:161-182 Jl 1987
BACCALAUREATE ADDRESSES
Before the giant: surrounded by mother [Eph 6:11-20, commencement address, 1987]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:1-13 1987
The connection with the past. Bambrick, Susan. *St Mark R* no 129:3-7 Mr 1987
Prophets: nervy, nosy, and noisy [commencement address, Memphis Theological Seminary, 1987]. Davis, Harold. *Cumberland Sem* 25:19-23 Spr-Fall 1987
BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN
Bach as theologian: a review article. Stapert, Calvin. *Ref J* 37:19-27 My 1987
J S Bach's Schübler chorales. Weikel, Dexter. *J Ch Music* 29:4-8 F 1987
Schweitzer and Bach: the place of Bach in the thought of a religious liberal. Shaw, Marvin C. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:14-24 1987
BACKUS, ISAAC, 1724-1806
Religious liberty: Baptists and some fine distinctions. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Am Bapt Q* 6:215-225 D 1987
BACON, ALICE MABEL, 1858-1918
Memorial hymn to General Armstrong [by Alice Mabel Bacon (1858-1918)]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:40-41 Fall 1987
BACON, FRANCIS, 1561-1626
The Bible, with Bacon: a nineteenth-century Disciples recipe for responsible Bible-reading. Duke, James O. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:31-39 1987
BACON, LEONARD, 1802-1881
The debate over the atonement in 19th-century America; 3 pts. Wells, David F. *Bib Sac* 144:123-143 Ap-Je; 243-253 Jl-S; 363-376 O-D 1987*
BADEN-BADEN, WEST GERMANY
Baden diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:11 1987
BAHA'I FAITH
Baha'is persecuted [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:648 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
The traditional Navajo religion and the Bahá'i Faith. Weixelman, Joseph O. *World Order* 20:31-51 Fall 1985
BAHA'I FAITH- IRAN
Iran: holy terror. Bordewich, Fergus M. *Atlantic* 259:26-31 Ap 1987
Victory over violence: a personal testimony; tr excerpt fr *Les Bahá'ís: ou victoire sur la violence.* Hakim-Samandari, Christine. *World Order* 20:9-29 Fall 1985
BAHNSEN, GREG L
Democracy as heresy [reconstructionist theology]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31: 17-23 F 20 1987
BAILLIE, JOHN, 1886-1960
War, culture and the problem of religious certainty: Methodist and Presbyterian church colleges, 1914-1930. Gauvreau, Michael. *J Can H Soc* 29:12-31 Ap 1987
BAINES, PETER AUGUSTINE, BP, 1787-1843
Bishop Baines and his 1840 Lenten pastoral: the last full-scale manifesto of traditional English Catholicism. Stuart, E B. *Down R* 105:40-59 Ja 1987
BAKHTIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1895-1975
On the teaching of literature in an age of carnival. Scott, Nathan A, Jr. *Lit Th* 1:123-134 S 1987
BAKKER, JIM
Ankerberg discusses the part he played [news; PTL scandal]. *Chr T* 31:52 Je 12 1987
The Bakker tragedy: one man's downfall underscores the danger of mixing television and ministry. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:14-15 My 15 1987
Changes at PTL. Falwell, Jerry. *Fund J* 6:12-15 My 1987
A crackdown at PTL [news]. *Chr T* 31:51-52 Je 12 1987
Divided Pentecostals: Bakker vs Swaggart. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Chr Cent* 104:430-431 My 6 1987
Falwell and board resign from PTL [news]. Huff, Deborah W. *Fund J* 6:62 N 1987
Falwell sets goals for PTL. Huff, Deborah W. *Fund J* 6:16-18 My 1987
Has Jerry Falwell gone mad [assumption of PTL leadership]. Dobson, Edward G. *Fund J* 6:10,64 My 1987
It is all you've heard and more: Heritage USA. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:19-21 My 1987
The Jim Bakker Affair: three investigations to unearth facts surrounding the television evangelist's resignation. *Chr T* 31:36-37 Ap 17 1987
Jim Bakker made me do it. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:64 0 1987
PTL press conference. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:40-41 Je 1987
The soap opera in South Carolina; pt 2. Dobson, Edward G. *Fund J* 6:12 Je 1987
Star Wars in Beulah land [editorial; television evangelists]. Marsden, George M. *Ref J* 37:2-4 Ap 1987
BAKLANOV, GRIGORII IAKOVLEVICH
"Da es Zeit wird, an Gott zu denken": christliche Motive in der sowjetischen Gegenwartsliteratur. Stiebert, Klaus. *Ref* 36:254-263 Ag 1987
BAKONGO (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Simon Kimbangu and the Baptist Missionary Society tradition [Belgian Congo, 1884-1925]. Mackay, D J. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 2:113-171 1987
BALAAM (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
A propos de Nombres 24:19b. Marx, Alfred. *Vet Test* 37:100-104 Ja 1987
BALCH, DAVID L
Sociology and social history: a preface to a sociology of the New Testament [bibliog]. Fenn, Richard K. *J St Pseud* no 1:95-114 1987
BALDWIN, ABRAHAM, 1754-1807
Abraham Baldwin: Army chaplain and signer of the Constitution. Hourihan, William J. *Military Chap R* 16:55-61 Fall 1987
BALFOUR DECLARATION, 1917
Foundations of the state of Israel: an analysis of Israel's declaration of independence. Eidelberg, Paul. *Judaism* 36:391-399 Fall 1987
Woodrow Wilson and the origins of the Arab-Israeli conflict. Brecher, Frank W. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:23-47 Ap 1987
BALI
Some imaginative functions of consciousness from a Balinese form of life on Lombok. Duff-Cooper, Andrew. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:63-85 1987
BALKANS
Policy diversity in the Balkans. Ramet, Pedro, ed. *RCDA* 25:98-142 Sum 1986*
BALLARD, JERRY
An American Christian's view of Castro's Cuba. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:49-50,53 N 6 1987
BALTHASAR, HANS URS VON
Hans Urs von Balthasar and the mystery of the forty days after Easter. Byrne, Richard. *Communio (US)* 14:34-48 Spr 1987
An introduction to von Balthasar's *The glory of the Lord* [1982]. Waldstein, Michael. *Communio (US)* 14:12-33 Spr 1987
BANCROFT, RICHARD, ABP OF CANTERBURY, 1544-1610
Archbishop John Whitgift: his supporters and opponents. Carlson, Leland H. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:285-301 S 1987
George Abbot: "The wanted archbishop". Holland, S M. *Ch H* 56:172-187 Je 1987
BANDSTRA, ANDREW J
The source of a religious error in Colossae. Argall, Randal A. *Cal Th J* 22:6-20 Ap 1987
BANGLADESH—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Dietary adequacy and sex bias: pre-school children in rural Bangladesh [tables, bibliog]. Chaudhury, Rafiqul Huda. *Soc Action (India)* 37:107-125 Ap-Je 1987
Participation of women in cooperative programmes: economic activity, social change and family planning [Bangladesh; tables, bibliog]. Kabir, M; Moslehuddin, M; and Elahi, K M. *Soc Action (India)* 37:163-173 Ap-Je 1987
BANKS
The bank teller [labor conditions]. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:44-49 1987
Banking, investment, insurance and Muslims in North America. Zaman, M Raquibuz. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:71-76 Ja 1984
International debt crisis, year five. Bello, Walden, and Saunt, Claudio. *Chr Cris* 47:403-410 N 23 1987
Saving by grace: Bob Lavelle's financial witness for Christ. Zingaro, John. *Other Side* 23:6-7 Jl-Ag 1987
BANNERMAN, JAMES
Incarnation and inscripturation: the Christological analogy in the light of recent discussion. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:35-46 Aut 1985
BANNING, E B
Peasants, pastoralists and *Pax Romana*: a different view [reply to E Banning, no 261:25-50 F 1986; rejoinder, pp 52-54]. Parker, S Thomas. *A S O R Bul* no 265:35-51 F 1987
BANTUS (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Music and singing in the Reformed liturgy. Eriyo, Thomas H. *AFER* 29:180-189 Je 1987
BAPTISM
see also Infant Baptism
Baptism [NEST conf, Cyprus, 1986]. Semaan, Wanis A. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 1:36-44 1987
Baptism and belief in spirits. Mulrain, George M. *Carib J Rel St* 7:31-40 Ap 1986
Discovering what Jewish miqva'ot can tell us about Christian baptism. LaSor, William Sanford. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 1:52-59 1987
Slow springtime [mass baptisms at Immanuel Protestant Church, Xining, Qinghai (China)]. Oosterman, William. *Bridge* no 26:11-13 N-D 1987
Die Taufe als Zeichenhandlung: Überlegungen zu ihren nichtverbalen Elementen. Bieritz, Karl Heinrich. *Th Lit* 112:785-798 N 1987
Today's culture and the meaning of baptism. Davis, Charles. *Ec R* 39:163-172 Ap 1987
BAPTISM—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
see also Initiation Rites—Anglican Communion
BAPTISM—BAPTISTS
An address on the mode of baptism [repr]. Judson, Adoniram. *Fund J* 6:49 Ap 1987
At the river: thoughts on baptism. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 104:813-815 S 30 1987
Implementing change: a question of baptism and church membership [replies, S A Newman and H L McBeth, pp 25-30]. Howell, Ray N III. *Faith Miss* 5:16-24 Fall 1987
BAPTISM—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Baptism, servanthood, and sonship. Mawhinney, Allen. *West Th J* 49:35-64 Spr 1987
Indicative and imperative according to Paul [bibliog]. Strecker, Georg. *Aust Bib R* 35:60-72 1987
Let the children lead the way: a case for baptizing children. Karay, Diane. *Worship* 61:336-349 Jl 1987
The soteriology of the mysteries and Pauline baptismal theology. Wedderburn, Alexander J M. *Nov Test* 29:53-72 Ja 1987

BAPTISM—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0030-600
Täufergemeinden und frühchristliche Täuferpolemik im letzten Drittel des 1ten Jahrhunderts. Lichtenberger, Hermann. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:36-57 1987
BAPTISM—LITURGY
The Byzantine liturgy of baptism. Stevenson, Kenneth W. *St Liturg* 17:176-190 1987
The renewal of baptismal vows. Buchanan, Colin. *St Liturg* 17:47-51 1987
Die Zusage an Christus im Taufritus des amerikanischen Book of Common Prayer von 1979. Fischer, Balthasar. *St Liturg* 17:72-76 1987
BAPTISM—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Baptism: plastic flowers in the holy water. Bass, George M. *Word World* 7: 412-416 Fall 1987
The exorcism controversy and baptism in the late Reformation. Nischan, Bodo. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:31-51 1987
BAPTISM—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
BEM and Orthodox spirituality. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreou. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:51-68 Spr 1987
Some theological reflections on economy and non-Orthodox baptisms. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreou. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:130-135 1987
Stages in a pilgrimage; pt 2 [tr repr fr *Le Messager Orthodoxe* 95:60-92 1984]. Deseille, Placide. *Sourozh* no 27:34-43 F 1987
BAPTISM—REFORMED CHURCHES
Admitting children to the Lord's table upon confession of faith. Van Soest, Bert E. *Ref R* 40:206-213 Spr 1987
The baptism of repentance: a further factor in the infant baptism debate. Williams, David T. *Th Ev* 20:37-49 Mr 1987
The exorcism controversy and baptism in the late Reformation. Nischan, Bodo. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:31-51 1987
BAPTISM, EUCHARIST AND MINISTRY (DOCUMENT)
The Anglican Communion in the light of *BEM* and ARCIC. Runcie, Robert A K, Abp. *Ecumenism* no 88:21-23 D 1987
Baptism, Eucharist, Ministry: the question of a UCC response. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *C T S Register* 77:34-45 Fall 1987
BEM and Orthodox spirituality. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreou. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:51-68 Spr 1987
The *BEM* document from a CWME perspective. Löffler, Paul. *Ec R* 39:327-331 Jl 1987
A caminho da unidade da igreja: anotações a respeito do documento de Lima sobre batismo, eucaristia e ministério. Tiel, Gerhard. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:45-62 1987
Contemporary worship issues in the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Spleth, Richard L, and Spleth, Nancy Brink. *Mid-Stream* 26:299-305 Jl 1987
A credible reception of *BEM* in the churches. Nissiotis, Nikos A, and others. *Mid-Stream* 26:1-39+ Ja 1987*
Dogmatische Grundsatzentscheidungen [reply to R Slenczka, "Ökumenische Erklärungen und dogmatische Klärungen", 32:207-232 Jl-S 1986]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Ker Do* 33:93-99 Ja-Mr 1987
Episcopacy and the Uniting Church in Australia. Upham, Bruce. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:44-53 O 1987
The Eucharist as sacrifice. Brown, Denzil J. *Ref W* 39 no 6:706-711 1987
Faith and Order consultation on *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. Jorgenson, James. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:162-169 1987
Fundamental consensus and church praxis [editorial]. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *Ec Trends* 16:88-90 My 1987
The future of ministry among Disciples ["Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry"]. Welsh, Robert K. *Mid-Stream* 26:281-290 Jl 1987
How much can we mutually affirm: *BEM* on ministry. Grenz, Stanley J. *Ref J* 37:13-16 N 1987
"Mission and evangelism" in the perspective of *BEM*. Cressey, Martin. *Ec R* 39:332-335 Jl 1987
Ökumene im Gottesdienst: Entwicklungen seit dem 2ten Vatikanischen Konzil. Probst, Manfred. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:229-239 1987
Das ordinationsgebundene Amt: "Sakramentales Zeichen" oder "Sakrament": Anfragen an das Amtsverständnis der Lima-Konvergenzerklärung. Schütz, J Georg. *Catholica* 41 no 2:143-165 1987
A proposed text for a common Eucharist: a fruit of the Glenstal Ecumenical Conference. Murray, Placid. *St Liturg* 17:118-132 1987
The recognition of ministry: what is the priority? Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:21-35 1987
Reformed responses to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*: a commentary. Reid, John K S. *Ref W* 39 no 5:683-692 1987
Le risposte al BEM. Ecumenical Patriarchate. *St Ecum* 5:295-296 Ap-Je 1987
Le risposte delle Chiese al *BEM*. Angelucci, Francesco. *St Ecum* 5:151-173 Ja-Mr 1987
Some theological reflections on economy and non-Orthodox baptisms. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreou. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:130-135 1987
To Lima with love [editorial]. Dyson, Anthony O. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:1-3 1987
Today's culture and the meaning of baptism. Davis, Charles. *Ec R* 39:163-172 Ap 1987
Unité et diversité: au sujet de quelques propositions récentes. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 60 no 1:16-46 1987
Unity and mission: the emerging ecumenical vision: a reading of *BEM* and "Mission and Evangelism", an ecumenical affirmation. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Ec R* 39:336-345 Jl 1987
What is a bishop? Burgess, Joseph A. *Luth Q* ns 1:307-329 Aut 1987
Where are we, where are we going: the work of Faith and Order in the 1980s. Tanner, Mary. *Bapt Q* (suppl):51-59 1987
The year 2000: an ecumenical celebration. Bouwen, Frans. *Mid-Stream* 26: 552-568 O 1987
Zur Rezeption der "Lima-Liturgie". Schulz, Frieder. *St Liturg* 17:151-156 1987
BAPTISM (LITURGY)
Baptism: plastic flowers in the holy water. Bass, George M. *Word World* 7: 412-416 Fall 1987
Les sacrements de l'ancien Euchologe constantinopolitain, pt 8. Arranz, Miguel. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:59-106 1987
BAPTISM AND CHRISTIAN UNION
Baptism as a liberating event: the witness of C C Morrison, Jürgen Moltmann, and *BEM*. Hatt, Harold. *Mid-Stream* 26:22-30 Ja 1987
BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT
Catholic charismatic renewal and classical Pentecostalism: growth and the critique of a systemic suspicion. McDonnell, Kilian. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:36-61 1987
A good word from the critics. Graves, Robert W. *Paraclete* 21:22-25 Sum 1987
BAPTISMAL FONTS
Romanesque sculpture in North American collections, XXII; The Metropolitan Museum of Art, pt 2: Italy [photos]. Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Lisbeth. *Gesta* 24 no 1:61-76 1985
BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS
see also Lancashire Baptist Association; Yorkshire Baptist Association
Celebrating associations [editorial]. Briggs, John. *Bapt Q* 32:101-104 Jl 1987
History of messengers to Baptist denominational bodies [1677-1987]. Wamble, G Hugh. *Bapt H Herit* 22:3-18 Ap 1987
BAPTIST GENERAL CONFERENCE—RELATIONS
Colloquy on the historical connections between the Baptist General Conference and the American Baptist Churches, USA, St Paul, MN, 1986. Johnson, Emmett V. *Am Bapt Q* 6:118-124 S 1987
BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY
The Lord's Prayer in the Sanskrit Bible. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:639-670 1987
Nineteenth-century liberation theology: nonconformist missionaries and imperialism. Stanley, Brian. *Bapt Q* 32:5-18 Ja 1987
Simon Kimbangu and the Baptist Missionary Society tradition [Belgian Congo, 1884-1925]. Mackay, D J. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 2:113-171 1987
BAPTIST QUARTERLY (PERIODICAL)
Faith, heritage and witness: in honour of Dr W M S West [photo]. Mowvley, Harry, and others. *Bapt Q* (suppl):4-64 1987*
BAPTIST UNION OF WESTERN CANADA
A place to stand: contemporary history of the Baptist Union of Western Canada [1925-1986]. Ellis, Walter E. *Am Bapt Q* 6:31-51 Mr 1987
BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE
The Southern Baptist Convention and ecumenism [synopsis of seminar, National Workshop on Christian Unity, Atlanta, My 5-7, 1987]. Harmon, Richard, and Sheridan, George J. *Ec Trends* 16:169-172 N 1987
BAPTISTS
see also Church and Social Problems—Baptists; Preaching, Baptist; Southern Baptist Convention
BAPTISTS—CLERGY
The Baptist ministry of Victorian England and Wales: a social profile [tables]. Brown, Kenneth D. *Bapt Q* 32:105-120 Jl 1987
Ike Reighard: balancing a dual love and double gift [profile]. Reighard, Dwight Arthur. *Fund J* 6:24-26 Je 1987
BAPTISTS—CONTROVERSIES
see also Southern Baptist Convention—Controversies
The Baptist General Conference foreign mission advance: an investigation into the causes of its emergence. Barnhardt, Joy A, and Barnhardt, Luther E III. *Am Bapt Q* 6:172-200 S 1987
Independent Baptists: from sectarian minority to "moral majority". Leonard, Bill J. *Ch H* 56:504-517 D 1987
BAPTISTS—CREEDS
History of messengers to Baptist denominational bodies [1677-1987]. Wamble, G Hugh. *Bapt H Herit* 22:3-18 Ap 1987
The nature and use of biblical authority in Baptist confessions of faith, 1610-1963 [Great Britain, US]. Estep, William R, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 22:3-16 O 1987
BAPTISTS—DOCTRINE
see also Theology, Baptist
[Festschrift for Dale Moody]. Perkins, Robert L, ed. *Per Rel St* 14:3-140 Wint 1987*
Theological reflections on ministry. Neely, Alan, ed. *Faith Miss* 5:4-85 Fall 1987*
BAPTISTS—EDUCATION
Charles Haddon Spurgeon, educationalist, pt 2: The principles and practice of Pastors' College [pt 1 in 31:384-401 O 1986]. Nicholls, M. *Bapt Q* 32:73-94 Ap 1987
BAPTISTS—GOVERNMENT
History of messengers to Baptist denominational bodies [1677-1987]. Wamble, G Hugh. *Bapt H Herit* 22:3-18 Ap 1987
Implementing change: a question of baptism and church membership [replies, S A Newman and H L McBeth, pp 25-30]. Howell, Ray N III. *Faith Miss* 5:16-24 Fall 1987
BAPTISTS—MISSIONS
Duncan O'Bryant: missionary to Georgia Cherokees [1821-1834]. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 22:27-37 Ap 1987
BAPTISTS—RELATIONS
The significance of Restorationism. Willmer, Haddon. *Bapt Q* 32:19-27 Ja 1987
BAPTISTS—WORSHIP
"Eleven o'clock on Sunday morning": proclamation in the context of worship. Lovette, Roger. *Rv Ex* 84:87-97 Wint 1987
BAPTISTS- AFRICA
Challenging apartheid [South Africa; news]. *Chr T* 31:56 F 20 1987
BAPTISTS- CANADA
A place to stand: contemporary history of the Baptist Union of Western Canada [1925-1986]. Ellis, Walter E. *Am Bapt Q* 6:31-51 Mr 1987
BAPTISTS- GREAT BRITAIN
see also Particular Baptists
The Baptist ministry of Victorian England and Wales: a social profile [tables]. Brown, Kenneth D. *Bapt Q* 32:105-120 Jl 1987
The campaign against *The humble proposals* of 1652. Polizzotto, Carolyn. *J Eccl H* 38:569-581 O 1987

Celebrating associations [editorial]. Briggs, John. *Bapt Q* 32:101-104 Jl 1987
Charles Haddon Spurgeon, educationalist, pt 2: The principles and practice of Pastors' College [pt 1 in 31:384-401 O 1986]. Nicholls, M. *Bapt Q* 32:73-94 Ap 1987
Christopher Blackwood: portrait of a seventeenth-century Baptist. Brown, Douglas. *Bapt Q* 32:28-38 Ja 1987
College principals - a cause of nonconformist decay? Brown, Kenneth D. *J Eccl H* 38:236-253 Ap 1987
Double affirmations: Baptists since 1945. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* (suppl): 60-64 1987
Faith, heritage and witness: in honour of Dr W M S West [photo]. Mowvley, Harry, and others. *Bapt Q* (suppl):4-64 1987*
The London Calvinistic Baptist leadership: 1644-1660. White, B R. *Bapt Q* (suppl):34-45 1987
The nature and use of biblical authority in Baptist confessions of faith, 1610-1963 [Great Britain, US]. Estep, William R, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 22:3-16 O 1987
On the origins of English Baptists. Estep, William R, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 22: 19-26 Ap 1987
Origins of the Baptists: the case for development from Puritanism-Separatism [early 17th century]. Manley, Kenneth Ross. *Bapt H Herit* 22:34-46 O 1987
Sense and sensitivity of dissent: the working out of nonconformist principles in a Victorian chapel. Bowers, Faith. *Bapt Q* 32:121-133 Jl 1987
An unsettled ministry: some aspects of nineteenth-century British nonconformity. Brown, Kenneth D. *Ch H* 56:204-223 Je 1987

BAPTISTS- RUSSIA
Theological literature for East European Baptists: The Barclay Commentaries in Russian. Russell, David S. *Bapt Q* 32:199-201 O 1987

BAPTISTS- SWEDEN
Anders Wiberg: Swedish revivalist and Baptist leader. Lindvall, Magnus. *Bapt Q* 32:172-180 O 1987

BAPTISTS- UNITED STATES
see also American Baptist Churches in the USA; American Baptist Convention; Southern Baptist Convention
Independent Baptists: from sectarian minority to "moral majority". Leonard, Bill J. *Ch H* 56:504-517 D 1987
John Leland: advocate of religious liberty [Baptist, 1754-1841]. Cochran, Bernard H. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:376-380 Fall 1987

BAPTISTS, SWEDISH
Swedish Baptists - American Baptists. Johnson, Emmett V, and others. *Am Bapt Q* 6:117-200 S 1987*

BAR HEBRAEUS, JOHANAN, 1226-1286
Les *Discours sur la providence* de Lazare bar Sabta. Poirier, Paul Hubert. *J Th St* ns 38:431-435 O 1987

BAR KOKBA
A contribution to the prosopography of the Second Revolt: Yehudah bar Menasheh. Goodblatt, David. *J Jew St* 38:38-55 Spr 1987
Hadrians Politik gegenüber Juden und Christen. Hengel, Martin. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:153-182 1984-1985
A house sale deed from Kefar Baru from the time of Bar Kokhba [figs, plate]. Broshi, Magen, and Qimron, Elisha. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:201-214 1986
New insight into the Bar Kokhba War and a reappraisal of Dio Cassius 69: 12-13. Gichon, Mordechai. *Jew Q R* 77:15-43 Jl 1986

BAR MITZVAH
Formative process in Jewish tradition. Spiro, Jack. *Rel Ed* 82:547-554 Fall 1987

BAR SABTA, LAZARUS, 9TH CENT
Les *Discours sur la providence* de Lazare bar Sabta. Poirier, Paul Hubert. *J Th St* ns 38:431-435 O 1987

BARBIE, KLAUS
The Barbie trial and French attitudes to occupation and resistance. Montague, Alan. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:51-52 Sum 1987

BARCLAY, WILLIAM, 1907-1978
Theological literature for East European Baptists: The Barclay Commentaries in Russian. Russell, David S. *Bapt Q* 32:199-201 O 1987

BARK, JAMES
Incarnation and inscripturation: the Christological analogy in the light of recent discussion. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:35-46 Aut 1985

BARKAY, GABRIEL
Have the tombs of the kings of Judah been found [diags; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:54-56 1987
Die lateinisch-christliche Inschrift in der St Vartan Kapelle der Grabeskirche in Jerusalem, ein neutestamentliches Zitat? Nebe, Gerhard Wilhelm. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:153-161 1987

BARLOW, JOEL, 1754-1812
Joel Barlow's dialectic of progress. Camfield, Gregg. *Early Am Lit* 21:131-143 Fall 1986

BARMER BEKENNTNIS, 1934
How America is different [with appendix, reprint, The continuing church struggle; reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Yoder, John Howard. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:76-79 Fall 1987
Die politische Relevanz der Theologie: Fortsetzung eines theologisch-politischen Gesprächs mit Klaus Scholder; Versuch, ihn zu verstehen. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 47:498-504 N-D 1987
Responses to Hunsinger ["Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today" (*Katallagete*, Sum 1985)]. Berrigan, Daniel, and others. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:12-108 Fall 1987*
Theological declaration concerning the present situation of the German Evangelical church [with facsim of Ger original]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:4-7 Fall 1987
Where the battle rages: confessing Christ in America today. Hunsinger, George. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:264-274 Fall 1987
Zur ekklesiologischen Problematik von "Dahlem" (1934) und "Darmstadt" (1947): historisch-theologische Überlegungen [Eng abst]. Besier, Gerhard. *Ker Do* 33:178-191 Jl-S 1987

BARNABUS, EPISTLE OF *see* Epistle of Barnabas

BARNETT, RICHARD DAVID, 1909-1986
Barnett, Richard David, 1909-1986 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:75-76 1987
Barnett, Richard David, 1909-1986: obit. *Levant* 19:215-216 1987

BARR, JAMES
Biblical authority and New Testament scholarship. Guthrie, Donald. *Vox Ev* 16:7-23 1986

BARREN FIG TREE (PARABLE)
Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". France, Richard T. *Vox Ev* 16: 33-59 1986
Le figuier stérile et la destruction du temple: Marc 11:1-4 et 20-26. Wagner, Guy. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:335-342 1987
Marc 11:14 et Targum Gen 3:22: les fruits de la Loi enlevés à Israël. Wojciechowski, Michal. *N T St* 33 no 2:287-289 1987

BARRETT, WILLIAM
On the death of the soul [review essay, W Barrett, *Death of the soul: from Descartes to the computer*]. Tacelli, Ronald Keith. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:201-208 1987

BARTELMUS, RUEDIGER
Fragen zur Literarkritik von Gen 50: Diskussionsbeitrag zu R Bartelmus [29: 35-53 1985]. Schweizer, Harald. *Bib Not* no 36:64-68 1987

BARTH, KARL
Barth and Bonhoeffer: the basic difference. Godsey, John D. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:9-27 Spr 1987
Beyond literalism and expressivism: Karl Barth's hermeneutical realism. Hunsinger, George. *Mod Th* 3:209-223 Ap 1987
Karl Barth in Bonn 1930-1935. Goeters, J F Gerhard. *Ev Th* 47:137-150 Mr-Ap 1987
Eine kleine Beobachtung an Karl Barths Lebensweg mit den Menschen "ganz unten": "Ich glaube, lieber Herr, hilf meinem Unglauben" (Mk 9:24). Erler, Rolf Joachim. *Ev Th* 47:166-170 Mr-Ap 1987
Leonhard Ragaz. Bock, Paul. *Ref J* 37:7-8 Ja 1987
The new Yale theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:154-170 1987
Recent Continental theology: historical and systematic [review article]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 98:333-338 Ag 1987
Schattenexistenz, Schattenarbeit. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 36:250-253 Ag 1987
Theodicy after Auschwitz and the reality of God. Gottschalk, Stephen. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:77-91 1987
Toward a rhetoric of postmodern theology: through Barth and Heidegger [bibliog]. Klemm, David E. *J A A R* 55:443-469 Fall 1987
The Trinity today [thematic issue]. Braaten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:245-275 Fall 1987*
Der Weimarer Barth - ein linker Liberaler [rejoinder to H E Tödt, 46:536-551 1986]. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Ev Th* 47:555-566 N-D 1987

BARTH, KARL—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Centenary harvest: a review of recent books on Karl Barth. Migliore, Daniel L. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:44-49 1987

BARTH, KARL—ETHICS
Defending the cause of the Christian church: Karl Barth's justification of war. Okholm, Dennis. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:144-162 1987

BARTH, KARL—THEOLOGY
An Haupt und Gliedern reformiert: der Einfluss Gogartens auf Barths Römerbrief, 1922 [Eng summary]. Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:259-266 1987
Åpenbaringen - den umulige mulighet for fornuften: Karl Barths løsningsforsøk. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2:65-86 1987
Au-delà de la Réforme: a propos de la critique de Luther chez Karl Barth; trad par A Rigo et P Bühler. Ebeling, Gerhard. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:281-301 1987
Barth, Barmen and America: lessons of hindsight [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Gritsch, Eric W. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:40-42 Fall 1987
A cheer and a half for Barth. Brown, Colin. *Ref J* 37:18-20 Mr 1987
Commencement, continuation, consummation: Karl Barth's theology of hope. Reist, John S, Jr. *Ev Q* 59:195-214 Jl 1987
Il Dio che ama nella libertà: la dottrina barthiana della libera scelta di Dio [bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:65-80 1987
Dogmatic in process [repr fr *Pacific Theological Review* 19:4-21 Spr 1986]. Reist, Benjamin A. *Ref W* 39 no 7:754-773 1987
Der Einfluss des theologischen Werkes von Karl Barth auf die skandinavische Theologie [Eng summary]. Radler, Aleksander. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:267-293 1987
Facoltà Valdese di Teologia: convegno su Karl Barth [conf rpt, Rome, O 31-N 1 1986]. Ferrario, Fulvio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:32-34 1987
Federal theology as a theology of grace. McGowan, Andrew T B. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:41-50 1984
Georges Casalis dans *Foi et Vie*. Millet, Olivier. *Foi Vie* 86:120-122 Ja 1987
Gesetz und Evangelium - ein lutherisches Sonderthema? Oechslen, Rainer. *Catholica* 41 no 1:30-41 1987
Jenseits von Literalität und Expressivität: Karl Barths hermeneutischer Realismus. Hunsinger, George. *Ev Th* 47:151-165 Mr-Ap 1987
Karl Barth and the church struggle in South Africa [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. De Gruchy, John W. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:29-33 Fall 1987
Karl Barth e la cultura italiana: nel centenario della nascita, un convegno a Genova, 21-22 N 1987. Conte, Gino. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:96-99 1987
Karl Barth et la philosophie: essai de clarification [discussion, pp 493-501]. Leuba, Jean-Louis. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:473-501 1987
Karl Barth und die katholische Theologie. Küng, Hans. *Th Lit* 112:561-578 Ag 1987
Karl Barths homiletikk: Olav Hognestads avhandling, premiere på ny doktorgrad. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:129-144 1987
Karl Barths Nein: eine Kontroverse um die theologia naturalis, Emil Brunner - Karl Barth (1934). Westermann, Claus. *Ev Th* 47:386-395 S-O 1987
Karl Barths Theologie am Ende des 20 Jahrhunderts. Jaspert, Bernd. *Th Lit* 112:717-730 O 1987
Katsumi Takizawa's approach toward a world theology: a critical exposition from a process perspective. Nobuhara, Tokiyuki. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4: 39-54 1987
Kritisches Forum: Schöpfung im messianischen Licht [reply, J Moltmann; 93-95]. Link, Christian. *Ev Th* 47:83-92 Ja-F 1987
Law and faith in Barth's theology. Maimela, Simon S. *J Th So Africa* no 58: 42-56 Mr 1987

Ludwig Andreas Feuerbach (1804-1872): een onderzoeksoverzicht [2 pts]. Loyson, Jules W H G. *Bijdragen* 48:172-191, 303-318 1987
Methodological aspects in Karl Barth's *Church Dogmatics*. Van Niekerk, Erasmus. *Th Ev* 20:22-36 Mr 1987
The no to nothing and the nothing to know: Barth and Tillich and the possibility of theological science. Scharlemann, Robert P. *J A A R* 55:57-72 Spr 1987
On the relation between Protestant theology and natural science. Peter, Martin, and Widmer, Gabriel. *Com Via* 29:185-197 Wint 1986
Les relations variables entre la foi et la science. Bertrand, Michel. *Foi Vie* 86:1-20 Ja 1987
Responses to Hunsinger ["Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today" (*Katallagete,* Sum 1985)]. Berrigan, Daniel, and others. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:12-108 Fall 1987*
Theological text. Scharlemann, Robert P. *Semeia* no 40:5-19 1987
Waldrop over de christologie van Barth. Sonderen, J H. *Ned T Tij* 41:60-62 Ja 1987
Wandlungen in Karl Barths theologischem Verständnis der Predigt? Stoevesandt, Hinrich. *Ev Th* 47:536-550 N-D 1987
What I haven't learned from Barth. Muller, Richard A. *Ref J* 37:16-18 Mr 1987
Why I went to the party at all [Karl Barth]. Mouw, Richard J. *Ref J* 37:21-22 Mr 1987
Zur Krise und Kritik des neuzeitlichen Liberalismus: eine Anmerkung. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Ev Th* 47:567-569 N-D 1987
"Zweireichelehre" als Königsherrschaft Jesu Christi: Kirche und Staat in der Entwicklung der Theologie Karl Barths [Eng summary]. Greive, Wolfgang. *Ker Do* 33:102-119 Ap-Je 1987

BARTH, MARKUS
The church and Israel in Ephesians 2. Lincoln, Andrew T. *C B Q* 49:605-624 O 1987

BARTHELEMY, DOMINIQUE
Recensional criteria in the Greek text of II Kings. Deboys, David G. *J Sem St* 31:135-139 Aut 1987
Recent continental Old Testament literature. Coggins, Richard J. *Expos T* 98:362-365 S 1987

BARTHES, ROLAND
Creation and procreation, cosmogony and childbirth: reflections on *ex nihilo,* earth diver, and emergence mythology. Weigle, Marta. *J of American Folklore* 100:426-435 O-D 1987

BARTHOLDI, FREDERIC AUGUSTE, 1834-1904
Taking liberties, writing from the margins, and doing it with a difference [photos]. Babcock, Barbara A. *J of American Folklore* 100:390-411 O-D 1987

BARTHOLOMEW, DAVID J
Mellor's "bridge-hand" argument. Hebblethwaite, Brian L. *Rel St* 22:473-479 S-D 1986

BARTLETT, FANNY LAMSON, 1799-1859
"Lost in the immensity of God": a pre-Civil War Methodist woman's experience of the presence and power of God [Fanny Bartlett]. Widmann, Ruth Dunn. *Meth H* 25:164-175 Ap 1987

BARUCH II *see* Apocalypse of Baruch (Syriac)

BASEBALL
Abner Doubleday would have approved [baseball as corporate business]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 47:429 D 14 1987
A resonant moment at the ballpark [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:547-548 Je 17-24 1987

BASHIR, ZAKARIYA
The Islamization of knowledge and some methodological issues in paradigm building [social science and economics]. Arif, Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:51-71 S 1987

BASIC CHRISTIAN COMMUNITIES
Acercamiento al mundo andino desde la tarea eclesial. Iguiñiz Echeverría, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 24:9-154 1984*
América Central: iglesia y sociedad. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:5-119 1986*
Basic Christian Communities of the middle-classes in the Archdiocese of São Paulo. Hewitt, W E. *Soc Anal* 48:158-166 Sum 1987
Basic Christian Communities: their social role and missiological promise. Cadorette, Curt. *Missiology* 15:17-30 Ap 1987
Biblical reflection as a means of grace [Christian base community, Cuernavaca, Mexico]. Vaage, Leif E. *Trinity Sem R* 9:78-84 Fall 1987
Christian base communities in Africa and in Brazil. Lobinger, Fritz. *AFER* 29:149-153 Je 1987
An ecumenical base community in the Evangelical stream. Faught, Barbara. *Ecumenism* no 86:30-31 Je 1987
Iglesia Católica y sociedad en el Brasil contemporáneo. Rodrígues da Silva, Marcos. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4:65-76 1986
In common suffering and hope: the base community movement in Brazil. Lernoux, Penny. *Sojourners* 16:22-28 D 1987
The influence of social class on activity preferences of communidades ecleisais de base (CEBs) in the Archdiocese of São Paulo. Hewitt, W E. *J Latin American Studies* 19:141-156 My 1987
Laity in the field: polarities and convergences. Grootaers, Jan. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 110:2-34 1987*
Looking back and ahead, after six years of sowing the seed [Diocese of Nakuru, Kenya]. Linssen, Louis. *AFER* 29:94-100 Ap 1987
Ministerios laicales y comunidades de base: la renovación pastoral de la Iglesia en América Latina. Pastor, Félix Alejandro. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:267-305 1987
A new ecclesiology in Latin America. Padilla, C René. *Int Bul Miss R* 11: 156-164 O 1987
Peasant to peasant: Haugean pietism and the basic ecclesial communities. Nilsen, Kenn. *Trinity Sem R* 9:85-94 Fall 1987
Towards a servant church: building up the local church. Claver, Francisco F. *Tripod* no 30:52-62 1985
Vatican condemnation of Bulányi's teachings [bibliog]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:346-350 Wint 1987
What does the Lord require of you? Shaull, Richard. *Ch Soc* 77:6-15 My-Je 1987

BASIL, THE GREAT, SAINT
"Behold it was very good": selections from homilies on Genesis I:1-25. Basil, the Great, Saint. *Epiphany* 8:29-33 Fall 1987
Christian humanism of the Cappadocian Fathers. Ashanin, Charles B. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:44-52 1987
Les lectures du jeûne de Basile le Grand dans les recueils géorgiens anciens. Kadžaia, Nino. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:431-434 1987
Oikonomia in the first canon of Saint Basil [bibliog]. Halleux, André de. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:53-64 1987

BASILICA DE SANTA MARIA DE GUADALUPE (MEXICO)
The Virgin of Guadalupe in New Spain: an inquiry into the social history of Marian devotion [tables; bibliog]. Taylor, William B. *American Ethnologist* 14:9-33 F 1987

BASILICAS
Les églises à nef transversale d'Apamène et du Tūr ʿAbdin [figs]. Fourdrin, Jean Pascal. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:319-335 1985
Qal'at Sem'an et les chevets à colonnes de Syrie du Nord [figs]. Biscop, Jean Luc, and Sodini, Jean Pierre. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:267-330 1984
Saint Pierre l'Estrier (Autun, France) [figs; photos]. Sapin, Christian; Young, Bailey K; and Berry, Walter. *Gesta* 25 no 1:39-46 1986
An unknown Gothic drawing from Saint-Quentin [fig]. Branner, Robert. *Gesta* 26 no 2:151-152 1987

BASQUES
The role of religion in the definition of a symbolic conflict: religion and the Basque problem. Pérez-Agote, Alfonso. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:419-435 1986

BASRI, ABU AL-HUSAYN AL-, D 1044
A tenth-eleventh century treatise on juridical dialectic [*Kitāb al-Qiyās al-Sharʿī*]. Hallaq, Wael B. *Muslim W* 77:197-228 Jl-O 1987

BATAK CHRISTIAN PROTESTANT CHURCH
Women work and leadership in the HKBP church [Indonesia]. Sihombing, P M. *Asia J Th* 1:212-214 Ap 1987

BATHS, ROMAN
Late Hellenistic baths in Palestine [figs; bibliog]. Small, David B. *A S O R Bul* no 266:59-74 My 1987

BATTERED CHILD SYNDROME *see* Child Abuse

BATTERED WOMEN
A Christian perspective of God and suffering: particularly in family violence/spouse abuse [bibliog]. Walker, Curtis T. *AME Zion Q R* pp:22-37 O 1987
Ministering to victims of domestic violence. Lundberg, Sherry. *Chr Ministry* 18:25-27 Mr 1987
Too close to home: domestic and sexual violence. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:4-27 Jl-Ag 1987*

BAVARIA—CHURCH HISTORY
A critique of Lionel Rothkrug's list of Bavarian pilgrimage shrines [statistical tables; rejoinder, p 358]. Sargent, Steven D. *Archiv Ref* 78:351-358 1987

BAVINCK, HERMAN, 1854-1921
Evolution and Herman Bavinck [editorial, tr of conclusion to essay, "Evolution", by H Bavinck]. Boer, Harry R. *Ref J* 37:3-4 D 1987

BAXTER, RICHARD, 1615-1691
Meditation in Reformed perspective [reply to P Jensen, 44 no 3:65-73 1985]. Banks, Robert. *Ref Th R* 46:10-16 Ja-Ap 1987

BAYLY, JOSEPH
Leadership: coping with cultural corruption. Gangel, Kenneth O. *Bib Sac* 144:450-460 O-D 1987

BAYLY, LEWIS, D 1631
Types of Puritan piety. Brauer, Jerald C. *Ch H* 56:39-58 Mr 1987

BEAN, JOEL, 1825-1914
Joel Bean and the revival in Iowa [1870-1882]. Hamm, Thomas D. *Quaker H* 76:33-49 Spr 1987

BEASLEY-MURRAY, GEORGE RAYMOND
Current exegesis on the kingdom of God [review article]. Evans, Henry M. *Per Rel St* 14:67-77 Spr 1987

BEATIFIC VISION
The eyes of the soul; tr fr French by E Tillman. Andia, Ysabel de. *Communio (US)* 14:229-247 Fall 1987

BEATITUDES
Happiness is - from bumper stickers to Beatitudes. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 23:54-55 Mr 1987
How to be like God: overcoming the barriers to mercy. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 23:54-55 Jl-Ag 1987
Jesus and the poor: two texts and a tentative conclusion [Mt 5:3; Lk 6:20, 16:19-31; bibliog]. Kvalbein, Hans. *Themelios* ns 12:80-87 Ap 1987
The promise of mourning: a beatitude of liberation. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 23:54-55 Ap 1987
A second look at the first Beatitude [sermon, 3rd Sunday after Easter]. Williams, Nathan E. *Expos T* 98:208-209 Ap 1987
Who are the poor: the Beatitudes as a call to community. Pobee, John S. *Risk Bk Ser* no 32:1-71 1987

BEAUFORT, MARGARET, COUNTESS, 1441-1509
Politics and piety in the household of Lady Margaret Beaufort. Underwood, Malcolm G. *J Eccl H* 38:39-52 Ja 1987

BECOMING (PHILOSOPHY)
Meliorism: the world view of William James. Russell, John M. *Rel Humanism* 21:77-80 Spr 1987
On the evolution of human freedom [figs]. Schmitz-Moormann, Karl. *Zygon* 22:443-458 D 1987

BEDE, THE VENERABLE, SAINT
Aldhelm of Malmesbury and the Paris Psalter: a note on the survival of Antiochene exegesis. Dempsey, G T. *J Th St* ns 38:368-386 O 1987
Transformation of chaos: immanence and transcendence in *Beowulf* and other Old English poetry. Earl, James W. *Ult Real* 10:164-185 S 1987

BEDOUINS
The impact of the Israeli occupation on Bedouins in the Sinai Desert since 1967 until the 1982 evacuation. Wassel, Mohamed. *Hamdard Islam* 9:11-20 Sum 1986

BEECHER, HENRY WARD, 1813-1887
Aesthetic experience and social justice: historical reflections on Christian criticism. Walhout, Mark. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:249-264 1987
BEECHER, LYMAN, 1775-1863
The debate over the atonement in 19th-century America; 3 pts. Wells, David F. *Bib Sac* 144:123-143 Ap-Je; 243-253 Jl-S; 363-376 O-D 1987*
BEEGLE, DEWEY M
From truth to authority to responsibility: the shifting focus of Evangelical hermeneutics, 1915-1986 [2 pts]. Jacobsen, Douglas. *TSF Bul* 10:8-15 Mr-Ap; 10-14 My-Je 1987
BEEN, MICHAEL
Michael Been: rocking to the great design. Ouellette, Dan. *Other Side* 23:46-49 Mr 1987
BEGG, CHRISTOPHER T
Reliving the death of Josiah: a reply to C T Begg. Williamson, Hugh G M. *Vet Test* 37:9-15 Ja 1987
BEGRICH, J
The rhetoric of disputation: re-examination of a prophetic genre. Murray, D F. *J St O T* no 38:95-121 1987
BEGUINES
Die Notiz über die begardischen Vollkommenheitsgrade [addendum, 97:100 1986]. Abramowski, Luise. *Z K G* 98 no 1:87-88 1987
BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION
The behavioral treatment of religious compulsions. Greenberg, David. *J Psych Jud* 11:41-47 Spr 1987
Modifying the Type A behavior pattern. Yoder, Lonnie. *J Rel Health* 26:57-72 Spr 1987
BEHAVIOR THERAPY
see also Rational-Emotive Psychotherapy
Psicocirugía: manipulación quirúrgica del comportamiento y sus problemas éticos. Gafo, Javier. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:323-389 Jl-D 1987
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE RESEARCH *see* Social Science Research
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES *see* Social Sciences
BEIJING
Traditional Peking: the architecture of conditional power [map]. Meyer, Jeffrey F. *J Dev Soc* 2:262-281 N 1986
BEING *see* Ontology
BEKER, J CHRISTIAAN
Methodologie und Theologie: zu neuen methodischen Ansätzen in der Paulusforschung [2 pts; Eng summaries]. Hübner, Hans. *Ker Do* 33:150-176 Ap-Je; 303-329 O-D 1987
Suffering and hope: the story behind the book. Ollenburger, Ben C. *Th Today* 44:350-359 O 1987
BELCHER, SAMUEL, 1703?-1756
A Great Awakening conversion: the relation of Samuel Belcher. Minkema, Kenneth P. *William and Mary Q* 44:123-126 Ja 1987
BELGIAN LITERATURE
India in Belgian literature, plastic arts and scholarship, from 1914 to 1950 [bibliog]. Vylder, Gerrit de. *Sevartham* 12:65-73 1987
BELGIUM
India in Belgian literature, plastic arts and scholarship, from 1914 to 1950 [bibliog]. Vylder, Gerrit de. *Sevartham* 12:65-73 1987
BELGIUM—RELIGION
Fresh air from abroad: WCC team visits [Belgium; West Germany; Austria; Italy]. *One World* no 127:15-17 Jl-Ag 1987
BELIEF, RELIGIOUS *see* Faith
BELIEF AND DOUBT
see also Faith
Beliefs, principles, and reasonable doubts. Churchill, John. *Rel St* 23:221-232 J■ 1987
Christianity: a religion of protest? Padfield, Deborah. *Th* 90:186-193 My 1987
Coherence, proper basicality and moral arguments for theism. Sessions, William Lad. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:119-137 1987
Conviction et tolérance. Labrousse, Elisabeth. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:41-57 1987
The deadly sin: unbelief is hazardous to health, but doubt can give hope. De Vries, Paul. *Chr T* 31:22-24 My 15 1987
Does ethics need God? Zagzebski, Linda. *Faith Phil* 4:294-303 Jl 1987
Epistemology, religious experience, and religious belief. Jantzen, Grace. *Mod Th* 3:277-291 Jl 1987
Equality and the fate of theism in modern culture. Outka, Gene. *J Rel* 67: 275-288 Jl 1987
God in Europe. Kerkhofs, Jan. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 37: 2-28 Jl 1987
Job and the psychology of suffering and doubt. Schimmel, Sol. *J Psych Jud* 11:239-249 Wint 1987
Justification and theism. Plantinga, Alvin. *Faith Phil* 4:403-426 O 1987
Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein [on religious belief]. Cook, John W. *Rel St* 23: 199-219 Je 1987
Kierkegaard on belief, faith, and explanation. Wisdo, David. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:95-114 1987
Eine kleine Beobachtung an Karl Barths Lebensweg mit den Menschen "ganz unten": "Ich glaube, lieber Herr, hilf meinem Unglauben" (Mk 9:24). Erler, Rolf Joachim. *Ev Th* 47:166-170 Mr-Ap 1987
Literary structure and unbelief: a study of Deuteronomy 1:6-46. Carpenter, Eugene E. *Asbury Th J* 42:77-84
Phenomenology as one basis for a creed. Wood, Alice. *Faith Freedom* 40:126-133 Aut 1987
La psychologie de la religion: inventaire de croyances, étude de représentations ou recherche de mécanismes? Deconchy, Jean Pierre; Duyckaerts, F; Godin, A; Jaspard, J; Lans, J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:167-176 Ap-Je 1987
The quest for God beyond belief. Sponheim, Paul. *Word World* 7:131-140 Spr 1987
Quest: constructive search or religious conflict [research note]. Kojetin, Brian A; McIntosh, Danny N; Bridges, Robert; and Spilka, B. *J S S R* 26: 111-115 Mr 1987
La religiosité des jeunes espagnols; tr by J L Bachery [Eng summary]. Riaza Ballesteros, Jose Maria. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:385-400 1986
Religious belief in a Rawlsian society. Fern, Richard L. *J Rel Ethics* 15:33-58 Spr 1987
Some questions about proper basicality. Hanink, James G. *Faith Phil* 4:13-25 Ja 1987
A theistic conception of probability. Otte, Richard. *Faith Phil* 4:427-447 O 1987
Where the godly and the godless meet. Dulley, David. *Faith Freedom* 40:115-120 Aut 1987
The will to believe in William James and his father; 2 pts. Beattie, Paul H. *Rel Humanism* 21:81-90 Spr; 115-127 Sum 1987
William James on rationality and religious belief. Perrett, Roy W. *Scot J Rel St* 8:35-52 Spr 1987
BELIZE
From the Maya to the Mennonites: intercommunity relationship in west-central Belize. Jantzen, Carl R. *América Indígena* 47 no 1:169-192 1987
Una mayor recompensa en el cielo actividades de misioneros Metodistas entre los Amerindios de Belice. González, Nancie L. *América Indígena* 47 no 1:139-168 1987
BELLAH, ROBERT N
Church-state separation and competing political ideals: the promise of value-based community organizing. Campbell, David. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:25-35 1987
The Constitution and civil religion: revisiting Robert Bellah. Harrington, Mona. *Rel Intel Life* 5:59-70 Fall 1987
Finding the right languages for our voices [review article; *Habits of the heart*, by R N Bellah, and others, 1985]. Cooper, Robert M. *Angl Th R* 69: 73-82 Ja 1987
Virtue and American culture [review article]. Spohn, William C. *Th St* 48: 123-135 Mr 1987
Where the battle rages: confessing Christ in America today. Hunsinger, George. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:264-274 Fall 1987
BELLAMY, JOSEPH, 1719-1790
Mothers and children and the legacy of mid-nineteenth century American Christianity. Taves, Ann. *J Rel* 67:203-219 Ap 1987
BELLI, HUMBERTO
The search for truth: *Breaking faith* and the CIA. Amarantides, Niki. *Other Side* 23:23 Ap 1987
BELLINZONI, ARTHUR J
In retrospect and prospect [review article]. Peabody, David Barrett. *Perkins J* 40:9-16 Ap 1987
BELOVED DISCIPLE
Problémes critiques du 4e Évangile [review article; *The priority of John*, by J A T Robinson, 1985]. Grelot, Pierre. *R Bib* 94:519-573 O 1987
The redactor and the "beloved" in John. Thornecroft, John K. *Expos T* 98: 135-139 F 1987
BEN-ARIEH, SARA
The Jerusalem wall that shouldn't be there: three major excavations fail to explain controversial remains [maps, photos, table]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:46-57 1987
BEN-GURION, DAVID, 1886-1973
Ben-Gurion's 1949 proposal to incorporate the Gaza Strip with Israel. Gazit, Mordechai. *St Zionism* 8:223-243 Aut 1987
Mass immigration and the Israeli political system, 1948-1953. Hacohen, Dvora. *St Zionism* 8:99-113 Spr 1987
The poisoned heart: the Jews of Palestine and the Holocaust. Zertal, Idit. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:47-50+ 1987
BENEDICTINE NUNS
A sign and a choice: the spirituality of community [interview]. Chittister, Joan. *Sojourners* 16:14-19 Je 1987
BENEDICTINES
see also Weston Priory
Bishops and Benedictines: the case of Father Richard O'Halloran. Kollar, Rene. *J Eccl H* 38:362-385 Jl 1987
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered [60: 139-164 Ap 1986]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Menn Q R* 61:262-279 Jl 1987
Zen and Benedictine monks as mythopoeic models of nonegocentered world-views and lifestyles [photos]. Augustine, Morris J. *Bud Chr St* 6:23-49 1986
BENEDICTINES—RULE
Figuurstudies: een beschrijving van Bernardus' tractaat *De gradibus humilitatis et superbiae*. Pranger, Marinus Burcht. *Ned T Tij* 41:99-117 Ap 1987
Zur Struktur der "vespertina sinaxis" in der Regula Benedicti [bibliog]. Becker, Hansjakob. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:177-188 1987
BENEDICTINES (WEST REDDING, CONN)
The Benedictine Grange: a school for grateful living. Houseworth-Findlay, James. *Other Side* 23:8-9 Ja-F 1987
BENEDICTION
Delocutive expressions in the Hebrew liturgy. Faur, José. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:41-54 1984-1985
BENGAL—RELIGION
More remarks on the Bengali deity Dharma, its cult and study. Das, Rahul Peter. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:244-251 1987
BENJAMIN, WALTER, 1892-1940
A fateful intellectual friendship. Rothstein, Edward. *Commentary* 84:41-49 D 1987
BENNETT, ANNE MCGREW, 1903-1986
Bennett, Anne M, 1903-1986 [obit]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47:84-85 Mr 16 1987
BENNETT, CRYSTAL M
An appreciation of Crystal M Bennett [archaeologist]. Talbot, Geraldine. *Levant* 19:1-2 1987
BENNETT, GARETH, D 1987
Bennett, Gareth, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 104:1171 D 23-30 1987
BENNETT, JOHN COLEMAN
John Bennett on Oxford '37 [1937 Oxford conference "Church, community and state" of the Life and Work movement]. McCreary, David. *Chr Cent* 104:942-944 O 28 1987

BENNETT, WILLIAM J
Vouchers are a real swindle: congressional Republicans join Democrats to give Bennett plan a failing grade. Buie, Jim. *Ch State* 39:76-79 Ap 1986
Will Secretary Bennett do to all of America's public schools what he's done to Missouri's? Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 39:52-56 Mr 1986
BENNIGSEN, ALEXANDRE
Les Musulmans méconnus URSS, Sinkiang. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:207-214 Jl-D 1987
BENOIT, PIERRE, 1906-1987
Benoit, Père Pierre, OP, 1906-1987 [obit]. *Bib Arch* 50:69 Je 1987
Benoit, Père Pierre, OP, 1906-1987 [obit]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *C B Q* 49:625-626 O 1987
Benoit, Pierre Maurice, 1906-1987 [obit; por]. *R Bib* 94:321-322 Jl 1987
Benoit, Pierre, OP, 1906-1987 [obit; photo]. Barkay, Gabriel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:5 1987
Benoit, Pierre, OP, 1906-1987 [obit; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:4-5 1987
Benoit, Pierre, 1906-1987: in memoriam [obit]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 12: i-ii N 1987
BENVENISTI, MERON
Beyond zero-sum thinking in the Arab-Israeli struggle. Eckardt, A Roy. *Chr Cent* 104:1143-1145 D 16 1987
Israel's alienated intellectuals. Rothstein, Edward. *Commentary* 83:53-57 F 1987
BEOWULF
Transformation of chaos: immanence and transcendence in *Beowulf* and other Old English poetry. Earl, James W. *Ult Real* 10:164-185 S 1987
BERDICHEVSKY, MICAH JOSEF, 1865-1921
The moral price of sovereignty: the dispute about the use of military power within Zionism. Luz, Ehud. *Mod Jud* 7:51-98 F 1987
BEREAVEMENT
see also Funerals
An Ethiopic letter of Timothy II of Alexandria concerning the death of children [text, Eng tr]. Haile, Getatchew. *J Th St* ns 38:34-57 Ap 1987
The God who mixes his metaphors [meditation, death of husband]. Shaw, Luci. *Crux* 23:2-4 D 1987
Living with a dying spouse. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:20-23+ O 1987
Luther and the word of consolation [discussion]. Strohl, Jane E. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:23-38 Wint 1987
Through the valley of the shadow. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:18-19+ O 1987
Der Trost der Theologie. Meier, Urs. *Ref* 36:132-137 Ap 1987
BERGER, BRIGITTE
Conservatism [replies to Brigitte and Peter L Berger, "Our conservatism and theirs", 82:62-67 O 1986; rejoinder]. Stripling, Scott R; Schlossberg, Herbert; and Sniegoski, Stephen J. *Commentary* 83:6-10 F 1987
BERGER, PETER L
Can the West be converted? Newbigin, Lesslie. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:2-7 Ja; *Ev R Th* 11:355-368 O 1987
Conservatism [replies to Brigitte and Peter L Berger, "Our conservatism and theirs", 82:62-67 O 1986; rejoinder]. Stripling, Scott R; Schlossberg, Herbert; and Sniegoski, Stephen J. *Commentary* 83:6-10 F 1987
The problem of cross-cultural criteria of religious truths. Stenger, Mary Ann. *Mod Th* 3:315-332 Jl 1987
The promise or peril of religion in modern society: an examination of the secularization theory. Quek, Peter. *Crux* 23:26-36 Je 1987
Religion and empiricism in the works of Peter Berger [review article]. Fuller, Robert C. *Zygon* 22:497-510 D 1987
"Social location of thought" as a heuristic construct in New Testament study. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *J St N T* no 30:103-119 1987
BERGER, TERESA
Bemerkungen zu Teresa Bergers "Prolegomena für eine ökumenische Liturgiewissenschaft" [29 no 1:1-18]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:242-249 1987
BERGGRAV, EIVIND, BP, 1884-1959
Ecumenist of our time: Eivind Berggrav. Heiene, Gunnar. *Mid-Stream* 26:40-50 Ja 1987
Eivind Berggrav and the Church of Norway's resistance against Nazism, 1940-1945. Austad, Torleiv. *Mid-Stream* 26:51-61 Ja 1987
BERGH, OLIVER GORDON, 1923-2986
Bergh, Oliver Gordon, 1923-1986 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 187 Sum 1987
BERGIN, ALLEN
Christian humanism and psychotherapy: a response to Bergin's antitheses [abst; bibliog]. Curry, John F. *Zygon* 22:339-359 S 1987
BERKELEY, GEORGE, BP, 1685-1753
Berkeley's immaterialism and the scientific promise of the Christian doctrine of creation. Eaton, Jeffrey C. *Harv Th R* 80:431-447 O 1987
BERKENMEYER, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, 1687-1751
Berkenmeyer and Lutheran orthodoxy in colonial New York. Webber, David Jay. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:19-31 Spr 1987
BERLIN
In the capital of modern cruelty [Berlin]. Valiunas, Algis. *Commentary* 83: 45-56 Ja 1987
BERLIN—CHURCH HISTORY
Christians and the wall. Gordon, Arvan. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:87-90 Spr 1987
Flüchtling in Berlin: eine Herausforderung für diese Stadt. Quandt, Jürgen. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:154-159 1987
Philipp Jakob Spener in Berlin 1691-1705. Wallmann, Johannes. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:58-85 1987
BERNANOS, GEORGES
The Suffering Servant in novels by Paton, Bernanos, and Schwarz-Bart. Duncan, Robert L. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:122-143 1987
BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX, SAINT
Approaching the bridegroom: sermon 83 on the Song of Songs, by St Bernard of Clairvaux. *Epiphany* 7:35-37 Wint 1987
The dynamics of faithfulness. Olson, Daniel L, and Henning, Lawrence H. *Curr Th Miss* 14:334-344 O 1987
Figuurstudies: een beschrijving van Bernardus' tractaat *De gradibus humilitatis et superbiae*. Pranger, Marinus Burcht. *Ned T Tij* 41:99-117 Ap 1987
Hymn poets of medieval scholasticism and mysticism: Peter Abelard and Bernard of Clairvaux. Sarber, V Gayle. *Encount* 48:151-161 Wint 1987
Love, knowledge, and mystical union in western Christianity: twelfth to sixteenth centuries. McGinn, Bernard. *Ch H* 56:7-24 Mr 1987
The *Owl and the nightingale* and papal theories of marriage. Coleman, Janet. *J Eccl H* 38:517-568 O 1987
BERNSTEIN, RICHARD
Christian philosophy and cultural diversity. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:109-121 1987
BEROSUS, THE CHALDEAN
Abraham in Graeco-Roman paganism. Siker, Jeffrey S. *J St Jud* 18:188-208 D 1987
BERRY, WENDELL
Wendell Berry: the grace that keeps the world. Basney, Lionel. *Other Side* 23:46-48 Ja-F 1987
BERRYMAN, JEROME W
Children, the Bible, and worship. Stewart, Sonja M. *Ref R* 40:188-199 Spr 1987
BERRYMAN, PHILLIP
Holiness, faith, power, politics [review article]. Levine, Daniel H. *J S S R* 26: 551-561 D 1987*
BERTI (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Berti Qur'anic amulets [Arabic texts and tr; bibliog]. El-Tom, A Osman. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:224-244 1987
BERTRAM, MEISTER
St Joseph in Meister Bertram's Petri-Altar [photos]. Schwartz, Sheila. *Gesta* 24 no 2:147-156 1985
BERTRAM, ROBERT W
Essays in honor of Robert W Bertram. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 14:85-146 Ap 1987*
BES (EGYPTIAN GOD)
Some drawings and inscriptions on two pithoi from Kuntillet 'Ajrud [figs; bibliog]. Hadley, Judith M. *Vet Test* 37:180-213 Ap 1987
BEST SELLERS
Religious authors and best sellers 1987 [conference of Christian writers, selection of favorite authors and their works]. Griffin, William. *Library J* 112:23-26 O 15 1987
BET HILLEL AND BET SHAMMAI
Judaism and pluralism. Kimelman, Reuven. *Mod Jud* 7:131-150 My 1987
BETHANY, PALESTINE
The cave at Bethany [*Hospitium* of Martha and Mary]. Taylor, Joan E. *R Bib* 94:120-123 Ja 1987
BETHANY FELLOWSHIP OF BLOOMINGTON
Settlement reached [Sherry Burgdorf, coordinator of Fundamentalists Anonymous, with Bethany Fellowship of Bloomington]. *Chr Cent* 104:994 N 11 1987
BETHEL COLLEGE (NORTH NEWTON, KAN)
[Bethel College: centennial]. Schrag, Dale R, ed. *Menn Life* 42:4-29 S 1987*
A Bethel College sampler, 1887-1987 [photos]. Haury, David A, ed. *Menn Life* 42:4-45 Mr 1987*
BETHEL NEW LIFE, INC
Rebuilding on the ruins [Bethel New Life, Inc, Chicago]. Nelson, Mary. *Chr Ministry* 18:10-12 My 1987
BETHEL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Along kingdom highways - American Baptists and Swedish Baptists in a common mission: an introductory essay. Magnuson, Norris A. *Am Bapt Q* 6:125-148 S 1987
BETHGE, EBERHARD
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's encouragement of human love: a radical shift in his later theology. Reynolds, Terrence. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:55-76 1987
BETROTHAL
Structure and patriarchal functions in the biblical betrothal type-scene: some preliminary notes. Fuchs, Esther. *J Fem St* 3:7-13 Spr 1987
BETTENHAUSEN, ELIZABETH
Contract not renewed [for Elizabeth Bettenhausen, social ethicist, Boston University School of Theology]. *Chr Cent* 104:936 O 28 1987
BETZ, HANS DIETER
Christology and ethics in Galatians: the law of Christ. Hays, Richard B. *C B Q* 49:268-290 Ap 1987
Einübung des neuen Seins: paulinische Paränese am Beispiel des Galaterbriefs. Harnisch, Wolfgang. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:279-296 1987
Interpreting the Sermon on the Mount. Guelich, Robert A. *Interp* 41:117-130 Ap 1987
A new translation of ancient Greek and Demotic papyri, sometimes called magical [review article]. Gager, John G. *J Rel* 67:80-86 Ja 1987
The problem at Galatia. Gordon, T David. *Interp* 41:32-43 Ja 1987
The rhetorical outline for Galatians: a reconsideration. Hall, Robert G. *J B L* 106:277-287 Je 1987
BETZ, OTTO
Der Reichtum des biblischen Wortes: dem Judaisten und Neutestamentler Prof Dr Otto Betz zum 70 Geburtstag. Hengel, Martin. *Th Lit* 112:701-702 S 1987
BEVERSLUIS, JOHN
C S Lewis and the problem of evil. Talbott, Thomas. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:36-51 1987
BEZE, THEODORE DE, 1519-1605
The Bible and the French Protestant Reformation of the sixteenth century. Linder, Robert D. *A U Sem St* 25:145-161 Sum 1987
Theodore Beza: a reassessment. Letham, Robert. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:25-40 1987
BHAGAVADGITA
The Bhagavadgita and the Hindu epics: a study in comparative devotional theology. Sharma, Arvind. *Ind J Th* 32:43-44 Jl-D 1983
Bicentennial issue [tr of Bhagavadgītā into Eng]. Sharma, Arvind, ed. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:1-204 1985-1987*

The dynamics of belief compared between the Fourth Gospel and the Gita. Rao, O M. *Ind J Th* 33:25-30 O-D 1984
Echoes of *karma* liberation in the *Tao Te Ching*. Lee, Agnes C J. *Ching Feng* 29:180-198 D 1986
Salvation in the Gita and the Gospels. Prasad, Veena. *Sevartham* 10:19-34 1985
Simone Weil's conversation with the *Bhagavad Gītā*. Woodhead, Linda. *Th* 90:24-32 Ja 1987
Why did Henry David Thoreau take the Bhagavad-Gita to Walden Pond [fr Afterword to *Bhagavad-Gita*, tr B S Miller, 1986]. Miller, Barbara Stoler. *Parabola* 12:58-63 Spr 1987
World-negation and world maintenance: some Hindu perspectives. Williams, Cyril G. *Scot J Rel St* 8:85-102 Aut 1987

BHAKTI
The Bhagavadgita and the Hindu epics: a study in comparative devotional theology. Sharma, Arvind. *Ind J Th* 32:43-44 Jl-D 1983
The nature of faith in the Śankaran Vedanta tradition. Sawai, Yoshitsugu. *Numen* 34:18-44 Je 1987
Religion, culture, and power: Hinduism and justice. Ryerson, Charles A. *Rel Soc* 33:5-26 Je 1987
World-negation and world maintenance: some Hindu perspectives. Williams, Cyril G. *Scot J Rel St* 8:85-102 Aut 1987

BHAVAVIVEKA, 490?-570?
Bhāvaviveka's vision of reality: structure and metaphor in a Buddhist philosophical system [bibliog]. Eckel, M David. *J A A R* 55:39-54 Spr 1987

BHOPAL, INDIA
Technology and human values [Third World]. Mabry, Hunter P. *E-SA* 15:5-8+ Je 1987

BHUTTO, ZULFIKAR ALI, 1928-1979
Cultural barriers to Pakistan's quest for unity. Pastner, Stephen. *J Dev Soc* 3:25-45 Ap 1987

BIALER, SEWERYN
The latest myths about the Soviet Union [review article]. Eberstadt, Nick. *Commentary* 83:17-27 My 1987

BIAYENDA, EMILE, CARDINAL
A cardinal who spoke truth to power [Cardinal Emile Biayenda]. Fegley, Randall. *Chr Cent* 104:325-326 Ap 8 1987

BIBFELDT, FRANZ (FICTITIOUS THEOLOGIAN)
Franz Bibfeldt and the future of political theology. Lovin, Robin W. *Crit* 26: 20-23 Aut 1987

BIBLE
see also Word of God

BIBLE—AGRICULTURE
Scripture and Mishnah: the case of the Mishnaic Division of Agriculture. Avery-Peck, Alan J. *J Jew St* 38:56-71 Spr 1987

BIBLE—ANTIQUITIES
see also Palestine—Antiquities
Die belang van argeologie vir die Bybelwetenskap. Nel, W A G. *Th Ev* 20:18-28 S 1987

BIBLE—AUTHORITY
The authority and role of Scripture (1981-1986): a selected bibliography [annot]. McKim, Donald K. *TSF Bul* 10:19-22 Mr-Ap 1987
Authority, Scripture and tradition. Torrance, James B. *Ev Q* 59:245-251 Jl 1987
The Bible and economics: the hermeneutical issues [reply, H Schlossberg, pp 20-25]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:11-19 1987
The Bible in the church: the lectionary as paradigm. Hyde, Clark. *Worship* 61:323-336 Jl 1987
Biblical authority and New Testament scholarship. Guthrie, Donald. *Vox Ev* 16:7-23 1986
Canonical criticism: a review from a conservative viewpoint. Oswalt, John N. *J Ev Th S* 30:317-325 S 1987
The church, the university, and biblical belief. Johnson, Ben. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:25-29 Wint 1987
Creation in the biblical tradition [bibliog]. Brooke, George J. *Zygon* 22:227-248 Je 1987
Credo: beliefs of a Christian minister in light of contemporary science. Davis, Marjorie Hall. *Zygon* 22:361-376 S 1987
Evangelical theology in the two thirds world [repr *TSF Bul*, S-O 1985]. Costas, Orlando E. *Ev R Th* 11:65-77 Ja 1987
Evangelicalism and general revelation: an unfinished agenda. Diehl, David W. *J Ev Th S* 30:441-455 D 1987
From hermeneutics to practice: scriptural normativity and culture, revisited [reply, J McQuilkin, "Problems of normativeness in scripture"]. Knight, George W III. *Presbyterion* 12:93-104 Fall 1986
Hermeneutics, theology, and the Holy Spirit. Hart, Larry. *Per Rel St* 14:53-64 Wint 1987
Isa 7:14: what's in a name? Walton, John H. *J Ev Th S* 30:289-306 S 1987
The logic of biblical authority. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:1-16 Spr 1987
Milton the restorationist. Langford, Thomas. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:9-27 1987
The nature and use of biblical authority in Baptist confessions of faith, 1610-1963 [Great Britain, US]. Estep, William R, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 22:3-16 O 1987
The origins of modern attacks on biblical authority [review article; *The authority of Bible and rise of the modern world*, by H Reventlow]. Logan, Samuel T, Jr. *West Th J* 49:119-142 Spr 1987
Preaching against the text. Allen, Ronald J. *Encount* 48:105-115 Wint 1987
Revelation and biblical authority in eclipse. Ashcraft, Morris. *Faith Miss* 4:5-20 Spr 1987
Scholars say historical evidence buttresses the claims of scripture [news]. Urbin, William A, Jr. *Chr T* 31:55,57 Ja 16 1987
Scripture as Word of the living God. Barr, William R. *Lex Th Q* 22:74-84 Jl 1987
The theological framework for the authority of the Scriptures [reply to G Brubacher, 4:241-244 Fall 1986]. Reimer, A James. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:71-75 Wint 1987
The trajectory of Scripture and feminist conviction. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:201-220 Fall 1987

BIBLE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see also Bibliographies—Biblical Studies
Recension des revues. *R Sci Ph Th* Regular Feature: 1987-

BIBLE—BIRDS *see* Birds in the Bible

BIBLE—CANON
Canonical criticism: a review from a conservative viewpoint. Oswalt, John N. *J Ev Th S* 30:317-325 S 1987
An ecumenical horizon for "canon within a canon"? Keifert, Patrick R. *Curr Th Miss* 14:185-193 Je 1987
The logic of biblical authority. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:1-16 Spr 1987
Peter, "son" of Jonah: the conversion of Cornelius in the context of canon. Wall, Robert W. *J St N T* no 29:79-90 1987
The problem of the multiple letter canon of the New Testament. Wall, Robert W. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:1-31 D 1986
La proposta di B S Childs per l'interpretazione della Bibbia. Ferrario, Fulvio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:26-31 1987

BIBLE—COMMENTARIES
Bibelkommentare - zur Krise einer Gattung. Froehlich, Karlfried. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:465-492 1987

BIBLE—CONGRESSES
Los estudios arameo-targúmicos en el IX Congreso de Estudios Judíios (Jerusalém) [Congress of Jewish Studies, 9th, Jerusalem, 1985]. Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:195-220 1986
Los estudios arameo-targúmicos en el Segundo Simposio Bíblico Español [Spanish Bible Symposium, 2d, Córdoba, 1985]. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:221-226 1986

BIBLE—COVENANTS *see* Covenants (Theology)

BIBLE—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
Allegorical flights of fancy: the problem of Origen's exegesis. Scalise, Charles J. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:69-88 Spr 1987
The "analogy of faith" in the study of Scripture: in search of justification and guide-lines. Blocher, Henri. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:17-38 Spr 1987
Beyond literalism and expressivism: Karl Barth's hermeneutical realism. Hunsinger, George. *Mod Th* 3:209-223 Ap 1987
Biblical interpretation in the course of ministry. Harris, Gerald. *Lex Th Q* 22:65-73 Jl 1987
Canonical criticism: a review from a conservative viewpoint. Oswalt, John N. *J Ev Th S* 30:317-325 S 1987
Committing hermeneutical heresy. Long, Thomas G. *Th Today* 44:165-169 Jl 1987
Contemplative exegesis [preprint]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Ref J* 37:13-19 My 1987
Die Sentrum vir Hermeneutiek op Stellenbosch [Eng summary]. Lategan, Bernard C. *Scriptura* no 22:vii-x 1987
Does one have to be a scholar to interpret the Bible? Tolbert, Malcolm. *Faith Miss* 4:21-32 Spr 1987
Exegese und Dogmatik: Überlegungen zur Bedeutung der Dogmatik für die Arbeit des Exegeten. Weder, Hans. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:137-161 1987
Exegesis and interpretation: reflexions on the "hermeneutic problem". Breck, John. *Sourozh* no 12:29-37 My 1983
En framtidssyn i backspegeln: realistisk bibelutläggning efter 50 år. Riesenfeld, Harald. *Svensk T K* 63 no 1:1-10 1987
The hermeneutical spiral and the revelation of God as Trinity. Bush, Randall B. *Per Rel St* 14:11-27 Spr 1987
Hermeneutics and the spiritual life. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 23:5-10 Mr 1987
Hermeneutics, theology, and the Holy Spirit. Hart, Larry. *Per Rel St* 14:53-64 Wint 1987
History and hermeneutics. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Ev J* 5:55-66 Fall 1987
The Holy Spirit a d hermeneutics. Veenhof, Jan. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:105-122 Spr 1987
Integration and interpretation: on interpreting the "two books" of revelation. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 23:11-25 Mr 1987
Karl Barth et la philosophie: essai de clarification [discussion, pp 493-501]. Leuba, Jean-Louis. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:473-501 1987
The kingdom of God and mission. Burrows, Reg. *Chmn* 101 no 1:5-21 1987
Loomer on deity: a long night's journey into day [reply to B Loomer, pp 20-51]. Lee, Bernard J. *Am J Th Ph* 8:62-76 Ja-My 1987
El magisterio universal y la exégesis en el último siglo. Pastor-Ramos, Federico. *Est Eccles* 57:307-327 Jl-S 1982
The multiple purposes of biblical speech acts [bibliog]. Macky, Peter W. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:50-61 1987
Na 'n respons op Markus as antwoord aan 'n denkbeeldige. Steyn, J. *Th Ev* 20:38-45 S 1987
Negative hermeneutics, insubstantial texts: Stanley Fish and the biblical interpreter. Moore, Stephen D. *J A A R* 54:707-719 Wint 1986
Our story in God's story: reading the Bible with gay eyes. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:32-35+ Jl-Ag 1987
The poetic and the Bible [review article]. Townsend, Michael J. *Expos T* 98: 276-277 Je 1987
A poetics of the Bible: problems and possibilities. Reed, Walter L. *Lit Th* 1: 154-166 S 1987
Revelation, religious authority and biblical interpretation. Ferguson, Milton. *S W J Th* 29:28-31 Sum 1987
The rise of evangelical hermeneutical pluralism. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:325-335 1987
Scripture as Word of the living God. Barr, William R. *Lex Th Q* 22:74-84 Jl 1987
Sheehan's shenanigans: how theology becomes tomfoolery [reply, D E Timmer, 37:9-10 Je; rejoinder 37:10-11 S 1987]. Plantinga, Alvin. *Ref J* 37:19-25 Ap 1987
Stötestenar och möjligheter i de judisk-kristna relationerna idag [Eng summary]. Larsson, Göran. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:40-51 1987
A Study Conference on a Brethren in Christ Interpretation of Scripture, McMaster University, 1986. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 9:181-283 D 1986*
Text as a guide to authorial intention: an introduction to discourse criticism. Bergen, Robert D. *J Ev Th S* 30:327-336 S 1987
"Today this Scripture has been fulfilled in your ears": Jesus' explanation of Scripture in Luke 4:16-30. Koet, B J. *Bijdragen* 47:368-394 1986

The trajectory of Scripture and feminist conviction. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:201-220 Fall 1987
Understanding the Bible in the light of modern knowledge. Wood, Bruce K. *Breth Life* 32:164-177 Sum 1987

BIBLE—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Theological hermeneutics [review essay]. Wood, Charles M. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:91-100 Fall 1987

BIBLE—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION—HISTORY
see also Calvin, John—Biblical Interpretation; Luther, Martin—Biblical Interpretation
A quoi sert l'exégèse: finalité et méthodes dans la lecture du Nouveau Testament. Marguerat, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:149-169 1987
Aldhelm of Malmesbury and the Paris Psalter: a note on the survival of Antiochene exegesis. Dempsey, G T. *J Th St* ns 38:368-386 O 1987
Authorial intention - suspect concept for biblical scholars? Watson, Nigel. *Aust Bib R* 35:6-13 1987
B B Warfield on the humanity of Scripture. Lane, Anthony N S. *Vox Ev* 16: 77-94 1986
Bibelkommentare - zur Krise einer Gattung. Froehlich, Karlfried. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:465-492 1987
The Bible, with Bacon: a nineteenth-century Disciples recipe for responsible Bible-reading. Duke, James O. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:31-39 1987
Biblical megatrends: towards a paradigm for the interpretation of the Bible in electronic media [charts]. Boomershine, Thomas E. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 144-157 1987
Critical realism and biblical theology. Meyer, Ben A. *Rel St Th* 6:39-51 S 1986
Darwin and doubt and the response of the Victorian churches. Scotland, Nigel. *Chmn* 100 no 4:293-308 1986
The development of third-century hermeneutical views in relation to eschatological systems. Cornman, Thomas. *J Ev Th S* 30:279-287 S 1987
From truth to authority to responsibility: the shifting focus of Evangelical hermeneutics, 1915-1986 [2 pts]. Jacobsen, Douglas. *TSF Bul* 10:8-15 Mr-Ap; 10-14 My-Je 1987
Hermeneutics today. McKim, Donald K. *Ref J* 37:10-15 Mr 1987
Interpreting the Scriptures. Climenhaga, Daryl R. *Breth in Christ* 10:198-209 D 1987
James Sanford Lamar and the substructure of biblical interpretation in the Restoration Movement. Broyles, Stephen E. *Restoration Q* 29 no 3:143-151 1987
Jewish exegesis within Christian bounds: Richard of St Victor's *De Emmanuele* and Victorine hermeneutics. Zwieten, J W M van. *Bijdragen* 48: 327-335 1987
Kierkegaard's understanding of the Bible with respect to his "age". Kallas, Endel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:30-34 Wint 1987
On hidden hatred and open reproach: early exegesis of Leviticus 19:17. Kugel, James L. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:43-61 1987
Religious education and media change: a historical sketch [tables]. Boomershine, Thomas E. *Rel Ed* 82:269-278 Spr 1987
Review essay: the Bible in America [centennial publications of the Society of Biblical Literature]. Noll, Mark A. *J B L* 106:493-509 S 1987
Sobre la historia de la hermenéutica en el cristianismo: discusión con Bertrand De Margerie [bibliog essay]. Martín, José Pablo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:215-232 1987
Tyndale's *The Practyse of Prelates*: Reformation doctrine and the royal supremacy. Boehrer, Bruce. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 3:257-276 1986

BIBLE—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, JEWISH
The spirituality of philosophical Judaism. Rubinstein, Ernest. *Studies in Formative Spirituality 8:83-95 F 1987*

BIBLE—CRITICISM, LITERARY
see also Bible as Literature
Biblical literary criticism: logical form and poetic function. Keller, Joseph. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:15-24 1987
Is Matthew midrash? Cunningham, Scott, and Bock, Darrell L. *Bib Sac* 144: 157-180 Ap-Je 1987
De numerieke structuuranalyse van de bijbelse geschriften [bibliog essay; Eng summary]. Labuschagne, Caspar J. *Ned T Tij* 41:1-16 Ja 1987
Reading the Bible like a book: literary methods help us avoid treating the Bible as if it were written yesterday. Longman, Tremper III. *Chr T* 31:27-28 Mr 6 1987
Where is rhetorical criticism taking us? Wuellner, Wilhelm. *C B Q* 49:448-463 Jl 1987

BIBLE—CRITICISM, RHETORICAL *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

BIBLE—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Translating the Apocrypha in Sweden: with special reference to the textual problems. Block, Per. *Bib Tr* 38:315-327 Jl 1987

BIBLE—CULTURAL RELATIONS
see also Bible—Relation to Hellenistic Literature
Culture in the Bible and the culture of the Minjung. Moon, Cyris Hee-Suk. *Ec R* 39:180-186 Ap 1987
From hermeneutics to practice: scriptural normativity and culture, revisited [reply, J McQuilkin, "Problems of normativeness in scripture"]. Knight, George W III. *Presbyterion* 12:93-104 Fall 1986

BIBLE—DREAMS *see* Dreams in the Bible

BIBLE—ECONOMICS
What then shall we do: on using Scripture in economic ethics. Stackhouse, Max L. *Interp* 41:382-397 O 1987

BIBLE—ETHICS
see also Ethics, Christian; Ethics, Jewish
Bibelsk forankret etikk - eller en ny subjektivisme? Asheim, Ivar. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 1:17-30 1987
Biblical guidelines for asking and giving. Habecker, Eugene B. *Chr T* 31:32-34 My 15 1987
Biblische Aussagen zur Homosexualität. Balz, Horst. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:60-72 1987
The church, the university, and biblical belief. Johnson, Ben. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:25-29 Wint 1987
Euthanasia: a biblical appraisal. Anderson, J Kerby. *Bib Sac* 144:208-217 Ap-Je 1987
Groping the Mormon eros [bibliog]. Jorgensen, B W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20: 128-137 Wint 1987
The spirituality of liberation. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *E-SA* 15:30-36 Mr 1987
Too young to die [teenage suicide]. Eble, Diane. *Chr T* 31:19-24 Mr 20 1987

BIBLE—EXEGESIS *see* Bible—Criticism, Interpretation

BIBLE—GENEALOGY
Biblical geneaologies and eschatological speculation. Christensen, Duane L. *Per Rel St* 14:59-65 Spr 1987

BIBLE—GEOGRAPHY
see also Palestine
The Shephelah - guardian of Judea [maps, photos]. Brodsky, Harold. *Bible R* 3:48-52 Wint 1987

BIBLE—HERMENEUTICS *see* Bible—Criticism, Interpretation

BIBLE—HOMILETIC USE
see also Preaching
A call to Christian integrity: preaching from 1 Corinthians [bibliog]. Huie, Janice Riggle. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:83-104 Wint 1987
The pastor's opportunities; pt 1: The spirituality of preaching. Goldingay, John. *Expos T* 98:197-203 Ap 1987
Plumbing the riches: Deuteronomy for the preacher. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Interp* 41:269-281 Jl 1987
Preaching from Malachi. Fasol, Al. *S W J Th* 30:32-34 Fall 1987

BIBLE—ILLUSTRATIONS
An Italianate episode in Romanesque Bible illumination at Weingarten Abbey [Italian Giant Bibles]. Ayres, Larry M. *Gesta* 24 no 2:121-128 1985
A new Moses: typological iconography in the Moutier-Grandval Bible illustrations of Exodus [figs]. St Clair, Archer. *Gesta* 26 no 1:19-28 1987

BIBLE—INFLUENCE
God and man at Texas A & M [editorial]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Ref J* 37:3-4 N 1987
"Streitaxt der Reformation" - "Hausapotheke der Menschheit": Heinrich Heines Bibel. Schmidt, Johann M. *Ev Th* 47:369-386 S-O 1987

BIBLE—INSPIRATION
see also Bible—Authority
B B Warfield on the humanity of Scripture. Lane, Anthony N S. *Vox Ev* 16: 77-94 1986
Battle on the Bible [news; Southern Baptists, inerrancy]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:44-46 Je 12 1987
Biblical paradox: does revelation challenge logic? Basinger, David. *J Ev Th S* 30:205-213 Je 1987
Christian organization runs its course, according to plan [International Council on Biblical Inerrancy closes shop]. *Chr T* 31:42,44 N 6 1987
A defense of *inerrantia*. Sundberg, Walter. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:310-312 Fall 1987
Does Luther have a theory of biblical inspiration? Ruokanen, Miikka. *Mod Th* 4:1-16 O 1987
Fundamental issues of authority in the church today. Patrick, Dale, and Patrick, Mary W. *Mid-Stream* 26:324-331 Jl 1987
Fundamentalisme: ja of nee [Eng summary]. Du Plessis, P J. *Scriptura* no 20:1-32 1987
The Holy Spirit and his work. Packer, James I. *Crux* 23:2-17 Je 1987
Holy Spirit and Holy Scripture: considerations concerning the character and function of Scripture in the framework of salvation history. Veenhof, Jan. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:69-84 Aut 1986
Incarnation and inscripturation: the Christological analogy in the light of recent discussion. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:35-46 Aut 1985
Inerrancy Council searches for unity on tough issues [news]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:38-39 F 6 1987
The inerrancy question: a misplaced debate [Reformed vs Wesleyan]. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 5:30-34 Spr 1987
Inerrancy: evangelical or legalistic? Erdahl, Lowell O. *Word World* 7:298,300 Sum 1987
Inerrancy: questions from its advocates. Nysse, Richard. *Word World* 7: 299,301 Sum 1987
Information theory and biblical inerrancy. Venable, William H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:168-170 S 1987
The inspiration of Scripture. Graham, Ronald W. *Lex Th Q* 22:97-105 O 1987
Issues in biblical inspiration: Sanday and Warfield [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Bemmelen, Peter M van. *A U Sem St* 25:307 Aut 1987
Logic and inerrancy: a response to Elder Lindahl's "Maturity and inerrancy" [44:41-43 N 1986; rejoinder, pp 141-143]. Fredrickson, David. *Cov Q* 45: 135-140 Ag 1987
No longer Ethiopians: the Bible and evolution. Snook, Lee. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:20-24 Wint 1987
Problems inerrancy doesn't solve [editorial]. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 31: 14-15 F 20 1987
Revelation and biblical authority in eclipse. Ashcraft, Morris. *Faith Miss* 4:5-20 Spr 1987
Revelation and the Bible. Patterson, Bob E. *Per Rel St* 14:19-29 Wint 1987
S T Coleridge and the attack on inerrancy. Hoffman, Daniel. *Trinity J* ns 7: 55-68 Fall 1986
Stephen's speech: a theology of errors? Koivisto, Rex A. *Grace Th J* 8:101-114 Spr 1987

BIBLE—ISLAMIC INTERPRETATIONS
Jesus and the other gospel figures in the writings of Jalāl Al-Dīn Rūmī. Renard, John. *Hamdard Islam* 10:47-64 Sum 1987

BIBLE—LANGUAGE, STYLE
see also Greek Language; Hebrew Language
Biblical chiasmus: exploring structure for meaning [bibliog]. Breck, John. *Bib Th Bul* 17:70-74 Ap 1987
Learning biblical languages [bibliog essay]. LaSor, William Sanford. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:50-55 1987
Lorenzo Valla and the theologians. Evans, G R. *J Th St* ns 38:436-441 O 1987

BIBLE—LAW
see also Bible (NT)—Law; Bible (OT)—Law; Commandments, Ten; Jewish Law; Law (Theology)

Biblical law and the first year curriculum of American legal education [reply, J Blenkinsopp]. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, Jr. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:63-95 1986
The contribution of the Bible to economic thought [replies, M W Y Wan and U Middelman, pp 34-40]. Mott, Stephen C. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4: 25-34 1987
From ritual observance to ethics: the argument of Mark 7:1-23. FitzPatrick, Michael. *Aust Bib R* 35:22-27 1987
Is the old covenant abrogated (2 Cor 3:14)? Dalton, William J. *Aust Bib R* 35:88-94 1987
Scriptural coding in the Fourth Gospel [reply, A Lacocque, pp 30-41]. Roth, Wolfgang. *Bib Res* 32:6-29 1987

BIBLE—LITURGICAL USE
Standing toward the text [*Inclusive language lectionary*]. Ringe, Sharon H. *Th Today* 43:552-557 Ja 1987
Word and liturgy: the Eastern Orthodox tradition. Grisbrooke, W Jardine. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:13-30 1986-1987

BIBLE—MIRACLES *see* Jesus Christ—Miracles; Miracles

BIBLE—NAMES
see also Jesus Christ—Name
There was no "Absalom" on the Ball plantations: slave-naming practices in the South Carolina low country, 1720-1865. Cody, Cheryll Ann. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:563-596 1987

BIBLE—NUMBERS *see* Numbers in the Bible

BIBLE—PARABLES
see also Jesus Christ—Parables

BIBLE—PARAPHRASES
Reauthorizing the text: Jefferson's scissor edit of the Gospels. Bryan, Susan. *Early Am Lit* 22:19-62 Spr 1987

BIBLE—PRAYERS
see also Jesus Christ—Prayers

BIBLE—PROPHECIES
see also Prophets in the New Testament; Prophets in the Old Testament
The canonical approach to the OT: its effect on understanding prophecy. Sailhamer, John H. *J Ev Th S* 30:307-315 S 1987
The Holy Spirit, the Roman senate, and Bossuet. Gabba, Emilio. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:55-65 1984-1985
The relationship between prophecy and typology. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:5-16 Spr 1986

BIBLE—PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION
Earle Fitz's Bible blitz [Riverside Book and Bible House; photo]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31:14-15 Ap 17 1987

BIBLE—READING
Feed my lambs: John 21:15-19 as oral gospel. Bartholomew, Gilbert L. *Semeia* no 39:69-96 1987

BIBLE—RELATION TO HELLENISTIC LITERATURE
see also Bible—Cultural Relations
Zum Problem der Homosexualität in der Bibel [Hellenistic culture, early Christianity]. Becker, Jürgen. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:36-59 1987

BIBLE—RELATION TO THE QUR'AN *see* Qur'an—Relation to the Bible

BIBLE—SOCIOLOGY *see* Sociology, Biblical

BIBLE—STUDY
see also Theological Education
After church growth, then what [South Korea, 1970s-1080s]. Sang, Hoon Lee. *Asia J Th* 1:498-501 O 1987
The Bible goes to Sunday School: an historical response to pluralism. Wilhoit, James C. *Rel Ed* 82:390-404 Sum 1987
Bible study from a Latin American angle. Velasques, Procoro. *Ec R* 39:413-416 O 1987
The Bible, witness and Europe: introduction to Bible studies [European Area Council of WARC, Vienna, Ag 1987]. Dunlop, John. *Ref W* 39 no 8:817-820 1987
Biblical reflection as a means of grace [Christian base community, Cuernavaca, Mexico]. Vaage, Leif E. *Trinity Sem R* 9:78-84 Fall 1987
Bossey, Bible and culture. Weber, Hans Ruedi. *Ec R* 39:197-205 Ap 1987
The challenge of fundamentalism: one God and world peace. Sanders, James A. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:12-30 1987
Does one have to be a scholar to interpret the Bible? Tolbert, Malcolm. *Faith Miss* 4:21-32 Spr 1987
Faith vs scientific study of the Bible [My view]. Bruce, Frederick F. *Bible R* 3:4-5 Sum 1987
Teaching the Bible and living its message [Bible review]. King, Philip J. *Bible R* 3:4-5 Spr 1987

BIBLE—STUDY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A Bible bookshelf [bibliog]. Kealy, Sean P. *AFER* 29:227-235 Ag 1987
Update on Scripture studies [bibliog essay]. Murphy, Roland E. *Rel Ed* 82: 624-636 Fall 1987

BIBLE—STUDY—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Discurso de Juan Pablo II al Comité Ejecutivo de FEBICAM [Federacion Biblica Catolica Mundial, tr fr English]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 3:186-187 1987
The school of the Word; tr by M O'Connell. Martini, Carlo Maria, Cardinal. *Worship* 61:194-198 My 1987

BIBLE—STUDY—METHODOLOGY
De numerieke structuuranalyse van de bijbelse geschriften [bibliog essay; Eng summary]. Labuschagne, Caspar J. *Ned T Tij* 41:1-16 Ja 1987
La proposta di B S Childs per l'interpretazione della Bibbia. Ferrario, Fulvio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:26-31 1987
The relationship between biblical studies and ancient Near East studies: a bibliometric approach [tables]. Yitzhaki, Moshe. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:232-248 1987

BIBLE—SYMBOLISM *see* Symbolism in the Bible

BIBLE—TEACHING *see* Bible—Study

BIBLE—THEOLOGY
see also History (Theology)
Bibeln och dogmatiken. Wrede, Gösta. *Svensk T K* 63 no 1:17-23 1987
Critical realism and biblical theology. Meyer, Ben A. *Rel St Th* 6:39-51 S 1986
Die belang van argeologie vir die Bybelwetenskap. Nel, W A G. *Th Ev* 20:18-28 S 1987
Johann Philipp Gablers Bedeutung für die Biblische Theologie: zum 200-jährigen Jubiläum seiner Antrittsrede vom 30 März 1787. Saebø, Magne. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:1-16 1987
John Newport and a biblical world view. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *S W J Th* 29:33-45 Sum 1987
Luther et le langage de la théologie: l'écriture, les pères, la tradition. Fraenkel, Pierre. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:17-32 1987
Das posse non peccare und verwandte Formulierungen als Aussagen biblischer Theologie. Kutsch, Ernst. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:267-278 1987
Problems with process theology. Rada, Jeffrey R. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:29-45 1987
La SS Trinidad en la *Suma contra los gentiles*: fuentes bíblicas; pt 2 [Eng summary]. Fidalgo Herranz, José Antonio. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:147-194 1986

BIBLE—THEOLOGY—METHODOLOGY
The validity of meaning and African Christian theology. Ngewa, Samuel. *E Africa J Ev Th* 6 no 1:17-23 1987

BIBLE—THEOPHANIES *see* Theophanies in the Bible

BIBLE—TRANSLATING
Bible portions - a different approach [Kriol translation, northern Australia]. Fry, Euan. *Bib Tr* 38:439-442 O 1987
The challenge of Bible translation. Thomas, Kenneth J. *Ref W* 39 no 5:675-682 1987
The first of its kind: the desktop Bible [Kriol translation, desktop computer publishing]. Sandefur, John. *Bib Tr* 38:442-444 O 1987
From the fear of the Lord to the fear of the censor [Bible translations in South Africa]. Bill, Mary C. *Missionalia* 15:87-91 Ag 1987
Historical reconstruction, textual emendation, and biblical translation: some examples from the RSV. Hayes, John H. *Per Rel St* 14:5-9 Spr 1987
It is written - but where? Ellington, John. *Bib Tr* 38:424-429 O 1987
Poetry in the Bible: challenge to translators. Wonderly, William L. *Bib Tr* 38:206-213 Ap 1987
Serious consequences from simple "errors". Ring, Rodney E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:127-131 Spr 1987
Some features of good translation for children. Newman, Barclay M. *Bib Tr* 38:411-418 O 1987
Symposium: *Inclusive language lectionary*. Kerr, Hugh T, ed. *Th Today* 43: 533-557 Ja 1987*
Translating "God" into Ngaju: problems and possibilities. Ugang, Hermogenes. *Bib Tr* 38:433-439 O 1987
Translating the Apocrypha in Sweden: with special reference to the textual problems. Block, Per. *Bib Tr* 38:315-327 Jl 1987
The translation of Matthew 5:2. Black, David Alan. *Bib Tr* 38:241-243 Ap 1987
What makes a good translator? Loewen, Jacob. *Bib Tr* 38:244-246 Ap 1987
Where in the world is Mog Mog [Ulithian Bible translation]. Kio, Stephen Hre. *Bib Tr* 38:246-248 Ap 1987

BIBLE—TYPOLOGY
see also Typology (Theology)
The canonical approach to the OT: its effect on understanding prophecy. Sailhamer, John H. *J Ev Th S* 30:307-315 S 1987
The relationship between prophecy and typology. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:5-16 Spr 1986

BIBLE—USE
see also Bible—Influence; Bible—Liturgical Use
"Agenda-neutics": when the Bible is used to defend the indefensible. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 16:1+ Sum 1987
Anger: what does the Bible say [reply, J M Court, pp 41-45]. Hinks, Stephen W. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:33-39 Jl 1986
The Bible and Christian feminism [uses of Scripture in *Daughters of Sarah*]. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:5-12 My-Je 1987
The Bible and the French Protestant Reformation of the sixteenth century. Linder, Robert D. *A U Sem St* 25:145-161 Sum 1987
Biblical poet and prophet: Gerrard Winstanley's use of Scripture in *The law of freedom*. Burgess, John P. *J Rel Hist* 14:269-282 Je 1987
Cognitive-behavior therapy: a biblical approach and critique [bibliog]. Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Th* 15:103-112 Sum 1987
An ecumenical approach to teaching the Bible. Mbiti, John S. *Ec R* 39:404-412 O 1987
Gabler's bicentenary. Morgan, Robert. *Expos T* 98:164-168 Mr 1987
Grounding the prophetic imperative: the Bible in Unitarian social thought. Spencer, Suzanne R. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:5-42 1987
Is church teaching neglected when the lectionary is preached? Sloyan, Gerard S. *Worship* 61:126-140 Mr 1987
Die lateinisch-christliche Inschrift in der St Vartan Kapelle der Grabeskirche in Jerusalem, ein neutestamentliches Zitat? Nebe, Gerhard Wilhelm. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:153-161 1987
The Old Testament "folk canon" and Christian education. Thomas, Timothy L. *Asbury Th J* 42:45-61 Fall 1987
A prolegomenon to a theology of Christian education [diag]. Sunquist, Scott W. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:59-74 1987
Reauthorizing the text: Jefferson's scissor edit of the Gospels. Bryan, Susan. *Early Am Lit* 22:19-62 Spr 1987
Retranspositionalization: missiological hermeneutics within the socio-human context. Jonsson, John N. *Rv Ex* 84:99-117 Wint 1987
Spinning yarns. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 8:20-24 Sum 1987
Teaching systematic theology ecumenically. Geense, Adriaan. *Ec R* 39:430-444 O 1987
Teaching the Bible developmentally [figs]. Ratcliff, Donald E. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:21-32 1987

BIBLE—VERSIONS
see also Bible—Versions, English—Revised Standard
El estudio textual y literario del Segundo Libro de Samuel [review article, *Second Samuel*, by P K McCarter, 1984; Eng abst]. Trebolle, Julio. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:5-24 1986
Libros de la Biblia impresos en 1848 idiomas (1986). *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:116-117 1987
Symposium: *Inclusive language lectionary*. Kerr, Hugh T, ed. *Th Today* 43: 533-557 Ja 1987*

BIBLE—VERSIONS, ARMENIAN
La Vorlage (griega) de la Versión Armenia del 4 de Esdras: un ejemplo de traducción targumizante [Eng summary]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:25-100 1986

BIBLE—VERSIONS, CHINESE
The Lord has done another great thing for us [publication, simplified character Bible; repr and tr]. Shen, Cheng'en. *Chinese Th R* 2:71-74 1986

BIBLE—VERSIONS, ENGLISH
Joseph Smith's translation of the Bible: impact on Mormon theology. Millet, Robert L. *Rel St Th* 7:43-53 Ja 1987
The power of language in worship [*Inclusive language lectionary*]. Bennett, Robert A. *Th Today* 43:546-551 Ja 1987
The translation task [*Inclusive language lectionary*]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Th Today* 43:540-545 Ja 1987

BIBLE—VERSIONS, ENGLISH—GOOD NEWS
"For our sake God made him share our sin" (2 Cor 5:21, Good News Bible). Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr* 38:237-241 Ap 1987

BIBLE—VERSIONS, ENGLISH—REVISED STANDARD
Historical reconstruction, textual emendation, and biblical translation: some examples from the RSV. Hayes, John H. *Per Rel St* 14:5-9 Spr 1987
Traducción antipatriarcal de la Biblia. Müller, Paul Gerhard. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 1:53-55 1987

BIBLE—VERSIONS, FRENCH
The Bible and the French Protestant Reformation of the sixteenth century. Linder, Robert D. *A U Sem St* 25:145-161 Sum 1987

BIBLE—VERSIONS, ITALIAN
An Italianate episode in Romanesque Bible illumination at Weingarten Abbey [Italian Giant Bibles]. Ayres, Larry M. *Gesta* 24 no 2:121-128 1985

BIBLE—VERSIONS, JAPANESE
Interconfessional Bible. *Chr Cent* 104:913 O 21 1987
Japanese interconfessional Bible published. *Japan Chr Q* 53:255-256 Fall 1987

BIBLE—VERSIONS, LATIN
see also Moutier-Grandval Bible
Abraham genuit Isaac: transitions from Old Testament to New Testament in prefatory illustrations of 12th-cent English psalters [figs]. Henderson, George. *Gesta* 26 no 2:127-139 1987

BIBLE—VERSIONS, RUSSIAN
The Word of God in the life of the church [2 pts]. Voronov, Liveriy. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:73-74; no 4:61-70 1987

BIBLE—VERSIONS, SANSKRIT
The Lord's Prayer in the Sanskrit Bible. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:639-670 1987

BIBLE—VERSIONS, SPANISH—REINA-VALERA
The Reina-Valera Bible: from dream to reality. González, Jorge A. *Apuntes* 1:10-15 Wint 1981

BIBLE—VERSIONS, ULITHIAN
Where in the world is Mog Mog [Ulithian Bible translation]. Kio, Stephen Hre. *Bib Tr* 38:246-248 Ap 1987

BIBLE—VERSIONS FOR CHILDREN
Some features of good translation for children. Newman, Barclay M. *Bib Tr* 38:411-418 O 1987
Translating the Old Testament for children: Genesis as a test case [outline]. Arichea, Daniel C, Jr. *Bib Tr* 38:401-410 O 1987

BIBLE—VISIONS *see* Visions in the Bible

BIBLE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Der Tod des Mose als "besprochene und erzählte Welte": literaturwissenschaftliche und theologische Interpretation von Deut 32:48-52 und 34. Lux, Rüdiger. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:395-425 1987

BIBLE (NT)—ARAMAIC BACKGROUND
see also Greek Language—Semiticisms
General, generic and indefinite: the use of the term 'Son of Man' in Aramaic sources and in the teaching of Jesus. Casey, Maurice P. *J St N T* no 29:21-56 1987
Semitic influence in Revelation: some further evidence. Newport, Kenneth G C. *A U Sem St* 25:249-256 Aut 1987
Semitic traditions in some synoptic accounts [statistical tables, appendix]. Martin, Ray. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:295-335 1987
The Targums and the New Testament. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Toronto J Th* 2:262-278 Fall 1986

BIBLE (NT)—AUTHORITY
L'authorité du Nouveau Testament en ecclésiologie. Gounelle, Andre. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:555-560 1987
L'obsession de Dieu [debate]. Tournier, Michel, and Dumas, André. *Foi Vie* 86:17-46 Jl 1987

BIBLE (NT)—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Eingegangene Bücher und Druckschriften. *Z Neut W* Regular feature, 1987-
Recent continental New Testament literature [review article]. Best, Ernest. *Expos T* 98:300-305 Jl 1987
Zeitschriftenschau. *Z Neut W* Regular feature, 1987-
Zwei Gesamtdarstellungen des Urchristentums [review article]. Kümmel, Werner Georg. *Th Ru* 52 no 4:401-409 1987*

BIBLE (NT)—CANON
The Bible in the church: the lectionary as paradigm. Hyde, Clark. *Worship* 61:323-336 Jl 1987
The canonical status of the Catholic Epistles in the Syriac New Testament [appendix, list of references in Syriac literature]. Siker, Jeffrey S. *J Th St* ns 38:311-340 O 1987
Ecumenicity and ecclesiology: the promise of the multiple letter canon of the New Testament. Wall, Robert W. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:336-354 1987
Ephesus and the New Testament canon. Lemcio, Eugene E. *Bul J Rylands* 69:210-234 Aut 1986
Law and gospel, church and canon. Wall, Robert W. *Wesley Th J* 22:38-70 Spr 1987
La naissance du Nouveau Testament. Trocmé, Etienne. *E T Rel* 62 no 3: 329-334 1987
The New Testament canon and the Mishnah as consolidation of knowledge in the second century CE. Greenwald, Michael R. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:244-254 1987

BIBLE (NT)—CHRONOLOGY
El endemoniado de Gerasa [Lk 8:26-39; Eng summary]. García Pérez, José Miguel. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:117-146 1986

BIBLE (NT)—COMMENTARIES
Recent continental New Testament literature [review article]. Best, Ernest. *Expos T* 98:300-305 Jl 1987

BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, HISTORICAL
Historical understanding and *Jesus and the gospel*: a review article [W R Farmer, 1982]. Meyer, Ben F. *Second Cent* 5:165-171 Fall 1985-1986
The historical-critical method: yes or no? Fryer, Nico S L. *Scriptura* no 20: 41-70 1987
Reforming the church's self-understanding: the role of historical-critical studies. McCarthy, Brian Rice. *J Ec St* 24:232-253 Spr 1987

BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
A quoi sert l'exégèse: finalité et méthodes dans la lecture du Nouveau Testament. Marguerat, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:149-169 1987
Biblical authority and New Testament scholarship. Guthrie, Donald. *Vox Ev* 16:7-23 1986
Ecumenicity and ecclesiology: the promise of the multiple letter canon of the New Testament. Wall, Robert W. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:336-354 1987
Nag Hammadi, Gnosticism and New Testament interpretation [bibliog]. Combs, William W. *Grace Th J* 8:195-212 Fall 1987
Die religionsgeschichtliche Methode: Anmerkungen zu Karlheinz Müllers methodologischer Konzeption. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 38-39:75-84 1987
La seconde épître de Jean. Artus, Olivier. *Foi Vie* 86:27-34 S 1987
Sociolinguistics and biblical interpretation. Cotterell, Peter. *Vox Ev* 16:61-76 1986
Text in context. Achtemeier, Paul J, ed. *Interp* 41:5-71 Ja 1987*
Third horizon *Ethnohermeneutics*: re-evaluating NT hermeneutical models for intercultural Bible interpreters today [figs; bibliog]. Caldwell, Larry W. *Asia J Th* 1:314-333 O 1987
Der Verlust an Vermittlung: Vermutungen zu gegenwärtigen Tendenzen in der deutschen neutestamentlichen Wissenschaft. Sänger, Dieter. *Ev Th* 47: 245-259 My-Je 1987
What are we doing here? Harrisville, Roy A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:9-13 Wint 1987
The wooing of the woman at the well: Jesus, the reader and reader-response criticism [Jn 4]. Eslinger, Lyle. *Lit Th* 1:167-183 S 1987

BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION—HISTORY
An Haupt und Gliedern reformiert: der Einfluss Gogartens auf Barths Römerbrief, 1922 [Eng summary]. Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:259-266 1987
L'exégèse de saint Augustin prédicateur du quatrième Evangile: le sens de l'unité des Ecritures. Berrouard, Marie François. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:311-338 1987
From Strauss to Holtzmann and Meijboom: synoptic theories advanced during the consolidation of Germany, 1830-70. Reicke, Bo. *Nov Test* 29:1-21 Ja 1987
The Jewishness of Jesus: facing some problems. Harrington, Daniel J. *C B Q* 49:1-13 Ja 1987
The peril of modernizing Henry Joel Cadbury [bibliog of H J Cadbury on Luke-Acts]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:64-79 1987
The study of Acts before the Reformation: a bibliographic introduction [index]. Stuehrenberg, Paul F. *Nov Test* 29:100-136 Ap 1987

BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Pictures in the fire: Austin Farrer's biblical criticism and John's Gospel: a comment. Blakesley, John. *Lit Th* 1:184-190 S 1987
Seven theological themes in Hebrews. Miller, Merland Ray. *Grace Th J* 8: 131-140 Spr 1987
The structure and message of John 13:1-38. Moloney, Francis J. *Aust Bib R* 34:1-16 1986

BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, REDACTION
The problem of the multiple letter canon of the New Testament. Wall, Robert W. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:1-31 D 1986

BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, RHETORICAL *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
A la recherche des structures de l'Évangile. L'Eplattenier, Charles. *Foi Vie* 86:3-7 S 1987
The burden of proof in identifying interpolations in the Pauline letters. Walker, William O, Jr. *N T St* 33 no 4:610-618 1987
A classification of imperatives: a statistical study. Boyer, James L. *Grace Th J* 8:35-54 Spr 1987
A computer aid for textual criticism. Price, James D. *Grace Th J* 8:115-129 Spr 1987
John 20:30-31 and 21:24-25. Roberts, Colin. *J Th St* ns 38:409-410 O 1987
Keeping up with recent studies, 16: New Testament textual criticism [bibliog]. Elliott, James K. *Expos T* 99:40-45 N 1987
Methodological developments in the analysis and classification of New Testament documentary evidence. Ehrman, Bart D. *Nov Test* 29:22-45 Ja 1987
NA^{26} und die neutestamentliche Textkritik [review article]. Borger, Rykle. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:1-58 1987
A recently discovered folio of the Old Syriac (Sy^c) text of Luke 16:13-17:1 [plates]. McConaughy, Daniel L. *Biblica* 68 no 1:85-88 1987
The use of group profiles for the classification of New Testament documentary evidence [text critical tables]. Ehrman, Bart D. *J B L* 106:465-486 S 1987

BIBLE (NT)—CULTURAL RELATIONS
see also Bible (NT)—Hellenistic Influence
Comparing literary patterns in Luke and Lucian [review article]. Balch, David L. *Perkins J* 40:39-42 Ap 1987
Fighting the good fight: the Pastoral Epistles in canonical-critical perspective. Caulley, Thomas Scott. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:550-564 1987
Mark 3:20-35 from the perspective of shame/honor [bibliog]. May, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:83-87 Jl 1987

Normativity, relevance and relativism. Conn, Harvie M. *TSF Bul* 10:24-33 Ja-F 1987
A numismatic clue to Acts 19:23-41: the Ephesian cistophori of Claudius and Agrippina. Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 30:59-70 1987
Reading Talbert: new perspectives on Luke-Acts [bibliog, appendixes (SBL Luke-Acts Group programs)]. Parsons, Mikeal C. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:687-720 1987

BIBLE (NT)—ECONOMICS
Defining rich and poor using social sciences [statistical table, sociological diags, bibliog]. Hollenbach, Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:50-63 1987
La sustitución del tener por el ser: lectura semiótica de Lucas 15:1-32. Krüger, René. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:65-97 1987

BIBLE (NT)—ETHICS
see also Ethics, Christian; Jesus Christ—Ethics; Jesus Christ—Teachings; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics
The ethical implications of the Sermon on the Mount. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Interp* 41:144-156 Ap 1987
Ethical responsibility and human wholeness in Matthew 25:31-46. Via, Dan O. *Harv Th R* 80:79-100 Ja 1987
Ethik im Neuen Testament: zu Wolfgang Schrages Gesamtdarstellung. Merk, Otto. *Th Lit* 112:641-650 S 1987
Lord's Day observance: man's proper response to the fourth commandment. Reymond, Robert L. *Presbyterion* 13:7-23 Spr 1987
New Testament ethics: some trends in more recent research. Hartin, Patrick J. *J Th So Africa* no 59:35-41 Jl 1987
The Sermon on the Mount: ethics and eschatological time. Kea, Perry V. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:88-98 1986
Symbolic eschatology and the apocalypticism of Q. Kloppenborg, John S. *Harv Th R* 80:287-306 Jl 1987
True piety in James: ethical admonitions and theological implications. Dockery, David S. *Criswell Th R* 1:51-70 Fall 1986
The use of the New Testament for social ethics. Mott, Stephen C. *J Rel Ethics* 15:225-260 Fall 1987

BIBLE (NT)—GENEALOGY
The women in Matthew's genealogy. Freed, Edwin D. *J St N T* no 29:3-19 1987

BIBLE (NT)—GENTILES *see* Gentiles in the New Testament

BIBLE (NT)—GEOGRAPHY
Galilee-Jerusalem relations according to Josephus' *Life*. Freyne, Seán. *N T St* 33 no 4:600-609 1987

BIBLE (NT)—HELLENISTIC INFLUENCE
The Apocalypse of John and Graeco-Roman revelatory magic. Aune, David E. *N T St* 33 no 4:481-501 1987
A conciliatory principle in 1 Cor 4:6. Welborn, Lawrence L. *Nov Test* 29: 320-346 O 1987
A Discussion of *Light from Ancient Letters*, by John L White [reply, pp 46-53]. Tobin, Thomas H. *Bib Res* 32:42-46 1987
The hellenization of dominical tradition and Christianization of Jewish tradition in the eschatology of 1-2 Thessalonians. Gundry, Robert H. *N T St* 33 no 2:161-178 1987
The Holy Spirit's ministry in the Fourth Gospel [critique of C H Dodd, *The interpretation of the Fourth Gospel*, 1953]. Russell, Walt. *Grace Th J* 8: 227-239 Fall 1987
Lazarus and Micyllus: Greco-Roman backgrounds to Luke 16:19-31. Hock, Ronald F. *J B L* 106:447-463 S 1987
Paul's conversion and the development of his view of the law. Räisänen, Heikki. *N T St* 33 no 3:404-419 1987
The source of a religious error in Colossae. Argall, Randal A. *Cal Th J* 22:6-20 Ap 1987
The transformation of the spectator: power, perception, and the day of salvation. Duff, Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:233-243 1987
The woman who touched Jesus' garment: socio-rhetorical analysis of the Synoptic accounts. Robbins, Vernon K. *N T St* 33 no 4:502-515 1987

BIBLE (NT)—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Cult histories and the sources of Acts. Donelson, Lewis R. *Biblica* 68 no 1:1-21 1987
Jesus and the kingdom of God. Borg, Marcus J. *Chr Cent* 104:378-380 Ap 22 1987
John Knox and the Acts of the Apostles. Tyson, Joseph B. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:669-686 1987
A living and abiding voice: the function of the Holy Word in the early Christian consensus [audience criticism in the Synoptics]. Baird, J Arthur. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:479-489 1986
Paul's apologetic and the purpose of Acts. Bruce, Frederick F. *Bul J Rylands* 69:379-393 Spr 1987
Sociology and social history: a preface to a sociology of the New Testament [bibliog]. Fenn, Richard K. *J St Pseud* no 1:95-114 1987
Traditional Christian evidence for Diaspora Judaism: the book of Acts. Kraabel, A Thomas. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:644-651 1986

BIBLE (NT)—HISTORY OF CONTEMPORARY EVENTS
Elephants and holograms: from metaphor to methodology in the study of John's Apocalypse. Barr, David L. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:400-411 1986

BIBLE (NT)—HOMILETIC USE
Preaching from Acts: homiletical resources for Easter [Acts 2:14a, 22-32, 36-47; 7:55-60]. Hunter, Edwina. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:76-102 Spr 1987
Preaching from the Book of James [sermon outlines]. Davis, George B. *Criswell Th R* 1:137-147 Fall 1986

BIBLE (NT)—LANGUAGE, STYLE
see also Greek Language
The lamb of John: some myths about the vocabulary of the Johannine literature. Whale, Peter. *J B L* 106:289-295 Je 1987
Linguistic self-reference and religious language. Van Ness, Peter H. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:1-12 1987
The parable of the judge and the widow (Luke 18:1-8). Freed, Edwin D. *N T St* 33 no 1:38-60 1987
La seconde épître de Jean. Artus, Olivier. *Foi Vie* 86:27-34 S 1987

BIBLE (NT)—MANUSCRIPTS
see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual
Cave 7Q5: gegen die erneute Inanspruchnahme des Qumran-Fragments 7Q5 als Bruchstück der ältesten Evangelien-Handschrift. Rosenbaum, Hans Udo. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:189-205 1987
A computer-aided textual commentary on the book of Philippians [tables; figs]. Price, James D. *Grace Th J* 8:253-290 Fall 1987
The dating of Ethiopic manuscripts [figs]. Davies, Donald M. *J Near East St* 46:287-307 O 1987
An early recension of the Gospel traditions? Stein, Robert H. *J Ev Th S* 30: 167-183 Je 1987
History of editing the Greek New Testament. Metzger, Bruce M. *Proceedings American Philosophical Soc* 131:148-158 Je 1987

BIBLE (NT)—MANUSCRIPTS—LINDISFARNE GOSPELS
The geometry of the cross-carpet pages in the Lindisfarne Gospels. Guilmain, Jacques. *Speculum* 62:21-52 Ja 1987
On the layout and ornamentation of the cross-carpet page of the Lindisfarne Gospels, folio 138v [figs]. Guilmain, Jacques. *Gesta* 24 no 1:13-18 1985
The 4 x 3 crosses in the Lindisfarne and Lichfield gospels [figs]. Stevick, Robert D. *Gesta* 25 no 2:171-184 1986

BIBLE (NT)—MIRACLES *see* Miracles

BIBLE (NT)—PROPHECIES
see also Prophets in the New Testament
Some signs of Jonah. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 68 no 1:74-79 1987

BIBLE (NT)—QUOTATIONS FROM OLD TESTAMENT
see also Bible (NT)—Relation to Old Testament
It is written - but where? Ellington, John. *Bib Tr* 38:424-429 O 1987
The New Testament and the messianism of the book of Isaiah [the Finlayson Lecture for 1985]. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:1-12 Aut 1985

BIBLE (NT)—RELATION TO JEWISH LITERATURE, 200 BC-200 AD
Christ preaching through Noah: 1 Peter 3:19-20 in the light of dominant themes in Jewish literature. Grudem, Wayne. *Trinity J* ns 7:3-31 Fall 1986
Jesus and Phineas: a rejected role model [bibliog]. Klassen, William. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:490-500 1986
Jesus as miracle worker. Graham, David J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:85-96 Aut 1986
Korban and the Pharisaic *paradosis*. Baumgarten, Albert I. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:5-17 1984-1985
The Targums and the New Testament. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Toronto J Th* 2:262-278 Fall 1986
Der Weggefährte. Peri, Israel. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:127-131 1987
Zur matthäischen Bergpredigt und ihrem jüdischen Hintergrund [review article]. Hengel, Martin. *Th Ru* 52 no 4:327-400 1987*

BIBLE (NT)—RELATION TO OLD TESTAMENT
see also Bible (NT)—Quotations from Old Testament; Jesus Christ—Relation to Old Testament; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Old Testament Interpretation
Abraham genuit Isaac: transitions from Old Testament to New Testament in prefatory illustrations of 12th-cent English psalters [figs]. Henderson, George. *Gesta* 26 no 2:127-139 1987
Alexander Campbell's "Sermon on the law": a historical and theological examination. Ferguson, Everett. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:71-85 1987
Are Christians supposed to tithe? Davis, George B. *Criswell Th R* 2:85-97 Fall 1987
The canonical approach to the OT: its effect on understanding prophecy. Sailhamer, John H. *J Ev Th S* 30:307-315 S 1987
Die eksegetisering van Ou-Testamentiese stof in die Nuwe Testament - enkele probleme en 'n moontlike model. Steyn, G J. *Th Ev* 20:29-37 S 1987
Divorce in Malachi 2:10-16. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Criswell Th R* 2:73-84 Fall 1987
Le don de l'Esprit Saint dans Jean 20:22 selon Targum Gen 2:7. Wojciechowski, Michal. *N T St* 33 no 2:289-292 1987
Elijah, election, and the use of Malachi in the New Testament. Blomberg, Craig L. *Criswell Th R* 2:99-117 Fall 1987
The finger of God: Deuteronomy 9:10 and Luke 11:20. Wall, Robert W. *N T St* 33 no 1:144-150 1987
First Testament and Second. Sanders, James A. *Bib Th Bul* 17:47-49 Ap 1987
The Gentile mission and the authority of Scripture in Acts. Tyson, Joseph B. *N T St* 33 no 4:619-631 1987
"He set his face": Luke 9:51 once again. Evans, Craig A. *Biblica* 68 no 1:80-84 1987
The influence of Malachi upon the New Testament. Brooks, James A. *S W J Th* 30:28-31 Fall 1987
Isa 7:14: what's in a name? Walton, John H. *J Ev Th S* 30:289-306 S 1987
Jude and Jewish traditions. Wolthuis, Thomas. *Cal Th J* 22:21-45 Ap 1987
The kingdom of God and Daniel. Wenham, David. *Expos T* 98:132-134 F 1987
Luke's use of the Elijah/Elisha narratives and the ethic of election. Evans, Craig A. *J B L* 106:75-83 Mr 1987
The New Testament and the messianism of the book of Isaiah [the Finlayson Lecture for 1985]. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:1-12 Aut 1985
The NT use of the OT: a kerygmatic approach. Ericson, Norman R. *J Ev Th S* 30:337-342 S 1987
The Old Testament as Christian Scripture: with particular reference to the use of the New Testament in the interpretation of the Old. Evans, M J. *Vox Ev* 16:25-32 1986
The pastor and the Septuagint. Briel, Steven C. *Concor Th Q* 51:261-274 O 1987
Peter, "son" of Jonah: the conversion of Cornelius in the context of canon. Wall, Robert W. *J St N T* no 29:79-90 1987
The psalms of the suffering just in the accounts of Jesus' passion. Dillon, Richard J. *Worship* 61:430-440 S 1987
The relationship between prophecy and typology. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:5-16 Spr 1986
Scriptural coding in the Fourth Gospel [reply, A Lacocque, pp 30-41]. Roth, Wolfgang. *Bib Res* 32:6-29 1987
La seconde épître de Jean. Artus, Olivier. *Foi Vie* 86:27-34 S 1987

The sleeping god: an ancient Near Eastern motif of divine sovereignty. Batto, Bernard F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:153-177 1987
Some signs of Jonah. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 68 no 1:74-79 1987
Third horizon *Ethnohermeneutics*: re-evaluating NT hermeneutical models for intercultural Bible interpreters today [figs; bibliog]. Caldwell, Larry W. *Asia J Th* 1:314-333 O 1987
"Tú no has querido sacrificio ni oblación": Salmo 40:7; Hebreos 10:5; pt 2. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 48 no 4:193-237 1986
De twee testamenten: een exegese van Gal 4:21-31. Bouwman, Gilbert. *Bijdragen* 48:259-276 1987
La unción de Salomón y la entrada de Jesús en Jerusalén: 1 Re 1:33-40/Lc 19:35-40. Fernández Marcos, Natalio. *Biblica* 68 no 1:89-97 1987
The use of the New Testament for social ethics. Mott, Stephen C. *J Rel Ethics* 15:225-260 Fall 1987
"Who is the prophet talking about": some reflections on the New Testament's use of the Old [bibliog]. Longenecker, Richard N. *Themelios* ns 13: 4-8 O-N 1987
Zacchaeus and David [reply to A J Kerr, 98:68-71 D 1986]. Grindlay, Bruce W. *Expos T* 99:46-47 N 1987
Zum "jeremianischen" Hintergrund der Korintherbriefe. Rusche, Helga. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:116-119 1987

BIBLE (NT)—RELATION TO RABBINIC LITERATURE *see* Rabbinic Literature—Relation to the New Testament

BIBLE (NT)—SOCIOLOGY *see* Sociology, Biblical

BIBLE (NT)—STUDY
see also Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas
The importance of Joseph and Aseneth for the study of the New Testament: a general survey and a fresh look at the Lord's Supper [bibliog]. Burchard, Christoph. *N T St* 33 no 1:102-134 1987
The New Testament and the liberal arts. Williams, Raymond B. *Crit* 26:15-18 Spr 1987
Der Reichtum des biblischen Wortes: dem Judaisten und Neutestamentler Prof Dr Otto Betz zum 70 Geburtstag. Hengel, Martin. *Th Lit* 112:701-702 S 1987
Zur Erforschung des Neuen Testaments. Sauter, Gerhard, ed. *Ev Th* 47:176-259 My-Je 1987*

BIBLE (NT)—STUDY—METHODOLOGY
Historical understanding and *Jesus and the gospel*: a review article [W R Farmer, 1982]. Meyer, Ben F. *Second Cent* 5:165-171 Fall 1985-1986
The historical-critical method: yes or no? Fryer, Nico S L. *Scriptura* no 20: 41-70 1987
Nag Hammadi, Gnosticism and New Testament interpretation [bibliog]. Combs, William W. *Grace Th J* 8:195-212 Fall 1987
Die religionsgeschichtliche Methode: Anmerkungen zu Karlheinz Müllers methodologischer Konzeption. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 38-39:75-84 1987
"Social location of thought" as a heuristic construct in New Testament study. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *J St N T* no 30:103-119 1987
The study of Q: a survey of its history and the current state. Yieh, John Y H. *Taiwan J Th* no 8:105-139 Mr 1986
Synoptic studies: some recent methodological developments and debates. Blomberg, Craig L. *Themelios* ns 12:38-46 Ja 1987

BIBLE (NT)—THEOLOGY
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology; Son of Man
The Bible in the church: the lectionary as paradigm. Hyde, Clark. *Worship* 61:323-336 Jl 1987
Diversity in the Bible. Rhoads, David. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:14-19 Wint 1987
The NT use of the OT: a kerygmatic approach. Ericson, Norman R. *J Ev Th S* 30:337-342 S 1987
The problem of apostasy in New Testament theology. Marshall, I Howard. *Per Rel St* 14:65-80 Wint 1987
Sur un silence du Nouveau Testament: l'Esprit de Dieu a l'oeuvre dans le cosmos et l'humanite. Chevallier, Max Alain. *N T St* 33 no 3:344-369 1987
When was Cornelius saved? Davis, Glenn N. *Ref Th R* 46:43-49 My-Ag 1987

BIBLE (NT)—THEOLOGY—CHRISTOLOGY
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology
The bishops and the virginal conception [on *The Nature of Christian Belief*, 1986 report of House of Bishops, Church of England]. Bauckham, Richard. *Chmn* 101 no 4:323-333 1987
The Christology of James. Sloan, Robert B. *Criswell Th R* 1:3-29 Fall 1986
The consciousness of Christ concerning himself and his mission; tr fr French by M Ledwith. International Theological Commission. *Communio (US)* 14: 316-325 Fall 1987
Gospel Christology: a study of methodology. Chouinard, Larry. *J St N T* no 30:21-37 1987
The holy word: the history and function of the teachings of Jesus in the theology and praxis of the early church. Baird, J Arthur. *N T St* 33 no 4: 585-599 1987
The irony of the historical Jesus. Marshall, Robert J. *Rel Humanism* 21:20-31,37 Wint 1987
Jesus and the covenant: a response to E P Sanders. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J St N T* no 29:57-78 1987
Jesus: God's wisdom. Perkins, Pheme. *Word World* 7:273-280 Sum 1987
Positive and negative aspects of the world in the NT. Reicke, Bo. *West Th J* 49:351-369 Fall 1987

BIBLE (NT)—THEOLOGY—METHODOLOGY
Gospel Christology: a study of methodology. Chouinard, Larry. *J St N T* no 30:21-37 1987
The method of recasting Pauline theology: the coherence-contingency scheme as interpretive model. Beker, J Christiaan. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:596-602 1986
Methodologie und Theologie: zu neuen methodischen Ansätzen in der Paulusforschung [2 pts; Eng summaries]. Hübner, Hans. *Ker Do* 33:150-176 Ap-Je; 303-329 O-D 1987
Overcoming traditional methods by synthesizing the theology of individual letters. Sampley, J Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:603-613 1986

BIBLE (NT)—TRANSLATING
The chronology of John 12:12-19. Lunt, Robert. *Bib Tr* 38:445-446 O 1987
Erasmus' contributions to New Testament scholarship. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Fides H* 19:6-24 O 1987
Feminine and feminist touches in the *Centenary New Testament*. Bullard, Roger A. *Bib Tr* 38:118-122 Ja 1987
"For our sake God made him share our sin" (2 Cor 5:21, Good News Bible). Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr* 38:237-241 Ap 1987
More about faith: synopsis of a discussion [πίστις and πιστεύω]. Arichea, Daniel C, Jr, and Botha, Eugene. *Bib Tr* 38:330-332 Jl 1987
Peace in the New Testament. Arichea, Daniel C, Jr. *Bib Tr* 38:201-206 Ap 1987
Supplying "only" in translation. Deer, Donald S. *Bib Tr* 38:227-234 Ap 1987
Where is the other side? Ellington, John. *Bib Tr* 38:221-226 Ap 1987
Whose pride/rejoicing/glory(ing) in 1 Corinthians 15:31? Deer, Donald S. *Bib Tr* 38:126-128 Ja 1987

BIBLE (NT)—TYPOLOGY
Pictures in the fire: Austin Farrer's biblical criticism and John's Gospel: a comment. Blakesley, John. *Lit Th* 1:184-190 S 1987

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, ARABIC—DIATESSARON
The Arabic Diatessaron in the New Oxford Edition of the Gospel According to St Luke in Greek: additional note [Lk 8:22]. Elliott, James K. *J Th St* ns 38:135 Ap 1987

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, ENGLISH
Feminine and feminist touches in the *Centenary New Testament*. Bullard, Roger A. *Bib Tr* 38:118-122 Ja 1987

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, GREEK
Erasmus' contributions to New Testament scholarship. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Fides H* 19:6-24 O 1987
History of editing the Greek New Testament. Metzger, Bruce M. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:33-45 1987
History of editing the Greek New Testament. Metzger, Bruce M. *Proceedings American Philosophical Soc* 131:148-158 Je 1987
The Word of God in the life of the church [2 pts]. Voronov, Liveriy. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:73-74; no 4:61-70 1987

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, GREEK—NESTLE ALAND TEXT
NA^{26} und die neutestamentliche Textkritik [review article]. Borger, Rykle. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:1-58 1987

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, SLAVONIC
The Slavonic text of the books of the New Testament and the importance of its study for Orthodox theology [2 pts]. Sorokin, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:65-69; no 3:68-73 1987
The Word of God in the life of the church [2 pts]. Voronov, Liveriy. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:73-74; no 4:61-70 1987

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, SYRIAC
A recently discovered folio of the Old Syriac (Sy^c) text of Luke 16:13-17:1 [plates]. McConaughy, Daniel L. *Biblica* 68 no 1:85-88 1987

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, SYRIAC—DIATESSARON
Le commentaire d'Éphrem sur le Diatessaron: quarante et un folios retrouvés [edition of first 12 pp; Eng summary]. Leloir, Louis. *R Bib* 94: 481-518 O 1987

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, SYRIAC—PESHITTA
The canonical status of the Catholic Epistles in the Syriac New Testament [appendix, list of references in Syriac literature]. Siker, Jeffrey S. *J Th St* ns 38:311-340 O 1987
Das Comma Johanneum in der Peschitta. Borger, Rykle. *Nov Test* 29:280-284 Jl 1987

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, SYRIAC—PHILOXENIAN
The canonical status of the Catholic Epistles in the Syriac New Testament [appendix, list of references in Syriac literature]. Siker, Jeffrey S. *J Th St* ns 38:311-340 O 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS
Die Hellenisten und die Urgemeinde. Larsson, Edvin. *N T St* 33 no 2:205-225 1987
John Knox and the Acts of the Apostles. Tyson, Joseph B. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:669-686 1987
Preaching from Acts: homiletical resources for Easter [Acts 2:14a, 22-32, 36-47; 7:55-60]. Hunter, Edwina. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:76-102 Spr 1987
The problem of first person narration in Acts. Praeder, Susan Marie. *Nov Test* 29:193-218 Jl 1987
Real and imagined anti-Jewish elements in the Synoptic Gospels and Acts [review article, R R Ruether, *Faith and fratricide*]. Lowe, Malcolm. *J Ec St* 24:267-284 Spr 1987
The temple in the Gospels and Acts. Fry, Euan. *Bib Tr* 38:213-221 Ap 1987
Through a glass darkly: barriers to our understanding of Paul [reply, E K Holt, pp 67-69, bibliog]. Carpenter, F W. *Rel Humanism* 21:46-66 Spr 1987
Traditional Christian evidence for Diaspora Judaism: the book of Acts. Kraabel, A Thomas. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:644-651 1986

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
The study of Acts before the Reformation: a bibliographic introduction [index]. Stuehrenberg, Paul F. *Nov Test* 29:100-136 Ap 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS—CRITICISM, SOURCE
Cult histories and the sources of Acts. Donelson, Lewis R. *Biblica* 68 no 1:1-21 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Acts 2:18: καὶ προφητεύσουσιν. Rodgers, Peter R. *J Th St* ns 38:95-97 Ap 1987
The apostolic decree of Acts 15:29. Barrett, Charles K. *Aust Bib R* 35:50-59 1987
The sons of Sceva and the text of Acts 19:14. Strange, W A. *J Th St* ns 38: 97-106 Ap 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS—HISTORIOGRAPHY
War der Apostel Paulus ein römischer Bürger? Stegemann, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:200-229 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS—THEOLOGY
The Acts of the Apostles: a violent aetiological legend. Selvidge, Marla. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:330-340 1986
The Gentile mission and the authority of Scripture in Acts. Tyson, Joseph B. *N T St* 33 no 4:619-631 1987

Jesus and the law in Acts. Seifrid, Mark A. *J St N T* no 30:39-57 1987
Paul's apologetic and the purpose of Acts. Bruce, Frederick F. *Bul J Rylands* 69:379-393 Spr 1987
Rejection by Jews and turning to Gentiles: the pattern of Paul's mission in Acts. Tannehill, Robert C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:130-141 1986
The theology of Acts. Bruce, Frederick F. *TSF Bul* 10:15-17 My-Je 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS 1-5
Acts 2:18: καὶ προφητεύσουσιν. Rodgers, Peter R. *J Th St* ns 38:95-97 Ap 1987
The literary background of Acts 1:1-14. Palmer, Darryl W. *N T St* 33 no 3: 427-438 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS 6-12
The *Acts of the Apostles* and the beginnings of Simonian Gnosis. Lüdemann, Gerd. *N T St* 33 no 3:420-426 1987
Acts 10:34-43 [expository article]. Matera, Frank J. *Interp* 41:62-66 Ja 1987
The meaning and function of Acts 7:46-50. Sylva, Dennis D. *J B L* 106:261-275 Je 1987
Peter, "son" of Jonah: the conversion of Cornelius in the context of canon. Wall, Robert W. *J St N T* no 29:79-90 1987
Stephen's speech: a theology of errors? Koivisto, Rex A. *Grace Th J* 8:101-114 Spr 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS 13-28
Apollos und die ephesinischen Johannesjünger (Acts 18:24-19:7). Wolter, Michael. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:49-73 1987
The apostolic decree of Acts 15:29. Barrett, Charles K. *Aust Bib R* 35:50-59 1987
Areopagus: mission in the marketplace. Pelphrey, Brant. *Areopagus* 11:3-7 Fall 1987
A numismatic clue to Acts 19:23-41: the Ephesian cistophori of Claudius and Agrippina. Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 30:59-70 1987
The sons of Sceva and the text of Acts 19:14. Strange, W A. *J Th St* ns 38: 97-106 Ap 1987

BIBLE (NT)- CATHOLIC EPISTLES
The canonical status of the Catholic Epistles in the Syriac New Testament [appendix, list of references in Syriac literature]. Siker, Jeffrey S. *J Th St* ns 38:311-340 O 1987
The interpretation of James 5:14-15 in the Armenian catena on the Catholic Epistles: Scholium 82. Kilmartin, Edward J. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:335-364 1987

BIBLE (NT)- COLOSSIANS
The source of a religious error in Colossae. Argall, Randal A. *Cal Th J* 22:6-20 Ap 1987

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS
Competition and boasting: toward a psychological portrait of Paul. Callan, Terrance. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:27-51 1987
Zum "jeremianischen" Hintergrund der Korintherbriefe. Rusche, Helga. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:116-119 1987

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS I
A call to Christian integrity: preaching from 1 Corinthians [bibliog]. Huie, Janice Riggle. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:83-104 Wint 1987
Continuity or discontinuity: a fresh look at 1 Corinthians in the light of first century epistolary forms and conventions. Belleville, Linda L. *Ev Q* 59:15-37 Ja 1987
The gospel and social practice according to 1 Corinthians. Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. *N T St* 33 no 4:557-584 1987
Rhetorical situation and historical reconstruction in 1 Corinthians. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *N T St* 33 no 3:386-403 1987

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS I—CRITICISM, LITERARY
"Not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in the demonstration of the spirit and power" [1 Cor 2:1-5]. Lim, Timothy H. *Nov Test* 29:137-149 Ap 1987

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS I—THEOLOGY
La cruz y el crucificado en 1 Cor. Serna, Eduardo de la. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:209-213 1987

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS I 1-4
A conciliatory principle in 1 Cor 4:6. Welborn, Lawrence L. *Nov Test* 29: 320-346 O 1987
The Corinthian problem of 1 Corinthians 5:1-8. Benedict, James. *Breth Life* 32:70-73 Spr 1987
Ministry and maturity in 1 Corinthians 3. Byrne, Brendan. *Aust Bib R* 35: 83-87 1987
"Not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in the demonstration of the spirit and power" [1 Cor 2:1-5]. Lim, Timothy H. *Nov Test* 29:137-149 Ap 1987
On the discord in Corinth: 1 Corinthians 1-4 and ancient politics. Welborn, Lawrence L. *J B L* 106:85-111 Mr 1987
Paidagogos: the social setting of a Pauline metaphor [Gal 3:24; 1 Cor 4:15]. Young, Norman H. *Nov Test* 29:150-176 Ap 1987

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS I 5-10
"Conscience" in 1 Corinthians 8 and 10. Gooch, Paul W. *N T St* 33 no 2: 244-254 1987 A model for those who seek to win souls: 1 Corinthians 9:19-23. Neller, Kenneth V. *Restoration Q* 29 no 3:129-142 1987
Sex and salvation: a Christian feminist study of I Corinthians 6:12-7:39. West, Angela. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:17-24 1987
Unmarried "for the sake of the kingdom" (Matthew 19:12) in the early church. Heth, William A. *Grace Th J* 8:55-88 Spr 1987
Where is rhetorical criticism taking us? Wuellner, Wilhelm. *C B Q* 49:448-463 Jl 1987
1 Cor 5:4: "with my spirit". Cole, G A. *Expos T* 98:205 Ap 1987

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS I 11-14
The ethical shape of Pauline spirituality. O'Day, Gail R. *Breth Life* 32:81-92 Spr 1987
In defense of an egalitarian interpretation of 1 Cor 14:34-36: a reply to Murphy-O'Connor's critique [*C B Q* 48:81-94 Ja 1986]. Odell-Scott, David W. *Bib Th Bul* 17:100-103 Jl 1987
Unveiling of equality: 1 Corinthians 11:2-16 [bibliog]. Shoemaker, Thomas P. *Bib Th Bul* 17:60-63 Ap 1987

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS I 15-16
Whose pride/rejoicing/glory(ing) in 1 Corinthians 15:31? Deer, Donald S. *Bib Tr* 38:126-128 Ja 1987

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS II 1-7
The absence of the "in Christ" theology in 2 Corinthians 5. O'Neill, John. *Aust Bib R* 35:99-106 1987
Apostolic suffering (2 Cor 6:4-10): the sign of Christian existence and identity. Manus, Ch Ukachuku. *Asia J Th* 1:41-54 Ap 1987
"For our sake God made him share our sin" (2 Cor 5:21, Good News Bible). Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr* 38:237-241 Ap 1987
Immediate or intermediate: the state of the believer upon death. Yates, John. *Chmn* 101 no 4:310-322 1987
Is the old covenant abrogated (2 Cor 3:14)? Dalton, William J. *Aust Bib R* 35:88-94 1987
The motive for metaphor: 2 Corinthians 2:14-4:6 [appendix of metaphors]. Heiny, Stephen B. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:1-22 1987
Note sur 2 Corinthiens 3:14. Grelot, Pierre. *N T St* 33 no 1:135-144 1987
Overcoming traditional methods by synthesizing the theology of individual letters. Sampley, J Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:603-613 1986
Pneumatikoi and Judaizers in 2 Cor 2:14-4:6. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Aust Bib R* 34:42-58 1986
Relating 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 to its context. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *N T St* 33 no 2:272-275 1987
A structural exegesis of 2 Corinthians 2:14-7:4 with special attention on 2:14-3:6 and 6:11-7:4. Patte, Daniel. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:23-49 1987
The transformation of the spectator: power, perception, and the day of salvation. Duff, Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:233-243 1987
2 Corinthians 2:14-16a: Christ's incense. Thurston, Bonnie Bowman. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:65-69 1987

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS II 8-9
II Corinthians 8:8-15 [expository article]. Rhyne, C Thomas. *Interp* 41:408-413 O 1987

BIBLE (NT)- EPHESIANS 1-3
The church and Israel in Ephesians 2. Lincoln, Andrew T. *C B Q* 49:605-624 O 1987
Der Versöhner-Hymnus in Eph 2:14ff. Wilhelmi, Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:145-152 1987

BIBLE (NT)- EPHESIANS 4-6
The "exorcism" of Ephesians 6:12 in recent research: a critique of Wesley Carr's view of the role of evil powers in first century AD belief. Arnold, Clinton E. *J St N T* no 30:71-87 1987
Head and body: a homily on Ephesians 5:22-24 by Saint John Chrysostom. *Epiphany* 7:19-23 Wint 1987
Social authority in the house church setting and Ephesians 4:1-16. White, L Michael. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:209-228 1987
The structure of authority in marriage: an examination of *hupotasso* and *kephale* in Ephesians 5:21-33. Park, David M. *Ev Q* 59:117-124 Ap 1987

BIBLE (NT)- EPISTLE OF JOHN I
Das Comma Johanneum in der Peschitta. Borgeir, Rykle. *Nov Test* 29:280-284 Jl 1987
L'Évangile interprété par l'épître: Jean et I Jean. Morgan, Michèle. *Foi Vie* 86:59-70 S 1987

BIBLE (NT)- EPISTLE OF JOHN I—THEOLOGY
The doctrine of sin in 1 John. Vitrano, Steven P. *A U Sem St* 25:123-131 Spr 1987
Impeccability in 1 John: an evaluation [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Wade, Leon Eloy. *A U Sem St* 25:308 Aut 1987

BIBLE (NT)- EPISTLE OF JOHN II
La seconde épître de Jean. Artus, Olivier. *Foi Vie* 86:27-34 S 1987

BIBLE (NT)- EPISTLE OF JOHN III
La seconde épître de Jean. Artus, Olivier. *Foi Vie* 86:27-34 S 1987
Studies in 3 John; pt 1: An exposition of 3 John 1-4; pt 2: An exposition of 3 John 5-10; pt 3: An exposition of 3 John 11-14. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Bib Sac* 144:53-65 Ja-Mr; 194-207 Ap-Je; 293-304 Jl-S 1987

BIBLE (NT)- EPISTLES OF JOHN
Der konservative Rebell: zum Widerstand des Diotrephes gegen den Presbyter. Taeger, Jens W. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:267-287 1987

BIBLE (NT)- EPISTLES OF PAUL
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle
The burden of proof in identifying interpolations in the Pauline letters. Walker, William O, Jr. *N T St* 33 no 4:610-618 1987
Giacomo il primo Papa [review article; *Glaube und Eschatologie*, Festschrift für W G Kümmel, ed by E Grässer and O Merk, 1985]. Subilia, Vittorio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:81-86 1987
If I suffer: epistolary authority in Ignatius of Antioch. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *Harv Th R* 80:161-178 Ap 1987
"In Christ" and related expressions in Paul. Kourie, Celia E T. *Th Ev* 20:33-43 Je 1987
Indicative and imperative according to Paul [bibliog]. Strecker, Georg. *Aust Bib R* 35:60-72 1987
The method of recasting Pauline theology: the coherence-contingency scheme as interpretive model. Beker, J Christiaan. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:596-602 1986
Methodologie und Theologie: zu neuen methodischen Ansätzen in der Paulusforschung [2 pts; Eng summaries]. Hübner, Hans. *Ker Do* 33:150-176 Ap-Je; 303-329 O-D 1987
The problem of the multiple letter canon of the New Testament. Wall, Robert W. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:1-31 D 1986
Social authority in the house church setting and Ephesians 4:1-16. White, L Michael. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:209-228 1987
Sovereignty and freedom: some Pauline compatibilisms. Gooch, Paul W. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:531-542 1987
Translating *hagiasmos* "sanctification" in Paul's letters. Katoppo, Pericles G. *Bib Tr* 38:429-432 O 1987

BIBLE (NT)- GALATIANS
The problem at Galatia. Gordon, T David. *Interp* 41:32-43 Ja 1987
The rhetorical outline for Galatians: a reconsideration. Hall, Robert G. *J B L* 106:277-287 Je 1987

BIBLE (NT)- GALATIANS—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
Mirror-reading a polemical letter: Galatians as a test case. Barclay, John M G. *J St N T* no 31:73-93 1987

BIBLE (NT)- GALATIANS—THEOLOGY
Children of grace. Jewett, Paul K. *Th Today* 44:170-178 Jl 1987
Christology and ethics in Galatians: the law of Christ. Hays, Richard B. *C B Q* 49:268-290 Ap 1987
Justification and the Spirit in Galatians. Williams, Sam K. *J St N T* no 29: 91-100 1987
BIBLE (NT)- GALATIANS 1-4
The law has given Sarah no children (Gal 4:21-30). Cosgrove, Charles H. *Nov Test* 29:219-235 Jl 1987
On the meaning of Galatians 1:15. Knox, John. *J B L* 106:301-304 Je 1987
Paidagogos: the social setting of a Pauline metaphor [Gal 3:24; 1 Cor 4:15]. Young, Norman H. *Nov Test* 29:150-176 Ap 1987
De twee testamenten: een exegese van Gal 4:21-31. Bouwman, Gilbert. *Bijdragen* 48:259-276 1987
BIBLE (NT)- GALATIANS 5-6
Einübung des neuen Seins: paulinische Paränese am Beispiel des Galaterbriefs. Harnisch, Wolfgang. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:279-296 1987
"Love one another": crucial implications for healthy church life, 1986 studies at Grace Covenant Church, Merrimac, MA. Gray, Rodney A. *Search Together* 16:1-15 Aut 1987*
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS
Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". France, Richard T. *Vox Ev* 16: 33-59 1986
Diversity in the Bible. Rhoads, David. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:14-19 Wint 1987
Jesu Worte im Zeugnis seiner Gemeinde. Lohse, Eduard. *Th Lit* 112:705-716 O 1987
The New Testament and the messianism of the book of Isaiah [the Finlayson Lecture for 1985]. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:1-12 Aut 1985
L'obsession de Dieu [debate]. Tournier, Michel, and Dumas, André. *Foi Vie* 86:17-46 Jl 1987
Real and imagined anti-Jewish elements in the Synoptic Gospels and Acts [review article, R R Ruether, *Faith and fratricide*]. Lowe, Malcolm. *J Ec St* 24:267-284 Spr 1987
Salvation in the Gita and the Gospels. Prasad, Veena. *Sevartham* 10:19-34 1985
The temple in the Gospels and Acts. Fry, Euan. *Bib Tr* 38:213-221 Ap 1987
Where is the other side? Ellington, John. *Bib Tr* 38:221-226 Ap 1987
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Q bibliography: 1981-1986. Scholer, David M. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:27-36 1986
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—COMMENTARIES
Recent continental New Testament literature [review article]. Best, Ernest. *Expos T* 98:300-305 Jl 1987
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—CRITICISM, FORM
see also Synoptic Problem
The parable of the tenants and the *Gospel of Thomas*. Morrice, William G. *Expos T* 98:104-107 Ja 1987
Parables and the kingdom: the vision of Jesus in fiction and faith [comparative tables]. Hedrick, Charles W. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:368-393 1987
A *Sitz im Leben* for Mark 14:9. Maunder, C J. *Expos T* 99:78-80 D 1987
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
I believe in the biblical-historical Jesus. Yri, Norvald. *E Africa J Ev Th* 6 no 1:24-32 1987
Il enseignait avec autorité. Sabourin, Léopold. *St Miss* 36:25-63 1987
Interpreting the Sermon on the Mount. Guelich, Robert A. *Interp* 41:117-130 Ap 1987
Mary Magdalene as major witness to Jesus' resurrection. O'Collins, Gerald. *Th St* 48:631-646 D 1987
Orality, aurality and biblical narrative. Silberman, Lou H, ed. *Semeia* no 39: 1-145 1987*
Redesigning Jesus [Authentic Sayings Conf, Notre Dame Univ; editorial]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Ref J* 37:6-7 Ja 1987
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Are the Gospels unified narratives? Moore, Stephen D. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 443-458 1987
A living and abiding voice: the function of the Holy Word in the early Christian consensus [audience criticism in the Synoptics]. Baird, J Arthur. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:479-489 1986
Synoptic studies: some recent methodological developments and debates. Blomberg, Craig L. *Themelios* ns 12:38-46 Ja 1987
What really happened at the transfiguration: a literary critic deepens our understanding [ils; replies, W Varner, and others, 3:6-7 Wint]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Bible R* 3:8-21 Fall 1987
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—CRITICISM, REDACTION
The study of Q: a survey of its history and the current state. Yieh, John Y H. *Taiwan J Th* no 8:105-139 Mr 1986
Synoptic transfigurations: Mark 9:2-10 and partners. Hall, Stuart G. *King's Th R* 10:41-44 Aut 1987
What really happened at the transfiguration: a literary critic deepens our understanding [ils; replies, W Varner, and others, 3:6-7 Wint]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Bible R* 3:8-21 Fall 1987
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—CRITICISM, SOURCE
The fourfold Gospel canon: the literary relationship [colloquy; "New Critical Approaches in Synoptic Studies," SMU, Dallas, 1986]. Farmer, William R, ed. *Perkins J* 40:5-50 Jl 1987*
The fourfold Gospel canon: the literary relationship [review articles on the synoptic problem]. Farmer, William R, ed. *Perkins J* 40:1-30 Ap 1987*
The *Gospel of Peter* and canonical gospel priority. Brown, Raymond E. *N T St* 33 no 3:321-343 1987
The Gospel of Peter: source for a pre-canonical passion narrative? Green, Joel B. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:293-301 1987
The history of the composition of the synoptic sayings source, Q. Jacobson, Arland D. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:285-294 1987
Peter, Philip and James of Alphaeus. Villegas, Beltran. *N T St* 33 no 2:292-294 1987
The roots of the Synoptic Gospels: a review article [B Reicke, 1986]. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 51:255-259 O 1987
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
La variante "ahogaron" en Mt 13:7. O'Callaghan, José. *Biblica* 68 no 3:402-403 1987
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—LANGUAGE, STYLE
Semitic traditions in some synoptic accounts [statistical tables, appendix]. Martin, Ray. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:295-335 1987
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—PARALLELS
Der Nachfolgespruch Markus 8:34b,c parr: Emendation und Rückübersetzung. Schwarz, Günther. *N T St* 33 no 2:255-265 1987
El relato del Buen Ladrón [Lk 23:39-43; Eng summary]. García Pérez, José Miguel. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:263-304 1986
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—THEOLOGY
The bishops and the virginal conception [on *The Nature of Christian Belief*, 1986 report of House of Bishops, Church of England]. Bauckham, Richard. *Chmn* 101 no 4:323-333 1987
The function of apocalyptic language in Q. Kloppenborg, John S. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:224-235 1986
Gospel Christology: a study of methodology. Chouinard, Larry. *J St N T* no 30:21-37 1987
BIBLE (NT)- HEBREWS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Hebrews 1:1-4: a study in discourse analysis. Black, David Alan. *West Th J* 49:175-194 Spr 1987
BIBLE (NT)- HEBREWS—THEOLOGY
Seven theological themes in Hebrews. Miller, Merland Ray. *Grace Th J* 8: 131-140 Spr 1987
"Tú no has querido sacrificio ni oblación": Salmo 40:7; Hebreos 10:5; pt 2. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 48 no 4:193-237 1986
Warnings in the Epistle to the Hebrews: an exegetical and theological study. Mugridge, Alan. *Ref Th R* 46:74-82 S-D 1987
BIBLE (NT)- HEBREWS 1-9
Hebrews 1:1-4: a study in discourse analysis. Black, David Alan. *West Th J* 49:175-194 Spr 1987
Hebrews 6:19: analysis of some assumptions concerning *katapetasma* [and *esōteron*]. Rice, George E. *A U Sem St* 25:65-71 Spr 1987
Hohepriesterliches Leiden: Beobachtungen zu Heb 5:1-10. Bachmann, Michael. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:244-266 1987
Melchisedek's promotion to ἀρχιερεύς and the translation of τὰ στοιχεῖα τῆς ἀρχῆς [exegetical diags]. Kiley, Mark. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:236-245 1986
On being known [character of Word of God]. Wood, Charles M. *Th Today* 44:197-206 Jl 1987
The order of Melchizedek (Ps 110:4 and Heb 7:3). Paul, M J. *West Th J* 49: 195-211 Spr 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JAMES
James [thematic issue]. Mathews, Kenneth A, and Dockery, David S, eds. *Criswell Th R* 1:3-170 Fall 1986*
La struttura di Giacomo 2 [tables of Greek terms]. Marconi, Gilberto. *Biblica* 68 no 2:250-257 1987
Who can anoint the sick [James 5]. Ziegler, John J. *Worship* 61:25-44 Ja 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JAMES—COMMENTARIES
Commenting on commentaries on the book of James [bibliog]. Dockery, David S. *Criswell Th R* 1:167-169 Fall 1986
The interpretation of James 5:14-15 in the Armenian catena on the Catholic Epistles: Scholium 82. Kilmartin, Edward J. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:335-364 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JOHANNINE LITERATURE
The idea of "knowing" in the Johannine literature. Carl, K James. *Ind J Th* 32:1-30 Jl-D 1983
Jean et l'école johannique. Monsarrat, Violaine, ed. *Foi Vie* 86:3-90 S 1987*
John's revelation and John's community. Smalley, Stephen S. *Bul J Rylands* 69:549-571 Spr 1987
The lamb of John: some myths about the vocabulary of the Johannine literature. Whale, Peter. *J B L* 106:289-295 Je 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JOHN
A la recherche des structures de l'Évangile. L'Eplattenier, Charles. *Foi Vie* 86:3-7 S 1987
Devenir disciple selon Jean. Morgan, Michèle. *Foi Vie* 86:71-73 S 1987
Le disciple bien-aimé. Zumstein, Jean. *Foi Vie* 86:47-58 S 1987
The dynamics of belief compared between the Fourth Gospel and the Gita. Rao, O M. *Ind J Th* 33:25-30 O-D 1984
L'Évangile interprété par l'épître: Jean et I Jean. Morgan, Michèle. *Foi Vie* 86:59-70 S 1987
The Gospel according to John as a mystical text. Rosenfeld, Jean. *Epochē* 14:1-22 1986
The logos discourse in St John's Gospel [repr and tr]. Luo, Zhenfang. *Chinese Th R* 1:79-91 1985
Nicodemus and the Samaritan woman: contrasting models of discipleship. Pazdan, Mary Margaret. *Bib Th Bul* 17:145-148 O 1987
Le quatrième évangile a la lumière des recherches gnostiques actuelles. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:75-87 S 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JOHN—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Quelques études récentes sur Jean [1977-1984; bibliog]. Parlier, I, and Parlier, J L. *Foi Vie* 86:91-96 S 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JOHN—COMMENTARIES
L'exégèse de saint Augustin prédicateur du quatrième Evangile: le sens de l'unité des Ecritures. Berrouard, Marie François. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:311-338 1987
Which is the best commentary, pt 11: The Fourth Gospel [bibliog essay]. Davies, Margaret. *Expos T* 99:73-78 D 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JOHN—CRITICISM, LITERARY
La estructura hermeneutica del Evangelio de Juan: reflexiones y planteamiento. Tuñí, José Oriol. *Est Eccles* 62:215-235 Ap-Je 1987
Scriptural coding in the Fourth Gospel [reply, A Lacocque, pp 30-41]. Roth, Wolfgang. *Bib Res* 32:6-29 1987
The structure and message of John 15:1-16:3. Moloney, Francis J. *Aust Bib R* 35:35-49 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JOHN—CRITICISM, REDACTION
The redactor and the "beloved" in John. Thornecroft, John K. *Expos T* 98: 135-139 F 1987

BIBLE (NT)- JOHN—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Joh 20:30f als Buchschluss. Lattke, Michael. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:288-292 1987
A note on the text of John 13:10. Thomas, John Christopher. *Nov Test* 29: 46-52 Ja 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JOHN—HISTORY AND DATING
Problémes critiques du 4e Évangile [review article; *The priority of John*, by J A T Robinson, 1985]. Grelot, Pierre. *R Bib* 94:519-573 O 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JOHN—THEOLOGY
El cuarto evangelio y el tiempo: notas para un estudio de la concepción del tiempo en el cuarto evangelio. Tuñí, José Oriol. *Est Ecles* 57:129-154 Ap-Je 1982
Distinctive titles of the Holy Spirit in the writings of John. Harm, Frederick R. *Concor J* 13:119-135 Ap 1987
The Holy Spirit's ministry in the Fourth Gospel [critique of C H Dodd, *The interpretation of the Fourth Gospel*, 1953]. Russell, Walt. *Grace Th J* 8: 227-239 Fall 1987
The Johannine concept of truth and its implications for a technological society. Hawkin, David J. *Ev Q* 59:3-13 Ja 1987
Some remarks on the course of the dialogue: John 6:25-34. Menken, M J J. *Bijdragen* 48:139-149 1987
The structure and message of John 13:1-38. Moloney, Francis J. *Aust Bib R* 34:1-16 1986
Vorgeschichte und Verständnis der johanneischen Ich-bin-Worte [Eng summary]. Klein, Hans. *Ker Do* 33:120-136 Ap-Je 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JOHN—THEOLOGY—CHRISTOLOGY
Apostolic Christology. Buchanan, George Wesley. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:172-182 1986
C H Dodd and the Christology of the Fourth Gospel. Painter, John. *J Th So Africa* no 59:42-56 Jl 1987
Eating Jesus' flesh and drinking his blood: the centrality and meaning of John 6:51-58 [bibliog]. Grassi, Joseph A. *Bib Th Bul* 17:24-30 Ja 1987
"My Lord and my God": the divinity of Jesus in John's Gospel [exegetical charts]. Neyrey, Jerome H. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:152-171 1986
Le mystère de la croix de lumière et le johannisme: Actes de Jean ch 94-102. Kaestli, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:35-46 S 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JOHN 1
Struktur und Gedankengang des Logos-Hymnus in Joh 1:1-18 [chart]. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:1-25 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JOHN 2-4
Born anew [Jn 3:1-15]. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Th Today* 44:189-196 Jl 1987
John 4:44 and the *patris* of Jesus [tradition of rejection at Nazareth]. Pryor, John W. *C B Q* 49:254-263 Ap 1987
Meditation. Molla, Claude F. *One World* no 124:10 Ap 1987
The wooing of the woman at the well: Jesus, the reader and reader-response criticism [Jn 4]. Eslinger, Lyle. *Lit Th* l:167-183 S 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JOHN 5-12
The chronology of John 12:12-19. Lunt, Robert. *Bib Tr* 38:445-446 O 1987
Death in the community of eternal life: history, theology, and spirituality in John 11. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Interp* 41:44-56 Ja 1987
A eucharistic hymn in John 6? Durkin, Kenneth. *Expos T* 98:168-170 Mr 1987
Offene Fragen zu Joh 10. Busse, Ulrich. *N T St* 33 no 4:516-531 1987
Some remarks on the course of the dialogue: John 6:25-34. Menken, M J J. *Bijdragen* 48:139-149 1987
Text and context in John 5. Painter, John. *Aust Bib R* 35:28-34 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JOHN 13-21
L'aube encore obscure: approche sémiotique de Jean 20. Galland, Corina Combet. *Foi Vie* 86:17-25 S 1987
Feed my lambs: John 21:15-19 as oral gospel. Bartholomew, Gilbert L. *Semeia* no 39:69-96 1987
Jésus: la vigne [Jean 15 et la rupture avec la synagogue]. Grob, Francis. *Foi Vie* 86:9-16 S 1987
Joh 20:30f als Buchschluss. Lattke, Michael. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:288-292 1987
John 20:30-31 and 21:24-25. Roberts, Colin. *J Th St* ns 38:409-410 O 1987
A note on the text of John 13:10. Thomas, John Christopher. *Nov Test* 29: 46-52 Ja 1987
Pictures in the fire: Austin Farrer's biblical criticism and John's Gospel: a comment. Blakesley, John. *Lit Th* l:184-190 S 1987
A Santa Ceia do Novo Testamento e na prática atual. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:247-275 1986
The structure and message of John 15:1-16:3. Moloney, Francis J. *Aust Bib R* 35:35-49 1987
BIBLE (NT)- JUDE
Jude and Jewish traditions. Wolthuis, Thomas. *Cal Th J* 22:21-45 Ap 1987
Kleine Bemerkungen zum Judasbrief. Seethaler, Paula Angelika. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:261-264 1987
Kyrios Jesus as the Angel of the Lord in Jude 5-7. Fossum, Jarl. *N T St* 33 no 2:226-243 1987
The portrayal of the dissidents in 2 Peter and Jude: does it tell us more about the "godly" than the "ungodly"? Desjardins, Michel. *J St N T* no 30:89-102 1987
BIBLE (NT)- LUKE
Good news to the poor in Luke's Gospel. Abraham, M V. *Bangalore Th F* 19:1-13 Ja-Ap 1987
Jesus' pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Dawsey, James M. *Per Rel St* 14:217-232 Fall 1987
Law and gospel, church and canon. Wall, Robert W. *Wesley Th J* 22:38-70 Spr 1987
BIBLE (NT)- LUKE—COMMENTARIES
St Tikhon of Zadonsk: exposition of the Gospel According to St Luke; introd by M Dronov and A Okunev [5 pts]. Tikhon, of Zadonsk, Saint. *J Moscow Patr* no 10 1986-No 2 1987
BIBLE (NT)- LUKE—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Comparing literary patterns in Luke and Lucian [review article]. Balch, David L. *Perkins J* 40:39-42 Ap 1987
A literary analysis of the origin and purpose of Luke's account of the mockery of Jesus. Soards, Marion L. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:110-116 1987
Narrative closure and openness in the plot of the Third Gospel: the sense of an ending in Luke 24:50-53 [exegetical tables]. Parsons, Mikeal C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:201-223 1986
El precio económico del discipulado exégesis semiótica de Lucas 18:18-30. Krüger, René. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:193-207 1987
Le triptyque des apparitions en Luc 24 (analyse structurelle) [Eng summary]. Dussaut, Louis. *R Bib* 94:161-213 Ap 1987
BIBLE (NT)- LUKE—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Luke and the children: the beginning and end of the "great interpolation" (Luke 9:46-56; 18:9-23). Kodell, Jerome. *C B Q* 49:415-430 Jl 1987
Preparation for Passover (Luke 22:7-13): a question of redactional technique. Green, Joel B. *Nov Test* 29:305-319 O 1987
Reconstruction of Q 12:33-59 [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 617-668 1987
The stones of Abraham: John the Baptist and the end of Torah (Matt 3:7-10 par Luke 3:7-9). Kazmierski, Carl R. *Biblica* 68 no 1:22-40 1987
Worksheets for Q 12 [Greek texts]. Robinson, James M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 586-605 1987
BIBLE (NT)- LUKE—CRITICISM, SOURCE
Luke's use of Matthew: a christological inquiry. Farmer, William R. *Perkins J* 40:39-50 Jl 1987
BIBLE (NT)- LUKE—THEOLOGY
The challenge of AIDS to the church. Shelp, Earl E, and Sunderland, Ronald H. *St Luke J* 30:273-279 S 1987
The cryptic clause *en tois tou patros mou dei einai me* in Lk 2:49b. Sylva, Dennis D. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:132-140 1987
Evangelización y liberación de los pobres [Lk 4:16-21]. Garlatti, Guillermo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 1:1-15 1987
The freeing of the bent woman and the restoration of Israel: Luke 13:10-17 as narrative theology. Hamm, M Dennis. *J St N T* no 31:23-44 1987
Luke's use of the Elijah/Elisha narratives and the ethic of election. Evans, Craig A. *J B L* 106:75-83 Mr 1987
Realized eschatology in Q: a consideration of the sayings in Luke 7:22, 11:20 and 16:16. Mearns, Chris. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:189-210 1987
Some signs of Jonah. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 68 no 1:74-79 1987
The structure and theology of Luke's central section. Farrell, Hobert K. *Trinity J* ns 7:33-54 Fall 1986
The unexpected Christ: the Lucan image. Dawsey, James M. *Expos T* 98: 296-300 Jl 1987
BIBLE (NT)- LUKE-ACTS
Critical responses to Joseph B Tyson's *The death of Jesus in Luke-Acts*. Farmer, William R, ed. *Perkins J* 40:33-50 Ap 1987*
From apostles to virgins: Romans 16 and the roles of women in the early church. Richardson, Peter. *Toronto J Th* 2:232-261 Fall 1986
"Good news to the poor": why does this Lucan motif appear to run dry in the book of Acts? Bergquist, James A. *Trinity Sem R* 9:18-27 Spr 1987
Luke, Stephen, and the temple in Luke-Acts [bibliog]. Weinert, Francis D. *Bib Th Bul* 17:88-90 Jl 1987
"Not in a corner": early Christian apologetic in Acts 26:26. Malherbe, Abraham J. *Second Cent* 5:193-210 Wint 1985-1986
The peril of modernizing Henry Joel Cadbury [bibliog of H J Cadbury on Luke-Acts]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:64-79 1987
Real and imagined anti-Jewish elements in the Synoptic Gospels and Acts [review article, R R Ruether, *Faith and fratricide*]. Lowe, Malcolm. *J Ec St* 24:267-284 Spr 1987
BIBLE (NT)- LUKE-ACTS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Narrative approaches to Luke-Acts. Kurz, William S. *Biblica* 68 no 2:195-220 1987
Reading Talbert: new perspectives on Luke-Acts [bibliog, appendixes (SBL Luke-Acts Group programs)]. Parsons, Mikeal C. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:687-720 1987
Semitic traditions in some synoptic accounts [statistical tables, appendix]. Martin, Ray. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:295-335 1987
BIBLE (NT)- LUKE-ACTS—THEOLOGY
"Glory to thy people Israel": Luke-Acts and the Jews. Tiede, David L. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:142-151 1986
The Holy Spirit's ministry in the Fourth Gospel [critique of C H Dodd, *The interpretation of the Fourth Gospel*, 1953]. Russell, Walt. *Grace Th J* 8: 227-239 Fall 1987
Jesus and the law in Acts. Seifrid, Mark A. *J St N T* no 30:39-57 1987
The Jewish people in Luke-Acts. Sanders, Jack T. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:110-129 1986
The theological Jerusalem of Luke-Acts. Asante, Emmanuel. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:172-182 1986
BIBLE (NT)- LUKE 1-4
Divine birth, human conception [rejoinder to G P Benson, 139-140 F]. Bostock, Gerald. *Expos T* 98:331-333 Ag 1987
Erst unter Quirinius: ein Übersetzungsvorschlag zu Lk 2:2. Haacker, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 38-39:39-43 1987
Mary's difference: gender and patriarchy in the birth narratives. Anderson, Janice Capel. *J Rel* 67:183-202 Ap 1987
Proclaiming the righteous reign of Jesus: Luke 4 and the justice of God. Tiede, David L. *Word World* 7:83-90 Wint 1987
"Today this Scripture has been fulfilled in your ears": Jesus' explanation of Scripture in Luke 4:16-30. Koet, B J. *Bijdragen* 47:368-394 1986
BIBLE (NT)- LUKE 5-9
The Arabic Diatessaron in the New Oxford Edition of the Gospel According to St Luke in Greek: additional note [Lk 8:22]. Elliott, James K. *J Th St* ns 38:135 Ap 1987
El endemoniado de Gerasa [Lk 8:26-39; Eng summary]. García Pérez, José Miguel. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:117-146 1986
Go and tell: good news from Haiti's poor. Boers, Arthur. *Other Side* 23:32-33 Mr 1987
"He set his face": Luke 9:51 once again. Evans, Craig A. *Biblica* 68 no 1:80-84 1987
Luke and the children: the beginning and end of the "great interpolation" (Luke 9:46-56; 18:9-23). Kodell, Jerome. *C B Q* 49:415-430 Jl 1987
Luke's message in Luke 9:1-50. O'Toole, Robert F. *C B Q* 49:74-89 Ja 1987

BIBLE (NT)- LUKE 10-18
El desenmascaramiento de un despreciador prestigioso lectura semiótica de la parábola del fariseo y el publicano: Lucas 18:9-14. Krüger, René. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 3:155-168 1987
The eye is the lamp of the body (Matthew 6:22-23 = Luke 11:34-36). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *N T St* 33 no 1:61-83 1987
The finger of God: Deuteronomy 9:10 and Luke 11:20. Wall, Robert W. *N T St* 33 no 1:144-150 1987
The freeing of the bent woman and the restoration of Israel: Luke 13:10-17 as narrative theology. Hamm, M Dennis. *J St N T* no 31:23-44 1987
Lazarus and Micyllus: Greco-Roman backgrounds to Luke 16:19-31. Hock, Ronald F. *J B L* 106:447-463 S 1987
Luke and the children: the beginning and end of the "great interpolation" (Luke 9:46-56; 18:9-23). Kodell, Jerome. *C B Q* 49:415-430 Jl 1987
On the meaning of Luke 16:16. Cortés, Juan B, and Gatti, Florence M. *J B L* 106:247-259 Je 1987
The parable of the judge and the widow (Luke 18:1-8). Freed, Edwin D. *N T St* 33 no 1:38-60 1987
El precio económico del discipulado exégesis semiótica de Lucas 18:18-30. Krüger, René. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:193-207 1987
The Q saying on confessing and denying. Fleddermann, Harry. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:606-616 1987
La sustitución del tener por el ser: lectura semiótica de Lucas 15:1-32. Krüger, René. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:65-97 1987
A Zealot option rejected: Luke 12:13-14. Gorringe, Timothy. *Expos T* 98:267-270 Je 1987
BIBLE (NT)- LUKE 19-21
La unción de Salomón y la entrada de Jesús en Jerusalén: 1 Re 1:33-40/Lc 19:35-40. Fernández Marcos, Natalio. *Biblica* 68 no 1:89-97 1987
Zacchaeus and David [reply to A J Kerr, 98:68-71 D 1986]. Grindlay, Bruce W. *Expos T* 99:46-47 N 1987
BIBLE (NT)- LUKE 22-24
The eyewitnesses of the risen Jesus in Luke 24. Plevnik, Joseph. *C B Q* 49: 90-103 Ja 1987
The genuineness of Luke 24:12. Ross, John M. *Expos T* 98:107-108 Ja 1987
A literary analysis of the origin and purpose of Luke's account of the mockery of Jesus. Soards, Marion L. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:110-116 1987
Luke 24:13-35 [expository article]. Karris, Robert J. *Interp* 41:57-61 Ja 1987
Narrative closure and openness in the plot of the Third Gospel: the sense of an ending in Luke 24:50-53 [exegetical tables]. Parsons, Mikeal C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:201-223 1986
El relato del Buen Ladrón [Lk 23:39-43; Eng summary]. García Pérez, José Miguel. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:263-304 1986
Tradition, composition, and theology in Jesus' speech to the "daughters of Jerusalem" (Luke 23:26-32). Soards, Marion L. *Biblica* 68 no 2:221-244 1987
Le triptyque des apparitions en Luc 24 (analyse structurelle) [Eng summary]. Dussaut, Louis. *R Bib* 94:161-213 Ap 1987
Two sides to the Resurrection narratives [sermon, 2nd Sunday after Easter; Lk 24:37]. Pritchard, Alwyn. *Expos T* 98:207-208 Ap 1987
BIBLE (NT)- MARK
In defence of the eleven. Parrish, Geoffrey. *Faith Freedom* 40:91-94 Sum 1987
In word and deed: Jesus' challenge to power in Mark. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:14-18 Ja 1987
The last days of Jesus, Mark 14:1-16:8: collapse and restoration of discipleship. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:32-36 D 1987
Na 'n respons op Markus as antwoord aan 'n denkbeeldige. Steyn, J. *Th Ev* 20:38-45 S 1987
Narrator and story in the Gospel of Mark: *hermeneia* and *paradosis*. Hedrick, Charles W. *Per Rel St* 14:239-258 Fall 1987
BIBLE (NT)- MARK—COMMENTARIES
Which is the best commentary; pt 7: the Gospel according to Mark [bibliog review]. Ziesler, John A. *Expos T* 98:263-267 Je 1987
BIBLE (NT)- MARK—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
Ambiguity in the Marcan narrative. Watson, Francis. *King's Th R* 10:11-16 Spr 1987
Orality, aurality and biblical narrative. Silberman, Lou H, ed. *Semeia* no 39: 1-145 1987*
BIBLE (NT)- MARK—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Die Kompositionsmetapher "Evangelium Jesu Christi, des Sohnes Gottes" Mk 1:1: ihre theologische und literarische Aufgabe in Markus. Dormeyer, Detlev. *N T St* 33 no 3:452-468 1987
Reading Matthew reading Mark: observing the first steps toward meaning-as-reference in the Synoptic Gospels. Fowler, Robert M. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:1-16 1986
BIBLE (NT)- MARK—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Le figuier stérile et la destruction du temple: Marc 11:1-4 et 20-26. Wagner, Guy. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:335-342 1987
Gebet und Gebetsmahnung Jesu in Getsemani: eine redaktionskritische Auslegung von Mk 14:32-42. Söding, Thomas. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:76-100 1987
Helmut Koester on Mark [review article]. Williams, Robert Lee. *Perkins J* 40:26-30 Ap 1987
BIBLE (NT)- MARK—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Another look at Mark 8:26. Ross, John M. *Nov Test* 29:97-99 Ap 1987
Cave 7Q5: gegen die erneute Inanspruchnahme des Qumran-Fragments 7Q5 als Bruchstück der ältesten Evangelien-Handschrift. Rosenbaum, Hans Udo. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:189-205 1987
BIBLE (NT)- MARK—THEOLOGY
Die Pharisäer und die Schriftgelehrten im Markusevangelium. Lührmann, Dieter. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:169-185 1987
Powerlessness as power: a key emphasis in the Gospel of Mark. Lee-Pollard, Dorothy A. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:173-188 1987
Reflections on the Gospel of Mark: a structural investigation. Boers, Hendrikus. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:255-267 1987
"Such a fast God": true and false disciples in Mark's Gospel. Burdon, Christopher. *Th* 90:89-97 Mr 1987
Why *must* the Son of Man suffer: the divine warrior in the Gospel of Mark. Stevens, Bruce A. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:101-110 1987
"With swords and clubs" - the setting of Mark's community and his critique of abusive power [bibliog]. Senior, Donald. *Bib Th Bul* 17:10-20 Ja 1987
Women ministers in the gospel of Mark. Gill, Athol. *Aust Bib R* 35:14-21 1987
BIBLE (NT)- MARK—THEOLOGY—CHRISTOLOGY
Das Bekenntnis des Petrus und die Anfänge des Christusglaubens im Urchristentum. Klein, Hans. *Ev Th* 47:176-192 My-Je 1987
Is Mark 15:39 the key to Mark's Christology? Johnson, Earl S, Jr. *J St N T* no 31:3-22 1987
BIBLE (NT)- MARK 1-9
Another look at Mark 8:26. Ross, John M. *Nov Test* 29:97-99 Ap 1987
Binding the strong man: Jesus's first campaign of nonviolent direct action, Mark 1:30-4:35. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:28-32 Mr 1987
From ritual observance to ethics: the argument of Mark 7:1-23. FitzPatrick, Michael. *Aust Bib R* 35:22-27 1987
The grain is ripe: parabolic meaning in Mark 4:26-29. Pavur, Claude N. *Bib Th Bul* 17:21-23 Ja 1987
ἵνα πλοιάριον προσκαρτερῇ αὐτῷ (Markus 3:9). Schwarz, Günther. *N T St* 33 no 1:151-152 1987
Korban and the Pharisaic *paradosis*. Baumgarten, Albert I. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:5-17 1984-1985
Mark 3:20-35 from the perspective of shame/honor [bibliog]. May, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:83-87 Jl 1987
Mark 8:12a: why does Jesus "sigh deeply"? Gibson, Jeffrey B. *Bib Tr* 38:122-125 Ja 1987
The miracle of one loaf [Mk 4:35-8:21; pt 3 on Gospel of Mark]. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:31-34 My 1987
The mission of Jesus and good news to the poor: exegetico-pastoral considerations for a church in the Third World [Mk 1:14-15]. Abesamis, Carols H. *Asia J Th* 1:429-460 O 1987
Some remarks on the meaning of ὁ δὲ ʿ εξελθών in Mark 1:45. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 68 no 2:245-249 1987
BIBLE (NT)- MARK 10-12
Deu Jesus um sentido salvífico para sua morte: considerações sobre Mc 14:24 e 10:45 [bibliog]. Wegner, Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:209-246 1986
La vigne et l'écriture, histoire de reconnaissances: Marc 12:1-12. Combet-Galland, Corina. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:489-502 1987
BIBLE (NT)- MARK 11-13
Embracing the way of Jesus: a catechism of the cross [Mk 8:22-10:52]. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:27-30 Ag-S 1987
The lesson of the fig tree: Mark 11:1-13:37 - Jesus' second campaign of nonviolent direct action. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:30-33 O 1987
BIBLE (NT)- MARK 14-15
The death of Jesus in Mark and the miracle from the cross. Jackson, Howard M. *N T St* 33 no 1:16-37 1987
Deu Jesus um sentido salvífico para sua morte: considerações sobre Mc 14:24 e 10:45 [bibliog]. Wegner, Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:209-246 1986
Gebet und Gebetsmahnung Jesu in Getsemani: eine redaktionskritische Auslegung von Mk 14:32-42. Söding, Thomas. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:76-100 1987
The rending of the veil: a Markan Pentecost? Motyer, Stephen. *N T St* 33 no 1:155-157 1987
A *Sitz im Leben* for Mark 14:9. Maunder, C J. *Expos T* 99:78-80 D 1987
The trial before the Sanhedrin (Mark 14:53-65): reader response and Greco-Roman readers [tables]. Beavis, Mary Ann L. *C B Q* 49:581-596 O 1987.
BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW
God's merciful community. Bailey, James L, and Saunders, Stanley P. *Curr Th Miss* 14:325-333 O 1987
Is Matthew midrash? Cunningham, Scott, and Bock, Darrell L. *Bib Sac* 144: 157-180 Ap-Je 1987
Is Matthew's presentation of Peter ironic [bibliog]. Stock, Augustine. *Bib Th Bul* 17:64-69 Ap 1987
Law and gospel, church and canon. Wall, Robert W. *Wesley Th J* 22:38-70 Spr 1987
To the end of time: preaching from Matthew in Pentecost [homiletical resources]. Cole, Charles E. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:54-73 Fall 1987
The use of προσέρχεσθαι in the Gospel of Matthew. Edwards, James R. *J B L* 106:65-74 Mr 1987
BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW—CRITICISM, FORM
The Sermon on the Mount: a form-critical and redactional analysis of Matt 5:1-7:29. Farmer, William R. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:56-87 1986
BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW—CRITICISM, LITERARY
The developing conflict between Jesus and the Jewish leaders in Matthew's Gospel: a literary-critical study. Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *C B Q* 49:57-73 Ja 1987
The plot of Matthew's Gospel. Matera, Frank J. *C B Q* 49:233-253 Ap 1987
Reading Matthew reading Mark: observing the first steps toward meaning-as-reference in the Synoptic Gospels. Fowler, Robert M. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:1-16 1986
The Sermon on the Mount: ethics and eschatological time. Kea, Perry V. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:88-98 1986
BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Jesus and the end-time: Matthew 10:23. McKnight, Scot. *S B L Sem Pap* 25: 501-520 1986
Reconstruction of Q 12:33-59 [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 617-668 1987
The stones of Abraham: John the Baptist and the end of Torah (Matt 3:7-10 par Luke 3:7-9). Kazmierski, Carl R. *Biblica* 68 no 1:22-40 1987
Worksheets for Q 12 [Greek texts]. Robinson, James M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 586-605 1987
BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW—THEOLOGY
Der Bereich der Tätigkeit der Jünger nach Mt 10:5b-6. Bartnicki, Roman. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:250-256 1987
Community and character: Matthew's vision of the church. Krentz, Edgar. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:565-573 1987
The ethical implications of the Sermon on the Mount. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Interp* 41:144-156 Ap 1987
How to be like God: overcoming the barriers to mercy. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 23:54-55 Jl-Ag 1987

Matthew 5:43-48 [expository article]. Thurston, Bonnie Bowman. *Interp* 41: 170-173 Ap 1987
The place, structure, and meaning of the Sermon on the Mount within Matthew. Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *Interp* 41:131-143 Ap 1987
The role and meaning of the "Son of God" title in Matthew's gospel. Verseput, Donald J. *N T St* 33 no 4:532-556 1987
Some signs of Jonah. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 68 no 1:74-79 1987
The structure of the Sermon on the Mount [exegetical diag]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J B L* 106:423-445 S 1987
The yoke that gives rest. Janzen, J Gerald. *Interp* 41:256-268 Jl 1987

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW 1-4
The annunciation of Joseph (Matt 1:18-25). Brown, Raymond E. *Worship* 61:482-492 N 1987
Mary's difference: gender and patriarchy in the birth narratives. Anderson, Janice Capel. *J Rel* 67:183-202 Ap 1987
Parenthetical pregnancy: the conception and birth of Jesus in Matthew 1:18-25. Horton, Fred L, Jr. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:175-189 1987
The women in Matthew's genealogy. Freed, Edwin D. *J St N T* no 29:3-19 1987
A story ignored: an exegesis of Matthew 2:13-23. Graves, Thomas H. *Faith Miss* 5:66-76 Fall 1987

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW 5-7
see also Sermon on the Mount
Abschied von Gewalt - unbedingte Feindesliebe: Gedanken zu Matthäus 5:38-48. Weder, Hans. *Ref* 36:338-345 O 1987
The eye is the lamp of the body (Matthew 6:22-23 = Luke 11:34-36). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *N T St* 33 no 1:61-83 1987
Jesus and Moses (Mt 5:1-2). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Expos T* 98:203-205 Ap 1987
Matthew 5:22 and the heavenly court. Keener, Craig S. *Expos T* 99:46 N 1987
Matthew 7:6: a new interpretation. Bennett, Thomas J. *West Th J* 49:371-386 Fall 1987
Responsible initiative in Matthew 5:21-48. Levison, John R. *Expos T* 98:231-234 Ap 1987
Le thème du Sermon sur la Montagne. Burchard, Christoph. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:1-17 1987
The translation of Matthew 5:2. Black, David Alan. *Bib Tr* 38:241-243 Ap 1987
Zur matthäischen Bergpredigt und ihrem jüdischen Hintergrund [review article]. Hengel, Martin. *Th Ru* 52 no 4:327-400 1987*

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW 8-10
Aspectos evangelizadores de Mateo 10. Pietrantonio, Ricardo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 3:129-153 1987
The Q saying on confessing and denying. Fleddermann, Harry. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:606-616 1987
"Wise as serpents: innocent as doves" how shall we live? Porter, Calvin L. *Encount* 48:15-26 Wint 1987

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW 11-13
A concern of the evangelist: Pharisees in Matthew 12. Doyle, B Rod. *Aust Bib R* 34:17-34 1986
Parables of atonement and assurance: Matthew 13:44-46. Gibbs, Jeffrey A. *Concor Th Q* 51:19-43 Ja 1987

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW 14-17
The gates of hell: an alternative approach. Brown, Colin. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 357-367 1987
Korban and the Pharisaic *paradosis*. Baumgarten, Albert I. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:5-17 1984-1985
Matthew's understanding of the temple tax (Matt 17:24-27). Garland, David E. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:190-209 1987

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW 18-25
Ethical responsibility and human wholeness in Matthew 25:31-46. Via, Dan O. *Harv Th R* 80:79-100 Ja 1987
Matthew 18:21-35 [expository article]. Senior, Donald. *Interp* 41:403-407 O 1987
Meditação sobre Mateus 25:31-46. Fuchs, Werner. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:181-186 1987
Unmarried "for the sake of the kingdom" (Matthew 19:12) in the early church. Heth, William A. *Grace Th J* 8:55-88 Spr 1987

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW 26-28
The death of Jesus and the raising of the saints: Matthew 27:51-54 in context. Witherup, Ronald D. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:574-585 1987
The unnamed woman at Bethany. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Th Today* 44:179-188 Jl 1987

BIBLE (NT)- PASTORAL EPISTLES
Fighting the good fight: the Pastoral Epistles in canonical-critical perspective. Caulley, Thomas Scott. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:550-564 1987
Gnosis and realized eschatology in Ephesus (of the Pastoral Epistles) and the Corinthian enthusiasm. Towner, P H. *J St N T* no 31:95-124 1987

BIBLE (NT)- PETER
Petrine redemption: its meaning and extent. Kennard, Douglas W. *J Ev Th S* 30:399-405 D 1987

BIBLE (NT)- PETER I
The AIDS crisis: a call to mission based on 1 Peter. Quere, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 14:361-369 O 1987
Christ preaching through Noah: 1 Peter 3:19-20 in the light of dominant themes in Jewish literature. Grudem, Wayne. *Trinity J* ns 7:3-31 Fall 1986
Ezekiel 9:6, 1 Peter 4:17, and apocalyptic hermeneutics. Schutter, William L. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:276-284 1987
From "subjection to authority" to "mutual submission": the ethic of subordination in 1 Peter. Richardson, Robert L, Jr. *Faith Miss* 4:70-80 Spr 1987
Jewish and Christian apocalyptic letters: 1 Peter, Revelation, and 2 Baruch 78-87. Michaels, J Ramsey. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:268-275 1987

BIBLE (NT)- PETER I—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
Exhortation aux esclaves et hymne au Christ souffrant dans la Première Épître de Pierre. Lamau, Marie Louise. *M Sci Rel* 43:121-143 S 1986
1 Peter 1:3-9 [expository article]. Kendall, David W. *Interp* 41:66-71 Ja 1987

BIBLE (NT)- PETER I—CRITICISM, SOURCE
1 Peter: a later pastoral stratum? Dijkman, J H L. *N T St* 33 no 2:265-271 1987

BIBLE (NT)- PETER I—THEOLOGY
La promozione del regno come responsabilità sacerdotale dei Cristiani secondo l'Apocalisse e la Prima Lettera di Pietro. Vanni, Ugo. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:9-56 1987

BIBLE (NT)- PETER II
The portrayal of the dissidents in 2 Peter and Jude: does it tell us more about the "godly" than the "ungodly"? Desjardins, Michel. *J St N T* no 30:89-102 1987

BIBLE (NT)- PETER II—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Worldview and textual criticism in 2 Peter 3:10. Wolters, Al. *West Th J* 49: 405-413 Fall 1987

BIBLE (NT)- PHILEMON
Filemon in diskussie: enkele hoogtepunte in die stand van sake [bibliog]. Roberts, J H. *Scriptura* no 21:24-50 1987
Paul and Philemon: a correspondence continued. Barton, Stephen C. *Th* 90: 97-101 Mr 1987
Paul's letter to Philemon. Winter, Sara C. *N T St* 33 no 1:1-15 1987

BIBLE (NT)- PHILEMON—THEOLOGY
The theology of Philemon. Getty, Mary Ann. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:503-508 1987

BIBLE (NT)- PHILIPPIANS
Christ and the church: the ministry of the baptized. Debner, Wendell R. *Word World* 7:417-423 Fall 1987
Christology, friendship and status: the rhetoric of Philippians. Perkins, Pheme. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:509-520 1987
Erwägungen zu Phil 2:6-7b. Binder, Hermann. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:230-243 1987
Flag and faith: a meditation on Philippians 2. Ammlung, Cathy A. *Curr Th Miss* 14:38-45 F 1987
The identity of Paul's opponents at Philippi. Mearns, Chris. *N T St* 33 no 2: 194-204 1987
Paulus als Vermittler zwischen Epaphroditus und der Gemeinde von Philippi: Bemerkungen zu Phil 2:25-30. Mayer, Bernhard. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2: 176-188 1987
Philippians 2:6-11: Son of God or Adamic Christology? Wanamaker, Charles Arthur. *N T St* 33 no 2:179-193 1987

BIBLE (NT)- PHILIPPIANS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
The role of the reader and other literary categories in Philippians. Combrink, H J B. *Scriptura* no 20:33-40 1987

BIBLE (NT)- PHILIPPIANS—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
A computer-aided textual commentary on the book of Philippians [tables; figs]. Price, James D. *Grace Th J* 8:253-290 Fall 1987

BIBLE (NT)- PHILIPPIANS—THEOLOGY
The theologies of 1 Thessalonians and Philippians: contents, comparison, and composite [background diags, bibliog]. Reumann, John. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:521-536 1987

BIBLE (NT)- REVELATION
The Apocalypse and contemporary sect analysis. Stanley, John E. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:412-421 1986
The Apocalypse of John and Graeco-Roman revelatory magic. Aune, David E. *N T St* 33 no 4:481-501 1987
Elephants and holograms: from metaphor to methodology in the study of John's Apocalypse. Barr, David L. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:400-411 1986
La estructura del Apocalipsis de Juan: una aproximación a la luz de la composición del 4 de Esdras y del 2 de Baruc [Eng summ]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:125-172 1985
Heavenly ascension in ancient Judaism: the nature of the experience [bibliog]. Halperin, David L. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:218-232 1987
Jewish and Christian apocalyptic letters: 1 Peter, Revelation, and 2 Baruch 78-87. Michaels, J Ramsey. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:268-275 1987
The new Jerusalem: people as place, not place for people. Gundry, Robert H. *Nov Test* 29:254-264 Jl 1987
Pictures in the fire: Austin Farrer's biblical criticism and John's Gospel: a comment. Blakesley, John. *Lit Th* 1:184-190 S 1987
La promozione del regno come responsabilità sacerdotale dei Cristiani secondo l'Apocalisse e la Prima Lettera di Pietro. Vanni, Ugo. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:9-56 1987
Semitic influence in Revelation: some further evidence. Newport, Kenneth G C. *A U Sem St* 25:249-256 Aut 1987
The temple: symbolic form in scripture. Doll, Mary A. *Sound* 70:145-154 Spr-Sum 1987
4 Q 403 fragm I, col I, 38-46 and the Revelation to John. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *R Qumran* 12:409-414 D 1986

BIBLE (NT)- REVELATION—AUTHORSHIP
John's revelation and John's community. Smalley, Stephen S. *Bul J Rylands* 69:549-571 Spr 1987

BIBLE (NT)- REVELATION—CRITICISM, LITERARY
The eight basic visions in the book of Revelation. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 25:107-121 Spr 1987
The "Victorious-Introduction" scenes in the visions in the book of Revelation [diags]. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 25:267-288 Aut 1987

BIBLE (NT)- REVELATION—THEOLOGY
The eschatological Sabbath in John's Apocalypse: a reconsideration. Johnston, Robert M. *A U Sem St* 25:39-50 Spr 1987
Women's history and the book of Revelation. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:80-91 1987

BIBLE (NT)- REVELATION 4-22
Allusions, exegetical method, and the interpretation of Revelation 8:7-12 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Paulien, Jon. *A U Sem St* 25:306 Aut 1987
Apocalypse 21:19-20: des titres christologiques cachés dans la liste des pierres précieuses. Wojciechowski, Michal. *N T St* 33 no 1:153-154 1987
The apocalyptic age of hypocrisy: *faus semblant* and *amant* in the *Roman de la Rose*. Emmerson, Richard Kenneth, and Herzman, Ronald B. *Speculum* 62:612-634 Jl 1987

The heavenly court scene of Revelation 4-5 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1986]. Davis, R Dean. *A U Sem St* 25:301-302 Aut 1987
The identity of Babylon in Revelation 17-18 [2 pts]. Dyer, Charles H. *Bib Sac* 144:305-316 Jl-S; 433-449 O-D 1987
Revelation 12 and the dragon of antiquity. Benson, Ivan M. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:97-102 1987
The structure and meaning of Revelation 16. Ford, Josephine Massyngberde. *Expos T* 98:327-331 Ag 1987
Transformation of symbols: the new Jerusalem in Rv 21:1-22:5. Deutsch, Celia. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:106-126 1987
The woman and the dragon: struggle and victory in Revelation 12. Boesak, Allan A. *Sojourners* 16:27-31 Ap 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ROMANS
God's merciful community. Bailey, James L, and Saunders, Stanley P. *Curr Th Miss* 14:325-333 O 1987
The pastor's opportunities, pt 8: Preaching on Romans. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 99:36-40 N 1987
Unité de l'*Épitre aux Romains* et histoire du salut [Eng abst]. Refoulé, François. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:219-242 Ap 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ROMANS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Boletín bibliográfico de la Carta a los Romanos [bibliog essay]. Rábanos, R. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:325-450 1986

BIBLE (NT)- ROMANS—COMMENTARIES
An Haupt und Gliedern reformiert: der Einfluss Gogartens auf Barths Römerbrief, 1922 [Eng summary]. Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:259-266 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ROMANS—THEOLOGY
The literary unity of Rom 12:16-13:8a: a network of inclusions. Kruijf, Th C de. *Bijdragen* 48:319-326 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ROMANS 1-4
"Denn Gottes Zorn wird von Himmel her offenbar werden": exegetische Erwägungen zu Röm 1:18. Eckstein, Hans Joachim. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2: 74-89 1987
The meaning and translation of *hilastērion* in Romans 3:25 [bibliog]. Fryer, Nico S L. *Ev Q* 59:99-116 Ap 1987
The theology of wisdom in Romans 1 and 2: a proposal. Bouzard, W C, Jr. *Word World* 7:281-291 Sum 1987
Tina karpon, "some fruit" in Romans 1:13. Krüger, M A. *West Th J* 49:167-173 Spr 1987
What if some have not believed: the occasion and thrust of Romans 3:1-8. Cosgrove, Charles H. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:90-105 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ROMANS 5-8
Alexander Campbell's "Sermon on the law": a historical and theological examination. Ferguson, Everett. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:71-85 1987
"All creation groans": theology/ecology in St Paul [paper fr South East Asia Graduate School of Theology, Hong Kong]. Rimbach, James A. *Asia J Th* 1:379-391 O 1987
Another look at Romans 8:3: "in the likeness of sinful flesh". Gillman, Florence Morgan. *C B Q* 49:597-604 O 1987
From "I" to "We": Christian life according to Romans, chapters 7 and 8; tr by M Benedict. Trocmé, Etienne. *Aust Bib R* 35:73-76 1987
Die Geschichte des Gesetzes und des Ich in Römer 7:7-8:4 [Eng abst]. Weber, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:147-179 1987
Greco-Roman slave terminology and Pauline metaphors for salvation. Rollins, Wayne G. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:100-110 1987
The just requirement of the law (Romans 8:4). Ziesler, John A. *Aust Bib R* 35:77-82 1987
Light in August: Romans 8:18-39. Tostengard, Sheldon. *Word World* 7:316-322 Sum 1987
Overcoming traditional methods by synthesizing the theology of individual letters. Sampley, J Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:603-613 1986
Pneumatology in Romans 8: its historical and theological context. Hahn, Roger L. *Wesley Th J* 21:74-90 Spr-Fall 1986
Romans 8:26, 27: a revolutionary approach to prayer? O'Brien, Peter. *Ref Th R* 46:65-73 S-D 1987
The syntax of Romans 5:12: a rhetorical approach. Kirby, John T. *N T St* 33 no 2:283-286 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ROMANS 9-11
L'argumentation paulinienne en Rm 9 [diags, Eng summary]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Biblica* 68 no 1:41-56 1987
"Herr ist Jesus": die Rezeption der urchristlichen Kyrios-Akklamation durch Paulus - Römer 10:9 [Eng summary]. Führer, Werner. *Ker Do* 33:137-149 Ap-Je 1987
Methodologie und Theologie: zu neuen methodischen Ansätzen in der Paulusforschung [2 pts; Eng summaries]. Hübner, Hans. *Ker Do* 33:150-176 Ap-Je; 303-329 O-D 1987
Mission bland judar: ett dilemma [Eng summary]. Ucko, Hans. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:1-14 1987
Romans 11:17-21 [Jews and Gentiles]. Riggans, Walter. *Expos T* 98:205-206 Ap 1987
Symposium: divine and human action. Mavrodes, George I; Pinnock, Clark H; and Feinberg, John. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:384-404 1987*
Typology, correspondence, and the application of scripture in Romans 9-11. Aageson, James W. *J St N T* no 31:51-72 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ROMANS 12-16
Anfragen an Paulus: Bemerkungen zu Römer 13:1-7. Link, Christian. *Ref* 36: 438-449 D 1987
Exegesis of Romans 13:1-7. Boyer, Susan. *Breth Life* 32:208-216 Aut 1987
The literary unity of Rom 12:16-13:8a: a network of inclusions. Kruijf, Th C de. *Bijdragen* 48:319-326 1987
Romans 13 (actually Romans 12:14-13:8) reexamined. Eller, Vernard. *TSF Bul* 10:7-10 Ja-F 1987
Romans 13:1-7 and Christian social ethics today. McDonald, James I H. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:19-25 1987
Romans 16:7: Junia or Junias? Schulz, Ray R. *Expos T* 98:108-110 Ja 1987
Theses on Romans 13. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Scriptura* no 22:40-47 1987
Wrestling with the Bible in the Caribbean basin: a case study on Grenada in light of Romans 13:1-7. Murrell, N Samuel. *Carib J Rel St* 8:12-23 Ap 1987

BIBLE (NT)- THESSALONIANS
The hellenization of dominical tradition and Christianization of Jewish tradition in the eschatology of 1-2 Thessalonians. Gundry, Robert H. *N T St* 33 no 2:161-178 1987

BIBLE (NT)- THESSALONIANS I
The church's memory of Jesus: a social science analysis of 1 Thessalonians. Keightley, Georgia Masters. *Bib Th Bul* 17:149-156 O 1987
Evangelism and Spirit: 1 Thessalonians 1. Krentz, Edgar. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 22-30 F 1987
Indicative and imperative according to Paul [bibliog]. Strecker, Georg. *Aust Bib R* 35:60-72 1987

BIBLE (NT)- THESSALONIANS I—THEOLOGY
The theologies of 1 Thessalonians and Philippians: contents, comparison, and composite [background diags, bibliog]. Reumann, John. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:521-536 1987

BIBLE (NT)- TIMOTHY I
Unmarried "for the sake of the kingdom" (Matthew 19:12) in the early church. Heth, William A. *Grace Th J* 8:55-88 Spr 1987
Wealthy women at Ephesus: 1 Timothy 2:8-15 in social context. Padgett, Alan. *Interp* 41:19-31 Ja 1987

BIBLE (NT)- TITUS
The Pauline rationale for submission: biblical feminism and the ἵνα clauses of Titus 2:1-10. Padgett, Alan. *Ev Q* 59:39-52 Ja 1987

BIBLE (OT)—ANTIQUITIES
Old Testament history and archaeology [bibliog; photos; maps; il]. Miller, Max. *Bib Arch* 50:55-63 Mr 1987

BIBLE (OT)—ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN INFLUENCE
Of thistles and thorns: a new approach to Ezekiel 2:6 [figs]. Garfinkel, Stephen. *Vet Test* 37:421-437 O 1987
On the so-called Babylonian literary influence in Second Isaiah. Barstad, Hans M. *SJOT* 2:90-110 1987
Touching the sexual organs as an oath ceremony in an Akkadian letter. Malul, Meir. *Vet Test* 37:491-492 O 1987

BIBLE (OT)—AUTHORITY
The authority of Proverbs: an exposition of Proverbs 1:2-6. Waltke, Bruce K. *Presbyterion* 13:65-78 Fall 1987
Reading the Bible as literature: two questions for biblical critics [review of J A Burrow's *Medieval Writers and their Work*]. Barton, John. *Lit Th* 1:135-153 S 1987

BIBLE (OT)—AUTHORSHIP
Did the author of Chronicles also write the books of Ezra and Nehemiah [reply to M Haran, Fall 1986]. Williamson, Hugh G M. *Bible R* 3:56-59 Spr 1987

BIBLE (OT)—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see also Bibliographies—Biblical Studies
Bibliography to the history of ancient Israel. *J St O T* no 39:58-63 1987
El profesor Alejandro Díez Macho y los estudios aramaico-targúmicos (12-V-1916 a 6-X-1984) [Eng summary; bibliog]. Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:5-56 1985
Recent books on the Old Testament: a survey for the pastor's library. Renner, J T Erich. *Luth Th J* 21:11-17 My 1987
Zeitschriften- und Bücherschau [und Berichte über Dissertationen]. Schmitt, Hans Christoph, and Wanke, Gunther, eds. *Z Altt W* Regular feature, 1987-

BIBLE (OT)—CANAANITE INFLUENCE
The cultic confessions of Jer 2:27a. Olyan, Saul M. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:254-259 1987
First-born and firstlings in the Covenant Code. Erling, S Bernhard. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:470-478 1986
"A kid in milk": new photographs of *KTU* 1:23, line 14 [plates]. Ratner, Robert, and Zuckerman, Bruce. *Hebr U C A* 57:15-60 1986
The psalm of Habakkuk [Hab 3:3-15]. Patterson, Richard D. *Grace Th J* 8: 163-194 Fall 1987

BIBLE (OT)—CANON
The book of Esther - textual and canonical considerations. Brighton, Louis A. *Concor J* 13:200-218 Jl 1987
The canonical approach to the OT: its effect on understanding prophecy. Sailhamer, John H. *J Ev Th S* 30:307-315 S 1987
L'Ecclésiastique: quel texte, quelle autorité? Gilbert, Maurice. *R Bib* 94:233-250 Ap 1987
First Testament and Second. Sanders, James A. *Bib Th Bul* 17:47-49 Ap 1987

BIBLE (OT)—CHRONOLOGY
see also Calendar, Jewish
The chronology of 2 Kings 15-18. Steinmann, Andrew E. *J Ev Th S* 30:391-397 D 1987
Esther and history. Shea, William H. *Concor J* 13:234-248 Jl 1987
Headings in the books of the eighth-century prophets. Freedman, David Noel. *A U Sem St* 25:9-26 Spr 1987
Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 2: The historical data. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 25:289-299 Aut 1987
Radical Exodus redating fatally flawed [reply to J Bimson and D Livingston, 13 no 5:40-53 1987]. Halpern, Baruch. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:56-61 1987
Redating the Exodus [photos, maps, figs; reply, B Halpern, 13 no 6:56-61 1987]. Bimson, John J, and Livingston, David. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:40-53, 66-68 1987
To the one of fictive music: OT chronology and history. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 2:1-27 1987

BIBLE (OT)—COMMENTARIES
Bulletin d'Ancien Testament; pt 2. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:247-269 1987

BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, FORM
The hymnic elements of the prophecy of Amos: a study of form-critical methodology. McComiskey, Thomas Edward. *J Ev Th S* 30:139-157 Je 1987
Leviticus 1-7 and the Punic tariffs: a form critical comparison. Baker, David W. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:188-197 1987

BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, HISTORICAL
Historical criticism as a tool for proclamation: 1 Samuel 13. Smothers, Thomas G. *Rv Ex* 84:23-32 Wint 1987
The limits of evidence: archaeology and objectivity. Brandfon, Fredric R. *Maarav* 4:5-43 Spr 1987
Rachel and Lea, or: on the survival of outdated paradigmas in the study of the origin of Israel; pt 1. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 2:127-153 1987
Reading the Bible as literature: two questions for biblical critics [review of J A Burrow's *Medieval Writers and their Work*]. Barton, John. *Lit Th* l:135-153 S 1987
BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
Ancient wisdom and modern man - with special reference to the Hebrew Bible. Fishbane, Michael. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:37-48 Sum 1987
Perspektiven des Alten Testaments. Schmidt, Werner H, ed. *Ev Th* 47:369-459 S-O 1987*
The uses of Exodus [review article; reply, M D Kogut, 84:8 O 1987]. Eberstadt, Fernanda. *Commentary* 83:25-33 Je 1987
Using Scripture for theology: unity and diversity in Old Testament theology. McConville, J Gordon. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:39-57 Spr 1987
BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY
"Ich bin in tiefe Wasser geraten, und die Flut will mich ersäufen" (Psalm 69: 3) - Anregungen zur Aufarbeitung Sekundärliteratur. Pfeifer, Gerhard. *Vet Test* 37:327-339 Jl 1987
Recent continental Old Testament literature. Coggins, Richard J. *Expos T* 98:362-365 S 1987
A review of recent research in the tradition history of the Pentateuch [bibliog essay]. De Vries, Simon J. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:459-502 1987
BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION—HISTORY
Filón de Alejandría: filosofía y Biblia [bibliog]. Eloy Ponferrada, Gustavo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:99-115 1987
The literary character of Isaiah 40-55; pt 1: Survey of a century of studies; pt 2: Literary genres. Merrill, Eugene H. *Bib Sac* 144:24-43 Ja-Mr; 144-156 Ap-Je 1987
Theory and argument in biblical criticism [bibliog]. Greenstein, Edward L. *Hebr Ann R* 10:77-93 1987
BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, CHRISTIAN
Ansätze zum Verstehen des Alten Testaments. Schmidt, Werner H. *Ev Th* 47:436-459 S-O 1987
The Old Testament as Christian Scripture: with particular reference to the use of the New Testament in the interpretation of the Old. Evans, M J. *Vox Ev* 16:25-32 1986
BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, JEWISH
Analogy *vs* anomaly in midrashic hermeneutic: tractates *Wayyassa* and *Amaleq* in Mekilta. Boyarin, Daniel. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:659-666 O-D 1986
The biblical understanding of creation and the human commitment. Talmon, Shemaryahu. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:69-89 Spr 1987
The binding of Isaac: a view of Jewish exegesis [B H Roberts Society meeting, Spr 1986]. Lenowitz, Harris. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:90-99 Sum 1987
Circumcision, vision of God, and textual interpretation: from midrashic trope to mystical symbol. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Hist Rel* 27:189-215 N 1987
Genesis and Judaism: the perspective of Genesis Rabbah. Neusner, Jacob. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:88-101 Wint 1987
Josephus as exegete [Garden of Eden story]. Basser, Herbert W. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:21-30 Ja-Mr 1987
Merkabah exegesis in the Qumran Sabbath Shirot. Newsom, Carol A. *J Jew St* 38:11-30 Spr 1987
Prophecy and fulfillment in the Qumran Scrolls. Collins, John J. *J Ev Th S* 30:267-278 S 1987
The slain messiah in the Old Testament. Rosenberg, Roy A. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:259-261 1987
Some thoughts on the work and method of Nehama Leibowitz [tr fr Hebrew by A Barber]. Amit, Yairah. *Immanuel* no 20:7-13 Spr 1986
Symbolism in Exod 15:22-27 (Marah and Elim). Robinson, Bernard P. *R Bib* 94:376-388 Jl 1987
"Who is the prophet talking about": some reflections on the New Testament's use of the Old [bibliog]. Longenecker, Richard N. *Themelios* ns 13: 4-8 O-N 1987
The "Ze'enah U-Re'enah": Torah for the folk. Schultz, Joseph P. *Judaism* 36:84-96 Wint 1987
BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, LITERARY
see also Deuteronomic Editor
L'arbre et la tente: la fonction du décor en Gn 18:1-15. Ska, Jean Louis. *Biblica* 68 no 3:383-389 1987
Feminist reading of the Hebrew Bible: affirmation, resistance and transformation [bibliog]. Fewell, Danna Nolan. *J St O T* no 39:77—87 1987
The forms of prophetic address in Chronicles [bibliog]. De Vries, Simon J. *Hebr Ann R* 10:15-36 1987
Framing repetitions in biblical historiography. Long, Burke O. *J B L* 106: 385-399 S 1987
Judges 4: its contents and form. Amit, Yairah. *J St O T* no 39:89-111 1987
Literary artistry in the book of Esther and its theological significance. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 13:219-233 Jl 1987
New directions in the study of biblical Hebrew narrative [bibliog]. Gunn, David M. *J St O T* no 39:65-75 1987
Non-recurring doublets in the book of Lamentations [appendix, bibliog]. Marcus, David. *Hebr Ann R* 10:177-195 1987
On finding the hidden premises. Long, Burke O. *J St O T* no 39:10-14 1987
Structure, style and context as a key to interpreting Jacob's encounter at Peniel. Curtis, Edward M. *J Ev Th S* 30:129-137 Je 1987
Toward a better theory and understanding of Old Testament narrative. Long, V Philips. *Presbyterion* 13:102-109 Fall 1987*
BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, RHETORICAL *see* Rhetoric in the Bible
BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Biblical studies and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1947-1987: retrospects and prospects. Vermes, Geza. *J St O T* no 39:113-128 1987
Early evidence for the ritual significance of the "base of the altar" [around Deut 12:27 LXX]. Dion, Paul E. *J B L* 106:487-490 S 1987
Psalm 122:3-4: a new reading. Marrs, Rick R. *Biblica* 68 no 1:106-109 1987
Three bulls or one: a reappraisal of 1 Samuel 1:24. Ratner, Robert. *Biblica* 68 no 1:98-102 1987
What can we know about the Hebrew *Vorlage* of the Septuagint? Aejmelaeus, Anneli. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:58-89 1987
BIBLE (OT)—CULTURAL RELATIONS
see also Bible (OT)—Canaanite Influence
Hezekiah's display (2 Kgs 20:12-19). Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 38-39: 14-18 1987
Holy history in the Hebrew Scriptures and the ancient world: beyond the present debate [bibliog]. Gnuse, Robert Karl. *Bib Th Bul* 17:127-136 O 1987
A major contribution to Song of Songs scholarship [review article; *The Song of Songs and ancient Egyptian love songs*, by M Fox, 1986]. Sasson, Jack M. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:733-739 O-D 1987
L'oracle de victoire comme expression prophétique au Proche-Orient ancien [Mari texts; oracles of Esarhaddon, 4 R^2 61]. Toorn, K van der. *R Bib* 94: 63-97 Ja 1987
The sleeping god: an ancient Near Eastern motif of divine sovereignty. Batto, Bernard F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:153-177 1987
War, peace, and justice in early Israel [ils, photos]. Hanson, Paul D. *Bible R* 3:32-45 Fall 1987
We have found water: patriarchal paradigms for cross-cultural mission. Zahniser, A H Mathias. *Asbury Th J* 42:21-44 Fall 1987
The Yahwist as historian. Van Seters, John. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:37-55 1986
BIBLE (OT)—EGYPTIAN INFLUENCE
Le "Dieu des Sages" en Égypte; pt 1 [Eng summary]. Couroyer, Bernard. *R Bib* 94:574-603 O 1987
The monotheism of the heretic Pharaoh: precursor of Mosaic monotheism or Egyptian anomaly [map, photos, table]. Redford, Donald B. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:16-32 1987
BIBLE (OT)—ETHICS
Creation, history, and the ethics of the book of Proverbs. Duty, Ronald W. *Word World* 7:261-271 Sum 1987
Human rights and peace in the light of the Old Testament. Dumermuth, C F. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:9-26 1987
Key ethical issues in Malachi. Tillman, William M, Jr. *S W J Th* 30:42-47 Fall 1987
BIBLE (OT)—GENEALOGY
A note on 1 Chr 23 [diag]. Hognesius, Kjell. *SJOT* 1:123-127 1987
A reevaluation of Gen 4 and 5 in light of recent studies in genealogical fluidity. Bryan, David T. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:180-188 1987
BIBLE (OT)—GENTILES *see* Gentiles in the Old Testament
BIBLE (OT)—GEOGRAPHY
The southern border of the land of Israel - pattern and application. Kallai, Zecharia. *Vet Test* 37:438-445 O 1987
Supplementa Ismaelitica [rejoinder to W Zwickel, no 29:28-34 1985]. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 38-39:44-49 1987
BIBLE (OT)—HISTORIOGRAPHY
The dual causality principle and its effects on biblical literature. Amit, Yairah. *Vet Test* 37:385-400 O 1987
The embarrassing footnote [the Elisha narrative and official history]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 44:5-14 Ap 1987
Formen des Geschichtsdenkens in altorientalischer und alttestamentlicher Geschichtsschreibung. Nunes Carreira, José. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:36-57 1987
Framing repetitions in biblical historiography. Long, Burke O. *J B L* 106: 385-399 S 1987
Das Geschichtsverständnis der Priesterschrift. Fritz, Volkmar. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:426-439 1987
A history of ancient Israel and Judah: a discussion of Miller-Hayes (1986) [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R, and Gunn, David M, eds. *J St O T* no 39:3-63 1987*
Holy history in the Hebrew Scriptures and the ancient world: beyond the present debate [bibliog]. Gnuse, Robert Karl. *Bib Th Bul* 17:127-136 O 1987
Israels eldste historie: Omkring den seneste utvikling innen forskningen [bibliog essay]. Barstad, Hans M. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2:99-107 1987
Literacy and domination: G A Herion's sociology of history writing [bibliog]. Brett, M G. *J St O T* no 37:15-40 1987
Ou-Testamentiese verhale en/as geskiedenis. Deist, Ferdinand E. *Th Ev* 20: 5-17 S 1987
Rachel and Lea, or: on the survival of outdated paradigmas in the study of the origin of Israel; pt 1. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 2:127-153 1987
To the one of fictive music: OT chronology and history. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 2:1-27 1987
BIBLE (OT)—HISTORY AND DATING
Ben Sira on OT canon again: the date of Daniel. Fox, Douglas E. *West Th J* 49:335-350 Fall 1987
Esther and history. Shea, William H. *Concor J* 13:234-248 Jl 1987
Jeremiah 45: the problem of placement. Taylor, Marion Ann. *J St O T* no 37:79-98 1987
Redating the Exodus [photos, maps, figs; reply, B Halpern, 13 no 6:56-61 1987]. Bimson, John J, and Livingston, David. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:40-53, 66-68 1987
BIBLE (OT)—HISTORY OF BIBLICAL EVENTS
Antico Testamento e storia: alcune riflessioni in margine ad una recente storia d'Israele [review article]. Garrone, Daniele. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4: 203-214 1987
Hezekiah and the Assyrian crisis in 701 BC. Laato, Antti. *SJOT* 2:49-68 1987
Isaiah and Ahaz: a brief history of crisis in Isaiah 7 and 8. Vasholz, Robert Ivan. *Presbyterion* 13:79-84 Fall 1987
The limits of evidence: archaeology and objectivity. Brandfon, Fredric R. *Maarav* 4:5-43 Spr 1987
BIBLE (OT)—HISTORY OF CONTEMPORARY EVENTS
Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 2: The historical data. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 25:289-299 Aut 1987
BIBLE (OT)—HOMILETIC USE
Reclaiming the Old Testament. Storley, Calvin. *Luth Q* ns 1:487-494 Wint 1987

Understanding the Scriptures. Dickson, Kwesi A. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:9-22 Spr 1987

BIBLE (OT)—ILLUSTRATIONS
Some Old Testament pictures in the Psalter of Henry of Blois [London, British Library, MS Cotton Nero C IV]. Haney, Kristine Edmondson. *Gesta* 24 no 1:33-45 1985

BIBLE (OT)—INTRODUCTIONS
What can we know about the Hebrew *Vorlage* of the Septuagint? Aejmelaeus, Anneli. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:58-89 1987

BIBLE (OT)—LANGUAGE, STYLE
see also Hebrew Language
Alliteration in some texts of Genesis. Pennant, David F. *Biblica* 68 no 3:390-392 1987
Discourse strategies in Jeremiah 10:1-16. Clendenen, E Ray. *J B L* 106:401-408 S 1987
Hebrew *da'abôn nepeš* "dryness of throat": from symptom to literary convention. Gruber, Mayer I. *Vet Test* 37:365-369 Jl 1987
Poetry in the Bible: challenge to translators. Wonderly, William L. *Bib Tr* 38:206-213 Ap 1987
The use of *hēn* in conditional sentences. Stec, D M. *Vet Test* 37:478-486 O 1987
Wordplay in the eighth-century prophets. Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 144:44-52 Ja-Mr 1987

BIBLE (OT)—LAW
see also Commandments, Ten; Jewish Law
"Auge um Auge" (Ex 21:24f): zum sozialgeschichtlichen Sinn des Talionsgesetzes im Bundesbuch. Crüsemann, Frank. *Ev Th* 47:411-426 S-O 1987
Customary law and chieftainship: judicial aspects of 2 Samuel 14:4-21. Bellefontaine, Elizabeth. *J St O T* no 38:47-72 1987
Entrance ways and threshing floors: legally significant sites in the ancient Near East. Matthews, Victor H. *Fides H* 19:25-40 O 1987
Identity, identification, and imitation: the narrative hermeneutics of biblical law. Nasuti, Harry P. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:9-23 1986
KCHD als Rechtsterminus. Wagner, Siegfried. *Bib Not* no 38-39:68-71 1987
Psalms of the falsely accused: a reassessment. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:463-469 1986
2 Kings 17: a rhetorical and form-critical analysis [table]. Viviano, Pauline A. *C B Q* 49:548-559 O 1987

BIBLE (OT)—LEGENDS
Interpreting Israel's "folk traditions". McNutt, Paula M. *J St O T* no 39:44-52 1987
Is there a jinni in Genesis [6:1-4]. Siverns, L E. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:48-54 1987
The legends of Samson/Heracles. Margalith, Othniel. *Vet Test* 37:63-70 Ja 1987

BIBLE (OT)—LITURGICAL USE
Bringing the Old Testament to its legitimate place and function in the church's liturgical reading of the Scriptures. Boon, Rudolf. *St Liturg* 17:19-25 1987
The pastor's opportunities, pt 9: Opening up the Old Testament. Eaton, John H. *Expos T* 99:68-73 D 1987

BIBLE (OT)—MANUSCRIPTS
see also Qumran Scrolls

BIBLE (OT)—MYTH *see* Myth in the Old Testament

BIBLE (OT)—PERSIAN INFLUENCE
The mission of Udjahorresnet and those of Ezra and Nehemiah. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *J B L* 106:409-421 S 1987

BIBLE (OT)—PRAYERS
El reino de Dios en la oración litúrgica judía. Ricciardi, Alberto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 48 no 4:239-255 1986

BIBLE (OT)—PROPHECIES
see also Prophets in the Old Testament
Amos 6:1-7: "They dismiss the day of disaster but you bring near the rule of violence". Wittenberg, G H. *J Th So Africa* no 58:57-69 Mr 1987
Ancient views of prophecy and fulfillment: Mesopotamia and Asia Minor. Hoffner, Harry A, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 30:257-265 S 1987
La composition du livre de Nahum: une proposition. Renaud, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:198-219 1987
"*dbr*—*by*": an "enthusiastic" prophetic formula. Cohen, Naomi G. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:219-232 1987
The forms of prophetic address in Chronicles [bibliog]. De Vries, Simon J. *Hebr Ann R* 10:15-36 1987
Das Immanuelzeichen: ein jesajanisches Drohwort und seine inneralttestamentliche Rezeption. Dohmen, Christoph. *Biblica* 68 no 3:305-329 1987
Isaiah and Ahaz: a brief history of crisis in Isaiah 7 and 8. Vasholz, Robert Ivan. *Presbyterion* 13:79-84 Fall 1987
L'oracle de victoire comme expression prophétique au Proche-Orient ancien [Mari texts; oracles of Esarhaddon, 4 R^2 61]. Toorn, K van der. *R Bib* 94: 63-97 Ja 1987
Das Verhältnis alttestamentlicher Überlieferungen im Schnittpunkt der Dynastiezusage und die Dynastiezusage im Spiegel altt Überlfgen. Waschke, Ernst Joachim. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:157-179 1987

BIBLE (OT)—STUDY
New directions in the study of biblical Hebrew narrative [bibliog]. Gunn, David M. *J St O T* no 39:65-75 1987
The Old Testament "folk canon" and Christian education. Thomas, Timothy L. *Asbury Th J* 42:45-61 Fall 1987
Old Testament studies, prevalent attitudes and contextual ministry. Andrew, M E. *Asia J Th* 1:292-302 O 1987
Recent books on the Old Testament: a survey for the pastor's library. Renner, J T Erich. *Luth Th J* 21:11-17 My 1987
The relationship between biblical studies and ancient Near East studies: a bibliometric approach [tables]. Yitzhaki, Moshe. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:232-248 1987
The World Jewish Bible Society. Katzoff, Louis. *Immanuel* no 20:14-17 Spr 1986

BIBLE (OT)—STUDY—CONGRESSES
Bericht zum 12ten Kongress der International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament (IOSOT) [Jerusalem, 1986]. Augustin, Matthias. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:159-161 1987

BIBLE (OT)—STUDY—METHODOLOGY
The limits of evidence: archaeology and objectivity. Brandfon, Fredric R. *Maarav* 4:5-43 Spr 1987
Using the Nuer culture of Africa in understanding the Old Testament: an evaluation. Fiensy, David. *J St O T* no 38:73-83 1987

BIBLE (OT)—THEOLOGY
see also Covenants (Theology); Deuteronomic Editor; Yahwist
Ansätze zum Verstehen des Alten Testaments. Schmidt, Werner H. *Ev Th* 47:436-459 S-O 1987
Contrasting views of nature in the Hebrew Bible. Malchow, Bruce V. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:40-43 Wint 1987
Holy history in the Hebrew Scriptures and the ancient world: beyond the present debate [bibliog]. Gnuse, Robert Karl. *Bib Th Bul* 17:127-136 O 1987
Law and gospel, church and canon. Wall, Robert W. *Wesley Th J* 22:38-70 Spr 1987
Liberation theology and the Old Testament: an exegetical critique. Schrieber, Paul L. *Concor J* 13:27-46 Ja 1987
'n Fiktiewe paneel-bespreking oor die Kronis [bibliog]. Van Dyk, P J. *Th Ev* 20:20-32 Je 1987
The Old Testament and the poor. Coggins, Richard J. *Expos T* 99:11-14 O 1987
Old Testament spirituality. Harper, J Steven. *Asbury Th J* 42:63-77 Fall 1987
Poder e impotência de Deus: experiências de sofrimento e libertação em Israel. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:29-44 1987
The shape of theology in the book of Malachi. Smith, Ralph L. *S W J Th* 30:22-27 Fall 1987
Stabilirò la mia alleanza come alleanza perenne. Kopciowski, Elia. *St Ecum* 5:193-208 Ap-Je 1987
Theology of the Old Testament - a Jewish view [reply by B W Anderson, 51-59]. Tsevat, Matitiahu. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:33-50 D 1986
Ungesicherter Friede: das Ringen um ein neues Sicherheitsdenken im Alten Testament. Dietrich, Walter. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:134-161 1987
Using Scripture for theology: unity and diversity in Old Testament theology. McConville, J Gordon. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:39-57 Spr 1987
Die Verteidigung für die Gerechtigkeit Gottes. Holm-Nielsen, Svend. *SJOT* 2:69-89 1987
The wrath of Yahweh [bibliog]. Poetker, Katrina. *Direction* 16:55-61 Fall 1987

BIBLE (OT)—THEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin d'Ancien Testament; pt 2. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:247-269 1987
Zur Theologie des Alten Testaments [review article]. Reventlow, Henning, Graf. *Th Ru* 52 no 3:221-267 1987

BIBLE (OT)—THEOLOGY—METHODOLOGY
Some thoughts on the work and method of Nehama Leibowitz [tr fr Hebrew by A Barber]. Amit, Yairah. *Immanuel* no 20:7-13 Spr 1986

BIBLE (OT)—TRANSLATING
Frevelstricke und Wagenseil: Bemerkungen zu Jesaja 5:18. Kellerman, Diether. *Vet Test* 37:90-97 Ja 1987
From wisdom sayings to wisdom texts; pt 2. Schneider, Théo R. *Bib Tr* 38: 101-117 Ja 1987
The methodology of Targum Onkelos. Doron, Pinchas. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2: 173-187 1985
"Righteousness": some issues in Old Testament translation into English [disc of terms *tsedeq* and *tsedaqah*]. Olley, John W. *Bib Tr* 38:307-315 Jl 1987
Some notes on translating *w^{e}et hakokkabim* in Genesis 1:16. House, Colin L. *A U Sem St* 25:241-248 Aut 1987
Struggling with the prophets in translation. Dorn, Louis. *Bib Tr* 38:418-423 O 1987
Translating Ruth 3:16. Rebera, Basil. *Bib Tr* 38:234-237 Ap 1987
Translating the Old Testament for children: Genesis as a test case [outline]. Arichea, Daniel C, Jr. *Bib Tr* 38:401-410 O 1987
"Vanity" it certainly is not [Eng tr of Ecclesiastes]. Ogden, Graham S. *Bib Tr* 38:301-307 Jl 1987
What did Isaac go out to do (Genesis 24:63-65). Ellington, John. *Bib Tr* 38: 446-447 O 1987

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, ARAMAIC—PALESTINIAN TARGUMS
L'histoire de Joseph dans le Targum palestinien. Monsarrat, Violaine. *Foi Vie* 86:17-23 Ap 1987
La Masora Targúmica. Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:305-318 1986
Sennacherib: a synoptic relationship among Targumim of Isaiah. Chilton, Bruce. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:544-554 1986
Targumic conflations in the Ms Neofiti 1 [in Hebrew; Eng summary]. Kasher, Rimon. *Hebr U C A* 57:1*-19* 1986

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, ARAMAIC—TARGUM JONATHAN
The laws of ᶜOrlah and first fruits in the light of Jubilees, the Qumran writings, and Targum ps Jonathan. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 38: 195-202 Aut 1987
Saul's meningitis according to Targum 1 Samuel 19:24. Gordon, Robert P. *Vet Test* 37:39-49 Ja 1987
Sennacherib: a synoptic relationship among Targumim of Isaiah. Chilton, Bruce. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:544-554 1986

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, ARAMAIC—TARGUM ONKELOS
La Masora Targúmica. Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:305-318 1986
The methodology of Targum Onkelos. Doron, Pinchas. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2: 173-187 1985

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, ARAMAIC—TARGUMS
Aspects de l'exegese samaritaine. Robert, Philippe de. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:551-554 1987
Le don de l'Esprit Saint dans Jean 20:22 selon Targum Gen 2:7. Wojciechowski, Michal. *N T St* 33 no 2:289-292 1987
Klein's *Anthropomorphisms in the Targumim* [review article; book in Hebrew, 1982]. Bernstein, Moshe J. *Jew Q R* 77:65-70 Jl 1986

Marc 11:14 et Targum Gen 3:22: les fruits de la Loi enlevés à Israël. Wojciechowski, Michal. *N T St* 33 no 2:287-289 1987
El profesor Alejandro Díez Macho y los estudios aramaico-targúmicos (12-V-1916 a 6-X-1984) [Eng summary; bibliog]. Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:5-56 1985
The Targums and the New Testament. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Toronto J Th* 2:262-278 Fall 1986
La Vorlage (griega) de la Versión Armenia del 4 de Esdras: un ejemplo de traducción targumizante [Eng summary]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:25-100 1986

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, GREEK
It is written - but where? Ellington, John. *Bib Tr* 38:424-429 O 1987
Recensional criteria in the Greek text of II Kings. Deboys, David G. *J Sem St* 31:135-139 Aut 1987
The Syriac translation of the Old Testament - as evidenced around the middle of the fourth century in Eusebius of Emesa [table]. Lehmann, Henning J. *SJOT* 1:66-86 1987

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, GREEK—SEPTUAGINT
The book of Esther - textual and canonical considerations. Brighton, Louis A. *Concor J* 13:200-218 Jl 1987
Die eksegetisering van Ou-Testamentiese stof in die Nuwe Testament - enkele probleme en 'n moontlike model. Steyn, G J. *Th Ev* 20:29-37 S 1987
Early evidence for the ritual significance of the "base of the altar" [around Deut 12:27 LXX]. Dion, Paul E. *J B L* 106:487-490 S 1987
En torno a las adiciones y omisiones de Samuel y Reyes [I Sam 8:18; I Kings 21:29; review article; Eng summary]. Trebolle, Julio. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:253-262 1986
El estudio textual y literario del Segundo Libro de Samuel [review article, *Second Samuel*, by P K McCarter, 1984; Eng abst]. Trebolle, Julio. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:5-24 1986
From Philistine to throne (1 Samuel 16:14-18:16). Campbell, Antony F. *Aust Bib R* 34:35-41 1986
La métaphore de la ceinture: *Jérémie* 13:1-11. Bourguet, Daniel. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:165-184 1987
Ein midraschartiges Auslegungsbeispiel zugunsten Salomos: 1 Kön 8:12-13 - 3 Reg 8:53a. Peterca, Vladimir. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:270-275 1987
Milton and the Septuagint: the problem of chrysolite. Campbell, Gordon. *J Th St* ns 38:441-443 O 1987
A note on the text of Rahlfs 928 [LXX papyrus]. Jenkins, R Geoffrey. *Bul Septuagint St* 19:5-6 Fall 1986
The pastor and the Septuagint. Briel, Steven C. *Concor Th Q* 51:261-274 O 1987
A sample study into the texts of Kings used by the Chronicler and translated by the Old Greek: 1 Kings 8 [bibliog]. McKenzie, Steven L. *Bul Septuagint St* 19:15-34 Fall 1986
Semitic traditions in some synoptic accounts [statistical tables, appendix]. Martin, Ray. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:295-335 1987
The Septuagint of Job: its poetic style and relationship to the Septuagint of Proverbs. Gammie, John G. *C B Q* 49:14-31 Ja 1987
What can we know about the Hebrew *Vorlage* of the Septuagint? Aejmelaeus, Anneli. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:58-89 1987
The wrath of God has come to me: Job's first speech according to the Septuagint. Cox, Claude. *S R* 16 no 2:195-204 1987

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, HEBREW
In de marge van manuscript B: kanttekeningen bij de Hebreeuwse tekst van Sirach 30:12[e] [Eng summary]. Beentjes, P C. *Bijdragen* 48:132-138 1987

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, HEBREW—MASORETIC TEXT
En torno a las adiciones y omisiones de Samuel y Reyes [I Sam 8:18; I Kings 21:29; review article; Eng summary]. Trebolle, Julio. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:253-262 1986
Three bulls or one: a reappraisal of 1 Samuel 1:24. Ratner, Robert. *Biblica* 68 no 1:98-102 1987
What can we know about the Hebrew *Vorlage* of the Septuagint? Aejmelaeus, Anneli. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:58-89 1987

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, HEBREW—SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH
Aspects de l'exegese samaritaine. Robert, Philippe de. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:551-554 1987

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, POLYGLOT—COMPLUTENSIAN
Erasmus' contributions to New Testament scholarship. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Fides H* 19:6-24 O 1987

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, SWEDISH
Translating the Apocrypha in Sweden: with special reference to the textual problems. Block, Per. *Bib Tr* 38:315-327 Jl 1987

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, SYRIAC
The Syriac translation of the Old Testament - as evidenced around the middle of the fourth century in Eusebius of Emesa [table]. Lehmann, Henning J. *SJOT* 1:66-86 1987

BIBLE (OT)- AMOS
Amos 6:1-7: "They dismiss the day of disaster but you bring near the rule of violence". Wittenberg, G H. *J Th So Africa* no 58:57-69 Mr 1987
The hymnic elements of the prophecy of Amos: a study of form-critical methodology. McComiskey, Thomas Edward. *J Ev Th S* 30:139-157 Je 1987

BIBLE (OT)- AMOS—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
Amos 5:13 - een omstreden tekst. Wal, Adri J O van der. *Ned T Tij* 41:89-98 Ap 1987
Die Fremdvölkersprüche des Amos. Fritz, Volkmar. *Vet Test* 37:26-38 Ja 1987
Heuschreckenschwarm und Prophetenintervention: Textkritische und syntaktische Erwägungen zu Am 7:2. Seidl, Theodor. *Bib Not* no 37:129-138 1987

BIBLE (OT)- AMOS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Another word-play in Amos [critical note]. Schmidt, Daniel. *Grace Th J* 8:141-142 Spr 1987
Sevenfold structures in the book of Amos. Limburg, James. *J B L* 106:217-222 Je 1987

BIBLE (OT)- APOCRYPHA—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
In de marge van manuscript B: kanttekeningen bij de Hebreeuwse tekst van Sirach 30:12[e] [Eng summary]. Beentjes, P C. *Bijdragen* 48:132-138 1987

BIBLE (OT)- APOCRYPHA—ECCLESIASTICUS
Ben Sira on OT canon again: the date of Daniel. Fox, Douglas E. *West Th J* 49:335-350 Fall 1987
Ben Sira's relationship to the priesthood. Olyan, Saul M. *Harv Th R* 80:261-286 Jl 1987
L'Ecclésiastique: quel texte, quelle autorité? Gilbert, Maurice. *R Bib* 94:233-250 Ap 1987
In de marge van manuscript B: kanttekeningen bij de Hebreeuwse tekst van Sirach 30:12[e] [Eng summary]. Beentjes, P C. *Bijdragen* 48:132-138 1987
Translating the Apocrypha in Sweden: with special reference to the textual problems. Block, Per. *Bib Tr* 38:315-327 Jl 1987

BIBLE (OT)- APOCRYPHA—ESDRAS II
La estructura del Apocalipsis de Juan: una aproximación a la luz de la composición del 4 de Esdras y del 2 de Baruc [Eng summ]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:125-172 1985
Moses' struggle for his soul: a prototype for the *Testament of Abraham*, the *Greek Apocalypse of Ezra*, and the *Apocalypse of Sedrach*. Chazon, E Glickler. *Second Cent* 5:151-164 Fall 1985-1986
La Vorlage (griega) de la Versión Armenia del 4 de Esdras: un ejemplo de traducción targumizante [Eng summary]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:25-100 1986

BIBLE (OT)- APOCRYPHA—JUDITH
A catalogue of works based on the apocryphal book of Judith, from the mediaeval period to the present. Radavich, David A. *Bul Bibliog* 44:189-192 S 1987

BIBLE (OT)- APOCRYPHA—MACCABEES
Hanukkah: its timing and significance according to 1 and 2 Maccabees. VanderKam, James C. *J St Pseud* no 1:23-40 1987
The Holy Spirit, the Roman senate, and Bossuet. Gabba, Emilio. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:55-65 1984-1985

BIBLE (OT)- APOCRYPHA—STUDY
Pseudepigrapha studies in Bulgária [bibliog]. Andersen, Francis I. *J St Pseud* no 1:41-55 1987

BIBLE (OT)- APOCRYPHA—TOBIT
Remarques littéraires sur le romain de Tobit [Eng summary]. Schwartz, Jacques. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:293-297 1987

BIBLE (OT)- CHRONICLES
Did the author of Chronicles also write the books of Ezra and Nehemiah [reply to M Haran, Fall 1986]. Williamson, Hugh G M. *Bible R* 3:56-59 Spr 1987
The forms of prophetic address in Chronicles [bibliog]. De Vries, Simon J. *Hebr Ann R* 10:15-36 1987
Interchanges of verbal roots in parallel texts in Chronicles [index]. Japhet, Sara. *Hebr St* 28:9-50 1987
The purpose of 1 and 2 Chronicles. Townsend, Jeffrey L. *Bib Sac* 144:277-292 Jl-S 1987

BIBLE (OT)- CHRONICLES—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Reactivating the Chronicles analogy in Pentateuchal studies, with special reference to the Sinai pericope in Exodus [diags]. Johnstone, William. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:16-37 1987

BIBLE (OT)- CHRONICLES—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
A note on 1 Chr 23 [diag]. Hognesius, Kjell. *SJOT* 1:123-127 1987

BIBLE (OT)- CHRONICLES I 1-9
The text of 1 Chronicles 4:12: a reappraisal. Knights, C H. *Vet Test* 37:375-377 Jl 1987

BIBLE (OT)- CHRONICLES I 10-29
A note on 1 Chr 23 [diag]. Hognesius, Kjell. *SJOT* 1:123-127 1987

BIBLE (OT)- CHRONICLES II 1-9
Solomon and the daughter of Pharaoh: intermarriage, conversion, and the impurity of women. Cohen, Shaye J D. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:23-37 1984-1985

BIBLE (OT)- CHRONICLES II 10-36
The death of Josiah in Chronicles: another view [reply to H G M Williamson, 32:242-248 Ap 1982; rejoinder, pp 9-15]. Begg, Christopher T. *Vet Test* 37:1-8 Ja 1987
Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 1: The scriptural data. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 25:201-214 Sum 1987
Reliving the death of Josiah: a reply to C T Begg. Williamson, Hugh G M. *Vet Test* 37:9-15 Ja 1987

BIBLE (OT)- DANIEL
Anunnakkū und Igigū im Buch Daniel. Buschhaus, Martin. *Bib Not* no 36:17-21 1987
Ben Sira on OT canon again: the date of Daniel. Fox, Douglas E. *West Th J* 49:335-350 Fall 1987
The kingdom of God and Daniel. Wenham, David. *Expos T* 98:132-134 F 1987
More on apocalyptic and apocalypses [reply to F Garcia Martinez, 17:224-232 1986]. Tigchelaar, E J C. *J St Jud* 18:137-144 D 1987

BIBLE (OT)- DANIEL—AUTHORSHIP
The spiritual odyssey of the Qumran Teacher. Trever, John C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:384-399 1986

BIBLE (OT)- DANIEL—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
Traumpsychologisch-parapsychologische Bemerkungen zu drei Übersetzungsschwierigkeiten im Buch Daniel. Buschhaus, Martin. *Bib Not* no 38-39:26-29 1987

BIBLE (OT)- DANIEL 1-6
The etymology of *nebraštā'*, Daniel 5:5. Millard, Alan R. *Maarav* 4:87-92 Spr 1987
Literary patterns and God's sovereignty in Daniel 4. Burkholder, Byron. *Direction* 16:45-54 Fall 1987
The stories in Daniel: a narrative politics [bibliog]. Goldingay, John. *J St O T* no 37:99-116 1987

BIBLE (OT)- DANIEL 7-12
Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 1: The scriptural data. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 25:201-214 Sum 1987
The vision of Daniel 8: interpretations from 1700 to 1900 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Nuñez, Samuel. *A U Sem St* 25:305 Aut 1987

BIBLE (OT)- DEUTERONOMY
see also Deuteronomic Editor
Deuteronomy. Achtemeier, Paul J, ed. *Interp* 41:229-297 Jl 1987*
Deuteronomy: an exposition of the spirit of the law. Walton, John H. *Grace Th J* 8:213-225 Fall 1987
The use of Scripture in the Temple Scroll and the status of the scroll as law. Mink, Hans Aage. *SJOT* 1:20-50 1987
BIBLE (OT)- DEUTERONOMY—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Der Tod des Mose als "besprochene und erzählte Welte": literaturwissenschaftliche und theologische Interpretation von Deut 32:48-52 und 34. Lux, Rüdiger. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:395-425 1987
BIBLE (OT)- DEUTERONOMY 1-12
Literary structure and unbelief: a study of Deuteronomy 1:6-46. Carpenter, Eugene E. *Asbury Th J* 42:77-84
On the most important word in the *Shema* (Deuteronomy 6:4-5). Janzen, J Gerald. *Vet Test* 37:280-300 Jl 1987
Watering Egypt (Deuteronomy 11:10-11). Eslinger, Lyle. *Vet Test* 37:85-90 Ja 1987
Yahweh our God, Yahweh is one. Janzen, J Gerald. *Encount* 48:53-60 Wint 1987
BIBLE (OT)- DEUTERONOMY 13-28
Concerning some of the uses of the Bible in the *Temple Scroll* [Deut and Lev]. Brin, Gershon. *R Qumran* 12:519-528 N 1987
The covenant as liberating paradox. Keller, Joseph. *Rel Intel Life* 4:76-81 Wint 1987
Deuteronomy 21:1-9 as a rite of elimination. Wright, David P. *C B Q* 49:387-403 Jl 1987
L'onore di una donna in Israele [review article; C Locher, *Die Ehre einer Frau in Israel*, 1986]. Tosato, Angelo. *Biblica* 68 no 2:268-276 1987
The portion of the Levite: another reading of Deuteronomy 18:6-8. Duke, Rodney K. *J B L* 106:193-201 Je 1987
BIBLE (OT)- DEUTERONOMY 29-34
The "sealed" Torah versus the "revealed" Torah: an exegesis of *Damascus Covenant* V, 1-6 and Jeremiah 32:10-14. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *R Qumran* 12:351-368 D 1986
Der Tod des Mose als "besprochene und erzählte Welte": literaturwissenschaftliche und theologische Interpretation von Deut 32:48-52 und 34. Lux, Rüdiger. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:395-425 1987
BIBLE (OT)- ECCLESIASTES
The faith of Qoheleth. Murphy, Roland E. *Word World* 7:253-260 Sum 1987
Luther on Ecclesiastes and the limits of human ability. White, Graham. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:180-194 1987
Qoheleth and the problem of alienation. Haden, N Karl. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1: 52-66 1987
Šiddā w=šiddōt: Überlegungen zum Verständnis eines Hapaxlegomenons [Eccl 2:8]. Bons, Eberhard. *Bib Not* no 36:12-16 1987
Die Verteidigung für die Gerechtigkeit Gottes. Holm-Nielsen, Svend. *SJOT* 2:69-89 1987
Women and war in Qohelet 7:23-8:1a. Baltzer, Klaus. *Harv Th R* 80:127-32 J■ 1987
Youth and old age in Qoheleth [bibliog]. Crenshaw, James L. *Hebr Ann R* 10:1-13 1987
BIBLE (OT)- ECCLESIASTES—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
Der unheimliche Gast: zum Denken Kohelets. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:440-464 1987
BIBLE (OT)- ECCLESIASTES—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
"Vanity" it certainly is not [Eng tr of Ecclesiastes]. Ogden, Graham S. *Bib Tr* 38:301-307 Jl 1987
BIBLE (OT)- ESTHER
[The Book of Esther]. Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed. *Concor J* 13:192-251 Jl 1987*
Eight questions most frequently asked about the book of Esther [il, Esther in art]. Moore, Carey A. *Bible R* 3:16-32 Spr 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EXODUS
see also Exodus, The
Moses [reply to F Eberhardt, 83:25-33 Je]. Kogut, Morton D. *Commentary* 84:8-11 O 1987
The temple: symbolic form in scripture. Doll, Mary A. *Sound* 70:145-154 Spr-Sum 1987
The uses of Exodus [review article; reply, M D Kogut, 84:8 O 1987]. Eberstadt, Fernanda. *Commentary* 83:25-33 Je 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EXODUS—COMMENTARIES
Which is the best commentary, pt 8: Exodus. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 98:359-362 S 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EXODUS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Symbolism in Exod 15:22-27 (Marah and Elim). Robinson, Bernard P. *R Bib* 94:376-388 Jl 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EXODUS—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Das Goldene Kalb: redaktionskritische Erwägungen zu Ex 32. Weimar, Peter. *Bib Not* no 38-39:117-160 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EXODUS—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
What can we know about the Hebrew *Vorlage* of the Septuagint? Aejmelaeus, Anneli. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:58-89 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EXODUS 1-18
The bush still burns: reflections on Exodus 3. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 4:1-56 Wint 1987*
A case study of the call of Moses. Livingston, G Herbert. *Asbury Th J* 42:89-113 Fall 1987
A Qumranic polemic against a divergent reading of Exodus 6:20 [in 4Q ʿAmram]. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:225-228 1984-1985
Symbolism in Exod 15:22-27 (Marah and Elim). Robinson, Bernard P. *R Bib* 94:376-388 Jl 1987
Yahve est mon chant. Gouel, Joelle. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:166-171 1986
Yahveh e il Faraone: teologia biblica ed egiziana a confronto. Niccacci, Alviero. *Bib Not* no 38-39:85-102 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EXODUS 19-40
Ancient Israel: a model for today? Stewart, Roy. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:27-34 Aut 1985
"Auge um Auge" (Ex 21:24f): zum sozialgeschichtlichen Sinn des Talionsgesetzes im Bundesbuch. Crüsemann, Frank. *Ev Th* 47:411-426 S-O 1987
Dekalogexegese und kanonische Literatur: zu einem fragwürdigen Beitrag C Levins ["Der Dekalog am Sinai," 35:165-191 Ap 85]. Dohmen, Christoph. *Vet Test* 37:81-85 Ja 1987
First-born and firstlings in the Covenant Code. Erling, S Bernhard. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:470-478 1986
Das Goldene Kalb: redaktionskritische Erwägungen zu Ex 32. Weimar, Peter. *Bib Not* no 38-39:117-160 1987
Male and female slaves in the Sabbath year laws of Exodus 21:1-11. Turnham, Timothy John. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:545-549 1987
On eagles' wing: an exegetical study of Exodus 19:2-8. Kleinig, John W. *Luth Th J* 21:18-27 My 1987
Reactivating the Chronicles analogy in Pentateuchal studies, with special reference to the Sinai pericope in Exodus [diags]. Johnstone, William. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:16-37 1987
Salted incense: Exodus 30:35; Maqlû 6:111-113; 9:118-120. Hurowitz, Victor. *Biblica* 68 no 2:178-194 1987
The skin of Moses' face - transfigured or disfigured? Propp, William H. *C B Q* 49:375-386 Jl 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EZEKIEL
Merkabah exegesis in the Qumran Sabbath Shirot. Newsom, Carol A. *J Jew St* 38:11-30 Spr 1987
Phoenix resurrected [reply to B Z Wacholder and S Bowman, "Ezechielus the dramatist and Ezekiel the prophet" 78:253-277 Jl-O 1985]. Jacobson, Howard. *Harv Th R* 80:229-233 Ap 1987
Die Spezifik der Berufungsberichte Jeremias und Ezechiels im Umfeld ähnlicher Einheiten des Alten Testaments [diss abst; Leipzig, 1985]. Vieweger, Dieter. *Th Lit* 112:860-862 N 1987
Through the looking glass: reflections on Ezek 43:3, Num 12:8 and 1 Cor 13: 8 [bibliog]. Fishbane, Michael. *Hebr Ann R* 10:63-75 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EZEKIEL—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Ezekiel 24:3-14: a rhetorical perspective. Allen, Leslie C. *C B Q* 49:404-414 Jl 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EZEKIEL—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
A textual torso in Ezekiel 22:20. Allen, Leslie C. *J Sem St* 31:131-133 Aut 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EZEKIEL 1-24
Ezekiel 9:6, 1 Peter 4:17, and apocalyptic hermeneutics. Schutter, William L. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:276-284 1987
Of thistles and thorns: a new approach to Ezekiel 2:6 [figs]. Garfinkel, Stephen. *Vet Test* 37:421-437 O 1987
*S*ᵉ*pīrâ* (Ezéchiel 7:10). Masson, M. *Vet Test* 37:301-311 Jl 1987
A textual torso in Ezekiel 22:20. Allen, Leslie C. *J Sem St* 31:131-133 Aut 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EZEKIEL 33-39
The covenant of peace: a neglected ancient Near Eastern motif. Batto, Bernard F. *C B Q* 49:187-211 Ap 1987
Gog and the pouring out of the Spirit: reflections on Ezekiel 39:21-29. Block, Daniel I. *Vet Test* 37:257-270 Jl 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EZEKIEL 40-48
The wall around paradise: Ezekielian ideas about the future. Darr, Katheryn Pfisterer. *Vet Test* 37:271-279 Jl 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EZRA
Did the author of Chronicles also write the books of Ezra and Nehemiah [reply to M Haran, Fall 1986]. Williamson, Hugh G M. *Bible R* 3:56-59 Spr 1987
The mission of Udjahorresnet and those of Ezra and Nehemiah. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *J B L* 106:409-421 S 1987
BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS
see also Midrash Rabbah- Genesis
Die Frauen der Patriarchen und der Raub der Sabinerinnen: eine Bemerkung zur Entstehung der Völker und der Struktur der Identität. Jensen, Hans Jørgen Lundager. *SJOT* 1:104-109 1987
Is genetic engineering co-creation? Cole-Turner, Ronald S. *Th Today* 44:338-349 O 1987
Translating the Old Testament for children: Genesis as a test case [outline]. Arichea, Daniel C, Jr. *Bib Tr* 38:401-410 O 1987
BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS—ART
Some Old Testament pictures in the Psalter of Henry of Blois [London, British Library, MS Cotton Nero C IV]. Haney, Kristine Edmondson. *Gesta* 24 no 1:33-45 1985
BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
Jacob makes it across the Jabbok: an attempt to solve the success/failure ambivalence in Israel's self-consciousness. McKay, Heather A. *J St O T* no 38:3-13 1987
Structure and patriarchal functions in the biblical betrothal type-scene: some preliminary notes. Fuchs, Esther. *J Fem St* 3:7-13 Spr 1987
BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Alliteration in some texts of Genesis. Pennant, David F. *Biblica* 68 no 3:390-392 1987
Über den Ursprung der Kultur u der Völker: transformationskritische Analyse v Komplementarität u Verlauf in jahwistischen Urgeschichte. Jensen, Hans Jørgen Lundager. *SJOT* 2:28-48 1987
BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS—THEOLOGY
Creation in the biblical tradition [bibliog]. Brooke, George J. *Zygon* 22:227-248 Je 1987
BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS 1-11
see also Creation—Biblical Teaching
Biblical creationism. LaSor, William Sanford. *Asbury Th J* 42:7-20 Fall 1987
The challenge of modern Israel to traditional Judaism. Hartman, David. *Mod Jud* 7:229-252 O 1987
Creation ex nihilo: recantations and restatements [reply to D Winston, 37: 88-91 1986]. Goldstein, Jonathan A. *J Jew St* 38:187-194 Aut 1987
Creation in the biblical tradition [bibliog]. Brooke, George J. *Zygon* 22:227-248 Je 1987
Dream form in Genesis 2:4b-3:24: asleep in the garden [bibliog]. Burns, Dan E. *J St O T* no 37:3-14 1987

An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis, pt 1. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 37:401-420 O 1987
Female sexuality as an image of empowerment: two models. Charry, Ellen T. *St Luke J* 30:201-218 Je 1987
Genesis 1:1-2:4a: world picture and world view. Deist, Ferdinand E. *Scriptura* no 22:1-17 1987
Genesis 3: a foray into psychology and biblical theology. Roffey, John W. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:48-56 My 1987
Human culture and the integrity of creation: biblical reflections on Genesis 1-11. Kahl, Brigitte. *Ec R* 39:128-137 Ap 1987
Is there a jinni in Genesis [6:1-4]. Siverns, L E. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:48-54 1987
Of demigods and the deluge: toward an interpretation of Genesis 6:1-4. Hendel, Ronald S. *J B L* 106:13-26 Mr 1987
Redoing the first work of Adam: a creation-conscious perspective on naming and misnaming. Stewart, Claude Y, Jr. *Encount* 48:351-366 Aut 1987
A reevaluation of Gen 4 and 5 in light of recent studies in genealogical fluidity. Bryan, David T. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:180-188 1987
Scripture in the hands of geologists [2 pts]. Young, Davis A. *West Th J* 49: 1-34 Spr; 257-304 Fall 1987
Šm as a deity. Lubetski, Meir. *Religion* 17:1-14 Ja 1987
Some notes on translating *w'et hakokkabim* in Genesis 1:16. House, Colin L. *A U Sem St* 25:241-248 Aut 1987
Some scientific issues related to the understanding of Genesis 1-3. Lucas, E C. *Themelios* ns 12:46-51 Ja 1987
Story patterns: how it says what it says [Gen 3-11]. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *St Luke J* 30:125-140 Mr 1987
Théologies de la création. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 86:1-117 Ja 1987*
Über den Ursprung der Kultur u der Völker: transformationskritische Analyse v Komplementarität u Verlauf in jahwistischen Urgeschichte. Jensen, Hans Jørgen Lundager. *SJOT* 2:28-48 1987
When did God finish creation [il, "The creation's six days," in a 17th century Armenian Bible]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bible R* 3:12-14 Wint 1987
When the sons of God cavorted with the daughters of men [Gen 6:1-4]. Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 3:8-13 Sum 1987

BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS 12-25
L'arbre et la tente: la fonction du décor en Gn 18:1-15. Ska, Jean Louis. *Biblica* 68 no 3:383-389 1987
The binding of Isaac: a view of Jewish exegesis [B H Roberts Society meeting, Spr 1986]. Lenowitz, Harris. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:90-99 Sum 1987
The birds in Genesis 15:9-10. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 36:7-11 1987
The Torah and the West Bank. Lea, Luke. *Judaism* 36:264-277 Sum 1987
Von Gott enttäuscht - die priesterschriftliche Abrahamgeschichte. Specht, Herbert. *Ev Th* 47:395-411 S-O 1987
We have found water: patriarchal paradigms for cross-cultural mission. Zahniser, A H Mathias. *Asbury Th J* 42:21-44 Fall 1987

BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS 25-36
Jacob makes it across the Jabbok: an attempt to solve the success/failure ambivalence in Israel's self-consciousness. McKay, Heather A. *J St O T* no 38:3-13 1987
Structure, style and context as a key to interpreting Jacob's encounter at Peniel. Curtis, Edward M. *J Ev Th S* 30:129-137 Je 1987
Supplementa Ismaelitica [rejoinder to W Zwickel, no 29:28-34 1985]. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 38-39:44-49 1987

BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS 37-50
Asher in the blessing of Jacob (Genesis 49:20). Gevirtz, Stanley. *Vet Test* 37: 154-163 Ap 1987
Damned if you do and damned if you don't: Tamar - a feminist foremother [Genesis 38:6-26]. Maddox, Randy L. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:14-17 Jl-Ag 1987
Dreaming, being home, finding strangers, and the seminaries. Brueggemann, Walter. *Mid-Stream* 26:62-76 Ja 1987
Fragen zur Literarkritik von Gen 50: Diskussionsbeitrag zu R Bartelmus [29: 35-53 1985]. Schweizer, Harald. *Bib Not* no 36:64-68 1987
Josef als Sklave. Scharbert, Josef. *Bib Not* no 37:104-128 1987
Joseph en Égypt. Smyth, Françoise, and Dubois, Jean Daniel, eds. *Foi Vie* 86:1-100 Ap 1987*

BIBLE (OT)- HABAKKUK
see also Qumran Scrolls—Habakkuk Pesher
Niphal with an internal object in Habakkuk 3:9a. Tsumura, David Toshio. *J Sem St* 31:11-16 Spr 1986
The psalm of Habakkuk [Hab 3:3-15]. Patterson, Richard D. *Grace Th J* 8: 163-194 Fall 1987
Zu Habakuk 1:15f. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 38-39:72-74 1987

BIBLE (OT)- HAGGAI
The shaking of the nations: an eschatological view. Kessler, John A. *J Ev Th S* 30:159-166 Je 1987

BIBLE (OT)- HOSEA
"*dbr*—*by*": an "enthusiastic" prophetic formula. Cohen, Naomi G. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:219-232 1987
Gottes Treue und Israels Untreue: Aufbau und Einheit von Jeremia 2:2-13. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:37-58 1987
Submitting to freedom. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:64 Je 12 1987

BIBLE (OT)- HOSEA—THEOLOGY
Elohim d't und *chsd* im Buche Hosea [Eng abst]. Holt, Else Kragelund. *SJOT* 1:87-103 1987

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH
An inclusive vision of the holy life. Seamands, Stephen A. *Asbury Th J* 42: 79-88 Fall 1987

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Beobachtungen zu Jesaja 56-59. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:228-246 1987
Beobachtungen zur Anlage von Jes 65-66. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Bib Not* no 38-39:103-116 1987
On the so-called Babylonian literary influence in Second Isaiah. Barstad, Hans M. *SJOT* 2:90-110 1987

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Das Ende der sogenannten "Denkschrift" Jesajas [6:1-9:6]. Reventlow, Henning, Graf. *Bib Not* no 38-39:62-67 1987

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
"Righteousness": some issues in Old Testament translation into English [disc of terms *tsedeq* and *tsedaqah*]. Olley, John W. *Bib Tr* 38:307-315 Jl 1987

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH—THEOLOGY
The New Testament and the messianism of the book of Isaiah [the Finlayson Lecture for 1985]. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:1-12 Aut 1985

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH 1-39
La critica profetica a la ideologia militar imperialista: exégesis de Isaías 36-37. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 3:169-185 1987
Das Ende der sogenannten "Denkschrift" Jesajas [6:1-9:6]. Reventlow, Henning, Graf. *Bib Not* no 38-39:62-67 1987
"The excremental vision": the doomed priests of doom in Isaiah 28 [bibliog]. Halpern, Baruch. *Hebr Ann R* 10:109-121 1987
Frevelstricke und Wagenseil: Bemerkungen zu Jesaja 5:18. Kellerman, Diether. *Vet Test* 37:90-97 Ja 1987
Hezekiah and the Assyrian crisis in 701 BC. Laato, Antti. *SJOT* 2:49-68 1987
Das Immanuelzeichen: ein jesajanisches Drohwort und seine inneralttestamentliche Rezeption. Dohmen, Christoph. *Biblica* 68 no 3:305-329 1987
Isa 7:14: what's in a name? Walton, John H. *J Ev Th S* 30:289-306 S 1987
Isaiah and Ahaz: a brief history of crisis in Isaiah 7 and 8. Vasholz, Robert Ivan. *Presbyterion* 13:79-84 Fall 1987
Jes 6:13: een structuuronderzoek [Eng summary]. Wieringen, A L H M van. *Bijdragen* 48:32-40 1987
On the structure and meaning of Isaiah 8:23b. Høgenhaven, Jesper. *Vet Test* 37:218-221 Ap 1987
Once again, the city in Isaiah 24-27 [bibliog]. Redditt, Paul L. *Hebr Ann R* 10:317-335 1987
Sennacherib: a synoptic relationship among Targumim of Isaiah. Chilton, Bruce. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:544-554 1986
Twisting Tiamat's tail: a mythological interpretation of Isaiah 13:5 and 8. Geyer, J B. *Vet Test* 37:164-179 Ap 1987
Yahweh's foundation in Zion (Isa 28:16). Roberts, J J M. *J B L* 106:27-45 Mr 1987

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH 40-55
The covenant of peace: a neglected ancient Near Eastern motif. Batto, Bernard F. *C B Q* 49:187-211 Ap 1987
Isaiah 40-55 as anti-Babylonian polemic. Merrill, Eugene H. *Grace Th J* 8:3-18 Spr 1987
Jes 40:13-14 - ein Schlüssel zur Einheit Deutero-Jesajas? Baltzer, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 37:7-10 1987
Jesaja 44:9-20: das Spottgedicht gegen die Götzen und seine Stellung im Kontext. Matheus, Frank. *Vet Test* 37:312-326 Jl 1987
Like warrior, like woman: destruction and deliverance in Isaiah 42:10-17. Darr, Katheryn Pfisterer. *C B Q* 49:560-571 O 1987
The literary character of Isaiah 40-55; pt 1: Survey of a century of studies; pt 2: Literary genres. Merrill, Eugene H. *Bib Sac* 144:24-43 Ja-Mr; 144-156 Ap-Je 1987
The mission of Jesus and good news to the poor: exegetico-pastoral considerations for a church in the Third World [Mk 1:14-15]. Abesamis, Carols H. *Asia J Th* 1:429-460 O 1987
On the so-called Babylonian literary influence in Second Isaiah. Barstad, Hans M. *SJOT* 2:90-110 1987
Power, compassion and the servant of the Lord in Second Isaiah. Breslauer, S Daniel. *Encount* 48:163-178 Spr 1987
Rivers in the desert of Abraham and Sarah and Zion (Isaiah 51:1-3) [bibliog]. Janzen, J Gerald. *Hebr Ann R* 10:139-155 1987

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH 40-66
Beobachtungen zu Jesaja 56-59. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:228-246 1987
Jahwes Feinde in Jesaja 59. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Bib Not* no 36:51-56 1987
Jes 40:20 - kulturgeschichtliche Notizen zu einer Crux. Hutter, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 36:31-36 1987
"The many": how is Isa 53:12a to be understood [tables]. Olley, John W. *Biblica* 68 no 3:330-356 1987

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH 56-66
Beobachtungen zur Anlage von Jes 65-66. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Bib Not* no 38-39:103-116 1987
Christian strategy in the political arena. Schluter, Michael. *Chmn* 101 no 4: 334-343 1987

BIBLE (OT)- JEREMIAH
Jeremiah's scribe and confidant speaks from a hoard of clay bullae [photos, map, figs]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:58-65 1987
Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 2: The historical data. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 25:289-299 Aut 1987
Seventeen silver shekels: reflections on Jeremiah, Jerusalem and Beirut [editorial]. Siverns, L E. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 1:2-5 1987
Die Spezifik der Berufungsberichte Jeremias und Ezechiels im Umfeld ähnlicher Einheiten des Alten Testaments [diss abst; Leipzig, 1985]. Vieweger, Dieter. *Th Lit* 112:860-862 N 1987
To the one of fictive music: OT chronology and history. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 2:1-27 1987
Which is the best commentary, pt 6: Jeremiah. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 98: 171-175 Mr 1987
Zum "jeremianischen" Hintergrund der Korintherbriefe. Rusche, Helga. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:116-119 1987

BIBLE (OT)- JEREMIAH—COMMENTARIES
Due nuovi commentari a Geremia [review of R P Carrol, *Jeremiah - a commentary*. Soggins, J Alberto. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:148-151 1987

BIBLE (OT)- JEREMIAH 1-20
Discourse strategies in Jeremiah 10:1-16. Clendenen, E Ray. *J B L* 106:401-408 S 1987
Gottes Treue und Israels Untreue: Aufbau und Einheit von Jeremia 2:2-13. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:37-58 1987
Jeremiah 9:9 - a divine lament. Smith, Mark S. *Vet Test* 37:97-99 Ja 1987
La métaphore de la ceinture: Jérémie 13:1-11. Bourguet, Daniel. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:165-184 1987

Poet as "female impersonator": the image of Daughter Zion as speaker in biblical poems of suffering. Kaiser, Barbara Bakke. *J Rel* 67:164-182 Ap 1987
A prophet to the nations: diachronic and synchronic readings of Jeremiah 1 [bibliog]. Nasuti, Harry P. *Hebr Ann R* 10:249-266 1987
Das "Rebhuhn" von Jeremia 17:11: Erwägungen zu einem prophetischen Gleichnis. Seybold, Klaus. *Biblica* 68 no 1:57-73 1987

BIBLE (OT)- JEREMIAH 21-33
Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 1: The scriptural data. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 25:201-214 Sum 1987
The "sealed" Torah versus the "revealed" Torah: an exegesis of *Damascus Covenant* V, 1-6 and Jeremiah 32:10-14. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *R Qumran* 12:351-368 D 1986
Tempeltheologie im Streit der Propheten [Jer 27 and 28]. Schreiner, Josef. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:1-14 1987

BIBLE (OT)- JEREMIAH 34-52
Jeremiah 45: the problem of placement. Taylor, Marion Ann. *J St O T* no 37:79-98 1987

BIBLE (OT)- JOB
Job and the psychology of suffering and doubt. Schimmel, Sol. *J Psych Jud* 11:239-249 Wint 1987
Jobia versus God: The book of Job revisited [short story]. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:24-27 My 1987
Job's assault on creation [bibliog]. Perdue, Leo G. *Hebr Ann R* 10:295-315 1987
Raging wisdom: a banner of defiance unfurled. Plank, Karl A. *Judaism* 36: 323-330 Sum 1987
The third world of evangelical imagination. Brueggemann, Walter. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:61-84 D 1986
Die Verteidigung für die Gerechtigkeit Gottes. Holm-Nielsen, Svend. *SJOT* 2:69-89 1987

BIBLE (OT)- JOB—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
But why Lord: on Job and the suffering of the innocent. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *Other Side* 23:18-23 My 1987

BIBLE (OT)- JOB—CRITICISM, LITERARY
The Septuagint of Job: its poetic style and relationship to the Septuagint of Proverbs. Gammie, John G. *C B Q* 49:14-31 Ja 1987

BIBLE (OT)- JOB 3-37
Behemoth = hippopotamus ou buffle [rejoinder to O Keel, *Jahwes Entgegung an Ijob*, 1978, pp 127-131]. Couroyer, Bernard. *R Bib* 94:214-221 Ap 1987
The identity of death's first-born (Job 18:13). Burns, John Barclay. *Vet Test* 37:362-364 Jl 1987
Job 6:8-10: short comments [on suicide]. Riggans, Walter. *Expos T* 99:45-46 N 1987
Job 7:12: *yam, tannin* and the surveillance of Job. Diewert, David A. *J B L* 106:203-215 Je 1987
The wrath of God has come to me: Job's first speech according to the Septuagint. Cox, Claude. *S R* 16 no 2:195-204 1987

BIBLE (OT)- JOB 38-42
God's answer to Job: how is it an answer? Gowan, Donald E. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:85-102 D 1986

BIBLE (OT)- JOEL
Joel 3:10 [H 4:10]: "Beat your plowshares into swords". Mariottini, Claude F. *Per Rel St* 14:125-130 Sum 1987

BIBLE (OT)- JONAH
Jonah and the nakedness of deeds. Rosenberg, Joel. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:36-38 1987
Peter, "son" of Jonah: the conversion of Cornelius in the context of canon. Wall, Robert W. *J St N T* no 29:79-90 1987

BIBLE (OT)- JOSHUA—CRITICISM, LITERARY
The Book of Joshua: heroic saga or conquest theme? Coats, George W. *J St O T* no 38:15-32 1987

BIBLE (OT)- JOSHUA 1-12
Josua 2:1-24 im milieu einer "dimorphic society". Horn, P Hieronymus. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:264-270 1987
Michel Cop: Congrégation sur Josué 1:6-11 du 11 juin 1563, avec ce qui a été ajouté par Jean Calvin [impression du manuscrit orig]. Fischer, Danielle. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:205-229 1987

BIBLE (OT)- JUDGES
Grundzüge der Forschung zur Gerichtsorganisation Israels. Niehr, Herbert. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:206-227 1987
The women in the book of Judges [bibliog]. O'Connor, Michael Patrick. *Hebr Ann R* 10:277-293 1987

BIBLE (OT)- JUDGES 1-16
see also Song of Deborah
A certain woman in the rhetoric of Judges 9. Janzen, J Gerald. *J St O T* no 38:33-37 1987
Jael-tradisjonene i Dommerne 4 og 5. Sauge, Kirsten. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2: 109-113 1987
Judges 4: its contents and form. Amit, Yairah. *J St O T* no 39:89-111 1987
The legends of Samson/Heracles. Margalith, Othniel. *Vet Test* 37:63-70 Ja 1987

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS
To the one of fictive music: OT chronology and history. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 2:1-27 1987

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Construction et destruction de Jérusalem: histoire et prophétie dans les cadres rédactionnels des Livres des Rois. García López, Félix. *R Bib* 94: 222-232 Ap 1987

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Ein midraschartiges Auslegungsbeispiel zugunsten Salomos: 1 Kön 8:12-13 - 3 Reg 8:53a. Peterca, Vladimir. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:270-275 1987

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS I
The source for Jeroboam's role at Shechem (1 Kgs 11:43-12:3, 12, 20). McKenzie, Steven L. *J B L* 106:297-300 Je 1987

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS I—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
A sample study into the texts of Kings used by the Chronicler and translated by the Old Greek: 1 Kings 8 [bibliog]. McKenzie, Steven L. *Bul Septuagint St* 19:15-34 Fall 1986

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS I 1-11
Construction et destruction de Jérusalem: histoire et prophétie dans les cadres rédactionnels des Livres des Rois. García López, Félix. *R Bib* 94: 222-232 Ap 1987
Namen und Titel in 1 Kön 11:19f. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 36:22-26 1987
A sample study into the texts of Kings used by the Chronicler and translated by the Old Greek: 1 Kings 8 [bibliog]. McKenzie, Steven L. *Bul Septuagint St* 19:15-34 Fall 1986
Solomon and the daughter of Pharaoh: intermarriage, conversion, and the impurity of women. Cohen, Shaye J D. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:23-37 1984-1985

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS I 12-22
Elia op de Horeb [Eng abst]. Becking, Bob. *Ned T Tij* 41:177-186 Jl 1987
En torno a las adiciones y omisiones de Samuel y Reyes [I Sam 8:18; I Kings 21:29; review article; Eng summary]. Trebolle, Julio. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:253-262 1986

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS II
The altar of Ahaz: a revisionist view [bibliog]. Nelson, Richard D. *Hebr Ann R* 10:267-276 1987

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS II—CRITICISM, FORM
2 Kings 17: a rhetorical and form-critical analysis [table]. Viviano, Pauline A. *C B Q* 49:548-559 O 1987

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS II—CRITICISM, REDACTION
The Deuteronomistic retouching of the portrait of Hezekiah in 2 Kgs 20:12-19. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 38-39:7-13 1987

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS II 1-8
The embarrassing footnote [the Elisha narrative and official history]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 44:5-14 Ap 1987

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS II 9-17
The chronology of 2 Kings 15-18. Steinmann, Andrew E. *J Ev Th S* 30:391-397 D 1987
2 Kings 17: a rhetorical and form-critical analysis [table]. Viviano, Pauline A. *C B Q* 49:548-559 O 1987

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS II 18-25
Construction et destruction de Jérusalem: histoire et prophétie dans les cadres rédactionnels des Livres des Rois. García López, Félix. *R Bib* 94: 222-232 Ap 1987
The Deuteronomistic retouching of the portrait of Hezekiah in 2 Kgs 20:12-19. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 38-39:7-13 1987
Hezekiah and the Assyrian crisis in 701 BC. Laato, Antti. *SJOT* 2:49-68 1987
Hezekiah's display (2 Kgs 20:12-19). Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 38-39: 14-18 1987

BIBLE (OT)- LAMENTATIONS
Das kultische Leiden des Königs: zu den Klageliedern 3:1. Gottlieb, Hans. *SJOT* 2:121-126 1987
Non-recurring doublets in the book of Lamentations [appendix, bibliog]. Marcus, David. *Hebr Ann R* 10:177-195 1987
Poet as "female impersonator": the image of Daughter Zion as speaker in biblical poems of suffering. Kaiser, Barbara Bakke. *J Rel* 67:164-182 Ap 1987

BIBLE (OT)- LEVITICUS
see also Qumran Scrolls—Leviticus
Creation and classification in Judaism: from priestly to rabbinic conceptions. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Hist Rel* 26:357-381 My 1987
On hidden hatred and open reproach: early exegesis of Leviticus 19:17. Kugel, James L. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:43-61 1987
Reactivating the Chronicles analogy in Pentateuchal studies, with special reference to the Sinai pericope in Exodus [diags]. Johnstone, William. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:16-37 1987

BIBLE (OT)- LEVITICUS 1-16
Concerning some of the uses of the Bible in the *Temple Scroll* [Deut and Lev]. Brin, Gershon. *R Qumran* 12:519-528 N 1987
Leviticus 1-7 and the Punic tariffs: a form critical comparison. Baker, David W. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:188-197 1987

BIBLE (OT)- LEVITICUS 17-27
Marriage rules, kinship terms and family structure in the Bible [kinship diag]. Rattray, Susan. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:537-544 1987
Restrictions on marriage for priests (Lev 21:7,13-14) [diags]. Zipor, Moshe A. *Biblica* 68 no 2:259-267 1987

BIBLE (OT)- MALACHI
Malachi. Hunt, Harry B, Jr. *S W J Th* 30:5-49 Fall 1987*
Malachi. Mathews, Kenneth A, and Dockery, David S, eds. *Criswell Th R* 2: 3-144 Fall 1987*
Priestly language in the book of Malachi [bibliog]. Meyers, Eric M. *Hebr Ann R* 10:225-237 1987

BIBLE (OT)- MALACHI—COMMENTARIES
Commenting on commentaries on the book of Malachi [review article, bibliog]. Galeotti, Gary A. *Criswell Th R* 2:141-144 Fall 1987

BIBLE (OT)- MALACHI—THEOLOGY
Covenant unfaithfulness in Malachi 2:1-16. Harrison, George W. *Criswell Th R* 2:63-72 Fall 1987
The subtle crises of secularism: preaching the burden of Israel. Wells, C Richard. *Criswell Th R* 2:39-61 Fall 1987

BIBLE (OT)- MICAH
Micah 1:10-16 reconsidered. Shaw, Charles S. *J B L* 106:223-229 Je 1987
More suggestions on Mic 6:14. Cathcart, Kevin J, and Jeppesen, Knud. *SJOT* 1:110-115 1987
Spiritual development and spiritual pathology, pt 2: Person to person [Micah 6:8]. Funk, Joel. *J Psych Jud* 11:15-29 Spr 1987

BIBLE (OT)- NAHUM
La composition du livre de Nahum: une proposition. Renaud, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:198-219 1987

BIBLE (OT)- NEHEMIAH
Did the author of Chronicles also write the books of Ezra and Nehemiah [reply to M Haran, Fall 1986]. Williamson, Hugh G M. *Bible R* 3:56-59 Spr 1987
Josephus and the reconstruction of the Judean restoration. Grabbe, Lester L. *J B L* 106:231-246 Je 1987

The mission of Udjahorresnet and those of Ezra and Nehemiah. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *J B L* 106:409-421 S 1987
The Nehemiah model for Christian missions. Tollefson, Kenneth. *Missiology* 15:31-55 Ja 1987

BIBLE (OT)- NUMBERS 1-12
Reactivating the Chronicles analogy in Pentateuchal studies, with special reference to the Sinai pericope in Exodus [diags]. Johnstone, William. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:16-37 1987
The Sabbath trumpets in *4Q493 M*^{c}. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *R Qumran* 12: 555-559 N 1987

BIBLE (OT)- NUMBERS 22-36
A propos de Nombres 24:19b. Marx, Alfred. *Vet Test* 37:100-104 Ja 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PENTATEUCH
see also Talmud; Torah
Biblical teaching and assisting the poor. Mason, John D. *Transformation* 4 no 2:1-14 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PENTATEUCH—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
Tertullian: the hermeneutical vision of *De praescriptione haereticorum* and Pentateuchal exegesis (appendix). Merrill, Timothy F. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:153-167 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PENTATEUCH—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION—HISTORY
A review of recent research in the tradition history of the Pentateuch [bibliog essay]. De Vries, Simon J. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:459-502 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PENTATEUCH—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Das Geschichtsverständnis der Priesterschrift. Fritz, Volkmar. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:426-439 1987
P - kein Redaktor: Erinnerung an zwei Eckdaten der Quellenscheidung. Koch, Klaus. *Vet Test* 37:446-467 O 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PENTATEUCH—HISTORIOGRAPHY
The Yahwist as historian. Van Seters, John. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:37-55 1986

BIBLE (OT)- PROPHETIC BOOKS
Begründungsversuche der prophetischen Unheilsankündigung im Alten Testament. Barton, John. *Ev Th* 47:427-435 S-O 1987
The northern prophets: were they revolutionaries? Philbeck, Ben F. *Faith Miss* 5:56-65 Fall 1987
Struggling with the prophets in translation. Dorn, Louis. *Bib Tr* 38:418-423 O 1987
Wordplay in the eighth-century prophets. Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 144:44-52 Ja-Mr 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PROPHETIC BOOKS—CRITICISM, FORM
The rhetoric of disputation: re-examination of a prophetic genre. Murray, D F. *J St O T* no 38:95-121 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PROPHETIC BOOKS—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Headings in the books of the eighth-century prophets. Freedman, David Noel. *A U Sem St* 25:9-26 Spr 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PROPHETIC BOOKS, MINOR
The non-mention of Zephaniah, Nahum and Habakkuk in the Deuteronomistic History. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 38-39:19-25 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PROVERBS
Creation, history, and the ethics of the book of Proverbs. Duty, Ronald W. *Word World* 7:261-271 Sum 1987
From wisdom sayings to wisdom texts; pt 2. Schneider, Théo R. *Bib Tr* 38: 101-117 Ja 1987
A note on the text of Rahlfs 928 [LXX papyrus]. Jenkins, R Geoffrey. *Bul Septuagint St* 19:5-6 Fall 1986
Poverty in the social world of the wise [bibliog]. Pleins, J David. *J St O T* no 37:61-78 1987
The Septuagint of Job: its poetic style and relationship to the Septuagint of Proverbs. Gammie, John G. *C B Q* 49:14-31 Ja 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PROVERBS—CRITICISM, FORM
The *Sitz im Leben* of the book of Proverbs in the light of a comparison of biblical and Egyptian wisdom literature. Shupak, Nil. *R Bib* 94:98-119 Ja 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PROVERBS 1-9
An analysis of Proverbs 1:1-7. Johnson, John E. *Bib Sac* 144:419-432 O-D 1987
The authority of Proverbs: an exposition of Proverbs 1:2-6. Waltke, Bruce K. *Presbyterion* 13:65-78 Fall 1987
Gott und Mensch in Proverbien 3. Meinhold, Arndt. *Vet Test* 37:468-477 O 1987
Zum Huren bereit bis hin zu einem Rundlaib Brot: Prov 6:26 [chart]. Berger, Paul Richard. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:98-106 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PROVERBS 10-31
Proverbs 22:1-9. Murphy, Roland E. *Interp* 41:398-402 O 1987
Remarks on Proverbs 17:12 and 20:27. Loewenstamm, Samuel E. *Vet Test* 37:221-224 Ap 1987
The situational context of statements concerning poverty and wealth in the book of Proverbs. Wittenberg, G H. *Scriptura* no 21:1-23 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS "Come and see what God has done": the Psalms of Easter. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 7:207-214 Spr 1987
The penitential psalms and Lenten discipline [Ps 6,32,38,51,102,130,143]. Throntveit, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 1:495-512 Wint 1987
The place of the Torah-psalms in the Psalter. Mays, James Luther. *J B L* 106:3-12 Mr 1987
The Psalms and Korean theology. Adams, Daniel J. *Taiwan J Th* no 8:157-169 Mr 1986
Psalms at the poetic precipice [bibliog]. Zevit, Ziony. *Hebr Ann R* 10:351-366 1987
The psalms of the suffering just in the accounts of Jesus' passion. Dillon, Richard J. *Worship* 61:430-440 S 1987
Saint Augustine and the psalter in the light of role-psychology. Sunden, Hjalmer. *J S S R* 26:375-382 S 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS—COMMENTARIES
Aldhelm of Malmesbury and the Paris Psalter: a note on the survival of Antiochene exegesis. Dempsey, G T. *J Th St* ns 38:368-386 O 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
The covenantal dove in Psalm 74:19-20. Begg, Christopher T. *Vet Test* 37: 78-81 Ja 1987
A fresh look at Psalm 23:3a. Willis, Timothy M. *Vet Test* 37:104-106 Ja 1987
The symbolic *sukkah* in Psalms. Levine, Herbert. *Prooftexts* 7:259-267 S 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Decoding the Psalms: a structural approach to the Psalter. Collins, Terence. *J St O T* no 37:41-60 1987
Notes complementaires sur la structure litteraire des Psaumes 3 et 29. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:90-93 1987
Notes on the structure of Psalm 29. Clark, David J. *Bangalore Th F* 18:137-139 Ap-S 1986
Psalm 3: a structural and literary study. Kselman, John S. *C B Q* 49:572-580 O 1987
Psalms of the falsely accused: a reassessment. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:463-469 1986
"Tu as entendu": étude structurelle du psaume 31. Auffret, Pierre. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:147-181 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS—THEOLOGY
"El Señor guarda a los emigrantes" [Ps 146:9; Eng summary]. García-Treto, Francisco O. *Apuntes* 1:3-9 Wint 1981

BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS 1-41
Cush the Benjaminite and Psalm midrash [bibliog]. Hutton, Rodney R. *Hebr Ann R* 10:123-137 1987
A fresh look at Psalm 23:3a. Willis, Timothy M. *Vet Test* 37:104-106 Ja 1987
King triumphant: a rhetorical study of Psalms 20 and 21 [bibliog]. Kuntz, J Kenneth. *Hebr Ann R* 10:157-176 1987
Königliche Eulogie: Erwägungen zur Bildsprache in Ps 8:2. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 37:38-47 1987
A note on Psalm 4:5. Kselmann, John S. *Biblica* 68 no 1:103-105 1987
Notes complementaires sur la structure litteraire des Psaumes 3 et 29. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:90-93 1987
Notes on the structure of Psalm 29. Clark, David J. *Bangalore Th F* 18:137-139 Ap-S 1986
Psalm 23: a consistent set of pastoral metaphors? Trudinger, Paul. *Faith Freedom* 40:94-96 Sum 1987
Psalm 3: a structural and literary study. Kselman, John S. *C B Q* 49:572-580 O 1987
Le Psaume 18, lecture davidique [Eng summary]. Vesco, Jean Luc. *R Bib* 94: 5-62 Ja 1987
Strophic boundaries and rhetorical structure in Psalm 31. Dion, Paul E. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:183-192 1987
The symbolic *sukkah* in Psalms. Levine, Herbert. *Prooftexts* 7:259-267 S 1987
To behold the stars and the heavenly bodies [tr fr Hebrew by D Grenimann]. Pines, Shlomo, and Harvey, Warren Zev. *Immanuel* no 20:33-37 Spr 1986
"Tu as entendu": étude structurelle du psaume 31. Auffret, Pierre. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:147-181 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS 1-41—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume 23 [Eng summary]. Auffret, Pierre. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:57-88 1985

BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS 1-41—THEOLOGY
On the Sixth Psalm, concerning the octave. Gregory, Saint, Bp of Nyssa. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:39-50 Spr 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS 42-72
"Ich bin in tiefe Wasser geraten, und die Flut will mich ersäufen" (Psalm 69: 3) - Anregungen zur Aufarbeitung Sekundärliteratur. Pfeifer, Gerhard. *Vet Test* 37:327-339 Jl 1987
Structure and meaning in Psalm 50. Allen, Leslie C. *Vox Ev* 14:17-37 1984

BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS 73-89
The covenantal dove in Psalm 74:19-20. Begg, Christopher T. *Vet Test* 37: 78-81 Ja 1987
Götter oder Menschen - eine falsche Alternative: Bemerkungen zu Ps 82. Niehr, Herbert. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:94-98 1987
Some observations on Psalm 87. Booij, Thijs. *Vet Test* 37:16-25 Ja 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS 90-106
Psalm 90:5-6: junction of two traditional motifs. Booij, Thijs. *Biblica* 68 no 3:393-396 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS 107-119
The order of Melchizedek (Ps 110:4 and Heb 7:3). Paul, M J. *West Th J* 49: 195-211 Spr 1987
Victory from death: what makes the rejects sing [Psalm 118]. Fulton, Robert C. *Curr Th Miss* 14:278-282 Ag 1987

BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS 120-134
A herença de Javé: meditando o Salmo 127. Schwantes, Milton. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:175-180 1987
Psalm 122:3-4: a new reading. Marrs, Rick R. *Biblica* 68 no 1:106-109 1987
"Umsonst ist es, dass ihr früh aufsteh": Psalm 127 und die Kritik der Arbeit in Israels Weisheitsliteratur. Irsigler, Hubert. *Bib Not* no 37:48-72 1987

BIBLE (OT)- RUTH
Translating Ruth 3:16. Rebera, Basil. *Bib Tr* 38:234-237 Ap 1987

BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL
A Jonadab connection in the Absalom conspiracy. Hill, Andrew E. *J Ev Th S* 30:387-390 D 1987
Le Psaume 18, lecture davidique [Eng summary]. Vesco, Jean Luc. *R Bib* 94: 5-62 Ja 1987

BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Recensional criteria in the Greek text of II Kings. Deboys, David G. *J Sem St* 31:135-139 Aut 1987

BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL I 1-14
En torno a las adiciones y omisiones de Samuel y Reyes [I Sam 8:18; I Kings 21:29; review article; Eng summary]. Trebolle, Julio. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:253-262 1986
Historical criticism as a tool for proclamation: 1 Samuel 13. Smothers, Thomas G. *Rv Ex* 84:23-32 Wint 1987
In the shadow of the judges: the failure of Saul. Dragga, Sam. *J St O T* no 38:39-46 1987

The monarchy begins: 1 Samuel 8-10. Polzin, Robert. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 120-143 1987
Tempus als Strukturprinzip: Anmerkungen zur stilistischen und theologischen Relevanz des Tempusgebrauchs im "Lied der Hanna" (1 Sam 2:1-10). Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:15-35 1987
Three bulls or one: a reappraisal of 1 Samuel 1:24. Ratner, Robert. *Biblica* 68 no 1:98-102 1987

BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL I 15-31
From Philistine to throne (1 Samuel 16:14-18:16). Campbell, Antony F. *Aust Bib R* 34:35-41 1986
Ist auch Saul unter den Propheten: ein Beitrag zu 1 Sam 19:18-24. Mommer, Peter. *Bib Not* no 38-39:53-61 1987
Saul's meningitis according to Targum 1 Samuel 19:24. Gordon, Robert P. *Vet Test* 37:39-49 Ja 1987
trpym, rituels de guérison et culte des ancêtres d'après 1 Samuel 19:11-17 et les textes parallèles d'Assur et de Nuzi. Rouillard, Hedwige, and Tropper, J. *Vet Test* 37:340-361 Jl 1987

BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL II
El estudio textual y literario del Segundo Libro de Samuel [review article, *Second Samuel*, by P K McCarter, 1984; Eng abst]. Trebolle, Julio. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:5-24 1986
John Calvin's teaching on guidance as expressed in his sermons on II Samuel. Kelly, Douglas F. *Ref Th R* 46:33-42 My-Ag 1987
Das Verhältnis alttestamentlicher Überlieferungen im Schnittpunkt der Dynastiezusage und die Dynastiezusage im Spiegel altt Überlfgen. Waschke, Ernst Joachim. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:157-179 1987

BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL II—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Once again *'t 'chd šbty ysr'l* in 2 Samuel 7:7. Murray, Donald. *R Bib* 94:389-396 Jl 1987

BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL II 1-8
Distaff, crutch or chain gang: the curse of the house of Joab in 2 Samuel 3: 29. Holloway, Steven W. *Vet Test* 37:370-375 Jl 1987
Once again *'t 'chd šbty ysr'l* in 2 Samuel 7:7. Murray, Donald. *R Bib* 94:389-396 Jl 1987

BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL II 9-24
Abishai the *śātān* in 2 Samuel 19:17-24. Day, Peggy L. *C B Q* 49:543-547 O 1987
Customary law and chieftainship: judicial aspects of 2 Samuel 14:4-21. Bellefontaine, Elizabeth. *J St O T* no 38:47-72 1987
Light from Mari on David's census [2 Sam 21:1-14; 24]. Luke, K. *Ind J Th* 32:70-89 Jl-D 1983
The liturgy of Rizpah [sermon, 2 Sam 21:1-14]. Wiberg, Glen V. *Cov Q* 45: 107-111 Ag 1987

BIBLE (OT)- SONG OF SOLOMON
Approaching the bridegroom: sermon 83 on the Song of Songs, by St Bernard of Clairvaux. *Epiphany* 7:35-37 Wint 1987
Gender imagery in the Song of Songs [bibliog]. Meyers, Carol. *Hebr Ann R* 10:209-223 1987
A major contribution to Song of Songs scholarship [review article; *The Song of Songs and ancient Egyptian love songs*, by M Fox, 1986]. Sasson, Jack M. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:733-739 O-D 1987
Ein Salbenbezeichnung in HL 1:3. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 38-39:36-38 1987

BIBLE (OT)- SONG OF SOLOMON—COMMENTARIES
Tactile and kinaesthetic imagery in Richard Rolle's works. Allen, Rosamund S. *Mystics Q* 13:12-18 Mr 1987

BIBLE (OT)- SONG OF SOLOMON—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
Female sexuality as an image of empowerment: two models. Charry, Ellen T. *St Luke J* 30:201-218 Je 1987

BIBLE (OT)- WISDOM LITERATURE
An analysis of Proverbs 1:1-7. Johnson, John E. *Bib Sac* 144:419-432 O-D 1987
Divine revelation in the Old Testament and in Chinese wisdom. Ogden, Graham S. *Ching Feng* 30:18-24 My 1987
Gott und Mensch in Proverbien 3. Meinhold, Arndt. *Vet Test* 37:468-477 O 1987
Learning and the way to God: the spiritual master in the wisdom literature of Israel. Cox, Dermot. *St Miss* 36:1-23 1987
Poverty in the social world of the wise [bibliog]. Pleins, J David. *J St O T* no 37:61-78 1987
Raging wisdom: a banner of defiance unfurled. Plank, Karl A. *Judaism* 36: 323-330 Sum 1987
The *Sitz im Leben* of the book of Proverbs in the light of a comparison of biblical and Egyptian wisdom literature. Shupak, Nil. *R Bib* 94:98-119 Ja 1987
Der unheimliche Gast: zum Denken Kohelets. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:440-464 1987
Wisdom. Hultgren, Arland J, ed. *Word World* 7:239-297 Sum 1987*
Wisdom and kingship in Israel. Wiles, John Keating. *Asia J Th* 1:55-70 Ap 1987
Zum Huren bereit bis hin zu einem Rundlaib Brot: Prov 6:26 [chart]. Berger, Paul Richard. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:98-106 1987

BIBLE (OT)- ZEPHANIAH
A rising tide of misery; a note on a note on Zephaniah 2:4 [reply to L Zalcman, 36:365-371 1986]. Gordis, Robert. *Vet Test* 37:487-490 O 1987
Yahweh's day [Zeph 1:7,14]. Moore, Michael S. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:193-208 1987

BIBLE AND EVOLUTION
Biblical creationism. LaSor, William Sanford. *Asbury Th J* 42:7-20 Fall 1987
Creation in the biblical tradition [bibliog]. Brooke, George J. *Zygon* 22:227-248 Je 1987
Darwin and doubt and the response of the Victorian churches. Scotland, Nigel. *Chmn* 100 no 4:293-308 1986
Does it matter how we got here: dangers perceived in literalism and evolutionism [bibliog]. Barker, Eileen. *Zygon* 22:213-225 Je 1987
No longer Ethiopians: the Bible and evolution. Snook, Lee. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:20-24 Wint 1987
A theology of progressive creationism. Pun, Pattle P T. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:9-19 Mr 1987

BIBLE AND GEOLOGY
Science on origins. Morris, Henry M. *Fund J* 6:19-21+ Mr 1987
Scripture in the hands of geologists [2 pts]. Young, Davis A. *West Th J* 49: 1-34 Spr; 257-304 Fall 1987

BIBLE AND SCIENCE
see also Science and Religion
Faith vs scientific study of the Bible [My view]. Bruce, Frederick F. *Bible R* 3:4-5 Sum 1987
Integration and interpretation: on interpreting the "two books" of revelation. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 23:11-25 Mr 1987
Some scientific issues related to the understanding of Genesis 1-3. Lucas, E C. *Themelios* ns 12:46-51 Ja 1987

BIBLE AND TRADITION
The "analogy of faith" in the study of Scripture: in search of justification and guide-lines. Blocher, Henri. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:17-38 Spr 1987
Doing systematic theology. Schwöbel, Christoph. *King's Th R* 10:51-57 Aut 1987
A note on Scripture and tradition [repr fr paper pub 1940]. Arsen'ev, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1888-1977. *Sourozh* no 12:26-28 My 1983

BIBLE AS LITERATURE
Allegory and the interpretation of the Bible in Origen. Bostock, Gerald. *Lit Th* 1:39-53 Mr 1987
Creation in the biblical tradition [bibliog]. Brooke, George J. *Zygon* 22:227-248 Je 1987
Literary artistry in the book of Esther and its theological significance. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 13:219-233 Jl 1987
A poetics of the Bible: problems and possibilities. Reed, Walter L. *Lit Th* 1: 154-166 S 1987
Reading the Bible as literature: two questions for biblical critics [review of J A Burrow's *Medieval Writers and their Work*]. Barton, John. *Lit Th* 1:135-153 S 1987
Reading the Bible like a book: literary methods help us avoid treating the Bible as if it were written yesterday. Longman, Tremper III. *Chr T* 31:27-28 Mr 6 1987

BIBLE IN ART
Abraham genuit Isaac: transitions from Old Testament to New Testament in prefatory illustrations of 12th-cent English psalters [figs]. Henderson, George. *Gesta* 26 no 2:127-139 1987
Absalom and Achitophel and the Banqueting House ceiling: the great relation. Copeland, Edward. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:22-40 My 1987
Byzantine credulity as an impediment to antiquarianism. Grigg, Robert. *Gesta* 26 no 1:3-9 1987
The program of the Leningrad Joseph Pyxis [Christian metaphors for depiction of patriarch Joseph; figs]. Boehm, Barbara Drake. *Gesta* 26 no 1:11-16 1987
Vasari's *Chamber of Abraham:* a religious painted ceiling in the Casa Vasari of Arezzo [il, details]. Cheney, Liana DeGirolami. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3: 355-380 1987
Visual metaphor as theology: Leo the Great's sermons on the incarnation and the arch mosaics at Santa Maria Maggiore [figs]. Sieger, Joanne Deane. *Gesta* 26 no 2:83-91 1987

BIBLE IN LITERATURE
Absalom and Achitophel and the Banqueting House ceiling: the great relation. Copeland, Edward. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:22-40 My 1987
Biblical allusion in Agnon's *Dance of Death*: a study in intertextual dissonance. Ben-Dov, Nitza. *Mod Jud* 7:271-286 O 1987
Chaucer's monk: an errant exegete. Wurtele, Douglas J. *Lit Th* 1:191-209 S 1987
Coleridge, scripture, and the active reader. Harding, Anthony John. *Chr Lit* 36:33-42 Sum 1987

BIBLE SOCIETIES
see also British and Foreign Bible Society
La actividad de las sociedades biblicas en el Ecuador durante el primer liberalismo. Padilla J, Washington. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:61-89 1987
Another look at mission in eastern Europe. Sawatsky, Walter. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:12-18 Ja 1987
Kierkegaard's understanding of the Bible with respect to his "age". Kallas, Endel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:30-34 Wint 1987

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGIST (PERIODICAL)
[*Biblical Archaeologist*, celebrating its 50th year]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *Bib Arch* 50:68-69 Je 1987
50th anniversary salute to the founder of *BA*. Meyers, Eric M, ed. *Bib Arch* 50:5-63 Mr 1987*

BIBLICAL COSTUME
Les chemises de Joseph ou l'irrésistible ascension du fils béni de Jacob. Lambert, Jean. *Foi Vie* 86:85-100 Ap 1987

BIBLICAL RESEARCH *see* Bible—Study

BIBLICAL THEOLOGY *see* Bible—Theology

BIBLICISM
A Lutheran response to Evangelicalism: ordination of women. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 51:103-105 Ap-Jl 1987
More ferment among Southern Baptists: two seminary officials resign, Washington office is on notice. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:46-47+ N 20 1987
Southern Baptist fundamentalists tighten control. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:10 Ag-S 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—BIBLICAL STUDIES
see also Bible (NT)—Bibliography; Bible (OT)—Bibliography
An annotated bibliography for the book of Malachi. Ellis, Bob R. *S W J Th* 30:48-50 Fall 1987
The authority and role of Scripture (1981-1986): a selected bibliography [annot]. McKim, Donald K. *TSF Bul* 10:19-22 Mr-Ap 1987
Bibliography to the history of ancient Israel. *J St O T* no 39:58-63 1987
Boletín bibliográfico de la Carta a los Romanos [bibliog essay]. Rábanos, R. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:325-450 1986
E F Osborn: bibliography of published works 1957-1987. *Aust Bib R* 35:3-5 1987
Eingegangene Bücher und Druckschriften. *Z Neut W* Regular feature, 1987-
Libri ad directionem missi. *Biblica* Regular feature: 1987-

Q bibliography: 1981-1986. Scholer, David M. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:27-36 1986
Quelques études récentes sur Jean [1977-1984; bibliog]. Parlier, I, and Parlier, J L. *Foi Vie* 86:91-96 S 1987
Review of articles. *J St Jud* Regular feature: 1987-
A review of recent research in the tradition history of the Pentateuch [bibliog essay]. De Vries, Simon J. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:459-502 1987
Zeitschriften- und Bücherschau [und Berichte über Dissertationen]. Schmitt, Hans Christoph, and Wanke, Gunther, eds. *Z Altt W* Regular feature, 1987-
Zeitschriftenschau. *Z Neut W* Regular feature, 1987-

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—CHURCH HISTORY
Boletín de literatura antigua cristiana [bibliog essay]. Granado Bellido, Carmelo. *Est Ecles* 58:83-93 Ja-Mr 1983*
Boletín de literatura antigua cristiana [bibliog essay]. Granado Bellido, Carmelo. *Est Ecles* 57:83-99 Ja-Mr 1982*
LWF publications 1977-1987. Maher, Frances, comp. *LWF Doc* no 24:1-73 D 1987
Mormon bibliography 1985. Duvall, Scott H. *B Y U St* 26:57-88 Spr 1986
Provisional bibliography: the published writings of Powel Mills Dawley. Wright, J Robert. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:331-335 S 1987
Radical Reformation and Mennonite bibliography, 1986. Loganbill, Marilyn. *Menn Life* 42:19-26 Je 1987
Das Urchristentum; pt 2: Arbeiten zu Spezialproblemen - Ämter und Amtsverständnis [bibliog essay]. Kümmel, Werner Georg. *Th Ru* 52 no 2:111-154 1987
Volga Germans in Colorado [bibliog]. Winkler, Jean, and Newman, John. *Bul Bibliog* 44:87-101 Je 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—CHURCH MUSIC
A bibliography of sacred music held by The Black Music Archive. Spencer, Jon Michael, comp. *J Black Sac Music* 1:69-81 Spr 1987
From The Black Sacred Music Archive [Duke University, photos]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:47-74 Fall 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
Bibliografi: judisk-kristna relationer. Skoog, Lena, and Skoog, Åke. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:71-75 1987
Literatur zum christlich-jüdischen Dialog [bibliog essay]. Meier, Kurt. *Th Ru* 52 no 2:155-181 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—LITERATURE
Bibliografía sobre la narrativa Egipcia moderna (1975-1985). Amo, Mercedes del. *J Arab Lit* 18:133-141 1987
Bibliography [Christianity in literature]. Dunn, Robert P, and others. *Chr Lit* Regular feature: 1987-
Louise Glück: primary source bibliography (1966-1986). Friedman, Paula. *Bul Bibliog* 44:281-285 D 1987
New Eden and new Babylon: religious thoughts of American authors: a bibliography [3 pts]. Burr, Nelson R. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:87-107 Mr; 197-208 Je; 337-358 S 1987
A survey of previous scholarship on Philo's *De somniis* 1-2 [ms list]. Hilgert, Earle. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:394-402 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—LITURGY
Liturgie im Geistesleben des Mittelalters [annot bibliog]. Sandmann, Mechthild. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:298-320 1987
Liturgie im Gesamtzusammenhang der Theologie [annot bibliog]. Neunheuser, Burkhard. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:251-297 1987
Das liturgische Schrifttum der evangelischen Kirche: Übersicht und exemplarische Bibliographie. Schulz, Frieder. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:50-81 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—MISSIONS
see also Missions—Bibliography
Bibliography on world mission. Walls, Andrew F, ed. *Int R Miss* Regular feature: 1987-
Books received on missiology. Thomas, Norman E. *Missiology* 15:152-158 Ja 1987
Missiological abstracts. *Missionalia* Regular feature, 1987-
Selected annotated bibliography of missiology. Motte, Mary, and Thomas, Norman E. *Missiology* 15:149-151 Ja 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—MUSIC
A bibliography of hymnals published by American Pentecostal denominations. Johnson, Robert A. *Hymn* 38:29-30 Ja 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—PHILOSOPHY
Recension des revues. *R Sci Ph Th* Regular feature: 1987-

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—POLITICAL SCIENCE
American presidential campaign songsters 1840-1900: a working checklist. Miles, William. *Bul Bibliog* 44:119-128 Je 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—PSYCHOLOGY
Les méthodes en psychologie de la religion: leur évolution récente [Eng summary; bibliog]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:31-83 Ja-Mr 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—RELIGIONS
Dissertations in progress. Yocum, Glenn, ed.. *Rel St R* 13:282-287 Jl 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—SOCIAL HISTORY
Historia y estructura social de España en los años treinta [bibliog]. Díaz-Salazar, Rafael. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:596-604 Jl-D 1987
A selected and annotated bibliography for 1986: the history of Zionism and the state of Israel. Dinner, Chava, and Goell, Yohai. *St Zionism* 8:245-295 Aut 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—SOCIAL PROBLEMS
Bibliography: books on South Africa. O'Reilly, Kathy. *TSF Bul* 10:33-34 Mr-Ap 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—SOCIETY AND CHURCH
Annotated bibliography on electronic media. Capo, James A. *Rel Ed* 82:304-332 Spr 1987
Bibliography on aging for pastors and other church leaders. Moberg, David O. *TSF Bul* 10:17-20 My-Je 1987
Iglesia, cristianismo y religión en América Central, resumen bibliográfico, 1982-1985. Meléndez, Guillermo. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:91-119 1986

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—THEOLOGY
see also Theology—Bibliography
Actualidad de Dietrich Bonhoeffer [bibliog essay]. Alemany, José Joaquín. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:197-238 Ja-Je 1987
Dissertations in progress. Yocum, Glenn, ed.. *Rel St R* 13:282-287 Jl 1987
E F Osborn: bibliography of published works 1957-1987. *Aust Bib R* 35:3-5 1987
Eberhard Jüngel: veinticinco años de teología (1961-1986): una bibliografía. Martínez Camino, Juan A. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:605-623 Jl-D 1987
John Paul Newport: a man for all seasons. Bush, L Russ. *S W J Th* 29:5-11 Sum 1987
Magisterio y teolog%ia: bibliografía de revistas 1971-1981 [bibliog essay]. *Est Ecles* 57:329-348 Jl-S 1982

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—THEOLOGY, PRACTICAL
Bibliography: non-stipendiary ministry. Vaughan, Patrick H. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:45-53 1987
Tendenzen in der Homiletik [bibliog essay]. Wintzer, Friedrich. *Th Ru* 52 no 2:182-211 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHY
see also Abstracting and Indexing Services; Archives; Books and Reading; Religious Periodicals—Indexes

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BEST BOOKS
Favorite books and how they influence: responses from 16 prominent individuals. Brauer, Jerald C, and others. *Chr Cent* 104:490-495 My 20-27 1987

BICKERMAN, ELIAS JOSEPH, 1897-1981
Ancient studies in memory of Elias Bickerman. Cohen, Shaye J D, ed. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:1-241 1984-1985*

BIGLER, HENRY W, 1848-1900
After Sutter's Mill: the life of Henry Bigler, 1848-1900 [bibliog]. Bishop, M Guy. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:125-135 Spr 1987

BIHAR, INDIA
Lord Hanuman: a popular cult in south Bihar. *Sevartham* 10:97-110 1985

BILATERAL DIALOGUES
see also Anglican-Jewish Consultation, 2d, 1987; Canadian Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue; Dialogue (Theology); Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA); Gemeinsame Oekumenische Kommission; Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Commission; Orthodox-Reformed Dialogue; Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological commission
[Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue, USA; news]. *Ec Trends* 16:35 F 1987
[Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue]. Olson, Oliver K, ed. *Luth Q* ns 1:125-169 Sum 1987*
Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Sell, Alan P F. *Menn Q R* 61:321-334 Jl 1987
Aus der Arbeit des Einheitssekretariates. Willebrands, Johannes G M, Cardinal. *Catholica* 41 no 3:169-176 1987
The Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Ec Trends* 16:19-24 F 1987
Lutherans in dialogue: basic differences. Kolden, Marc. *Word World* 7:302-315 Sum 1987
No doctrinal obstacles: Reformed dialogues with Disciples and Methodists. *Ref W* 39 no 8:821-822 1987
The present state of Christian-Muslim relations. Speight, R Marston. *Ec Trends* 16:68-71 Ap 1987
Relations entre les communions. *Iren* 60 no 1:61-76 1987
Relations entre les communions. *Iren* 60 no 3:378-397 1987
Roman Catholic-Southern Baptist scholars' dialogue [O 17-19, 1986]. Harmon, Richard. *J Ec St* 23:776-777 Fall 1986
Together in God's grace [International Reformed/Methodist consultation, Cambridge, UK, July 23-27, 1987]. *Ref W* 39 no 8:823-829 1987

BILINGUALISM
A cautionary case of bilingualism. Brimelow, Peter. *Commentary* 84:63-65 N 1987

BILLINGS, WILLIAM, 1746-1800
The father of New England music. Boneau, Denise. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:8-9 My-Je 1987

BILLUPS, KENNETH BROWN, 1918-1985
From The Black Sacred Music Archive [Duke University, photos]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:47-74 Fall 1987

BIOETHICS
Die Bewertung des ungeborenen Lebens im alten Israel und im alten Orient [Eng abst]. Tångberg, K Arvid. *SJOT* 1:51-65 1987
Biologie et ethique. Abel, Olivier. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:199-208 1987
Biotécnica y moral. Higuera, Gonzalo. *Est Ecles* 62:61-68 Ja-Mr 1987
Birth on the edges of a brave new world: IVF, cautions and cheers [in vitro fertilization]. Ludwig, S J. *Luth F* 21 no 4:13-16 1987
Darwinism and determinism. Ruse, Michael. *Zygon* 22:419-442 D 1987
False data and last hopes: enrolling ineligible patients in clinical trials. Vanderpool, Harold Y, and Weiss, Gary B. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:16-19 Ap 1987
False hopes and best data: consent to research and the therapeutic misconception. Appelbaum, Paul S, and others. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:20-24 Ap 1987
Genetics after Auschwitz. Müller-Hill, Benno. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:3-20 1987
Genetische Eingriffe und Reproduktionsmedizin aus der Sicht theologischer Anthropologie. Honecker, Martin. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:118-136 1987
High-tech birth [Baby M trial; editorial]. Shinn, Roger L. *Chr Cris* 47:155-156 My 4 1987
Medical uncertainty [interview]. Fox, Renée C. *Second Opinion* 6:90-105 1987
The moral status of the embryo: the relevance of the animation tradition in the light of contemporary philosophy [Eng summary]. Bryne, Peter. *Ned T Tij* 41:137-151 Ap 1987
Recombinant DNA technology and the relationship of humanity to God: effects of modern molecular biology in theological considerations. Strobel, Henry W. *St Luke J* 30:265-271 S 1987
A response to the Vatican document on IVF and related issues. Overduin, Daniel C. *Luth Th J* 21:82-89 Ag 1987
Richard A McCormick: retrospective [in 3 parts]. McCormick, Richard A; Spohn, William C; and Smith, David H. *Rel St R* 13:37-44 Ja 1987*

The right to reproduce. Chadwick, Ruth F. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:7-16 1987
Sanctity of life, quality of life, and social justice. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Th St* 48:105-123 Mr 1987
Surrogate motherhood: a stillborn idea [editorial]. McCormick, Richard A. *Second Opinion* 5:128-132 1987
Technologies de reproduction et Églises chrétiennes. Doucet, Hubert. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:79-99 1987
Das theologische Argument und der Paradigmenwechsel: Anmerkungen zum bioethischen Gespräch. Demmer, Klaus. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:65-89 1987

BIOGRAPHY
see also Autobiography
Biography as a resource for ministry. Stewart, Charles W. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:55-70 Sum 1987
Heroic biography. Yoder, Edwin M, Jr. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:9-11 Mr-Ap 1987
La philosophie de l'histoire de Collingwood; trad par O Berrichon-Sedeyn [Eng abst]. Strauss, Leo. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:349-370 Jl 1987

BIOLOGY
see also Bioethics
Biologie et ethique. Abel, Olivier. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:199-208 1987
Evolution and the meaning of life. Grey, William. *Zygon* 22:479-496 D 1987

BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH
Gifts of the body and the needs of strangers. Murray, Thomas H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:30-38 Ap 1987

BION, WILFRED R, 1897-1979
Clinical pastoral education: seasons of a group's life. Gibbons, Graeme D. *J Past Care* 41:241-250 S 1987

BIR ES-SAFEDI *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Bir es-Safedi

BIRDS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Of weavers and birds: structure and symbol in Japanese myth and folktale. Miller, Alan L. *Hist Rel* 26:309-327 F 1987

BIRDS IN THE BIBLE
The birds in Genesis 15:9-10. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 36:7-11 1987
The covenantal dove in Psalm 74:19-20. Begg, Christopher T. *Vet Test* 37: 78-81 Ja 1987
Das "Rebhuhn" von Jeremia 17:11: Erwägungen zu einem prophetischen Gleichnis. Seybold, Klaus. *Biblica* 68 no 1:57-73 1987

BIRTH *see* Childbirth

BIRTH (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The brick of birth. Kilmer, Anne Draffkorn. *J Near East St* 46:211-213 Jl 1987
Female language for God: should the church adopt it [reply, R Hestenes, pp 29-30]. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Transformation* 4 no 2:24-28 1987

BIRTH CONTROL
Church-based clinic gives contraceptives to teens. Wissler, Steven Paul. *Chr T* 31:50-52 F 20 1987
Mothers, daughters, contraceptives and conscience. Krastel, Joseph. *Epiphany* 7:32-37 Spr-Sum 1987
One-family - one-child: family planning in China. Erickson, Howard. *Fund J* 6:58 Ja 1987
Participation of women in cooperative programmes: economic activity, social change and family planning [Bangladesh; tables, bibliog]. Kabir, M; Moslehuddin, M; and Elahi, K M. *Soc Action (India)* 37:163-173 Ap-Je 1987
School-based health clinics. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:60-61 Ap 1987
Some implications of the new reproductive technologies. Jones, D Gareth. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:31-38 Mr 1987
Two ethical dilemmas facing Chinese medicine [photos, bibliog]. Ren-Zong, Qui. *Second Opinion* 4:30-41 1987

BIRTH CONTROL—FEDERAL AID *see* Federal Aid to Birth Control

BIRTH CONTROL—PAPAL TEACHING
Humanae Vitae ou de la relation droit, éthique et théologie. Selge, Karl Heintz. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:38-45 1987
Religious leaders respond to the Vatican's ban on artificial conception. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:41-42 Ap 17 1987
Roman Catholic sexual ethics: a dissenting view. Curran, Charles E. *Chr Cent* 104:1139-1142 D 16 1987
What is sex for [the recent Vatican document raises important questions]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Chr T* 31:22-23 Je 12 1987

BISER, EUGEN
Jesus und Paulus für Christen heute. Baudler, Georg. *Th Lit* 112:10-18 Ja 1987

BISHOPS
see also Conciliar Theory; Consecration of Bishops; Episcopacy; Subhead Bishops under names of churches

BISHOPS—HISTORY
Epistle to the Ephesians [repr, tr by Kirsopp Lake in the *Apostolic Fathers*, vol 1]. Ignatius, Saint, Bp of Antioch. *Sourozh* no 10:45-52 N 1982
Nobles, ministerials, and knights in the Archdiocese of Salzburg. Freed, John B. *Speculum* 62:575-611 Jl 1987
The secularisation of Castilian episcopal office under the Habsburgs, c 1516-1700. Rawlings, H E. *J Eccl H* 38:53-79 Ja 1987

BJOERNDALEN, ANDERS JOERGEN
Recent continental Old Testament literature. Coggins, Richard J. *Expos T* 98:362-365 S 1987

BKA'-RGYUD-PA (BUDDHIST ORDER)
The life of the Siddha-philosopher Maitrigupta. Tatz, Mark. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:695-711 O-D 1987

BLACK-JEWISH RELATIONS
A critique of Leonard Dinnerstein's "The origins of Black Anti-Semitism in America" [38 no 2:113-122 1986; rejoinder, pp 199-202]. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:193-198 N 1987
A dialogue with Jesse Jackson [replies, pp 44-53]. Jackson, Jesse. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:35-44 1987
Reflections on the dialogue with Jackson [pp 35-44]. Twersky, David, and others. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:44-53 1987

BLACK ELK, 1863-1950
Musings on teaching *The sacred and the profane*: the dilemma of the introductory course. Aronowicz, Annette. *Epoché* 15:75-91 1987
New perspectives on Nicholas Black Elk, Oglala Sioux holy man. Gravely, Will. *Iliff R* 44:3-19 Wint 1987

BLACK MUSLIMS
Religious belief and political activism in Black America: an essay. Franklin, Robert Michael. *J Rel Thot* 43:63-72 Fall-Wint 1986-1987

BLACK THEOLOGY
see also Theology- Africa
An Afro-American/African theological dialogue. Roberts, J Deotis. *Toronto J Th* 2:172-187 Fall 1986
Afro-Anglicanism: present issues, future challenges [conference, Barbados, 1985]. Felder, Cain H, ed. *J Rel Thot* 44:7-93 Sum-Fall 1987*
Analyzing our present: building for our future. Thomas, George O. *AME Zion Q R* pp:12-24 Jl 1987
The Black Church and Black theology: the Black Theology Project 1987 Convocation, F 1987, Interdenominational Theology Center, Atlanta, Ga. Satterwhite, John H. *AME Zion Q R* pp:50-51 Ja 1987
Black eschatology and Christian mission [reply, D Crafford, pp 28-30]. Kritzinger, Johannes N J. *Missionalia* 15:14-27 Ap 1987
Black gospel music and Black theology. Harvey, Louis Charles. *J Rel Thot* 43:19-37 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
Black theology's roots in Scripture. Hoyt, Thomas, Jr. *Ec Trends* 16:172-176 N 1987
Class and the classics [reply to D Tracy, pp 7-20]. Williams, Preston N. *Rel Intel Life* 4:41-46 Sum 1987
Learning from the struggle in Bonhoeffer's christological ethic. Forrest, Martin R. *J Th So Africa* no 60:57-72 S 1987
Liberation theology and Islamic revivalism. Yadegari, Mohammad. *J Rel Thot* 43:38-50 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
The meaning of reconciliation: a Black perspective. Mosala, Itumeleng J. *J Th So Africa* no 59:19-25 Jl 1987
The need for a Black theology [bibliog]. Samuel, James R. *AME Zion Q R* pp:25-42 Jl 1987
The prosperity message and Black theology: a response to Allan Anderson [pp 72-83]. Mofokeng, Takatso A. *Missionalia* 15:84-86 Ag 1987
Two consciences: an Afro-American reflection on "Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today" [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Earl, Riggins R, Jr. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:34-37 Fall 1987
Who teaches Black theology? Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 43:7-18 Fall-Wint 1986-1987

BLACKMUN, HARRY A
Wall of separation between church, state may be crumbling, says Justice Blackmun. *Ch State* 40:184-185 S 1987

BLACKS—IDENTITY
Afro-Anglican: meaning and movement. Pobee, John S. *J Rel Thot* 44:35-54 Sum-Fall 1987

BLACKS—RELIGION
see also Black Theology
Correcting church membership rates: 1971 and 1980 [tables, bibliog]. Stark, Rodney. *R Rel Res* 29:69-77 S 1987
Exploratory study of Black psychological health. Edwards, Karen L. *J Rel Health* 26:73-80 Spr 1987

BLACKS- GREAT BRITAIN
Some reflections on Black-led churches in England. Worrall, B G. *Th* 90:5-14 Ja 1987

BLACKS- LATIN AMERICA
Evangelización y sociedades negras en América Latina. Triana y Antorveza, Humberto. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 47:2-28 1987

BLACKS- SOUTH AFRICA
Kid gloves and cricket on the Kei [Black graduates of Zonnebloem College]. Hodgson, Janet. *Rel So Africa* 8:61-91 Jl 1987

BLACKWOOD, CHRISTOPHER, B 1606?
Christopher Blackwood: portrait of a seventeenth-century Baptist. Brown, Douglas. *Bapt Q* 32:28-38 Ja 1987

BLAKE, EUGENE CARSON, 1906-1985
In memory of the Rev Dr Eugene Carson Blake [por]. Nikitin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:51-60 1987

BLAKE, WILLIAM, 1757-1827
The use of Blake and the recovery of fideism. Lewis, Kevin. *J A A R* 54:741-757 Wint 1986
William Blake's "Jesus": the divine and human reality, incarnate in the imaginative acts of self-annihilation, forgiveness and brotherhood. Welch, Dennis M. *Ult Real* 10:101-120 Je 1987

BLESSING AND CURSING
Distaff, crutch or chain gang: the curse of the house of Joab in 2 Samuel 3: 29. Holloway, Steven W. *Vet Test* 37:370-375 Jl 1987
Jacob makes it across the Jabbok: an attempt to solve the success/failure ambivalence in Israel's self-consciousness. McKay, Heather A. *J St O T* no 38:3-13 1987

BLOCH, ERNST, 1880-1959
Le fondement de l'espérance chez Ernst Bloch. Disse, Jörg. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:169-184 1987
An introductory reading of Ernst Bloch's *The principle of hope* [review article]. Roberts, Richard H. *Lit Th* 1:89-112 Mr 1987

BLOMFIELD, CHARLES JAMES, BP, 1828-1856
C J Blomfield, Bishop of London, 1828-1856. Tatham, Andrew. *King's Th R* 10:58-61 Aut 1987

BLONDEL, MAURICE, 1861-1949
Blondel and apologetics. Sullivan, John. *Down R* 105:1-11 Ja 1987
Blondel and Loisy in the Modernist crisis; tr by S W Arndt. Henrici, Peter. *Communio (US)* 14:351-372 Wint 1987
What is faith; repr fr *Revue du clergé français* 1905; introd by T G Connolly. Blondel, Maurice. *Communio (US)* 14:162-192 Sum 1987

BLOOD (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Blood cries: lament, wrath and the mercy of God. MacCallum-Paterson, Morton. *Touchstone* 5:14-25 My 1987

Deuteronomy 21:1-9 as a rite of elimination. Wright, David P. *C B Q* 49:387-403 Jl 1987
Nothing but the blood: reclaiming an ancient faith image. Dalbey, Gordon. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:291-295 Fall 1987
The *rithā'* of Ta'abbata Sharran: a study of blood-vengeance in early Arabic poetry. Stetkevych, Suzanne Pinckney. *J Sem St* 31:27-45 Spr 1986

BLOOM, ALEXANDER
Double burdens, double pleasures: on American Jewish and other intellectuals [review article]. Weiland, Steven. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:85-92 Ap 1987*

BLOOM, ALLAN DAVID
Are we lovers anymore (spiritual formation in seminaries) [replies by S M Schneiders, D L Grubbs, R W Klein, and J Meyendorff, pp 30-43]. Jones, Alan. *Th Ed* 24:9-29 Aut 1987
Beyond tolerance to equal rights [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 395-396 Ap 29 1987

BLOOM, ANTHONY, METR
Address of Metropolitan Anthony of Sourozh at his consecration as bishop of Sergievo on 30 November 1957 [repr]. *Sourozh* no 10:1-4 N 1982

BLOOMSBURY CHAPEL (LONDON)
Sense and sensitivity of dissent: the working out of nonconformist principles in a Victorian chapel. Bowers, Faith. *Bapt Q* 32:121-133 Jl 1987

BLOOMSBURY GROUP
Sacra conversazione: art and interrogation. Norman, Ralph V. *Sound* 70:1-24 Spr-Sum 1987

BLOY, MYRON B, JR, 1926-1985
Dedication to Mike Bloy, broker of the kingdom [photo]. Malone, Nancy M. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:5-7 1986

BOASTFULNESS
Competition and boasting: toward a psychological portrait of Paul. Callan, Terrance. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:27-51 1987

BOBROWSKI, JOHANNES, 1917-1965
Annahme einer Schuld: Spuren des Kirchenkampfes im Werk Johannes Bobrowskis. Sänger, Peter. *Ev Th* 47:518-535 N-D 1987

BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI, 1313-1375
Amos Wilder's *Theopoetic* and Giovanni Boccaccio's *Theologia Poetica*: Renaissance to contemporary problem of hermeneutic in religion. Brennan, Walter T. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:52-65 1987

BODHISATTVAS
Inherent enlightenment (*hongaku shisō*) and Saichō's acceptance of the bodhisattva precepts. Shirato, Waka. *Japan J Rel St* 14:113-127 Je-S 1987
Is there a Zen ethic? Whitehill, James. *E Buddhist* ns 20:9-33 Spr 1987

BODURIN, P O
Sound as ultimate reality and meaning: the mode of knowing reality in African thought. Anyanwu, K Chukwulozie. *Ult Real* 10:29-38 Mr 1987

BODY, HUMAN
Kafka's and other bodies. Lang, Berel. *Sound* 69:282-293 Fall 1986

BODY, HUMAN—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
L'homme et son territoire. Guyon, Gérard D. *Foi Vie* 86:65-73 Jl 1987
To your health: the church must care for the physical body, because God does. Noll, Mark A. *Chr T* 31:14-15 Je 12 1987

BODY, RESURRECTION OF *see* Resurrection

BODY AND SOUL
Anthropological dualism in the New Testament. Osei-Bonsu, Joseph. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:571-590 1987
The Corinthian problem of 1 Corinthians 5:1-8. Benedict, James. *Breth Life* 32:70-73 Spr 1987
Os Deuses Canibais: a morte e o destino da alma entre os Araweté. Viveiros de Castro, Eduardo B. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:55-90 1984-1985
Dualism and the hope of reunion in *The winter's tale*. Marshall, Cynthia. *Sound* 69:294-309 Fall 1986
Fading image of God: theological reflections of a nursing home chaplain. Matt, Hershel Jonah. *Judaism* 36:75-83 Wint 1987
Der Glaube an die Auferstehung der Toten: Konsequenzen für das christliche Menschenverständnis. Greshake, Gisbert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:491-511 1987
La nozione di "corpo" nella teologia di Paolo. Käsemann, Ernst. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:1-17 1987
On the death of the soul [review essay, W Barrett, *Death of the soul: from Descartes to the computer*]. Tacelli, Ronald Keith. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:201-208 1987
The resurrection of the soul [Ingersoll Lecture, 1987]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Harv Th R* 80:213-227 Ap 1987
Revisioning an embodied Christianity. Miles, Margaret R. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:5-13 1987
Soul, afterlife, salvation; tr fr Ger by S W Arndt. Sonnemans, Heino. *Communio (US)* 14:248-261 Fall 1987
Überlegungen zur Leib-Seele-Beziehung: Gibt es Grenzen der Decodierbarkeit? Gierer, Alfred. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:254-266 1987
Worshiping illusions: an interview. Woodman, Marion. *Parabola* 12:56-67 Sum 1987

BODY OF BUDDHA *see* Trikaya (Buddhism)

BOEHMIG, STUART
Happy hour at Mr C's [evangelistic outreach, St Stephen's Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh; photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:12-13 O 16 1987

BOELL, HEINRICH
Böll brought us to the Brethren. Rollfinke, Dieter J, and Rollfinke, Jacqueline B. *Breth Life* 32:136-147 Sum 1987

BOER, HARRY R
My pilgrimage in mission. Boer, Harry R. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:172-174 O 1987

BOESAK, ALLAN A
Exodus, liberation theology and theological argument. Loader, James A. *J Th So Africa* no 59:3-18 Jl 1987
From John Calvin to Allan Boesak: January Term '87 [San Francisco Theological Seminary, Synod of Southern California and Hawaii]. Kinsler, F Ross. *Ref W* 39 no 6:712-717 1987
"I will not be silent" [Allan Boesak; photo]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:10 Ja 1987
Romans 13:1-7 and Christian social ethics today. McDonald, James I H. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:19-25 1987
Terms of engagement [South Africa]. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 Ja 1987
Tutu and Boesak: liberation theology as praxis. Hertz, Karl. *Mid-Stream* 26: 77-85 Ja 1987

BOESKY, IVAN
The Boesky touch [editorial]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:14-15 Mr 6 1987

BOETHIUS
Le platonisme de XII^e siècle [Eng abst]. Gregory, Tullio. *R Sci Ph Th* 71: 243-259 Ap 1987

BOFF, CLODOVIS
Domesticating the theology of liberation: a deconstructive reading of Clodovis Boff's *Theology and praxis*. Sandín Fremaint, Pedro A. *Apuntes* 7:27-41 Sum 1987

BOFF, LEONARDO
La Iglesia Católica brasileña y la "apertura", 1974-1985. Della Cava, Ralph. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4:7-34 1986
Leonardo Boff: Nicaragua/solidarity [interview]. Vigil, Jose Maria. *Chr Cris* 47:309-311 S 28 1987
Modelle Christlicher Soteriologie in aussereuropäischem Kontext. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:257-278 1987
Taking it to the streets: the challenge of liberation theology. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 23:41-44 N 1987

BOHEMIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Sacramental and liturgical reform in late mediaeval Bohemia. Holeton, David R. *St Liturg* 17:87-96 1987

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN
An 18th-century Pentecost. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Paraclete* 21:1-5 Fall 1987

BOHLIN, TORSTEN
Der Einfluss des theologischen Werkes von Karl Barth auf die skandinavische Theologie [Eng summary]. Radler, Aleksander. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:267-293 1987

BOHR, NEILS
Conjugate properties and the hypostatic union. Bozack, Michael J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:105-107 Je 1987

BOISEN, ANTON THEOPHILUS, 1876-1965
Charles V Gerkin, pastoral theologian of the year. Hunter, Rodney J. *Past Psych* 36:3-9 Fall 1987

BOLIVIA—RELIGION
Religión, rebelión y conciencia de clase en las comunidades mineras del estaño en Bolivia [bibliog]. Nash, June. *Allpanchis* no 26:115-135 1985

BOLLBACK, TONY
Bollback celebrates Christ in music and song: from South American jungles to city street. Theis, George. *Fund J* 6:25-26 D 1987

BOLOGNA, ITALY
see also Colegio de Espana (Bologna, Italy)

BONAVENTURE, SAINT
Love, knowledge, and mystical union in western Christianity: twelfth to sixteenth centuries. McGinn, Bernard. *Ch H* 56:7-24 Mr 1987

BONES
Animal use at Tel Miqne-Ekron in the Bronze Age and Iron Age [figs; tables; bibliog]. Hesse, Brian. *A S O R Bul* no 264:17-27 N 1986

BONHOEFFER, DIETRICH
Actualidad de Dietrich Bonhoeffer [bibliog essay]. Alemany, José Joaquín. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:197-238 Ja-Je 1987
Apologist of power: the long shadow of Reinhold Niebuhr's Christian realism. Kellermann, Bill. *Sojourners* 16:14-20 Mr 1987
Barth and Bonhoeffer: the basic difference. Godsey, John D. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:9-27 Spr 1987
Barth, Barmen and America: lessons of hindsight [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Gritsch, Eric W. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:40-42 Fall 1987
Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today: summary of the original text [replies and rejoinders, D Berrigan, and others, pp 12-108]. Hunsinger, George. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:10-11 Fall 1987
Bonhoeffer's "non-religious Christianity" as public theology. Green, Clifford. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:275-280 Fall 1987
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's encouragement of human love: a radical shift in his later theology. Reynolds, Terrence. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:55-76 1987
Faith and praxis in liberation theology, Bonhoeffer and Gandhi. Richards, Glyn. *Mod Th* 3:359-373 Jl 1987
Learning from the struggle in Bonhoeffer's christological ethic. Forrest, Martin R. *J Th So Africa* no 60:57-72 S 1987
Die Religionskritik Dietrich Bonhoeffers in ihrer Bedeutung für das Christsein in der sozialistischen Gesellschaft der DDR. Schönherr, Albrecht. *Ev Th* 47:308-326 Jl-Ag 1987
Unbelastete Gestaltung der Zukunft: verdrängte Zusammenhänge des Stuttgarter Schuldbekenntnisses [Eng summary]. Siemens, Andreas. *Ker Do* 33: 60-92 Ja-Mr 1987

BONIFACE VIII, POPE
Boniface VIII and honorific portraiture: observations on the half-length image in the Vatican. Rash, Nancy. *Gesta* 26 no 1:47-58 1987

BONN—CHURCH HISTORY
Karl Barth in Bonn 1930-1935. Goeters, J F Gerhard. *Ev Th* 47:137-150 Mr-Ap 1987

BONNKE, REINHARD
"Africa shall be saved": an appraisal of Reinhard Bonnke's Pan-African crusade. Gifford, Paul. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:63-92 1987

BOOK-PLATES
Andreas Kolb, 1749-1811 [plates]. Hershey, Mary Jane Lederach. *Menn Q R* 61:121-202 Ap 1987*

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER
Day of the Lord: day of mystery [liturgical mystery]. Porter, H Boone. *Angl Th R* 69:3-11 Ja 1987
Liturgical stock-taking [reply to B Spinks, 90:33-38 Ja]. Reader-Moore, Anthony. *Th* 90:215-217 My 1987
Die Zusage an Christus im Taufritus des amerikanischen Book of Common Prayer von 1979. Fischer, Balthasar. *St Liturg* 17:72-76 1987

BOOK OF CONCORD
see also Augsburg Confession
BOOK OF ENOCH *see* Enoch, Book of
BOOK OF JUBILEES
The calendars of the Book of Jubilees and the Temple Scroll. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *Vet Test* 37:71-78 Ja 1987
The laws of ʿOrlah and first fruits in the light of Jubilees, the Qumran writings, and Targum ps Jonathan. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 38: 195-202 Aut 1987
Newly-identified fragments of the *Book of Jubilees*: Jub 23:21-23, 30-31. Kister, Menahem. *R Qumran* 12:529-536 N 1987
What does Noah offer in *1QapGen* X, 15? Reeves, John C. *R Qumran* 12: 415-419 D 1986
The 360-day calendar year and early Judaic sectarianism. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 1:116-122 1987
BOOK OF MORMON
The Book of Mormon as a modern expansion of an ancient source [bibliog]. Ostler, Blake T. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:66-123 Spr 1987
BOOK OF WATCHERS
see also Enoch, Book of
BOOK REVIEWING
Favorite books and how they influence: responses from 16 prominent individuals. Brauer, Jerald C, and others. *Chr Cent* 104:490-495 My 20-27 1987
BOOKBINDING
Thomas Müntzers "Fürstenpredigt" als Buchbindermaterial: zum Fragment eines bisher unbekannten Exemplars des Allstedter Druckes. Bräuer, Siegfried. *Th Lit* 112:415-423 Je 1987
BOOKS
see also Bibliography—Best Books
Text and textuality. Winquist, Charles E, ed. *Semeia* no 40:1-168 1987*
BOOKS AND READING
Dream/brain/text: the media-brain connection in mental processing of texts. Roschke, Ronald W. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:158-174 1987
On the teaching of literature in an age of carnival. Scott, Nathan A, Jr. *Lit Th* 1:123-134 S 1987
What meals and books have to do with each other. Wilkinson, Mary Ruth. *Crux* 23:2-6 S 1987
Where shepherds turn for help and guidance: pastor's inner struggle motivates their reading. Baugh, William J. *Chr Ministry* 18:15-17 N-D 1987
BOOKSELLERS
Joseph Johnson: Unitarian, father of the book trade. Unsworth, John. *Faith Freedom* 40:143-154 Aut 1987
BOOTH, WILLIAM, 1829-1912
Evangelical sources of Salvation Army doctrine. Murdoch, Norman H. *Ev Q* 59:235-244 Jl 1987
BORGE, TOMAS
Portrait of Tomás Borge. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 47:268-269 Ag 3 1987
BORGES, JORGE LUIS, 1899-1986
The other Borges: a precursor from the future. Sacerio-Garí, Enrique. *Chr Cent* 104:1026-1029 N 18 1987
Señor Borges's portico. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 83:55-62 Ap 1987
BORING, M EUGENE
Method and criteria for historical Jesus research [comparative tables, fig]. Polkow, Dennis. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:336-356 1987
BORIS I, OF BULGARIA, D 907
The Hellenistic tradition as an influence on 9th century Byzantium: Patriarch Photios' letter to Boris-Michael, the Archon of Bulgaria. White, Despina S. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:121-129 1987
BORK, ROBERT H
Advice and dissent [US Senate's rejection of Judge Bork]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:220-221 N 1987
The Bork nomination and the political game [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:707-708 Ag 26-S 2 1987
A look at Robert Bork and rulings affecting the church [Supreme Court, news]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:42-43 Ag 7 1987
On Gadamer, Bork, and Moses [editorial]. Holmes, Arthur F. *Ref J* 37:2-3 O 1987
Powerhouse of the religious right: Beverly LaHaye's Concerned Women for America mobilizing grassroots activists [photos]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:34-36 N 6 1987
The world according to Bork: High Court nominee wants to turn back the clock on individual rights and church-state relations. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 40:172-175 S 1987
BORNKAMM, GUENTHER
The structure of the Sermon on the Mount [exegetical diag]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J B L* 106:423-445 S 1987
BOSRA, SYRIA
see also Syria—Antiquities—Bosra
BOSSUET, JACQUES BENIGNE, BP OF MEAUX, 1627-1704
The Holy Spirit, the Roman senate, and Bossuet. Gabba, Emilio. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:55-65 1984-1985
BOSTOCK, GERALD
Virgin birth, virgin conception [reply to G Bostock, 97:260-263 Je 1986]. Benson, G P. *Expos T* 98:139-140 F 1987
BOSTON, THOMAS, 1676-1732
Federal theology as a theology of grace. McGowan, Andrew T B. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:41-50 1984
BOSTON UNIVERSITY
Contract not renewed [for Elizabeth Bettenhausen, social ethicist, Boston University School of Theology]. *Chr Cent* 104:936 O 28 1987
BOTSWANA
Botswana: ur flyktingens perspektiv. Kindbom, David. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3: 69-72 1987
BOTSWANA—CHURCH HISTORY
A basis for a relevant theology for Botswana. Mofokeng, Takatso A. *Miss St* 4 no 1:55-61 1987
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO, 1448-1510
Dual impressions [il, The Annunciation painted by Jan van Eyck and by Sendro Botticelli]. Dillenberger, Jane. *Bible R* 3:24-31 Wint 1987
BOURNE, FRANCIS, CARDINAL, 1861-1935
Bishops and Benedictines: the case of Father Richard O'Halloran. Kollar, Rene. *J Eccl H* 38:362-385 Jl 1987
BOUTIN, MAURICE
Le double sens du *Verstehen*: apostilles épistémologiques à un beau livre de Maurice Boutin. Lapointe, Roger. *S R* 15 no 4:485-497 1986
BOWEN, MURRAY
Ethical reflections on the differentiation of self in marriage. Waanders, David D. *J Past Care* 41:100-110 Je 1987
BOWES, ELIZABETH ASKE, D 1570?
Elizabeth Bowes and John Knox: a woman and Reformation theology. Frankforter, A Daniel. *Ch H* 56:333-347 S 1987
BOWMAN, PAUL HAYNES, 1887-1964
The first Washington representative of the Church of the Brethren: a little known story [1946-1947]. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Breth Life* 32:217-224 Aut 1987
BOYCOTT
Board endorses pending selective boycott of non-union California table grapes. United Methodist News Services. *E-SA* 15:40-42 N 1987
United Methodist investors respond as Leon Sullivan calls for US businesses to pull out of South Africa [repr]. Lear, Robert. *E-SA* 15:38-40 Jl-Ag 1987
BOYD, LENA AGNES, 1912-1972
India: one woman in mission [Lena Boyd, 1912-1972]. Gittings, James A. *Ch Soc* 78:38-42 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
BRAATEN, CARL E
Carl Braaten's sixth locus: the person of Jesus Christ [review article, *Christian Dogmatics*, 1984]. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 51:275-278 O 1987
Whither Wolfhart Pannenberg: reciprocity and political theology. Simpson, Gary M. *J Rel* 67:33-49 Ja 1987
BRAHMAN
Contradiction and the logic of conversion in the Bhagavad-Gītā. Kapferer, Roland. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:127-137 1985-1987
BRAHMANISM
Shifting metaphors of sacrality: the mythic dimensions of Anurādhapura [Sri Lanka; maps]. Wickremeratne, Ananda. *J Dev Soc* 2:193-207 N 1986
BRAIN—SURGERY
Psicocirugía: manipulación quirúrgica del comportamiento y sus problemas éticos. Gafo, Javier. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:323-389 Jl-D 1987
BRAIN RESEARCH
Dream/brain/text: the media-brain connection in mental processing of texts. Roschke, Ronald W. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:158-174 1987
Some existential contributions to the understanding of modern psychoanalysis. Holt, Herbert. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:131-139 1987
BRAINE, FRANCE
A modern reconstruction of the west portals of Saint-Yved at Braine [figs]. McClain, Jeoraldean. *Gesta* 24 no 2:105-119 1985
BRAINERD, DAVID, 1718-1747
David Brainerd: "A constant stream". Calhoun, David B. *Presbyterion* 13:44-50 Spr 1987
BRAINWASHING
Religious cult leaders as authoritarian personalities. Levine, Edward M, and Shaiova, Charles H. *Areopagus* 11:19-24 Fall 1987
BRANDEIS, LOUIS DEMBITZ, 1856-1949
Brandeis' Social-Zionism. Gal, Allon. *St Zionism* 8:191-209 Aut 1987
BRANDI, SALVATORE
Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and theistic evolution. Appleby, R Scott. *Ch H* 56:474-490 D 1987
BRANDT, JESSE CHRISTIAN, 1893-1980
A historian's vignette of Jesse Christian Brandt: a Christian gentleman of La Verne [Calif, 1893-1980]. Polos, Nicholas C. *Breth Life* 32:93-103 Spr 1987
BRAZIL—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Conferencia Nacional dos Bispos do Brasil
Church and politics in Brazil: the genesis of change. Bruneau, Thomas C. *J Latin American Studies* 17:271-293 N 1985
Creencia e identidad: campo religioso y cambio cultural. Rodrigues Brandão, Carlos. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:65-106 1987
Ecumenism and renewal in Brazil: an appraisal. Dias, Zwinglio M. *Ec R* 39: 310-317 Jl 1987
Incorporación del protestantismo y la "Cuestión Religiosa" en Brasil en el siglo XIX; trad por I V Anaya Ferreira. Gouvêa Mendonça, Antonio. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:33-47 1987
The influence of social class on activity preferences of communidades eclesiais de base (CEBs) in the Archdiocese of São Paulo. Hewitt, W E. *J Latin American Studies* 19:141-156 My 1987
La pastoral de la tierra en el Brasil. Poletto, Ivo. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 46:1-27 1987
Liberalismo, masonería y protestantismo, en Brasil siglo XIX; trad por I V Anaya Ferreira. Vieira, David Gueiros. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:9-31 1987
BRAZIL—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
A prophet's vision and grace: the life of Dom Helder Cámara [photos]. Kemper, Vicki, and Engel, Larry. *Sojourners* 16:12-15 D 1987
BRAZIL—CHURCH HISTORY—1960-
In common suffering and hope: the base community movement in Brazil. Lernoux, Penny. *Sojourners* 16:22-28 D 1987
BRAZIL—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
The church transformed: an interview with Dom Luís Fernandes [photos]. Fernandes, Luis, Bp. *Sojourners* 16:26-27 D 1987
BRAZIL—HISTORY—1950-
La Iglesia Católica en Brasil. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4:5-79 1986*
BRAZIL—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Incorporación del protestantismo y la "Cuestión Religiosa" en Brasil en el siglo XIX; trad por I V Anaya Ferreira. Gouvêa Mendonça, Antonio. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:33-47 1987

BRAZIL—MINORITIES
Picking up the pieces. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 123:8-9 Mr 1987
BRAZIL—POLITICS
see also Church and State- Brazil
Jailed for army criticism [Werner Fuchs, Lutheran pastor, Paranà, Brazil]. *Chr Cent* 104:1025 N 18 1987
Liberalismo, masonería y protestantismo, en Brasil siglo XIX; trad por I V Anaya Ferreira. Vieira, David Gueiros. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:9-31 1987
BRAZIL—RELIGION
see also Umbanda (Cultus)
Os Deuses Canibais: a morte e o destino da alma entre os Araweté. Viveiros de Castro, Eduardo B. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:55-90 1984-1985
Evoluçao religiosa e criaçao: os cultos sincreticos brasileiros [bibliog]. Pereira de Queiroz, Maria Isaura. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:7-25 1986
From Tupã to the land without evil: the Christianization of Tupi-Guarani cosmology [bibliog]. Shapiro, Judith. *American Ethnologist* 14:126-139 F 1987
Música e xamanismo entre os Kayabi do parque do Xinqu. Travassos Lins, Elizabeth. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:127-138 1984-1985
O pajé Waiãpi e seus "espelhos". Gallois, Dominique. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:179-195 1984/1985
O "Payemeramaraka" Kamayurá: uma contribuição á etnografia do xamanismo no alto xingu [bibliog]. Menezes Bastos, Rafael José de. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:139-177 1984/1985
Personal dimensions of the sacred journey: what pilgrims say [Brazil, Ireland, Nepal]. Aziz, Barbara Nimri. *Rel St* 23:247-261 Je 1987
Religión y cultura del pueblo en el valle del Paraiba [bibliog]. Gomes Moreira, José Aparecido. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:91-102 1986
The visit to the realm of the dead in Amazonian mythologies of Siona and Secoya. Cipolletti, Maria Susana. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:127-156 Fall 1987
Xamanismo e cosmologia Asurini: algumas consideraçôtoes iniciais. Andrade, Lúcia M M. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:115-125 1984-1985
BRAZIL—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Context for reflection: stories of people's struggles [repr fr *A community of clowns* and *Urban Rural Mission reflections*]. Lewin, Hugh, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:348-367 Jl 1987*
Desafios que o movimento feminista e a teologia feminista lançam à sociedade e às Igrejas. Gebara, Ivone. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:153-161 1987
Educação - compromisso com a verdade e a vida: um desafio atual e permanente para todos [bibliog]. Wehrmann, Günter K F. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:287-307 1986
Religion, class, and context: continuities and discontinuities in Brazilian Umbanda [bibliog]. Brown, Diana de G, and Bick, Mario. *American Ethnologist* 14:73-93 F 1987 A seed in fertile ground [Nova Iguaçu, Brazil; video as agent of change and liberation; photos]. Ceccan, Claudius S P. *One World* no 130:11-13 N 1987
Tvätterskorna i Brasilien - en betydelsefull men föraktad yrkeskår [Washerwomen of Brazil important but despised group, Eng summary]. Duarte, Josenilda. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:44-47 1987
BREBEUF, JEAN DE, SAINT, 1593-1649
Beyond unbelief: early Jesuit interpretations of native religions. Pomedli, Michael. *S R* 16 no 3:275-287 1987
BREDENBURG, JAN, D 1692
Radical Reformation and Second Reformation in Holland: intellectual consequences of 16th-cent religious upheaval and a rational world view. Fix, Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:63-80 1987
BREECH, JAMES
Method and criteria for historical Jesus research [comparative tables, fig]. Polkow, Dennis. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:336-356 1987
BREESE, ANN
Ann Breese's "address" to the Female Missionary Society of the Western District [text, 1817]. Miller, Page Putnam. *Am Pres* 65:1-6 Spr 1987
BRENNEMAN, JOHN N, BP, 1816-1895
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman [US, 1743-1944]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 61:5-45 Ja 1987
BRENT, LINDA, 1818-1896
Spiritual purity and sexual shame: religious themes in the writings of Harriet Jacobs. Taves, Ann. *Ch H* 56:59-72 Mr 1987
BRENZ, JOHANN, 1499-1570
The Reformation as liberation - reformers, peasants, Marxists. Rosin, Robert. *Concor J* 13:47-65 Ja 1987
BREST, UNION OF, 1596
The education of the secular clergy in the Ruthenian Church before the nineteenth century. Senyk, Sophia. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:387-416 1987
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF THE *see* Church of the Brethren
BRETHREN CHURCH (PROGRESSIVE BRETHREN)—CLERGY
Ordination of women in the Brethren Church: a case study from the Anabaptist-pietist tradition. Flora, J R. *J Ev Th S* 30:427-440 D 1987
BRETHREN IN CHRIST
see also Sociology, Christian (Brethren in Christ)
BRETHREN IN CHRIST—CLERGY
Ambrose Myers: a man of piety [photos]. Brubaker, A Hess. *Breth in Christ* 10:85-90 Ap 1987
Henry S Miller - a man "in whom there was nothing false" [photos]. Shafer, R Donald. *Breth in Christ* 10:71-84 Ap 1987
Keeper of the charge: M G Engle [1867-1960, Kansas, photos]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 9:79-124 Ag 1986
Preaching holiness at Roxbury Holiness Camp [study of 7 sermons, photos of clergy]. Hawbaker, John B. *Breth in Christ* 10:3-47 Ap 1987
BRETHREN IN CHRIST—DOCTRINE
The impetus for Brethren in Christ foreign missions, 1887-1897 [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Shirk, Susan E M. *Breth in Christ* 9:150-164 Ag 1986
Interpreting the Scriptures. Climenhaga, Daryl R. *Breth in Christ* 10:198-209 D 1987
Love feast as I remember it. Sherk, Dorothy. *Breth in Christ* 9:165-170 Ag 1986
A Study Conference on a Brethren in Christ Interpretation of Scripture, McMaster University, 1986. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 9:181-283 D 1986*
BRETHREN IN CHRIST—HISTORY
Mission on Taylor Street: the founding and early years of the Dayton Brethren in Christ Mission [pub as book, ISBN 0-916035-16-6]. Boyer, Paul. *Breth in Christ* 10:1-176 Ag 1987*
BRETHREN IN CHRIST—MISSIONS
Council of Mission Board secretaries: an experiment in interagency coordination [1898-1976]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Menn Q R* 61:375-394 O 1987
The impetus for Brethren in Christ foreign missions, 1887-1897 [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Shirk, Susan E M. *Breth in Christ* 9:150-164 Ag 1986
BRETHREN IN CHRIST—PERIODICALS
For one hundred years: a tie that binds [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 10:111-197 D 1987
BRETHREN IN CHRIST—RELATIONS
Opting for the mainstream: the Brethren join the National Association of Evangelicals [1949]. Zercher, David. *Breth in Christ* 10:48-70 Ap 1987
BRETHREN IN CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Annual report of the Brethren in Christ historical society. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 10:218-223 D 1987
Annual reports. *Breth in Christ* 9:171-177 Ag 1986
Membership, 1986. *Breth in Christ* 9:316-320 D 1986
BREWSTER, WILLIAM, 1567-1644
William Brewster: spiritual father of his country [with reprint of 1617 letter to Sir Edwin Sandys]. Peterson, Robert A. *Fund J* 6:30-33 N 1987
BRICKS
The brick of birth. Kilmer, Anne Draffkorn. *J Near East St* 46:211-213 Jl 1987
Gudea's fated brick. Heimpel, Wolfgang. *J Near East St* 46:205-211 Jl 1987
Proportional guidelines in ancient Near Eastern art [figs, appendixes by W G Lambert, W Heimpel, and A D Kilmer, pp 203-213]. Azarpay, Guitty. *J Near East St* 46:183-203 Jl 1987
The Sumero-Babylonian brick-god Kulla. Lambert, Wilfred G. *J Near East St* 46:203-204 Jl 1987
BRICONNET, GUILLAUME, BP, 1472-1534
More light on sixteenth-century *Évangélisme: a study in cross and spirit.* Vose, Heather M. *J Rel Hist* 14:256-268 Je 1987
BRIDGE, J DAVID
Ten growing Soviet churches: a response [J D Bridge, 15:108-110]. Bourdeaux, Michael. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:190-192 Sum 1987
BRISTOL BAPTIST COLLEGE
Faith, heritage and witness: in honour of Dr W M S West [photo]. Mowvley, Harry, and others. *Bapt Q* (suppl):4-64 1987*
BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY
La introducción del sistema lancasteriano en Perú: liberalismo, Masonería y libertad religiosa. Bruno-Jofre, Rosa del Carmen. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2: 49-59 1987
BRITISH COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Christian unity in Britain today [appendix: proposal, Standing Conference for Unity in Prayer of the British Council of Churches]. British Council of Churches. *AFER* 29:101-107 Ap 1987
Communique of the representatives of the churches of Great Britain and Ireland with the representatives of the churches in the Soviet Union. Habgood, J; Coffey, D; Vakhromeyev, K V (Filaret), Metr; Bychkov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:64-66 1986
Scripture, theology and society - a venture within the framework of the Foundation for the Study of Christianity and Society, United Kingdom. Barbour, Robin. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:9-10 Je 1987
BRITISH SCHOOL OF ARCHAEOLOGY IN JERUSALEM
BSAJ excavations, 1985-1986. Harper, Richard P. *Levant* 19:219-220 1987
BRITTEN, BENJAMIN, 1913-1976
Benjamin Britten's music of conscience and compassion [reply, H Dyck, 5: 253-25♦Fall 1987]. Maust, Wilbur R. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:101-116 Spr 1987
BROCK, MONA LEE
"Ag-Link hotline: may I help you" [over 20,000 calls placed to 24-hour toll-free number since October, 1985]. Bowdon, Boyce A. *E-SA* 15:4-9 N 1987
BRODIE, THOMAS L
Luke's use of the Elijah/Elisha narratives and the ethic of election. Evans, Craig A. *J B L* 106:75-83 Mr 1987
BRODSKY, JOSEPH
Joseph Brodsky: scrutinizing the good [winner of Nobel Prize for literature]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 104:989-990 N 11 1987
BRONZE AGE
Jawa, Tell Um Hammad and the EB I/Late Chalcolithic landscape [figs, maps; bibliog]. Helms, Svend W. *Levant* 19:49-81 1987
The transition from the Bronze Age to the Iron Age in the eastern Mediterranean and the emergence of the Israelite state. Strange, John. *SJOT* 1: 1-19 1987
BRONZE AGE- CYPRUS
Whole-rock and mineral chemistry used in tracing the sources of certain stone artefacts from Cyprus. Elliot, Carolyn. *Levant* 19:217 1987
BRONZE AGE- ENGLAND
Stonehenge: a new theory. Ray, Benjamin C. *Hist Rel* 26:225-278 F 1987
BRONZE AGE- JORDAN
The Intermediate Early Bronze-Middle Bronze Age sequences at Jericho and Tell Iktanu reviewed. Prag, Kay. *A S O R Bul* no 264:61-72 N 1986
Pots, PIXE, and data processing at Pella in Jordan [figs; tables; bibliog]. Knapp, A Bernard. *A S O R Bul* no 266:1-30 My 1987
BRONZE AGE- PALESTINE
Animal use at Tel Miqne-Ekron in the Bronze Age and Iron Age [figs; tables; bibliog]. Hesse, Brian. *A S O R Bul* no 264:17-27 N 1986
Bronze Age cities along the Dead Sea [il]. Rast, Walter E. *Archaeology* 40 no 1:42-49 1987
An early Bronze Age site at Ain Ghazal, Amman [map, figs; death notice]. Petocz, Dani. *Levant* 19:27-32 1987
The Early Bronze Age: the rise and collapse of urbanism [bibliog, photos, maps, ils]. Richard, Suzanne. *Bib Arch* 50:22-43 Mr 1987

"Egalitarian" or "stratified" society: some notes on mortuary practices and social structures at Jericho in EB IV [table; figs; bibliog]. Palumbo, Gaetano. *A S O R Bul* no 267:43-59 Ag 1987
Homage to the elders [Jebel Qaʿaqir, photos, figs, map, bibliog]. London, Gloria Anne. *Bib Arch* 50:70-74 Je 1987
The Intermediate Early Bronze-Middle Bronze Age sequences at Jericho and Tell Iktanu reviewed. Prag, Kay. *A S O R Bul* no 264:61-72 N 1986
Kabri, 1986-1987 [fig]. Kempinski, Aharon, and Miron, Eli. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:175-177 1987
Lachish: key to the Israelite conquest of Canaan [figs]. Ussishkin, David. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 1:18-39 1987
Late Bronze II ivory work in Palestine: evidence of a cultural highpoint [figs; bibliog]. Liebowitz, Harold. *A S O R Bul* no 265:3-24 F 1987
Megiddo in the Late Bronze Age - another reassessment [figs; bibliog]. Gonen, Rivka. *Levant* 19:83-100 1987
The Middle Bronze Age: the zenith of the urban Canaanite era [il, bibliog; map of MB sites, photos of sites, artifacts]. Dever, William G. *Bib Arch* 50:148-177 S 1987
Radical Exodus redating fatally flawed [reply to J Bimson and D Livingston, 13 no 5:40-53 1987]. Halpern, Baruch. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:56-61 1987
Redating the Exodus [photos, maps, figs; reply, B Halpern, 13 no 6:56-61 1987]. Bimson, John J, and Livingston, David. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:40-53, 66-68 1987
Tel Halif, 1986 [table; fig; plates]. Seger, Joe D. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:192-195 1987

BRONZE AGE- SYRIA
Fouilles d'Alep (Al-Ansari). Sleimane, Antoine. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:135 1985
Fouilles d'As-Sour [Syria]. Al-Moussli, Mohammad Majed. *Syria* 62 no 1-2: 132 1985

BROOK, PETER
East side, west side [drama review; *The Mahabharata*, by Jean-Claude Carriere, directed by Peter Brook]. Kelly, Tom. *Chr Cris* 47:422 N 23 1987
A forest without end: Peter Brook on *The Mahābhārata*. Cott, Jonathan. *Parabola* 12:86-92 Fall 1987

BROOKS, JUANITA
Juanita Brooks's *Quicksand and cactus*: the evolution of a literary memoir. Peterson, Levi S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:145-155 Spr 1987

BROSHI, MAGEN
Die lateinisch-christliche Inschrift in der St Vartan Kapelle der Grabeskirche in Jerusalem, ein neutestamentliches Zitat? Nebe, Gerhard Wilhelm. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:153-161 1987

BROTHERHOODS
Anglican brotherhoods and urban social work. Kollar, Rene. *Chmn* 101 no 2: 140-145 1987

BROTHERLINESS
William Blake's "Jesus": the divine and human reality, incarnate in the imaginative acts of self-annihilation, forgiveness and brotherhood. Welch, Dennis M. *Ult Real* 10:101-120 Je 1987

BROTHERS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Joseph, conte merveilleux entre l'histoire des deux frères et le Petit Poucet. Molina, Jean Pierre. *Foi Vie* 86:61-71 Ap 1987

BROTHERS AND SISTERS
Tamar and Amnon revisited: brother violates sister. Tamar (pseudonym). *Daughters of Sarah* 13:11-13 S-O 1987

BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION OF ST GABRIEL
The Brothers of Christian Instruction: 60 years in East Africa. Lutaya, Aloys. *AFER* 29:31-35 F 1987

BROUSSON, CLAUDE
Le prèdicant et le songe du roi. Carbonnier Burkard, Marianne. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:19-40 1987

BROWN, ANTOINETTE
The ordination of women [1853-]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 3: 200-211 1987

BROWN, JOHN, 1800-1859
Holy fire [abolitionism; fiction]. Houser, Gordon. *Other Side* 23:34-41 Ja-F 1987

BROWN, JOSEPH
Joseph Brown: a preacher's preacher [profile]. *Fund J* 6:42-43 F 1987

BROWN, LAWRENCE B
Théories et allégories en psychologie de la religion [bibliog essay]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:179-192 Jl-D 1987

BROWN, MARIE BURGESS
A woman used by the Spirit [Marie Burgess Brown, Glad Tidings Hall, New York]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Paraclete* 21:5-9 Sum 1987

BROWN, RAYMOND E
The child and the child archetype in the nuclear age; pt 5: The child in the New Testament. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:135-146 Jl 1987

BROWN, ROBERT MCAFEE
Exodus, liberation theology and theological argument. Loader, James A. *J Th So Africa* no 59:3-18 Jl 1987

BROWNE, ROBERT, 1550-1633
Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Sell, Alan P F. *Menn Q R* 61:321-334 Jl 1987
Robert Browne: rhetorical iconoclast. Parkin-Speer, Diane. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:519-529 1987

BROWNING, ROBERT, 1812-1889
Robert Browning: ulterior reality, penultimate meaning, existential ultimatum. Tucker, Herbert F. *Ult Real* 10:202-213 S 1987

BRUEGGEMANN, WALTER
Ethical contexts of healing: character and ritual, pt 3. Dueck, Al. *Past Psych* 36:69-83 Wint 1987
Genesis 3: a foray into psychology and biblical theology. Roffey, John W. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:48-56 My 1987

BRUNER, GLEN WILLARD, 1897-1987
Bruner, Glen Willard, 1897-1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 188 Sum 1987

BRUNNER, ALOIS
Commandant of Drancy: Alois Brunner and the Jews of France. Felstiner, Mary. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:21-47 1987

BRUNNER, EDMUND DE SCHWEINITZ
Reformers and the rural church, 1900-1950. Madison, James H. *J American History* 73 no 3:645-668

BRUNNER, EMIL
Karl Barths Nein: eine Kontroverse um die theologia naturalis, Emil Brunner - Karl Barth (1934). Westermann, Claus. *Ev Th* 47:386-395 S-O 1987

BRYAN, MARGARET LANCASTER, D 1987
Bryan, Margaret Lancaster, d 1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:252-253 Fall 1987

BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS, 1860-1925
William Jennings Bryan: he kept the faith [with reprint of sermon "The Prince of peace"]. Cornelius, Richard M. *Fund J* 6:55-57 Je 1987

BRYANCHANINOV, DIMITRIY A (IGNATIJ), BP, 1807-1867
Bishop Ignatiy Bryanchaninov and the Valaam Monastery. Dolganov, Anatolij Ivanovich (Panteleimon). *J Moscow Patr* no 12:22-27 1986

BRYANSK, RUSSIA
see also Resurrection of Christ Church (Bryansk, Russia)

BUBER, MARTIN
Betrachtungen über die Einheit - was sie ist und was sie nicht sein kann: Martin Bubers "Dialogisches Prinzip" und die Ökumene. Schütt, Josef. *Catholica* 41 no 4:249-269 1987
Hasidism: the present state of research and some desirable priorities [2 pts]. Gries, Zeev. *Numen* 34:97-108 Je; 179-213 D 1987
A hermeneutic approach to the Buber-Scholem controversy. Kepnes, Steven D. *J Jew St* 38:81-98 Spr 1987 Learning to see: a manner of realising Martin Buber's thought. Gordon, Haim. *J Jew St* 38:212-220 Aut 1987
The moral price of sovereignty: the dispute about the use of military power within Zionism. Luz, Ehud. *Mod Jud* 7:51-98 F 1987

BUCER, MARTIN
Books-for-laymen: the demise of a commonplace. Nichols, Ann Eljenholm. *Ch H* 56:457-473 D 1987

BUCHANAN, JOHN GRIER, 1888-1986
Buchanan, John Grier, 1888-1986 [obit]. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:61-62 1987

BUDDHA (THE CONCEPT)
see also Trikaya (Buddhism)
Bhāvaviveka's vision of reality: structure and metaphor in a Buddhist philosophical system [bibliog]. Eckel, M David. *J A A R* 55:39-54 Spr 1987
Can Buddhism validate the truth of God incarnate? Corless, Roger J. *Mod Th* 3:333-343 Jl 1987
The notion of dharmakāya: a study in the Buddhist absolute. Habito, Ruben L F. *J Dharma* 11:348-378 O-D 1986

BUDDHA BODY *see* Dharmakaya (Buddhism)

BUDDHAS
Der Buddha als geistlicher Meister in den Jātakas. Fuss, Michael. *St Miss* 36:215-237 1987

BUDDHAS—GAUTAMA (SAKYAMUNI)
Burial *ad sanctos* and the physical presence of the Buddha in early Indian Buddhism: a study in the archeology of religions. Schopen, Gregory. *Religion* 17:193-225 Jl 1987
The guru in Buddhism. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 36:195-213 1987
The life of the Buddha and the Buddhist life: Wang Jung's (468-93) "Songs of religious joy" (*Fa-le tz'u*). Mather, Richard B. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:31-38 Ja-Mr 1987

BUDDHISM
see also Christianity and Buddhism; Mahayana Buddhism; Mysticism—Buddhism; Spiritual Life (Buddhism); Theravada Buddhism; Zen Buddhism

BUDDHISM—EARLY BUDDHISM (TO 250 BC)
Buddhism in the west: 300 BC-AD 400. Almond, Philip C. *J Rel Hist* 14:235-245 Je 1987
Burial *ad sanctos* and the physical presence of the Buddha in early Indian Buddhism: a study in the archeology of religions. Schopen, Gregory. *Religion* 17:193-225 Jl 1987

BUDDHISM—HISTORY
Buddhism in the west: 300 BC-AD 400. Almond, Philip C. *J Rel Hist* 14:235-245 Je 1987
Buddhism: origins and evolution. Raquin, Yves. *Areopagus* 11:38-40 Fall 1987
The importance of historical accuracy in assessing the claims of Nichiren [glossary; bibliog]. Naylor, B Christina. *Rel Trad* 10:47-70 1987
Paradigm shifts: Buddhism and Christianity compared. Nakamura, Hajime. *Bud Chr St* 6:5-22 1986

BUDDHISM—RELATIONS
Buddhist attitudes to Hellenism: a review of the issue. Scott, David. *S R* 15 no 4:433-441 1986
Intolerance in the world's religions. Coward, Harold G. *S R* 15 no 4:419-431 1986
Jewish-Christian-Buddhist dialogue: some reflections on "a Jewish view" [23: 285-292 Spr 1986]. Fernando, Antony. *J Ec St* 23:659-666 Fall 1986
Space and place in Chinese religious traditions. Faure, Bernard. *Hist Rel* 26: 337-356 My 1987

BUDDHISM—RITUAL
The pursuit of equilibrium: Polonnaruva as a ceremonial center [map]. Smith, Bardwell. *J Dev Soc* 2:208-235 N 1986

BUDDHISM—SACRED BOOKS
Bringing the Buddha down to earth: notes on the emergence of *Yü-lu* as a Buddhist genre. Berling, Judith A. *Hist Rel* 27:56-88 Ag 1987
Vasubandhu, l'autore dell'Abhidharmakośa. Pezzali, Amalia. *St Miss* 36:239-251 1987

BUDDHISM—STUDY
Buddhism: a religion of revelation after all [review article; *Divine revelation in Pali Buddhism*, by P Masefield, 1986]. Harrison, Paul. *Numen* 34:256-264 D 1987
The Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Ec Trends* 16:19-24 F 1987

BUDDHISM- ASIA, CENTRAL
A Buddhist pilgrimmage along the Silk Route [Xuanzang, 629-645 AD; photo]. Wriggins, Sally. *Archaeology* 40 no 5:34-41 1987
BUDDHISM- BURMA
Heaven, earth, and the supernatural world: dimensions of the exemplary center in Burmese history [figs]. Aung-Thwin, Michael. *J Dev Soc* 2:236-250 N 1986
BUDDHISM- CHINA
Bringing the Buddha down to earth: notes on the emergence of *Yü-lu* as a Buddhist genre. Berling, Judith A. *Hist Rel* 27:56-88 Ag 1987
Buddhism: origins and evolution. Raquin, Yves. *Areopagus* 11:38-40 Fall 1987
How is the world real: a Buddho-Christian interpretation. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:189-195 Sum 1987
The life of the Buddha and the Buddhist life: Wang Jung's (468-93) "Songs of religious joy" (*Fa-le tz'u*). Mather, Richard B. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:31-38 Ja-Mr 1987
Reflections on Christianity in China [bibliog]. Fried, Morton H. *American Ethnologist* 14:94-106 F 1987
Translator as pilgrim [researching Buddhism in China]. Birnbaum, Raoul. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:29-31 S-O 1987
Tun-huang popular narratives [review article; V Mair, 1983]. Kanaoka, Shōko. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:273-286 1987
Why is there not a Buddho-Christian dialogue in China? Lai, Whalen. *Bud Chr St* 6:81-96 1986
BUDDHISM- GREAT BRITAIN
The encounter between Buddhism and Christianity in Victorian England. Almond, Philip C. *Asia J Th* 1:79-89 Ap 1987
BUDDHISM- INDIA
Bhāvāna et créativité de la conscience. Chenet, François. *Numen* 34:45-96 Je 1987
BUDDHISM- JAPAN
Buddhism and fine arts in Kyoto, pt 2; tr by U Hirano [plates: Amida, Sakyamuni]. Tsukamoto, Zenryū. *E Buddhist* ns 20:62-80 Spr 1987
Buddhism in Noh [bibliog]. Tyler, Royall. *Japan J Rel St* 14:19-52 Mr 1987
Buddhism, socialism, and protest in prewar Japan: the career of Seno'o Girō. Large, Stephen S. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:153-171 1987
Buddhismus und Christentum: buddhistische Hintergrund von Nishitanis Dialektik; Buris Vorschlag zum christlich-buddhistischen Dialog. Vetter, Tilmann. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:1-24 1987
Indebtedness and comfort: the undercurrents of *Mizuko Kuyō* in contemporary Japan; tr by P L Swanson. Hoshino, Eiki, and Takeda, Dōshō. *Japan J Rel St* 14:305-320 D 1987
The influence of the Buddhist practice of *sange* on literary form: revelatory tales. Childs, Margaret H. *Japan J Rel St* 14:53-66 Mr 1987
Mystical interpretations of the Lotus Sutra in the thought of Nichiren. Stone, Jackie. *Epochē* 14:43-69 1986
Some suggestions for the interpreting of Kamakura Buddhist texts. Stone, Jackie. *Epochē* 13:93-110 1985
Tendai Buddhism in Japan [bibliog]. Swanson, Paul L, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 14:71-266 Je-S 1987*
Zazenless Zen: the position of *zazen* in institutional Zen Buddhism. Reader, Ian. *Japan Rel* 14 no 3:7-27 1986
Zen-Meister Dōgen (1200-1253) - seine Bedeutung für das Zeitgenössische und für das moderne Japan [Eng summary]. Laube, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 71 no 2:121-136 1987
BUDDHISM- ŞRI LANKA
Religious belief, economic interest and social policy: temple endowments in Sri Lanka during the governorship of William Gregory, 1872-77. Rogers, John D. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:349-369 1987
BUDDHISM- THAILAND
The Northern Thai city as a Sacred Center [table; map]. Swearer, Donald K. *J Dev Soc* 2:251-261 N 1986
BUDDHISM- TIBET
"I will never forget to visualize that Vajrayoginī is my body and mind". Gross, Rita M. *J Fem St* 3:77-89 Spr 1987
Kamalasīla, Maestro del Tibet. Sartori, Jolanda Savioli. *St Miss* 36:253-271 1987
The life of the Siddha-philosopher Maitrīgupta. Tatz, Mark. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:695-711 O-D 1987
Tibetan Buddhism survives nightmare of repression. Wischmann, Lesley. *Chr Cent* 104:529-531 Je 3-10 1987
Tibetans rally to guard a culture [Special correspondance]. Elbert, Joan. *Chr Cent* 104:988-989 N 11 1987
Turmoil in Tibet. Wischmann, Lesley. *Chr Cent* 104:1118-1119 D 9 1987
BUDDHISM- UNITED STATES
Historic precedent [Buddhists in armed services, chaplains]. *Chr Cent* 104: 1024 N 18 1987
"I will never forget to visualize that Vajrayoginī is my body and mind". Gross, Rita M. *J Fem St* 3:77-89 Spr 1987
BUDDHISM AND CHRISTIANITY *see* Christianity and Buddhism
BUDDHISM AND HINDUISM
Prolegomena to the study of religion. Seidel, George J. *J Dharma* 12:108-126 Ap-Je 1987
BUDDHISM AND PHILOSOPHY
Interfacing philosophy and religion: a borderline issue in religion studies. Chŏsang, T J. *J Dharma* 11:322-347 O-D 1986
Is Tendai Buddhism relevant to the modern world? Chappell, David W. *Japan J Rel St* 14:247-266 Je-S 1987
Some fundamental concepts of Buddhist psychology. Reat, N Ross. *Religion* 17:15-28 Ja 1987
BUDDHISM AND SHINTO
Japanese culture and the Tendai concept of original enlightenment. Tamura, Yoshirō. *Japan J Rel St* 14:203-210 Je-S 1987
Linguistic Cubism: a singularity of pluralism in the Sannō cult. Grapard, Allan G. *Japan J Rel St* 14:211-234 Je-S 1987
Shinto and Buddhism: the two major religions in Japan. Abe, Masao. *Scot J Rel St* 8:53-63 Spr 1987
BUDDHISM AND STATE
Religious belief, economic interest and social policy: temple endowments in Sri Lanka during the governorship of William Gregory, 1872-77. Rogers, John D. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:349-369 1987
Sacerdoce et empires universels chez les Turco-Mongols. Roux, Jean Paul. *R Hist Rel* 204:151-174 Ap 1987
BUDDHIST DOCTRINES
see also Dharma (Buddhism); Dharmakaya (Buddhism); Karma; Sunyata; Trikaya (Buddhism)
The concept of *sadhana* in oriental philosophy. Dasgupta, Kalyansri. *Faith Freedom* 40:141-142 Aut 1987
The guru in Buddhism. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 36:195-213 1987
Kamalasīla, Maestro del Tibet. Sartori, Jolanda Savioli. *St Miss* 36:253-271 1987
Signs of hope [review article]. Franck, Frederick. *E Buddhist* ns 20:136-141 Spr 1987
BUDDHIST LITERATURE (JAPANESE)
Mystical interpretations of the Lotus Sutra in the thought of Nichiren. Stone, Jackie. *Epochē* 14:43-69 1986
Religious symbolism in Saigyō's verses: a contribution to discussions of his views on nature and religion. Watanabe, Manabu. *Hist Rel* 26:382-400 My 1987
BUDDHIST SCHOOLS
Complementarity of Buddhist denominations. Kochumuttom, Thomas. *J Dharma* 12:24-35 Ja-Mr 1987
BUDDHIST SHRINES
Burial *ad sanctos* and the physical presence of the Buddha in early Indian Buddhism: a study in the archeology of religions. Schopen, Gregory. *Religion* 17:193-225 Jl 1987
The Enryaku-ji and the Gion shrine-temple complex in the mid-Heian period. McMullin, Neil. *Japan J Rel St* 14:161-184 Je-S 1987
BUDOVEC, VACLAV, 1551-1621
Václav Budovec of Budov: to the new monograph on Budovec by Noemi Rejchrtová [review article]. Kalivoda, Robert. *Com Via* 29:233-244 Wint 1986
BUEHLER, CHRISTIAN
Beunruhigter Zwischenruf zur Theologie von Frauen [reply to C Bühler 35: 426-431 D 1986]. Woodtli, Susanna. *Ref* 36:76 F 1987
Rettung des Textes: zu Christian Bühlers beunruhigtem Zwischenruf zur Theologie der Frauen [35:426-431 D 1986]. Bernet-Strahm, Silvia. *Ref* 36: 153-154 Ap 1987
BUEHLER, PIERRE
Kreuzestheologie - Politische Theologie [review, P Bühler, *Kreuz und Eschatologie*, 1981]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:87-95 1987
BUEHRIG, MARGA
Schattenexistenz, Schattenarbeit. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 36:250-253 Ag 1987
BUFFALO, NEW YORK
Hosmer, Adams, Fillmore, and Lincoln in Buffalo. Jamieson, Charles P. *Rel Humanism* 21:5-8 Wint 1987
BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN, 1485-1558
Aspekte zu Amt und Gemeinde in Bugenhagens und Luthers Kirchenordnungsprogramm. Beintker, Horst. *Ev Th* 47:120-137 Mr-Ap 1987
Handschriftliche Überlieferungen aus der Reformationszeit in der Stadtbibliothek Dessau [Eng summary]. Koch, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* 78:321-345 1987
BULANYI, GYORGY
Father Bulányi's church order. Walsh, Michael J. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:79-82 Spr 1987
Vatican condemnation of Bulányi's teachings [bibliog]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:346-350 Wint 1987
BULFINCH, THOMAS, 1796-1867
Bullfinch's mythology. Cleary, Marie. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:12-15 Ja-F 1987
BULGAKOV, MACARIUS, 1816-1882
L'escatologia intermedia di Macario Bulgakov [2 pts]. Žužek, Roman. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:159-184; no 2:417-430 1987
BULGARIA
Muslims in Bulgaria: a status report. Mollahüseyin, Halit. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:136-144 Ja 1984
BULGARIA—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological examples of gold-masked statue and mace [plates]. Makkay, János. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:69-73 1987
BULGARIA—CHURCH HISTORY—0600-1500
International Scientific Symposium in Sofia [N 24-28 1986]. Innokentiy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:43-46 1987
BULGARIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Pseudepigrapha studies in Bulgaria [bibliog]. Andersen, Francis I. *J St Pseud* no 1:41-55 1987
BULGARIA—RELIGION
Turkish Muslims in Bulgaria. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:209-212 Sum 1987
BULGARIAN EXARCHATE
The Bulgarian controversy and the church of Cyprus [Greek text, w documents]. Tillyrides, Andreas. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:25-30 1987
BULL (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Mithraic studies: a paradigm shift? Ulansey, David. *Rel St R* 13:104-110 Ap 1987
BULLINGER, HEINRICH, 1504-1575
"Christus intra nos Vivens": the peculiar genius of Bullinger's doctrine of sanctification. Burrows, Mark S. *Z K G* 98 no 1:48-69 1987
BULTMANN, RUDOLF
Anti-religion in academia. Battenhouse, Roy. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:7-22 1987
Le double sens du *Verstehen*: apostilles épistémologiques à un beau livre de Maurice Boutin. Lapointe, Roger. *S R* 15 no 4:485-497 1986
The foundations of Bultmann's work. Waldstein, Michael. *Communio (US)* 14:115-145 Sum 1987
Glaube und politisches Handeln bei Rudolf Bultmann [reply, H E Tödt, pp 183-189]. Rebell, Walter. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:162-182 1987
The Gospel according to John as a mystical text. Rosenfeld, Jean. *Epochē* 14:1-22 1986

Indicative and imperative according to Paul [bibliog]. Strecker, Georg. *Aust Bib R* 35:60-72 1987
The justification of theology with a special application to contemporary Christology [repr fr *Presbyterion*, Spr 1986]. Reymond, Robert L. *Ev R Th* 11:21-36 Ja 1987
The justification of theology: with a special application to contemporary Christology. Reymond, Robert L. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:82-104 Spr 1987
Nag Hammadi, Gnosticism and New Testament interpretation [bibliog]. Combs, William W. *Grace Th J* 8:195-212 Fall 1987
Les relations variables entre la foi et la science. Bertrand, Michel. *Foi Vie* 86:1-20 Ja 1987
The self-relation, narcissism and the gospel of grace. Torrance, Alan J. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:481-510 1987
Theological naturalism and the nature of religion: on not begging the question. Hardwick, Charley D. *Zygon* 22:21-35 Mr 1987

BURCKHARDT, JOHN LEWIS, 1784-1817
Biblical maps: how reliable are they [photos, il, French map of Holy Land, 1641 by Pierre Mariette]. Miller, J Maxwell. *Bible R* 3:32-41 Wint 1987

BUREAUCRACY
Brave new bureaucracy [corporatism in the private sector; bibliog]. Woodworth, Warner P. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:25-36 Fall 1987
Bureaucracy and moral casuistry: a sociological perspective. Jackall, Robert. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:63-71 Wint 1987
Out of the abyss: the challenges confronting the new UN Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights [fig; tables]. Alston, Philip. *Human Rights Q* 9:332-381 Ag 1987
Using bifocals to overcome blindspots: the impact of women on the military and the ministry. Royle, Marjorie H. *R Rel Res* 28:341-350 Je 1987

BURGESS, MARIE *see* Brown, Marie Burgess

BURGOS, SPAIN
Students from Burgos at the Spanish College at Bologna (1500-1560). Mathers, Constance Jones. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:545-556 1987

BURHOE, RALPH WENDELL
Reflections on the first twenty years of CASIRAS: a personal review. Sutherland, Malcolm R, Jr. *Zygon* 22 (spec issue):20-27 1987

BURI, FRITZ
Buddhismus und Christentum: buddhistische Hintergrund von Nishitanis Dialektik; Buris Vorschlag zum christlich-buddhistischen Dialog. Vetter, Tilmann. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:1-24 1987

BURIAL
see also Tombs
Four Egyptian funerary stelae from Deir el-Balah [figs; plates]. Ventura, Raphael. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:105-115 1987

BURKE, EDMUND, 1729?-1797
Edmund Burke's natural aristocrat: the "man of taste" as a political ideal. Bruyn, Frans de. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:41-60 My 1987

BURKE, WILLIAM, 1770-1855
We get some answers ["William Burke Revisited", 24:241-245 Jl 1986]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 25:127-128 Ja 1987

BURKHOLDER, CHRISTIAN, BP, 1746-1809
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman [US, 1743-1944]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 61:5-45 Ja 1987

BURKHOLDER, PETER, 1743-1846
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman [US, 1743-1944]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 61:5-45 Ja 1987

BURLIN, NATALIE CURTIS, 1875-1921
Hymn of freedom [by Natalie Curtis Burlin, photo]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:42-43 Fall 1987

BURMA—HISTORY
Heaven, earth, and the supernatural world: dimensions of the exemplary center in Burmese history [figs]. Aung-Thwin, Michael. *J Dev Soc* 2:236-250 N 1986

BURN OUT (PSYCHOLOGY)
Red flags of emotional exhaustion [personal checklist]. Hart, Archibald D. *Leadership* 8:82 Spr 1987
Unstacking work overload. Gifford, Ronald B. *Leadership* 8:77-79 Spr 1987

BURUNDI
Church-state relations in Burundi. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 39:2-25 1986
Pastoral care and culture: the gospel's challenge - In Burundi, get-togethers serve a pastoral role. Radner, Ephraim. *Chr Ministry* 18:8-11 N-D 1987

BURWASH, NATHANIAL, 1839-1918
Nathanael Burwash: Canadian Methodist theologian and educator, 1839-1918. Van Die, Marguerite. *Touchstone* 5:38-48 S 1987

BURY ST EDMUNDS, ENGLAND (BENEDICTINE ABBEY)
The legends and traditions concerning the origins of the Abbey of Bury St Edmunds. Grandsden, Antonia. *Eng Hist R* 100:1-24 Ja 1985

BUSHNELL, HORACE, 1802-1876
The debate over the atonement in 19th-century America; 3 pts. Wells, David F. *Bib Sac* 144:123-143 Ap-Je; 243-253 Jl-S; 363-376 O-D 1987*
Divided between heart and mind: the critical period for Protestant thought in America [mid-19th century]. Hart, Darryl G. *J Eccl H* 38:254-270 Ap 1987
Mothers and children and the legacy of mid-nineteenth century American Christianity. Taves, Ann. *J Rel* 67:203-219 Ap 1987
Toward a more perfect union: Horace Bushnell's quest for comprehensiveness [bibliog]. Duke, James O. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:386-390 Fall 1987

BUSINESS—SOCIAL ASPECTS
Learning management from the world. Hutcheson, Richard G, Jr. *Chr Ministry* 18:22-24 Mr 1987

BUSINESS ETHICS
The Boesky touch [editorial]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:14-15 Mr 6 1987
Brave new bureaucracy [corporatism in the private sector; bibliog]. Woodworth, Warner P. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:25-36 Fall 1987
The creation of a company culture: Cadburys, 1861-1931 [Great Britain]. Dellheim, Charles. *Am Hist R* 92 no 1:13-44 1987
Easy consciences on Wall street [insider trading]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:179-180 F 25 1987
Focus on the ministry and business ethics. Clark, Henry, ed. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:3-104 Wint 1987*
Have ethics disappeared from Wall Street? Bachelder, Robert S. *Chr Cent* 104:628-630 Jl 15-22 1987
Why do Americans distrust Christian fund raisers? Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 31:38 Ap 17 1987
World improvement through sacrifice: the cross, the corporation, and the individual. Zimany, Roland Daniel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:295-297 Fall 1987

BUTHELEZI, MANGOSUTHU GATSHA
Terms of engagement [South Africa]. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 Ja 1987

BUTLER, A BATES III
In times of trial: the story of a lawyer converted to a higher law. Stucky, David. *Sojourners* 16:32-33 Ja 1987

BUTTERFIELD, HERBERT
Acton and Butterfield [Cambridge University]. Chadwick, Owen. *J Eccl H* 38:386-405 Jl 1987

BUTZER, MARTIN *see* Bucer, Martin

BWITI
Meyo Me Nguema Minko: reformateur oecuméniste de la religion Bouiti. Swiderski, Stanlislaw. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:32-43 1987

BYBLOS (ANCIENT CITY)
The Byblos matrix. Watt, W C. *J Near East St* 46:1-14 Ja 1987

BYZANTINE ANTIQUITIES
see also Palestine—Antiquities, Byzantine
The Coptic Museum in old Cairo [il]. Kamil, Jill. *Archaeology* 40 no 3:39-45 1987
Some new middle Byzantine sculpture from Lycia and its relatives [photos; fig]. Morganstern, James. *Gesta* 25 no 1:25-29 1986

BYZANTINE ART *see* Art, Byzantine

BYZANTINE CHURCH *see* Orthodox Eastern Church

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—CHURCH HISTORY
The transformation of conciliar theory in the last century of Byzantium [1274-1439]. Boojamra, John L. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:215-235 1987

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—CONGRESSES
The seventeenth International Byzantine Congress [Ag 3-8, 1986]. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:123 1986

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—HISTORY
Christian understanding of the *birkath ha-minim* in the eastern Roman empire. Thornton, T C G. *J Th St* ns 38:419-431 O 1987

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—KINGS AND RULERS
Synesius in Constantinople. Barnes, T D. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:93-112 Spr 1986

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
The Samaritans in the Byzantine orbit. Crown, Alan D. *Bul J Rylands* 69: 96-138 Aut 1986

BYZANTINE LAW
Novella 89 of Leo the Wise on marriage: an insight into its theoretical and practical impact. L'Huillier, Peter. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:153-162 Sum 1987
The Popes and the constitution in the eighth century. Llewellyn, Peter. *Eng Hist R* 101:42-67 Ja 1986

C

CADBURY, GEORGE, 1839-1922
The creation of a company culture: Cadburys, 1861-1931 [Great Britain]. Dellheim, Charles. *Am Hist R* 92 no 1:13-44 1987

CADBURY, HENRY JOEL
The peril of modernizing Henry Joel Cadbury [bibliog of H J Cadbury on Luke-Acts]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:64-79 1987

CADBURY, RICHARD, 1835-1899
The creation of a company culture: Cadburys, 1861-1931 [Great Britain]. Dellheim, Charles. *Am Hist R* 92 no 1:13-44 1987

CAFFARRA, CARLO
Humanae Vitae ou de la relation droit, éthique et théologie. Selge, Karl Heintz. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:38-45 1987

CAHILL, LISA SOWLE
Sexual acts or sexual lifestyles: a methodological problem in [Catholic] sexual ethics. Guindon, André. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:315-340 1987

CAIN AND ABEL
Averting violence: social and personal. Wood, Forrest, Jr. *Per Rel St* 14:29-37 Spr 1987
Story patterns: how it says what it says [Gen 3-11]. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *St Luke J* 30:125-140 Mr 1987

CAIN AND ABEL—ART
Some Old Testament pictures in the Psalter of Henry of Blois [London, British Library, MS Cotton Nero C IV]. Haney, Kristine Edmondson. *Gesta* 24 no 1:33-45 1985

CAIRO, EGYPT
see also Coptic Museum (Cairo)

CAIRO GENIZAH
Noahide law from the Genizah: the thirty laws of Samuel ben Hophni Gaon. Lichtenstein, Aaron. *Hebr St* 28:113-116 1987

CALDWELL, WILLIAM, 1760?-1840
William Caldwell's *Union Harmony* (1837): the first east Tennessee tunebook. Music, David W. *Hymn* 38:16-22 Jl 1987

CALENDAR, ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN
Das astronomische Henoch-Buch als Studienobjekt [tr of Ethiopian text]. Glessmer, Uwe. *Bib Not* no 36:69-129 1987

CALENDAR, HINDU
"Mirror of the sky": almanacs and the study of Hindu religion [bibliog]. McGee, Mary, and Tubb, Gary A. *Rel St R* 13:10-17 Ja 1987

Religio-cultural festival of India [figs]. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis. *J Dharma* 12:133-144 Ap-Je 1987
CALENDAR, JEWISH
Das astronomische Henoch-Buch als Studienobjekt [tr of Ethiopian text]. Glessmer, Uwe. *Bib Not* no 36:69-129 1987
The calendars of the Book of Jubilees and the Temple Scroll. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *Vet Test* 37:71-78 Ja 1987
The structural analysis of the Jewish calendar and its political implications. Meijers, Daniel. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:603-610 1987
To the one of fictive music: OT chronology and history. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 2:1-27 1987
The 360-day calendar year and early Judaic sectarianism. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 1:116-122 1987
4 Q 503 (Daily Prayers) and the lunar calendar. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *R Qumran* 12:399-407 D 1986
CALENDAR, MELANESIAN
Calendars and calendrical rites on the northern side of the Kula Ring [Papua New Guinea]. Damon, Frederick H. *Oceania* 52 no 3:221-239 1982
CALENDAR, MEXICAN
Ritual and representation in the *tonalamatl* of the Codex Borbonicus [figs; bibliog]. Keber, Eloise Quiñones. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:184-195 Fall 1987
CALIFORNIA
Hispanics in California: myth and opportunity. Martinez, Juan. *Direction* 16: 47-56 Spr 1987
CALIPHS
"Umar II's view of the patriarchal caliphs". Murād, Hasan Qāsim. *Hamdard Islam* 10:31-56 Spr 1987
CALLENDAR, JOHN B
Grammatical discovery procedure and the Egyptian-Coptic nominal sentence [review article; J B Callendar, 1984]. Shisha-Halevy, Ariel. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 2:147-175 1987
CALLIMACHUS, 305?-240? BC
Philo Judaeus and the ancient library of Alexandria. Ellens, J Harold. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:439-442 1987
CALVIN, JOHN
The Bible and the French Protestant Reformation of the sixteenth century. Linder, Robert D. *A U Sem St* 25:145-161 Sum 1987
The ethics of Dale Moody. Simmons, Paul D. *Per Rel St* 14:125-138 Wint 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION
A Christian theologian: Calvin's approach to theology: revelation in the Old and New Testaments. Wallace, Ronald S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:123-150 Spr 1987
Exposition and method in Calvin. Gamble, Richard C. *West Th J* 49:153-165 Spr 1987
Integration and interpretation: on interpreting the "two books" of revelation. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 23:11-25 Mr 1987
Michel Cop: Congrégation sur Josué 1:6-11 du 11 juin 1563, avec ce qui a été ajouté par Jean Calvin [impression du manuscrit orig]. Fischer, Danielle. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:205-229 1987
Some scientific issues related to the understanding of Genesis 1-3. Lucas, E C. *Themelios* ns 12:46-51 Ja 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Calvin bibliography 1987. De Klerk, Peter. *Cal Th J* 22:275-294 N 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—BIOGRAPHY
Understanding Calvin. Cook, Peter. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:51-59 1984
CALVIN, JOHN—ETHICS
Martin Luther and John Calvin on property [repr fr Crux, Je 1986]. Gilbreath, W J S. *Ev R Th* 11:218-228 Jl 1987
Property and the Gospel [repr fr *Menn Q R* 59:248-267 Jl 1985]. Gingerich, Barbara Nelson. *Ev R Th* 11:229-245 Jl 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—HERITAGE FROM THE PAST
Calvin and natural law. Helm, Paul. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:5-22 1984
The Reformation in Geneva: 450 years after. Mottu, Henry, ed. *Ec R* 39:1-113 Ja 1987*
CALVIN, JOHN—RELATIONS WITH CONTEMPORARIES
The London exile community and the second sacramentarian controversy, 1553-1560. Pettegree, Andrew. *Archiv Ref* 78:223-252 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—SERMONS
John Calvin's teaching on guidance as expressed in his sermons on II Samuel. Kelly, Douglas F. *Ref Th R* 46:33-42 My-Ag 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
Calvin on civil government [fig]. Keddie, Gordon J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:23-35 Spr 1985
Die politische Bedeutung der Zwei-Reiche-Lehre. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:392-410 1987
What a Calvinist has learned from a Lutheran about Calvin's political theology. Miller, Allen O. *Curr Th Miss* 14:133-139 Ap 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—THEOLOGY
Calvin and natural law. Helm, Paul. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:5-22 1984
Calvin's doctrine of mortification. Winecoff, David K. *Presbyterion* 13:85-101 Fall 1987
Calvin's teaching: what still remains pertinent [replies, pp 35-43]. Douglass, Jane Dempsey. *Ec R* 39:23-34 Ja 1987
Calvin's use of metaphorical language for God: God as enemy and God as mother. Douglass, Jane Dempsey. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:19-32 1987
A Christian theologian: Calvin's approach to theology: revelation in the Old and New Testaments. Wallace, Ronald S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:123-150 Spr 1987
Conversion: a comparison of Calvin and Spener. Lane, Anthony N S. *Themelios* ns 13:19-21 O-N 1987
Dogmatic in process [repr fr *Pacific Theological Review* 19:4-21 Spr 1986]. Reist, Benjamin A. *Ref W* 39 no 7:754-773 1987
Exposition and method in Calvin. Gamble, Richard C. *West Th J* 49:153-165 Spr 1987
Federal theology as a theology of grace. McGowan, Andrew T B. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:41-50 1984
Issues in contemporary spirituality: the upsurge of spiritual movements [diag, Calvin's multi-dimensional Christian life and spirituality]. Fairchild, Roy W. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:3-16 1987
Our knowledge of God according to Karl Rahner [reply to T A Noble, "Our knowledge of God according to John Calvin", 54 no 1:2-13, 1982. Trembath, Kern R. *Ev Q* 59:329-341 O 1987
La rationalité herméneutique du discours théologique de Calvin [Eng summary]. Vincent, Gilbert. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:133-154 Ja-Mr 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—THEOLOGY—CHRISTOLOGY
[First] 1 Cor 15:24-28 and the future of Jesus Christ. Jansen, John F. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:543-570 1987
Calvin's central dogma again. Partee, Charles. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:191-199 1987
Die Entscheidung der Christologie Calvins und ihre theologische Bedeutung: Das sogenannte Extra-Calvinisticum. Link, Christian. *Ev Th* 47:97-119 Mr-Ap 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—THEOLOGY—CHURCH
Calvins Kritik der biblischen Begründung des Papstamtes. Schützeichel, Heribert. *Catholica* 41 no 1:42-63 1987
Experiencing the presence of God in the desert [address, Conference on Worship in Presbyteries and Synods, S 1985]. Rigdon, V Bruce. *Ref Lit Music* 21:50-55 Wint 1987
The Reformed elder. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 98:235-240 My 1987
Rein geistiger Kultus und Bilderverbot: die 7te These der Disputation von Lausanne und ihr religions- und kulturgeschichtlicher Hintergrund. Feld, Helmut. *Catholica* 41 no 2:125-142 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—THEOLOGY—CREATION
The original state of Adam: tensions within Reformed theology. Karlberg, Mark W. *Ev Q* 59:291-309 O 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—THEOLOGY—LORD'S SUPPER
L'Eucharistie chez Calvin, en rapport avec la doctrine du ministère [bibliog]. Fischer, Danielle. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:415-436 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—THEOLOGY—MAN
The wounds of God: Calvin's theology of social injustice [compared to Augustine]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Ref J* 37:14-22 Je 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—THEOLOGY—MINISTRY
Women's ministry, social flexibility and the 16th century. Doyle, Robert C. *Ref Th R* 46:1-9 Ja-Ap 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—THEOLOGY—PREDESTINATION
Theodore Beza: a reassessment. Letham, Robert. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:25-40 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—THEOLOGY—SACRAMENTS
L'Eucharistie chez Calvin, en rapport avec la doctrine du ministère [bibliog]. Fischer, Danielle. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:415-436 1987
CALVIN, JOHN—THEOLOGY—WORSHIP
Music in the liturgies of the reformers: Martin Luther and John Calvin. Bailey, Adrienne Thompson. *Ref Lit Music* 21:74-79 Spr 1987
CALVIN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Thesis abstracts, Calvin Theological Seminary. Stek, John H. *Cal Th J* 22: 378-382 N 1987*
Who's hurting whom [reply to M S Van Leeuwen, 37:5-6 S]. Jong, James A. *Ref J* 37:7 S 1987
CALVINISM
see also Congregationalism; Covenant Theology; Huguenots; New England Theology; Puritans
"The anchor of our hope": Abigail Adams and religion [bibliog]. Gelles, Edith B. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:359-364 Fall 1987
Ascetic Protestantism and economic rationalism: Max Weber revisited after two generations. Lehmann, Hartmut. *Harv Th R* 80:307-320 Jl 1987
Capitalism and the Protestant ethic: Max Weber's enduring thesis. Cooper, John W. *Breth Life* 32:33-40 Wint 1987
Characteristics of Wesley's Arminianism. Keefer, Luke L, Jr. *Wesley Th J* 22:88-100 Spr 1987
Disciplina nervus ecclesia: the Calvinist reform of morals at Nîmes. Mentzer, Raymond A, Jr. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:89-115 1987
Divine sovereignty: what difference does it make? Basinger, Randall. *Ev J* 5: 15-29 Spr 1987
Geneva revisited or Calvinism revised: the case for theological reassessment. Clifford, Alan. *Chmn* 100 no 4:323-334 1986
The incarnation and "limited atonement". Torrance, James B. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:32-40 1984
John Witherspoon: pastor and patriot. McKim, Donald K. *Rel Pub Ed* 14: 345-349 Fall 1987
The just shall live: reformational reflections in public justice and racist attitudes. Hart, Hendrik. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:265-282 1987
The La Flesche family: native American spirituality, Calvinism, and Presbyterian missions. Herzog, Kristin. *Am Pres* 65:222-232 Fall 1987
The logic of limited atonement. Helm, Paul. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:47-54 Aut 1985
The problem of apostasy in New Testament theology. Marshall, I Howard. *Per Rel St* 14:65-80 Wint 1987
The Reformation in Geneva: 450 years after. Mottu, Henry, ed. *Ec R* 39:1-113 Ja 1987*
The Scots Confession 1560: context, complexion and critique. Hazlett, W Ian P. *Archiv Ref* 78:287-320 1987
Together in God's grace [International Reformed/Methodist consultation, Cambridge, UK, July 23-27, 1987]. *Ref W* 39 no 8:823-829 1987
CALVINISTS
The London Calvinistic Baptist leadership: 1644-1660. White, B R. *Bapt Q* (suppl):34-45 1987
CAMARA, HELDER PESSOA, ABP
A prophet's vision and grace: the life of Dom Helder Cámara [photos]. Kemper, Vicki, and Engel, Larry. *Sojourners* 16:12-15 D 1987
A worker for God's church of the poor. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:4 D 1987
CAMBODIA *see* Kampuchea
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY
Acton and Butterfield [Cambridge University]. Chadwick, Owen. *J Eccl H* 38:386-405 Jl 1987

CAMEROON
Landflucht aus einem Kameruner Dorf und was dagegen getan wird. Beng, Timothy N. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:137-141 1987
CAMOES, LUIS (VAZ) DE, 1524?-1580
Camões and kingship. Willis, R C. *Bul J Rylands* 69:294-318 Aut 1986
CAMP MEETINGS
From frontier phenomenon to Victorian institution: the Methodist camp meeting in Ocean Grove, New Jersey [1875-1902]. Balmer, Randall H. *Meth H* 25:194-200 Ap 1987
Preaching holiness at Roxbury Holiness Camp [study of 7 sermons, photos of clergy]. Hawbaker, John B. *Breth in Christ* 10:3-47 Ap 1987
William Penn Chandler and revivalism in the East, 1797-1811. Mariner, Kirk C. *Meth H* 25:135-146 Ap 1987
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 1788-1866
Alexander Campbell's "Sermon on the law": a historical and theological examination. Ferguson, Everett. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:71-85 1987
Congregational life and discipline: an historical perspective. Allen, C Leonard. *Mid-Stream* 26:379-390 Jl 1987
The Disciples heritage in worship. Watkins, Keith. *Mid-Stream* 26:291-298 Jl 1987
Elders as assistant ministers: a call for restructure of the ministry in congregations of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Williams, D Newell. *Encount* 48:93-103 Wint 1987
Milton the restorationist. Langford, Thomas. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:9-27 1987
Theological issues in the history of Southern Baptist evangelism. Tull, James E. *Bapt H Herit* 22:4-15 Ja 1987
Thinking our way into the future with truth behind our backs. Porter, Calvin L. *Mid-Stream* 26:306-316 Jl 1987
The tragedy of Wickliffe Campbell. Jeter, Joseph R, Jr, and Lester, Hiram J. *Lex Th Q* 22:85-96 Jl 1987
Witness to the deeds of God: ministry in the Disciples tradition. Gilpin, W Clark. *Mid-Stream* 26:265-272 Jl 1987
CAMPBELL, JOHN MCLEOD, 1800-1872
The logic of limited atonement. Helm, Paul. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:47-54 Aut 1985
CAMPBELL, THOMAS, 1763-1854
Thomas Campbell's ministry at Ahorey [Northern Ireland, 1799-1807]. Scott, Alfred Russell. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:229-234 1987
CAMPBELL, WICKLIFFE, 1837-1847
The tragedy of Wickliffe Campbell. Jeter, Joseph R, Jr, and Lester, Hiram J. *Lex Th Q* 22:85-96 Jl 1987
CAMPBELL, WILL D
Averting violence: social and personal. Wood, Forrest, Jr. *Per Rel St* 14:29-37 Spr 1987
Will Campbell: in the great company of God's grace [interview by Arthur Boers]. Campbell, Will D. *Other Side* 23:40-44 S 1987
CAMPENHAUSEN, HANS VON
Das Martyrium in der alten Kirche als ethisches Problem. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z K G* 98 no 3:295-320 1987
Social authority in the house church setting and Ephesians 4:1-16. White, L Michael. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:209-228 1987
CAMPIN, ROBERT, D 1444
Imaging the Jewish-Christian reality in early Flemish painting [plates]. Purtle, Carol J. *Rel Intel Life* 5:123-136 Fall 1987
CAMPUS MINISTRY
Going first class on the Titanic: campus ministers report on hedonism [interview by S Garber]. Ellis, Edward; Gill, David; Herbert, Jerry; Keyes, Dick; Thomas, Gene. *Chr T* 31:25-27 N 20 1987
CAMUS, ALBERT
Camus and the colonial question in Algeria. Hargreaves, Alec G. *Muslim W* 77:164-174 Jl-O 1987
The search for meaning in Albert Camus. Kovacs, George. *Ult Real* 10:121-139 Je 1987
Theodicy from Ivan Karamazov to Moltmann. Bauckham, Richard. *Mod Th* 4:83-97 O 1987
CANAANITE ANTIQUITIES
A Canaanite jar from Enkomi [figs; plate]. Gunneweg, Jan; Perlman, Isadore; and Asaro, Frank. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:168-172 1987
A Canaanite ram-headed cup [figs; plates]. Zevulun, Uza. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3: 88-104 1987
Kinneret: a biblical city on the Sea of Galilee [il]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Archaeology* 40 no 4:42-49 1987
Lachish: key to the Israelite conquest of Canaan [figs]. Ussishkin, David. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 1:18-39 1987
CANAANITES
The Middle Bronze Age: the zenith of the urban Canaanite era [il, bibliog; map of MB sites, photos of sites, artifacts]. Dever, William G. *Bib Arch* 50:148-177 S 1987
CANAANITES—RELIGION
see also Cultus, Canaanite
RS 34 126: notes on the text [translit; photos; figs; pp 111-155]. Pitard, Wayne T. *Maarav* 4:75-86,111-155 Spr 1987
The social background of early Israel's rejection of cultic images: a proposal [bibliog]. Kennedy, James M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:138-144 O 1987
CANADA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian- Canada; United Church of Canada
Conservative Catholicism in North America: pro-life activism and the pursuit of the sacred. Delooz, Pierre. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 36:1-30 1987
The Evangelicals. Baum, Gregory, ed. *Ecumenism* no 85:2-34 Mr 1987*
Finding the "Canadian" way: origins of the Religious Education Council of Canada. Dirks, Patricia. *S R* 16 no 3:303-316 1987
The life-cycle of ethnic churches in sociological perspective. Mullins, Mark. *Japan J Rel St* 14:321-334 D 1987
"Take it or leave it" religion [Canada, news]. O'Leary, Denyse. *Chr T* 31:62-63 O 2 1987
CANADA—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
Bigotry in the North Atlantic triangle: Irish, British and American influences on Canadian anti-Catholicism, 1850-1900. Miller, J R. *S R* 16 no 3: 289-301 1987
CANADA—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
Les congrégations masculines québécoises, entre le mouvement et l'institution. Turcotte, Paul André. *S R* 16 no 3:317-330 1987
King Gordon's Christian socialism and the kingdom of God. Janzen, Eileen Calder. *S R* 16 no 3:347-361 1987
A place to stand: contemporary history of the Baptist Union of Western Canada [1925-1986]. Ellis, Walter E. *Am Bapt Q* 6:31-51 Mr 1987
Watson Kirkconnell and the practice of tolerance [profile]. Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. *Touchstone* 5:40-42 Ja 1987
CANADA—EDUCATION
L'éducation des Amérindiennes d'après la correspondance de Marie Guyart de l'Incarnation. Deslandres, Dominique. *S R* 16 no 1:91-110 1987
CANADA—MINORITIES
Antisemitism measured in Canada. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:43-44 Spr 1987
Muslims in the Canadian mosaic. Hamdani, Daood Hassan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:7-16 Ja 1984
CANADA—POLITICS
Christian political activist launches a new party [news]. Mackey, Lloyd. *Chr T* 31:36-37 Ap 3 1987
Sunday: Canada's day of arrest, High Court upholds Ontario's closing law, but Sabbath fight still rages. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 40:33-35 F 1987
CANADA—RELIGION
see also Muslims- Canada
Charisme, mass-media et religion populaire: le voyage du Pape au Canada [bibliog]. Lemieux, Raymond. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:11-31 1987
CANADA—SOCIAL POLICY
A cautionary case of bilingualism. Brimelow, Peter. *Commentary* 84:63-65 N 1987
CANADIAN ANGLICAN-ROMAN CATHOLIC DIALOGUE
Canadian Anglican-Roman Catholic dialogue. Geernaert, Donna. *Ecumenism* no 88:28-29 D 1987
CANADIAN CONFERENCE OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS
Response of the Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops to the ARCIC-I *Final report*. Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops. *Ecumenism* no 88: 8-20 D 1987
CANADIAN LITERATURE
Lily Dougall: the religious vision of a Canadian novelist. McMullen, Lorraine. *S R* 16 no 1:79-90 1987
CANCER
Be strong in the Lord [sermon]. Brewer, Vernon. *Fund J* 6:24-26 O 1987
Congregation: an excerpt from a new book. Hopewell, James F. *Bk Rel* 15: 1,16-24 Fall 1987
The effect of the psyche on cancer onset and prognosis [bibliog]. Kane, Deborah A. *Bul Bibliog* 44:286-290 D 1987
The initiation ritual as a model for oncology counseling. Lorenz, Lois A, and Sullivan, Frank J. *J Rel Health* 26:309-322 Wint 1987
A journey for healing: the Judson Cancer Help Project. Hancock, Lee. *Chr Cris* 47:263-266 Ag 3 1987
On the edge of uncertainty: twenty years with cancer. Musser, Donald W. *Second Opinion* 5:120-127 1987
Till death do us part. Schaeffer, Edith. *Chr T* 31:20 Mr 6 1987
CANNIBALISM
Cannibal chiefs and the charter for rebellion in Rotuman myth. Howard, Alan. *Pacific Studies* 10:1-27 N 1986
Os Deuses Canibais: a morte e o destino da alma entre os Araweté. Viveiros de Castro, Eduardo B. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:55-90 1984-1985
CANON LAW
Formation et protection sociale dans les législations civile et canonique [Canon Law Code c625 no 5; chart; Eng abst]. Schlick, Jean, and Gindrey, Jeanine. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:146-157 1987
El nuevo código de la iglesia: novedades en el tratado del matrimonio. Larrabe, José L. *Est Ecles* 58:3-20 Ja-Mr 1983
La transmission du savoir canonique au clergé Français. Mautet, Christelle. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:88-92 1987
Vers un droit canonique Africain? Busugutsala, Gandayi Gabudisa. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:46-62 1987
CANON LAW—HISTORY
L'église et l'état dans le droit canonique des origines au nouveau code. Ghesquiéres, Louis Etienne. *M Sci Rel* 44:57-69 Je-S 1987
The *Owl and the nightingale* and papal theories of marriage. Coleman, Janet. *J Eccl H* 38:517-568 O 1987
The religious sources of general contract law: an historical perspective [reply, A W McThenia, Jr, pp 125-132]. Berman, Harold J. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:103-123 1986
CANON LAW—INTERPRETATION AND CONSTRUCTION
Le droit canonique en pologne. Kahler, Hermann, and Schmitz-Wienke, Josef. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:77-87 1987
Humanae Vitae ou de la relation droit, éthique et théologie. Selge, Karl Heintz. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:38-45 1987
Orientación pastoral del nuevo Código de Derecho Canónico. Giménez y Martínez de Carvajal, José. *Est Ecles* 58:377-419 O-D 1983
CANON LAW, ANGLICAN
Edward Foxe, Matthew Paris, and the royal *potestas ordinis* [appendix, cf of tr of Lincoln text]. Oakley, Francis. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:347-353 1987
CANONICAL HOURS *see* Divine Office
CANONIZATION
Saints and sainthood in Eastern Orthodox tradition: the Orthodox practice of canonization. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:5-9 1987
CANONS REGULAR
Toward a pastoral care monasticism. Gibson, Terrill L. *Past Psych* 36:88-99 Wint 1987

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
Blood cries: lament, wrath and the mercy of God. MacCallum-Paterson, Morton. *Touchstone* 5:14-25 My 1987
Capital punishment: the ultimate in racial injustice. Chavez, Guillermo. *E-SA* 15:15-19 Jl-Ag 1987
"The death of this society's moral fabric" [US Supreme Court ruling, McCleskey v Kemp]. *E-SA* 15:2+ Je 1987
Death penalty opponents vow to continue. Baker-Shenk, Phil. *Sojourners* 16: 11-12 F 1987
Death penalty: with extreme prejudice [*McCleskey* v *Kemp*]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 Jl 1987
Framed: how Johnny Harris found himself on Alabama's death row. Stewart, Margaret E. *Sojourners* 16:8-10 O 1987
Johnny Imani Harris: dignity on death row. Stewart, Margaret E. *E-SA* 7:4-10 S 1987
Murphy Davis: cutting through the folderol [interview by N Amarantides]. *Other Side* 23:10-13 Je 1987
Punishable by death: constitutional questions about the death penalty may be largely resolved, but the moral issues persist. VanNess, Daniel W. *Chr T* 31:24-27 Jl 10 1987
Restoring Canada's death penalty. Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. *Chr Cent* 104:400 Ap 29 1987
Saying no to the death penalty [Canada; news]. Tarr, Leslie K. *Chr T* 31:39 Ag 7 1987
We are still killing - with a vengeance [editorial]. Ranck, Lee. *E-SA* 15:2,4-5 F 1987

CAPITALISM
An analysis of the market economy: strengths, weaknesses and the future [replies, W Stent and R Bartel, pp 46-53]. Hill, Peter J. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:40-45 1987
The Islamization of knowledge and some methodological issues in paradigm building [social science and economics]. Arif, Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:51-71 S 1987
Sociedad capitalista, universidad y el deber de los intelectuales en América Latina. Fornet Betancourt, Raúl. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:81-94 1987
Die undemokratische Welt des Kapitalismus. Tschäni, Hans. *Ref* 36:83-86 Ap 1987

CAPITALISM AND CHRISTIANITY
Ascetic Protestantism and economic rationalism: Max Weber revisited after two generations. Lehmann, Hartmut. *Harv Th R* 80:307-320 Jl 1987
Capitalism and the Protestant ethic: Max Weber's enduring thesis. Cooper, John W. *Breth Life* 32:33-40 Wint 1987
The creation of a company culture: Cadburys, 1861-1931 [Great Britain]. Dellheim, Charles. *Am Hist R* 92 no 1:13-44 1987
Does capitalism pass the moral test? Nash, Ronald H. *Ev J* 5:35-45 Spr 1987
Free will in a free market: Christian constraints on capitalism. James, Hugh. *Ref J* 37:9-12 My 1987
Have ethics disappeared from Wall Street? Bachelder, Robert S. *Chr Cent* 104:628-630 Jl 15-22 1987
A millennium denied: northern Methodists and workers, 1865-1886. Giles, Philip L. *Meth H* 26:27-43 O 1987
Protestantismo e transformação social. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:119-137 1987
Spiritual formation. Rayan, Samuel. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:4-13 S 1987
The Third World at home and abroad [replies, M Brown and W LaDuke, pp 29-36]. Tabb, William T. *Ch Soc* 77:16-28 My-Je 1987

CAPITALS (ARCHITECTURE)
Decorative architecture in Ammon, Moab, and Judah [fig, photo]. Prag, Kay. *Levant* 19:121-127 1987
Some observations on sculpture at Airvault [figs]. Tcherikover, Anat. *Gesta* 24 no 2:91-103 1985

CAPPADOCIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Christian humanism of the Cappadocian Fathers. Ashanin, Charles B. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:44-52 1987
Humility in theology: the way of the Cappodocian Fathers. Doss, Mary Dugan. *Epiphany* 7:57-62 Spr-Sum 1987

CARDENAL, ERNESTO
Orchestrating aid [verse]. Cardenal, Ernesto. *Other Side* 23:30-33 N 1987

CARE OF SOULS *see* Pastoral Theology

CAREERS *see* Professions

CAREY, WILLIAM, 1761-1834
The Lord's Prayer in the Sanskrit Bible. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:639-670 1987

CARIBBEAN AREA
see also West Indies

CARIBBEAN AREA—CHURCH HISTORY
Cultural identity and the theological enterprise (Focus on the Caribbean). Smith, Ashley, ed. *Carib J Rel St* 8:1-32 Ap 1987*
Twenty years together in theological education (UTCWI 1966-1986). Nelson, Richmond. *Carib J Rel St* 7:1-6 S 1986
1986 Founders' Day lecture: [United Theological Seminary of the West Indies; Mona, Kingston, Jamaica]. Lewis, Kingsley. *Carib J Rel St* 7:6-17 Ap 1986

CARIBBEAN AREA—RACE RELATIONS
Horrors to heaven. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:34-37 S 1987

CARIBBEAN AREA—RELIGION
Baptism and belief in spirits. Mulrain, George M. *Carib J Rel St* 7:31-40 Ap 1986
Nuevos movimientos religiosos en el Caribe. Hurbon, Laënnec. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:37-63 1987

CARIBBEAN CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES
The churches and the Caribbean [photos]. Dorris, Tom. *One World* no 124: 11-15 Ap 1987

CARITAS ORGANIZATIONS OF AFRICA
Message to African heads of state. Sangu, James D. *AFER* 29:196-197 Ag 1987

CARLETON COLLEGE (NORTHFIELD, MINN)
An experiment in "Christian co-operation": Seabury Divinity School and Carleton College. Gundersen, Joan. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:444-454 D 1987

CARLSON, G RAYMOND
America's Pentecostals: where they are going [in light of the movement's current success and excess, 4 leaders candidly discuss the future]. Smith, Harold B. *Chr T* 31:27-30 O 16 1987

CARMELITES
Auschwitz convent - the second Geneva meeting [Jewish, Catholic statements, 1987]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:53-60 Sum 1987

CARMIGNAC, JEAN, 1914-1986
Carmignac, Jean, 1914-1986 [obit; por]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 12:323-324 D 1986

CARNELL, EDWARD JOHN, 1919-1967
From truth to authority to responsibility: the shifting focus of Evangelical hermeneutics, 1915-1986 [2 pts]. Jacobsen, Douglas. *TSF Bul* 10:8-15 Mr-Ap; 10-14 My-Je 1987

CAROLINGIANS
Bischof Kunibert von Köln: Staatsmann im Übergang von der Merowingerzur Karolingerzeit. Müller, Heribert. *Z K G* 98 no 2:167-205 1987
The plan of St Gall and the theory of the program of Carolingian art [basilica erected after 830; fig]. Nees, Lawrence. *Gesta* 25 no 1:1-8 1986

CARPER, BROTHER
Two sermons by Brother Carper: "the eloquent Negro preacher" [19th cent]. Trulear, H Dean, and Richey, Russell E, eds. *Am Bapt Q* 6:3-16 Mr 1987

CARR, WESLEY
The "exorcism" of Ephesians 6:12 in recent research: a critique of Wesley Carr's view of the role of evil powers in first century AD belief. Arnold, Clinton E. *J St N T* no 30:71-87 1987

CARRIERE, JEAN CLAUDE
East side, west side [drama review; *The Mahabharata*, by Jean-Claude Carriere, directed by Peter Brook]. Kelly, Tom. *Chr Cris* 47:422 N 23 1987

CARROLL, JOHN, ABP OF BALTIMORE, 1735-1815
John Carroll: father of American Catholicism. Perko, F Michael. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:350-354 Fall 1987

CARROLL, ROBERT P
The social background of early Israel's rejection of cultic images: a proposal [bibliog]. Kennedy, James M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:138-144 O 1987
Which is the best commentary, pt 6: Jeremiah. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 98: 171-175 Mr 1987

CARTER, JIMMY
Congress and human rights in US foreign policy: the fate of general legislation [tables]. Forsythe, David P. *Human Rights Q* 9:382-404 Ag 1987

CARTESIANISM
Louis Meyer et la *Philosophia Sacrae Scripturae Interpres*: Projet cartésien, horizon spinoziste. Lagrée, Jacqueline. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:31-43 Ja 1987
Spinoza, lecteur des *Regulae*: notes sur le cartésianisme du jeune Spinoza. Sánchez Estop, Juan Domingo. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:55-66 Ja 1987

CARTHAGE (ANCIENT CITY)
Biblical *molek* reassessed [review article; *The cult of Molek*, by G C Heider, 1985]. Edelman, Diana. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:727-731 O-D 1987
Carthage: a mosaic of ancient Tunisia [exhibit; photos]. Soren, David. *Archaeology* 40 no 6:58-61 1987

CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS, 1535-1603
Archbishop John Whitgift: his supporters and opponents. Carlson, Leland H. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:285-301 S 1987

CASA LOCARNO *see* World Council of Churches—Casa Locarno

CASALIS, GEORGES, 1917-1987
Casalis, Georges, 1917-1987 [obit]. Bouttier, Michel. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:161-163 1987
Casalis, Georges, 1917-1987 [obit]. Aubry, Andrés. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4: 77-79 1986
Georges Casalis dans *Foi et Vie*. Millet, Olivier. *Foi Vie* 86:120-122 Ja 1987

CASAUBON, ISAAC, 1559-1614
Liberal Catholicism: James I, Isaac Casaubon, Bishop Wittingham of Maryland, and Mark Pattison. Shriver, Frederick. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:303-317 S 1987

CASEL, ODO, 1886-1948
Bibliographie Odo Casel 1986. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:189-198 1987
Erneuerung der sakramententheologie im 20 jahrhundert: ein Blick auf die Anfänge bei Romano Guardini und Odo Casel. Schilson, Arno. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:17-41 1987

CASSIAN, JOHN, 370-435
Vita in deserto: Kassians Askese der Einöde und die mittelalterliche Frauenmystik. Bayer, Hans. *Z K G* 98 no 1:1-27 1987

CASSUTO, MOSES DAVID *see* Cassuto, Umberto, 1883-1951

CASSUTO, UMBERTO, 1883-1951
An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis, pt 1. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 37:401-420 O 1987

CASTE- INDIA
see also Untouchables
Aspects du processus d'islamisation chez les musulmans d'Asie du Sud. Ouellet, Fernand. *S R* 15 no 4:461-472 1986
Ethnic exclusiveness among Protestant Christians: data from Brajarajnagar and Sambalpur Town [tables; bibliog]. Behera, Deepak Kumar. *Rel Soc* 33: 69-81 Je 1987
Redoing Indian theology: reflections from a rural parish. Clarke, Sathianathan. *Bangalore Th F* 18:125-136 Ap-S 1986
Religion, culture and power: the case of the scheduled castes in India. Kananaikil, Jose. *Rel Soc* 33:27-32 Je 1987
Social science and the deprived. Mathew, George, ed. *Rel Soc* 32:3-82 D 1985*
Social, economic and political forces of communalism in Kerala. Bhaskar, Manu. *Soc Action (India)* 37:244-263 Jl-S 1987
Women's work and their status: dialectics of subordination and assertion [bibliog]. Patel, Tulsi. *Soc Action (India)* 37:126-149 Ap-Je 1987

CASTRO, FIDEL
An American Christian's view of Castro's Cuba. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:49-50,53 N 6 1987
Another "low dishonest decade" on the left [replies and rejoinder, 83:8-11 My]. Collier, Peter, and Horowitz, David. *Commentary* 83:17-24 Ja 1987
Twenty-two years in Castro's prisons [review essay; *Against all hope*, by A Valladares]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 104:1029-1033 N 18 1987

CASUISTRY
The anatomy of a responsum: the *Kashruth* of vinegar produced from wine alcohol. Tendler, Moshe David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:47-55 Wint 1987
Bureaucracy and moral casuistry: a sociological perspective. Jackall, Robert. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:63-71 Wint 1987
A case of vinegar made from alcohol that was distilled from *Stam Yeinam*, ed and tr by D Horwitz. Schachter, Hershel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:56-64 Wint 1987

CATALOGING
Alternative publications in theological libraries: new religious movements literature. Choquette, Diane. *A T L A Pro* 41:78-88 1987
Bibliographic Systems Section meeting. Wunderlich, Clifford S, ed. *A T L A Pro* 41:191 1987

CATALOGING, COOPERATIVE
Online public access catalogs: a viable option [workshop outline]. Matthews, Joseph R. *A T L A Pro* 41:182-190 1987

CATALOGS, ON-LINE
Online public access catalogs: a viable option [workshop outline]. Matthews, Joseph R. *A T L A Pro* 41:182-190 1987

CATASTROPHICAL, THE
Katastrophen [1986]. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 36:7-10 F 1987
Verisimilar modelling of conversion. Koen, Chris. *Rel So Africa* 8:43-46 Ja 1987

CATECHETICS
Liturgics and catechetics. Westerhoff, John H. *Worship* 61:510-516 N 1987
The role of story in the Christian religion: an hypothesis. Sykes, Stephen W. *Lit Th* 1:19-26 Mr 1987

CATECHETICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Katechismus für Erwachsene: Einführungen in den christlichen Glauben [bibliog essay]. Rohls, Jan. *Th Ru* 52 no 4:420-431 1987

CATECHETICS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Catechesis and liturgy. Mongoven, Anne Marie. *Worship* 61:248-259 My 1987
Catequistas campesinos. Brun, Otto. *Allpanchis* no 24:131-142 1984
Verkündigung, Liturgie und Leben verbinden: ein Vorschlag aus Japan. Tsuchiya, Yoshimasa. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:240-245 1987

CATECHISMS
One hundred questions and answers on the Christian faith [statement of faith; repr and tr]. China Christian Council. *Chinese Th R* 1:211-243 1985

CATECHUMENS
The Missa catechumenorum of the Liturgy of St James. Cuming, Geoffrey. *St Liturg* 17:62-71 1987

CATEGORIES (PHILOSOPHY)
Is there a perennial philosophy [bibliog]. Smith, Huston. *J A A R* 55:553-566 Fall 1987

CATEL, JEAN
La captivité et le procès inquisitorial de Jean Catel rapportés par lui-même. Max, Frédérick. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 1:1-17 1987

CATHARI
Cathares et Vaudois sont-ils des precurseurs de la Réforme? Duvernoy, Jean. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:377-384 1987
The recognition of ministry: what is the priority? Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:21-35 1987

CATHEDRAL OF SAINT CECILE (ALBI, FRANCE)
A drawing of the Cathedral of Albi by Louis I Kahn [figs; photos]. Johnson, Eugene J. *Gesta* 25 no 1:159-165 1986

CATHEDRAL OF ST JOHN THE DIVINE (NEW YORK, NY)
Experiencing a cathedral [Cathedral of St John the Divine, New York]. Nelson, David Hart. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:223-224 Je 1987
Walls, fences, and homes for the homeless. Kirby, Joan. *Anima* 14:7-11 Fall 1987

CATHEDRALS
see also Auxerre Cathedral (France); Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary and St Chad; Le Mans Cathedral
Erosion des Gerichts. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Ref* 36:155 Ap 1987
Oxford election draws clergy interest. Slack, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104:303 Ap 1 1987

CATHEDRALS- FRANCE
see also Rouen Cathedral (France)
The Chartres clerestory apostle windows: an iconographic aberration [photos]. Adams, Roger J. *Gesta* 26 no 2:141-150 1987

CATHERINE, OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT
Medieval alphabet soup: reconstruction of a Mosan psalter-hours in Philadelphia and Oxford and the cult of St Catherine [figs]. Oliver, Judith. *Gesta* 24 no 2:129-140 1985

CATHERINE OF SIENA, SAINT, 1347?-1380
The mystical death of Catherine of Siena: eschatological vision and social reform. Costello, M Starr. *Mystics Q* 13:19-26 Mr 1987

CATHOLIC ACTION
L'apostolat des laïcs [repr fr *Cahiers Jacques Maritain* 4-5:59 N 1982]. Maritain, Jacques. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:305-313 1987
Catolicismo y clase obrera en Brasil, los años posteriores a 1964. Souza Martins, Helen T de. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4:35-64 1986
Laity in the field: polarities and convergences. Grootaers, Jan. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 110:2-34 1987*

CATHOLIC BIBLICAL ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
Report of the fiftieth general meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America [with attendance list]. Walsh, Jerome T. *C B Q* 49:626-633 O 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH
see also Canon Law; Church and Social Problems—Catholic Church; Papacy
Moving towards 2000 AD: a Roman Catholic perspective. Fahey, Michael A. *Mid-Stream* 26:542-551 O 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—AMBROSIAN RITE
Lessons from the baptism of Augustine [photo]. Stauffer, S Anita. *Luth F* 21 no 2:16-17 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—AUTHORITY
A Catholic view of the pope. Vree, Dale. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:58-62 1987
Dissent in moral theology and its implications. McCormick, Richard A. *Th St* 48:87-105 Mr 1987
Magisterio y teología. Tornos Cubillo, Andrés, and others. *Est Eccles* 57:249-348 Jl-S 1982*
Theological dissent in the North American church [reply, J A Sullivan, 14: 332-333 Fall 1987]. Kereszty, Roch A. *Communio (US)* 14:94-114 Sum 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—BISHOPS
see also Catholic Church—Pastoral Letters and Charges; National Conference of Catholic Bishops; Synod of Bishops
The Catholic hierarchy in the Nicaraguan revolution. Williams, Philip J. *J Latin American Studies* 17:341-369 N 1985
Chinese bishops at Louvain. Lau, Goretti. *Tripod* no 31:81-85 1986
Documento del Vaticano sobre las sectas y nuevos movimientos religiosos [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:113-130 1986
Karol Wojtyla y el sínodo episcopal romano: aportaciones para un estudio del magisterio papal. Alcalá, Manuel. *Est Eccles* 57:155-182 Ap-Je 1982
Ein katholischer Bischof in der Stadt Calvins. Schwander, Marcel. *Ref* 36: 164-167 Je 1987
Pastorales para un tiempo de guerra [Spanish Civil War, 1936-1939]. Almeany, José Joaquín. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:69-104 Ja-Je 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—BYZANTINE RITE
The Byzantine liturgy of baptism. Stevenson, Kenneth W. *St Liturg* 17:176-190 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—BYZANTINE RITE—LITURGY
Nikolaj Frederik Severin Grundtvig et la tradition byzantine [Eng abst]. Fleinert-Jensen, Flemming. *Iren* 60 no 2:163-176 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—BYZANTINE RITE, MELCHITE
Michel évêque melkite de Damas au 9e siècle: à propos de Bišr Ibn al-Sirrī. Samir, Khalil. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:439-441 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—BYZANTINE RITE, RUTHENIAN
The education of the secular clergy in the Ruthenian Church before the nineteenth century. Senyk, Sophia. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:387-416 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—BYZANTINE RITE, UKRAINIAN
Ukrainian Catholics and Orthodox in Czechoslovakia. Sorokowski, Andrew. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:54-68 Spr 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CATECHETICS *see* Catechetics—Catholic Church

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CATECHISMS
A Book of Common Prayer for Roman Catholics? Marthaler, Berard L. *Worship* 61:208-223 My 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CLERGY
Communautés mixtes religieux/ses - laics/ques. Gindrey, Jeanine. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:23-27 1987
The ministry of disciples: historical reflections on the role of religious priests. Daley, Brian E. *Th St* 48:605-629 D 1987
Patronage and the diocesan structure: problems and alternative suggestions. Magesa C, Laurenti. *AFER* 29:69-76 Ap 1987
Les sociétés missionnaires de vie apostolique: identité et statut juridique [appendix]. Aubertin, Bernard. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:13-22 1987
The vocation ministry in North America [bibliog]. Lacoste, Norbert. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 38:1-23 1987*

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CONGREGATION FOR DOCTRINE OF THE FAITH
Homosexuality: the new Vatican statement. Williams, Bruce. *Th St* 48:259-277 Je 1987
Vatican condemnation of Bulányi's teachings [bibliog]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:346-350 Wint 1987
The Vatican statement on homosexuality [reply to B Williams, 48:259-277 Je 1987]. Coleman, Gerald D. *Th St* 48:727-734 D 1987
El Vaticano y la teología de la liberación [Eng summary]. Rivera Pagán, Luis N. *Apuntes* 6:51-60 Fall 1986

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CONGREGATION FOR EDUCATION
Die Bedeutung des Studiums der Ostkirchen heute: zu einer Instruktion der Kongregation für das katholische Bildungswesen. Madey, Johannes. *Catholica* 41 no 3:235-245 1987
A chart for de-latinisation ["Circular letter concerning studies of Oriental churches," Cardinal Baum, *L'Osservatore Romano*, Ap 1987]. Vellilamthadam, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 8:175-176 D 1987
Circular letter concerning studies of the Oriental Churches [Congregation for Catholic Education]. Baum, William, Cardinal. *Chr Orient* 8:85-94 Je 1987
The impact of changing ecclesiological and Christological models on Roman Catholic seminary education. Ciuba, Edward J. *Th Ed* 24:57-72 Aut 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CONGREGATION FOR PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH
Protestant reactions to the founding of the Roman Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith (1622). Metzler, Josef. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:19-20 Ja 1987
Les sociétés missionnaires de vie apostolique: identité et statut juridique [appendix]. Aubertin, Bernard. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:13-22 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CONGREGATION FOR THE ORIENTAL CHURCHES
Alle origini della Congregazione Orientale e del Pontificio Istituto Orientale: il contributo di Mons Louis Petit. Croce, Giuseppe M. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:257-333 1987
Letter of His Holiness, Pope John Paul II, to the bishops of India. John Paul II, Pope. *Chr Orient* 8:95-98 Je 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CONTROVERSIES
see also Petite Eglise
Bishops and Benedictines: the case of Father Richard O'Halloran. Kollar, Rene. *J Eccl H* 38:362-385 Jl 1987

Dissent in moral theology and its implications. McCormick, Richard A. *Th St* 48:87-105 Mr 1987
A dissent on dissent [John Paul II, US tour]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 47:348-349 O 26 1987
Father Charles Curran and Canon 812 [editorial]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 104:100 F 4-11 1987
A historical reconsideration of Newman and liberalism: Newman and Mivart on science and the church. Burrows, Mark S. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:399-419 1987
The *New York Times* ad: a case study in religious feminism. Hunt, Mary E, and Kissling, Frances. *J Fem St* 3:115-127 Spr 1987
Overcoming the divisiveness of Babel: the languages of catholicity. Weaver, Mary Jo. *Horizons* 14:328-343 Fall 1987
US bishops consider Hunthausen case: support for Vatican moderated [photo]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Ja 1987
Were the bishops liberal [reply, R H Balmer; 36:7-8 D 1986]. Beversluis, Eric H. *Ref J* 37:9 Mr 1987
Who are the Catholic charismatics [news]. *Chr T* 31:47-49 S 4 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CUSTOMS AND PRACTICES
Expositions et histoire religieuse [4 museum expositions in France, 1986-1987]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 44:29-33 Mr 1987
Praying the rosary: the anal-erotic origins of a popular Catholic devotion [bibliog]. Carroll, Michael P. *J S S R* 26:486-498 D 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DEACONS
El ministerio del diácono en una iglesia ministerial. Royón Lara, Elías. *Est Ecles* 62:3-25 Ja-Mr 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA
A Mexican hymnal and the struggle for justice [*Cantemos en communidad: hacia la justicia por el Evangelio*, Diócesis de Cuernavaca, 1982]. Katra, William H. *Th Today* 43:524-532 Ja 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF SALZBURG
Nobles, ministerials, and knights in the Archdiocese of Salzburg. Freed, John B. *Speculum* 62:575-611 Jl 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF SAO PAULO
The influence of social class on activity preferences of communidades ecclesiais de base (CEBs) in the Archdiocese of São Paulo. Hewitt, W E. *J Latin American Studies* 19:141-156 My 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF TROYES
The second campaign at Saint-Urbain at Troyes. Bruzelius, Caroline. *Speculum* 62:635-640 Jl 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG
Augustinus in der Diözese Würzburg im frühen und hohen Mittelalter [textual criticism of manuscripts]. Thurn, Hans. *Z K G* 98 no 2:233-237 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESES
Los acuerdos enter las comunidades autónomas y las diócesis o provincias eclesiásticas españolas. Alcázar, Mariano Baena del. *Est Ecles* 62:283-300 Jl-D 1987
Les conseils pastoraux Néerlandais, organes démocratiques de l'église [Eng abst]. Helm, Ad van der. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:158-167 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DOCTRINE
see also Encyclicals, Papal; Sacraments—Catholic Church; Theology, Catholic; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965
L'authorité du Nouveau Testament en ecclésiologie. Gounelle, Andre. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:555-560 1987
Bibliography: Vatican II and the doctrine of the church, pt 1: The preconciliar thought. Watkins, Clare. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:51-56 1987
Eucharistic theology today. Osborne, Kenan. *Worship* 61:98-126 Mr 1987
Evangelical perspective on Roman Catholicism, pt 2. *Ev R Th* 11:78-94 Ja 1987
Magisterium: assent and dissent. Orsy, Ladislas. *Th St* 48:473-497 S 1987
Uses and misuses of the term "social justice" in the Roman Catholic tradition. Paulhus, Normand J. *J Rel Ethics* 15:261-282 Fall 1987
Zum Stand der Friedensdiskussion in der katholischen Kirche [bibliog]. Mieth, Dietmar. *Ev Th* 47:22-33 Ja-F 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—EDUCATION
Academic freedom and Catholic institutions of higher learning [bibliog]. Curran, Charles E. *J A A R* 55:108-121 Spr 1987
Circular letter on ecumenical teaching from the Secretariat of Promoting Christian Unity [document]. Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity. *Chr Orient* 8:190-193 D 1987
Curricular integration in Roman Catholic education. Nordberg, Robert B. *Rel Ed* 82:127-142 Wint 1987
Looking back and ahead, after six years of sowing the seed [Diocese of Nakuru, Kenya]. Linssen, Louis. *AFER* 29:94-100 Ap 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—GOVERNMENT
see also Curia Romana
Father Bulányi's church order. Walsh, Michael J. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:79-82 Spr 1987
Patronage and the diocesan structure: problems and alternative suggestions. Magesa C, Laurenti. *AFER* 29:69-76 Ap 1987
Vatican condemnation of Bulányi's teachings [bibliog]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:346-350 Wint 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HISTORY
see also Schism—Eastern and Western Church; Ultramontanism
Romanité et catholicité: histoire de la conjonction changeante de deux dimensions de l'Église [Eng abst]. Congar, Yves M J. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:161-190 Ap 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HISTORY—1500-1599
La cour de Rome à l'époque de Luther. Rapp, Francis. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2: 171-194 1987
The Marian establishment and the printing press [notes and documents]. Losch, Jennifer. *Eng Hist R* 101:135-148 Ja 1986

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HISTORY—1600-1699
"Ein Herz, Ein Leib" - Niels Stensen als Wegbereiter der Ökumene [17th cent]. Scheele, Paul Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 2:77-107 1987
The vacant See: ritual and protest in early modern Rome [1600-1699]. Nussdorfer, Laurie. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:173-189 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HISTORY—1700-1799
La moral de San Alfonso de Liguori y la compañía de Jesús. Vidal, Marciano. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:391-416 Jl-D 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HISTORY—1900-
Magisterio y teología. Tornos Cubillo, Andrés, and others. *Est Ecles* 57:249-348 Jl-S 1982*

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HISTORY—1965-
The invisible Catholicism [research note]. Hegy, Pierre. *Soc Anal* 48:167-176 Sum 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HYMNALS
A Mexican hymnal and the struggle for justice [*Cantemos en communidad: hacia la justicia por el Evangelio*, Diócesis de Cuernavaca, 1982]. Katra, William H. *Th Today* 43:524-532 Ja 1987
Three hymnals: different denominational emphasis but one song? Leaver, Robin A. *Worship* 61:45-60 Ja 1987*

CATHOLIC CHURCH—LECTIONARIES
Is church teaching neglected when the lectionary is preached? Sloyan, Gerard S. *Worship* 61:126-140 Mr 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—LITURGY
see also Catholic Church—Ambrosian Rite; Lord's Supper—Catholic Church
Die älteste deutsche Beschreibung der orthodoxen Liturgie: in der Chronik des Ulrich von Richental über das Konzil von Konstanz. Kohlschein, Franz. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:234-241 1987
Das amerikanische Beispeil: die Rezeption des Ritus der Erwachsenen-Initiation von 1972 in den Vereinigten Staaten. Fischer, Balthasar. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:67-74 1987
Bibliographie Odo Casel 1986. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:189-198 1987
Catechesis and liturgy. Mongoven, Anne Marie. *Worship* 61:248-259 My 1987
Cautionary tales about liturgy's verbal parts [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 61:243-248 My 1987
The contemporary composer and liturgical reform. Browne, Deirdre. *Worship* 61:16-25 Ja 1987
De la pesanteur de la liturgie catholique romaine [Eng abst]. Wegman, H. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:168-175 1987
Gratias agamus: an ecumenical collection of essays on the liturgy and its implications. Vos, Wiebe, and Wainwright, Geoffrey, eds. *St Liturg* 17:6-272 1987*
John Hennigs Beitrag zur Liturgiewissenschaft. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:213-220 1987
Jugend und Liturgie im Horizont der Evangelisierung. Fuchs, Ottmar. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 3:156-187 1987
Liturgie und Liturgiewissenschaft heute und morgen: gemeinsamer Versuch einer Standort- und Aufgabenbeschreibung. Jeggle-Merz, Birgit. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:121-126 1987
Liturgiekunde: aus den autobiographischen Aufzeichnungen "Die bleibende Statt". Hennig, John. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:221-233 1987
Liturgy and inculturation: a century of Catholic worship in Onitisha. Uzukwu, Elochukwu E. *AFER* 29:19-30 F 1987
The neo-Gallican liturgies revisited [historical chart of readings, responses, and verses, Office of Matins, 1st Sunday of Advent]. Weaver, F Ellen. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:54-72 1986-1987
Parish improvement of Sunday liturgy [the amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 61:73-80 Ja 1987
The restoration of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 8:3-26 Mr 1987
Ritual conflict as social conflict: liturgical reform in the Roman Catholic church. Dinges, William D. *Soc Anal* 48:138-157 Sum 1987
Le rôle de l'officiant dans la liturgie: une approche linguistico-pragmatique de la liturgie du culte dominical ordinaire. Dubied, Pierre L. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:223-230 1987
Römische Studiengruppe "Jugend und Liturgie". *Liturg Jb* 37 no 3:129-130 1987
Der Segen über die Brautleute: ein exempel anamnetisch-epikletischen Betens. Küppers, Kurt. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:75-89 1987
Verkündigung, Liturgie und Leben verbinden: ein Vorschlag aus Japan. Tsuchiya, Yoshimasa. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:240-245 1987
Zur Liturgie von Busse und Versöhnung: Beobachtungen zur Geschichte - Perspektiven für die Gegenwart. Jilek, August. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 3:131-155 1987
Zur Struktur der "vespertina sinaxis" in der Regula Benedicti [bibliog]. Becker, Hansjakob. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:177-188 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—LITURGY—BREVIARY
The neo-Gallican liturgies revisited [historical chart of readings, responses, and verses, Office of Matins, 1st Sunday of Advent]. Weaver, F Ellen. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:54-72 1986-1987
Österliches Mysterium im Weihnachtsfestkreis: zum Motiv der Erlösung des Menschen durch die Taufe Jesu in den Texten des Stundesgebetes. Fuchs, Guido. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:195-207 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—LITURGY—MISSAL
Die polnische Ausgabe des Römischen Messbuchs. Stefański, Jerzy. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:59-62 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—LITURGY—PSALTER
see also Psalters

CATHOLIC CHURCH—MALABAR RITE
Cardinal Lourdusamy in Kerala [inter-ritual problem in India; includes chronology]. Ukken, Wilson. *Chr Orient* 8:147-150 S 1987
Christianity in India before the eighteenth century [review article]. Frykenberg, Robert E. *Fides H* 19:42-48 O 1987*
Holy Father's letter to the bishops of India - a response. Poonoly, Sebastian. *Chr Orient* 8:169-174 D 1987
Raza, the most solemn Qurbana: its characteristics. Vellian, Jacob. *Chr Orient* 8:37-46 Mr 1987
The restoration of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 8:3-26 Mr 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—MALANKARA RITE
Ecumenical strategies of the Malankara Catholic church. George, C M. *Chr Orient* 8:185-188 D 1987
The Malankara Catholic Church: its ecumenical role. Baselios, Cyril, Metr. *Chr Orient* 8:157-168 D 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—MARONITE RITE—LITURGY
L'anaphore nestorienne dite d'Addée et Mari et l'anaphore maronite dite de Pierre III: étude comparative. Magne, Jean. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:107-158 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—MISSIONS
see also Vatican Council, 2D, 1962-1965—Missions
Constituting the church: Catholic missionaries on the Sepik frontier [bibliog]. Huber, Mary Taylor. *American Ethnologist* 14:107-125 F 1987
Daring in order to know: the contribution of Christian missionaries to the understanding of Hinduism, 1550-1850. Gensichen, D H W. *Ind Ch H R* 20:83-103 D 1986
The encounter of Christianity and Melanesian religions. MacDonald, Mary N. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:4-13 O 1987
Evangelization and mission: a Roman Catholic experience. Cunningham, Agnes. *Missiology* 15:315-321 Jl 1987
From Tupã to the land without evil: the Christianization of Tupi-Guarani cosmology [bibliog]. Shapiro, Judith. *American Ethnologist* 14:126-139 F 1987
La Iglesia Católica y los indígenas del Putumayo. Córdoba, Alvaro. *Revista Javeriana* 96:113-123 Ag 1981
Joseph Ledit SJ (1898-1986): journal d'une mission en Russie (1926). Poggi, Vincenzo. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:5-40 1987
Lievens and the Zemindari system. Clarysse, Lucien. *Sevartham* 10:5-17 1985
A mission bookshelf. Kealy, Sean P. *AFER* 29:169-179 Je 1987
Notes for a South-North dialogue in mission from a Latin American perspective. Maduro, Otto. *Missiology* 15:61-75 Ap 1987
The seamy side of charity revisited: American Catholic contributions to renewal in the Latin American church. Judd, Stephen. *Missiology* 15:2-14 Ap 1987
Silence and the Japanization of Christianity. Ho, Koon-Ki T. *Japan Chr Q* 53:71-76 Spr 1987
To the ends of the earth: a pastoral statement on world mission. National Conference of Catholic Bishops in the USA. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:50-57 Ap 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—MOZARABIC RITE
Un fragmento visigótico toledano de *Liber Canticorum*. Janini, José. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:319-324 1986

CATHOLIC CHURCH—ORIENTAL RITES *see* Catholic Church—Malabar Rite; Eastern Churches, Catholic

CATHOLIC CHURCH—PASTORAL LETTERS AND CHARGES
Americanizing Catholic social teaching: the United States bishops' economic pastoral and recent Roman teaching. Christiansen, Drew. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:15-32 Wint 1987
The Holy See and the state of Israel: the evolution of attitudes and policies. Fisher, Eugene J. *J Ec St* 24:191-211 Spr 1987
Mainline Protestants help US Catholic bishops spread economic message. Bole, William. *Chr T* 31:52+ F 20 1987
The pastoral on the economy: from drafts to policy. Langan, John. *Th St* 48:135-156 Mr 1987
Pastoral politics and public policy: reflections on the legal aspects of the Catholic bishops' pastoral letter on war and peace. Destro, Robert A. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:25-61 1986
To the ends of the earth: a pastoral statement on world mission. National Conference of Catholic Bishops in the USA. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:50-57 Ap 1987
Uses and misuses of the term "social justice" in the Roman Catholic tradition. Paulhus, Normand J. *J Rel Ethics* 15:261-282 Fall 1987
The Vatican statement on homosexuality [reply to B Williams, 48:259-277 Je 1987]. Coleman, Gerald D. *Th St* 48:727-734 D 1987
War and peace in American Catholic thought: a heritage abandoned [review article; G Weigel, *Tranquillitas ordinis*, 1987]. Hollenbach, David. *Th St* 48:711-726 D 1987
Wirtschaftliche Gerechtigkeit für alle: zum Wirtschafts-Hirtenbrief der katholischen Bischöfe in den USA. Huber, Wolfgang. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4: 365-371 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS
see also Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Ecumenism
Aus der Arbeit des Einheitssekretariates. Willebrands, Johannes G M, Cardinal. *Catholica* 41 no 3:169-176 1987
Cardinal Willebrand's visit. *Ec Trends* 16:148-151 S 1987
Chronique des Eglises. *Iren* Regular feature: 1987-
Ökumenisches lernen - eine pädagogische Grundaufgabe der Kirche: analyse und Perspektiven aus römisch-katholischer Sicht. Schlüter, Richard. *Catholica* 41 no 4:299-315 1987
Relations entre les communions. *Iren* 60 no 1:61-76 1987
Relations entre les communions. *Iren* 60 no 2:229-254 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
see also Canadian Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue
ARC-USA resolution on new historical research concerning *Apostolicae Curae* [document]. Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission, USA. *Ec Trends* 16:24-29 F 1987
Cordial relations between Rome and Canterbury: first phase, 1944-1954. Stacpoole, Alberic. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:212-234 1987
Joint commission agrees on meaning of salvation. *Chr T* 31:61 Mr 20 1987
Reflections on ARCIC II. Avis, Paul. *Th* 90:451-459 N 1987
Risposta al rapporto finale del dialogo anglicano-cattolico (ARCIC I). Roman Catholic Bishops' Conference of England and Wales. *St Ecum* 5:271-289 Ap-Je 1987
Salvation and the church: an agreed statement by the Second Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission (ARCIC II). Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:157-172 1987
Salvation and the church: an agreed statement by the second Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission: a response. Curry, George. *Chmn* 101 no 2:146-156 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS—EASTERN CHURCHES, CATHOLIC
Alle origini della Congregazione Orientale e del Pontificio Istituto Orientale: il contributo di Mons Louis Petit. Croce, Giuseppe M. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:257-333 1987
Die Bedeutung des Studiums der Ostkirchen heute: zu einer Instruktion der Kongregation für das katholische Bildungswesen. Madey, Johannes. *Catholica* 41 no 3:235-245 1987
Cardinal Lourdusamy in Kerala [inter-ritual problem in India; includes chronology]. Ukken, Wilson. *Chr Orient* 8:147-150 S 1987
A chart for de-latinisation ["Circular letter concerning studies of Oriental churches," Cardinal Baum, *L'Osservatore Romano*, Ap 1987]. Vellilamthadam, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 8:175-176 D 1987
Circular to the member of the hierarchy of India [regarding inter-ritual questions]. Pimenta, Simon, Abp. *Chr Orient* 8:140 S 1987
Holy Father's letter to the bishops of India - a response. Poonoly, Sebastian. *Chr Orient* 8:169-174 D 1987
The Malankara Catholic Church: its ecumenical role. Baselios, Cyril, Metr. *Chr Orient* 8:157-168 D 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS—JUDAISM
Allocution de Jean-Paul II à la synagogue de Rome. John Paul II, Pope. *Foi Vie* 86:76-80 D 1987
Auschwitz convent - the second Geneva meeting [Jewish, Catholic statements, 1987]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:53-60 Sum 1987
Betrachtungen über die Einheit - was sie ist und was sie nicht sein kann: Martin Bubers "Dialogisches Prinzip" und die Ökumene. Schütt, Josef. *Catholica* 41 no 4:249-269 1987
Catholic-Jewish relations - tension and intention. Riegner, Gerhart M, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:26-38 Aut 1987*
Catholic-Jewish relations in the United States. Fisher, Eugene J. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:49-51 Sum 1987
The Holy See and the state of Israel: the evolution of attitudes and policies. Fisher, Eugene J. *J Ec St* 24:191-211 Spr 1987
Il dialogo Cristiano-Ebraico: cammino, problemi e speranze. Di Sante, Carmine. *St Ecum* 5:239-260 Ap-Je 1987
A Jewish reaction to the "Notes". Wigoder, Geoffrey. *Immanuel* no 20:67-83 Spr 1986
Jews and Christians on matters of life and death. Goldberg, Michael. *Judaism* 36:66-73 Wint 1987
John Hennigs Beitrag zur Liturgiewissenschaft. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:213-220 1987
A painful legacy: Jews and Catholics struggle to understand Edith Stein and Auschwitz. Polish, Daniel F. *Ec Trends* 16:153-155 O 1987
The pope and the Jews. Lerner, Michael, and others. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:41-66 1987*
Reaction to Waldheim's papal audience [Jewish, Catholic, Protestant statements]. Waxman, Mordecai M, and others. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:4,25-27,60 Sum 1987
Second International Catholic-Jewish Theological Colloquium. Klenicki, Leon. *J Ec St* 23:784 Fall 1986
Suggerimenti per i professori di scienze religiose sulle relazioni della Chiesa con l'ebraismo [bibliog]. Centro Sidic di Roma. *St Ecum* 5:261-268 Ap-Je 1987
"Wer war schuld am Tod Jesu": Zeitgeschichte, Recht und theologische Deutung. Ritt, Hubert. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:165-175 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX CHURCH
see also Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA); Orthodox-Roman Catholic Commission
Foi, sacrements et unité de l'Église [Eng abst]. *Iren* 60 no 3:336-349 1987
Rome and sacred images. Lanne, Emmanuel. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:1-21 1987
Rome et Moscou, 1900-1950 [review article]. *Iren* 60 no 2:218-228 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS—PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see also Gemeinsame Oekumenische Kommission
[Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue]. Olson, Oliver K, ed. *Luth Q* ns 1:125-169 Sum 1987*
An authoritative voice [Pope John Paul II's 1987 USA visit]. Boer, Harry R. *Ref J* 37:3-4 O 1987
Benedictio nuptialis: evangelische Marginalien zu einer katholischen Darstellung der Riten um Ehe und Familie. Schulz, Frieder. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:199-212 1987
A Catholic reflection [reply to Price, pp 160-162]. Jelly, Frederick M. *Ec Trends* 16:162-164 O 1987
Catholicisme et protestantisme en France contemporaine: approche socio-historique de leurs différences. Fouilloux, Étienne. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:185-197 1987
Einheit und Verschiendenheit. Meyer, Harding. *Th Lit* 112:401-416 Je 1987
Final report of the Joint Ecumenical Commission to Examine the Condemnations of the Sixteenth Century. Laach, Maria. *Ec Trends* 16:110-113 Je 1987
Is ecumenism still possible in Europe today [with excerpts from *Message to the Christians of Europe*, Riva del Gorda, 1984]. Williams, Glen Garfield. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:53-65 O 1987
Missions and renewal in Latin American Catholicism. Escobar, Samuel. *Missiology* 15:33-46 Ap 1987
Protestant principle/Catholic substance and Christian unity: an Anglican reflection. Price, C P. *Ec Trends* 16:160-162 O 1987
A response to the Fries-Rahner proposal for church unity. Ditmanson, Harold H. *Luth Q* ns 1:375-391 Aut 1987
A right and a wrong way to celebrate: a Roman Catholic comment. Sesboüé, Bernard. *Ec R* 39:88-95 Ja 1987
Roman Catholic-Southern Baptist scholars' dialogue [O 17-19, 1986]. Harmon, Richard. *J Ec St* 23:776-777 Fall 1986
Why American Catholic theologians should read "Baptist" theology. Tilley, Terrence W. *Horizons* 14:129-137 Spr 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS—WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
see also Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) *see* Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)

CATHOLIC CHURCH—SECRETARIAT FOR NON-BELIEVERS
A sincere dialogue creates fraternity. Poupard, Paul, Cardinal. *Tripod* no 29: 45-50 1985

CATHOLIC CHURCH—SECRETARIAT FOR NON-CHRISTIANS
The encounter of Christianity and Melanesian religions. MacDonald, Mary N. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:4-13 O 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH—SECRETARIAT FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN UNITY
Aus der Arbeit des Einheitssekretariates. Willebrands, Johannes G M, Cardinal. *Catholica* 41 no 3:169-176 1987
Circular letter on ecumenical teaching from the Secretariat of Promoting Christian Unity [document]. Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity. *Chr Orient* 8:190-193 D 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
Americanizing Catholic social teaching: the United States bishops' economic pastoral and recent Roman teaching. Christiansen, Drew. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:15-32 Wint 1987
Counterterror deterrence/defense and just-war doctrine. O'Brien, William V. *Th St* 48:647-675 D 1987
Homo oikumenicus and homo economicus: Christian reflection and action on economics in the twentieth century. Drimmelen, Robert van. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:66-84 1987
El nuevo código de la iglesia: novedades en el tratado del matrimonio. Larrabe, José L. *Est Ecles* 58:3-20 Ja-Mr 1983
Reclaiming the Catholic heritage. Muggeridge, Anne Roche. *Commentary* 84: 39-44 S 1987
Sexual acts or sexual lifestyles: a methodological problem in [Catholic] sexual ethics. Guindon, André. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:315-340 1987
The Vatican statement on homosexuality [reply to B Williams, 48:259-277 Je 1987]. Coleman, Gerald D. *Th St* 48:727-734 D 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH—WOMEN
see also Women, Catholic
Beyond patriarchy. Riley, Maria. *Sojourners* 16:25-26 Jl 1987
La femme dans l'église. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:187-213 1987
A full picture of God: a look at feminist spirituality [interview by J Hollyday]. Chittister, Joan. *Sojourners* 16:34-37 Jl 1987
The injustice of not ordaining women: a problem for medieval theologians. Martin, John Hilary. *Th St* 48:303-316 Je 1987
The ordination of women [1853-]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 3: 200-211 1987
Prophetic voices: differences between men and women. Yeaman, Patricia A. *R Rel Res* 28:367-376 Je 1987
Wenn Frauen Heilige sein können, warum können sie nicht auch Priesterinnen sein? Bühring, Marga. *Ref* 36:331-334 O 1987
Women appeal to the pastors of the church. Bellosillo, Maria del Pilar, and others. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 108:1-36 1987
Women in theological education [workshop panel]. Chinnici, Rosemary. *A T L A Pro* 41:175-179 1987
Yesterday's dangerous vision: Christian feminism in the Catholic Church [il]. Chittister, Joan. *Sojourners* 16:18-21 Jl 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH- AFRICA
see also Contemplative Evangelizers of the Heart of Christ
The Brothers of Christian Instruction: 60 years in East Africa. Lutaya, Aloys. *AFER* 29:31-35 F 1987
A cardinal who spoke truth to power [Cardinal Emile Biayenda]. Fegley, Randall. *Chr Cent* 104:325-326 Ap 8 1987
The Catholic charismatic renewal. Ishengoma, M Rita K. *AFER* 29:46-48 F 1987
Christian base communities in Africa and in Brazil. Lobinger, Fritz. *AFER* 29:149-153 Je 1987
Church-state relations in Burundi. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 39:2-25 1986
Cry of the poor in Africa. Kalilombe, Patrick A. *AFER* 29:202-213 Ag 1987
How the church came to Namibia, pt 2. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1:513-569 Wint 1987
Laity in the field: polarities and convergences. Grootaers, Jan. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 110:2-34 1987*
Liturgy and inculturation: a century of Catholic worship in Onitisha. Uzukwu, Elochukwu E. *AFER* 29:19-30 F 1987
Looking back and ahead, after six years of sowing the seed [Diocese of Nakuru, Kenya]. Linssen, Louis. *AFER* 29:94-100 Ap 1987
Our stories as fifth gospels. Healey, Joseph G. *Miss St* 4 no 2:15-26 1987
Patronage and the diocesan structure: problems and alternative suggestions. Magesa C, Laurenti. *AFER* 29:69-76 Ap 1987
The problem of ancestors and inculturation. Zvarevashe, Ignatius M. *AFER* 29:242-251 Ag 1987
Rome and the African churches. Mbembe, Achille. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 37-38:2-47 1986*
The universal church mission in development: Africa case *Populorum Progressio*. Abeng, Nazaire B. *AFER* 29:219-226 Ag 1987
Vers un droit canonique Africain? Busugutsala, Gandayi Gabudisa. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:46-62 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH- ASIA
Catholic theology and the study of religion in South Asia: widening the context for theological reflection [review article]. Clooney, Francis X; Griffiths, Paul; Hollisey, Charles; and Laine, J. *Th St* 48:677-710 D 1987*
Laity in the field: polarities and convergences. Grootaers, Jan. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 110:2-34 1987*
CATHOLIC CHURCH- BRAZIL
see also Conferencia Nacional dos Bispos do Brasil
Basic Christian Communities of the middle-classes in the Archdiocese of São Paulo. Hewitt, W E. *Soc Anal* 48:158-166 Sum 1987
Christian base communities in Africa and in Brazil. Lobinger, Fritz. *AFER* 29:149-153 Je 1987
La Iglesia Católica en Brasil. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4:5-79 1986*
CATHOLIC CHURCH- BURUNDI
The Burundi problem. *AFER* 29:198-199 Ag 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH- CANADA
Anglican-Roman Catholic update. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 88:2-35 D 1987*
Bigotry in the North Atlantic triangle: Irish, British and American influences on Canadian anti-Catholicism, 1850-1900. Miller, J R. *S R* 16 no 3: 289-301 1987
Internal forum (good conscience) solution and the Canadian church. Schmeiser, James A. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:221-236 1987
Models of "church": a cross-cultural perspective [Catholic Church]. Ralston, Helen. *J Comp Soc Rel* 12:9-37 1985
The vocation ministry in North America [bibliog]. Lacoste, Norbert. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 38:1-23 1987*
CATHOLIC CHURCH- CARIBBEAN AREA
Misyon Alfa: pursuing literacy and liberation for Haiti. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:7-8 Ap 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH- CENTRAL AMERICA
América Central: iglesia y sociedad. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:5-119 1986*
The church of Nicaragua I: Reconciliation or option for the poor? Calderon, Gaspar. *Chr Cris* 47:40-45 F 16 1987
Guatemala: indigenous lives [report, Two stories from the uplands]. Montgomery-Fate, Carol, and Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Chr Cris* 47:413-416 N 23 1987
La Iglesia Católica costarricense en la crisis centroamericana. Picado G, Miguel. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:81-89 1986
La Iglesia Católica en el conflicto social centroamericano. Murillo Jiménez, Hugo, and Pochet, Rosa Maria. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:7-22 1986
La Iglesia Católica frente a la revolución sandinista. Jerez, César. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:65-80 1986
Martyrdom in El Salvador [Fr Rutilio Grande]. Mulligan, Joseph E. *Apuntes* 2:15-21 Spr 1982
CATHOLIC CHURCH- CHINA
Chinese bishops at Louvain. Lau, Goretti. *Tripod* no 31:81-85 1986
CATHOLIC CHURCH- COLOMBIA
[El Concordato en Colombia]. López Trujillo, Alfonso, Cardinal, ed]. *Revista Javeriana* 107:611-667 S 1987*
CATHOLIC CHURCH- EAST EUROPE
The Declaration of the Hungarian Catholic Bishops' Conference [document; reply, G Bulányi, and others, pp 98-101]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:96-101 Spr 1987
Leading Lithuanian priest killed. Sapiets, Marite. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:90-91 Spr 1987
Lithuanian Catholic priests in mass protest. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:101-104 Spr 1987
Ukrainian Catholics and Orthodox in Czechoslovakia. Sorokowski, Andrew. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:54-68 Spr 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH- EL SALVADOR
La Iglesia Católica y la solución del conflicto salvadoreño. Sobrino, Jon. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:49-64 1986
CATHOLIC CHURCH- ENGLAND
Bishop Baines and his 1840 Lenten pastoral: the last full-scale manifesto of traditional English Catholicism. Stuart, E B. *Down R* 105:40-59 Ja 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH- EUROPE
Clericale ego-documenten als kerkhistorische bron. Schaik, Ton H M van. *Bijdragen* 48:52-66 1987
Simposio Hispano-Alemán sobre Constitución y Acuerdos Iglesia-Estado [1986]. Rouco-Varela, Antonio, ed. *Est Ecles* 62:257-492 Jl-D 1987*
CATHOLIC CHURCH- FRANCE
see also Petite Eglise
Les Blancs, minorité anti-concordataire: micro-différence religieuse et identité régionale dans le sud de la Bourgogne [Eng summary]. Duvernois, Marie Aimée. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:157-176 Jl-S 1987
La transmission du savoir canonique au clergé Français. Mautet, Christelle. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:88-92 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH- GERMANY
Thomas Aquinas and German intellectuals: neoscholasticism and modernity in the late 19th century. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:719-736 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH- GERMANY, EAST
Major church events in the GDR (summer 1987) [news]. Gordon, Arvan. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:330-332 Wint 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH- GERMANY, WEST
Desarrollo y significación de los concordatos y acuerdos eclesiásticos en el derecho eclesiástico de la República Federal de Alemania. Listl, Joseph. *Est Ecles* 62:301-315 Jl-D 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH- GREAT BRITAIN
Bishops and Benedictines: the case of Father Richard O'Halloran. Kollar, Rene. *J Eccl H* 38:362-385 Jl 1987
La justice, la paix, le respect de la création: quel engagement pour l'Église catholique? Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 60 no 1:5-15 1987
Liberal Catholicism: James I, Isaac Casaubon, Bishop Wittingham of Maryland, and Mark Pattison. Shriver, Frederick. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:303-317 S 1987
A typology of progressive Catholics: a study of the delegates to the National Pastoral Congress [tables]. Hornsby-Smith, Michael P, and others. *J S S R* 26:234-248 Je 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH- HUNGARY
Father Bulányi's church order. Walsh, Michael J. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:79-82 Spr 1987
Vatican condemnation of Bulányi's teachings [bibliog]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:346-350 Wint 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH- INDIA
Holy Father's letter to the bishops of India - a response. Poonoly, Sebastian. *Chr Orient* 8:169-174 D 1987
Models of "church": a cross-cultural perspective [Catholic Church]. Ralston, Helen. *J Comp Soc Rel* 12:9-37 1985
CATHOLIC CHURCH- IRELAND
The beginning of the veto controversy in Ireland [1808]. O'Brien, Gerard. *J Eccl H* 38:80-94 Ja 1987
CATHOLIC CHURCH- LATIN AMERICA
Acercamiento al mundo andino desde la tarea eclesial. Iguiñiz Echeverría, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 24:9-154 1984*

Being church in Chile: approaches to suffering and revitalization [Catholicism]. Aman, Kenneth. *Chr Cris* 47:212-213 Je 8 1987
El catolicismo contemporáneo, siglos XIX y XX, permanencia y cambios según la obra de Emile Poulat [bibliog]. Baubérot, Jean. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:7-18 1987
Church and politics in Brazil: the genesis of change. Bruneau, Thomas C. *J Latin American Studies* 17:271-293 N 1985
Continuities in Colombia [Catholic Church]. Levine, Daniel H. *J Latin American Studies* 17:295-317 N 1985
Cuba: religion and revolutionary institutionalization. Crahan, Margaret E. *J Latin American Studies* 17:319-340 N 1985
Evangelización y sociedades negras en América Latina. Triana y Antorveza, Humberto. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 47:2-28 1987
La pastoral de la tierra en el Brasil. Poletto, Ivo. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 46:1-27 1987
Laity in the field: polarities and convergences. Grootaers, Jan. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 110:2-34 1987*
Ministerios laicales y comunidades de base: la renovación pastoral de la Iglesia en América Latina. Pastor, Félix Alejandro. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:267-305 1987
Models of "church": a cross-cultural perspective [Catholic Church]. Ralston, Helen. *J Comp Soc Rel* 12:9-37 1985
Religiosidad popular en América Latina. Toledo Benito, Hilario. *Revista Javeriana* 106:137-145 Ag 1986
The seamy side of charity revisited: American Catholic contributions to renewal in the Latin American church. Judd, Stephen. *Missiology* 15:2-14 Ap 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH- LITHUANIA
Anfang des Heiles [Lithuania, 650th anniv of Christianization]. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:193-194 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH- NETHERLANDS
Les conseils pastoraux Néerlandais, organes démocratiques de l'église [Eng abst]. Helm, Ad van der. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:158-167 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH- PAPUA NEW GUINEA
The law and the sects [Religious Movements (Control) Bill 1981; bibiog]. Aerts, Theodoor. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:76-105 1986

CATHOLIC CHURCH- PERU
My pilgrimage in mission. Hendricks, Barbara. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:59-61 Ap 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH- PHILIPPINES
Church and state in the Philippines [Special correspondence]. Quimpo, Candy. *Chr Cent* 104:647 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
Edicio de la Torre: servant of the poor [interview by M McConnell]. Torre, Edicio de la. *Other Side* 23:10-13 Ja-F 1987
Social analysis, theological reflection, and pastoral planning. Elwood, Douglas J. *Asia J Th* 1:130-144 Ap 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH- POLAND
Karol Wojtyla y el sínodo episcopal romano: aportaciones para un estudio del magisterio papal. Alcalá, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 57:155-182 Ap-Je 1982
The Polish church under martial law [photos]. Luxmoore, Jonathan. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:124-166 Sum 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH- SPAIN
Los acuerdos enter las comunidades autónomas y las diócesis o provincias eclesiásticas españolas. Alcázar, Mariano Baena del. *Est Ecles* 62:283-300 Jl-D 1987
Cambio político y transformación del espacio simbólico [2 pts]. Díaz-Salazar, Rafael. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:105-144 Ja-Je; 507-551 Jl-D 1987
El carácter público de la Iglesia Católica en el ordenamiento jurídico español. Diego-Lora, Carmelo de. *Est Ecles* 62:351-404 Jl-D 1987
Le catholicisme contemporain in Espagne. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:333-460 1986*
La iglesia y los medios de comunicación social públicos y privados, en España. Desantes Guanter, José M. *Est Ecles* 62:483-492 Jl-D 1987
Magisterio y teología desde el Vaticano II a nuestros días: con especial atención al contexto español. García Murga, José R. *Est Ecles* 57:271-306 Jl-S 1982
Pastorales para un tiempo de guerra [Spanish Civil War, 1936-1939]. Almeany, José Joaquín. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:69-104 Ja-Je 1987
Religiosité populaire andalouse et catholicisme [Eng summary]. Moreno-Navarro, Isidoro. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:437-455 1986

CATHOLIC CHURCH- SUDAN
How can Christian intellectuals contribute to the peace effort in the country? Wako, Gabriel Zubier, Abp. *AFER* 29:51-57 F 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH- SWITZERLAND
Eucharistic hospitality: note from the Swiss Roman Catholic Episcopal Conference, 1986. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:280-283 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH- UNITED STATES
Academic freedom and Catholic institutions of higher learning [bibliog]. Curran, Charles E. *J A A R* 55:108-121 Spr 1987
Americanizing Catholic social teaching: the United States bishops' economic pastoral and recent Roman teaching. Christiansen, Drew. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:15-32 Wint 1987
Das amerikanische Beispeil: die Rezeption des Ritus der Erwachsenen-Initiation von 1972 in den Vereinigten Staaten. Fischer, Balthasar. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:67-74 1987
Being Catholic and being American. Curran, Charles E. *Horizons* 14:49-63 Spr 1987
Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and theistic evolution. Appleby, R Scott. *Ch H* 56:474-490 D 1987
Churches and immigration: soul-searching at government expense? Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 40:54-55 Mr 1987
Dangerous memory and social justice education. Butkus, Russell A. *Rel Ed* 82:426-446 Sum 1987
Episcopal-Roman Catholic ecumenism and church democracy during North America's revolutionary era: liberation theologian Charles H Wharton. Terrar, Toby. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:163-196 Je 1987
The impact of changing ecclesiological and Christological models on Roman Catholic seminary education. Ciuba, Edward J. *Th Ed* 24:57-72 Aut 1987
John Carroll: father of American Catholicism. Perko, F Michael. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:350-354 Fall 1987
The *New York Times* ad: a case study in religious feminism. Hunt, Mary E, and Kissling, Frances. *J Fem St* 3:115-127 Spr 1987
Reclaiming the Catholic heritage. Muggeridge, Anne Roche. *Commentary* 84: 39-44 S 1987
Theological dissent in the North American church [reply, J A Sullivan, 14: 332-333 Fall 1987]. Kereszty, Roch A. *Communio (US)* 14:94-114 Sum 1987
US bishops consider Hunthausen case: support for Vatican moderated [photo]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Ja 1987
The vocation ministry in North America [bibliog]. Lacoste, Norbert. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 38:1-23 1987*
War and peace in American Catholic thought: a heritage abandoned [review article; G Weigel, *Tranquillitas ordinis*, 1987]. Hollenbach, David. *Th St* 48:711-726 D 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH- VIETNAM
Vietnam: reopening a seminary [St Joseph's Seminary, Ho Chi Minh City]. *Chr T* 31:54 0 1987
Visit of Catholic bishops from Vietnam [Je 11-20 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:62-63 1986

CATHOLIC CHURCH- YUGOSLAVIA
The Catholic Church: 1945-1986 [Yugoslavia]. Ramet, Pedro. *RCDA* 25:109-119 Sum 1986
Medjugorje's miracles: faith and profit. Janz, Denis R. *Chr Cent* 104:724-725 Ag 26-S 2 1987
The triple myth: a life of Cardinal Alojzije Stepinac. Alexander, Stella. *RCDA* 25:130-132 Sum 1986
Yugoslav Christians [news]. *One World* no 127:20-21 Jl-Ag 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITERATURE
New Eden and new Babylon: religious thoughts of American authors: a bibliography [3 pts]. Burr, Nelson R. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:87-107 Mr; 197-208 Je; 337-358 S 1987

CATHOLIC COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTH
A gathering of stories: the best ones to speak it are the ones who live it. Kinast, Robert L. *Other Side* 23:8-9 Ap 1987

CATHOLIC CONVERTS *see* Converts, Catholic

CATHOLIC PATRIOTIC ASSOCIATION (CHINA)
The Catholic Church in China. Spae, Joseph J. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:4-21 Spr 1987
Chinese bishops at Louvain. Lau, Goretti. *Tripod* no 31:81-85 1986
Signs of progress in the stone house church [Catholic Church in Guangzhou, China]. Zhang, Minggao. *Tripod* no 32:76-83 1986

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA
Liberal theologian may sue Catholic U over suspension [Charles E Curran]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 33:13,16 Ja 21 1987

CATHOLIC WOMEN *see* Women, Catholic

CATHOLIC WORKER MOVEMENT
The radical Dorothy Day or, How a leftist communist journalist found her way in the Roman Catholic Church [bibliog]. Lahutsky, Nadia M. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:401-404 Fall 1987

CATHOLICITY
Church history in ecumenical perspective. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Ec R* 39:417-429 O 1987
Overcoming the divisiveness of Babel: the languages of catholicity. Weaver, Mary Jo. *Horizons* 14:328-343 Fall 1987
Towards restoring church communion. Nissiotis, Nikos A. *Mid-Stream* 26: 523-541 O 1987
Where mission begins: a foundational probe. Frazier, William B. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:146-156 O 1987

CATHOLICS
Orientación pastoral del nuevo Código de Derecho Canónico. Giménez y Martínez de Carvajal, José. *Est Ecles* 58:377-419 O-D 1983
Sociology's one law: religion and suicide in the urban context [tables; bibliog]. Faupel, Charles E; Kowalski, Gregory S; and Starr, Paul D. *J S S R* 26:523-534 D 1987

CATHOLICS- CANADA
Les congrégations masculines québécoises, entre le mouvement et l'institution. Turcotte, Paul André. *S R* 16 no 3:317-330 1987
Conservative Catholicism in North America: pro-life activism and the pursuit of the sacred. Delooz, Pierre. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 36:1-30 1987

CATHOLICS- CHINA
Signs of progress in the stone house church [Catholic Church in Guangzhou, China]. Zhang, Minggao. *Tripod* no 32:76-83 1986

CATHOLICS- EUROPE
Les conseils pastoraux Néerlandais, organes démocratiques de l'église [Eng abst]. Helm, Ad van der. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:158-167 1987

CATHOLICS- FRANCE
L'apostolat des laïcs [repr fr *Cahiers Jacques Maritain* 4-5:59 N 1982]. Maritain, Jacques. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:305-313 1987
De la pesanteur de la liturgie catholique romaine [Eng abst]. Wegman, H. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:168-175 1987
Expositions et histoire religieuse [4 museum expositions in France, 1986-1987]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 44:29-33 Mr 1987
The wars of religion and the origins of reformed confraternities of penitents: a theoretical approach. Barnes, Andrew E. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:117-136 Jl-S 1987

CATHOLICS- GERMANY
Gerecht vor Gott durch den Glauben an Jesus Christus [evangelischen Kirche und die Rechtfertigung mit der römisch-katholischen Kirche]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:294-316 1987
Ökumenischer und/oder konfessioneller Religionsunterricht? Wagner, Harald. *Catholica* 41 no 1:64-76 1987

CATHOLICS- GREAT BRITAIN
Acton and Butterfield [Cambridge University]. Chadwick, Owen. *J Eccl H* 38:386-405 Jl 1987
"Must God go fascist": English Catholic opinion and the Spanish Civil War. Flint, James. *Ch H* 56:364-374 S 1987
Patterns of religious commitment: intermarriage and marital breakdown among English Catholics [tables, bibliog]. Hornsby-Smith, Michael P; Tur-

can, Kathryn A; and Rajan, Lynda T. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:137-155 Jl-S 1987

CATHOLICS- LATIN AMERICA
Die "evangelische Auflehnung": ein Bericht aus Nicaragua. Richard, Pablo. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:79-84 1987
The new ecclesiology in Latin America. Padilla, C René. *Ev R Th* 11:336-354 O 1987

CATHOLICS- PHILIPPINES
Religion and reproduction in Philippine society: a new test of the minority-group status hypothesis [Catholic, Protestant data; tables]. Johnson, Nan E, and Burton, Linda M. *Soc Anal* 48:217-233 Fall 1987

CATHOLICS- UNITED STATES
America's Catholics: what the pope will encounter [news; photo]. Bole, William. *Chr T* 31:58-62 S 4 1987
Being Catholic in America. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times Magazine:* 22-27+ Ag 23 1987
J F Powers: uncollected stories, essays and interviews, 1943-1979. Meyers, Jeffrey. *Bul Bibliog* 44:38-39 Mr 1987
The pope in the US [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:816-817 S 30 1987
The seamy side of charity revisited: American Catholic contributions to renewal in the Latin American church. Judd, Stephen. *Missiology* 15:2-14 Ap 1987
Why American Catholic theologians should read "Baptist" theology. Tilley, Terrence W. *Horizons* 14:129-137 Spr 1987
Wirtschaftliche Gerechtigkeit für alle: zum Wirtschafts-Hirtenbrief der katholischen Bischöfe in den USA. Huber, Wolfgang. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4: 365-371 1987

CATHOLICS- YUGOSLAVIA
The miracle at Medjugorje: a functional perspective [reprint]. Ramet, Pedro. *RCDA* 25:170-174 Fall 1986

CATHOLICS, AFRO-AMERICAN
Where is the Black church on racism: a Roman Catholic perspective. Carter, Martin J. *Ec Trends* 16:177-180 N 1987

CATTLE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The central beliefs of the Xhosa cattle-killing. Peires, J B. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:43-63 1987
Comprehending Indian devotional religion: cow love, cowboys, and the religiohistorical imagination. Gold, Daniel. *Hist Rel* 26:401-421 My 1987

CAUSATION
A Christian-Buddhist dialogue on causality and good and evil. Lee, Peter K H, and Shih, Heng-ching. *Ching Feng* 30:39-56 My 1987
The dual causality principle and its effects on biblical literature. Amit, Yairah. *Vet Test* 37:385-400 O 1987
Temporal necessity: hard facts/soft facts. Craig, William Lane. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:65-91 1986
Theology and logic: the case of Ebeling. White, Graham. *Mod Th* 4:17-34 O 1987

CAUSSADE, JEAN PIERRE DE, 1675-1751
Simone Weil's Caussadism. Andic, Martin. *Mystics Q* 13:73-90 Je 1987

CAVALLETTI, SOFIA
Children, the Bible, and worship. Stewart, Sonja M. *Ref R* 40:188-199 Spr 1987

CAVARA, KURYAKKOS ELIYASACCAN, 1805-1871
Chavara's vision of a Christian family: according to his epistle to the community at Kainakary. Kaniarakath, George. *Chr Orient* 8:118-124 S 1987

CAVES OF KIEV (MONASTERY)
Byzantine credulity as an impediment to antiquarianism. Grigg, Robert. *Gesta* 26 no 1:3-9 1987
The first ascetics of the land of Russia [ils]. Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:17-20 1987

CELAN, PAUL, 1920-1970
Failing speech: post-Holocaust writing and the discourse of postmoderism. Shapiro, Susan E. *Semeia* no 40:65-91 1987
"Over the thorn": the post-Holocaust poetry of Paul Celan. Cameron, Esther. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:38-43 1987

CELAYA, GABRIEL
Mysticism in the poetry of Gabriel Celaya. Brooks, Zelda Irene. *St Myst* 10: 29-49 Spr 1987

CELEBRATION (THEOLOGY)
Celebration and discipleship: secrets of the simple life. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 23:14-25 Ja-F 1987*
Covenant worship and the charismatic movement. Wiberg, Glen V. *Cov Q* 45:87-96 My 1987

CELIBACY
Celibacy in Judaism at the time of Christian beginnings. McArthur, Harvey. *A U Sem St* 25:163-181 Sum 1987
Formation for priestly celibacy: pertinent issues. Becker, Jane F. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:65-76 1987
Friendships in religious life: a formational issue. Morrison, Douglas A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:77-86 1987
Resistance to the virginal ideal in late-fourth-century Rome: the case of Jovinian. Hunter, David G. *Th St* 48:45-64 Mr 1987
Semantic dimensions in Margery Kempe's "whyght clothys". Cleve, Gunnel. *Mystics Q* 12:162-170 D 1986
Sons and lovers in a patriarchal predicament. Cowan, Michael A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:46-64 1987

CELSUS, 2D CENT
Omnes contra Celsum [review of works by J Schwartz and J M Vermandr on Celsus]. Hauck, Robert J. *Second Cent* 5:211-225 Wint 1985-1986
Prelude to the great persecution: the propaganda war. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 38:1-18 Ja 1987

CEMETERIES
see also Tombs

CENSORSHIP
see also Freedom of the Press
On censoring the sources - we do it to ourselves [publication of *Molly's Pilgrim*]. Cohen, Barbara. *Bk Rel* 15:3-4 F 1987
Our mediated future. Lee, Robert E A. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:67-74 Sum 1987
Paraguay: decades of repression. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:188-191 My 18 1987

CENSUS
Light from Mari on David's census [2 Sam 21:1-14; 24]. Luke, K. *Ind J Th* 32:70-89 Jl-D 1983
"There went out a decree from Caesar Augustus". Wiseman, T P. *N T St* 33 no 3:479-480 1987

CENTER (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The city as a sacred center. Eck, Diana L. *J Dev Soc* 2:149-281 N 1986
Geometries of perfection: Atlantis, utopia and the city of the sun. Dougherty, James. *Sound* 69:310-325 Fall 1986
Medicine wheels, sun circles, and the magic of world center shrines [bibliog]. Hall, Robert L. *Plains Anthropologist* 30:181-193 Ag 1985

CENTER FOR ADVANCED STUDY IN RELIGION AND SCIENCE
Twentieth anniversary articles. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 22 (spec issue):3-141 1987*

CENTRAL AMERICA
see also Refugees, Central American; United States—Foreign Relations—Central America

CENTRAL AMERICA—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Iglesia, cristianismo y religión en América Central, resumen bibliográfico, 1982-1985. Meléndez, Guillermo. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:91-119 1986

CENTRAL AMERICA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Central America
Kirche und Konflikt in Zentralamerika. Meléndez, Guillermo. *Z Miss W* 71 no 3:161-180 1987

CENTRAL AMERICA—HISTORY
Iglesia Católica y conflicto social en América Central. Meléndez, Guillermo. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:23-48 1986

CENTRAL AMERICA—POLITICS
see also Revolutions- Central America
América Central: iglesia y sociedad. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:5-119 1986*
Backs Arias plan [peace for Central America]. *Chr Cent* 104:962 N 4 1987
Costa Rica: varieties of "peace": context for the Arias peace plan for Central America. May, Roy H, Jr. *Chr Cris* 47:236-237+ Jl 6 1987
El factor religioso en el proceso revolucionario latinoamericano [with commentaries, pp 57-61]. Dussel, Enrique. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:41-55 1987
Give peace a chance [editorial; Central America]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47: 347-348 O 26 1987
Lenten witness for peace and justice in Central America. *E-SA* 15:36-39 F 1987
The peace plan: against the odds [Contadora plan]. Marker, Dennis. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 N 1987
A post-Reagan Central America [peace plan]. Eldridge, Joseph. *Chr Cris* 47: 350-351 O 26 1987
US intervention, Central America in agony [map; statistics]. *Witness* 70:9 Je 1987

CENTRAL AMERICA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Central America: after peace, justice? Wilson-Grau, Ricardo. *Chr Cris* 47: 397-398 N 23 1987

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH (HARTFORD, CONN)
The Church Academy training the jobless [Central Baptist Church, Hartford, Conn]. Middleton, Robert G. *Chr Ministry* 18:16-18 My 1987

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY *see* United States—Central Intelligence Agency

CENTRALIA, PENNSYLVANIA
A chronic technical disaster and the irrelevance of religious meaning: the case of Centralia, Pennsylvania [mine fire]. Kroll-Smith, J Stephen, and Couch, Stephen Robert. *J S S R* 26:25-37 Mr 1987

CENTRE FOR HERMENEUTICS (STELLENBOSCH, SOUTH AFRICA)
Die Sentrum vir Hermeneutiek op Stellenbosch [Eng summary]. Lategan, Bernard C. *Scriptura* no 22:vii-x 1987

CENTRE OF PATRISTIC STUDIES (CAIRO)
Patristic Centre, Cairo. Botros, Nosshi A. *Coptic Ch R* 8:119-120 Wint 1987

CEPAC *see* Episcopal Conference of the Pacific

CEPAD *see* Comite Evangelico Pro-Ayuda al Desarrollo

CEREMONIES *see* Ritual

CEREZO AREVALO, VINICIO
Dangerous questions in Guatemala. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:10-11 Ja 1987

CERTAINTY
Baptism and Heilsgewissheit in Luther's theology. Krispin, Gerald S. *Concor J* 13:106-118 Ap 1987
Beliefs, principles, and reasonable doubts. Churchill, John. *Rel St* 23:221-232 Je 1987
Zu Hegels Portrait der sinnlichen Gewissheit. Graesser, Andreas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:437-453 1987

CERTEAU, MICHEL DE
Le discours blessé: sur le langage mystique selon Michel de Certeau [Eng abst]. Lion, Antoine. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:405-420 Jl 1987

CEUM *see* Communaute Evangelique de l'Ubangi-Mongala

CH'AN (BUDDHIST SCHOOL)
Space and place in Chinese religious traditions. Faure, Bernard. *Hist Rel* 26: 337-356 My 1987

CHAD—RELIGION
Le sacrifice ou la question du meurtre. Dumas-Champion, Françoise. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:135-149 1987

CHAFER, LEWIS SPERRY, 1871-1952
The early years of Lewis Sperry Chafer. Hannah, John D. *Bib Sac* 144:3-23 Ja-Mr 1987

CHAFIN, KENNETH
Training for evangelism in Southern Baptist life. Drummond, Lewis A. *Bapt H Herit* 22:28-37 Ja 1987

CHAGALL, MARC
Broken continuities: night and white crucifixion. Plank, Karl A. *Chr Cent* 104:963-966 N 4 1987
CHAGATAI KHANATE (MONGOLS)
The rise of Tīmūrid historiography. Woods, John E. *J Near East St* 46:81-108 Ap 1987
CHAHBA, SYRIA *see* Syria—Antiquities—Chahba
CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF, 451
Gospel and culture: a sociological perspective on Christian unity and diversity. Hertz, Karl. *Ec R* 39:138-147 Ap 1987
On not doing "western" theology. Gorringe, Timothy. *Ind J Th* 32:63-69 Jl-D 1983
CHALCEDONIAN CREED
The christology of Leontius of Jerusalem monophysite or Chalcedonian? Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1:65-95 1987
CHALCOLITHIC PERIOD
Five soundings in southern Jordan [maps, figs, photos, bibliog, corrigenda]. Hart, Stephen. *Levant* 19:33-47 1987
Jawa, Tell Um Hammad and the EB I/Late Chalcolithic landscape [figs, maps; bibliog]. Helms, Svend W. *Levant* 19:49-81 1987
Lemba archaeological project, Cyprus, 1985 [map, figs]. Peltenburg, E J. *Levant* 19:221-224 1987
A new look at Chalcolithic Beer-Sheba [underground structures, Tell Abu Matar, Bir es-Safedi; photos, diags, bibliog]. Gilead, Isaac. *Bib Arch* 50: 110-117 Je 1987
CHALDEANS
Zu Habakuk 1:15f. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 38-39:72-74 1987
CHALICES
The cup and common sense [communion cup controversy; 2d reply to F C Senn]. Jordahl, Leigh D. *Luth F* 21 no 3:6 1987
The cup has its problems [reply to F C Senn, 20 No 3:19-29 1986]. Jordahl, Leigh D. *Luth F* 21 no 1:6-7 1987
CHANCE
Auf der Suche nach einem geglückten Leben. Wiebering, Joachim. *Th Lit* 112:1-10 Ja 1987
Theology of the *avant garde*. Warkentin, Larry. *Direction* 16:11-15 Fall 1987
CHANCEL
The early Christian sculpture at Grado: a reconsideration [photos; appendix]. Terry, Ann. *Gesta* 26 no 2:93-112 1987
CHANDLER, WILLIAM PENN, 1764-1822
William Penn Chandler and revivalism in the East, 1797-1811. Mariner, Kirk C. *Meth H* 25:135-146 Ap 1987
CHANGE
see also Religious Change
Transfigurations of metamorphosis traditions in the Acts of John, Thomas, and Peter. Cartlidge, David R. *Semeia* no 38:53-66 1986
CHANGE (PSYCHOLOGY)
The color purple and *Ironweed*: postmodern narratives of transformation. Lilburne, Geoffrey R. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:38-54 Sum 1987
The unmalleable in me. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 8:23 Fall 1987
CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1780-1842
Grounding the prophetic imperative: the Bible in Unitarian social thought. Spencer, Suzanne R. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:5-42 1987
CHAO, TSENG-CHUEH, 1901-1979
Dr T C Chao's last letter to me [July 26, 1979; repr and tr]. Luo, Zhenfang. *Chinese Th R* 2:75-78 1986
CHAPELS
Ecumenical Centre chapel [Geneva]. House, Francis. *One World* no 126:16-18 Je 1987
CHAPLAINS, HOSPITAL
The DRG era: a major opportunity for increased pastoral care impact or a crisis for survival? McSherry, Elisabeth, and Nelson, William A. *J Past Care* 41:201-211 S 1987
A funeral that never ends: Alzheimer's disease and pastoral care. Sligar, Sam J. *J Past Care* 41:343-351 D 1987
Keeping the therapist alive. Collins, William E. *J Rel Health* 26:206-213 Fall 1987
Where is the pastoral counselor in the hospice movement? Gates, George N. *J Past Care* 41:32-38 Mr 1987
CHAPLAINS, MILITARY
The chaplain and conjuring: magic in ministry. Christy, Peter K. *Military Chap R* 16:41-48 Spr 1987
The Constitution [and military chaplaincy]. Noble, William, ed. *Military Chap R* 16:1-127 Fall 1987*
En France des femmes aumôniers militaires [table]. Escaffre, François. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:3-12 1987
Evangelical army deans on peace [visit Soviet Union, Je 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:50-51 1987
Facing fear on the front. Paul, Thomas H. *Military Chap R* 16:51-62 Sum 1987
The faint image of the chaplain in twentieth century combat films. Lindvall, Terry. *Military Chap R* 16:1-26 Spr 1987
Historic precedent [Buddhists in armed services, chaplains]. *Chr Cent* 104: 1024 N 18 1987
A journey to centering prayer. Kleffman, James F. *Military Chap R* 16:107-114 Sum 1987
Der letzte Dienst. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Ref* 36:485-486 D 1987
Management and spirituality [bibliog]. Monroe, W Gregg. *Military Chap R* 16:75-89 Sum 1987
Our roots for ministry: the Continental Army, General Washington, and the free exercise of religion. Brinsfield, John W. *Military Chap R* 16:23-31 Fall 1987
CHAPLAINS, PRISON
The church in the world: ecumenism and prison chaplaincy. Bledsoe, Ben W. *Th Today* 44:365-370 O 1987
Team ministry in a prison. Tilford, N Allan. *Ecumenism* no 86:25-27 Je 1987
CHARACTER
Character and characterization in religious autobiography. Barbour, John D. *J A A R* 55:307-327 Sum 1987
Ethical contexts of healing: character and ritual, pt 3. Dueck, Al. *Past Psych* 36:69-83 Wint 1987
CHARISMA
The birth and death of religious leaders. Kenel, Sally A. *J Rel Health* 26:97-105 Sum 1987
Carismi e laicato nella Chiesa: teologia dei carismi, comunione e corresponsabilità dei laici nella Chiesa. Rambaldi, Giuseppe. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:57-101 1987
Charisme, mass-media et religion populaire: le voyage du Pape au Canada [bibliog]. Lemieux, Raymond. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:11-31 1987
Deconversion from religious movements: an analysis of charismatic bonding and spiritual commitment [tables]. Jacobs, Janet. *J S S R* 26:294-308 S 1987
Perceptions of authority and the power strategies used by clergymen [tables; bibliog]. Falbo, Toni; New, B Lynn; and Gaines, Margie. *J S S R* 26:499-507 D 1987
Zum Charisma der Rationalität: eine Problemanzeige. Kern, Udo. *Th Lit* 112:865-882 D 1987
CHARISMATA *see* Gifts, Spiritual
CHARISMATIC MOVEMENT *see* Pentecostalism
CHARITIES
An evening with Trevor's dad [Philadelphia relief program]. Vaughn, Ellen Santilli. *Chr T* 31:12-13 F 20 1987
Handing out without being taken in [inner city ministry]. Campbell, Scott. *Leadership* 8:129 Wint 1987
CHARITY
The crisis in Jewish philanthropy. Jaffe, Eliezer David. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:27-31+ 1987
Justice and charity. Buchanan, Allen E. *Ethics* 97:558-575 Ap 1987
CHARLEMAGNE
Rome and sacred images. Lanne, Emmanuel. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:1-21 1987
CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA
Doing Charleston. Hale, Robert S. *Luth F* 21 no 2:25 1987
CHARLESWORTH, JAMES H
Don't let Pseudepigrapha scare you [facsim]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bible R* 3:14-19+ Sum 1987
CHARLIEU (FRANCE)
The Charlieu clerestory and the Brionnais sources for Cluny III [photos]. Armi, C Edson. *Gesta* 25 no 1:47-60 1986
CHARTRES CATHEDRAL (FRANCE)
The Chartres clerestory apostle windows: an iconographic aberration [photos]. Adams, Roger J. *Gesta* 26 no 2:141-150 1987
An examination of some anomalies in the ascension and incarnation portals of Chartres Cathedral [figs; photos]. James, John. *Gesta* 25 no 1:101-108 1986
CHASTITY
Chastity as autonomy: women in the stories of the apocryphal Acts [reply, J D Kaestli and rejoinder, pp 118-135]. Burrus, Virginia. *Semeia* no 38:101-117 1986
Four characteristics of the Mormon family: contemporary research on chastity, conjugality, children, and chauvinism [BYU, Mr 1986; tables]. Heaton, Tim B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:101-114 Sum 1987
Head and body: a homily on Ephesians 5:22-24 by Saint John Chrysostom. *Epiphany* 7:19-23 Wint 1987
Margery Kempe: "whete-breed or barly-breed"? Higgs, Laquita. *Mystics Q* 13:57-64 Je 1987
Marriage and the monastic state. Evdokimov, Paul. *Epiphany* 7:12-17 Wint 1987
Whatever happened to chastity? Biles, Daniel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:307-308 Fall 1987
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY
Chaucer's monk: an errant exegete. Wurtele, Douglas J. *Lit Th* 1:191-209 S 1987
CHAZAN, BARRY
Dilemma for religious educators: indoctrination or indifference. Marthaler, Berard L. *Rel Ed* 82:555-568 Fall 1987
CHEBOKSARY, RUSSIA
Cheboksary diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:36-37 1986
Cheboksary diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:12-13 1987
CHEMNITZ, MARTIN, 1522-1586
Die Abendmahlslehre der lutherischen Orthodoxie [Eng summary]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Ker Do* 33:2-22 Ja-Mr 1987
Taking up Zwingli on the consecration. Teigen, Bjarne Wollan. *Concor Th Q* 51:279-280 O 1987
CHERNIGOV, UKRAINE
Chernigov diocese [news; Russian Church, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:22-24 1986
Chernigov diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:21 1987
CHERNOVTSY, UKRAINE
Chernovtsy diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:24 1986
Chernovtsy diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:31-32 1986
Chernovtsy diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:25 1987
Chernovtsy diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:28-29 1987
Chernovtsy diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:18-19 1987
CHEROKEE INDIANS
Duncan O'Bryant: missionary to Georgia Cherokees [1821-1834]. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 22:27-37 Ap 1987
CHESTERTON, GILBERT KEITH
Sin, psychopathology and Father Brown. Horst, Mark L. *Chr Cent* 104:46-47 Ja 21 1987

CHEYENNE INDIANS
Chief concern: Lawrence Hart lives the peace of the gospel and the Cheyennes. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 23:6-7 S 1987
CHIASMUS
L'argumentation paulinienne en Rm 9 [diags, Eng summary]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Biblica* 68 no 1:41-56 1987
Biblical chiasmus: exploring structure for meaning [bibliog]. Breck, John. *Bib Th Bul* 17:70-74 Ap 1987
The chiastic structure of Psalm 151. Storfjell, J Bjornar. *A U Sem St* 25:97-106 Spr 1987
Discourse strategies in Jeremiah 10:1-16. Clendenen, E Ray. *J B L* 106:401-408 S 1987
The eight basic visions in the book of Revelation. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 25:107-121 Spr 1987
Is Justin [Martyr] really a bad stylist? Stander, Hendrik F. *Second Cent* 5: 226-232 Wint 1985-1986
Notes complementaires sur la structure litteraire des Psaumes 3 et 29. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:90-93 1987
The structure and theology of Luke's central section. Farrell, Hobert K. *Trinity J* ns 7:33-54 Fall 1986
CHICAGO
Churches protest sports complex. *Other Side* 23:3 Jl-Ag 1987
CHICAGO—CHURCH HISTORY
Chicago Episcopal and Roman Catholic leaders sign accord [N 16, 1986]. Rosenthal, James M, and Clough, J Joy. *J Ec St* 23:786-787 Fall 1986
The salvation of the Lord: Hattie Williams, one of God's gifts to Chicago. Tomasik, Kristine. *Other Side* 23:6-8 Ja-F 1987
CHICAGO—POLITICS
Harold Washington: protest and politics [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:1131-1132 D 16 1987
CHICANOS *see* Hispanic Americans
CHILD ABUSE
The emotional impact of treating child abuse. Henning, Lawrence H. *J Rel Health* 26:37-42 Spr 1987
Incest: broken childhood, broken trust. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:4-24 S-O 1987*
CHILD AND PARENT *see* Parent and Child
CHILD DEVELOPMENT
The fatherless generation. Miller, David R. *Fund J* 6:37-39+ Je 1987
Psychoeducational aspects of adolescence in the Bible and Talmud. Blumenthal, Elchanan. *J Psych Jud* 11:250-263 Wint 1987
The pure wonder of young lives [pre-school and elementary school children]. Dittberner, Carol. *Sojourners* 16:21-22,24-25 Ja 1987
CHILD PSYCHOLOGY
Elective mutism in a missionary family: a case study. Beck, James R, and Hubbard, M Gay. *J Psych Th* 15:291-299 Wint 1987
Teaching the Bible developmentally [figs]. Ratcliff, Donald E. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:21-32 1987
CHILD REARING
A diet of media violence [*E-SA* forum, 130]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:7-41 My 1987*
The discipline decision. Miller, David R. *Fund J* 6:43,64-65 Mr 1987
Innocents besieged: a call for Christian parenting. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 7:10-13 Spr-Sum 1987
Parent power. Miller, David R. *Fund J* 6:35-36 Je 1987
Sparing the rod: biblical discipline and parental discipleship [replies, pp 33+]. Eggebroten, Anne. *Other Side* 23:26-32 Ap 1987
CHILD WELFARE
Child survival: an achievable goal in hunger relief. Peterson, Tom. *Chr Cent* 104:594-595 Jl 1-8 1987
Rosario Rivera: reaching Lima's children. Maust, John. *Missiology* 15:339-346 Jl 1987
CHILDBIRTH
Creation and procreation, cosmogony and childbirth: reflections on *ex nihilo*, earth diver, and emergence mythology. Weigle, Marta. *J of American Folklore* 100:426-435 O-D 1987
CHILDBIRTH (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Life-crisis and the role of ritual elders in African traditional religion: an Igbo case-study [bibliog]. Ifesieh, Emmanuel Ifemegbunam. *St Miss* 36:273-303 1987
Poet as "female impersonator": the image of Daughter Zion as speaker in biblical poems of suffering. Kaiser, Barbara Bakke. *J Rel* 67:164-182 Ap 1987
CHILDREN
see also Child Development; Education of Children; Infants
The child and the child archetype in a nuclear age; pt 3: 20th century philosophical issues. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:13-24 Ja 1987
The child and the child archetype in a nuclear age; pt 6: The child and vicarious suffering. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:188-197 O 1987
God's gotta be crazy: I asked for "Masterpiece Theatre"; I got "I Love Lucy". Danielson, Mary Beth. *Other Side* 23:46-47 Jl-Ag 1987
South African children: personal testimony of detention and interrogation. Bond, Jean Carey. *Chr Cris* 47:359-360 O 26 1987
CHILDREN—BIBLICAL TEACHING
God bless the children and the childless. Anderson, Ray S. *Chr T* 31:28 Ag 7 1987
Luke and the children: the beginning and end of the "great interpolation" (Luke 9:46-56; 18:9-23). Kodell, Jerome. *C B Q* 49:415-430 Jl 1987
CHILDREN—CONVERSION
Proselytizers of Jewish youth. Schwartz, Lita Linzer, and Isser, Natalie. *J Psych Jud* 11:181-195 Fall 1987
CHILDREN—DEATH
An Ethiopic letter of Timothy II of Alexandria concerning the death of children [text, Eng tr]. Haile, Getatchew. *J Th St* ns 38:34-57 Ap 1987
Shiva in Yerushalayim: a letter to my Chana. Wohlgelernter, Devora K. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:47-61 Sum 1987
CHILDREN—LAW
Influencers in child custody decisions. Camplair, Christopher W; Stolberg, Arnold L; and Worthington, Everett. *J Past Care* 41:259-268 S 1987
CHILDREN—RELIGIOUS LIFE
see also Christian Education of Children; Religious Education of Children
Children: faith, formation, and worship. Westerhoff, John H. *Ref Lit Music* 21:13-16 Wint 1987
A child's view of God. Land, Rebekah V H. *Fund J* 6:38-39,41 Mr 1987
Forbidden fancies: a child's vision of Mennonite plainness. Weaver, Laura H. *J Ethnic Studies* 11 no 3:51-60 1983
Der Kindergottesdienst: katechetische Spielwiese oder Feier des Glaibens? Sauer, Ralph. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:90-100 1987
The pure wonder of young lives [pre-school and elementary school children]. Dittberner, Carol. *Sojourners* 16:21-22,24-25 Ja 1987
Teaching us the source of joy [children's spirituality]. Cavalletti, Sofia. *Sojourners* 16:23 Ja 1987
CHILDREN- THIRD WORLD
Dietary adequacy and sex bias: pre-school children in rural Bangladesh [tables, bibliog]. Chaudhury, Rafiqul Huda. *Soc Action (India)* 37:107-125 Ap-Je 1987
CHILDREN AND DEATH
The tears of God. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 104:607 Jl 1-8 1987
CHILDREN AND SEX
Innocents besieged: a call for Christian parenting. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 7:10-13 Spr-Sum 1987
The rise and fall of Roman Polanski. Lindberg, Tod. *Commentary* 83:61-65 Ja 1987
CHILDREN AND WAR
Children of war tour [photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 124:6-7 Ap 1987
Children of war: sharing the pain of war and the dream for peace [photos]. *Sojourners* 16:22-26 Mr 1987
Walk in peace: victims of contra war to receive medical aid. Marker, Dennis. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Ap 1987
When tears are not enough: Nicaraguan women, and children, too; pt 1. Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 70:11-13 Je 1987
CHILDREN IN THE BIBLE
The child and the child archetype in a nuclear age; pt 4: The child and the Old Testament. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:83-96 Ap 1987
Children in community: the teaching and example of Jesus. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 7:14-17 Spr-Sum 1987
CHILDREN OF CLERGY
An empirical study of ministers' children and families [figs; tables]. Moy, Samuel, and Malony, H Newton. *J Psych Chr* 6:52-64 Spr 1987
CHILDREN OF GOD (SECT)
Fishers of men: the Children of God in Macau. Ma, Grace, and Kreutter, Susan. *Areopagus* 11:49-51 Fall 1987
CHILDREN OF MISSIONARIES
Adolescents, stress, and the missionary family. Foyle, Marjory. *Ev Miss Q* 23:144-150 Ap 1987
Elective mutism in a missionary family: a case study. Beck, James R, and Hubbard, M Gay. *J Psych Th* 15:291-299 Wint 1987
Missionärsbarn: de många möjligheternas barn. Melin, Mia, ed. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:1-70 1986*
Reentry among missionary children: an overview of reentry research from 1934-1986 [bibliog essay; table, appendix]. Austin, Clyde N, and Jones, Billy Van. *J Psych Th* 15:315-325 Wint 1987
Welcome home: easing the pain of MK re-entry ["missionary kids"]. Pollock, David C. *Ev Miss Q* 23:278-283 Jl 1987
CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
A boy's own author. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 84:50-56 D 1987
Getting to Solla Sollew: the existential politics of Dr Seuss. Mensch, Betty, and Freeman, Alan. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:30-34+ 1987
On censoring the sources - we do it to ourselves [publication of *Molly's Pilgrim*]. Cohen, Barbara. *Bk Rel* 15:3-4 F 1987
Translating the Old Testament for children: Genesis as a test case [outline]. Arichea, Daniel C, Jr. *Bib Tr* 38:401-410 O 1987
CHILDREN'S MUSIC
Rehearsal planning for junior choirs. Mayhew, Deborah. *J Ch Music* 29:4-6+ O 1987
Some ideas on tone-building for children's choirs. Hite, Tom. *J Ch Music* 29: 7-8 O 1987
CHILDREN'S SERMONS
Children's sermons. Davey, Cyril J, and others. *Expos T* Regular feature: 1987-
CHILDS, BREVARD S
Canonical criticism: a review from a conservative viewpoint. Oswalt, John N. *J Ev Th S* 30:317-325 S 1987
Ecumenicity and ecclesiology: the promise of the multiple letter canon of the New Testament. Wall, Robert W. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:336-354 1987
La proposta di B S Childs per l'interpretazione della Bibbia. Ferrario, Fulvio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:26-31 1987
Which is the best commentary, pt 8: Exodus. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 98:359-362 S 1987
CHILE—CHURCH HISTORY
Being church in Chile: approaches to suffering and revitalization [Catholicism]. Aman, Kenneth. *Chr Cris* 47:212-213 Je 8 1987
The Orthodox Church in Chile [repr and tr fr *Service Orthodox de Presse et d'Information* no 76:20-21 Mr 1983]. Toutchkov, Paul. *Sourozh* no 12:49-52 My 1983
CHILE—HISTORY—1900-
Anticlericalismo y religión popular en la génesis del movimiento obrero en Chile (1900-1920). Gumucio, Cristian Parker. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:57-73 1986
CHILE—POLITICS
Chile: Pinochet and "democracy". Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:209-211+ Je 8 1987
The General's bonfires: the death of Rodrigo Rojas in Chile; tr by J Molloy. Agosin, Marjorie. *Human Rights Q* 9:423-425 Ag 1987
The pope's new weapon. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:56 Ag 7 1987

CHILPERIC I, 539-584
Christliche Herrscherlegitimation: das Darstellungsinteresse bei Gregor von Tours, *Hist II 9*. Breukelaar, Adriaan. *Z K G* 98 no 3:321-337 1987
CHILSTROM, HERBERT W
Chilstrom installed [bishop of the newly formed Evangelical Lutheran Church in America]. *Chr Cent* 104:936 O 28 1987
The new Lutheran church: the gift of Augustana. Koenig, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 104:555-558 Je 17-24 1987
Three Lutheran denominations become one [news]. *Chr T* 31:55-56 Je 12 1987
CHINA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Christians- China; Theology- China
The church in China: sorting out our images [review essay]. Spickard, Paul. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:67-78 1987
Confucian Chinese and the gospel: methodological considerations [bibliog]. Chao, Samuel H. *Asia J Th* 1:17-40 Ap 1987
God's presence among the Miao; A pilgrimage to the mountains: a visit to Miao churches in Guizhou Province [photos]. Wong, Tak Hing. *Bridge* no 24:3-11 Jl-Ag 1987
Missionnaires en Chine, missionaires sur la Chine [bibliog essay]. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:177-188 Ap-Je 1987*
Why is there not a Buddho-Christian dialogue in China? Lai, Whalen. *Bud Chr St* 6:81-96 1986
CHINA—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
Summer course brings growth in spirit and practice to budding church workers [Huadong Seminary, China; with statement of reports, pp 6-9]. Hua, Yaozeng. *Bridge* no 26:5-6 N-D 1987
CHINA—CHURCH HISTORY—1949-
China's people were my teachers [photo]. Crouch, Archie R. *Ch Soc* 78:23-30 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
The Chinese church and the Three-Self Movement [repr and tr]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp, and others. *Chinese Th R* 1:1-56 1985*
The church the Gang of Four built. Mumper, Sharon E. *Chr T* 31:17-21 My 15 1987
The coming and going of Protestant Christianity in China today. Lee, Peter K H. *Missiology* 15:57-71 Ja 1987
The Fourth Chinese National Christian Conference [Ag 16-23 1986, Beijing]. Wickeri, Philip. *Bridge* no 19:2-4 S-O 1986
The Protestant church in the People's Republic of China. Browning, Don S. *Chr Cent* 104:218-221 Mr 4 1987
Two more seminaries open [Guangdong Union Theological Seminary, Guangzhou; Yanjing Theological Seminary, Beijing]. *Bridge* no 19:12 S-O 1986
Women and evangelism in the Chinese church. Peifen, Jiang. *Missiology* 15: 365-369 Jl 1987
CHINA—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
Glimpses of Chinese Christianity: in justice and progress, opportunity and mission. Shinn, Roger L. *Chr Cris* 47:214-217 Je 8 1987
Rural Christianity in Anhui Province [photos]. Moran, Craig. *Bridge* no 25: 13-15 S-O 1987
Supervision of Christianity in the People's Republic of China [3 tr documents]. Lambert, A P B, ed. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:213-217 Sum 1987
CHINA—CIVILIZATION
Personal observations on religion and culture in the four little dragons of Asia [Hong Kong, Taiwan, Singapore, S Korea]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 30:154-169 S 1987
CHINA—EDUCATION
A Miao school headmaster in Weining [Principal Zhang Youlun, photos, map]. *Bridge* no 24:12-14 JL-Ag 1987
CHINA—FOREIGN OPINION
Learning from the Chinese [confronting modernity]. Carnell, Corbin S. *Breth Life* 32:104-108 Spr 1987
Peter Jenkins brings China home to us [with excerpt fr *Across China*, pp 26-28]. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:22-25 Ja 1987
CHINA—HISTORY—0618-907 (T'ANG DYNASTY)
A Buddhist pilgrimmage along the Silk Route [Xuanzang, 629-645 AD; photo]. Wriggins, Sally. *Archaeology* 40 no 5:34-41 1987
Empyreal powers and chthonian Edens: two notes on T'ang Taoist literature. Schafer, Edward H. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:667-677 O-D 1986
CHINA—HISTORY—0947-1125 (LIAO DYNASTY)
Muslim encounter with the Mongols and its varied consequences for Muslims in West Asia and in China. Chang, Hajji Yusuf. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:269-293 Jl 1984
CHINA—HISTORY—0960-1279 (SUNG DYNASTY)
Chinese Muslim mobility in Sung-Liao-Chin period. Chang, Hajji Yusuf. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:153-166 Ja 1984
Muslim encounter with the Mongols and its varied consequences for Muslims in West Asia and in China. Chang, Hajji Yusuf. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:269-293 Jl 1984
CHINA—HISTORY—1115-1234 (CHIN DYNASTY)
Muslim encounter with the Mongols and its varied consequences for Muslims in West Asia and in China. Chang, Hajji Yusuf. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:269-293 Jl 1984
CHINA—HISTORY—1260-1368 (YUAN DYNASTY)
Chinese Muslim mobility in Sung-Liao-Chin period. Chang, Hajji Yusuf. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:153-166 Ja 1984
CHINA—HISTORY—1368-1644 (MING DYNASTY)
Traditional Peking: the architecture of conditional power [map]. Meyer, Jeffrey F. *J Dev Soc* 2:262-281 N 1986
CHINA—HISTORY—1644-1912 (CH'ING DYNASTY)
Susan Naquin, *Millenarian Rebellion in China: the Eight Trigrams Uprising of 1813* [review article]. Moran, Craig. *Ching Feng* 29:221-229 D 1986
CHINA—HISTORY—1912-1949 (REPUBLIC)
The Islamic Republic of Eastern Turkestan: a commemorative review. Sadri, Roostam. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:294-319 Jl 1984
Les Musulmans méconnus URSS, Sinkiang. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:207-214 Jl-D 1987
CHINA—HISTORY—1966-1969 (CULTURAL REVOLUTION)
Contrasting two survival literatures: on the Jewish Holocaust and the Chinese Cultural Revolution. Ma, Sheng-Mei. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:81-93 1987
CHINA—HISTORY—1976-
People's Republic of China: the human rights exception. Cohen, Roberta. *Human Rights Q* 9:447-549 N 1987
CHINA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
"Archaeology" and "strange loops" in recent Chinese intellectual history [review essay]. Moran, Craig. *Ching Feng* 30:58-74 My 1987
Atheism and China; tr by P Barry. Ly, Gabriel. *Tripod* no 29:51-71 1985
Confucian studies in the People's Republic [il]. Tu, Wei-Ming. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:14-16,34-35 S-O 1987
CHINA—MINORITIES
The Islamic Republic of Eastern Turkestan: a commemorative review. Sadri, Roostam. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:294-319 Jl 1984
CHINA—NATIONALISM
"Archaeology" and "strange loops" in recent Chinese intellectual history [review essay]. Moran, Craig. *Ching Feng* 30:58-74 My 1987
CHINA—POLITICS
Turmoil in Tibet. Wischmann, Lesley. *Chr Cent* 104:1118-1119 D 9 1987
CHINA—POPULATION
Muslim population in China according to the 1982 census. Pillsbury, Barbara L K. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:231-233 Ja 1984
CHINA—RELIGION
see also Buddhism- China; Confucianism; Islam- China; Taoism
Book survey [Sinica, new religions, dialogues]. Werblowsky, R J Zwi. *Numen* 34:109-126 Je 1987
Chinese Christians criticize *A Practical Manual for International Trade Work* [critique of Chinese handbook's treatment of religion]. Shun, Tian. *Bridge* no 19:11 S-O 1986
Medicine, modernization, and religion in the People's Republic of China [photos; bibliog]. Browning, Don S. *Second Opinion* 4:10-29 1987
Reflections on Christianity in China [bibliog]. Fried, Morton H. *American Ethnologist* 14:94-106 F 1987
Religion in communist China. Erickson, Howard. *Fund J* 6:30-32 Ja 1987
Some themes in later Roman anti-Manichaean polemics; pt 2 [appendix on comparison with Sung Chinese polemics]. Lieu, Samuel N C. *Bul J Rylands* 69:235-275 Aut 1986
Space and place in Chinese religious traditions. Faure, Bernard. *Hist Rel* 26: 337-356 My 1987
Traditional Peking: the architecture of conditional power [map]. Meyer, Jeffrey F. *J Dev Soc* 2:262-281 N 1986
CHINA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Divorce, Chinese style. Hareven, Tamara K. *Atlantic* 259:70-76 Ap 1987
CHINA—SOCIAL POLICY
One-family - one-child: family planning in China. Erickson, Howard. *Fund J* 6:58 Ja 1987
CHINA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The Chinese experiment: some observations. Shinn, Roger L. *Chr Cris* 47: 140-144 Ap 20 1987
Two ethical dilemmas facing Chinese medicine [photos, bibliog]. Ren-Zong, Qui. *Second Opinion* 4:30-41 1987
CHINA INLAND MISSION
God's presence among the Miao; A pilgrimage to the mountains: a visit to Miao churches in Guizhou Province [photos]. Wong, Tak Hing. *Bridge* no 24:3-11 Jl-Ag 1987
CHINESE- CANADA
Ethnic Chinese churches prepare for influx of Hong Kong immigrants [Vancouver]. Mackey, Lloyd. *Chr T* 31:54-55 Mr 20 1987
CHINESE AMERICANS
Treading the narrative way between myth and madness: Maxine Hong Kingston and contemporary women's autobiography. Stange, Mary Zeiss. *J Fem St* 3:15-28 Spr 1987
CHINESE LANGUAGE—TERMS
Bringing the Buddha down to earth: notes on the emergence of *Yü-lu* as a Buddhist genre. Berling, Judith A. *Hist Rel* 27:56-88 Ag 1987
Chinese origin of *Mangho-Pïr, Paysá, Kafan, Shāh, Hudūr* and *Moplā*. Mahdihassan, S. *Hamdard Islam* 9:81-88 Wint 1986
CHINESE LITERATURE
Contrasting two survival literatures: on the Jewish Holocaust and the Chinese Cultural Revolution. Ma, Sheng-Mei. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:81-93 1987
CHINESE POETRY
Empyreal powers and chthonian Edens: two notes on T'ang Taoist literature. Schafer, Edward H. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:667-677 O-D 1986
The life of the Buddha and the Buddhist life: Wang Jung's (468-93) "Songs of religious joy" (*Fa-le tz'u*). Mather, Richard B. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:31-38 Ja-Mr 1987
CHINESE SEMINARIANS *see* Seminarians, Chinese
CHISHOLM, RODERICK
The epistemic status of theistic belief. Steuer, Axel D. *J A A R* 55:235-256 Sum 1987
CHIVALRY
Le chevalier perdu [fiction]. Travers, Patricia L. *Parabola* 12:14-17 Spr 1987
CHLODOMER (FRANKISH PRINCE), D 524
Christliche Herrscherlegitimation: das Darstellungsinteresse bei Gregor von Tours, *Hist II 9*. Breukelaar, Adriaan. *Z K G* 98 no 3:321-337 1987
CHOIRS (MUSIC) *see* Church Music—Choirs
CHORAZIN *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Chorazin
CHORICIUS OF GAZA, FL 530
Choricius of Gaza on the watersupply system of Caesarea. Mayerson, Philip. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:269-272 1986
CHRISM
The chrism of Christ. Zeidler, Jean C. *Ref Lit Music* 21:45-49 Wint 1987
CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE
A woman used by the Spirit [Marie Burgess Brown, Glad Tidings Hall, New York]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Paraclete* 21:5-9 Sum 1987

CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES
Reflections on the earliest vessels used for the transportation of the reserved sacrament. Walker, Joan Hazelden. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:93-103 1986-1987
CHRISTIAN BIOGRAPHY
see also Christian Saints; Clergy—Biographies; Converts; Fathers of the Church
Minjung social biography and theology. Kim, Yong Bock. *Asia J Th* 1:523-530 O 1987
CHRISTIAN BRETHREN—MISSIONS
World mission today. Rowdon, Harold H, ed. *Chr Breth R* no 36:11-70 S 1985*
CHRISTIAN CENTURY (PERIODICAL)
Wieman's misunderstanding of Dewey: the *Christian Century* discussion. Shaw, Marvin C. *Zygon* 22:7-19 Mr 1987
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
The Bible, with Bacon: a nineteenth-century Disciples recipe for responsible Bible-reading. Duke, James O. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:31-39 1987
Elders as assistant ministers: a call for restructure of the ministry in congregations of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Williams, D Newell. *Encount* 48:93-103 Wint 1987
Evangelism in the future tense: aspects of a comprehensive program for the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) to the year 2010. Parrott, Rod, ed. *Impact (Claremont)* no 18:1-74 1987*
Other-regard in a self-centered age. Cobb, William Daniel III. *Lex Th Q* 22: 4-15 Ja 1987
Working papers from a conference on "Reappraising the Disciples tradition in the 21st century". Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 26:261-489 Jl 1987*
Working papers from a conference on "Reappraising the Disciples tradition in the 21st century" [contents cont from previous entry]. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 26:261-489 Jl 1987*
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)—BIOGRAPHIES
Robert Graham: pioneer defender of truth. Griggs, Roy L. *Lex Th Q* 22:118-128 O 1987
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)—GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Disciples meet [General Assembly, Christian church (Disciples of Christ), O 1987]. *Chr Cent* 104:1023-1024 N 18 1987
Reagan and the Disciples: a widening chasm [Special correspondence]. Lord, May S. *Chr Cent* 104:1055-1056 N 25 1987
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)—GOVERNMENT
Future possibilities: structures through which love can be expressed. Pennybacker, Albert M. *Mid-Stream* 26:427-436 Jl 1987
The present status of our church structure. Suggs, James C. *Mid-Stream* 26: 419-426 Jl 1987
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)—MISSIONS
Global mission today. Kagiwada, JoAnne H. *Mid-Stream* 26:445-451 Jl 1987
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)—RELATIONS
see also Disciples Ecumenical Consultative Council
CHRISTIAN COMMUNITIES
see also Sojourners Community; Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre (Hong Kong)
Secondary school, college and university SCCs [Small Christian Communities]. Kibe, Mathew. *AFER* 29:161-168 Je 1987
Women and the faith communities of Asia [India, South Korea]. George, K K, and Kim, Soon Young. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 39: 21-26 1986
CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE OF ASIA
Ecumenical perspectives on inter-faith dialogue [Christian Conference of Asia, Manila, 1985]. Yuzon, Lourdino A. *Asia J Th* 1:531-544 O 1987
Human rights [news]. *One World* no 127:21 Jl-Ag 1987
Joint FABC-CCA Consultation on Living and Working Together with Sisters and Brothers of Other Religions [Singapore, Jl 1987]. Lee, Peter K H, ed. *Ching Feng* 30:136-153 S 1987*
Report of a CCA consultation on political vision, Penang, Malaysia, December 1-5, 1986. *Asia J Th* 1:303-313 O 1987
CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE *see* Theology, Doctrinal
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
see also Catechetics; Education and Church; Sunday Schools; Theological Seminaries; Worship (Christian Education)
A challenge to local ministers [editorial]. Foggie, Charles Herbert, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* pp:48-49 O 1987
Formation, education, instruction. Westerhoff, John H. *Rel Ed* 82:578-591 Fall 1987
Learning to become a Christian. Martin, Dean M. *Rel Ed* 82:94-114 Wint 1987
Religious education: practicing the presence of God. Huebner, Dwayne. *Rel Ed* 82:569-577 Fall 1987
Teachers of life. Glenn, Charles L. *Ref J* 37:4-6 Mr 1987
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—CURRICULUM
Curriculum development. Plueddemann, James E, ed. *Chr Ed J* 8 no 1:7-84 1987*
Environmental education at Christian colleges. Cable, Ted T. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:165-168 S 1987
The fourth "R": are Christian schools simply mirroring a nostalgic past, or producing leaders for tomorrow? Parsons, Paul F. *Chr T* 31:21-27 S 4 1987
The Old Testament "folk canon" and Christian education. Thomas, Timothy L. *Asbury Th J* 42:45-61 Fall 1987
What we taught: Christian education in the American Episcopal Church, 1920-1980. Gillespie, Joanna Bowen. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:45-85 Mr 1987
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—HISTORY
Training Christian education directors. Gresham, Charles R. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:45-57 1987
What we taught: Christian education in the American Episcopal Church, 1920-1980. Gillespie, Joanna Bowen. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:45-85 Mr 1987
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—METHODS
Fragloses Wissen - die Verkümmerung der Erfahrung. Gysel-Nef, Irene. *Ref* 36:358-361 O 1987
Not everyone learns alike. Zettler, Penny. *Leadership* 8:28-33 Sum 1987
Teaching writing: a Christian view of some curriculum changes. Grover, Paul. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:54-57 Jl 1986
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—PHILOSOPHY
On learning religion: some theological issues in Christian education. Astley, Jeff. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:26-34 1987
A prolegomenon to a theology of Christian education [diag]. Sunquist, Scott W. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:59-74 1987
The recovery of Christian education. Thatcher, Adrian. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3: 437-450 1987
The social impact of Christian theology and pedagogy: a plea for change. Carr, Neville. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:19-33 Jl 1986
The transforming power of the spoken word. Coward, Harold G. *Touchstone* 5:24-32 Ja 1987
A vision for education in a technological society. Carrick, Ian. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:33-44 1987
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OF ADULTS
ARCIC II's agreed statement *Salvation and the church*: study format for local parishes. MacDonald, Katherine. *Ecumenism* no 88:33-35 D 1987
Criteria for a curriculum for lay preachers in the Church of South India. Srinivasan, James. *Bangalore Th F* 19:49-65 Ja-Ap 1987
Global complexity and young adult formation: implications for religious and professional education. Parks, Sharon. *Rel Intel Life* 4:86-104 Spr 1987
Institutional violence: a challenge to the church and pastoral care. Wassner, William J. *Encount* 48:293-307 Sum 1987
Predicting small group attendance: a discriminant analysis [tables]. McBride, Neal F. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:5-20 1987
What we taught: Christian education in the American Episcopal Church, 1920-1980. Gillespie, Joanna Bowen. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:45-85 Mr 1987
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
see also Children's Music; Church Work with Children
The Black church as an ally in the education of Black children. Tyms, James D. *J Rel Thot* 43:73-87 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
Chavara's vision of a Christian family: according to his epistle to the community at Kainakary. Kaniarakath, George. *Chr Orient* 8:118-124 S 1987
Children's faith. Brown, George, Jr. *Ref R* 40:214-224 Spr 1987
Hymns and the child. Dowdy, Roger. *J Ch Music* 29:9,30 F 1987
Katechismus für Erwachsene: Einführungen in den christlichen Glauben [bibliog essay]. Rohls, Jan. *Th Ru* 52 no 4:420-431 1987
Teaching the Bible developmentally [figs]. Ratcliff, Donald E. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:21-32 1987
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OF YOUTH
see also Church Work with Youth
Herz - Kopf - Hand: Neuaufbau der Kirchlichen Unterweisung im Synodalverband Bern-Jura [photos, reply, U Meier, pp 371-375]. Dähler, Michael. *Ref* 36:361-371 O 1987
Hoffnungen und Illusionen: Anmerkungen zum bernischen Grundkonzept. Leibundgut, Hektor. *Ref* 36:375-380 O 1987
Is education going to the technicians. Ulstein, Stefan. *Chr T* 31:28 S 4 1987
CHRISTIAN ETHICS *see* Ethics, Christian
CHRISTIAN EXPERIENCE *see* Experience (Religion)—Christianity
CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP
The church: a social institution? Hollinger, Dennis P. *TSF Bul* 10:18-24 Ja-F 1987
Congregation: an excerpt from a new book. Hopewell, James F. *Bk Rel* 15: 1,16-24 Fall 1987
Covenanting for justice, peace and the integrity of creation: an ecumenical survey. Niles, D Preman. *Ec R* 39:470-484 O 1987
The invisible church: the missing element in Hauerwas' *A community of character*. Weston, William J. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:95-105 1987
James, the wisdom of Jesus. Burns, John A. *Criswell Th R* 1:113-135 Fall 1986
La justice, la paix, le respect de la création: quel engagement pour l'Église catholique? Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 60 no 1:5-15 1987
CHRISTIAN GIVING
Bruised camels and their money [finances and ministry]. Crosby, John. *Leadership* 8:108-110 Spr 1987
Pengarna eller livet? Berglund, Axel Ivar, ed. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:1-48 1987*
CHRISTIAN GOSPEL
The church and mass electronic media: the hermeneutic problem. Jenson, Robert V. *Rel Ed* 82:279-284 Spr 1987
A closer look at the meaning of "Evangelical Christianity". Trever, John C. *Breth Life* 32:148-153 Sum 1987
Culture in the Bible and the culture of the Minjung. Moon, Cyris Hee-Suk. *Ec R* 39:180-186 Ap 1987
The freedom of God and the identity of the human person. Geense, Adriaan. *Ec R* 39:148-153 Ap 1987
Gospel and culture: experience and conceptualization. Peursen, C A van. *Ec R* 39:187-191 Ap 1987
Gospel as a source of church renewal. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ec R* 39:206-215 Ap 1987
The Old Testament and the Christian gospel. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 7:406-411 Fall 1987
One gospel, one church amid many cultures. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Ec R* 39:154-162 Ap 1987
Our stories as fifth gospels. Healey, Joseph G. *Miss St* 4 no 2:15-26 1987
CHRISTIAN IDENTITY MOVEMENT
Rural radical right: politics of fear and hatred amidst the farm crisis. Smith, Carol J. *E-SA* 15:20-23 Je 1987
CHRISTIAN INDEX
Editor retires early [Jack Harwell, of *Christian Index*]. *Chr Cent* 104:1024 N 18 1987
CHRISTIAN LIBERTY *see* Freedom (Theology)
CHRISTIAN LIFE
see also Asceticism; Conversion; Discipleship; Piety; Spiritual Formation; Spiritual Life; Spirituality
Calvin's doctrine of mortification. Winecoff, David K. *Presbyterion* 13:85-101 Fall 1987

A closet Christian's closet. Sayres, William. *Th Today* 43:569-572 Ja 1987
The connection with the past. Bambrick, Susan. *St Mark R* no 129:3-7 Mr 1987
A contrast society: where's the Messiah when you need him [review, *Jesus and Community*, by G Lohfink]. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 23:10-11 D 1987
The emotional problems of Christians [fig]. Sommerfeld, Helen, and Price, Joseph L. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:117-123 1987
Ethical issues of the mission of the church. Garcia, Ismael. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:25-36 O 1987
Farmers and "victorious Christian living": the wrong end of the stick. Gramm, Kent. *Chr Cris* 47:161-162 My 4 1987
The good life [Saint Augustine's Christianity]. Foster, Richard J. *Chr T* 31: 20-24 D 11 1987
The graying of the church: what kind of ministry awaits the growing ranks of retirees? Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31:17-22 N 6 1987
Le guide spirituel chrétien. Bernard, Charles André. *St Miss* 36:65-81 1987
"Having a ball" in the perfect will of God [interview]. Billings, Robert. *Fund J* 6:23-24 S 1987
An introduction to Lent. Bloom, Anthony, Metr. *Sourozh* no 27:3-12 F 1987
John Wesley's spiritual disciplines for today's pastor. Affleck, Bert. *Perkins J* 40:1-8 Ja 1987
"Love one another": crucial implications for healthy church life, 1986 studies at Grace Covenant Church, Merrimac, MA. Gray, Rodney A. *Search Together* 16:1-15 Aut 1987*
Love: the impelling motive of the Christian life. Jones, David C. *Presbyterion* 12:65-92 Fall 1986
Peace is "local," and it's work] Akers, Doris. *Chr Cris* 47:399-401 N 23 1987
The question-raising Word of God. Navone, John. *Th* 90:288-293 Jl 1987
Reflections on the possibility of a Confessing Church tomorrow [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Conard, Audrey. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:19-23 Fall 1987
Revisioning an embodied Christianity. Miles, Margaret R. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:5-13 1987
The soul of salvation; tr fr French by J Lyon. Brague, Rémi. *Communio (US)* 14:215-228 Fall 1987
Three H's of Christian maturity. Hollinger, Dennis P. *Ref J* 37:12-16 Ja 1987
Wendell Berry: the grace that keeps the world. Basney, Lionel. *Other Side* 23:46-48 Ja-F 1987
What is changed in virtue of Christ? Baxter, Anthony. *King's Th R* 10:5-10 Spr 1987
"Wise as serpents: innocent as doves" how shall we live? Porter, Calvin L. *Encount* 48:15-26 Wint 1987

CHRISTIAN LIFE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
The challenge of fundamentalism: one God and world peace. Sanders, James A. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:12-30 1987
From "I" to "We": Christian life according to Romans, chapters 7 and 8; tr by M Benedict. Trocmé, Etienne. *Aust Bib R* 35:73-76 1987
Matthew 6:24-34 [expository article]. Carlston, Charles E. *Interp* 41:179-183 Ap 1987
Ministry and maturity in 1 Corinthians 3. Byrne, Brendan. *Aust Bib R* 35: 83-87 1987
A vision for education in a technological society. Carrick, Ian. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:33-44 1987
2 Corinthians 2:14-16a: Christ's incense. Thurston, Bonnie Bowman. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:65-69 1987

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
Theological resources in literature. Marshall, Madeleine Forell. *Curr Th Miss* 14:438-445 D 1987

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Religious authors and best sellers 1987 [conference of Christian writers, selection of favorite authors and their works]. Griffin, William. *Library J* 112:23-26 O 15 1987

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, EARLY
see also Apocryphal Books (NT); Fathers of the Church
The apocryphal *Story of Melchizedek*. Robinson, Stephen E. *J St Jud* 18:26-39 Je 1987
Harnack and Goodspeed: two readers of Codex Parisinus Graecus 450 [texts of Justin Martyr]. Pilhofer, Peter. *Second Cent* 5:233-242 Wint 1985-1986
Is Justin [Martyr] really a bad stylist? Stander, Hendrik F. *Second Cent* 5: 226-232 Wint 1985-1986
"Pre-histories" of Jerusalem in Hellenistic, Jewish and Christian literature. Gafni, Isaiah M. *J St Pseud* no 1:5-22 1987

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, EARLY—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Pelagiana [text-critical readings]. Winterbottom, Michael. *J Th St* ns 38:106-129 Ap 1987

CHRISTIAN MEDICAL COMMISSION *see* World Council of Churches—Christian Medical Commission

CHRISTIAN MINISTRY *see* Clergy—Office

CHRISTIAN PEACE CONFERENCE
Address by President of World Council of Churches, Vice-President of Christian Peace Conf ["For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", F 1987]. Gregorios, Paulos, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:47-49 1987
Meeting of the CPC International Secretariat [Minsk, S 15-19 1986; communique]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:45-47 1987
Session of the Latin America CPC Continuation Committee [Quito, Ecuador, Ag 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:47-48 1987
Session of the Presidential Board of the Christian Peace Conference [Kiev, N 24-27 1986; messages, communique]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:40-46 1987

CHRISTIAN REALISM
Apologist of power: the long shadow of Reinhold Niebuhr's Christian realism. Kellermann, Bill. *Sojourners* 16:14-20 Mr 1987

CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH
It's just a question [ordination of women in the Christian Reformed Church; reply, J A Jong, and rejoinder, 37:7-8 S]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Ref J* 37:5-6 Jl 1987
Who's hurting whom [reply to M S Van Leeuwen, 37:5-6 S]. Jong, James A. *Ref J* 37:7 S 1987

CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH—HISTORY
Homecoming [centennial celebration of the Bunde Christian Reformed Church, Clara City, Minnesota]. Limburg, James. *Ref J* 37:6-7 O 1987

CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH—MISSIONS
My pilgrimage in mission. Boer, Harry R. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:172-174 O 1987

CHRISTIAN SAINTS
see also Communion of Saints; Hagiography
Gli Jurodivye, I "Folli per Cristo" [Eng summary]. Altissimo, L Costante. *St Ecum* 5:103-116 Ja-Mr 1987
Luther, Lutheranism, and the saints. Kallas, Endel. *Curr Th Miss* 14:271-277 Ag 1987
The sexual life of the saints: towards an anthropology of Christian heaven. Lang, Bernhard. *Religion* 17:149-171 Ap 1987

CHRISTIAN SAINTS—ART
Iconography and churches dedicated to the Orthodox Prince Saint Daniil of Moscow [ils, por]. Petkevich, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:20-24 1987
The mystical prayer cloth of St Nicholas of Flüe. Cyril, Fr. *St Myst* 10:45-61 Fall 1987

CHRISTIAN SAINTS—CALENDAR
A calendar of commemorations. Daniels, Harold M, and others. *Ref Lit Music* 21:233-245 Fall 1987

CHRISTIAN SAINTS—CULT
May we invoke the saints? Johnson, Elizabeth A. *Th Today* 44:32-52 Ap 1987
Reformed theology and the sanctoral cycle. Erickson, Craig Douglas. *Ref Lit Music* 21:228-232 Fall 1987
Veneration of St Nicholas in Russia (for the 900th anniversary of the translation of his relics to Bari) [2 pts]. Lebedev, Lev. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:74-75; no 6:61-72 1987

CHRISTIAN SAINTS, COPTIC
Modern Coptic saints: Saint Sarabamon, Bishop of Minufiah. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 8:109-113 Wint 1987

CHRISTIAN SAINTS, ORTHODOX EASTERN
Piety - pietism: an Eastern Orthodox perspective. Chryssavgis, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:143-151 Sum 1987

CHRISTIAN SAINTS, SLAVIC
The first ascetics of the land of Russia [ils]. Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:17-20 1987
Prince St Yaropolk Izyaslavich the passion-bearer. Gradov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:19-24 1986
Veneration of St Nicholas in Russia (for the 900th anniversary of the translation of his relics to Bari) [2 pts]. Lebedev, Lev. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:74-75; no 6:61-72 1987

CHRISTIAN SAINTS, WOMEN
Heroines and haloes [women in Orthodox Eastern Church]. Topping, Eva Catafygiotu. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:131-142 Sum 1987

CHRISTIAN SAINTS IN ART
Pseudo-Chrysostom's panegyric to Thecla: the heroine of the *Acts of Paul* in homily and art. MacDonald, Dennis R, and Scrimgeour, Andrew D. *Semeia* no 38:151-159 1986

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
Theodicy after Auschwitz and the reality of God. Gottschalk, Stephen. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:77-91 1987
Update on Christian Science. Gottschalk, Stephen. *Th Today* 44:111-115 Ap 1987

CHRISTIAN SECTS
Sectas y nuevos movimientos religiosos. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:9-114 1987*

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL ETHICS *see* Social Ethics, Christian

CHRISTIAN SYMBOLISM *see* Symbolism, Christian

CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (INDIANAPOLIS)
Introduction to a conference. Kinnamon, Michael. *Mid-Stream* 26:262-264 Jl 1987
The witness of a faculty: essays presented to T J Liggett. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 48:1-161 Wint 1987*

CHRISTIAN UNION
[Ecumenical possibilities]. Crow, Paul A, Jr, and Mudge, Lewis S. *Mid-Stream* 26:491-578 O 1987*
[The biblical and theological bases for Christian unity; in Arabic]. Sabra, George. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:72-63 1987
Ecumenics as reflections on models of Christian unity. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Ec R* 39:389-403 O 1987
Episcopacy and the Uniting Church in Australia. Upham, Bruce. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:44-53 O 1987
Evangelical denomination gains official acceptance into the Orthodox Church. Nassif, Bradley. *Chr T* 31:40 F 6 1987
Mission and unity in United churches: a Pacific perspective. Boseto, Leslie, Bp. *Ec R* 39:282-290 Jl 1987
The scriptural principles of fellowship. Knapp, Timothy D. *Concor Th Q* 51: 45-51 Ja 1987

CHRISTIANITY
Whither Christianity: Charles Davis and future of Christian religion [review, *What is living, what is dead in Christianity today*, 1986]. Scuka, Robert F. *Th St* 48:527-536 S 1987

CHRISTIANITY—ESSENCE
The fruits of the Spirit. Roberts, Robert C. *Ref J* 37:9-13 F 1987
Gabler's bicentenary. Morgan, Robert. *Expos T* 98:164-168 Mr 1987
Jesus und Paulus für Christen heute. Baudler, Georg. *Th Lit* 112:10-18 Ja 1987
Kierkegaard on history and faith. Whittaker, John H. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3: 379-397 1987
The self-relation, narcissism and the gospel of grace. Torrance, Alan J. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:481-510 1987

CHRISTIANITY—ORIGIN
Reforming the church's self-understanding: the role of historical-critical studies. McCarthy, Brian Rice. *J Ec St* 24:232-253 Spr 1987

CHRISTIANITY—STUDY
La déchristianisation a-t-elle une histoire: notes pour réflexion méthodologique. Plongeron, Bernard. *S R* 16 no 2:205-220 1987
Relating science and religion: examples from Christianity. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 22:279-376 S 1987*
CHRISTIANITY—TERMINOLOGY
Redoing the first work of Adam: a creation-conscious perspective on naming and misnaming. Stewart, Claude Y, Jr. *Encount* 48:351-366 Aut 1987
Trois brèves méditations sur ce que peut être "interroger". Abel, Olivier. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:569-571 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND AFRICAN RELIGIONS
Ancestors and Protestants: religious coexistence in the social field of a Zambian community [bibliog]. Bond, George C. *American Ethnologist* 14: 55-72 F 1987
The biblical basis for some healing methods in African traditional society. Onunwa, Udobata. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:188-195 1986
Caribbean theology or theologies of the Caribbean. Jennings, Stephen. *Carib J Rel St* 8:1-9 S 1987
Christian theology and the belief in evil spirits: an African perspective. Igenoza, Andrew Olu. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:39-48 Spr 1986
Dialogue, an evangelical adventure [reply to C S Song]. Karamaga, André. *Ec R* 39:56-59 Ja 1987
Inroads of African religion into Christianity: the case of the spiritual churches. Obeng, E A. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:43-52 1987
Nuevos movimientos religiosos en el Caribe. Hurbon, Laënnec. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:37-63 1987
Remaking of African traditional religions under the influence of modernity. Onwurah, Emeka. *J Dharma* 12:180-191 Ap-Je 1987
Response to Christianity in pre-colonial and colonial Africa: some ulterior motives. Mbon, Friday M. *Miss St* 4 no 1:42-54 1987
Sectes et mouvements d'inspiration religieuse au Kwilu (1930-1960). Oyono, Mayele Kiete. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:232-241 1987
St Paul's understanding of the death of Christ in Romans 3:25: the Yoruba hermeneutical perspective. Obijole, Bayo. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:196-201 1986
The traditional African and Christian values: dimensions of dialogal encounter. Okolo, Chukwudum B. *AFER* 29:81-93 Ap 1987
Understanding the Scriptures. Dickson, Kwesi A. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:9-22 Spr 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND AMERINDIAN RELIGIONS
From Tupã to the land without evil: the Christianization of Tupi-Guarani cosmology [bibliog]. Shapiro, Judith. *American Ethnologist* 14:126-139 F 1987
The Incas and the Renaissance: *The Royal Commentaries* of Inca Garcilaso de la Vega. Brading, D A. *J Latin American Studies* 18:1-23 My 1986
Mound planting: meeting Christ in the garden. Garriott, Charlie. *Other Side* 23:32-37 My 1987
New perspectives on Nicholas Black Elk, Oglala Sioux holy man. Gravely, Will. *Iliff R* 44:3-19 Wint 1987
New tribal religious movements in North America: a contemporary theological horizon. Starkloff, Carl F. *Toronto J Th* 2:157-171 Fall 1986
CHRISTIANITY AND BUDDHISM
Analogia entis as the basis of Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Nielsen, Niels C, Jr. *Mod Th* 3:345-357 Jl 1987
Buddhism in the west: 300 BC-AD 400. Almond, Philip C. *J Rel Hist* 14:235-245 Je 1987
Buddhismus und Christentum: buddhistische Hintergrund von Nishitanis Dialektik; Buris Vorschlag zum christlich-buddhistischen Dialog. Vetter, Tilmann. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:1-24 1987
The Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Ec Trends* 16:19-24 F 1987
Buddhist-Christian encounter. Sivaraksa, Sulak. *Japan Chr Q* 53:204-207 Fall 1987
A Christian in Southeast Asian Peninsular (a Burmese perspective). Win, Kanbawza. *Asia J Th* 1:71-78 Ap 1987
A Christian-Buddhist dialogue on causality and good and evil. Lee, Peter K H, and Shih, Heng-ching. *Ching Feng* 30:39-56 My 1987
Christians, Buddhists, Muslims and others [review article]. Chidester, David. *J Th So Africa* no 60:81-86 S 1987*
The encounter between Buddhism and Christianity in Victorian England. Almond, Philip C. *Asia J Th* 1:79-89 Ap 1987
How is the world real: a Buddho-Christian interpretation. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:189-195 Sum 1987
Jewish-Christian-Buddhist dialogue: some reflections on "a Jewish view" [23: 285-292 Spr 1986]. Fernando, Antony. *J Ec St* 23:659-666 Fall 1986
Kenōsis as foundation for Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Odin, Steve. *E Buddhist* ns 20:34-61 Spr 1987
Light from the East - Ninian Smart and the Christian-Buddhist encounter. Barnes, L Philip. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:67-83 1987
Luther and Shinran: *simul iustus et peccator* and *nishu jinshin*. Ishihara, John. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:31-54 1987
On conferences and faith [interreligious dialogue]. Carter, John Ross. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:14-30 1987
Paradigm shifts: Buddhism and Christianity compared. Nakamura, Hajime. *Bud Chr St* 6:5-22 1986
The prospective eye of interreligious dialogue. Wentz, Richard E. *Japan J Rel St* 14:3-17 Mr 1987
Reconsidering the grounds for Buddhist-Christian dialogic communication J D'Arcy May's *Meaning, consensus and dialogue*. Pfister, Lauren. *Bud Chr St* 6:121-138 1986
Sin and salvation: Buddhist and Christian. Spae, Joseph J. *Ching Feng* 30: 123-135 S 1987
Some reflections on the self in Christianity and Buddhism - after and beyond those of Lynn De Silva. Gillman, Ian. *Asia J Th* 1:106-112 Ap 1987
Third North American Buddhist-Christian theological encounter [O 10-12, 1986]. Berthrong, John. *J Ec St* 23:775-776 Fall 1986
An unhappy dialogue: problems of reversibility and irreversibility in Buddhist-Christian discussions. Yagi, Seiichi. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:2-13 1987
Why is there not a Buddho-Christian dialogue in China? Lai, Whalen. *Bud Chr St* 6:81-96 1986
Zen and Benedictine monks as mythopoeic models of nonegocentered worldviews and lifestyles [photos]. Augustine, Morris J. *Bud Chr St* 6:23-49 1986
Zen influence on Thomas Merton's view of the self. Thurston, Bonnie Bowman. *Japan Rel* 14 no 3:28-47 1986
CHRISTIANITY AND BUDDHISM—CONGRESSES
Den stora bejakelsen: rapport från en Buddhist-Kristen konferens [Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif, Ag 10-15 1987]. Eilert, Håkan. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:89-91 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND CAPITALISM *see* Capitalism and Christianity
CHRISTIANITY AND CRISIS (PERIODICAL)
On the street where we live [editorial]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47:131-132 Ap 20 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND CULTURE *see* Culture and Christianity
CHRISTIANITY AND EASTERN RELIGIONS
Katsumi Takizawa's approach toward a world theology: a critical exposition from a process perspective. Nobuhara, Tokiyuki. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4: 39-54 1987
Meister Eckhart als Gesprächspartner östlicher Religionen. Haas, Alois M. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:131-145 1987
Meister Eckhart und der Osten: zur Forschungsgeschichte [bibliog]. Largier, Niklaus. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:111-129 1987
The search of Western youth for experience of the divine through Indian culture. Mackenzie, Caroline. *J Dharma* 12:145-149 Ap-Je 1987
Shinto and Buddhism: the two major religions in Japan. Abe, Masao. *Scot J Rel St* 8:53-63 Spr 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND ECONOMICS *see* Economics and Christianity
CHRISTIANITY AND HINDUISM
Auf der Suche nach der verlorenen Jugend des Westens in Indien [mission to Western youth in India]. Grose, Peter. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:4-11 1987
Devanandan and Neo-Hinduism. Breye, Erik. *Sevartham* 10:59-74 1985
The dynamics of belief compared between the Fourth Gospel and the Gita. Rao, O M. *Ind J Th* 33:25-30 O-D 1984
Ethnic exclusiveness among Protestant Christians: data from Brajarajnagar and Sambalpur Town [tables; bibliog]. Behera, Deepak Kumar. *Rel Soc* 33: 69-81 Je 1987
Faith and praxis in liberation theology, Bonhoeffer and Gandhi. Richards, Glyn. *Mod Th* 3:359-373 Jl 1987
Hindu-Christian dialogue, its current status. Coward, Howard. *Ec Trends* 16: 19-24 F 1987
The language of mysticism. Gillespie, George. *Ind J Th* 32:45-62 Jl-D 1983
The Lord's Prayer in the Sanskrit Bible. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:639-670 1987
Salvation in the Gita and the Gospels. Prasad, Veena. *Sevartham* 10:19-34 1985
Simone Weil's conversation with the *Bhagavad Gītā*. Woodhead, Linda. *Th* 90:24-32 Ja 1987
Souffrance et échange: quelques croyances religieuses des intouchables catholiques de l'Inde du Sud. Deliège, Robert. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:415-426 1987
Theological tradition in India. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Ind Ch H R* 21:28-56 Je 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND ISLAM
see also Jesus Christ—Islamic Interpretations; Missions to Muslims
The challenge of Bible translation. Thomas, Kenneth J. *Ref W* 39 no 5:675-682 1987
The challenge of Christian-Muslim relations [Special report]. Bush, Trudy Bloser. *Chr Cent* 104:694-696 Ag 12-19 1987
Chrétiens et non-chrétiens [bibliog]. Debarge, Louis. *M Sci Rel* 44:34-38 Mr 1987
Christianity and Islam in dialogue [4th General Assembly of the Episcopal Conferences of Francophone and Anglophone West Africa]. Hickey, Raymond. *AFER* 29:117-120 Ap 1987
Christianity and world religions: the dialogue with Islam as one model [replies by S H Nasr, V Das, and P Kaufman; discussion, pp 116-136]. Küng, Hans. *Muslim W* 77:80-95 Ap 1987
Christians, Buddhists, Muslims and others [review article]. Chidester, David. *J Th So Africa* no 60:81-86 S 1987*
A comparative look at some of the contents of Yoruba oral traditions, the Bible and the Qur'an. Adelowo, E Dada. *Asia J Th* 1:334-354 O 1987
Dialogue from below [Muslim point of view; reply to D Tracy, pp 7-20]. Hassan, Riffat. *Rel Intel Life* 4:47-49 Sum 1987
Directions in mission: Christian worship, witness and work in Islamic contexts. Ali, Michael Nazir. *Int R Miss* 76:33-37 Ja 1987
Ecumenism, shadow and substance [review article; *Christianity/Islam: essays in esoteric ecumenism*, by F Schuon, 1985]. Moore, Alvin, Jr. *Hamdard Islam* 9:89-101 Wint 1986
History of the patriarchs of the Coptic Church under the sword of Islam. Marcus, Raef. *Coptic Ch R* 8:106-108 Wint 1987
Jesus in Islam. Pashan, Tobias. *Sevartham* 12:127-139 1987
Liberation theology and Islamic revivalism. Yadegari, Mohammad. *J Rel Thot* 43:38-50 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
Main differences between Christianity and Islam [letter to ed]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 8:89-90 Fall 1987
Massignon: man of opposites [memorial lecture]. Baldick, Julian. *Rel St* 23: 29-39 Mr 1987
Metatheological reflections on recent Christian acknowledgement of Muhammad as prophet: inter-faith dialogue and the study of religion. Khan, Abrahim H. *Toronto J Th* 2:188-203 Fall 1986
The Muslims' vow box and Christian mission [bibliog]. Musk, Bill A. *Th Ev* 20:9-19 Je 1987
Peace in the land of the Bible: reflections. German Protestant Commission on the Middle East. *Miss St* 4 no 2:106-118 1987
The present state of Christian-Muslim relations. Speight, R Marston. *Ec Trends* 16:68-71 Ap 1987
Relations théologiques entre le christianisme, le judaïsme et l'islam. Dumas, André. *Foi Vie* 86:27-36 D 1987
An unusual Christian view of Islam in modern Egypt. Doorn, Nelly van. *Miss St* 4 no 1:35-41 1987

CHRISTIANITY AND ISLAM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Islam [bibliog]. Mallon, Elias D. *Ec Trends* 16:76-79 Ap 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM
see also Missions to Jews
Betrachtungen über die Einheit - was sie ist und was sie nicht sein kann: Martin Bubers "Dialogisches Prinzip" und die Ökumene. Schütt, Josef. *Catholica* 41 no 4:249-269 1987
Christians and Jews: the deepening dialogue. Braybrooke, Marcus. *Faith Freedom* 40:30-34 Spr 1987
Christians, Jews, and the covenant: a conversation between God and God's confidante. Edwards, Elizabeth G. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:38-46 1987
Comment comprendre "Son sang sur nous et nos enfants"? Lovsky, Fadiey. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:343-362 1987
Creation, family, and people of God: what Catholics can learn from Jews. Fisher, Eugene J. *Rel Intel Life* 4:118-132 Spr 1987
Culture and coherence in Christian history [Finlayson Lecture for 1984]. Walls, Andrew F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:1-9 Spr 1985
Ebrei-Cristiani: dialogo aperto. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 5:193-268 Ap-Je 1987*
Ecumenical events at Graymoor: the 7th year of Jewish-Lutheran-Roman Catholic conversations [report]. *Ec Trends* 16:36 F 1987
The Holy See and the state of Israel: the evolution of attitudes and policies. Fisher, Eugene J. *J Ec St* 24:191-211 Spr 1987
Imaging the Jewish-Christian reality in early Flemish painting [plates]. Purtle, Carol J. *Rel Intel Life* 5:123-136 Fall 1987
Inheriting the covenant [mission to the Jewish people]. Brockway, Allan R. *One World* no 126:6-8 Je 1987
The Jewish-Christian reality [reply, P Ochs, pp 116-122]. Van Buren, Paul. *Rel Intel Life* 5:81-116 Fall 1987
Jewish-Christian relations in France [letter]. Hoch, Marie Thérèse. *J Ec St* 23:676 Fall 1986
The Jewishness of Jesus [adapted fr *C B Q* 49:1-13 Ja 1987, with artists' portraits of Jesus added]. Harrington, Daniel J. *Bible R* 3:33-41 Spr 1987
The Jewishness of Jesus: facing some problems. Harrington, Daniel J. *C B Q* 49:1-13 Ja 1987
Le "judéo-christianisme" de Franz Rosenzweig: compromis d'un juif assimilé, esprit de système ou choix existentiel? Macina, Robert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:429-450 1986
Let us keep the feast [Thanksgiving Day and Sukkoth]. Vander Zee, Vern. *Ref J* 37:6-7 N 1987
Parallel histories of early Christianity and Judaism [ils, Second Jerusalem Temple, rabbinic corpus, and contemporary events time chart]. Neusner, Jacob. *Bible R* 3:42-55 Spr 1987
Response to Matitiahu Tsevat: "Theology of the Old Testament - a Jewish view" [pp 33-50]. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:51-59 D 1986
The social context of the Jewish-Christian encounter. Miller, Elizabeth M. *Immanuel* no 20:84-95 Spr 1986
Vingt-deuxième cahier d'Études juives. Robert, Philippe de, ed. *Foi Vie* 86:3-81 D 1987*
What do Jews want to say to Christians [Interfaith forum]. Klenicki, Leon, and others. *Ec Trends* 16:37-57 Mr 1987*
CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Literatur zum christlich-jüdischen Dialog [bibliog essay]. Meier, Kurt. *Th Ru* 52 no 2:155-181 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—CONGRESSES
An African Christian-Jewish consultation [Nairobi, N 1986]. Solomon, Norman, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:5-94 Spr 1987*
Glimtar från 1987s internationella konferens om den judisk-kristna dialogen i Fribourg, Schweiz. Silva, Antonio Barbosa da. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:86-88 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—DOCUMENTS
A Jewish reaction to the "Notes". Wigoder, Geoffrey. *Immanuel* no 20:67-83 Spr 1986
CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—0030-600
see also Jewish Christians—Early Church
Aux abords de l'ère chrétienne [review article]. Bouttier, Michel. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:401-405 1987
Christian understanding of the *birkath ha-minim* in the eastern Roman empire. Thornton, T C G. *J Th St* ns 38:419-431 O 1987
Early Christian liturgy in the light of contemporary historical research. Kretschmar, Georg. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:31-53 1986-1987
Empire, community, and culture in the Roman Near East: Greeks, Syrians, Jews, and Arabs [in Nabataea, Palmyra, Emesa, and Edessa]. Millar, Fergus. *J Jew St* 38:143-164 Aut 1987
The "exorcism" of Ephesians 6:12 in recent research: a critique of Wesley Carr's view of the role of evil powers in first century AD belief. Arnold, Clinton E. *J St N T* no 30:71-87 1987
Pagans, Christians, Jews [and Greek civilization]. Raphael, Chaim. *Commentary* 84:39-44 O 1987
Parallel histories of early Christianity and Judaism [ils, Second Jerusalem Temple, rabbinic corpus, and contemporary events time chart]. Neusner, Jacob. *Bible R* 3:42-55 Spr 1987
The precious instrument: a study of the concept of law in Judaism and Evangelicalism. Livermore, Paul W. *Wesley Th J* 22:17-37 Spr 1987
Real and imagined anti-Jewish elements in the Synoptic Gospels and Acts [review article, R R Ruether, *Faith and fratricide*]. Lowe, Malcolm. *J Ec St* 24:267-284 Spr 1987
Reforming the church's self-understanding: the role of historical-critical studies. McCarthy, Brian Rice. *J Ec St* 24:232-253 Spr 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—0600-1500
Jewish exegesis within Christian bounds: Richard of St Victor's *De Emmanuele* and Victorine hermeneutics. Zwieten, J W M van. *Bijdragen* 48: 327-335 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—1500-
The reaction of the Jews to Luther. Wigoder, Geoffrey. *Immanuel* no 20:101-103 Spr 1986
CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—1500-1599
Religion and the limits of community in *The merchant of Venice*. Cantor, Paul A. *Sound* 70:239-258 Spr-Sum 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—1900-
Jesu tro förenar oss - tron på Jesus skiljer oss: om judisk-kristna relationer. Ucko, Hans, ed. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:1-75 1987*
A new perspective on Father Charles E Coughlin. Athans, Mary Christine. *Ch H* 56:224-235 Je 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—1945-
The transformation of the messianic idea in Judaism and Christianity in light of the Holocaust: reflections on the writings of Elie Wiesel. Batstone, David B. *J Ec St* 23:587-600 Fall 1986
CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—1980-
The dialogue of touchstones: an approach to interreligious dialogue [reply, P Knitter; rejoinder]. Friedman, Maurice. *Horizons* 14:97-107 Spr 1987
Der Verlust an Vermittlung: Vermutungen zu gegenwärtigen Tendenzen in der deutschen neutestamentlichen Wissenschaft. Sänger, Dieter. *Ev Th* 47: 245-259 My-Je 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND LITERATURE *see* Literature and Christianity
CHRISTIANITY AND MARXISM *see* Marxism and Christianity
CHRISTIANITY AND OTHER RELIGIONS
see also Christianity and African Religions; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Non-Christians
An Anglican basis for inter-faith encounters. Slater, Peter, and others. *Toronto J Th* 2:204-214 Fall 1986
Annual statistical table on global mission: 1987. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:24-25 Ja 1987
Christianity and religious pluralism in Korea. Oh, Kang-Nam. *Rel St Th* 6: 27-38 S 1986
Christianity, religion and other religions. Simpson, R Theo. *J Th So Africa* no 60:3-11 S 1987
Confrontation of *phii-ka* and Christianity: a case study. Nontawasee, Prakai. *Int R Miss* 76:82-85 Ja 1987
Dialogue with people of other faiths and ecumenical theology. Rajashekar, J Paul. *Ec R* 39:455-461 O 1987
Ecumenical ecumenism [repr, J Ec St 19:781-786 Fall 1982]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:32-37 O 1987
Gedanken zur Akualität einer "evangelischen Religionskunde". Schumann, Olaf. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:91-98 1987
Idealism, empiricism, and "other religions": Troeltsch's reading of William James. Johnson, Roger A. *Harv Th R* 80:449-476 O 1987
Inculturation or inreligionization. Kamath, Ravi Santosh. *Ec R* 39:173-179 Ap 1987
Intolerance in the world's religions. Coward, Harold G. *S R* 15 no 4:419-431 1986
Is religious dialogue really possible? Olson, George L, ed. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 193-241 Fall 1987*
Joint FABC-CCA Consultation on Living and Working Together with Sisters and Brothers of Other Religions [Singapore, Jl 1987]. Lee, Peter K H, ed. *Ching Feng* 30:136-153 S 1987*
The power of God's grace in the world of religions [replies, pp 56-62]. Song, Choan-Seng. *Ec R* 39:44-55 Ja 1987
The right to be religious. Chryssides, George D. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:25-33 1987
Theology and the academic study of religion [replies, S Gill and D Brown, pp 19-25]. Smith, Wilfred Cantwell. *Iliff R* 44:9-18 Fall 1987
Towards a dialogue between Christianity and Polynesian religions. Charlot, John. *S R* 15 no 4:443-450 1986
Truth in other religions [repr fr *The Christian's Attitude toward World Religions*, 1987]. Fernando, Ajith. *Ev R Th* 11:292-301 O 1987
What is the true religion: toward an ecumenical criteriology. Küng, Hans. *Ching Feng* 30:95-122 S 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND PAGANISM
The crossing of the Danube and the Gothic conversion. Heather, Peter. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:289-318 Aut 1986
La déchristianisation a-t-elle une histoire: notes pour réflexion méthodologique. Plongeron, Bernard. *S R* 16 no 2:205-220 1987
The "exorcism" of Ephesians 6:12 in recent research: a critique of Wesley Carr's view of the role of evil powers in first century AD belief. Arnold, Clinton E. *J St N T* no 30:71-87 1987
Female symbols, values, and context: moving beyond "who killed the Goddess". Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 46:460-464 Ja 12 1987
Hillel, Hieronymus and Praetextatus. Visotzky, Burton L. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:217-224 1984-1985
Matthew Fox: playful prophet of creation spirituality [interview by P Harnden]. Fox, Matthew. *Other Side* 23:12-17 My 1987
Omnes contra Celsum [review of works by J Schwartz and J M Vermandr on Celsus]. Hauck, Robert J. *Second Cent* 5:211-225 Wint 1985-1986
ΠΑΙΣ ΘΕΟΥ in the age of Constantine. Ison, David. *J Th St* ns 38:412-419 O 1987
Translating "God" into Ngaju: problems and possibilities. Ugang, Hermogenes. *Bib Tr* 38:433-439 O 1987
Zur Frage früher christlicher Einwirkungen auf den westgermanischen Raum. Schäferdiek, Knut. *Z K G* 98 no 2:149-166 1987
CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS *see* Politics and Christianity
CHRISTIANITY TODAY (PERIODICAL)
A Lutheran response to Evangelicalism: ordination of women. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 51:103-105 Ap-Jl 1987
What makes CT laugh [editorial]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:11 D 11 1987
CHRISTIANS- AFRICA
A comparative look at some of the contents of Yoruba oral traditions, the Bible and the Qur'an. Adelowo, E Dada. *Asia J Th* 1:334-354 O 1987
Evangelization and church growth: the case of Africa [map]. Thomas, Norman E. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:165-170 O 1987
CHRISTIANS- ASIA
Asian Christians connect with cultural roots. Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley. *Sojourners* 16:12 N 1987
Malaysian Church History Study Group: Christianity and history, Malaysia and South-East Asia [symposium, Feb 20-21, 1987]. Roxborogh, W John. *Asia J Th* 1:547-557 O 1987
CHRISTIANS- ASIA, SOUTHEAST
A Christian in Southeast Asian Peninsular (a Burmese perspective). Win, Kanbawza. *Asia J Th* 1:71-78 Ap 1987

CHRISTIANS- CHINA
Chinese Christians criticize *A Practical Manual for International Trade Work* [critique of Chinese handbook's treatment of religion]. Shun, Tian. *Bridge* no 19:11 S-O 1986
Living together in harmony: some reflections on self-propagation. Tian, Lizhu. *Bridge* no 26:9-10 N-D 1987
Slow springtime [mass baptisms at Immanuel Protestant Church, Xining, Qinghai (China)]. Oosterman, William. *Bridge* no 26:11-13 N-D 1987
Worshiping behind the Bamboo Curtain. Liddle, Grace E. *Fund J* 6:32 Ja 1987

CHRISTIANS- COMMUNIST COUNTRIES
Watch with us, Czech Christians ask. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cris* 47:257-258 Ag 3 1987

CHRISTIANS- EUROPE
Till kyrkorna och de kristna i Europa [Utdrag ur ett brev]. Chikane, Frank. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:23-27 1987

CHRISTIANS- INDIA
Christianity in India during western colonialism: conflict, reconciliation or adjustment. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Ind Ch H R* 21:15-27 Je 1987
The secret Christians of Sivakasi, Tamil Nadu: one pattern of conversion in a South Indian town. Wingate, Andrew. *Rel Soc* 33:73-87 Mr 1987

CHRISTIANS- INDONESIA
Christians thrive in Muslim nation [Indonesia]. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* 23:94-95 Ja 1987
Moluccans in Holland: a painful story. Slageren, Jaap van. *One World* no 127:4-6 Jl-Ag 1987

CHRISTIANS- ISRAEL
Remarks on Fr Marcel Dubois and the Jewish-Christian dialogue in Israel [tr fr French]. Gueguinou, Jean. *Immanuel* no 20:104-106 Spr 1986

CHRISTIANS- JAPAN
Japanese Christians and the Yasukuni Shrine issue. Yui, Yoshiaki. *TSF Bul* 10:17-19 Mr-Ap 1987
An overall impression of the future of Christianity in Japan. Imasogie, Osadolor. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:18-19 D 1987
Servant people. Taylor, Arch B, Jr. *Japan Chr Q* 53:92-98 Spr 1987

CHRISTIANS- KOREA
Korean Christians hold out hope for democracy [news]. Rabey, Steve, and Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 31:48 Ag 7 1987
Will success spoil the South Korean church? *Chr T* 31:29-44 N 20 1987

CHRISTIANS- PHILIPPINES
Protecting the face of God. Gaspar, Karl. *Other Side* 23:22-24 D 1987

CHRISTIANS- SOUTH AFRICA
Peter Storey: hope for South Africa [special correspondence]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 104:1109-1111 D 9 1987

CHRISTIANS- UNITED STATES
Why Christians should feel alone [response to N Matar]. Verduin, Leonard. *Ref J* 37:7-8 Jl 1987

CHRISTIANS, ARAB
Behind the terror [Syrian Social Nationalist Party]. Ya'ari, Ehud. *Atlantic* 259:18-22 Je 1987
Lama Sabachthani: the solitude of the Christian Arab [Mk 16:34]. Matar, Nabil. *Ref J* 37:22-26 Je 1987
The need for conversion [meeting Arab Christians]. Hulbert, Alastair. *One World* no 129:9-10 O 1987

CHRISTLICH-DEMOKRATISCHE UNION
Metropolitan Filaret of Minsk visits Berlin [Je 26-27 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:50-51 1986

CHRISTMAS
see also Church Music--Church Year—Christmas
Advent, Christmas, and Epiphany [Music reviews]. Hann, Ronald R. *Ref Lit Music* 21:190-191 Sum 1987
The blessing and the burden [Lk 1:41-42,46-49; 2:7, Christmas meditation]. Allen, Pamela Payne. *Chr Cent* 104:1169-1170 D 23-30 1987
Christmas at the Patriarchal Cathedral of the Epiphany [1986]. Sokolov, Feodor. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:9-11 1987
Christmas message to the archpastors, pastors, and all the faithful children of the Russian Orthodox Church. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:2-3 1986
Christmas shame [cultural displays of religion, Jer 10:2-4]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Chr T* 31:17-19 D 11 1987
The cutter of wood [Christmas story]. Boyd, Jack. *Fund J* 6:23-24 D 1987
Le jeu symbolique de Noël. Delteil, Gérard. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:535-538 1987
Love brought a miracle [Christmas story]. Hunt, Angela Elwell, and Hiner, Robbie. *Fund J* 6:18-21+ D 1987
"Messy Christmas" [Advent meditation]. Wimmer, John R. *Chr Cent* 104: 1132-1133 D 16 1987
On the Sunday before Christmas, of the forefathers [sermon]. Amvrosiy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:36-37 1987
Österliches Mysterium im Weihnachtsfestkreis: zum Motiv der Erlösung des Menschen durch die Taufe Jesu in den Texten des Stundesgebetes. Fuchs, Guido. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:195-207 1987
The *posadas* in Tzinzuntzan: structure and sentiment in a Mexican Christmas festival. Brandes, Stanley. *American Folklore* 96:259-280 Jl-S 1983
Practical aids to lectionary use: first Sunday of Advent (B) - last Sunday after the Epiphany (B). Buttrick, David G; Williams, Kenneth E; Fort, Robert; Hopson, Martha. *Ref Lit Music* 21:178-186 Sum 1987
Preaching helps: First Sunday in Advent - Second Sunday after Christmas, Series B. Smith, Robert H. *Curr Th Miss* 14:381-400 O 1987
Prêcher à Noël. Gilliéron, Sophie Anne. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:539-543 1987
The private and the public: the linkage role of religion revisited [tables]. Cheal, David J. *R Rel Res* 28:209-223 Mr 1987
Que prêcher à Noël [Jn l:l-18, Heb l:1-6, Phil 2:6-11, Matt l-1, and Lk 1-2]. Prieur, Jean Marc. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:545-549 1987
Revising the Advent-Christmas-Epiphany cycle in the Church of England. Spinks, Bryan D. *St Liturg* 17:166-175 1987
There were these shepherds, abiding [children in Christmas pageants]. Jellema, Roderick. *Ref J* 37:13-14 D 1987

CHRISTOFFERSEN, SVEIN AAGE
Bibelsk forankret etikk - eller en ny subjektivisme? Asheim, Ivar. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 1:17-30 1987

CHRISTOLOGY *see* Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology; Calvin, John—Theology—Christology; Jesus Christ; Luther, Martin—Theology—Christology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology

CHRONICLER (OLD TESTAMENT EDITOR)
'n Fiktiewe paneel-bespreking oor die Kronis [bibliog]. Van Dyk, P J. *Th Ev* 20:20-32 Je 1987
A sample study into the texts of Kings used by the Chronicler and translated by the Old Greek: 1 Kings 8 [bibliog]. McKenzie, Steven L. *Bul Septuagint St* 19:15-34 Fall 1986

CHRONOLOGY
L'ère de l'Incarnation dans les manuscrits arabes melkites du 11e au 14e siècle. Samir, Khalil. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:193-201 1987

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL
To the one of fictive music: OT chronology and history. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 2:1-27 1987

CHRYSOSTOM, JOHN, SAINT
Head and body: a homily on Ephesians 5:22-24 by Saint John Chrysostom. *Epiphany* 7:19-23 Wint 1987
On the feast of St John Chrysostom [sermon]. Vendland, Ioann, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:36-38 1986
Wealth and poverty in the early church. Weaver, Rebecca H. *Interp* 41:368-381 O 1987

CHRYSOSTOM, JOHN, SAINT—SPURIOUS AND DOUBTFUL WORKS
Pseudo-Chrysostom's panegyric to Thecla: the heroine of the *Acts of Paul* in homily and art. MacDonald, Dennis R, and Scrimgeour, Andrew D. *Semeia* no 38:151-159 1986

CHURCH
see also Christianity; Jesus Christ—Mystical Body; People of God
The limits of sociology in the work of David Martin [critique of "Can the church survive", *Tracts against the times*, 1973]. Harrop, Jonathan D. *Religion* 17:173-192 Ap 1987
A new ecclesiology in Latin America. Padilla, C René. *Int Bul Miss R* 11: 156-164 O 1987
Some reflections on Lent, initiation and liturgy [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 61:172-176 Mr 1987

CHURCH—APOSTOLICITY
The Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic statement on apostolicity. Fitzgerald, Thomas. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:191-99; *Ec R* 39:485-87; *Ec Trends* 16:195-199 1987

CHURCH—AUTHORITY
see also Popes—Primacy
Article review: the Ratzinger report. Reid, John K S. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:125-133 1987
Authority, Scripture and tradition. Torrance, James B. *Ev Q* 59:245-251 Jl 1987
Authority: reflections on the future of the Disciples tradition. Kinnamon, Michael. *Mid-Stream* 26:332-338 Jl 1987
By what authority, bishops: letter from the Executive Committee [women's ordination; reply Abp K Rayner, pp 15-20]. Union of Anglican Catholic Laity. *Th* 90:14-15 Ja 1987
Contestation des structures ecclésiales et hérésie au 12e siècle [Eng summary]. Blanchetière, François. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:241-249 1987
Divine leading and the ministry of the church: poet, pagan, priest. Blaisdell, Barbara. *Encount* 48:271-292 Sum 1987
La experiencia cristiana incluye la mediación eclesial. Manresa, Fer. *Est Ecles* 62:165-181 Ap-Je 1987
A question of identity: one perspective on the understanding of authority in the Uniting Church in Australia. Dutney, Andrew. *St Mark R* no 129:33-42 Mr 1987

CHURCH—BIBLICAL TEACHING
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Church
L'authorité du Nouveau Testament en ecclésiologie. Gounelle, Andre. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:555-560 1987
Community and character: Matthew's vision of the church. Krentz, Edgar. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:565-573 1987
The Sermon on the Mount as radical pastoral care. Lischer, Richard. *Interp* 41:157-169 Ap 1987

CHURCH—CATHOLICITY
All things new: foundational theses on world mission. Lewis, Alan E. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:5-13 O 1987
L'aspiration oecuménique à la communion universelle. Frost, Francis. *M Sci Rel* 44:49-55 Je-S 1987
Being Catholic and being American. Curran, Charles E. *Horizons* 14:49-63 Spr 1987
The church: community of the Holy Spirit. Wright, John H. *Th St* 48:25-44 Mr 1987
The ebb and flow of the gospel: when the evangelized poor become evangelizers. Dussel, Enrique. *Int R Miss* 76:48-56 Ja 1987
Ecclesiological perspectives of the St Thomas Christians. Koodapuzha, Xavier. *Chr Orient* 8:53-70 Je 1987
Orientación pastoral del nuevo Código de Derecho Canónico. Giménez y Martínez de Carvajal, José. *Est Ecles* 58:377-419 O-D 1983
Romanité et catholicité: histoire de la conjonction changeante de deux dimensions de l'Église [Eng abst]. Congar, Yves M J. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:161-190 Ap 1987
Some issues in ecumenism today. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Ind Ch H R* 21:57-82 Je 1987
Ten major trends facing the church. Snyder, Howard A, and Runyon, Daniel V. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:67-70 Ap 1987

CHURCH—FOUNDATION
The church as the community of Christ [reply to J Chappuis, pp 4-16]. Geense-Ravestein, Anneke. *Ec R* 39:16-18 Ja 1987

CHURCH—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Creation, family, and people of God: what Catholics can learn from Jews. Fisher, Eugene J. *Rel Intel Life* 4:118-132 Spr 1987

Ecclesia of freedom. Hodgson, Peter C. *Th Today* 44:222-234 Jl 1987
Le mystère de l'Église dans la tradition orthodoxe [Eng abst]. Zizioulas, Jean. *Iren* 60 no 3:323-335 1987
Toward a Wesleyan ecclesiology. Dunning, H Ray. *Wesley Th J* 22:112-117 Spr 1987

CHURCH—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0030-600
Augustins Ekklesiologie in den Spannungsfeldern seiner Zeit und heutiger Ökumene. Schindler, Alfred. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:295-309 1987
Church and Eucharist in St Ephrem. Kanjiramukalil, Sylvester. *Chr Orient* 8:110-117 S 1987
The church: a mystery of unity in diversity. Limouris, Gennadios. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:123-142 1987
Ecclesia ab exordio mundi: modèles et degrés d'appartenance à l'Eglise chez Grégoire le Grand. Bélanger, Rodrigue. *S R* 16 no 3:265-273 1987
Papers from the 6th International Patristic Symposium [Harvard Univ, Oct 1986]. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N, ed. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:4-79 1987*

CHURCH—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1500-1599
see also Calvin, John—Theology—Church; Luther, Martin—Theology—Church
La iglesia en la *Confessio Augustana*: su visión desde la perspectiva católica. Arrieta, Jesús S. *Est Eccles* 57:3-38 Ja-Mr 1982
Imágenes sobre la Iglesia en San Juan de Avila. Martín de Nicolás, Manuel. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:27-68 Ja-Je 1987
The Reformation as crisis in the understanding of tradition. Headley, John M. *Archiv Ref* 78:5-23 1987

CHURCH—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1700-1799
Le recours à l'autorité des Pères de l'Eglise dans une controverse ecclésiologique de la France du XVII[e] siécle. Bavaud, Georges. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:49-63 1987

CHURCH—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1800-1899
L'église et l'état au Premier Concile du Vatican. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 44:71-77 Je-S 1987
Praktische Theologie als Kunst für alle: Individualität und Kirche in Schleiermachers Verständnis Praktischer Theologie. Luther, Henning. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:371-393 1987

CHURCH—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1900-
see also Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church
Action groups and the struggle for justice in India: ecclesiological implications. Wilfred, Felix. *Ec R* 39:291-309 Jl 1987
Article review: the Ratzinger report. Reid, John K S. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:125-133 1987
The church: community of the Holy Spirit. Wright, John H. *Th St* 48:25-44 Mr 1987
Dale Moody's ecclesiology. Ward, Wayne. *Per Rel St* 14:81-97 Wint 1987
The new ecclesiology in Latin America. Padilla, C René. *Ev R Th* 11:336-354 O 1987
Symposium [on Stanley Hauerwas]. Miscamble, Wilson D, and others. *Th Today* 44:69-94 Ap 1987*
Tres modelos de eclesiología. Codina, Victor. *Est Eccles* 58:55-82 Ja-Mr 1983

CHURCH—INFALLIBILITY
The Vatican, Father Curran, and us. Jenson, Robert W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:7-8 Wint 1987

CHURCH—MARKS
The church: a social institution? Hollinger, Dennis P. *TSF Bul* 10:18-24 Ja-F 1987
"I will be your God - you shall be my people" [replies, pp 82-87]. Vischer, Lukas. *Ec R* 39:73-81 Ja 1987
The invisible church: the missing element in Hauerwas' *A community of character*. Weston, William J. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:95-105 1987
Peace and justice, not issues but identities for the church [interview]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *E-SA* 15:33-37 Ja 1987
Toward a theological understanding of the modern conciliar movement. Nash, James A. *Ec Trends* 16:139-145 S 1987
Unity and renewal in feminist perspective [synopsis of lecture at University of San Francisco, 1987]. Russell, Letty M. *Ec Trends* 16:189-192 D 1987

CHURCH—MISSION *see* Mission of the Church

CHURCH—REFORM *see* Church Renewal

CHURCH—TEACHING OFFICE
see also Catechetics; Christian Education
Magisterio y teología. Tornos Cubillo, Andrés, and others. *Est Eccles* 57:249-348 Jl-S 1982*
Magisterium: assent and dissent. Orsy, Ladislas. *Th St* 48:473-497 S 1987
The minister as teacher. Throckmorton, Ansley Coe. *C T S Register* 77:20-25 Fall 1987
Vatican condemnation of Bulányi's teachings [bibliog]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:346-350 Wint 1987

CHURCH—UNITY
see also Ecumenical Movement
Christian unity in Britain today [appendix: proposal, Standing Conference for Unity in Prayer of the British Council of Churches]. British Council of Churches. *AFER* 29:101-107 Ap 1987
The church as *mysterion*: diversity and unity according to Maximus Confessor. Berthold, George C. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:20-29 1987
The church as sacrament of unity. Kasper, Walter. *Communio (US)* 14:4-11 Spr 1987
The church as sacrament: a contribution to ecumenical understanding. Eijk, A H C van. *Bijdragen* 48:234-258 1987
The church: a mystery of unity in diversity. Limouris, Gennadios. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:123-142 1987
Concerning "brethren dwelling together in unity" [repr and tr]. Xin, Jian. *Chinese Th R* 1:92-100 1985
Einheit und Verschiendenheit. Meyer, Harding. *Th Lit* 112:401-416 Je 1987
Gospel and culture: a sociological perspective on Christian unity and diversity. Hertz, Karl. *Ec R* 39:138-147 Ap 1987
Gratia procuranda quandoque commendat: Zulassung evangelischer Partner konfessionsverschiedener Ehen katholischen Eucharistie. Hinzten, Georg. *Catholica* 41 no 4:270-286 1987
Justice, peace and the integrity of creation: a suggestion for the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. Kromminga, Peter. *Ref W* 39 no 7:774-777 1987
The Malankara Catholic Church: its ecumenical role. Baselios, Cyril, Metr. *Chr Orient* 8:157-168 D 1987
The mystery of the church and of the Eucharist in the light of the mystery of the Holy Trinity. Joint Comm for Theological Dialogue between Ro Cath & Orth Churches. *Sourozh* no 11:25-37 F 1983
No doctrinal obstacles [Disciples of Christ-Reformed dialogue, Birmingham, UK, Mr 4-11 1987]. *Ref W* 39 no 8:829-841 1987
One gospel, one church amid many cultures. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Ec R* 39:154-162 Ap 1987
Pentecostal recorder's report. Horgan, Thaddeus. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2: 138-140 1987
Pentecostals and the apostolic faith: implications for ecumenism. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:110-130 1987
A plea for more radical conservatives and more conserving radicals: could we all listen a little more carefully? Sider, Ronald J. *Transformation* 4 no 1: 11-16 1987
Practice of the church and unity. Timofeyev, Nikolai Anatolievich (Aleksandr), Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:62-68 1987
A question of identity: one perspective on the understanding of authority in the Uniting Church in Australia. Dutney, Andrew. *St Mark R* no 129:33-42 Mr 1987
The recognition of ministry: what is the priority? Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:21-35 1987
"Reflections", "views" and "observations" on the church: a personal perspective. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:172-177 1987
A response to the Fries-Rahner proposal for church unity. Ditmanson, Harold H. *Luth Q* ns 1:375-391 Aut 1987
The theme of unity in the Chinese Protestant experience. Wickeri, Janice K. *Chinese Th R* 2:1-70 1986*
The true unity of the church [Church Society Spring Conference papers, Swanwick, 1987]. Samuel, David, ed. *Chmn* 101 no 3:198-275 1987*
Unité et diversité: au sujet de quelques propositions récentes. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 60 no 1:16-46 1987
Unity in diversity: the Christian model of unity. Pathil, Kuncheria. *J Dharma* 12:36-56 Ja-Mr 1987
The whole Christ: on the unity of the church. Mersch, Emile. *Communio (US)* 14:73-83 Spr 1987

CHURCH—VISIBILITY
Die neue ländliche Diaspora als Frage an die Praktische Theologie: Erich Hertzsch zum 85 Geburtstag am 31-3-1987. Winkler, Eberhard. *Th Lit* 112: 161-170 Mr 1987

CHURCH-SECT TYPOLOGY
Let the church be a sect [editorial; reply, M J Galli, 37:8-9 Ap; rejoinder]. Marsden, George M. *Ref J* 37:2-3 F 1987
The Mennonite Brethren and the denominational model of the church: an adjustment to the pressures of North American society. Kyle, Richard. *Menn Life* 42:30-36 S 1987

CHURCH, FRANK, 1924-1984
When Congress had courage: acting on faith, not fear. Church, F Forrester. *Witness* 70:6-8 Je 1987

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION
see also Church Polity
The church staff as a ministering team. Tidwell, Charles A. *S W J Th* 29:29-34 Spr 1987
Damage control for mistakes. Berkley, James D. *Leadership* 8:54-60 Sum 1987
Ministry focus: management as ministry. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C, ed. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-24 Mr 1987*
The pastor as boss. Swayne, Steve. *Leadership* 8:116-120 Wint 1987
Pastoral leadership for the twenty-first century. Fransen, Paul F. *Trinity Sem R* 9:3-9 Spr 1987
Three offices: minister, elder, deacon [reply to G W Knight III, 11:1-12 Spr 1985]. Rayburn, Robert G. *Presbyterion* 12:105-114 Fall 1986

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION—HISTORY
The biblical concept of elder. Glasscock, Ed. *Bib Sac* 144:66-78 Ja-Mr 1987

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY
The caring church. Rowdon, Harold H, ed. *Chr Breth R* no 35:5-73 Jl 1985*
The church that didn't die: even terminal congregations can recover. Johnson, Suzan D. *Leadership* 8:24-30 Fall 1987
Day centers for older adults: parish and agency partnership. Negstad, Joanne, and Arnholt, Roger. *J Rel Aging* 2:25-31 Sum 1986
Mapping the terrain of pastoral theology: toward a practical theology of care. Browning, Don S. *Past Psych* 36:10-27 Fall 1987
Metropolitan residential environments and church organizational activities. Guest, Avery M, and Lee, Barrett A. *Soc Anal* 47:335-355 Wint 1987
The pastor's opportunities; pt 2: Community involvement. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 98:227-231 My 1987
The pastor's opportunities; pt 4: Special occasions, 1. Patey, Edward H. *Expos T* 98:292-296 Jl 1987
The pastor's opportunities, pt 5: Special occasions, 2. Patey, Edward H. *Expos T* 98:323-327 Ag 1987
Proclamation outside the religious ghetto. Chafin, Kenneth. *Rv Ex* 84:65-74 Wint 1987
Reaching out to Christian artists: art show helps congregation and artists. Schroeder, Roy. *Chr Ministry* 18:13-15 My 1987
Rebuilding the city: East Brooklyn's churches build the Nehemiah plan. Hirschfield, Robert. *Other Side* 23:6-7 D 1987
What it takes to stay downtown [church location]. Hempel, Joel R. *Leadership* 8:124-128 Wint 1987

CHURCH AND CULTURE *see* Culture and Christianity

CHURCH AND LABOR *see* Labor and Church

CHURCH AND POLITICS *see* Politics and Christianity

CHURCH AND RACE RELATIONS *see* Race Relations and Church

CHURCH AND SOCIAL ACTION *see* Social Action and Church

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
see also Social Action and Church
The AIDS crisis: theological and ethical reflections. Countryman, L William. *Angl Th R* 69:125-134 Ap 1987

Changing our minds [editorial]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 26:177-182 Fall 1987
Christian strategy in the political arena. Schluter, Michael. *Chmn* 101 no 4: 334-343 1987
The church and the rural crisis. Hargrove, Barbara. *Iliff R* 44:3-27 Spr 1987
Church youth alcohol and drug education programs. Lorch, Barbara R. *J Rel Health* 26:106-114 Sum 1987
Ecology and the church: theology and action. Sherwood, Diane E, and Franklin, Kristin. *Chr Cent* 104:472-474 My 13 1987
Facing up to the farm crisis. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 104:381-383 Ap 22 1987
The future of mission. Stockwell, Eugene L, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:1-116 Ja 1987*
Haiti's "little church": Thelisma René's resolute witness. Boers, Arthur. *Other Side* 23:8-9 Jl-Ag 1987
Implementing human rights: the churches, programme. Russell, David S. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:85-87 Spr 1987
Lawsuits: the great American plague. Colson, Charles. *Chr T* 31:72 Mr 6 1987
New era of hate [*E-SA* forum, 131]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:9-40 Je 1987*
Parental religion and alcohol use problems as integenerational predictors of problem drinking among college youth [figs, tables]. Perkins, H Wesley. *J S S R* 26:340-357 S 1987
Pornography: an agenda for the churches. Pellauer, Mary. *Chr Cent* 104:651-655 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
Reflections on the possibility of a Confessing Church tomorrow [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Conard, Audrey. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:19-23 Fall 1987
Report of a CCA consultation on political vision, Penang, Malaysia, December 1-5, 1986. *Asia J Th* 1:303-313 O 1987
Responding to the abortion debate. Sedgwick, Timothy F. *St Luke J* 30:253-264 S 1987
The role of the church in society. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 48:117-126 Wint 1987
Sex, sin, and the church: the dilemma of homosexuality. Berliner, Arthur K. *J Rel Health* 26:137-142 Sum 1987
Wets, drys, and damps [alcohol use]. Phipps, William E. *J Rel Health* 26: 240-244 Fall 1987
Wie können wir politische und soziale Mitverantwortung praktizieren? Juhl, Paulgeorg. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:448-456 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
Anglican brotherhoods and urban social work. Kollar, Rene. *Chmn* 101 no 2: 140-145 1987
The art of Doris Stokes. Cockerell, David. *Th* 90:120-126 Mr 1987
Families win back homes. Elledge, Sandy. *Witness* 70:8-10 Ja 1987
The feminine dimension of the social gospel. Donovan, Mary Sudman. *Witness* 70:16-19 F 1987
"Struggle of apartheid not limited to South Africa". Browning, Edmond L, Bp. *Witness* 70:12-15 My 1987
Trinity welcomes homosexuals. Cromey, Robert W. *Witness* 70:19+ Ap 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—BAPTISTS
The Commission on Denominational Identity [documents]. Elliott, Ralph H, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 6:59-115 Je 1987*
Diverse witness: Delores Street's Southern Baptists in exile. Ouellette, Dan, and Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:6-7, 9 D 1987
The hunger issue in Southern Baptist life: a moral consensus. Parham, Robert. *Bapt H Herit* 22:57-59 O 1987
True piety in James: ethical admonitions and theological implications. Dockery, David S. *Criswell Th R* 1:51-70 Fall 1986
Women in Southern Baptist history. Davis, C Anne, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 22:4-58 Jl 1987*

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Foi et justice sociale. Cosmao, Vincent. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:291-304 1987
Laity in the field: polarities and convergences. Grootaers, Jan. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 110:2-34 1987*
A Mexican hymnal and the struggle for justice [*Cantemos en communidad: hacia la justicia por el Evangelio*, Diócesis de Cuernavaca, 1982]. Katra, William H. *Th Today* 43:524-532 Ja 1987
A new perspective on Father Charles E Coughlin. Athans, Mary Christine. *Ch H* 56:224-235 Je 1987
Orientación pastoral del nuevo Código de Derecho Canónico. Giménez y Martínez de Carvajal, José. *Est Eccles* 58:377-419 O-D 1983
Sociology's one law: religion and suicide in the urban context [tables; bibliog]. Faupel, Charles E; Kowalski, Gregory S; and Starr, Paul D. *J S S R* 26:523-534 D 1987
Wirtschaftliche Gerechtigkeit für alle: zum Wirtschafts-Hirtenbrief der katholischen Bischöfe in den USA. Huber, Wolfgang. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4: 365-371 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—CHURCH OF ENGLAND
On dialogue with institutions and government. Sedgwick, Peter. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:4-6 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN
An agenda of advocacy. Watkins, Ralph E. *Breth Life* 32:240-248 Aut 1987
Peace: not as the world gives. Eller, Vernard. *Breth Life* 32:154-163 Sum 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—CONGRESSES
World Council of Churches consultation: Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service [Larnaca, Cyprus; N 19-26 1986]. Tillyrides, Andreas. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:37-40 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—COVENANT CHURCHES
The Covenant Commission on Christian Action. Nystrom, David. *Cov Q* 45: 5-35 F 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—EPISCOPAL CHURCH
A luta continua - the struggle continues. Harris, Barbara C. *Witness* Regular feature: 1987-
Those new "3 R" Episcopalians [opposition to homosexuals]. Harris, Barbara C. *Witness* 70:19 D 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—EVANGELICALISM
Abortion and the language of morality. Diekema, Douglas S. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:171-188 1987
Charles Haddon Spurgeon: social concern exceeding an individualistic, self-help ideology [1857-1892]. Duke, David Nelson. *Bapt H Herit* 22:47-56 O 1987
Confronting your teens about drugs. Graham, John D. *Fund J* 6:29-32+ F 1987
The Evangelical church and social change: toward a broader perspective [bibliog]. Giesbrecht, Herbert. *Direction* 16:62-70 Fall 1987
The evangelical "Kairos": evangelical witness in South Africa: a critique of a critique. Williams, David T. *J Th So Africa* no 58:75-79 Mr 1987
Evangelicals in the social/political arena: the social contract comes unstuck. Stiller, Brian C. *Ecumenism* no 85:14-16 Mr 1987
Heavenly-minded and earthly good: study of social interest, ethical style, and word-spirit orientation among Christians [college students]. Hsieh, Theodore T Y. *J Psych Th* 15:141-147 Sum 1987
Inerrancy Council searches for unity on tough issues [news]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:38-39 F 6 1987
The Men and Religion Forward Movement of 1911-12: new perspectives on evangelical social concern, Christianity and progressivism. Smith, Gary Scott. *West Th J* 49:91-118 Spr 1987
Positive peer pressure: a new weapon against drugs [Project 714]. Lutes, Chris. *Chr T* 31:40-43 F 20 1987
Problems inerrancy doesn't solve [editorial]. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 31: 14-15 F 20 1987
Religious groups denied federal funds to prevent teen pregnancy [news]. Wong, Pamela Pearson. *Chr T* 31:41-42 Jl 10 1987
A talk with Ronald Sider [JustLife; interview]. Sider, Ronald J. *Chr T* 31:48 Jl 10 1987
Tony Campolo: recruiter for God's revolution [interview by John Linscheid]. Campolo, Tony. *Other Side* 23:10-13 O 1987
Weaving a seamless garment out of peace, freedom, and security: the National Association of Evangelicals. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:42-44 My 15 1987
With the religious right in disarray, two groups consider new opportunities. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:46 Jl 10 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
The AIDS crisis: a call to mission based on 1 Peter. Quere, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 14:361-369 O 1987
Christian faith and nuclear weapons: rank-and-file opinions [appendix; table; survey of Lutherans]. Hart, Stephen. *J S S R* 26:38-62 Mr 1987
The growth of the multi-programmed church sponsored long-term care facility [Wartburg Lutheran Home for the Aging, New York]. Stuckey, Ronald B. *J Rel Aging* 2:63-72 Sum 1986
Homosexualität; pt 1: Zum Ansatz der Problemstellung in der theologischen Ethik; pt 2: Zur ethischen Urteilsfindung. Ringeling, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:6-35,82-102 1987
Legal guardianship for the elderly: a volunteer model [Volunteer Guardianship Program, Lutheran Ministries of Florida]. Keyser, Albert W. *J Rel Aging* 2:41-46 Sum 1986
Liberation in a pastoral perspective. Anderson, Phyllis. *Word World* 7:70-77 Wint 1987
The media and the American soul: Fourteenth Annual Symposium on Politics and Ethics. Stuempfle, Herman G, Jr, and others. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:6:74 Sum 1987*
Missverständnisse um einen Verstehensversuch. Meier, Urs. *Ref* 36:5-7 F 1987
A symposium on the LCA's study of issues concerning homosexuality [reply, P Jersild, 26:306-307 Fall 1987]. Fuerst, Wesley, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:142-148 Spr 1987*
Zur Beurteilung der Homosexualität aus theologisch-ethischer Sicht: Schritte einer Urteilsfindung. Frey, Christopher. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:103-106 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—MENNONITES
The Mennonite Church and the farm crisis in Ontario [reply, L B Siemens, 5:156-160 Spr 1987]. Burkholder, Lawrence. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:51-63 Wint 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—METHODIST CHURCHES
"Bottom-lined" - the beginning of new life free from drugs. Bowdon, Boyce A. *E-SA* 15:30-34 Ap 1987
Church-based clinic gives contraceptives to teens. Wissler, Steven Paul. *Chr T* 31:50-52 F 20 1987
How to establish a peacemaking ministry in the local church [bibliog]. Watts, Richard G. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:63-75 Spr 1987
Lenten witness for peace and justice in Central America. *E-SA* 15:36-39 F 1987
Social issues in the city of Busch and McDonnell. West, Melvin E. *E-SA* 15: 4-11 Ja 1987
Thy kingdom come [message fr chief executive, General Board of Church and Society, United Methodist Church]. Houston, Haviland C. *E-SA* 7:39-44 S 1987
United Methodist Bishops lead March 25 Lenten witness. *E-SA* 15:4-6+ My 1987
Unity theme predominant as Asian Americans meet [3d National Convocation of Asian American United Methodist Churches]. Chang, Helen K. *E-SA* 15:37-41 Mr 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—MORMONISM
Challenges facing Mormonism as it approaches the 21st century. Hobart, Charles. *Rel St Th* 7:23-30 Ja 1987
Religion and suicide: a records-linkage study [Mormons]. Kunz, Phillip R. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:115-117 Sum 1987
Spiritual searchings: the church on its international mission [bibliog]. Jones, Garth N. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:58-74 Sum 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Theology, education and the electronic media. Westerhoff, John H, ed. *Rel Ed* 82:161-336 Spr 1987*

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Opening speech [int forum, "For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", Moscow, F 1987]. Poyarkov, Yuvenaliy, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:38-41 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—PROTESTANT CHURCHES
Debating school-based clinics and freemasonry [news; denominational conferences: CMA, CRC, EFCA, PCA, PCUSA, RCA, UCC]. *Chr T* 31:53-54 S 4 1987
Prosperity, property and poverty. Sumithra, Sunard, ed. *Ev R Th* 11:195-272 Jl 1987*

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—REFORMED CHURCHES
Crisis in the nation. Moyer, John C. *Ch Soc* 78:76-80 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
A historical calendar of Presbyterian witness [1706-1983]. Roy, Andrew T, and Brown, G Thompson. *Ch Soc* 78:5-18 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—SOCIETY OF FRIENDS
The creation of a company culture: Cadburys, 1861-1931 [Great Britain]. Dellheim, Charles. *Am Hist R* 92 no 1:13-44 1987
Friends' famine relief in Ireland 1846-1849. Hatton, Helen. *Quaker H* 76:18-32 Spr 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—UNITARIAN CHURCHES
Grounding the prophetic imperative: the Bible in Unitarian social thought. Spencer, Suzanne R. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:5-42 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Homo oikumenicus and homo economicus: Christian reflection and action on economics in the twentieth century. Drimmelen, Robert van. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:66-84 1987
Justice, peace and the integrity of creation [WCC]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 125:12-17 My 1987
Looking back, looking ahead: an ecumenical overview of the year 1986 [photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 122:3-48 Ja-F 1987*
On the way to Canberra: WCC Central Committee meets [Ja 15-24 1987; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 123:4-8 Mr 1987

CHURCH AND STATE
see also Church Schools; Church Schools--Federal Aid; Clergy--Political Activity; Freedom, Religious; Nationalism and Religion; Politics and Christianity; Public Schools and Religion
Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today: summary of the original text [replies and rejoinders, D Berrigan, and others, pp 12-108]. Hunsinger, George. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:10-11 Fall 1987
Did the Advent abort? Verduin, Leonard. *Ref J* 37:10-12 D 1987
Die politische Bedeutung der Zwei-Reiche-Lehre. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:392-410 1987
Pontius Pilatus im Bekenntnis der frühen Kirche [plates]. Staats, Reinhart. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:493-513 1987
"Zweireichelehre" als Königsherrschaft Jesu Christi: Kirche und Staat in der Entwicklung der Theologie Karl Barths [Eng summary]. Greive, Wolfgang. *Ker Do* 33:102-119 Ap-Je 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
Enoch's last stand: Synod in Parliament, 1974-1984. Beaumont, Tim. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:34-40 1987
Reflections on religion and the writing of the Constitution. Pace, Roger W. *Military Chap R* 16:41-53 Fall 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—BAPTISTS
Baptists and church-state issues. Goen, Clarence C, and Hastey, Stan, eds. *Am Bapt Q* 6:204-272 D 1987*

CHURCH AND STATE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Anfragen an Paulus: Bemerkungen zu Römer 13:1-7. Link, Christian. *Ref* 36: 438-449 D 1987
Church-state relations and civil disobedience. Fuliga, Jose B. *Asia J Th* 1: 472-476 O 1987
Eskatologiese radikaliteit: enkele Nuewe-Testamentiese perspektiewe op geweld en vrede [Eng summary; bibliog]. Steenkamp, A W. *Scriptura* no 22:18-39 1987
Exegesis of Romans 13:1-7. Boyer, Susan. *Breth Life* 32:208-216 Aut 1987
Romans 13 (actually Romans 12:14-13:8) reexamined. Eller, Vernard. *TSF Bul* 10:7-10 Ja-F 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Theses [on religion and Marxism]. Elliott, Mark. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:310-317 Wint 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—CATHOLIC CHURCH
[El Concordato en Colombia]. López Trujillo, Alfonso, Cardinal, ed]. *Revista Javeriana* 107:611-667 S 1987*
The integration of spiritual and temporal: contemporary Roman Catholic church-state theory. Griffin, Leslie. *Th St* 48:225-257 Je 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN
An agenda of advocacy. Watkins, Ralph E. *Breth Life* 32:240-248 Aut 1987
Church and state: points of contact. Wilson, Leland. *Breth Life* 32:249-255 Aut 1987
The Church of the Brethren Washington office: twenty-five years [1962-1987]. Longenecker, Steve L, and Gibble, Kenneth L. *Breth Life* 32:225-236 Aut 1987
The first Washington representative of the Church of the Brethren: a little known story [1946-1947]. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Breth Life* 32:217-224 Aut 1987
Observations by an on-the scene pastor [Washington office]. Ramsey, Duane H. *Breth Life* 32:237-239 Aut 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
see also Two Kingdoms Doctrine
L'église et l'état dans le droit canonique des origines au nouveau code. Ghesquiéres, Louis Etienne. *M Sci Rel* 44:57-69 Je-S 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0030-600
San Cipriano y el imperio. Fernández Ubiña, José. *Est Eccles* 57:65-81 Ja-Mr 1982
Das Urchristentum; pt 2: Arbeiten zu Spezialproblemen - Mission und Stellung zum Staat [bibliog essay]. Kümmel, Werner Georg. *Th Ru* 52 no 3:268-285 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1500-1599
Calvin on civil government [fig]. Keddie, Gordon J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:23-35 Spr 1985
John Whitgift: primate, privy councillor and propagandist [por]. Sanders, Vivienne. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:385-403 D 1987
Property and the Gospel [repr fr *Menn Q R* 59:248-267 Jl 1985]. Gingerich, Barbara Nelson. *Ev R Th* 11:229-245 Jl 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1600-1699
Congregationalism and the social order: John Goodwin's gathered church, 1640-60. More, Ellen S. *J Eccl H* 38:210-235 Ap 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1800-1899
Congregation and the state: the essay of the 8th convention of the Western District of the LCMS, held in 1862; tr by R E Smith.. Walther, Carl F W, 1811-1887. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:77-83 Sum 1987
L'église et l'état au Premier Concile du Vatican. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 44:71-77 Je-S 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
The rise and fall of the Antwerp Martinists. Olson, Oliver K. *Luth Q* ns 1: 98-119 Spr 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
The political significance of popular religion in Greece [bibliog]. Kokosalakis, Nikos. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:37-52 Jl-S 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—SOCIETY OF FRIENDS
Reflections on religion and the writing of the Constitution. Pace, Roger W. *Military Chap R* 16:41-53 Fall 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—0030-600
The Apocalypse and contemporary sect analysis. Stanley, John E. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:412-421 1986
Athanasius' first exile. Drake, H A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:193-204 Sum 1986
Christliche Herrscherlegitimation: das Darstellungsinteresse bei Gregor von Tours, *Hist II 9*. Breukelaar, Adriaan. *Z K G* 98 no 3:321-337 1987
No Constantine here: the case for the preservation of the American heritage of separation of church and state. Linder, Robert D. *Menn Life* 42:13-16 Je 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—0600-1500
El episcopado en el alto medievo (siglos 6-10): anotaciones históricas. Estrada, Juan A. *Est Eccles* 62:27-47 Ja-Mr 1987
The maintenance and transformation of society through eschatology: Cluniac monasticism. Ranft, Patricia. *J Rel Hist* 14:246-255 Je 1987
The making of the "Articuli Cleri" of 1316 [appendix]. Denton, J H. *Eng Hist R* 101:564-595 Jl 1986
Nobles, ministerials, and knights in the Archdiocese of Salzburg. Freed, John B. *Speculum* 62:575-611 Jl 1987
The Popes and the constitution in the eighth century. Llewellyn, Peter. *Eng Hist R* 101:42-67 Ja 1986
Santiago de Compostela zur Zeit von Bischof und Erzbischof Diego Gelmírez (1098/1099-1140). Herbers, Klaus. *Z K G* 98 no 1:89-102 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—1500-1599
Attitudes of the French nobility at the Estates-General of 1576. Holt, Mack P. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:489-504 1987
Luther über die Grenzen des Staates 1523 [Eng summary]. Braun, Dietrich. *Archiv Ref* 78:61-80 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—1600-1699
God's church and a godly government: a historiography of church-state relations in Puritan New England. Carden, Allen. *Fides H* 19:51-65 F 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—1900-
The chains of religious freedom: in exchange for liberty, has the American church contented itself with back-seat status? Willimon, William H. *Chr T* 31:28-30 S 18 1987
No fruitcakes in the White House [reply, G M Marsden, "Pat, Jesse, and a principle", 36:2-4 N 1986]. Mavrodes, George I. *Ref J* 37:10 Ja 1987
Unbelastete Gestaltung der Zukunft: verdrängte Zusammenhänge des Stuttgarter Schuldbekenntnisses [Eng summary]. Siemens, Andreas. *Ker Do* 33: 60-92 Ja-Mr 1987

CHURCH AND STATE- AFRICA
Church-state relations in Burundi. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 39:2-25 1986
The Lord's song in a hostile land: time to pay the cost of hope in South Africa. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Chr Cris* 47:168-172 My 4 1987
Religion and politics in Zimbabwe. Moyo, Ambrose M. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1: 13-28 1987
Saul Solomon, Cape liberalism and the Voluntary movement in the 19th century. Bradlow, Edna. *J Th So Africa* no 60:28-45 S 1987

CHURCH AND STATE- ARGENTINA
Church and insurrection in Argentina. DeHainaut, Raymond K. *Chr Cent* 104:582-583 Jl 1-8 1987
Il papa on the pampas. Klooster, David J, and Bloem, Patricia L. *Ref J* 37: 2-3 My 1987

CHURCH AND STATE- ASIA
Indonesien: Staatsideologie und kirchliches Selbstverständnis. Demberger, Peter. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:99-102 1987
The "pancasila" in Indonesia [five principles of the Indonesian state]. Hutagalung, Sutan Manahara. *Luth Th J* 21:90-98 Ag 1987

CHURCH AND STATE- BRAZIL
La Iglesia Católica en Brasil. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4:5-79 1986*

CHURCH AND STATE- CARIBBEAN AREA
Wrestling with the Bible in the Caribbean basin: a case study on Grenada in light of Romans 13:1-7. Murrell, N Samuel. *Carib J Rel St* 8:12-23 Ap 1987

CHURCH AND STATE- CENTRAL AMERICA
The Catholic hierarchy in the Nicaraguan revolution. Williams, Philip J. *J Latin American Studies* 17:341-369 N 1985
Church-state relations in Russia and Nicaragua: early revolutionary years. Greil, Arthur L, and Kowalewski, David. *J S S R* 26:92-104 Mr 1987
Religión popular protestante y comportamiento político en América Central: clientela religiosa y estado patron [Guatemala, Nicaragua]. Bastián, Jean Pierre. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:41-56 1986
Religious freedom in Nicaragua: an evangelical perspective [interview by Barbara R Thompson]. Stam, John. *Other Side* 23:18-22 Ap 1987

CHURCH AND STATE- CHILE
Evangelicals oppose Pinochet [news]. *Other Side* 23:3 S 1987

CHURCH AND STATE- CHINA
The church the Gang of Four built. Mumper, Sharon E. *Chr T* 31:17-21 My 15 1987

CHURCH AND STATE- CUBA
Cuba: religion and revolutionary institutionalization. Crahan, Margaret E. *J Latin American Studies* 17:319-340 N 1985
CHURCH AND STATE- CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Watch with us, Czech Christians ask. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cris* 47:257-258 Ag 3 1987
CHURCH AND STATE- EAST EUROPE
Der Aufbruch der orthodoxen Laien in Polen-Litauen im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. Felmy, Karl Christian. *Z K G* 98 no 3:370-385 1987
Conscientious objection: the situation in Yugoslavia. *Rel Comm Lands* 15: 332-333 Wint 1987
The Hungarian Reformed Church. Havadtoy, Alexander. *RCDA* 25:156-159 Fall 1986
Policy diversity in the Balkans. Ramet, Pedro, ed. *RCDA* 25:98-142 Sum 1986*
The Reformed Church in Romania - in a historical perspective. Butosi, John. *Ref R* 40:116-142 Wint 1987
The Reformed Church in Yugoslavia [tables]. Medyesy, Laslo M. *Ref R* 40: 107-115 Wint 1987
Warsaw and the Vatican. Davies, Gareth. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:328-330 Wint 1987
Yugoslav press on religion. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:92-95 Spr 1987
CHURCH AND STATE- ETHIOPIA
The Ethiopian Orthodox Church's understanding of 'mission. Shenk, Calvin E. *Miss St* 4 no 1:4-20 1987
CHURCH AND STATE- EUROPE
El carácter público de la Iglesia Católica en el ordenamiento jurídico español. Diego-Lora, Carmelo de. *Est Ecles* 62:351-404 Jl-D 1987
Collectivités et associations religieuses en République d'Allemagne phénomènes d'intégration et d'exclusion [Eng abst]. Messner, Francis. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:126-145 1987
El concordato Italiano: pacto de libertad y colaboración. Vásquez, Jorge Jaime. *Revista Javeriana* 107:633-641 S 1987
La construction d'une société pluraliste en France (19e-20e siècles). Baubérot, Jean. *Foi Vie* 86:3-20 D 1987
Guerra civil y universo religioso: Fenomenología de una implicación; pt 2: Segundo semestre [Ja 24-Jl 31 1937]. Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:417-505 Jl-D 1987
Les religions face au droit d'association français [Eng abst]. Gueydan, Jean. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:117-125 1987
Simposio Hispano-Alemán sobre Constitución y Acuerdos Iglesia-Estado [1986]. Rouco-Varela, Antonio, ed. *Est Ecles* 62:257-492 Jl-D 1987*
CHURCH AND STATE- GERMANY
Fragen und Bedenken zu dem 2ten Band von Klaus Scholder: Die Kirchen und das Dritte Reich. Scherffig, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 47:551-555 N-D 1987
Les grades académiques et l'église en Allemagne Fédérale. Deumeland, Klaus Dieter. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:69-76 1987
Position und Funktion der evangelischen Kirche im Zweiten Weltkrieg. Meier, Kurt. *Ev Th* 47:505-517 N-D 1987
Separation of church and state in the United States and German Constitutions. Pierard, Richard V. *Fides H* 19:47-62 Je-Jl 1987
CHURCH AND STATE- GREAT BRITAIN
The beginning of clerical marriage in the English Reformation: the reigns of Edward and Mary. Spielmann, Richard M. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:251-263 S 1987
The campaign against *The humble proposals* of 1652. Polizzotto, Carolyn. *J Eccl H* 38:569-581 O 1987
Edward Foxe, Matthew Paris, and the royal *potestas ordinis* [appendix, cf of tr of Latin text]. Oakley, Francis. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:347-353 1987
George Abbot: "The wanted archbishop". Holland, S M. *Ch H* 56:172-187 Je 1987
Without the prince: a study of the glorious revolution in the light of present politico-religious polemics, 1688-1988. Dewar, Michael. *Chmn* 101 no 4:293-309 1987
CHURCH AND STATE- GREECE
Church of Greece: bishops and the law [controversy over a new law about church land and church administration has been settled]. Dorris, Tom. *One World* no 131:5-6 D 1987
The state, the law, and human rights in modern Greece. Pollis, Adamantia. *Human Rights Q* 9:587-614 N 1987
CHURCH AND STATE- ITALY
The vacant See: ritual and protest in early modern Rome [1600-1699]. Nussdorfer, Laurie. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:173-189 1987
CHURCH AND STATE- LATIN AMERICA
Interpreting the doctrine of the two kingdoms: God's kingship in the church and in politics. Altmann, Walter. *Word World* 7:43-58 Wint 1987
Leonardo Boff: Nicaragua/solidarity [interview]. Vigil, Jose Maria. *Chr Cris* 47:309-311 S 28 1987
Los levantamientos Cristeros en México: entre la *Guerra santa* y la reivindicación agrarista. Entrena Duran, Francisco. *Revista de Indias* 46:593-607 Jl-D 1986
CHURCH AND STATE- PAPUA NEW GUINEA
The law and the sects [Religious Movements (Control) Bill 1981; bibiog]. Aerts, Theodoor. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:76-105 1986
CHURCH AND STATE- PHILIPPINES
Aquino's sin: are church and state too close for comfort in the Philippines? *Ch State* 40:12-13 Ja 1987
Church and state in the Philippines [Special correspondence]. Quimpo, Candy. *Chr Cent* 104:647 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
CHURCH AND STATE- POLAND
Five years underground: the opposition and the church in Poland since martial law. Korba, Irena. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:167-181 Sum 1987
The Polish church under martial law [photos]. Luxmoore, Jonathan. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:124-166 Sum 1987
CHURCH AND STATE- SOUTH AFRICA
Afrikaner church needs "critical solidarity" [editorial]. Turner, Harold W. *Chr Cent* 104:645-646 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
CHURCH AND STATE- SOVIET UNION
Baptism of Rus', 988-1988. Booth, Paul, ed. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:242-309 Wint 1987*
Church-state relations in Russia and Nicaragua: early revolutionary years. Greil, Arthur L, and Kowalewski, David. *J S S R* 26:92-104 Mr 1987
Latvians defend dismissed pastor. Rozkalns, Jánis. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:340-345 Wint 1987
Legal changes for Russian Orthodox Church? Ellis, Jane. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:318-320 Wint 1987
Soviet believers: still paying a high cost for commitment [includes interview with Irina Ratushinskaya, defector]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:40-42 Je 12 1987
Ten growing Soviet churches: a response [J D Bridge, 15:108-110]. Bourdeaux, Michael. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:190-192 Sum 1987
CHURCH AND STATE- SPAIN
Cambio político y transformación del espacio simbólico [2 pts]. Díaz-Salazar, Rafael. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:105-144 Ja-Je; 507-551 Jl-D 1987
The evangelization of Franco's "new Spain". Callahan, William J. *Ch H* 56: 491-503 D 1987
Pastorales para un tiempo de guerra [Spanish Civil War, 1936-1939]. Alemany, José Joaquín. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:69-104 Ja-Je 1987
Religion et société dans l'histoire de l'Espagne, tr by M A Torija [Eng summary]. Urbina, Fernando, and Sanchez, José. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:363-383 1986
CHURCH AND STATE- UNITED STATES
Alabama textbook decision [news]. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:61-62 My 1987
Alaska candidate Edna DeVries gives church-state separation the cold shoulder. Meehan, Valerie, and Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 39:28-31 F 1986*
Back to the future: as the Constitution's bicentennial approaches, Americans are debating church-state questions. Weicker, Lowell, Jr. *Ch State* 39:58-61 Mr 1986
Baptists and church-state issues in the twentieth century. Goen, Clarence C. *Am Bapt Q* 6:226-253 D 1987
Challenging the law: civil disobedience. Swomley, John M, Jr. *E-SA* 15:4-11 O 1987
Christianity and the Constitution. Peterson, Robert A. *Fund J* 6:25,51-53 Jl-Ag 1987
Church and state: points of contact. Wilson, Leland. *Breth Life* 32:249-255 Aut 1987
Church and State: the ramparts besieged. Maddox, Robert L. *Chr Cent* 104: 191-192 F 25 1987
Church-state issues in America: a brief guide to recent literature. Handy, Robert T. *Am Bapt Q* 6:273-280 D 1987
Church-state relations in the eighties: public opinion in Middletown. Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. *Soc Anal* 48:1-16 Spr 1987
Church-state separation and competing political ideals: the promise of value-based community organizing. Campbell, David. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:25-35 1987
Churches and candidates: lawsuit aims to keep churches at ARM's length from politics. Buie, Jim. *Ch State* 39:152-155 Jl-Ag 1986
Commemorating the bicentennial of the United States Constitution. Jessup, Dwight, ed. *Fides H* 19:7-62 Je-Jl 1987*
The Constitution and the congregation: time to celebrate. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 104:523-525 Je 3-10 1987
The Constitution at 200. Neff, David, and others. *Chr T* 31:16-30 Jl 10 1987*
Flirting with Fletcher [editorial, Evangelical reaction to Oliver North hearings; reply, D L Pals and rejoinder, 37:7-8 D 1987]. Pierard, Richard V. *Ref J* 37:3-4 S 1987
"The free exercise thereof". Cornelius, Craig A. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:30-33 Jl-Ag 1987
God made atheists too: Americans' religious freedom began with a radical concept adopted 200 years ago. Zagarri, Rosemarie. *Ch State* 39:249-252 D 1986
The "God talk" factor: church, state and religion in presidential politics. Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 40:247-251 D 1987
God's lobby in Washington. Bole, William. *Ch State* 40:126-128 Je 1987
Jefferson and Madison gave Americans freedom of mind; but can we keep it? Miller, William Lee. *Ch State* 39:227-231 N 1986
A Jerry-built coalition regroups: Falwell's exit changes the landscape of the Religious Right [photos]. Ostling, Richard N. *Time* 130:68-69 N 16 1987
Liberty and law: recovering the lost balance. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 37:9-14 Jl 1987
New York legislators give 100,000 dollar pork barrel grant to daughters' parochial school. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 40:31-32 F 1987
No Constantine here: the case for the preservation of the American heritage of separation of church and state. Linder, Robert D. *Menn Life* 42:13-16 Je 1987
Polls apart: Massachusetts voters reject Cardinal Law's advice but parochiaid advances in South Dakota, Utah. *Ch State* 39:247-248 D 1986
Presidential candidates: preachers and pragmatists [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:1051-1052 N 25 1987
Religion and the Constitution. Kass, Sara. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:50-53 Jl-Ag 1987
Religion cases declined. *Chr Cent* 104:961 N 4 1987
Religion, the republic, and the commonwealth [bibliog]. Van Dale, Robert, ed. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:339-408 Fall 1987*
Responses to Hunsinger ["Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today" (*Katallagete*, Sum 1985)]. Berrigan, Daniel, and others. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:12-108 Fall 1987*
S F Smith and "America". Hein, David. *Bapt Q* 32:134-140 Jl 1987
Scaling the "wall of separation". Timmer, David E. *Ref J* 37:23-29 S 1987
Supreme Court hears challenge to church hiring policies [*Presiding Bishop* v *Amos*]. Larson, Ed. *Chr T* 31:49-50 My 15 1987
Supreme Court's surprise decisions on church-state issues. Stern, Marc D. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:44-46 Sum 1987
Tillich in an Alice-in-Wonderland world. McBride, James. *Chr Cent* 104:519-520 Je 3-10 1987
Toward an American public theology: religion in a pluralistic democracy. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:4-6,10 O-N 1987

Wall of separation between church, state may be crumbling, says Justice Blackmun. *Ch State* 40:184-185 S 1987
The world according to Bork: High Court nominee wants to turn back the clock on individual rights and church-state relations. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 40:172-175 S 1987
1986 survey of trends and developments in religious liberty in the courts [cases in state and federal courts, 1986-1987]. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:431-478 1986

CHURCH AND THE POOR *see* Poor and the Church

CHURCH AND THE WORLD
see also Mission of the Church; Sociology, Christian; Two Kingdoms Doctrine; World Council of Churches—Church and Society
Adam, where are you today? Dusse, Helga. *Ref W* 39 no 8:790-808 1987
BEM, church and the world. Limouris, Gennadios. *Mid-Stream* 26:31-39 Ja 1987
The church a discerning community. Burkholder, J Lawrence. *Search Together* 16:1-6,10 Spr 1987
A contrast society: where's the Messiah when you need him [review, *Jesus and Community*, by G Lohfink]. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 23:10-11 D 1987
Getting ready for mission in the 1990s: what should we be doing to prepare? Barrett, David B. *Missiology* 15:3-14 Ja 1987
Indwelling and exile: two types of religious and secular world-orientation. Woelfel, James. *Am J Th Ph* 8:93-108 S 1987
Monastic mission: the monastic tradition as source for unity and renewal today. Henry, Patrick Gillespie. *Ec R* 39:271-281 Jl 1987
The portrayal of the dissidents in 2 Peter and Jude: does it tell us more about the "godly" than the "ungodly"? Desjardins, Michel. *J St N T* no 30:89-102 1987
The public and political responsibility of Christian education. Toton, Suzanne C. *Rel Ed* 82:606-622 Fall 1987
The real world. Braaten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:167-200 Sum 1987*
Servant people. Taylor, Arch B, Jr. *Japan Chr Q* 53:92-98 Spr 1987
Till kyrkorna och de kristna i Europa [Utdrag ur ett brev]. Chikane, Frank. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:23-27 1987
To the ends of the earth: a pastoral statement on world mission. National Conference of Catholic Bishops in the USA. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:50-57 Ap 1987
Towards a new understanding of evangelism. Yuzon, Lourdino A. *Asia J Th* 1:113-129 Ap 1987
Unity and renewal in feminist perspective [synopsis of lecture at University of San Francisco, 1987]. Russell, Letty M. *Ec Trends* 16:189-192 D 1987

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
see also Cathedrals; Church Buildings; Liturgy and Architecture
The architecture of dissent [in England; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 32:2-4 Ja 1987
The Carolingian abbey church of Psalmodi: formal history and historical context [photos; figs]. Dodds, Jerrilynn D. *Gesta* 25 no 1:9-16 1986
The Charlieu clerestory and the Brionnais sources for Cluny III [photos]. Armi, C Edson. *Gesta* 25 no 1:47-60 1986
An examination of some anomalies in the ascension and incarnation portals of Chartres Cathedral [figs; photos]. James, John. *Gesta* 25 no 1:101-108 1986
Excavations at the cathedral of Haghia Sophia, Andravida, Greece [figs; photos]. Sheppard, Carl D. *Gesta* 25 no 1:139-144 1986
A note on four story elevations [in Gothic cathedrals; Saint Germain de Fly, Laon, Tournai, Caen; photos; fig]. Carlson, Eric G. *Gesta* 25 no 1:61-68 1986
Saint Pierre l'Estrier (Autun, France) [figs; photos]. Sapin, Christian; Young, Bailey K; and Berry, Walter. *Gesta* 25 no 1:39-46 1986
The second campaign at Saint-Urbain at Troyes. Bruzelius, Caroline. *Speculum* 62:635-640 Jl 1987
Sources for the facade of Saint-Lucien in Beauvais [figs; photos]. Gardner, Stephen. *Gesta* 25 no 1:93-100 1986
The tympanum of Saint Pierre at Etampes: a new reconstruction [figs]. Cahn, Walter. *Gesta* 25 no 1:119-126 1986

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
Notes on the archivolts of the Sainte-Anne portal of Notre Dame de Paris (figs; photos). Clark, William W, and Ludden, Franklin M. *Gesta* 25 no 1: 109-118 1986

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE- GREAT BRITAIN
Liturgical influences on the design of the west front at Wells and Salisbury [photos]. Blum, Pamela Z. *Gesta* 25 no 1:145-150 1986
The 13th-century transepts of York Minster [figs; photos]. Hoey, Lawrence. *Gesta* 25 no 2:227-244 1986

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE- ITALY
Carbon-14 dating of wood from the east apse of Santa Maria at Castel Seprio [photos]. Leveto-Jabr, Paula. *Gesta* 26 no 1:17-18 1987
The early Christian sculpture at Grado: a reconsideration [photos; appendix]. Terry, Ann. *Gesta* 26 no 2:93-112 1987

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE- SYRIA
Qal'at Sem'an et les chevets à colonnes de Syrie du Nord [figs]. Biscop, Jean Luc, and Sodini, Jean Pierre. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:267-330 1984

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE- TURKEY
Les églises à nef transversale d'Apamène et du Tūr °Abdin [figs]. Fourdrin, Jean Pascal. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:319-335 1985

CHURCH ATTENDANCE
see also Church Membership
Ministry to missing members: behind inactive members is a story to be heard and a hurt to be healed. Savage, John S. *Leadership* 8:116-121 Spr 1987
Second thoughts about a second service. Bisjak, Gilford, Jr. *Leadership* 8: 109-110 Fall 1987
Writing the history of the church in a secular, pluralist society: Reed's theory and the relevance of ecclesiological developments [bibliog]. Piggin, Stuart. *St Mark R* no 129:20-32 Mr 1987

CHURCH BUILDINGS
Growing without building. Berkley, James D. *Leadership* 8:106-108 Fall 1987

CHURCH BUILDINGS—CONSTRUCTION
When not to build: sometimes bricks and mortar aren't the answer for growth. Bowman, Ray, and Hall, Eddy. *Leadership* 8:102-105 Fall 1987

CHURCH BUILDINGS- SOVIET UNION
Restoration of the Resurrection Church in Bryansk [photos]. Samchuk, Pavel. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:29-31 1987

CHURCH BUILDINGS, ANGLICAN
Anglo-Catholicism in the countryside [Church of the Good Shepherd (Charlottesville, Va)]. Nelson, David Hart. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:472-475 D 1987
An Episcopal church in a medieval Spanish monastery [Church of St Bernard de Clairvaux (North Miami Beach, Florida)]. Bond, Edward L. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:484-487 D 1987

CHURCH BUILDINGS, EPISCOPAL
Experiencing a cathedral [Cathedral of St John the Divine, New York]. Nelson, David Hart. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:223-224 Je 1987
A low church in an urban setting [St Paul's Church, Richmond, Va]. Dillard, Laura F. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:224-226 Je 1987

CHURCH BUILDINGS, ORTHODOX EASTERN
Byzantine tradition carried on in Norwalk, Connecticut [St George Basilica; photo]. Gretes, Francis. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:480-484 D 1987

CHURCH COLLEGES
Theological and Bible college education in Australia: an evangelical perspective; pt 1: Historical development; pt 2: Contemporary trends. Parker, David D. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:5-18 Jl, 87:29-40 D 1986
War, culture and the problem of religious certainty: Methodist and Presbyterian church colleges, 1914-1930. Gauvreau, Michael. *J Can H Soc* 29:12-31 Ap 1987
Why did Christian colleges in America become secular [Yale, Oberlin, U of Illinois, Amherst]. Caldwell, G G. *Taiwan J Th* no 8:141-156 Mr 1986

CHURCH COLLEGES—ACCREDITATION
No "easy street": Bethel's struggle for accreditation, 1930-38 [photos]. Goossen, Rachel Waltner. *Menn Life* 42:4-11 S 1987

CHURCH CONFERENCE CENTERS
see also Retreats

CHURCH DECORATION
see also Liturgical Objects; Mosaics; Mural Painting; Stained Glass
The early Christian sculpture at Grado: a reconsideration [photos; appendix]. Terry, Ann. *Gesta* 26 no 2:93-112 1987
Visual metaphor as theology: Leo the Great's sermons on the incarnation and the arch mosaics at Santa Maria Maggiore [figs]. Sieger, Joanne Deane. *Gesta* 26 no 2:83-91 1987
The work of four European artists in churches in Britain [Ervin Bossanyi, Theodor Kern, Adam Kossowski, and Hans Feibusch]. Jones, Tom Devonshire. *Th* 90:373-381 S 1987

CHURCH DISCIPLINE
see also Trials, Ecclesiastical
Congregational life and discipline: an historical perspective. Allen, C Leonard. *Mid-Stream* 26:379-390 Jl 1987
Congregational life and discipline: present. Carpenter, Delores. *Mid-Stream* 26:391-398 Jl 1987
The discipline of congregational life: prospects and resources for renewal. Lyon, K Brynolf. *Mid-Stream* 26:399-407 Jl 1987
Standards of doctrine in the United Methodist Church: never revoked, altered or changed? Borgen, Ole E. *Drew G* 57:56-79 Fall 1987

CHURCH FATHERS *see* Fathers of the Church

CHURCH FINANCE
see also Missions—Finance
Finances. Muck, Terry C, ed. *Leadership* 8:12-137 Wint 1987*
Financing the Great Commission. McKenna, David L, and others. *Chr T* 31: 26-40 My 15 1987*
Skuldkrisen och kyrkorna [Eng summary]. Wahlström, Per Åke. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:7-16 1987
The sociology of religious organizations. Bergman, Jerry. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:94-104 Je 1987
Trying to tighten the belt of financial accountability: how effective are the Christian self-regulatory groups? Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:50-51,53 N 20 1987

CHURCH FINANCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Leadership bibliography: finances [annot]. Gerig, Donald. *Leadership* 8:91 Wint 1987*

CHURCH FINANCE—ETHICAL ASPECTS
Jerry Falwell cleans up? Fager, Chuck. *Other Side* 23:28-33 S 1987

CHURCH FINANCE—HISTORY
The costs of pew-renting: church management, church-going and social class in nineteenth-century Glasgow. Brown, Callum G. *J Eccl H* 38:347-361 Jl 1987

CHURCH GROUP WORK
Study guide [Middle East]. Smylie, Robert F, ed. *Ch Soc* 78:91-93 Mr-Ap 1987
Suggestions for study [Latin America]. Shahinian, Albert. *Ch Soc* 77:58-64 My-Je 1987

CHURCH GROWTH
Aiming for church growth [news; Europe]. *Chr T* 31:56 F 20 1987
Bull market for religion [editorial]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31:15 Ap 3 1987
Change. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 8:12-136 Fall 1987*
Congregation: an excerpt from a new book. Hopewell, James F. *Bk Rel* 15: 1,16-24 Fall 1987
Evangelization and church growth: the case of Africa [map]. Thomas, Norman E. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:165-170 O 1987
The evolution of Evangelical mission theology since World War II; repr fr *Int Bul Miss R* Ja 1985. Glasser, Arthur F. *Ev R Th* 11:53-64 Ja 1987
Exploding the myths of church development. Sharp, Larry W. *Ev Miss Q* 23: 270-275 Jl 1987
Growing pains: when a church grows, the pastor has to change, too. Miller, Calvin. *Leadership* 8:32-39 Fall 1987
Guilt or grace? Sill, Steven T. *Chr Ministry* 18:6-7 N-D 1987
John Wesley as church growth strategist. Hunter, George. *Wesley Th J* 21: 24-33 Spr-Fall 1986

Needed: an enlarged view of church growth. Plueddemann, James E. *Ev Miss Q* 23:32-38 Ja 1987
Will success spoil the South Korean church? *Chr T* 31:29-44 N 20 1987
CHURCH HISTORIANS
Interpretation, history and the ecumenical movement. Gros, Jeffrey, and others. *Ec Trends* 16:117-134 Jl-Ag 1987
Mina sextio år i kryrkohistoria. Sundkler, Bengt. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:73-81 1987
CHURCH HISTORY
see also Church and State; Theology; Theology, Doctrinal
Culture and coherence in Christian history [Finlayson Lecture for 1984]. Walls, Andrew F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:1-9 Spr 1985
The healing of history [editorial]. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 37:2-4 Ja 1987
Das Jedinsche *Handbuch der Kirchengeschichte* [review article; H Jedin, 7 vols, 1985 reissue]. Moeller, Bernd. *Th Ru* 52 no 4:410-419 1987
CHURCH HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see also Bibliographies—Church History
Recension des revues. *R Sci Ph Th* Regular Feature: 1987-
Das Urchristentum; pt 2: Arbeiten zu Spezialproblemen - Mission und Stellung zum Staat [bibliog essay]. Kümmel, Werner Georg. *Th Ru* 52 no 3:268-285 1987
CHURCH HISTORY—CONGRESSES
International Scientific Symposium in Sofia [N 24-28 1986]. Innokentiy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:43-46 1987
International study church conference devoted ot the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ [Kiev, Jl 21-28 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:12-16 1986
International study church conference devoted to the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ [rpt; Kiev, Jl 21-28 1986]. Makarov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:13-18 1986
CHURCH HISTORY—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Die krisis van kerkgeskiedskrywing: het Augustinus vir ons 'n antwoord? Botha, C J. *Th Ev* 20:45-53 S 1987
Trends asiatischer Kirchengeschichtsschreibung [India; Indonesia; Philippines; Korea]. Koschorke, Klaus. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:103-105 1987
Trente ans d'histoire religieuse: suggestions pour une future enquête [Eng summary]. Langlois, Claude. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:85-114 Ja-Mr 1987
Wesley's views on the uses of history. Seaborn, Joseph William, Jr. *Wesley Th J* 21:129-136 Spr-Fall 1986
CHURCH HISTORY—METHODOLOGY
Church history in ecumenical perspective. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Ec R* 39:417-429 O 1987
Interpretation, history and the ecumenical movement. Gros, Jeffrey, and others. *Ec Trends* 16:117-134 Jl-Ag 1987
Writing the history of the church in a secular, pluralist society: Reed's theory and the relevance of ecclesiological developments [bibliog]. Piggin, Stuart. *St Mark R* no 129:20-32 Mr 1987
CHURCH HISTORY—SOCIETIES
see also Brethren in Christ Historical Society; Concordia Historical Society; Presbyterian Historical Society
The American Institute for Patristic and Byzantine Studies: its importance and activities. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:80-88 1987
CHURCH HISTORY—SOURCES
see also Diaries
CHURCH HISTORY—STUDY
Church history as part of religious self-understanding. Gayle, Clement. *Carib J Rel St* 8:6-11 Ap 1987
Teaching church history in a cross cultural context. Davidson, Allan. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:41-47 My 1987
CHURCH HISTORY—0030-600
see also Fathers of the Church; Heresies and Heretics (Christianity)—0030-600; Jewish Christians—Early Church; Theology—0030-600; Women in Christianity—Early Church
Authority and tradition in first century Judaism and Christianity [bibliog]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:3-9 Ja 1987
The church and churches of the apostles and prophets. Gaden, John R. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:10-21 My 1987
Community and character: Matthew's vision of the church. Krentz, Edgar. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:565-573 1987
The crossing of the Danube and the Gothic conversion. Heather, Peter. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:289-318 Aut 1986
Daily prayer through the centuries. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *Ref Lit Music* 21:199-201 Fall 1987
Early Christianity and gnosticism: a review essay. Pearson, Birger A. *Rel St R* 13:1-8 Ja 1987
Giacomo il primo Papa [review article; *Glaube und Eschatologie*, Festschrift für W G Kümmel, ed by E Grässer and O Merk, 1985]. Subilia, Vittorio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:81-86 1987
Die Hellenisten und die Urgemeinde. Larsson, Edvin. *N T St* 33 no 2:205-225 1987
Der Herrenbruder Jakobus und sein Kreis. Pratscher, Wilhelm. *Ev Th* 47: 228-244 My-Je 1987
The holy word: the history and function of the teachings of Jesus in the theology and praxis of the early church. Baird, J Arthur. *N T St* 33 no 4: 585-599 1987
Jewish conversion and the rise of Christianity: rethinking the received wisdom [bibliog]. Stark, Rodney. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:314-329 1986
John Knox and the Acts of the Apostles. Tyson, Joseph B. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:669-686 1987
Das Martyrium in der alten Kirche als ethisches Problem. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z K G* 98 no 3:295-320 1987
New light on the early years of Christianity [review essay]. Sigal, Phillip J. *Judaism* 36:368-376 Sum 1987
The New Testament canon and the Mishnah as consolidation of knowledge in the second century CE. Greenwald, Michael R. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:244-254 1987
On early Christian communities and theological perspectives. Vorster, Willem S. *J Th So Africa* no 59:26-34 Jl 1987
Pontius Pilatus im Bekenntnis der frühen Kirche [plates]. Staats, Reinhart. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:493-513 1987
The portrayal of the dissidents in 2 Peter and Jude: does it tell us more about the "godly" than the "ungodly"? Desjardins, Michel. *J St N T* no 30:89-102 1987
The program of the Leningrad Joseph Pyxis [Christian metaphors for depiction of patriarch Joseph; figs]. Boehm, Barbara Drake. *Gesta* 26 no 1:11-16 1987
Reforming the church's self-understanding: the role of historical-critical studies. McCarthy, Brian Rice. *J Ec St* 24:232-253 Spr 1987
Resistance to the virginal ideal in late-fourth-century Rome: the case of Jovinian. Hunter, David G. *Th St* 48:45-64 Mr 1987
Rhetorical situation and historical reconstruction in 1 Corinthians. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *N T St* 33 no 3:386-403 1987
Täufergemeinden und frühchristliche Täuferpolemik im letzten Drittel des 1ten Jahrhunderts. Lichtenberger, Hermann. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:36-57 1987
The lost eccesiastical history of Gelasius of Caesarea (CPG, 3521): towards a reconsideration. Schamp, Jacques. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:146-152 1987
Théologiens "laïcs" et laïcs théologiens: Position des problèmes à l'époque paléochrétienne [2 pts; appendices, Eng abst]. Faivre, Alexandre. *Iren* 60 no 2:193-217; no 3:350-377 1987
Traditional Christian evidence for Diaspora Judaism: the book of Acts. Kraabel, A Thomas. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:644-651 1986
What is a bishop? Burgess, Joseph A. *Luth Q* ns 1:307-329 Aut 1987
When did Synesius become bishop of Ptolemais? Barnes, T D. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:325-329 Aut 1986
The witness from Alexandria: *Athanasius contra mundum*. Cunningham, Agnes. *Communio (US)* 14:409-425 Wint 1987
Women and evangelism in the early church. Liefeld, Walter L. *Missiology* 15: 291-298 Jl 1987
CHURCH HISTORY—0030-600—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Boletín de literatura antigua cristiana [bibliog essay]. Granado Bellido, Carmelo. *Est Ecles* 58:83-93 Ja-Mr 1983*
Boletín de literatura antigua cristiana [bibliog essay]. Granado Bellido, Carmelo. *Est Ecles* 57:83-99 Ja-Mr 1982*
Das Urchristentum; pt 2: Arbeiten zu Spezialproblemen - Ämter und Amtsverständnis [bibliog essay]. Kümmel, Werner Georg. *Th Ru* 52 no 2:111-154 1987
Zwei Gesamtdarstellungen des Urchistentums [review article]. Kümmel, Werner Georg. *Th Ru* 52 no 4:401-409 1987*
CHURCH HISTORY—0030-600—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Christliche Herrscherlegitimation: das Darstellungsinteresse bei Gregor von Tours, *Hist II 9*. Breukelaar, Adriaan. *Z K G* 98 no 3:321-337 1987
CHURCH HISTORY—0600-1500
Religion, law, and the human condition [Western civilization, 1000-1800]. Garrett, William R. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:1-34 Mr 1987
A romanesque fresco in Auxerre cathedral [Christ on horseback; figs]. Denny, Don. *Gesta* 25 no 2:197-202 1986
CHURCH HISTORY—0600-1500—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Liturgie im Geistesleben des Mittelalters [annot bibliog]. Sandmann, Mechthild. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:298-320 1987
CHURCH HISTORY—1100-1199
Contestation des structures ecclésiales et hérésie au 12e siècle [Eng summary]. Blanchetière, François. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:241-249 1987
CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
see also Reformation
CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1699
Protestant reactions to the founding of the Roman Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith (1622). Metzler, Josef. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:19-20 Ja 1987
Religion, law, and the human condition [Western civilization, 1000-1800]. Garrett, William R. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:1-34 Mr 1987
CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
Celebrating seventy-five years (IRM) [with reprint excerpts, 1920's, 1984]. Stockwell, Eugene L, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:173-266 Ap 1987*
La déchristianisation a-t-elle une histoire: notes pour réflexion méthodologique. Plongeron, Bernard. *S R* 16 no 2:205-220 1987
CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
Chronique des églises. *Iren* 60 no 1:77-135 1987
Global report: a worldwide survey of church and mission. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1987-
M E M O. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* Regular feature: 1987-
Relations entre les communions. *Iren* 60 no 2:229-254 1987
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
see also Congregations
Church membership [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:713 Ag 26-S 2 1987
Correcting church membership rates: 1971 and 1980 [tables, bibliog]. Stark, Rodney. *R Rel Res* 29:69-77 S 1987
Drop out track [why and how people leave the church]. Savage, John S. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:1-11 1987
Implementing change: a question of baptism and church membership [replies, S A Newman and H L McBeth, pp 25-30]. Howell, Ray N III. *Faith Miss* 5:16-24 Fall 1987
National prominence and religious preference [table, religious preference, 1920's-1980's]. Selth, Jefferson P. *J S S R* 26:547-550 D 1987
Die neue ländliche Diaspora als Frage an die Praktische Theologie: Erich Hertzsch zum 85 Geburtstag am 31-3-1987. Winkler, Eberhard. *Th Lit* 112: 161-170 Mr 1987
The pain of fond farewells [when members move]. Scott, Clark H. *Leadership* 8:103-104 Spr 1987
"Pastor, I'm leaving" [emotional fallout from dropout members]. Cionca, John. *Leadership* 8:98-102 Spr 1987
The pastor's opportunities; pt 4: Special occasions, 1. Patey, Edward H. *Expos T* 98:292-296 Jl 1987
The present crisis: the impact of the membership decline in the mainline churches. Willimon, William H, and Wilson, Robert L. *Q R (Methodist)* 7: 74-79 Fall 1987
Religion in America. *Gallup Report* no 259: Ap 1987
Sortie de l'église, comme dans un club sportif par exemple? Cougar, Chris, and Couturier, Elisabeth Josèphe. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:63-68 1987
What new Christians need most. Merrill, Dean. *Leadership* 8:38-46 Sum 1987

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Afro-Anglican linkages, 1701-1900: Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God: missionary activity and education, 1701-1865. Hayden, J Carleton. *J Rel Thot* 44:25-34 Sum-Fall 1987
Christian missionary penetration of the Nigerian emirates, with special reference to the medical missions approach. Ubah, C N. *Muslim W* 77:16-27 Ja 1987

CHURCH MUSIC
see also Hymns; Music in Worship
Commissioning a hymn or anthem [Sing a new song to the Lord]. Snyder, Charles R, and Wright, Helen L. *Ref Lit Music* 21:187 Sum 1987
Creativity and the challenge of worship. Allen, Pamela Payne. *Chr Cent* 104: 756-758 S 9-16 1987
The dialogue between liturgy and music. Senn, Frank C. *Hymn* 38:25-29 Ap 1987
God's plan for music. Currie, Keith. *Fund J* 6:50 D 1987
Martin Luther: a model pastoral musician. Foley, Edward. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 405-418 D 1987
Les parties chantées de la messe strasbourgeoise au cours des premières années de la Réforme [Eng summary, music scores]. Meyer, Christian. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:251-271 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Organ literature for the church seasons. Lovelace, Austin C. *J Ch Music* 29: 11-12 F 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—CHANT (ZNAMENNY)
Archpriest Vasiliy Mikhailovich Metallov and his views on the eight-tone nature of the Znameny Chant. Alfeyev, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:26-29+ 1986
Monk Khristofor and his "key to Znamenny notation". Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:21-22 1987
Origins of Russian Church singing. Martynov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:67-73 1986

CHURCH MUSIC—CHOIRS
The choir's and choir director's role in hymn singing [Musician's viewpoint]. Rodland, John R. *Ref Lit Music* 21:258 Fall 1987
The function of music in corporate worship. Wyton, Alec. *J Ch Music* 29:9-10 D 1987
Major choral works for the small choir. Music, David W. *J Ch Music* 29:4-7 S 1987
Recriuting for the adult choir. Davidson, Jerry F. *J Ch Music* 29:10-11 O 1987
Reflection on perfection. Wold, Wayne L. *J Ch Music* 29:12-13 O 1987
Who owns the music program: expanding congregational involvement in the ministry of music. Keller, Michael R. *J Ch Music* 29:6-8 Mr 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—CHORALE PRELUDES
J S Bach's Schübler chorales. Weikel, Dexter. *J Ch Music* 29:4-8 F 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH YEAR
Advent, Christmas, and Epiphany [Music reviews]. Hann, Ronald R. *Ref Lit Music* 21:190-191 Sum 1987
Major choral works for the small choir. Music, David W. *J Ch Music* 29:4-7 S 1987
Music for the fall festivals [Music reviews]. Wilson, Richard T. *Ref Lit Music* 21:125-126 Spr 1987
Organ literature for the church seasons. Lovelace, Austin C. *J Ch Music* 29: 11-12 F 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH YEAR—ADVENT
Anthem notes: Advent [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29: 12-22 Je 1987*
Worship notes: December [hymns; 2d Sunday in Advent to Christmas Eve]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:14-15 O 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH YEAR—CHRISTMAS
Anthem notes: Christmas [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:26-39 S 1987*
A festival of nine lessons and carols. Lovelace, Austin C. *J Ch Music* 29:20-21 S 1987
The obscure emigre: the story of *Adeste fideles* [musical score]. Studwell, William E. *J Ch Music* 29:4-5 D 1987
Three settings of the Christmas story. Music, David W. *J Ch Music* 29:6-8 D 1987*
Worship notes: January, February [hymns; 2d Sunday after Christmas to 2d Sunday in Lent]. *J Ch Music* 29:23-24 D 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH YEAR—EASTER
Anthem notes: Easter/Easter season [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:12-26 Ja 1987*
Hymns and chorale preludes for the month: April [5th Sunday in Lent to 2nd Sunday of Easter]. *J Ch Music* 29:13 Mr 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH YEAR—EASTER SEASON
Hymns for the month: May, June 1987 [3rd Sunday of Easter to 3rd Sunday after Pentecost]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:43-44 Ap 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH YEAR—EPIPHANY
Anthem notes: Epiphany [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed.. *J Ch Music* 29:16-26 O 1987*
Hymns and chorale preludes for the month: January, February [2d Sunday after Christmas to 7th Sunday after the Epiphany]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:27-28 Ja 1987
Worship notes: January, February [hymns; 2d Sunday after Christmas to 2d Sunday in Lent]. *J Ch Music* 29:23-24 D 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH YEAR—HOLY WEEK
Anthem notes: Holy Week [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:11-22 D 1987*

CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH YEAR—LENT
Anthem notes [Lent, musical scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29: 15-26 N 1987*
Hymns and chorale preludes for the month: April [5th Sunday in Lent to 2nd Sunday of Easter]. *J Ch Music* 29:13 Mr 1987
Hymns and chorale preludes for the month: March [Transfiguration of Our Lord to 4th Sunday in Lent]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:13 F 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH YEAR—PENTECOST
Hymns for the month: May, June 1987 [3rd Sunday of Easter to 3rd Sunday after Pentecost]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:43-44 Ap 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH YEAR—PENTECOST SEASON
Anthem notes: Pentecost; Holy Trinity [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:14-26 F 1987*
Anthem notes: Sundays after Pentecost [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:24-37 Ap 1987*
Hymns for the month: August, September [8th Sunday after Pentecost to 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:20 Je 1987
Hymns for the month: July 1987 [4th Sunday after Pentecost to 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:26-27 My 1987
Worship notes: October, November [hymns; 17th Sunday after Pentecost to 1st Sunday in Advent]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:22-23 S 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—CONGRESSES
The Association of Lutheran Church Musicians Conference [report]. Busarow, Donald. *J Ch Music* 29:10-11 F 1987
Church music in Asia: from yesterday to tomorrow [report, Worship Workshop on Liturgy and Music in Asia, F 1987, Mt Makiling, Philippines]. Nielsen, Ingeline. *Hymn* 38:29-31 Ja 1987
Fort Worth, 1987: Hymn Society of America annual conference [poems]. Giedl, Linda L. *Hymn* 38:7-12 Jl 1987
Die missionarische Dimension des Singens: 14te Studientagung der Internationalen Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Hymnologie [IAH]. Marti, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:251-252 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS
Let's retain our heritage of hymns. Keichahn, Mary Nelson. *J Ch Music* 29: 8-11 S 1987
Trinity Sunday (A) - Sunday between August 28 and September 3, inclusive (A) [practical aids to lectionary use]. Blunt, Martha Page, and others. *Ref Lit Music* 21:56-61 Wint 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The decline of Lutheran music during the classical period. Fritz, William. *J Ch Music* 29:17-19+ S 1987
The historical roots of music in the Pentecostal and neo-Pentecostal movements. Hustad, Donald P. *Hymn* 38:7-11 Ja 1987
Hymnody: reflections of our faith. Simmons, Morgan. *Ref Lit Music* 21:139-144 Sum 1987
Martin Luther: a model pastoral musician. Foley, Edward. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 405-418 D 1987
Music among early Pentecostals [reply, L B Larsen, pp 16-17, photos]. Duncan, Larry T. *Hymn* 38:11-15 Ja 1987
Personal, cultural and theological influences on the language of hymns and worship. Troeger, Thomas H. *Hymn* 38:7-16 O 1987
Samuel Scheidt. Braun, William. *J Ch Music* 29:6-10 N 1987
Two obscure hymn tunes of Ralph Vaughan Williams [musical scores, "Little cloister" and "St Margaret"]. Barr, John G. *Hymn* 38:26-27 Ja 1987
With spirit and understanding. Beach, Waldo. *Hymn* 38:26-30 O 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—MASSES
Les parties chantées de la messe strasbourgeoise au cours des premières années de la Réforme [Eng summary, music scores]. Meyer, Christian. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:251-271 1987

CHURCH MUSIC—THEOLOGY
A Mexican hymnal and the struggle for justice [*Cantemos en comunidad hacia la justicia por el Evangelio*, Diocesis de Cuernavaca, 1981]. Kamp, William H. *Th Today* 43:524-532 Ja 1987

CHURCH MUSIC- ANGLICAN COMMUNION
Analytical notes on Leta McLin's *Eucharist of the Soul* [texts and music]. Cox, Donna McNeil. *J Black Sac Music* 1:36-46 Spr 1987
Sounding in glad adoration - critical impressions of *The hymnal 1982*. Schalk, Carl. *Hymn* 38:17-20 Ap 1987

CHURCH MUSIC- CATHOLIC CHURCH
The contemporary composer and liturgical reform. Browne, Deirdre. *Worship* 61:16-25 Ja 1987
Music and singing in the Reformed liturgy. Eriyo, Thomas H. *AFER* 29:180-189 Je 1987

CHURCH MUSIC- LUTHERAN CHURCHES
The decline of Lutheran music during the classical period. Fritz, William. *J Ch Music* 29:17-19+ S 1987
Hymnody and St Olaf, pt 1. The hymn in the St Olaf Christmas festival. Ferguson, John. *Hymn* 38:30-33 O 1987
Music in the liturgies of the reformers: Martin Luther and John Calvin. Bailey, Adrienne Thompson. *Ref Lit Music* 21:74-79 Spr 1987
Singing our theology. Olson, Howard S. *Curr Th Miss* 14:13-22 F 1987

CHURCH MUSIC- MENNONITES
Bethel's music department: the early years, 1893-1913 [B F Welty, C R Welty, J W Bixel, D A Hirschler, photos]. Meyer, J Harold. *Menn Life* 42: 10-15 Mr 1987

CHURCH MUSIC- ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Archpriest Vasiliy Mikhailovich Metallov and his views on the eight-tone nature of the Znameny Chant. Alfeyev, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:26-29+ 1986
Comments on the role of harmony in Orthodox Church music [reply to D Conomos, no 8:17-30 My 1982]. Greehead, Karm. *Sourozh* nr 10:42-44 N 1982
Monk Khristofor and his "key to Znamenny notation". Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:21-22 1987
Origins of Russian Church singing. Martynov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:67-73 1986
Pilgrimage to holy shrines of the Russian Orthodox Church [Halle Octet]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:64-66 1986

CHURCH MUSIC- PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES
Pentecostal churches and charismata: fellowships. Hustad, Donald P, ed. *Hymn* 38:7-37 Ja 1987*

CHURCH MUSIC- REFORMED CHURCHES
A popular Korean Christian song: "Gold-crowned Jesus". Kim, Chi-Hak, and Kim, Min-Ki. *Ref W* 39 no 6:718-719 1987

CHURCH NAMES
Dare you change the church's name? Gable, C David. *Leadership* 8:40-41 Fall 1987
CHURCH OF CHRIST-SAINT JOHN (WEST NEW YORK, NJ)
An Anglo-Catholic Lutheran Easter [Church of Christ-Saint John (West New York, NJ)]. Whittaker, Claire B. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:476-478 D 1987
CHURCH OF CHRIST (NON-DENOMINATIONAL)
Predictors of reverse culture shock among North American Church of Christ missionaries [tables, bibliog]. Moore, Leslie; Jones, Billy Van; and Austin, Clyde N. *J Psych Th* 15:336-341 Wint 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND
see also Church and Social Problems—Church of England
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—ARTICLES OF RELIGION
Plain truth: sermons as standards of doctrine. Heitzenrater, Richard P. *Drew G* 57:16-30 Fall 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—BIOGRAPHIES
Canterbury's first dean [Nicholas Wotton]. Ficaro, Barbara. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:343-346 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—BISHOPS
see also under names of Individual Bishops
Choosing new Anglican bishops [Birmingham]. Slack, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104:460-461 My 13 1987
Why a bishop should choose. Selby, Peter, Bp. *Witness* 70:22-23 F 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER *see* Book of Common Prayer
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—CLERGY
Ordaining women as priests: religious vs sexist explanations for clerical attitudes [tables]. Nason-Clark, Nancy. *Soc Anal* 48:259-273 Fall 1987
A strategy for engagement: a sketch of an alternative approach to the church's ministry. Thompson, Ross. *Th* 90:38-44 Ja 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—CONTROVERSIES
Anglicans move toward women's ordination. Slack, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104: 374-375 Ap 22 1987
Not a breakaway bishop [news]. *Chr T* 31:54 N 20 1987
Toward Lambeth 88: a personal view. Arnold, John. *St Luke J* 30:169-185 Je 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—DEACONS
Anglicans ordain women deacons. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Mid-Stream* 26:579-581 O 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—DIOCESE OF CANTERBURY
Archbishop John Tillotson and the meaning of moralism [por]. Spellman, William M. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:404-422 D 1987
Canterbury's first dean [Nicholas Wotton]. Ficaro, Barbara. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:343-346 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—DIOCESE OF CHICHESTER
A tractarian church in rural England [Withyham St John (East Sussex)]. Standish, J F. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:478-480 D 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—DIOCESES
From rocks and ice to leafy isles: Bermuda's links with the dioceses of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland [1715-1949]. Hubbard, R H. *J Can H Soc* 29:3-11 Ap 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—DOCTRINE
see also Theology, Anglican
The bishops and the virginal conception [on *The Nature of Christian Belief*, 1986 report of House of Bishops, Church of England]. Bauckham, Richard. *Chmn* 101 no 4:323-333 1987
Michael Ramsey's *The Gospel and the Catholic Church* after fifty years. Griffiss, James E. *Angl Th R* 69:171-176 Ap 1987
Review article: marching in step *We Believe in God: a Report*, by the Doctrine Commission of the General Synod of the Church of England]. Wiles, Maurice. *Th* 90:460-464 N 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—ESTABLISHMENT AND DISESTABLISHMENT
The Whigs and Protestant dissent in the decade of reform: the case of church rates, 1833-1841. Brent, Richard. *Eng Hist R* 102:887-910 O 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—GENERAL SYNOD
Enoch's last stand: Synod in Parliament, 1974-1984. Beaumont, Tim. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:34-40 1987
Life in the Synod. Montefiore, Hugh. *Th* 90:293-296 Jl 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—GOVERNMENT
The constitution of the Church of the Province of New Zealand [1807-1986, map, por]. Evans, John H. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:153-162 Je 1987
George Abbot: "The wanted archbishop". Holland, S M. *Ch H* 56:172-187 Je 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—HISTORY
see also Reformation- England
All for love: John Mason Neale and the Perth Deanery and refusal. Litvack, Leon. *Chmn* 101 no 1:36-48 1987
Anglican terminology in recent Tudor and Stuart historiography. Painter, Borden W. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:237-249 S 1987
C J Blomfield, Bishop of London, 1828-1856. Tatham, Andrew. *King's Th R* 10:58-61 Aut 1987
Darwin and doubt and the response of the Victorian churches. Scotland, Nigel. *Chmn* 100 no 4:293-308 1986
Les laïcs dans l'anglicanisme. Frost, Francis. *M Sci Rel* 43:145-155 S 1986
Towards an Anglican doctrine of ministry: Richard Hooker and the Elizabethan church. Haugaard, William P. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:265-284 S 1987
Women's ministry in the Church of England (1919-70) [2 pts]. Fullalove, Brenda. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:35-44; no 3:41-50 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—LITURGICAL COMMISSION
Liturgical stock-taking [replies, A Reader-Moore and A D Rogers, 90:215-217 My; A Burnham 90:466-468 N]. Spinks, Bryan D. *Th* 90:33-38 Ja 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—LITURGY
Keeping the church for "young fogies" [Great Britain experiencing swing rightwards]. Slack, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104:933 O 28 1987
Revising the Advent-Christmas-Epiphany cycle in the Church of England. Spinks, Bryan D. *St Liturg* 17:166-175 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—MISSIONS
see also Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts
The legacy of Stephen Neill [bibliog]. Lamb, Christopher. *Int Bul Miss R* 11: 62-66 Ap 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—PARTIES AND MOVEMENTS
Without the prince: a study of the glorious revolution in the light of present politico-religious polemics, 1688-1988. Dewar, Michael. *Chmn* 101 no 4:293-309 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—PRAYER BOOKS
see also Book of Common Prayer
In their mother tongue. Aldridge, Alan. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:12-18 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Cordial relations between Rome and Canterbury: first phase, 1944-1954. Stacpoole, Alberic. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:212-234 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
Christian strategy in the political arena. Schluter, Michael. *Chmn* 101 no 4: 334-343 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—WOMEN
Why a bishop should choose. Selby, Peter, Bp. *Witness* 70:22-23 F 1987
Women's ministry in the Church of England (1919-70) [2 pts]. Fullalove, Brenda. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:35-44; no 3:41-50 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN AFRICA
Afro-Anglican: meaning and movement. Pobee, John S. *J Rel Thot* 44:35-54 Sum-Fall 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN AUSTRALIA
By what authority, bishops: letter from the Executive Committee [women's ordination; reply Abp K Rayner, pp 15-20]. Union of Anglican Catholic Laity. *Th* 90:14-15 Ja 1987
CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA
From rocks and ice to leafy isles: Bermuda's links with the dioceses of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland [1715-1949]. Hubbard, R H. *J Can H Soc* 29:3-11 Ap 1987
CHURCH OF GOD—CLERGY
A consequence of openness [women clergy]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *Sojourners* 16:27-28 Jl 1987
CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST
Yes, Lord: the Church of God in Christ hymnal. Spencer, Jon Michael. *J Black Sac Music* 1:53-60 Spr 1987
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
Supreme Court hears challenge to church hiring policies [*Presiding Bishop* v *Amos*]. Larson, Ed. *Chr T* 31:49-50 My 15 1987
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—GOVERNMENT
Challenges facing Mormonism as it approaches the 21st century. Hobart, Charles. *Rel St Th* 7:23-30 Ja 1987
Grass-roots deviance from official doctrine: a study of Latter-day Saint (Mormon) folk-beliefs [tables, doctrinal questions; bibliog]. Crapo, Richley H. *J S S R* 26:465-485 D 1987
Notes on apostolic succession [Mormons, 1844-1985]. Heath, Steven H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:44-57 Sum 1987
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—MISSIONS
Historical development of international Mormonism. Arrington, Leonard J. *Rel St Th* 7:9-22 Ja 1987
Spiritual searchings: the church on its international mission [bibliog]. Jones, Garth N. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:58-74 Sum 1987
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST ON EARTH (KIMBANGUISM) *see* Kimbanguism
CHURCH OF SAINT GEORGE (TARTU, ESTONIA)
St George Church in Tartu [Estonia]. Lehtonen, Anatolij. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:24-27 1986
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—CONTROVERSIES
Have the "jewels of the church" been found again: the Irving-Darby debate on miraculous gifts. Dixon, Larry E. *Ev J* 5:78-92 Fall 1987
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—HISTORY
Anticipating the Iona Community's 50th anniversary. Thompson, Dean K. *Ref Lit Music* 21:259 Fall 1987
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—LITURGY
The most urgent call to the Kirk: the celebration of Christ in the liturgy of Word and Sacrament. Cant, H William M. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:107-124 1987
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—MISSIONS
Ancestors and Protestants: religious coexistence in the social field of a Zambian community [bibliog]. Bond, George C. *American Ethnologist* 14: 55-72 F 1987
CHURCH OF SOUTH INDIA
Criteria for a curriculum for lay preachers in the Church of South India. Srinivasan, James. *Bangalore Th F* 19:49-65 Ja-Ap 1987
Steps towards unity [1988 Lambeth Conference]. Tanner, Mary. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:192-199 1987
Tensions beset Church of South India [editorial]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 104:743-744 S 9-16 1987
CHURCH OF SWEDEN *see* Svenska Kyrkan
CHURCH OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AND ST CHAD (LICHFIELD)
The 4 x 3 crosses in the Lindisfarne and Lichfield gospels [figs]. Stevick, Robert D. *Gesta* 25 no 2:171-184 1986
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN
see also German Baptist Brethren
Böll brought us to the Brethren. Rollfinke, Dieter J, and Rollfinke, Jacqueline B. *Breth Life* 32:136-147 Sum 1987
Church of the Brethren survey: retirement communities and nursing homes - economic, personnel, and management trends. Stone, Steven F. *Breth Life* 32:185-191 Sum 1987
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—BIOGRAPHIES
A historian's vignette of Jesse Christian Brandt: a Christian gentleman of La Verne [Calif, 1893-1980]. Polos, Nicholas C. *Breth Life* 32:93-103 Spr 1987

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—EDUCATION
A living heritage renewed [higher education]. Groff, Warren F. *Breth Life* 32: 74-80 Spr 1987
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—HISTORY
The first Washington representative of the Church of the Brethren: a little known story [1946-1947]. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Breth Life* 32:217-224 Aut 1987
Universalism among the early Brethren. Alexander, James. *Breth Life* 32:25-32 Wint 1987
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—MISSIONS
The journal of Frances Davidson; pt 4: The founding and early years of Macha Mission; pt 5: The later years [1904-1931, photos]. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 9:125-149 Ag; 284-309 D 1986
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—RELATIONS
The Church of the Brethren Washington office: twenty-five years [1962-1987]. Longenecker, Steve L, and Gibble, Kenneth L. *Breth Life* 32:225-236 Aut 1987
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
The Biblical basis for political advocacy. Neff, Robert W. *Breth Life* 32:201-207 Aut 1987
CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA)
Anglo-Catholicism in the countryside [Church of the Good Shepherd (Charlottesville, Va)]. Nelson, David Hart. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:472-475 D 1987
CHURCH OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW ZEALAND
The constitution of the Church of the Province of New Zealand [1807-1986, map, por]. Evans, John H. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:153-162 Je 1987
CHURCH OF THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH AFRICA
The beginning of Anglican worship in Natal. Darby, Ian. *Rel So Africa* 8:41-50 Jl 1987
Kid gloves and cricket on the Kei [Black graduates of Zonnebloem College]. Hodgson, Janet. *Rel So Africa* 8:61-91 Jl 1987
Ministerial formation of self-supporting ministers in a rural environment. Draper, Jonathan A, and Ruddoch, Edgar. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:4-11 D 1987
CHURCH OF THE RESURRECTION (RABAT, MOROCCO)
Resurrection parish in Rabat [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10: 34-35 1986
The Resurrection Parish in Rabat [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:13-14 1987
Resurrection Parish in Rabat (Morocco) [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:21-22 1987
CHURCH OFFICERS
see also Deacons; Elders (Church Officers)
Responsibility and authority in the church. DePuy, Norman R. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-9 Mr 1987
Das Urchristentum; pt 2: Arbeiten zu Spezialproblemen - Ämter und Amtsverständnis [bibliog essay]. Kümmel, Werner Georg. *Th Ru* 52 no 2:111-154 1987
CHURCH PLANNING
Data-guided ministry: evidence to grow on. Rendle, Gilbert R, Jr. *Chr Ministry* 18:29-30 S-O 1987
How history gave our church a future. Stobaugh, James P. *Leadership* 8:30-31 Fall 1987
How to get those new leaders in place [church planters must do on-the-job training with the people at hand]. Walsh, Jim. *Ev Miss Q* 23:394-396 O 1987
Organizing a caring church. Forster, Roger, and Mayhew, Ray. *Chr Breth R* no 35:25-37 Jl 1985
The present status of our church structure. Suggs, James C. *Mid-Stream* 26: 419-426 Jl 1987
The sociology of religious organizations. Bergman, Jerry. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:94-104 Je 1987
CHURCH POLITICS
Friedrich Julius Stahl - Rechtsphilosophie und Kirchenpolitik [review article]. Sellert, Wolfgang. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:96-102 1987
Star wars of a different kind: reflections on the politics of the Religion and Television Research project. Hadden, Jeffrey K, and Frankl, Razelle. *R Rel Res* 29:101-110 D 1987
CHURCH POLITY
see also Episcopacy; Subhead Government under names of church bodies
Leadership - followership: the church's challenge. Dale, Robert D. *S W J Th* 29:23-28 Spr 1987
The life-cycle of ethnic churches in sociological perspective. Mullins, Mark. *Japan J Rel St* 14:321-334 D 1987
Orientación pastoral del nuevo Código de Derecho Canónico. Giménez y Martínez de Carvajal, José. *Est Eccles* 58:377-419 O-D 1983
CHURCH POLITY—0030-600
The biblical concept of elder. Glasscock, Ed. *Bib Sac* 144:66-78 Ja-Mr 1987
Epistle to the Ephesians [repr, tr by Kirsopp Lake in the *Apostolic Fathers*, vol 1]. Ignatius, Saint, Bp of Antioch. *Sourozh* no 10:45-52 N 1982
Das Urchristentum; pt 2: Arbeiten zu Spezialproblemen - Ämter und Amtsverständnis [bibliog essay]. Kümmel, Werner Georg. *Th Ru* 52 no 2:111-154 1987
CHURCH POLITY—1500-
Ny Lägel för blandvin: 1686 års kyrkolag av år 1687. Eckerdal, Lars. *Svensk T K* 63 no 3:97-103 1987
The structure of the Amish ministry in the nineteenth century. Yoder, Paton. *Menn Q R* 61:280-297 Jl 1987
CHURCH POLITY—1500-1599
Aspekte zu Amt und Gemeinde in Bugenhagens und Luthers Kirchenordnungsprogramm. Beintker, Horst. *Ev Th* 47:120-137 Mr-Ap 1987
"To honde stycker": til tolkningen av Den danske Kirkeordinans av 1537/39. Oftestad, Bernt T. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:159-175 1987
CHURCH POLITY AND CHRISTIAN UNION
Augustins Ekklesiologie in den Spannungsfeldern seiner Zeit und heutiger Ökumene. Schindler, Alfred. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:295-309 1987
Lehrverurteilungen - kirchentrennend: "Rechtfertigung, Sakramente undAmt im Zeitalter der Reformation und heute". Löser, Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 3:177-196 1987
Unity in church order. Beckwith, Roger. *Chmn* 101 no 3:271-275 1987
CHURCH PROPERTY
On the stewardship of property. Portaro, Sam A. *Chr Cent* 104:846-847 O 7 1987
CHURCH PROPERTY (CANON LAW)
Derecho patrimonial en el concordato de 1973. Mora Gaitán, Alvaro. *Revista Javeriana* 107:661-668 S 1987
CHURCH RECORDS- GREAT BRITAIN
The registers of Archbishop John Pecham and his notary, John of Beccles: some unnoticed evidence [suggested reconstitution of text, 1279-92]. Finucane, R C. *J Eccl H* 38:406-436 Jl 1987
CHURCH REFORM *see* Church Renewal
CHURCH RENEWAL
Adam, where are you today? Dusse, Helga. *Ref W* 39 no 8:790-808 1987
The discipline of congregational life: prospects and resources for renewal. Lyon, K Brynolf. *Mid-Stream* 26:399-407 Jl 1987
Enlarging the church's public ministry: narrow understanding of social action limits our ministry. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Ministry* 18:19-21 My 1987
Gospel as a source of church renewal. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ec R* 39:206-215 Ap 1987
Martin Luther King, Jr: challenge to the church. Howard, M William, Jr. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:39-43 1987
Reformers and the rural church, 1900-1950. Madison, James H. *J American History* 73 no 3:645-668
The thinking church today [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Temple, Katharine. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:70-74 Fall 1987
Unity and renewal in feminist perspective [synopsis of lecture at University of San Francisco, 1987]. Russell, Letty M. *Ec Trends* 16:189-192 D 1987
CHURCH RENEWAL—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Missions and renewal in Latin American Catholicism. Escobar, Samuel. *Missiology* 15:33-46 Ap 1987
Movimenti di risveglio in campo cattolico. Pace, Enzo. *St Ecum* 5:117-139 Ja-Mr 1987
El nuevo código de la iglesia: novedades en el tratado del matrimonio. Larrabe, José L. *Est Eccles* 58:3-20 Ja-Mr 1983
Orientación pastoral del nuevo Código de Derecho Canónico. Giménez y Martínez de Carvajal, José. *Est Eccles* 58:377-419 O-D 1983
The seamy side of charity revisited: American Catholic contributions to renewal in the Latin American church. Judd, Stephen. *Missiology* 15:2-14 Ap 1987
CHURCH RENEWAL—CHURCH OF ENGLAND
The campaign against *The humble proposals* of 1652. Polizzotto, Carolyn. *J Eccl H* 38:569-581 O 1987
CHURCH RENEWAL—HISTORY
Contestation des structures ecclésiales et hérésie au 12e siècle [Eng summary]. Blanchetière, François. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:241-249 1987
Milton the restorationist. Langford, Thomas. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:9-27 1987
More light on sixteenth-century *Evangélisme: a study in cross and spirit*. Vose, Heather M. *J Rel Hist* 14:256-268 Je 1987
CHURCH RENEWAL—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Unity and mission: from the perspective of the local church; an Orthodox view. Bria, Ion. *Ec R* 39:265-270 Jl 1987
CHURCH SCHOOLS
Americans United files federal lawsuit against Iowa tax breaks for parochial schools. *Ch State* 40:228 N 1987
Baptist schools: preparing for Christian living. Wilkey, Lonnie H. *Bapt H Herit* 22:54-56 Ja 1987
Christian schools: assembling a winning team. Billings, Robert. *Fund J* 6:21-22 S 1987
Curricular integration in Roman Catholic education. Nordberg, Robert B. *Rel Ed* 82:127-142 Wint 1987
Las escuelas privadas de la iglesia en al marco de las normas constitucionales sobre enseñanza. Stark, Christian. *Est Eccles* 62:467-481 Jl-D 1987
The fourth "R": are Christian schools simply mirroring a nostalgic past, or producing leaders for tomorrow? Parsons, Paul F. *Chr T* 31:21-27 S 4 1987
Where in the world is the real world [editorial, purposes of education]. Vos, Nelvin. *Ref J* 37:4-6 S 1987
CHURCH SCHOOLS—FEDERAL AID
Americans United cautions Supreme Court's Scalia about parochial school aid. *Ch State* 40:38 F 1987
Education department throws in the towel on voucher scheme, but looks for other parochiaid possibilities. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 39:148-149 Jl-Ag 1986
House Republicans introduce voucher plan as battle for shape of federal education funding begins. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 39:196-197 O 1986
Laying down the Law in Massachusetts: Roman Catholic cardinal mobilizes church, politicians to fight for parochial school aid, abortion ban. Buie, Jim. *Ch State* 39:124-127 Je 1986
Parochial school aid advocates escalate demands for public funding. *Ch State* 39:256-257 D 1986
The (tax exempt) bonds of matrimony: protests break up church-state marriage in Albuquerque [government bonds for church building project]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 39:7-8 Ja 1986
Vouchers are a real swindle: congressional Republicans join Democrats to give Bennett plan a failing grade. Buie, Jim. *Ch State* 39:76-79 Ap 1986
Vouchers for private schools [opinions; analysis]. Buie, Jim, and Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 39:4-6,9-14 Ja 1986
A warning from down under: Australia's aid to religious education has boomeranged on public schools. Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 40:131-132 Je 1987
Will Secretary Bennett do to all of America's public schools what he's done to Missouri's? Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 39:52-56 Mr 1986

CHURCH SCHOOLS—FINANCE
Compensatory education certificates: a ruse by any other name [Reagan administration's parochial school aid scheme]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:28-30 F 1987
New York legislators give 100,000 dollar pork barrel grant to daughters' parochial school. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 40:31-32 F 1987
Polls apart: Massachusetts voters reject Cardinal Law's advice but parochiaid advances in South Dakota, Utah. *Ch State* 39:247-248 D 1986
When is a church not a church: when the San Francisco School Board says it's a "neutral site". Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:4-6 Ja 1987

CHURCH SERVICES *see* Liturgies; Public Worship

CHURCH SOCIETIES
Religious societies and the origin of Methodism [Societies for the Reformation of Manners]. Rack, Henry D. *J Eccl H* 38:582-595 O 1987

CHURCH STATEMENTS
see also Papal Documents
The Codrington Consensus: Agreed Statement from the Conference on Afro-Anglicanism. *J Rel Thot* 44:84-93 Sum-Fall 1987
Debating school-based clinics and freemasonry [news; denominational conferences: CMA, CRC, EFCA, PCA, PCUSA, RCA, UCC]. *Chr T* 31:53-54 S 4 1987
Ekumenisk resursdelning: utdrag ur förslag till yttrande från Svensska Kyrkan, tr by Ida Renman [Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:31-36 1987
The eschatology of the Kairos Document [reply, J H Smit, pp 70-71]. Nolan, Albert. *Missionalia* 15:61-69 Ag 1987
The ethics of nuclear deterrence: a critical comment on the pastoral letter of the US Catholic Bishops [reply, F X Winters, 48:517-526 S]. Quinlan, Michael. *Th St* 48:3-24 Mr 1987
Freedom and liberation: the anthropological vision of the instruction "libertatis conscientia". Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 14: 55-72 Spr 1987
Homosexuality: the new Vatican statement. Williams, Bruce. *Th St* 48:259-277 Je 1987
How can Christian intellectuals contribute to the peace effort in the country? Wako, Gabriel Zubier, Abp. *AFER* 29:51-57 F 1987
The pastoral on peace: a response to Sir Michael Quinlan [48:3-24 Mr]. Winters, Frances X. *Th St* 48:517-526 S 1987
The Protestant churches in the German Democratic Republic: partners in mission [introd by J Wietzke; tr fr Ger]. *Miss St* 4 no 1:86-98 1987
Statement of a consultation: justification and justice: a meeting of Lutheran theologians of the Americas [Mexico City, 1985]. *Word World* 7:78-80 Wint 1987

CHURCH STATEMENTS—RECEPTION
By what authority, bishops: letter from the Executive Committee [women's ordination; reply Abp K Rayner, pp 15-20]. Union of Anglican Catholic Laity. *Th* 90:14-15 Ja 1987
The pastoral on the economy: from drafts to policy. Langan, John. *Th St* 48: 135-156 Mr 1987
A symposium on the LCA's study of issues concerning homosexuality [reply, P Jersild, 26:306-307 Fall 1987]. Fuerst, Wesley, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:142-148 Spr 1987*

CHURCH STATISTICS
• Annual statistical table on global mission: 1987. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:24-25 Ja 1987
Die Katholischen Ostkirchen/The Oriental Catholic Churches [hierarchy; statistics]. *Chr Orient* 8:71-84 Je 1987

CHURCH STATISTICS- ASIA
Christians in Japan [statistical table]. *Japan Chr Q* 53:236 Fall 1987

CHURCH STATISTICS- CHINA
How many Protestant Christians are there in China? *Bridge* no 25:16 S-O 1987

CHURCH STATISTICS- MIDDLE EAST
The Middle East [news]. *Sourozh* no 27:47-48 F 1987

CHURCH STATISTICS- UNITED STATES
Religion in America. *Gallup Report* no 259: Ap 1987
Yearbook: US church membership kept pace with population growth in 1987 [editorial, N American seminaries]. Satterwhite, John H. *AME Zion Q R* pp:48-51 Jl 1987

CHURCH TAX
The Whigs and Protestant dissent in the decade of reform: the case of church rates, 1833-1841. Brent, Richard. *Eng Hist R* 102:887-910 O 1987

CHURCH UNION
see also Christian Union
Survey of church union negotiations 1983-1985/86: ecumenical documents. Best, Thomas F. *Mid-Stream* 26:94-122 Ja 1987*
When churches unite [rpt, 5th Int Consultation of United and Uniting Churches, Potsdam, Jl 1987]. Dorris, Tom. *One World* no 128:7-9 S 1987

CHURCH VESTMENTS
Laien am Altar: Überlegungen zur liturgischen Gestaltung der Laiendienste in der Messe. Kunzler, Michael. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:208-228 1987

CHURCH WORK
see also Clergy; Laity; Leadership, Religious; Missions; Pastoral Counseling; Women in Church Work
Ministry to missing members: behind inactive members is a story to be heard and a hurt to be healed. Savage, John S. *Leadership* 8:116-121 Spr 1987
The pastor's opportunities 7: the parish magazine. Williams, Dick. *Expos T* 99:7-10 O 1987
To serve or to be served? Gutheinz, Luis. *Tripod* no 30:45-51 1985
Towards a servant church: building up the local church. Claver, Francisco F. *Tripod* no 30:52-62 1985
Les travailleurs de la derniére heure [Eng abst]. Dole, Georges. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:105-116 1987

CHURCH WORK WITH CHILDREN
see also Sunday Schools
Being family to disadvantaged children. Clanton, Jann Aldredge. *Chr Ministry* 18:26-28 N-D 1987
Children in community: the teaching and example of Jesus. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 7:14-17 Spr-Sum 1987

CHURCH WORK WITH CHILDREN—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Resources for shaping the church's ministries with children: an essay review. Brown, George, Jr. *Ref R* 40:225-226+ Spr 1987

CHURCH WORK WITH FAMILIES
Ministries with families. Underwood, Ralph L, and others. *Austin Sem Bul* 102:2-55 Ap 1987*
Superkids and superparents: what all that "expert" advice may be doing to the next generation [editorial]. Smith, Harold B. *Chr T* 31:14-15 S 18 1987

CHURCH WORK WITH IMMIGRANTS
Churches band together to help register undocumented aliens. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:34-35 Jl 10 1987
Ethnic Chinese churches prepare for influx of Hong Kong immigrants [Vancouver]. Mackey, Lloyd. *Chr T* 31:54-55 Mr 20 1987
Die Heimkehr der Mission. Scheuermeier, Robert. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:168-171 1987
Immigration bill [news]. *One World* no 127:19 Jl-Ag 1987
The life-cycle of ethnic churches in sociological perspective. Mullins, Mark. *Japan J Rel St* 14:321-334 D 1987
Migration: Fakten und Folgerungen. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Z Miss* 13 no 3: 132-136 1987
Migration: theologische und ethische Überlegungen. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:456-466 1987

CHURCH WORK WITH PRISONERS
Prison inside and out: Carl Upchurch boosts rights for the incarcerated. Greene, Janet. *Other Side* 23:6-7 O 1987
Team ministry in a prison. Tilford, N Allan. *Ecumenism* no 86:25-27 Je 1987

CHURCH WORK WITH REFUGEES
see also Sanctuary Movement
Christian charity: the Unitarian Service Committee's relief activities on behalf of refugees from Nazism, 1940-5 [appendix]. Genizi, Haim. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:261-276 1987
A fellowship of suffering [photos]. Thompson, Barbara. *Chr T* 31:24-29 F 20 1987
Flüchtling in Berlin: eine Herausforderung für diese Stadt. Quandt, Jürgen. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:154-159 1987
"Die Flüchtlinge retten die Seele der Kirche". Bäumlin, Klaus. *Ref* 36:93-101 Ap 1987
Law behind the church garage. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 23:30-31 O 1987
Refugee converts: one stake's experience [map]. Larsen, Robert G, and Larsen, Sharyn H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:37-55 Fall 1987

CHURCH WORK WITH SINGLE PEOPLE
Working smart with singles. Stedman, Rick. *Leadership* 8:114-119 Sum 1987

CHURCH WORK WITH STUDENTS
Frank H Leavell: the father of student work in the Southern Baptist Convention [1913-1948]. Logue, Tom J. *Bapt H Herit* 22:17-22 O 1987
Secondary school, college and university SCCs [Small Christian Communities]. Kibe, Mathew. *AFER* 29:161-168 Je 1987

CHURCH WORK WITH THE AGED
Distorted images: the elderly and the media [Opera Pia Internatl for Active Aging and Interpress]. Delloff, Linda Marie. *Chr Cent* 104:12-16 Ja 7 1987
The graying of the church: what kind of ministry awaits the growing ranks of retirees? Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31:17-22 N 6 1987
New directions in religion and aging. Oliver, David B, ed. *J Rel Aging* 3:1-205 Fall-Wint 1986*
Over the hill [short story]. Schroeder, Theodore W. *Luth F* 21 no 3:8-10 1987
Pastoral care of the elderly. Kimble, Melvin A. *J Past Care* 41:270-279 S 1987
The role of the church in aging, vol 3: Programs and services for seniors. Hendrickson, Michael C, ed. *J Rel Aging* 2:1-80 Sum 1986*

CHURCH WORK WITH THE HANDICAPPED
An open letter to the L'Arche communities for the handicapped. Sutton, Peter, and Ryan, Thomas. *Ecumenism* no 86:20-24 Je 1987
Respite care: help goes both ways. Gehret, Jeanne B. *Chr Cent* 104:76-77 Ja 28 1987

CHURCH WORK WITH THE MENTALLY HANDICAPPED
Fowler's faith stages as a guide for ministry to the mentally retarded. Schurter, Dennis D. *J Past Care* 41:234-240 S 1987
Self advocacy through participation in the Lord's Supper for persons who are conceptually non-expressive. Peters, Roger K. *J Past Care* 41:221-232 S 1987

CHURCH WORK WITH THE MENTALLY ILL
Clergy and self-help groups: practical and promising relationships. Madara, Edward J, and Peterson, Barrie Alan. *J Past Care* 41:213-220 S 1987
Pastoral care of the mentally ill: a congregational perspective. Aist, Clark S. *J Past Care* 41:299-310 D 1987
Shepherds Ministry [Christian ministry to the retarded; Union Grove, Wisconsin]. Wiggin, Eric E. *Fund J* 6:36-37 N 1987

CHURCH WORK WITH THE SICK
Aiding those with AIDS: a mission for the church. Menz, Robert Lee. *J Psych Chr* 6:5-18 Fall 1987
AIDS: the spiritual challenge. Browning, Edmond L, Bp. *One World* no 131: 9 D 1987
High-risk ministry [AIDS victims]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 31:15-19 Ag 7 1987
The sixth commandment and the church's response to Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) [appendix]. Mendis, Douglas D. *Presbyterion* 13:29-43 Spr 1987

CHURCH WORK WITH THE UNEMPLOYED
The Church Academy training the jobless [Central Baptist Church, Hartford, Conn]. Middleton, Robert G. *Chr Ministry* 18:16-18 My 1987
Helping the unemployed [church ministry]. Moffatt, Jessica, and Farish, Ruby Galloway. *Leadership* 8:121-122 Wint 1987
Pacific Garden Mission: shining in darkness [skid row mission, Chicago; photos]. Adair, James R. *Fund J* 6:55-57 N 1987
Skid-row rescue missions: a religious approach to alcoholism. Fagan, Ronald W. *J Rel Health* 26:153-171 Sum 1987

Wie können wir politische und soziale Mitverantwortung praktizieren? Juhl, Paulgeorg. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:448-456 1987

CHURCH WORK WITH WOMEN

Sectarianism and purity within the woman's sphere: Sydney refuges during the late nineteenth century. Godden, Judith. *J Rel Hist* 14:291-306 Je 1987

CHURCH WORK WITH YOUTH

Auf der Suche nach der verlorenen Jugend des Westens in Indien [mission to Western youth in India]. Grose, Peter. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:4-11 1987

Building a "storm home" for youth ministry: sense of community is primary need of today's youth. Feldmeyer, Dean E. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-10 Jl 1987

Church in the world: models of youth ministry. Myers, William R. *Th Today* 44:103-110 Ap 1987

Five myths of youth ministry: work with young people doesn't always go by the book. Senter, Mark H III. *Leadership* 8:122-129 Fall 1987

The Insane Dragons meet the Unknown Vice Lords. Lewis, Gregg. *Chr T* 31: 10,14 N 20 1987

Professional ministry satisfaction in evangelical education agencies [psychological study of religious educators and directors; bibliog]. Wilson, Fred R. *J Psych Th* 15:148-160 Sum 1987

Rethinking youth ministry. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-21 Jl 1987*

CHURCH WORLD SERVICE

Immigration bill [news]. *One World* no 127:19 Jl-Ag 1987

"Integration" sparks NCC showdown. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:955-956 N 4 1987

NCC officials put dispute on hold [showdown between the NCC's chief executive and Church World Service]. Lyles, Jean Caffey. *Chr Cent* 104: 1021-1022 N 18 1987

CHURCH YEAR

see also Advent; Christmas; Church Music—Church Year; Easter; Easter Season; Epiphany; Epiphany Season; Palm Sunday; Pentecost Season; Trinity Sunday

Le début de l'année liturgique: un enjeu a la foiś théologique et pédagogique. Gagnebin, Laurent. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:396-399 1987

For everything there is a season: meditations for the Christian year; repr fr 1978. Robbins, Wallace W. *Unit Univ Chr* 41 no 4:3-80 1986-1987

Traditions throughout the year [Musician's viewpoint]. Rodland, John R. *Ref Lit Music* 21:62 Wint 1987

La vie contre la fête. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:386-389 1987

CHURCHES OF CHRIST—CLERGY

Scholarship and ministry. Casey, Shaun. *Restoration Q* 29 no 3:153-161 1987

CHURCHILL, WINSTON, 1874-1965

Churchill at war. Cohen, Eliot A. *Commentary* 83:40-49 My 1987

Science: from the womb of religion. Jaki, Stanley L. *Chr Cent* 104:851-854 O 7 1987

CHURCHMAN, JOHN, 1705-1775

The journal of John Churchman: a wartime publication [historical notes; American Revolution]. Bradley, A Day. *Quaker H* 76:62-65 Spr 1987

CIRCLE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)

The art of return. Berg, Colin. *Parabola* 12:63-67 Fall 1987

CIRCUMCISION

Circumcision, vision of God, and textual interpretation: from midrashic trope to mystical symbol. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Hist Rel* 27:189-215 N 1987

CISKEI (SOUTH AFRICA)

Ntaba kaNdoda: orchestrating symbols for national unity in Ciskei. Hodgson, Janet. *J Th So Africa* no 58:18-31 Mr 1987

CITIES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)

The city as a sacred center. Eck, Diana L. *J Dev Soc* 2:149-281 N 1986

Geometries of perfection: Atlantis, utopia and the city of the sun. Dougherty, James. *Sound* 69:310-325 Fall 1986

Once again, the city in Isaiah 24-27 [bibliog]. Redditt, Paul L. *Hebr Ann R* 10:317-335 1987

CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT

Jawa, Tell Um Hammad and the EB I/Late Chalcolithic landscape [figs, maps; bibliog]. Helms, Svend W. *Levant* 19:49-81 1987

CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT- GREECE

Megara and Tripodiscus [Greek civil religion]. Rigsby, Kent J. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:93-102 Spr 1987

CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT- INDIA

A city of the heart: epic Mathurā and the Indian imagination. Goldman, Robert P. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:471-483 Jl-S 1986

CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT- PALESTINE

Ancient Chorazin comes back to life: a Galilee town is reconstructed from fragments [photos; figs; ils]. Yeivin, Ze'ev. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:22-36 1987

The Early Bronze Age: the rise and collapse of urbanism [bibliog, photos, maps, ils]. Richard, Suzanne. *Bib Arch* 50:22-43 Mr 1987

Kinneret: a biblical city on the Sea of Galilee [il]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Archaeology* 40 no 4:42-49 1987

The Middle Bronze Age: the zenith of the urban Canaanite era [il, bibliog; map of MB sites, photos of sites, artifacts]. Dever, William G. *Bib Arch* 50:148-177 S 1987

CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT- SRI LANKA

Shifting metaphors of sacrality: the mythic dimensions of Anurädhapura [Sri Lanka; maps]. Wickremeratne, Ananda. *J Dev Soc* 2:193-207 N 1986

CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT- SYRIA

Arrou Gourou et Sapanou: circonscriptions administratives et géographie mythique du royaume d'Ougarit. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:1-10 1984

La letter Hani 81/4 et l'identification du site de Ras Ibn Hani (Syrie) [copy; photo; translit; tr]. Arnaud, Daniel. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:15-23 1984

CITIES AND TOWNS, MEDIEVAL

The early-mediaeval Armenian city: an alien element? Garsoïan, Nina G. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:67-83 1984-1985

The end of the Middle Ages in the English country town. Tittler, Robert. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:471-487 1987

CITY CHURCHES

see also Missions, City

A case study of daily prayer in a downtown Presbyterian church. Anderson, Fred R. *Ref Lit Music* 21:224-227 Fall 1987

The church that didn't die: even terminal congregations can recover. Johnson, Suzan D. *Leadership* 8:24-30 Fall 1987

Evangelism in the city. Newbigin, Lesslie. *Ref R* 41:3-8 Aut 1987

Handing out without being taken in [inner city ministry]. Campbell, Scott. *Leadership* 8:129 Wint 1987

Metropolitan residential environments and church organizational activities. Guest, Avery M, and Lee, Barrett A. *Soc Anal* 47:335-355 Wint 1987

The pastor's opportunities 6: Evangelism in the city. Newbigin, Lesslie. *Expos T* 98:355-358 S 1987

Practising ecumenism in urban priority areas [Ecumenical Centre in Skelmersdale, England]. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:273-280 1987

The shape of God's body. Yancey, Philip. *Leadership* 8:88-94 Sum 1987

What it takes to stay downtown [church location]. Hempel, Joel R. *Leadership* 8:124-128 Wint 1987

CITY CLERGY

Anglican brotherhoods and urban social work. Kollar, Rene. *Chmn* 101 no 2: 140-145 1987

The unmalleable in me. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 8:23 Fall 1987

CIVIL ECCLESIASTICAL LAW *see* Ecclesiastical Law

CIVIL LAW

Calvin on civil government [fig]. Keddie, Gordon J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:23-35 Spr 1985

Les travailleurs de la derniére heure [Eng abst]. Dole, Georges. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:105-116 1987

CIVIL RELIGION

American religion: past and present. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 5: 3-78 Fall 1987*

Bonhoeffer's "non-religious Christianity" as public theology. Green, Clifford. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:275-280 Fall 1987

Civil religion: alive - and sometimes dangerous. Hewitt, T Furman. *Faith Miss* 4:48-62 Spr 1987

Civil righteousness/civil religion. Braaten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26: 87-118 Spr 1987*

Decadence American style: whatever happened to our concern for the common good [editorial]. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 31:12-13 Ag 7 1987

A faith betrayed. Robertson, Garland. *Other Side* 23:37 N 1987

Flag and faith: a meditation on Philippians 2. Ammlung, Cathy A. *Curr Th Miss* 14:38-45 F 1987

History and the public: legacies of the progressive era [1890-1939]. Glassberg, David. *J American History* 73 no 4:957-980 1987

Jesus, Rambo and the gates of hell. Kesler, Jay. *Transformation* 4 no 1:7-11 1987

The making of an American prophet: Emerson, his audiences, and the rise of the culture industry in nineteenth-century America [1836-1860]. Cayton, Mary Kupiec. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:597-620 1987

Martin Luther King, Jr as public theologian. Downing, Frederick L. *Th Today* 44:15-31 Ap 1987

Ntaba kaNdoda: orchestrating symbols for national unity in Ciskei. Hodgson, Janet. *J Th So Africa* no 58:18-31 Mr 1987

Of prairies and patriotism [a shorter version of this editorial in *Chr T* 31:9 N 1987]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Ref J* 37:4-5 D 1987

The paradox of pluralism: the church's vocation in a public world. Everist, Norma J. *Curr Th Miss* 14:345-353 O 1987

The political implications of Christian worship. Watkins, Keith. *Encount* 48: 3-13 Wint 1987

The political significance of popular religion in Greece [bibliog]. Kokosalakis, Nikos. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:37-52 Jl-S 1987

Ronald Reagan's "revival": voluntarism as a theme in Reagan's civil religion. Adams, David S. *Soc Anal* 48:17-29 Spr 1987

The talk about *Amerika*: post mortem on the politics and antipolitics of network television. Gitlin, Todd. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:14-19 1987

Traditional Peking: the architecture of conditional power [map]. Meyer, Jeffrey F. *J Dev Soc* 2:262-281 N 1986

Virtue and American culture [review article]. Spohn, William C. *Th St* 48: 123-135 Mr 1987

CIVIL RIGHTS

see also Human Rights

Comparable worth in society and in Jewish law. Levine, Aaron. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:1-32 Sum 1987

CIVIL RIGHTS- UNITED STATES

AIDS and the law [replies to David Robinson, Jr, "Sodomy and the Supreme Court", 82:57-61 O 1986; rejoinder]. Gieringer, Dale, and others. *Commentary* 83:2-6 F 1987

Beyond tolerance to equal rights [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 395-396 Ap 29 1987

Civil rights: the unsexy dream deferred [Reagan administration restrictive interpretation]. Harris, Barbara C. *Witness* 70:17 Jl-Ag 1987

Disabled monitor "civil rights". Jones, Cyndi. *Witness* 70:18-19 My 1987

The dream can't die: reflections on the civil rights struggle. Boyd, Malcolm. *Witness* 70:12-15 My 1987

Government by lawyers and judges. Berns, Walter. *Commentary* 83:17-24 Je 1987

My debt of gratitude. Perkins, John. *Fund J* 6:20-23 F 1987

Our not so free press. Parenti, Michael. *Witness* 70:12-14 S 1987

The question of original intent ["The Constitution and individual rights: the perspectives of the founders"]. Balleisen, Edward J. *Humanities (NEH)* 8: 22-25 Jl-Ag 1987

Remember Pine Ridge: the FBI's secret war against the American Indian Movement. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 23:14-38 Je 1987*

Resurgence of racist violence: stimulus to anti-racist action. Braden, Anne. *E-SA* 15:34-39 Je 1987

Surveillance of domestic dissenters documented. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:10-11 F 1987

Two consciences: an Afro-American reflection on "Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today" [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Earl, Riggins R, Jr. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:34-37 Fall 1987

Understanding Martin Luther King, Jr within the context of southern Black religious history. Baldwin, Lewis V. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:1-26 1987
Will Campbell: in the great company of God's grace [interview by Arthur Boers]. Campbell, Will D. *Other Side* 23:40-44 S 1987

CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATIONS
Marching for justice in Forsyth County. Stimson, Eva. *Sojourners* 16:12 Ap 1987
Marching in Forsyth county: why we had to go [Georgia, 1960s, photo]. Gentry, Jerry. *Chr Cris* 47:62-64 Mr 2 1987
Perfecting our strategy. Murray, Pauli. *Witness* 70:16-18 My 1987

CIVILIZATION
see also Popular Culture; United States—Civilization

CIVILIZATION, CHRISTIAN
see also Culture and Christianity

CIVILIZATION, GREEK
see also Hellenism
Forces that created the Greek genius. Demetrius, James Kleon. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:13-16 1987
Greek civilization and Islam. Siddiqi, Mazheruddin. *Hamdard Islam* 9:77-88 Aut 1986
Pagans, Christians, Jews [and Greek civilization]. Raphael, Chaim. *Commentary* 84:39-44 O 1987

CIVILIZATION, ISLAMIC
Greek civilization and Islam. Siddiqi, Mazheruddin. *Hamdard Islam* 9:77-88 Aut 1986

CIVILIZATION, ISLAMIC—OCCIDENTAL INFLUENCES
Traditional Islam and the challenges of the modern world: an ontological analysis. Aminrazavi, Mehdi. *Hamdard Islam* 9:37-48 Wint 1986

CIVILIZATION, MEDIEVAL
Another look at the origins of the Middle Ages: a reassessment of the role of the Germanic kingdoms [AD 500-800]. Drew, Katherine Fischer. *Speculum* 62:803-812 O 1987
Chronique de civilisation médiévale: la vie quotidienne, les intellectuels, la mort, l'hagiographie. Walty, Jean Nicolas. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:275-304 Ap 1987

CIVILIZATION, MODERN
see also Modernity
Apartheid - sanctions - and beyond: a challenge to the West. Speaks, Ruben L, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* pp:23-30 Ja 1987
Conservatism [replies to Brigitte and Peter L Berger, "Our conservatism and theirs", 82:62-67 O 1986; rejoinder]. Stripling, Scott R; Schlossberg, Herbert; and Sniegoski, Stephen J. *Commentary* 83:6-10 F 1987
Denn es hat noch niemand den Hass besiegt, ohne ihn selbst zu beenden [poem; il]. Hüsch, Hanns Dieter. *Ref* 36:288-292 Ag 1987
Ultimate reality and meaning and the question of the existence of God: a contribution to theological studies. Horvath, Tibor. *Ult Real* 10:244-251 D 1987

CIVILIZATION, MYCENEAN
Amenhotep III and the Aegean: a reassessment of Egypto-Aegean relations in the 14th century BC [maps; tables; plates]. Cline, Eric. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:1-36 1987

CIVILIZATION, OCCIDENTAL
see also East and West
Can the West be converted? Newbigin, Lesslie. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:2-7 Ja; *Ev R Th* 11:355-368 O 1987
Europe's neo-paganism: a perverse inculturation. Spindler, Marc R. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:8-11 Ja 1987
"For thy breach is great like the sea; who can heal thee" [review, Emil Fackenheim]. Shapiro, Susan E. *Rel St R* 13:210-213 Jl 1987
Mobilität - wo liegt das Mass? Tschäni, Hans. *Ref* 36:412-415 D 1987
The monodic quest. Hamilton, Robert. *J Th St* ns 38:58-94 Ap 1987
Redirecting science towards Islam: an examination of Islamic and Western approaches to knowledge and values. Sardar, Ziauddin. *Hamdard Islam* 9: 23-34 Spr 1986
Religion, law, and the human condition [Western civilization, 1000-1800]. Garrett, William R. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:1-34 Mr 1987
Theology and community: the work of Emil Fackenheim. Oppenheim, Michael. *Rel St R* 13:206-210 Jl 1987

CIVILIZATION, ORIENTAL
see also East and West

CIVILIZATION, RUSSIAN
Ethical and peace service of the Russian Orthodox Church. Platon, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:63-68 1987

CIVILIZATION, SECULAR
see also Secularization

CIVILIZATION, WESTERN *see* Civilization, Occidental

CLAIRVOYANCE
Repeated guessing in a group test of clairvoyance. Nash, Carroll B. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:38-40 Ja 1987

CLARK, PETRA, 1888-1986
Clark, Petra, 1888-1986: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 188 Sum 1987

CLARKE, EDWIN C, D 1987
Clarke, Edwin C, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:40 D 11 1987

CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN, 1810-1888
Grounding the prophetic imperative: the Bible in Unitarian social thought. Spencer, Suzanne R. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:5-42 1987

CLASS CONFLICT *see* Social Conflict

CLASSICAL LITERATURE
The American interpretation of classical virtue. Reinhold, Meyer. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:4-7 Ja-F 1987
Two notes on the myth of Aeacus in Pindar [*Isthmian* 8:23-32, *Olympian* 8: 37-46]. Hubbard, Thomas K. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:5-22 Spr 1987
The whole token: mystery symbolism in classical recognition drama [bibliog]. Compton, Todd. *Epoché* 13:1-81 1985
The wolf and the lion: Synesius' Egyptian sources. Long, Jacqueline. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:103-115 Spr 1987

CLASSIFICATION
Creation and classification in Judaism: from priestly to rabbinic conceptions. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Hist Rel* 26:357-381 My 1987

CLAUDIUS, EMPEROR OF ROME
A numismatic clue to Acts 19:23-41: the Ephesian cistophori of Claudius and Agrippina. Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 30:59-70 1987

CLEANLINESS, RITUAL *see* Purity, Ritual

CLEANSING OF THE TEMPLE *see* Jesus Christ—Cleansing of the Temple

CLEMENS, TITUS FLAVIUS *see* Clement of Alexandria

CLEMENT, FIRST EPISTLE OF
La prière pour les chefs d'état antécédents judaïques et témoins chrétiens du premier siècle. Légasse, Simon. *Nov Test* 29:236-253 Jl 1987

CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA
Buddhism in the west: 300 BC-AD 400. Almond, Philip C. *J Rel Hist* 14:235-245 Je 1987
Clement of Alexandria: Eucharist as gnosis. Pratt, Andrew L. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:163-178 Sum 1987
St Clement of Alexandria: making gnosis serve ecclesia. Furman, James E. *Coptic Ch R* 8:67-80 Fall 1987
Theology and the philosophical climate: case-studies from the second century AD; pt 2. Sell, Alan P F. *Vox Ev* 14:53-64 1984
Wealth and poverty in the early church. Weaver, Rebecca H. *Interp* 41:368-381 O 1987

CLEMENT OF ROME, SAINT
Saint Clement, the third Bishop of Rome. Kabyzhakova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:10-19 1987

CLEMENTINE LITERATURE
Saint Clement, the third Bishop of Rome. Kabyzhakova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:10-19 1987

CLEMENTS, RONALD E
Which is the best commentary, pt 8: Exodus. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 98:359-362 S 1987

CLERGY
see also Missionaries; Monasticism and Religious Orders; Ordination; Pastoral Theology; Subhead Clergy under names of churches; Women Ministers
Testament of Z [editorial; imaginary biography]. Cole, Charles E. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:3-13 Fall 1987

CLERGY—APPOINTMENT, CALL
see also Clergy—Placement
By what authority - historical reflections on ministry in the United Church of Christ. Bass, Dorothy C. *C T S Register* 77:26-33 Fall 1987
Following a beloved predecessor: a strong leader can leave shoes that are tough to fill. Tucker, Lem, and Chickering, Bill. *Leadership* 8:68-75 Fall 1987
Is it time to move [replies, N Hastings, and B Hess, pp 9-15]. Dempsey, Paula Clayton. *Faith Miss* 5:4-8 Fall 1987
The man God uses. Smith, Oswald J. *Fund J* 6:46-48 F 1987
Moving right in: accepting a new call does not mean several years of feeling the stranger. Scott, Douglas G. *Leadership* 8:84-90 Fall 1987
Why do pastors move? Smith, Carol B, and Kloss, James D. *Luth F* 21 no 1: 12-14 1987

CLERGY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Biblical motifs of ministry. Ellis, Michael E. *AME Zion Q R* pp:42-48 Ja 1987
Femmes et ministères dans le Nouveau Testament. Genest, Olivette. *S R* 16 no 1:7-20 1987
The pastor's essentials. Overstreet, R Larry. *Fund J* 6:60 Je 1987

CLERGY—BIOGRAPHIES
see also Clergy—Reminiscences
Ike Reighard: balancing a dual love and double gift [profile]. Reighard, Dwight Arthur. *Fund J* 6:24-26 Je 1987
John Henry Jowett: preaching for a verdict [with repr of sermon]. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 6:37-40 O 1987
A learned minister at Harvard: Willard Learoyd Sperry. Seaburg, Alan. *Harv Th R* 80:179-192 Ap 1987
A lifetime of building others [profile of James Rufus Faulkner, photo]. Catogge, Raymond J. *Fund J* 6:41-42 O 1987
Profile: Thomas McCulloch [1776-1843]. MacDermid, Gordon. *Touchstone* 5: 43-51 My 1987
A tribute: James D Moore. Lee, William D. *Fund J* 6:61-62 Je 1987

CLERGY—CONTINUING EDUCATION
Clergy continuing education: fast food or planned meal? Borreson, Glenn L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:59-62 Wint 1987

CLERGY—DIVORCE
What's being done for divorced clergy? Morgan, Richard L. *Chr Ministry* 18: 24-25 Ja 1987

CLERGY—EDUCATION *see* Theological Education

CLERGY—ETHICS
Clergy troubles [accused of sexual misconduct]. *Chr Cent* 104:961-962 N 4 1987
Pastoral sexual abuse: one congregation's ordeal [bibliog]. Hamilton-Pennell, Christine. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:20-24 Jl-Ag 1987
Professional ethics for ministry. Becker, Arthur H. *Trinity Sem R* 9:69-77 Fall 1987
Sex, power, and the family of God [clergy, sexual abuse]. Pellauer, Mary. *Chr Cris* 47:47-50 F 16 1987
Stunned by an inside job [church embezzlement]. Bergstrom, Richard L. *Leadership* 8:102-110 Wint 1987
When a pastor falls. Meier, Richard A. *Fund J* 6:41-42+ Ap 1987

CLERGY—FINANCE, PERSONAL
Christianity Today surveys the top TV preachers [chart]. *Chr T* 31:46,48-49 O 16 1987
What Wesley practiced and preached about money. White, Charles Edward. *Leadership* 8:27-29 Wint 1987

CLERGY—HISTORY
Biting the hand: medical courtesy, quackery, and the antebellum clergy [photos]. Cassedy, James H. *Second Opinion* 5:100-119 1987

CLERGY—INFLUENCE
Feelings of failure [ministry pervades pastors' and spouses' lives]. Hughes, Kent, and Hughes, Barbara. *Leadership* 8:22-29 Spr 1987

CLERGY—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
The pastor and the Septuagint. Briel, Steven C. *Concor Th Q* 51:261-274 O 1987
Where shepherds turn for help and guidance: pastor's inner struggle motivates their reading. Baugh, William J. *Chr Ministry* 18:15-17 N-D 1987

CLERGY—LEGAL STATUS, LAWS
Clergy malpractice [lawsuit, incompetent counseling by pastors]. *Chr Cent* 104:850 O 7 1987

CLERGY—LITERARY ACTIVITY
The writing pastor [editorial]. Cole, Charles E. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:3-10 Sum 1987

CLERGY—MENTAL HEALTH
Emotions [in ordained ministry]. Muck, Terry C, ed. *Leadership* 8:12-137 Spr 1987*

CLERGY—OFFICE
see also Ministry; Ordination; Priesthood; Prophetic Office
Administration as ministry: taking the long view. Noyce, Gaylord. *Chr Ministry* 18:13-15 Mr 1987
Financial facts of pastoral life [forum]. Allaby, Stanley; Hales, Ed; Jacobsen, Roy; and Wright, Manzer. *Leadership* 8:130-137 Wint 1987
Fund-raising consultants: getting the pros, *not* the con. Miller, Kevin A. *Leadership* 8:92-100 Wint 1987
The minister as narrator [replies, Henri J M Nouwen, James D Glasse]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 18:19-21 Ja 1987
Ministry focus: pastors in transition. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-18 Ja 1987*
The ministry of disciples: historical reflections on the role of religious priests. Daley, Brian E. *Th St* 48:605-629 D 1987
The pastor as boss. Swayne, Steve. *Leadership* 8:116-120 Wint 1987
Pastoral leadership for the twenty-first century. Fransen, Paul F. *Trinity Sem R* 9:3-9 Spr 1987
Teaching. Muck, Terry C, ed. *Leadership* 8:12-136 Sum 1987*
Three offices: minister, elder, deacon [reply to G W Knight III, 11:1-12 Spr 1985]. Rayburn, Robert G. *Presbyterion* 12:105-114 Fall 1986

CLERGY—OFFICE—EMERGING FORMS
Are women changing the image of ministry: a comparison of British and American realities. Nason-Clark, Nancy. *R Rel Res* 28:330-340 Je 1987
Bibliography: non-stipendiary ministry. Vaughan, Patrick H. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:45-53 1987
Camp Transformation: new meaning, new beginning [drug rehabilitation center]. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:24-26 F 1987
The challenge of part-time ministry. Elder, Gregory P. *Chr Ministry* 18:28-29 Mr 1987
The chaplain and conjuring: magic in ministry. Christy, Peter K. *Military Chap R* 16:41-48 Spr 1987
Clowning: behind a minister's mask. Durham, James A. *Military Chap R* 16: 27-32 Spr 1987
Male/female leadership and Korah's revolt: an analogy? Pierce, Ronald W. *J Ev Th S* 30:3-10 Mr 1987
The recognition of ministry: what is the priority? Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:21-35 1987
Some New Testament stories about Jesus which point to a new style of ministry. Carrington, Don. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:125-144 1986
Women and the nature of ministry. Liefeld, Walter L. *J Ev Th S* 30:49-61 Mr 1987

CLERGY—OFFICE—MUTUAL RECOGNITION
ARC-USA resolution on new historical research concerning *Apostolicae Curae* [document]. Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission, USA. *Ec Trends* 16:24-29 F 1987

CLERGY—PERFORMANCE STANDARDS
Electronic church: policing its ranks [Ethics and Financial Integrity Commission (EFICOM)]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:44,46 O 16 1987
Fishing in the dark [reflections on ministry]. Kawano, Roland M. *Chr Ministry* 18:4-5 Ja 1987
An honest day's labor. Lewis, Richard. *Fund J* 6:60-61 Je 1987

CLERGY—PLACEMENT
Building trust with a new congregation. Kemper, Robert G. *Chr Ministry* 18: 7-10 Ja 1987
Changing pastors and pastorates. Earles, Brent D. *Fund J* 6:52 Mr 1987
The effect of latent racist, ethnic, and sexual biases on placement. Schreckengost, George E. *R Rel Res* 28:351-366 Je 1987
Interim pastors: preparing the way. Dixon, Ian. *Leadership* 8:80-81 Spr 1987
Make me a perfect match: a concerned look at the causes of poor and painful pastoral placements. Collins, Philip. *Crux* 23:18-25 Je 1987
When to stay and when to leave: decision-making in a time of crisis. Ford, Gerald M. *Chr Ministry* 18:11-13 Ja 1987

CLERGY—POLITICAL ACTIVITY
Before the troops: sermons to militias, 1763-1775. Perry, Edwin M. *Military Chap R* 16:9-22 Fall 1987
How to establish a peacemaking ministry in the local church [bibliog]. Watts, Richard G. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:63-75 Spr 1987
John Witherspoon: pastor and patriot. McKim, Donald K. *Rel Pub Ed* 14: 345-349 Fall 1987
Lenten witness for justice and peace in Central America. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:14-29 Ap 1987*
Pastoral politics and public policy: reflections on the legal aspects of the Catholic bishops' pastoral letter on war and peace. Destro, Robert A. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:25-61 1986
El protagonismoo del clero en la insurgencia Quiteña (1809-1812). Lopez-Ocon Cabrera, Leoncio. *Revista de Indias* 46:107-167 Ja-My 1986
Will Campbell: in the great company of God's grace [interview by Arthur Boers]. Campbell, Will D. *Other Side* 23:40-44 S 1987

CLERGY—PSYCHOLOGY
Dangerous decisions [ministerial risk taking; quiz]. Muck, Terry C. *Leadership* 8:46-52 Wint 1987
Emotions [in ordained ministry]. Muck, Terry C, ed. *Leadership* 8:12-137 Spr 1987*
Growing pains: when a church grows, the pastor has to change, too. Miller, Calvin. *Leadership* 8:32-39 Fall 1987
Stress in the ministry. Paulsell, William O. *Lex Th Q* 22:16-25 Ja 1987

CLERGY—RELIGIOUS LIFE
The earnest prayer of an imperfect pastor. Aelred of Rievaulx, Saint. *Leadership* 8:62-63 Wint 1987
Guilt or grace? Sill, Steven T. *Chr Ministry* 18:6-7 N-D 1987
Henry S Miller - a man "in whom there was nothing false" [photos]. Shafer, R Donald. *Breth in Christ* 10:71-84 Ap 1987
In honorem: the minister's prayer book. Thompson, Virgil. *Luth Q* ns 1:359-374 Aut 1987
John Wesley's spiritual disciplines for today's pastor. Affleck, Bert. *Perkins J* 40:1-8 Ja 1987
Spiritual direction for seminarians. Freeman, Forster. *Th Ed* 24:44-56 Aut 1987
Surviving and thriving in ministry. Harbaugh, Gary L. *Chr Ministry* 18:24-26 Jl 1987
To unload or not to unload: how emotionally transparent can a church leader afford to be? Kesler, Jay. *Leadership* 8:72-76 Spr 1987
Towards a liturgical spirituality. Grisbrooke, W Jardine. *St Liturg* 17:77-86 1987

CLERGY—REMINISCENCES
The exacting price of ministry. Miller, Kevin A. *Leadership* 8:38-46 Spr 1987
Life in the Synod. Montefiore, Hugh. *Th* 90:293-296 Jl 1987
The more it changes [ministry and life of clergy]. Alward, Robert S. *C T S Register* 77:12-23 Wint 1987
Over the hill [short story]. Schroeder, Theodore W. *Luth F* 21 no 3:8-10 1987
Remarks on Fr Marcel Dubois and the Jewish-Christian dialogue in Israel [tr fr French]. Gueguinou, Jean. *Immanuel* no 20:104-106 Spr 1986

CLERGY—RESIDENCE
Moving right in: accepting a new call does not mean several years of feeling the stranger. Scott, Douglas G. *Leadership* 8:84-90 Fall 1987

CLERGY—RETIREMENT
Mandatory retirement: its time has passed. Minker, Ralph L, Jr. *Chr Cent* 104:463-464 My 13 1987
Preparing to retire. Hallstrand, Sarah L. *Chr Ministry* 18:14-16 Ja 1987
Recycling the retired minister. Moorehead, Lee C. *Chr Ministry* 18:17-18 Ja 1987

CLERGY—SALARIES, PENSIONS
Negotiating a fair salary. Osborne, Larry W. *Leadership* 8:84-88 Wint 1987
Les travailleurs de la derniére heure [Eng abst]. Dole, Georges. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:105-116 1987
The uneasy marriage of money and ministry [interview]. Hayner, Jerry. *Leadership* 8:12-19 Wint 1987

CLERGY—SOCIAL ROLE
The pastor's opportunities; pt 2: Community involvement. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 98:227-231 My 1987
The pastor's opportunities; pt 4: Special occasions, 1. Patey, Edward H. *Expos T* 98:292-296 Jl 1987

CLERGY—TAXATION
The new tax law: good news, bad news for clergy. Holck, Manfred, Jr. *Leadership* 8:89-90 Wint 1987
Taking advantage of the housing allowance. Barringer, Paul. *Fund J* 6:50-51 1987

CLERGY—TRAINING
see also Theological Seminaries
Ministerial formation of self-supporting ministers in a rural environment. Draper, Jonathan A, and Ruddoch, Edgar. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:4-11 D 1987
Ministry in the United Church of Christ: the authorization process. LeFevre, Carol. *C T S Register* 77:1-12 Fall 1987
Priorities in theological education. Gustafson, James M. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:69-87 1987

CLERGY AND LAITY
Authorization for ministry. LeFevre, Perry D, ed. *C T S Register* 77:1-45 Fall 1987*
The berry bucket balance: a look at the four very different groups in a congregation. George, Carl F. *Leadership* 8:52-57 Fall 1987
Building trust with a new congregation. Kemper, Robert G. *Chr Ministry* 18: 7-10 Ja 1987
Communautés mixtes religieux/ses - laics/ques. Gindrey, Jeanine. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:23-27 1987
Developing a Christian mean streak: being a gentle shepherd, meek and mild, may get you into trouble. Brown, Stephen. *Leadership* 8:32-37 Spr 1987
Ecclesiological underpinnings of lay ministry. Nicolas, Adolfo. *Tripod* no 31: 34-63 1986
The effect of latent racist, ethnic, and sexual biases on placement. Schreckengost, George E. *R Rel Res* 28:351-366 Je 1987
Growing pains: when a church grows, the pastor has to change, too. Miller, Calvin. *Leadership* 8:32-39 Fall 1987
Growing together in spirituality: pastor and parish have a check-up. Krass, Alfred. *Chr Cent* 104:311-314 Ap 1 1987
History and religion [elitist approach vs ordinary people, personal history and significance of theology]. Edwards, Mark U, Jr. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:7-9 O-N 1987
The integration of spiritual and temporal: contemporary Roman Catholic church-state theory. Griffin, Leslie. *Th St* 48:225-257 Je 1987
Laien am Altar: Überlegungen zur liturgischen Gestaltung der Laiendienste in der Messe. Kunzler, Michael. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:208-228 1987
On speaking of the ministry of the baptized. Graff, John R. *Word World* 7: 369-373 Fall 1987
The pain of fond farewells [when members move]. Scott, Clark H. *Leadership* 8:103-104 Spr 1987

The pastor as lightning rod: in turbulent church climate, pastors can be zapped when they least expect it. Bergstrom, Richard L. *Leadership* 8:94-100 Fall 1987
"Pastor, I'm leaving" [emotional fallout from dropout members]. Cionca, John. *Leadership* 8:98-102 Spr 1987
Perceptions of authority and the power strategies used by clergymen [tables; bibliog]. Falbo, Toni; New, B Lynn; and Gaines, Margie. *J S S R* 26:499-507 D 1987
A practical theology of pastoral visiting. Dixon, Ian. *Chr Ministry* 18:18-19 N-D 1987
Priesthood of the baptized and priesthood of the ordained: complementary approaches to their interrelation. Rosato, Philip J. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:215-266 1987
A public ministry by all the baptized? Keifert, Patrick R. *Word World* 7:353-360 Fall 1987
Research on lay church members attitudes toward women clergy: an assessment. Lehman, Edward C, Jr. *R Rel Res* 28:319-329 Je 1987
Surviving the senior pastor's departure. Kageler, Leonard M. *Leadership* 8: 91-93 Fall 1987
Les théologiens laïcs dans l'Eglise orthodoxe contemporaine: approche sociologique, pastorale et théologique [Eng abst]. Jioultsis, Basil. *Iren* 60 no 2:177-192 1987
Théologiens "laïcs" et laïcs théologiens: Position des problèmes à l'époque paléochrétienne [2 pts; appendices, Eng abst]. Faivre, Alexandre. *Iren* 60 no 2:193-217; no 3:350-377 1987
To expand our ministry. Diehl, William E. *Word World* 7:345-352 Fall 1987
The tyranny of the rigid. Swindoll, Charles R. *Leadership* 8:38-39 Fall 1987
Which way will the United Church be taken by *Learning on the way*? Clifford, N Keith. *Touchstone* 5:4-15 Ja 1987
White-collar pastor in a blue-collar world. Newenhuyse, Frederick. *Leadership* 8:126-127 Spr 1987

CLERGY AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
Easter people in a Good Friday world. Surjadinata, Max. *Witness* 70:12-13 Ap 1987
Ministry amid adversity: pastors, Christian leaders, Nicaragua. Lee, Ron. *Chr T* 31:32-34 F 6 1987
The pastor's opportunities; pt 2: Community involvement. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 98:227-231 My 1987
Requiem for a priest with AIDS. León, Lu Stanton. *Witness* 70:18-19 Ap 1987
An unsettled ministry: some aspects of nineteenth-century British nonconformity. Brown, Kenneth D. *Ch H* 56:204-223 Je 1987

CLERGY FAMILIES
see also Children of Missionaries; Missionary Families
An empirical study of ministers' children and families [figs; tables]. Moy, Samuel, and Malony, H Newton. *J Psych Chr* 6:52-64 Spr 1987
Freddie Gage's unique legacy. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:42-44 Je 1987
In ministry together. Dilworth, Sylvia. *Sojourners* 16:26-27 Jl 1987
The minister's own family. Campbell, Donald K. *Austin Sem Bul* 102:21-38 Ap 1987
When pastor is also parent [interview by T Muck and M Shelley]. London, H B, Jr; Smith, Chuck; Stowell, Joseph; and Strauss, Richard. *Leadership* 8:130-136 Fall 1987

CLERGY SPOUSES
"You and I are partners:" a heritage for clergy couples in nineteenth century American Methodism. Noll, William T. *Meth H* 26:44-53 O 1987

CLERICALISM
The making of the "Articuli Cleri" of 1316 [appendix]. Denton, J H. *Eng Hist R* 101:564-595 Jl 1986

CLEVELAND, OHIO
"To love work and dislike being idle": origins and aims of the Cleveland Jewish Orphan Asylum, 1868-1878 [photos]. Polster, Gary E. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:127-156 N 1987

CLIMATIC CHANGES
Climatic change and the eleventh-tenth-century eclipse of Assyria and Babylonia [appendixes of textual data]. Neumann, J, and Parpola, Simo. *J Near East St* 46:161-182 Jl 1987

CLINEBELL, HOWARD
Pastoral counseling for self-transcendence: the integration of psychology and theology. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 36:29-48 Fall 1987

CLINICAL PASTORAL EDUCATION
The body as teacher: can physiological responses be useful in pastoral counseling [responses to Clinical Ministry Assessment Profile]. VandeCreek, Larry. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:124-130 1987
Charles V Gerkin, pastoral theologian of the year. Hunter, Rodney J. *Past Psych* 36:3-9 Fall 1987
Clinical pastoral education: seasons of a group's life. Gibbons, Graeme D. *J Past Care* 41:241-250 S 1987
Coming issues in the pastoral care of the aged. Buxbaum, Robert E. *J Rel Aging* 3:33-45 Fall-Wint 1986
Group supervision versus group psychotherapy: similarities and differences for clinical pastoral education. Bogia, Benjamin Preston. *J Past Care* 41: 252-257 S 1987

CLINICS
Churches as geriatric health clinics for community based elderly. Hendrickson, Sandra L. *J Rel Aging* 2:13-24 Sum 1986
School-based health clinics. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:60-61 Ap 1987

CLOSED AND OPEN COMMUNION
The Reverend Edward Parker: the Yorkshire ministry, Manchester years. Poe, William Allen. *Bapt Q* 32:154-172 O 1987

CLOTHING AND DRESS
The agony of the *yarmulka*: a confession. Ungar-Sargon, Julian. *Judaism* 36: 320-322 Sum 1987
Forbidden fancies: a child's vision of Mennonite plainness. Weaver, Laura H. *J Ethnic Studies* 11 no 3:51-60 1983
Semantic dimensions in Margery Kempe's "whyght clothye". Cleve, Gunnel. *Mystics Q* 12:162-170 D 1986

CLOTHING AND DRESS IN THE BIBLE *see* Biblical Costume

CLOUD OF UNKNOWING (14TH CENT BOOK)
Love, knowledge, and mystical union in western Christianity: twelfth to sixteenth centuries. McGinn, Bernard. *Ch H* 56:7-24 Mr 1987

CLOWNS
Clowning: behind a minister's mask. Durham, James A. *Military Chap R* 16: 27-32 Spr 1987

CLUNIACS
The maintenance and transformation of society through eschatology: Cluniac monasticism. Ranft, Patricia. *J Rel Hist* 14:246-255 Je 1987

CMS *see* Church Missionary Society

COBB, JOHN BOSWELL
Before and after dialogue: is there a significant difference [review of John Cobb's *Beyond Dialogue;* rejoinder, pp 151-155]. Wiebe, Donald. *Bud Chr St* 6:145-149 1986
Katsumi Takizawa's approach toward a world theology: a critical exposition from a process perspective. Nobuhara, Tokiyuki. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4: 39-54 1987
Problems with process theology. Rada, Jeffrey R. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:29-45 1987
Spiritual identity and churchly praxis. Mouw, Richard J. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:88-112 1987
Whither Wolfhart Pannenberg: reciprocity and political theology. Simpson, Gary M. *J Rel* 67:33-49 Ja 1987

COCKBURN, BRUCE
If he had a rocket launcher [Bruce Cockburn, "Waiting for a miracle", 1987]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 31:57-58 N 6 1987
Liberating rhythms: Bruce Cockburn's journey on record. Gornik, Mark. *Sojourners* 16:41-43 D 1987
The sin of pride [sermon]. Mitchell, Basil. *Th* 90:425-430 N 1987

COE, GEORGE ALBERT, 1862-1951
Rethinking George Albert Coe. Stevens, Maryanne. *Rel Ed* 82:115-126 Wint 1987
A social theory of religious education. Moore, Allen J. *Rel Ed* 82:415-425 Sum 1987

COFFIN, WILLIAM SLOANE
Coffin leaves Riverside [news]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47:300-301 S 28 1987
Coffin resigns [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:648 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987

COFFINS
More lead coffins from Israel [figs; plates]. Rahmani, L Y. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:123-146 1987
On some recently discovered lead coffins from Israel [figs; plates]. Rahmani, L Y. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:234-250 1986

COFFMAN, JOHN S, 1848-1899
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman [US, 1743-1944]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 61:5-45 Ja 1987

COGNITION
Justification and theism. Plantinga, Alvin. *Faith Phil* 4:403-426 O 1987
Positive links among obedience pressure, religiosity, and measures of cognitive accomplishment [reply, R L Saucy, pp 40-44; rejoinder]. Zern, David S. *J Psych Th* 15:31-39 Spr 1987

COGNITIVE THERAPY
see also Rational-Emotive Psychotherapy
Cognitive-behavior therapy: a biblical approach and critique [bibliog]. Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Th* 15:103-112 Sum 1987

COHEN, AVNER
Nonstrategic nuclear thinking. Donaldson, Thomas. *Ethics* 97:638-653 Ap 1987

COHEN, HERMANN, 1842-1918
The spiritual legacy of Franz Rosenzweig. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:99-101 1987

COINS, ANCIENT
Abish bint Sa'd and her coinage [photos, translits]. Hebert, R J. *Hamdard Islam* 9:21-42 Sum 1986
Bulletin d'antiquités archéologiques du Levant inédites ou méconnues; pt 2 [figs]. Bordreuil, Pierre, and Gubel, E, eds. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:171-186 1985
Coins from the synagogue at 'En Nashut [tables]. Ariel, Donald T. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:147-157 1987
A Tyrian coin in Jordan [Khirbet al-Hajjar, photos, bibliog]. Thompson, Henry O. *Bib Arch* 50:101-104 Je 1987

COINS, JEWISH
The first Hasmonean coins [photos, bibliog]. Ronen, Yigal. *Bib Arch* 50:105-107 Je 1987

COINS, ROMAN
A numismatic clue to Acts 19:23-41: the Ephesian cistophori of Claudius and Agrippina. Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 30:59-70 1987
STIPS [Latin term]. Desnier, Jean-Luc. *R Hist Rel* 204:219-230 Jl 1987

COLD WAR *see* World Politics—1945-

COLE, ALAN
Which is the best commentary, pt 8: Exodus. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 98:359-362 S 1987

COLE, JOHNETTA B
At Spelman, jubilation greets its first Black woman president. Collison, Michele N K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:3 O 7 1987

COLEGIO DE ESPANA (BOLOGNA, ITALY)
Students from Burgos at the Spanish College at Bologna (1500-1560). Mathers, Constance Jones. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:545-556 1987

COLENSO, JOHN WILLIAM, BP, 1814-1883
A crisis of credibility: contemporary dialogue with Colenso and du Plessis. Whitelaw, David. *J Th So Africa* no 60:12-27 S 1987

COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR
The act of changing minds [NEH Summer Seminar on "Coleridge and the Imagination"]. Blanken, Linda R. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:31-33 N-D 1987
Coleridge on the Trinity. Hardy, Daniel W. *Angl Th R* 69:145-155 Ap 1987
Coleridge, scripture, and the active reader. Harding, Anthony John. *Chr Lit* 36:33-42 Sum 1987
Divine logos and human communication: a recuperation of Coleridge. Milbank, John. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:56-74 1987

S T Coleridge and the attack on inerrancy. Hoffman, Daniel. *Trinity J* ns 7: 55-68 Fall 1986
Seeing through the glass: from secular to sacred story [2 Cor 13:9-13]. Watson, Jeanie. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:45-53 1987

COLES, ROBERT
The crayon man [Robert Coles, por]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:14-20 F 6 1987

COLLECTION DEVELOPMENT (LIBRARIES)
Collection Evaluation and Development Section meeting. Loyd, Roger L, ed. *A T L A Pro* 41:192-194 1987

COLLEGE STUDENTS *see* Students

COLLEGES *see* Universities and Colleges

COLLEGIALITY OF BISHOPS *see* Episcopacy

COLLEGIANTS (PIETISTS)
Radical Reformation and Second Reformation in Holland: intellectual consequences of 16th-cent religious upheaval and a rational world view. Fix, Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:63-80 1987

COLLEGIATE CHURCH OF NOTRE DAME (MANTES LA JOLIE)
A man with a dragon from one of the tribune oculi of Mantes [photos]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Gesta* 25 no 1:127-134 1986

COLLINGWOOD, ROBIN GEORGE, 1889-1943
La philosophie de l'histoire de Collingwood; trad par O Berrichon-Sedeyn [Eng abst]. Strauss, Leo. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:349-370 Jl 1987

COLLINS, JOHN J
More on apocalyptic and apocalypses [reply to F Garcia Martinez, 17:224-232 1986]. Tigchelaar, E J C. *J St Jud* 18:137-144 D 1987

COLLINS, RANDALL
De Max Weber encore [bibliog essay]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32: 193-206 Jl-D 1987

COLLINSON, PATRICK
Anglican terminology in recent Tudor and Stuart historiography. Painter, Borden W. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:237-249 S 1987

COLOGNE—CHURCH HISTORY
Bischof Kunibert von Köln: Staatsmann im Übergang von der Merowinger- zur Karolingerzeit. Müller, Heribert. *Z K G* 98 no 2:167-205 1987

COLOMBIA—CHURCH HISTORY
El concordato y el canje de notas del 2 de julio de 1985. Fernandez de Soto Valderrama, Guillermo. *Revista Javeriana* 107:643-650 S 1987
La Conferecia Episcopal de Colombia y el concordato de 1973. Ardila Serrano, Jorge. *Revista Javeriana* 107:615-626 S 1987
Continuities in Colombia [Catholic Church]. Levine, Daniel H. *J Latin American Studies* 17:295-317 N 1985

COLOMBIA—RELIGION
Creencias religiosas del indígena Guambiano. Villa, Eugenia. *Revista Javeriana* 97:157-169 Mr 1982
Fiestas religiosas entre los indígenas Paez. Puerta Restrepo, Mauricio. *Revista Javeriana* 96:135-149 Ag 1981
Historia y tradición oral en el bajo Caquetá: el dueño de la Metalurgia. Pineda Camacho, Roberto. *Revista Javeriana* 98:129-136 Ag 1982
La Iglesia Católica y los indígenas del Putumayo. Córdoba, Alvaro. *Revista Javeriana* 96:113-123 Ag 1981
Un estudio de caso de antropología urbana: el Moviemiento Unitario Reginista. Villa, Eugenia. *Revista Javeriana* 98:137-145 Ag 1982

COLONIALISM AND NEOCOLONIALISM
Are volunteers unwitting imperialists? Martin, Earl S. *Other Side* 23:28-30 My 1987
Camus and the colonial question in Algeria. Hargreaves, Alec G. *Muslim W* 77:164-174 Jl-O 1987
Christianity in India during western colonialism: conflict, reconciliation or adjustment. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Ind Ch H R* 21:15-27 Je 1987
Critical contextualization [bibliog]. Hiebert, Paul G. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:104-112 Jl 1987
Glaubensfreiheit und Zwangsarbeit: Spanische Missionare, Theologen und Juristen des 16ten Jahrhunderts zur Rechtslage der Indios. Suess, Paulo. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:292-315 1987
Der Islam in der westafrikanischen Sahel-Zone: Erscheinungsbild - Geschichte - Wirkung [2 pts]. Forstner, Martin. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:25-84; 2:97-120 1987
Moluccans in Holland: a painful story. Slageren, Jaap van. *One World* no 127:4-6 Jl-Ag 1987
Nachruf auf Antonio Congo [1811-1847]. Schnegg, Brigitte. *Ref* 36:320-321 Ag 1987
Namibia, a country in search of self-determination, pt 1 [tables, map, see Author entry for names of peoples]. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1: 249-306 Aut 1987*
Response to Christianity in pre-colonial and colonial Africa: some ulterior motives. Mbon, Friday M. *Miss St* 4 no 1:42-54 1987

COLORADO—CHURCH HISTORY
The war for souls in the San Luis Valley [Colorado, 1878-1916]. Ross, D Reid. *Am Pres* 65:29-36 Spr 1987

COLORADO—HISTORY
Volga Germans in Colorado [bibliog]. Winkler, Jean, and Newman, John. *Bul Bibliog* 44:87-101 Je 1987

COLUMNS
Qal'at Sem'an et les chevets à colonnes de Syrie du Nord [figs]. Biscop, Jean Luc, and Sodini, Jean Pierre. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:267-330 1984

COLWELL, ERNEST CADMAN, 1901-1974
Methodological developments in the analysis and classification of New Testament documentary evidence. Ehrman, Bart D. *Nov Test* 29:22-45 Ja 1987

COMBLIN, JOSE
Exégesis y hermenéutica en Brasil [review article]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Biblica* 68 no 3:404-407 1987*

COMEDY *see* Wit and Humor
Ephesus restored: sacramentalism and redemption in *The comedy of errors*. Austen, Glyn. *Lit Th* 1:54-69 Mr 1987
Religion and the limits of community in *The merchant of Venice*. Cantor, Paul A. *Sound* 70:239-258 Spr-Sum 1987
Umberto Eco and Aristotle: a dialogue on the lost treatise: *Comedy*. Timmerman, John H. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:9-24 1987

COMIC, THE
Sid, you made the prose too thin [S J Perelman]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 84:53-60 S 1987

COMIC STRIPS
Religion et bandes dessinées: Tarzan et Superman sauveurs. Savramis, Demosthenes. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:77-86 1987

COMITE EVANGELICO PRO-AYUDA AL DESARROLLO (NICARAGUA)
Relief and reconciliation in Nicararagua. Wolf, Janet. *Sojourners* 16:11-12 N 1987

COMMANDMENTS, TEN
Ancient Israel: a model for today? Stewart, Roy. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:27-34 Aut 1985
Die Auslegung des vierten Gebotes bei Martin Luther, Robert Filmer und John Locke [Eng summary]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Archiv Ref* 78:98-123 1987
Calvin on civil government [fig]. Keddie, Gordon J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:23-35 Spr 1985
Dekalogexegese und kanonische Literatur: zu einem fragwürdigen Beitrag C Levins ["Der Dekalog am Sinai," 35:165-191 Ap 85]. Dohmen, Christoph. *Vet Test* 37:81-85 Ja 1987
Deuteronomy 5:1-15 [expository article]. Nelson, Richard D. *Interp* 41:282-287 Jl 1987
Deuteronomy: an exposition of the spirit of the law. Walton, John H. *Grace Th J* 8:213-225 Fall 1987
Lord's Day observance: man's proper response to the fourth commandment. Reymond, Robert L. *Presbyterion* 13:7-23 Spr 1987
The second commandment; tr by P O'Sullivan. Skobtsova, Maria, 1891-1945. *Sourozh* no 10:5-22 N 1982
Sin: our society avoids the word, but so do many ordinary Christians. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:30-34 Mr 6 1987
The sixth commandment and the church's response to Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) [appendix]. Mendis, Douglas D. *Presbyterion* 13:29-43 Spr 1987
The way of Torah. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:17-27 1987
You shall not covet your neighbor's wife. Vasholz, Robert Ivan. *West Th J* 49:397-403 Fall 1987

COMMENCEMENT ADDRESSES *see* Baccalaureate Addresses

COMMERCE—HISTORY
On the trade of shells and fish from the Nile River [figs; bibliog]. Reese, David S; Mienis, Henk K; and Woodward, Fred R. *A S O R Bul* no 264: 79-84 N 1986

COMMISSION FOR A NEW LUTHERAN CHURCH
The ministry of the baptized in the vision of a renewed church. Baerwald, Kathryn W. *Word World* 7:380-384 Fall 1987
Now what [Americanization of Lutheranism]. Jenson, Robert W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:6 Wint 1987
Unity and compromise for Lutheran union. Marshall, Robert J. *Mid-Stream* 26:86-93 Ja 1987

COMMISSION ON RELIGION IN APPALACHIA
Appalachia: US "Third World". Suhor, Mary Lou, ed. *Witness* 70:4-17 Ja 1987*

COMMISSION ON WORLD MISSION AND EVANGELISM *see* World Council of Churches—World Mission and Evangelism

COMMISSIONS—BIBLICAL TEACHING
"Spreading the Word": aspects of the biblical basis of mission. Porter, David W. *Chr Breth R* no 36:11-20 S 1985

COMMITMENT (PSYCHOLOGY)
Loyalty and commitment in the care of the family. Patton, John H. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:1-11 O 1987
Verstehen as requiring value-commitment [reply to R Perkins, 15 no 1:8-27 1986; rejoinder]. Evans, C Stephen. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:163-168 1987

COMMITMENT (RELIGION)
see also Religiousness
Antireligious humanistic values, guilt, and self esteem [tables; bibliog]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J S S R* 26:535-546 D 1987
Conversion or commitment: a reassessment of the Snow and Machalek approach to the study of conversion. Staples, Clifford L, and Mauss, Armand L. *J S S R* 26:133-147 Je 1987
Deconversion from religious movements: an analysis of charismatic bonding and spiritual commitment [tables]. Jacobs, Janet. *J S S R* 26:294-308 S 1987
Dilemma for religious educators: indoctrination or indifference. Marthaler, Berard L. *Rel Ed* 82:555-568 Fall 1987
The freedom of commitment. Weston, Karann Christine, and Tolbert, Philip. *Epiphany* 7:10-11 Wint 1987
Patterns of religious commitment: intermarriage and marital breakdown among English Catholics [tables, bibliog]. Hornsby-Smith, Michael P; Turcan, Kathryn A; and Rajan, Lynda T. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:137-155 Jl-S 1987

COMMITMENT TO THE CHURCH
A contrast society: where's the Messiah when you need him [review, *Jesus and Community*, by G Lohfink]. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 23:10-11 D 1987

COMMUNAUTE EVANGELIQUE D'ACTION APOSTOLIQUE
CEVAA: from a missionary society to a community of churches in mission. Ada, Samuel K. *Int R Miss* 76:505-520 O 1987

COMMUNAUTE EVANGELIQUE DE L'UBANGI-MONGALA
Preaching the Word in the CEUM: towards a theology of obedience. Hill, Brad. *Cov Q* 45:37-44 F 1987

COMMUNICATION
see also Mass Media
Biblical hermeneutics and the ancient art of communication: a response. Kelber, Werner H. *Semeia* no 39:97-105 1987

Ecumenical computer communication networks: putting technology at the service of the churches. *Ecumenism* no 86:32-34 Je 1987
Mass media and culture: toward an integrated theory. Mowlana, Hamid. *Rel Ed* 82:297-303 Spr 1987
On control: a discussion of the ethical and moral issues arising from current communication policies and practices. Kennedy, William B, and Parker, Everett C. *Rel Ed* 82:203-217 Spr 1987
Text as a guide to authorial intention: an introduction to discourse criticism. Bergen, Robert D. *J Ev Th S* 30:327-336 S 1987
Understanding media [interview by W B Kennedy]. Liebert, Robert. *Rel Ed* 82:191-202 Spr 1987

COMMUNICATION—THEORY
Comunicación y epistemología: sobre las estructuras semiológicas en la teología y el magisterio. Tornos Cubillo, Andrés. *Est Ecles* 57:251-269 Jl-S 1982
Liberalism and rationalism in modern theology: the sociological hypothesis [tables, bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael A. *R Rel Res* 29:25-43 S 1987
Trois brèves méditations sur ce que peut être "interroger". Abel, Olivier. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:569-571 1987

COMMUNICATION (THEOLOGY)
see also Dialogue (Theology); Evangelistic Work; Preaching
"If the whole body were an ear": listening to the deaf church [interview]. Fleming, Ray. *Sojourners* 16:26-30 Je 1987
A matter of being, and a matter of being right [names of God in secular and religious communities]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Chr Cent* 104:591-593 Jl 1-8 1987
Pastoral evangelistic and missionary discourse. Loewen, Jacob. *Direction* 16: 3-10 Fall 1987
A theology of communication. Fore, William F. *Rel Ed* 82:231-246 Spr 1987
Theology, education, and the electronic media. Hargrove, Barbara. *Rel Ed* 82:219-230 Spr 1987

COMMUNION *see* Lord's Supper

COMMUNION OF CHURCHES IN INDONESIA
Melanesians, Indonesians, Australians in dialogue [MCC-CCI-ACC Consultation on Church and Society, Bali, 1985]. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:106-109 1986

COMMUNION OF SAINTS
see also Christian Fellowship
Ancient Israel: a model for today? Stewart, Roy. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:27-34 Aut 1985

COMMUNISM
see also Anticommunism
Folklore, feminism, and the folk: whose lore is it [interview with British Communist Rose Kerrigan, London, 1985-1987]. Saltzman, Rachelle H. *J of American Folklore* 100:548-562 O-D 1987
Myths about communism. Bennett, John C. *Chr Cris* 47:278-279 S 14 1987

COMMUNISM AND CHRISTIANITY
see also Marxism and Christianity
Albania: where religion has disappeared [news; 2 retired missionaries are allowed to visit; photo]. Mumper, Sharon E. *Chr T* 31:50-52 S 4 1987
Chinese Christians criticize *A Practical Manual for International Trade Work* [critique of Chinese handbook's treatment of religion]. Shun, Tian. *Bridge* no 19:11 S-O 1986
The church in China: sorting out our images [review essay]. Spickard, Paul. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:67-78 1987
Policy diversity in the Balkans. Ramet, Pedro, ed. *RCDA* 25:98-142 Sum 1986*
The politics of religious persecution in Albania. Stavrou, Nikolaos A. *RCDA* 25:160-163+ Fall 1986
"The role of religion in our society" [Hungarian intellectuals speak about religion]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:335-338 Wint 1987
Russian nationalism and the Orthodox revival. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:291-309 Wint 1987

COMMUNISM AND DEMOCRACY
A response to George Hunsinger [pp 10-11]. Ellul, Jacques. *Katal* 10 no 1-3: 38-39 Fall 1987
The Russian Revolution of 1917 reconsidered: new light on an old subject [reply, D Davies, 5:257-262 Fall 1987]. Friesen, Leonard G. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:135-146 Spr 1987

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES
Penderecki and Shostakovich: death affirms life. Mendes, Larry. *Chr Cent* 104:287-288 Mr 18-25 1987

COMMUNITIES, CHRISTIAN *see* Christian Communities

COMMUNITY
see also Church and Community
Communitas and schismogenesis: the Andean pilgrimage reconsidered. Skar, Harald O. *Ethnos* 50 no 1-2:88-102 1985
Le fondement de la communauté humaine chez Fichte. Radrizzani, Ives. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:195-216 1987
The social bases of religion: a study of factors influencing religious belief and commitments [tables, bibliog]. Cornwall, Marie. *R Rel Res* 29:44-56 S 1987

COMMUNITY (ISLAM)
Community, justice, and Jihad: elements of the Muslim historical consciousness. Abul-Fadl, Mona. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:13-30 S 1987

COMMUNITY (THEOLOGY)
see also Christian Fellowship
Alasdair MacIntyre on narrative, community, and the moral life. Jones, L Gregory. *Mod Th* 4:53-69 O 1987
All things new: foundational theses on world mission. Lewis, Alan E. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:5-13 O 1987
Between baptism and ministry: the Eucharistic link. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Word World* 7:361-368 Fall 1987
The community of believers and its full-time representatives. Shaver, M J V. *Touchstone* 5:7-15 S 1987
Ecumenicity and ecclesiology: the promise of the multiple letter canon of the New Testament. Wall, Robert W. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:336-354 1987
Ethical contexts of healing: ecclesia and praxis. Dueck, Al. *Past Psych* 36:49-62 Fall 1987
The ethical shape of Pauline spirituality. O'Day, Gail R. *Breth Life* 32:81-92 Spr 1987
General introduction [the caring church]. Kirby, Gilbert. *Chr Breth R* no 35: 5-10 Jl 1985
God's merciful community. Bailey, James L, and Saunders, Stanley P. *Curr Th Miss* 14:325-333 O 1987
Humanist transcendence. Rusterholtz, Wallace P. *Rel Humanism* 21:71-76 Spr 1987
Imágenes sobre la Iglesia en San Juan de Avila. Martín de Nicolás, Manuel. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:27-68 Ja-Je 1987
In search of dialogue in community. Mbiti, John S. *Ec R* 39:192-196 Ap 1987
Individual prayer and corporate prayer. Kline, C Benton, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 21:202-204 Fall 1987
Is the church political [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Osborn, Robert T. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:61-65 Fall 1987
Let the faithful greet each other: the kiss of peace [reply, P C Erb, 5:153-156 Spr]. Kreider, Eleanor. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:29-49 Wint 1987
"Love one another": crucial implications for healthy church life, 1986 studies at Grace Covenant Church, Merrimac, MA. Gray, Rodney A. *Search Together* 16:1-15 Aut 1987*
Models for ministry: a new look at an old idea. Campbell, Cynthia M. *Ref W* 39 no 6:693-705 1987
Old Testament spirituality. Harper, J Steven. *Asbury Th J* 42:63-77 Fall 1987
On early Christian communities and theological perspectives. Vorster, Willem S. *J Th So Africa* no 59:26-34 Jl 1987
Piety and community. Knutson, Paul H. *Word World* 7:121-124 Spr 1987
The question-raising Word of God. Navone, John. *Th* 90:288-293 Jl 1987
Revisioning an embodied Christianity. Miles, Margaret R. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:5-13 1987
A Santa Ceia do Novo Testamento e na prática atual. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:247-275 1986
The second commandment; tr by P O'Sullivan. Skobtsova, Maria, 1891-1945. *Sourozh* no 10:5-22 N 1982
A sign and a choice: the spirituality of community [interview]. Chittister, Joan. *Sojourners* 16:14-19 Je 1987
Sons and lovers in a patriarchal predicament. Cowan, Michael A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:46-64 1987
Theology, education, and the electronic media. Hargrove, Barbara. *Rel Ed* 82:219-230 Spr 1987
Translating liturgy into "the work of the people": the use of congregational proclamation in public worship [bibliog]. Peters, Alan. *Direction* 16:68-79 Spr 1987
Truth and community restating the ecumenical vision. Kinnamon, Michael. *Encount* 48:127-138 Wint 1987

COMMUNITY COVENANT CHURCH (MISSOULA, MONT)
The Covenant Church and healing ministries: Community Covenant Church, Missoula, Montana, as an example. King, Thomas W. *Cov Q* 45:79-86 My 1987

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
see also Rural Development
Appalachia: US "Third World". Suhor, Mary Lou, ed. *Witness* 70:4-17 Ja 1987*
Churches protest sports complex. *Other Side* 23:3 Jl-Ag 1987
The Nehemiah model for Christian missions. Tollefson, Kenneth. *Missiology* 15:31-55 Ja 1987
Renovation at the roots: PIFU builds a model of neighborhood development [People in Faith United]. Goodell, Michael. *Other Side* 23:8-9 S 1987

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT- INDIA
Afforestation programmes, voluntary action and community organisation. Fernandes, Walter. *Soc Action (India)* 37:275-295 Jl-S 1987

COMMUNITY LIFE
Ancient wisdom in the African heritage. Opoku, Kofi Asare. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:45-61 Spr 1987
B E Meland's philosophy of religion. Peden, Creighton. *Iliff R* 44:27-38 Fall 1987
Community and computers: Babel, bytes and bits [editorial; replies, J Howison, and others, 104:1064-1066 N 25]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 104: 740-741 S 9-16 1987
From Hutterite Bruderhof to Jones' People's Temple: two visions of community in America. Towne, Marian Kleinsasser. *Encount* 48:207-229 Spr 1987

COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION
Church-state separation and competing political ideals: the promise of value-based community organizing. Campbell, David. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:25-35 1987
Community organizing: the gospel in the world. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 47:3-22 F 2 1987*
Housing and hope for Census Tract 5130 [People in Faith United Housing Project]. Goodell, Michael. *Chr Cent* 104:213-215 Mr 4 1987
Protecting the face of God. Gaspar, Karl. *Other Side* 23:22-24 D 1987
Rebuilding on the ruins [Bethel New Life, Inc, Chicago]. Nelson, Mary. *Chr Ministry* 18:10-12 My 1987
Rebuilding the city: East Brooklyn's churches build the Nehemiah plan. Hirschfield, Robert. *Other Side* 23:6-7 D 1987

COMPACT DISK RECORDINGS
Geistliche und weltliche Musik (Schluss) - und eine Geschmacklosigkeit [new CD releases]. Haefeli, Toni. *Ref* 36:387-391 O 1987

COMPARABLE WORTH (COMPENSATION MANAGEMENT) *see* Equal Pay for Equal Work

COMPARISON (PHILOSOPHY)
Ineffability and intelligibility: towards an understanding of the radical unlikeness of religious experience. Arthur, C J. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:109-129 1986

COMPASSION
Myopic compassion [editorial; Iran arms deal, seminaries]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Ref J* 37:5-6 Ap 1987
Power, compassion and the servant of the Lord in Second Isaiah. Breslauer, S Daniel. *Encount* 48:163-178 Spr 1987

COMPETITION (PSYCHOLOGY)
On the pursuit of excellence: pitfalls in the effort to become no 1. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:67-76 Je 1987

COMPOSERS (MUSIC)
Analytical notes on Lena McLin's *Eucharist of the Soul* [texts and music]. Cox, Donna McNeil. *J Black Sac Music* 1:35-46 Spr 1987
Benjamin Britten's music of conscience and compassion [reply, H Dyck, 5: 253-254 Fall 1987]. Maust, Wilbur R. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:101-116 Spr 1987
Can you imagine "Kings Row" without music: Erich Wolfgang Korngold's classic film scores [bibliog]. Butler, Ignatius W. *Military Chap R* 16:89-113 Spr 1987
Commissioning a hymn or anthem [Sing a new song to the Lord]. Snyder, Charles R, and Wright, Helen L. *Ref Lit Music* 21:187 Sum 1987
The contemporary composer and liturgical reform. Browne, Deirdre. *Worship* 61:16-25 Ja 1987
Flor Peeters. Stulken, Marilyn Kay. *J Ch Music* 29:13-16 S 1987
The playwright as theologian: Peter Shaffer's *Amadeus*. Gunton, Colin. *King's Th R* 10:1-5 Spr 1987
The practical uses of Emerson: Charles Ives. Hunnicutt, Ellen. *Sound* 70: 189-198 Spr-Sum 1987
S F Smith and "America". Hein, David. *Bapt Q* 32:134-140 Jl 1987
Samuel Scheidt. Braun, William. *J Ch Music* 29:8-10 N 1987
A voice in the African process of crossing from the traditional to modernity: the music of Ephraim Amu. Turkson, Adolphus R. *Ult Real* 10:39-53 Mr 1987

COMPUTER ASSISTED INSTRUCTION
Education for balanced attitudes towards computer technology [appendix]. Williams, Mark. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:47-53 Jl 1986

COMPUTERS
see also Automation of Library Processes
Community and computers: Babel, bytes and bits [editorial; replies, J Howison, and others, 104:1064-1066 N 25]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 104: 740-741 S 9-16 1987
Ecumenical computer communication networks: putting technology at the service of the churches. *Ecumenism* no 86:32-34 Je 1987
The first of its kind: the desktop Bible [Kriol translation, desktop computer publishing]. Sandefur, John. *Bib Tr* 38:442-444 O 1987
The personal computer and the Caribbean pastor [bibliog]. Gregory, Carol. *Carib J Rel St* 7:23-38 S 1986

COMPUTERS—RESEARCH USE
A computer aid for textual criticism. Price, James D. *Grace Th J* 8:115-129 Spr 1987
A computer primer for the minister of music. Ogasapian, John. *J Ch Music* 29:8-11 My 1987
A computer-aided textual commentary on the book of Philippians [tables; figs]. Price, James D. *Grace Th J* 8:253-290 Fall 1987
Pots, PIXE, and data processing at Pella in Jordan [figs; tables; bibliog]. Knapp, A Bernard. *A S O R Bul* no 266:1-30 My 1987

CONANT, KENNETH JOHN, 1895-1984
Conant, Kenneth John, 1895-1984 [obit]. Ferguson, Peter J. *Gesta* 24 no 1: 87-88 1985

CONCENTRATION CAMPS
Commandant of Drancy: Alois Brunner and the Jews of France. Felstiner, Mary. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:21-47 1987
The complexities of witnessing [photographs, drawings, inmates of Nazi concentration camps]. Amishai-Maisels, Ziva. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1: 123-147 1987
Minoru Yasui: symbol of a quest for justice [World War II concentration camps for Japanese Americans]. Massey, Harold. *E-SA* 15:22-27 F 1987
Peace on earth, goodwill 45 years late [editorial, World War II concentration camps for Japanese Americans]. Yasutake, S Michael. *Witness* 70:5 D 1987
Suffering and hope: the story behind the book. Ollenburger, Ben C. *Th Today* 44:350-359 O 1987

CONCERNED WOMEN FOR AMERICA
Powerhouse of the religious right: Beverly LaHaye's Concerned Women for America mobilizing grassroots activists [photos]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:34-36 N 6 1987

CONCILIAR THEORY
see also Popes—Primacy
Primacy, conciliarity and infallibility. Evans, John H. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:31-43 O 1987
Toward a theological understanding of the modern conciliar movement. Nash, James A. *Ec Trends* 16:139-145 S 1987
The transformation of conciliar theory in the last century of Byzantium [1274-1439]. Boojamra, John L. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:215-235 1987

CONCORDATS
[El Concordato en Colombia]. López Trujillo, Alfonso, Cardinal, ed]. *Revista Javeriana* 107:611-667 S 1987*
Los acuerdos entre Espanña y la Santa Sede del sistema constitucional español: su valor como tratados internacionales. Puente Egido, José. *Est Ecles* 62:263-282 Jl-D 1987
Desarrollo y significación de los concordatos y acuerdos eclesiásticos en el derecho eclesiástico de la República Federal de Alemania. Listl, Joseph. *Est Ecles* 62:301-315 Jl-D 1987

CONCORDIA HISTORICAL INSTITUTE
Institute honors Harry L Smith and Joseph B Wilson. *Concor H Inst Q* 60: 131-132 Fall 1987

CONCORDIA HISTORICAL QUARTERLY
[Sixtieth anniversary of the Concordia Historical Quarterly]. Oswald, Hilton C. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:98-99 Fall 1987*

CONDUCT OF LIFE
see also Christian Life; Ethics; Loyalty; Values; Youth—Conduct of Life
Facing the future with courage. DeWitt, Robert L, Bp. *Witness* 70:11,23 D 1987
Integrity. McFall, Lynne. *Ethics* 98:5-20 O 1987
Truths to tell [perspective, Sunday sermons, lay listeners]. Pellauer, Mary. *Chr Cris* 47:374-375 N 9 1987

CONE, JAMES H
Black theology's roots in Scripture. Hoyt, Thomas, Jr. *Ec Trends* 16:172-176 N 1987
Humanism and liberation theology. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 21:98-109 Sum 1987
Liberation theology and Islamic revivalism. Yadegari, Mohammad. *J Rel Thot* 43:38-50 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
Who teaches Black theology? Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 43:7-18 Fall-Wint 1986-1987

CONFERENCE OF EUROPEAN CHURCHES
The glory of God and the way of creation [sermon, 9th Gen Assembly, CEC, Sterling, Scotland, S 1986]. Sorokin, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:59-63 1987
Is ecumenism still possible in Europe today [with excerpts from *Message to the Christians of Europe*, Riva del Gorda, 1984]. Williams, Glen Garfield. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:53-65 O 1987
Metropolitan Aleksiy of Leningrad and Novgorod visits Geneva; Fraternal prayer at the Geneva Ecumenical Centre [D 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:59 1987
Le risposte delle Chiese al *BEM*. Angelucci, Francesco. *St Ecum* 5:151-173 Ja-Mr 1987
Visit of Dr Williams, CEC General Secretary, to the USSR [Je 7-21 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:63-64 1986
1986 Conference of European Churches. Lodwick, Robert C. *Mid-Stream* 26: 138-140 Ja 1987
The 9th General Assembly of the Conference of European Churches [Stirling, Scotland, S 4-11 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:53-57 1986

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—BIBLICAL STUDIES
A Study Conference on a Brethren in Christ Interpretation of Scripture, McMaster University, 1986. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 9:181-283 D 1986*

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—CHURCH HISTORY
The Chinese church and the Three-Self Movement [repr and tr]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp, and others. *Chinese Th R* 1:1-56 1985*
Simposio Hispano-Alemán sobre Constitución y Acuerdos Iglesia-Estado [1986]. Rouco-Varela, Antonio, ed. *Est Ecles* 62:257-492 Jl-D 1987*
Swedish Baptists - American Baptists. Johnson, Emmett V, and others. *Am Bapt Q* 6:117-200 S 1987*
Working papers from a conference on "Reappraising the Disciples tradition in the 21st century". Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 26:261-489 Jl 1987*
Working papers from a conference on "Reappraising the Disciples tradition in the 21st century" [contents cont from previous entry]. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 26:261-489 Jl 1987*

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
World Council assembly themes: challenges to heed or evade? Gillman, Ian. *J Ec St* 24:254-266 Spr 1987

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—EDUCATION
ISREV 5 [International Seminar on Religious Education and Values]. *J Chr Ed* Papers 87:62-64 D 1986
National conference on culture and education [Pontifical Council on culture, All Indian Assoc for Chr Higher Ed, Bangalore, 1986]. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis. *J Dharma* 12:192-205 Ap-Je 1987

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—ETHICS
Ecumenical ecology: the North American Conference on Christianity and Ecology. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 8:66-72 Fall 1987

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—JEWISH STUDIES
Los estudios arameo-targúmicos en el IX Congreso de Estudios Judíios (Jerusalém) [Congress of Jewish Studies, 9th, Jerusalem, 1985]. Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:195-220 1986

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—LITERATURE AND RELIGION
Theologie und literatur: zum Stand des dialogs [papers from Tübingen conference, 1984]. Simon, Ulrich. *Lit Th* 1:228-236 S 1987

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—MISSIONS
[Papers from Southern African Missiological Society Congress, Pretoria, 21 to 23 Ja 1987]. Bosch, David J, ed. *Missionalia* 15:1-44 Ap 1987
Conference on African Indigenous Churches, Abidjan, Ivory Coast, July 1986. Oosthuizen, G C. *Missionalia* 15:134-135 N 1987
Papers from Southern African Missiological Society Congress, Pretoria, Ja 1987 Bosch, David J, ed. *Missionalia* 15:103-133 N 1987*

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—RELIGIONS
Program of the fourth biennial meeting of the International Society for The Study of Human Ideas on Ultimate Reality and Meaning, Aug 1987. *Ult Real* 10:146-159 Je 1987
Report of a CCA consultation on political vision, Penang, Malaysia, December 1-5, 1986. *Asia J Th* 1:303-313 O 1987
The Third Conference of the Tōzai Shūkyō Kōryū Gakkai; tr fr Japanese by J W Heisig. Yagi, Seiichi. *Bud Chr St* 6:97-120 1986

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—SOCIETY AND CHURCH
Melanesians, Indonesians, Australians in dialogue [MCC-CCI-ACC Consultation on Church and Society, Bali, 1985]. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:106-109 1986

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—SOCIOLOGY AND RELIGION
Sécularisation et religion: la persistance des tensions 19e Conférence Internationale de Sociologie Religieuse Tübingen, 1987. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:215-216 Jl-D 1987

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—THEOLOGY
see also Theology—Congresses
[Socio-cultural analysis in theologizing, St Joseph's Seminary, Jeppu, Mangalore, 1986]. Conference of the Indian Theological Association. *J Dharma* 12:71-80 Ja-Mr 1987
Afro-Anglicanism: present issues, future challenges [conference, Barbados, 1985]. Felder, Cain H, ed. *J Rel Thot* 44:7-93 Sum-Fall 1987*
The challenge of evangelical theology: essays in approach and method [Edinburgh Conference in Christian Dogmatics, Summer 1985]. Cameron, Nigel M de S, ed. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:v-viii,1-153 Spr 1987*

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—WOMEN
[Forum report: women in ministry, O 24-27, 1985, Savannah, Ga; bibliog]. DuBois, Ann, ed. *R Rel Res* 28:302-401 Je 1987*

En afrikansk man på konferens om och med afrikanska kvinnor, tr by Linnea Söderlund. Claude, Andre. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:46-48 1987
CONFERENCES OF FAITH AND ORDER *see* World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order
CONFERENCIA NACIONAL DOS BISPOS DO BRASIL
La Iglesia Católica en Brasil. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4:5-79 1986*
CONFESSING CHURCH (GERMANY)
The Confessing Church: then and now [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Cochrane, Arthur C. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:16-18 Fall 1987
Fragen und Bedenken zu dem 2ten Band von Klaus Scholder: Die Kirchen und das Dritte Reich. Scherffig, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 47:551-555 N-D 1987
How America is different [with appendix, reprint, The continuing church struggle; reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Yoder, John Howard. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:76-79 Fall 1987
Position und Funktion der evangelischen Kirche im Zweiten Weltkrieg. Meier, Kurt. *Ev Th* 47:505-517 N-D 1987
Where the battle rages: confessing Christ in America today. Hunsinger, George. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:264-274 Fall 1987
Zur ekklesiologischen Problematik von "Dahlem" (1934) und "Darmstadt" (1947): historisch-theologische Überlegungen [Eng abst]. Besier, Gerhard. *Ker Do* 33:178-191 Jl-S 1987
CONFESSION
Prayers of confession: Let's get unspecific. Barr, Browne. *Chr Cent* 104:844 O 7 1987
Publish bad tidings. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31:30 F 20 1987
What the Bible says about "positive confession". Barclift, Mark A. *Paraclete* 21:6-10 Fall 1987
CONFESSION—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
The confessional stance of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg and the early Pennsylvania ministerium. Scholz, Robert F. *Luth Q* ns 1:439-455 Wint 1987
CONFESSION—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 10 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:76-77 1986
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 11 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:67-70 1986
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 12 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:73-76 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 13 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:75-76+ 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 14 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:75-77 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 15 [Liturgical practice]. Vetelev, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:73-76 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 16 [liturgical practice]. Innokentiy, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:76-77 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 17 [Liturgical practice]. Innokentiy, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:73-75 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 18 [Liturgical practice]. Innokentiy, A, and Nefyodov, Gennadiy. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:75-76 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 8 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:75-76 1986
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 9 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:74-77 1986
CONFESSIONAL FAMILIES *see* Denominations, Religious
CONFESSIONALISM
Adam, where are you today? Dusse, Helga. *Ref W* 39 no 8:790-808 1987
Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today: summary of the original text [replies and rejoinders, D Berrigan, and others, pp 12-108]. Hunsinger, George. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:10-11 Fall 1987
Church history in ecumenical perspective. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Ec R* 39:417-429 O 1987
Confessing Jesus Christ in dialogue: from minority to dialogue. Basset, Jean Claude. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:28-36 Sum 1987
Confessio: self-defense becomes subversive. Bertram, Robert W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:201-208 Sum 1987
Confessional theology in a pluralistic context: a study of the theological ethics of H Richard Niebuhr and John H Yoder [research note]. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Menn Q R* 61:413-418 O 1987
Faithfulness, responsibility and justice [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Lehmann, Paul L. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:49-55 Fall 1987
Gospel confession and arts of ministry in the late industrial city. Luecke, Richard. *Curr Th Miss* 14:94-104 Ap 1987
Is the church political [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Osborn, Robert T. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:61-65 Fall 1987
Some perils of confessional theology in modern politics [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:66-69 Fall 1987
A time for confessing is a time for liberating. Schroeder, Edward H. *Curr Th Miss* 14:85-93 Ap 1987
What does a Confessing Church confess [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Cox, Harvey. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:24-28 Fall 1987
CONFIDENCE
Les sous-entendus métaphysiques de la science. Boxsom, Bernard van. *M Sci Rel* 44:79-87 Je-S 1987
Women developing confidence in internship: no easy task. Gilmore, Martha. *Perkins J* 40:9-17 Ja 1987
CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS
Clergy confidential: confession may be good for the soul but it's a problem for the state. Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 39:128-131 Je 1986
Professional ethics for ministry. Becker, Arthur H. *Trinity Sem R* 9:69-77 Fall 1987
CONFIRMATION—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
see also Initiation Rites—Anglican Communion
CONFIRMATION—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Herz - Kopf - Hand: Neuaufbau der Kirchlichen Unterweisung im Synodalverband Bern-Jura [photos, reply, U Meier, pp 371-375]. Dähler, Michael. *Ref* 36:361-371 O 1987
Hoffnungen und Illusionen: Anmerkungen zum bernischen Grundkonzept. Leibundgut, Hektor. *Ref* 36:375-380 O 1987
CONFIRMATION—REFORMED CHURCHES
Confirmation [Pastor's viewpoint]. Thompson, Dean K. *Ref Lit Music* 21: 123 Spr 1987
CONFLICT (PSYCHOLOGY)
Quest: constructive search or religious conflict [research note]. Kojetin, Brian A; McIntosh, Danny N; Bridges, Robert; and Spilka, B. *J S S R* 26: 111-115 Mr 1987
CONFLICT OF GENERATIONS
Ministry to a new generation. Anderson, Leith. *Leadership* 8:20-22 Fall 1987
CONFLICTS, CHURCH *see* Subhead Controversies under names of church bodies
CONFRATERNIDAD CRISTIANA DE IGLESIAS (CHILE)
Evangelicals oppose Pinochet [news]. *Other Side* 23:3 S 1987
CONFRATERNITIES
Religiosité populaire andalouse et catholicisme [Eng summary]. Moreno-Navarro, Isidoro. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:437-455 1986
The wars of religion and the origins of reformed confraternities of penitents: a theoretical approach. Barnes, Andrew E. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:117-136 Jl-S 1987
CONFUCIANISM
"Archaeology" and "strange loops" in recent Chinese intellectual history [review essay]. Moran, Craig. *Ching Feng* 30:58-74 My 1987
Atheism and China; tr by P Barry. Ly, Gabriel. *Tripod* no 29:51-71 1985
Confucian Chinese and the gospel: methodological considerations [bibliog]. Chao, Samuel H. *Asia J Th* 1:17-40 Ap 1987
Confucian studies in the People's Republic [il]. Tu, Wei-Ming. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:14-16,34-35 S-O 1987
Divine revelation in the Old Testament and in Chinese wisdom. Ogden, Graham S. *Ching Feng* 30:18-24 My 1987
The idea of *Tien-Ming* in the *Book of Historical Documents*. Yang, En Cheng. *Ching Feng* 29:207-220 D 1986
Personal observations on religion and culture in the four little dragons of Asia [Hong Kong, Taiwan, Singapore, S Korea]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 30:154-169 S 1987
CONGO *see* Zaire
CONGO, ANTONIO, 1811-1847
Nachruf auf Antonio Congo [1811-1847]. Schnegg, Brigitte. *Ref* 36:320-321 Ag 1987
CONGO (BRAZZAVILLE)
A cardinal who spoke truth to power [Cardinal Emile Biayenda]. Fegley, Randall. *Chr Cent* 104:325-326 Ap 8 1987
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES
see also World Alliance of Reformed Churches
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES—EDUCATION
An experiment in "Christian co-operation": Seabury Divinity School and Carleton College. Gundersen, Joan. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:444-454 D 1987
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES—HISTORY
Wilbur's vision: freedom, reason, and tolerance reglimpsed. Williams, George Huntston. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:43-62 1987
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES- UNITED STATES
Soundings from New England: mainline Protestants today. Stout, Harry S. *Ref J* 37:7-12 Ag 1987
CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF SCOTLAND—MISSIONS
CWM: re-writing the drama of mission: a European testimony. Smith, John. *Int R Miss* 76:493-497 O 1987
CONGREGATIONALISM
see also Dissenters, Religious; Puritans
Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Sell, Alan P F. *Menn Q R* 61:321-334 Jl 1987
CONGREGATIONALISTS—CLERGY
Toward a more perfect union: Horace Bushnell's quest for comprehensiveness [bibliog]. Duke, James O. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:386-390 Fall 1987
CONGREGATIONALISTS- ENGLAND
College principals - a cause of nonconformist decay? Brown, Kenneth D. *J Eccl H* 38:236-253 Ap 1987
Congregationalism and the social order: John Goodwin's gathered church, 1640-60. More, Ellen S. *J Eccl H* 38:210-235 Ap 1987
An unsettled ministry: some aspects of nineteenth-century British nonconformity. Brown, Kenneth D. *Ch H* 56:204-223 Je 1987
CONGREGATIONALISTS- GREAT BRITAIN
"A work so rich in promise": the 1901 simultaneous mission and the failure of co-operative evangelism [Great Britain]. Tidball, Derek J. *Vox Ev* 14:85-103 1984
CONGREGATIONS
see also Church Membership; Parishes
The berry bucket balance: a look at the four very different groups in a congregation. George, Carl F. *Leadership* 8:52-57 Fall 1987
Christian casseroles - are potlucks our profession? Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:46-47 Ap 1987
The congregation as pastoral family: each church has its own emotional system. Kline, Andrew F. *Chr Ministry* 18:12-14 N-D 1987
Congregation: an excerpt from a new book. Hopewell, James F. *Bk Rel* 15: 1,16-24 Fall 1987
Congregational life and discipline: an historical perspective. Allen, C Leonard. *Mid-Stream* 26:379-390 Jl 1987
Congregational life and discipline: present. Carpenter, Delores. *Mid-Stream* 26:391-398 Jl 1987
Covenants between local congregations. Graymoor Ecumenical Institute, NY. *Ecumenism* no 86:17-20 Je 1987
The formative power of the congregation. Dykstra, Craig. *Rel Ed* 82:530-546 Fall 1987
How to establish a peacemaking ministry in the local church [bibliog]. Watts, Richard G. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:63-75 Spr 1987
Liberation in a pastoral perspective. Anderson, Phyllis. *Word World* 7:70-77 Wint 1987

Mission as the central task of the local church [editorial]. Semaan, Wanis A. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:2-5 1987
The parish as a confessing community. Simpson, Gary M. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 194-199 Je 1987
Reaching out to Christian artists: art show helps congregation and artists. Schroeder, Roy. *Chr Ministry* 18:13-15 My 1987

CONGREGATIONS—HISTORY
How history gave our church a future. Stobaugh, James P. *Leadership* 8:30-31 Fall 1987

CONGREGATIONS—INTERNAL CONFLICT
Change diplomacy: steps to take - before you take a major step. Osborne, Larry W. *Leadership* 8:58-64 Fall 1987
Implementing change: a question of baptism and church membership [replies, S A Newman and H L McBeth, pp 25-30]. Howell, Ray N III. *Faith Miss* 5:16-24 Fall 1987
The pastor as lightning rod: in turbulent church climate, pastors can be zapped when they least expect it. Bergstrom, Richard L. *Leadership* 8:94-100 Fall 1987
Speaking the truth in safety. *Leadership* 8:96-99 Sum 1987

CONGREGATIONS, RELIGIOUS *see* Monasticism and Religious Orders

CONN, HARVIE M
Conn on functionalism and presupposition in missionary anthropology [review article; H M Conn, *Eternal word and changing worlds*, 1984]. Buswell, James O III. *Trinity J* ns 7:69-95 Fall 1986

CONNECTICUT—RELIGION
Joel Barlow's dialectic of progress. Camfield, Gregg. *Early Am Lit* 21:131-143 Fall 1986

CONNELLY, PIERCE, 1804-1883
The Episcopal Church in Florence: a tale of two beginnings [1860-1867]. Welsh, Clement W. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:423-443 D 1987

CONOMOS, DIMITRI
Comments on the role of harmony in Orthodox Church music [reply to D Conomos, no 8:17-30 My 1982]. Greehead, Karin. *Sourozh* no 10:42-44 N 1982

CONQUEST OF CANAAN
The Book of Joshua: heroic saga or conquest theme? Coats, George W. *J St O T* no 38:15-32 1987
Conquest or settlement: the early Iron Age in Palestine [photos, diags, maps, bibliog]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Bib Arch* 50:84-100 Je 1987
Lachish: key to the Israelite conquest of Canaan [figs]. Ussishkin, David. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 1:18-39 1987
Redating the Exodus [photos, maps, figs; reply, B Halpern, 13 no 6:56-61 1987]. Bimson, John J, and Livingston, David. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:40-53, 66-68 1987

CONSCIENCE
see also Guilt
"Conscience" in 1 Corinthians 8 and 10. Gooch, Paul W. *N T St* 33 no 2: 244-254 1987
Du sens interne: un texte inédit d'Immanuel Kant. Borel, Marie Jeanne, and Seel, Gerhard, eds. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:421-472 1987*
Psycho-halakhic man of conscience. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 10:73-99 Fall-Wint 1986
Struggling with the image of God. Spiegelman, J Marvin. *J Psych Jud* 10: 100-111 Fall-Wint 1986

CONSCIENCE, EXAMINATION OF
Practical psychological aspects of self-examination in the spiritual formation of seminarians. Wicks, Robert J. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:1-10 1987

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
see also Government, Resistance to; Pacifism
CO supported [conscientious objection]. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:13 Je 1987
Conscientious objection: the situation in Yugoslavia. *Rel Comm Lands* 15: 332-333 Wint 1987
The Declaration of the Hungarian Catholic Bishops' Conference [document; reply, G Bulányi, and others, pp 98-101]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:96-101 Spr 1987
The journal of John Churchman: a wartime publication [historical notes; American Revolution]. Bradley, A Day. *Quaker H* 76:62-65 Spr 1987
Pastoral politics and public policy: reflections on the legal aspects of the Catholic bishops' pastoral letter on war and peace. Destro, Robert A. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:25-61 1986
The right not to fight [conscientious objection]. Macpherson, Martin. *One World* no 128:14-16 S 1987

CONSCIOUSNESS
see also Self
Bhāvāna et créativité de la conscience. Chenet, François. *Numen* 34:45-96 Je 1987
The deified self: a "centaur" response to Wilber and the transpersonal movement. Schneider, Kirk J. *J Humanistic Psychology 27:196-216 Spr 1987*
Les états de conscience inhabituels dans le *Zhuangzi*. Thomas, Léon. *R Hist Rel* 204:129-149 Ap 1987
A faith development/self-development model for pastoral assessment. Ivy, Steven S. *J Past Care* 41:329-340 D 1987
Identifying the theological enemy: Polanyi's near miss. Grant, Colin. *Mod Th* 3:255-268 Ap 1987
Mystical experience and the frontier of the everyday world. Byrne, Richard. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:127-134 Jl 1987
Opening the door to higher consciousness. Fisk, George W. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:65-71 Ap 1987
Phenomenology as one basis for a creed. Wood, Alice. *Faith Freedom* 40:126-133 Aut 1987
Some fundamental concepts of Buddhist psychology. Reat, N Ross. *Religion* 17:15-28 Ja 1987
Some imaginative functions of consciousness from a Balinese form of life on Lombok. Duff-Cooper, Andrew. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:63-85 1987
Sources of spontaneous mystical experience [bibliog]. Whiting, Joshua C. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:148-157 Jl 1987

CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS
Die literarisch-theologische Einheit von Eucharistiegebet und Bischofsweihegebet bei Hippolyt. Küppers, Kurt. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:19-30 1987

CONSEJO EPISCOPAL DE EL SALVADOR
La Iglesia Católica y la solución del conflicto salvadoreño. Sobrino, Jon. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:49-64 1986

CONSEJO EPISCOPAL LATINOAMERICANO
Catholic-Jewish relations in Latin America. Castano Cardona, Luis Eduardo. *Ec Trends* 16:54-57 Mr 1987
Documento del Vaticano sobre las sectas y nuevos movimientos religiosos [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:113-130 1986
La Iglesia Católica brasileña y la "apertura", 1974-1985. Della Cava, Ralph. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4:7-34 1986

CONSEJO EPISCOPAL LATINOAMERICANO, MEDELLIN, 1968
Tres modelos de eclesiología. Codina, Victor. *Est Ecles* 58:55-82 Ja-Mr 1983

CONSEJO EPISCOPAL LATINOAMERICANO, PUEBLA, 1979
Tres modelos de eclesiología. Codina, Victor. *Est Ecles* 58:55-82 Ja-Mr 1983

CONSEJO LATINOAMERICANO DE IGLESIAS
Human rights [news]. *One World* no 127:21 Jl-Ag 1987

CONSEQUENCES
Truth or consequences: the role of philosophers in policy-making. Brock, Dan W. *Ethics* 97:786-791 Jl 1987

CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES
Protecting the face of God. Gaspar, Karl. *Other Side* 23:22-24 D 1987
Quasi-religious meaning systems, official religion, and quality of life in an alternative lifestyle: survey, back-to-the land movement [tables]. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B, and Jacob, Jeffrey C. *J S S R* 26:63-80 Mr 1987
Zur Frage nach der Begründung des Naturschutzes. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:125-133 1987

CONSERVATISM
All they are saying: a survey of center/right periodicals [review essay]. Mankoff, Milton. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:81 1987
Conservatism [replies to Brigitte and Peter L Berger, "Our conservatism and theirs", 82:62-67 O 1986; rejoinder]. Stripling, Scott R; Schlossberg, Herbert; and Sniegoski, Stephen J. *Commentary* 83:6-10 F 1987

CONSERVATISM, RELIGIOUS
see also Orthodoxy
Between anarchy and fanaticism: religious freedom's challenge. Borowitz, Eugene B. *Chr Cent* 104:619-622 Jl 15-22 1987
Church-state relations in the eighties: public opinion in Middletown. Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. *Soc Anal* 48:1-16 Spr 1987
Conservative Catholicism in North America: pro-life activism and the pursuit of the sacred. Delooz, Pierre. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 36:1-30 1987
Lost momentum: the future of the Religious Right [interview]. Henry, Carl F H. *Chr T* 31:30-32 S 4 1987

CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM
American Judaism: a survey of the landscape [review article]. Shargel, Baila R. *Judaism* 36:34-46 Wint 1987
The Baale Boste reconsidered: the life of Mathilde Roth Schechter (MRS). Scult, Mel. *Mod Jud* 7:1-27 F 1987
Conservative Judaism confronts its future. Waxman, Mordecai M. *Judaism* 36:179-186 Spr 1987

CONSOLATION
Luther and the word of consolation [discussion]. Strohl, Jane E. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:23-38 Wint 1987

CONSTABLE, JOHN, 1776-1837
Re-creating landscape in romantic art and poetry [il]. Heffernan, James A W. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:24-27 N-D 1987

CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF, 1414-1418
Die älteste deutsche Beschreibung der orthodoxen Liturgie: in der Chronik des Ulrich von Richental über das Konzil von Konstanz. Kohlschein, Franz. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:234-241 1987

CONSTANCE, WEST GERMANY *see* Konstanz, West Germany

CONSTANTINE, THE AFRICAN, 1020?-1087
The *De genecia* attributed to Constantine the African. Green, Monica H. *Speculum* 62:299-323 Ap 1987
The *Liber de heros morbo* of Johannes Afflacius and its implications for medieval love conventions. Wack, Mary Frances. *Speculum* 62:324-344 Ap 1987

CONSTANTINE I, THE GREAT, EMPEROR OF ROME
Athanasius' first exile. Drake, H A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:193-204 Sum 1986
Constantine and Christmas. Talley, Thomas J. *St Liturg* 17:191-197 1987
ΠΑΙΣ ΘΕΟΥ in the age of Constantine. Ison, David. *J Th St* ns 38:412-419 O 1987

CONSTANTINE VON OSTROG, 1526-1608
Der Aufbruch der orthodoxen Laien in Polen-Litauen im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. Felmy, Karl Christian. *Z K G* 98 no 3:370-385 1987

CONSTANTINOPLE—CHURCH HISTORY
Superiore-padre: l'ideale di san Teodoro Studita. Špidlík, T. *St Miss* 36:109-126 1987

CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNCIL OF, 1166
The christological Councils of 1166 and 1170 in Constantinople. Thetford, Gregory. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:143-161 1987

CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNCIL OF, 1170
The christological Councils of 1166 and 1170 in Constantinople. Thetford, Gregory. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:143-161 1987

CONSTANTINOPLE (PATRIARCHATE)
Visioenen van vrede: de oecumenische beweging en de internationale arena 1918-1930 [Eng abst]. Broer, Henk. *Ned T Tij* 41:187-204 Jl 1987

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
El derecho constitucional a la libertad religiosa (doctrina, jurisprudencia y práctica administrativa). Giménez y Martínez de Carvajal, José. *Est Ecles* 62:317-332 Jl-D 1987
Religion as science/science as religion: constitutional law and the fundamentalist challenge. Freeman, Alan, and Mensch, Betty. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:64-71 1987

CONSTITUTIONS
see also Austria—Constitution; Germany—Constitution; Germany, West—Constitution; Indonesia—Constitution; Nicaragua—Constitution; Spain—Constitution; United States—Constitution
La enseñanza de la religión como asignatura ordinaria en las escuelas públicas y privadas de la República Federal de Alemania. Hollerbach, Alexander. *Est Ecles* 62:441-453 Jl-D 1987
Polity of the covenant people: the book of Deuteronomy. McBride, S Dean, Jr. *Interp* 41:229-244 Jl 1987
The Popes and the constitution in the eighth century. Llewellyn, Peter. *Eng Hist R* 101:42-67 Ja 1986
CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION
The future of ministry among Disciples ["Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry"]. Welsh, Robert K. *Mid-Stream* 26:281-290 Jl 1987
Ministry, management, and the ecumenical movement [1893, 1908, 1950's, 1979]. Simpson, Gary M. *Word World* 7:394-401 Fall 1987
CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)
Consuming passions [perspective]. Pellauer, Mary. *Chr Cris* 47:301-302 S 28 1987
CONTEMPLATION
see also Meditation
Atheism and contemplation. Buckley, Michael J. *Tripod* no 29:72-97 1985
Contemplative exegesis [preprint]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Ref J* 37:13-19 My 1987
The eyes of the soul; tr fr French by E Tillman. Andia, Ysabel de. *Communio (US)* 14:229-247 Fall 1987
CONTEMPLATIVE EVANGELIZERS OF THE HEART OF CHRIST
A new contemplative order. *AFER* 29:200-201+ Ag 1987
CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE
Juan de Avila, maestro de espiritualidad cristiana. Bifet, Juan Esquerda. *St Miss* 36:83-107 1987
A new contemplative order. *AFER* 29:200-201+ Ag 1987
St Thomas: contemplative in the university. McInerny, Ralph. *Communio (US)* 14:373-384 Wint 1987
CONTEXTUAL THEOLOGY *see* Theology, Contextual
CONTRACTS
The religious sources of general contract law: an historical perspective [reply, A W McThenia, Jr, pp 125-132]. Berman, Harold J. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:103-123 1986
CONTRADICTION
Contradiction and the logic of conversion in the Bhagavad-Gītā. Kapferer, Roland. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:127-137 1985-1987
CONTRAS (NICARAGUA)
After the *contra* war: time for peacemaking. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 104:45 Ja 21 1987
Aftermath of a contra massacre. Phillips-Edwards, Lucy. *Witness* 70:6-8 F 1987
Contra funding. Arnson, Cynthia. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:12-13 1987
The Democrats - blowing it again [editorial]. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:9-11 1987
The future of the contras: US policy, reason or inertia? Goodfellow, William. *Chr Cris* 46:457-458 Ja 12 1987
Human rights, the Sandinistas, and aid to the contras. Klawitter, Fred. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:55-58 Wint 1987
A plea for healing [Pentecostal pastor victim of Nicaraguan contras]. Hayes, Kathleen. *Other Side* 23:10-12+ Ap 1987
The roots of scandal: lawsuit alleges a network of arms and terror. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:8-10 Mr 1987 Sowing the seeds of a disastrous future [US foreign policy; Honduras]. Will, Herman, Jr. *E-SA* 15:28-35 O 1987
Top religious leaders urge contra aid end [news]. *E-SA* 15:45-46 N 1987
Trailing the contras. Griffin-Nolan, Ed. *Chr Cris* 47:349-352 O 26 1987
Walk in peace: victims of contra war to receive medical aid. Marker, Dennis. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Ap 1987
Who killed Ben Linder [victim of contras]. Marker, Dennis. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 Jl 1987
Why Ben Linder is dead. Solomon, Norman. *Witness* 70:10 Je 1987
Women face contra, macho violence: Nicaraguan women, and children too; pt 2. Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 70:25-27 Jl-Ag 1987
CONTROL (PSYCHOLOGY)
The success of Alcoholics Anonymous: locus of control and God's general revelation [bibliog]. Bridgman, Laird P, and McQueen, William M, Jr. *J Psych Th* 15:124-131 Sum 1987
CONTROVERSIES, ECCLESIASTICAL
see also Disputations, Religious; Evangelicalism—Controversies
Le recours à l'autorité des Pères de l'Eglise dans une controverse ecclésiologique de la France du XVII[e] siécle. Bavaud, Georges. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:49-63 1987
CONVENT OF SAINT FLORUS AND THE ASCENSION (KIEV)
Hegumenia Antonia appointed Mother Superior of the Convent of St Florus and the Ascension [Ag 31 1985]. Rokhmanyuk, Lavrentiy. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:20 1987
CONVENTICLE ACT, 1670
Death of a felon: Richard Vickris and the Elizabethan Conventicle Act [1679-1700]. Horle, Craig W. *Quaker H* 76:95-107 Fall 1987
CONVENTS
see also Convent of Saint Florus and the Ascension (Kiev); Pukhtitsa Convent of the Dormition
CONVERSATION
Gesprächskultur. Rittmeyer, Joachim. *Ref* 36:222-224 Je 1987
Loomer on deity: a long night's journey into day [reply to B Loomer, pp 20-51]. Lee, Bernard J. *Am J Th Ph* 8:62-76 Ja-My 1987
CONVERSION
see also Regeneration (Theology); Revivals
The conversion of the Jews. Smith, Joanmarie. *Rel Ed* 82:592-605 Fall 1987
Conversion or commitment: a reassessment of the Snow and Machalek approach to the study of conversion. Staples, Clifford L, and Mauss, Armand L. *J S S R* 26:133-147 Je 1987
Conversion: a comparison of Calvin and Spener. Lane, Anthony N S. *Themelios* ns 13:19-21 O-N 1987
Convicted by the Holy Spirit: the rhetoric of fundamental Baptist conversion [bibliog]. Harding, Susan F. *American Ethnologist* 14:167-181 F 1987
The good life [Saint Augustine's Christianity]. Foster, Richard J. *Chr T* 31:20-24 D 11 1987
Hillel, Hieronymus and Praetextatus. Visotzky, Burton L. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:217-224 1984-1985
Name change as an indication of religious conversion in antiquity. Horsley, G H R. *Numen* 34:1-17 Je 1987
On religious neophytes and penitents. Nehorai, Mikhael. *Immanuel* no 20:45-52 Spr 1986
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman [US, 1743-1944]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 61:5-45 Ja 1987
Skid-row rescue missions: a religious approach to alcoholism. Fagan, Rónald W. *J Rel Health* 26:153-171 Sum 1987
Verisimilar modelling of conversion. Koen, Chris. *Rel So Africa* 8:43-46 Ja 1987
CONVERSION—BIBLICAL TEACHING
"Not in a corner": early Christian apologetic in Acts 26:26. Malherbe, Abraham J. *Second Cent* 5:193-210 Wint 1985-1986
CONVERSION IN LITERATURE
A garden in Milan: revisited. Rankin, David I. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:22-29 My 1987
Inaugurating postcritical philosophy: a Polanyian meditation on creation and conversion in Augustine's *Confessions* [abst; bibliog]. Keiser, R Melvin. *Zygon* 22:317-337 S 1987
Prisoner of the flesh: a literary analysis of Augustine's Confessions. Evans, James H, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* pp:14-22 Ja 1987
Recreating the word: typology in Herbert's "The Altar". Johnson, Jeffrey S. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:55-65 1987
CONVERTS
Rosario Rivera: reaching Lima's children. Maust, John. *Missiology* 15:339-346 Jl 1987
Suddenly, respect: Christianity makes comeback in philosophy department. Christlieb, Kristine. *Chr T* 31:30-32 Ap 17 1987
CONVERTS, CATHOLIC
Bishop Baines and his 1840 Lenten pastoral: the last full-scale manifesto of traditional English Catholicism. Stuart, E B. *Down R* 105:40-59 Ja 1987
New Eden and new Babylon: religious thoughts of American authors: a bibliography [3 pts]. Burr, Nelson R. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:87-107 Mr; 197-208 Je; 337-358 S 1987
The radical Dorothy Day or, How a leftist communist journalist found her way in the Roman Catholic Church [bibliog]. Lahutsky, Nadia M. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:401-404 Fall 1987
CONVERTS, MORMON
Refugee converts: one stake's experience [map]. Larsen, Robert G, and Larsen, Sharyn H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:37-55 Fall 1987
CONVERTS, ORTHODOX EASTERN
Stages in a pilgrimage; pt 2 [tr repr fr *Le Messager Orthodoxe* 95:60-92 1984]. Deseille, Placide. *Sourozh* no 27:34-43 F 1987
CONVERTS, PROTESTANT
Christian missions and the Western guilt complex. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 104:330-334 Ap 8 1987
CONVERTS FROM BUDDHISM
Arishima Takeo's short-lived Christian pilgrimage [3 pts]. Sytsma, Richard E. *Japan Chr Q* 53:77-82 Spr; 164-171 Sum; 216-219+ Fall 1987
The Thomas Christians: Judaeo-Buddhist-Hindu-Christians? Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 8:189-190 D 1987
CONVERTS FROM HINDUISM
Ethnic exclusiveness among Protestant Christians: data from Brajarajnagar and Sambalpur Town [tables; bibliog]. Behera, Deepak Kumar. *Rel Soc* 33:69-81 Je 1987
India: a bishop is arrested [Bp Pascal Topno, Indian state of Madhya Pradesh]. *Chr T* 31:54 O 1987
The secret Christians of Sivakasi, Tamil Nadu: one pattern of conversion in a South Indian town. Wingate, Andrew. *Rel Soc* 33:73-87 Mr 1987
CONVERTS FROM JUDAISM
Can Christians hand out gospel tracts in airports? Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:43-44 Ap 3 1987
The church and the Jewish people: a theological perspective. Harley, C David. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:117-120 Jl 1987
Heretics, infidels and apostates: menace, problem or symptom? Charmé, Stuart L. *Judaism* 36:17-33 Wint 1987
Jewish conversion and the rise of Christianity: rethinking the received wisdom [bibliog]. Stark, Rodney. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:314-329 1986
Jewish conversion, the Spanish pure blood laws and Reformation: a revisionist view of racial and religious antisemitism. Friedman, Jerome. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:3-29 1987
My mother's conversion [Jewish Italian family]. Segre, Dan Vittorio. *Commentary* 83:27-37 F 1987
Proselytizers of Jewish youth. Schwartz, Lita Linzer, and Isser, Natalie. *J Psych Jud* 11:181-195 Fall 1987
CONYERS, JOHN
Who speaks for American Blacks? Loury, Glenn C. *Commentary* 83:34-38 Ja 1987
COOK, COLIN
Leading ex-gay figure resigns counseling post. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:57 Mr 6 1987
COOK, DAVID
The state and war in a nuclear age [review essay, D Cook, *The Moral Maze*, 1983]. Storrar, William F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:53-66 Spr 1985
COOLIDGE RESEARCH COLLOQUIUM
Directors' report: 1897 Coolidge research colloquium [list of fellows and projects, 1987]. Keiser, Elizabeth B, and Keiser, R Melvin. *Rel Intel Life* 5:137-145 Fall 1987
COOPERATION
see also Mutualism
COOPERATIVE CATALOGING *see* Cataloging, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Revisiting "the farm": from commune to suburb [Tennessee]. Baker, James T. *Chr Cent* 104:918-920 O 21 1987
COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES, AGRICULTURE *see* Agriculture, Cooperative
COP, MICHEL
Michel Cop: Congrégation sur Josué 1:6-11 du 11 juin 1563, avec ce qui a été ajouté par Jean Calvin [impression du manuscrit orig]. Fischer, Danielle. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:205-229 1987
COPERNICUS, NICHOLAS, 1473-1543
Copernicus, courageous canon. Seeger, Raymond J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39: 109-110 Je 1987
COPLESTON, FREDERICK CHARLES
Russell on the utility of religion: Copleston's critique. Kohl, Marvin. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:69-79 1987
COPTIC CHURCH *see* Coptic Orthodox Church
COPTIC LANGUAGE
The emphatic nominal sentence in Egyptian and Coptic [bibliog]. Depuydt, Leo. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:37-54 1987
Grammatical discovery procedure and the Egyptian-Coptic nominal sentence [review article; J B Callendar, 1984]. Shisha-Halevy, Ariel. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 2:147-175 1987
COPTIC MUSEUM (CAIRO)
The Coptic Museum in old Cairo [il]. Kamil, Jill. *Archaeology* 40 no 3:39-45 1987
COPTIC ORTHODOX CHURCH
Copts [attacks in Egypt; news]. *One World* no 127:18 Jl-Ag 1987
History of the patriarchs of the Coptic Church under the sword of Islam. Marcus, Raef. *Coptic Ch R* 8:106-108 Wint 1987
An unusual Christian view of Islam in modern Egypt. Doorn, Nelly van. *Miss St* 4 no 1:35-41 1987
COPTIC ORTHODOX CHURCH—DOCTRINE
The ecclesiastical role of the people. Malaty, Tadros Y. *Coptic Ch R* 8:81-83 Fall 1987
COPTIC ORTHODOX CHURCH—HISTORY
The Coptic Museum in old Cairo [il]. Kamil, Jill. *Archaeology* 40 no 3:39-45 1987
COPTIC ORTHODOX CHURCH—LITURGY
The Coptic Liturgy of Saint Gregory. Furman, James E. *Coptic Ch R* 8:16-21 Spr 1987
Liturgical worship in the Coptic Church. Malaty, Tadros Y. *Coptic Ch R* 8: 99-101 Wint 1987
Participation of the people of God in the Eucharist. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 8:3-15 Spr 1987
COPTIC ORTHODOX CHURCH—MISSIONS
Mission in the Coptic Church: perspective, doctrine and practice. Assad, Maurice. *Miss St* 4 no 1:21-34 1987
CORBIN, HENRY
Prophetic philosophy of Ibn ʿArabī. Avens, Roberts. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-23 Wint 1986
CORDAN, WOLFGANG, 1909-1966
Cordan, Wolfgang, 1909-1966 [obit]. Ruz Menéndez, Rodolfo. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:6-8 Spr 1987
CORDERO, HELEN
Taking liberties, writing from the margins, and doing it with a difference [photos]. Babcock, Barbara A. *J of American Folklore* 100:390-411 O-D 1987
CORINTH, GREECE
From apostles to virgins: Romans 16 and the roles of women in the early church. Richardson, Peter. *Toronto J Th* 2:232-261 Fall 1986
CORNELIUS, THE CENTURION
Peter, "son" of Jonah: the conversion of Cornelius in the context of canon. Wall, Robert W. *J St N T* no 29:79-90 1987
When was Cornelius saved? Davis, Glenn N. *Ref Th R* 46:43-49 My-Ag 1987
CORNIES, JOHANN, 1789-1848
"Servants from far": Mennonites and the pan-evangelical impulse in early nineteenth-century Russia. Urry, James. *Menn Q R* 61:213-227 Ap 1987
CORPORATIONS
Victory for corporations, defeat for unions, challenge for churches [photos]. Ogle, George. *E-SA* 15:10-31 N 1987*
CORPUS CHRISTI FESTIVAL
Eine alte Fronleichnamsmesse. Unterkircher, Franz. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:47-49 1987
CORRESPONDENCE, BYZANTINE
The Hellênistic tradition as an influence on 9th century Byzantium: Patriarch Photios' letter to Boris-Michael, the Archon of Bulgaria. White, Despina S. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:121-129 1987
CORRESPONDENCE, ENGLISH
Between Friends: epistolary correspondence among Quakers in the emergent South [1702-1788]. Beeth, Howard. *Quaker H* 76:108-127 Fall 1987
The counsel of Thomas Radcliffe, Earl of Sussex, to Queen Elizabeth I concerning the revolt of the Netherlands, September 1578 [letter]. Tighe, W J. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:323-331 1987
John Wesley's correspondence with his father. Collins, Kenneth J. *Meth H* 26:15-26 O 1987
CORRESPONDENCE, GREEK
A Discussion of *Light from Ancient Letters*, by John L White [reply, pp 46-53]. Tobin, Thomas H. *Bib Res* 32:42-46 1987
If I suffer: epistolary authority in Ignatius of Antioch. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *Harv Th R* 80:161-178 Ap 1987
CORRYMEELA COMMUNITY (NORTHERN IRELAND)
Corrymeela: a flicker of hope in Northern Ireland. Brown, Greg. *Chr Cent* 104:336-337 Ap 8 1987
COSMOGONY
see also Creation
Creation and procreation, cosmogony and childbirth: reflections on *ex nihilo*, earth diver, and emergence mythology. Weigle, Marta. *J of American Folklore* 100:426-435 O-D 1987
COSMOGONY, AFRICAN
Anthropological approaches to the study of myth: African variants of the separation of heaven and earth. Huber, Hugo. *Ult Real* 10:54-66 Mr 1987
COSMOGONY, AMERINDIAN
Creation that endured: three Tojolabal texts on origin. Brody, Jill. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:39-58 Spr 1987
COSMOLOGY
Alfred North Whitehead's basic philosophical problem: the development of a relativistic cosmology; tr E von der Luft and F Eberhardt. Welker, Michael. *Proc St* 16:1-25 Spr 1987
The design argument, cosmic "fine tuning" and the anthropic principle. Davis, John Jefferson. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:139-150 1987
L'explosion de l'univers et la crétion théologie. Fehrenbach, Charles. *Foi Vie* 86:21-27 Ja 1987
A query concerning the plenum [in A N Whitehead's *Process and Reality*]. Schmidt, Paul F. *Proc St* 16:35-37 Spr 1987
Théologies de la création. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 86:1-117 Ja 1987*
COSMOLOGY, AMERINDIAN
Xamanismo e cosmologia Asurini: algumas consideraçôtoes iniciais. Andrade, Lúcia M M. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:115-125 1984-1985
COSMOLOGY, BIBLICAL
Positive and negative aspects of the world in the NT. Reicke, Bo. *West Th J* 49:351-369 Fall 1987
Worldview and textual criticism in 2 Peter 3:10. Wolters, Al. *West Th J* 49: 405-413 Fall 1987
COSMOLOGY, BUDDHIST
Heaven, earth, and the supernatural world: dimensions of the exemplary center in Burmese history [figs]. Aung-Thwin, Michael. *J Dev Soc* 2:236-250 N 1986
COSMOLOGY, HINDU
Myths of Murugan: asymmetry and hierarchy in a South Indian Puranic cosmology. Handelman, Don. *Hist Rel* 27:133-170 N 1987
COSMOLOGY, INDO-EUROPEAN
F B J Kuiper: fundamental directions of his scholarly work. Elizarenkova, Tatjana. *Numen* 34:145-178 D 1987
COSMOLOGY, ISLAMIC
Understanding the Qur'ān in the light of modern scientific theories. Zuberi, Masarrat Husain. *Hamdard Islam* 10:57-66 Spr 1987
COSTA RICA
Costa Rica: varieties of "peace": context for the Arias peace plan for Central America. May, Roy H, Jr. *Chr Cris* 47:236-237+ Jl 6 1987
La Iglesia Católica costarricense en la crisis centroamericana. Picado G, Miguel. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:81-89 1986
La Iglesia Católica en el conflicto social centroamericano. Murillo Jiménez, Hugo, and Pochet, Rosa Maria. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:7-22 1986
COSTAS, ORLANDO ENRIQUE, D 1987
Costas, Orlando Enrique, D 1987. *Chr Cent* 104:1057 N 25 1987
Costas, Orlando Enrique, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:43-44 D 11 1987
COSTUME, BIBLICAL *see* Biblical Costume
COTTON, JOHN, 1584-1652
The first Boston [Lincolnshire, Great Britain]. Hageman, Howard G. *Ref J* 37:6 Mr 1987
COUGHLIN, CHARLES EDWARD
A new perspective on Father Charles E Coughlin. Athans, Mary Christine. *Ch H* 56:224-235 Je 1987
COUNCIL FOR WORLD MISSION
CWM: re-writing the drama of mission: a European testimony. Smith, John. *Int R Miss* 76:493-497 O 1987
The shaping of the Council for World Mission. Scopes, Barrie. *Int R Miss* 76:452-457 O 1987
Sharing in One Mission: Partnership in Practice. Stockwell, Eugene L, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:435-520 O 1987*
COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN INDONESIA
Indonesien: Staatsideologie und kirchliches Selbstverständnis. Demberger, Peter. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:99-102 1987
COUNCILS AND SYNODS
see also Conciliar Theory; Jerusalem, Council of, 48? AD; Synod of Bishops; Trent, Council of, 1545-1563; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965
The ecumenical significance of church assemblies today. Angell, Charles. *Ec Trends* 16:137-139 S 1987
Toward a theological understanding of the modern conciliar movement. Nash, James A. *Ec Trends* 16:139-145 S 1987
The transformation of conciliar theory in the last century of Byzantium [1274-1439]. Boojamra, John L. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:215-235 1987
COUNCILS AND SYNODS, ECUMENICAL
[Ecumenical possibilities]. Crow, Paul A, Jr, and Mudge, Lewis S. *Mid-Stream* 26:491-578 O 1987*
Rome and sacred images. Lanne, Emmanuel. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:1-21 1987
COUNSELING
see also Cross-Cultural Counseling; Family Counseling; Marriage Counseling; Psychotherapy; Vocational Guidance
"Ag-Link hotline: may I help you" [over 20,000 calls placed to 24-hour toll-free number since October, 1985]. Bowdon, Boyce A. *E-SA* 15:4-9 N 1987
Battleproofing the inner person: a will and faith program [with workbook and reading list]. Mitchiner, Thomas, and Kelly, Stephen D. *Military Chap R* 16:7-50 Sum 1987
Later-life struggle: psychological/spiritual convergence. Hyer, Lee; Jacob, Melvin R; and Pattison, E Mansell. *J Past Care* 41:141-149 Je 1987
Lay Christian counseling: perspectives, programs, and proposals. Tan, Siang-Yang, ed. *J Psych Chr* 6:3-84 Sum 1987*
Saving the suicidal. Roehlkepartain, Jolene L. *Leadership* 8:53-55 Wint 1987
COUNTER-REFORMATION
see also Trent, Council of, 1545-1563
Defending and defining the *ordo salutis*: Jacob van Hoogstraten vs Martin Luther. Ickert, Scott. *Archiv Ref* 78:81-97 1987

The wars of religion and the origins of reformed confraternities of penitents: a theoretical approach. Barnes, Andrew E. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:117-136 Jl-S 1987

COUNTER CULTURE
The renaissance movement in the USA today: an account of alternative religion in popular media. Borowski, Karol H. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:33-40 1987

COURTLY LOVE
The *Liber de heros morbo* of Johannes Afflacius and its implications for medieval love conventions. Wack, Mary Frances. *Speculum* 62:324-344 Ap 1987
Redeeming the flesh: spiritual transformation in Marie de France's *Yonec*. Despres, Denise L. *St Myst* 10:26-39 Fall 1987

COVENANT THEOLOGY
Covenant and counselling: some counselling implications of a covenant theology. Atkinson, David W. *Chr Breth R* no 35:55-73 Jl 1985
The covenant in Zacharias Ursinus. Visser, Derk. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4: 531-544 1987
Covenant or covenants in the theology of Olevianus? Bierma, Lyle D. *Cal Th J* 22:228-250 N 1987
Federal theology as a theology of grace. McGowan, Andrew T B. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:41-50 1984
The incarnation and "limited atonement". Torrance, James B. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:32-40 1984
Justice, peace and the integrity of creation: a suggestion for the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. Kromminga, Peter. *Ref W* 39 no 7:774-777 1987
The original state of Adam: tensions within Reformed theology. Karlberg, Mark W. *Ev Q* 59:291-309 O 1987
Towards a common testimony: report of consultation "Confessing the Faith Today", John Knox Centre, Ag 1986. *Ref W* 39 no 5:645-660 1987

COVENANTS (CHURCH POLITY)
Covenanting for justice, peace and the integrity of creation: an ecumenical survey. Niles, D Preman. *Ec R* 39:470-484 O 1987
Covenants between local congregations. Graymoor Ecumenical Institute, NY. *Ecumenism* no 86:17-20 Je 1987
Future possibilities: structures through which love can be expressed. Pennybacker, Albert M. *Mid-Stream* 26:427-436 Jl 1987

COVENANTS (THEOLOGY)
The challenge of modern Israel to traditional Judaism. Hartman, David. *Mod Jud* 7:229-252 O 1987
Christians, Jews, and the covenant: a conversation between God and God's confidante. Edwards, Elizabeth G. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:38-46 1987
The covenant as liberating paradox. Keller, Joseph. *Rel Intel Life* 4:76-81 Wint 1987
The covenant of peace: a neglected ancient Near Eastern motif. Batto, Bernard F. *C B Q* 49:187-211 Ap 1987
Covenant unfaithfulness in Malachi 2:1-16. Harrison, George W. *Criswell Th R* 2:63-72 Fall 1987
The covenantal drama: act two begins [Canadian Jewish Congress, 1986, Toronto]. Abrams, William. *Judaism* 36:353-359 Sum 1987
Ethical reflections on the differentiation of self in marriage. Waanders, David D. *J Past Care* 41:100-110 Je 1987
Exegesis of Genesis 2:4b-7. Grove, Terry. *Breth Life* 32:11-24 Wint 1987
God's covenant as a call to resistance [reply to L Vischer]. Opocensky, Milan. *Ec R* 39:84-87 Ja 1987
Human autonomy and divine providence [reply to D Landes, 1:106-111 1986, and rejoinder]. Hartman, David. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:121-126 1987
Hutzpa K'lapei Shamaya: a Christian response to the Jewish tradition of arguing with God. Lane, Belden C. *J Ec St* 23:567-586 Fall 1986
"I will be your God - you shall be my people" [replies, pp 82-87]. Vischer, Lukas. *Ec R* 39:73-81 Ja 1987
Is the old covenant abrogated (2 Cor 3:14)? Dalton, William J. *Aust Bib R* 35:88-94 1987
Jesus and the covenant: a response to E P Sanders. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J St N T* no 29:57-78 1987
The Jewish-Christian reality [reply, P Ochs, pp 116-122]. Van Buren, Paul. *Rel Intel Life* 5:81-116 Fall 1987
Note sur 2 Corinthiens 3:14. Grelot, Pierre. *N T St* 33 no 1:135-144 1987
Old Testament spirituality. Harper, J Steven. *Asbury Th J* 42:63-77 Fall 1987
On Paul Ramsey: a covenant-centered ethic for medicine [bibliog]. Smith, David H. *Second Opinion* 6:107-127 1987
Paul on the covenants and the future of Israel [bibliog]. Getty, Mary Ann. *Bib Th Bul* 17:92-99 Jl 1987
Questa è la nuova alleanza nel mio sangue: tesi sull'unita dell'antica e della nuova alleanza. Mello, Alberto. *St Ecum* 5:209-220 Ap-Je 1987
The rainbow covenant [reply to L Vischer]. Krum, Horsta. *Ec R* 39:82-84 Ja 1987
Stabilirò la mia alleanza come alleanza perenne. Kopciowski, Elia. *St Ecum* 5:193-208 Ap-Je 1987
A theological basis for family relationships. Balswick, Jack, and Balswick, Judith. *J Psych Chr* 6:37-49 Fall 1987
The Torah and the West Bank. Lea, Luke. *Judaism* 36:264-277 Sum 1987

CRAGG, KENNETH, BP
Metatheological reflections on recent Christian acknowledgement of Muhammad as prophet: inter-faith dialogue and the study of religion. Khan, Abrahim H. *Toronto J Th* 2:188-203 Fall 1986

CRANE, STEPHEN, 1871-1900
Ives, Crane, Marin, and "the mind behind the maker". Walhout, Clarence. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:355-372 1987

CRANMER, THOMAS, ABP OF CANTERBURY
Books-for-laymen: the demise of a commonplace. Nichols, Ann Eljenholm. *Ch H* 56:457-473 D 1987

CRAUTWALD, VALENTINE, 1465?-1545
Cognito et communicatio Christi interna: the contribution of Valentine Crautwald to sixteenth-century Schwenckfeldian spiritualism. Shantz, Douglas H. *Menn Q R* 61:421 O 1987

CREATION
see also Cosmogony; Cosmology; God—Creator
Creation and abortion. Cassel, Franklin K. *Breth Life* 32:178-179 Sum 1987
Creation and redemption; ministry and vocation. Kolden, Marc. *Curr Th Miss* 14:31-37 F 1987
Creation and the structure of the physical world. Polkinghorne, John C. *Th Today* 44:53-68 Ap 1987
The design argument, cosmic "fine tuning" and the anthropic principle. Davis, John Jefferson. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:139-150 1987
Eschatology begins with creation [review article, *The Bible and the Future*, by A Hoekema]. Griffith, Howard. *West Th J* 49:387-396 Fall 1987
Die Ethik und die Frage nach dem Ganzen: Soziobiologie und evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie in Konkurrenz zur Schöpfungstheologie. Frey, Christopher. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:296-316 1987
Inaugurating postcritical philosophy: a Polanyian meditation on creation and conversion in Augustine's *Confessions* [abst; bibliog]. Keiser, R Melvin. *Zygon* 22:317-337 S 1987
Mysticism and science in Malbim's theory of creation [in Hebrew; Eng summary]. Rosenbloom, Noah H. *Hebr U C A* 57:39*-86* 1986
Mythe de la création et modèle standard. Walter, Christian. *Foi Vie* 86:29-42 J■ 1987
Panentheism and acosmism in the Kabbalah. Verman, Mark. *St Myst* 10:24-37 Sum 1987
Schöpfung als heilsprozess: zu den schöpfungstheologischen Entwürfen von D Sölle und J Moltmann [review article]. Kühn, Ulrich. *Th Lit* 112:81-88 F 1987
Die Suche nach Realität in der Naturwissenschaft und im Glauben. Hemminger, Hansjörg. *Ker Do* 33:246-278 O-D 1987

CREATION—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Biblical creationism. LaSor, William Sanford. *Asbury Th J* 42:7-20 Fall 1987
The biblical understanding of creation and the human commitment. Talmon, Shemaryahu. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:69-89 Spr 1987
Creation and classification in Judaism: from priestly to rabbinic conceptions. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Hist Rel* 26:357-381 My 1987
Création et Big Bang: la Parole comme espace de la création. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Foi Vie* 86:107-117 Ja 1987
Creation in the biblical tradition [bibliog]. Brooke, George J. *Zygon* 22:227-248 Je 1987
Creation, family, and people of God: what Catholics can learn from Jews. Fisher, Eugene J. *Rel Intel Life* 4:118-132 Spr 1987
Creation, history, and the ethics of the book of Proverbs. Duty, Ronald W. *Word World* 7:261-271 Sum 1987
Does it matter how we got here: dangers perceived in literalism and evolutionism [bibliog]. Barker, Eileen. *Zygon* 22:213-225 Je 1987
Exegesis of Genesis 2:4b-7. Grove, Terry. *Breth Life* 32:11-24 Wint 1987
L'explosion de l'univers et la crétion théologie. Fehrenbach, Charles. *Foi Vie* 86:21-27 Ja 1987
Human culture and the integrity of creation: biblical reflections on Genesis 1-11. Kahl, Brigitte. *Ec R* 39:128-137 Ap 1987
Job's assault on creation [bibliog]. Perdue, Leo G. *Hebr Ann R* 10:295-315 1987
Narrations complémentaires: une protohistoire racontée. Dumas, André. *Foi Vie* 86:89-96 Ja 1987
A theology of progressive creationism. Pun, Pattle P T. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:9-19 Mr 1987

CREATION—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Creation and procreation, cosmogony and childbirth: reflections on *ex nihilo*, earth diver, and emergence mythology. Weigle, Marta. *J of American Folklore* 100:426-435 O-D 1987
Creation in African religion. Mbiti, John S. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:31-43 Spr 1987
The new dispensation in Sarna religion: a theological interpretation. Van Exem, Albert. *Sevartham* 10:75-90 1985
Three models of making: prime mover, craftsman and king - alternate theistic frameworks for teaching origins. Wilcox, David L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:212-220 D 1987

CREATION—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Berkeley's immaterialism and the scientific promise of the Christian doctrine of creation. Eaton, Jeffrey C. *Harv Th R* 80:431-447 O 1987
Creation ex nihilo: recantations and restatements [reply to D Winston, 37: 88-91 1986]. Goldstein, Jonathan A. *J Jew St* 38:187-194 Aut 1987
Creation, eschaton, and ethics: an analysis of theology and ethics in Jürgen Moltmann. Schuurman, Douglas J. *Cal Th J* 22:42-67 Ap 1987
Gott in der Natur: zur Schöpfungslehre Jürgen Moltmanns. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Ev Th* 47:460-466 S-O 1987
Karl Barths Nein: eine Kontroverse um die theologia naturalis, Emil Brunner - Karl Barth (1934). Westermann, Claus. *Ev Th* 47:386-395 S-O 1987
The real story of the trial that "disgraced fundamentalism". Olasky, Marvin N. *Fund J* 6:23-26 Mr 1987
Die Schöpfungstheologie Jürgen Moltmanns - eine nordische Perspektive [Eng abst]. Lønning, Per. *Ker Do* 33:207-223 Jl-S 1987
Schöpfungstheologie und Anthropologie - Reflexionen eines dänischen Theologen über Jürgen Moltmann: Gott in der Schöphfung. Mortensen, Viggo. *Ev Th* 47:466-472 S-O 1987
Theology of hope and the doctrine of creation: an appraisal of Jürgen Moltmann. Walsh, Brian J. *Ev Q* 59:53-76 Ja 1987

CREATION MYTH
De-mythologizing creation. Pasternak, Beatrice. *Witness* 70:10-11 Jl-Ag 1987
Genesis 1:1-2:4a: world picture and world view. Deist, Ferdinand E. *Scriptura* no 22:1-17 1987
Ein Mythos von der Erschaffung des Menschen und des Königs [VS 24 92; translit, tr]. Mayer, Werner R. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:55-68 1987
Théologies de la création. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 86:1-117 Ja 1987*
Twisting Tiamat's tail: a mythological interpretation of Isaiah 13:5 and 8. Geyer, J B. *Vet Test* 37:164-179 Ap 1987

CREATION SCIENCE *see* Creationism

CREATIONISM
Cease-fire in the laboratory [science and faith]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31:17-21 Ap 3 1987

Creation commotion: Genesis and the public schools. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 39:200-205 O 1986
Creation-science act ruled unconstitutional [news]. *Fund J* 6:55-57 O 1987
The creation-science case: is it science or religion [Supreme Court hearings]. Larson, Ed. *Chr T* 31:50-51 Ja 16 1987
Creationism and evolution. Chalmers, Brian, ed. *Zygon* 22:131-248 Je 1987*
Creationism and evolution: radical perspectives on the confrontation of spirit and science. Gabel, Peter, and others. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:55-76 1987*
Debate: should public schools teach creation science? Morrow, W Scot, and Wiester, John. *Chr T* 31:50 S 18 1987
Of monkeys, man, and oysters. Annas, George J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:20-22 Ag-S 1987
Origin of the specious: Louisiana's unconstitutional creationism law had its genesis in religion, not science, says Supreme Court. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:150-153 Jl-Ag 1987
The paradox of mediated creation *ex nihilo*. Murphy, George L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:221-226 D 1987
Preadamites: the history of an idea from heresy to orthodoxy. Livingstone, David N. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:41-66 1987
Scalia, Rehnquist, and free exercise [editorial]. Marsden, George M. *Ref J* 37:2-4 Jl 1987
Science on origins. Morris, Henry M. *Fund J* 6:19-21+ Mr 1987
Scripture on origins. Mayhue, Richard L. *Fund J* 6:14-17+ Mr 1987
Supreme court on "flat souls" [creationism and evolution]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:579 Jl 1-8 1987
Supreme Court to rule on creation-science. Mawyer, Martin. *Fund J* 6:67-68+ Mr 1987
A theology of progressive creationism. Pun, Pattle P T. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:9-19 Mr 1987

CREATIVITY
Creativity - human and divine. Best, Harold M. *Ev R Th* 11:157-168 Ap 1987
Fueling creativity on the mission field. Smith, Jack. *Ev Miss Q* 23:230-237 Jl 1987
Genre, motive, and metaphor: conditions for creativity in ritual language [bibliog]. Csordas, Thomas J. *Cultural Anthropology* 2:445-469 N 1987
Nietzsche: an intellectual Nebuchadnezzar. Baird, Robert M. *J Rel Health* 26:245-250 Fall 1987
Participating in creation. Ochs, Carol. *Rel Intel Life* 4:24-26 Wint 1987
Process, creativity, and technology: reflections on *The uncertain phoenix*. Limper, Peter. *Proc St* 15:275-289 Wint 1986
Toward a general theory of human creativity. Sági, Mária, and Vitányi, Ivan. *Zygon* 22:57-66 Mr 1987
The tyranny of the rigid. Swindoll, Charles R. *Leadership* 8:38-39 Fall 1987

CREEDS
see also Apostles' Creed; Augsburg Confession; Baptists—Creeds; Confessionalism; Nicene Creed; Reformed Churches—Creeds; Scots Confession
Credo: beliefs of a Christian minister in light of contemporary science. Davis, Marjorie Hall. *Zygon* 22:361-376 S 1987
A note on "Like according to the Scriptures". Hanson, Richard P C. *Z K G* 98 no 2:230-232 1987
Phenomenology as one basis for a creed. Wood, Alice. *Faith Freedom* 40:126-133 Aut 1987
Pontius Pilatus im Bekenntnis der frühen Kirche [plates]. Staats, Reinhart. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:493-513 1987
Witnessing to the power of resurrection [explanation and tr text, Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan]. Song, Choan-Seng. *Asia J Th* 1:3-16 Ap 1987

CREEDS—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Das Theologieverständnis der reformierten Bekenntnisse [review article, J Rohls, *Theologie reformierter Bekenntnisschriften*, 1987]. Vischer, Lukas. *Ev Th* 47:569-573 N-D 1987

CREEDS—SUBSCRIPTION
The way to Nicea: some reflections from a Mennonite perspective. Finger, Thomas N. *J Ec St* 24:212-231 Spr 1987

CREEL, RICHARD E
Goetz and Creel on process theology [reply to R Goetz 103:952-954 O 29 1986; rejoinder, 104:224-225 Mr 4 1987]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Chr Cent* 104:22-24 Ja 7 1987

CREME, BENJAMIN
The New Age Movement [table; bibliog]. Geisler, Norman L. *Bib Sac* 144:79-104 Ja-Mr 1987; *Ev R Th* 11:302-320 O 1987

CREMIEUX, BENJAMIN, 1884-1944
Benjamin Crémieux: Jew and Frenchman. Braun, Sidney D. *Judaism* 36:451-459 Fall 1987

CRETE—ANTIQUITIES
Amenhotep III and the Aegean: a reassessment of Egypto-Aegean relations in the 14th century BC [maps; tables; plates]. Cline, Eric. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:1-36 1987

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see also Gangs; Political Crimes and Offenses; Prisons and Prisoners; Rehabilitation of Criminals; Sex Crimes; War Crimes
Criminals are made, not born. Colson, Charles. *Chr T* 31:72 Ja 16 1987
The religionization of a society: the continuing application of Shariah law in Saudi Arabia [tables; bibliog]. Souryal, Sam S. *J S S R* 26:429-449 D 1987
Sin, psychopathology and Father Brown. Horst, Mark L. *Chr Cent* 104:46-47 Ja 21 1987

CRIMINAL JUSTICE
[US criminal justice system]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 16:31 Ag-S 1987
Criminal justice in America. Dollar, Truman. *Fund J* 6:66 F 1987
Framed: how Johnny Harris found himself on Alabama's death row. Stewart, Margaret E. *Sojourners* 16:8-10 O 1987
Johnny Imani Harris: dignity on death row. Stewart, Margaret E. *E-SA* 7:4-10 S 1987
Punishable by death: constitutional questions about the death penalty may be largely resolved, but the moral issues persist. VanNess, Daniel W. *Chr T* 31:24-27 Jl 10 1987

CRIMINAL LAW
see also Capital Punishment

CRIMINAL PSYCHOLOGY
The understanding of evil: a joint quest for criminology and theology. Stitt, B Grant. *J Psych Chr* 6:25-36 Fall 1987

CRISIS
Sanctity, crisis, theological renewal. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 14:339-462 Wint 1987*
When missionaries are in torment [photos]. Fife, John; Weir, Benjamin; and Weir, Carol. *Ch Soc* 78:81-87 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987

CRITICAL THEORY *see* Frankfurt School of Sociology

CRITICISM
see also Bible—Criticism, Literary; Structuralism (Literary Analysis)
The act of changing minds [NEH Summer Seminar on "Coleridge and the Imagination"]. Blanken, Linda R. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:31-33 N-D 1987
A "Modern depths,A" painting, and the novel: Turner, Melville, and the interstices. Mazis, Glen A. *Sound* 70:121-144 Spr-Sum 1987
Are the Gospels unified narratives? Moore, Stephen D. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:443-458 1987
Character and characterization in religious autobiography. Barbour, John D. *J A A R* 55:307-327 Sum 1987
The contours of Christian criticism in 1987 [reply, C Walhout, pp 39-43]. Ryken, Leland. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:23-37 1987
A critic's duty. Harris, Nigel G E. *Sound* 70:25-32 Spr-Sum 1987
Domesticating a foreign genre: Agnon's transactions with the novel. Miron, Dan. *Prooftexts* 7:1-27 Ja 1987
The feminist voice: strategies of coding in folklore and literature. Radner, Joan N, and Lanser, Susan S. *J of American Folklore* 100:412-425 O-D 1987
The fiction we deserve. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 83:60-62 Je 1987
Let the reader understand. Schneidau, Herbert N. *Semeia* no 39:135-145 1987
Orientalism in *Moby Dick*. Al-Disūqī, Rashā. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:117-125 S 1987
A Reformation tragedy: Marguerite Yourcenar's *The abyss*. Shurr, Georgia Hooks. *Sound* 70:169-187 Spr-Sum 1987
Religion and literature: the role of the critic. Wright, T R. *Rel Intel Life* 4:101-111 Sum 1987
Romancing the tome: rabbinic hermeneutics and the theory of literature. Green, William Scott. *Semeia* no 40:147-168 1987
Space and time in literature and the visual arts. Heffernan, James A W. *Sound* 70:95-119 Spr-Sum 1987

CRITICISM, PERSONAL
Defusing spiritual depth charges [critique in preaching]. Hunter, Joel C. *Leadership* 8:48-50 Spr 1987

CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
see also Bible—Criticism, Textual
Aportaciones de una teoría del texto a la teología narrativa. Alemany, José Joaquín, and Quinzá, Xavier. *Est Eccles* 57:183-205 Ap-Je 1982
Biblical allusion in Agnon's *Dance of Death*: a study in intertextual dissonance. Ben-Dov, Nitza. *Mod Jud* 7:271-286 O 1987
Owning meaning in a pluralistic age. Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 82:39-52 Wint 1987
Text and textuality. Winquist, Charles E, ed. *Semeia* no 40:1-168 1987*

CRITICISM (PHILOSOPHY)
Taking suspicion seriously: the religious uses of modern atheism. Westphal, Merold. *Faith Phil* 4:26-42 Ja 1987
Tillich and the Frankfurt School: parallels and differences in prophetic criticism. Champion, James W. *Sound* 69:512-530 Wint 1986

CROATTO, JOSE SEVERINO
Exodus, liberation theology and theological argument. Loader, James A. *J Th So Africa* no 59:3-18 Jl 1987

CROMBIE, I M
Deliberate commission of category mistake: Crombie vs Ryle. Bashor, Philip, and Farid, Arifa. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 1:39-46 1987

CROSS-CULTURAL COUNSELING
Can psychology aid us in the fulfillment of the Great Commission: a missiologist speaks to Christian psychologists [tables, bibliog]. Hesselgrave, David J. *J Psych Th* 15:274-280 Wint 1987
Marginality: an essential for cross-cultural supervision. Mims, Lynn. *Perkins J* 40:18-27 Ja 1987
Pastoral counseling challenges in the Javanese hospital: a cross-cultural perspective. Beek, Aart Martin van. *Past Psych* 36:112-122 Wint 1987
Psychocultural study in missiology: Middle Eastern insecurity. Jennings, George J. *Missiology* 15:91-111 Ja 1987

CROSS-CULTURAL STUDIES
A cross-cultural investigation of religious orientation, social norms, and prejudice [St Croix, tables]. Griffin, Glenn A Elmer; Gorsuch, Richard L; and Davis, Andrea Lee. *J S S R* 26:358-365 S 1987
Ethnicity: an overview of theoretical development and possibilities within anthropology [bibliog]. Rutledge, Paul. *Asia J Th* 1:355-373 O 1987
Global complexity and young adult formation: implications for religious and professional education. Parks, Sharon. *Rel Intel Life* 4:86-104 Spr 1987
The power to create: sacraments and men's need to birth. Gudorf, Christine E. *Horizons* 14:296-309 Fall 1987
The primordial roots of being. Stewart, Edward C P. *Zygon* 22:87-107 Mr 1987
The problem of cross-cultural criteria of religious truths. Stenger, Mary Ann. *Mod Th* 3:315-332 Jl 1987
Science, religion, and ideology: the case of Evangelicals and evolution. Livingstone, David N. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:41-45 Mr 1987
Third horizon *Ethnohermeneutics*: re-evaluating NT hermeneutical models for intercultural Bible interpreters today [figs; bibliog]. Caldwell, Larry W. *Asia J Th* 1:314-333 O 1987
Transcultural analysis: a URAM model based on the fictive work entitled *Fragments in a Broken Mirror*. Taylor, Velande P. *Ult Real* 10:228-236 S 1987

CROSS, FRANK MOORE
Biblical studies and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1947-1987: retrospects and prospects. Vermes, Geza. *J St O T* no 39:113-128 1987
El 'olam in the Sinai? Dijkstra, Meindert. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:249-250 1987
Fellner Award judges named. *Bible R* 3:43 Wint 1987

Yahweh's day [Zeph 1:7,14]. Moore, Michael S. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:193-208 1987
CROSS, THEOLOGY OF THE *see* Theologia Crucis
CROSSAN, JOHN DOMINIC
The *Gospel of Peter* and canonical gospel priority. Brown, Raymond E. *N T St* 33 no 3:321-343 1987
Redesigning Jesus [Authentic Sayings Conf, Notre Dame Univ; editorial]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Ref J* 37:6-7 Ja 1987
CROSSES
Broken continuities: night and white crucifixion. Plank, Karl A. *Chr Cent* 104:963-966 N 4 1987
Crucifying machine [liturgical art by Ted Prescott]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 31:58 N 6 1987
The John the Baptist panel on the Ruthwell Cross [photos]. Henderson, George. *Gesta* 24 no 1:3-12 1985
More than a symbol [the cross]. Morris, Leon. *Chr T* 31:23-25 Ap 17 1987
Le mystère de la croix de lumière et le johannisme: Actes de Jean ch 94-102. Kaestli, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:35-46 S 1987
Odysseus's oar and Andrew's cross: the transformation of a Homeric theme in the *Acts of Andrew*. MacDonald, Dennis R. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:309-313 1986
On the layout and ornamentation of the cross-carpet page of the Lindisfarne Gospels, folio 138v [figs]. Guilmain, Jacques. *Gesta* 24 no 1:13-18 1985
The sign of the cross. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 21:39-44 Wint 1987
The 4 x 3 crosses in the Lindisfarne and Lichfield gospels [figs]. Stevick, Robert D. *Gesta* 25 no 2:171-184 1986
CROWTHER, SAMUEL ADJAI, BP, 1806?-1891
Afro-Anglican linkages, 1701-1900: Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God: missionary activity and education, 1701-1865. Hayden, J Carleton. *J Rel Thot* 44:25-34 Sum-Fall 1987
CRUCIFIXION
see also Jesus Christ—Crucifixion
CRUMMELL, ALEXANDER, 1819-1898
Afro-Anglican linkages, 1701-1900: Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God: missionary activity and education, 1701-1865. Hayden, J Carleton. *J Rel Thot* 44:25-34 Sum-Fall 1987
CRUSADES—LATER, 13TH-15TH CENT
Philip VI and the recovery of the Holy Land [1331-1336, last organized attempt in tradition of St Louis and Richard I]. Miller, John. *Eng Hist R* 100:25-52 Ja 1985
CRYING
Tears and fire: recovering a neglected tradition. Ross, Maggie. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:14-23 1987
CUBA—CHURCH HISTORY
Cuba: religion and revolutionary institutionalization. Crahan, Margaret E. *J Latin American Studies* 17:319-340 N 1985
CUBA—POLITICS
An American Christian's view of Castro's Cuba. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:49-50,53 N 6 1987
Twenty-two years in Castro's prisons [review essay; *Against all hope*, by A Valladares]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 104:1029-1033 N 18 1987
CUBANS- UNITED STATES
Razor-wire justice for Cubans in the U.S. [Catholic priest serving sentence at Federal Detention Center for protesting training of contras]. Bourgeois, Roy. *Chr Cris* 47:292 S 14 1987
CULLER, JONATHAN D
Anti-religion in academia. Battenhouse, Roy. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:7-22 1987
CULLMANN, OSCAR
L'aspiration oecuménique à la communion universelle. Frost, Francis. *M Sci Rel* 44:49-55 Je-S 1987
The Gospel according to John as a mystical text. Rosenfeld, Jean. *Epochē* 14:1-22 1986
The theology of mission and the integration of the International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches. Benn, Christoph. *Int R Miss* 76:380-402 Jl 1987
Unité et diversité: au sujet de quelques propositions récentes. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 60 no 1:16-46 1987
Das Urchristentum; pt 2: Arbeiten zu Spezialproblemen - Mission und Stellung zum Staat [bibliog essay]. Kümmel, Werner Georg. *Th Ru* 52 no 3:268-285 1987
CULLY, KENDIG BRUBAKER, 1914-1987
Cully, Kendig Brubaker, 1914-1987 [obit]. Campbell, Dennis M. *Bk Rel* 15:30 Fall 1987
CULTS
see also Religious Movements, Popular
The cult withdrawal syndrome: a case of misattribution of cause [tables; bibliog]. Lewis, James R, and Bromley, David G. *J S S R* 26:508-522 D 1987
Deconversion from religious movements: an analysis of charismatic bonding and spiritual commitment [tables]. Jacobs, Janet. *J S S R* 26:294-308 S 1987
The New Age Movement [table; bibliog]. Geisler, Norman L. *Bib Sac* 144:79-104 Ja-Mr 1987; *Ev R Th* 11:302-320 O 1987
The new cults: a threat to unity and authentic humanity. Debold, Walter. *J Dharma* 12:63-70 Ja-Mr 1987
Religious cult leaders as authoritarian personalities. Levine, Edward M, and Shaiova, Charles H. *Areopagus* 11:19-24 Fall 1987
The right to be religious. Chryssides, George D. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:25-33 1987
The scholarship of "cults" and the "cult" of scholarship. Lewis, James R. *J Dharma* 12:96-107 Ap-Je 1987
Towards an analysis of cult. Scotland, N A D. *Themelios* ns 13:21-25 O-N 1987
CULTS- BRAZIL
Evoluçao religiosa e criaçao: os cultos sincreticos brasileiros [bibliog]. Pereira de Queiroz, Maria Isaura. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:7-25 1986
CULTS- LATIN AMERICA
Sectas y nuevos movimientos religiosos. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:9-114 1987*
CULTS- UNITED STATES
Proselytizers of Jewish youth. Schwartz, Lita Linzer, and Isser, Natalie. *J Psych Jud* 11:181-195 Fall 1987
Psychology and religion in court - again. Lewis, James R, and Melton, J Gordon. *Chr Cent* 104:914-916 O 21 1987
CULTURAL PLURALISM *see* Pluralism, Cultural
CULTURAL RELATIONS
see also East and West; Visitors, Foreign
Correlates of human rights: global tendencies [table; fig]. Park, Han S. *Human Rights Q* 9:405-413 Ag 1987
Is development a Western notion? Rist, Gilbert. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:11-21 Ap-Je 1987
CULTURAL RELATIVISM
Christian philosophy and cultural diversity. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:109-121 1987
Interpretation and the "culture gap". Downing, F Gerald. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2: 161-171 1987
Normativity, relevance and relativism. Conn, Harvie M. *TSF Bul* 10:24-33 Ja-F 1987
Religious minorities under Islamic law and the limits of cultural relativism. An-Na'im, Abdullahi A. *Human Rights Q* 9:1-18 F 1987
CULTURE
see also Civilization
Thanking Matthew Arnold [reply, T Gardner, 90:381-382 S]. Grist, Tony. *Th* 90:207-211 My 1987
CULTURE—ORIGIN
Über den Ursprung der Kultur u der Völker: transformationskritische Analyse v Komplementarität u Verlauf in jahwistischen Urgeschichte. Jensen, Hans Jørgen Lundager. *SJOT* 2:28-48 1987
Welt als Gesprächsstoff: Erwägungen zum Naturverhältnis des neuzeitlichen Menschen. Wenz, Gunther. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:250-270 1987
CULTURE AND CHRISTIANITY
see also Liturgy and Culture; Sociology, Christian; Theology, Contextual
Adam, where are you today? Dusse, Helga. *Ref W* 39 no 8:790-808 1987
Amsterdam '86: smelling the sulphur bubbles [missions conference]. Salter, Owen. *Ev Miss Q* 23:60-65 Ja 1987
An Asian looks at contextualization and developing ethnotheologies. Seto, Wing-Luk. *Ev Miss Q* 23:138-141 Ap 1987
Beyond the numbers. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 37:3-4 Je 1987
Can the West be converted? Newbigin, Lesslie. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:2-7 Ja; *Ev R Th* 11:355-368 O 1987
Christian theology and cultural plurality. Mouw, Richard J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:185-196 Aut 1987
Christianity and culture: 40 years at the Ecumenical Institute. Castro, Emilio, ed. *Ec R* 39:125-227 Ap 1987*
Der christliche Glaube und die Gesellschaft: eine britische Perspektive. Suggate, Alan M. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:317-335 1987
The church and culture since Vatican II: on the analogy of faith and art. Murphy, Charles M. *Th St* 48:317-331 Je 1987
Confucian Chinese and the gospel: methodological considerations [bibliog]. Chao, Samuel H. *Asia J Th* 1:17-40 Ap 1987
Conn on functionalism and presupposition in missionary anthropology [review article; H M Conn, *Eternal word and changing worlds*, 1984]. Buswell, James O III. *Trinity J* ns 7:69-95 Fall 1986
The correlation of politics and culture in Paul Tillich's thought. Stone, Ronald. *Sound* 69:499-511
Critical contextualization [bibliog]. Hiebert, Paul G. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:104-112 Jl 1987
Cultural practices: barriers or bridges. Strom, Donna. *Ev Miss Q* 23:248-256 Jl 1987
Culture and coherence in Christian history [Finlayson Lecture for 1984]. Walls, Andrew F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:1-9 Spr 1985
Culture and consciousness in the intellectual history of European women [review essay]. Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:529-547 Spr 1987
Culture in the Bible and the culture of the Minjung. Moon, Cyris Hee-Suk. *Ec R* 39:180-186 Ap 1987
La déchristianisation a-t-elle une histoire: notes pour réflexion méthodologique. Plongeron, Bernard. *S R* 16 no 2:205-220 1987
Evangelism in the North American Context. Van Engen, Chuck. *Ref R* 41:9-20 Aut 1987
A farewell to harms [facing failures, editorial]. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 31:14-15 D 11 1987
Formation in a multi-cultural seminary [appendix, Pacific Regional Seminary, student national groups]. Hannan, Larry. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:12-21 O 1987
Guest paradigm: an alternative christological approach in Africa. Udoh, Enyi B. *Ref W* 39 no 5:661-674 1987
Hierarchist and egalitarian inculturations. Bilezikian, Gilbert. *J Ev Th S* 30: 421-426 D 1987
The individual and the state. Sharp, John C. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:37-52 Spr 1985
Eine interkulturelle Modellethik? Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:172-173 1987
Ist die Torajakirche eine Volkskirche? Kobong, Theodor. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:69-78 1987
Jim Bakker made me do it. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:64 O 1987
Kultur und Evangelium: eine indische Erfahrung. Thangaraj, M Thomas. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:85-90 1987
Leadership: coping with cultural corruption. Gangel, Kenneth O. *Bib Sac* 144:450-460 O-D 1987
Let the church be a sect [editorial; reply, M J Galli, 37:8-9 Ap; rejoinder]. Marsden, George M. *Ref J* 37:2-3 F 1987
Living together in harmony: some reflections on self-propagation. Tian, Lizhu. *Bridge* no 26:9-10 N-D 1987
Lutheran liturgy in a pluralistic and ecumenical age. Senn, Frank C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:286-291 Fall 1987
A Mexican hymnal and the struggle for justice [*Cantemos en communidad: hacia la justicia por el Evangelio*, Diócesis de Cuernavaca, 1982]. Katra, William H. *Th Today* 43:524-532 Ja 1987

The nature of doctrine and the development of Asian theology. Heim, S Mark. *Bangalore Th F* 19:14-31 Ja-Ap 1987
Normativity, relevance and relativism. Conn, Harvie M. *TSF Bul* 10:24-33 Ja-F 1987
Of prairies and patriotism [a shorter version of this editorial in *Chr T* 31:9 N 1987]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Ref J* 37:4-5 D 1987
Other-regard in a self-centered age. Cobb, William Daniel III. *Lex Th Q* 22: 4-15 Ja 1987
Our stories as fifth gospels. Healey, Joseph G. *Miss St* 4 no 2:15-26 1987
Paulus among the millennialists [Paul Tillich]. Norman, Ralph V. *Sound* 69: 367-379 Wint 1986
Personal, cultural and theological influences on the language of hymns and worship. Troeger, Thomas H. *Hymn* 38:7-16 O 1987
Political theology and secularization theory in Germany, 1918-1939: Emanuel Hirsch as a phenomenon of his time [appendices; bibliog]. Stroup, John. *Harv Th R* 80:321-368 Jl 1987
Reflections on Christianity in China [bibliog]. Fried, Morton H. *American Ethnologist* 14:94-106 F 1987
Religious education and media change: a historical sketch [tables]. Boomershine, Thomas E. *Rel Ed* 82:269-278 Spr 1987
Slow springtime [mass baptisms at Immanuel Protestant Church, Xining, Qinghai (China)]. Oosterman, William. *Bridge* no 26:11-13 N-D 1987
The social impact of Christian theology and pedagogy: a plea for change. Carr, Neville. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:19-33 Jl 1986
Theology of culture. Driver, Tom F. *Rel Ed* 82:259-268 Spr 1987
The trajectory of Wesleyan theology. Shelton, R Larry. *Wesley Th J* 21:159-175 Spr-Fall 1986
The transcultural gospel - crossing cultural barriers. Eitel, Keith. *Ev Miss Q* 23:130-138 Ap 1987
Volkstum und Christentum bei N F S Grundtvig: Unterscheidung und Wechselwirkung [Eng abst]. Jørgensen, Theodor. *Ker Do* 33:192-206 Jl-S 1987
War, culture and the problem of religious certainty: Methodist and Presbyterian church colleges, 1914-1930. Gauvreau, Michael. *J Can H Soc* 29:12-31 Ap 1987
What it takes to penetrate a culture. Boardman, Robert. *Ev Miss Q* 23:366-369 O 1987
Why Christians should feel alone [response to N Matar]. Verduin, Leonard. *Ref J* 37:7-8 Jl 1987

CULTURE AND EDUCATION
For the native community: help that empowers [photos; common confession]. Bushyhead, Ben. *E-SA* 15:20-26 Jl-Ag 1987
National conference on culture and education [Pontifical Council on culture, All Indian Assoc for Chr Higher Ed, Bangalore, 1986]. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis. *J Dharma* 12:192-205 Ap-Je 1987
Teaching church history in a cross cultural context. Davidson, Allan. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:41-47 My 1987

CULTURE AND RELIGION
see also Civil Religion; Folk Religion; Religious Movements, Popular; Syncretism
B E Meland's philosophy of religion. Peden, Creighton. *Iliff R* 44:27-38 Fall 1987
Cultural sources of support for contemporary occultism. Campbell, Colin, and McIver, Shirley. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:41-60 1987
An emerging myth [tr fr French, preface to J Langlais, *Le Bouddha et les deux Bouddhismes*, 1975, 9-15]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:14-18 O 1987
La religion populaire. Cipriani, Roberto, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:7-176 Jl-S 1987*
A model for a public theology. Cady, Linell E. *Harv Th R* 80:193-212 Ap 1987
The problem of cross-cultural criteria of religious truths. Stenger, Mary Ann. *Mod Th* 3:315-332 Jl 1987
Religion and politics in Gramsci: an introduction. Fulton, John. *Soc Anal* 48: 197-216 Fall 1987
Religion and popular religiosity in the Philippines. Lovett, Brendan. *Asia J Th* 1:477-485 O 1987
Religion in culture: religionism or pragmatism? Robbins, J Wesley. *Rel St* 22:439-446 S-D 1986
Salvific imagery in skin care advertisements. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:74-88 1987
Theologie muss Angriff sein: das Religions- und Theologieverständnis Paul Tillichs. Schüssler, Werner. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:513-529 1987
A transformation of sacrifice: an application of René Girard's theory of culture and religion. Agnew, Mary Barbara. *Worship* 61:493-509 N 1987

CULTURE AND RELIGION- AFRICA
African Christology. Moloney, Raymond. *Th St* 48:505-515 S 1987
The problem of ancestors and inculturation. Zvarevashe, Ignatius M. *AFER* 29:242-251 Ag 1987
Remaking of African traditional religions under the influence of modernity. Onwurah, Emeka. *J Dharma* 12:180-191 Ap-Je 1987
Using the Nuer culture of Africa in understanding the Old Testament: an evaluation. Fiensy, David. *J St O T* no 38:73-83 1987

CULTURE AND RELIGION- ASIA
The Bhagavadgītā: a perspective of text, tradition and transformation. Bilimoria, Purusottama, and D'Cruz, J V. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:51-81 1985-1987
Building a theological culture of people [Minjung theology in South Korea]. Song, Choan-Seng. *Asia J Th* 1:273-291 O 1987
Confucian Chinese and the gospel: methodological considerations [bibliog]. Chao, Samuel H. *Asia J Th* 1:17-40 Ap 1987
Cultural tensions as factors in the structure of a festival parade [color photos]. Ashkenazi, Michael. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:35-54 1987
Culture, cult and religion. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis, ed. *J Dharma* 12: 92-191 Ap-Je 1987*
History of the Protestant church in Korea from a new point of view. Chai, Yong Choo. *Asia J Th* 1:506-514 O 1987
Kirche in Indien und Inkulturation [Eng abst]. Paikada, Mathew. *Z Miss W* 71 no 3:200-218 1987
Minjung theology [contemporary Korean religious movement]. Kane, Margaret. *Th* 90:351-356 S 1987
National conference on culture and education [Pontifical Council on culture, All Indian Assoc for Chr Higher Ed, Bangalore, 1986]. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis. *J Dharma* 12:192-205 Ap-Je 1987
On not doing 'western' theology. Gorringe, Timothy. *Ind J Th* 32:63-69 Jl-D 1983
Religious pluralism and the search for national community. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Ind Ch H R* 21:7-14 Je 1987
Report of a CCA consultation on political vision, Penang, Malaysia, December 1-5, 1986. *Asia J Th* 1:303-313 O 1987
Toward an action-oriented dialogue with people of other faiths in Asia. Satoshi, Hirata. *Japan Chr Q* 53:197-203 Fall; *Asia J Th* 1:515-522 O 1987
Will success spoil the South Korean church? *Chr T* 31:29-44 N 20 1987

CULTURE AND RELIGION- CANADA
The life-cycle of ethnic churches in sociological perspective. Mullins, Mark. *Japan J Rel St* 14:321-334 D 1987

CULTURE AND RELIGION- CARIBBEAN AREA
Cultural identity and the theological enterprise (Focus on the Caribbean). Smith, Ashley, ed. *Carib J Rel St* 8:1-32 Ap 1987*

CULTURE AND RELIGION- CHINA
Religion, spiritual culture and national unity [repr and tr]. Zhao, Fusan. *Chinese Th R* 1:101-107 1985

CULTURE AND RELIGION- EUROPE
Abraham Kuyper: cultural critic. Ericson, Edward E, Jr. *Cal Th J* 22:210-227 N 1987

CULTURE AND RELIGION- LATIN AMERICA
Bible study from a Latin American angle. Velasques, Procoro. *Ec R* 39:413-416 O 1987
Inkulturation und Begegnung der Religionen im 16ten Jahrhundert: Bernardino de Sahagúns Beitrag in Mexiko [Eng abst]. Sievernich, Michael. *Z Miss W* 71 no 3:181-199 1987
José María Arguedas: godfather of liberationism. Wall-Smith, Stephen B. *Chr Cent* 104:1034-1039 N 18 1987
Liberation theology: a cultural synthesis. Catalá, Rafael. *Apuntes* 6:75-80 Wint 1986
Religión popular en América Latina. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:5-130 1986*

CULTURE AND RELIGION- MELANESIA
Religious experience in traditional Melanesian cultures. Suri, Ellison. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:32-39 1986

CULTURE AND RELIGION- OCEANIA
Formation in a multi-cultural seminary [appendix, Pacific Regional Seminary, student national groups]. Hannan, Larry. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:12-21 O 1987

CULTURE AND RELIGION- SOVIET UNION
The importance of Russian culture and the Russian church: a personal testimony. Massie, Suzanne. *Sourozh* no 10:23-31 N 1982
Reflections on a visit to Moscow [members of North American Committee for Humanism]. Radest, Howard B. *Rel Humanism* 21:168-173 Aut 1987

CULTURE AND RELIGION- THIRD WORLD
Fitting third-world believers with Christian worldview glasses. Hesselgrave, David J. *J Ev Th S* 30:215-222 Je 1987
Teaching church history in a cross cultural context. Davidson, Allan. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:41-47 My 1987

CULTURE AND RELIGION- UNITED STATES
Barth, Barmen and America: lessons of hindsight [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Gritsch, Eric W. *Katal* 10 no 1:3:40-42 Fall 1987
Can serious academic religious book publishing survive in an age of pop culture? Carlson, Clayton E. *A T L A Pro* 41:124-140 1987
Garrison Keillor and culture Protestantism. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 104:517-519 Je 3-10 1987
Individualism and evangelism in America. Voskuil, Dennis N. *Ref R* 41:21-28 Aut 1987
Law and religion in American life [photos]. Mooney, Christopher F. *Second Opinion* 5:32-57 1987
Privatization in American religion and society. Hart, Stephen. *Soc Anal* 47: 319-334 Wint 1987
Religious freedom in public schools. Buck, Clinton. *Cumberland Sem* 25:7-18 Spr-Fall 1987
Some perils of confessional theology in modern politics [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:66-69 Fall 1987
Toward an American public theology: religion in a pluralistic democracy. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:4-6,10 O-N 1987
Virtue and American culture [review article]. Spohn, William C. *Th St* 48: 123-135 Mr 1987

CULTURE CONFLICT
see also Acculturation

CULTURE DIFFUSION
Menschen auf der Flucht - Migration. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter, ed. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:130-173 1987*

CULTUS
see also Ritual; Sacrifice

CULTUS, CANAANITE
The Middle Bronze Age: the zenith of the urban Canaanite era [il, bibliog; map of MB sites, photos of sites, artifacts]. Dever, William G. *Bib Arch* 50:148-177 S 1987

CULTUS, HITTITE
The gesture of hand placement in the Hebrew Bible and in Hittite literature. Wright, David P. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:433-446 Jl-S 1986
Hethitische Opfertexte mit *anahi, ahrushi* und *huprushi* und hurrischen Sprüchen; pt 2. Kammenhuber, Annalies. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:390-423 1986

CULTUS, ISRAELITE
see also Yahweh
The absence of the goddess in Israelite religion [bibliog]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Hebr Ann R* 10:239-248 1987
Ben Sira's relationship to the priesthood. Olyan, Saul M. *Harv Th R* 80:261-286 Jl 1987
Biblical *molek* reassessed [review article; *The cult of Molek*, by G C Heider, 1985]. Edelman, Diana. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:727-731 O-D 1987

Cult stands: a bewildering variety of shapes and sizes [photos]. DeVries, Lamoine F. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:26-37 1987
Deuteronomy 21:1-9 as a rite of elimination. Wright, David P. *C B Q* 49:387-403 Jl 1987
The gesture of hand placement in the Hebrew Bible and in Hittite literature. Wright, David P. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:433-446 Jl-S 1986
Das kultische Leiden des Königs: zu den Klageliedern 3:1. Gottlieb, Hans. *SJOT* 2:121-126 1987
The peculiar headrests for the dead in First Temple times [il, photos]. Keel, Othmar. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:50-53 1987
The social background of early Israel's rejection of cultic images: a proposal [bibliog]. Kennedy, James M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:138-144 O 1987
trpym, rituels de guérison et culte des ancêtres d'après 1 Samuel 19:11-17 et les textes parallèles d'Assur et de Nuzi. Rouillard, Hedwige, and Tropper, J. *Vet Test* 37:340-361 Jl 1987
Yahweh's day [Zeph 1:7,14]. Moore, Michael S. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:193-208 1987

CULTUS, JAINA
Medieval Jaina goddess traditions. Cort, John. *Numen* 34:235-255 D 1987

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH—LITURGY
Teaching/learning by the ways we worship. Brown, Paul B. *Cumberland Sem* 25:3-7 Spr-Fall 1987

CUMONT, FRANZ VALERY MARIE, 1868-1947
Mithraic studies: a paradigm shift? Ulansey, David. *Rel St R* 13:104-110 Ap 1987

CUNIBERT, SAINT, BP OF COLOGNE, D 663?
Bischof Kunibert von Köln: Staatsmann im Übergang von der Merowinger- zur Karolingerzeit. Müller, Heribert. *Z K G* 98 no 2:167-205 1987

CUPITT, DON
Can Buddhism validate the truth of God incarnate? Corless, Roger J. *Mod Th* 3:333-343 Jl 1987
"Taking leave of God" or "holding fast to God": Keith Ward vs Don Cupitt: two recent theologies. Marneffe, J de. *Ind J Th* 33:12-24 O-D 1984

CURIA ROMANA
La cour de Rome à l'époque de Luther. Rapp, Francis. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2: 171-194 1987

CURRAN, CHARLES E
Being Catholic and being American. Curran, Charles E. *Horizons* 14:49-63 Spr 1987
Dissent in moral theology and its implications. McCormick, Richard A. *Th St* 48:87-105 Mr 1987
Episcopal seminary reactions continue. *J Ec St* 23:787-791 Fall 1986
Father Charles Curran and Canon 812 [editorial]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 104:100 F 4-11 1987
Liberal theologian may sue Catholic U over suspension [Charles E Curran]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 33:13,16 Ja 21 1987
New Testament ethics: some trends in more recent research. Hartin, Patrick J. *J Th So Africa* no 59:35-41 Jl 1987
Sexual acts or sexual lifestyles: a methodological problem in [Catholic] sexual ethics. Guindon, André. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:315-340 1987
The Vatican, Father Curran, and us. Jenson, Robert W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:7-8 Wint 1987

CURSING AND BLESSING *see* Blessing and Cursing

CUSHITIC LANGUAGES
Agaw, Cushitic and Afroasiatic: the personal pronoun revisited [bibliog, tables]. Appleyard, David L. *J Sem St* 31:195-236 Aut 1987

CYLINDER SEALS
Cult stands: a bewildering variety of shapes and sizes [photos]. DeVries, Lamoine F. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:26-37 1987

CYNICS
"Not in a corner": early Christian apologetic in Acts 26:26. Malherbe, Abraham J. *Second Cent* 5:193-210 Wint 1985-1986
The social contexts of Jesus the teacher: construction or reconstruction. Downing, F Gerald. *N T St* 33 no 3:439-451 1987

CYPRIAN, SAINT, BP OF CARTHAGE
Das Martyrium in der alten Kirche als ethisches Problem. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z K G* 98 no 3:295-320 1987
San Cipriano y el imperio. Fernández Ubiña, José. *Est Ecles* 57:65-81 Ja-Mr 1982
Wealth and poverty in the early church. Weaver, Rebecca H. *Interp* 41:368-381 O 1987

CYPRUS—ANTIQUITIES
Lemba archaeological project, Cyprus, 1985 [map, figs]. Peltenburg, E J. *Levant* 19:221-224 1987
Whole-rock and mineral chemistry used in tracing the sources of certain stone artefacts from Cyprus. Elliot, Carolyn. *Levant* 19:217 1987

CYPRUS—CHURCH HISTORY
The Bulgarian controversy and the church of Cyprus [Greek text, w documents]. Tillyrides, Andreas. *Orth Thot Life A* no 1-2:25-30 1987

CYPRUS—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
World Council of Churches consultation: Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service [Larnaca, Cyprus; N 19-26 1986]. Tillyrides, Andreas. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:37-40 1987

CYRENE (ANCIENT CITY)
"Lord, help the rabbi": the interpretation of *SEG* XXXI 1578b. Horst, Pieter W van der. *J Jew St* 38:102-106 Spr 1987

CYRIL, SAINT, BP OF JERUSALEM, 315-386
Pneumatología de San Cirilo de Jerusalén. Granado Bellido, Carmelo. *Est Ecles* 58:421-490 O-D 1983

CYRIL, SAINT, PATRIARCH OF ALEXANDRIA, D 444
Logic and Christology in Cyril of Alexandria. Siddals, Ruth M. *J Th St* ns 38:341-367 O 1987

CYRUS—ANTIQUITIES
A Canaanite jar from Enkomi [figs; plate]. Gunneweg, Jan; Perlman, Isadore; and Asaro, Frank. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:168-172 1987

CYRUS II, KING OF PERSIA
On the so-called Babylonian literary influence in Second Isaiah. Barstad, Hans M. *SJOT* 2:90-110 1987

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CHURCH HISTORY
John Huss: heretic or precursor of Vatican II? Swiezawski, Stefan. *RCDA* 25:148-151+ Fall 1986
Le renouveau biblique dans les pays tchèques des années trente et guarante. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 29:223-232 Wint 1986
Ukrainian Catholics and Orthodox in Czechoslovakia. Sorokowski, Andrew. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:54-68 Spr 1987
Václav Budovec of Budov: to the new monograph on Budovec by Noemi Rejchrtová [review article]. Kalivoda, Robert. *Com Via* 29:233-244 Wint 1986
Watch with us, Czech Christians ask. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cris* 47:257-258 Ag 3 1987

D

D DOCUMENT (BIBLICAL CRITICISM) *see* Deuteronomic Editor

D'ESCOTO, MIGUEL
Die "evangelische Auflehnung": ein Bericht aus Nicaragua. Richard, Pablo. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:79-84 1987

DAHLEN, RUTH
The application of the religio-psychological role theory. Källstad, Thorvald. *J S S R* 26:367-374 S 1987

DAILY OFFICE *see* Divine Office

DALAI LAMA XIV
The Dalai Lama visits Moscow [S 1 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:48 1987
Speech at the reception in honour of the Dalai Lama [S 11 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:49 1986

DALY, MARY
Feminist theology as a revitalization movement [bibliog]. Porterfield, Amanda. *Soc Anal* 48:234-244 Fall 1987
Mary Daly, théologienne et philosophe féministe. Dion, Michel. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:515-534 1987
Pour que les noces aient lieu entre Dieu et les femmes. Dumais, Monique. *S R* 16 no 1:53-64 1987

DAMASCUS
see also Syria—Antiquities—Damascus

DAMASCUS—CHURCH HISTORY
Michel évêque melkite de Damas au 9e siècle: à propos de Bišr Ibn al-Sirrī. Samir, Khalil. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:439-441 1987

DAMASCUS DOCUMENT *see* Zadokite Documents

DAMSCHROEDER, CLARENCE, 1891-1984
Clarence Damschroeder: English Lutheran pioneer in the West. Kroll, C Douglas. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:32-41 Spr 1987

DANCE
Rituals of rebellion among contemporary Japanese youth: the outdoor disco at Tokyo's Yoyogi Park. Littleton, C Scott. *Religion* 17:119-131 Ap 1987
Words around the fire [Ex 3]. Ramshaw-Schmidt, Gail. *Rel Intel Life* 4:26-29 Wint 1987

DANCE, RELIGIOUS
Building a theological culture of people [Minjung theology in South Korea]. Song, Choan-Seng. *Asia J Th* 1:273-291 O 1987
Dance within the liturgical act. Krosnicki, Thomas A. *Worship* 61:349-357 Jl 1987
The hymn in the *Acts of John*: dance as hermeneutic [reply, J D Kaestli, pp 81-88]. Dewey, Arthur J. *Semeia* no 38:67-80 1986
Jewishness and Pentecostal worship. Pierce, T Burton. *Paraclete* 21:1-4 Sum 1987
Liturgy and dance: on the need for an adequate terminology. Sequeira, A Ronald. *St Liturg* 17:157-165 1987

DANCING (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The dancer from Dan, the empty tomb and the Altar room [figs, plates]. Biran, Avraham. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:168-187 1986

DANIEL ALEKSANDROVICH, SAINT, PRINCE OF MOSCOW, FL 1276-1303
Iconography and churches dedicated to the Orthodox Prince Saint Daniil of Moscow [ils, por]. Petkevich, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:20-24 1987

DANILOVSKIJ MONASTERY (MOSCOW)
Archimandrite Panteleimon appointed Father Superior of the Moscow Monastery of St Daniel [Jl 29 1986; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:21 1986
Celebration at St Daniel's Monastery [Feast of St Daniil, Mr 17 1987; photos]. Antoniy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:26-27 1987
Celebrations in the Moscow Monastery of St Daniel. Mefodiy, Hierodeacon. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:8 1987
Iconography and churches dedicated to the Orthodox Prince Saint Daniil of Moscow [ils, por]. Petkevich, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:20-24 1987

DANTE ALIGHIERI
Dying into life: the prologue scenes in the Bhagavadgītā and *La Divina Commedia*. Malagi, R A. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:189-204 1985-1987

DARBY, JOHN NELSON, 1800-1882
Have the "jewels of the church" been found again: the Irving-Darby debate on miraculous gifts. Dixon, Larry E. *Ev J* 5:78-92 Fall 1987

DARIUS I, KING OF PERSIA
Proportional guidelines in ancient Near Eastern art [figs, appendixes by W G Lambert, W Heimpel, and A D Kilmer, pp 203-213]. Azarpay, Guitty. *J Near East St* 46:183-203 Jl 1987

DARKNESS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE) *see* Light and Darkness (in Religion, Folklore)

DARWIN, CHARLES
Creationism and the spirit of nature. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:55-63 1987
Darwin and doubt and the response of the Victorian churches. Scotland, Nigel. *Chmn* 100 no 4:293-308 1986
Malthus, Jesus, and Darwin. Pullen, John M. *Rel St* 23:233-246 Je 1987
Some scientific issues related to the understanding of Genesis 1-3. Lucas, E C. *Themelios* ns 12:46-51 Ja 1987

DARWINISM *see* Evolution

DASEIN
Theological text. Scharlemann, Robert P. *Semeia* no 40:5-19 1987
DATING (SOCIAL CUSTOMS)
The American dating game: its dangers for teen-agers. Somerville, Terry. *Epiphany* 7:26-31 Spr-Sum 1987
DAUGHERTY, LENA G, 1890-1986
Daugherty, Lena G, 1890-1986: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:60 Wint 1987
DAVID, FERENC, D 1579
Religious liberty in the sixteenth century - Transylvanian style [bibliog]. Harsanyi, Andrew. *Ref R* 40:94-106 Wint 1987
DAVID, KING OF ISRAEL
Abishai the *śāṭān* in 2 Samuel 19:17-24. Day, Peggy L. *C B Q* 49:543-547 O 1987
Abraham genuit Isaac: transitions from Old Testament to New Testament in prefatory illustrations of 12th-cent English psalters [figs]. Henderson, George. *Gesta* 26 no 2:127-139 1987
Before the giant: surrounded by mother [Eph 6:11-20, commencement address, 1987]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:1-13 1987
Cush the Benjaminite and Psalm midrash [bibliog]. Hutton, Rodney R. *Hebr Ann R* 10:123-137 1987
Customary law and chieftainship: judicial aspects of 2 Samuel 14:4-21. Bellefontaine, Elizabeth. *J St O T* no 38:47-72 1987
David, Shankara, Hōnen. Schuon, Frithjof. *E Buddhist* ns 20:1-8 Spr 1987
From Philistine to throne (1 Samuel 16:14-18:16). Campbell, Antony F. *Aust Bib R* 34:35-41 1986
Hellenization among the rabbis: some evidence from early *aggadot* concerning David and Solomon. Shimoff, Sandra R. *J St Jud* 18:168-187 D 1987
Joseph Heller and the "real" King David. Friedman, John, and Ruderman, Judith. *Judaism* 36:296-301 Sum 1987
On honesty and self-deception: "you are the man". Steffen, Lloyd H. *Chr Cent* 104:403-405 Ap 29 1987
Le Psaume 18, lecture davidique [Eng summary]. Vesco, Jean Luc. *R Bib* 94: 5-62 Ja 1987
Test yourself about David [Bible quiz]. Ickes, Bill. *Bible R* 3:5-6 Spr 1987
trpym, rituels de guérison et culte des ancêtres d'après 1 Samuel 19:11-17 et les textes parallèles d'Assur et de Nuzi. Rouillard, Hedwige, and Tropper, J. *Vet Test* 37:340-361 Jl 1987
Das Verhältnis alttestamentlicher Überlieferungen im Schnittpunkt der Dynastiezusage und die Dynastiezusage im Spiegel altt Überlfgen. Waschke, Ernst Joachim. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:157-179 1987
DAVIDSON, DONALD
A lexicon of postmodern philosophy [review article]. Stout, Jeffrey. *Rel St R* 13:18-22 Ja 1987
DAVIDSON, FRANCES
The journal of Frances Davidson; pt 4: The founding and early years of Macha Mission; pt 5: The later years [1904-1931, photos]. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 9:125-149 Ag; 284-309 D 1986
DAVIDSON, HENRY, 1823-1903
For one hundred years: a tie that binds [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 10:111-197 D 1987
DAVIES, BRIAN A
Davies, eternity and the cosmological argument. Shields, George W. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 1:21-37 1987
DAVIES, GWYNNE HENTON
Which is the best commentary, pt 8: Exodus. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 98:359-362 S 1987
DAVIES, WILLIAM DAVID
Interpreting the Sermon on the Mount. Guelich, Robert A. *Interp* 41:117-130 Ap 1987
DAVIS, CHARLES
Christian political ethics and western Marxism. Grelle, Bruce. *J Rel Ethics* 15:173-198 Fall 1987
Whither Christianity: Charles Davis and future of Christian religion [review, *What is living, what is dead in Christianity today*, 1986]. Scuka, Robert F. *Th St* 48:527-536 S 1987
DAVIS, MURPHY
Murphy Davis: cutting through the folderol [interview by N Amarantides]. *Other Side* 23:10-13 Je 1987
DAWLEY, POWEL MILLS, 1907-1985
Essays in memory of Powel Mills Dawley. Wright, J Robert, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:233-358 S 1987*
DAWSON, JOSEPH MARTIN, 1879-1973
Baptists and church-state issues in the twentieth century. Goen, Clarence C. *Am Bapt Q* 6:226-253 D 1987
DAY, DOROTHY
The radical Dorothy Day or, How a leftist communist journalist found her way in the Roman Catholic Church [bibliog]. Lahutsky, Nadia M. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:401-404 Fall 1987
DAY OF ATONEMENT *see* Yom Kippur
DAY OF PRAYER FOR PEACE
Letter to Pope John Paul II [Day of Prayer for Peace, Assisi, 1986]. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:5-6 1987
Prayer for peace in Assisi [O 27 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:32-33 1987
DAY OF YAHWEH
Yahweh's day [Zeph 1:7,14]. Moore, Michael S. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:193-208 1987
DE MAN, PAUL
Literary critic's early writings for pro-Nazi newspaper stir controversy. Winkler, Karen J. *The Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:5-6 D 9 1987
DE SILVA, LYNN
Some reflections on the self in Christianity and Buddhism - after and beyond those of Lynn De Silva. Gillman, Ian. *Asia J Th* 1:106-112 Ap 1987
DEACONS
The structure of the Amish ministry in the nineteenth century. Yoder, Paton. *Menn Q R* 61:280-297 Jl 1987
Three offices: minister, elder, deacon [reply to G W Knight III, 11:1-12 Spr 1985]. Rayburn, Robert G. *Presbyterion* 12:105-114 Fall 1986
Women at Philippi: the pagan and Christian evidence. Abrahamsen, Valerie. *J Fem St* 3:17-30 Fall 1987
Women deacons [letter]. Frend, William H C. *Th* 90:219-220 My 1987
DEAD (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Indebtedness and comfort: the undercurrents of *Mizuko Kuyō* in contemporary Japan; tr by P L Swanson. Hoshino, Eiki, and Takeda, Dōshō. *Japan J Rel St* 14:305-320 D 1987
DEAD SEA
The Dead Sea - background to the Bible [photos]. Beitzel, Barry J. *Bible R* 3:50-52 Fall 1987
DEAD SEA SCROLLS *see* Qumran Scrolls
DEAF
"If the whole body were an ear": listening to the deaf church [interview]. Fleming, Ray. *Sojourners* 16:26-30 Je 1987
DEATH
see also Bereavement; Euthanasia; Future Life; Resuscitation; Suicide
Die Begräbnisliturgie der Aufklärungszeit: die Feier des Begräbnisses in nichtamtlichen gedruckten Ritualien. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:101-120 1987
De profundis. Miller, Lynette. *Touchstone* 5:26-29 S 1987
Death and life: images of mortality. Von Frank, James. *Word World* 7:202-206 Spr 1987
Death as a factor in understanding modern attitudes toward the aging: a symbolization-avoidance theory. Jones, W Paul. *J Rel Aging* 3:75-90 Fall-Wint 1986
Death is swallowed up by life. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Communio (US)* 14: 49-54 Spr 1987
Death of a mother [poem]. Kidd, Robert A. *J Past Care* 41:351 D 1987
Death: the inevitable issue. Pherigo, Lindsey P. *J Rel Aging* 3:63-73 Fall-Wint 1986
Des Todes Tod: Luthers Theologie der Konfrontation mit dem Tode. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:162-194 1987
Embarrassed physicians: modern medicine does not know what to do when a cure is impossible. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31:16-17 N 20 1987
Finitude, death, and reverence for life [reply, J D Crossan, pp 109-118]. Christ, Carol P. *Semeia* no 40:93-108 1987
Guilt, suffering and death: the impact and the challenge. Meier, Levi, ed. *J Psych Jud* 11:72-137 Sum 1987*
Impediments to decision making: eleven myths about death. Meyer, Charles. *Witness* 70:6-10 Mr 1987
In death's shadow: the meanings of withholding resuscitation. Nolan, Kathleen. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:9-14 O-N 1987
In pursuit of wholeness: "in memoriam". Dale, Kenneth J. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 189-190 Sum 1987
The inevitability of death: why do we have so much trouble letting go? MacGregor, Rob Roy. *Chr T* 31:24-26 Mr 6 1987
The initiation ritual as a model for oncology counseling. Lorenz, Lois A, and Sullivan, Frank J. *J Rel Health* 26:309-322 Wint 1987
Journey into understanding mentally retarded people's experiences around death. Carder, Muriel M. *J Past Care* 41:18-31 Mr 1987
Les lectures mortuaires des juifs dans les communautés ashkénazes (XVII^{e}-XVIII^{e} siècles). Goldberg, Sylvie Anne. *R Hist Rel* 204:249-278 Jl 1987
Luther and the word of consolation [discussion]. Strohl, Jane E. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:23-38 Wint 1987
A Methodist-Catholic dialogue on death. Nelson, J Robert. *Ec Trends* 16:97-103 Je 1987
Models of suffering. Bregman, Lucy. *Rel Intel Life* 4:78-91 Sum 1987
La mort et son symbolisme religieux: les représentations de mort chez des intervenants, des malades chroniques et des personnes en deuil. Miquel, Christian. *S R* 15 no 4:499-513 1986
La muerte por otros en el mundo greco-romano. Pastor-Ramos, Federico. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:145-153 Ja-Je 1987
On the edge of uncertainty: twenty years with cancer. Musser, Donald W. *Second Opinion* 5:120-127 1987
Philosophieren - sterben lernen. Wohlfart, Günter. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:317-326 1987
Preparing a congregation for death. McKinniss, Rick. *Leadership* 8:64-69 Sum 1987
Reflections on the death of a monk [Elias Simpson, 1939-1970]. Mercer, Jerry L. *Asbury Th J* 42:43-49 Spr 1987
DEATH—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Death as a loss. Sayers, Brian. *Faith Phil* 4:149-159 Ap 1987
From fear to hope: the riddle of death and the hope of eternal life [sermon]. Wakely, Robin. *J Th So Africa* no 59:73-83 Jl 1987
Immediate or intermediate: the state of the believer upon death. Yates, John. *Chmn* 101 no 4:310-322 1987
Where mission begins: a foundational probe. Frazier, William B. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:146-156 O 1987
DEATH—NEAR-DEATH EXPERIENCES
Near-death experiences and the problem of evidence for survival after death. Cherry, Christopher. *Rel St* 22:397-406 S-D 1986
DEATH—PSYCHOLOGY
The birth and death of religious leaders. Kenel, Sally A. *J Rel Health* 26:97-105 Sum 1987
Encounter with death: the thought of Robert Jay Lifton. Lageman, August G. *J Rel Health* 26:300-308 Wint 1987
El hombre creyente y de hoy, ante la muerte. Tornos Cubillo, Andrés. *Est Eccles* 62:49-59 Ja-Mr 1987
Some stages of grief. Flatt, Bill. *J Rel Health* 26:143-148 Sum 1987
Special considerations in pastoral care of gay persons with AIDS [PWAs]. Clark, J Michael. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:32-45 1987
DEATH (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Os Deuses Canibais: a morte e o destino da alma entre os Araweté. Viveiros de Castro, Eduardo B. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:55-90 1984-1985
The father, the son and the ghoulish host: a fairy tale in early Sanskrit [the Naciketas tale]. DeVries, Larry. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:227-256 1987

Folklore andino y mitología amazónica: las plantas cultivadas y la muerte en el pensamiento andino. Tomoeda, Hiroyasu. *Senri Ethnological Studies* 10: 275-306 1982
The identity of death's first-born (Job 18:13). Burns, John Barclay. *Vet Test* 37:362-364 Jl 1987
Life-crisis and the role of ritual elders in African traditional religion: an Igbo case-study [bibliog]. Ifesieh, Emmanuel Ifemegbunam. *St Miss* 36:273-303 1987
The maintenance and transformation of society through eschatology: Cluniac monasticism. Ranft, Patricia. *J Rel Hist* 14:246-255 Je 1987
Meister Eckhart als Gesprächspartner östlicher Religionen. Haas, Alois M. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:131-145 1987
The piety of Margaret, Lady Hungerford (d 1478). Hicks, Michael A. *J Eccl H* 38:19-38 Ja 1987
The ritual of happy dying among early American Methodists. Schneider, A Gregory. *Ch H* 56:348-363 S 1987
Le scarabée dans l'Égypte ancienne: origine et signification du symbole. Cambefort, Yves. *R Hist Rel* 204:3-46 Ja-Mr 1987
"Sie war nicht allein": Studie eines Selbstmordfalles in Rodeo Colorado [photos]. Balzano, Silvia. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:183-205 1987
Der Tod des Mose als "besprochene und erzählte Welte": literaturwissenschaftliche und theologische Interpretation von Deut 32:48-52 und 34. Lux, Rüdiger. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:395-425 1987

DEATH IN DRAMA
Dualism and the hope of reunion in *The winter's tale*. Marshall, Cynthia. *Sound* 69:294-309 Fall 1986
The praxis of immortality [one act play]. Tamura, Kaoru. *Epochē* 15:20-35 1987

DEATH IN LITERATURE
The death-song of ʿÂmir Khafâjî: puns in an oral and printed episode of *Sīrat Banī Hilāl* [with Eng tr of texts]. Slyomovicks, Susan. *J Arab Lit* 18: 62-78 1987
Getting kilt: death in the stories of Flannery O'Connor. Harmsel, Henrietta Ten. *Ref J* 37:13-15 O 1987

DEATH NOTICES
see also Obituaries
Aakerberg, Anna I E, 1899-1986: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:60 Wint 1987
Albrecht, Helen Ruth, 1898-1985: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:187 Sum 1987
Armerding, Carl, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:40 D 11 1987
Bennett, Gareth, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 104:1171 D 23-30 1987
Clark, Petra, 1888-1986: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 188 Sum 1987
Costas, Orlando Enrique, D 1987. *Chr Cent* 104:1057 N 25 1987
Daugherty, Lena G, 1890-1986: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:60 Wint 1987
Deyneka, Peter, 1898-1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:43 D 11 1987
du Plessis, David J, 1905-1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:40 D 11 1987
Gieser, P Kenneth, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:43 D 11 1987
Goldsmith, Mabel O, 1895-1986: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:60 Wint 1987
Graffam, Everett S, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:43 D 11 1987
Keifer, Ralph A, 1940-1987: in memoriam. *Worship* 61:461 S 1987
Kilgast, Georgij, archpriest, 1919-1986 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:32-33 1986
Loveless, Wendell P, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:43 D 11 1987
Phillips, Channing, 1928-1987 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 104:1138 D 16 1987
Reed, Josephine L, 1900-1986: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:60 Wint 1987
Rinell, Gerda Kristina Ljunquist: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:187-189 Sum 1987
Ruden, Eril, D 1987. *Chr Cent* 104:1057 N 25 1987
Shufelt, J Stratton, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:43 D 11 1987
Vikstrom, Richard E, 1915-1986: in memoriam. Grant, Robert M. *Crit* 26:19 Wint 1987
Wilson, Grady B, 1919-1987. *Chr Cent* 104:1057 N 25 1987
Woodd, Fred, D 1986: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:60 Wint 1987

DEATH OF GOD THEOLOGY
Let's talk about the "death of God". Braaten, Carl E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26: 209-214 Sum 1987

DEATH PENALTY *see* Capital Punishment
DEBATES, RELIGIOUS *see* Disputations, Religious
DEBORAH, SONG OF *see* Song of Deborah

DEBORAH (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Judges 4: its contents and form. Amit, Yairah. *J St O T* no 39:89-111 1987
The women in the book of Judges [bibliog]. O'Connor, Michael Patrick. *Hebr Ann R* 10:277-293 1987

DEBTS, EXTERNAL
Feed the people or pay the bankers: the African debt dilemma [Zambia]. Straus, Jack B, Jr. *E-SA* 15:18-23 O 1987
La iglesia y el endeudamiento externo de America Latina [statistics]. Aleman, José Luis. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 48:3-26 1987
The international debt crisis [special report]. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 47: 403-416 N 23 1987*
Skuldkrisen och kyrkorna [Eng summary]. Wahlström, Per Åke. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:7-16 1987
The Zambian debt dilemma: a just repayment plan. Straus, Jack B, Jr. *Chr Cent* 104:855-856 O 7 1987

DECALOG *see* Commandments, Ten

DECEPTION
Deception: Satan's masterpiece for this age [excerpt]. Smith, Wilbur M. *Fund J* 6:57-58 My 1987
Must governments deal in deceit? Colson, Charles. *Chr T* 31:66 F 6 1987

DECISION MAKING
Impediments to decision making: eleven myths about death. Meyer, Charles. *Witness* 70:6-10 Mr 1987
Ministerial discernment: an application of the LENS model to the study of decision making [tables, bibliog]. Wiener, Richard L, and Kramer, Thomas J. *R Rel Res* 29:57-68 S 1987
When to stay and when to leave: decision-making in a time of crisis. Ford, Gerald M. *Chr Ministry* 18:11-13 Ja 1987

DECISION MAKING (ETHICS)
"Abortion pill" RU 486: ethics, rhetoric, and social practice. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:5-8 O-N 1987
Choice and action: William Ames's concept of the mind's operation in moral decisions. Boughton, Lynne Courter. *Ch H* 56:188-203 Je 1987
On the evolution of human freedom [figs]. Schmitz-Moormann, Karl. *Zygon* 22:443-458 D 1987
Paul Ramsey and the rule of double effect. Levy, Sanford S. *J Rel Ethics* 15: 59-71 Spr 1987
The state and war in a nuclear age [review essay, D Cook, *The Moral Maze*, 1983]. Storrar, William F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:53-66 Spr 1985

DECKER, LOIS
Lois Decker: God's woman. *Fund J* 6:44-47 My 1987

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, 1776
An evolving American ideal. Drazin, Israel. *Military Chap R* 16:1-7 Fall 1987

DECONSTRUCTION (CRITICISM)
Anti-religion in academia. Battenhouse, Roy. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:7-22 1987
Deconstruction: what is it? Scharlemann, Robert P. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26: 184-188 Sum 1987
Domesticating the theology of liberation: a deconstructive reading of Clodovis Boff's *Theology and praxis*. Sandín Fremaint, Pedro A. *Apuntes* 7:27-41 Sum 1987
Literary critic's early writings for pro-Nazi newspaper stir controversy. Winkler, Karen J. *The Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:5-6 D 9 1987
Reason and the mob: the politics of representation. Peller, Gary. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:28-31+ 1987
Text and contextuality in reference to Islam. Martin, Richard C. *Semeia* no 40:125-145 1987
The values of literary study: deconstruction and other developments. Jacobs, Alan. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:373-383 1987

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
A note on Shamsī ʿIdgāh of Badā'ūn (1202-9): some observations on its glazed decoration. Rahman, Mohammad Mokhlesur. *Hamdard Islam* 10:85-87 Aut 1987
Qal'at Sem'an et les chevets à colonnes de Syrie du Nord [figs]. Biscop, Jean Luc, and Sodini, Jean Pierre. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:267-330 1984

DECREE ON ECUMENISM *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Ecumenism

DEGUCHI, ONISABURO, 1871-1966
Oomoto: ett Guds laboratorium i världen? Eilert, Håkan. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:61-63 1986

DEHES, SYRIA *see* Syria—Antiquities—Dehes
DEIFICATION *see* Apotheosis
DEINSTITUTIONALIZATION *see* Institutionalization

DEIR ALLA TEXTS
Notes d'épigraphie nord-ouest sémitique [figs]. Lemaire, André. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:251-256 1984

DEISM
The origins of modern attacks on biblical authority [review article; *The authority of Bible and rise of the modern world*, by H Reventlow]. Logan, Samuel T, Jr. *West Th J* 49:119-142 Spr 1987

DELHI, INDIA
Women in-between: conflicting values in Delhi. Falk, Nancy Ellen Auer. *J Rel* 67:257-274 Ap 1987

DELHI SULTANATE
Islamic learning and intellectual thought in the Sultanate of Delhi during the Lōdī period. Siddiqui, Iqtidar Husain. *Hamdard Islam* 10:57-83 Aut 1987

DELLUMS, RONALD V
Another "low dishonest decade" on the left [replies and rejoinder, 83:8-11 My]. Collier, Peter, and Horowitz, David. *Commentary* 83:17-24 Ja 1987

DELMEDIGO, JOSEPH SOLOMON, 1591-1655
Sur quelques influences juives dans le développement philosophique du jeune Spinoza. Levy, Ze'ev. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:67-76 Ja 1987

DELOS (GREEK ISLAND)
The Delos synagogue revisited: recent fieldwork in the Graeco-Roman Diaspora [figs]. White, L Michael. *Harv Th R* 80:133-160 Ap 1987

DELUGE
An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis, pt 1. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 37:401-420 O 1987
Of demigods and the deluge: toward an interpretation of Genesis 6:1-4. Hendel, Ronald S. *J B L* 106:13-26 Mr 1987

DEMETER (GREEK GODDESS)
Greek goddesses and grain: the Sicilian connection. Martin, Luther H. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:104-109 1986

DEMMER, KLAUS
Auf der Suche nach einem geglückten Leben. Wiebering, Joachim. *Th Lit* 112:1-10 Ja 1987

DEMOCRACY
see also Communism and Democracy
Zeal without understanding: reflections on Rambo and Oliver North. Jewett, Robert. *Chr Cent* 104:753-756 S 9-16 1987

DEMOCRACY AND CHRISTIANITY
Is there a link between Christianity and democracy [interview]. Hill, Kent R. *Chr T* 31:42 S 18 1987
Theses on Romans 13. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Scriptura* no 22:40-47 1987

DEMOCRACY AND RELIGION
Les conseils pastoraux Néerlandais, organes démocratiques de l'église [Eng abst]. Helm, Ad van der. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:158-167 1987
Democracy, religion, and the Zionist future of Israel. Langer, Michael. *Judaism* 36:400-415 Fall 1987

DEMOCRATIC PARTY
The Democrats - blowing it again [editorial]. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:9-11 1987
Memorandum to the candidate: how you can get beyond the old liberalism without becoming a 'neo'. Edelman, Peter. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:29-33+ 1987
A new paradigm for liberals: the primacy of ethics and emotions. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:22-28 1987
The new shape of American politics. Schneider, William. *Atlantic* 259:39-54 Ja 1987
Olliemania and the wimpiness of the Democrats [editorial]. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:7-10 1987
Toward 1988: uniting North and South. Eizenstat, Stuart. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:34-37 1987
DEMOGRAPHY
The church as advocate in aging. Letzig, Betty J. *J Rel Aging* 2:1-11 Sum 1986
Congregate housing as an alternative to institutionalization for the frail elderly [Hebrew Rehabilitation Center for Aged, Boston, Mass]. Irmer, Hans J R. *J Rel Aging* 2:47-54 Sum 1986
Demographic trends in the Negev highlands: preliminary results from the emergency survey [figs; bibliog]. Rosen, Steven A. *A S O R Bul* no 266:45-58 My 1987
DEMONIAC POSSESSION
Baithak: exorcism in Peshawar (Pakistan) [figs]. Nasir, Mumtaz. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:159-178 1987
A case of demon possession. Van Gelder, David W.E. *J Past Care* 41:151-161 Je 1987
The dark side: dealing with evil spirits in hypno-therapeutic processes; pt 1 [figs]. Craig, Wesley W. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:198-210 O 1987
Demonizing and mental illness, pt 2: Explanations and treatment, Seoul. Southard, Samuel, and Southard, Donna. *Asia J Th* 1:189-205 Ap 1987
Demons or deities?: the *wangye* of Taiwan [figs]. Katz, Paul. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:197-215 1987
DEMONIC
The demonic in Christian thought. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:413-437 Wint 1987
DEMONOLOGY
Jewish tales of the supernatural. Schwartz, Howard. *Judaism* 36:339-351 Sum 1987
DEMONOLOGY, BIBLICAL
Christian theology and the belief in evil spirits: an African perspective. Igenoza, Andrew Olu. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:39-48 Spr 1986
The 'exorcism' of Ephesians 6:12 in recent research: a critique of Wesley Carr's view of the role of evil powers in first century AD belief. Arnold, Clinton E. *J St N T* no 30:71-87 1987
DEMONSTRATIONS
April 25: the real story [justice and peace march, Washington, DC; reply, D Knippers, and rejoinder, 47:271 Ag 3 1987]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47:179-180 My 18 1987
Democratic reform in South Korea: miracle or mirage? Harvey, Jane Hull, and Harvey, Pharis J. *E-SA* 15:32-36 N 1987
Grassroots mobilization focuses on CIA [Peace and Justice in Central America and Southern Africa march]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:10-11 Jl 1987
Lenten witness for justice and peace in Central America. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:14-29 Ap 1987*
The Philippines: February 1986 in retrospect [symbolism of cross and religion]. Frary, Joseph P. *Asia J Th* 1:461-465 O 1987
A protest against Waldheim: in a society where public protests don't work. Bossman, David M. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:18-24 Sum 1987
Public exorcism in Forsyth County [freedom march]. Sehested, Ken. *Chr Cent* 104:238-239 Mr 11 1987
Saying 'no' to the Klan [Special correspondence]. Fortune, Marie M. *Chr Cent* 104:958-959 N 4 1987
What does a Confessing Church confess [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Cox, Harvey. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:24-28 Fall 1987
DEMYTHOLOGIZATION
see also Myth (Theology)
Anti-religion in academia. Battenhouse, Roy. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:7-22 1987
The foundations of Bultmann's work. Waldstein, Michael. *Communio (US)* 14:115-145 Sum 1987
Half-way demythologisation [Tillich and Schelling]. Fisher, Simon. *Mod Th* 3:245-254 Ap 1987
Theological naturalism and the nature of religion: on not begging the question. Hardwick, Charley D. *Zygon* 22:21-35 Mr 1987
DENDROCHRONOLOGY
The dominance of *Quercus calliprinos* (Kermes oak) in the central coastal plain in antiquity [map, table]. Liphschitz, Nili; Lev-Yadun, Simcha; and Gophna, Ram. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:43-50 1987
DENISENKO, FILARET, METR
Kiev diocese [news; Russian Church; jubilee of Metr Filaret; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:37-38 1987
DENMARK—CHURCH HISTORY
Nikolaj Frederik Severin Grundtvig et la tradition byzantine [Eng abst]. Fleinert-Jensen, Flemming. *Iren* 60 no 2:163-176 1987
'To honde stycker': til tolkningen av Den danske Kirkeordinans av 1537/39. Oftestad, Bernt T. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:159-175 1987
DENOMINATIONS, RELIGIOUS
see also Confessionalism; Interdenominational Cooperation; Protestant Churches
Denominational moves raise questions. Iosso, Chris. *Chr Cent* 104:484-486 My 20-27 1987
Denominationalism. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *Ec Trends* 16:134-135 Jl-Ag 1987
The Lutheran tradition and its obligation. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Luth Q* ns 1:170-184 Sum 1987
The Mennonite Brethren and the denominational model of the church: an adjustment to the pressures of North American society. Kyle, Richard. *Menn Life* 42:30-36 S 1987
DENTON, WILLIAM RICHARD, 1929-1986
Denton, William Richard, 1929-1986: Memorial tribute. Whipple, Caroline Becker. *A T L A Pro* 41:26 1987
DEONTOLOGY *see* Duty
DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID
Recombinant DNA technology and the relationship of humanity to God: effects of modern molecular biology in theological considerations. Strobel, Henry W. *St Luke J* 30:265-271 S 1987
DEPENDENCY (PSYCHOLOGY)
Deconversion from religious movements: an analysis of charismatic bonding and spiritual commitment [tables]. Jacobs, Janet. *J S S R* 26:294-308 S 1987
Dependence, liberation, and justification. Bettenhausen, Elizabeth. *Word World* 7:59-69 Wint 1987
DEPERSONALIZATION
The Reformation and the formation of the person [replies, pp 16-22]. Chappuis, Jean Marc. *Ec R* 39:4-16 Ja 1987
DEPRESSION
Pastoral counseling and depression: a psychological perspective. Sebastian, Ssempijja L. *AFER* 29:108-116 Ap 1987
DEPRESSIONS, ECONOMIC
German Protestants and the Great Depression, 1930-3. Barnes, Kenneth C. *J Rel Hist* 14:283-290 Je 1987
DEPRIVATION (PSYCHOLOGY)
Surviving the senior pastor's departure. Kageler, Leonard M. *Leadership* 8: 91-93 Fall 1987
DEPRIVATION (SOCIOLOGY)
Alliances and ritual ecstasy: human responses to resource stress [hunter-gatherers and social origins of deities; tables]. Hayden, Brian. *J S S R* 26: 81-91 Mr 1987
Deprivation, compensation, and conceptions of an afterlife. Flynn, Charles P, and Kunkel, Suzanne R. *Soc Anal* 48:58-72 Spr 1987
Social science and the deprived. Mathew, George, ed. *Rel Soc* 32:3-82 D 1985*
DEPROGRAMMING
The cult withdrawal syndrome: a case of misattribution of cause [tables; bibliog]. Lewis, James R, and Bromley, David G. *J S S R* 26:508-522 D 1987
Deconversion from religious movements: an analysis of charismatic bonding and spiritual commitment [tables]. Jacobs, Janet. *J S S R* 26:294-308 S 1987
DERAA, SYRIA *see* Syria—Antiquities—Deraa
DEREAGZI (MIDDLE BYZANTINE CHURCH, ANATOLIA)
Some new middle Byzantine sculpture from Lycia and its relatives [photos; fig]. Morganstern, James. *Gesta* 25 no 1:25-29 1986
DEROY, LAURENT, 19TH CENT
Sources for the facade of Saint-Lucien in Beauvais [figs; photos]. Gardner, Stephen. *Gesta* 25 no 1:93-100 1986
DERRIDA, JACQUES
Current paths toward an objective hermeneutic [review article, *The responsibility of hermeneutics*]. Langsdorf, Lenore. *Criswell Th R* 2:145-154 Fall 1987
Deconstruction: what is it? Scharlemann, Robert P. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26: 184-188 Sum 1987
From textuality to Scripture: the end of theology as 'writing'. Raschke, Carl A. *Semeia* no 40:39-52 1987
Text and contextuality in reference to Islam. Martin, Richard C. *Semeia* no 40:125-145 1987
The values of literary study: deconstruction and other developments. Jacobs, Alan. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:373-383 1987
DESCARTES, RENE
Phenomenology as one basis for a creed. Wood, Alice. *Faith Freedom* 40:126-133 Aut 1987
DESCENTS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The visit to the realm of the dead in Amazonian mythologies of Siona and Secoya. Cipolletti, Maria Susana. *Let Am Ind Lit J* 3:127-156 Fall 1987
DESERT FATHERS
An Ethiopic letter of Timothy II of Alexandria concerning the death of children [text, Eng tr]. Haile, Getatchew. *J Th St* ns 38:34-57 Ap 1987
The solitary ones [adapted fr *Wisdom of the desert*, 1960]. Merton, Thomas. *Parabola* 12:26-35 Spr 1987
DESERTS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Vita in deserto: Kassians Askese der Einöde und die mittelalterliche Frauenmystik. Bayer, Hans. *Z K G* 98 no 1:1-27 1987
DESIR, ROGER
Roger Desir: servant of the church in Haiti [interview by Stephanie Frykholm]. Desir, Roger. *Other Side* 23:10-13 S 1987
DESIRE
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's encouragement of human love: a radical shift in his later theology. Reynolds, Terrence. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:55-76 1987
DETERRENCE (STRATEGY)
Christian ethics and nuclear deterrence; pt 1: The moral dilemma of deterrence; pt 2: Deterrence and realistic hope. Allen, Joseph L. *Perkins J* 40:1-16 O 1987
Counterterror deterrence/defense and just-war doctrine. O'Brien, William V. *Th St* 48:647-675 D 1987
The ethics of nuclear deterrence: a critical comment on the pastoral letter of the US Catholic Bishops [reply, F X Winters, 48:517-526 S]. Quinlan, Michael. *Th St* 48:3-24 Mr 1987
A genealogy of the logic of deterrence: Habermas, Foucault and a feminist ethic of risk. Welch, Sharon D. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:13-32 1987
Moral apologetics and the nuclear dilemma. Eaton, Jeffrey C. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:33-44 1987
The pastoral on peace: a response to Sir Michael Quinlan [48:3-24 Mr]. Winters, Frances X. *Th St* 48:517-526 S 1987
World War I, World War II, World War III. Kagan, Donald. *Commentary* 83:21-40 Mr 1987

DETROIT
Housing and hope for Census Tract 5130 [People in Faith United Housing Project]. Goodell, Michael. *Chr Cent* 104:213-215 Mr 4 1987
DETWILER, GEORGE
For one hundred years: a tie that binds [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 10:111-197 D 1987
DEUTERO-PAULINE HYPOTHESIS
Fighting the good fight: the Pastoral Epistles in canonical-critical perspective. Caulley, Thomas Scott. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:550-564 1987
The problem of the multiple letter canon of the New Testament. Wall, Robert W. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:1-31 D 1986
DEUTERONOMIC EDITOR
Construction et destruction de Jérusalem: histoire et prophétie dans les cadres rédactionnels des Livres des Rois. García López, Félix. *R Bib* 94: 222-232 Ap 1987
The cultic confessions of Jer 2:27a. Olyan, Saul M. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:254-259 1987
The death of Josiah in Chronicles: another view [reply to H G M Williamson, 32:242-248 Ap 1982; rejoinder, pp 9-15]. Begg, Christopher T. *Vet Test* 37:1-8 Ja 1987
Dekalogexegese und kanonische Literatur: zu einem fragwürdigen Beitrag C Levins ["Der Dekalog am Sinai," 35:165-191 Ap 85]. Dohmen, Christoph. *Vet Test* 37:81-85 Ja 1987
The Deuteronomistic retouching of the portrait of Hezekiah in 2 Kgs 20:12-19. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 38-39:7-13 1987
The non-mention of Zephaniah, Nahum and Habakkuk in the Deuteronomistic History. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 38-39:19-25 1987
The portion of the Levite: another reading of Deuteronomy 18:6-8. Duke, Rodney K. *J B L* 106:193-201 Je 1987
Reactivating the Chronicles analogy in Pentateuchal studies, with special reference to the Sinai pericope in Exodus [diags]. Johnstone, William. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:16-37 1987
Reliving the death of Josiah: a reply to C T Begg. Williamson, Hugh G M. *Vet Test* 37:9-15 Ja 1987
The sins of Jeroboam: a redactional assessment. Mullen, E Theodore, Jr. *C B Q* 49:212-232 Ap 1987
DEUTSCHE BISCHOFSKONFERENZ
Meeting between representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church and the German Bishops' Conference (FRG) [communique]. Wetter, Friedrich, Cardinal, and Vakhromeyev, K V (Filaret), Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:60-62 1986
DEUTSCHE CHRISTEN
Barth, Barmen and America: lessons of hindsight [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Gritsch, Eric W. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:40-42 Fall 1987
Position und Funktion der evangelischen Kirche im Zweiten Weltkrieg. Meier, Kurt. *Ev Th* 47:505-517 N-D 1987
DEVANANDAN, PAUL DAVID, 1901-1962
Devanandan and Neo-Hinduism. Breye, Erik. *Sevartham* 10:59-74 1985
DEVELOPING COUNTRIES *see* Underdeveloped Areas
DEVELOPMENT, COMMUNITY *see* Community Development
DEVELOPMENT, ECONOMIC *see* Economic Development
DEVELOPMENT, HUMAN *see* Human Development
DEVER, WILLIAM G
1986 annual meeting [AAR/SBL/ASOR, Atlanta, N 1986]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:50-57 1987
DEVIL
Deception: Satan's masterpiece for this age [excerpt]. Smith, Wilbur M. *Fund J* 6:57-58 My 1987
The devil at large [review article]. Kelly, H A. *J Rel* 67:518-528 O 1987
The devil made me do it. Pellauer, Mary. *Chr Cris* 47:182-183 My 18 1987
Speak of the devil. Pelikan, Jaroslav. *Commentary* 83:63-66 Ap 1987
DEVIL IN LITERATURE
Agnon's "Linen Man": Abraham and Satan in the land of ambiguity. Wineman, Aryeh. *Prooftexts* 7:65-71 Ja 1987
DEVOTION
La religion populaire. Cipriani, Roberto, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:7-176 Jl-S 1987*
DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE
see also Meditations
The Bhagavadgita and the Hindu epics: a study in comparative devotional theology. Sharma, Arvind. *Ind J Th* 32:43-44 Jl-D 1983
The *Boke performyd*: affective technique and reader response in the *Showings* of Julian of Norwich. Wright, Robert E. *Chr Lit* 36:13-32 Sum 1987
The God of Sarah, Rebekah, and Rachel [interview]. Shenk, Barbara Keener. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:22-23 Ja-F 1987
Let us pray: liturgical renewal begins at home. Holper, J Frederick. *Austin Sem Bul* 102:39-49 Ap 1987
The saints' message for today. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Orth Thot Life* Regular feature: 1986-
DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE—HISTORY
Dag Hammarskjold's use of Thomas à Kempis. Erling, S Bernhard. *Luth Q* ns 1:343-357 Aut 1987
DEWEY, JOHN
Feminism's theological pragmatics: a social naturalism of women's experience. Chopp, Rebecca. *J Rel* 67:239-256 Ap 1987
Jewish education: schools and society. Kronish, Ronald. *Rel Ed* 82:30-38 Wint 1987
Wieman's misunderstanding of Dewey: the *Christian Century* discussion. Shaw, Marvin C. *Zygon* 22:7-19 Mr 1987
DEYNEKA, PETER, 1898-1987
Deyneka, Peter, 1898-1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:43 D 11 1987
DHARMA
More remarks on the Bengali deity Dharma, its cult and study. Das, Rahul Peter. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:244-251 1987
A note on Dharma [reply to M Friday, "A comparision of *Dharma* and *dread* as ethical standards," 5:29-37 S 1983]. Bandara, Samuel. *Carib J Rel St* 7:39-50 S 1986
Religion, culture, and power: Hinduism and justice. Ryerson, Charles A. *Rel Soc* 33:5-26 Je 1987
Women in-between: conflicting values in Delhi. Falk, Nancy Ellen Auer. *J Rel* 67:257-274 Ap 1987
DHARMA (BUDDHISM)
Buddhism: a religion of revelation after all [review article; *Divine revelation in Pali Buddhism*, by P Masefield, 1986]. Harrison, Paul. *Numen* 34:256-264 D 1987
Interpenetration and Shingon ritual practice [diag; glossary]. Snodgrass, Adrian. *Rel Trad* 10:1-45 1987
On the *Record of Rinzai*, pt 7; tr by G Tokiwa and C A Ives. Shin'ichi, Hisamatsu. *E Buddhist* ns 20:120-135 Spr 1987
The *Senchakushū* in Japanese religious history: the founding of a Pure Land School [bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *J A A R* 55:473-499 Fall 1987
DHARMAKAYA (BUDDHISM)
The notion of dharmakāya: a study in the Buddhist absolute. Habito, Ruben L F. *J Dharma* 11:348-378 O-D 1986
Religious symbolism in Saigyō's verses: a contribution to discussions of his views on nature and religion. Watanabe, Manabu. *Hist Rel* 26:382-400 My 1987
DHIMMIS
Religious minorities under Islamic law and the limits of cultural relativism. An-Na'im, Abdullahi A. *Human Rights Q* 9:1-18 F 1987
DIACONATE *see* Service (Theology)
DIAKONIA (THEOLOGY) *see* Service (Theology)
DIALECTIC
Le *Feuillet de Leningrad* et la réfutation kantienne de l'idéalisme [bibliog]. Brandt, Reinhard. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:453-472 1987
Joseph et la logique hegelienne. Abel, Olivier. *Foi Vie* 86:73-83 Ap 1987
A tenth-eleventh century treatise on juridical dialectic [*Kitāb al-Qiyās al-Shar'i*]. Hallaq, Wael B. *Muslim W* 77:197-228 Jl-O 1987
DIALECTICAL THEOLOGY
Der Einfluss des theologischen Werkes von Karl Barth auf die skandinavische Theologie [Eng summary]. Radler, Aleksander. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:267-293 1987
The no to nothing and the nothing to know: Barth and Tillich and the possibility of theological science. Scharlemann, Robert P. *J A A R* 55:57-72 Spr 1987
Theological text. Scharlemann, Robert P. *Semeia* no 40:5-19 1987
DIALOG (PERIODICAL)
Dialog at 25: a generation's vocation and beyond [editorial]. Klein, Christa R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:2-5 Wint 1987
DIALOGUE
Editorial introduction: ministerial education in a religiously diverse world. Gilpin, W Clark. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:5-9 1987 Learning to see: a manner of realising Martin Buber's thought. Gordon, Haim. *J Jew St* 38:212-220 Aut 1987
The literary and dramatic character of Hume's *Dialogues concerning natural religion*. Vink, A G. *Rel St* 22:387-396 S-D 1986
Monologues and dialogues: a personal perspective. Rees, Robert A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:9-24 Sum 1987
A poetics of the Bible: problems and possibilities. Reed, Walter L. *Lit Th* 1: 154-166 S 1987
DIALOGUE (PERIODICAL)
BIG D/little d: the view from the basement [twentieth anniversary issue and index, bibliog]. Bradford, Mary L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:13-23 Fall 1987
Dialogue's coming of age [20 year anniversary]. Newell, L Jackson, and Newell, Linda King, eds. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:4-155 Spr 1987*
Reflections from within a conversation [photos; interview by Lavina Fielding Anderson]. Newell, Linda King, and Newell, L Jackson. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:19-31 Wint 1987
DIALOGUE (THEOLOGY)
see also Bilateral Dialogues; Christianity and Other Religions; Communication (Theology); Ecumenical Movement; World Council of Churches—Interfaith Dialogue
An Afro-American/African theological dialogue. Roberts, J Deotis. *Toronto J Th* 2:172-187 Fall 1986
Applications of the "dialogue decalogue" for Latin American interreligious dialogue. Freund, Richard A. *J Ec St* 23:671-675 Fall 1986
Before and after dialogue: is there a significant difference [review of John Cobb's *Beyond Dialogue;* rejoinder, pp 151-155]. Wiebe, Donald. *Bud Chr St* 6:145-149 1986
Betrachtungen über die Einheit - was sie ist und was sie nicht sein kann: Martin Bubers "Dialogisches Prinzip" und die Ökumene. Schütt, Josef. *Catholica* 41 no 4:249-269 1987
Christian dialogue as apologetic: the case of Justin Martyr seen in historical context. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Bul J Rylands* 69:492-510 Spr 1987
The church and the Jewish people: a theological perspective. Harley, C David. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:117-120 Jl 1987
The church in the world: ecumenism and prison chaplaincy. Bledsoe, Ben W. *Th Today* 44:365-370 O 1987
Confessing Jesus Christ in dialogue: from minority to dialogue. Basset, Jean Claude. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:28-36 Sum 1987
David Tracy: theologian to an age of pluralism. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:298-305 Fall 1987
The dialogue of touchstones: an approach to interreligious dialogue [reply, P Knitter; rejoinder]. Friedman, Maurice. *Horizons* 14:97-107 Spr 1987
Dialogue with people of other faiths and ecumenical theology. Rajashekar, J Paul. *Ec R* 39:455-461 O 1987
Dialogue, an evangelical adventure [reply to C S Song]. Karamaga, André. *Ec R* 39:56-59 Ja 1987
An ecumenical horizon for "canon within a canon"? Keifert, Patrick R. *Curr Th Miss* 14:185-193 Je 1987
Ecumenical perspectives on inter-faith dialogue [Christian Conference of Asia, Manila, 1985]. Yuzon, Lourdino A. *Asia J Th* 1:531-544 O 1987
An ecumenical visit to theological schools. Althausen, Johannes, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 37:37-48 Mr 1987
Glimtar från 1987s internationella konferens om den judisk-kristna dialogen i Fribourg, Schweiz. Silva, Antonio Barbosa da. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:86-88 1987

Il dialogo Cristiano-Ebraico: cammino, problemi e speranze. Di Sante, Carmine. *St Ecum* 5:239-260 Ap-Je 1987
In search of dialogue in community. Mbiti, John S. *Ec R* 39:192-196 Ap 1987
An interfaith bibliography. Berthrong, John. *Ec Trends* 16:156-160 O 1987
Is religious dialogue really possible? Olson, George L, ed. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 193-241 Fall 1987*
Kenōsis as foundation for Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Odin, Steve. *E Buddhist* ns 20:34-61 Spr 1987
The Lutheran-Reformed dialogue in the United States. Burgess, Joseph A. *Curr Th Miss* 14:119-126 Ap 1987
Meditation [Jn 17:20-21]. Chinnadorai, D S. *One World* no 127:14 Jl-Ag 1987
Metatheological reflections on recent Christian acknowledgement of Muhammad as prophet: inter-faith dialogue and the study of religion. Khan, Abrahim H. *Toronto J Th* 2:188-203 Fall 1986
On conferences and faith [interreligious dialogue]. Carter, John Ross. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:14-30 1987
On digging, dialogue, and decision-making. Hargrove, Barbara. *R Rel Res* 28: 395-401 Je 1987
Pentecostal recorder's report. Horgan, Thaddeus. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2: 138-140 1987
Plurality, pluralism and transformation. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 4:7-63 Sum 1987*
The prospective eye of interreligious dialogue. Wentz, Richard E. *Japan J Rel St* 14:3-17 Mr 1987
Reconsidering the grounds for Buddhist-Christian dialogic communication J D'Arcy May's *Meaning, consensus and dialogue*. Pfister, Lauren. *Bud Chr St* 6:121-138 1986
Relations entre les communions. *Iren* 60 no 3:378-397 1987
A sincere dialogue creates fraternity. Poupard, Paul, Cardinal. *Tripod* no 29: 45-50 1985
The social context of the Jewish-Christian encounter. Miller, Elizabeth M. *Immanuel* no 20:84-95 Spr 1986
Spirituality of dialogue. Volker, Joseph A. *J Ec St* 24:285-295 Spr 1987
Suggerimenti per i professori di scienze religiose sulle relazioni della Chiesa con l'ebraismo [bibliog]. Centro Sidic di Roma. *St Ecum* 5:261-268 Ap-Je 1987
Theological education in a world of religious and other diversities. Wilmore, Gayraud S. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:142-164 1987
Theological pluralism in the Air Force chaplaincy. Otterstein, Paul. *Military Chap R* 16:89-121 Fall 1987
Transforming Christian mission into dialogue. Vachon, Robert, ed. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:4-46 O 1987*
An unhappy dialogue: problems of reversibility and irreversibility in Buddhist-Christian discussions. Yagi, Seiichi. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:2-13 1987
What do Jews want to say to Christians [Interfaith forum]. Klenicki, Leon, and others. *Ec Trends* 16:37-57 Mr 1987*
Why is there not a Buddho-Christian dialogue in China? Lai, Whalen. *Bud Chr St* 6:81-96 1986

DIALOGUES (GENRE)
Wisdom and dialogue in the ancient Near East. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Numen* 34:214-234 D 1987

DIARIES
Joseph Sewall's diary and the rhythm of Puritan spirituality. Tucker, Bruce. *Early Am Lit* 22:3-18 Spr 1987
The journal of Frances Davidson; pt 4: The founding and early years of Macha Mission; pt 5: The later years [1904-1931, photos]. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 9:125-149 Ag; 284-309 D 1986

DIASPORA
The Delos synagogue revisited: recent fieldwork in the Graeco-Roman Diaspora [figs]. White, L Michael. *Harv Th R* 80:133-160 Ap 1987
Egypt and the rise of the synagogue. Griffiths, J Gwyn. *J Th St* ns 38:1-15 Ap 1987
Die neue ländliche Diaspora als Frage an die Praktische Theologie: Erich Hertzsch zum 85 Geburtstag am 31-3-1987. Winkler, Eberhard. *Th Lit* 112: 161-170 Mr 1987

DIBELIUS, MARTIN, 1883-1947
The "exorcism" of Ephesians 6:12 in recent research: a critique of Wesley Carr's view of the role of evil powers in first century AD belief. Arnold, Clinton E. *J St N T* no 30:71-87 1987
Fighting the good fight: the Pastoral Epistles in canonical-critical perspective. Caulley, Thomas Scott. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:550-564 1987

DICKINSON, JONATHAN, 1688-1747
World of double visions and second thoughts: Jonathan Dickinson's *Display of God's special grace*. Harlan, David. *Early Am Lit* 21:118-130 Fall 1986

DIDYMUS, THE BLIND, OF ALEXANDRIA, 313?-398
Das Bruchstück aus dem Hebräerevangelium bei Didymos von Alexandrien. Lührmann, Dieter. *Nov Test* 29:265-279 Jl 1987
The use of group profiles for the classification of New Testament documentary evidence [text critical tables]. Ehrman, Bart D. *J B L* 106:465-486 S 1987

DIETARY LAWS, JEWISH *see* Jews—Dietary Laws

DIETRICH, JOHN HASSLER, 1878-1957
John H Dietrich: from humanism to theism [appendix: manuscript of Dietrich's "Thoughts on God"]. Frothingham, Richard. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:25-34 1987

DIEZ MACHO, ALEJANDRO
El profesor Alejandro Díez Macho y los estudios aramaico-targúmicos (12-V-1916 a 6-X-1984) [Eng summary; bibliog]. Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:5-56 1985

DIFFERENCE (PHILOSOPHY)
Shades of difference. Taylor, Mark C. *Semeia* no 40:21-38 1987

DIMITRIOS I, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE
A new vision for Eastern Orthodoxy? Eldar, Yishai, and Idinopulos, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 104:995-998 N 11 1987

DINEV, TSVETAN (GAVRIIL)
Archimandrite Garviil appointed Dean of the Bulgarian Church metochion in Moscow [S 1 1986; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:54-55 1986

DING, GUANGXUN, BP
The Protestant church in the People's Republic of China. Browning, Don S. *Chr Cent* 104:218-221 Mr 4 1987

DINNERSTEIN, LEONARD
A critique of Leonard Dinnerstein's "The origins of Black Anti-Semitism in America" [38 no 2:113-122 1986; rejoinder, pp 199-202]. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:193-198 N 1987

DIO CASSIUS COCCEIANUS, 150?-235
New insight into the Bar Kokhba War and a reappraisal of Dio Cassius 69: 12-13. Gichon, Mordechai. *Jew Q R* 77:15-43 Jl 1986

DIODORE, BP OF TARSUS
Aldhelm of Malmesbury and the Paris Psalter: a note on the survival of Antiochene exegesis. Dempsey, G T. *J Th St* ns 38:368-386 O 1987

DIODOROS I (KARIVALIS), GREEK ORTHODOX PATR OF JERUSALEM
A new vision for Eastern Orthodoxy? Eldar, Yishai, and Idinopulos, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 104:995-998 N 11 1987

DIODORUS SICULUS, 1ST CENT BC
The wolf and the lion: Synesius' Egyptian sources. Long, Jacqueline. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:103-115 Spr 1987

DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITA, PSEUDO-
La doctrine mystique de Denys l'Aréopagite [Eng abst]. Bernard, Charles André. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:523-566 1987
"Homo omnino Latinus": the theological and cultural background of Pope Gregory the Great [Greek influence]. Petersen, Joan M. *Speculum* 62:529-551 Jl 1987

DIPLOMACY
The peace process [Arabs-Israelis]. Saunders, Harold H. *Ch Soc* 78:35-44 Mr-Ap 1987

DIRECTORS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
Training Christian education directors. Gresham, Charles R. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:45-57 1987

DISARMAMENT
see also Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty
David Lange: Pacific peace advocate [Prime Minister of New Zealand]. O'Grady, Ron. *One World* no 127:6-7 Jl-Ag 1987
Jews and Christians on matters of life and death. Goldberg, Michael. *Judaism* 36:66-73 Wint 1987
Nuclear winter and the call for disarmament [editorial]. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cent* 104:677-678 Ag 12-19 1987
Session of the WCC Central Committee [Geneva, Ja 1987; statements on nuclear disarmament, Southern Africa and Nicaragua]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:51-56 1987
Statement on nuclear disarmament. World Council of Churches, Central Committee. *Ec R* 39:246-247 Ap 1987
Steps for disarmament [peace march, Nov 1986]. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:12 Ja 1987

DISASTER RELIEF
Water for villagers [Chinese villages stricken by drought]. Kinley, David. *One World* no 129:10-11 O 1987

DISASTERS
A chronic technical disaster and the irrelevance of religious meaning: the case of Centralia, Pennsylvania [mine fire]. Kroll-Smith, J Stephen, and Couch, Stephen Robert. *J S S R* 26:25-37 Mr 1987
Katastrophen [1986]. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 36:7-10 F 1987

DISCERNMENT
The church a discerning community. Burkholder, J Lawrence. *Search Together* 16:1-6,10 Spr 1987

DISCERNMENT OF SPIRITS
Spiritual discernment in psychiatric patients. Julian, Rachel. *J Rel Health* 26:125-130 Sum 1987

DISCIPLES, TWELVE
Der Bereich der Tätigkeit der Jünger nach Mt 10:5b-6. Bartnicki, Roman. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:250-256 1987
Devenir disciple selon Jean. Morgan, Michèle. *Foi Vie* 86:71-73 S 1987
Le disciple bien-aimé. Zumstein, Jean. *Foi Vie* 86:47-58 S 1987
In defence of the eleven. Parrish, Geoffrey. *Faith Freedom* 40:91-94 Sum 1987
Mary Magdalene as major witness to Jesus' resurrection. O'Collins, Gerald. *Th St* 48:631-646 D 1987
Peter, Philip and James of Alphaeus. Villegas, Beltran. *N T St* 33 no 2:292-294 1987
Slow to understand: the disciples in synoptic perspective [diss abst, 1986]. Melbourne, Bertram L. *A U Sem St* 25:218 Sum 1987
"Such a fast God": true and false disciples in Mark's Gospel. Burdon, Christopher. *Th* 90:89-97 Mr 1987
The unnamed woman at Bethany. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Th Today* 44:179-188 Jl 1987

DISCIPLES ECUMENICAL CONSULTATIVE COUNCIL
No doctrinal obstacles [Disciples of Christ-Reformed dialogue, Birmingham, UK, Mr 4-11 1987]. *Ref W* 39 no 8:829-841 1987
No doctrinal obstacles: Reformed dialogues with Disciples and Methodists. *Ref W* 39 no 8:821-822 1987

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
see also Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—HISTORY
The tragedy of Wickliffe Campbell. Jeter, Joseph R, Jr, and Lester, Hiram J. *Lex Th Q* 22:85-96 Jl 1987

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST-ROMAN CATHOLIC·INT COM FOR DIALOGUE
Cambridge 1986: Disciples and Roman Catholics in dialogue [rpt]. Lahutsky, Nadia M. *Mid-Stream* 26:582-585 O 1987

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (CHRISTIAN CHURCH) *see* Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)

DISCIPLESHIP
see also Christian Life; Service (Theology)
The call of discipleship: taking time, risks, action on behalf of others. MortonStout, Donna. *E-SA* 15:41-44 Ja 1987

Celebration and discipleship: secrets of the simple life. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 23:14-25 Ja-F 1987*
Counting the cost of peace [US pacifism, 1708-1987]. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Breth Life* 32:53-62 Wint 1987
A critique of Zane Hodges *The Gospel under siege*: a review article. Bjork, William G. *J Ev Th S* 30:457-467 D 1987
A discipleship of equals: past, present, future. Conn, Joann Wolski. *Horizons* 14:232-261 Fall 1987
The good life [Saint Augustine's Christianity]. Foster, Richard J. *Chr T* 31: 20-24 D 11 1987
The last days of Jesus, Mark 14:1-16:8: collapse and restoration of discipleship. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:32-36 D 1987
Luke's message in Luke 9:1-50. O'Toole, Robert F. *C B Q* 49:74-89 Ja 1987
The ministry of disciples: historical reflections on the role of religious priests. Daley, Brian E. *Th St* 48:605-629 D 1987
Nicodemus and the Samaritan woman: contrasting models of discipleship. Pazdan, Mary Margaret. *Bib Th Bul* 17:145-148 O 1987
El precio económico del discipulado exégesis semiótica de Lucas 18:18-30. Krüger, René. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:193-207 1987
A salty discipleship. Williamson, Elyse K. *Mid-Stream* 26:480-486 Jl 1987
The structure and theology of Luke's central section. Farrell, Hobert K. *Trinity J* ns 7:33-54 Fall 1986
Women in ministry: a matter of discipleship. Barnes, Elizabeth. *Faith Miss* 4:63-69 Spr 1987

DISCIPLINE
The discipline decision. Miller, David R. *Fund J* 6:43,64-65 Mr 1987
A note on true discipline [excerpt]. Gardner, John F. *Epiphany* 7:18-19 Spr-Sum 1987
The politics of discipline. Eggebroten, Anne. *Other Side* 23:30 Ap 1987
Sparing the rod: biblical discipline and parental discipleship [replies, pp 33+]. Eggebroten, Anne. *Other Side* 23:26-32 Ap 1987

DISCIPLINE, CHURCH *see* Church Discipline

DISCOURSE ANALYSIS
Discourse strategies in Jeremiah 10:1-16. Clendenen, E Ray. *J B L* 106:401-408 S 1987
Hebrews 1:1-4: a study in discourse analysis. Black, David Alan. *West Th J* 49:175-194 Spr 1987
La rationalité herméneutique du discours théologique de Calvin [Eng summary]. Vincent, Gilbert. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:133-154 Ja-Mr 1987
Le rôle de l'officiant dans la liturgie: une approche linguistico-pragmatique de la liturgie du culte dominical ordinaire. Dubied, Pierre L. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:223-230 1987
The structure of Malachi: a textlinguistic study [table]. Clendenen, E Ray. *Criswell Th R* 2:3-17 Fall 1987
Tempus als Strukturprinzip: Anmerkungen zur stilistischen und theologischen Relevanz des Tempusgebrauchs im "Lied der Hanna" (1 Sam 2:1-10). Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:15-35 1987
Text as a guide to authorial intention: an introduction to discourse criticism. Bergen, Robert D. *J Ev Th S* 30:327-336 S 1987

DISCRIMINATION
Arab-Americans: a community profile. Suleiman, Michael W. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:29-46 Ja 1984
Ethnic distribution of American Muslims and selected socio-economic characteristics [tables]. Ghayur, Arif. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:47-59 Ja 1984
Working paper on Article 2(2) and Article 3 of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. Klerk, Yvonne. *Human Rights Q* 9:250-267 My 1987

DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT
see also Equal Pay for Equal Work
Contract not renewed [for Elizabeth Bettenhausen, social ethicist, Boston University School of Theology]. *Chr Cent* 104:936 O 28 1987

DISEASES
see also AIDS (Disease); Cancer; Epidemics
Is there a religious factor in health [religious affiliation and epidemiology]. Levin, Jeffrey S, and Schiller, Preston L. *J Rel Health* 26:9-36 Spr 1987

DISPENSATIONALISM
Armageddon: the religious doctrine of survivable nuclear war. Lang, Andrew G. *Japan Chr Q* 53:104-112 Spr 1987
The continuity of the people of God in Old and New Testaments. Taylor, Howard. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:13-26 Aut 1985
The crucial issue between dispensational and non-dispensational systems. Saucy, Robert L. *Criswell Th R* 1:149-165 Fall 1986
Have the "jewels of the church" been found again: the Irving-Darby debate on miraculous gifts. Dixon, Larry E. *Ev J* 5:78-92 Fall 1987
Rudiments of dispensationalism in the ante-Nicene period; 2 pts. Crutchfield, Larry V. *Bib Sac* 144:254-276 Jl-S; 377-399 O-D 1987*

DISPUTATIONS, RELIGIOUS
Amor hominis - Amor crucis: zu Luthers Aristoteleskritik in der probatio zur 28en These der "Heidelberger Disputation" [Eng summary]. Dieter, Theodor. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:241-258 1987
The *Owl and the nightingale* and papal theories of marriage. Coleman, Janet. *J Eccl H* 38:517-568 O 1987
Rein geistiger Kultus und Bilderverbot: die 7te These der Disputation von Lausanne und ihr religions- und kulturgeschichtlicher Hintergrund. Feld, Helmut. *Catholica* 41 no 2:125-142 1987
The rhetoric of disputation: re-examination of a prophetic genre. Murray, D F. *J St O T* no 38:95-121 1987
Die Thesen Osianders zur Disputation "de iustificatione" [Eng abst]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ker Do* 33:224-244 Jl-S 1987
Ulrich von Hutten, Johann Faber, and *Das Gyren Rupffen*: a knight's last campaign [1522-1523]. Lewis, Keith D. *Archiv Ref* 78:124-146 1987

DISSENT, POLITICAL
How to act during an interrogation: theatre and moral boundaries. Capo, Kay Ellen. *Sound* 70:219-238 Spr-Sum 1987
A protest against Waldheim: in a society where public protests don't work. Bossman, David M. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:18-24 Sum 1987
Seoul spring [editorial]. Neumann, A Lin. *Chr Cris* 47:251-253 Ag 3 1987
The social protest of Christian and nonreligious groups: the importance of goal choice [tables, appendixes of groups and sources]. Donnelly, Brenda W. *J S S R* 26:309-326 S 1987

DISSENT, RELIGIOUS
Dissent in moral theology and its implications. McCormick, Richard A. *Th St* 48:87-105 Mr 1987
The *New York Times* ad: a case study in religious feminism. Hunt, Mary E, and Kissling, Frances. *J Fem St* 3:115-127 Spr 1987
Nineteenth-century liberation theology: nonconformist missionaries and imperialism. Stanley, Brian. *Bapt Q* 32:5-18 Ja 1987
The policy is still wrong. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 O 1987
Theological dissent in the North American church [reply, J A Sullivan, 14: 332-333 Fall 1987]. Kereszty, Roch A. *Communio (US)* 14:94-114 Sum 1987

DISSENTERS, RELIGIOUS
see also Free Churches; Puritans

DISSENTERS, RELIGIOUS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Spiritualism and the dissident mind [review article; *Bibliotheca Dissidentium*]. Burchill, Christopher J. *J Eccl H* 38:437-445 Jl 1987

DISSENTERS, RELIGIOUS- ENGLAND
The architecture of dissent [in England; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 32:2-4 Ja 1987
The campaign against *The humble proposals* of 1652. Polizzotto, Carolyn. *J Eccl H* 38:569-581 O 1987
College principals - a cause of nonconformist decay? Brown, Kenneth D. *J Eccl H* 38:236-253 Ap 1987
Sense and sensitivity of dissent: the working out of nonconformist principles in a Victorian chapel. Bowers, Faith. *Bapt Q* 32:121-133 Jl 1987
An unsettled ministry: some aspects of nineteenth-century British nonconformity. Brown, Kenneth D. *Ch H* 56:204-223 Je 1987
The Whigs and Protestant dissent in the decade of reform: the case of church rates, 1833-1841. Brent, Richard. *Eng Hist R* 102:887-910 O 1987

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
Theologische Examensarbeiten zur Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft im akademischen Jahr 1985-86. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:88-93 1987
Theses [on religion and Marxism]. Elliott, Mark. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:310-317 Wint 1987

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- ASIA
The concept of *'ummah* according to the glorious Qur'ān in the context of Indonesian society [diss abst]. Soetapa, Djaka. *Asia J Th* 1:234-236 Ap 1987

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- GERMANY
Bildkünstlerische Gestaltungen in neuausgestatteten evangelischen Kirchenräumen in der DDR (1945-1984) [diss abst; Halle, 1986]. Seifert, Margareta. *Th Lit* 112:859-860 N 1987
Koreanischer Synkretismus als missiologisch-theologische Problem [Unification Church; diss abst; Tübingen, 1986]. Lee, Dong-Joo. *Th Lit* 112:858-859 N 1987
Das Marxsche Verständnis der Arbeit: eine theologische Wertung [diss abst; Tübingen, 1985]. Volf, Miroslav. *Th Lit* 112:862 N 1987
L'onore di una donna in Israele [review article; C Locher, *Die Ehre einer Frau in Israel*, 1986]. Tosato, Angelo. *Biblica* 68 no 2:268-276 1987
Referate über theologische Dissertationen in Maschinenschrift. *Th Lit* 112: 75-79 Ja 1987
Die Spezifik der Berufungsberichte Jeremias und Ezechiels im Umfeld ähnlicher Einheiten des Alten Testaments [diss abst; Leipzig, 1985]. Vieweger, Dieter. *Th Lit* 112:860-862 N 1987
Zeitschriften- und Bücherschau [und Berichte über Dissertationen]. Schmitt, Hans Christoph, and Wanke, Gunther, eds. *Z Altt W* Regular feature, 1987-

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- INDIA
Abstracts of M Th dissertations, 1985-1986. D'Souza, Francis. *Sevartham* 12: 141-148 1987

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- NORWAY
Karl Barths homiletikk: Olav Hognestads avhandling, premiere på ny doktorgrad. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:129-144 1987

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- SPAIN
Tesis doctorales y memorias de Licenciatura 1986-1987. Alemany, José Joaquín, ed. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:625-631 Jl-D 1987*

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- UNITED STATES
Allusions, exegetical method, and the interpretation of Revelation 8:7-12 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Paulien, Jon. *A U Sem St* 25:306 Aut 1987
Andrews University doctoral dissertation abstracts. *A U Sem St* Regular feature, 1986-
Dissertations in progress. Yocum, Glenn, ed.. *Rel St R* 13:282-287 Jl 1987
The heavenly court scene of Revelation 4-5 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1986]. Davis, R Dean. *A U Sem St* 25:301-302 Aut 1987
Impeccability in 1 John: an evaluation [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Wade, Leon Eloy. *A U Sem St* 25:308 Aut 1987
Issues in biblical inspiration: Sanday and Warfield [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Bemmelen, Peter M van. *A U Sem St* 25:307 Aut 1987
James White and the development of Seventh-day Adventist organization, 1844-1881 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Mustard, Andrew. *A U Sem St* 25:303-304 Aut 1987
Summaries of doctoral dissertations [Harvard; Div Sch, Dept Near Eastern Lang and Civ, Committee on the Study of Religion]. Koester, Helmut, ed. *Harv Th R* 80:477-492 O 1987*
The vision of Daniel 8: interpretations from 1700 to 1900 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Nuñez, Samuel. *A U Sem St* 25:305 Aut 1987

DISTLER, HUGO, 1908-1942
Three settings of the Christmas story. Music, David W. *J Ch Music* 29:6-8 D 1987*

DISTRIBUTION (ECONOMIC THEORY)
Equality as a moral ideal [reply, R E Goodin, pp 44-49]. Frankfurt, Harry. *Ethics* 98:21-43 O 1987

DIVES AND LAZARUS (PARABLE)
Lazarus and Micyllus: Greco-Roman backgrounds to Luke 16:19-31. Hock, Ronald F. *J B L* 106:447-463 S 1987
Who are the poor: the Beatitudes as a call to community. Pobee, John S. *Risk Bk Ser* no 32:1-71 1987

Il dialogo Cristiano-Ebraico: cammino, problemi e speranze. Di Sante, Carmine. *St Ecum* 5:239-260 Ap-Je 1987
In search of dialogue in community. Mbiti, John S. *Ec R* 39:192-196 Ap 1987
An interfaith bibliography. Berthrong, John. *Ec Trends* 16:156-160 O 1987
Is religious dialogue really possible? Olson, George L, ed. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 193-241 Fall 1987*
Kenōsis as foundation for Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Odin, Steve. *E Buddhist* ns 20:34-61 Spr 1987
The Lutheran-Reformed dialogue in the United States. Burgess, Joseph A. *Curr Th Miss* 14:119-126 Ap 1987
Meditation [Jn 17:20-21]. Chinnadorai, D S. *One World* no 127:14 Jl-Ag 1987
Metatheological reflections on recent Christian acknowledgement of Muhammad as prophet: inter-faith dialogue and the study of religion. Khan, Abrahim H. *Toronto J Th* 2:188-203 Fall 1986
On conferences and faith [interreligious dialogue]. Carter, John Ross. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:14-30 1987
On digging, dialogue, and decision-making. Hargrove, Barbara. *R Rel Res* 28: 395-401 Je 1987
Pentecostal recorder's report. Horgan, Thaddeus. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2: 138-140 1987
Plurality, pluralism and transformation. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 4:7-63 Sum 1987*
The prospective eye of interreligious dialogue. Wentz, Richard E. *Japan J Rel St* 14:3-17 Mr 1987
Reconsidering the grounds for Buddhist-Christian dialogic communication J D'Arcy May's *Meaning, consensus and dialogue*. Pfister, Lauren. *Bud Chr St* 6:121-138 1986
Relations entre les communions. *Iren* 60 no 3:378-397 1987
A sincere dialogue creates fraternity. Poupard, Paul, Cardinal. *Tripod* no 29: 45-50 1985
The social context of the Jewish-Christian encounter. Miller, Elizabeth M. *Immanuel* no 20:84-95 Spr 1986
Spirituality of dialogue. Volker, Joseph A. *J Ec St* 24:285-295 Spr 1987
Suggerimenti per i professori di scienze religiose sulle relazioni della Chiesa con l'ebraismo [bibliog]. Centro Sidic di Roma. *St Ecum* 5:261-268 Ap-Je 1987
Theological education in a world of religious and other diversities. Wilmore, Gayraud S. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:142-164 1987
Theological pluralism in the Air Force chaplaincy. Otterstein, Paul. *Military Chap R* 16:89-121 Fall 1987
Transforming Christian mission into dialogue. Vachon, Robert, ed. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:4-46 O 1987*
An unhappy dialogue: problems of reversibility and irreversibility in Buddhist-Christian discussions. Yagi, Seiichi. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:2-13 1987
What do Jews want to say to Christians [Interfaith forum]. Klenicki, Leon, and others. *Ec Trends* 16:37-57 Mr 1987*
Why is there not a Buddho-Christian dialogue in China? Lai, Whalen. *Bud Chr St* 6:81-96 1986

DIALOGUES (GENRE)
Wisdom and dialogue in the ancient Near East. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Numen* 34:214-234 D 1987

DIARIES
Joseph Sewall's diary and the rhythm of Puritan spirituality. Tucker, Bruce. *Early Am Lit* 22:3-18 Spr 1987
The journal of Frances Davidson; pt 4: The founding and early years of Macha Mission; pt 5: The later years [1904-1931, photos]. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 9:125-149 Ag; 284-309 D 1986

DIASPORA
The Delos synagogue revisited: recent fieldwork in the Graeco-Roman Diaspora [figs]. White, L Michael. *Harv Th R* 80:133-160 Ap 1987
Egypt and the rise of the synagogue. Griffiths, J Gwyn. *J Th St* ns 38:1-15 Ap 1987
Die neue ländliche Diaspora als Frage an die Praktische Theologie: Erich Hertzsch zum 85 Geburtstag am 31-3-1987. Winkler, Eberhard. *Th Lit* 112: 161-170 Mr 1987

DIBELIUS, MARTIN, 1883-1947
The "exorcism" of Ephesians 6:12 in recent research: a critique of Wesley Carr's view of the role of evil powers in first century AD belief. Arnold, Clinton E. *J St N T* no 30:71-87 1987
Fighting the good fight: the Pastoral Epistles in canonical-critical perspective. Caulley, Thomas Scott. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:550-564 1987

DICKINSON, JONATHAN, 1688-1747
World of double visions and second thoughts: Jonathan Dickinson's *Display of God's special grace*. Harlan, David. *Early Am Lit* 21:118-130 Fall 1986

DIDYMUS, THE BLIND, OF ALEXANDRIA, 3137-398
Das Bruchstück aus dem Hebräerevangelium bei Didymos von Alexandrien. Lührmann, Dieter. *Nov Test* 29:265-279 Jl 1987
The use of group profiles for the classification of New Testament documentary evidence [text critical tables]. Ehrman, Bart D. *J B L* 106:465-486 S 1987

DIETARY LAWS, JEWISH *see* Jews—Dietary Laws

DIETRICH, JOHN HASSLER, 1878-1957
John H Dietrich: from humanism to theism [appendix: manuscript of Dietrich's "Thoughts on God"]. Frothingham, Richard. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:25-34 1987

DIEZ MACHO, ALEJANDRO
El profesor Alejandro Díez Macho y los estudios aramaico-targúmicos (12-V-1916 a 6-X-1984) [Eng summary; bibliog]. Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:5-56 1985

DIFFERENCE (PHILOSOPHY)
Shades of difference. Taylor, Mark C. *Semeia* no 40:21-38 1987

DIMITRIOS I, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE
A new vision for Eastern Orthodoxy? Eldar, Yishai, and Idinopulos, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 104:995-998 N 11 1987

DINEV, TSVETAN (GAVRIIL)
Archimandrite Garviil appointed Dean of the Bulgarian Church metochion in Moscow [S 1 1986; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:54-55 1986

DING, GUANGXUN, BP
The Protestant church in the People's Republic of China. Browning, Don S. *Chr Cent* 104:218-221 Mr 4 1987

DINNERSTEIN, LEONARD
A critique of Leonard Dinnerstein's "The origins of Black Anti-Semitism in America" [38 no 2:113-122 1986; rejoinder, pp 199-202]. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:193-198 N 1987

DIO CASSIUS COCCEIANUS, 150?-235
New insight into the Bar Kokhba War and a reappraisal of Dio Cassius 69: 12-13. Gichon, Mordechai. *Jew Q R* 77:15-43 Jl 1986

DIODORE, BP OF TARSUS
Aldhelm of Malmesbury and the Paris Psalter: a note on the survival of Antiochene exegesis. Dempsey, G T. *J Th St* ns 38:368-386 O 1987

DIODOROS I (KARIVALIS), GREEK ORTHODOX PATR OF JERUSALEM
A new vision for Eastern Orthodoxy? Eldar, Yishai, and Idinopulos, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 104:995-998 N 11 1987

DIODORUS SICULUS, 1ST CENT BC
The wolf and the lion: Synesius' Egyptian sources. Long, Jacqueline. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:103-115 Spr 1987

DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITA, PSEUDO-
La doctrine mystique de Denys l'Aréopagite [Eng abst]. Bernard, Charles André. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:523-566 1987
"Homo omnino Latinus": the theological and cultural background of Pope Gregory the Great [Greek influence]. Petersen, Joan M. *Speculum* 62:529-551 Jl 1987

DIPLOMACY
The peace process [Arabs-Israelis]. Saunders, Harold H. *Ch Soc* 78:35-44 Mr-Ap 1987

DIRECTORS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
Training Christian education directors. Gresham, Charles R. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:45-57 1987

DISARMAMENT
see also Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty
David Lange: Pacific peace advocate [Prime Minister of New Zealand]. O'Grady, Ron. *One World* no 127:6-7 Jl-Ag 1987
Jews and Christians on matters of life and death. Goldberg, Michael. *Judaism* 36:66-73 Wint 1987
Nuclear winter and the call for disarmament [editorial]. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cent* 104:677-678 Ag 12-19 1987
Session of the WCC Central Committee [Geneva, Ja 1987; statements on nuclear disarmament, Southern Africa and Nicaragua]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:51-56 1987
Statement on nuclear disarmament. World Council of Churches, Central Committee. *Ec R* 39:246-247 Ap 1987
Steps for disarmament [peace march, Nov 1986]. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:12 Ja 1987

DISASTER RELIEF
Water for villagers [Chinese villages stricken by drought]. Kinley, David. *One World* no 129:10-11 O 1987

DISASTERS
A chronic technical disaster and the irrelevance of religious meaning: the case of Centralia, Pennsylvania [mine fire]. Kroll-Smith, J Stephen, and Couch, Stephen Robert. *J S S R* 26:25-37 Mr 1987
Katastrophen [1986]. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 36:7-10 F 1987

DISCERNMENT
The church a discerning community. Burkholder, J Lawrence. *Search Together* 16:1-6,10 Spr 1987

DISCERNMENT OF SPIRITS
Spiritual discernment in psychiatric patients. Julian, Rachel. *J Rel Health* 26:125-130 Sum 1987

DISCIPLES, TWELVE
Der Bereich der Tätigkeit der Jünger nach Mt 10:5b-6. Bartnicki, Roman. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:250-256 1987
Devenir disciple selon Jean. Morgan, Michèle. *Foi Vie* 86:71-73 S 1987
Le disciple bien-aimé. Zumstein, Jean. *Foi Vie* 86:47-58 S 1987
In defence of the eleven. Parrish, Geoffrey. *Faith Freedom* 40:91-94 Sum 1987
Mary Magdalene as major witness to Jesus' resurrection. O'Collins, Gerald. *Th St* 48:631-646 D 1987
Peter, Philip and James of Alphaeus. Villegas, Beltran. *N T St* 33 no 2:292-294 1987
Slow to understand: the disciples in synoptic perspective [diss abst, 1986]. Melbourne, Bertram L. *A U Sem St* 25:218 Sum 1987
"Such a fast God": true and false disciples in Mark's Gospel. Burdon, Christopher. *Th* 90:89-97 Mr 1987
The unnamed woman at Bethany. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Th Today* 44:179-188 Jl 1987

DISCIPLES ECUMENICAL CONSULTATIVE COUNCIL
No doctrinal obstacles [Disciples of Christ-Reformed dialogue, Birmingham, UK, Mr 4-11 1987]. *Ref W* 39 no 8:829-841 1987
No doctrinal obstacles: Reformed dialogues with Disciples and Methodists. *Ref W* 39 no 8:821-822 1987

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
see also Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—HISTORY
The tragedy of Wickliffe Campbell. Jeter, Joseph R, Jr, and Lester, Hiram J. *Lex Th Q* 22:85-96 Jl 1987

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST-ROMAN CATHOLIC·INT COM FOR DIALOGUE
Cambridge 1986: Disciples and Roman Catholics in dialogue [rpt]. Lahutsky, Nadia M. *Mid-Stream* 26:582-585 O 1987

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (CHRISTIAN CHURCH) *see* Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)

DISCIPLESHIP
see also Christian Life; Service (Theology)
The call of discipleship: taking time, risks, action on behalf of others. MortonStout, Donna. *E-SA* 15:41-44 Ja 1987

Celebration and discipleship: secrets of the simple life. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 23:14-25 Ja-F 1987*
Counting the cost of peace [US pacifism, 1708-1987]. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Breth Life* 32:53-62 Wint 1987
A critique of Zane Hodges *The Gospel under siege*: a review article. Bjork, William G. *J Ev Th S* 30:457-467 D 1987
A discipleship of equals: past, present, future. Conn, Joann Wolski. *Horizons* 14:232-261 Fall 1987
The good life [Saint Augustine's Christianity]. Foster, Richard J. *Chr T* 31: 20-24 D 11 1987
The last days of Jesus, Mark 14:1-16:8: collapse and restoration of discipleship. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:32-36 D 1987
Luke's message in Luke 9:1-50. O'Toole, Robert F. *C B Q* 49:74-89 Ja 1987
The ministry of disciples: historical reflections on the role of religious priests. Daley, Brian E. *Th St* 48:605-629 D 1987
Nicodemus and the Samaritan woman: contrasting models of discipleship. Pazdan, Mary Margaret. *Bib Th Bul* 17:145-148 O 1987
El precio económico del discipulado exégesis semiótica de Lucas 18:18-30. Krüger, René. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:193-207 1987
A salty discipleship. Williamson, Elyse K. *Mid-Stream* 26:480-486 Jl 1987
The structure and theology of Luke's central section. Farrell, Hobert K. *Trinity J* ns 7:33-54 Fall 1986
Women in ministry: a matter of discipleship. Barnes, Elizabeth. *Faith Miss* 4:63-69 Spr 1987

DISCIPLINE
The discipline decision. Miller, David R. *Fund J* 6:43,64-65 Mr 1987
A note on true discipline [excerpt]. Gardner, John F. *Epiphany* 7:18-19 Spr-Sum 1987
The politics of discipline. Eggebroten, Anne. *Other Side* 23:30 Ap 1987
Sparing the rod: biblical discipline and parental discipleship [replies, pp 33+]. Eggebroten, Anne. *Other Side* 23:26-32 Ap 1987

DISCIPLINE, CHURCH *see* Church Discipline

DISCOURSE ANALYSIS
Discourse strategies in Jeremiah 10:1-16. Clendenen, E Ray. *J B L* 106:401-408 S 1987
Hebrews 1:1-4: a study in discourse analysis. Black, David Alan. *West Th J* 49:175-194 Spr 1987
La rationalité herméneutique du discours theéologique de Calvin [Eng summary]. Vincent, Gilbert. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:133-154 Ja-Mr 1987
Le rôle de l'officiant dans la liturgie: une approche linguistico-pragmatique de la liturgie du culte dominical ordinaire. Dubied, Pierre L. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:223-230 1987
The structure of Malachi: a textlinguistic study [table]. Clendenen, E Ray. *Criswell Th R* 2:3-17 Fall 1987
Tempus als Strukturprinzip: Anmerkungen zur stilistischen und theologischen Relevanz des 'Tempusgebrauchs im "Lied der Hanna" (1 Sam 2:1-10). Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:15-35 1987
Text as a guide to authorial intention: an introduction to discourse criticism. Bergen, Robert D. *J Ev Th S* 30:327-336 S 1987

DISCRIMINATION
Arab-Americans: a community profile. Suleiman, Michael W. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:29-46 Ja 1984
Ethnic distribution of American Muslims and selected socio-economic characteristics [tables]. Ghayur, Arif. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:47-59 Ja 1984
Working paper on Article 2(2) and Article 3 of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. Klerk, Yvonne. *Human Rights Q* 9:250-267 My 1987

DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT
see also Equal Pay for Equal Work
Contract not renewed [for Elizabeth Bettenhausen, social ethicist, Boston University School of Theology]. *Chr Cent* 104:936 O 28 1987

DISEASES
see also AIDS (Disease); Cancer; Epidemics
Is there a religious factor in health [religious affiliation and epidemiology]. Levin, Jeffrey S, and Schiller, Preston L. *J Rel Health* 26:9-36 Spr 1987

DISPENSATIONALISM
Armageddon: the religious doctrine of survivable nuclear war. Lang, Andrew G. *Japan Chr Q* 53:104-112 Spr 1987
The continuity of the people of God in Old and New Testaments. Taylor, Howard. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:13-26 Aut 1985
The crucial issue between dispensational and non-dispensational systems. Saucy, Robert L. *Criswell Th R* 1:149-165 Fall 1986
Have the "jewels of the church" been found again: the Irving-Darby debate on miraculous gifts. Dixon, Larry E. *Ev J* 5:78-92 Fall 1987
Rudiments of dispensationalism in the ante-Nicene period; 2 pts. Crutchfield, Larry V. *Bib Sac* 144:254-276 Jl-S; 377-399 O-D 1987*

DISPUTATIONS, RELIGIOUS
Amor hominis - Amor crucis: zu Luthers Aristoteleskritik in der probatio zur 28en These der "Heidelberger Disputation" [Eng summary]. Dieter, Theodor. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:241-258 1987
The *Owl and the nightingale* and papal theories of marriage. Coleman, Janet. *J Eccl H* 38:517-568 O 1987
Rein geistiger Kultus und Bilderverbot: die 7te These der Disputation von Lausanne und ihr religions- und kulturgeschichtlicher Hintergrund. Feld, Helmut. *Catholica* 41 no 2:125-142 1987
The rhetoric of disputation: re-examination of a prophetic genre. Murray, D F. *J St O T* no 38:95-121 1987
Die Thesen Osianders zur Disputation "de iustificatione" [Eng abst]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ker Do* 33:224-244 Jl-S 1987
Ulrich von Hutten, Johann Faber, and *Das Gyren Rupffen*: a knight's last campaign [1522-1523]. Lewis, Keith D. *Archiv Ref* 78:124-146 1987

DISSENT, POLITICAL
How to act during an interrogation: theatre and moral boundaries. Capo, Kay Ellen. *Sound* 70:219-238 Spr-Sum 1987
A protest against Waldheim: in a society where public protests don't work. Bossman, David M. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:18-24 Sum 1987
Seoul spring [editorial]. Neumann, A Lin. *Chr Cris* 47:251-253 Ag 3 1987
The social protest of Christian and nonreligious groups: the importance of goal choice [tables, appendixes of groups and sources]. Donnelly, Brenda W. *J S S R* 26:309-326 S 1987

DISSENT, RELIGIOUS
Dissent in moral theology and its implications. McCormick, Richard A. *Th St* 48:87-105 Mr 1987
The *New York Times* ad: a case study in religious feminism. Hunt, Mary E, and Kissling, Frances. *J Fem St* 3:115-127 Spr 1987
Nineteenth-century liberation theology: nonconformist missionaries and imperialism. Stanley, Brian. *Bapt Q* 32:5-18 Ja 1987
The policy is still wrong. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 O 1987
Theological dissent in the North American church [reply, J A Sullivan, 14: 332-333 Fall 1987]. Kereszty, Roch A. *Communio (US)* 14:94-114 Sum 1987

DISSENTERS, RELIGIOUS
see also Free Churches; Puritans

DISSENTERS, RELIGIOUS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Spiritualism and the dissident mind [review article; *Bibliotheca Dissidentium*]. Burchill, Christopher J. *J Eccl H* 38:437-445 Jl 1987

DISSENTERS, RELIGIOUS- ENGLAND
The architecture of dissent [in England; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 32:2-4 Ja 1987
The campaign against *The humble proposals* of 1652. Polizzotto, Carolyn. *J Eccl H* 38:569-581 O 1987
College principals - a cause of nonconformist decay? Brown, Kenneth D. *J Eccl H* 38:236-253 Ap 1987
Sense and sensitivity of dissent: the working out of nonconformist principles in a Victorian chapel. Bowers, Faith. *Bapt Q* 32:121-133 Jl 1987
An unsettled ministry: some aspects of nineteenth-century British nonconformity. Brown, Kenneth D. *Ch H* 56:204-223 Je 1987
The Whigs and Protestant dissent in the decade of reform: the case of church rates, 1833-1841. Brent, Richard. *Eng Hist R* 102:887-910 O 1987

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
Theologische Examensarbeiten zur Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft im akademischen Jahr 1985-86. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:88-93 1987
Theses [on religion and Marxism]. Elliott, Mark. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:310-317 Wint 1987

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- ASIA
The concept of *'ummah* according to the glorious Qur'ān in the context of Indonesian society [diss abst]. Soetapa, Djaka. *Asia J Th* 1:234-236 Ap 1987

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- GERMANY
Bildkünstlerische Gestaltungen in neuausgestatteten evangelischen Kirchenräumen in der DDR (1945-1984) [diss abst; Halle, 1986]. Seifert, Margareta. *Th Lit* 112:859-860 N 1987
Koreanischer Synkretismus als missiologisch-theologische Problem [Unification Church; diss abst; Tübingen, 1986]. Lee, Dong-Joo. *Th Lit* 112:858-859 N 1987
Das Marxsche Verständnis der Arbeit: eine theologische Wertung [diss abst; Tübingen, 1985]. Volf, Miroslav. *Th Lit* 112:862 N 1987
L'onore di una donna in Israele [review article; C Locher, *Die Ehre einer Frau in Israel*, 1986]. Tosato, Angelo. *Biblica* 68 no 2:268-276 1987
Referate über theologische Dissertationen in Maschinenschrift. *Th Lit* 112: 75-79 Ja 1987
Die Spezifik der Berufungsberichte Jeremias und Ezechiels im Umfeld ähnlicher Einheiten des Alten Testaments [diss abst; Leipzig, 1985]. Vieweger, Dieter. *Th Lit* 112:860-862 N 1987
Zeitschriften- und Bücherschau [und Berichte über Dissertationen]. Schmitt, Hans Christoph, and Wanke, Gunther, eds. *Z Altt W* Regular feature, 1987-

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- INDIA
Abstracts of M Th dissertations, 1985-1986. D'Souza, Francis. *Sevartham* 12: 141-148 1987

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- NORWAY
Karl Barths homiletikk: Olav Hognestads avhandling, premiere på ny doktorgrad. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:129-144 1987

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- SPAIN
Tesis doctorales y memorias de Licenciatura 1986-1987. Alemany, José Joaquín, ed. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:625-631 Jl-D 1987*

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- UNITED STATES
Allusions, exegetical method, and the interpretation of Revelation 8:7-12 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Paulien, Jon. *A U Sem St* 25:306 Aut 1987
Andrews University doctoral dissertation abstracts. *A U Sem St* Regular feature, 1986-
Dissertations in progress. Yocum, Glenn, ed.. *Rel St R* 13:282-287 Jl 1987
The heavenly court scene of Revelation 4-5 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1986]. Davis, R Dean. *A U Sem St* 25:301-302 Aut 1987
Impeccability in 1 John: an evaluation [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Wade, Leon Eloy. *A U Sem St* 25:308 Aut 1987
Issues in biblical inspiration: Sanday and Warfield [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Bemmelen, Peter M van. *A U Sem St* 25:307 Aut 1987
James White and the development of Seventh-day Adventist organization, 1844-1881 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Mustard, Andrew. *A U Sem St* 25:303-304 Aut 1987
Summaries of doctoral dissertations [Harvard; Div Sch, Dept Near Eastern Lang and Civ, Committee on the Study of Religion]. Koester, Helmut, ed. *Harv Th R* 80:477-492 O 1987*
The vision of Daniel 8: interpretations from 1700 to 1900 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Nuñez, Samuel. *A U Sem St* 25:305 Aut 1987

DISTLER, HUGO, 1908-1942
Three settings of the Christmas story. Music, David W. *J Ch Music* 29:6-8 D 1987*

DISTRIBUTION (ECONOMIC THEORY)
Equality as a moral ideal [reply, R E Goodin, pp 44-49]. Frankfurt, Harry. *Ethics* 98:21-43 O 1987

DIVES AND LAZARUS (PARABLE)
Lazarus and Micyllus: Greco-Roman backgrounds to Luke 16:19-31. Hock, Ronald F. *J B L* 106:447-463 S 1987
Who are the poor: the Beatitudes as a call to community. Pobee, John S. *Risk Bk Ser* no 32:1-71 1987

DIVINATION
Ancient views of prophecy and fulfillment: Mesopotamia and Asia Minor. Hoffner, Harry A, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 30:257-265 S 1987
Divination as an aspect of healing processes in the major religions of Nigeria. Adelowo, E Dada. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:70-95 1987
Liminality in the contemporary Nigerian Christian religious experience. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Miss St* 4 no 2:4-14 1987

DIVINE LAW
Law and faith in Barth's theology. Maimela, Simon S. *J Th So Africa* no 58: 42-56 Mr 1987

DIVINE LOVE *see* God—Love

DIVINE MESSENGERS
Why *must* the Son of Man suffer: the divine warrior in the Gospel of Mark. Stevens, Bruce A. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:101-110 1987

DIVINE OFFICE
Daily prayer through the centuries. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *Ref Lit Music* 21:199-201 Fall 1987
The neo-Gallican liturgies revisited [historical chart of readings, responses, and verses, Office of Matins, 1st Sunday of Advent]. Weaver, F Ellen. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:54-72 1986-1987

DIVINE OFFICE—MATINS
Hymns for commmunity prayer at morning and evening. Schulz-Widmar, Russell. *Ref Lit Music* 21:212-216 Fall 1987

DIVINE OFFICE—VESPERS
Hymns for commmunity prayer at morning and evening. Schulz-Widmar, Russell. *Ref Lit Music* 21:212-216 Fall 1987
Zur Struktur der "vespertina sinaxis" in der Regula Benedicti [bibliog]. Becker, Hansjakob. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:177-188 1987

DIVINE RIGHT OF KINGS
Edward Foxe, Matthew Paris, and the royal *potestas ordinis* [appendix, cf of tr of Latin text]. Oakley, Francis. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:347-353 1987
The emperor Julian's theocratic vocation. Brauch, Thomas L. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:291-300 1986
Tyndale's *The Practyse of Prelates*: Reformation doctrine and the royal supremacy. Boehrer, Bruce. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 3:257-276 1986

DIVINIZATION
BEM and Orthodox spirituality. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreou. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:51-68 Spr 1987
Some reflections on two-way traffic incarnation/avatāra and apotheosis. Werblowsky, R J Zwi. *Japan J Rel St* 14:279-285 D 1987
Über die richtige Fassung des dogmatischen Begriffs der Vergöttlichung des Menschen [French summary]. Schönborn, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:3-47 1987

DIVORCE
see also Remarriage
Divorce, Chinese style. Hareven, Tamara K. *Atlantic* 259:70-76 Ap 1987
Falling rings: group and ritual process in divorce [Mennonite counseling and ceremony in members' divorce]. Goertzen, Ardean L. *J Rel Health* 26:219-239 Fall 1987
The family: herald of hope, haven of heresy [bibliog]. Underwood, Ralph L. *Austin Sem Bul* 102:5-19 Ap 1987
The fatherless generation. Miller, David R. *Fund J* 6:37-39+ Je 1987
"I don't want a divorce, pastor" [replies, S Escobar and T E Bryant, pp 50-55]. Carro, Daniel. *Faith Miss* 5:44-49 Fall 1987
Influencers in child custody decisions. Camplair, Christopher W; Stolberg, Arnold L; and Worthington, Everett. *J Past Care* 41:259-268 S 1987
Internal forum (good conscience) solution and the Canadian church. Schmeiser, James A. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:221-236 1987
Legalizing divorce [Argentina]. *Chr T* 31:58 Ja 16 1987
New policies on divorce and speaking in tongues [Southern Baptists; news]. Baptist Press. *Chr T* 31:51,53 S 18 1987
Shards [short story]. Chestney, Linda. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:20-21 Ja-F 1987

DIVORCE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Divorce in Malachi 2:10-16. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Criswell Th R* 2:73-84 Fall 1987
Jesus on divorce: an assessment of a new proposal. Holwerda, David E. *Cal Th J* 22:114-120 Ap 1987

DIVORCE (JEWISH LAW)
Jewish divorce and the recalcitrant husband: refusal to give a *get* as intentional infliction of emotional distress. Cobin, David M. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2: 405-430 1986

DIVORCEES
In the name of Jesus Christ [post-divorce healing]. Blough, Dorris Murdock. *Breth Life* 32:111-112 Spr 1987

DOBBELER, ALEX VON
Methodologie und Theologie: zu neuen methodischen Ansätzen in der Paulusforschung; pt 2. Hübner, Hans. *Ker Do* 33:303-329 O-D 1987

DOBERSTEIN, JOHN, 1905-1965
In honorem: the minister's prayer book. Thompson, Virgil. *Luth Q* ns 1:359-374 Aut 1987

DOBSON, JAMES
Sparing the rod: biblical discipline and parental discipleship [replies, pp 33+]. Eggebroten, Anne. *Other Side* 23:26-32 Ap 1987

DOCK, CHRISTOPHER, 1698?-1771
Andreas Kolb, 1749-1811 [plates]. Hershey, Mary Jane Lederach. *Menn Q R* 61:121-202 Ap 1987*

DOCTOR OF MINISTRY DEGREE
Clergy continuing education: fast food or planned meal? Borreson, Glenn L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:59-62 Wint 1987

DOCTOR SEUSS *see* Geisel, Theodore Seuss

DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY *see* Theology, Doctrinal

DOCTRINE AND COVENANTS (MORMON BOOK)
The "lectures on faith": a case study in decanonization [*Doctrine and Covenants;* bibliog]. Van Wagoner, Richard S; Walker, Steven C; and Roberts, Allen D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:71-77 Fall 1987

DOCUMENTARY HYPOTHESIS
Rachel and Lea, or: on the survival of outdated paradigmas in the study of the origin of Israel; pt 1. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 2:127-153 1987
A review of recent research in the tradition history of the Pentateuch [bibliog essay]. De Vries, Simon J. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:459-502 1987

DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION SERVICES
see also Abstracting and Indexing Services

DODD, CHARLES HAROLD, 1884-1973
C H Dodd and the Christology of the Fourth Gospel. Painter, John. *J Th So Africa* no 59:42-56 Jl 1987
The Holy Spirit's ministry in the Fourth Gospel [critique of C H Dodd, *The interpretation of the Fourth Gospel*, 1953]. Russell, Walt. *Grace Th J* 8: 227-239 Fall 1987
The New Testament and the messianism of the book of Isaiah [the Finlayson Lecture for 1985]. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:1-12 Aut 1985

DOGEN, KIGEN ZENJI, 1200-1253
Some suggestions for the interpreting of Kamakura Buddhist texts. Stone, Jackie. *Epochē* 13:93-110 1985
Zen-Meister Dōgen (1200-1253) - seine Bedeutung für das Zeitgenössische und für das moderne Japan [Eng summary]. Laube, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 71 no 2:121-136 1987

DOGMA
Dogma(tic) pastoral counseling [reply to C Gerkin, *The Living Human Document*]. Malony, H Newton. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:89-97 1987
Mythos, Ritual, Dogmatik: strukturen der religiösen Text-Welt. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *Ev Th* 47:272-291 Jl-Ag 1987

DOGMA, DEVELOPMENT OF
The nature of doctrine and the development of Asian theology. Heim, S Mark. *Bangalore Th F* 19:14-31 Ja-Ap 1987
Plain truth: sermons as standards of doctrine. Heitzenrater, Richard P. *Drew G* 57:16-30 Fall 1987
When the church is a church: doctrinal standards in denominational contexts. Lovin, Robin W. *Drew G* 57:1-15 Fall 1987

DOGMATIC THEOLOGY *see* Theology, Doctrinal

DOGMATISM
Dogma(tic) pastoral counseling [reply to C Gerkin, *The Living Human Document*]. Malony, H Newton. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:89-97 1987
Thomas Jefferson and the religious character of education. Skillen, James W. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:381-385 Fall 1987
Voegelin and the restoration of order: a meditation. Carmody, Denise Lardner, and Carmody, John Tully. *Horizons* 14:82-96 Spr 1987

DOHMEN, CHRISTOPH
Recent continental Old Testament literature. Coggins, Richard J. *Expos T* 98:362-365 S 1987

DOLGANOV, ANATOLIJ IVANOVICH (PANTELEIMON)
Archimandrite Panteleimon appointed Father Superior of the Moscow Monastery of St Daniel [Jl 29 1986; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:21 1986

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see also Family
Being family to disadvantaged children. Clanton, Jann Aldredge. *Chr Ministry* 18:26-28 N-D 1987
A Christian perspective of God and suffering: particularly in family violence/spouse abuse [bibliog]. Walker, Curtis T. *AME Zion Q R* pp:22-37 O 1987
Ministering to victims of domestic violence. Lundberg, Sherry. *Chr Ministry* 18:25-27 Mr 1987
"Reorganizing victimization": the intersection between liturgy and domestic violence. Procter-Smith, Marjorie. *Perkins J* 40:17-27 O 1987
Sexual and family violence: a growing issue for the churches. Livezey, Lois Gehr. *Chr Cent* 104:938-942 O 28 1987
Too close to home: domestic and sexual violence. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:4-27 Jl-Ag 1987*
Women face contra, macho violence: Nicaraguan women, and children too; pt 2. Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 70:25-27 Jl-Ag 1987

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
Horrors to heaven. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:34-37 S 1987

DOMOULIN, HEINRICH
Analogia entis as the basis of Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Nielsen, Niels C, Jr. *Mod Th* 3:345-357 Jl 1987

DONATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES
Gifts of the body and the needs of strangers. Murray, Thomas H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:30-38 Ap 1987
Organ donation: giving the gift of life. Davidson, James E. *Chr Cent* 104: 1146-1148 D 16 1987

DONATISTS
Augustins Ekklesiologie in den Spannungsfeldern seiner Zeit und heutiger Ökumene. Schindler, Alfred. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:295-309 1987
The recognition of ministry: what is the priority? Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:21-35 1987

DONELSON, LEWIS R
Fighting the good fight: the Pastoral Epistles in canonical-critical perspective. Caulley, Thomas Scott. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:550-564 1987

DONNER, HERBERT
Recent continental Old Testament literature. Coggins, Richard J. *Expos T* 98:362-365 S 1987

DONOSO CORTES, JUAN, 1809-1853
Political theology and secularization theory in Germany, 1918-1939: Emanuel Hirsch as a phenomenon of his time [appendices; bibliog]. Stroup, John. *Harv Th R* 80:321-368 Jl 1987

DONOVAN, JEAN, 1953-1980
Footsteps of faith: Jean Donovan's legacy to her parents. Lynch, Joe. *Sojourners* 16:21-24 Je 1987

DOORWAYS
A modern reconstruction of the west portals of Saint-Yved at Braine [figs]. McClain, Jeoraldean. *Gesta* 24 no 2:105-119 1985

DOORWAYS, GOTHIC
The south portal of the cathedral at Le Mans: its place in the development of early Gothic portal composition [figs, photos]. Polk, Thomas E II. *Gesta* 24 no 1:47-60 1985
DOOYEWEERD, HERMAN
Jerusalem and Athens revisited. Oliphint, Scott. *West Th J* 49:65-90 Spr 1987
DORNER, ISAAK AUGUST, 1809-1884
I A Dorner: the ethical immutability of God. Williams, Robert R. *J A A R* 54:721-738 Wint 1986
DOSTOYEVSKY, FYODOR, 1821-1881
The Christian hero and the realistic novel. Gray, Rich, and King, Don. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:109-121 1987
Christianity: a religion of protest? Padfield, Deborah. *Th* 90:186-193 My 1987
"Da es Zeit wird, an Gott zu denken": christliche Motive in der sowjetischen Gegenwartsliteratur. Stiebert, Klaus. *Ref* 36:254-263 Ag 1987
Houses of the dead [Russian/Soviet prisons]. Eberstadt, Fernanda. *Commentary* 83:43-47 F 1987
The limits of formalism and the theology of hope: Ricoeur, Moltmann and Dostoyevsky. Jasper, David. *Lit Th* 1:1-10 Mr 1987
Monastic mission: the monastic tradition as source for unity and renewal today. Henry, Patrick Gillespie. *Ec R* 39:271-281 Jl 1987
Theodicy from Ivan Karamazov to Moltmann. Bauckham, Richard. *Mod Th* 4:83-97 O 1987
DOUBLE EFFECT
Paul Ramsey and the rule of double effect. Levy, Sanford S. *J Rel Ethics* 15: 59-71 Spr 1987
DOUGALL, LILY, B 1858
Lily Dougall: the religious vision of a Canadian novelist. McMullen, Lorraine. *S R* 16 no 1:79-90 1987
DOUGLAS, ANN
Mothers and children and the legacy of mid-nineteenth century American Christianity. Taves, Ann. *J Rel* 67:203-219 Ap 1987
DOUGLAS, MARY
Creation and classification in Judaism: from priestly to rabbinic conceptions. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Hist Rel* 26:357-381 My 1987
"Social location of thought" as a heuristic construct in New Testament study. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *J St N T* no 30:103-119 1987
DOVE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The covenantal dove in Psalm 74:19-20. Begg, Christopher T. *Vet Test* 37: 78-81 Ja 1987
DOWLEY, ROGER
Evangelicals rethinking evangelism [review article]. Tidball, Derek J. *Bapt Q* 32:39-42 Ja 1987*
DOWRY
A dowry addendum (Kraeling 10) [Elephantine]. Porten, Bezalel, and Szubin, H Z. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:231-238 Ap-Je 1987
DOXOLOGY
Approche doxologique de la Trinité de Dieu: dialogue avec J L Marion. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:81-95 1987
DR SEUSS *see* Geisel, Theodore Seuss
DRAGONS
A man with a dragon from one of the tribune oculi of Mantes [photos]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Gesta* 25 no 1:127-134 1986
Revelation 12 and the dragon of antiquity. Benson, Ivan M. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:97-102 1987
DRAMA
see also Theater
DRAMA, ARABIC *see* Arabic Drama
DRAMA, MEDIEVAL
The authority of ritual in the *Jeu d'Adam*. Justice, Steven. *Speculum* 62:851-864 O 1987
DRAMA, SANSKRIT *see* Sanskrit Drama
DRAMA AND RELIGION
Beyond bathrobe drama [Christian theatre]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 31:49-50 Ap 3 1987
Buddhism in Noh [bibliog]. Tyler, Royall. *Japan J Rel St* 14:19-52 Mr 1987
A forest without end: Peter Brook on *The Mahābhārata*. Cott, Jonathan. *Parabola* 12:86-92 Fall 1987
Preachin' at the Guthrie Theater. Alsdurf, Phyllis. *Chr T* 31:58-60 Jl 10 1987
The uses of drama. Wiens, Esther. *Direction* 16:63-67 Spr 1987
DRAMA CRITICISM
see also Film Criticism
East side, west side [drama review; *The Mahabharata*, by Jean-Claude Carriere, directed by Peter Brook]. Kelly, Tom. *Chr Cris* 47:422 N 23 1987
DRAVIDIANS
Regionalism and the Dravida Kazhagam phenomenon in Tamil Nadu. Saravanan, C S. *Soc Action (India)* 37:228-243 Jl-S 1987
DREAMS
see also Visions
Dream/brain/text: the media-brain connection in mental processing of texts. Roschke, Ronald W. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:158-174 1987
Dreams and human destiny in *Ad hena*. Ben-Doy, Nitza. *Prooftexts* 7:53-63 Ja 1987
An ostensibly precognitive dream of the 1980 Sunshine Skyway bridge disaster. Walters, Kerry S. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:97-103 Ap 1987
Le prèdicant et le songe du roi. Carbonnier Burkard, Marianne. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:19-40 1987
Religious experience in traditional Melanesian cultures. Suri, Ellison. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:32-39 1986
Some imaginative functions of consciousness from a Balinese form of life on Lombok. Duff-Cooper, Andrew. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:63-85 1987
The spirit revisited: an interconnection between religion and psychology. Stefan, Edwin S. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:211-216 O 1987
Working with dreams in pastoral counseling. Taylor, Jeremy. *Past Psych* 36: 123-130 Wint 1987
DREAMS IN THE BIBLE
Arcana mundi: magic and divination in the *De somniis* of Philo of Alexandria. Berchman, Robert M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:403-428 1987
Dream form in Genesis 2:4b-3:24: asleep in the garden [bibliog]. Burns, Dan E. *J St O T* no 37:3-14 1987
Dreaming, being home, finding strangers, and the seminaries. Brueggemann, Walter. *Mid-Stream* 26:62-76 Ja 1987
DROGO SACRAMENTARY
Liturgical sequence and decorative crescendo in the Drogo sacramentary [photos]. Calkins, Robert G. *Gesta* 25 no 1:17-23 1986
DROPSIE COLLEGE *see* Annenberg Research Inst for Judaic and Near East Studies
DRUG ABUSE
Addiction. Kisly, Lorraine, ed. *Parabola* 12:1-128 Sum 1987*
"Bottom-lined" - the beginning of new life free from drugs. Bowdon, Boyce A. *E-SA* 15:30-34 Ap 1987
Camp Transformation: new meaning, new beginning [drug rehabilitation center]. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:24-26 F 1987
Church youth alcohol and drug education programs. Lorch, Barbara R. *J Rel Health* 26:106-114 Sum 1987
Drug problems touch everyone [bibliog]. McNeil, Robert D. *E-SA* 15:42 D 1987
The growing peril of drug abuse [Non-Governmental Organization conference, Vienna, 1987]. Dundas, Charles O. *E-SA* 15:39-41 O 1987
One mother's crusade against drug abuse [interview]. Bias, Lonise. *Chr T* 31: 50,52 My 15 1987
Prescription addiction. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:36-37 F 1987
Some contemporary addictions [editorial]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 26:255-260 Wint 1987
DRUGS AND YOUTH
Coming to grips with drug abuse: spiritual response to powerlessness among teen-agers. Else, J David. *Chr Ministry* 18:19-20 Jl 1987
Confronting your teens about drugs. Graham, John D. *Fund J* 6:29-32+ F 1987
Finding the rhyme, reason, and results: a report on drugs by the US Department of Education [excerpt, *What works: schools without drugs*]. *Fund J* 6:34-35 F 1987
Positive peer pressure: a new weapon against drugs [Project 714]. Lutes, Chris. *Chr T* 31:40-43 F 20 1987
Religious factors and drug usage among Seventh-day Adventist youth in North America [tables; appendix]. Dudley, Roger L; Mutch, Patricia B; and Cruise, Robert J. *J S S R* 26:218-233 Je 1987
DRYDEN, JOHN, 1631-1700
Absalom and Achitophel and the Banqueting House ceiling: the great relation. Copeland, Edward. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:22-40 My 1987
DU PLESSIS, DAVID J, 1905-1987
du Plessis, David J, 1905-1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:54 Mr 6 1987
du Plessis, David J, 1905-1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:40 D 11 1987
DU PLESSIS, JOHANNES, 1868-1935
A crisis of credibility: contemporary dialogue with Colenso and du Plessis. Whitelaw, David. *J Th So Africa* no 60:12-27 S 1987
DUALISM
Anthropological dualism in the New Testament. Osei-Bonsu, Joseph. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:571-590 1987
Dualistic reworking in the scrolls from Qumran. Duhaime, Jean. *C B Q* 49: 32-56 Ja 1987
Metaphor and obligation in some modern psychologies. Browning, Don S. *Angl Th R* 69:54-68 Ja 1987
Positive and negative aspects of the world in the NT. Reicke, Bo. *West Th J* 49:351-369 Fall 1987
DUBOIS, MARCEL
Remarks on Fr Marcel Dubois and the Jewish-Christian dialogue in Israel [tr fr French]. Gueguinou, Jean. *Immanuel* no 20:104-106 Spr 1986
DUBOSE, WILLIAM PORCHER, 1836-1918
William Porcher DuBose and modern thought. Macquarrie, John. *St Luke J* 31:15-24 D 1987
DUESSELDORF, WEST GERMANY
Düsseldorf diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:29 1986
Düsseldorf diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:27-28 1987
DULLES, AVERY ROBERT
Ecumenical strategies of the Malankara Catholic church. George, C M. *Chr Orient* 8:185-188 D 1987
The impact of changing ecclesiological and Christological models on Roman Catholic seminary education. Ciuba, Edward J. *Th Ed* 24:57-72 Aut 1987
DUMVILLE, ANN, 1795-1873
Ann Dumville: a woman of conviction [Illinois, 1795-1873]. Pruitt, Linda Carlisle. *Meth H* 25:147-163 Ap 1987
DUNKERS *see* Church of the Brethren
DUNN, JAMES D G
A good word from the critics. Graves, Robert W. *Paraclete* 21:22-25 Sum 1987
Paul on the covenants and the future of Israel [bibliog]. Getty, Mary Ann. *Bib Th Bul* 17:92-99 Jl 1987
DUNNE, JOHN S
Doing theology by heart: John S Dunne's theological method. Nilson, Jon. *Th St* 48:65-86 Mr 1987
DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN, 1266?-1308
Duns Scotus on the goodness of God. Adams, Marilyn McCord. *Faith Phil* 4: 486-505 O 1987
The injustice of not ordaining women: a problem for medieval theologians. Martin, John Hilary. *Th St* 48:303-316 Je 1987
DUPONT-SOMMER, ANDRE, 1900-1983
Dupont-Sommer, André, 1900-1983 [obit; por]. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:148-150 1984
DURAND, YVES
La mort et son symbolisme religieux: les représentations de mort chez des intervenants, des malades chroniques et des personnes en deuil. Miquel, Christian. *S R* 15 no 4:499-513 1986

DURGA (HINDU GODDESS)
From Lakshmi to Kali: fear of female transformation in Hindu cultural logic. Srinivasan, Vasanthi. *S R* 16 no 1:111-117 1987
The neglected feminine: promises and perils. Olds, Linda E. *Sound* 69:226-240 Fall 1986
DURHAM, JOHN I
Which is the best commentary, pt 8: Exodus. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 98:359-362 S 1987
DURKHEIM, EMILE
Auguste Sabatier and the Durkheimians on the scientific study of religion [bibliog]. Nielsen, Donald A. *Soc Anal* 47:283-301 Wint 1987
Explication et irréductibilité de la religion: faut-il vraiment choisir entre Otto et Durkheim? Prades, José A. *S R* 16 no 2:145-158 1987
Morality and perceptions of society: the limits of self-interest. Smith, Ruth L. *J S S R* 26:279-293 S 1987
Sociology's one law: religion and suicide in the urban context [tables; bibliog]. Faupel, Charles E; Kowalski, Gregory S; and Starr, Paul D. *J S S R* 26:523-534 D 1987
DURRWELL, FRANCOIS XAVIER
Christology in the works of Flannery O'Connor. Bowen, Rose. *Horizons* 14:7-23 Spr 1987
DURUFLE, MAURICE, 1902-1986
Duruflé, Maurice, 1902-1986 [obit]. Tortolano, William. *J Ch Music* 29:22-23 Ap 1987
DUSHUK, VALDIMIR DAVIDOVICH, 1904-1986
Dushuk, Vladimir Davidovich, 1904-1986 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:24 1987
DUSSEL, ENRIQUE
Liberation theology and Islamic revivalism. Yadegari, Mohammad. *J Rel Thot* 43:38-50 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH *see* Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk (South Africa); Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk; Reformed Church in America
DUTY
The concept of duty in the Bhagavad-Gītā: an analysis. Gopalan, S. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:1-13 1985-1987
Divine commands and the social nature of obligation. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *Faith Phil* 4:262-275 Jl 1987
Metaphor and obligation in some modern psychologies. Browning, Don S. *Angl Th R* 69:54-68 Ja 1987
What is optional in the fulfillment of duty? Mellema, Gregory. *Faith Phil* 4: 282-293 Jl 1987
DUVALIER, JEAN CLAUDE
Haiti at the crossroads: facing the future with faith and courage. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:21-30 Mr 1987
The lessons of Haiti [editorial]. Mouw, Richard J. *Ref J* 37:4-5 F 1987
DYES AND DYEING
First identification of authentic *tekēlet* [figs; bibliog]. Ziderman, Irving. *A S O R Bul* no 265:25-33 F 1987
DYING *see* Death
DYKES, JOHN BACCHUS, 1823-1876
Dykes' Nicea: an original hymn tune or the re-working of another? Leaver, Robin A. *Hymn* 38:21-24 Ap 1987

E

EADFUD, BP OF LINDISFARNE, D 721
The 4 x 3 crosses in the Lindisfarne and Lichfield gospels [figs]. Stevick, Robert D. *Gesta* 25 no 2:171-184 1986
EAGLE NEWS (RHEMA CHURCH NEWSPAPER)
Örnen har landat: utkast till ett forskningsprojekt. Gustafsson, Ove. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:45-59 1987
EAGLES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Eagle, the hunter's helper: the cultic significance of Inuit mythological tales. Merkur, Daniel. *Hist Rel* 27:171-188 N 1987
EARLY CHRISTIAN ART *see* Art, Early Christian
EARTH
see also Cosmology
Time, earth and spiritual temptation: a reflection. Kendall, George A. *Communio (US)* 14:326-331 Fall 1987
EARTH (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Finitude, death, and reverence for life [reply, J D Crossan, pp 109-118]. Christ, Carol P. *Semeia* no 40:93-108 1987
Kebash: the marital commandment to subdue the earth. Ravid, Frederick. *Epiphany* 7:66-70 Wint 1987
Native North American spirituality and inter-faith dialogue. McKay, Stanley J. *Ec Trends* 16:108-110 Je 1987
EARTHQUAKES
The chance for relief: earthquake and continued war shake El Salvador. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 F 1987
EAST AND WEST
Bicentennial issue [tr of Bhagavadgītā into Eng]. Sharma, Arvind, ed. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:1-204 1985-1987*
A dream of East-West accord; interview by D Collum and P Duncan. Kavan, Jan. *Sojourners* 16:17 O 1987
Greek civilization and Islam. Siddiqi, Mazheruddin. *Hamdard Islam* 9:77-88 Aut 1986
The Japanese view of truth. Abe, Masao. *Japan Rel* 14 no 3:1-6 1986
A new generation of opposition: East and West peace activists convene in Poland ["Intl Peace and the Helsinki Agreements"; May 7-9, 1987]. Duncan, Polly. *Sojourners* 16:14-16, 18-19 O 1987
Our mutual humanity: fostering friendship with the "enemy" [bibliog]. Forest, Jim. *Sojourners* 16:26-29 F 1987
Ramakrishna Movement: a symbol of world cultural unity. Abhiramananda, Swami. *J Dharma* 12:165-179 Ap-Je 1987
Redirecting science towards Islam: an examination of Islamic and Western approaches to knowledge and values. Sardar, Ziauddin. *Hamdard Islam* 9: 23-34 Spr 1986
EAST INDIANS
Lords of the forest: the Korwa. Rosner, Victor. *Sevartham* 10:35-57 1985
Matura'a Kahani: two extracts [tr fr Munda by P Ponette]. Orea, Menas Ram. *Sevartham* 10:91-96 1985
Religion, culture and education in the context of tribal aspirations in India. Minz, Nirmal. *J Dharma* 12:150-164 Ap-Je 1987
EAST INDIANS- SOUTH AFRICA
Pentecostalism with a South African community: the question of social change. Pillay, Gerald J. *Miss St* 4 no 2:39-51 1987
South Africa: A comparative analysis of the economic status of Muslim and non-Muslim Indians in the Durban municipal area. Padayachee, M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:224-230 Ja 1984
EASTER
see also Church Music—Church Year—Easter
Believing Thomas [Easter meditation]. Rohrig, Byron L. *Chr Cent* 104:350-351 Ap 15 1987
Christ is risen [sermon]. Pelikh, Tikhon. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:28 1987
Easter as cosmic event [sermon, Easter Sunday]. Ellis, Ieuan. *Expos T* 98: 179-180 Mr 1987
Holy Easter in Moscow [photos]. Sokolov, Feodor. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:9-14 1987
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [1st Sunday in Lent through 2d Sunday of Easter]. Kiehl, Erich H, and others. *Concor J* 13:79-97 Ja 1987
Letters to Reinhold: Easter memories. Niebuhr, Ursula M. *Chr Cent* 104: 357-358 Ap 15 1987
Paschal message to archpastors, pastors and all the faithful children of the Russian Orthodox Church. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:2-3 1987
EASTER SEASON
An Anglo-Catholic Lutheran Easter [Church of Christ-Saint John (West New York, NJ)]. Whittaker, Claire B. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:476-478 D 1987
"Come and see what God has done": the Psalms of Easter. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 7:207-214 Spr 1987
Hans Urs von Balthasar and the mystery of the forty days after Easter. Byrne, Richard. *Communio (US)* 14:34-48 Spr 1987
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [3rd Sunday of Easter to 7th Sunday of Easter]. Barth, Karl L, and others. *Concor J* 13: 150-160 Ap 1987
Living water: the 5th Sunday after Easter of the Samaritan Woman [sermon]. Iliya, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:18-19 1987
On the paralytic, the fourth Sunday after Easter [sermon]. Kirill, Saint, Bp of Turov. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:25-26 1987
On the Samaritan woman, the fifth Sunday after Easter (Jn 4:4-42) [sermon]. Nechayev, Pitirim, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:26-27 1987
On the Sunday of the Myrrhophores [sermon]. Dokukin, Gedeon, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:31-32 1987
Preaching from Acts: homiletical resources for Easter [Acts 2:14a, 22-32, 36-47; 7:55-60]. Hunter, Edwina. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:76-102 Spr 1987
Preaching helps [Easter to Pentecost]. Hoyer, George W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 14:147-162 Ap 1987
EASTERN CHURCHES—HISTORY
Theological exegesis and Aquinas's treatise "against the Greeks". Jordan, Mark D. *Ch H* 56:445-456 D 1987
EASTERN CHURCHES, CATHOLIC
see also Catholic Church—Malabar Rite
Die Katholischen Ostkirchen/The Oriental Catholic Churches [hierarchy; statistics]. *Chr Orient* 8:71-84 Je 1987
EASTERN CHURCHES, CATHOLIC—DOCTRINE
Ecclesiological perspectives of the St Thomas Christians. Koodapuzha, Xavier. *Chr Orient* 8:53-70 Je 1987
The Indian mind and oriental mysticism. Aranjanīyil, Gabriel, and Aerthayīl, James. *Chr Orient* 8:125-137 S 1987
EASTERN CHURCHES, CATHOLIC—LITURGY
St James' Anaphora: an ecumenical locus - a survey of the origin and development of St James' anaphora. Valuparampil, Kurian. *Chr Orient* 8: 175-185 D 1987
EASTERN CHURCHES, CATHOLIC—RELATIONS
Circular letter concerning studies of the Oriental Churches [Congregation for Catholic Education]. Baum, William, Cardinal. *Chr Orient* 8:85-94 Je 1987
Circular to the member of the hierarchy of India [regarding inter-ritual questions]. Pimenta, Simon, Abp. *Chr Orient* 8:140 S 1987
Ecumenical strategies of the Malankara Catholic church. George, C M. *Chr Orient* 8:185-188 D 1987
The Malankara Catholic Church: its ecumenical role. Baselios, Cyril, Metr. *Chr Orient* 8:157-168 D 1987
EASTERN ORTHODOX-ROMAN CATHOLIC CONSULTATION (USA)
Agreed statement, Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation in US: "Apostolicity as God's gift in life of the Church" [doc, N 1986]. *Ec R* 39: 488-491 O 1987
The Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic statement on apostolicity. Fitzgerald, Thomas. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:191-99; *Ec R* 39:485-87; *Ec Trends* 16:195-199 1987
EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH *see* Orthodox Eastern Church
EASTERN RELIGIONS
see also Buddhism; Christianity and Eastern Religions; Hinduism
EATING AND MEALS
A lesson in family ecology. Moyer, Linda Lancione. *Chr Cris* 47:325-326 O 12 1987
What meals and books have to do with each other. Wilkinson, Mary Ruth. *Crux* 23:2-6 S 1987
EBAN, ABBA
West Bank contradictions: two critiques of Abba Eban on the West Bank [reply and rejoinder]. Gouterman, Martin; Hornstein, Norbert; and Segal, Jerry. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:113-117 1987
EBELING, GERHARD
Foi et raison [review article]. Rochat, François. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:369-375 1987

Theology and logic: the case of Ebeling. White, Graham. *Mod Th* 4:17-34 O 1987

EBLA TABLETS
Eblaite: an introduction to the state of research on the cuneiform tablets of Ebla [bibliog]. Tångberg, K Arvid. *SJOT* 2:111-120 1987

EBLA TABLETS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Keilschriftbibliographie, 47, 1985: mit Nachträgen aus früheren jahren. Caplice, Richard, and Klengel, Horst. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:1*-126* 1986

EBLAITE LANGUAGE
Eblaite: an introduction to the state of research on the cuneiform tablets of Ebla [bibliog]. Tångberg, K Arvid. *SJOT* 2:111-120 1987

ECCLESIASTICAL CONTROVERSIES *see* Controversies, Ecclesiastical

ECCLESIASTICAL GEOGRAPHY
see also Parishes

ECCLESIASTICAL LAW
see also Canon Law
Desarrollo y significación de los concordatos y acuerdos eclesiásticos en el derecho eclesiástico de la República Federal de Alemania. Listl, Joseph. *Est Eccles* 62:301-315 Jl-D 1987
Las Iglesis como corporaciones de Derecho Público en el Derecho Eclesiástico estatal de la República Federal de Alemania y de Austria. Klectatsky, Hans R. *Est Eccles* 62:405-418 Jl-D 1987

ECCLESIOLOGY *see* Church

ECKHART, MEISTER, 1260?-1327
Der "Arme" bei Meister Eckhart [Eng summary]. Kern, Udo. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:1-18 1987
Complete mysticism: does Ruysbroeck transcend Eckhart? Lichtmann, Maria. *Mystics Q* 12:179-187 D 1986
Love, knowledge, and mystical union in western Christianity: twelfth to sixteenth centuries. McGinn, Bernard. *Ch H* 56:7-24 Mr 1987
Meister Eckhart als Gesprächspartner östlicher Religionen. Haas, Alois M. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:131-145 1987
Meister Eckhart und der Osten: zur Forschungsgeschichte [bibliog]. Largier, Niklaus. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:111-129 1987
A psychological account of Meister Eckhart's mystical transformation [bibliog]. Forman, Robert K C. *J Psych Chr* 6:21-33 Spr 1987
Übung und Gnade auf dem Weg zur *Gottesgeburt* bei Meister Eckhart. Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:147-159 1987
Vita in deserto: Kassians Askese der Einöde und die mittelalterliche Frauenmystik. Bayer, Hans. *Z K G* 98 no 1:1-27 1987

ECO, UMBERTO
Umberto Eco and Aristotle: a dialogue on the lost treatise: *Comedy*. Timmerman, John H. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:9-24 1987

ECOLE BIBLIQUE ET ARCHEOLOGIQUE FRANCAISE
Activités archéologiques de l'Ecole Biblique et Archéologique française à Jérusalem depuis 1890. Benoit, Pierre. *R Bib* 94:397-424 Jl 1987

ECOLOGY
see also Conservation of Natural Resources; Man—Relation to Nature
Afforestation programmes, voluntary action and community organisation. Fernandes, Walter. *Soc Action (India)* 37:275-295 Jl-S 1987
"All creation groans": theology/ecology in St Paul [paper fr South East Asia Graduate School of Theology, Hong Kong]. Rimbach, James A. *Asia J Th* 1:379-391 O 1987
Dove on fire: poems on peace, justice and ecology. Rajendra, Cecil. *Risk Bk Ser* no 33:1-80 1987
Environmental education at Christian colleges. Cable, Ted T. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:165-168 S 1987
Evangelische Weltweisheit: zur Kritik der ökotheologischen Apokalyptik. Timm, Hermann. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:345-370 1987
A hole in the heavens. Peters, Ted F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:8 Wint 1987
Jordan paleo-ecology congress at Amman [rpt; Ap 4-11 1983]. North, Robert. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 3:205-235 1986
Kebash: the marital commandment to subdue the earth. Ravid, Frederick. *Epiphany* 7:66-70 Wint 1987
Keeping afloat: stewardship in machines, money, and farms. Muratore, Stephen, ed. *Epiphany* 8:1-73 Fall 1987*
Kranke Bäume - Stressfaktorendosis und Energieverbrauch. Keist, Marcel. *Ref* 36:118-124 Ap 1987
Loving people, loving earth: the unity of eco-justice. Shoemaker, Dennis E. *Chr Cris* 47:260-263 Ag 3 1987
Marx meets Muir: toward a synthesis of the progressive political and ecological visions. Lappé, Frances Moore, and Callicott, J Baird. *Tikkun* 2 no 4: 16-21 1987
On the problem of apparent evil in the world. Rice, Stanley. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:150-157 S 1987
Process theology. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 48:337-415 Aut 1987*
Taking another look at our relationship to nature [Church and Society]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 122:24 Ja-F 1987
Teaching the eco-justice ethic: the parable of the Billerica dam. Engel, J Ronald. *Chr Cent* 104:466-469 My 13 1987

ECOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Christian ecologists work toward common agenda [North American Conference on Christianity and Ecology]. Ward, Steve McKindley, and Ferrell, John. *Sojourners* 16:11 N 1987

ECOLOGY AND CULTURE
Environmental variation and the plausibility of religion: a California Indian example [Coast Miwok Indians]. Spickard, James V. *J S S R* 26:327-339 S 1987
Human culture and the integrity of creation: biblical reflections on Genesis 1-11. Kahl, Brigitte. *Ec R* 39:128-137 Ap 1987
Nature, culture, écologie, désert. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:363-375 1987
Der Urwald macht nicht satt. Siebert, Rüdiger. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:142-146 1987
Wie lässt sich ökologische Gerechtigkeit denken [bibliog]. Sitter, Beat. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:271-295 1987

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
Feed the people or pay the bankers: the African debt dilemma [Zambia]. Straus, Jack B, Jr. *E-SA* 15:18-23 O 1987

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
Congress and human rights in US foreign policy: the fate of general legislation [tables]. Forsythe, David P. *Human Rights Q* 9:382-404 Ag 1987
Fighting the Sandinistas with dollars. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 104:957 N 4 1987
Ideological contradiction in US policy toward Angola. Fangmeier, Robert A. *Chr Cent* 104:1061-1063 N 25 1987

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, SWEDISH
Mission - bistånd - samarbetskyrkor [Eng summary]. Berglund, Axel Ivar. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:37-42 1987

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, SWISS
La leçon de l'aide au développement. Musey, Mathieu. *Ref* 36:243-246 Ag 1987

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
see also United Nations—Economic, Social and Cultural Rights
Development policies, ecology and Gandhi's last person. Agarwal, Anil. *Soc Action (India)* 37:45-60 Ja-Mr 1987
Dynamisk u-landskurs på Selly Oak. Kristenson, Olle. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1: 43-45 1987
Exploring links between development and pluralism. Dickinson, Richard D N. *Encount* 48:45-60 Wint 1987
From "development" to "hospitality" of the hammock: regenerating people's place [repr]. Esteva, Gustavo. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:25 Ap-Je 1987
Remaking of African traditional religions under the influence of modernity. Onwurah, Emeka. *J Dharma* 12:180-191 Ap-Je 1987
Seventeenth Waigani Seminar in Papua New Guinea [S 7-12, 1986]. May, John D'Arcy. *J Ec St* 23:768-770 Fall 1986
Should we say no to development? Langlais, Jacques, and Vachon, Robert, eds. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:1-42 Ap-Je 1987*
Waging peace in Nicaragua: Quixote Center's "Quest" [table, Nicaraguan history]. *Witness* 70:14-16 Je 1987

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT—ETHICAL ASPECTS
Kontextuelle Theologie in Melanesien. May, John D'Arcy. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4: 279-291 1987
Transnational corporations, global development, and the church. Faramelli, Norman J. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:50-62 Wint 1987

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Saving by grace: Bob Lavelle's financial witness for Christ. Zingaro, John. *Other Side* 23:6-7 Jl-Ag 1987

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT—SOCIAL ASPECTS
Auf der Suche nach der verlorenen ökonomischen Vernunft [review article]. Kaiser, Helmut. *Ref* 36:60-64 F 1987
It's guns or butter says UN conference [on the relationship between disarmament and development, Ag-S 1987]. Jack, Homer A. *Chr Cent* 104:878-879 O 14 1987

ECONOMIC HISTORY—ANCIENT PERIOD
The role of the Temple in the Herodian economy. Broshi, Magen. *J Jew St* 38:31-37 Spr 1987

ECONOMIC HISTORY—1500-
Struggle between the Portuguese and the Arabs of Oman for supremacy in the Persian Gulf and the Indian Ocean; tr by A Ali. Qasim, Jamal Zakariya. *Hamdard Islam* 9:75-80 Wint 1986

ECONOMIC HISTORY—1500-1599
The exile churches and the churches "under the cross": Antwerp and Emden during the Dutch revolt. Pettegree, Andrew. *J Eccl H* 38:187-209 Ap 1987

ECONOMIC POLICY
see also International Economic Relations; Land Reform; United States—Economic Policy
Biblical teaching and assisting the poor. Mason, John D. *Transformation* 4 no 2:1-14 1987
Christian faith and economics. Catherwood, Frederick, and others. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:1-84 1987*
Creation management: the economics of earth stewardship. Goudzwaard, Bob. *Epiphany* 8:37-45 Fall 1987

ECONOMIC SECURITY
Formation et protection sociale dans les législations civile et canonique [Canon Law Code c625 no 5; chart; Eng abst]. Schlick, Jean, and Gindrey, Jeanine. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:146-157 1987

ECONOMICS
see also Banks; Consumption (Economics)
Capitalismo versus socialismo; pt 2: Propuesta de una alternativa analítica. Gómez Camacho, Francisco. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:553-578 Jl-D 1987
The Islamization of knowledge and some methodological issues in paradigm building [social science and economics]. Arif, Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:51-71 S 1987
Modetheorien und Imponiergehabe. Strahm, Rudolf H. *Ref* 36:43-49 F 1987
Nozick's argument for the legitimacy of the welfare state. Davis, Michael. *Ethics* 97:576-594 Ap 1987
Staatsfunktionen in der Wirtschaft und Ethikumsetzung. Würgler, Hans. *Ref* 36:36-43 F 1987
Wirtschaftsjournalismus: Verdunkelungsgefahr. Mugglin, Markus. *Ref* 36:55-59 F 1987
Zur Möglichkeit einer Wirtschaftsethik als Theorie. Enderle, Georges. *Ref* 36:29-34 F 1987

ECONOMICS AND CHRISTIANITY
see also Capitalism and Christianity; Labor and Church; Poor and the Church; Stewardship, Christian
Americanizing Catholic social teaching: the United States bishops' economic pastoral and recent Roman teaching. Christiansen, Drew. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:15-32 Wint 1987
Back at the family farm: economics as if God mattered. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 23:14-15 S 1987
A Christian economist's critique of liberation theology [2 pts]. McGavin, Brian H. *Rel Humanism* 21:110-114+ Sum; 157-167 Aut 1987
Christian faith and economics. Catherwood, Frederick, and others. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:1-84 1987*
German Protestants and the Great Depression, 1930-3. Barnes, Kenneth C. *J Rel Hist* 14:283-290 Je 1987

La iglesia y el endeudamiento externo de America Latina [statistics]. Aleman, José Luis. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 48:3-26 1987
The pastoral on the economy: from drafts to policy. Langan, John. *Th St* 48: 135-156 Mr 1987
Pengarna eller livet? Berglund, Axel Ivar, ed. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:1-48 1987*
Prognosis for the future: looking at the past. Lindquist, John H. *J Rel Aging* 3:107-119 Fall-Wint 1986
Prosperity, property and poverty. Sumithra, Sunard, ed. *Ev R Th* 11:195-272 Jl 1987*
Pursuit of Utopia, betrayal of the poor. Pinnock, Clark H. *Crux* 23:5-14 D 1987
Transnational corporations, global development, and the church. Faramelli, Norman J. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:50-62 Wint 1987
Les travailleurs de la derniére heure [Eng abst]. Dole, Georges. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:105-116 1987
Wirtschaftliche Gerechtigkeit für alle: zum Wirtschafts-Hirtenbrief der katholischen Bischöfe in den USA. Huber, Wolfgang. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4: 365-371 1987

ECONOMICS AND CHRISTIANITY—CONGRESSES
No crossed arms: faith and the global economy [WCC/LWF consultation, Sao Paulo, 1987]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 128:11-14 S 1987
The Oxford Conference on Christian Faith and Economics. *Transformation* 4 no 2:22-24 1987

ECONOMICS AND ISLAM
The micro-economics foundations of Islamic economics: a study in social economics. Choudhury, Masudul Alam. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:231-245 D 1986
Towards a philosophy of Islamic economics. Nasr, Seyyed Vali Reza. *Muslim W* 77:175-196 Jl-O 1987

ECONOMICS AND JUDAISM
Jews with money. Shapiro, Edward S. *Judaism* 36:7-16 Wint 1987

ECONOMICS AND RELIGION
see also Socialism and Religion
A bear market and an overweight camel [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:987 N 11 1987
Economic imbalances and the role of Islam - an essay in Qur'ānic interpretation. Siddiqui, Muhammad Yasin Mazhar. *Hamdard Islam* 10:35-46 Sum 1987

ECONOMY (THEOLOGY)
Doctrinal *oikonomia* and sacramental *koinonia* in Greek patristic theology and contemporary Orthodox ecumenism. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:30-43 1987
Oikonomia and the Orthodox Church. Azkoul, Michael. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:65-79 1987
Oikonomia as doctrinal leniency and intercommunion in the church fathers. Phougias, Methodios G, Abp. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:15-19 1987
Oikonomia in the first canon of Saint Basil [bibliog]. Halleux, André de. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:53-64 1987
Some theological reflections on economy and non-Orthodox baptisms. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreou. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:130-135 1987

ECSTASY
Alliances and ritual ecstasy: human responses to resource stress [huntergatherers and social origins of deities; tables]. Hayden, Brian. *J S S R* 26: 81-91 Mr 1987
Intoxication and sobriety in Sufism. Danner, Victor. *Parabola* 12:46-55 Sum 1987
Paul and ecstasy. Segal, Alan F. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:555-580 1986

ECUADOR
El protagonismoo del clero en la insurgencia Quiteña (1809-1812). Lopez-Ocon Cabrera, Leoncio. *Revista de Indias* 46:107-167 Ja-My 1986
Sowing justice in Ecuador [editorial]. Greene, Pat Ryan. *Chr Cent* 104:910-912 O 21 1987

ECUADOR—CHURCH HISTORY
La actividad de las sociedades biblicas en el Ecuador durante el primer liberalismo. Padilla J, Washington. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:61-89 1987

ECUMENICAL ASSOCIATION OF THIRD WORLD THEOLOGIANS
Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians Continental Consultation of Anglophone Africa on Theology, Third World Women's Perspective. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:11-12 Je 1987
Teologi ur asiatiskt kvinnoperspektiv [Asian women's theology, Eng summary]. Mananzan, Mary John. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:6-14 1987
Third world theological priorities. Davis, Kortright. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:85-105 1987

ECUMENICAL CENTER (GENEVA)
Metropolitan Aleksiy of Leningrad and Novgorod visits Geneva; Fraternal prayer at the Geneva Ecumenical Centre [D 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:59 1987

ECUMENICAL INSTITUTE (CHATEAU DE BOSSEY)
Christianity and culture: 40 years at the Ecumenical Institute. Castro, Emilio, ed. *Ec R* 39:125-227 Ap 1987*
Ecumenism can be taught - only if it's caught. Boyd, Robin. *One World* no 122:46 Ja-F 1987
Sharing stories, listening and learning, Bossey students discuss gospel and culture [Ecumenical Institute]. McClellan, Monique. *One World* no 122:47-48 Ja-F 1987
The teaching of ecumenics [July 1986 workshop at the Ecumenical Institute (Chateau de Bossey)]. Castro, Emilio, ed. *Ec R* 39:373-506 O 1987*

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
see also Christian Union; Christianity and Judaism; Disciples Ecumenical Consultative Council; Intercommunion; Interdenominational Cooperation; Missions and Christian Union; Sacraments and Christian Union; Subhead Relations under names of churches; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Ecumenism; World Council of Churches; Worship—Ecumenical Aspects
Cardinal Willebrand's visit. *Ec Trends* 16:148-151 S 1987
Ecumenical perspectives on Unitarian Universalism. Wintle, Thomas D, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:3-60 1987*
Ecumenism: a dilemma for Evangelicals. Samuel, David. *Chmn* 101 no 3:198-212 1987
The importance of the Pentecostal and Holiness churches in the ecumenical movement [reply, E V Mylonas, pp 130-138]. Randall, Claire. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:83-92 1987
Pentecostals and the apostolic faith: implications for ecumenism. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:110-130 1987
Polarization, ecumenism and memories. Peter, Carl J. *Worship* 61:425-427 S 1987
State ecumenism explored [meeting, Roman Catholic, Protestant and Orthodox leaders, Indianapolis, S 1987]. *Chr Cent* 104:848 O 7 1987
Teologisk utdannelse i ekumenisk perspektiv. Seim, Turid Karlsen. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 1:31-45 1987
The theology of the Holy Spirit and the Pentecostal churches in the ecumenical movement. Rusch, William G. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:70-83 1987
Towards the common expression of the apostolic faith today: an Orthodox reply [to C Randall, pp 83-92]. Mylonas, Efstathios V. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:130-138 1987
Truth and community restating the ecumenical vision. Kinnamon, Michael. *Encount* 48:127-138 Wint 1987
Unité et diversité: au sujet de quelques propositions récentes. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 60 no 1:16-46 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see also Bibliographies—Ecumenical Movement
Bibliographia oecumenica: significant ecumenical titles available in the World Council of Churches' Library. *Ec R* Regular feature: 1987-
Christianity and culture: an analytical survey of some theological approaches [bibliog]. Bent, Ans J van der. *Ec R* 39:222-227 Ap 1987
Ecumenical abstracts [international]. Nijenhuis, John, and others. *J Ec St* 23:714-754 Fall 1986
An interfaith bibliography. Berthrong, John. *Ec Trends* 16:156-160 O 1987
Significant ecumenical journals. *Ec R* Regular feature: 1987-

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—BIOGRAPHIES
In memory of Dr Visser 't Hooft [3 pts; bibliog; por]. Nikitin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:57-62 1986; no 1:61-67; no 2:64 1987
In memory of the Rev Dr Eugene Carson Blake [por]. Nikitin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:51-60 1987
Philip Schaff: advocate of religious liberty and prophet of the ecumenical movement. Shriver, George H. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:391-395 Fall 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—CONGRESSES
"Confessing the Apostolic Faith from the perspective of the Pentecostal Churches": Pasadena, CA consultation, O 1986 [papers, NCCCUSA study]. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:61-156 1987*
The consultation on confessing the apostolic faith: from the perspective of the Pentecostal churches [Pasadena, Calif, Oct 22-24 1986]. Sandidge, Jerry L, and Horgan, Thaddeus. *Ec Trends* 16:29-32 F 1987
Ecumenical perspectives on inter-faith dialogue [Christian Conference of Asia, Manila, 1985]. Yuzon, Lourdino A. *Asia J Th* 1:531-544 O 1987
Emerging consciousness for a new humankind [summary, conf on Emerging Consciousness for a New Humankind, Madras, India, 1985]. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:40-45 O 1987
The group of les Dombes. Blancy, Alain. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:235-241 1987
Homo oikumenicus and homo economicus: Christian reflection and action on economics in the twentieth century. Drimmelen, Robert van. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:66-84 1987
Joint FABC-CCA Consultation on Living and Working Together with Sisters and Brothers of Other Religions [Singapore, Jl 1987]. Lee, Peter K H, ed. *Ching Feng* 30:136-153 S 1987*
North America project - the temple of understanding [My 18-19, 1986]. Anderson, Daniel L. *J Ec St* 23:756-757 Fall 1986
The pain of the North American heart: reflections on a recent ecumenical student gathering. Persons, Donald. *TSF Bul* 10:29-31 Mr-Ap 1987
The Reformation in Geneva: 450 years after. Mottu, Henry, ed. *Ec R* 39:1-113 Ja 1987*
Report on the 1986 NAES conference [National Association of Ecumenical Staff]. Ford, Wallace K. *Mid-Stream* 26:134-135 Ja 1987
When churches unite [rpt, 5th Int Consultation of United and Uniting Churches, Potsdam, Jl 1987]. Dorris, Tom. *One World* no 128:7-9 S 1987
1986 Conference of European Churches. Lodwick, Robert C. *Mid-Stream* 26: 138-140 Ja 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—DOCUMENTATION
Relations entre les communions. *Iren* 60 no 1:61-76 1987
Relations entre les communions. *Iren* 60 no 3:378-397 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—DOCUMENTS
see also Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)
[Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue]. Olson, Oliver K, ed. *Luth Q* ns 1:125-169 Sum 1987*
Agreed statement, Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation in US: "Apostolicity as God's gift in life of the Church" [doc, N 1986]. *Ec R* 39: 488-491 O 1987
Christian leaders' joint statement on Pope John Paul II's USA visit. *Ec Trends* 16:146-148 S 1987
The church and the Namibian quest for independence [Interconfessional Consultation on Namibia; photos]. Wee, Paul A, ed. *LWF Doc* no 22-23:3-120 Jl 1987*
Circular letter on ecumenical teaching from the Secretariat of Promoting Christian Unity [document]. Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity. *Chr Orient* 8:190-193 D 1987
Communique from the Consultation of Latin American and Caribbean bishops and pastors. *Ec Trends* 16:71-75 Ap 1987
I documenti di dialogo: rassegna 1985-1986. *St Ecum* 5:141-150 Ja-Mr 1987
The Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic statement on apostolicity. Fitzgerald, Thomas. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:191-99; *Ec R* 39:485-87; *Ec Trends* 16:195-199 1987
Emerging consciousness for a new humankind [summary, conf on Emerging Consciousness for a New Humankind, Madras, India, 1985]. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:40-45 O 1987
Final report of the Joint Ecumenical Commission to Examine the Condemnations of the Sixteenth Century. Laach, Maria. *Ec Trends* 16:110-113 Je 1987

Justice, peace and the integrity of creation: a suggestion for the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. Kromminga, Peter. *Ref W* 39 no 7:774-777 1987
The Lund Principle. *Ecumenism* no 86:3-4 Je 1987
"Not strangers but pilgrims:" texts from spring conferences, 1987 [in 20 churches in England, Wales, and Scotland]. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:242-273 1987
Ökumenisches lernen - eine pädagogische Grundaufgabe der Kirche: analyse und Perspektiven aus römisch-katholischer Sicht. Schlüter, Richard. *Catholica* 41 no 4:299-315 1987
Peace in the ecumenical movement [bibliog]. Jeurissen, Ronald J M, ed. *Exchange* 16:1-118 Ap 1987*
Report of the General Secretary. Castro, Emilio. *Ec R* 39:238-245 Ap 1987
Salvation and the church: an agreed statement by the Second Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission (ARCIC II). Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:157-172 1987
Significant events in the ecumenical movement. Falconer, Alan D. *Ec R* 39: 376-387 O 1987
Statement on nuclear disarmament. World Council of Churches, Central Committee. *Ec R* 39:246-247 Ap 1987
Statement on Southern Africa. World Council of Churches, Central Committee. *Ec R* 39:248-250 Ap 1987
Survey of church union negotiations 1983-1985/86: ecumenical documents. Best, Thomas F. *Mid-Stream* 26:94-122 Ja 1987*
Unity in and through doxology: reflections on worship studies in the World Council of Churches. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:1-12 1986-1987
The universal church mission in development: Africa case *Populorum Progressio*. Abeng, Nazaire B. *AFER* 29:219-226 Ag 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—DOCUMENTS—RECEPTION

Covenanting for justice, peace and the integrity of creation: an ecumenical survey. Niles, D Preman. *Ec R* 39:470-484 O 1987
A credible reception of *BEM* in the churches. Nissiotis, Nikos A, and others. *Mid-Stream* 26:1-39+ Ja 1987*
Dogmatische Grundsatzentscheidungen [reply to R Slenczka, "Ökumenische Erklärungen und dogmatische Klärungen", 32:207-232 Jl-S 1986]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Ker Do* 33:93-99 Ja-Mr 1987
The encounter of Christianity and Melanesian religions. MacDonald, Mary N. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:4-13 O 1987
The future of ministry among Disciples ["Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry"]. Welsh, Robert K. *Mid-Stream* 26:281-290 Jl 1987
How much can we mutually affirm: *BEM* on ministry. Grenz, Stanley J. *Ref J* 37:13-16 N 1987
Das ordinationsgebundene Amt: "Sakramentales Zeichen" oder "Sakrament": Anfragen an das Amtsverständnis der Lima-Konvergenzerklärung. Schütz, J Georg. *Catholica* 41 no 2:143-165 1987
Reflections on ARCIC II. Avis, Paul. *Th* 90:451-459 N 1987
A response to the Fries-Rahner proposal for church unity. Ditmanson, Harold H. *Luth Q* ns 1:375-391 Aut 1987
Le risposte delle Chiese al *BEM*. Angelucci, Francesco. *St Ecum* 5:151-173 Ja-Mr 1987
Salvation and the church: an agreed statement by the second Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission: a response. Curry, George. *Chmn* 101 no 2:146-156 1987
Zur Rezeption der "Lima-Liturgie". Schulz, Frieder. *St Liturg* 17:151-156 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—HISTORY

L'aspiration oecuménique à la communion universelle. Frost, Francis. *M Sci Rel* 44:49-55 Je-S 1987
A caminho da unidade da igreja: anotações a respeito do documento de Lima sobre batismo, eucaristia e ministério. Tiel, Gerhard. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:45-62 1987
Chronique des Eglises. *Iren* Regular feature: 1987-
Consenso e comunhão de igrejas: um breve balanço do diálogo católico-luterano internacional. Meyer, Harding. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:277-285 1986
Ecumenics, church and society: the tradition of life and work. West, Charles C. *Ec R* 39:462-469 O 1987
Episcopal-Roman Catholic ecumenism and church democracy during North America's revolutionary era: liberation theologian Charles H Wharton. Terrar, Toby. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:163-196 Je 1987
"Ein Herz, Ein Leib" - Niels Stensen als Wegbereiter der Ökumene [17th cent]. Scheele, Paul Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 2:77-107 1987
John R Mott and the rift in the ecumenical movement during World War I. Pierard, Richard V. *J Ec St* 23:601-620 Fall 1986
The laity in the ecumenical movement. Goldie, Rosemary. *Greg* 68 no 1-2: 307-337 1987
Ministry, management, and the ecumenical movement [1893, 1908, 1950's, 1979]. Simpson, Gary M. *Word World* 7:394-401 Fall 1987
Significant events in the ecumenical movement. Falconer, Alan D. *Ec R* 39: 376-387 O 1987
Unity in diversity: the Christian model of unity. Pathil, Kuncheria. *J Dharma* 12:36-56 Ja-Mr 1987
Visioenen van vrede: de oecumenische beweging en de internationale arena 1918-1930 [Eng abst]. Broer, Henk. *Ned T Tij* 41:187-204 Jl 1987
1946: its significance for the WCC. Barot, Madeleine. *Ec R* 39:216-221 Ap 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—SOCIAL ASPECTS

Bible study from a Latin American angle. Velasques, Procoro. *Ec R* 39:413-416 O 1987
Ministry in "a global" context - a South African perspective. Goba, Bonganjalo. *Th Ev* 20:54-63 S 1987
The Reformed tradition within the Christian oikoumene. Mudge, Lewis S. *Ec R* 39:100-105 Ja 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—STUDY

Ecumenical learning: the aim is action. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 122:44-45 Ja-F 1987
Ökumenisches lernen - eine pädagogische Grundaufgabe der Kirche: analyse und Perspektiven aus römisch-katholischer Sicht. Schlüter, Richard. *Catholica* 41 no 4:299-315 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—THEORY

Bemerkungen zu Teresa Berger's "Prolegomena für eine ökumenische Liturgiewissenschaft" [29 no 1:1-18]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:242-249 1987
An ecumenical horizon for "canon within a canon"? Keifert, Patrick R. *Curr Th Miss* 14:185-193 Je 1987
Evangelical and ecumenical. Castro, Emilio. *Ref J* 37:17-22 Ja 1987
Everyday ecumenism: can you take the world church home? Bluck, John. *Risk Bk Ser* no 35:vii-70 1987*
La grazia e la giustificazione nella storia e nell'ecumenismo [review of O Pesch and A Peters' *Einführung in die Lehre von Gnade*]. Subilia, Vittorio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:152-154 1987
An Orthodox evaluation of possibilities and limitations for church reunion. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:67-79 1986
Pentecostalism and ecumenical dialogue: a potential agenda [editorial]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *Ec Trends* 16:185-188 D 1987
Spirituality of dialogue. Volker, Joseph A. *J Ec St* 24:285-295 Spr 1987
The teaching of ecumenics [July 1986 workshop at the Ecumenical Institute (Chateau de Bossey)]. Castro, Emilio, ed. *Ec R* 39:373-506 O 1987*
Transforming Christian mission into dialogue. Vachon, Robert, ed. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:4-46 O 1987*
Überlegungen zur theologischen Wahrheitsproblematik und ihrer ökumenischen Relevanz. Kreiner, Armin. *Catholica* 41 no 2:108-124 1987
Unity and mission: an ecumenical challenge. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 39: 261-355 Jl 1987*
What is the ecumenical agenda? Outler, Albert C, and others. *Ec Trends* 16: 1-15 Ja 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- AFRICA

The church and the Namibian quest for independence [Interconfessional Consultation on Namibia; photos]. Wee, Paul A, ed. *LWF Doc* no 22-23:3-120 Jl 1987*

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- ASIA

Ecumenical perspectives on inter-faith dialogue [Christian Conference of Asia, Manila, 1985]. Yuzon, Lourdino A. *Asia J Th* 1:531-544 O 1987
Ecumenical strategies of the Malankara Catholic church. George, C M. *Chr Orient* 8:185-188 D 1987
The God-talk of the oppressed: an Asian contribution. Suh, David Kwang-sun. *Ec R* 39:445-450 O 1987
Inter-regional exchange visit Asia-Latin America, 15 Mr - 9 Ap 1987. *Ref W* 39 no 7:784-785 1987
Joint FABC-CCA Consultation on Living and Working Together with Sisters and Brothers of Other Religions [Singapore, Jl 1987]. Lee, Peter K H, ed. *Ching Feng* 30:136-153 S 1987*
The Malankara Catholic Church: its ecumenical role. Baselios, Cyril, Metr. *Chr Orient* 8:157-168 D 1987
Some issues in ecumenism today. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Ind Ch H R* 21:57-82 Je 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- AUSTRALIA

Episcopacy and the Uniting Church in Australia. Upham, Bruce. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:44-53 O 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- CANADA

Anglican-Roman Catholic update. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 88:2-35 D 1987*
Coalitions as vehicles for unity: the Canadian experience. Thompson, Donald F. *Ecumenism* no 86:5-13 Je 1987
The Evangelicals. Baum, Gregory, ed. *Ecumenism* no 85:2-34 Mr 1987*

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- CARIBBEAN AREA

Communique from the Consultation of Latin American and Caribbean bishops and pastors. *Ec Trends* 16:71-75 Ap 1987
1986 Founders' Day lecture: [United Theological Seminary of the West Indies; Mona, Kingston, Jamaica]. Lewis, Kingsley. *Carib J Rel St* 7:6-17 Ap 1986

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- EUROPE

see also Conference of European Churches; Leuenberg Agreement, 1973
Il cammino ecumenico in Italia. *St Ecum* 5:306-309 Ap-Je 1987
CEVAA: from a missionary society to a community of churches in mission. Ada, Samuel K. *Int R Miss* 76:505-520 O 1987
The churches and the peace movement in France. Davis, Mary B. *Chr Cent* 104:826-828 S 30 1987
La "Concordia di Leuenberg". Conte, Gino. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:93-96 1987
Fresh air from abroad: WCC team visits [Belgium; West Germany; Austria; Italy]. *One World* no 127:15-17 Jl-Ag 1987
Gerecht vor Gott durch den Glauben an Jesus Christus [evangelischen Kirche und die Rechtfertigung mit der römisch-katholischen Kirche]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:294-316 1987
Is ecumenism still possible in Europe today [with excerpts from *Message to the Christians of Europe*, Riva del Gorda, 1984]. Williams, Glen Garfield. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:53-65 O 1987
Lehrverurteilungen - kirchentrennend: "Rechtfertigung, Sakramente undAmt im Zeitalter der Reformation und heute". Löser, Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 3:177-196 1987
Die Leuenberger Lehrgespräche in ökumenischer Perspektive [Eng summary]. Martikainen, Eeva. *Ker Do* 33:23-31 Ja-Mr 1987
On being ecumenical in the pulpit. Gurney, Robin. *One World* no 123:17 Mr 1987
Le risposte delle Chiese al *BEM*. Angelucci, Francesco. *St Ecum* 5:151-173 Ja-Mr 1987
The 9th General Assembly of the Conference of European Churches [Stirling, Scotland, S 4-11 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:53-57 1986

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- GREAT BRITAIN

see also British Council of Churches
Ecumenics and interfaith dialogue: an interfaith methodology. Hall, Mary. *Ec R* 39:451-454 O 1987
"Not strangers but pilgrims:" texts from spring conferences, 1987 [in 20 churches in England, Wales, and Scotland]. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:242-273 1987
Practising ecumenism in urban priority areas [Ecumenical Centre in Skelmersdale, England]. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:273-280 1987

Report on ecumenical activities in Britain [news]. *Ec Trends* 16:32-33 F 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- LATIN AMERICA
Communique from the Consultation of Latin American and Caribbean bishops and pastors. *Ec Trends* 16:71-75 Ap 1987
Ecumenism and renewal in Brazil: an appraisal. Dias, Zwinglio M. *Ec R* 39: 310-317 Jl 1987
Inter-regional exchange visit Asia-Latin America, 15 Mr - 9 Ap 1987. *Ref W* 39 no 7:784-785 1987
Latin American Pentecostals: ecumenicals and Evangelicals. Alvarez, Carmelo E. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:93-97 1987
Latin American Protestant-Catholic Dialogue. Gros, Jeffrey. *J Ec St* 23:785 Fall 1986

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- OCEANIA
Mission and unity in United churches: a Pacific perspective. Boseto, Leslie, Bp. *Ec R* 39:282-290 Jl 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- PHILIPPINES
The United Church of Christ in the Philippines: a historical panorama. Paterson, Robert M. *Ref W* 39 no 6:729-735 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- SOVIET UNION
Communique of the representatives of the churches of Great Britain and Ireland with the representatives of the churches in the Soviet Union. Habgood, J; Coffey, D; Vakhromeyev, K V (Filaret), Metr; Bychkov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:64-66 1986
Ecumenical prayer [Moscow, Ja 30 1987]. Speranskaya, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:70-71 1987
An ecumenical service in Riga [D 20 1986]. Kudryashov, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:57-58 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- UNITED STATES
see also Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA)
Ecumenism: the future is local. Cate, William B. *Chr Cent* 104:551-552 Je 17-24 1987
Falwell and fundamentalism. Whelan, Timothy D. *Chr Cris* 47:328-331 O 12 1987
Grassroots ecumenism and religious education. Marthaler, Berard L. *Ec Trends* 16:65-68 Ap 1987
Interpretation, history and the ecumenical movement. Gros, Jeffrey, and others. *Ec Trends* 16:117-134 Jl-Ag 1987
Pentecostals and NCC begin dialogue. Houghland, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104: 87-89 Ja 28 1987
The rise and fall of interfaith dialogue. Singer, Howard. *Commentary* 83:50-55 My 1987

ECUMENICAL YOUTH COUNCIL IN EUROPE
18th EYCE general meeting [Berekfürdö, Hungary, D 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:61 1987

EDDY, MARY BAKER, 1821-1910
Theodicy after Auschwitz and the reality of God. Gottschalk, Stephen. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:77-91 1987

EDELMAN, MAREK
The curious case of Marek Edelman [replies and rejoinder, L Shatzkin, and others, 84:2-12 Ag 1987]. Dawidowicz, Lucy S. *Commentary* 83:66-69 Mr 1987

EDEN
Josephus as exegete [Garden of Eden story]. Basser, Herbert W. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:21-30 Ja-Mr 1987

EDEN, ANTHONY, EARL OF AVON, 1897-1977
Anthony Eden and the decline of Britain. Harries, Owen. *Commentary* 83: 34-43 Je 1987

EDEN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
An ecumenical visit to theological schools. Althausen, Johannes, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 37:37-48 Mr 1987

EDESSA
Empire, community, and culture in the Roman Near East: Greeks, Syrians, Jews, and Arabs [in Nabataea, Palmyra, Emesa, and Edessa]. Millar, Fergus. *J Jew St* 38:143-164 Aut 1987 Who is Mari, the addressee of Ibas' letter? Esbroeck, Michel van. *J Th St* ns 38:129-135 Ap 1987

EDESSA, CHURCH OF
Early Asian Christian approaches to non-Christian cultures. Moffett, Samuel Hugh. *Missiology* 15:473-486

EDGREN, JOHN ALEXIS, 1839-1908
Along kingdom highways - American Baptists and Swedish Baptists in a common mission: an introductory essay. Magnuson, Norris A. *Am Bapt Q* 6:125-148 S 1987
An interpretation of the historical relationships between the American Baptist Convention and the Baptist General Conference. Olson, Virgil A. *Am Bapt Q* 6:156-171 S 1987

EDICT OF NANTES
Die Widerrufung des Edikts von Nantes: Veröffentlichungen zum Hugenotten-Gedenkjahr 1985 [review article]. Wolf, Gerhard Philipp. *Th Ru* 52 no 3:286-315 1987

EDITING
BIG D/little d: the view from the basement [twentieth anniversary issue and index, bibliog]. Bradford, Mary L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:13-23 Fall 1987

EDMONTON, ALBERTA
Patriarchal parishes in Canada [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:11-12 1987

EDMUND, SAINT, OF ABINGDON, 1180?-1240
The legends and traditions concerning the origins of the Abbey of Bury St Edmunds. Grandsden, Antonia. *Eng Hist R* 100:1-24 Ja 1985

EDOM
A propos de Nombres 24:19b. Marx, Alfred. *Vet Test* 37:100-104 Ja 1987
Supplementa Ismaelitica [rejoinder to W Zwickel, no 29:28-34 1985]. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 38-39:44-49 1987

EDUCATION
see also Christian Education; Learning and Scholarship; Religious Education; Sex Education; Teaching; Women—Education

EDUCATION—FINANCE
see also Educational Vouchers
Will Secretary Bennett do to all of America's public schools what he's done to Missouri's? Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 39:52-56 Mr 1986

EDUCATION—HISTORY
Education in manliness: idealist, ideal and exemplar; a centenary essay: Edward Thring, 1821-87. Tozer, Malcolm. *Religion* 17:63-80 Ja 1987
Evaluating the results of sixteenth century educational policy: some Hessian data [tables]. Wright, William J. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:411-426 1987
La réforme et les écoles élémentaires en France. Viaux, Dominique. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:503-514 1987

EDUCATION—METHODS
see also Computer Assisted Instruction
Educação - compromisso com a verdade e a vida: um desafio atual e permanente para todos [bibliog]. Wehrmann, Günter K F. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:287-307 1986

EDUCATION—PHILOSOPHY
Are we lovers anymore (spiritual formation in seminaries) [replies by S M Schneiders, D L Grubbs, R W Klein, and J Meyendorff, pp 30-43]. Jones, Alan. *Th Ed* 24:9-29 Aut 1987
The education system and change in Africa [tables, bibliog]. Gasibirege, Simon Rugema. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 40-41:2-46 1987*
Ethics in education: an historical overview. Inman, David. *Rel Intel Life* 4: 82-91 Wint 1987
Human rights: education for what? Martin, J Paul. *Human Rights Q* 9:414-422 Ag 1987
Issues in history and religious education. Schmidt, Stephen A, ed. *Rel Ed* 82: 341-505 Sum 1987*
Liberation and education. Catalá, Rafael. *Apuntes* 5:75-80 Wint 1985
Literacy at the barricades [review article]. Tuttleton, James W. *Commentary* 84:45-48 Jl 1987
The philosophy of education of al-Fārābī. Bayrakli, Bayraktar. *Hamdard Islam* 10:29-34 Aut 1987
Poetry, song, and a theology of teaching. Scales, Lou, Jr. *Military Chap R* 16:77-82 Spr 1987
Reforming education for an aging democracy. Achenbaum, Andrew. *Rel Humanism* 21:150-156 Aut 1987
Symposium: Philosophy in theological education. Dykstra, Craig, and others. *Th Today* 44:309-337 O 1987*
Teaching the non-poor [excerpt fr *Pedagogies for the non-poor*, 1987]. *One World* no 123:16-17 Mr 1987
Thomas Jefferson and the religious character of education. Skillen, James W. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:381-385 Fall 1987

EDUCATION—STUDY *see* Teachers—Education

EDUCATION, BYZANTINE
Theological education in the patristic and Byzantine eras and its lessons for today. Meyendorff, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:197-213 1987

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
La réforme et les écoles élémentaires en France. Viaux, Dominique. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:503-514 1987

EDUCATION, HIGHER
Beyond the classroom: necessities and opportunities. Falk, Nancy Ellen Auer. *Crit* 26:22-25 Spr 1987
The higher learning and the metaphor of liturgy. Counelis, James Steve. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:143-153 1987
Hope in education. Warnock, Mary. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:1-7 1987
A living heritage renewed [higher education]. Groff, Warren F. *Breth Life* 32: 74-80 Spr 1987
Saving the soul of higher education [review essay]. Marty, Myron A. *Chr Cent* 104:659-662 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
Where in the world is the real world [editorial, purposes of education]. Vos, Nelvin. *Ref J* 37:4-6 S 1987

EDUCATION, HUMANISTIC
Dialogical rationality: a new context for religious studies and liberal education. Byrnes, Thomas A. *Crit* 26:11-14 Spr 1987
In search of definitions: an agenda for religious studies and the liberal arts. Yonan, Edward A. *Crit* 26:7-10 Spr 1987
Orwell and education. Conn, Robert H. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:28-40 Spr 1987
Privileging the periphery: reflections on religious studies and the liberal arts. Burkhalter, Sheryl L, and Reynolds, Frank E. *Crit* 26:2-6 Spr 1987

EDUCATION, LIBERAL *see* Education, Humanistic

EDUCATION, MEDIEVAL
Orienting religion academically. McGinn, Bernard. *Crit* 26:4-8 Aut 1987

EDUCATION, MORAL *see* Moral Education

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
Early childhood education [news]. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:60-61 Jl-Ag 1987

EDUCATION, PRIMARY
Secularization and tradition in four Arab countries: a comparative content analysis of reading textbooks. Yahya, Hasan A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3: 299-307 D 1986

EDUCATION, SECONDARY
Commitment to calling: the image of education. Lentz, Kathleen; Vardell, Sylvia; and Pollard, Darla. *Rel Intel Life* 4:59-70 Spr 1987
High school history texts adopted for use in the state of Alabama: the distortion and exclusion of religious data. Smith, Timothy L. *Crux* 23:20-32 D 1987

EDUCATION AND CHURCH
see also Christian Education; Church Schools; Missions—Educational Work; Public Schools and Religion; Subhead Education under names of church bodies
The creationists. Numbers, Ronald L. *Zygon* 22:133-164 Je 1987
Educação - compromisso com a verdade e a vida: um desafio atual e permanente para todos [bibliog]. Wehrmann, Günter K F. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:287-307 1986
Learning to become a Christian. Martin, Dean M. *Rel Ed* 82:94-114 Wint 1987
Scaling the 'wall of separation'. Timmer, David E. *Ref J* 37:23-29 S 1987
The state of Evangelical Christian scholarship. Marsden, George M. *Ref J* 37:12-16 S 1987

EDUCATION AND RELIGION
see also Religious Education
Changing conceptions of religion. Orteza y Miranda, Evelina. *J Chr Ed* Papers 87:41-61 D 1986
The higher learning and the metaphor of liturgy. Counelis, James Steve. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:143-153 1987
An inquiry into the religion of scientists and eminent scientists. O'Grady, Paul; Pink, Catherine; and Jones, Frank. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:101-124 1987
Mixed message [Church of England school mixes Christian and Islamic elements in religion classes]. *Chr T* 31:52 N 6 1987
Religion, the republic, and the commonwealth [bibliog]. Van Dale, Robert, ed. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:339-408 Fall 1987*
EDUCATION AND STATE
Calling for a commission on values in public education [news]. *Chr T* 31:43-44 S 18 1987
Les grades académiques et l'église en Allemagne Fédérale. Deumeland, Klaus Dieter. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:69-76 1987
Should government help kids attend private schools? DeDakis, John H. *Chr T* 31:52-53 My 15 1987
1985 survey of trends and developments on religious liberty in the courts. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:211-240 1986
EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Children of war tour [photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 124:6-7 Ap 1987
Educators' meeting focuses on children's needs [Washington DC, 1986]. DeGraf, Linda. *Sojourners* 16:9-10 F 1987
On children and education: a humanist viewpoint. Bauer, Joseph A. *Rel Humanism* 21:38-39 Wint 1987
EDUCATIONAL CHANGE
The education system and change in Africa [tables, bibliog]. Gasibirege, Simon Rugema. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 40-41:2-46 1987*
EDUCATIONAL LAW
The changing attitude to primary school religious education in Kenya. Ndungu, Nahashon W. *AFER* 29:77-80 Ap 1987
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
Gregory and educational psychology. Novotne, Paul E. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:75-78 1987
EDUCATIONAL VOUCHERS
Compensatory education certificates: a ruse by any other name [Reagan administration's parochial school aid scheme]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:28-30 F 1987
Education department throws in the towel on voucher scheme, but looks for other parochiaid possibilities. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 39:148-149 Jl-Ag 1986
Education vouchers: "no, no a thousand times no". *Ch State* 40:36 F 1987
House Republicans introduce voucher plan as battle for shape of federal education funding begins. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 39:196-197 O 1986
Vouchers are a real swindle: congressional Republicans join Democrats to give Bennett plan a failing grade. Buie, Jim. *Ch State* 39:76-79 Ap 1986
Vouchers for private schools [opinions; analysis]. Buie, Jim, and Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 39:4-6,9-14 Ja 1986
EDWARD VI, KING OF ENGLAND, 1537-1553
The beginning of clerical marriage in the English Reformation: the reigns of Edward and Mary. Spielmann, Richard M. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:251-263 S 1987
EDWARDS, DAVID, 1816-1876
Entire sanctification and the Church of the United Brethren in Christ to 1860. Elliot, Daryl M. *Meth H* 25:203-221 Jl 1987
EDWARDS, JONATHAN, 1703-1758
David Brainerd: "A constant stream". Calhoun, David B. *Presbyterion* 13:44-50 Spr 1987
Imagination and idol: a Puritan tension. La Shell, John K. *West Th J* 49: 305-334 Fall 1987
Jonathan Edwards and the scope of gospel ministry. Westra, Helen. *Cal Th J* 22:68-90 Ap 1987
EFIMCHIK, EVGENIJ SILVESTROVICH, 1918-1986
Efimchik, Evgenij Silvestrovich, Archpriest, 1918-1986 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:33 1986
EGERTON GOSPEL *see* Papyrus Egerton 2
EGO (PSYCHOLOGY)
see also Self
Flaws in faith development theory. Ford-Grabowsky, Mary. *Rel Ed* 82:80-93 Wint 1987
Object relations theory and the rabbinic concept of *demut de'yukon*. Spero, Moshe Halevi. *J Psych Jud* 11:222-238 Wint 1987
EGOISM
Other-regard in a self-centered age. Cobb, William Daniel III. *Lex Th Q* 22: 4-15 Ja 1987
EGYPT—ANTIQUITIES
see also Nag Hammadi Texts; Sinai—Antiquities
A Discussion of *Light from Ancient Letters*, by John L White [reply, pp 46-53]. Tobin, Thomas H. *Bib Res* 32:42-46 1987
Egyptian amphorae: of the New Kingdom and Ramesside periods [photos, figs, bibliog]. Wood, Bryant G. *Bib Arch* 50:75-83 Je 1987
Fouilles et travaux en Égypte et au Soudan, 1984-1985 [plates]. Leclant, Jean, and Clerc, Gisèle. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 3:236-319 1986
EGYPT—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Coptic Orthodox Church
The Coptic Museum in old Cairo [il]. Kamil, Jill. *Archaeology* 40 no 3:39-45 1987
EGYPT—HISTORY—TO 525 BC
see also Hyksos
Amenhotep III and the Aegean: a reassessment of Egypto-Aegean relations in the 14th century BC [maps; tables; plates]. Cline, Eric. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:1-36 1987
The Ashkelon relief at Karnak and the Israel stela [diag, table, plates]. Redford, Donald B. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:188-200 1986
The day the inundation began. Janssen, Jac J. *J Near East St* 46:129-136 Ap 1987
EGYPT—HISTORY—525-332 BC
The mission of Udjahorresnet and those of Ezra and Nehemiah. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *J B L* 106:409-421 S 1987
Il possible nome del figlio maggiore di Nectanebo II. Bresciani, Edda. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:19-21 1984-1985
EGYPT—HISTORY—0332-30 BC
Anti-Egyptian polemic in the Letter of Aristeas 130-165 (the high priest's discourse). Beavis, Mary Ann L. *J St Jud* 18:145-151 D 1987
Ein demotischer Ehevertrag aus Gebelen (mit einem Facsimile im Massstab 1:1) [transcription, tr]. Brunsch, Wolfgang. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:76-83 1987
Egypt and the rise of the synagogue. Griffiths, J Gwyn. *J Th St* ns 38:1-15 Ap 1987
EGYPT—HISTORY—30 BC-395 AD
Augustamnica in the Athanasian *Festal Letter Index*. Riall, Robert A. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:302-305 1987
EGYPT—HISTORY—1922-1953
Ben-Gurion's 1949 proposal to incorporate the Gaza Strip with Israel. Gazit, Mordechai. *St Zionism* 8:223-243 Aut 1987
EGYPT—KINGS AND RULERS
see also Pharaohs
Il possible nome del figlio maggiore di Nectanebo II. Bresciani, Edda. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:19-21 1984-1985
Royal grants in Egypt: a new interpretation of Driver 2 [figs]. Szubin, H Z, and Porten, Bezalel. *J Near East St* 46:39-48 Ja 1987
EGYPT—RELIGION
Baha'is persecuted [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:648 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
An unusual Christian view of Islam in modern Egypt. Doorn, Nelly van. *Miss St* 4 no 1:35-41 1987
EGYPT—RELIGION—ANCIENT PERIOD
Le "Dieu des Sages" en Égypte; pt 1 [Eng summary]. Couroyer, Bernard. *R Bib* 94:574-603 O 1987
Egyptian masks: the priest and his role [il]. Wolinski, Arelene. *Archaeology* 40 no 1:22-29 1987
Gnosticism and Egyptian religion. Parrott, Douglas M. *Nov Test* 29:73-93 Ja 1987
The Metropolitan Museum knife handle and aspects of pharaonic imagery before Narmer [figs]. Williams, Bruce B, and Logan, Thomas J. *J Near East St* 46:245-285 O 1987.
The monotheism of the heretic Pharaoh: precursor of Mosaic monotheism or Egyptian anomaly [map, photos, table]. Redford, Donald B. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:16-32 1987
Name change as an indication of religious conversion in antiquity. Horsley, G H R. *Numen* 34:1-17 Je 1987
Le scarabée dans l'Égypte ancienne: origine et signification du symbole. Cambefort, Yves. *R Hist Rel* 204:3-46 Ja-Mr 1987
Women of ancient Egypt and the sky goddess Nut. Hollis, Susan Tower. *J of American Folklore* 100:496-503 O-D 1987
EGYPT—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Egypt: loosening strings to forge stronger bonds. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 122:29 Ja-F 1987
EGYPTIAN ANTIQUITIES Pharaoh in Memphis - Tennessee, that is: Ramesses exhibit. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:8-9 1987
EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
The emphatic nominal sentence in Egyptian and Coptic [bibliog]. Depuydt, Leo. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:37-54 1987
Grammatical discovery procedure and the Egyptian-Coptic nominal sentence [review article; J B Callendar, 1984]. Shisha-Halevy, Ariel. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 2:147-175 1987
Plural formation in Egyptian. Callender, John Bryan. *J Near East St* 46:27-37 Ja 1987
Zum passiv im Ägyptischen. Depuydt, Leo. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 2:129-135 1987
EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE—PAPYRI, DEMOTIC
Ein demotischer Ehevertrag aus Gebelen (mit einem Facsimile im Massstab 1:1) [transcription, tr]. Brunsch, Wolfgang. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:76-83 1987
A new translation of ancient Greek and Demotic papyri, sometimes called magical [review article]. Gager, John G. *J Rel* 67:80-86 Ja 1987
EGYPTIAN LAW
Royal grants in Egypt: a new interpretation of Driver 2 [figs]. Szubin, H Z, and Porten, Bezalel. *J Near East St* 46:39-48 Ja 1987
EGYPTIAN LITERATURE
The *Sitz im Leben* of the book of Proverbs in the light of a comparison of biblical and Egyptian wisdom literature. Shupak, Nil. *R Bib* 94:98-119 Ja 1987
EGYPTIAN POETRY
A major contribution to Song of Songs scholarship [review article; *The Song of Songs and ancient Egyptian love songs*, by M Fox, 1986]. Sasson, Jack M. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:733-739 O-D 1987
EIGHTEENTH CENTURY
see also Social History—1700-1799
EINSTEIN, ALBERT
Scientific contributions to meaning and purpose in the universe. Herrmann, Robert L, and Templeton, John M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:77-86 Je 1987
EISENMENGER, JOHANN ANDREAS, 1654-1704
The reception of Luther's writings on the Jews from the Reformation to the end of the 19th century. Wallmann, Johannes. *Luth Q* ns 1:72-97 Spr 1987
EISENSTEIN, SERGEI
Blossom scents take up the ringing: synaesthesia in Japanese and Western aesthetics. Odin, Steve. *Sound* 69:256-281 Fall 1986
EKD *see* Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland
EKU *see* Evangelische Kirche der Union
EL (SEMITIC GOD)
Le dieu Mut, guerrier de El. Cunchillos, J L. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:205-218 1985
EL SALVADOR
The chance for relief: earthquake and continued war shake El Salvador. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 F 1987

A chance to change. Slade, Stan. *Other Side* 23:34-36 N 1987
EL SALVADOR—CHURCH HISTORY
Martyrdom in El Salvador [Fr Rutilio Grande]. Mulligan, Joseph E. *Apuntes* 2:15-21 Spr 1982
Monseñor Romero: model pastor for the Hispanic diaspora. Lara-Braud, Jorge. *Apuntes* 1:15-21 Fall 1981
EL SALVADOR—HISTORY—1979-
Footsteps of faith: Jean Donovan's legacy to her parents. Lynch, Joe. *Sojourners* 16:21-24 Je 1987
La Iglesia Católica en el conflicto social centroamericano. Murillo Jiménez, Hugo, and Pochet, Rosa Maria. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:7-22 1986
La Iglesia Católica y la solución del conflicto salvadoreño. Sobrino, Jon. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:49-64 1986
Martyrdom in El Salvador [Fr Rutilio Grande]. Mulligan, Joseph E. *Apuntes* 2:15-21 Spr 1982
Repopulation [El Salvador; news]. *One World* no 127:19-20 Jl-Ag 1987
Torture in Salvadoran prisons: interviews and videotapes document abuses. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Je 1987
EL SALVADOR—POLITICS
El Salvador: "to create some life": the peasant initiative for repopulation. Golden, Renny. *Chr Cris* 47:331-334 O 12 1987
History in the hands of the people: repopulation efforts in El Salvador. Golden, Renny. *Sojourners* 16:8-10 N 1987
Salvadoran developments [murder of Herber Ernesto Anaya, president of El Salvador's nongovernmental Human Rights Commission]. *Chr Cent* 104: 994 N 11 1987
Salvadoran refugees return home [Mesa Grande camp, Honduras]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:9-10 D 1987
ELAM
Proportional guidelines in ancient Near Eastern art [figs, appendixes by W G Lambert, W Heimpel, and A D Kilmer, pp 203-213]. Azarpay, Guitty. *J Near East St* 46:183-203 Jl 1987
ELDERS (CHURCH OFFICERS)
The biblical concept of elder. Glasscock, Ed. *Bib Sac* 144:66-78 Ja-Mr 1987
Elders as assistant ministers: a call for restructure of the ministry in congregations of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Williams, D Newell. *Encount* 48:93-103 Wint 1987
Is elder rule a threat [news]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Chr T* 31:48+ Jl 10 1987
Der konservative Rebell: zum Widerstand des Diotrephes gegen den Presbyter. Taeger, Jens W. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:267-287 1987
The Reformed elder. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 98:235-240 My 1987
Three offices: minister, elder, deacon [reply to G W Knight III, 11:1-12 Spr 1985]. Rayburn, Robert G. *Presbyterion* 12:105-114 Fall 1986
Who can anoint the sick [James 5]. Ziegler, John J. *Worship* 61:25-44 Ja 1987
ELECTION (THEOLOGY)
see also Predestination
Elijah, election, and the use of Malachi in the New Testament. Blomberg, Craig L. *Criswell Th R* 2:99-117 Fall 1987
Elizabeth Bowes and John Knox: a woman and Reformation theology. Frankforter, A Daniel. *Ch H* 56:333-347 S 1987
The incarnation and "limited atonement". Torrance, James B. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:32-40 1984
The playwright as theologian: Peter Shaffer's *Amadeus*. Gunton, Colin. *King's Th R* 10:1-5 Spr 1987
The problem of apostasy in New Testament theology. Marshall, I Howard. *Per Rel St* 14:65-80 Wint 1987
The sign of Thau: the changing conception of the seal of God's elect in early Anabaptist thought. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 61:363-374 O 1987
ELECTIONS- GERMANY, WEST
Nationalist undertones in the West Germany elections. Grunberger, Richard, and May, Michael. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:35-40 Sum 1987
ELECTIONS- GREAT BRITAIN
Thatcher wins again. Slack, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104:581-582 Jl 1-8 1987
ELECTIONS- INDIA
Election studies [India]. Ray, Amal, and others. *Rel Soc* 33:3-72 Mr 1987*
ELECTIONS- UNITED STATES
see also Presidential Candidates
The effects of religious separatism on white Protestants in the 1984 presidential election. Jelen, Ted G. *Soc Anal* 48:30-45 Spr 1987
LaRouche candidates fail in US mid-term elections. Lerman, Antony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:32-33 Spr 1987
The new Christian right: retrospect and prospect. Hastey, Stan. *Am Bapt Q* 6:264-272 D 1987
Polls apart: Massachusetts voters reject Cardinal Law's advice but parochiaid advances in South Dakota, Utah. *Ch State* 39:247-248 D 1986
Religion at the polls 1986. Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 39:244-246 D 1986
ELEPHANTS
Elephants, ivory, and charcoal: an ecological perspective [figs; bibliog]. Miller, Robert. *A S O R Bul* no 264:29-43 N 1986
ELERT, WERNER
Werner Elert: Einführung in Leben und Werk eines "Lutheranissimus". Hauber, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:113-146 1987
ELEUSINIAN MYSTERIES
Pourquoi Aristophane a-t-il intitulé sa comèdie de 423 "Les Nuées"?. Byl, Simon. *R Hist Rel* 204:239-248 Jl 1987
The soteriology of the mysteries and Pauline baptismal theology. Wedderburn, Alexander J M. *Nov Test* 29:53-72 Ja 1987
ELIADE, MIRCEA, 1907-1986
Are historians of religions necessarily believers? Segal, Robert A. *Rel Trad* 10:71-76 1987
Beyond religious symbols and insight: understanding religious life as processes of valuation. Streng, Frederick J. *Rel Trad* 10:77-94 1987
The initiation ritual as a model for oncology counseling. Lorenz, Lois A, and Sullivan, Frank J. *J Rel Health* 26:309-322 Wint 1987
Is religion a *sui generis* phenomenon? Pals, Daniel L. *J A A R* 55:259-282 Sum 1987
Mircea Eliade, 1907-1986. Bolle, Kees W. *Epochē* 15:3-5 1987
Mircea Eliade, 1907-1986 [Festschrift]. Croce, Benedetto, ed. *Epochē* 15:3-105 1987*
Mircea Eliade: a retrospective. Hyers, Conrad. *Th Today* 44:251-258 Jl 1987
Orthodox mystical tradition and the comparative study of religion: an experimental synthesis. Webster, Alexander F C. *J Ec St* 23:621-649 Fall 1986; *Military Chap R* 16:115-145 Sum 1987
The tree of life and the tree of death: a study of gnostic symbols. Gilhus, Ingvild Saelid. *Religion* 17:337-353 O 1987
Two letters: Eliade and politics. Long, Jerome H, and Bolle, Kees W. *Epochē* 15:92-105 1987
ELIEZER BEN HYRCANUS
On the account of the banning of R Eliezer ben Hyrqanus: an analysis and proposal. Goldin, Judah. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:85-97 1984-1985
ELIJAH, THE PROPHET
Elia op de Horeb [Eng abst]. Becking, Bob. *Ned T Tij* 41:177-186 Jl 1987
Elijah, election, and the use of Malachi in the New Testament. Blomberg, Craig L. *Criswell Th R* 2:99-117 Fall 1987
The flexible Word of God: thoughts on the other pole of biblical authority. Scolnic, Benjamin Edidin. *Judaism* 36:331-338 Sum 1987
Luke's use of the Elijah/Elisha narratives and the ethic of election. Evans, Craig A. *J B L* 106:75-83 Mr 1987
ELIOT, GEORGE, 1819-1880
George Eliot's American reception, 1858-1881: a bibliography. Griffith, George V. *Bul Bibliog* 44:193-196 S 1987
Rosamond rescued: George Eliot's critique of sexism in *Middlemarch*. Patrick, Anne E. *J Rel* 67:220-238 Ap 1987
ELIOT, JOHN, 1604-1690
John Eliot and the origins of the American Indians. Cogley, Richard W. *Early Am Lit* 21:210-225 Wint 1986-1987
ELIOT, THOMAS STEARNS, 1888-1965
Style and consciousness in T S Eliot's *Four Quartets*. Burke, William M. *St Myst* 10:3-19 Fall 1987
Vision and revision in *Four quartets*: T S Eliot and Julian of Norwich. McCaslin, Susan. *Mystics Q* 12:171-178 D 1986
ELISHA, THE PROPHET
The embarrassing footnote [the Elisha narrative and official history]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 44:5-14 Ap 1987
Luke's use of the Elijah/Elisha narratives and the ethic of election. Evans, Craig A. *J B L* 106:75-83 Mr 1987
ELIZABETH I, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, 1533-1603
Christianity and power [authority and power of Queen Elizabeth I]. Booty, John. *St Luke J* 31:25-34 D 1987
The counsel of Thomas Radcliffe, Earl of Sussex, to Queen Elizabeth I concerning the revolt of the Netherlands, September 1578 [letter]. Tighe, W J. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:323-331 1987
John Whitgift: primate, privy councillor and propagandist [por]. Sanders, Vivienne. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:385-403 D 1987
ELIZABETHAN SETTLEMENT
The Marian exiles and the establishment of the Elizabethan régime. Sutherland, Nicola M. *Archiv Ref* 78:253-286 1987
ELLINGTON, DUKE, 1899-1974
Some memories of Duke Ellington's premier sacred jazz concert: a report [S 16, 1965; San Francisco]. McKinney-Johnson, Eloise. *J Black Sac Music* 1: 21-26 Fall 1987
ELLIS, ALBERT
Psychotherapeutic virtues and the grammar of faith. Roberts, Robert C. *J Psych Th* 15:191-204 Fall 1987
ELLIS, ELWARD
The call of destiny [news; Black Christians catch vision for evangelizing world, Destiny '87, Atlanta]. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:64 S 4 1987
ELLISON, CRAIG W
A comparison of psychology faculty teaching at Christian colleges and universities during 1972 and 1984. Bassett, Rodney L; Schwab, Timothy; and Coisman, Frederick. *J Psych Th* 15:234-242 Fall 1987
EMBRYOLOGY
The moral status of the embryo: the relevance of the animation tradition in the light of contemporary philosophy [Eng summary]. Bryne, Peter. *Ned T Tij* 41:137-151 Ap 1987
EMERSON, RALPH WALDO
The American response to British romanticism [il]. Fergenson, Laraine. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:28-30 N-D 1987
The making of an American prophet: Emerson, his audiences, and the rise of the culture industry in nineteenth-century America [1836-1860]. Cayton, Mary Kupiec. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:597-620 1987
The practical uses of Emerson: Charles Ives. Hunnicutt, Ellen. *Sound* 70: 189-198 Spr-Sum 1987
EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
see also Church Work with Immigrants; Migration; United States—Emigration and Immigration
Das glückliche Leben der Hochländer: ein Migrantinnen-Märchen. Campi-Drüeke, Sitta. *Ref* 36:268-270 Ag 1987
Reflexiones teológicas sobre la migración. Lara-Braud, Jorge. *Apuntes* 2:3-7 Spr 1982
The right to leave and return [Institute of Jewish Affairs proposal]. Roth, S J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:36-40 Spr 1987
EMMAUS
Burning hearts and open minds: exposition on the Emmaus road. Soderlund, Sven. *Crux* 23:2-4 Mr 1987
The eyewitnesses of the risen Jesus in Luke 24. Plevnik, Joseph. *C B Q* 49: 90-103 Ja 1987
Luke 24:13-35 [expository article]. Karris, Robert J. *Interp* 41:57-61 Ja 1987
Le triptyque des apparitions en Luc 24 (analyse structurelle) [Eng summary]. Dussaut, Louis. *R Bib* 94:161-213 Ap 1987
EMOTIONAL MATURITY
True spirituality. Stephens, Carl R. *Military Chap R* 16:147-165 Sum 1987
EMOTIONS
see also Anger; Anxiety; Compassion; Fear; Happiness; Hope; Love; Shame
Autonomy and interrelatedness: Spinoza, Hume, and Vasubandhu. Tomm, Winnifred A. *Zygon* 22:459-478 D 1987

Emotions [in ordained ministry]. Muck, Terry C, ed. *Leadership* 8:12-137 Spr 1987*
Finding a place for emotions in Christian theology [review article]. Clapper, Gregory S. *Chr Cent* 104:409-411 Ap 29 1987
Passion de Dieu, passions humaines et sympathie des choses: ethique et messianisime chez Jürgen Moltmann. Thévenaz, Jean Pierre. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:303-321 1987
EMOTIVE-RATIONAL PSYCHOTHERAPY *see* Rational-Emotive Psychotherapy
EMPEROR WORSHIP, ROMAN
Beyond "imperial cult" and "cults of magistrates". Hendrix, Holland. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:301-308 1986
EMPIRICAL THEOLOGY
Naturalism and theism [theology of H N Wieman]. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 22:7-107 Mr 1987*
The size of God: the theology of Bernard Loomer in context. Dean, William, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 8:1-84 Ja-My 1987*
EMPIRICISM
Beliefs, principles, and reasonable doubts. Churchill, John. *Rel St* 23:221-232 Je 1987
Du sens interne: un texte inédit d'Immanuel Kant. Borel, Marie Jeanne, and Seel, Gerhard, eds. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:421-472 1987*
An empirical understanding of eternality. Harris, James F. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:165-183 1987
Idealism, empiricism, and "other religions": Troeltsch's reading of William James. Johnson, Roger A. *Harv Th R* 80:449-476 O 1987
L'indétermination, l'empirisme et la première personne; trad par D Pinkas. Searle, John R. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:67-92 1987
Religion and empiricism in the works of Peter Berger [review article]. Fuller, Robert C. *Zygon* 22:497-510 D 1987
Die Suche nach Realität in der Naturwissenschaft und im Glauben. Hemminger, Hansjörg. *Ker Do* 33:246-278 O-D 1987
EMPLOYER-EMPLOYEE RELATIONS *see* Industrial Relations
EMPLOYMENT
see also Women—Employment
Making the case for full employment. Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James. *Chr Cent* 104:715-718 Ag 26-S 2 1987
The pastor's opportunities; pt 3: Towards a theology of paid employment. Hurst, Antony. *Expos T* 98:260-263 Je 1987
EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
Suit challenges Christian employment service practices [news]. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:48 Ap 3 1987
EMPTINESS *see* Sunyata
ENCYCLICALS, PAPAL
see also Papal Documents
ARC-USA resolution on new historical research concerning *Apostolicae Curae* [document]. Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission, USA. *Ec Trends* 16:24-29 F 1987
Attualità di un conformismo antico [Commentary on papal encyclical *Redemptoris Mater*]. Subilia, Vittorio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:155-160 1987
L'Enciclica "Redemptoris Mater" (25-3-1987). *St Ecum* 5:303-304 Ap-Je 1987
The integration of spiritual and temporal: contemporary Roman Catholic church-state theory. Griffin, Leslie. *Th St* 48:225-257 Je 1987
The recognition of ministry: what is the priority? Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:21-35 1987
Redemptoris Mater. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:160-162 1987
END OF THE WORLD
The "cosmic caesura" theme in the Hamlet story: a study in comparative mythology. Sadowski, Piotr. *Hist Rel* 26:295-308 F 1987
The shaking of the nations: an eschatological view. Kessler, John A. *J Ev Th S* 30:159-166 Je 1987 William Williams Pantycelyn's eschatology as seen especially in his *Aurora Borealis* of 1774. Hughes, Dewi Arwel. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:49-63 Spr 1986
ENDO, SHUSAKU
Silence and the Japanization of Christianity. Ho, Koon-Ki T. *Japan Chr Q* 53:71-76 Spr 1987
ENEMY IN THE BIBLE
Jahwes Feinde in Jesaja 59. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Bib Not* no 36:51-56 1987
Le Psaume 18, lecture davidique [Eng summary]. Vesco, Jean Luc. *R Bib* 94: 5-62 Ja 1987
ENGA PROVINCE (PAPUA NEW GUINEA)
Kraist Wanpela Tasol: the *Salus Christus* response to the crisis of authority in Enga Lutheranism. Burce, Jerome. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:40-65 1986
ENGELHARDT, PAULUS
Auf der Suche nach einem geglückten Leben. Wiebering, Joachim. *Th Lit* 112:1-10 Ja 1987
ENGINEERS
Moral responsibility and the working engineer [NASA's unwillingness to postpone the Challenger launch, introd by C Whitbeck]. Boisjoly, Roger M. *Bk Rel* 15:3-4,12+ Mr-Ap 1987
ENGLAND—CHURCH HISTORY *see* Great Britain—Church History
ENGLE, HENRY N
For one hundred years: a tie that binds [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 10:111-197 D 1987
ENGLE, MILLARD GISH, 1867-1960
Keeper of the charge: M G Engle [1867-1960, Kansas, photos]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 9:79-124 Ag 1986
ENGLISH ART *see* Art, English
ENGLISH DRAMA
One thing more from Christopher Fry. Clark, Charles Gordon. *Th* 90:446-451 N 1987
ENGLISH LANGUAGE
Speaking American: [English as common language]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47:59-60 Mr 2 1987
ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GENDER
The church's language about God. Fraser, Elouise Renich. *Other Side* 23:16-21 D 1987
Complementarity: a proposal for liturgical language. Hurd, Robert L. *Worship* 61:405-424 S 1987
Feminine and feminist touches in the *Centenary New Testament*. Bullard, Roger A. *Bib Tr* 38:118-122 Ja 1987
ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STYLE
The *Boke performyd*: affective technique and reader response in the *Showings* of Julian of Norwich. Wright, Robert E. *Chr Lit* 36:13-32 Sum 1987
ENGLISH LITERATURE—MIDDLE ENGLISH
The *Owl and the nightingale* and papal theories of marriage. Coleman, Janet. *J Eccl H* 38:517-568 O 1987
ENGLISH LITERATURE—1800-1899
Jews and Jewesses in Victorian fiction: from religious stereotype to ethnic hazard. Cohen-Steiner, Olivier. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:25-34 Sum 1987
Rosamond rescued: George Eliot's critique of sexism in *Middlemarch*. Patrick, Anne E. *J Rel* 67:220-238 Ap 1987
ENGLISH LITERATURE—1900-
see also Bloomsbury Group
ENGLISH POETRY
The *Owl and the nightingale* and papal theories of marriage. Coleman, Janet. *J Eccl H* 38:517-568 O 1987
Robert Browning: ulterior reality, penultimate meaning, existential ultimatum. Tucker, Herbert F. *Ult Real* 10:202-213 S 1987
ENKOMI, CYPRUS
A Canaanite jar from Enkomi [figs; plate]. Gunneweg, Jan; Perlman, Isadore; and Asaro, Frank. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:168-172 1987
ENLIGHTENMENT
see also Rationalism
Abraham Kuyper: cultural critic. Ericson, Edward E, Jr. *Cal Th J* 22:210-227 N 1987
Die Aufklärung in Nordamerika auf dem Hintergrund der lutherischen Reformation. Mühlen, Karl Heinz zur. *Z K G* 98 no 3:352-369 1987
Die Begräbnisliturgie der Aufklärungszeit: die Feier des Begräbnisses in nichtamtlichen gedruckten Ritualien. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:101-120 1987
The Christian estimate of man in Locke's *Essay*. Spellman, William M. *J Rel* 67:474-492 O 1987
The creator Gods: romantic nationalism and the en-genderment of women in folklore. Fox, Jennifer. *J of American Folklore* 100:563-572 O-D 1987
James Logan and Gilbert Tennent: enlightened classicist versus awakened evangelist. Barone, Dennis. *Early Am Lit* 21:103-117 Fall 1986
ENLIGHTENMENT (BUDDHISM)
The influence of the Buddhist practice of *sange* on literary form: revelatory tales. Childs, Margaret H. *Japan J Rel St* 14:53-66 Mr 1987
Inherent enlightenment (*hongaku shisō*) and Saichō's acceptance of the bodhisattva precepts. Shirato, Waka. *Japan J Rel St* 14:113-127 Je-S 1987
Interpenetration and Shingon ritual practice [diag; glossary]. Snodgrass, Adrian. *Rel Trad* 10:1-45 1987
Japanese culture and the Tendai concept of original enlightenment. Tamura, Yoshirō. *Japan J Rel St* 14:203-210 Je-S 1987
ENMITY *see* Hate
ENOCH, BOOK OF
Apocalyptic ascent and the heavenly temple. Himmelfarb, Martha. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:210-217 1987
The heavenly sanctuary in Judaism: a model for tracing the origin of an apocalypse. McNicol, Allan J. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:66-94 1987
More on apocalyptic and apocalypses [reply to F Garcia Martinez, 17:224-232 1986]. Tigchelaar, E J C. *J St Jud* 18:137-144 D 1987
The scapegoat tradition: a study in early Jewish interpretation [diags]. Grabbe, Lester L. *J St Jud* 18:152-167 D 1987
The strange visions of Enoch. Black, Matthew. *Bible R* 3:20-23+ Sum 1987
1 Enoch and Qumran origins: the state of the question and some prospects for answers. Nickelsburg, George W E. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:341-360 1986
The 360-day calendar year and early Judaic sectarianism. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 1:116-122 1987
ENOCH (HEBREW BOOK)
Das astronomische Henoch-Buch als Studienobjekt [tr of Ethiopian text]. Glessmer, Uwe. *Bib Not* no 36:69-129 1987
Third Enoch and the Talmud. Alexander, Philip S. *J St Jud* 18:40-68 Je 1987
ENTROPY
Chaos et limitations. Bastide, Françoise. *Foi Vie* 86:43-53 Ja 1987
ENUMA ELISH
Eliade and the ancient Near East: a "specialist" reflects on her own bailiwick. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Epochē* 15:59-69 1987
ENVIRONMENT *see* Ecology
ENVIRONMENTAL ETHICS
Knowing Gaia. Spretnak, Charlene. *Anima* 14:12-18 Fall 1987
Living with animals [is co-existence possible]. Kilgour, Ron. *One World* no 129:17-18 O 1987
Política social o ética ecológica? Fernández Fernández, José L. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:579-593 Jl-D 1987
ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY
Política social o ética ecológica? Fernández Fernández, José L. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:579-593 Jl-D 1987
Technology and human values [Third World]. Mabry, Hunter P. *E-SA* 15:5-8+ Je 1987
ENVY
Jāhiz "On the difference between enmity and envy". Beeston, Alfred F L. *J Arab Lit* 18:22-45 1987
You shall not covet your neighbor's wife. Vasholz, Robert Ivan. *West Th J* 49:397-403 Fall 1987
EPAPHRODITUS
Paulus als Vermittler zwischen Epaphroditus und der Gemeinde von Philippi: Bemerkungen zu Phil 2:25-30. Mayer, Bernhard. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2: 176-188 1987
EPHESUS
Ephesus and the New Testament canon. Lemcio, Eugene E. *Bul J Rylands* 69:210-234 Aut 1986

The Paleo-Hebrew Leviticus scroll from Qumran [bibliog, photos]. Mathews, Kenneth A. *Bib Arch* 50:45-54 Mr 1987
A reconsideration of the name "Essene" in Greco-Jewish literature in light of recent perceptions of the Qumran sect. Kampen, John. *Hebr U C A* 57: 61-81 1986
Réflexions sur la fête de la xylophorie dans le *Rouleau du Temple* et les textes parallèles. Delcor, Mathias. *R Qumran* 12:561-569 N 1987

ESTONIA—CHURCH HISTORY
St George Church in Tartu [Estonia]. Lehtonen, Anatolij. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:24-27 1986

ESTONIAN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH
Hark, Edgar, Abp, 1908-1986 [obit; por]. Ridiger, Aleksij Mikhailovish (Aleksij), Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:49-51 1987

ETERNAL LIFE *see* Immortality

ETERNAL RETURN
The art of return. Berg, Colin. *Parabola* 12:63-67 Fall 1987
Living the origin: Taliesin and mysticism. Zafiropoulos, Carol. *Epochē* 14:23-42 1986
Personal dimensions of the sacred journey: what pilgrims say [Brazil, Ireland, Nepal]. Aziz, Barbara Nimri. *Rel St* 23:247-261 Je 1987

ETERNITY
Time(s), eternity, and duration. Nelson, Herbert J. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:3-19 1987

ETHICAL CULTURE MOVEMENT
Felix Adler: from Reform Judaism to Ethical Culture, pt 2. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *Rel Humanism* 21:9-17 Wint 1987

ETHICAL EDUCATION *see* Moral Education

ETHICAL RELATIVISM
Foundation vs scaffolding: the possibility of justification in an historicist approach to ethics. Cady, Linell E. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:45-62 1987

ETHICS
see also Bioethics; Business Ethics; Conscience; Decision Making (Ethics); Duty; Judgment (Ethics); Justice; Law and Ethics; Moral Education; Natural Law; Political Ethics; Professional Ethics; Responsibility; Sexual Ethics; Social Ethics; Values; Virtue
After Macintyre: excerpts from a philosophical bestiary. Conway, Daniel W. *Sound* 69:206-225 Fall 1986
Försök till en kunskapsteori för etiken. Hanson, Bo. *Svensk T K* 63 no 2:59-66 1987
The real scandal [editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 Je 1987
The role of memory in women's ethical reflection. Ross, Mary Ellen. *Anima* 13:138-142 Spr 1987
Staatsfunktionen in der Wirtschaft und Ethikumsetzung. Würgler, Hans. *Ref* 36:36-43 F 1987
Wittgenstein and moral knowledge. McLaughlin, Paul. *Down R* 105:12-22 Ja 1987
Zur Möglichkeit einer Wirtschaftsethik als Theorie. Enderle, Georges. *Ref* 36:29-34 F 1987

ETHICS—CASE STUDIES
A case of conflict: religious belief, medicine, and civil liability [photos]. Farber, Daniel. *Second Opinion* 5:58-75 1987
Deciding for others: issues of consent [photos; appendix]. McThenia, Andrew W. *Second Opinion* 5:76-99 1987
New metaphors in a time of change: tapping higher aspirations within corporations. Dudrow, Janet, and Wallace, Douglas. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:72-82 Wint 1987

ETHICS—HISTORY
"Sterbehilfe" oder "Euthanasie" als Thema der Ethik. Koch, Traugott. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:86-117 1987

ETHICS—METHODOLOGY
The argument from moral disagreement. Tolhurst, William. *Ethics* 97:610-621 Ap 1987
Die Ethik und die Frage nach dem Ganzen: Soziobiologie und evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie in Konkurrenz zur Schöpfungstheologie. Frey, Christopher. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:296-316 1987
Foundation vs scaffolding: the possibility of justification in an historicist approach to ethics. Cady, Linell E. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:45-62 1987
Foundationalism and the structure of ethical justification. Timmons, Mark. *Ethics* 97:595-609 Ap 1987
Moralities and cosmologies [review essay, N Cooper, D Wong, R Lovin, F Reynolds]. Reeder, John P. *Rel St R* 13:223-229 Jl 1987
Réflexion éthique et narration evangélique de la loi. Müller, Denis. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:561-568 1987
Reply to Rev Watt's review [N Callan, *Deciding responsibility: the moral dimensions of human action*]. Callan, Neville. *Carib J Rel St* 7:51-54 S 1986
The state and war in a nuclear age [review essay, D Cook, *The Moral Maze*, 1983]. Storrar, William F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:53-66 Spr 1985

ETHICS, AMERINDIAN
Negotiating the familiar and the strange in Aztec ethics. Read, Kay A. *J Rel Ethics* 15:2-13 Spr 1987

ETHICS, BUDDHIST
A Buddhist view of abortion. Lecso, Phillip A. *J Rel Health* 26:214-218 Fall 1987
Is there a Zen ethic? Whitehill, James. *E Buddhist* ns 20:9-33 Spr 1987

ETHICS, CHRISTIAN
see also Bible (NT)—Ethics; Calvin, John—Ethics; Church and Social Problems; Law and Gospel; Love (Theology); Moral Theology; Sin
The AIDS crisis: theological and ethical reflections. Countryman, L William. *Angl Th R* 69:125-134 Ap 1987
Aquinas on goodness. Fitzgerald, John. *Down R* 105:23-31 Ja 1987
Les avatars de la vertu. Daubercies, P. *M Sci Rel* 44:89-107 Je-S 1987
Bonhoeffer's "non-religious Christianity" as public theology. Green, Clifford. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:275-280 Fall 1987
Capitalism and the Protestant ethic: Max Weber's enduring thesis. Cooper, John W. *Breth Life* 32:33-40 Wint 1987
Christian ethics and human life. Molin, Lennart. *Cov Q* 45:113-124 Ag 1987
Christian ethics and the ethics of virtue. Bilynskyj, Stephen S. *Cov Q* 45: 125-134 Ag 1987
Christianity and ethical theory. Alston, William P, ed. *Faith Phil* 4:241-342 Jl 1987*
Civil righteousness/civil religion. Braaten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26: 87-118 Spr 1987*
Creation, eschaton, and ethics: an analysis of theology and ethics in Jürgen Moltmann. Schuurman, Douglas J. *Cal Th J* 22:42-67 Ap 1987
Entre l'interdit et la complicité: la place de l'homosexualité dans l'éthique chrétienne. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:209-222 1987
Ethical contexts of healing: character and ritual, pt 3. Dueck, Al. *Past Psych* 36:69-83 Wint 1987
Ethical contexts of healing: ecclesia and praxis. Dueck, Al. *Past Psych* 36:49-62 Fall 1987
Ethical issues of the mission of the church. Garcia, Ismael. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:25-36 O 1987
The ethics of Dale Moody. Simmons, Paul D. *Per Rel St* 14:125-138 Wint 1987
The flight from God: Kierkegaard's *Fear and Trembling* and universal ethical systems. Grenz, Stanley J. *Per Rel St* 14:147-159 Sum 1987
Flirting with Fletcher [editorial, Evangelical reaction to Oliver North hearings; reply, D L Pals and rejoinder, 37:7-8 D 1987]. Pierard, Richard V. *Ref J* 37:3-4 S 1987
Focus on the ministry and business ethics. Clark, Henry, ed. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:3-104 Wint 1987*
Forgiveness: moral prerogative or religious duty? Lauritzen, Paul. *J Rel Ethics* 15:141-154 Fall 1987
The God of living people: on the value of human life. Grijs, Ferdinand de. *Bijdragen* 48:2-13 1987
The great commandment [Matt 22:34-40]. Bockmuehl, Klaus. *Crux* 23:10-20 S 1987
Hippocratic vs Judeo-Christian medical ethics: principles in conflict. Veatch, Robert M, and Mason, Carol G. *J Rel Ethics* 15:86-105 Spr 1987
Icons and ethics. Harakas, Stanley S. *One World* no 131:12-14 D 1987
John Adams: God, virtue, immortality. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Rel Pub Ed* 14: 355-358 Fall 1987
Kommunikation, Medien und Moral: ein Beitrag zu einer "Ethik der Zurückhaltung" im Rahmen der Berufsethik. Meiden, Anne van der. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:190-209 1987
Learning from the struggle in Bonhoeffer's christological ethic. Forrest, Martin R. *J Th So Africa* no 60:57-72 S 1987
Love: the impelling motive of the Christian life. Jones, David C. *Presbyterion* 12:65-92 Fall 1986
Med moralsk bevissthet - eller uten? Christoffersen, Svein Aage. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:145-157 1987
The moralities of the Mennonite Brethren. Wiens, Delbert L. *Direction* 16: 29-44 Fall 1987
Orthodox Christian ethics: a retreat with Fr Stanley Harakis. Lowell, David. *Epiphany* 7:84-87 Spr-Sum 1987
Passion de Dieu, passions humaines et sympathie des choses: ethique et messianisime chez Jürgen Moltmann. Thévenaz, Jean Pierre. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:303-321 1987
Paul Ramsey and the rule of double effect. Levy, Sanford S. *J Rel Ethics* 15: 59-71 Spr 1987
Personal morality. Barney, Kenneth D. *Paraclete* 21:1-4 Spr 1987
Praxis cristiana pólitica y socio-económica: una introducción. Higuera, Gonzalo. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:155-189 Ja-Je 1987
The priority of Jesus: a look at the place of Jesus' teaching and example in Christian ethics [figs]. Tinker, Melvin. *Themelios* ns 13:8-19 O-N 1987
Prophecy, polemic and piety: reflections on responses to Gustafson's *Ethics from a theocentric perspective*. Schenck, David. *J Rel Ethics* 15:72-85 Spr 1987
Reinhold Niebuhr as ethicist. Towne, Edgar A. *Encount* 48:61-70 Wint 1987
Richard A McCormick: retrospective [in 3 parts]. McCormick, Richard A; Spohn, William C; and Smith, David H. *Rel St R* 13:37-44 Ja 1987*
The road to restoration: how should the church treat its fallen leaders? Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 31:19-22 N 20 1987
The sixth commandment and the church's response to Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) [appendix]. Mendis, Douglas D. *Presbyterion* 13:29-43 Spr 1987
Symposium [on Stanley Hauerwas]. Miscamble, Wilson D, and others. *Th Today* 44:69-94 Ap 1987*
True piety in James: ethical admonitions and theological implications. Dockery, David S. *Criswell Th R* 1:51-70 Fall 1986
The use of the New Testament for social ethics. Mott, Stephen C. *J Rel Ethics* 15:225-260 Fall 1987
The virtues of liberalism: Christianity, republicanism, and ethics in early American political discourse. Kloppenberg, James T. *J American History* 74 no 1:9-33 1987
Vocation. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *Faith Phil* 4:448-462 O 1987

ETHICS, CHRISTIAN—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Nuclear ethics: a selected, annotated bibliography. Nation, Mark. *TSF Bul* 10:15-18 Ja-F 1987
Zeitschriftenschau. Pöhlmann, Horst G. *N Z Sys Th* Regular feature: 1987-

ETHICS, CHRISTIAN—HISTORY
Archbishop John Tillotson and the meaning of moralism [por]. Spellman, William M. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:404-422 D 1987
Choice and action: William Ames's concept of the mind's operation in moral decisions. Boughton, Lynne Courter. *Ch H* 56:188-203 Je 1987
Dag Hammarskjold's use of Thomas à Kempis. Erling, S Bernhard. *Luth Q* ns 1:343-357 Aut 1987
Disciplina nervus ecclesia: the Calvinist reform of morals at Nîmes. Mentzer, Raymond A, Jr. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:89-115 1987
Das Martyrium in der alten Kirche als ethisches Problem. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z K G* 98 no 3:295-320 1987
St Clement of Alexandria: making gnosis serve ecclesia. Furman, James E. *Coptic Ch R* 8:67-80 Fall 1987
William Perkins and the Christian life: the place of the moral law and sanctification in Perkins' theology. McKim, Donald K. *Ev Q* 59:125-137 Ap 1987

ETHICS, CHRISTIAN—METHODOLOGY
Bibelsk forankret etikk - eller en ny subjektivisme? Asheim, Ivar. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 1:17-30 1987

Erwägungen zum *intrinsece malum*. Demmer, Klaus. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:613-637 1987
Eine interkulturelle Modellethik? Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:172-173 1987
Is "narrative" really a panacea: the use of "narrative" in the work of Metz and Hauerwas. Lauritzen, Paul. *J Rel* 67:322-339 Jl 1987
Moral arguments for the existence of God. Gay, Robert. *Mod Th* 3:117-136 Ja 1987
New Testament ethics: some trends in more recent research. Hartin, Patrick J. *J Th So Africa* no 59:35-41 Jl 1987

ETHICS, CHRISTIAN—STUDY
Ethics and story [review article, *Ethics*, by J McClendon]. Mouw, Richard J. *Ref J* 37:22-27 Ag 1987
Ethik im Neuen Testament: zu Wolfgang Schrages Gesamtdarstellung. Merk, Otto. *Th Lit* 112:641-650 S 1987
Teaching moral theology ecumenically. McKeever, Paul E. *Ec Trends* 16:103-107 Je 1987

ETHICS, COMPARATIVE
Christian karma: a note on New Testament passages apparently consonant with the Buddhist notion of karma. Corless, Roger J. *Bud Chr St* 6:141-144 1986
Do different religions share moral common ground? Donovan, Peter. *Rel St* 22:367-375 S-D 1986

ETHICS, CONFUCIAN
Levels of meaning in the golden rule. Wattles, Jeffrey. *J Rel Ethics* 15:106-129 Spr 1987

ETHICS, GREEK
Hippocratic vs Judeo-Christian medical ethics: principles in conflict. Veatch, Robert M, and Mason, Carol G. *J Rel Ethics* 15:86-105 Spr 1987

ETHICS, HINDU
The concept of duty in the Bhagavad-Gītā: an analysis. Gopalan, S. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:1-13 1985-1987

ETHICS, ISLAMIC
Economic imbalances and the role of Islam - an essay in Qur'ānic interpretation. Siddiqui, Muhammad Yasin Mazhar. *Hamdard Islam* 10:35-46 Sum 1987
Jāhiz "On the difference between enmity and envy". Beeston, Alfred F L. *J Arab Lit* 18:22-45 1987
Political obligation: its scope and limits in Islamic political doctrine. Salahuddin, Muhammed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:247-264 D 1986
Towards a philosophy of Islamic economics. Nasr, Seyyed Vali Reza. *Muslim W* 77:175-196 Jl-O 1987

ETHICS, JEWISH
The autonomy of reason, revealed morality and Jewish law. Sokol, Moshe Z. *Rel St* 22:423-437 S-D 1986
Conscience and autonomy in Judaism. Meier, Levi, ed. *J Psych Jud* 10:59-111 Fall-Wint 1986*
Jews and Christians on matters of life and death. Goldberg, Michael. *Judaism* 36:66-73 Wint 1987
The quality of mercy: on the duty to forgive in the Judaic tradition. Newman, Louis E. *J Rel Ethics* 15:155-172 Fall 1987
The siege and the civilian. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Judaism* 36:54-65 Wint 1987
Spiritual development and spiritual pathology, pt 2: Person to person [Micah 6:8]. Funk, Joel. *J Psych Jud* 11:15-29 Spr 1987
Theodicy and ethics: post-Holocaust reflections. Breslauer, S Daniel. *Am J Th Ph* 8:137-149 S 1987

ETHICS, RELIGIOUS
Holy masquerade: hypocrisy in religion [1986 H Paul Douglass lecture; bibliog]. Moberg, David O. *R Rel Res* 29:3-24 S 1987
Theonomous ethics: a defense and a critique of Tillich. Novak, David. *Sound* 69:436-463 Wint 1986

ETHICS AND RELIGION
The autonomy of reason, revealed morality and Jewish law. Sokol, Moshe Z. *Rel St* 22:423-437 S-D 1986
Christianity and ethical theory. Alston, William P, ed. *Faith Phil* 4:241-342 Jl 1987*
Do different religions share moral common ground? Donovan, Peter. *Rel St* 22:367-375 S-D 1986
Law and religion in American life [photos]. Mooney, Christopher F. *Second Opinion* 5:32-57 1987
A theocentric ethic in a scientific age? Richardson, Neville. *J Th So Africa* no 60:46-56 S 1987
What is the true religion: toward an ecumenical criteriology. Küng, Hans. *Ching Feng* 30:95-122 S 1987

ETHIOPIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Iyäsus Mo'a and Täklä Haymanot: a note on a hagiographic controversy. Kaplan, Steven. *J Sem St* 31:47-56 Spr 1986

ETHIOPIA—HISTORY
Les trois fonctions dans le Soddo en Éthiopie. Le Quellec, Jean Luc. *R Hist Rel* 204:231-238 Jl 1987

ETHIOPIA—RELIGION
see also Muslims- Ethiopia

ETHIOPIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH *see* Ethiopic Church

ETHIOPIC CHURCH
The Ethiopian Orthodox Church's understanding of mission. Shenk, Calvin E. *Miss St* 4 no 1:4-20 1987
New York: the training of priests and theologians in Ethiopia [news]. *Sourozh* no 11:51-52 F 1983

ETHIOPIC LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY
The dating of Ethiopic manuscripts [figs]. Davies, Donald M. *J Near East St* 46:287-307 O 1987

ETHIOPIC LANGUAGE—TEXTS
The late Stefan Strelcyn. *Bul J Rylands* 69:320 Spr 1987

ETHNICITY
see also Racism
Christians' ethnocentrism obstructs world peace [sermon; Mk 9:38-40; Matt 12:22-371]. Murphy, James M. *J Past Care* 41:72-76 Mr 1987
Cultural barriers to Pakistan's quest for unity. Pastner, Stephen. *J Dev Soc* 3:25-45 Ap 1987
Double mesages: ethnocentrism in church education. Foster, Charles R. *Rel Ed* 82:447-467 Sum 1987
Ethnicity: an overview of theoretical development and possibilities within anthropology [bibliog]. Rutledge, Paul. *Asia J Th* 1:355-373 O 1987
Ethnocentrism among Free Methodist leaders and students. Hollister, J Elliot, and Boivin, Michael J. *J Psych Th* 15:57-67 Spr 1987
An interpretation of the historical relationships between the American Baptist Convention and the Baptist General Conference. Olson, Virgil A. *Am Bapt Q* 6:156-171 S 1987
Jewish-Arab relations in Israel: human relations and social identiy. Hofman, John E. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:15-26 Aut 1987
The life-cycle of ethnic churches in sociological perspective. Mullins, Mark. *Japan J Rel St* 14:321-334 D 1987
Relationships between ethnic, diagnostic, and demographic variables among emergency psychiatric referrals in Israel [tables]. Portowicz, David; Ben-Dor, Aviv; Kimhi, Robert. *J Psych Jud* 11:209-221 Wint 1987
The roots of conflict in Sri Lanka. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 104:792-794 S 23 1987
Sanskritization and Indian ethnicity in Malaysia. Lee, Raymond L, and Rajoo, R. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:389-415 1987
Shifting self-perceptions and ethnic consciousness among Mexicans in Houston 1908-1946. Rosales, F Arturo. *Aztlan* 16 no 1-2:71-94 1985

ETHNOLOGY
Frontiers of Christian evangelism: in honor of Joyce Riegelhaupt. Schneider, Jane, and Lindenbaum, Shirley, eds. *American Ethnologist* 14:9-181 F 1987*

ETHNOLOGY—METHODOLOGY
Third horizon *Ethnohermeneutics*: re-evaluating NT hermeneutical models for intercultural Bible interpreters today [figs; bibliog]. Caldwell, Larry W. *Asia J Th* 1:314-333 O 1987

ETHNOLOGY- AFRICA
see also Berti (African People); Igbo (West African People); Toucouleurs; Yorubas (African People); Zulus (African People)
Namibia, a country in search of self-determination, pt 1 [tables, map, see Author entry for names of peoples]. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1: 249-306 Aut 1987*
Sectes et mouvements d'inspiration religieuse au Kwilu (1930-1960). Oyono, Mayele Kiete. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:232-241 1987

ETHNOLOGY- ASIA
see also Korwa (Indic People)
The dream people. McGlashan, Alan. *Parabola* 12:11-15 Fall 1987
Some imaginative functions of consciousness from a Balinese form of life on Lombok. Duff-Cooper, Andrew. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:63-85 1987

ETHNOLOGY- ASIA, SOUTH
Anthropology and the deprived [tribal peoples in India; bibliog]. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 32:3-19 D 1985
Religion and culture as power in the context of tribal aspirations in India. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 33:45-54 Je 1987
Religion, culture and education in the context of tribal aspirations in India. Minz, Nirmal. *J Dharma* 12:150-164 Ap-Je 1987

ETHNOLOGY- LATIN AMERICA
see also Indians of Central America; Indians of Mexico; Indians of South America
Análisis etnológico del sincretismo iberoamericano [bibliog]. Marzal, Manuel. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:27-39 1986

ETHNOLOGY- NORTH AMERICA
see also Indians of North America

ETHNOLOGY- OCEANIA
The Rainbow Serpent on the Upper Sepik. Brumbaugh, Robert. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:25-33 1987
The religious experience of the Koroba Huli [bibliog]. Fountain, Ossie. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:174-207 1986

ETHNOLOGY- UNITED STATES
see also Asian Americans; German Americans
Presbyterian ethnologists among the Iowa and Sac Indians, 1837-1853 [Nebraska Kansas eastern border]. Herring, Joseph B. *Am Pres* 65:195-203 Fall 1987

ETHNOPSYCHOLOGY
Brotherly love and hate: psychological implications of kinship patterns in the Arab-Muslim culture. Benswanger-Sucov, Ellen G. *J Psych Jud* 11:142-164 Fall 1987
The prelogical mentality revisited. Wiebe, Donald. *Religion* 17:29-61 Ja 1987
Psychocultural study in missiology: Middle Eastern insecurity. Jennings, George J. *Missiology* 15:91-111 Ja 1987
Relationships between ethnic, diagnostic, and demographic variables among emergency psychiatric referrals in Israel [tables]. Portowicz, David; Ben-Dor, Aviv; Kimhi, Robert. *J Psych Jud* 11:209-221 Wint 1987

ETIQUETTE
Before truth, the right fork: a theological reflection on ministry and manners. Portaro, Sam A. *Crit* 26:13-19 Aut 1987

EUCHARIST *see* Lord's Supper

EUCHARISTIC PRAYER *see* Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic Prayer

EUCHERIUS, SAINT, BP OF LYONS
"Homo omnino Latinus": the theological and cultural background of Pope Gregory the Great [Greek influence]. Petersen, Joan M. *Speculum* 62:529-551 Jl 1987

EUGENICUS, MARK, METROPOLITAN OF EPHESUS, 1392?-1445
Doctrinal *oikonomia* and sacramental *koinonia* in Greek patristic theology and contemporary Orthodox ecumenism. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:30-43 1987

EUGNOSTOS, THE BLESSED
Gnosticism and Egyptian religion. Parrott, Douglas M. *Nov Test* 29:73-93 Ja 1987

EULOGIES
Funerals for those you barely know. Coppenger, Mark. *Leadership* 8:92-96 Spr 1987

Königliche Eulogie: Erwägungen zur Bildsprache in Ps 8:2. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 37:38-47 1987

EUNAPIUS, 345?-420?
Eunapius and Jerome [Imperial Roman historiography]. Banchich, Thomas M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:319-324 Aut 1986

EUNOMIUS, BP OF CYZICUS
Logic and Christology in Cyril of Alexandria. Siddals, Ruth M. *J Th St* ns 38:341-367 O 1987

EUPHRATES RIVER
Études d'histoire Parthe 5: La route royale des Parthes de Zeugma à Seéleucie du Tigre d'après Isidore de Charax. Chaumont, M L. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:63-107 1984

EURIPIDES
The nineteenth-century rediscovery of Euripides. Calder, William M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:335-430 Wint 1986*

EUROPE—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Ecumenical Movement- Europe; Theological Education- Europe; World Alliance of Reformed Churches—European Council

EUROPE—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
Camões and kingship. Willis, R C. *Bul J Rylands* 69:294-318 Aut 1986
Two Erasmuses, two Luthers: Erasmus' strategy in defense of *De libero arbitrio*. Tracy, James D. *Archiv Ref* 78:37-60 1987

EUROPE—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1699
Ascetic Protestantism and economic rationalism: Max Weber revisited after two generations. Lehmann, Hartmut. *Harv Th R* 80:307-320 Jl 1987

EUROPE—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
Aiming for church growth [news; Europe]. *Chr T* 31:56 F 20 1987
Is ecumenism still possible in Europe today [with excerpts from *Message to the Christians of Europe*, Riva del Gorda, 1984]. Williams, Glen Garfield. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:53-65 O 1987

EUROPE—CIVILIZATION
Europe's neo-paganism: a perverse inculturation. Spindler, Marc R. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:8-11 Ja 1987

EUROPE—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Employment patterns of Muslims in Western Europe. Anwar, Muhammad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:99-122 Ja 1984
Europe's sanctuary movement: grappling with governments. McConnell, Michael. *Chr Cent* 104:1001-1003 N 11 1987

EUROPE—HISTORY—0600-1500
Der Bamberger Reiter: vom Endzeitkaiser zum heiligen König Stephan von Ungarn. Abramowski, Luise. *Z K G* 98 no 2:206-229 1987
Chronique de civilisation médiévale: la vie quotidienne, les intellectuels, la mort, l'hagiographie. Walty, Jean Nicolas. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:275-304 Ap 1987

EUROPE—POLITICS
Blickpunkte: 1987. Ziegler, Peter. *Ref* 36:2-5 F 1987

EUROPE—RELIGION
see also Muslims- Europe
God in Europe. Kerkhofs, Jan. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 37: 2-28 Jl 1987
Islam in Europa. Mildenberger, Michael. *Ref* 36:264-268 Ag 1987
Some trends in European sociology of religion: the secularization debate. Dobbelaere, Karel. *Soc Anal* 48:107-137 Sum 1987

EUROPE—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Das glückliche Leben der Hochländer: ein Migrantinnen-Märchen. Campi-Drüeke, Sitta. *Ref* 36:268-270 Ag 1987
Migration: theologische und ethische Überlegungen. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:456-466 1987

EUROPE, EASTERN—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- East Europe; Church and State- East Europe
Mission in East Europe: differing challenges and opportunities [photos]. McClellan, Monique. *One World* no 130:6-9 N 1987
Reformed witness in Eastern Europe. Osterhaven, M Eugene, ed. *Ref R* 40: 92-93 Wint 1987*

EUROPE, EASTERN—POLITICS
Into the public eye: the emergence of independent peace movements in the Soviet bloc. Fitzpatrick, Cathy. *Sojourners* 16:20-25 F 1987

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY
Declaration on human rights [Jl, 1986]. European Economic Community, Foreign Ministers. *Human Rights Q* 9:102-103 F 1987
Unsere grosse Mühe mit Europa. Tschäni, Hans. *Ref* 36:247-249 Ag 1987

EUROPEAN WAR, 1939-1945 *see* World War, 1939-1945

EUSEBIUS OF EMESA, BP, 4TH CENT
The Syriac translation of the Old Testament - as evidenced around the middle of the fourth century in Eusebius of Emesa [table]. Lehmann, Henning J. *SJOT* 1:66-86 1987

EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI, BP OF CAESAREA
Miraculous charisms in Eusebius' time. Stander, Hendrik F. *Paraclete* 21:11-14 Fall 1987
ΠΑΙΣ ΘΕΟΥ in the age of Constantine. Ison, David. *J Th St* ns 38:412-419 O 1987

EUTHANASIA
Biomedical ethics in the year 2000. Chambers, Carl D; Pribble, Kathryn S; and Harter, Michael T. *J Rel Aging* 3:47-61 Fall-Wint 1986
Christian ethics and human life. Molin, Lennart. *Cov Q* 45:113-124 Ag 1987
Country reports [Canada; Poland; Spain; Italy]. Szawarski, Zbigniew, and others. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17 (Spec Supp):27-36 Je 1987
A cup of poison in the name of humanity. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:61-62 Jl-Ag 1987
Death: the inevitable issue. Pherigo, Lindsey P. *J Rel Aging* 3:63-73 Fall-Wint 1986
Deciding for others: issues of consent [photos; appendix]. McThenia, Andrew W. *Second Opinion* 5:76-99 1987
Euthanasia: a biblical appraisal. Anderson, J Kerby. *Bib Sac* 144:208-217 Ap-Je 1987
Forces line up to do battle over euthanasia. *Chr T* 31:57-58 N 20 1987
Life sentence: individual autonomy, medical technology, and the "common good". Moody, Howard. *Chr Cris* 47:334-336 O 12 1987
Life-defying acts: do modern medical technologies sustain life or merely prolong dying? Larson, Ed, and Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:17-22 Mr 6 1987
"No feeding tubes for me" [United States; West Germany; China]. Nicholson, Richard H, and others. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17 (Spec Supp):23-26 Je 1987
On reverence for life and discernment of reality. Smedes, Lewis B. *Ref J* 37: 15-20 Jl 1987
The right to live. Muedeking, George H. *Luth F* 21 no 2:9-11 1987
Sanctity of life, quality of life, and social justice. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Th St* 48:105-123 Mr 1987
"Sterbehilfe" oder "Euthanasie" als Thema der Ethik. Koch, Traugott. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:86-117 1987
Two ethical dilemmas facing Chinese medicine [photos, bibliog]. Ren-Zong, Qui. *Second Opinion* 4:30-41 1987
Was the king murdered [George V, Britain]. Slack, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104: 6-7 Ja 7 1987
When the doctor gives a deadly dose [commentaries by H Caplan, N Dickey, and J Lynn]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:33-35 D 1987

EVANGELICAL-ROMAN CATHOLIC DIALOGUE ON MISSION
The Evangelical-Roman Catholic Dialogue on Mission: 1977-1984 [rpt]. *Ecumenism* no 85:24-34 Mr 1987

EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE
Evangelical sources of Salvation Army doctrine. Murdoch, Norman H. *Ev Q* 59:235-244 Jl 1987

EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE MISSION
Gaining long-term mileage from short-term programs. Pocock, Michael. *Ev Miss Q* 23:154-160 Ap 1987

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION
The language problem in the Evangelical Association. Ohms, Edward F. *Meth H* 25:222-238 Jl 1987

EVANGELICAL CHURCH IN GERMANY *see* Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland

EVANGELICAL COUNCIL FOR FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY
Jerry Falwell cleans up? Fager, Chuck. *Other Side* 23:28-33 S 1987
Trying to tighten the belt of financial accountability: how effective are the Christian self-regulatory groups? Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:50-51,53 N 20 1987

EVANGELICAL COVENANT CHURCH—CONGRESSES
The ministry of the Holy Spirit in the Covenant today [consultation, "The Covenant and the Charismatic Movement Today"]. Johnston, Robert K, ed. *Cov Q* 45:49-103 My 1987*

EVANGELICAL COVENANT CHURCH—DOCTRINE
Signs, wonders and Covenant theology. Larson, Paul E. *Cov Q* 45:97-103 My 1987

EVANGELICAL COVENANT CHURCH—HISTORY
The Covenant Commission on Christian Action. Nystrom, David. *Cov Q* 45: 5-35 F 1987

EVANGELICAL COVENANT CHURCH—MISSIONS
Consultation on the covenant and the Holy Spirit. Swenson, Margaret. *Cov Q* 45:65-70 My 1987

EVANGELICAL COVENANT CHURCH—WORSHIP
Covenant worship and the charismatic movement. Wiberg, Glen V. *Cov Q* 45:87-96 My 1987

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA
Can the ELCA be saved for the faith? Jordahl, Leigh D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:218-222 Sum 1987
Merger clears another hurdle [news]. *Chr T* 31:39 Ap 17 1987
Merging Lutherans: a dying and a birth. Lyles, Jean Caffey. *Chr Cent* 104: 461-463 My 13 1987
The new Lutheran church: the gift of Augustana. Koenig, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 104:555-558 Je 17-24 1987
The new shape of American Lutheranism. Anderson, H George. *Luth Q* ns 1: 31-39 Spr 1987
The paradox of pluralism: the church's vocation in a public world. Everist, Norma J. *Curr Th Miss* 14:345-353 O 1987
Radical Lutheranism: Lutheran identity in America. Forde, Gerhard O. *Luth Q* ns 1:5-18 Spr 1987
Three Lutheran denominations become one [news]. *Chr T* 31:55-56 Je 12 1987
Why confessional commitment requires liturgical renewal. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 21 no 3:11-15 1987

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—BISHOPS
Chilstrom installed [bishop of the newly formed Evangelical Lutheran Church in America]. *Chr Cent* 104:936 O 28 1987
ELCA bishop resigns. *Chr Cent* 104:1113 D 9 1987
Needed: parish-focused bishops. Biles, Daniel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:224-225 Sum 1987
The six-year study of ministry. Braaten, Carl E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:5-6 Wint 1987

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—DOCTRINE
The ministry of the baptized in the vision of a renewed church. Baerwald, Kathryn W. *Word World* 7:380-384 Fall 1987

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—EDUCATION
The new church and the seminaries. Marty, Martin E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:124-127 Spr 1987

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN SOUTH AFRICA—BISHOPS
The church's uniqueness: treasure in earthen vessels [interview, photos]. Buthelezi, Manas, Bp. *One World* no 130:4-5 N 1987

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN TANZANIA
Episcopacy, a sociological trend in the Lutheran Church in Tanzania. Omari, Cuthbert K. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:4-12 1987

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF LATVIA
The investiture of the Archbishop of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Latvia Erik Mesters [Ag 24 1986 photos]. Kudryashov, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:58-60 1987
Latvians defend dismissed pastor. Rozkalns, Jánis. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:340-345 Wint 1987
New archbishop of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Latvia [E Mesters]. Gailitis, Karl. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:69-70 1986

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF NAMIBIA
How the church came to Namibia, pt 2. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1:513-569 Wint 1987
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Von der Evangelistenmission zur Pfarrerkirche. Lutschewitz, Hermann. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:28-35 1987
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF ZIMBABWE
Conference on the Lutheran Heritage and the Black experience in Africa and the Americas: Harare, Zimbabwe, S 4-12, 1986. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:12-14 Je 1987
EVANGELICAL ORTHODOX CHURCH
Evangelical denomination gains official acceptance into the Orthodox Church. Nassif, Bradley. *Chr T* 31:40 F 6 1987
New York [news; mtg, Metr Philip, leaders of Evangelical Orthodox Ch, S 1986]. *Sourozh* no 27:48-49 F 1987
EVANGELICAL THEOLOGY *see* Theology, Evangelical
EVANGELICAL VISITOR (PERIODICAL)
For one hundred years: a tie that binds [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 10:111-197 D 1987
EVANGELICAL WOMEN'S CAUCUS
Women explore formation of alternative feminist group. Neff, David. *Chr T* 31:45-46 Ap 17 1987
EVANGELICALISM
see also Church and Social Problems—Evangelicalism; Fundamentalism; National Association of Evangelicals; Pietism; World Evangelical Fellowship
The central themes of American religious history: pluralism, Puritanism, and the encounter of Black and White. Wills, David W. *Rel Intel Life* 5:30-41 Fall 1987
Christianity and E O Wilson's mythology of scientific materialism. Rothrock, Paul E; and Rothrock, Mary Ellen. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:87-93 Je 1987
A closer look at the meaning of "Evangelical Christianity". Trever, John C. *Breth Life* 32:148-153 Sum 1987
An ecumenical base community in the Evangelical stream. Faught, Barbara. *Ecumenism* no 86:30-31 Je 1987
Evangelical and ecumenical. Castro, Emilio. *Ref J* 37:17-22 Ja 1987
Evangelical politicians defeat themselves. Hallman, Bruce. *Chr T* 31:12 N 6 1987
Evangelicalism and general revelation: an unfinished agenda. Diehl, David W. *J Ev Th S* 30:441-455 D 1987
The Evangelicals. Baum, Gregory, ed. *Ecumenism* no 85:2-34 Mr 1987*
A farewell to harms [facing failures, editorial]. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 31:14-15 D 11 1987
Flirting with Fletcher [editorial, Evangelical reaction to Oliver North hearings; reply, D L Pals and rejoinder, 37:7-8 D 1987]. Pierard, Richard V. *Ref J* 37:3-4 S 1987
Hermeneutics, theology, and the Holy Spirit. Hart, Larry. *Per Rel St* 14:53-64 Wint 1987
Hierarchist and egalitarian inculturations. Bilezikian, Gilbert. *J Ev Th S* 30: 421-426 D 1987
An international dialogue on Evangelical social ethics. Derham, A Morgan, and others. *Transformation* 4 no 1:1-30 1987*
The precious instrument: a study of the concept of law in Judaism and Evangelicalism. Livermore, Paul W. *Wesley Th J* 22:17-37 Spr 1987
Rediscovering a (Scottish) Evangelical heritage [editorial]. Wright, David F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:1-4 Spr 1986
Religious broadcasting and the mobilization of the new Christian right. Hadden, Jeffrey K. *J S S R* 26:1-24 Mr 1987
The rise of evangelical hermeneutical pluralism. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:325-335 1987
The ritual of happy dying among early American Methodists. Schneider, A Gregory. *Ch H* 56:348-363 S 1987
Spiritual lifts: without the contributions of Pentecostalism, today's church would be far poorer [editorial]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:14-15 O 16 1987
Thinking like a Christian: an evangelical analysis of rationality. Gangel, Kenneth O. *Chr Ed J* 8 no 1:61-72 1987
EVANGELICALISM—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
Ideologically blind [reply, N Wolterstorff, "How long a journey", 36:2-3+ D 1986, rejoinder]. Kimel, Alvin F. *Ref J* 37:7-8 F 1987
The true unity of the church [Church Society Spring Conference papers, Swanwick, 1987]. Samuel, David, ed. *Chmn* 101 no 3:198-275 1987*
EVANGELICALISM—BAPTISTS
Convicted by the Holy Spirit: the rhetoric of fundamental Baptist conversion [bibliog]. Harding, Susan F. *American Ethnologist* 14:167-181 F 1987
EVANGELICALISM—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Catholics plan worldwide evangelization effort [news]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 31: 36 F 6 1987
EVANGELICALISM—CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Creation, culture and charismatics. Johnston, Raymond. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2: 23-31 1984
Religious societies and the origin of Methodism [Societies for the Reformation of Manners]. Rack, Henry D. *J Eccl H* 38:582-595 O 1987
EVANGELICALISM—CONGRESSES
From Wheaton to Lausanne: the road to modification of contemporary Evangelical mission theology. Utuk, Efiong S. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:151-165 1986
EVANGELICALISM—CONTROVERSIES
Faith healers: moving toward the mainstream [news]. Barron, Bruce. *Chr T* 31:50+ Jl 10 1987
Falwell says media ministers need more accountability. *Chr T* 31:42 Jl 10 1987
Gordon MacDonald leaves the helm of InterVarsity [news]. *Chr T* 31:38-39 Jl 10 1987
The inerrancy question: a misplaced debate [Reformed vs Wesleyan]. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 5:30-34 Spr 1987
Jerry Falwell cleans up? Fager, Chuck. *Other Side* 23:28-33 S 1987
Jim Bakker made me do it. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:64 0 1987
Oh, Oral [letter to Oral Roberts]. Stogsdill, Skip. *Ref J* 37:3-4 F 1987
Our future hope: eschatology and its role in the church [interview, J Davis, J Walvoord, A Hoekema, A Johnson, G Archer]. Kantzer, Kenneth S, ed. *Chr T* 31:2I-12I F 6 1987
Pearlygate satires are weak on substance [editorial]. Sweet, Leonard I. *Chr Cent* 104:644-645 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
Problems for Schuller [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:818 S 30 1987
Problems inerrancy doesn't solve [editorial]. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 31: 14-15 F 20 1987
Sexuality, hierarchy and Evangelicalism. Corley, Kathleen E, and Torjesen, Karen J. *TSF Bul* 10:23-27 Mr-Ap 1987
EVANGELICALISM—EDUCATION
Evangelicalism and philosophy. Mouw, Richard J. *Th Today* 44:329-337 O 1987
The state of the art in Evangelical curriculum publishing. Lewis, Kathryn. *Chr Ed J* 8 no 1:9-24 1987
Theological and Bible college education in Australia: an evangelical perspective; pt 1: Historical development; pt 2: Contemporary trends. Parker, David D. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:5-18 Jl, 87:29-40 D 1986
EVANGELICALISM—HISTORY
Calling Evangelicals to repentance [review essay, *Less than conquerors: how Evangelicals entered the twentieth century*, by D W Frank]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 104:830-831 S 30 1987
Evangelicalism and fundamentalism. Harland, Gordon. *Touchstone* 5:26-42 My 1987
Evangelicalism and nineteenth-century woman's rights: a case study of Angelina E Grimke. McCants, David A. *Per Rel St* 14:39-57 Spr 1987
From truth to authority to responsibility: the shifting focus of Evangelical hermeneutics, 1915-1986 [2 pts]. Jacobsen, Douglas. *TSF Bul* 10:8-15 Mr-Ap; 10-14 My-Je 1987
An interview with Carl F H Henry [by D Hochstedt Butler]. Henry, Carl F H. *TSF Bul* 10:16-19 Mr-Ap 1987
The persistence of the Puritan vision: conflict among Evangelicals in Bergen, New York. Van Dussen, D Gregory. *Meth H* 25:239-255 Jl 1987
The reasons for past failure of Evangelical unity. Clifford, Alan. *Chmn* 101 no 3:227-250 1987
"Servants from far": Mennonites and the pan-evangelical impulse in early nineteenth-century Russia. Urry, James. *Menn Q R* 61:213-227 Ap 1987
World of double visions and second thoughts: Jonathan Dickinson's *Display of God's special grace*. Harlan, David. *Early Am Lit* 21:118-130 Fall 1986
EVANGELICALISM—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
The state of Evangelical Christian scholarship. Marsden, George M. *Ref J* 37:12-16 S 1987
EVANGELICALISM—MISSIONS
Eschatology: its relevance to mission from an Evangelical perspective [reply, W A Sebothoma, pp 119-122]. Capp, Philip L. *Missionalia* 15:110-118 N 1987
Evangelicals rethinking evangelism [review article]. Tidball, Derek J. *Bapt Q* 32:39-42 Ja 1987*
The evolution of Evangelical mission theology since World War II; repr fr *Int Bul Miss R* Ja 1985. Glasser, Arthur F. *Ev R Th* 11:53-64 Ja 1987
From Wheaton to Lausanne: the road to modification of contemporary Evangelical mission theology. Utuk, Efiong S. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:151-165 1986
"Tell it as it is": some reflections on evangelism today. English, Donald. *Vox Ev* 14:7-16 1984
EVANGELICALISM—RELATIONS
Ecumenism: a dilemma for Evangelicals. Samuel, David. *Chmn* 101 no 3:198-212 1987
What can liberals and Evangelicals teach each other? Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 104:687-690 Ag 12-19 1987
EVANGELICALISM—SOCIETY OF FRIENDS
Evangelical Quaker acculturation in the upper Mississippi valley. Wood, Richard E. *Quaker H* 76:128-144 Fall 1987
EVANGELICALISM—WOMEN
see also Evangelical Women's Caucus
The beauty of holiness: the career of Phoebe Palmer. White, Charles Edward. *Fides H* 19:22-34 F; *Meth H* 25:76-90 Ja 1987
Career counseling tailored to the Evangelical Christian woman at midlife [bibliog]. Melcher, Charlotte R. *J Psych Th* 15:113-123 Sum 1987
The experience of women in Canadian Evangelicalism. Bentall, Shirley. *Ecumenism* no 85:17-19 Mr 1987
Feminist hermeneutics and Evangelical biblical interpretation. Scholer, David M. *J Ev Th S* 30:407-420 D 1987
Gasping for larger measures: Joanna Turner, eighteenth century activist. Gillespie, Joanna Bowen. *J Fem St* 3:31-55 Fall 1987
Powerhouse of the religious right: Beverly LaHaye's Concerned Women for America mobilizing grassroots activists [photos]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:34-36 N 6 1987
EVANGELICALISM—WORSHIP
Evangelical worship - sacramental, charismatic or biblical? Parker, David D. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:57-64 My 1987
Evangelical worship in the Presbyterian Church (USA). McGowan, Matthew. *Ref Lit Music* 21:103-106 Spr 1987
The impact of the liturgical movement on the Evangelical church [separatist Evangelicals and ecumenical Evangelicals]. Webber, Robert E. *Ref Lit Music* 21:111-114 Spr 1987
EVANGELICALISM- AFRICA
A crisis of credibility: contemporary dialogue with Colenso and du Plessis. Whitelaw, David. *J Th So Africa* no 60:12-27 S 1987
Declaration of the fifth general assembly of the Association of Evangelicals of Africa and Madagascar, Lusaka, Zambia, S 12-19 1987. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:13-15 D 1987
Recapturing the initiative in theology in Africa. Tiénou, Tite. *Ev R Th* 11: 152-156 Ap 1987
EVANGELICALISM- ARGENTINA
War, political change fuel church growth in Argentina [news]. Smith, Diana. *Chr T* 31:40 Jl 10 1987
EVANGELICALISM- AUSTRALIA
The evangelical heritage of Australian Protestantism. Parker, David D. *Ev R Th* 11:134-151 Ap 1987

EVANGELICALISM- LATIN AMERICA
Evangelical theology and praxis for Latin America; repr fr *Liberation theology*, 1985. Núñez, Emilio A. *Ev R Th* 11:107-119 Ap 1987

EVANGELICALISM- UNITED STATES
American Evangelicalism: *quo vadis*? Grounds, Vernon C. *TSF Bul* 10:7-10 My-Je 1987
The embourgeoisement of a vision: lament of a radical Evangelical. Dayton, Donald W. *Other Side* 23:19 O 1987
The triumph of illusion: Evangelicalism's tenacious tendency to fervent self-deceit [1800-1987, photos, excerpt]. Frank, Douglas. *Other Side* 23:12-25 O 1987

EVANGELICALS FOR SOCIAL ACTION
Usual operating procedures [IRD]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 Mr 1987
With the religious right in disarray, two groups consider new opportunities. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:46 Jl 10 1987

EVANGELISCHE BUND
Zur Hundertjahrfeier des Evangelischen Bundes 1886-1986. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 112:481-490 Jl 1987

EVANGELISCHE KIRCHE DER UNION
An ecumenical visit to theological schools. Althausen, Johannes, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 37:37-48 Mr 1987

EVANGELISCHE KIRCHE IN DEUTSCHLAND
Klaus Scholders Wirken für die Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland. Heyl, Cornelius A von. *Ev Th* 47:494-498 N-D 1987
Ökumenischer und/oder konfessioneller Religionsunterricht? Wagner, Harald. *Catholica* 41 no 1:64-76 1987
Unbelastete Gestaltung der Zukunft: verdrängte Zusammenhänge des Stuttgarter Schuldbekenntnisses [Eng summary]. Siemens, Andreas. *Ker Do* 33: 60-92 Ja-Mr 1987
Vermittlung oder Entscheidung: Bemerkungen zur Friedens-Denkschrift der EKD und zur Erklärung des Moderamens des Reformierten Bundes. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *Ev Th* 47:3-21 Ja-F 1987

EVANGELISCHE KIRCHE IN DEUTSCHLAND—CLERGY
Evangelical army deans on peace [visit Soviet Union, Je 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:50-51 1987

EVANGELISCHE KIRCHE IN DEUTSCHLAND—MISSIONS
Sozialethik und soziale Ordnung: die Kammer der EKD für soziale Ordnung. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:434-447 1987

EVANGELISCHE KIRCHE IN DEUTSCHLAND—RELATIONS
Final report of the Joint Ecumenical Commission to Examine the Condemnations of the Sixteenth Century. Laach, Maria. *Ec Trends* 16:110-113 Ja 1987
Gerecht vor Gott durch den Glauben an Jesus Christus [evangelischen Kirche und die Rechtfertigung mit der römisch-katholischen Kirche]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:294-316 1987
Lehrverurteilungen - kirchentrennend: "Rechtfertigung, Sakramente undAmt im Zeitalter der Reformation und heute". Löser, Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 3:177-196 1987

EVANGELISCHE KIRCHE VON WESTFALEN
[Handreichung des Diakonischen Werks der Evangelischen Kirche von Westfalen; homosexuality]. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:107-108 1987

EVANGELISTIC WORK
see also Camp Meetings; Missions
The aftermath of Pentecost. Barney, Kenneth D. *Paraclete* 21:14-17 Sum 1987
The Disciples' understanding of global mission: a view from the past. Richardson, William J. *Mid-Stream* 26:437-443 Jl 1987
Évangéliser les fêtes. Bertrand, Michel. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:390-395 1987
Jugend und Liturgie im Horizont der Evangelisierung. Fuchs, Ottmar. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 3:156-187 1987
Proclamation outside the religious ghetto. Chafin, Kenneth. *Rv Ex* 84:65-74 Wint 1987
Witnessing: in word and deed. Eims, LeRoy. *Fund J* 6:31-33 My 1987

EVANGELISTIC WORK—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Aspectos evangelizadores de Mateo 10. Pietrantonio, Ricardo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 3:129-153 1987

EVANGELISTIC WORK—CONGRESSES
Christian mission: thinking ecumenically. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 126:10-15 Je 1987
Congress 88: a national US festival of evangelism. Bole, William. *Ecumenism* no 85:21-23 Mr 1987
The Holy Spirit and world evangelization [North American Congress on the Holy Spirit and World Evangelization, New Orleans, Sum 1987; photo]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 31:44-45 S 4 1987
An old-fashioned preacher [interview]. Wang, Thomas. *Chr T* 31:52 Mr 6 1987

EVANGELISTIC WORK—FINANCE
Financing the Great Commission. McKenna, David L, and others. *Chr T* 31: 26-40 My 15 1987*
The state of Christian broadcasting. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:48-50 Mr 20 1987

EVANGELISTIC WORK—HISTORY
Anders Wiberg: Swedish revivalist and Baptist leader. Lindvall, Magnus. *Bapt Q* 32:172-180 O 1987
The history of Disciples evangelism: *If I or an angel should preach another gospel*. Williams, D Newell. *Mid-Stream* 26:339-350 Jl 1987
The "much-controverted point of justification by faith" and the shaping of Wesley's evangelistic message. Watson, David Lowes. *Wesley Th J* 21:7-23 Spr-Fall 1986

EVANGELISTIC WORK—METHODS
Analyses of religious television [reports on Religion and Television Research Project, 1984]. Roozen, David A, ed. *R Rel Res* 29:97-210 D 1987*
Contemporary Disciples evangelism: the erosion of biblical Christianity. Miller, Herb. *Mid-Stream* 26:351-370 Jl 1987
Evangelism in the future tense. Parrott, Rod. *Mid-Stream* 26:371-378 Jl 1987
Tips for witnessing. Wemp, C Sumner. *Fund J* 6:34 My 1987

EVANGELISTIC WORK—THEORY
L'annunzio dell'evangelo nell'esperienza quotidiana. Girardet, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4:193-202 1987
Egocentric evangelism. Howard, Richard E. *Wesley Th J* 21:34-44 Spr-Fall 1986
Evangelism and justice. Desueza, Edmundo. *J Rel Thot* 44:68-77 Sum-Fall 1987
Evangelism in the future tense: aspects of a comprehensive program for the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) to the year 2010. Parrott, Rod, ed. *Impact (Claremont)* no 18:1-74 1987*
Evangelism: theological currents and cross-currents today. Bosch, David J. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:98-103 Jl 1987
Foreign aid alone isn't enough. Bateman, J Keith. *Ev Miss Q* 23:380-384 O 1987
Is TV appropriate for mass evangelism [debate]. Crouch, Paul, and Arn, Win. *Chr T* 31:50 0 1987
Mission and evangelism in Urban Rural Mission; tr fr Spanish. Castro, Emilio. *Int R Miss* 76:324-331 Jl 1987
The pastor's opportunities 6: Evangelism in the city. Newbigin, Lesslie. *Expos T* 98:355-358 S 1987
"Tell it as it is": some reflections on evangelism today. English, Donald. *Vox Ev* 14:7-16 1984
To the ends of the earth: a pastoral statement on world mission. National Conference of Catholic Bishops in the USA. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:50-57 Ap 1987
Towards a new understanding of evangelism. Yuzon, Lourdino A. *Asia J Th* 1:113-129 Ap 1987

EVANGELISTIC WORK- ASIA
Kanji games for "fun and profit": fun to learn, profitable for evangelism; pt 1. Boyle, Timothy D. *Japan Chr Q* 53:228-236 Fall 1987
Will success spoil the South Korean church? *Chr T* 31:29-44 N 20 1987
Women and evangelism in the Chinese church. Peifen, Jiang. *Missiology* 15: 365-369 Jl 1987

EVANGELISTIC WORK- EAST EUROPE
Week-long tent revival [news; Luis Palau's Poland crusade]. *Chr T* 31:66 S 4 1987

EVANGELISTIC WORK- EUROPE
L'annunzio dell'evangelo nell'esperienza quotidiana. Girardet, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4:193-202 1987

EVANGELISTIC WORK- GREAT BRITAIN
Charles Haddon Spurgeon: social concern exceeding an individualistic, self-help ideology [1857-1892]. Duke, David Nelson. *Bapt H Herit* 22:47-56 O 1987
The theology of a movement: the Salvation Army in its formative years. Rhemick, John R. *Wesley Th J* 22:78-87 Spr 1987
"A work so rich in promise": the 1901 simultaneous mission and the failure of co-operative evangelism [Great Britain]. Tidball, Derek J. *Vox Ev* 14:85-103 1984

EVANGELISTIC WORK- LATIN AMERICA
Evangelización y sociedades negras en América Latina. Triana y Antorveza, Humberto. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 47:2-28 1987

EVANGELISTIC WORK- UNITED STATES
Black Christians find unity in missions and evangelism. Reapsome, James. *Chr T* 31:54,57 My 15 1987
The Commission on Denominational Identity [documents]. Elliott, Ralph H, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 6:59-115 Je 1987*
Evangelism in Southern Baptist history. Fish, Roy J, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 22:2-53 Ja 1987*
Evangelism in the future tense: aspects of a comprehensive program for the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) to the year 2010. Parrott, Rod, ed. *Impact (Claremont)* no 18:1-74 1987*
Happy hour at Mr C's [evangelistic outreach, St Stephen's Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh; photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:12-13 O 16 1987
Interfaith Conference of Metropolitan Washington, 16 March 1987 [statement on proselytization]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:51-52 Sum 1987
Pacific Garden Mission: shining in darkness [skid row mission, Chicago; photos]. Adair, James R. *Fund J* 6:55-57 N 1987
Televangelism: a look at communicator style. Neuendorf, Kimberly, and Abelman, Robert. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:41-59 1987
Theme: Evangelism in the nineties. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 41:3-40 Aut 1987*
Tony Campolo: recruiter for God's revolution [interview by John Linscheid]. Campolo, Tony. *Other Side* 23:10-13 O 1987
The way of the tortoise: for a "slow but sure" approach to evangelism. Siefken, John H. *Luth F* 21 no 2:18-19 1987
We may never go home [church in action, Jim and June Bigham]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:14-15 Mr 20 1987

EVANGELISTS
The cost of love [profile of Jack Van Impe, photo]. *Fund J* 6:30-31 O 1987
Evangelism and evangelists. Kuyvenhoven, Andrew. *Ecumenism* no 85:20-21 Mr 1987
The real scandal [editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 Je 1987
Taking yet another look at television evangelism [congressional hearings; news]. *Chr T* 31:49,51 S 18 1987
The televangelist fiasco: top '87 religion story [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:1163-1165 D 23-30 1987

EVANS-PRITCHARD, EDWARD EVAN, 1902-1973
Using the Nuer culture of Africa in understanding the Old Testament: an evaluation. Fiensy, David. *J St O T* no 38:73-83 1987

EVIDENCE
The limits of evidence: archaeology and objectivity. Brandfon, Fredric R. *Maarav* 4:5-43 Spr 1987

EVIL
see also Good and Evil; Theodicy
All things good and bad. Modahl, Bruce K. *Curr Th Miss* 14:446-449 D 1987
Debunking the condition of reasonable epistemic access. Chrzan, Keith. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:171-177 1987
A defense of middle knowledge. Otte, Richard. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:161-169 1987

The demonic in Christian thought. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:413-437 Wint 1987
The devil at large [review article]. Kelly, H A. *J Rel* 67:518-528 O 1987
The devil, you say [review article; *Witches of Eastwick*, by John Updike, 1984]. Mehl, Duane. *Curr Th Miss* 14:5-12 F 1987
Erwägungen zum *intrinsece malum*. Demmer, Klaus. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:613-637 1987
The free will defence and natural evil. Coughlan, Michael J. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:93-108 1986
Horrors to heaven. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:34-37 S 1987
Intellectual evil in "Billy Budd". Schram, Glenn N. *Luth F* 21 no 4:26-28 1987
On sanctifying the Holocaust: an anti-theological treatise [reply by R Rubenstein]. Ophir, Adi. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:61-67 1987
On the problem of apparent evil in the world. Rice, Stanley. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:150-157 S 1987
The role of the adversary in Zulu Zionist churches. Kiernan, J P. *Rel So Africa* 8:3-13 Ja 1987
Symposium: divine and human action. Mavrodes, George I; Pinnock, Clark H; and Feinberg, John. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:384-404 1987*
Theodicy from Ivan Karamazov to Moltmann. Bauckham, Richard. *Mod Th* 4:83-97 O 1987
The transformation of evil [Jewish texts]. Matt, Daniel C, ed and tr. *St Myst* 10:6-12 Sum 1987
Trinité ou quaternité? Kaempf, Bernard. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:59-79 1987
Trust and impenetrable evil: liberalism and the Holocaust. Thomas, Laurence. *AME Zion Q R* pp:2-13 O 1987
The understanding of evil: a joint quest for criminology and theology. Stitt, B Grant. *J Psych Chr* 6:25-36 Fall 1987
A variation on the free will defense. O'Connor, David. *Faith Phil* 4:160-167 A[illegible] 1987

EVOLUTION
Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and theistic evolution. Appleby, R Scott. *Ch H* 56:474-490 D 1987
The coming of modern man. Gowlett, J A J. *Antiquity* 61:210-219 Jl 1987
Continuité et discontinuité entre l'homme et l'animal. Schaeffer, Otto. *Foi Vie* 86:54-74 Ja 1987
Creationism and evolution: radical perspectives on the confrontation of spirit and science. Gabel, Peter, and others. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:55-76 1987*
Evolution and Herman Bavinck [editorial, tr of conclusion to essay, "Evolution", by H Bavinck]. Boer, Harry R. *Ref J* 37:3-4 D 1987
Five changepoints of intelligence [evolution of human intelligence]. Graham, Robert Klark. *Rel Humanism* 21:130-137 Sum 1987
Freedom, determinism, and human purpose in evolutionary perspective. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 22:397-510 D 1987*
J Huxley, atheistic religionist. Seeger, Raymond J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:230-231 D 1987
Science on origins. Morris, Henry M. *Fund J* 6:19-21+ Mr 1987
Scientific contributions to meaning and purpose in the universe. Herrmann, Robert L, and Templeton, John M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:77-86 Je 1987
Some scientific issues related to the understanding of Genesis 1-3. Lucas, E C. *Themelios* ns 12:46-51 Ja 1987
Three models of making: prime mover, craftsman and king - alternate theistic frameworks for teaching origins. Wilcox, David L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:212-220 D 1987
The transcendental method of Karl Rahner: a response to creationist naivete. Stanley, Charles K. *Encount* 48:195-206 Spr 1987

EVOLUTION, SOCIAL
Darwinism and determinism. Ruse, Michael. *Zygon* 22:419-442 D 1987

EVOLUTION (TEILHARDIAN)
The evolving language of worship. Hovda, Robert W. *Hymn* 38:16-21 O 1987
Opening the door to higher consciousness. Fisk, George W. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:65-71 Ap 1987
Teilhard de Chardin: a layman's view of his implications for the world and for the individual. Baker, Richard. *Faith Freedom* 40:35-40 Spr 1987

EX-CLERGY
Finding hope in failure [from pastoral ministry to private counseling]. Bustanoby, Andre. *Leadership* 8:30-31 Spr 1987

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Fouilles et travaux en Égypte et au Soudan, 1984-1985 [plates]. Leclant, Jean, and Clerc, Gisèle. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 3:236-319 1986
Lemba archaeological project, Cyprus, 1985 [map, figs]. Peltenburg, E J. *Levant* 19:221-224 1987

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)- GREECE
Excavations at the cathedral of Haghia Sophia, Andravida, Greece [figs; photos]. Sheppard, Carl D. *Gesta* 25 no 1:139-144 1986

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)- JORDAN
Five soundings in southern Jordan [maps, figs, photos, bibliog, corrigenda]. Hart, Stephen. *Levant* 19:33-47 1987

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)- PALESTINE
see also Palestine—Antiquities
Activités archéologiques de l'Ecole Biblique et Archéologique française à Jérusalem depuis 1890. Benoit, Pierre. *R Bib* 94:397-424 Jl 1987
Excavation opportunities: 1987. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 1:40-51 1987
The excavations of the British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem on the south-east hill in the light of subsequent research [figs, photos]. Franken, H J. *Levant* 19:129-135 1987

EXCELLENCE
Aretē [2 Peter 1:5]. MacDonald, Dennis R. *Iliff R* 44:39-43 Fall 1987

EXCHANGE THEORY (SOCIOLOGY)
The threat of comparable worth [women and economy]. Freeman, Alan. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:50-53 1987

EXEGESIS, BIBLICAL *see* Bible—Criticism, Interpretation

EXHAUSTION *see* Burn Out (Psychology)

EXHIBITIONS
Expositions et histoire religieuse. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 43:161-165 S 1986

EXILES
A letter by his grace, Bishop Pablo Antonio Vega. Vega, Pablo Antonio, Bp. *RCDA* 25:179,186-188 Fall 1986

EXISTENCE
Du sens interne: un texte inédit d'Immanuel Kant. Borel, Marie Jeanne, and Seel, Gerhard, eds. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:421-472 1987*
Rebirth [pre-existence and personal identity in Indian religious thought]. Perrett, Roy W. *Rel St* 23:41-57 Mr 1987
Theosophy of Mulla Sadra. Avens, Roberts. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-30 Aut 1986
To behold the stars and the heavenly bodies [tr fr Hebrew by D Grenimann]. Pines, Shlomo, and Harvey, Warren Zev. *Immanuel* no 20:33-37 Spr 1986

EXISTENCE OF GOD *see* God—Proof

EXISTENTIAL PSYCHOLOGY
Some existential contributions to the understanding of modern psychoanalysis. Holt, Herbert. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:131-139 1987

EXISTENTIALISM
see also Phenomenology
Kierkegaard's Christian imperative. Goold, Patrick. *Faith Phil* 4:304-318 Jl 1987

EXODUS, THE
Exodus, liberation theology and theological argument. Loader, James A. *J Th So Africa* no 59:3-18 Jl 1987
Jesus' pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Dawsey, James M. *Per Rel St* 14:217-232 Fall 1987
Liberation theology and the Old Testament: an exegetical critique. Schrieber, Paul L. *Concor J* 13:27-46 Ja 1987
The mystical death of Catherine of Siena: eschatological vision and social reform. Costello, M Starr. *Mystics Q* 13:19-26 Mr 1987
New light on the exodus and on construction of the Tabernacle: Gerster's Protosinaitic inscription no 1. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 25:73-96 Spr 1987
A new Moses: typological iconography in the Moutier-Grandval Bible illustrations of Exodus [figs]. St Clair, Archer. *Gesta* 26 no 1:19-28 1987
The promise of redemption [sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas, Ex 6:2-13]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 99:18-19 O 1987
The psalm of Habakkuk [Hab 3:3-15]. Patterson, Richard D. *Grace Th J* 8:163-194 Fall 1987
Radical Exodus redating fatally flawed [reply to J Bimson and D Livingston, 13 no 5:40-53 1987]. Halpern, Baruch. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:56-61 1987
Redating the Exodus [photos, maps, figs; reply, B Halpern, 13 no 6:56-61 1987]. Bimson, John J, and Livingston, David. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:40-53, 66-68 1987
Reflexiones teológicas sobre la migración. Lara-Braud, Jorge. *Apuntes* 2:3-7 Spr 1982
Retelling the story of the Exodus: homiletical resources for the season after Pentecost [bibliog]. Newsom, Carol A. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:71-100 Sum 1987
The structure and meaning of Revelation 16. Ford, Josephine Massyngberde. *Expos T* 98:327-331 Ag 1987
Watering Egypt (Deuteronomy 11:10-11). Eslinger, Lyle. *Vet Test* 37:85-90 Ja 1987

EXORCISM
Baithak: exorcism in Peshawar (Pakistan) [figs]. Nasir, Mumtaz. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:159-178 1987
Consultation on the covenant and the Holy Spirit. Swenson, Margaret. *Cov Q* 45:65-70 My 1987
The exorcism controversy and baptism in the late Reformation. Nischan, Bodo. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:31-51 1987
The Mutumwa Church of Peter Mulenga, pt 2. Dillon-Malone, Clive. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:2-31 1987

EXPERIENCE
Feminism's theological pragmatics: a social naturalism of women's experience. Chopp, Rebecca. *J Rel* 67:239-256 Ap 1987
Le *Feuillet de Leningrad* et la réfutation kantienne de l'idéalisme [bibliog]. Brandt, Reinhard. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:453-472 1987
Is there a perennial philosophy [bibliog]. Smith, Huston. *J A A R* 55:553-566 Fall 1987
On American religious thought. Carmody, Denise Lardner, and Carmody, John Tully. *Rel Intel Life* 5:42-58 Fall 1987

EXPERIENCE (RELIGION)
see also Conversion; Mysticism; Pentecostalism; Spiritual Life
The acquisition of knowledge in Israelite wisdom literature. Crenshaw, James L. *Word World* 7:245-252 Sum 1987
Attribution, roles and religion: a theoretical analysis of Sundén's role theory of religion, attributional approach to religious experience. Wikström, Owe. *J S S R* 26:390-400 S 1987
The church's language about God. Fraser, Elouise Renich. *Other Side* 23:16-21 D 1987
Epistemology, religious experience, and religious belief. Jantzen, Grace. *Mod Th* 3:277-291 Jl 1987
Experience of God and the principle of credulity: a reply to Rowe [*Int J Ph Rel* 13:85-92 1982]. Losin, Peter. *Faith Phil* 4:59-70 Ja 1987
Images and the structuring of experience. Warren, Michael. *Rel Ed* 82:247-257 Spr 1987
Ineffability and intelligibility: towards an understanding of the radical unlikeness of religious experience. Arthur, C J. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:109-129 1986
The limits of sociology in the work of David Martin [critique of "Can the church survive", *Tracts against the times*, 1973]. Harrop, Jonathan D. *Religion* 17:173-192 Ap 1987
Meaning and organization in religious experience: an exploratory study [tables]. Preston, Carol. *R Rel Res* 28:252-267 Mr 1987
Mysticism: an analysis and intepretation. Milligan, Charles S. *Iliff R* 44:37-61 Wint 1987
Object relations theory, mothering, and religion: toward a feminist psychology of religion. Jonte-Pace, Diane. *Horizons* 14:310-327 Fall 1987
Phenomenology of religion and the art of story-telling: the relevance of William Golding's *The inheritors* to religious studies. Arthur, C J. *Rel St* 23:59-79 Mr 1987

Religious experience in Bhagavadgītā Eleven and the text's interpretation. Minor, Robert N. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:138-150 1985-1987
Supernatural experiences: more common than you think [My view]. Johnson, Ben. *Bible R* 3:4-5 Wint 1987
Understanding the Bible in the light of modern knowledge. Wood, Bruce K. *Breth Life* 32:164-177 Sum 1987
The value of Sunden's role-theory demonstrated and tested with respect to religious experiences in meditation [appendix]. Lans, Jan van der. *J S S R* 26:401-412 S 1987
Wilderness and paradise: symbols of American religious experience. Whitson, Robley Edward. *Rel Intel Life* 5:7-15 Fall 1987

EXPERIENCE (RELIGION)—CHRISTIANITY
Aesthetic experience and social justice: historical reflections on Christian criticism. Walhout, Mark. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:249-264 1987
Coming home: Wesley, Whitehead, and Women. Suchocki, Marjorie Hewitt. *Drew G* 57:31-43 Fall 1987
Doing theology by heart: John S Dunne's theological method. Nilson, Jon. *Th St* 48:65-86 Mr 1987
The experience of God in a monk's life [repr, pamphlet pub by Monastery of St Macarius, 1980]. Matta al-Miskin. *Sourozh* no 10:32-41 N 1982
Genre, motive, and metaphor: conditions for creativity in ritual language [bibliog]. Csordas, Thomas J. *Cultural Anthropology* 2:445-469 N 1987
"Lost in the immensity of God": a pre-Civil War Methodist woman's experience of the presence and power of God [Fanny Bartlett]. Widmann, Ruth Dunn. *Meth H* 25:164-175 Ap 1987
A new look at "experience" [orthopathy and orthopraxy]. Runyon, Theodore H. *Drew G* 57:44-55 Fall 1987
Our stories as fifth gospels. Healey, Joseph G. *Miss St* 4 no 2:15-26 1987
Selfhood, transcendence, and the experience of God. Mason, David R. *Mod Th* 3:293-314 Jl 1987
Teología fundamental: la experiencia cristiana. Vall, Héctor, ed. *Est Eccles* 62: 129-214 Ap-Je 1987*

EXPERIENTIAL LEARNING
Experiential learning and theological education: a panel presentation. Anderson, Philip A, and others. *C T S Register* 77:15-28 Spr 1987

EXPERIMENT IN WORSHIP
Making the ordinary extraordinary [Common Service]. Abrahamson, David. *Luth F* 21 no 3:26+ 1987
The pastor's opportunities, pt 5: Special occasions, 2. Patey, Edward H. *Expos T* 98:323-327 Ag 1987

EXPERIMENTATION ON MAN
Experimenting with humans; pt 1: History and context [il, bibliog]. Lyon, Jeff. *Second Opinion* 6:63-89 1987

EXPRESSION
To unload or not to unload: how emotionally transparent can a church leader afford to be? Kesler, Jay. *Leadership* 8:72-76 Spr 1987

EXPRESSIONISM
Expressionism and ultimate reality: Paul Tillich's theology of art. Price, Joseph L. *Sound* 69:479-498

EXTRASENSORY PERCEPTION
Animals and children and psi; pt 2. Crowley, John R. *J Rel Psych Res* 10: 104-107 Ap 1987
An ostensibly precognitive dream of the 1980 Sunshine Skyway bridge disaster. Walters, Kerry S. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:97-103 Ap 1987

EXTREME UNCTION
see also Anointing of the Sick

EXTREMISM *see* Radicalism

EYCK, JAN VAN, 1390-1440
Dual impressions [il, The Annunciation painted by Jan van Eyck and by Sendro Botticelli]. Dillenberger, Jane. *Bible R* 3:24-31 Wint 1987
Imaging the Jewish-Christian reality in early Flemish painting [plates]. Purtle, Carol J. *Rel Intel Life* 5:123-136 Fall 1987

EYE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The eye is the lamp of the body (Matthew 6:22-23 = Luke 11:34-36). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *N T St* 33 no 1:61-83 1987

EZEKIEL, THE TRAGEDIAN, 2D CENT BC
Phoenix resurrected [reply to B Z Wacholder and S Bowman, "Ezechielus the dramatist and Ezekiel the prophet" 78:253-277 Jl-O 1985]. Jacobson, Howard. *Harv Th R* 80:229-233 Ap 1987

F

FABER, JOHANN, 1478-1541
Ulrich von Hutten, Johann Faber, and *Das Gyren Rupffen*: a knight's last campaign [1522-1523]. Lewis, Keith D. *Archiv Ref* 78:124-146 1987

FABLES
Pope Joan polemic in early modern France: the use and disabuse of myth [ils]. Tinsley, Barbara Sher. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:381-397 1987

FACKENHEIM, EMIL L
"For thy breach is great like the sea; who can heal thee" [review, Emil Fackenheim]. Shapiro, Susan E. *Rel St R* 13:210-213 Jl 1987
Theology and community: the work of Emil Fackenheim. Oppenheim, Michael. *Rel St R* 13:206-210 Jl 1987
Unmasking the true Hegel: a critique of Emil Fackenheim's Hegelianism. Ravven, H M. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:25-40 1987

FACOLTA VALDESE DI TEOLOGIA (ROME)
Facoltà Valdese di Teologia: convegno su Karl Barth [conf rpt, Rome, O 31-N 1 1986]. Ferrario, Fulvio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:32-34 1987

FAHEY, DENIS, 1883-1954
A new perspective on Father Charles E Coughlin. Athans, Mary Christine. *Ch H* 56:224-235 Je 1987

FAIRY TALES
The father, the son and the ghoulish host: a fairy tale in early Sanskrit [the Naciketas tale]. DeVries, Larry. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:227-256 1987

FAITH
see also Apostolic Faith
The "analogy of faith" in the study of Scripture: in search of justification and guide-lines. Blocher, Henri. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:17-38 Spr 1987
Are historians of religions necessarily believers? Segal, Robert A. *Rel Trad* 10:71-76 1987
Battleproofing the inner person: a will and faith program [with workbook and reading list]. Mitchiner, Thomas, and Kelly, Stephen D. *Military Chap R* 16:7-50 Sum 1987
Le biologique et ses alternatives dans la production des conduites humaines: leur représentation chez des "croyants" et des non-"croyants". Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:95-116 Jl-S 1987
Cantwell Smith's proposal for a world theology. Long, Eugene Thomas. *Faith Phil* 4:3-12 Ja 1987
A critique of Zane Hodges *The Gospel under siege*: a review article. Bjork, William G. *J Ev Th S* 30:457-467 D 1987
Culture and coherence in Christian history [Finlayson Lecture for 1984]. Walls, Andrew F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:1-9 Spr 1985
Doing systematic theology. Schwöbel, Christoph. *King's Th R* 10:51-57 Aut 1987
The dynamics of faithfulness. Olson, Daniel L, and Henning, Lawrence H. *Curr Th Miss* 14:334-344 O 1987
Faith and fallibilism. Schrader, David A. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:55-67 1987
Faith and works in Ellen G White's doctrine of the last judgment [diss abst, 1985]. Lee, Jairyong. *A U Sem St* 25:217 Sum 1987
The faith of Qoheleth. Murphy, Roland E. *Word World* 7:253-260 Sum 1987
Faith, science, and technology. Melchin, Kenneth R, ed. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1: 11-124 1987*
Der Glaube an die Auferstehung der Toten: Konsequenzen für das christliche Menschenverständnis. Greshake, Gisbert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:491-511 1987
Is madness truth, is fanaticism faith? Marino, Gordon D. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:41-53 1987
John Locke on the status of faith. Williams, Stephen N. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4: 591-606 1987
Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein [on religious belief]. Cook, John W. *Rel St* 23: 199-219 Je 1987
Kierkegaard on history and faith. Whittaker, John H. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3: 379-397 1987
Kierkegaard's Christian imperative. Goold, Patrick. *Faith Phil* 4:304-318 Jl 1987
The last lecture: a walk around truth, eternal life, faith. Sittler, Joseph A. *Rel Intel Life* 4:59-65 Wint 1987
Law and faith in Barth's theology. Maimela, Simon S. *J Th So Africa* no 58: 42-56 Mr 1987
More about faith: synopsis of a discussion [πίστις and πιστεύω]. Arichea, Daniel C, Jr, and Botha, Eugene. *Bib Tr* 38:330-332 Jl 1987
Le problème de la bonne foi dans la *profession de foi du Vicaire Savoyard*: réflexions sur la lecture mennaisienne de Rousseau. Hoffman, Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 1:19-36 1987
Radical provisionality [reply to D Tracy, pp 21-27]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *Rel Intel Life* 4:21-27 Sum 1987
The social bases of religion: a study of factors influencing religious belief and commitments [tables, bibliog]. Cornwall, Marie. *R Rel Res* 29:44-56 S 1987
Teología fundamental: la experiencia cristiana. Vall, Héctor, ed. *Est Eccles* 62: 129-214 Ap-Je 1987*
Theologie muss Angriff sein: das Religions- und Theologieverständnis Paul Tillichs. Schüssler, Werner. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:513-529 1987
What is faith; repr fr *Revue du clergé français* 1905; introd by T G Connolly. Blondel, Maurice. *Communio (US)* 14:162-192 Sum 1987
Women: witnesses to the resurrection. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 16:15-25 Ap 1987*

FAITH—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Again *pistis Christou*. Williams, Sam K. *C B Q* 49:431-447 Jl 1987
The dynamic of faith. Gilmour, T C. *Expos T* 98:365-369 S 1987
Faith, hope and love abide. Morgan, Richard. *Chmn* 101 no 2:128-139 1987
Luke 24:13-35 [expository article]. Karris, Robert J. *Interp* 41:57-61 Ja 1987
What if some have not believed: the occasion and thrust of Romans 3:1-8. Cosgrove, Charles H. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:90-105 1987

FAITH—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
The dynamics of belief compared between the Fourth Gospel and the Gita. Rao, O M. *Ind J Th* 33:25-30 O-D 1984
Faith and praxis in liberation theology, Bonhoeffer and Gandhi. Richards, Glyn. *Mod Th* 3:359-373 Jl 1987
The logic of *Topos* and the religious worldview, pt 2; tr by M Yusa. Kitarō, Nishida. *E Buddhist* ns 20:81-119 Spr 1987
Luther and Shinran: *simul iustus et peccator* and *nishu jinshin*. Ishihara, John. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:31-54 1987
The nature of faith in the Śankaran Vedanta tradition. Sawai, Yoshitsugu. *Numen* 34:18-44 Je 1987
On conferences and faith [interreligious dialogue]. Carter, John Ross. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:14-30 1987

FAITH AND ORDER MOVEMENT
Ecumenism: a dilemma for Evangelicals. Samuel, David. *Chmn* 101 no 3:198-212 1987
Significant events in the ecumenical movement. Falconer, Alan D. *Ec R* 39: 376-387 O 1987

FAITH AND REASON
see also Knowledge, Theory of (Religion)
The abolition of autonomous science: implications for relating science and faith. Spradley, Joseph L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:204-211 D 1987
Biblical paradox: does revelation challenge logic? Basinger, David. *J Ev Th S* 30:205-213 Je 1987
Desire, recollection and thought: on Augustine's *Confessions* I,1. McCarthy, John C. *Communio (US)* 14:146-157 Sum 1987
Foi et raison [review article]. Rochat, François. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:369-375 1987
Formes de croyance et de rationalité en Grèce ancienne [Eng summary]. Vernant, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:115-123 Ja-Mr 1987
The Hamann-Hume connection. Redmond, M. *Rel St* 23:95-107 Mr 1987

Meditation at the margins: Santayana's *Scepticism and animal faith*. Levinson, Henry Samuel. *J Rel* 67:289-303 Jl 1987
Miracles and laws of nature [David Hume, *Enquiry concerning human understanding*]. Lowe, E J. *Rel St* 23:263-278 Je 1987
Myth, truth, and justification in religion. Power, William L. *Rel St* 22:447-458 S-D 1986
The place of reason in the quest for *moksha*: problems in Vivekananda's conceptualization of *Jñānayoga*. Rambachan, Anantanand. *Rel St* 23:279-288 Je 1987
Sheehan's shenanigans: how theology becomes tomfoolery [reply, D E Timmer, 37:9-10 Je; rejoinder 37:10-11 S 1987]. Plantinga, Alvin. *Ref J* 37:19-25 Ap 1987
Les sous-entendus métaphysiques de la science. Boxsom, Bernard van. *M Sci Rel* 44:79-87 Je-S 1987
Theological logic. Ritchie, Bruce. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:109-122 Aut 1986
War, culture and the problem of religious certainty: Methodist and Presbyterian church colleges, 1914-1930. Gauvreau, Michael. *J Can H Soc* 29:12-31 Ap 1987
What Euthyphro couldn't have said. Hanink, James G, and Mar, Gary R. *Faith Phil* 4:241-261 Jl 1987
Zum Charisma der Rationalität: eine Problemanzeige. Kern, Udo. *Th Lit* 112:865-882 D 1987

FAITH CURE *see* Healing, Spiritual; Miracles

FAITH DEVELOPMENT
Children's faith. Brown, George, Jr. *Ref R* 40:214-224 Spr 1987
The crayon man [Robert Coles, por]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:14-20 F 6 1987
A faith development/self-development model for pastoral assessment. Ivy, Steven S. *J Past Care* 41:329-340 D 1987
Fear, faith, and movement. Causey, Beth. *J Rel Health* 26:50-56 Spr 1987
Flaws in faith development theory. Ford-Grabowsky, Mary. *Rel Ed* 82:80-93 Wint 1987
The formative power of the congregation. Dykstra, Craig. *Rel Ed* 82:530-546 Fall 1987
Fowler's faith stages as a guide for ministry to the mentally retarded. Schurter, Dennis D. *J Past Care* 41:234-240 S 1987
The fullness of the Christian faith-experience: dimensions missing in faith development theory. Ford-Grabowsky, Mary. *J Past Care* 41:39-47 Mr 1987
An integrated spiritual and psychological growth model in the treatment of narcissism [reply J D Guy and rejoinder]. Lawrence, Constance. *J Psych Th* 15:205-217 Fall 1987
Intrapersonal integration: the servant's spirituality. Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Chr* 6:34-39 Spr 1987
"Lost in the immensity of God": a pre-Civil War Methodist woman's experience of the presence and power of God [Fanny Bartlett]. Widmann, Ruth Dunn. *Meth H* 25:164-175 Ap 1987
The parish as a confessing community. Simpson, Gary M. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 194-199 Je 1987
Quest: constructive search or religious conflict [research note]. Kojetin, Brian A; McIntosh, Danny N; Bridges, Robert; and Spilka, B. *J S S R* 26: 111-115 Mr 1987
Review symposium: Four perspectives [*The Critical Years*]. Liebert, Elizabeth; Fowler, James W; Franklin, Betty; and Wallwork, E. *Horizons* 14:343-363 Fall 1987

FALL OF MAN
Anthropological approaches to the study of myth: African variants of the separation of heaven and earth. Huber, Hugo. *Ult Real* 10:54-66 Mr 1987
The Christian estimate of man in Locke's *Essay*. Spellman, William M. *J Rel* 67:474-492 O 1987
The Fall [sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 99:15-16 O 1987
On the problem of apparent evil in the world. Rice, Stanley. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:150-157 S 1987
Story patterns: how it says what it says [Gen 3-11]. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *St Luke J* 30:125-140 Mr 1987

FALSIFICATION *see* Verification and Falsification (Logic)

FALWELL, JERRY
Changes at PTL. Falwell, Jerry. *Fund J* 6:12-15 My 1987
Falwell and board resign from PTL [news]. Huff, Deborah W. *Fund J* 6:62 N 1987
Falwell and fundamentalism. Whelan, Timothy D. *Chr Cris* 47:328-331 O 12 1987
Falwell puts politics behind him - for the most part. *Chr T* 31:53-54 D 11 1987
Falwell says media ministers need more accountability. *Chr T* 31:42 Jl 10 1987
Falwell sets goals for PTL. Huff, Deborah W. *Fund J* 6:16-18 My 1987
Falwell's retirement from politics: is it for real? *Ch State* 40:255 D 1987
Has Jerry Falwell gone mad [assumption of PTL leadership]. Dobson, Edward G. *Fund J* 6:10,64 My 1987
Independent Baptists: from sectarian minority to "moral majority". Leonard, Bill J. *Ch H* 56:504-517 D 1987
Jerry Falwell cleans up? Fager, Chuck. *Other Side* 23:28-33 S 1987
Jerry Falwell second in poll of most admired men [*Good Housekeeping*]. *Fund J* 6:63 F 1987
A Jerry-built coalition regroups: Falwell's exit changes the landscape of the Religious Right [photos]. Ostling, Richard N. *Time* 130:68-69 N 16 1987
The Jim Bakker Affair: three investigations to unearth facts surrounding the television evangelist's resignation. *Chr T* 31:36-37 Ap 17 1987
Religious broadcasting and the mobilization of the new Christian right. Hadden, Jeffrey K. *J S S R* 26:1-24 Mr 1987
Televangelism: a look at communicator style. Neuendorf, Kimberly, and Abelman, Robert. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:41-59 1987

FAMILY
see also Children; Clergy Families; Fathers; Mothers; Parent and Child; Patriarchy

FAMILY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Creation, family, and people of God: what Catholics can learn from Jews. Fisher, Eugene J. *Rel Intel Life* 4:118-132 Spr 1987
From "subjection to authority" to "mutual submission": the ethic of subordination in 1 Peter. Richardson, Robert L, Jr. *Faith Miss* 4:70-80 Spr 1987
A theological basis for family relationships. Balswick, Jack, and Balswick, Judith. *J Psych Chr* 6:37-49 Fall 1987

FAMILY—HISTORY
Another look at the origins of the Middle Ages: a reassessment of the role of the Germanic kingdoms [AD 500-800]. Drew, Katherine Fischer. *Speculum* 62:803-812 O 1987
Beyond women and the family: towards a gender analysis of the Reformation. Wiesner, Merry E. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:311-323 1987
"Only for my family": historical dimensions of Chicano family solidarity - the case of San Antonio in 1860. Griswold del Castillo, Richard. *Aztlan* 16 no 1-2:145-176 1985
The Selve family of Limousin: members of a new elite in early modern France. Kalas, Robert J. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:147-172 1987

FAMILY—RELIGIOUS LIFE
Let us pray: liturgical renewal begins at home. Holper, J Frederick. *Austin Sem Bul* 102:39-49 Ap 1987
Partners: an ecumenical association of family people. Nary, Rhoda, and McMakin, Jackie. *Ecumenism* no 86:14-16 Je 1987

FAMILY—RELIGIOUS LIFE (ISLAM)
Brotherly love and hate: psychological implications of kinship patterns in the Arab-Muslim culture. Benswanger-Sucov, Ellen G. *J Psych Jud* 11:142-164 Fall 1987

FAMILY- ASIA
One-family - one-child: family planning in China. Erickson, Howard. *Fund J* 6:58 Ja 1987
Traditional terms of address in today's Vietnamese family [interview]. Do, Quý Toàn. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:23-25 Ja-Mr 1987
Vietnamese social relationships. Jackson, Merrill H. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:2-17 Ja-Mr 1987
Women in-between: conflicting values in Delhi. Falk, Nancy Ellen Auer. *J Rel* 67:257-274 Ap 1987

FAMILY- LATIN AMERICA
Religiosidad popular y mujer andina. Lapiedra, Aurora. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:75-89 1986

FAMILY- MIDDLE EAST
Psychocultural study in missiology: Middle Eastern insecurity. Jennings, George J. *Missiology* 15:91-111 Ja 1987

FAMILY- UNITED STATES
Addressing family issues: as the 1988 presidential election approaches, the family is becoming a bipartisan concern. *Chr T* 31:53,55 N 20 1987
Family leave: a needed guarantee. Palen, Kathy. *Chr Cent* 104:372-373 Ap 22 1987
Modernization arrested: child naming and the family in a Utah town [St George, 1860-1880]. Logue, Larry M. *J American History* 74 no 1:131-138 1987
Superkids and superparents: what all that "expert" advice may be doing to the next generation [editorial]. Smith, Harold B. *Chr T* 31:14-15 S 18 1987

FAMILY COUNSELING
Clyde Narramore: physician for troubled families. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:48-49 Ja 1987
Families and groups: their nature and function from a systems perspective [review article]. DeArment, Daniel C. *J Past Care* 41:111-118 Je 1987
The family: herald of hope, haven of heresy [bibliog]. Underwood, Ralph L. *Austin Sem Bul* 102:5-19 Ap 1987
Loyalty and commitment in the care of the family. Patton, John H. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:1-11 O 1987
Mothers, daughters, contraceptives and conscience. Krastel, Joseph. *Epiphany* 7:32-37 Spr-Sum 1987
Some brief reflections on values training and family therapy education. Childs, Brian H. *J Past Care* 41:133-139 Je 1987

FAMILY COUNSELING—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Pastoral care of families: resources. Klemt, Calvin. *Austin Sem Bul* 102:51-55 Ap 1987

FAMILY LAW *see* Domestic Relations

FAMILY LIFE
see also Missionary Families
Gloria Gaither. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:23-25 My 1987
Sharing stories: fiction and family life. Comanda, Jan. *Other Side* 23:45-47 N 1987

FAMILY LIFE, CHRISTIAN
Benedictio nuptialis: evangelische Marginalien zu einer katholischen Darstellung der Riten um Ehe und Familie. Schulz, Frieder. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:199-212 1987
Build your family, don't idolize it [6 things to ensure family strength]. Severn, Frank. *Ev Miss Q* 23:352-355 O 1987
Chavara's vision of a Christian family: according to his epistle to the community at Kainakary. Kaniarakath, George. *Chr Orient* 8:118-124 S 1987
Christ and peanut butter: blessed are the family peacemakers. Smith, Kathy Mariani. *Other Side* 23:44-45 Ja-F 1987
Exit the feverish fast lane. Kiser, Larry L. *Fund J* 6:14-15 F 1987
Family living. LaHaye, Tim, and LaHaye, Beverly. *Fund J* Regular Feature: 1987-
Four characteristics of the Mormon family: contemporary research on chastity, conjugality, children, and chauvinism [BYU, Mr 1986; tables]. Heaton, Tim B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:101-114 Sum 1987
Home-grown kids need a full-time mom. Metts, Wally, Jr. *Chr T* 31:12 Mr 6 1987
Learning the fine art of saying thank-you. Huff, Deborah W. *Fund J* 6:42-43 N 1987
Living with a dying spouse. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:20-23+ O 1987
The pure wonder of young lives [pre-school and elementary school children]. Dittberner, Carol. *Sojourners* 16:21-22,24-25 Ja 1987
Reinforcing the fragile family. Uhlenberg, Peter. *Chr T* 31:31-33 Ja 16 1987
Theology and the family. Henley, John. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:54-62 O 1987

La validité d'une méthode de recherche en pastoral de la famille. Lefebvre, Marcel. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:341-352 1987
When the dream child dies [infertility]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:27-31 Ag 7 1987
Women warriors: the negotiation of gender in a charismatic community [bibliog]. Rose, Susan D. *Soc Anal* 48:245-258 Fall 1987

FAMILY LIFE, JEWISH
Family changes and the challenge to American Orthodoxy: the implications of recent social science data. Goldscheider, Calvin. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23: 71-81 Sum 1987
Intermarriage: a response to Anne Roiphe on "The Jewish family: the problem of intermarriage" [1:70-75 1986; rejoinder]. Goldenberg, Naomi R. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:118-120 1987
The Jewish family: lights and shadows. Rosenman, Yehuda. *Judaism* 36:147-153 Spr 1987

FAMILY LIFE EDUCATION
Ministries with families. Underwood, Ralph L, and others. *Austin Sem Bul* 102:2-55 Ap 1987*

FAMILY PLANNING *see* Birth Control

FAMILY SIZE
Burden or pleasure - a profile of LDS polygamous husbands [bibliog]. Embry, Jessie L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:158-166 Wint 1987
One-family - one-child: family planning in China. Erickson, Howard. *Fund J* 6:58 Ja 1987

FAMINES
Friends' famine relief in Ireland 1846-1849. Hatton, Helen. *Quaker H* 76:18-32 Spr 1987

FANATICISM
Zeal without understanding: reflections on Rambo and Oliver North. Jewett, Robert. *Chr Cent* 104:753-756 S 9-16 1987

FANTASY
Elements of religious meaning in science-fiction literature. Mörth, Ingo. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:87-108 1987

FARABI, AL-, 878?-950?
Beating the Neoplatonic bushes [review article]. Lerner, Ralph. *J Rel* 67:510-517 O 1987
Definition of politics in al-Fārābī and his ideas on the origin of state. Bayrakli, Bayraktar. *Hamdard Islam* 9:59-66 Aut 1986
The philosophy of education of al-Fārābī. Bayrakli, Bayraktar. *Hamdard Islam* 10:29-34 Aut 1987

FARISANI, SIMON TSHENUWANI
Simon Tshenuwani Farisani: a "political priest" [interview]. Herbstein, Denis. *Africa Report* 32:43-46 My-Je 1987

FARLEY, EDWARD
New directions in seminary education. Koch, John B. *Luth Th J* 21:68-81 Ag 1987
Theological pluralism in the Air Force chaplaincy. Otterstein, Paul. *Military Chap R* 16:89-121 Fall 1987

FARM LIFE
see also Sociology, Rural
The church and the rural crisis. Hargrove, Barbara. *Iliff R* 44:3-27 Spr 1987
The Mennonite Church and the farm crisis in Ontario [reply, L B Siemens, 5:156-160 Spr 1987]. Burkholder, Lawrence. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:51-63 Wint 1987
Trouble and tenacity down on the farm. Burkholder, Lawrence. *Leadership* 8:36-37 Wint 1987

FARMER, JAMES
Setting the record straight: James Farmer chronicles the civil-rights struggle. Amarantides, Niki. *Other Side* 23:6-7 Je 1987

FARMER, WILLIAM REUBEN
Historical understanding and *Jesus and the gospel*: a review article [W R Farmer, 1982]. Meyer, Ben F. *Second Cent* 5:165-171 Fall 1985-1986
Jesus and the Gospel [repr of reply to W R Farmer, 1984]. Foster, Durwood. *Perkins J* 40:51-54 Jl 1987

FARMERS
"Ag-Link hotline: may I help you" [over 20,000 calls placed to 24-hour toll-free number since October, 1985]. Bowdon, Boyce A. *E-SA* 15:4-9 N 1987
Facing up to the farm crisis. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 104:381-383 Ap 22 1987
Farmers and "victorious Christian living": the wrong end of the stick. Gramm, Kent. *Chr Cris* 47:161-162 My 4 1987

FARRAKHAN, LOUIS
Religious belief and political activism in Black America: an essay. Franklin, Robert Michael. *J Rel Thot* 43:63-72 Fall-Wint 1986-1987

FARRER, AUSTIN MARSDEN
Diaphanous thought: spirituality and theology in the work of Austin Farrer. Platten, Stephen. *Angl Th R* 69:30-50 Ja 1987
Divine action as mediated [review article; A Farrer, *The glass of visions* (1948)]. Gill, Jerry H. *Harv Th R* 80:369-378 Jl 1987
God in theory: Milton, literature and theodicy. Stocker, Margarita. *Lit Th* 1: 70-88 Mr 1987
Pictures in the fire: Austin Farrer's biblical criticism and John's Gospel: a comment. Blakesley, John. *Lit Th* 1:184-190 S 1987

FASCISM
see also National Socialism
"Must God go fascist": English Catholic opinion and the Spanish Civil War. Flint, James. *Ch H* 56:364-374 S 1987
New era of hate [*E-SA* forum, 131]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:9-40 Je 1987*

FAST, BERNARD
"Servants from far": Mennonites and the pan-evangelical impulse in early nineteenth-century Russia. Urry, James. *Menn Q R* 61:213-227 Ap 1987

FASTING
see also Judaism—Fasts and Feasts
Decisions of the Third Pre-Council Pan-Orthodox Conference [2 pts]. Denisenko, Filaret, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:52-54; no 5:56-59; no 6:46-49; no 7:52-54 1987 Live willing to die, never seeking death [US veterans]. MortonStout, Donna. *E-SA* 15:15-18 Mr 1987
Why fast for Lent - or anytime. Hope, Glenda. *Witness* 70:12-14 Mr 1987

FASTS AND FEASTS
see also Festivals
Évangéliser les fêtes. Bertrand, Michel. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:390-395 1987
Giving an altar: the ideology of reproduction in a St Joseph's Day feast [among Sicilian-Americans in Chase, Texas; photos]. Turner, Kay, and Seriff, Suzanne. *J of American Folklore* 100:446-460 O-D 1987
La vie contre la fête. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:386-389 1987

FASTS AND FEASTS—JUDAISM *see* Judaism—Fasts and Feasts

FATE AND FATALISM
Europe's neo-paganism: a perverse inculturation. Spindler, Marc R. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:8-11 Ja 1987

FATE AND FATALISM IN LITERATURE
Abu Kasem's slippers [excerpt fr *The king and the corpse*]. Zimmer, Heinrich. *Parabola* 12:6-15 Sum 1987
Fate and faith: a reflection on Australian culture [Anzac myth and the Gallipoli campaign]. Crombie, George M. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:22-30 O 1987
Les maudits. Stalter-Fouilloy, Danielle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:451-458 1986

FATHER AND CHILD
Don't take your daughter to the extermination camp. Lev, Eleonora. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:54-60,139-140 1987

FATHERS AND SONS
Fathers and sons. James, Andrew L J. *Chr Cris* 47:304-305 S 28 1987
Three fathers: the development of Theodor Reik's view of religion. Miller, Justin. *J Psych Jud* 11:48-66 Spr 1987

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH
see also Clement of Rome, Saint; Desert Fathers; Tertullian; Under names of individual fathers
Allegory and atonement. Young, Frances. *Aust Bib R* 35:107-114 1987
The American Institute for Patristic and Byzantine Studies: its importance and activities. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:80-88 1987
The apostolic decree of Acts 15:29. Barrett, Charles K. *Aust Bib R* 35:50-59 1987
Christology. Breck, John, ed. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1:5-95 1987*
Luther et le langage de la théologie: l'écriture, les pères, la tradition. Fraenkel, Pierre. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:17-32 1987
Le recours à l'autorité des Pères de l'Eglise dans une controverse ecclésiologique de la France du XVII[e] siécle. Bavaud, Georges. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:49-63 1987
Sources Chrétiennes 1985 [review article]. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 112:315-318 Ap 1987
Theological education in the patristic and Byzantine eras and its lessons for today. Meyendorff, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:197-213 1987
Über die richtige Fassung des dogmatischen Begriffs der Vergöttlichung des Menschen [French summary]. Schönborn, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:3-47 1987

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH—BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION
Comment comprendre "Son sang sur nous et nos enfants"? Lovsky, Fadiey. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:343-362 1987
El cristiano y la espada: variaciones hermenéuticas en los primeros siglos. Martín, José Pablo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 1:17-52 1987
The development of third-century hermeneutical views in relation to eschatological systems. Cornman, Thomas. *J Ev Th S* 30:279-287 S 1987
Tertullian: the hermeneutical vision of *De praescriptione haereticorum* and Pentateuchal exegesis (appendix). Merrill, Timothy F. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:153-167 1987
Unmarried "for the sake of the kingdom" (Matthew 19:12) in the early church. Heth, William A. *Grace Th J* 8:55-88 Spr 1987

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Boletín de literatura antigua cristiana [bibliog essay]. Granado Bellido, Carmelo. *Est Eccles* 58:83-93 Ja-Mr 1983*
Boletín de literatura antigua cristiana [bibliog essay]. Granado Bellido, Carmelo. *Est Eccles* 57:83-99 Ja-Mr 1982*

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH—CONGRESSES
Papers from the 6th International Patristic Symposium [Harvard Univ, Oct 1986]. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N, ed. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:4-79 1987*

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH, GREEK
see also Clement of Alexandria; John Damascene, Saint, 675?-749; Origen
"Homo omnino Latinus": the theological and cultural background of Pope Gregory the Great [Greek influence]. Petersen, Joan M. *Speculum* 62:529-551 Jl 1987
Humility in theology: the way of the Cappodocian Fathers. Doss, Mary Dugan. *Epiphany* 7:57-62 Spr-Sum 1987
The origins of infant baptism - child believers' baptism? Wright, David F. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:1-23 1987

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH, GREEK—BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION
Allegory and the interpretation of the Bible in Origen. Bostock, Gerald. *Lit Th* 1:39-53 Mr 1987
The interpretation of James 5:14-15 in the Armenian catena on the Catholic Epistles: Scholium 82. Kilmartin, Edward J. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:335-364 1987
"Wise as serpents: innocent as doves" how shall we live? Porter, Calvin L. *Encount* 48:15-26 Wint 1987

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH, GREEK—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Chronique patristique; pt 4. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:97-111 1987

FAULKNER, JAMES RUFUS
A lifetime of building others [profile of James Rufus Faulkner, photo]. Catogge, Raymond J. *Fund J* 6:41-42 O 1987

FAUST
The demonic in Christian thought. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:413-437 Wint 1987

FAWCETT, JOHN
Other times, other ministries: John Fawcett and Alexander McLaren [northern England, 1764-1903]. Sellers, Ian. *Bapt Q* 32:181-199 O 1987

FBI *see* United States—Federal Bureau of Investigation

FEAR
Facing fear on the front. Paul, Thomas H. *Military Chap R* 16:51-62 Sum 1987
Fear and trembling at the movies. Fauteux, Kevin. *Past Psych* 36:84-87 Wint 1987
Fear, faith, and movement. Causey, Beth. *J Rel Health* 26:50-56 Spr 1987
Going to bat against the fear of failure [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:371-372 Ap 22 1987
FEAR OF GOD
Fear and awe: may man bring song to prayer? Bodoff, Lippman. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:62-70 Sum 1987
FEDERAL AID TO BIRTH CONTROL
The future of federal family-planning programs [interview, por]. Cabaniss, Nabers. *Chr T* 31:42-43 O 16 1987
FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION *see* Church Schools—Federal Aid
FEDERAL THEOLOGY *see* Covenant Theology
FEDERATION OF ASIAN BISHOPS' CONFERENCES
Joint FABC-CCA Consultation on Living and Working Together with Sisters and Brothers of Other Religions [Singapore, Jl 1987]. Lee, Peter K H, ed. *Ching Feng* 30:136-153 S 1987*
FEEDING OF THE MULTITUDE (MIRACLE)
The miracle of one loaf [Mk 4:35-8:21; pt 3 on Gospel of Mark]. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:31-34 My 1987
Some remarks on the course of the dialogue: John 6:25-34. Menken, M J J. *Bijdragen* 48:139-149 1987
FEELINGS *see* Emotions
FEES, PROFESSIONAL
Professionals must adjust their fees. Hilt, James. *Chr T* 31:30 F 6 1987
FEILDING, CHARLES R
Which way will the United Church be taken by *Learning on the way*? Clifford, N Keith. *Touchstone* 5:4-15 Ja 1987
FELIX, GOVERNOR OF JUDAEA
The name of Felix again. Hemer, Colin. *J St N T* no 31:45-49 1987
FELLNER FOUNDATION
Fellner Award judges named. *Bible R* 3:43 Wint 1987
FELLOWSHIP, CHRISTIAN *see* Christian Fellowship
FELLOWSHIP OF GRACE BRETHREN CHURCH
Universalism among the early Brethren. Alexander, James. *Breth Life* 32:25-32 Wint 1987
FEMININITY
The feminization of the American left. Nuechterlein, James. *Commentary* 84:43-48 N 1987
Mothers and children and the legacy of mid-nineteenth century American Christianity. Taves, Ann. *J Rel* 67:203-219 Ap 1987
Worshiping illusions: an interview. Woodman, Marion. *Parabola* 12:56-67 Sum 1987
FEMININITY OF GOD
God male and female in the Old Testament: Yahweh and his "Asherah". Smith, Mark A. *Th St* 48:333-340 Je 1987
Jung, Kierkegaard and the eternal feminine. Pattison, George. *Th* 90:430-440 N 1987
Mary: Miriam of Nazareth or the symbol of the "eternal feminine". Van Den Hengel, John. *Ecumenism* no 87:4-15 S 1987
FEMINISM
see also Women's Liberation Movement
An awkward relationship: the case of feminism and anthropology. Strathern, Marilyn. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:276-292 Wint 1987
The challenge of feminism [rejoinder to P Avis, 90:46-50 Ja 1987]. Hampson, Daphne. *Th* 90:20 My 1987
Christian feminists form new organization [Men, Women and God: Christians for Biblical Equality (MWG)]. *Chr T* 31:44 O 16 1987
Coming home to Jewish Orthodoxy: reactionary or radical women? Kaufman, Debra. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:60-63 1987
The Constitution and civil religion: revisiting Robert Bellah. Harrington, Mona. *Rel Intel Life* 5:59-70 Fall 1987
Desafios que o movimento feminista e a teologia feminista lançam à sociedade e às Igrejas. Gebara, Ivone. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:153-161 1987
Feminism: a tapestry in the making. Finger, Reta Halteman, and others. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:3-25 My-Je 1987*
Folklore and feminism. Jackson, Bruce, ed. *J of American Folklore* 100:387-588 O-D 1987*
A genealogy of the logic of deterrence: Habermas, Foucault and a feminist ethic of risk. Welch, Sharon D. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:13-32 1987
Judaism and feminism: the unfinished agenda. Lerner, Anne Lapidus. *Judaism* 36:167-173 Spr 1987
Liberty, equality, sexuality. Bloom, Allan. *Commentary* 83:24-30 Ap 1987
Making a new way: women in the church tell their stories. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 16:14-37 Jl 1987*
The *New York Times* ad: a case study in religious feminism. Hunt, Mary E, and Kissling, Frances. *J Fem St* 3:115-127 Spr 1987
On digging, dialogue, and decision-making. Hargrove, Barbara. *R Rel Res* 28: 395-401 Je 1987
Philosophia: feminist methodology for constructing a female train of thought. Culpepper, Emily Erwin. *J Fem St* 3:7-16 Fall 1987
"Plenty confidence in myself:" the initiation of a white woman scholar into Haitian Voodou. Brown, Karen McCarthy. *J Fem St* 3:67-76 Spr 1987
Roundtable: the women's movement: feminist consciousness today [replies, pp 47-54]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke, and others. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:40-46 1987*
Special issue: women and religion. Carr, Anne E, ed. *J Rel* 67:149-274 Ap 1987*
Treading the narrative way between myth and madness: Maxine Hong Kingston and contemporary women's autobiography. Stange, Mary Zeiss. *J Fem St* 3:15-28 Spr 1987
Women crossing worlds: women-church conference fuels worldwide movement [Cincinnati, 1987]. Conlan, Maureen. *Sojourners* 16:7-8 D 1987
Women in media [reprint from *Women's concerns report*]. Will, Emily. *Other Side* 23:44-46 My 1987
Women in seminary: a review of current social science research. Charlton, Joy. *R Rel Res* 28:305-318 Je 1987
A young filmmaker with a sense of purpose [Lezli An Barrett; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:739-740 S 9-16 1987
FEMINIST THEOLOGY
"Apuntes" for a Hispanic women's theology of liberation. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *Apuntes* 6:61-71 Fall 1986
Asian women theologians respond to American feminism. Brock, Rita Nakashima, ed. *J Fem St* 3:103-134 Fall 1987*
Auf der suche nach einer integrativen Liturgie: Beobachtungen aus den USA - Herausforderungen für den deutschsprachigen Raum. Berger, Teresa. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:42-58 1987
Auf verschütteten Spuren einer anderen Theologie: die feministische Theologie im Gespräch mit der theologischen Fakultät [Zurich]. Gysel-Nef, Irene. *Ref* 36:71-75 F 1987
Beunruhigter Zwischenruf zur Theologie von Frauen [reply to C Bühler 35: 426-431 D 1986]. Woodtli, Susanna. *Ref* 36:76 F 1987
The Bible and Christian feminism [uses of Scripture in *Daughters of Sarah*]. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:5-12 My-Je 1987
Catholicity and the state of contemporary theology: the need for an ontologic of holiness. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 14:426-450 Wint 1987
The Christian mind and the challenge of gender relations. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Ref J* 37:17-23 S 1987
The church's language about God. Fraser, Elouise Renich. *Other Side* 23:16-21 D 1987
Desafios que o movimento feminista e a teologia feminista lançam à sociedade e às Igrejas. Gebara, Ivone. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:153-161 1987
Female language for God: should the church adopt it [reply, R Hestenes, pp 29-30]. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Transformation* 4 no 2:24-28 1987
Female sexuality as an image of empowerment: two models. Charry, Ellen T. *St Luke J* 30:201-218 Je 1987
Female symbols, values, and context: moving beyond "who killed the Goddess". Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 46:460-464 Ja 12 1987
Feminine voices in Asian theology [selected papers, Asian Women's Consultation, Manila, N 21-30 1985]. Park, Sun Ai, and others. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 39:2-26 1986*
Feminism's theological pragmatics: a social naturalism of women's experience. Chopp, Rebecca. *J Rel* 67:239-256 Ap 1987
The feminist critique of Christianity [reply to D Hampson 88:341-350 S 1985; rejoinder 90:220 My 1987]. Avis, Paul. *Th* 90:46-50 Ja 1987
Feminist hermeneutics and Evangelical biblical interpretation. Scholer, David M. *J Ev Th S* 30:407-420 D 1987
Feminist reading of the Hebrew Bible: affirmation, resistance and transformation [bibliog]. Fewell, Danna Nolan. *J St O T* no 39:77—87 1987
Finitude, death, and reverence for life [reply, J D Crossan, pp 109-118]. Christ, Carol P. *Semeia* no 40:93-108 1987
A full picture of God: a look at feminist spirituality [interview by J Hollyday]. Chittister, Joan. *Sojourners* 16:34-37 Jl 1987
Heterosexist theology: being above it all. Heyward, Carter. *J Fem St* 3:29-38 Spr 1987
"I will never forget to visualize that Vajrayoginī is my body and mind". Gross, Rita M. *J Fem St* 3:77-89 Spr 1987
Light shines in the darkness and the darkness has not overcome her: women and wisdom. Tolpingrud, Amy C. *Word World* 7:292-297 Sum 1987
Liturgical praxis: a new consciousness at the eye of worship. Power, David N. *Worship* 61:290-304 Jl 1987
Magnificat [sermon]. Sanderson, Judith E. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:53-59 1987
Magnificat: theology by handmaiden. Cocks, Nancy L. *Toronto J Th* 2:226-231 Fall 1986
Male over female or female over male: a critique of idolatry. Stenger, Mary Ann. *Sound* 69:464-478
Mary Daly, théologienne et philosophe féministe. Dion, Michel. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:515-534 1987
Mary's difference: gender and patriarchy in the birth narratives. Anderson, Janice Capel. *J Rel* 67:183-202 Ap 1987
La mujer chicana y la justicia económica. Hernández, Lydia. *Apuntes* 6:81-83 Wint 1986
Narrative and connection [feminism; bibliog]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Chr Cris* 47:71-75 Mr 2 1987
The neglected feminine: promises and perils. Olds, Linda E. *Sound* 69:226-240 Fall 1986
Notes on composing new blessings: toward a feminist-Jewish reconstruction of prayer. Falk, Marcia. *J Fem St* 3:39-53 Spr 1987
The other half of humanity [review essay]. Bohlmeyer, Jeannine. *Fides H* 19: 67-70 F 1987
People and the powers. Russell, Letty M. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:6-18 1987
Recent research on feminism and religion. Hargrove, Barbara, ed. *Soc Anal* 48:234-282 Fall 1987*
Reconstructing the church: "The handywoman's tale". Culp, Kris. *Crit* 26:9-12 Aut 1987
Reflections on the initiation of an American woman scholar into the symbols and rituals of the ancient goddesses. Christ, Carol P. *J Fem St* 3:57-66 Spr 1987
Religion, gender and culture [interview by J Shaw]. Owen, Alexandra. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:10 O-N 1987
Rettung des Textes: zu Christian Bühlers beunruhigtem Zwischenruf zur Theologie der Frauen [35:426-431 D 1986]. Bernet-Strahm, Silvia. *Ref* 36: 153-154 Ap 1987
Rhetorical situation and historical reconstruction in 1 Corinthians. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *N T St* 33 no 3:386-403 1987
Roundtable discussion: a vision of feminist religious scholarship. Schechter, Patricia, and others. *J Fem St* 3:91-111 Spr 1987
Sex and salvation: a Christian feminist study of I Corinthians 6:12-7:39. West, Angela. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:17-24 1987
Simone Weil and feminist spirituality. Eaton, Jeffrey C. *J A A R* 54:691-704 Wint 1986
Structure and patriarchal functions in the biblical betrothal type-scene: some preliminary notes. Fuchs, Esther. *J Fem St* 3:7-13 Spr 1987
Tambourines to the glory of God: from the monarchy of God the Father to the monotheism of God the great mysterious. Engel, Mary Potter. *Word World* 7:153-166 Spr 1987

A thematic issue by and about women. Conn, Walter E, ed. *Horizons* 14:231-342 Fall 1987*
The trajectory of Scripture and feminist conviction. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:201-220 Fall 1987
The Trinity and women's experience [review article]. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 104:354-356 Ap 15 1987
Unity and renewal in feminist perspective [synopsis of lecture at University of San Francisco, 1987]. Russell, Letty M. *Ec Trends* 16:189-192 D 1987
Unravelling the feminist critique [letter]. Teitelbaum, Benjamin. *Epiphany* 7: 4-5 Wint 1987
We will not hang our harps on the willows: engagement and spirituality; tr by F Kaan. Wartenburg-Potter, Bárbel von. *Risk Bk Ser* no 34:1-123 1987
Weibliche Symbole und ihr gesellschaftlicher Kontext. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Ref* 36:178-186 Je 1987
Wesleyan theology and the Christian feminist critique. Maddox, Randy L. *Wesley Th J* 22:101-111 Spr 1987
What is the theology of women's ministry? Edwards, Ruth B. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:421-436 1987
Wisdom for the journey inward. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:2-24 N-D 1987*
Womanist theology: Black women's voices. Williams, Delores S. *Chr Cris* 47: 66-70 Mr 2 1987
Women appeal to the pastors of the church. Bellosillo, Maria del Pilar, and others. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 108:1-36 1987
Women Crossing Worlds: a model for ecumenical feminist sharing. *Other Side* 23:7-8 My 1987
Women in Christianity. Youngblood, Ronald, ed. *J Ev Th S* 30:3-70 Mr 1987*
Women's ordination and the leadership of the church. Mork, Carol J. *Word World* 7:374-379 Fall 1987
The Word of God and patriarchalism: a typology of the current Christian debate. Maddox, Randy L. *Per Rel St* 14:197-216 Fall 1987
Zweierlei Arten des Leidens. Huonker-Jenny, Renata. *Ref* 36:111-116 Ap 1987

FEODISIJ, SAINT, D 1074 *see* Theodosius Pechersky, Saint, D 1074

FEOFAN, BP OF KASHIRA *see* Galinsky, Oleg Ivanovich (Feofan), Bp

FERGUSON, MARILYN
The New Age Movement [table; bibliog]. Geisler, Norman L. *Bib Sac* 144:79-104 Ja-Mr 1987; *Ev R Th* 11:302-320 O 1987

FERGUSON, SAMUEL, BP, D 1916
Afro-Anglican linkages, 1701-1900: Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God: missionary activity and education, 1701-1865. Hayden, J Carleton. *J Rel Thot* 44:25-34 Sum-Fall 1987

FERRARA-FLORENCE, COUNCIL OF, 1438-1439
Theological exegesis and Aquinas's treatise "against the Greeks". Jordan, Mark D. *Ch H* 56:445-456 D 1987

FERRAROTI, FRANCO
De Max Weber encore [bibliog essay]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32: 193-206 Jl-D 1987

FERTILITY, HUMAN
Genetische Eingriffe und Reproduktionsmedizin aus der Sicht theologischer Anthropologie. Honecker, Martin. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:118-136 1987
The right to reproduce. Chadwick, Ruth F. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:7-16 1987

FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)
Some implications of the new reproductive technologies. Jones, D Gareth. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:31-38 Mr 1987

FERTILIZATION IN VITRO
Biotécnica y moral. Higuera, Gonzalo. *Est Ecles* 62:61-68 Ja-Mr 1987
Birth on the edges of a brave new world: IVF, cautions and cheers [in vitro fertilization]. Ludwig, S J. *Luth F* 21 no 4:13-16 1987
A response to the Vatican document on IVF and related issues. Overduin, Daniel C. *Luth Th J* 21:82-89 Ag 1987
Technologies de reproduction et Églises chrétiennes. Doucet, Hubert. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:79-99 1987

FESTIVALS
Aujourd'hui il y a vingt siècles [popular religions and the figure of Jesus; Eng summary]. Poulat, Émile. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:53-63 Jl-S 1987
Cultural tensions as factors in the structure of a festival parade [color photos]. Ashkenazi, Michael. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:35-54 1987
Demons or deities?: the *wangye* of Taiwan [figs]. Katz, Paul. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:197-215 1987
Fiestas religiosas entre los indígenas Paez. Puerta Restrepo, Mauricio. *Revista Javeriana* 96:135-149 Ag 1981
Formes théâtrales de la religion populaire: le Christ rouge [Eng summary]. Cipriani, Roberto. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:65-74 Jl-S 1987
The Karam festival myth. Tirkey, Agapit. *Sevartham* 12:3-20 1987
Megara and Tripodiscus [Greek civil religion]. Rigsby, Kent J. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:93-102 Spr 1987
Noise, nakedness, flood, and fire: purification rites for a healthy new year in modern Japan [photos]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Second Opinion* 4:68-91 1987
The *posadas* in Tzinzuntzan: structure and sentiment in a Mexican Christmas festival. Brandes, Stanley. *American Folklore* 96:259-280 Jl-S 1983
Religio-cultural festival of India [figs]. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis. *J Dharma* 12:133-144 Ap-Je 1987
Santal sacrifice and festival. Chacko, E O. *Sevartham* 12:115-125 1987
Wisdom made visible: the divine teacher in Tamil Śaiva temple and monastic ritual [bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn. *St Miss* 36:175-193 1987

FESTSCHRIFTEN IN JOURNALS
[Biblical studies in honor of Leona Glidden Running; por]. Strand, Kenneth A, ed. *A U Sem St* 25:1-131 Spr 1987*
[Festschrift for Dale Moody]. Perkins, Robert L, ed. *Per Rel St* 14:3-140 Wint 1987*
[Prof Dr Vinzenz Hamp zum 80ten Geburtstag]. Görg, Manfred, ed. *Bib Not* no 37:1-141 1987*
Ancient studies in memory of Elias Bickerman. Cohen, Shaye J D, ed. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:1-241 1984-1985*
Bekenntnis - Politik - Predigt: eine akademische Gedenkfeier für Klaus Scholder [F 3 1987, Tübingen]. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 47:475-504,551-555 N-D 1987*
A Christian world view [essays in honor of John P Newport on his 70th birthday]. Bush, L Rush, ed. *S W J Th* 29:3-45 Sum 1987*
Essays in honor of Robert W Bertram. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 14:85-146 Ap 1987*
Essays in honor of Whitney Snow Stoddard [por, on the thirtieth anniversary of founding of International Center of Medieval Art]. Dodds, Jerilynn D, ed. *Gesta* 25 no 1:1-165 1986*
Essays in memory of Powel Mills Dawley. Wright, J Robert, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:233-358 S 1987*
Faith, heritage and witness: in honour of Dr W M S West [photo]. Mowvley, Harry, and others. *Bapt Q* (suppl):4-64 1987*
Frontiers of Christian evangelism: in honor of Joyce Riegelhaupt. Schneider, Jane, and Lindenbaum, Shirley, eds. *American Ethnologist* 14:9-181 F 1987*
Homage to Joaquín Medina Cabrera and José Tec Poot. Preuss, Mary H, ed. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:1-58 Spr 1987*
Issue dedicated to Franklin H Littell. Bauer, Yehuda. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:3-160 1987*
Mircea Eliade, 1907-1986 [Festschrift]. Croce, Benedetto, ed. *Epochē* 15:3-105 1987*
Papers for the Tillich centennial. Jentz, Arthur H, Jr, ed. *Sound* 69:367-530 Wint 1986*
The size of God: the theology of Bernard Loomer in context. Dean, William, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 8:1-84 Ja-My 1987*
Special issue in honour of Professor Eric Osborn. Breward, Ian, ed. *Aust Bib R* 35:1-114 1987*
The witness of a faculty: essays presented to T J Liggett. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 48:1-161 Wint 1987*

FETUS
A new threat to pregnant women's autonomy. Johnsen, Dawn. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:33-40 Ag-S 1987

FEUDALISM
Another look at the origins of the Middle Ages: a reassessment of the role of the Germanic kingdoms [AD 500-800]. Drew, Katherine Fischer. *Speculum* 62:803-812 O 1987

FEUERBACH, LUDWIG A
Images of God and man: an exploratory study [tables]. Schoenfeld, Eugen. *R Rel Res* 28:224-235 Mr 1987
Ludwig Andreas Feuerbach (1804-1872): een onderzoeksoverzicht [2 pts]. Loyson, Jules W H G. *Bijdragen* 48:172-191, 303-318 1987
Projection as symbol: rethinking Feuerbach's criticism. Sabatino, Charles J. *Encount* 48:179-193 Spr 1987

FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB, 1762-1814
Le fondement de la communauté humaine chez Fichte. Radrizzani, Ives. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:195-216 1987

FICTION
see also Short Stories
An apocalyptic cacophany: music as apocalyptic symbol in Walker Percy's *Love in the Ruins*. Ledbetter, T Mark. *Lit Th* 1:221-227 S 1987
Fantasy and apologetics. Sturch, Richard L. *Vox Ev* 14:65-84 1984
Peter Mickelsson's odyssey: from affiliation to alienation. Van Der Weele, Steve J. *Chr Lit* 36 no 2:15-26 Wint 1987
Post-counterculture tristesse [popular US fiction]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 83:57-61 F 1987
Religionsphilosophie und Metaphorik. Geyer, Carl Friedrich. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:455-489 1987

FIDEISM
Fideism and presuppositionalism. Spencer, Stephen R. *Grace Th J* 8:89-99 Spr 1987
The use of Blake and the recovery of fideism. Lewis, Kevin. *J A A R* 54:741-757 Wint 1986

FIDELITY
On fidelity, polygamy, and celestial marriage [bibliog]. England, Eugene. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:138-154 Wint 1987

FIELD, EDWARD, 1801-1876
From rocks and ice to leafy isles: Bermuda's links with the dioceses of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland [1715-1949]. Hubbard, R H. *J Can H Soc* 29:3-11 Ap 1987

FIELDE, ADELE M, 1839-1916
Female mission strategists: a historical and contemporary perspective. Tucker, Ruth A. *Missiology* 15:73-89 Ja 1987

FIGURES OF SPEECH
Idiom of women mystics. Finnegan, Jeremy. *Mystics Q* 13:65-72 Je 1987

FIJI
The Fiji coup [editorial]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47:227 Jl 6 1987
Methodists involved in Fiji coup. White, David Cowden. *Chr Cent* 104:548-549 Je 17-24 1987
Short fuse in Fiji [race relations, politics, economic conditions]. Zimmer, Layton. *Witness* 70:9-11 N 1987

FILARET, METR OF KIEV AND GALICH *see* Denisenko, Filaret, Metr

FILARET, METR OF MINSK AND BYELORUSSIA *see* Vakhromeyev, Kirill Varfolomeyevich (Filaret), Metr

FILIAL PIETY
Die Auslegung des vierten Gebotes bei Martin Luther, Robert Filmer und John Locke [Eng summary]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Archiv Ref* 78:98-123 1987

FILIOQUE CONTROVERSY
The Filioque clause: questions raised by member churches - attempt at an answer. Heron, Alasdair. *Ref W* 39 no 8:842-852 1987

FILKINA, VERA STEPANOVNA (HEGUMENIA ANTONIA)
Hegumenia Antonia appointed Mother Superior of the Convent of St Florus and the Ascension [Ag 31 1985]. Rokhmanyuk, Lavrentiy. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:20 1987

FILLMORE, MILLARD, 1800-1874
Hosmer, Adams, Fillmore, and Lincoln in Buffalo. Jamieson, Charles P. *Rel Humanism* 21:5-8 Wint 1987

FILM CRITICISM
The American history of Anne Frank's diary [the Holocaust in U S film]. Doneson, Judith E. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:149-160 1987

Aristotle at the movies. O'Brien, Tom. *Rel Intel Life* 4:67-75 Sum 1987
Berlin Film Festival: art as political bridge [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:235-236 Mr 11 1987
Berlin Film Festival: mirrors and windows [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:259-260 Mr 18-25 1987
Blue Velvet [directed by David Lynch]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:7-9 Ja 7 1987
The color of movies: white hollywood gets a taste of its own medicine [review; *Hollywood Shuffle* directed and produced by R Townsend]. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:40-42 Je 1987
Following the Führer [directed by Erwin Leiser]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:64 F 20 1987
Heroes from on high [American hero story in film, *Shane* (1953)]. Scott, Bernard Brandon. *Angl Th R* 69:135-144 Ap 1987
Matewan, written and directed by John Sayles. Giardina, Denise. *Chr Cris* 47:443 D 14 1987
Missing from the action [the Vietnamese War, movies]. Ulstein, Stefan. *Chr T* 31:70,72 O 2 1987
"Moments" in movies: Montreal's World Film Festival. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:787-790 S 23 1987
Pokayaniye (Repentance) [directed by Tengiz Abuladze]. Forest, Jim. *Chr Cent* 104:676-677 Ag 12-19 1987
Rate it X [directed by Paula de Koenigsberg and Lucy Winer]. Ulstein, Stefan. *Chr T* 31:64 Mr 6 1987
Romancing the tombstones: tin soldiers and a make-believe war [*Gardens of Stone*]. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:42-44 Ag-S 1987
Thérèse [directed by A Cavalier; film criticism]. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 23:51 S 1987
Thérèse [directed by Alain Cavalier]. Lynch, Joan D. *Chr Cent* 104:260-261 Mr 18-25 1987
Therese [directed by Alain Cavalier]. McBrayer, Ann, and Weston, Karann Christine. *Epiphany* 7:78-82 Spr-Sum 1987
Top motion pictures of 1986. Wall, James M, and Forshey, Gerald. *Chr Cent* 104:194,196-197 F 25 1987
A woman for all seasons: looking back at *Rosa Luxemburg*. Lynch, Joan D. *Sojourners* 16:44,47 Ag-S 1987

FILMER, SIR ROBERT, 1588?-1653
Die Auslegung des vierten Gebotes bei Martin Luther, Robert Filmer und John Locke [Eng summary]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Archiv Ref* 78:98-123 1987

FILMS
Can you imagine "Kings Row" without music? Erich Wolfgang Korngold's classic film scores [bibliog]. Butler, Ignatius W. *Military Chap R* 16:89-113 Spr 1987
Fear and trembling at the movies. Fauteux, Kevin. *Past Psych* 36:84-87 Wint 1987
"Moments" in movies: Montreal's World Film Festival. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:787-790 S 23 1987
Private lives [films; *Waiting for the moon; 84 Charing Cross Road*]. Ulstein, Stefan. *Chr T* 31:60-61 Jl 10 1987
A young filmmaker with a sense of purpose [Lezli An Barrett; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:739-740 S 9-16 1987

FILMS—ETHICAL ASPECTS
Movies and censorship: who will protect freedom? Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:277-278 Mr 18-25 1987
The rise and fall of Roman Polanski. Lindberg, Tod. *Commentary* 83:61-65 J■ 1987
The writing of the Holocaust: Claude Lanzmann's *Shoah*. Robbins, Jill. *Prooftexts* 7:249-258 S 1987

FILMS—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
The faint image of the chaplain in twentieth century combat films. Lindvall, Terry. *Military Chap R* 16:1-26 Spr 1987
Woody Allen's theological imagination. Commins, Gary. *Th Today* 44:235-249 Jl 1987

FILMS, RELIGIOUS
A motion picture Bible according to Mormonism [news]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:44,48 S 18 1987

FINAL CAUSE *see* Teleology

FINANCE
see also Banks
Learning from Ivan [Boesky and yuppie finance]. Balmer, Randall H. *Ref J* 37:4-5 Je 1987

FINANCE, CHURCH *see* Church Finance

FINGARETTE, HERBERT
A psychological account of Meister Eckhart's mystical transformation [bibliog]. Forman, Robert K C. *J Psych Chr* 6:21-33 Spr 1987

FINIK, TURKEY
Le relief parthe de Finik [figs]. Nogaret, Marc. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:257-266 1984

FINITUDE
Beyond ourselves. Corrie, Dan. *St Myst* 10:55-56 Spr 1987
Elements of religious meaning in science-fiction literature. Mörth, Ingo. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:87-108 1987
Finitude, death, and reverence for life [reply, J D Crossan, pp 109-118]. Christ, Carol P. *Semeia* no 40:93-108 1987
Sin, weakness, and psychopathology. Johnson, Eric L. *J Psych Th* 15:218-226 Fall 1987

FINNEY, CHARLES GRANDISON, 1792-1875
Religious broadcasting and the mobilization of the new Christian right. Hadden, Jeffrey K. *J S S R* 26:1-24 Mr 1987

FINNISH ORTHODOX CHURCH *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Finnish

FIORE, BENJAMIN
Fighting the good fight: the Pastoral Epistles in canonical-critical perspective. Caulley, Thomas Scott. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:550-564 1987

FIORENZA, ELISABETH SCHUESSLER
Liturgical anamnesis and women's memory: "something missing". Smith, Marjorie Procter. *Worship* 61:405-424 S 1987
Mary Magdalene as major witness to Jesus' resurrection. O'Collins, Gerald. *Th St* 48:631-646 D 1987
Reforming the church's self-understanding: the role of historical-critical studies. McCarthy, Brian Rice. *J Ec St* 24:232-253 Spr 1987
The Word of God and patriarchalism: a typology of the current Christian debate. Maddox, Randy L. *Per Rel St* 14:197-216 Fall 1987

FIORENZA, FRANCIS SCHUESSLER
Foundational theologian appointed to Stillman Chair. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:2 O-N 1987

FIRE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Zoroaster amalgamated: notes on Iranian prophetology. Darrow, William R. *Hist Rel* 27:109-132 N 1987

FIREARMS
The hero and the handgun. Bijlefeld, Marjolijn. *E-SA* 15:36-41 My 1987

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (AUGUSTA, GA)
Patterns of evangelism in the First Baptist Church, Augusta, Georgia, 1900-1985: a case study. Bugg, Charles B. *Bapt H Herit* 22:47-53 Ja 1987

FIRST BORN (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
First-born and firstlings in the Covenant Code. Erling, S Bernhard. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:470-478 1986

FISCHER, JOHN MARTIN
Facts, freedom and foreknowledge. Zemach, Eddy M, and Widerker, D. *Rel St* 23:19-28 Mr 1987

FISH, STANLEY EUGENE
Negative hermeneutics, insubstantial texts: Stanley Fish and the biblical interpreter. Moore, Stephen D. *J A A R* 54:707-719 Wint 1986

FLACIUS ILLYRICUS, MATTHIAS, 1520-1575
The rise and fall of the Antwerp Martinists. Olson, Oliver K. *Luth Q* ns 1: 98-119 Spr 1987

FLAGELLANTS
The wars of religion and the origins of reformed confraternities of penitents: a theoretical approach. Barnes, Andrew E. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:117-136 Jl-S 1987

FLAKE, FLOYD H
This congressman preaches in church every Sunday [interview]. Flake, Floyd H. *Chr T* 31:58-59 Mr 20 1987

FLETCHER, JOSEPH
Flirting with Fletcher [editorial, Evangelical reaction to Oliver North hearings; reply, D L Pals and rejoinder, 37:7-8 D 1987]. Pierard, Richard V. *Ref J* 37:3-4 S 1987
Moral conflicts and Evangelical ethics: a second look at the salvaging operations. Luck, William F. *Grace Th J* 8:19-34 Spr 1987

FLETCHER, RICHARD A
Santiago de Compostela zur Zeit von Bischof und Erzbischof Diego Gelmírez (1098/1099-1140). Herbers, Klaus. *Z K G* 98 no 1:89-102 1987

FLOOD, BIBLICAL *see* Deluge

FLORENSKIJ, PAVEL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1882-1943
Hermeneutic philosophy in the 20th century (Pavel Florensky). Slesinski, Robert. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:255-258 1987

FLORIDA
Minority coalitions: a place in the sun [Florida's JAB, PULSE, CSD]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47:15-18 F 2 1987

FOLK ART
Andreas Kolb, 1749-1811 [plates]. Hershey, Mary Jane Lederach. *Menn Q R* 61:121-202 Ap 1987*

FOLK LITERATURE
Orality, aurality and biblical narrative. Silberman, Lou H, ed. *Semeia* no 39: 1-145 1987*

FOLK LITERATURE, CHINESE
Tun-huang popular narratives [review article; V Mair, 1983]. Kanaoka, Shōko. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:273-286 1987

FOLK MEDICINE
Die Volksheiler in Peru während der spanisch-kolonialen Inquistion. Andritzky, Walter. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:543-566 1987

FOLK MUSIC AND SONGS
Absent gender, silent encounter [interviews with folksingers Jeannie Robertson and Almeda Riddle]. Kodish, Debora. *J of American Folklore* 100:573-578 O-D 1987
Folklore, feminism, and the folk: whose lore is it [interview with British Communist Rose Kerrigan, London, 1985-1987]. Saltzman, Rachelle H. *J of American Folklore* 100:548-562 O-D 1987
William Caldwell's *Union Harmony* (1837): the first east Tennessee tunebook. Music, David W. *Hymn* 38:16-22 Jl 1987

FOLK MUSIC AND SONGS—SPIRITUALS
Freedom songs of the civil rights movement. Spencer, Jon Michael. *J Black Sac Music* 1:1-16 Fall 1987
The singing of spirituals [repr]. Brawley, Benjamin. *J Black Sac Music* 1:29-32 Fall 1987
So let us watch: an interpretation of antebellum spiritual texts. Taylor, John E. *Hymn* 38:7-13 Ap 1987

FOLK MUSIC AND SONGS, AFRICAN
Spirits, Islam and ideology: a study of a Tukulor weaver's song *Dillere* [with text and notes on the *Dillere*]. Dilley, Roy M. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:245-279 1987

FOLK MUSIC AND SONGS, INDIC
Christian folk songs of Tamil Nadu. Baskaran, S Theodore. *Rel Soc* 33:83-92 Je 1987

FOLK MUSIC AND SONGS, MELANESIAN
Singing the Lord's song in our land: Peroveta as Christian religious experience. Ole, Ronnie Tom. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:22-31 1986

FOLK RELIGION
Grass-roots deviance from official doctrine: a study of Latter-day Saint (Mormon) folk-beliefs [tables, doctrinal questions; bibliog]. Crapo, Richley H. *J S S R* 26:465-485 D 1987
The impact of Lutheranism on popular religion in sixteenth-century Germany. Lund, Eric. *Concor J* 13:331-341 O 1987
Inquistors, priests, and the people during the Catholic Reformation in Spain [figs; appendices]. Nalle, Sara T. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:557-587 1987
The miracle at Medjugorje: a functional perspective [reprint]. Ramet, Pedro. *RCDA* 25:170-174 Fall 1986

Religion et société dans l'histoire de l'Espagne, tr by M A Torija [Eng summary]. Urbina, Fernando, and Sanchez, José. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:363-383 1986
Religión popular en América Latina. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:5 130 1986*
Religiosidad popular en América Latina. Toledo Benito, Hilario. *Revista Javeriana* 106:137-145 Ag 1986
Religiosité populaire andalouse et catholicisme [Eng summary]. Moreno-Navarro, Isidoro. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:437-455 1986
The renaissance movement in the USA today: an account of alternative religion in popular media. Borowski, Karol H. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:33-40 1987
The sacred in folk traditions of rural Hindus. Kumar, P Pratap. *Bangalore Th F* 18:107-123 Ap-S 1986
Televangelism in America. Hadden, Jeffrey K, and Shupe, Anson. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:61-75 1987
Transcendental and folk aspects of Judaism. Siskin, Edgar E. *Judaism* 36: 283 295 Sum 1987

FOLK RELIGION, CHRISTIAN
Aujourd'hui il y a vingt siècles [popular religions and the figure of Jesus; Eng summary]. Poulat, Emile. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:53-63 Jl-S 1987
Formes théâtrales de la religion populaire: le Christ rouge [Eng summary]. Cipriani, Roberto. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:65-74 Jl-S 1987

FOLKLORE
see also Legends
Folklore and feminism. Jackson, Bruce, ed. *J of American Folklore* 100:387-588 O-D 1987*

FOLKLORE, AFRICAN
Folktales as transmitters of values. McCarron, M M. *Rel Ed* 82:20-29 Wint 1987

FOLKLORE, BRAZILIAN
Religión y cultura del pueblo en el valle del Paraiba [bibliog]. Gomes Moreira, José Aparecido. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:91-102 1986

FOLKLORE, FRENCH
Women and text in Gascon tall tales [fr "The Liar's Contest", southwestern France; appendix]. Mark, Vera. *J of American Folklore* 100:504-527 O-D 1987

FOLKLORE, INDIC
The Karam festival myth. Tirkey, Agapit. *Sevartham* 12:3-20 1987

FOLKLORE, JAPANESE
The spirit-captives of Japan's north country: nineteenth century narratives of the *kamikakushi*. Sadler, Albert William. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:217-226 1987
The swan-maiden revisited: religious significance of "divine-wife" folktales with special reference to Japan. Miller, Alan L. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:55-86 1987

FOLKLORE, JEWISH
Jewish tales of the supernatural. Schwartz, Howard. *Judaism* 36:339-351 Sum 1987
Three talmudic tales of seduction. Levine, M Herschel. *Judaism* 36:466-470 Fall 1987

FOLLY IN LITERATURE
Das "Lob der Torheit" des Erasmus von Rotterdam im Spiegel der spätmittelalterlichen Narrenbilder und die Einheit des Werkes [Eng summary]. Christ-von Wedel, Christine. *Archiv Ref* 78:24-36 1987

FONTENAILLE, GUY, 1892-1986
Guy Fontenaille: a personal recollection. Glyn, Susan. *St Myst* 10:20-24 Fall 1987

FOOD—HISTORY
The cuisine of ancient Sumer; tr fr French by J Glass [il, map]. Limet, Henri. *Bib Arch* 50:132-140 S 1987
Life on the land: the subsistence struggles of early Israel [bibliog, figs, photos, Gezer calendar]. Hopkins, David C. *Bib Arch* 50:178-191 S 1987

FOOD (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
see also Jews—Dietary Laws
Giving an altar: the ideology of reproduction in a St Joseph's Day feast [among Sicilian-Americans in Chase, Texas; photos]. Turner, Kay, and Seriff, Suzanne. *J of American Folklore* 100:446-460 O-D 1987

FOOD RELIEF
Child survival: an achievable goal in hunger relief. Peterson, Tom. *Chr Cent* 104:594-595 Jl 1-8 1987
Feeding the hungry with surplus food [news]. *Chr T* 31:55 O 2 1987
Friends' famine relief in Ireland 1846-1849. Hatton, Helen. *Quaker H* 76:18-32 Spr 1987

FOOD SUPPLY
Dietary adequacy and sex bias: pre-school children in rural Bangladesh [tables, bibliog]. Chaudhury, Rafiqul Huda. *Soc Action (India)* 37:107-125 Ap-Je 1987
Needed: a restructured US food resource system. Belt, David C. *E-SA* 15:28-34 F 1987

FOOLISHNESS OF GOD
Gli Jurodivye, I "Folli per Cristo" [Eng summary]. Altissimo, L Costante. *St Ecum* 5:103-116 Ja-Mr 1987
Das "Lob der Torheit" des Erasmus von Rotterdam im Spiegel der spätmittelalterlichen Narrenbilder und die Einheit des Werkes [Eng summary]. Christ-von Wedel, Christine. *Archiv Ref* 78:24-36 1987

FOOLS AND JESTERS
Gli Jurodivye, I "Folli per Cristo" [Eng summary]. Altissimo, L Costante. *St Ecum* 5:103-116 Ja Mr 1987

FOOT WASHING (RITE)
A note on the text of John 13:10. Thomas, John Christopher. *Nov Test* 29: 46-52 Ja 1987

FOOTBALL
If Luther were sitting in the end zone. Hopper, D H. *Chr Cent* 104:781-782 S 23 1987

FORBES, ANDREW D W
Les Musulmans méconnus URSS, Sinkiang. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:207-214 Jl-D 1987

FORD, KENNETH
You can count on me: Kenneth and Theresa Ford [photo]. Cox, Donna McNeil. *J Black Sac Music* 1:33-36 Fall 1987

FORD, THERESA
You can count on me: Kenneth and Theresa Ford [photo]. Cox, Donna McNeil. *J Black Sac Music* 1:33-36 Fall 1987

FORECASTS
see also Twenty-first Century—Forecasts

FOREIGN RELATIONS *see* International Relations

FOREIGN VISITORS *see* Visitors, Foreign

FORESTS
Women in forestry [neglected step-children of development in India, bibliog]. Saxena, N C. *Soc Action (India)* 37:150-162 Ap-Je 1987

FORGERY OF MANUSCRIPTS
The successful marketing of the Holy Grail [Mormon document forgeries]. Sillitoe, Linda. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:97-104 Wint 1987
"The truth is the most important thing": The new Mormon history according to Mark Hofmann [bibliog]. Roberts, Allen D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20: 87-96 Wint 1987

FORGIVENESS
Biblische Besinnung: "Vergib uns unsere Schuld, wie auch wir vergeben unsern Schuldigern". Renfer, Rudolf. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:66-68 1987
Forgiveness. Kisly, Lorraine, ed. *Parabola* 12:6-82 Fall 1987*
Forgiveness: moral prerogative or religious duty? Lauritzen, Paul. *J Rel Ethics* 15:141-154 Fall 1987
Hugh Ross Mackintosh: theologian of the cross. Torrance, Thomas F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:160-173 Aut 1987
Matthew 18:21-35 [expository article]. Senior, Donald. *Interp* 41:403-407 O 1987
Sermon for Forgiveness Sunday [Mr 16 1986]. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:30 1986; *Sourozh* no 27:1-2 F 1987
There is no healing without forgiving. Blough, Dorris Murdock. *Breth Life* 32:109-110 Spr 1987
William Blake's "Jesus": the divine and human reality, incarnate in the imaginative acts of self-annihilation, forgiveness and brotherhood. Welch, Dennis M. *Ult Real* 10:101-120 Je 1987

FORM CRITICISM
see also Bible (NT)—Gospels—Criticism, Form
For a new study of the Vāmana Purāna. Bailey, G M. *Indo-Iran J* 29:1-16 Ja 1986

FORMATION, SPIRITUAL *see* Spiritual Formation

FORMULA OF CONCORD, 1577
Die Abendmahlslehre der lutherischen Orthodoxie [Eng summary]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Ker Do* 33:2-22 Ja-Mr 1987
Jacob Andreaes lateinische Unionsartikel von 1568 [doc]. Mager, Inge. *Z K G* 98 no 1:70-86 1987

FORSYTH, PETER TAYLOR, 1848-1921
Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Sell, Alan P F. *Menn Q R* 61:321-334 Jl 1987

FORTIFICATION, ANCIENT
Arad: an ancient Israelite fortress with a temple to Yahweh [figs]. Herzog, Ze'ev; Aharoni, Miriam; and Rainey, Anson F. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:16-35 1987
BSAJ excavations, 1985-1986. Harper, Richard P. *Levant* 19:219-220 1987
Early Ottoman forts on the Darb Al-Hajj in Jordan, 1986. Petersen, Andrew Duncan. *Levant* 19:218-219 1987
Four notes on Jerusalem [figs]. Reich, Ronny. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:158-167 1987*
The Jerusalem wall that shouldn't be there: three major excavations fail to explain controversial remains [maps, photos, table]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:46-57 1987
The Middle Bronze Age: the zenith of the urban Canaanite era [il, bibliog; map of MB sites, photos of sites, artifacts]. Dever, William G. *Bib Arch* 50:148-177 S 1987
Remarques sur les ouvrages de soutènement et de défense à Ras Shamra et à Ras Ibn Hani [figs]. Lagarce, Jacques. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:153-179 1984
Roman military building on the eastern frontier. Gregory, Shelagh. *Levant* 19:218 1987
The stratigraphy of Israelite Arad: a rejoinder [to A Mazar and E Netzer, no 263:87-91 Ag 1986]. Herzog, Ze'ev. *A S O R Bul* no 267:77-79 Ag 1987
The well at Arad: excavating the missing link in the water-supply system of the Israelite fortress [photos]. Amiran, Ruth; Goethert, Rolf; and Ilan, Ornit. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:40-44 1987
The western hill of Jerusalem: a critique of the "maximalist" position [bibliog]. Tushingham, A D. *Levant* 19:137-143 1987

FOSTER, RICHARD
Three books on spiritual life [review article]. Jones, Timothy K. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:101-108 Sum 1987

FOUCAULT, MICHEL, 1926-1984
"Archaeology" and "strange loops" in recent Chinese intellectual history [review essay]. Moran, Craig. *Ching Feng* 30:58-74 My 1987
A genealogy of the logic of deterrence: Habermas, Foucault and a feminist ethic of risk. Welch, Sharon D. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:13-32 1987
Réflexion éthique et narration evangélique de la loi. Müller, Denis. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:561-568 1987
Vrijheid en macht vanuit christelijk perspectief: wijsgerige kanttekeningen bij Rahners theologische antropologie. Jonkers, Peter H A I. *Bijdragen* 47:395-420 1986

FOUNDATION FOR THE STUDY OF CHRISTIANITY AND SOCIETY
Scripture, theology and society - a venture within the framework of the Foundation for the Study of Christianity and Society, United Kingdom. Barbour, Robin. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:9-10 Je 1987

FOUNDATIONALISM (THEOLOGY)
Review symposium on *Revelation and theology: the gospel as narrated promise*, by R F Thiemann, 1985 [five perspectives and reply]. Root, Michael, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:63-78 Wint 1987

What if the "real world" is the coming reign of God [foundationalism vs antifoundationalism]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:180-183 Sum 1987

FOURTH CENTURY
Humility in theology: the way of the Cappodocian Fathers. Doss, Mary Dugan. *Epiphany* 7:57-62 Spr-Sum 1987
Resistance to the virginal ideal in late-fourth-century Rome: the case of Jovinian. Hunter, David G. *Th St* 48:45-64 Mr 1987
Samaritan religion in the fourth century AD. Crown, Alan D. *Ned T Tij* 41: 29-47 Ja 1987

FOWLER, JAMES W
Children's faith. Brown, George, Jr. *Ref R* 40:214-224 Spr 1987
Fear, faith, and movement. Causey, Beth. *J Rel Health* 26:50-56 Spr 1987
Flaws in faith development theory. Ford-Grabowsky, Mary. *Rel Ed* 82:80-93 Wint 1987
Fowler's faith stages as a guide for ministry to the mentally retarded. Schurter, Dennis D. *J Past Care* 41:234-240 S 1987

FOX, EDWARD, BP OF HEREFORD, 1496?-1538
Edward Foxe, Matthew Paris, and the royal *potestas ordinis* [appendix, cf of tr of Latin text]. Oakley, Francis. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:347-353 1987

FOX, GEORGE, 1624-1691
Psychology and Quaker mysticism: the legacy of William James and Rufus Jones. Kent, Stephen A. *Quaker H* 76:1-17 Spr 1987

FOX, MICHAEL V
A major contribution to Song of Songs scholarship [review article; *The Song of Songs and ancient Egyptian love songs*, by M Fox, 1986]. Sasson, Jack M. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:733-739 O-D 1987

FOXE, EDWARD, BP OF HEREFORD *see* Fox, Edward, Bp of Hereford, 1496?-1538

FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Ecumenical Movement- France; Protestants- France
Les Blancs, minorité anti-concordataire: micro-différence religieuse et identité régionale dans le sud de la Bourgogne [Eng summary]. Duvernois, Marie Aimée. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:157-176 Jl-S 1987
Trente ans d'histoire religieuse: suggestions pour une future enquête [Eng summary]. Langlois, Claude. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:85-114 Ja-Mr 1987

FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY—0600-1500
A new Moses: typological iconography in the Moutier-Grandval Bible illustrations of Exodus [figs]. St Clair, Archer. *Gesta* 26 no 1:19-28 1987

FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY—1200-1299
The second campaign at Saint-Urbain at Troyes. Bruzelius, Caroline. *Speculum* 62:635-640 Jl 1987

FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
Michel Cop: Congrégation sur Josué 1:6-11 du 11 juin 1563, avec ce qui a été ajouté par Jean Calvin [impression du manuscrit orig]. Fischer, Danielle. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:205-229 1987
More light on sixteenth-century *Evangélisme: a study in cross and spirit*. Vose, Heather M. *J Rel Hist* 14:256-268 Je 1987
Pope Joan polemic in early modern France: the use and disabuse of myth [ills]. Tinsley, Barbara Sher. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:381-397 1987
The wars of religion and the origins of reformed confraternities of penitents: a theoretical approach. Barnes, Andrew E. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:117-136 Jl-S 1987

FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1699
La captivité et le procès inquisitorial de Jean Catel rapportés par lui-même. Max, Frédérick. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 1:1-17 1987
Conviction et tolérance. Labrousse, Elisabeth. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:41-57 1987
Le prédicant et le songe du roi. Carbonnier Burkard, Marianne. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:19-40 1987
Le recours à l'autorité des Pères de l'Eglise dans une controverse ecclésiologique de la France du XVII^e siècle. Bavaud, Georges. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:49-63 1987
Die Widerrufung des Edikts von Nantes: Veröffentlichungen zum Hugenotten-Gedenkjahr 1985 [review article]. Wolf, Gerhard Philipp. *Th Ru* 52 no 3:286-315 1987

FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY—1700-
La construction d'une société pluraliste en France (19^e-20^e siècles). Baubérot, Jean. *Foi Vie* 86:3-20 D 1987

FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
Le drame de la "Petite Église" [Eng abst]. Maisonneuve, H. *M Sci Rel* 43: 177-199 D 1986

FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
Catholicisme et protestantisme en France contemporaine: approche sociohistorique de leurs différences. Fouilloux, Étienne. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:185-197 1987
La transmission du savoir canonique au clergé Français. Mautet, Christelle. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:88-92 1987

FRANCE—COLONIES
Independence movements in the South Pacific. Thompson, Roger C. *St Mark R* no 130:28-33 Je 1987

FRANCE—COLONIES—AFRICA
Camus and the colonial question in Algeria. Hargreaves, Alec G. *Muslim W* 77:164-174 Jl-O 1987
Women and colonialism in Morocco: the Rif 1916-1926. Pennell, C R. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:107-118 1987

FRANCE—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Juifs d'Europe orientale: de la zone de résidence au "pletzl" parisien [bibliog essay]. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:189-196 Ap-Je 1987*

FRANCE—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Estienne Pasquier and the problem of historical relativism. Schiffman, Zachary Sayre. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:505-517 1987

FRANCE—HISTORY—1328-1589 (HOUSE OF VALOIS)
Philip VI and the recovery of the Holy Land [1331-1336, last organized attempt in tradition of St Louis and Richard I]. Miller, John. *Eng Hist R* 100:25-52 Ja 1985

FRANCE—HISTORY—1500-1599
The Selve family of Limousin: members of a new clite in early modern France. Kalas, Robert J. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:147-172 1987

FRANCE—HISTORY—1562-1598 (WARS OF THE HUGUENOTS)
Attitudes of the French nobility at the Estates-General of 1576. Holt, Mack P. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:489-504 1987
Simon Vigor: a radical preacher in sixteenth-century Paris. Diefendorf, Barbara B. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:399-410 1987

FRANCE—HISTORY—1600-1699
La réception d'Agrippa d'Aubigné au 17^e siècle. Schrenck, Gilbert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:419-427 1986

FRANCE—HISTORY—1789-1793 (REVOLUTION)
Privilege and polity in France, 1786-1791. Fitzsimmons, Michael P. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:269-295 1987

FRANCE—HISTORY—1940-1945 (GERMAN OCCUPATION)
The Barbie trial and French attitudes to occupation and resistance. Montague, Alan. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:51-52 Sum 1987

FRANCE—KINGS AND RULERS
see also Louis XIV, King of France

FRANCE—POLITICS
Le christianisme social français de 1882 à 1940: évolution et problèmes. Baubérot, Jean. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 1:35-63 1987
The churches and the peace movement in France. Davis, Mary B. *Chr Cent* 104:826-828 S 30 1987
The French Front National and the downside of respectability. Lerman, Antony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:31-32 Spr 1987

FRANCE—RELIGION
Relations théologiques entre le christianisme, le judaïsme et l'islam. Dumas, André. *Foi Vie* 86:27-36 D 1987

FRANCIS, FRED O
The source of a religious error in Colossae. Argall, Randal A. *Cal Th J* 22:6-20 Ap 1987

FRANCISCANS
Franciscan exegesis [review article]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *Th Today* 43:503-509 Ja 1987
From songs of protest to hymns of praise. Cook, L Katherine. *Chr Cent* 104: 279-280,282+ Mr 18-25 1987

FRANCISCANS—MISSIONS
Apocalíptica española y empresa misional en los primeros franciscanos de Mexico [16th cent]. Sala Catala, José, and Reyes, Jaime Vilchis. *Revista de Indias* 45:421-447 Jl-D 1985

FRANCK, SEBASTIAN, 1499-1542
Radical Reformation and Second Reformation in Holland: intellectual consequences of 16th-cent religious upheaval and a rational world view. Fix, Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:63-80 1987

FRANCKE, AUGUST HERMANN, 1663-1727
My mentor: August Francke [pietism and pastoral ministry]. Cole, Steven J. *Leadership* 8:69-71 Spr 1987
Il pietismo, un movimento di rinascita della chiesa luterana: introduzione bibliographie e linee interpretative [1600-; Eng summary]. Cassese, Michele. *St Ecum* 5:9-73 Ja-Mr 1987

FRANCO, FRANCISCO
The evangelization of Franco's "new Spain". Callahan, William J. *Ch H* 56: 491-503 D 1987
"Must God go fascist": English Catholic opinion and the Spanish Civil War. Flint, James. *Ch H* 56:364-374 S 1987

FRANK, ANNE, 1929-1945
The American history of Anne Frank's diary [the Holocaust in U S film]. Doneson, Judith E. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:149-160 1987

FRANK, MANFRED
Theologische Hermeneutik in der Postmoderne [Eng abst]. Nethöfel, Wolfgang. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:210-227 1987

FRANKFURT SCHOOL OF SOCIOLOGY
Christian political ethics and western Marxism. Grelle, Bruce. *J Rel Ethics* 15:173-198 Fall 1987
A fateful intellectual friendship. Rothstein, Edward. *Commentary* 84:41-49 D 1987
Réflexion éthique et narration evangélique de la loi. Müller, Denis. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:561-568 1987
Tillich and the Frankfurt School: parallels and differences in prophetic criticism. Champion, James W. *Sound* 69:512-530 Wint 1986

FRANKLIN, R W
Editorial notice [reorganization of editorial staff]. Seasoltz, Kevin. *Worship* 61:80-83 Ja 1987

FRANKS—CHURCH HISTORY
Christliche Herrscherlegitimation: das Darstellungsinteresse bei Gregor von Tours, *Hist II 9*. Breukelaar, Adriaan. *Z K G* 98 no 3:321-337 1987

FRAUD
A concerned Christian goes the second mile [failed investments]. *Chr T* 31: 47-48 F 6 1987
Magician accuses faith healers of hoax. Pankratz, Loren. *J Rel Health* 26: 115-124 Sum 1987

FRAZIER, EDWARD FRANKLIN, 1894-1962
The spiritual legacy and role of Black Holiness-Pentecostalism in the development of American culture. Lovett, Leonard. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:144-156 1987

FREDDOSO, ALFRED J
Temporal necessity: hard facts/soft facts. Craig, William Lane. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:65-91 1986

FREDERICK III, THE WISE, ELECTOR OF SAXONY, 1463-1525
Verbum Domini Manet in Aeternum: the dissemination of a Reformation slogan, 1522-1904 [plates]. Stopp, Frederick John. *Luth Q* ns 1:54-71 Spr 1987

FREE METHODIST CHURCH
Ethnocentrism among Free Methodist leaders and students. Hollister, J Elliot, and Boivin, Michael J. *J Psych Th* 15:57-67 Spr 1987

FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM
see also Freedom (Theology); Responsibility
Choice and action: William Ames's concept of the mind's operation in moral decisions. Boughton, Lynne Courter. *Ch H* 56:188-203 Je 1987

Free will and the problem of evil. Myers, C Mason. *Rel St* 23:289-294 Je 1987
The free will defence and natural evil. Coughlan, Michael J. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:93-108 1986
Free will in Saint Augustine's doctrine of predestination. Shimmyo, Theodore T. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:136-145 1987
Freedom, determinism, and human purpose in evolutionary perspective. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 22:397-510 D 1987*
The hardness of the past: a reply to Reichenbach [4:86-92 Ja 1986]. Hasker, William. *Faith Phil* 4:337-342 Jl 1987
Middle knowledge and classical Christian thought. Basinger, David. *Rel St* 22:407-422 S-D 1986
Middle knowledge and human freedom: some clarifications. Basinger, David. *Faith Phil* 4:330-336 Jl 1987
Moral sensitivity and the free will defence. Brümmer, Vincent. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:86-100 1987
Providence and contingency. Schroten, E. *Ned T Tijd* 41:48-59 Ja 1987
"Public" and "private" Protestantism reconsidered: introducing the "loyalists" [tables, theological index items, creedal support; bibliog]. Luidens, Donald A, and Nemeth, Roger J. *J S S R* 26:450-464 D 1987
The recovery of free agency in the theology of St Augustine. Wetzel, James. *Harv Th R* 80:101-125 Ja 1987
Sovereignty and freedom: some Pauline compatibilisms. Gooch, Paul W. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:531-542 1987
Symposium: divine and human action. Mavrodes, George I; Pinnock, Clark H; and Feinberg, John. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:384-404 1987*
Temporal necessity: hard facts/soft facts. Craig, William Lane. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:65-91 1986
Theodicy and ethics: post-Holocaust reflections. Breslauer, S Daniel. *Am J Th Ph* 8:137-149 S 1987
Theodicy from Ivan Karamazov to Moltmann. Bauckham, Richard. *Mod Th* 4:83-97 O 1987
Theories of action in the Bhagavad-Gītā. Berg, Richard A. *J St Bhagavad-gita* 5-7:36-50 1985-1987
Two Erasmuses, two Luthers: Erasmus' strategy in defense of *De libero arbitrio*. Tracy, James D. *Archiv Ref* 78:37-60 1987
The understanding of evil: a joint quest for criminology and theology. Stitt, B Grant. *J Psych Chr* 6:25-36 Fall 1987
An unhappy dialogue: problems of reversibility and irreversibility in Buddhist-Christian discussions. Yagi, Seiichi. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:2-13 1987
A variation on the free will defense. O'Connor, David. *Faith Phil* 4:160-167 Ap 1987

FREEDOM
see also Civil Rights
Collectivités et associations religieuses en République d'Allemagne phénomènes d'intégration et d'exclusion [Eng abst]. Messner, Francis. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:126-145 1987
Liberty and law: recovering the lost balance. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 37:9-14 Jl 1987

FREEDOM, ACADEMIC
Academic freedom and Catholic institutions of higher learning [bibliog]. Curran, Charles E. *J A A R* 55:108-121 Spr 1987
Liberal theologian may sue Catholic U over suspension [Charles E Curran]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 33:13,16 Ja 21 1987
La salvaguardia de la identitad propia de las escuelas de la iglesia. Garrido Falla, Fernando. *Est Eccles* 62:455-465 Jl-D 1987

FREEDOM, CHRISTIAN *see* Freedom (Theology)

FREEDOM, POLITICAL
Into the public eye: the emergence of independent peace movements in the Soviet bloc. Fitzpatrick, Cathy. *Sojourners* 16:20-25 F 1987
The use and abuse of liberty. Eastland, Terry. *Chr T* 31:28-30 Jl 10 1987

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS
see also Church and State; Persecution; Toleration, Religious
And the greatest of these is liberty: the Manchester College motto in its setting. Webb, R K. *Faith Freedom* 40:4-20 Spr 1987
The Constitution, religious freedom and individual conscience [repr]. Wright, James C, Jr. *Ch State* 40:257-258 D 1987
Intolerance and freedom: a vital concern. Zimmerman, Marti. *One World* no 128:16-18 S 1987
On American religious thought. Carmody, Denise Lardner, and Carmody, John Tully. *Rel Intel Life* 5:42-58 Fall 1987
Religion and the future of human rights [preprint]. Drinan, Robert F. *Chr Cent* 104:683-687 Ag 12-19 1987 UN official seeks data on repression of believers. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:34-35 F 6 1987

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS—HISTORY
Roger Williams: apostle of freedom. Dunn, James M. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:341-344 Fall 1987

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- AFRICA
The Burundi problem. *AFER* 29:198-199 Ag 1987

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- ASIA
Tibetan Buddhism survives nightmare of repression. Wischmann, Lesley. *Chr Cent* 104:529-531 Je 3-10 1987

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- CENTRAL AMERICA
Religious freedom in Nicaragua: an evangelical perspective [interview by Barbara R Thompson]. Stam, John. *Other Side* 23:18-22 Ap 1987

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- EAST EUROPE
Policy diversity in the Balkans. Ramet, Pedro, ed. *RCDA* 25:98-142 Sum 1986*
Religious liberty in the sixteenth century - Transylvanian style [bibliog]. Harsanyi, Andrew. *Ref R* 40:94-106 Wint 1987

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- EUROPE
Desarrollo de la jurisprudencia sobre libertad religiosa y confesional en la República Federal de Alemania. Loschelder, Wolfgang. *Est Eccles* 62:333-350 Jl-D 1987
Les religions face au droit d'association français [Eng abst]. Gueydan, Jean. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:117-125 1987
Les travailleurs de la derniére heure [Eng abst]. Dole, Georges. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:105-116 1987

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- GREAT BRITAIN
Freedom of religion and the Jewish community in the United Kingdom. Zellick, Graham. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:3-16 Sum 1987

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- INDIA
Personal law and communal reaction. Engineer, Asghar Ali. *Soc Action (India)* 37:296-302 Jl-S 1987

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- ITALY
The new religious status of Jews [Italy]. Sacerdoti, Giorgio. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:41-44 Sum 1987

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- OCEANIA
The law and the sects [Religious Movements (Control) Bill 1981; bibiog]. Aerts, Theodoor. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:76-105 1986

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- SOVIET UNION
Believers test the limits of Gorbachev's *glasnost* policy [news]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:40 S 18 1987
"A body broken for the salvation of the world" [plight of Orthodox Christians in Soviet Union]. Fortounatto, Michael. *Sourozh* no 27:44-46 F 1987
The campaign that never was [Soviet campaign for atheism; 1970-1973; appendix]. Anderson, John. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:182-189 Sum 1987
Feature [letter, prisoner of conscience, USSR]. Ogorodnikov, Alexander. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:69-78 Spr 1987
"A humane act" [tr text of Soviet statement on freed prisoners; commentary; photos]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:193-195 Sum 1987
Soviet Union: setting the captives free? *Chr T* 31:54 0 1987

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- SPAIN
El derecho constitucional a la libertad religiosa (doctrina, jurisprudencia y práctica administrativa). Giménez y Martínez de Carvajal, José. *Est Eccles* 62:317-332 Jl-D 1987

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- UNITED STATES
[Americans United Research Foundation] project helps America's schools teach about religious freedom and the constitution. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 40:85-87 Ap 1987
Die Aufklärung in Nordamerika auf dem Hintergrund der lutherischen Reformation. Mühlen, Karl Heinz zur. *Z K G* 98 no 3:352-369 1987
Back to the future: as the Constitution's bicentennial approaches, Americans are debating church-state questions. Weicker, Lowell, Jr. *Ch State* 39:58-61 Mr 1986
Baptists and church-state issues. Goen, Clarence C, and Hastey, Stan, eds. *Am Bapt Q* 6:204-272 D 1987*
Between anarchy and fanaticism: religious freedom's challenge. Borowitz, Eugene B. *Chr Cent* 104:619-622 Jl 15-22 1987
A call to arms. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:20-23 Jl-Ag 1987
The chains of religious freedom: in exchange for liberty, has the American church contented itself with back-seat status? Willimon, William H. *Chr T* 31:28-30 S 18 1987
Church and State: the ramparts besieged. Maddox, Robert L. *Chr Cent* 104: 191-192 F 25 1987
Commemorating the bicentennial of the United States Constitution. Jessup, Dwight, ed. *Fides H* 19:7-62 Je-Jl 1987*
Desecration and American Indian religious freedom. Talbot, Steve. *J Ethnic Studies* 12 no 4:1-18 1985
Forgetting religious freedom: why Mr Jefferson's legacy isn't being taught in America's classrooms. Buie, Jim. *Ch State* 39:80-82 Ap 1986
"The free exercise thereof". Cornelius, Craig A. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:30-33 Jl-Ag 1987
Freedom of religion and the United States Constitution. Stern, Marc D. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:15-30 Spr 1987
God made atheists too: Americans' religious freedom began with a radical concept adopted 200 years ago. Zagarri, Rosemarie. *Ch State* 39:249-252 D 1986
An interpretation of the historical relationships between the American Baptist Convention and the Baptist General Conference. Olson, Virgil A. *Am Bapt Q* 6:156-171 S 1987
Jefferson and Madison gave Americans freedom of mind; but can we keep it? Miller, William Lee. *Ch State* 39:227-231 N 1986
Neutrality and religious freedom [constitutional bicentennial]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 104:580-581 Jl 1-8 1987
No religious test; pt 1: Mr Pinckney's forgotten freedom; pt 2: States rights, religious wrongs. Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 40:56-59 Mr, 104-105 My 1987
Our roots for ministry: the Continental Army, General Washington, and the free exercise of religion. Brinsfield, John W. *Military Chap R* 16:23-31 Fall 1987
Pastoral politics and public policy: reflections on the legal aspects of the Catholic bishops' pastoral letter on war and peace. Destro, Robert A. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:25-61 1986
Religion and the Constitution. Kass, Sara. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:50-53 Jl-Ag 1987
Religion, the republic, and the commonwealth [bibliog]. Van Dale, Robert, ed. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:339-408 Fall 1987*
Religious freedom in the American colonial era from the perspective of race, class and gender: the contribution of the new social history. Terrar, Toby. *Epochē* 14:71-137 1986
Religious liberty: Baptists and some fine distinctions. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Am Bapt Q* 6:215-225 D 1987
The religious roots of the statute of Virginia for religious freedom. Frank, Willard C, Jr. *Rel Humanism* 21:2-4,8 Wint 1987
Wilbur's vision: freedom, reason, and tolerance reglimpsed. Williams, George Huntston. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:43-62 1987
1985 survey of trends and developments on religious liberty in the courts. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:211-240 1986
1986 survey of trends and developments in religious liberty in the courts [cases in state and federal courts, 1986-1987]. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:431-478 1986

FREEDOM (PHILOSOPHY)
A defense of middle knowledge. Otte, Richard. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:161-169 1987

FREEDOM (THEOLOGY)
Calvin's teaching: what still remains pertinent [replies, pp 35-43]. Douglass, Jane Dempsey. *Ec R* 39:23-34 Ja 1987

Ecclesia of freedom. Hodgson, Peter C. *Th Today* 44:222-234 Jl 1987
Facts, freedom and foreknowledge. Zemach, Eddy M, and Widerker, D. *Rel St* 23:19-28 Mr 1987
Freedom and liberation: the anthropological vision of the instruction "libertatis conscientia". Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 14: 55-72 Spr 1987
Hasker on omniscience. Reichenbach, Bruce. *Faith Phil* 4:86-92 Ja 1987 A model for those who seek to win souls: 1 Corinthians 9:19-23. Neller, Kenneth V. *Restoration Q* 29 no 3:129-142 1987
Out of Egypt: a biblical meditation. Kistner, Wolfram. *Scriptura* no 23:50-62 1987
Pigtails and potsherds: the quest for truth and freedom. McRay, John. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:1-7 1987
Poder e impotência de Deus: experiências de sofrimento e libertação em Israel. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:29-44 1987
The Reformation as liberation - reformers, peasants, Marxists. Rosin, Robert. *Concor J* 13:47-65 Ja 1987
Sovereignty and freedom: some Pauline compatibilisms. Gooch, Paul W. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:531-542 1987
"Taking leave of God" or "holding fast to God": Keith Ward vs Don Cupitt: two recent theologies. Marneffe, J de. *Ind J Th* 33:12-24 O-D 1984
Troost en theodicee [Eng abst]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Ned T Tij* 41:205-222 Jl 1987
Vrijheid en macht vanuit christelijk perspectief: wijsgerige kanttekeningen bij Rahners theologische antropologie. Jonkers, Peter H A I. *Bijdragen* 47:395-420 1986

FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION
Les religions face au droit d'association français [Eng abst]. Gueydan, Jean. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:117-125 1987

FREEDOM OF CONSCIENCE
see also Conscientious Objectors

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION
La iglesia y los medios de comunicación social públicos y privados, en España. Desantes Guanter, José M. *Est Ecles* 62:483-492 Jl-D 1987

FREEDOM OF SPEECH
Our not so free press. Parenti, Michael. *Witness* 70:12-14 S 1987

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS
see also Censorship
How "La Prensa" was silenced. Chamorro, Jaime. *Commentary* 83:39-44 Ja 1987
The pornography report that never was [Attorney General's Commission on Pornography]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 84:51-57 Ag 1987
The talk about *Amerika*: post mortem on the politics and antipolitics of network television. Gitlin, Todd. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:14-19 1987

FREEMASONS
[Liberalismo, masonería y protestantismo en América Latina en el siglo XIX]. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:9-108 1987*
Debating school-based clinics and freemasonry [news; denominational conferences: CMA, CRC, EFCA, PCA, PCUSA, RCA, UCC]. *Chr T* 31:53-54 S 4 1987
The development of the Mormon temple endowment ceremony [tables; bibliog]. Buerger, David John. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:33-76 Wint 1987
House of the temple, house of the Lord: a view from Philadelphia [humorous travel observations]. Abbott, Scott, and Epperson, Steven. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:129-140 Fall 1987
Nineteenth-century women's auxiliaries and fraternal orders. Clawson, Mary Ann. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:40-61 Fall 1986

FREI, HANS W
The new Yale theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:154-170 1987
Paul Ricoeur and postliberal theology: a conflict of interpretations. Placher, William C. *Mod Th* 4:35-52 O 1987

FREIRE, PAULO
Peasant to peasant: Haugean pietism and the basic ecclesial communities. Nilsen, Kenn. *Trinity Sem R* 9:85-94 Fall 1987

FRENCH- ALGERIA
Camus and the colonial question in Algeria. Hargreaves, Alec G. *Muslim W* 77:164-174 Jl-O 1987

FRENCH LANGUAGE
Expositions et histoire religieuse [4 museum expositions in France, 1986-1987]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 44:29-33 Mr 1987

FRENCH LITERATURE
Benjamin Crémieux: Jew and Frenchman. Braun, Sidney D. *Judaism* 36:451-459 Fall 1987

FRENTE SANDINISTA DE LIBERACION NACIONAL
Can the Sandinistas still be stopped [review article]. Russell, George. *Commentary* 84:26-34 Jl 1987
Why Europeans support the Sandinistas. Falcoff, Mark. *Commentary* 84:61-65 Ag 1987

FREUD, SIGMUND
Are we prisoners of the past [psychoanalysis and Freud]. Wachtel, Paul L. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:24-27+ 1987
Dream/brain/text: the media-brain connection in mental processing of texts. Roschke, Ronald W. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:158-174 1987
Is religion a *sui generis* phenomenon? Pals, Daniel L. *J A A R* 55:259-282 Sum 1987
The latent and the manifest: Freudianism in *A guest for the night*. Feldman, Yael S. *Prooftexts* 7:29-39 Ja 1987
Metaphor and obligation in some modern psychologies. Browning, Don S. *Angl Th R* 69:54-68 Ja 1987
Object relations theory, mothering, and religion: toward a feminist psychology of religion. Jonte-Pace, Diane. *Horizons* 14:310-327 Fall 1987
Ödipus und Christus: theologische Arbeit am Mythos. Jörns, Klaus Peter. *Ev Th* 47:292-308 Jl-Ag 1987
Pour les théologiens, quelle psychologie: Freud ou Jung [Eng summary]. Maillard, Claude. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:273-291 1987
The religion called "psychiatry" [bibliog]. Szasz, Thomas. *Second Opinion* 6: 50-61 1987
Some existential contributions to the understanding of modern psychoanalysis. Holt, Herbert. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:131-139 1987

FRIARS
see also Monasticism and Religious Orders

FRIDRICHSEN, ANTON
En framtidssyn i backspegeln: realistisk bibelutläggning efter 50 år. Riesenfeld, Harald. *Svensk T K* 63 no 1:1-10 1987

FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF *see* Society of Friends

FRIENDS UNITED MEETING
Friends United Meeting: a new beginning [editorial]. Fagner, Charles E. *Chr Cent* 104:742-743 S 9-16 1987

FRIENDSHIP
Alasdair MacIntyre on narrative, community, and the moral life. Jones, L Gregory. *Mod Th* 4:53-69 O 1987
Friendship and intimacy. Hoopes, Margaret H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:76-87 Sum 1987
Friendships in religious life: a formational issue. Morrison, Douglas A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:77-86 1987

FRIES, HEINRICH
Einheit und Verschiendenheit. Meyer, Harding. *Th Lit* 112:401-416 Je 1987
Führen alle Wege nach Rom? Bassarak, Gerhard. *Com Via* 29:199-214 Wint 1986
A response to the Fries-Rahner proposal for church unity. Ditmanson, Harold H. *Luth Q* ns 1:375-391 Aut 1987
Unité et diversité: au sujet de quelques propositions récentes. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 60 no 1:16-46 1987

FRITZSCHE, HANS GEORG
Die Aufgabe der Systematischen Theologie: Gedanken zum theologischen Lebenswerk Hans-Georg Fritzsches. Hildebrandt, Bernd. *Th Lit* 112:321-330 My 1987

FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH, 1782-1852
Religion, gender, and ideology: a historical exploration. Massey, Marilyn Chapin. *J Rel* 67:151-163 Ap 1987

FROHSCHAMMER, JACOB, 1821-1893
Thomas Aquinas and German intellectuals: neoscholasticism and modernity in the late 19th century. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:719-736 1987

FRONTIER LIFE
Adolf Pfund - Swiss-American Lutheran pioneer. Goetz, Roger M. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:125-130 Fall 1987
Ann Dumville: a woman of conviction [Illinois, 1795-1873]. Pruitt, Linda Carlisle. *Meth H* 25:147-163 Ap 1987
A historian's vignette of Jesse Christian Brandt: a Christian gentleman of La Verne [Calif, 1893-1980]. Polos, Nicholas C. *Breth Life* 32:93-103 Spr 1987
The McCurdy Mission School story [1912-]. Terry, Robert H. *Meth H* 25: 111-126 Ja 1987
Presbyterian ethnologists among the Iowa and Sac Indians, 1837-1853 [Nebraska Kansas eastern border]. Herring, Joseph B. *Am Pres* 65:195-203 Fall 1987

FRY, CHRISTOPHER
One thing more from Christopher Fry. Clark, Charles Gordon. *Th* 90:446-451 N 1987

FRY, ROGER ELLIOT, 1866-1934
Sacra conversazione: art and interrogation. Norman, Ralph V. *Sound* 70:1-24 Spr-Sum 1987
The significant form of Roger Fry. Payne, Harry C. *Sound* 70:33-63 Spr-Sum 1987

FRYE, NORTHROP
A poetics of the Bible: problems and possibilities. Reed, Walter L. *Lit Th* 1: 154-166 S 1987
The values of literary study: deconstruction and other developments. Jacobs, Alan. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:373-383 1987

FUCHS, ERIC
Les droits de l'homme - entre *Clio* et la *Thora*: une bien curieuse histoire [critical study, *Au nom de l'autre*, E Fuchs and P A Stucki]. Dufour, Alfred. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:93-99 1987

FULFILLMENT *see* Self-Actualization

FULLER, DANIEL P
Preunderstanding and Daniel Fuller's law-gospel continuum. Strickland, Wayne G. *Bib Sac* 144:181-193 Ap-Je 1987

FULLER, MILLARD
Firm foundations: Habitat for Humanity's housing for people in need. Smith, Karen Sue. *Sojourners* 16:34-36 Ja 1987

FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Fuller Seminary releases study on the miraculous. *Chr T* 31:44-45 F 6 1987
Wimber and wonders - what about miracles today? Wacker, Grant. *Ref J* 37: 16-19 Ap 1987

FUNCTIONALISM
Functionalism, fallibilism, and anti-foundationalism in Wieman's empirical theism. Frankenberry, Nancy. *Zygon* 22:37-47 Mr 1987

FUND RAISING
The crisis in Jewish philanthropy. Jaffe, Eliezer David. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:27-31+ 1987
Did Oral Roberts go too far? Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:43-45 F 20 1987
Fund-raising consultants: getting the pros, *not* the con. Miller, Kevin A. *Leadership* 8:92-100 Wint 1987
Oh, Oral [letter to Oral Roberts]. Stogsdill, Skip. *Ref J* 37:3-4 F 1987
Raising the money yourself. Rickard, Marvin G. *Leadership* 8:97 Wint 1987
Why do Americans distrust Christian fund raisers? Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 31:38 Ap 17 1987

FUNDAMENTALISM
see also Conservatism, Religious; Evangelicalism; Modernist-Fundamentalist Controversy
After all. Dollar, Truman. *Fund J* Regular feature: 1987-
Attitudes toward Jews [news; survey]. *Chr Cent* 104:49 Ja 21 1987
Book ban overturned [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:745 S 9-16 1987
Catholic bishops address Protestant fundamentalism. *Chr T* 31:54-55 D 11 1987
The challenge of fundamentalism: one God and world peace. Sanders, James A. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:12-30 1987

Church youth alcohol and drug education programs. Lorch, Barbara R. *J Rel Health* 26:106-114 Sum 1987
The cost of love [profile of Jack Van Impe, photo]. *Fund J* 6:30-31 O 1987
The effects of religious separatism on white Protestants in the 1984 presidential election. Jelen, Ted G. *Soc Anal* 48:30-45 Spr 1987
Evangelicalism and fundamentalism. Harland, Gordon. *Touchstone* 5:26-42 My 1987
Falwell and fundamentalism. Whelan, Timothy D. *Chr Cris* 47:328-331 O 12 1987
Fundamentalism today. Dobson, Edward G. *Fund J* Regular feature: 1987-
"Fundamentalism": Christian and Islamic. Shepard, William. *Religion* 17: 355-378 O 1987
Fundamentalisme: ja of nee [Eng summary]. Du Plessis, P J. *Scriptura* no 20:1-32 1987
Georgia Baptists reject fundamentalist plan to control Mercer U. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:1,20 N 18 1987
Hall of infamy [Fundamentalists Anonymous]. *Chr Cent* 104:185 F 25 1987
Has Jerry Falwell gone mad [assumption of PTL leadership]. Dobson, Edward G. *Fund J* 6:10,64 My 1987
Independent Baptists: from sectarian minority to "moral majority". Leonard, Bill J. *Ch H* 56:504-517 D 1987
Jerry Falwell comments. Falwell, Jerry. *Fund J* Regular feature: 1987-
Ordination of women in the Brethren Church: a case study from the Anabaptist-pietist tradition. Flora, J R. *J Ev Th S* 30:427-440 D 1987
The "Praise the Lord Club": a synthesis of religiously fundamentalist and religiously modernist messages [table]. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:106-119 1987
Religion as science/science as religion: constitutional law and the fundamentalist challenge. Freeman, Alan, and Mensch, Betty. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:64-71 1987
Religious broadcasting and the mobilization of the new Christian right. Hadden, Jeffrey K. *J S S R* 26:1-24 Mr 1987
Science, religion, and ideology: the case of Evangelicals and evolution. Livingstone, David N. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:41-45 Mr 1987
The siege-mentality of pseudo-fundamentalism. Mitchell, Daniel R. *Fund J* 6:59 F 1987
Signs of the (Southern Baptist) times: moderates, fundamentalists, and the woman question [Prescott Memorial Baptist Church, Memphis]. Clark, Michael. *Chr Cris* 47:438-440 D 14 1987
Singing with the fundamentalists. Dillard, Annie. *TSF Bul* 10:4-7 My-Je 1987
Spiritual identity and churchly praxis. Mouw, Richard J. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:88-112 1987
The theological assumptions of open-mindedness. Price, Robert M. *Rel Humanism* 21:182-187 Aut 1987
True believers [fundamentalism and political ideology]. Moyer, Linda Lancione. *Chr Cris* 47:206-207 Je 8 1987

FUNDAMENTALISM—CONTROVERSIES
Falwell and board resign from PTL [news]. Huff, Deborah W. *Fund J* 6:62 N 1987

FUNDAMENTALISM—ISLAM
Did Muslims plan religious violence [Nigeria; news]. *Chr T* 31:43 Jl 10 1987
The impact of Islam. Esposito, John L, and Haines, Byron L. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 109:2-34 1987*
Is there an Islamic fundamentalism? Shepard, William. *Chr Cent* 104:85-87 Ja 28 1987
Science, religion, and ideology: the case of Evangelicals and evolution. Livingstone, David N. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:41-45 Mr 1987
Traditional Islam and the challenges of the modern world: an ontological analysis. Aminrazavi, Mehdi. *Hamdard Islam* 9:37-48 Wint 1986

FUNDAMENTALISM—RELATIONS
The influence of fundamentalism on ecumenical dialogue [synopsis of lecture at Catholic University, 1987]. Hinson, E Glenn. *Ec Trends* 16:192-195 D 1987

FUNDAMENTALISTS ANONYMOUS
Settlement reached [Sherry Burgdorf, coordinator of Fundamentalists Anonymous, with Bethany Fellowship of Bloomington]. *Chr Cent* 104:994 N 11 1987

FUNERALS
De profundis. Miller, Lynette. *Touchstone* 5:26-29 S 1987
The veil [reflections on a funeral]. Bradford, Mary L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:167-171 Spr 1987

FUNERALS, CHRISTIAN
Die Begräbnisliturgie der Aufklärungszeit: die Feier des Begräbnisses in nichtamtlichen gedruckten Ritualien. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:101-120 1987
Funerals for those you barely know. Coppenger, Mark. *Leadership* 8:92-96 Spr 1987
Lessons in grieving. Hale, Robert S. *Luth F* 21 no 1:24 1987

FUNERALS, JEWISH
Shiva in Yerushalayim: a letter to my Chana. Wohlgelernter, Devora K. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:47-61 Sum 1987

FUNK, JOHN F, 1835-1930
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman [US, 1743-1944]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 61:5-45 Ja 1987

FURSA, SERGEI KONDRATYEVICH (SERAFIM), 1891-1985
Fursa, Sergei Kondratyevich (Serafim), 1891-1985 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:36 1986

FUTURE
Future of the world Christian mission. Covell, Ralph R, ed. *Missiology* 15:3-111 Ja 1987*
Mission and creative worship. Guenther, Allen R, ed. *Direction* 16:3-62 Spr 1987*

FUTURE LIFE
see also Immortality; Purgatory; Resurrection
Death and immortality in the Jewish tradition. Cohn-Sherbok, Dan. *Th* 90: 263-273 Jl 1987
Deprivation, compensation, and conceptions of an afterlife. Flynn, Charles P, and Kunkel, Suzanne R. *Soc Anal* 48:58-72 Spr 1987
Near-death experiences and the problem of evidence for survival after death. Cherry, Christopher. *Rel St* 22:397-406 S-D 1986

FUTURISM (ART)
Futurism in England: a bibliography (1910-1915). Gioè, Valerio. *Bul Bibliog* 44:172-188 S 1987

FUTUROLOGY
Blickpunkte: 1987. Ziegler, Peter. *Ref* 36:2-5 F 1987
Forecasting the future in world mission: some future faces of missions. Barrett, David B. *Missiology* 15:433-450 O 1987

G

GABLER, JOHANN PHILIPP, 1753-1826
Gabler's bicentenary. Morgan, Robert. *Expos T* 98:164-168 Mr 1987
Johann Philipp Gablers Bedeutung für die Biblische Theologie: zum 200-jährigen Jubiläum seiner Antrittsrede vom 30 März 1787. Saebø, Magne. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:1-16 1987

GABON—RELIGION
Meyo Me Nguema Minko: reformateur oecuméniste de la religion Bouiti. Swiderski, Stanlislaw. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:32-43 1987

GADAMER, HANS GEORG
Current paths toward an objective hermeneutic [review article, *The responsibility of hermeneutics*]. Langsdorf, Lenore. *Criswell Th R* 2:145-154 Fall 1987
Hermeneutic philosophy in the 20th century (Pavel Florensky). Slesinski, Robert. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:255-258 1987
La teología como hermenéutica. Vázquez, Jorge. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:233-245 1987
Theory and practice: theological education as a reconstructive, hermeneutical, and practical task. Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:113-141 1987

GAIGNIERES, ROGER DE, 17TH CENT
The Chartres clerestory apostle windows: an iconographic aberration [photos]. Adams, Roger J. *Gesta* 26 no 2:141-150 1987

GAITHER, GLORIA
Gloria Gaither. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:23-25 My 1987

GAKHOVICH, GEORGIJ IUSTINOVICH, 1898-1986
Gakhovich, Georgiy Iustinovich, 1898-1986: [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:35 1987

GALAKTION, BP OF VELITSA *see* Tabakov, Georgij (Galaktion), Bp

GALENUS, ABRAHAMSZ, 1622-1706
Radical Reformation and Second Reformation in Holland: intellectual consequences of 16th-cent religious upheaval and a rational world view. Fix, Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:63-80 1987

GALILEE
Galilee-Jerusalem relations according to Josephus' *Life*. Freyne, Seán. *N T St* 33 no 4:600-609 1987

GALILEE, SEA OF
Kinneret: a biblical city on the Sea of Galilee [il]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Archaeology* 40 no 4:42-49 1987

GALINSKY, OLEG IVANOVICH (FEOFAN), BP
Archimandrite Feofan Galinsky nominated and consecrated Bishop of Kashira [D 30 1986; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:14-18 1987

GALLICANISM
see also Ultramontanism

GALLUP POLL
A critical review of the Religion and Television Research report. Frankl, Razelle, and Hadden, Jeffrey K. *R Rel Res* 29:111-124 D 1987

GALLUS, THOMAS, D 1246
Love, knowledge, and mystical union in western Christianity: twelfth to sixteenth centuries. McGinn, Bernard. *Ch H* 56:7-24 Mr 1987

GAMALIEL II
Creation ex nihilo: recantations and restatements [reply to D Winston, 37: 88-91 1986]. Goldstein, Jonathan A. *J Jew St* 38:187-194 Aut 1987

GAMBLING
see also Lotteries
Gambling: why Christians must say no. Braidfoot, Larry. *Fund J* 6:20-22+ N 1987
Instant win or dismal disappointment [gambling in the United States; chart]. Smith, Michael R. *Fund J* 6:23-25 N 1987

GAMBLING—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Beating the gambling habit. Hawkins, Ronald E. *Fund J* 6:26-28 N 1987

GAMSON, WILLIAM
The social protest of Christian and nonreligious groups: the importance of goal choice [tables, appendixes of groups and sources]. Donnelly, Brenda W. *J S S R* 26:309-326 S 1987

GANDHI, MAHATMA
Faith and praxis in liberation theology, Bonhoeffer and Gandhi. Richards, Glyn. *Mod Th* 3:359-373 Jl 1987
A Gandhian model of health: looking at Alzheimer's disease. Weaver, Roderic C. *J Rel Health* 26:43-49 Spr 1987
Three interpretative frames in search of reality: how to make sense of electoral events. Rao, K Raghavendra. *Rel Soc* 33:58-72 Mr 1987
Three questions: the who, who, and how of church outreach. Mitchell, Mozella G. *AME Zion Q R* pp:31-37 Ja 1987

GANGESA, 13TH CENT
Catholic theology and the study of religion in South Asia: widening the context for theological reflection [review article]. Clooney, Francis X; Griffiths, Paul; Hollisey, Charles; and Laine, J. *Th St* 48:677-710 D 1987*

GANGS
The Insane Dragons meet the Unknown Vice Lords. Lewis, Gregg. *Chr T* 31: 10,14 N 20 1987

GARCIA MARTINEZ, FLORENTINO
More on apocalyptic and apocalypses [reply to F Garcia Martinez, 17:224-232 1986]. Tigchelaar, E J C. *J St Jud* 18:137-144 D 1987

GARDET, LOUIS, 1904-1986
Gardet, Louis, 1904-1986 [obit]. Antes, Peter. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:85 1987
GARDNER, JOHN
Peter Mickelsson's odyssey: from affiliation to alienation. Van Der Weele, Steve J. *Chr Lit* 36 no 2:15-26 Wint 1987
GARRIGUE, JEAN, 1912-1972
In audacious light: Jean Garrigue's "Restless Eye". Upton, Lee. *Sound* 70: 155-168 Spr-Sum 1987
GASKIN, JOHN CHARLES ADDISON
The incorporeality of God [review article; reply, G Jantzen, pp 189-192]. Taliaferro, Charles. *Mod Th* 3:179-188 Ja 1987
GASKIN, STEPHEN
Revisiting "the farm": from commune to suburb [Tennessee]. Baker, James T. *Chr Cent* 104:918-920 O 21 1987
GATES
Entrance ways and threshing floors: legally significant sites in the ancient Near East. Matthews, Victor H. *Fides H* 19:25-40 O 1987
Four notes on Jerusalem [figs]. Reich, Ronny. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:158-167 1987*
GATES AND GUARDIANS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The gates of hell: an alternative approach. Brown, Colin. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 357-367 1987
GAUDIUM ET SPES (DOCUMENT) *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church in the Modern World
GAVRIIL, ARCHIMANDRITE *see* Dinev, Tsvetan (Graviil)
GAY LIBERATION MOVEMENT *see* Homosexuality
GAZA
see also Israeli-Arab War, 1967—Occupied Territories
Ben-Gurion's 1949 proposal to incorporate the Gaza Strip with Israel. Gazit, Mordechai. *St Zionism* 8:223-243 Aut 1987
Inscriptions sigillaires ouest-sémitiques, 3: sceaux de dignitaires et de rois syro-palestiniens du 8e et du 7e siècle av J-C. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:21-29 1985
The West Bank and Gaza: political and ideological reponses to occupation. Lesch, Ann M, and Tessler, Mark A. *Muslim W* 77:229-249 Jl-O 1987
GEERTZ, CLIFFORD
Discourse and dichotomies: the structure of ritual theory. Bell, Catherine. *Religion* 17:95-118 Ap 1987
Homo religiosus: from a semiotic point of view. Power, William L. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:65-81 1987
How to act during an interrogation: theatre and moral boundaries. Capo, Kay Ellen. *Sound* 70:219-238 Spr-Sum 1987
GEEST, HANS VAN DER
What makes preaching effective [review article; *Presence in the pulpit*, by H van der Geest, 1981]. Edwards, O C, Jr. *Angl Th R* 69:181-186 Ap 1987
GEIGER, ABRAHAM, 1810-1874
The laws of ʿOrlah and first fruits in the light of Jubilees, the Qumran writings, and Targum ps Jonathan. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 38: 195-202 Aut 1987
GEISEL, THEODORE SEUSS
Getting to Solla Sollew: the existential politics of Dr Seuss. Mensch, Betty, and Freeman, Alan. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:30-34+ 1987
GEISLER, NORMAN L
Moral conflicts and Evangelical ethics: a second look at the salvaging operations. Luck, William F. *Grace Th J* 8:19-34 Spr 1987
GELASIUS OF CAESAREA, 4TH CENT
The lost eccesiastical history of Gelasius of Caesarea (CPG, 3521): towards a reconsideration. Schamp, Jacques. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:146-152 1987
GELLNER, ERNEST
On references to the transcendent in the scientific study of religion: a qualified idealist proposal. Dawson, Lorne L. *Religion* 17:227-250 Jl 1987
GELMIREZ, DIEGO, ABP, 1098?-1140
Santiago de Compostela zur Zeit von Bischof und Erzbischof Diego Gelmírez (1098/1099-1140). Herbers, Klaus. *Z K G* 98 no 1:89-102 1987
GEMATRIA
Barnabas 9:7-9 and the author's supposed use of *gematria*. Hvalvik, Reidar. *N T St* 33 no 2:276-282 1987
GEMEINSAME OEKUMENISCHE KOMMISSION
Lehrverurteilungen - kirchentrennend: "Rechtfertigung, Sakramente undAmt im Zeitalter der Reformation und heute". Löser, Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 3:177-196 1987
Sakramente: Lehrverurteilungen im Zeitalter der Reformation und ihre Aufarbeitung heute. Breuning, Wilhelm. *Catholica* 41 no 3:197-213 1987
GENDER
see also English Language—Gender; Sex
Beyond women and the family: towards a gender analysis of the Reformation. Wiesner, Merry E. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:311-323 1987
The creator Gods: romantic nationalism and the en-genderment of women in folklore. Fox, Jennifer. *J of American Folklore* 100:563-572 O-D 1987
Gender imagery in the Song of Songs [bibliog]. Meyers, Carol. *Hebr Ann R* 10:209-223 1987
Healing problems of intimacy by clients' use of gospel-based values and role definitions [reply, H N Malony; rejoinder]. Brown, Victor L, Jr. *B Y U St* 26:5-29 Wint 1986
Justice, care, and gender: the Kohlberg-Gilligan debate revisited. Flanagan, Owen, and Jackson, Kathryn. *Ethics* 97:622-637 Ap 1987
Nature and gender: an anthropological perspective. Tapper, Nancy. *King's Th R* 10:45-50 Aut 1987
Religion, gender and culture [interview by J Shaw]. Owen, Alexandra. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:10 O-N 1987
Religious freedom in the American colonial era from the perspective of race, class and gender: the contribution of the new social history. Terrar, Toby. *Epochē* 14:71-137 1986
Sons and lovers in a patriarchal predicament. Cowan, Michael A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:46-64 1987
Women warriors: the negotiation of gender in a charismatic community [bibliog]. Rose, Susan D. *Soc Anal* 48:245-258 Fall 1987
GENEALOGY
see also Bible—Genealogy
The myth of the ark-born son of Noe and the west-Saxon royal genealogical tables. Hill, Thomas D. *Harv Th R* 80:379-383 Jl 1987
GENERAL (N AM) CONFERENCE OF MENNONITE BRETHREN CHURCHES
Centrality instead of priority: an emerging philosophy of Mennonite Brethren missions. Kasdorf, Hans. *Direction* 16:27-36 Spr 1987
Hispanics in California: myth and opportunity. Martinez, Juan. *Direction* 16: 47-56 Spr 1987
The Mennonite Brethren and the denominational model of the church: an adjustment to the pressures of North American society. Kyle, Richard. *Menn Life* 42:30-36 S 1987
The moralities of the Mennonite Brethren. Wiens, Delbert L. *Direction* 16: 29-44 Fall 1987
GENERAL CONFERENCE MENNONITE CHURCH
[Bethel College: centennial]. Schrag, Dale R, ed. *Menn Life* 42:4-29 S 1987*
The Americanization of a rural immigrant church: the General Conference Mennonites in central Kansas, 1874-1939 [research note]. Engbrecht, Dennis D. *Menn Q R* 61:422 O 1987
The Halstead Indian Industrial School [Halstead, Kan; 1885-1896; photos]. Dyck, Stanley P. *Menn Life* 42:4-10 Je 1987
GENERATIVE GRAMMAR
Grammatical discovery procedure and the Egyptian-Coptic nominal sentence [review article; J B Callendar, 1984]. Shisha-Halevy, Ariel. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 2:147-175 1987
GENETIC ENGINEERING
see also Fertilization in Vitro
Der achte Tag der Schöpfung. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:245-249 1987
Five changepoints of intelligence [evolution of human intelligence]. Graham, Robert Klark. *Rel Humanism* 21:130-137 Sum 1987
Genetics after Auschwitz. Müller-Hill, Benno. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:3-20 1987
Genetische Eingriffe und Reproduktionsmedizin aus der Sicht theologischer Anthropologie. Honecker, Martin. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:118-136 1987
Is genetic engineering co-creation? Cole-Turner, Ronald S. *Th Today* 44:338-349 O 1987
Should Christians oppose genetic engineering [American Scientific Affiliation conf, St Davids, Penn, 1987]. Durbin, William A, Jr. *Chr T* 31:54-55 S 4 1987
GENETICS
Does recent scientific research overturn the claims of radical feminism and support the biblical norms of human sexuality? Culver, Robert D. *J Ev Th S* 30:39-47 Mr 1987
Evolution and the meaning of life. Grey, William. *Zygon* 22:479-496 D 1987
Recombinant DNA technology and the relationship of humanity to God: effects of modern molecular biology in theological considerations. Strobel, Henry W. *St Luke J* 30:265-271 S 1987
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND
Intercity Genf-Rorschach. Schnegg, Brigitte, ed. *Ref* 36:450-480 D 1987*
GENEVA (CANTON)—CHURCH HISTORY
Calvinistic Reformation and the ecumenical movement. Castro, Emilio. *Ec R* 39:106-113 Ja 1987
The ethical responsibility of Christians in society [replies, pp 67-72]. Bauer-Lagier, Monique. *Ec R* 39:63-67 Ja 1987
Is Geneva still the centre of the Reformation [reply to M Bauer-Lagier]. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ec R* 39:67-70 Ja 1987
Ein katholischer Bischof in der Stadt Calvins. Schwander, Marcel. *Ref* 36: 164-167 Je 1987
GENIZAH
A Geniza fragment attributed to Asher Ben Saul of Lunel: text and study [facsimiles, translit, tr]. Prinz, Deborah R. *Hebr U C A* 57:121-212 1986
GENOCIDE
Essay: on the place of the Holocaust in history [in honour of Franklin H Littell]. Bauer, Yehuda. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:209-220 1987
The happy birds move on [Guatemalan Indian refugees in Mexico]. Stout, Robert Joe. *Chr Cent* 104:222-223 Mr 4 1987
Holocaust and genocide: the essential dialectic. Littell, Franklin H. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:95-104 1987
Teaching about the non-Jewish victims of Nazism [letter regarding additional five million people who were not Jewish]. Laska, Vera. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:132 O 28 1987
GENRE (LITERATURE)
Bringing the Buddha down to earth: notes on the emergence of *Yü-lu* as a Buddhist genre. Berling, Judith A. *Hist Rel* 27:56-88 Ag 1987
GENTILES
Respect for Judaism by gentiles according to Josephus. Cohen, Shaye J D. *Harv Th R* 80:409-430 O 1987
GENTILES IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
Acts 10:34-43 [expository article]. Matera, Frank J. *Interp* 41:62-66 Ja 1987
The Gentile mission and the authority of Scripture in Acts. Tyson, Joseph B. *N T St* 33 no 4:619-631 1987
Jesus and the law in Acts. Seifrid, Mark A. *J St N T* no 30:39-57 1987
Peter, "son" of Jonah: the conversion of Cornelius in the context of canon. Wall, Robert W. *J St N T* no 29:79-90 1987
The problem at Galatia. Gordon, T David. *Interp* 41:32-43 Ja 1987
Rejection by Jews and turning to Gentiles: the pattern of Paul's mission in Acts. Tannehill, Robert C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:130-141 1986
Verborgene Weisheit und Heil für die Heiden: zur Traditionsgeschichte und Intention des "Revelationsschemas". Wolter, Michael. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:297-319 1987
When was Cornelius saved? Davis, Glenn N. *Ref Th R* 46:43-49 My-Ag 1987
GENTILES IN THE OLD TESTAMENT
Die Fremdvölkersprüche des Amos. Fritz, Volkmar. *Vet Test* 37:26-38 Ja 1987
"The many": how is Isa 53:12a to be understood [tables]. Olley, John W. *Biblica* 68 no 3:330-356 1987

The Old Testament and universalism in Paul. Lindars, Barnabas. *Bul J Rylands* 69:511-527 Spr 1987
A prophet to the nations: diachronic and synchronic readings of Jeremiah 1 [bibliog]. Nasuti, Harry P. *Hebr Ann R* 10:249-266 1987
The wall around paradise: Ezekielian ideas about the future. Darr, Katheryn Pfisterer. *Vet Test* 37:271-279 Jl 1987

GEOGRAPHY AND RELIGION
Watering Egypt (Deuteronomy 11:10-11). Eslinger, Lyle. *Vet Test* 37:85-90 Ja 1987

GEOMORPHOLOGY
Jawa, Tell Um Hammad and the EB I/Late Chalcolithic landscape [figs, maps; bibliog]. Helms, Svend W. *Levant* 19:49-81 1987

GEORGE III, OF ANHALT, 1507-1553
Handschriftliche Überlieferungen aus der Reformationszeit in der Stadtbibliothek Dessau [Eng summary]. Koch, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* 78:321-345 1987

GEORGE V, KING OF ENGLAND, 1865-1936
Was the king murdered [George V, Britain]. Slack, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104: 6-7 Ja 7 1987

GEORGIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Duncan O'Bryant: missionary to Georgia Cherokees [1821-1834]. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 22:27-37 Ap 1987

GEPSULTRA *see* Protestant Church of South-East Sulawesi

GERHARD, JOHANN, 1582-1637
Die Abendmahlslehre der lutherischen Orthodoxie [Eng summary]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Ker Do* 33:2-22 Ja-Mr 1987

GERIATRIC NURSING
Churches as geriatric health clinics for community based elderly. Hendrickson, Sandra L. *J Rel Aging* 2:13-24 Sum 1986

GERIZIM, MOUNT
Αργαριζιν: a criterion for Samaritan provenance? Pummer, Reinhard. *J St Jud* 18:18-25 Je 1987

GERKIN, CHARLES V
Charles V Gerkin, pastoral theologian of the year. Hunter, Rodney J. *Past Psych* 36:3-9 Fall 1987
Dogma(tic) pastoral counseling [reply to C Gerkin, *The Living Human Document*]. Malony, H Newton. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:89-97 1987

GERMAN (DJORICH), PATRIARCH OF SERBIA
His Holiness Patriarch German of Serbia - a guest of the Russian Orthodox Church [S 1986]. Danilenko, Boris. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:15-19 1986

GERMAN AMERICANS
A distinctive German-American credo: the United Brethren Confession of Faith [1814]. O'Malley, J Stephen. *Asbury Th J* 42:51-63 Spr 1987

GERMAN BAPTIST BRETHREN
Ordination of women in the Brethren Church: a case study from the Anabaptist-pietist tradition. Flora, J R. *J Ev Th S* 30:427-440 D 1987
Universalism among the early Brethren. Alexander, James. *Breth Life* 32:25-32 Wint 1987

GERMAN CHRISTIANS *see* Deutsche Christen

GERMAN LITERATURE
La religion dans le roman feuilleton allemand. Daiber, Karl Fritz. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:109-128 1987

GERMAN LITERATURE—1900-
Annahme einer Schuld: Spuren des Kirchenkampfes im Werk Johannes Bobrowskis. Sänger, Peter. *Ev Th* 47:518-535 N-D 1987

GERMAN THEOLOGIANS *see* Theologians, German

GERMANIC TRIBES
Another look at the origins of the Middle Ages: a reassessment of the role of the Germanic kingdoms [AD 500-800]. Drew, Katherine Fischer. *Speculum* 62:803-812 O 1987
Zur Frage früher christlicher Einwirkungen auf den westgermanischen Raum. Schäferdiek, Knut. *Z K G* 98 no 2:149-166 1987

GERMANS- UNITED STATES
The language problem in the Evangelical Association. Ohms, Edward F. *Meth H* 25:222-238 Jl 1987
The Saxons in Missouri. Kramer, William A. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:2-18 Spr 1987

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Church and State- Germany; Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland
German Protestants in Tsarist Russia and the Soviet Union [photos]. Stricker, Gerd. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:32-53 Spr 1987
Lehrverurteilungen - kirchentrennend: "Rechtfertigung, Sakramente undAmt im Zeitalter der Reformation und heute". Löser, Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 3:177-196 1987

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—0030-600
Zur Frage früher christlicher Einwirkungen auf den westgermanischen Raum. Schäferdiek, Knut. *Z K G* 98 no 2:149-166 1987

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—0600-1500
Die älteste deutsche Beschreibung der orthodoxen Liturgie: in der Chronik des Ulrich von Richental über das Konzil von Konstanz. Kohlschein, Franz. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:234-241 1987
A critique of Lionel Rothkrug's list of Bavarian pilgrimage shrines [statistical tables; rejoinder, p 358]. Sargent, Steven D. *Archiv Ref* 78:351-358 1987

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
Covenant or covenants in the theology of Olevianus? Bierma, Lyle D. *Cal Th J* 22:228-250 N 1987
The historical context of the Smalcald Articles. Hagen, Kenneth. *Concor Th Q* 51:245-253 O 1987
The London exile community and the second sacramentarian controversy, 1553-1560. Pettegree, Andrew. *Archiv Ref* 78:223-252 1987
The silver miners of the Erzgebirge and the Peasants' War of 1525 in the light of recent research. Waring, George H. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:231-247 1987
Thomas Müntzers "Fürstenpredigt" als Buchbindermaterial: zum Fragment eines bisher unbekannten Exemplars des Allstedter Druckes. Bräuer, Siegfried. *Th Lit* 112:415-423 Je 1987

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-
Il pietismo, un movimento di rinascita della chiesa luterana: introduzione bibliographie e linee interpretative [1600-; Eng summary]. Cassese, Michele. *St Ecum* 5:9-73 Ja-Mr 1987

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1699
"Ein Herz, Ein Leib" - Niels Stensen als Wegbereiter der Ökumene [17th cent]. Scheele, Paul Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 2:77-107 1987

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—1700-1799
Johann Philipp Gablers Bedeutung für die Biblische Theologie: zum 200-jährigen Jubiläum seiner Antrittsrede vom 30 März 1787. Saebø, Magne. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:1-16 1987

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
Thomas Aquinas and German intellectuals: neoscholasticism and modernity in the late 19th century. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:719-736 1987

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
German Protestants and the Great Depression, 1930-3. Barnes, Kenneth C. *J Rel Hist* 14:283-290 Je 1987
Glaube und politisches Handeln bei Rudolf Bultmann [reply, H E Tödt, pp 183-189]. Rebell, Walter. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:162-182 1987
Jugend und Abendmahl. Schmidt, Heinz. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:215-231 1987
Political theology and secularization theory in Germany, 1918-1939: Emanuel Hirsch as a phenomenon of his time [appendices; bibliog]. Stroup, John. *Harv Th R* 80:321-368 Jl 1987
Zur ekklesiologischen Problematik von "Dahlem" (1934) und "Darmstadt" (1947): historisch-theologische Überlegungen [Eng abst]. Besier, Gerhard. *Ker Do* 33:178-191 Jl-S 1987
Zur Hundertjahrfeier des Evangelischen Bundes 1886-1986. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 112:481-490 Jl 1987

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—1933-1945
Die politische Relevanz der Theologie: Fortsetzung eines theologisch-politischen Gesprächs mit Klaus Scholder; Versuch, ihn zu verstehen. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 47:498-504 N-D 1987
Position und Funktion der evangelischen Kirche im Zweiten Weltkrieg. Meier, Kurt. *Ev Th* 47:505-517 N-D 1987
Theological stringency and political engagement: the Paul Tillich-Emanuel Hirsch controversy over National Socialism. Reimer, A James. *S R* 16 no 3:331-345 1987

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—1945-
Auf dem Wege zu einer gemeinsamen Agende der Evangelischen Kirchen deutscher Sprache. Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph. *St Liturg* 17:142-150 1987
Sortie de l'église, comme dans un club sportif par exemple? Cougar, Chris, and Couturier, Elisabeth Josèphe. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:63-68 1987

GERMANY—CONSTITUTION
Separation of church and state in the United States and German Constitutions. Pierard, Richard V. *Fides H* 19:47-62 Je-Jl 1987

GERMANY—EDUCATION
Evaluating the results of sixteenth century educational policy: some Hessian data [tables]. Wright, William J. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:411-426 1987

GERMANY—HISTORY—1517-1648
Luther über die Grenzen des Staates 1523 [Eng summary]. Braun, Dietrich. *Archiv Ref* 78:61-80 1987
Peasant unrest and the moral economy in the German southwest 1560-1620 [statistical tables]. Robisheaux, Thomas. *Archiv Ref* 78:174-186 1987
The reformation of marriage law in Martin Luther's Germany: its significance then and now. Witte, John, Jr. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:293-351 1986

GERMANY—HISTORY—1700-1799
The creator Gods: romantic nationalism and the en-genderment of women in folklore. Fox, Jennifer. *J of American Folklore* 100:563-572 O-D 1987

GERMANY—HISTORY—1800-1899
Religion, gender, and ideology: a historical exploration. Massey, Marilyn Chapin. *J Rel* 67:151-163 Ap 1987

GERMANY—HISTORY—1918-1933
Der Weimarer Barth - ein linker Liberaler [rejoinder to H E Tödt, 46:536-551 1986]. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Ev Th* 47:555-566 N-D 1987

GERMANY—HISTORY—1933-1945
Erasing the past: German historians debate the Holocaust. Pulzer, Peter. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:3-14 Aut 1987
Karl Barth in Bonn 1930-1935. Goeters, J F Gerhard. *Ev Th* 47:137-150 Mr-Ap 1987

GERMANY—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
From Strauss to Holtzmann and Meijboom: synoptic theories advanced during the consolidation of Germany, 1830-70. Reicke, Bo. *Nov Test* 29:1-21 Ja 1987
Le "judéo-christianisme" de Franz Rosenzweig: compromis d'un juif assimilé, esprit de système ou choix existentiel? Macina, Robert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:429-450 1986
"Streitaxt der Reformation" - "Hausapotheke der Menschheit": Heinrich Heines Bibel. Schmidt, Johann M. *Ev Th* 47:369-386 S-O 1987
Der Verlust an Vermittlung: Vermutungen zu gegenwärtigen Tendenzen in der deutschen neutestamentlichen Wissenschaft. Sänger, Dieter. *Ev Th* 47: 245-259 My-Je 1987

GERMANY—NATIONALISM
The dangers of religious nationalism: a German example. Hoover, A J. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:87-95 1987
The historians' controversy: limits to the historization of National Socialism. Diner, Dan. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:74-78 1987
How shall the nations repent: the Stuttgart Declaration of Guilt, October 1945 [text of declaration]. Conway, John S. *J Eccl H* 38:596-622 O 1987
Nationalist undertones in the West Germany elections. Grunberger, Richard, and May, Michael. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:35-40 Sum 1987
Normalizing the Holocaust: the recent historians' debate in the Federal Republic of Germany. Kampe, Norbert. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:61-80 1987
Wagner as anti-Semite. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 83:57-60 Ja 1987

GERMANY—RELIGION
The secret religion of Germany: Christian piety and the pantheism controversy. Gerrish, Brian A. *J Rel* 67:437-455 O 1987

GERMANY—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Gewalt - Sache der Männer: über männliche und weibliche Aggression [il]. Mitscherlich-Nielsen, Margarete. *Ref* 36:272-287 Ag 1987
GERMANY, EAST—CHURCH HISTORY
Bildkünstlerische Gestaltungen in neuausgestatteten evangelischen Kirchenräumen in der DDR (1945-1984) [diss abst; Halle, 1986]. Seifert, Margareta. *Th Lit* 112:859-860 N 1987
Major church events in the GDR (summer 1987) [news]. Gordon, Arvan. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:330-332 Wint 1987
The Protestant churches in the German Democratic Republic: partners in mission [introd by J Wietzke; tr fr Ger]. *Miss St* 4 no 1:86-98 1987
GERMANY, EAST—RELIGION
Die Religionskritik Dietrich Bonhoeffers in ihrer Bedeutung für das Christsein in der sozialistischen Gesellschaft der DDR. Schönherr, Albrecht. *Ev Th* 47:308-326 Jl-Ag 1987
GERMANY, WEST—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Germany, West; Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian- Germany
Sozialethik und soziale Ordnung: die Kammer der EKD für soziale Ordnung. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:434-447 1987
Die theologische Verantwortung der Kandidatenausbildung heute: Anfragen an eine Reform [Eng summary]. Holze, Heinrich. *Ker Do* 33:32-59 Ja-Mr 1987
GERMANY, WEST—CONSTITUTION
Las escuelas privadas de la iglesia en al marco de las normas constitucionales sobre enseñanza. Stark, Christian. *Est Ecles* 62:467-481 Jl-D 1987
GERMANY, WEST—EDUCATION
La enseñanza de la religión como asignatura ordinaria en las escuelas públicas y privadas de la República Federal de Alemania. Hollerbach, Alexander. *Est Ecles* 62:441-453 Jl-D 1987
Las escuelas privadas de la iglesia en al marco de las normas constitucionales sobre enseñanza. Stark, Christian. *Est Ecles* 62:467-481 Jl-D 1987
Ökumenischer und/oder konfessioneller Religionsunterricht? Wagner, Harald. *Catholica* 41 no 1:64-76 1987
GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS
Bleiben, gehen, heimkehren: zur Situation in der östlichen Türkei. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Ref* 36:171-177 Je 1987
Desarrollo de la jurisprudencia sobre libertad religiosa y confesional en la República Federal de Alemania. Loschelder, Wolfgang. *Est Ecles* 62:333-350 Jl-D 1987
The German extreme right. Lerman, Antony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:34-35 Spr 1987
Klaus Scholder zum Gedächtnis: Erinnerungen an einen christlichen, liberalen und süddeutschen Demokraten. Hamm-Brücher, Hildegard. *Ev Th* 47:485-494 N-D 1987
GERMANY, WEST—RELIGION
Charismatic renewal [news; West Germany]. *Chr T* 31:56 F 20 1987
Collectivités et associations religieuses en République d'Allemagne phénomènes d'intégration et d'exclusion [Eng abst]. Messner, Francis. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:126-145 1987
Fresh air from abroad: WCC team visits [Belgium; West Germany; Austria; Italy]. *One World* no 127:15-17 Jl-Ag 1987
Les grades académiques et l'église en Allemagne Fédérale. Deumeland, Klaus Dieter. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:69-76 1987
Sortie de l'église, comme dans un club sportif par exemple? Cougar, Chris, and Couturier, Elisabeth Josèphe. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:63-68 1987
GERSON, JEAN LE CHARLIER DE, 1363-1429
Love, knowledge, and mystical union in western Christianity: twelfth to sixteenth centuries. McGinn, Bernard. *Ch H* 56:7-24 Mr 1987
GERTRUDE, THE GREAT, SAINT, 1256-1302
Idiom of women mystics. Finnegan, Jeremy. *Mystics Q* 13:65-72 Je 1987
GESNER, SCOTT
More radical than Marx: Scott Gesner's subversive conversion. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:7 Mr 1987
GESTALT THERAPY
Freedom from "the known" in psychotherapy. Maslow, Albert R. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:98-100 1987
GESTURE IN WORSHIP
All the standing up bits [kinetics of worship]. Mackenzie, J A Ross. *Ref Lit Music* 21:9-12 Wint 1987
The gesture of hand placement in the Hebrew Bible and in Hittite literature. Wright, David P. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:433-446 Jl-S 1986
The grace of gesture. Allen, Horace T, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 21:30-33 Wint 1987
Modes of reference in the rituals of Judaism. Stern, Josef. *Rel St* 23:109-128 Mr 1987
The sign of the cross. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 21:39-44 Wint 1987
GHANA—POLITICS
Kwame Nkrumah and the search for URAM [ultimate reality and meaning]. Gbadegesin, Olusegun. *Ult Real* 10:14-28 Mr 1987
GHANA—RELIGION
Religion and politics in Ghana, 1972-1978 some case studies from the rule of General I K Acheampong. Pobee, John S. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:44-62 1987
Solidarity among Muslim women in Accra, Ghana. Pellow, Deborah. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:489-506 1987
A transcultural approach to pastoral care of the sick in Ghana. Berinyuu, Abraham A. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:53-69 1987
A voice in the African process of crossing from the traditional to modernity: the music of Ephraim Amu. Turkson, Adolphus R. *Ult Real* 10:39-53 Mr 1987
GHAZZALI, AL-, 1058-1111
Aquinas on infinite regresses. Day, Timothy Joseph. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3: 151-164 1987
The unknowability of God in Al-Ghazali. Burrell, David B. *Rel St* 23:171-182 Je 1987
GIANTS
When the sons of God cavorted with the daughters of men [Gen 6:1-4]. Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 3:8-13 Sum 1987
GIBBONS, BELLA MCCALLUM, 1863-1937
Bella McCallum Gibbons (1863-1937): papers, 1899-1927 [Record Group no 303]. Historical Foundation. *Am Pres* 65:61 Spr 1987
GIESER, P KENNETH, D 1987
Gieser, P Kenneth, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:43 D 11 1987
GIFTS
Gifts [US culture and giving]. Moyer, Linda Lancione. *Chr Cris* 47:38 F 16 1987
Gifts of the body and the needs of strangers. Murray, Thomas H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:30-38 Ap 1987
The private and the public: the linkage role of religion revisited [tables]. Cheal, David J. *R Rel Res* 28:209-223 Mr 1987
GIFTS, SPIRITUAL
see also Prophecy
Does the Bible teach that only Christians of the apostolic age would possess miraculous powers? Arndt, W F. *Search Together* 16:11-16 Spr 1987
The gifts and fruit of the Spirit. Gee, Donald. *Paraclete* 21:21-26 Spr 1987
Have miraculous gifts ceased [review of *Counterfeit Miracles*, by B B Warfield, 1918]. Murray, John J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:55-59 Aut 1985
Miraculous charisms in Eusebius' time. Stander, Hendrik F. *Paraclete* 21:11-14 Fall 1987
Pentecostalism: varieties and contributions. Synan, Vinson. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:97-109 1987
Worship in the second century: the spiritual dimension. Hughes, Paul A. *Paraclete* 21:20-25 Fall 1987
GILGAMESH (SUMERIAN HERO)
The covenant of peace: a neglected ancient Near Eastern motif. Batto, Bernard F. *C B Q* 49:187-211 Ap 1987
GILKEY, LANGDON
Theological pluralism in the Air Force chaplaincy. Otterstein, Paul. *Military Chap R* 16:89-121 Fall 1987
GILLESPIE, JOHN
Wisconsin boys ranch says no to hiring homosexuals [Rawhide Boys Ranch, London, Wis]. North, William. *Chr T* 31:48 Mr 6 1987
GILLIGAN, CAROL
Justice, care, and gender: the Kohlberg-Gilligan debate revisited. Flanagan, Owen, and Jackson, Kathryn. *Ethics* 97:622-637 Ap 1987
Prophetic voices: differences between men and women. Yeaman, Patricia A. *R Rel Res* 28:367-376 Je 1987
GIRARD, MARC
"Tu as entendu": étude structurelle du psaume 31. Auffret, Pierre. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:147-181 1987
GIRARD, RENE
Averting violence: social and personal. Wood, Forrest, Jr. *Per Rel St* 14:29-37 Spr 1987
A transformation of sacrifice: an application of René Girard's theory of culture and religion. Agnew, Mary Barbara. *Worship* 61:493-509 N 1987
GLASGOW—CHURCH HISTORY
The costs of pew-renting: church management, church-going and social class in nineteenth-century Glasgow. Brown, Callum G. *J Eccl H* 38:347-361 Jl 1987
GLASSE, JAMES D
The minister as narrator [replies, Henri J M Nouwen, James D Glasse]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 18:19-21 Ja 1987
GLORY OF GOD
An inclusive vision of the holy life. Seamands, Stephen A. *Asbury Th J* 42: 79-88 Fall 1987
An introduction to von Balthasar's *The glory of the Lord* [1982]. Waldstein, Michael. *Communio (US)* 14:12-33 Spr 1987
The metamorphosis of song to the glory of God [music scores]. Olson, Howard S. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:29-42 1987
GLOSSES, GREEK
Harpocration and the συναγωγή. Cunningham, Ian C. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27: 205-221 Sum 1986
GLOSSES, PERSIAN
In de marge van manuscript B: kanttekeningen bij de Hebreeuwse tekst van Sirach 30:12[c] [Eng summary]. Beentjes, P C. *Bijdragen* 48:132-138 1987
GLOSSOLALIA
Documenting xenoglossy. Graves, Robert W. *Paraclete* 21:27-30 Spr 1987
A good word from the critics. Graves, Robert W. *Paraclete* 21:22-25 Sum 1987
Have the "jewels of the church" been found again: the Irving-Darby debate on miraculous gifts. Dixon, Larry E. *Ev J* 5:78-92 Fall 1987
The heavenly anthem: Holy Ghost singing in the primal Pentecostal revival, 1906-1909 [texts of 18 hymns]. Spencer, Jon Michael. *J Black Sac Music* 1:1-33 Spr 1987
New policies on divorce and speaking in tongues [Southern Baptists; news]. Baptist Press. *Chr T* 31:51,53 S 18 1987
Romans 8:26, 27: a revolutionary approach to prayer? O'Brien, Peter. *Ref Th R* 46:65-73 S-D 1987
Sundén's role theory and glossolalia. Holm, Nils G. *J S S R* 26:383-389 S 1987
Transitional sign or continued practice [glossolalia]. Munyon, Tim. *Paraclete* 21:18-20 Spr 1987
The unrecognized armament [prayer in the Spirit]. Cox, Raymond L. *Paraclete* 21:14-17 Spr 1987
GLUECK, LOUISE
Louise Glück: primary source bibliography (1966-1986). Friedman, Paula. *Bul Bibliog* 44:281-285 D 1987
GNOSTICISM
The *Acts of the Apostles* and the beginnings of Simonian Gnosis. Lüdemann, Gerd. *N T St* 33 no 3:420-426 1987
Allegorical flights of fancy: the problem of Origen's exegesis. Scalise, Charles J. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:69-88 Spr 1987
C H Dodd and the Christology of the Fourth Gospel. Painter, John. *J Th So Africa* no 59:42-56 Jl 1987
Early Christianity and gnosticism: a review essay. Pearson, Birger A. *Rel St R* 13:1-8 Ja 1987

L'enigme du Tonnerre (Brontè, NHC VI,2): la fonction du paradoxe dans un texte gnostique de Nag Hammadi; trad par J D Kaesti. Layton, Bentley. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:261-280 1987
Gnoses parascientifiques et théologie. Beigbeder, Marc. *Foi Vie* 86:97-105 Ja 1987
Gnosis and realized eschatology in Ephesus (of the Pastoral Epistles) and the Corinthian enthusiasm. Towner, P H. *J St N T* no 31:95-124 1987
"Gnostic worship" the state of the question. Tripp, David H. *St Liturg* 17: 210-220 1987
Gnosticism and Egyptian religion. Parrott, Douglas M. *Nov Test* 29:73-93 Ja 1987
Jewish sources in gnostic literature. Pearson, Birger A. *S B L Sem Pap* 25: 422-454 1986
Jung and Gnosticism. Segal, Robert A. *Religion* 17:301-336 O 1987
Nag Hammadi, Gnosticism and New Testament interpretation [bibliog]. Combs, William W. *Grace Th J* 8:195-212 Fall 1987
The "new age" anthropology [reply, T Peters, 25:226-231 Sum 1986]. Stenshoel, Peter. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:49 Wint 1987
Le quatrième évangile a la lumière des recherches gnostiques actuelles. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:75-87 S 1987
The Sabbath in the Parable of the Shepherd. Baarda, Tjitze. *Ned T Tij* 41: 17-28 Ja 1987
St Clement of Alexandria: making gnosis serve ecclesia. Furman, James E. *Coptic Ch R* 8:67-80 Fall 1987
La tradition apostolique et les origines du gnosticisme. Koester, Helmut. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:1-16 1987
The tree of life and the tree of death: a study of gnostic symbols. Gilhus, Ingvild Saelid. *Religion* 17:337-353 O 1987

GNOSTICISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliographia gnostica: supplementum XVI. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 29: 353-381 O 1987

GOAL (PSYCHOLOGY)
Ministry by objectives [annot bibliog]. Hull, William E. *Chr Ministry* 18:18-21 Mr 1987

GOD
see also Holy Spirit; Metaphysics; Monotheism; Theism; Theodicy; Trinity; Yahweh

GOD—ACTIVITY
The demonic in Christian thought. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:413-437 Wint 1987
Divine action as mediated [review article; A Farrer, *The glass of visions* (1948)]. Gill, Jerry H. *Harv Th R* 80:369-378 Jl 1987
Duns Scotus on the goodness of God. Adams, Marilyn McCord. *Faith Phil* 4: 486-505 O 1987
Nomo(theo)logical necessity. Ratzsch, Del. *Faith Phil* 4:383-402 O 1987
Theism, platonism, and the metaphysics of mathematics. Menzel, Christopher. *Faith Phil* 4:365-382 O 1987
Theodicy after Auschwitz and the reality of God. Gottschalk, Stephen. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:77-91 1987

GOD—ATTRIBUTES
Blood cries: lament, wrath and the mercy of God. MacCallum-Paterson, Morton. *Touchstone* 5:14-25 My 1987
Changing conceptions of religion. Orteza y Miranda, Evelina. *J Chr Ed Papers* 87:41-61 D 1986
The dynamic nature of the triune God. Rust, Eric C. *Per Rel St* 14:31-46 Wint 1987
An empirical understanding of eternality. Harris, James F. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:165-183 1987
Father, Son, Spirit: problems of a trinitarian doctrine of God. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:250-257 Fall 1987
Images of God and man: an exploratory study [tables]. Schoenfeld, Eugen. *R Rel Res* 28:224-235 Mr 1987
An inclusive vision of the holy life. Seamands, Stephen A. *Asbury Th J* 42: 79-88 Fall 1987
Lorenzo Valla and the theologians. Evans, G R. *J Th St* ns 38:436-441 O 1987
Maimonides and Aquinas on the names of God. Broadie, Alexander. *Rel St* 23:157-170 Je 1987
Simplicity and properties: a reply to Morris [21:299-318 1985]. Mann, William E. *Rel St* 22:343-353 S-D 1986
Simplicity made plainer: a reply to Ross [2:353-382+ 1985]. Stump, Eleonore, and Kretzmann, Norman. *Faith Phil* 4:198-201 Ap 1987
The size of God [replies, J B Cobb, Jr, D Brown, L E Axel, B J Lee, N Frankenberry, pp 52-84]. Loomer, Bernard M. *Am J Th Ph* 8:20-51 Ja-My 1987
Temporality and eternity [response to unpublished paper by J Harris]. Long, Eugene Thomas. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:185-189 1987
A theological basis for family relationships. Balswick, Jack, and Balswick, Judith. *J Psych Chr* 6:37-49 Fall 1987

GOD—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Yahweh is a warrior. Nysse, Richard. *Word World* 7:192-201 Spr 1987

GOD—COMMANDS
Christianity and ethical theory. Alston, William P, ed. *Faith Phil* 4:241-342 Jl 1987*
The flight from God: Kierkegaard's *Fear and Trembling* and universal ethical systems. Grenz, Stanley J. *Per Rel St* 14:147-159 Sum 1987
Vocation. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *Faith Phil* 4:448-462 O 1987

GOD—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Religions, reasons and Gods. Clayton, John. *Rel St* 23:1-17 Mr 1987

GOD—CREATOR
see also Creation—Biblical Teaching
"All creation groans": theology/ecology in St Paul [paper fr South East Asia Graduate School of Theology, Hong Kong]. Rimbach, James A. *Asia J Th* 1:379-391 O 1987
Aquinas on goodness. Fitzgerald, John. *Down R* 105:23-31 Ja 1987
"Behold it was very good": selections from homilies on Genesis I:1-25. Basil, the Great, Saint. *Epiphany* 8:29-33 Fall 1987
Is genetic engineering co-creation? Cole-Turner, Ronald S. *Th Today* 44:338-349 O 1987
Justification and theism. Plantinga, Alvin. *Faith Phil* 4:403-426 O 1987
On the problem of apparent evil in the world. Rice, Stanley. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:150-157 S 1987
The paradox of mediated creation *ex nihilo*. Murphy, George L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:221-226 D 1987
The real world is the yet-to-be whole world. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:167-174 Sum 1987
Theism, platonism, and the metaphysics of mathematics. Menzel, Christopher. *Faith Phil* 4:365-382 O 1987
Three models of making: prime mover, craftsman and king - alternate theistic frameworks for teaching origins. Wilcox, David L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:212-220 D 1987
When did God finish creation [il, "The creation's six days," in a 17th century Armenian Bible]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bible R* 3:12-14 Wint 1987
When God sleeps [il, "The Sabbath," Lithograph from Carolsfeld Bible, 1860]. Batto, Bernard F. *Bible R* 3:16-23 Wint 1987

GOD—EXISTENCE *see* God—Proof

GOD—FACE
Impassibility, asceticism and the vision of God. Sutherland, Denis. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:197-210 Aut 1987

GOD—FAITHFULNESS
Gottes Treue und Israels Untreue: Aufbau und Einheit von Jeremia 2:2-13. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:37-58 1987

GOD—FATHERHOOD
Baptism, servanthood, and sonship. Mawhinney, Allen. *West Th J* 49:35-64 Spr 1987
The father of all nature and life. Falwell, Jerry. *Fund J* 6:10 Mr 1987
What will happen to God [3 pts]. Bray, Gerald L. *Chmn* 100 no 4:309-322 1986; 101 no 1:22-35; no 2:114-127 1987

GOD—FEAR *see* Fear of God

GOD—FOREKNOWLEDGE
Does God have beliefs? Alston, William P. *Rel St* 22:287-306 S-D 1986
Facts, freedom and foreknowledge. Zemach, Eddy M, and Widerker, D. *Rel St* 23:19-28 Mr 1987
God, time and freedom. Cook, Robert R. *Rel St* 23:81-94 Mr 1987
God's knowledge of the necessary. Kelly, Charles J. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3: 131-145 1986
Middle knowledge and classical Christian thought. Basinger, David. *Rel St* 22:407-422 S-D 1986
Temporal necessity: hard facts/soft facts. Craig, William Lane. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:65-91 1986

GOD—GLORY *see* Glory of God

GOD—GOODNESS
Aquinas on goodness. Fitzgerald, John. *Down R* 105:23-31 Ja 1987
Cómo decir hoy que Dios es amor. García Murga, José R. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:289-321 Jl-D 1987
Dankbarkeit als Proprium christlicher Moral? Wolbert, Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 4:287-298 1987
Duns Scotus on the goodness of God. Adams, Marilyn McCord. *Faith Phil* 4: 486-505 O 1987
The essential moral perfection of God. Garcia, Laura L. *Rel St* 23:137-144 Mr 1987
Linear programming and utilitarian theodicy. Chrzan, Keith. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:147-157 1986

GOD—HIDDENNESS
A hidden and playful God [meditation]. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 104:812-813 S 30 1987
Impassibility, asceticism and the vision of God. Sutherland, Denis. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:197-210 Aut 1987
Prophetic philosophy of Ibn ʿArabī. Avens, Roberts. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-23 Wint 1986
Qoheleth and the problem of alienation. Haden, N Karl. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1: 52-66 1987
Review symposium on *Revelation and theology: the gospel as narrated promise*, by R F Thiemann, 1985 [five perspectives and reply]. Root, Michael, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:63-78 Wint 1987
The symbolic *sukkah* in Psalms. Levine, Herbert. *Prooftexts* 7:259-267 S 1987

GOD—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Abraham and the Upanishads. Flusser, David. *Immanuel* no 20:53-61 Spr 1986
The nature and existence of God. Surin, Kenneth, ed. *Mod Th* 3:117-207 Ja 1987*

GOD—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1700-1799
The secret religion of Germany: Christian piety and the pantheism controversy. Gerrish, Brian A. *J Rel* 67:437-455 O 1987

GOD—IMMANENCE
Biblische Besinnung: "Ihr sollt euch kein Haus bauen" (Jer 35:7). Welten, Peter. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:130-131 1987
The concept of God after Auschwitz: a Jewish voice. Jonas, Hans. *J Rel* 67: 1-13 Ja 1987
La doctrine mystique de Denys l'Aréopagite [Eng abst]. Bernard, Charles André. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:523-566 1987
The environment and thinking about God. Robbins, Jerry K. *Encount* 48: 401-415 Aut 1987
Luther and the problem of secularization. Headley, John M. *J A A R* 55:21-37 Spr 1987
Transformation of chaos: immanence and transcendence in *Beowulf* and other Old English poetry. Earl, James W. *Ult Real* 10:164-185 S 1987
William Porcher DuBose and modern thought. Macquarrie, John. *St Luke J* 31:15-24 D 1987

GOD—IMMUTABILITY
I A Dorner: the ethical immutability of God. Williams, Robert R. *J A A R* 54:721-738 Wint 1986
Immutability and predication: what Aristotle taught Philo and Augustine. Mann, William E. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:21-39 1987

GOD—IMPASSIBILITY *see* Suffering of God

GOD—INCORPOREALITY
The incorporeality of God [review article; reply, G Jantzen, pp 189-192]. Taliaferro, Charles. *Mod Th* 3:179-188 Ja 1987

GOD—INFINITY
Der logische und der theologische Sinn des Unendlichkeitsbegriffes in der Gotteslehre Gregors von Nyssa [English summary]. Ullmann, W. *Bijdragen* 48:150-171 1987
Time(s), eternity, and duration. Nelson, Herbert J. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:3-19 1987
GOD—KNOWABLENESS
Acquiring the philosophical habit. Sokolowski, Robert. *Th Today* 44:319-328 O 1987
Åpenbaringen - den umulige mulighet for fornuften: Karl Barths løsningsforsøk. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2:65-86 1987
Clement of Alexandria: Eucharist as gnosis. Pratt, Andrew L. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:163-178 Sum 1987
Connaissance de Dieu: présence intentionnelle ou réelle [Eng abst]. Bourassa, François. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:567-612 1987
Divine action as mediated [review article; A Farrer, *The glass of visions* (1948)]. Gill, Jerry H. *Harv Th R* 80:369-378 Jl 1987
The epistemic status of theistic belief. Steuer, Axel D. *J A A R* 55:235-256 Sum 1987
God and history [reply to M Lerner, 2 no 2:7-10 1987; rejoinder, 64-65]. Waskow, Arthur. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:64 1987
God and Oral [Oral Roberts]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:17 Mr 20 1987
God with intermittent being. Zimany, Roland Daniel. *Curr Th Miss* 14:46-52 F 1987
Ineffability and intelligibility: towards an understanding of the radical unlikeness of religious experience. Arthur, C J. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:109-129 1986
Linguistic self-reference and religious language. Van Ness, Peter H. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:1-12 1987
The logic of biblical authority. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:1-16 Spr 1987
La lógica de lo inefable: una teoría teológica del lenguaje sobre Dios. Pastor, Félix Alejandro. *Est Ecles* 58:21-53 Ja-Mr 1983
Maimonides and Aquinas on the names of God. Broadie, Alexander. *Rel St* 23:157-170 Je 1987
The no to nothing and the nothing to know: Barth and Tillich and the possibility of theological science. Scharlemann, Robert P. *J A A R* 55:57-72 Spr 1987
Our knowledge of God according to Karl Rahner [reply to T A Noble, "Our knowledge of God according to John Calvin", 54 no 1:2-13, 1982. Trembath, Kern R. *Ev Q* 59:329-341 O 1987
Russell on the utility of religion: Copleston's critique. Kohl, Marvin. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:69-79 1987
The unknowability of God in Al-Ghazali. Burrell, David B. *Rel St* 23:171-182 Je 1987
GOD—LAUGHTER
God plays rough for love's sake [meditation, Ps 94:19]. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 104:879-881 O 14 1987
God's last laugh [editorial]. Cox, Harvey. *Chr Cris* 47:107-108 Ap 6 1987
Smiling with God: reflections on Christianity and the psychology of humor. Roberts, Robert C. *Faith Phil* 4:168-175 Ap 1987
GOD—LOVE
Cómo decir hoy que Dios es amor. García Murga, José R. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:289-321 Jl-D 1987
Connaissance de Dieu: présence intentionnelle ou réelle [Eng abst]. Bourassa, François. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:567-612 1987
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's encouragement of human love: a radical shift in his later theology. Reynolds, Terrence. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:55-76 1987
Il Dio che ama nella libertà: la dottrina barthiana della libera scelta di Dio [bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:65-80 1987
A friend's love: why process theology matters. Mesle, Bob. *Chr Cent* 104:622-625 Jl 15-22 1987
The great commandment [Matt 22:34-40]. Bockmuehl, Klaus. *Crux* 23:10-20 S 1987
The hand painfully open. Koyama, Kosuke. *Lex Th Q* 22:33-43 Ap 1987
Intimacy [restored by shalom, peace of God]. Cooper, Robert M. *St Luke J* 30:113-124 Mr 1987
Liberating news for modern moments. Williamson, Elyse K. *Encount* 48:247-270 Sum 1987
Moral sensitivity and the free will defence. Brümmer, Vincent. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:86-100 1987
The notion of truth in Franz Rosenzweig's *The Star of Redemption*: a philosophical enquiry. Green, Kenneth Hart. *Mod Jud* 7:297-323 O 1987
Proceeding with process theology. Pittenger, Norman. *Faith Freedom* 40:121-125 Aut 1987
Troost en theodicee [Eng abst]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Ned T Tij* 41:205-222 Jl 1987
GOD—MERCY
This word forgiveness. Dooling, Dorothea M. *Parabola* 12:6-9 Fall 1987
GOD—MOTHERHOOD
Calvin's use of metaphorical language for God: God as enemy and God as mother. Douglass, Jane Dempsey. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:19-32 1987
Like warrior, like woman: destruction and deliverance in Isaiah 42:10-17. Darr, Katheryn Pfisterer. *C B Q* 49:560-571 O 1987
GOD—NAME
The church's language about God. Fraser, Elouise Renich. *Other Side* 23:16-21 D 1987
Female language for God: should the church adopt it [reply, R Hestenes, pp 29-30]. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Transformation* 4 no 2:24-28 1987
God-talk: three modern approaches. McAvoy, Jane. *Lex Th Q* 22:106-117 O 1987
Maimonides and Aquinas on the names of God. Broadie, Alexander. *Rel St* 23:157-170 Je 1987
A matter of being, and a matter of being right [names of God in secular and religious communities]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Chr Cent* 104:591-593 Jl 1-8 1987
Metaphorical courage and the identification of God. Smith, Steven G. *Sound* 69:241-255 Fall 1986
The philosopher at the burning bush [Ex 3]. Johnson, William A. *Rel Intel Life* 4:17-21 Wint 1987
Redoing the first work of Adam: a creation-conscious perspective on naming and misnaming. Stewart, Claude Y, Jr. *Encount* 48:351-366 Aut 1987
Tambourines to the glory of God: from the monarchy of God the Father to the monotheism of God the great mysterious. Engel, Mary Potter. *Word World* 7:153-166 Spr 1987
The unknowability of God in Al-Ghazali. Burrell, David B. *Rel St* 23:171-182 Je 1987
GOD—OMNIPOTENCE
The essential moral perfection of God. Garcia, Laura L. *Rel St* 23:137-144 Mr 1987
The God who can't be tamed. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:72 S 18 1987
Perfection and power. Morris, Thomas V. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:165-168 1986
Poder e impotência de Deus: experiências de sofrimento e libertação em Israel. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:29-44 1987
The rhetoric of divine power. Ford, Lewis S. *Per Rel St* 14:233-238 Fall 1987
Sontag on God-defending-himself. Harrison, Frank R III. *Iliff R* 44:21-36 Wint 1987
GOD—OMNIPRESENCE
God and history: an essay on the interface between historical and theological method. Ellis, Robert. *Bapt Q* 32:55-72 Ap 1987
GOD—OMNISCIENCE
Debunking the condition of reasonable epistemic access. Chrzan, Keith. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:171-177 1987
A defense of middle knowledge. Otte, Richard. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:161-169 1987
Does God have beliefs? Alston, William P. *Rel St* 22:287-306 S-D 1986
The essential moral perfection of God. Garcia, Laura L. *Rel St* 23:137-144 Mr 1987
God, time and freedom. Cook, Robert R. *Rel St* 23:81-94 Mr 1987
Hasker on omniscience. Reichenbach, Bruce. *Faith Phil* 4:86-92 Ja 1987
Omniscience and deliberation: a response to Reichenbach [16:225-236 1982]. Basinger, David. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:169-172 1986
Temporality and eternity [response to unpublished paper by J Harris]. Long, Eugene Thomas. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:185-189 1987
GOD—PASSIBILITY *see* Suffering of God
GOD—PERFECTION
The misuse of Anselm's formula for God's perfection. Pearl, Leon. *Rel St* 22:355-365 S-D 1986
Perfection and power. Morris, Thomas V. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:165-168 1986
GOD—PERSONHOOD
The burial of God: rupture and resumption as the story of salvation. Lewis, Alan E. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:335-362 1987
Is God a person? Legenhausen, Gary. *Rel St* 22:307-323 S-D 1986
Pour que les noces aient lieu entre Dieu et les femmes. Dumais, Monique. *S R* 16 no 1:53-64 1987
GOD—PRESENCE *see* Presence of God
GOD—PROOF
The analogy argument for the proper basicality of belief in God. McLeod, Mark. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 1:3-20 1987
Commentary on "the possibility of God". Downey, James Patrick. *Faith Phil* 4:202-205 Ap 1987
Creation and the structure of the physical world. Polkinghorne, John C. *Th Today* 44:53-68 Ap 1987
Experience of God and the principle of credulity: a reply to Rowe [*Int J Ph Rel* 13:85-92 1982]. Losin, Peter. *Faith Phil* 4:59-70 Ja 1987
Faith and fallibilism. Schrader, David A. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:55-67 1987
The friends of Cleanthes: a correction [1 No 2,91-104 Ja 1985]. Phillips, Dewi Z. *Mod Th* 3:269-272 Ap 1987
Meynell's arguments for the intelligibility of the universe [review article; *The intelligible universe*, 1982]. Burns, R M. *Rel St* 23:183-197 Je 1987
The nature and existence of God. Surin, Kenneth, ed. *Mod Th* 3:117-207 Ja 1987*
A new argument for the existence of God. Shutte, Augustine. *Mod Th* 3:157-177 Ja 1987
Peirce's theological semiotic. Raposa, Michael L. *J Rel* 67:493-509 O 1987
Religions, reasons and Gods. Clayton, John. *Rel St* 23:1-17 Mr 1987
Science and religion in early America: Cotton Mather's *Christian philosopher* [presidential address, Amer Soc of Church History, D 1986]. Solberg, Winton U. *Ch H* 56:73-92 Mr 1987
"Taking leave of God" or "holding fast to God": Keith Ward vs Don Cupitt: two recent theologies. Marneffe, J de. *Ind J Th* 33:12-24 O-D 1984
A theistic inductive argument from evil? Martin, Michael. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:81-87 1987
Three ways [proving God's presence; practicing the Spirit's presence; experiencing love's presence]. Sontag, Frederick E. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:511-529 1987
Ultimate reality and meaning and the question of the existence of God: a contribution to theological studies. Horvath, Tibor. *Ult Real* 10:244-251 D 1987
GOD—PROOF, COSMOLOGICAL
Davies, eternity and the cosmological argument. Shields, George W. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 1:21-37 1987
Mellor's "bridge-hand" argument. Hebblethwaite, Brian L. *Rel St* 22:473-479 S-D 1986
Two criticisms of the principle of sufficient reason. Gerson, Lloyd P. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:129-142 1987
GOD—PROOF, EMPIRICAL
Theism and evidence [rejoinder to M Martin, 16 no 3:257-262 1984]. Schlesinger, George N. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:179-184 1987
GOD—PROOF, MODAL
Ross's antinomy and modal arguments for God's existence. Zeis, John. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:159-164 1986
GOD—PROOF, MORAL
Coherence, proper basicality and moral arguments for theism. Sessions, William Lad. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:119-137 1987

GOD—PROOF, ONTOLOGICAL
A minimal model of transcendence. Stone, Jerome Arthur. *Am J Th Ph* 8: 121-135 S 1987
GOD—PROOF, TELEOLOGICAL
Aquinas on infinite regresses. Day, Timothy Joseph. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3: 151-164 1987
GOD—PROVIDENCE
Autobiographical role-playing in Edward Johnson's *Wonder-working providence*. Perry, Dennis R. *Early Am Lit* 22:291-305 Wint 1987
Les *Discours sur la providence* de Lazare bar Sabta. Poirier, Paul Hubert. *J Th St* ns 38:431-435 O 1987
Divine agency and providence. Schwöbel, Christoph. *Mod Th* 3:225-244 Ap 1987
The dual causality principle and its effects on biblical literature. Amit, Yairah. *Vet Test* 37:385-400 O 1987
The Holy Spirit, the Roman senate, and Bossuet. Gabba, Emilio. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:55-65 1984-1985
John Calvin's teaching on guidance as expressed in his sermons on II Samuel. Kelly, Douglas F. *Ref Th R* 46:33-42 My-Ag 1987
Matthew 6:24-34 [expository article]. Carlston, Charles E. *Interp* 41:179-183 Ap 1987
On providence and prayer. Keller, Jack A. *Chr Cent* 104:967-969 N 4 1987
Providence and contingency. Schroten, E. *Ned T Tij* 41:48-59 Ja 1987
The question of "special providences". Allen, R T. *Th* 90:441-446 N 1987
Simone Weil's Caussadism. Andic, Martin. *Mystics Q* 13:73-90 Je 1987
GOD—RIGHTEOUSNESS
Käsemann's "righteousness" reexamined. Soards, Marion L. *C B Q* 49:264-267 Ap 1987
Die Verteidigung für die Gerechtigkeit Gottes. Holm-Nielsen, Svend. *SJOT* 2:69-89 1987
We will not hang our harps on the willows: engagement and spirituality; tr by F Kaan. Wartenburg-Potter, Bárbel von. *Risk Bk Ser* no 34:1-123 1987
GOD—SILENCE
Carrying the burden of God's silence. Britt, Suzanne. *Bk Rel* 15:3 Fall 1987
GOD—SOVEREIGNTY
see also Theocracy
Divine sovereignty: what difference does it make? Basinger, Randall. *Ev J* 5: 15-29 Spr 1987
The freedom of God and the identity of the human person. Geense, Adriaan. *Ec R* 39:148-153 Ap 1987
The irony of the historical Jesus. Marshall, Robert J. *Rel Humanism* 21:20-31,37 Wint 1987
Literary patterns and God's sovereignty in Daniel 4. Burkholder, Byron. *Direction* 16:45-54 Fall 1987
The sleeping god: an ancient Near Eastern motif of divine sovereignty. Batto, Bernard F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:153-177 1987
Sovereignty and freedom: some Pauline compatibilisms. Gooch, Paul W. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:531-542 1987
An unhappy dialogue: problems of reversibility and irreversibility in Buddhist-Christian discussions. Yagi, Seiichi. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:2-13 1987
GOD—SUFFERING *see* Suffering of God
GOD—TRANSCENDENCE
Blood of the dragon, blood of the lamb. Sölle, Dorothee. *Other Side* 23:26-27 S 1987
Complete mysticism: does Ruysbroeck transcend Eckhart? Lichtmann, Maria. *Mystics Q* 12:179-187 D 1986
God's knowledge of the necessary. Kelly, Charles J. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3: 131-145 1986
Is God a person? Legenhausen, Gary. *Rel St* 22:307-323 S-D 1986
Selfhood, transcendence, and the experience of God. Mason, David R. *Mod Th* 3:293-314 Jl 1987
Tambourines to the glory of God: from the monarchy of God the Father to the monotheism of God the great mysterious. Engel, Mary Potter. *Word World* 7:153-166 Spr 1987
Timelessness and divine agency. Lewis, Delmas. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:143-159 1987
Toward 2010: wholistic agendas for theology and ministry. Peters, Ted. *Word World* 7:167-178 Spr 1987
GOD—WILL *see* Will of God
GOD—WISDOM
Wisdom from above [excerpt, *The wisdom of God*]. Jeremiah, David. *Fund J* 6:28-30 My 1987
GOD—WORSHIP AND LOVE
see also Praise of God
The way of Torah. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:17-27 1987
GOD—WRATH
Calvin's use of metaphorical language for God: God as enemy and God as mother. Douglass, Jane Dempsey. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:19-32 1987
"Denn Gottes Zorn wird von Himmel her offenbar werden": exegetische Erwägungen zu Röm 1:18. Eckstein, Hans Joachim. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2: 74-89 1987
The God of living people: on the value of human life. Grijs, Ferdinand de. *Bijdragen* 48:2-13 1987
Jahwes Feinde in Jesaja 59. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Bib Not* no 36:51-56 1987
Sleepers in the hands of an angry God. Eisenhower, William D. *Chr T* 31:26-28 Mr 20 1987
The wrath of Yahweh [bibliog]. Poetker, Katrina. *Direction* 16:55-61 Fall 1987
GOD (HINDUISM)
Grace and karma in Nammālvār's salvation. Mumme, Patricia Y. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:257-266 Ap-Je 1987
GOD (ISLAM)
Configurations of *tawḥīd* in Islam. Royster, James E. *Muslim W* 77:28-42 Ja 1987
Divine preordination and human hope: a study of the concept of *badā'* in Imāmī Shī'ī tradition. Ayoub, Mahmoud. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:623-632 O-D 1986
Ibn Sīnā's ideas of ultimate realities: neoplatonism and the Qur'ān as problem solving paradigms in the Avicennian system. Janssens, Jules. *Ult Real* 10:252-271 D 1987
Is God a person? Legenhausen, Gary. *Rel St* 22:307-323 S-D 1986
Prophetic philosophy of Ibn ʿArabī. Avens, Roberts. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-23 Wint 1986
The unknowability of God in Al-Ghazali. Burrell, David B. *Rel St* 23:171-182 Je 1987
GOD (JUDAISM)
The concept of God after Auschwitz: a Jewish voice. Jonas, Hans. *J Rel* 67: 1-13 Ja 1987
Human autonomy and divine providence [reply to D Landes, 1:106-111 1986, and rejoinder]. Hartman, David. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:121-126 1987
Jewish religious responses to the Holocaust [bibliog]. Ben Yosef, I A. *Rel So Africa* 8:15-36 Ja 1987
On yuppies: God and history [editorial; reply, A Waskow, 2 no 3:64-65 1987; rejoinder]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:7-10 1987
Panentheism and acosmism in the Kabbalah. Verman, Mark. *St Myst* 10:24-37 Sum 1987
The quality of mercy: on the duty to forgive in the Judaic tradition. Newman, Louis E. *J Rel Ethics* 15:155-172 Fall 1987
GOD (PHILOSOPHY)
The hypothesized God of C S Peirce and William James. Alexander, Gary. *J Rel* 67:304-321 Jl 1987
Is there a perennial philosophy [bibliog]. Smith, Huston. *J A A R* 55:553-566 Fall 1987
Mackie on neoplatonism's "replacement for God". Leslie, John. *Rel St* 22: 325-342 S-D 1986
The symbol of God [Paul Tillich]. Gilkey, Langdon. *Sound* 69:384-400 Wint 1986
Wieman's misunderstanding of Dewey: the *Christian Century* discussion. Shaw, Marvin C. *Zygon* 22:7-19 Mr 1987
GOD AND MAN
see also Covenants (Theology)
A Christian theologian: Calvin's approach to theology: revelation in the Old and New Testaments. Wallace, Ronald S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:123-150 Spr 1987
Creativity - human and divine. Best, Harold M. *Ev R Th* 11:157-168 Ap 1987
Diaphanous thought: spirituality and theology in the work of Austin Farrer. Platten, Stephen. *Angl Th R* 69:30-50 Ja 1987
Götter oder Menschen - eine falsche Alternative: Bemerkungen zu Ps 82. Niehr, Herbert. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:94-98 1987
Images of God and man: an exploratory study [tables]. Schoenfeld, Eugen. *R Rel Res* 28:224-235 Mr 1987
Al-Insān al-Kāmil: the perfect man according to Ibn al-ʿArabī. Little, John T. *Muslim W* 77:43-54 Ja 1987
Passion de Dieu, passions humaines et sympathie des choses: ethique et messianisime chez Jürgen Moltmann. Thévenaz, Jean Pierre. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:303-321 1987
Pittenger on prayer: a process *Apologia*. Russell, John M. *Encount* 48:385-400 Aut 1987
Projection as symbol: rethinking Feuerbach's criticism. Sabatino, Charles J. *Encount* 48:179-193 Spr 1987
The quality of mercy: on the duty to forgive in the Judaic tradition. Newman, Louis E. *J Rel Ethics* 15:155-172 Fall 1987
Über die richtige Fassung des dogmatischen Begriffs der Vergöttlichung des Menschen [French summary]. Schönborn, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:3-47 1987
Understanding the Bible in the light of modern knowledge. Wood, Bruce K. *Breth Life* 32:164-177 Sum 1987
GOD AND MAN, MYSTICAL UNION *see* Mystical Union
GOD IN LITERATURE
God in theory: Milton, literature and theodicy. Stocker, Margarita. *Lit Th* 1: 70-88 Mr 1987
Woody Allen's theological imagination. Commins, Gary. *Th Today* 44:235-249 Jl 1987
GODDESS RELIGION
Beginning at the beginning [Egyptian mythology; ils]. Downing, Christine. *Anima* 14:21-38 Fall 1987
Female symbols, values, and context: moving beyond "who killed the Goddess". Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 46:460-464 Ja 12 1987
Feminist theology as a revitalization movement [bibliog]. Porterfield, Amanda. *Soc Anal* 48:234-244 Fall 1987
Medieval Jaina goddess traditions. Cort, John. *Numen* 34:235-255 D 1987
Reflections on the initiation of an American woman scholar into the symbols and rituals of the ancient goddesses. Christ, Carol P. *J Fem St* 3:57-66 Spr 1987
The return of the goddess: psychoanalytic reflections on the shift from theology to thealogy. Goldenberg, Naomi R. *S R* 16 no 1:37-52 1987
GODDESSES
"I will never forget to visualize that Vajrayoginī is my body and mind". Gross, Rita M. *J Fem St* 3:77-89 Spr 1987
Light shines in the darkness and the darkness has not overcome her: women and wisdom. Tolpingrud, Amy C. *Word World* 7:292-297 Sum 1987
The neglected feminine: promises and perils. Olds, Linda E. *Sound* 69:226-240 Fall 1986
With open arms: ancient images of the female in contemporary art [il; reply, M L Morbey, 5:254-257 Fall 1987]. Friesen, Ilse. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:117-134 Spr 1987
GODS
Jesaja 44:9-20: das Spottgedicht gegen die Götzen und seine Stellung im Kontext. Matheus, Frank. *Vet Test* 37:312-326 Jl 1987
GODS AND GODDESSES
Alliances and ritual ecstasy: human responses to resource stress [hunter-gatherers and social origins of deities; tables]. Hayden, Brian. *J S S R* 26: 81-91 Mr 1987
GODS AND GODDESSES, AMERINDIAN
Os Deuses Canibais: a morte e o destino da alma entre os Araweté. Viveiros de Castro, Eduardo B. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:55-90 1984-1985

GODS AND GODDESSES, ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN
Anunnakkū und Igigū im Buch Daniel. Buschhaus, Martin. *Bib Not* no 36: 17-21 1987
GODS AND GODDESSES, BUDDHIST
"I will never forget to visualize that Vajrayoginī is my body and mind". Gross, Rita M. *J Fem St* 3:77-89 Spr 1987
GODS AND GODDESSES, CANAANITE
see also Mot (Canaanite God)
The absence of the goddess in Israelite religion [bibliog]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Hebr Ann R* 10:239-248 1987
The identity of death's first-born (Job 18:13). Burns, John Barclay. *Vet Test* 37:362-364 Jl 1987
GODS AND GODDESSES, CHINESE
Demons or deities?: the *wangye* of Taiwan [figs]. Katz, Paul. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:197-215 1987
GODS AND GODDESSES, EGYPTIAN
see also Bes (Egyptian God)
Beginning at the beginning [Egyptian mythology; ils]. Downing, Christine. *Anima* 14:21-38 Fall 1987
Le "Dieu des Sages" en Égypte; pt 1 [Eng summary]. Couroyer, Bernard. *R Bib* 94:574-603 O 1987
Egyptian masks: the priest and his role [il]. Wolinski, Arelene. *Archaeology* 40 no 1:22-29 1987
The wolf and the lion: Synesius' Egyptian sources. Long, Jacqueline. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:103-115 Spr 1987
Women of ancient Egypt and the sky goddess Nut. Hollis, Susan Tower. *J of American Folklore* 100:496-503 O-D 1987
GODS AND GODDESSES, HINDU
see also Durga (Hindu Goddess)
Goddesses and damsels: depictions of *Śakti* in temple art and iconography in Khajuraho [ils]. Srinivasan, Vasanthi. *Anima* 14:54-63 Fall 1987
Lord Hanuman: a popular cult in south Bihar. *Sevartham* 10:97-110 1985
Temples hindous et pretres de la deesse. Padoux, André. *R Hist Rel* 204:61-70 Ja-Mr 1987
GODS AND GODDESSES, JAINA
Medieval Jaina goddess traditions. Cort, John. *Numen* 34:235-255 D 1987
GODS AND GODDESSES, MELANESIAN
Melanesian gods. Aerts, Theodoor. *Bikamus* 4 no 2:1-54 1983
GODS AND GODDESSES, PALMYRENE
La déesse au chien de Palmyre [figs]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:49-55 1985
GODS AND GODDESSES, SEMITIC
Šm as a deity. Lubetski, Meir. *Religion* 17:1-14 Ja 1987
GODS AND GODDESSES, SUMERIAN
The Sumero-Babylonian brick-god Kulla. Lambert, Wilfred G. *J Near East St* 46:203-204 Jl 1987
GODSHALK, PETER, 1791-1838
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman [US, 1743-1944]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 61:5-45 Ja 1987
GOEDEL, KURT
Les sous-entendus métaphysiques de la science. Boxsom, Bernard van. *M Sci Rel* 44:79-87 Je-S 1987
GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON
The demonic in Christian thought. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:413-437 Wint 1987
GOETZ, BERNHARD
Current debates: the Goetz verdict [reply, P Gabel; with rejoinder]. Rubin, Lillian. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:82-85 1987
GOETZ, RONALD
Goetz and Creel on process theology [reply to R Goetz 103:952-954 O 29 1986; rejoinder, 104:224-225 Mr 4 1987]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Chr Cent* 104: 22-24 Ja 7 1987
Process theology debate continues [reply to R Goetz, 103:952,954 O 29 1986]. Creel, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 104:225-226 Mr 4 1987
GOG AND MAGOG
Gog and the pouring out of the Spirit: reflections on Ezekiel 39:21-29. Block, Daniel I. *Vet Test* 37:257-270 Jl 1987
GOGARTEN, FRIEDRICH, 1887-1967
An Haupt und Gliedern reformiert: der Einfluss Gogartens auf Barths Römerbrief, 1922 [Eng summary]. Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:259-266 1987
GOIAS, BRAZIL (STATE)
Creencia e identidad: campo religioso y cambio cultural. Rodrigues Brandão, Carlos. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:65-106 1987
GOLD ARTICLES
Archaeological examples of gold-masked statue and mace [plates]. Makkay, János. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:69-73 1987
The metallurgical code of the *Völundarkvida* and its theoretical import. Dieterle, Richard L. *Hist Rel* 27:1-31 Ag 1987
GOLDEN CALF
Das Goldene Kalb: redaktionskritische Erwägungen zu Ex 32. Weimar, Peter. *Bib Not* no 38-39:117-160 1987
GOLDEN RULE
The great commandment [Matt 22:34-40]. Bockmuehl, Klaus. *Crux* 23:10-20 S 1987
Justice and the golden rule: a commentary on some recent work of Lawrence Kohlberg. Brook, Richard. *Ethics* 97:363-373 Ja 1987
Levels of meaning in the golden rule. Wattles, Jeffrey. *J Rel Ethics* 15:106-129 Spr 1987
GOLDENBERG, NAOMI
Pour que les noces aient lieu entre Dieu et les femmes. Dumais, Monique. *S R* 16 no 1:53-64 1987
GOLDING, WILLIAM
Elements of mysticism in three of William Golding's novels [diss abst]. Cleve, Gunnel. *Mystics Q* 12:196-197 D 1986
Phenomenology of religion and the art of story-telling: the relevance of William Golding's *The inheritors* to religious studies. Arthur, C J. *Rel St* 23:59-79 Mr 1987
GOLDSMITH, MABEL O, 1895-1986
Goldsmith, Mabel O, 1895-1986: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:60 Wint 1987
GOLLWITZER, HELMUT
Teologisk integritet og politisk realisme: Helmut Gollwitzer og atomvåpnene i femtiårenes teologiske debatt. Bakkevig, Trond. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 1:1-15 1987
GOOD, THE
The good as creative becoming in Wieman and Buddhism. Miller, David Lee. *Iliff R* 44:29-47 Spr 1987
Humanist transcendence. Rusterholtz, Wallace P. *Rel Humanism* 21:71-76 Spr 1987
Religious belief in a Rawlsian society. Fern, Richard L. *J Rel Ethics* 15:33-58 Spr 1987
Wittgenstein and moral knowledge. McLaughlin, Paul. *Down R* 105:12-22 Ja 1987
GOOD AND EVIL
see also Evil; Theodicy
C S Lewis and the problem of evil. Talbott, Thomas. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:36-51 1987
Christian theology and the belief in evil spirits: an African perspective. Igenoza, Andrew Olu. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:39-48 Spr 1986
Joseph Brodsky: scrutinizing the good [winner of Nobel Prize for literature]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 104:989-990 N 11 1987
Le meilleur des mondes possibles, le mal métaphysique et le mal moral chez Leibniz. Theis, Robert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:169-184 1987
Metaphor and obligation in some modern psychologies. Browning, Don S. *Angl Th R* 69:54-68 Ja 1987
GOOD AND EVIL—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
A Christian-Buddhist dialogue on causality and good and evil. Lee, Peter K H, and Shih, Heng-ching. *Ching Feng* 30:39-56 My 1987
GOOD FRIDAY
A flicker of light [Good Friday meditation]. Jepsen, Gary R. *Chr Ministry* 18:32 Mr 1987
GOOD SAMARITAN (PARABLE)
To whom am I a neighbor: Luke 10:25-37; 1 John 3:11-18 [sermon]. Richard, Sue. *Breth Life* 32:180-184 Sum 1987
GOOD SHEPHERD (PARABLE)
The Sabbath in the Parable of the Shepherd. Baarda, Tjitze. *Ned T Tij* 41: 17-28 Ja 1987
GOOD WORKS (THEOLOGY)
see also Work (Theology)
The covenant in Zacharias Ursinus. Visser, Derk. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4: 531-544 1987
A critique of Zane Hodges *The Gospel under siege*: a review article. Bjork, William G. *J Ev Th S* 30:457-467 D 1987
Faith and works in Ellen G White's doctrine of the last judgment [diss abst, 1985]. Lee, Jairyong. *A U Sem St* 25:217 Sum 1987
The original state of Adam: tensions within Reformed theology. Karlberg, Mark W. *Ev Q* 59:291-309 O 1987
GOODNESS OF GOD *see* God—Goodness
GOODSPEED, EDGAR JOHNSON, 1871-1962
Harnack and Goodspeed: two readers of Codex Parisinus Graecus 450 [texts of Justin Martyr]. Pilhofer, Peter. *Second Cent* 5:233-242 Wint 1985-1986
GOODWIN, JOHN, 1594?-1665
Congregationalism and the social order: John Goodwin's gathered church, 1640-60. More, Ellen S. *J Eccl H* 38:210-235 Ap 1987
GORBACHEV, MIKHAIL
Believers test the limits of Gorbachev's *glasnost* policy [news]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:40 S 18 1987
Gorbachev: hopes and fears. Anderson, John. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:320-323 Wint 1987
Myths about communism. Bennett, John C. *Chr Cris* 47:278-279 S 14 1987
The religious climate under "glasnost". Howe, Lucy. *Chr Cent* 104:883-885 O 14 1987
GORDIAN III, EMPEROR OF ROME, 225-244
Le *dies imperii* de Gordien III: une inscription inédite de Syrie [photo; translit; tr]. Sarte, Maurice. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:49-61 1984
GORDON-CONWELL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
The legacy of Adoniram Judson Gordon [bibliog]. Robert, Dana L. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:176-181 O 1987
GORDON, J KING
King Gordon's Christian socialism and the kingdom of God. Janzen, Eileen Calder. *S R* 16 no 3:347-361 1987
GORGULHO, GILBERTO
Exégesis y hermenéutica en Brasil [review article]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Biblica* 68 no 3:404-407 1987*
GORSVCH, RICHARD L
Théories et allégories en psychologie de la religion [bibliog essay]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:179-192 Jl-D 1987
GOSPEL *see* Christian Gospel
GOSPEL, SOCIAL *see* Social Gospel
GOSPEL ACCORDING TO THE HEBREWS
Das Bruchstück aus dem Hebräerevangelium bei Didymos von Alexandrien. Lührmann, Dieter. *Nov Test* 29:265-279 Jl 1987
GOSPEL AND LAW *see* Law and Gospel
GOSPEL MUSIC *see* Hymns, English (American)—Gospel Hymns
GOSPEL OF BARNABAS
Christ's divinity in the so-called Gospel of Barnabas. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 8:52-56 Sum 1987
The Messiah in the so-called Gospel of Barnabas [claim that Jesus spoke of Muhammad]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 8:102-105 Wint 1987
The so-called Gospel of Barnabas denies Christ's death on the cross and his resurrection. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 8:84-88 Fall 1987

GOSPEL OF PETER
The *Gospel of Peter* and canonical gospel priority. Brown, Raymond E. *N T St* 33 no 3:321 343 1987
The Gospel of Peter: source for a pre-canonical passion narrative? Green, Joel B. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:293-301 1987
Papyrus Egerton 2 (the *Unknown Gospel*) - part of the *Gospel of Peter*? Wright, David F. *Second Cent* 5:129-150 Fall 1985-1986

GOSPEL OF THOMAS
A complex of parables: GTh 96-98. Doran, Robert. *Nov Test* 29:347-352 O 1987
Method and criteria for historical Jesus research [comparative tables, fig]. Polkow, Dennis. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:336-356 1987
The parable of the tenants and the *Gospel of Thomas*. Morrice, William G. *Expos T* 98:104 107 Ja 1987
Parables and the kingdom: the vision of Jesus in fiction and faith [comparative tables]. Hedrick, Charles W. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:368-393 1987
Reconstruction of Q 12:33-59 [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 617-668 1987
La tradition apostolique et les origines du gnosticisme. Koester, Helmut. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:1-16 1987

GOSPEL OF TRUTH
The Sabbath in the Parable of the Shepherd. Baarda, Tjitze. *Ned T Tij* 41: 17-28 Ja 1987

GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE *see* Architecture, Gothic

GOTHS
The crossing of the Danube and the Gothic conversion. Heather, Peter. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:289-318 Aut 1986

GOTTFRIED VON STRASSBURG, FL 1210
Vita in deserto: Kassians Askese der Einöde und die mittelalterliche Frauenmystik. Bayer, Hans. *Z K G* 98 no 1:1-27 1987

GOUDGE, ELIZABETH
Elizabeth Goudge's Christian historical romances. Brock, Gail. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:14-17 Ja-F 1987

GOVERNMENT, CHURCH *see* Church Polity

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Calvin on civil government [fig]. Keddie, Gordon J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:23-35 Spr 1985
Cannibal chiefs and the charter for rebellion in Rotuman myth. Howard, Alan. *Pacific Studies* 10:1-27 N 1986
Challenging the law: civil disobedience. Swomley, John M, Jr. *E-SA* 15:4-11 O 1987
Church leaders arrested in Lenten witness. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:9-10 My 1987
Church-state relations and civil disobedience. Fuliga, Jose B. *Asia J Th* 1: 472-476 O 1987
Confronting the national security state [interview]. Gilbert, Margie, and Gilbert, John. *Witness* 70:6-10 Ap 1987
The individual and the state. Sharp, John C. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:37-52 Spr 1985
Luther über die Grenzen des Staates 1523 [Eng summary]. Braun, Dietrich. *Archiv Ref* 78:61-80 1987
No taxes for defense from woman of peace. Shaver, Jessica Reynolds. *E-SA* 15:4-6 Ap 1987
Political obligation: its scope and limits in Islamic political doctrine. Salahuddin, Muhammed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:247-264 D 1986
Romans 13:1-7 and Christian social ethics today. McDonald, James I H. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:19-25 1987

GRACE
see also Law and Gospel
Barth, Barmen and America: lessons of hindsight [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Gritsch, Eric W. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:40-42 Fall 1987
Biblical reflection as a means of grace [Christian base community, Cuernavaca, Mexico]. Vaage, Leif E. *Trinity Sem R* 9:78-84 Fall 1987
A critique of Zane Hodges *The Gospel under siege*: a review article. Bjork, William G. *J Ev Th S* 30:467-487 D 1987
A garden in Milan: revisited. Rankin, David I. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19: 22-29 My 1987
Grace and responsibility. Rodgers, J Neal. *Chr Ministry* 18:4 My 1987
Humor as healing and grace. Anderson, Philip A. *C T S Register* 77:1 10 Spr 1987
II Corinthians 8:8-15 [expository article]. Rhyne, C Thomas. *Interp* 41:408-413 O 1987
Karl Rahner's supernatural existential: a Wesleyan parallel? Maddox, Randy L. *Ev J* 5:3-14 Spr 1987
The self-relation, narcissism and the gospel of grace. Torrance, Alan J. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:481-510 1987
Sin: our society avoids the word, but so do many ordinary Christians. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:30-34 Mr 6 1987
Together in God's grace [International Reformed/Methodist consultation, Cambridge, UK, July 23-27, 1987]. *Ref W* 39 no 8:823-829 1987
Turning [reflections on grace]. Sniderup, Dian. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:156-164 Spr 1987
Übung und Gnade auf dem Weg zur *Gottesgeburt* bei Meister Eckhart. Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:147-159 1987

GRACE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Κεχαριτωμένη en Lc 1:28: Étude philologique [Eng summary]. La Potterie, Ignace de. *Biblica* 68 no 3:357-382 1987

GRACE—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Federal theology as a theology of grace. McGowan, Andrew T B. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:41-59 1984
The incarnation and "limited atonement". Torrance, James B. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:32-40 1984
Two Erasmuses, two Luthers: Erasmus' strategy in defense of *De libero arbitrio*. Tracy, James D. *Archiv Ref* 78:37-60 1987

GRADO, ITALY
The early Christian sculpture at Grado: a reconsideration [photos; appendix]. Terry, Ann. *Gesta* 26 no 2:93-112 1987

GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION (BERKELEY, CALIF)
The theological library: servant or partner? Welch, Claude. *A T L A Pro* 41: 156 169 1987

GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION (BERKELEY, CALIF)—LIBRARY
Alternative publications in theological libraries: new religious movements literature. Choquette, Diane. *A T L A Pro* 41:78-88 1987

GRAFFAM, EVERETT S, D 1987
Graffam, Everett S, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:43 D 11 1987

GRAHAM, ROBERT, 1822-1901
Robert Graham: pioneer defender of truth. Griggs, Roy L. *Lex Th Q* 22:118-128 O 1987

GRAIL
Quest and question. Jordan-Smith, Paul. *Parabola* 12:36-41 Spr 1987

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE
see also Semitic Languages--Grammar, Comparative

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO D', 1891-1937
Antonio Gramsci y el análisis del *fenómeno religioso*. Pibón, Francisco. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:63-79 1987
Christian political ethics and western Marxism. Grelle, Bruce. *J Rel Ethics* 15:173 198 Fall 1987
El intelectual orgánico según Gramsci y el teólogo de la liberación en América Latina. Gómez H, José Francisco. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:95-109 1987
Religion and politics in Gramsci: an introduction. Fulton, John. *Soc Anal* 48: 197 216 Fall 1987

GRANDE, RUTILIO, 1928-1977
Martyrdom in El Salvador [Fr Rutilio Grande]. Mulligan, Joseph E. *Apuntes* 2:15-21 Spr 1982

GRANIN, DANIIL ALEKSANDROVICH
"Da es Zeit wird, an Gott zu denken": christliche Motive in der sowjetischen Gegenwartsliteratur. Stiebert, Klaus. *Ref* 36:254-263 Ag 1987

GRATITUDE
Dankbarkeit als Proprium christlicher Moral? Wolbert, Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 4:287 298 1987
First parties [welcome home]. Danielson, Mary Beth. *Other Side* 23:20-22+ Ja-F 1987
Learning the fine art of saying thank-you. Huff, Deborah W. *Fund J* 6:42-43 N 1987
Thank you [sermon, 17th Sunday after Pentecost; Lk 17:11-19]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 98:370-372 S 1987

GRAY, ROBERT, BP, 1809-1872
Kid gloves and cricket on the Kei [Black graduates of Zonnebloem College]. Hodgson, Janet. *Rel So Africa* 8:61-91 Jl 1987

GRAY, WALTER DE, ABP, 1215-1255
The 13th-century transepts of York Minster [figs; photos]. Hoey, Lawrence. *Gesta* 25 no 2:227-244 1986

GRAYMOOR ECUMENICAL INSTITUTE, NY
Seventh Jewish-Lutheran-Catholic Graymoor conversation [N 12-13, 1986]. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *J Ec St* 23:785-786 Fall 1986
What is the ecumenical agenda? Outler, Albert C, and others. *Ec Trends* 16: 1-15 Ja 1987

GREAT AND HOLY SYNOD (ORTHODOX)
The panorthodox preconciliar conference of 1986. Sabant, Philippe. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:62-67 1987
Third Pre-Council Pan-Orthodox Conference [Chambesy, O 28-N 6 1986]. Skobel, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:48-50 1987

GREAT AWAKENING
Alcuni caratteri dei movimenti di reisveglio nel mondo protestante [Eng summary]. Gastaldi, Ugo. *St Ecum* 5:75-101 Ja-Mr 1987
A Great Awakening conversion: the relation of Samuel Belcher. Minkema, Kenneth P. *William and Mary Q* 44:123-126 Ja 1987
James Logan and Gilbert Tennent: enlightened classicist versus awakened evangelist. Barone, Dennis. *Early Am Lit* 21:103-117 Fall 1986
World of double visions and second thoughts: Jonathan Dickinson's *Display of God's special grace*. Harlan, David. *Early Am Lit* 21:118-130 Fall 1986

GREAT BRITAIN—ANTIQUITIES
see also Stonehenge (England)

GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Dissenters, Religious- England; Ecumenical Movement- Great Britain
Ministerial training in the Unitarian tradition. Long, Arthur. *Faith Freedom* 40:59-81 Sum 1987
Other times, other ministries: John Fawcett and Alexander McLaren [northern England, 1764 1903]. Sellers, Ian. *Bapt Q* 32:181 199 O 1987
The piety of Margaret, Lady Hungerford (d 1478). Hicks, Michael A. *J Eccl H* 38:19-38 Ja 1987

GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—0449-1066 (ANGLO-SAXON)
Aelfric and Anglo-Saxon kingship. Godden, M R. *Eng Hist R* 102:911-915 O 1987
Aldhelm of Malmesbury and the Paris Psalter: a note on the survival of Antiochene exegesis. Dempsey, G T. *J Th St* ns 38:368-386 O 1987

GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—0600-1500
The legends and traditions concerning the origins of the Abbey of Bury St Edmunds. Grandsden, Antonia. *Eng Hist R* 100:1-24 Ja 1985
Monastic lands and England's defence in the Viking age. Fleming, Robin. *Eng Hist R* 100:247-265 Ap 1985

GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1100-1199
Abraham genuit Isaac: transitions from Old Testament to New Testament in prefatory illustrations of 12th-cent English psalters [figs]. Henderson, George. *Gesta* 26 no 2:127-139 1987

GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1200-1299
The registers of Archbishop John Pecham and his notary, John of Beccles: some unnoticed evidence [suggested reconstitution of text, 1279-92]. Finucane, R C. *J Eccl H* 38:406-436 Jl 1987

GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1300-1399
The making of the "Articuli Cleri" of 1316 [appendix]. Denton, J H. *Eng Hist R* 101:564-595 Jl 1986

GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1400-1499
"By quick and by dead": wills and pious provision in late medieval Bristol. Burgess, Clive. *Eng Hist R* 102:837-858 O 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-
Liberal Catholicism: James I, Isaac Casaubon, Bishop Wittingham of Maryland, and Mark Pattison. Shriver, Frederick. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:303-317 S 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
see also Reformation- England
Archbishop John Whitgift: his supporters and opponents. Carlson, Leland H. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:285-301 S 1987
The beginning of clerical marriage in the English Reformation: the reigns of Edward and Mary. Spielmann, Richard M. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:251-263 S 1987
From mysticism to radicalism: recent historiography of Quaker beginnings. Ingle, H Larry. *Quaker H* 76:79-94 Fall 1987
Humanist spirituality and ecclesial reaction: Thomas More's *Monstra*. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *Ch H* 56:25-38 Mr 1987
John Whitgift: primate, privy councillor and propagandist [por]. Sanders, Vivienne. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:385-403 D 1987
The Marian establishment and the printing press [notes and documents]. Loach, Jennifer. *Eng Hist R* 101:135-148 Ja 1986
The Marian exiles and the establishment of the Elizabethan régime. Sutherland, Nicola M. *Archiv Ref* 78:253-286 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1699
Amusements on the Sabbath: a Puritan response [paper presented to Missouri Presbytery by Study Committee on the Sabbath, O 21 1983, bibliog]. Vasholz, Robert Ivan. *Presbyterion* 13:24-28 Spr 1987
Anglican terminology in recent Tudor and Stuart historiography. Painter, Borden W. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:237-249 S 1987
Archbishop John Tillotson and the meaning of moralism [por]. Spellman, William M. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:404-422 D 1987
Biblical poet and prophet: Gerrard Winstanley's use of Scripture in *The law of freedom*. Burgess, John P. *J Rel Hist* 14:269-282 Je 1987
The campaign against *The humble proposals* of 1652. Polizzotto, Carolyn. *J Eccl H* 38:569-581 O 1987
Christopher Blackwood: portrait of a seventeenth-century Baptist. Brown, Douglas. *Bapt Q* 32:28-38 Ja 1987
The first Boston [Lincolnshire, Great Britain]. Hageman, Howard G. *Ref J* 37:6 Mr 1987
George Abbot: "The wanted archbishop". Holland, S M. *Ch H* 56:172-187 Je 1987
James Ussher: champion of piety and scholarship [sermon excerpt, p 33]. Fluent, Mike. *Fund J* 6:31-33 Jl-Ag 1987
Revolutionary ideology in Stuart England: [review article]. Greaves, Richard L. *Ch H* 56:93-101 Mr 1987
Seventeenth-century English millenarianism. Cogley, Richard W. *Religion* 17:379-396 O 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1750
The vocation of the Lord: the Huguenot contribution to the English-speaking world. Howell, Roger, Jr. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:133-151 Je 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1642-1660
The London Calvinistic Baptist leadership: 1644-1660. White, B R. *Bapt Q* (suppl):34-45 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1700-1799
And the greatest of these is liberty: the Manchester College motto in its setting. Webb, R K. *Faith Freedom* 40:4-20 Spr 1987
Joseph Johnson: Unitarian, father of the book trade. Unsworth, John. *Faith Freedom* 40:143-154 Aut 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
The Baptist ministry of Victorian England and Wales: a social profile [tables]. Brown, Kenneth D. *Bapt Q* 32:106-120 Jl 1987
Bishop Baines and his 1840 Lenten pastoral: the last full-scale manifesto of traditional English Catholicism. Stuart, E B. *Down R* 105:40-59 Ja 1987
Darwin and doubt and the response of the Victorian churches. Scotland, Nigel. *Chmn* 100 no 4:293-308 1986
A historical reconsideration of Newman and liberalism: Newman and Mivart on science and the church. Burrows, Mark S. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:399-419 1987
Keeping up with recent studies 15: nineteenth century religious thought [British and American]. Reardon, Bernard M G. *Expos T* 98:100-104 Ja 1987
S T Coleridge and the attack on inerrancy. Hoffman, Daniel. *Trinity J* ns 7: 55-68 Fall 1986
Sense and sensitivity of dissent: the working out of nonconformist principles in a Victorian chapel. Bowers, Faith. *Bapt Q* 32:121-133 Jl 1987
The Whigs and Protestant dissent in the decade of reform: the case of church rates, 1833-1841. Brent, Richard. *Eng Hist R* 102:887-910 O 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
Some reflections on Black-led churches in England. Worrall, B G. *Th* 90:5-14 Ja 1987
"A work so rich in promise": the 1901 simultaneous mission and the failure of co-operative evangelism [Great Britain]. Tidball, Derek J. *Vox Ev* 14:85-103 1984
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1950-
Divided by a common language: comparison and contrast of recent liturgical revision in UK, United States of America and Australia. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *St Liturg* 17:241-255 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
Creation, culture and charismatics. Johnston, Raymond. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2: 23-31 1984
GREAT BRITAIN—COLONIES—AFRICA
Christian missionary penetration of the Nigerian emirates, with special reference to the medical missions approach. Ubah, C N. *Muslim W* 77:16-27 Ja 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—EDUCATION
Education in manliness: idealist, ideal and exemplar; a centenary essay: Edward Thring, 1821-87. Tozer, Malcolm. *Religion* 17:63-80 Ja 1987
Interaction between black and white in theological education. Hollenweger, Walter J. *Th* 90:341-350 S 1987
The relation between beliefs and values. Cox, Edwin. *Rel Ed* 82:5-19 Wint 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN OPINION
see also Visitors, Foreign- Great Britain
GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The defense of Palestine in World War II. Gelber, Yoav. *St Zionism* 8:51-81 Spr 1987
Palestine's rural economy, 1917-1939. Stein, Kenneth W. *St Zionism* 8:25-49 Spr 1987
Politview II: Britain and the USA. Willmer, Haddon. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:8-11 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SPAIN
"Must God go fascist": English Catholic opinion and the Spanish Civil War. Flint, James. *Ch H* 56:364-374 S 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—0449-1066 (ANGLO-SAXON)
The myth of the ark-born son of Noe and the west-Saxon royal genealogical tables. Hill, Thomas D. *Harv Th R* 80:379-383 Jl 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—1066-1485 (MEDIEVAL PERIOD)
Philip VI and the recovery of the Holy Land [1331-1336, last organized attempt in tradition of St Louis and Richard I]. Miller, John. *Eng Hist R* 100:25-52 Ja 1985
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—1485-1603
Politics and piety in the household of Lady Margaret Beaufort. Underwood, Malcolm G. *J Eccl H* 38:39-52 Ja 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—1500-1599
The counsel of Thomas Radcliffe, Earl of Sussex, to Queen Elizabeth I concerning the revolt of the Netherlands, September 1578 [letter]. Tighe, W J. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:323-331 1987
The end of the Middle Ages in the English country town. Tittler, Robert. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:471-487 1987
William Paulet, First Marquis of Winchester: a question of age. Alsop, James D, and Loades, David Michael. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:333-341 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—1603-1714 (STUARTS)
Revolutionary ideology in Stuart England: [review article]. Greaves, Richard L. *Ch H* 56:93-101 Mr 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—1642-1660 (PURITAN REVOLUTION)
Congregationalism and the social order: John Goodwin's gathered church, 1640-60. More, Ellen S. *J Eccl H* 38:210-235 Ap 1987
New light on religion and the English Civil War [review article]. Fletcher, A J. *J Eccl H* 38:95-106 Ja 1987
Puritans, revolutionaries, and the course of English history: the work of Christopher Hill. Greaves, Richard L. *Rel St R* 13:24-29 Ja 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—1800-1899
The beginning of the veto controversy in Ireland [1808]. O'Brien, Gerard. *J Eccl H* 38:80-94 Ja 1987
Women's history and Hannah More [England, 1745-1833]. Mullen, Shirley A. *Fides H* 19:5-21 F 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—1900-
Anthony Eden and the decline of Britain. Harries, Owen. *Commentary* 83: 34-43 Je 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—INTELLECTUAL LIFE—1800-1899
Beyond a frivolous faith: the incisive witness of Hannah More. Jeffrey, David Lyle. *Ref J* 37:23-27 Mr 1987
The encounter between Buddhism and Christianity in Victorian England. Almond, Philip C. *Asia J Th* 1:79-89 Ap 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—KINGS AND RULERS
see also Henry VIII, King of England
Aelfric and Anglo-Saxon kingship. Godden, M R. *Eng Hist R* 102:911-915 O 1987
The myth of the ark-born son of Noe and the west-Saxon royal genealogical tables. Hill, Thomas D. *Harv Th R* 80:379-383 Jl 1987
Without the prince: a study of the glorious revolution in the light of present politico-religious polemics, 1688-1988. Dewar, Michael. *Chmn* 101 no 4:293-309 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—MILITARY POLICY
"Christian conscience and war": a response [to H P A Hamann]. Nelson, Erle. *Luth Th J* 21:28-34 My 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—MINORITIES
Recognition of polygamous marriages in English matrimonial law: the statutory reversal of *Hyde v Hyde* in 1972. Carroll, Lucy. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:81-98 Ja 1984
GREAT BRITAIN—PARLIAMENT
Enoch's last stand: Synod in Parliament, 1974-1984. Beaumont, Tim. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:34-40 1987
The making of the "Articuli Cleri" of 1316 [appendix]. Denton, J H. *Eng Hist R* 101:564-595 Jl 1986
GREAT BRITAIN—POLITICS
Elections loom in Thatcher's future. Slack, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104:183-184 F 25 1987
Europäische Realitäten, skeptisch betrachtet. Gysling, Erich. *Ref* 36:242-243 Ag 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—RACE RELATIONS
Interaction between black and white in theological education. Hollenweger, Walter J. *Th* 90:341-350 S 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—RELIGION
Der christliche Glaube und die Gesellschaft: eine britische Perspektive. Suggate, Alan M. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:317-335 1987
Fewer active Christians [news; survey]. *Chr T* 31:58 Ja 16 1987
Report on ecumenical activities in Britain [news]. *Ec Trends* 16:32-33 F 1987
GREAT BRITAIN—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
God bless us, every one [editorial; Ronald Reagan and Margaret Thatcher-cher's economic theory]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr Cris* 47:427-428 D 14 1987

GREAT SUPPER (PARABLE)
Das Gleichnis vom grossen Gastmahl in der Logienquelle [table, bibliog]. Schottroff, Luise. *Ev Th* 47:192-211 My-Je 1987
GREBEL, CONRAD, 1498?-1526
Was there a Klettgau letter of 1530? Stayer, James M. *Menn Q R* 61:75-76 Ja 1987
GREECE—ANTIQUITIES
Amenhotep III and the Aegean: a reassessment of Egypto-Aegean relations in the 14th century BC [maps; tables; plates]. Cline, Eric. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:1-36 1987
GREECE—CHURCH HISTORY
Church of Greece: bishops and the law [controversy over a new law about church land and church administration has been settled]. Dorris, Tom. *One World* no 131:5-6 D 1987
GREECE—CONSTITUTION
The state, the law, and human rights in modern Greece. Pollis, Adamantia. *Human Rights Q* 9:587-614 N 1987
GREECE—HISTORY—ANCIENT PERIOD
Forces that created the Greek genius. Demetrius, James Kleon. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:13-16 1987
GREECE—POLITICS
The Inhanli land dispute and the status of the Turks in Western Thrace. Oran, Baskin. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:360-370 Jl 1984
The state, the law, and human rights in modern Greece. Pollis, Adamantia. *Human Rights Q* 9:587-614 N 1987
GREECE—RELIGION
The political significance of popular religion in Greece [bibliog]. Kokosalakis, Nikos. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:37-52 Jl-S 1987
GREEK CIVILIZATION *see* Civilization, Greek
GREEK CORRESPONDENCE *see* Correspondence, Greek
GREEK DRAMA
Preachin' at the Guthrie Theater. Alsdurf, Phyllis. *Chr T* 31:58-60 Jl 10 1987
The whole token: mystery symbolism in classical recognition drama [bibliog]. Compton, Todd. *Époché* 13:1-81 1985
GREEK DRAMA (TRAGEDY)
The nineteenth-century rediscovery of Euripides. Calder, William M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:335-430 Wint 1986*
GREEK FATHERS OF THE CHURCH *see* Fathers of the Church, Greek
GREEK LANGUAGE
see also Chiasmus
GREEK LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Harnack and Goodspeed: two readers of Codex Parisinus Graecus 450 [texts of Justin Martyr]. Pilhofer, Peter. *Second Cent* 5:233-242 Wint 1985-1986
Is Justin [Martyr] really a bad stylist? Stander, Hendrik F. *Second Cent* 5: 226-232 Wint 1985-1986
Two notes on the myth of Aeacus in Pindar [*Isthmian* 8:23-32, *Olympian* 8: 37-46]. Hubbard, Thomas K. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:5-22 Spr 1987
Whose faith/loyalty in Revelation 2:13 and 14:12 [prepositions and the genitive case]. Deer, Donald S. *Bib Tr* 38:328-330 Jl 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—KEPHALE
Hierarchist and egalitarian inculturations. Bilezikian, Gilbert. *J Ev Th S* 30: 421-426 D 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—LEXICOGRAPHY
Harpocration and the συναγωγή. Cunningham, Ian C. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27: 205-221 Sum 1986
The lamb of John: some myths about the vocabulary of the Johannine literature. Whale, Peter. *J B L* 106:289-295 Je 1987
Quand les mots changent de sens [bibliog; reply, B Wren, 38:13-15 Jl]. Vallett, O. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:231-235 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—PREPOSITIONS
Whose faith/loyalty in Revelation 2:13 and 14:12 [prepositions and the genitive case]. Deer, Donald S. *Bib Tr* 38:328-330 Jl 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—SEMITICISMS
see also Bible (NT)—Aramaic Background
Semitic influence in Revelation: some further evidence. Newport, Kenneth G C. *A U Sem St* 25:249-256 Aut 1987
Semitic traditions in some synoptic accounts [statistical tables, appendix]. Martin, Ray. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:295-335 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—STUDY
Learning biblical languages [bibliog essay]. LaSor, William Sanford. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:50-55 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—SYNTAX
Semitic traditions in some synoptic accounts [statistical tables, appendix]. Martin, Ray. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:295-335 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS
see also Charisma; Logos
El endemoniado de Gerasa [Lk 8:26-39; Eng summary]. García Pérez, José Miguel. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:117-146 1986
Note sur 2 Corinthiens 3:14. Grelot, Pierre. *N T St* 33 no 1:135-144 1987
ΠΑΙΣ ΘΕΟΥ in the age of Constantine. Ison, David. *J Th St* ns 38:412-419 O 1987
St Ignatius, leopards, and the Roman army. Saddington, D B. *J Th St* ns 38: 411-412 O 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—AGAPAN THEON
Θεὸν ἀγαπᾶν bei Paulus: eine traditionsgeschichtliche Miszelle. Wischmeyer, Oda. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:141-144 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—AGAPE
Love: the impelling motive of the Christian life. Jones, David C. *Presbyterion* 12:65-92 Fall 1986
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—AGORAZO
Petrine redemption: its meaning and extent. Kennard, Douglas W. *J Ev Th S* 30:399-405 D 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—AGRAPHOS NOMOS
The Jewish dimension of Philo's Judaism: an elucidation of *de Spec Leg IV 132-150*. Cohen, Naomi G. *J Jew St* 38:165-186 Aut 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—AKEDIA
Acedia und Melancholie im Spätmittelalter. Flüeler, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:379-398 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—ANASTENAZO
Mark 8:12a: why does Jesus "sigh deeply"? Gibson, Jeffrey B. *Bib Tr* 38:122-125 Ja 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—APOKALUPTO
"Denn Gottes Zorn wird von Himmel her offenbar werden": exegetische Erwägungen zu Röm 1:18. Eckstein, Hans Joachim. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2: 74-89 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—ARCHIEREUS
Melchisedek's promotion to ἀρχιερεύς and the translation of τὰ στοιχεῖα τῆς ἀρχῆς [exegetical diags]. Kiley, Mark. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:236-245 1986
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—ARETE
Aretē [2 Peter 1:5]. MacDonald, Dennis R. *Iliff R* 44:39-43 Fall 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—ATHANATOS
Le qualificatif *athanatos* dans la pensée post-platonicienne - Aristote et les Stoïciens: sur le refus d'une influence [Eng abst]. Bels, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:260-274 Ap 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—BIAZO
On the meaning of Luke 16:16. Cortés, Juan B, and Gatti, Florence M. *J B L* 106:247-259 Je 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—CHARISMA
Arbeit und Charisma: zu einer Theologie der Arbeit. Volf, Miroslav. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:411-433 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—CHARITOUN
Κεχαριτωμένη en Lc 1:28: Étude philologique [Eng summary]. La Potterie, Ignace de. *Biblica* 68 no 3:357-382 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—DESPOTES
Petrine redemption: its meaning and extent. Kennard, Douglas W. *J Ev Th S* 30:399-405 D 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—DIAKAIOSYNE
The Jewish dimension of Philo's Judaism: an elucidation of *de Spec Leg IV 132-150*. Cohen, Naomi G. *J Jew St* 38:165-186 Aut 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—DIAKONOS
Femmes et ministères dans le Nouveau Testament. Genest, Olivette. *S R* 16 no 1:7-20 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—DIKAIOMA
The just requirement of the law (Romans 8:4). Ziesler, John A. *Aust Bib R* 35:77-82 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—EGO EIMI
Vorgeschichte und Verständnis der johanneischen Ich-bin-Worte [Eng summary]. Klein, Hans. *Ker Do* 33:120-136 Ap-Je 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—EIMI
Is Mark 15:39 the key to Mark's Christology? Johnson, Earl S, Jr. *J St N T* no 31:3-22 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—EIRENE
Peace in the New Testament. Arichea, Daniel C, Jr. *Bib Tr* 38:201-206 Ap 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—EN CHRISTO
The absence of the "in Christ" theology in 2 Corinthians 5. O'Neill, John. *Aust Bib R* 35:99-106 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—ENNOMOS CHRISTOU
"Ennomos Christou": believers in-lawed to Christ [1 Cor 9:21]. Zins, Robert M. *Search Together* 16:7-10 Spr 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—EPNIKSAN
La variante "ahogaron" en Mt 13:7. O'Callaghan, José. *Biblica* 68 no 3:402-403 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—ESOTERON
Hebrews 6:19: analysis of some assumptions concerning *katapetasma* [and *esōteron*]. Rice, George E. *A U Sem St* 25:65-71 Spr 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—ESSENOI
A reconsideration of the name "Essene" in Greco-Jewish literature in light of recent perceptions of the Qumran sect. Kampen, John. *Hebr U C A* 57: 61-81 1986
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—EUANGELION
Die Kompositionsmetapher "Evangelium Jesu Christi, des Sohnes Gottes" Mk 1:1: ihre theologische und literarische Aufgabe in Markus. Dormeyer, Detlev. *N T St* 33 no 3:452-468 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—HADES
The gates of hell: an alternative approach. Brown, Colin. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 357-367 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—HAGIASMOS
Translating *hagiasmos* "sanctification" in Paul's letters. Katoppo, Pericles G. *Bib Tr* 38:429-432 O 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—HARPAGMOS
Erwägungen zu Phil 2:6-7b. Binder, Hermann. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:230-243 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—HETAIROS
Der Weggefährte. Peri, Israel. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:127-131 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—HILASTERION
The meaning and translation of *hilastērion* in Romans 3:25 [bibliog]. Fryer, Nico S L. *Ev Q* 59:99-116 Ap 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—HINA
The Pauline rationale for submission: biblical feminism and the ἵνα clauses of Titus 2:1-10. Padgett, Alan. *Ev Q* 59:39-52 Ja 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—HOMOIOMA
Another look at Romans 8:3: "in the likeness of sinful flesh". Gillman, Florence Morgan. *C B Q* 49:597-604 O 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—HYPOTASSO
The structure of authority in marriage: an examination of *hupotasso* and *kephale* in Ephesians 5:21-33. Park, David M. *Ev Q* 59:117-124 Ap 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—KALEIN
On the meaning of Galatians 1:15. Knox, John. *J B L* 106:301-304 Je 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—KARPOS
Tina karpon, "some fruit" in Romans 1:13. Krüger, M A. *West Th J* 49:167-173 Spr 1987

GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—KATAPETASMA
Hebrews 6:19: analysis of some assumptions concerning *katapetasma* [and *esōteron*]. Rice, George E. *A U Sem St* 25:65-71 Spr 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—KEPHALE
The battle of the lexicons: scholars debate biblical roles of men and women [news]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 31:44-46 Ja 16 1987
The structure of authority in marriage: an examination of *hupotasso* and *kephale* in Ephesians 5:21-33. Park, David M. *Ev Q* 59:117-124 Ap 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—KOINONIA
The doctrine of the Trinity. Macleod, Donald. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:11-21 Spr 1985
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—LOGOS
C H Dodd and the Christology of the Fourth Gospel. Painter, John. *J Th So Africa* no 59:42-56 Jl 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—MONON
Supplying "only" in translation. Deer, Donald S. *Bib Tr* 38:227-234 Ap 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—OIKONOMIA
Papers from the 6th International Patristic Symposium [Harvard Univ, Oct 1986]. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N, ed. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:4-79 1987*
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—ONEIROS
Arcana mundi: magic and divination in the *De somniis* of Philo of Alexandria. Berchman, Robert M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:403-428 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PAIDAGOGOS
Paidagogos: the social setting of a Pauline metaphor [Gal 3:24; 1 Cor 4:15]. Young, Norman H. *Nov Test* 29:150-176 Ap 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PARADOSIS
The pharisaic *paradosis*. Baumgarten, Albert I. *Harv Th R* 80:63-77 Ja 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PAROUSIA
The hellenization of dominical tradition and Christianization of Jewish tradition in the eschatology of 1-2 Thessalonians. Gundry, Robert H. *N T St* 33 no 2:161-178 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PATRIS
John 4:44 and the *patris* of Jesus [tradition of rejection at Nazareth]. Pryor, John W. *C B Q* 49:254-263 Ap 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PISTIS
The dynamic of faith. Gilmour, T C. *Expos T* 98:365-369 S 1987
More about faith: synopsis of a discussion [πίστις and πιστεύω]. Arichea, Daniel C, Jr, and Botha, Eugene. *Bib Tr* 38:330-332 Jl 1987
Whose faith/loyalty in Revelation 2:13 and 14:12 [prepositions and the genitive case]. Deer, Donald S. *Bib Tr* 38:328-330 Jl 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PISTIS CHRISTOU
Again *pistis Christou*. Williams, Sam K. *C B Q* 49:431-447 Jl 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PNEUMA
Anthropological dualism in the New Testament. Osei-Bonsu, Joseph. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:571-590 1987
Pneumatología de San Cirilo de Jerusalén. Granado Bellido, Carmelo. *Est Eccles* 58:421-490 O-D 1983
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PROSERCHESTHAI
The use of προσέρχεσθαι in the Gospel of Matthew. Edwards, James R. *J B L* 106:65-74 Mr 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—SOMA
Anthropological dualism in the New Testament. Osei-Bonsu, Joseph. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:571-590 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—SUNEIDESIS
"Conscience" in 1 Corinthians 8 and 10. Gooch, Paul W. *N T St* 33 no 2: 244-254 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—TA STOICHEA TES ARCHES
Melchisedek's promotion to ἀρχιερεύς and the translation of τὰ στοιχεῖα τῆς ἀρχῆς [exegetical diags]. Kiley, Mark. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:236-245 1986
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—TELONES
Zum Vorwurf der Kollaboration des Zöllners mit Rom. Herrenbrück, Fritz. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:186-199 1987
GREEK LANGUAGE—VERB
A classification of imperatives: a statistical study. Boyer, James L. *Grace Th J* 8:35-54 Spr 1987
GREEK LITERATURE
see also Inscriptions, Greek; Jewish Literature (Hellenistic)
Chastity as autonomy: women in the stories of the apocryphal Acts [reply, J D Kaestli and rejoinder, pp 118-135]. Burrus, Virginia. *Semeia* no 38:101-117 1986
Ist Philo, Vita Moysis (Mos) II 251 ein Peristasenkatalog? Schmitt, Rudolf. *Nov Test* 29:177-182 Ap 1987
Pourquoi Aristophane a-t-il intitulé sa comèdie de 423 "Les Nuées"?. Byl, Simon. *R Hist Rel* 204:239-248 Jl 1987
Verbal craft and religious act in the *Iliad*. Alles, Gregory D. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:99-103 1986
GREEK MANUSCRIPTS *see* Manuscripts, Greek
GREEK PHILOSOPHY
Soul, afterlife, salvation; tr fr Ger by S W Arndt. Sonnemans, Heino. *Communio (US)* 14:248-261 Fall 1987
GREEK POETRY
Exhortation aux esclaves et hymne au Christ souffrant dans la Première Épître de Pierre. Lamau, Marie Louise. *M Sci Rel* 43:121-143 S 1986
The Septuagint of Job: its poetic style and relationship to the Septuagint of Proverbs. Gammie, John G. *C B Q* 49:14-31 Ja 1987
Two notes on the myth of Aeacus in Pindar [*Isthmian* 8:23-32, *Olympian* 8: 37-46]. Hubbard, Thomas K. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:5-22 Spr 1987
GREEK RELIGION
Beyond "imperial cult" and "cults of magistrates". Hendrix, Holland. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:301-308 1986
Formes de croyance et de rationalité en Grèce ancienne [Eng summary]. Vernant, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:115-123 Ja-Mr 1987
Megara and Tripodiscus [Greek civil religion]. Rigsby, Kent J. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:93-102 Spr 1987
A new translation of ancient Greek and Demotic papyri, sometimes called magical [review article]. Gager, John G. *J Rel* 67:80-86 Ja 1987
Un problème d'*interpretatio graeca*: la pseudo-tribune d'Echmoun à Sidon. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:105-124 1985
GREEK RHETORIC *see* Rhetoric, Ancient
GREELEY, ANDREW M
Is Australia becoming an epi-faith society? Fiocco, Anna. *J Chr Ed* Papers 87:7-14 D 1986
GREELEY, DANA MCLEAN, 1908-1986
Greeley, Dana McLean, 1908-1986 [obit]. Forman, Charles C. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:43-44 1987
GREEN, FRED PRATT
Fred Pratt Green: retirement hymnist. Eskew, Harry. *J Ch Music* 29:9-12 Ja 1987
GREEN, RONALD M
Negotiating the familiar and the strange in Aztec ethics. Read, Kay A. *J Rel Ethics* 15:2-13 Spr 1987
GREEN, STEPHEN JAMES
Ministry is foremost: Steve Green. Catogge, Raymond J. *Fund J* 6:28-29 D 1987
GREGORY, JOHN MILTON
Gregory and educational psychology. Novotne, Paul E. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:75-78 1987
GREGORY, SAINT, BP OF NYSSA
The acrostic homily of ps Gregory of Nyssa on the Annunciation: sources and structure. Datema, Cornelis. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:41-58 1987
Christian humanism of the Cappadocian Fathers. Ashanin, Charles B. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:44-52 1987
Der logische und der theologische Sinn des Unendlichkeitsbegriffes in der Gotteslehre Gregors von Nyssa [English summary]. Ullmann, W. *Bijdragen* 48:150-171 1987
On the Sixth Psalm, concerning the octave. Gregory, Saint, Bp of Nyssa. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:39-50 Spr 1987
When human beings are created. Gregory, Saint, Bp of Nyssa. *Epiphany* 7: 21-25 Spr-Sum 1987
GREGORY, SAINT, BP OF TOURS
Christliche Herrscherlegitimation: das Darstellungsinteresse bei Gregor von Tours, *Hist II 9*. Breukelaar, Adriaan. *Z K G* 98 no 3:321-337 1987
GREGORY I, THE GREAT, SAINT, POPE
Books-for-laymen: the demise of a commonplace. Nichols, Ann Eljenholm. *Ch H* 56:457-473 D 1987
Ecclesia ab exordio mundi: modèles et degrés d'appartenance à l'Eglise chez Grégoire le Grand. Bélanger, Rodrigue. *S R* 16 no 3:265-273 1987
From Augustine to Gregory the Great: an evaluation of the emergence of the doctrine of purgatory. Atwell, Robert R. *J Eccl H* 38:173-186 Ap 1987
"Homo omnino Latinus": the theological and cultural background of Pope Gregory the Great [Greek influence]. Petersen, Joan M. *Speculum* 62:529-551 Jl 1987
GREGORY II, SAINT, POPE
The Popes and the constitution in the eighth century. Llewellyn, Peter. *Eng Hist R* 101:42-67 Ja 1986
Rome and sacred images. Lanne, Emmanuel. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:1-21 1987
GREGORY OF NAZIANZUS, SAINT, 329-389
Christian humanism of the Cappadocian Fathers. Ashanin, Charles B. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:44-52 1987
The Coptic Liturgy of Saint Gregory. Furman, James E. *Coptic Ch R* 8:16-21 Spr 1987
GREGORY PALAMAS, SAINT, 1296-1359
The social teaching of Saint Gregory Palamas. Anastasiou, Ioannes E. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:179-190 Sum 1987
GREIMAS, ALGIRDAS JULIEN
Semiotics and the study of liturgy. Lukken, Gerard M. *St Liturg* 17:108-117 1987
GRENADA, WEST INDIES—INVASION BY THE UNITED STATES, 1983
Wrestling with the Bible in the Caribbean basin: a case study on Grenada in light of Romans 13:1-7. Murrell, N Samuel. *Carib J Rel St* 8:12-23 Ap 1987
GRENVILLE, WILLIAM WYNDHAM GRENVILLE, BARON, 1759-1834
The beginning of the veto controversy in Ireland [1808]. O'Brien, Gerard. *J Eccl H* 38:80-94 Ja 1987
GRESSMANN, HUGO, 1877-1927
On the so-called Babylonian literary influence in Second Isaiah. Barstad, Hans M. *SJOT* 2:90-110 1987
GRIEF
see also Bereavement
Some stages of grief. Flatt, Bill. *J Rel Health* 26:143-148 Sum 1987
The tears of God. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 104:607 Jl 1-8 1987
GRIESBACH, JOHANN JAKOB, 1745-1812
The fourfold Gospel canon: the literary relationship [colloquy; "New Critical Approaches in Synoptic Studies," SMU, Dallas, 1986]. Farmer, William R, ed. *Perkins J* 40:5-50 Jl 1987*
The fourfold Gospel canon: the literary relationship [review articles on the synoptic problem]. Farmer, William R, ed. *Perkins J* 40:1-30 Ap 1987*
GRIESBACH HYPOTHESIS *see* Synoptic Problem
GRIFFIN, SUSAN
Sex and salvation: a Christian feminist study of I Corinthians 6:12-7:39. West, Angela. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:17-24 1987
GRIGG, RICHARD
The analogy argument for the proper basicality of belief in God. McLeod, Mark. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 1:3-20 1987
GRIMKE, ANGELINA EMILY, 1805-1879
Evangelicalism and nineteenth-century woman's rights: a case study of Angelina E Grimke. McCants, David A. *Per Rel St* 14:39-57 Spr 1987
GROOME, THOMAS H
Catechesis and liturgy. Mongoven, Anne Marie. *Worship* 61:248-259 My 1987
Institutional violence: a challenge to the church and pastoral care. Wassner, William J. *Encount* 48:293-307 Sum 1987

GROPPI, JAMES E
Mayor denies honor [of naming a bridge honoring Milwaukee's Common Council's vote to name bridge for James E Groppi]. *Chr Cent* 104:1170 D 23-30 1987

GROSSETESTE, ROBERT, BP, 1168-1253
Ein Paradigma der Lichtmetaphysik: Robert Grosseteste. McEvoy, James. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:91-110 1987

GROUP MINISTRY
Team ministry in a prison. Tilford, N Allan. *Ecumenism* no 86:25-27 Je 1987
Who owns the music program: expanding congregational involvement in the ministry of music. Keller, Michael R. *J Ch Music* 29:6-8 Mr 1987

GROUP PSYCHOTHERAPY
Group supervision versus group psychotherapy: similarities and differences for clinical pastoral education. Bogia, Benjamin Preston. *J Past Care* 41: 252-257 S 1987

GROUP RELATIONS TRAINING
Battleproofing the inner person: a will and faith program [with workbook and reading list]. Mitchiner, Thomas, and Kelly, Stephen D. *Military Chap R* 16:7-50 Sum 1987
Clinical pastoral education: seasons of a group's life. Gibbons, Graeme D. *J Past Care* 41:241-250 S 1987

GROUP THERAPY
see also Family Counseling
Clergy and self-help groups: practical and promising relationships. Madara, Edward J, and Peterson, Barrie Alan. *J Past Care* 41:213-220 S 1987
Descended into hell: consultation on the Vietnam experience. Denton, Donald D, Jr. *J Past Care* 41:353-359 D 1987
Families and groups: their nature and function from a systems perspective [review article]. DeArment, Daniel C. *J Past Care* 41:111-118 Je 1987
Working with dreams in pastoral counseling. Taylor, Jeremy. *Past Psych* 36: 123-130 Wint 1987

GROUPE DES DOMBES
The group of les Dombes. Blancy, Alain. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:235-241 1987

GRUNDTVIG, NICOLAI F S, 1783-1872
Nikolaj Frederik Severin Grundtvig et la tradition byzantine [Eng abst]. Fleinert-Jensen, Flemming. *Iren* 60 no 2:163-176 1987
Volkstum und Christentum bei N F S Grundtvig: Unterscheidung und Wechselwirkung [Eng abst]. Jørgensen, Theodor. *Ker Do* 33:192-206 Jl-S 1987

GUAMBIANO INDIANS
Creencias religiosas del indígena Guambiano. Villa, Eugenia. *Revista Javeriana* 97:157-169 Mr 1982

GUARANI INDIANS
From Tupã to the land without evil: the Christianization of Tupi-Guarani cosmology [bibliog]. Shapiro, Judith. *American Ethnologist* 14:126-139 F 1987

GUARDIAN AND WARD
Legal guardianship for the elderly: a volunteer model [Volunteer Guardianship Program, Lutheran Ministries of Florida]. Keyser, Albert W. *J Rel Aging* 2:41-46 Sum 1986

GUARDINI, ROMANO, 1885-1968
Christology in the works of Flannery O'Connor. Bowen, Rose. *Horizons* 14:7-23 Spr 1987
Erneuerung der sakramententheologie im 20 jahrhundert: ein Blick auf die Anfänge bei Romano Guardini und Odo Casel. Schilson, Arno. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:17-41 1987

GUATEMALA
Andrew Young weighs training of Guatemalan police. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 D 1987
Guatemala: one reality, many images. Spencer, Daniel. *Other Side* 23:14-23 N 1987

GUATEMALA—CHURCH HISTORY
Popular theological education: an historical perspective [repr, tr fr Spanish]. Kinsler, F Ross. *Ministerial Formation* no 37:31-36 Mr 1987
Religión popular protestante y comportamiento político en América Central: clientela religiosa y estado patron [Guatemala, Nicaragua]. Bastián, Jean Pierre. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:41-56 1986
Ríos Montt: from president to full-time church elder. Piecuch, Kevin. *Chr T* 31:46-47 F 20 1987

GUATEMALA—HISTORY—1980- (CIVIL WAR)
La Iglesia Católica en el conflicto social centroamericano. Murillo Jiménez, Hugo, and Pochet, Rosa María. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:7-22 1986

GUATEMALA—MINORITIES
The happy birds move on [Guatemalan Indian refugees in Mexico]. Stout, Robert Joe. *Chr Cent* 104:222-223 Mr 4 1987

GUATEMALA—POLITICS
Dangerous questions in Guatemala. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:10-11 Ja 1987
New medicine and ancient traditions in the land of the Maya [Berhorst Clinic, Chimaltenango, Guatemala; photos; bibliog]. Marty, Micah. *Second Opinion* 4:92-121 1987

GUATEMALA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Guatemala: indigenous lives [report, Two stories from the uplands]. Montgomery-Fate, Carol, and Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Chr Cris* 47:413-416 N 23 1987
The means of survival: Guatemalan priest leads struggle for land reform [photo]. Stucky, David. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Jl 1987

GUDEA, RULER OF LAGASH
Gudea's fated brick. Heimpel, Wolfgang. *J Near East St* 46:205-211 Jl 1987
Ein weiterer Tonnagel Gudeas für die Göttin Baba [photos]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 38-39:30-32 1987

GUERRILLAS- SOUTH AFRICA
Singing the Lord's song in a violent land: of apartheid and armed struggle. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 127:10-14 Jl-Ag 1987

GUESTHOUSES, INTERNATIONAL *see* International Guesthouses

GUILT
see also Shame; Sin
Antireligious humanistic values, guilt, and self esteem [tables; bibliog]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J S S R* 26:535-546 D 1987
Biblische Besinnung: "Vergib uns unsere Schuld, wie auch wir vergeben unsern Schuldigern". Renfer, Rudolf. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:66-68 1987
The cross of Christ - dealing with shame and guilt. Kraus, C Norman. *Japan Chr Q* 53:221-227 Fall 1987
Guilt from, guilt towards. Bulka, Reuven P. *J Psych Jud* 11:72-90 Sum 1987
Models of suffering. Bregman, Lucy. *Rel Intel Life* 4:78-91 Sum 1987
Pandora and me. Osman, Karen. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:18-19 Mr-Ap 1987
Pastoral care and the healing of guilt [bibliog]. Howe, Leroy T. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:38-53 Fall 1987
Reflections on the possibility of a Confessing Church tomorrow [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Conard, Audrey. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:19-23 Fall 1987
Three fathers: the development of Theodor Reik's view of religion. Miller, Justin. *J Psych Jud* 11:48-66 Spr 1987

GULICK, WILLIAM
Towards exploiting Polanyi's resources on ultimate reality and meaning: Gulick's "Michael Polanyi's theory of meaning and reality" [D 1986]. Ferré, Frederick. *Ult Real* 10:142-145 Je 1987

GUNDRY, ROBERT H
Anthropological dualism in the New Testament. Osei-Bonsu, Joseph. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:571-590 1987
Is Matthew midrash? Cunningham, Scott, and Bock, Darrell L. *Bib Sac* 144: 157-180 Ap-Je 1987

GUNKEL, HERMANN, 1862-1932
The rhetoric of disputation: re-examination of a prophetic genre. Murray, D F. *J St O T* no 38:95-121 1987
The Yahwist as historian. Van Seters, John. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:37-55 1986

GURUS
Comprehending Indian devotional religion: cow love, cowboys, and the religiohistorical imagination. Gold, Daniel. *Hist Rel* 26:401-421 My 1987
The guru in Buddhism. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 36:195-213 1987
The Guru in Hinduism [bibliog]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 36:147-174 1987
Spiritual masters: Christianity and other religions. Cox, Dermot, and others. *St Miss* 36:1-364 1987*
Zum Verständnis des Guru. Brück, Michael von. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:12-21 1987

GUSH EMUNIM
Israel and the territories: religious attitudes. Shashar, Michael. *Judaism* 36: 433-442 Fall 1987
Torah versus Gush Emunim: the impact of occupation on the heart of Judaism. Halbertal, Moshe. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:78-83 1987

GUSTAFSON, JAMES M
God, Christ: theocentrism. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:258-263 Fall 1987
Is genetic engineering co-creation? Cole-Turner, Ronald S. *Th Today* 44:338-349 O 1987
Prophecy, polemic and piety: reflections on responses to Gustafson's *Ethics from a theocentric perspective*. Schenck, David. *J Rel Ethics* 15:72-85 Spr 1987
A theocentric ethic in a scientific age? Richardson, Neville. *J Th So Africa* no 60:46-56 S 1987

GUTENBERG BIBLE
Most costly Bible [Gutenberg Bible printed in 1455 in Mainz, sold for 5 million dollars]. *Chr Cent* 104:1057 N 25 1987

GUTHE, HERMANN, B 1849
Rachel and Lea, or: on the survival of outdated paradigmas in the study of the origin of Israel; pt 1. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 2:127-153 1987

GUTIERREZ, GUSTAVO
Exodus, liberation theology and theological argument. Loader, James A. *J Th So Africa* no 59:3-18 Jl 1987
Faith and praxis in liberation theology, Bonhoeffer and Gandhi. Richards, Glyn. *Mod Th* 3:359-373 Jl 1987
Humanism and liberation theology. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 21:98-109 Sum 1987
José Carlos Mariátegui: forgotten forerunner of liberation theology. Candelaria, Michael. *Chr Cent* 104:885-887 O 14 1987
José María Arguedas: godfather of liberationism. Wall-Smith, Stephen B. *Chr Cent* 104:1034-1039 N 18 1987
Liberation theology's use of Scripture: a response to 1st world criticism. Gudorf, Christine E. *Interp* 41:5-18 Ja 1987

GUTTMACHER, ELIJAH, 1796-1874
Attitudes toward a resumption of sacrificial worship in the nineteenth century. Myers, Jody. *Mod Jud* 7:29-49 F 1987

GUZMAN, JOSE RUMBIA, 1865-1913
Itinerario de un intelectual popular protestante, liberal y francmasón en México: José Rumbia Guzmán 1865-1913. Bastián, Jean Pierre. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:91-108 1987

H

HAAG, ERNST
Recent continental Old Testament literature. Coggins, Richard J. *Expos T* 98:362-365 S 1987

HABERMAS, JUERGEN
A genealogy of the logic of deterrence: Habermas, Foucault and a feminist ethic of risk. Welch, Sharon D. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:13-32 1987
Theologische Hermeneutik in der Postmoderne [Eng abst]. Nethöfel, Wolfgang. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:210-227 1987

HABIT
Les avatars de la vertu. Daubercies, P. *M Sci Rel* 44:89-107 Je-S 1987

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY
Firm foundations: Habitat for Humanity's housing for people in need. Smith, Karen Sue. *Sojourners* 16:34-36 Ja 1987
HABSBURG, HOUSE OF
The secularisation of Castilian episcopal office under the Habsburgs, c 1516-1700. Rawlings, H E. *J Eccl H* 38:53-79 Ja 1987
HABUR RIVER
see also Syria—Antiquities—Habur Region
HADEWIJCH, 13TH CENT
Redeeming the flesh: spiritual transformation in Marie de France's *Yonec*. Despres, Denise L. *St Myst* 10:26-39 Fall 1987
HADITH
Arabic literature to the end of the Umayyad Period [review article; *Cambridge History of Arabic Lit*]. Shahîd, Irfan. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:529-538 Jl-S 1986
A comparative look at some of the contents of Yoruba oral traditions, the Bible and the Qur'an. Adelowo, E Dada. *Asia J Th* 1:334-354 O 1987
Equal before Allah: woman-man equality in the Islamic tradition. Hassan, Riffat. *Harvard Div Bul* 17:2-4 Ja-My 1987
Imām Abū Hanīfa and the doctrine of *Khalq al-Qur'ān*: a rejoinder to Dr Ziaul Haque [8:67-90 Aut 1985]. Momin, Abdur Rahman. *Hamdard Islam* 9:41-50 Aut 1986
Islam, slavery, and racism: the use of strategy in the pursuit of human rights. Abdallah, Fadel. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:31-50 S 1987
The Muslims' vow box and Christian mission [bibliog]. Musk, Bill A. *Th Ev* 20:9-19 Je 1987
Wahhabism: a conceptual relationship between Muhammad Ibn'Abd Al-Wahhāb and Taqiyy al-Dīn Ahmad Ibn Taymiyya. Safiullah, Sheikh M. *Hamdard Islam* 10:67-83 Spr 1987
HADRIAN, EMPEROR OF ROME
Hadrians Politik gegenüber Juden und Christen. Hengel, Martin. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:153-182 1984-1985
HAGGADAH
Hellenization among the rabbis: some evidence from early *aggadot* concerning David and Solomon. Shimoff, Sandra R. *J St Jud* 18:168-187 D 1987
Le Psaume 18, lecture davidique [Eng summary]. Vesco, Jean Luc. *R Bib* 94: 5-62 Ja 1987
Reflections on the Bath Kol. Platzner, Robert L. *St Myst* 10:50-62 Sum 1987
HAGGADAH, PASSOVER
Modes of reference in the rituals of Judaism. Stern, Josef. *Rel St* 23:109-128 Mr 1987
HAGHIA SOPHIA (ANDRAVIDA, GREECE)
Excavations at the cathedral of Haghia Sophia, Andravida, Greece [figs; photos]. Sheppard, Carl D. *Gesta* 25 no 1:139-144 1986
HAGIOGRAPHY
Chronique de civilisation médiévale: la vie quotidienne, les intellectuels, la mort, l'hagiographie. Walty, Jean Nicolas. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:275-304 Ap 1987
Iyäsus Mo'a and Täklä Haymanot: a note on a hagiographic controversy. Kaplan, Steven. *J Sem St* 31:47-56 Spr 1986
The mystical death of Catherine of Siena: eschatological vision and social reform. Costello, M Starr. *Mystics Q* 13:19-26 Mr 1987
HAGIWARA, SAKUTARO, 1886-1942
Images of pain in the early work of Hagiwara Sakutarō. Epp, Robert. *Japan Chr Q* 53:148-163 Sum 1987
HAGUE, GRAHAM
The architecture of dissent [in England; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 32:2-4 Ja 1987
HAHN, FERDINAND
Das Urchristentum; pt 2: Arbeiten zu Spezialproblemen - Mission und Stellung zum Staat [bibliog essay]. Kümmel, Werner Georg. *Th Ru* 52 no 3:268-285 1987
HAIKOLA, LAURI, 1917-1987
Haikola, Lauri, 1917-1987 [obit]. Hägglund, Bengt. *Svensk T K* 63 no 2:95-96 1987
HAINAN ISLAND (CHINA)
Women at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission: ministry and diversion [1884-1952]. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *Am Pres* 65:19-28 Spr 1987
HAITI
Fanning nonviolent flames: KID presses Haiti toward democracy. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:6-7 Mr 1987
Go and tell: good news from Haiti's poor. Boers, Arthur. *Other Side* 23:32-33 Mr 1987
Haiti at the crossroads: facing the future with faith and courage. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:21-30 Mr 1987
Haiti: how far from democracy [one year after Baby Doc]. Sunshine, Catherine A. *Chr Cris* 47:136-140 Ap 20 1987
A light that cannot be extinguished [Haiti]. Bernadel, E Myrna. *Other Side* 23:31 Mr 1987
Misyon Alfa: pursuing literacy and liberation for Haiti. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:7-8 Ap 1987
HAITI—POLITICS
Haiti: democracy derailed. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 104:1135-1136 D 16 1987
Haiti's "little church": Thelisma René's resolute witness. Boers, Arthur. *Other Side* 23:8-9 Jl-Ag 1987
Roger Desir: servant of the church in Haiti [interview by Stephanie Frykholm]. Desir, Roger. *Other Side* 23:10-13 S 1987
HAITI—RELIGION
The lessons of Haiti [editorial]. Mouw, Richard J. *Ref J* 37:4-5 F 1987
"Plenty confidence in myself:" the initiation of a white woman scholar into Haitian Voodou. Brown, Karen McCarthy. *J Fem St* 3:67-76 Spr 1987
Voodoo on the defensive. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* 23:92-93 Ja 1987
What's ahead for the Church in Haiti [interview by D Disch]. Noel, Claude. *Chr T* 31:60-61 N 20 1987
HAITI—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Picking up the pieces: literacy campaign leads church initiatives in Haiti [photos]. Richmond, Kyle. *Sojourners* 16:8-10 Ag-S 1987
HAJJAJ, IBN YUSUF AL-THAQAFI, AL-, 661-714
A study of the relationship between al-Hajjāj ibn Yusuf al-Thaqafī and the Marwānid royal family in the Umayyad era. Oseni, Zakariyau I. *Hamdard Islam* 10:15-27 Aut 1987
HAKIM, MANUCHIHR, D 1981
Victory over violence: a personal testimony; tr excerpt fr *Les Bahá'ís: ou victoire sur la violence*. Hakim-Samandari, Christine. *World Order* 20:9-29 Fall 1985
HALACHA
see also Rabbinic Literature
[Reply to J Wolowelsky, "Modern Orthodoxy and women's changing self-perception", 22:65-81 Spr 1986, and rejoinder]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:117-120 Wint 1987
Adoption: a new problem for Jewish law. Gold, Michael. *Judaism* 36:443-450 Fall 1987
Alaktu and *halakhah*: oracular decision, divine revelation. Abusch, I Tzvi. *Harv Th R* 80:15-42 Ja 1987
The challenge of modern Israel to traditional Judaism. Hartman, David. *Mod Jud* 7:229-252 O 1987
Comparable worth in society and in Jewish law. Levine, Aaron. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:1-32 Sum 1987
Democracy, religion, and the Zionist future of Israel. Langer, Michael. *Judaism* 36:400-415 Fall 1987
A Geniza fragment attributed to Asher Ben Saul of Lunel: text and study [facsimiles, translit, tr]. Prinz, Deborah R. *Hebr U C A* 57:121-212 1986
The halakhic midrash: a rejoinder. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:65-74 Wint 1987
Hasidism: the present state of research and some desirable priorities [2 pts]. Gries, Zeev. *Numen* 34:97-108 Je; 179-213 D 1987
Is the Temple Scroll a sixth book of the Torah lost for 2,500 years [il]. Stegemann, Hartmut. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:28-35 1987
Law and wisdom: in the Mishnaic system [bibliog]. Schnabel, Eckhard J. *Bib Th Bul* 17:104-111 Jl 1987
On the account of the banning of R Eliezer ben Hyrqanus: an analysis and proposal. Goldin, Judah. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:85-97 1984-1985
Psycho-halakhic man of conscience. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 10:73-99 Fall-Wint 1986
Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:102-116 Wint 1987
Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature: vegetarianism and Judaism. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:82-90 Sum 1987
Theology of the Old Testament - a Jewish view [reply by B W Anderson, 51-59]. Tsevat, Matitiahu. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:33-50 D 1986
Translating Rav Zevin [reply to M Zlotowitz's and N Scherman's letter on Art Scroll tr of R Zevin's *Festivals in Halachah*, 22 Wint 1987]. Novetsky, Terry. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:100 Sum 1987
Women saying Kaddish [reply to J Woloweilsky, "Modern Orthodoxy and women's changing self-perception", 22:65-81 Spr 1986, and rejoinder]. Zemer, Moshe. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:100 Sum 1987
HALBWACHS, MAURICE
The church's memory of Jesus: a social science analysis of 1 Thessalonians. Keightley, Georgia Masters. *Bib Th Bul* 17:149-156 O 1987
HALEVI, YEHUDA, 1086-1142
Judah Halevi: the compunctious poet. Brann, Ross. *Prooftexts* 7:123-143 My 1987
HALIVNI, DAVID WEISS
The halakhic midrash: a rejoinder. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:65-74 Wint 1987
HALL, DAVID L
Process, creativity, and technology: reflections on *The uncertain phoenix*. Limper, Peter. *Proc St* 15:275-289 Wint 1986
HALL, FRANCIS J, 1857-1932
Anglican and Episcopal theologians: a usable past for post liberal theology [photos]. Scott, David A. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:7-26 Mr 1987
HALLUCINATIONS AND ILLUSIONS
The Jesus delusion: a theoretical and phenomenological look. Gettis, Alan. *J Rel Health* 26:131-136 Sum 1987
HALLUCINOGENIC DRUGS AND RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE
Shamanistic symptoms or symbols: a case of indetermination (the body of the Guajiro shaman). Perrin, Michel. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:567-580 1987
Worum handelt es sich beim Soma? Stuhrmann, Rainer. *Indo-Iran J* 28:85-93 Ap 1985
HALPERN, MOSHE LEIB, 1886-1932
The demon within: Moyshe-Leyb Halpern's subversive ballads. Hellerstein, Kathryn. *Prooftexts* 7:225-248 S 1987
HAMA, SYRIA
see also Syria—Antiquities—Hama
HAMADAN, IRAN
Women's work for women: Belle Sherwood Hawkes and the East Persia Presbyterian Mission [1883-1919]. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *Am Pres* 65:7-17 Spr 1987
HAMADHANI, BADI' AZ-ZAMAN ABU AL-FADL AL-, 969-1008
Religion and politics in the career of Badīʿ al-Zamān al-Hamadhānī. Rowson, Everett K. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:653-673 O-D 1987
HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG, 1730-1788
The Hamann-Hume connection. Redmond, M. *Rel St* 23:95-107 Mr 1987
HAMBERG, JARL, 1935-1987
Hemberg, Jarl, 1935-1987 [obit]. Bexell, Göran. *Svensk T K* 63 no 3:142-143 1987
HAMEL, EDOUARD
New Testament ethics: some trends in more recent research. Hartin, Patrick J. *J Th So Africa* no 59:35-41 Jl 1987
HAMILTON, PATRICK, 1503-1528
Patrick Hamilton, Luther's Scottish disciple. McGoldrick, James E. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:81-88 1987
HAMILTON, WILLIAM, 19TH CENT
The La Flesche family: native American spirituality, Calvinism, and Presbyterian missions. Herzog, Kristin. *Am Pres* 65:222-232 Fall 1987

HAMILTON, WILLIAM MCLEARY, B 1812
Presbyterian ethnologists among the Iowa and Sac Indians, 1837-1853 [Nebraska Kansas eastern border]. Herring, Joseph B. *Am Pres* 65:195-203 Fall 1987

HAMMARSKJOELD, DAG
Dag Hammarskjold's use of Thomas à Kempis. Erling, S Bernhard. *Luth Q* ns 1:343-357 Aut 1987

HAMP, VINZENZ
[Prof Dr Vinzenz Hamp zum 80ten Geburtstag]. Görg, Manfred, ed. *Bib Not* no 37:1-141 1987*
Ein Leben für Gottes Wort: Professor Dr Vinzenz Hamp 80 Jahre alt. Schreiner, Josef. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:319 1987

HAMP, VINZENZ—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Exegetische Veröffentlichungen von Prof Dr Vinzenz Hamp. Scharbert, Josef. *Bib Not* no 37:139-141 1987

HAMPSON, DAPHNE
The feminist critique of Christianity [reply to D Hampson 88:341-350 S 1986; rejoinder 90:220 My 1987]. Avis, Paul. *Th* 90:46-50 Ja 1987

HAMRICK, EMMETT W
The Jerusalem wall that shouldn't be there: three major excavations fail to explain controversial remains [maps, photos, table]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:46-57 1987

HAND
The hand painfully open. Koyama, Kosuke. *Lex Th Q* 22:33-43 Ap 1987

HAND, W BREVARD
Inquisition in Alabama: federal court lends a hand to religious right's "secular humanism" crusade. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:78-80,82-84 Ap 1987

HANDICAPPED
see also Mentally Handicapped

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN
Sister Gertrude and the children of Karachi. Weber, Lena. *Chr Cent* 104: 887 889 O 14 1987

HANUKKAH (FEAST OF LIGHTS)
Hanukkah: its timing and significance according to 1 and 2 Maccabees. VanderKam, James C. *J St Pseud* no 1:23-40 1987

HAPPINESS
Happiness is - from bumper stickers to Beatitudes. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 23:54-55 Mr 1987
Saint Augustin et sa culture philosophique face au problème du bonheur. Doignon, Jean. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:339-359 1987
The significance of happiness for the Theravāda Buddhist path of liberation. Devdas, Nalini. *Scot J Rel St* 8:5-24 Spr 1987

HAQ, ZIA UL
Cultural barriers to Pakistan's quest for unity. Pastner, Stephen. *J Dev Soc* 3:25-45 Ap 1987

HARAKIS, STANLEY
Orthodox Christian ethics: a retreat with Fr Stanley Harakis. Lowell, David. *Epiphany* 7:84-87 Spr-Sum 1987

HARAN, MENAHEM
Did the author of Chronicles also write the books of Ezra and Nehemiah [reply to M Haran, Fall 1986]. Williamson, Hugh G M. *Bible R* 3:56-59 Spr 1987

HARD, HERBERT L A
Coordination and the moral obligation to obey the law. Boardman, William S. *Ethics* 97:546-557 Ap 1987

HARDER, LELAND
Was there a Klettgau letter of 1530? Stayer, James M. *Menn Q R* 61:75-76 Ja 1987

HARK, EDGAR, ABP, 1908-1986
Hark, Edgar, Abp, 1908-1986 [obit; por]. Ridiger, Aleksij Mikhailovish (Aleksij), Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:49-51 1987

HARMONY
Comments on the role of harmony in Orthodox Church music [reply to D Conomos, no 8:17-30 My 1982]. Greshead, Karin. *Sourozh* no 10:42-44 N 1982

HARMONY OF THE SPHERES
The center of our need: an interview. Dampierre, Pauline de. *Parabola* 12:24-31 Sum 1987

HARNACK, ADOLF VON, 1851-1930
Harnack and Goodspeed: two readers of Codex Parisinus Graecus 450 [texts of Justin Martyr]. Pilhofer, Peter. *Second Cent* 5:233-242 Wint 1985-1986
HAIL GEOY in the age of Constantine. Ison, David. *J Th St* ns 38:412-419 O 1987

HARPOCRATION, VALERIUS, 2D CENT?
Harpocration and the συναγωγή. Cunningham, Ian C. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27: 205-221 Sum 1986

HARRIS, JOHNNY IMANI
Framed: how Johnny Harris found himself on Alabama's death row. Stewart, Margaret E. *Sojourners* 16:8-10 O 1987
Johnny Imani Harris: dignity on death row. Stewart, Margaret E. *E-SA* 7:4-10 S 1987

HARRISON, WILLIAM K, D 1987
Harrison, William K, D 1987. *Chr T* 31:40,43 D 11 1987

HARSANYI, JOHN C
Justice and the golden rule: a commentary on some recent work of Lawrence Kohlberg. Brook, Richard. *Ethics* 97:363-373 Ja 1987

HARSTAD, BJUG A
Unveiling the Bjug Harstad monument (June 26, 1983) [tr by A M Harstad from *Fædrelandsvennen*, Kristiansand, Norway, photo]. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:112-113 Fall 1987

HART, GARY
A famous victory: the press and Gary Hart. Moore, Arthur J. *Chr Cris* 47: 207 208 Je 8 1987
Gary Hart, Gary Hart. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47:204-205 Je 8 1987
The public and the private Gary Hart [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:483 484 My 20-27 1987

HARTRANFT, CHESTER DAVID, 1839-1914
Living on two levels: the work of the academic dean in North American theological education. Lynn, Robert Wood. *Th Ed* 24:75-87 Aut 1987

HARTSHORNE, CHARLES
Blossom scents take up the ringing: synaesthesia in Japanese and Western aesthetics. Odin, Steve. *Sound* 69:256-281 Fall 1986
Charles Hartshorne and neoclassical theism: the relatedness of God. Pratt, Douglas. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:30-40 My 1987
Charles Hartshorne on describing God. Sia, Santiago. *Mod Th* 3:193-203 Ja 1987
Pacifism and Hartshorne's dipolar theism. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Encount* 48:337-350 Aut 1987

HARVARD SEMITIC MUSEUM
G E Wright at the Harvard Semitic Museum [photos]. Gavin, Carney E S. *Bib Arch* 50:10-13,16-20 Mr 1987
A terracotta at the Harvard Semitic Museum and disc-holding female figures reconsidered [plate]. Meyers, Carol. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:116-122 1987

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Summaries of doctoral dissertations [Harvard; Div Sch, Dept Near Eastern Lang and Civ, Committee on the Study of Religion]. Koester, Helmut, ed. *Harv Th R* 80:477-492 O 1987*

HARVARD UNIVERSITY—ANDOVER-HARVARD LIBRARY
Embodied truth: the life and presence of a Hindu saint [Anandamayi Ma; photos, Andover-Harvard Library]. Marlin, Lisa Lassell. *Harvard Div Bul* 17:5-6 Ja-My 1987

HARVARD UNIVERSITY—DIVINITY SCHOOL
Foundational theologian appointed to Stillman Chair. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:2 O-N 1987
A learned minister at Harvard: Willard Learoyd Sperry. Seaburg, Alan. *Harv Th R* 80:179-192 Ap 1987
The scholarly vocation: its future challenges and threats. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Th Ed* 24:86-101 Aut 1987
Toward a critical theological education. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Harv Th R* 80: 1-13 Ja 1987

HASIDISM
"Devekut" - the essence of Hasidism [tr, introd by S H Dresner]. Bodek, Mendel. *Judaism* 36:104-107 Wint 1987
Divine weeping: Rabbi Kalonymos Shapiro's theology of catastrophe in the Warsaw ghetto [*Esh Kodesh* or *Fire of Holiness*]. Polen, Nehemia. *Mod Jud* 7:253-269 O 1987
Domesticating a foreign genre: Agnon's transactions with the novel. Miron, Dan. *Prooftexts* 7:1-27 Ja 1987
Gershom Scholem and Hasidism. Faierstein, Morris M. *J Jew St* 38:221-233 Aut 1987
Hasidic texts. Matt, Daniel C, ed and tr. *St Myst* 10:13-19 Sum 1987
Hasidism: the present state of research and some desirable priorities [2 pts]. Gries, Zeev. *Numen* 34:97-108 Je; 179-213 D 1987
A hermeneutic approach to the Buber-Scholem controversy. Kepnes, Steven D. *J Jew St* 38:81-98 Spr 1987
Transcendental and folk aspects of Judaism. Siskin, Edgar E. *Judaism* 36: 283-295 Sum 1987
The transformation of evil [Jewish texts]. Matt, Daniel C, ed and tr. *St Myst* 10:6-12 Sum 1987

HASKALAH
The revival of the literary genre of religious disputation in Hebrew Haskalah: Isaac Satanow's *Divrei Rivot* [Eng abst]. Pelli, Moshe. *Hebr St* 28:133-145 1987
The social sources of Zionism. Halpern, Ben, and Reinharz, Jehuda. *St Zionism* 8:151-171 Aut 1987

HASKER, WILLIAM
Hasker on omniscience. Reichenbach, Bruce. *Faith Phil* 4:86-92 Ja 1987
Middle knowledge and human freedom: some clarifications. Basinger, David. *Faith Phil* 4:330-336 Jl 1987

HATE
Jāhiz "On the difference between enmity and envy". Beeston, Alfred F L. *J Arab Lit* 18:22-45 1987
On hidden hatred and open reproach: early exegesis of Leviticus 19:17. Kugel, James L. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:43-61 1987

HATFIELD, EDWIN FRANCIS, 1807-1883
Moral abolitionism in an antislavery hymnal [*Freedom's Lyre*, ed by E F Hatfield, 1840]. Spencer, Jon Michael. *Ref Lit Music* 21:148-151 Sum 1987

HATFIELD, MARK O
Religious liberty: Baptists and some fine distinctions. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Am Bapt Q* 6:215-225 D 1987

HATRA, IRAQ
Arabs at Hatra and the vicinity: marginalia on new Aramaic texts [translit, tr]. Segal, J B. *J Sem St* 31:57-80 Spr 1986
Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes (X). Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:281-285 1985

HATTON, CHRISTOPHER, 1540-1591
Archbishop John Whitgift: his supporters and opponents. Carlson, Leland H. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:285-301 S 1987

HAUERWAS, STANLEY
American theology in the shadow of the bomb. Chapman, G Clarke, Jr. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:25-38 1987
Christian ethics and the ethics of virtue. Bilynskyj, Stephen S. *Cov Q* 45: 125-134 Ag 1987
Foundation vs scaffolding: the possibility of justification in an historicist approach to ethics. Cady, Linell E. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:45-62 1987
The invisible church: the missing element in Hauerwas' *A community of character*. Weston, William J. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:95-105 1987
Is "narrative" really a panacea: the use of "narrative" in the work of Metz and Hauerwas. Lauritzen, Paul. *J Rel* 67:322-339 Jl 1987
Nature and spirit: agency and concupiscence in Hauerwas and Rahner. Allik, Tiina K. *J Rel Ethics* 15:14-32 Spr 1987
Symposium [on Stanley Hauerwas]. Miscamble, Wilson D, and others. *Th Today* 44:69-94 Ap 1987*

HAUGE, HANS NIELSEN, 1771-1824
Peasant to peasant: Haugean pietism and the basic ecclesial communities. Nilsen, Kenn. *Trinity Sem R* 9:85-94 Fall 1987
HAUPTMANN, PETER
Die Erforschung der orthodoxen Kirchen und der Kirchen des Ostens [review article]. Kahle, Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:59-86 1987
HAURAN *see* Syria—Antiquities—Hawran Region
HAUSAS (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
The Maitatsine riots in Kano, 1980: an assessment [the Yan Tatsine followers]. Hiskett, Mervyn. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:209-224 1987
HAWAII—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Missions- Hawaii
HAWAII—NATIVE RACES
Racism in paradise [Hawaii]. Wong, Shelley. *Witness* 70:12-13 N 1987
HAWAII—RELIGION
Towards a dialogue between Christianity and Polynesian religions. Charlot, John. *S R* 15 no 4:443-450 1986
HAWKES, BELLE SHERWOOD, 1854-1919
Women's work for women: Belle Sherwood Hawkes and the East Persia Presbyterian Mission [1883-1919]. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *Am Pres* 65:7-17 Spr 1987
HAWKINS, GERALD S
Stonehenge: a new theory. Ray, Benjamin C. *Hist Rel* 26:225-278 F 1987
HAWRAN *see* Syria—Antiquities—Hawran Region
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL, 1804-1864
The parabolic ploys of *The scarlet letter*. Bronstein, Zelda. *Am Q* 39:193-210 Sum 1987
HAYES, JOHN H
A history of ancient Israel and Judah: a discussion of Miller-Hayes (1986) [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R, and Gunn, David M, eds. *J St O T* no 39:3-63 1987*
HAYMANOT, TAKLA, 13TH CENT
Iyäsus Mo'a and Täklä Haymanot: a note on a hagiographic controversy. Kaplan, Steven. *J Sem St* 31:47-56 Spr 1986
HAYWARD GALLERY (LONDON)
Romanesque reassembled in England: a review. McLachlan, Elizabeth Parker; Thurlby, Malcolm; Little, Charles T. *Gesta* 24 no 1:77-86 1985
HEALERS
Biting the hand: medical courtesy, quackery, and the antebellum clergy [photos]. Cassedy, James H. *Second Opinion* 5:100-119 1987
Magician accuses faith healers of hoax. Pankratz, Loren. *J Rel Health* 26:115-124 Sum 1987
HEALING
The biblical basis for some healing methods in African traditional society. Onunwa, Udobata. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:188-195 1986
Ethical contexts of healing: character and ritual, pt 3. Dueck, Al. *Past Psych* 36:69-83 Wint 1987
Ethical contexts of healing: ecclesia and praxis. Dueck, Al. *Past Psych* 36:49-62 Fall 1987
Healing in semantics, creation and redemption. Wilkinson, John. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:17-37 Spr 1986
Health and healing in global perspective: should the rich learn from the poor [bibliog]. Huizer, Gerrit. *Miss St* 4 no 2:75-99 1987
Humor as healing and grace. Anderson, Philip A. *C T S Register* 77:1-10 Spr 1987
A journey for healing: the Judson Cancer Help Project. Hancock, Lee. *Chr Cris* 47:263-266 Ag 3 1987
The Mutumwa Church of Peter Mulenga, pt 2. Dillon-Malone, Clive. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:2-31 1987
A theological and pastoral critique of the teachings of John Wimber. Benn, Wallace, and Burkill, Mark. *Chmn* 101 no 2:101-113 1987
Unorthodox medicine and American religious life. Fuller, Robert C. *J Rel* 67:50-65 Ja 1987
HEALING, SPIRITUAL
The Covenant Church and healing ministries: Community Covenant Church, Missoula, Montana, as an example. King, Thomas W. *Cov Q* 45:79-86 My 1987
The Evangelical Covenant Church and the ministry of healing: reclaiming the ministry of healing today. Peterson, William, Jr. *Cov Q* 45:71-77 My 1987
Evangelical worship in the Presbyterian Church (USA). McGowan, Matthew. *Ref Lit Music* 21:103-106 Spr 1987
Faith healers: moving toward the mainstream [news]. Barron, Bruce. *Chr T* 31:50+ Jl 10 1987
Liminality in the contemporary Nigerian Christian religious experience. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Miss St* 4 no 2:4-14 1987
Lutheran ambivalence toward healing ministry. Ballard, Richard G. *Luth F* 21 no 4:17-21 1987
Signs, wonders and Covenant theology. Larson, Paul E. *Cov Q* 45:97-103 My 1987
There is no healing without forgiving. Blough, Dorris Murdock. *Breth Life* 32:109-110 Spr 1987
HEALING OF THE LAME MAN (MIRACLE)
Text and context in John 5. Painter, John. *Aust Bib R* 35:28-34 1987
HEALING OF THE MAN SICK WITH PALSY (MIRACLE)
On the paralytic, the fourth Sunday after Easter [sermon]. Kirill, Saint, Bp of Turov. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:25-26 1987
HEALTH
see also Medicine and Religion; Mental Health
HEALTH—BIBLICAL TEACHING
The biblical basis for some healing methods in African traditional society. Onunwa, Udobata. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:188-195 1986
Healing in semantics, creation and redemption. Wilkinson, John. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:17-37 Spr 1986
HEALTH AND RELIGION
The AIDS crisis: theological and ethical reflections. Countryman, L William. *Angl Th R* 69:125-134 Ap 1987
Demons or deities?: the *wangye* of Taiwan [figs]. Katz, Paul. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:197-215 1987
Embarrassed physicians: modern medicine does not know what to do when a cure is impossible. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31:16-17 N 20 1987
The ethics of moralism: AIDS, religion and public policy. Blaxton, Reginald G. *AME Zion Q R* pp:2-11 Jl 1987
Implications for improved pastoral health counseling. Hyman, Bill, and Wylie, Wayne E. *J Past Care* 41:162-168 Je 1987
Is there a religious factor in health [religious affiliation and epidemiology]. Levin, Jeffrey S, and Schiller, Preston L. *J Rel Health* 26:9-36 Spr 1987
Jewish alcoholism and the disease concept. Lieberman, Louis. *J Psych Jud* 11:165-180 Fall 1987
Modifying the Type A behavior pattern. Yoder, Lonnie. *J Rel Health* 26:57-72 Spr 1987
HEALTH CARE
Disease is often a symptom of "dis-ease" in society. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 122:37 Ja-F 1987
Health and healing in global perspective: should the rich learn from the poor [bibliog]. Huizer, Gerrit. *Miss St* 4 no 2:75-99 1987
Hospital without walls: Hong Kong's United Christian Medical Services [photos]. Davidson, Glenn W. *Second Opinion* 4:42-57 1987
Imperiled newborns [bibliog]. Nolan, Kathleen, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:5-32 D 1987*
Is there a right to health care? Fletcher, David B. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:283-299 1987
A journey for healing: the Judson Cancer Help Project. Hancock, Lee. *Chr Cris* 47:263-266 Ag 3 1987
Lessons from Nigeria: the need for community-based health care [photos; bibliog]. Hilton, David. *Second Opinion* 4:122-133 1987
Medicine, modernization, and religion in the People's Republic of China [photos; bibliog]. Browning, Don S. *Second Opinion* 4:10-29 1987
The moral costs of the Ontario physicians' strike. Meslin, Eric M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:11-14 Ag-S 1987
New medicine and ancient traditions in the land of the Maya [Berhorst Clinic, Chimaltenango, Guatemala; photos; bibliog]. Marty, Micah. *Second Opinion* 4:92-121 1987
Rural health care: the forgotten quarter of medical ethics [bibliog, photos]. Purtilo, Ruth B. *Second Opinion* 6:11-33 1987
Special considerations in pastoral care of gay persons with AIDS [PWAs]. Clark, J Michael. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:32-45 1987
The status of international health [tables; bibliog]. Foege, William. *Second Opinion* 4:134-140 1987
Stopping AIDS euthanasia [editorial]. Schulman, David. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:14 1987
HEART
Modifying the Type A behavior pattern. Yoder, Lonnie. *J Rel Health* 26:57 72 Spr 1987
HEART (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Recreating the word: typology in Herbert's "The Altar". Johnson, Jeffrey S. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:55-65 1987
HEAVEN
Apocalyptic ascent and the heavenly temple. Himmelfarb, Martha. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:210-217 1987
Biblical and Canaanite notes to the *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice* from Qumran. Smith, Mark S. *R Qumran* 12:585-588 N 1987
Is there a gender gap in heaven? Pellauer, Mary. *Chr Cris* 47:80-61 Mr 2 1987
Matthew 5:22 and the heavenly court. Keener, Craig S. *Expos T* 99:46 N 1987
The sexual life of the saints: towards an anthropology of Christian heaven. Lang, Bernhard. *Religion* 17:149-171 Ap 1987
HEAVEN (BUDDHISM)
Heaven, earth, and the supernatural world: dimensions of the exemplary center in Burmese history [figs]. Aung-Thwin, Michael. *J Dev Soc* 2:236 250 N 1986
HEBREW CALENDAR *see* Calendar, Jewish
HEBREW CHRISTIANS *see* Jewish Christians
HEBREW LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
A grammatical analysis of *1Q5* 5, 8-17. Kesterson, John C. *R Qumran* 12:571-573 N 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—IDIOMS
Wordplay in the eighth-century prophets. Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 144:44-52 Ja-Mr 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—LEXICOGRAPHY
A Graecism in Midrash Echa Rabba I,5. Baarda, Tjitze. *J St Jud* 18:69-80 Je 1987
A lexical illusion [Tur-Sinai's identification of Heb *mašchezet* with Amarna *mašeldu*]. Millard, Alan R. *J Sem St* 31:1-3 Spr 1986
More suggestions on Mic 6:14. Cathcart, Kevin J, and Jeppesen, Knud. *SJOT* 1:110-115 1987
Die Namengebung Samuels und die Substitutionstheorie. Tsevat, Matitiahu. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:250-254 1987
Polysemie im semitischen und hebräischen Konjugationssystem. Müller, Hans Peter. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:365-389 1986
Psalm 90:5-6: junction of two traditional motifs. Booij, Thijs. *Biblica* 68 no 3:393-396 1987
Quand les mots changent de sens [bibliog; reply, B Wren, 38:13-15 Jl]. Vallett, O. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:231-235 1987
Word studies in Rabbinic Hebrew. Basser, Herbert W. *Hebr St* 28:67-77 1987
Zum Huren bereit bis hin zu einem Rundlaib Brot: Prov 6:26 [chart]. Berger, Paul Richard. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:98-106 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—METRICS AND RHYTHMICS
Pretonic vowels in Hebrew. Garr, W Randall. *Vet Test* 37:129-153 Ap 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—MORPHOLOGY
Derek: morpho-syntactical considerations. Ratner, Robert. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:471-473 Jl-S 1987

HEBREW LANGUAGE—PARTICLES
't nominativi in the Qumran literature? Thorion-Vardi, Talia. *R Qumran* 12: 423-424 D 1986
HEBREW LANGUAGE—PHONOLOGY
Pretonic vowels in Hebrew. Garr, W Randall. *Vet Test* 37:129-153 Ap 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—PREPOSITIONS
Some notes on translating *w'et hakokkabim* in Genesis 1:16. House, Colin L. *A U Sem St* 25:241-248 Aut 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—STUDY
Learning biblical languages [bibliog essay]. LaSor, William Sanford. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:50-55 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—SYNTAX
Derek: morpho-syntactical considerations. Ratner, Robert. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:471-473 Jl-S 1987
Niphal with an internal object in Habakkuk 3:9a. Tsumura, David Toshio. *J Sem St* 31:11-16 Spr 1986
The personal pronoun as a syntactical glide in the *Temple Scroll* and in the Masoretic Text. Thorion-Vardi, Talia. *R Qumran* 12:421-422 D 1986
't nominativi in the Qumran literature? Thorion-Vardi, Talia. *R Qumran* 12: 423-424 D 1986
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS
El estudio textual y literario del Segundo Libro de Samuel [review article, *Second Samuel*, by P K McCarter, 1984; Eng abst]. Trebolle, Julio. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:5-24 1986
Exegesis of Genesis 2:4b-7. Grove, Terry. *Breth Life* 32:11-24 Wint 1987
An exposition of Malachi. Huey, F B, Jr. *S W J Th* 30:12-21 Fall 1987
Konkordanz zu *11QMelkŝédeq*. Richter, Hans Peter. *R Qumran* 12:515-518 N 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'ACHAT, 'ECHAD
A certain woman in the rhetoric of Judges 9. Janzen, J Gerald. *J St O T* no 38:33-37 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'ALMAH
Das Immanuelzeichen: ein jesajanisches Drohwort und seine inneraltestamentliche Rezeption. Dohmen, Christoph. *Biblica* 68 no 3:305-329 1987
Isa 7:14: what's in a name? Walton, John H. *J Ev Th S* 30:289-306 S 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'ATSUMIM
"The many": how is Isa 53:12a to be understood [tables]. Olley, John W. *Biblica* 68 no 3:330-356 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'EBED
La esclavitud a través de la Biblia; pt 1 [Eng summary]. Fontela, Carlos Alonso. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:89-124 1985
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'ECHAD
On the most important word in the *Shema* (Deuteronomy 6:4-5). Janzen, J Gerald. *Vet Test* 37:280-300 Jl 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'WR (ROOT)
Niphal with an internal object in Habakkuk 3:9a. Tsumura, David Toshio. *J Sem St* 31:11-16 Spr 1986
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—BATH KOL
Reflections on the Bath Kol. Platzner, Robert L. *St Myst* 10:50-62 Sum 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—BELIYYA'A
Sheol and the sons of Belial. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 37:214-218 Ap 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—BENEI 'EL(OH)IM
Le dieu Mut, guerrier de El. Cunchillos, J L. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:205-218 1985
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—CHAKAMIM, CHOKMA
Learning and the way to God: the spiritual master in the wisdom literature of Israel. Cox, Dermot. *St Miss* 36:1-23 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—CHBL (ROOT)
Twisting Tiamat's tail: a mythological interpretation of Isaiah 13:5 and 8. Geyer, J B. *Vet Test* 37:164-179 Ap 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—CHESED
Elohim ḥ't und *chsd* im Buche Hosea [Eng abst]. Holt, Else Kragelund. *SJOT* 1:87-103 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—CHLL (ROOT)
Desecration and defilement in the Old Testament [diss abst, 1985]. Amorim, Nilton Dutra. *A U Sem St* 25:215-216 Sum 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—DAABON NEPESH
Hebrew *da'abôn nepeš* "dryness of throat": from symptom to literary convention. Gruber, Mayer I. *Vet Test* 37:365-369 Jl 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—DBR BY
"*dbr—by*": an "enthusiastic" prophetic formula. Cohen, Naomi G. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:219-232 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—DEMUT
Object relations theory and the rabbinic concept of *demut de'yukon*. Spero, Moshe Halevi. *J Psych Jud* 11:222-238 Wint 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—DEREK
Derek: morpho-syntactical considerations. Ratner, Robert. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:471-473 Jl-S 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—DEREQUT
Gershom Scholem and Hasidism. Faierstein, Morris M. *J Jew St* 38:221-233 Aut 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—ELOHIM
Qoheleth and the problem of alienation. Haden, N Karl. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1: 52-66 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—ELOHIM D'T
Elohim ḥ't und *chsd* im Buche Hosea [Eng abst]. Holt, Else Kragelund. *SJOT* 1:87-103 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—ETSA
The authority of Proverbs: an exposition of Proverbs 1:2-6. Waltke, Bruce K. *Presbyterion* 13:65-78 Fall 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—G'R (ROOT)
The root *g'r* in the light of semantic analysis. Kennedy, James M. *J B L* 106: 47-64 Mr 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—GER
"El Señor guarda a los emigrantes" [Ps 146:9; Eng summary]. García-Treto, Francisco O. *Apuntes* 1:3-9 Wint 1981
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—HEBEL
"Vanity" it certainly is not [Eng tr of Ecclesiastes]. Ogden, Graham S. *Bib Tr* 38:301-307 Jl 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—HEN
The use of *hēn* in conditional sentences. Stec, D M. *Vet Test* 37:478-486 O 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—HOKMAH
The authority of Proverbs: an exposition of Proverbs 1:2-6. Waltke, Bruce K. *Presbyterion* 13:65-78 Fall 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—KCHD (ROOT)
KCHD als Rechtsterminus. Wagner, Siegfried. *Bib Not* no 38-39:68-71 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—KEBASH
Kebash: the marital commandment to subdue the earth. Ravid, Frederick. *Epiphany* 7:66-70 Wint 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—LECHEM
Asher in the blessing of Jacob (Genesis 49:20). Gevirtz, Stanley. *Vet Test* 37: 154-163 Ap 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—MACHANEH
A contribution to the prosopography of the Second Revolt: Yehudah bar Menasheh. Goodblatt, David. *J Jew St* 38:38-55 Spr 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—MASHAL
The rabbinic parable: from rhetoric to poetics. Stern, David. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:631-643 1986
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—MASHCHEZET
A lexical illusion [Tur-Sinai's identification of Heb *maschezet* with Amarna *mašeldu*]. Millard, Alan R. *J Sem St* 31:1-3 Spr 1986
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—MLCH (ROOT)
Salted incense: Exodus 30:35; Maqlû 6:111-113; 9:118-120. Hurowitz, Victor. *Biblica* 68 no 2:178-194 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—MSKN
Jes 40:20 - kulturgeschichtliche Notizen zu einer Crux. Hutter, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 36:31-36 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—NA'AR
La esclavitud a través de la Biblia; pt 1 [Eng summary]. Fontela, Carlos Alonso. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:89-124 1985
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—OLAM
Qoheleth and the problem of alienation. Haden, N Karl. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1: 52-66 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—QARAN
The skin of Moses' face - transfigured or disfigured? Propp, William H. *C B Q* 49:375-386 Jl 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—QR' (ROOT)
Das "Rebhuhn" von Jeremia 17:11: Erwägungen zu einem prophetischen Gleichnis. Seybold, Klaus. *Biblica* 68 no 1:57-73 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—RABBIM
"The many": how is Isa 53:12a to be understood [tables]. Olley, John W. *Biblica* 68 no 3:330-356 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—REKAH
The text of 1 Chronicles 4:12: a reappraisal. Knights, C H. *Vet Test* 37:375-377 Jl 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—SADEH
On Hebrew *śādē(h)*, "highland". Propp, William H. *Vet Test* 37:230-236 Ap 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—SATAN
Abishai the *śātān* in 2 Samuel 19:17-24. Day, Peggy L. *C B Q* 49:543-547 O 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—SHALOM
Salvation as shalom. Folk, Jerry. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:104-110 Spr 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—SHIDDA
Šiddā w=šiddōt: Überlegungen zum Verständnis eines Hapaxlegomenons [Eccl 2:8]. Bons, Eberhard. *Bib Not* no 36:12-16 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—SUAH
What did Isaac go out to do (Genesis 24:63-65). Ellington, John. *Bib Tr* 38: 446-447 O 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—TEKELET
First identification of authentic *tekēlet* [figs; bibliog]. Ziderman, Irving. *A S O R Bul* no 265:25-33 F 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—TM' (ROOT)
Desecration and defilement in the Old Testament [diss abst, 1985]. Amorim, Nilton Dutra. *A U Sem St* 25:215-216 Sum 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—TSEDEQ
Die Verteidigung für die Gerechtigkeit Gottes. Holm-Nielsen, Svend. *SJOT* 2:69-89 1987
"Righteousness": some issues in Old Testament translation into English [disc of terms *tsedeq* and *tsedaqah*]. Olley, John W. *Bib Tr* 38:307-315 Jl 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—TSEPIRA
Ṣ'pīrâ (Ezéchiel 7:10). Masson, M. *Vet Test* 37:301-311 Jl 1987
HEBREW LANGUAGE—VERB
Cohortative and short imperfect forms in *Serakim* and *Dam Doc* [bibliog]. Kesterson, John C. *R Qumran* 12:369-382 D 1986
Delocutive expressions in the Hebrew liturgy. Faur, José. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:41-54 1984-1985
A fresh look at Psalm 23:3a. Willis, Timothy M. *Vet Test* 37:104-106 Ja 1987
The infinitive as a complement of a predicate of incomplete predication [appendix, tables, bibliog]. Stern, Naftali. *Hebr Ann R* 10:337-349 1987
Interchanges of verbal roots in parallel texts in Chronicles [index]. Japhet, Sara. *Hebr St* 28:9-50 1987
Polysemie im semitischen und hebräischen Konjugationssystem. Müller, Hans Peter. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:365-389 1986
Tempus als Strukturprinzip: Anmerkungen zur stilistischen und theologischen Relevanz des Tempusgebrauchs im "Lied der Hanna" (1 Sam 2:1-10). Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:15-35 1987

HEBREW LANGUAGE, MODERN
Rendering Galicia for America: on Hillel Halkin's translation of *Sippur pashut*. Cutter, William. *Prooftexts* 7:74-87 Ja 1987
Who says what how: declarative verbs on the Israel radio news [table]. Nir, Raphael, and Roeh, Itzhak. *Hebr St* 28:147-159 1987
HEBREW LITERATURE
see also Manuscripts, Hebrew; Talmud
The revival of the literary genre of religious disputation in Hebrew Haskalah: Isaac Satanow's *Divrei Rivot* [Eng abst]. Pelli, Moshe. *Hebr St* 28:133-145 1987
HEBREW LITERATURE, MODERN
Biblical allusion in Agnon's *Dance of Death*: a study in intertextual dissonance. Ben-Dov, Nitza. *Mod Jud* 7:271-286 O 1987
Special issue on S Y Agnon. Mintz, Alan, ed. *Prooftexts* 7:1-88 Ja 1987*
"The words of a talebearer are as wounds" (Proverbs 18:8): on Megillat Yuhasin attributed to Rabbi Mendel Landsberg of Kremnitz [in Hebrew]. Friedlander, Yehuda. *Hebr U C A* 57:21*-37* 1986
Zionism on the analyst's couch in contemporary Israeli literature. Feldman, Yael S. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:31-33,91-96 1987
HEBREW POETRY
Approaching the finale: on the penultimate unit in Hebrew *muwashshah*. Rosen, Tova. *Hebr St* 28:117-131 1987
The chiastic structure of Psalm 151. Storfjell, J Bjornar. *A U Sem St* 25:97-106 Spr 1987
"The excremental vision": the doomed priests of doom in Isaiah 28 [bibliog]. Halpern, Baruch. *Hebr Ann R* 10:109-121 1987
Job 7:12: *yam, tannin* and the surveillance of Job. Diewert, David A. *J B L* 106:203-215 Je 1987
Judah Halevi: the compunctious poet. Brann, Ross. *Prooftexts* 7:123-143 My 1987
Like warrior, like woman: destruction and deliverance in Isaiah 42:10-17. Darr, Katheryn Pfisterer. *C B Q* 49:560-571 O 1987
Non-recurring doublets in the book of Lamentations [appendix, bibliog]. Marcus, David. *Hebr Ann R* 10:177-195 1987
The place of the Torah-psalms in the Psalter. Mays, James Luther. *J B L* 106:3-12 Mr 1987
Poet as "female impersonator": the image of Daughter Zion as speaker in biblical poems of suffering. Kaiser, Barbara Bakke. *J Rel* 67:164-182 Ap 1987
The poetic inscription from Khirbet el-Qôm. O'Connor, Michael Patrick. *Vet Test* 37:224-230 Ap 1987
Poetry in the Bible: challenge to translators. Wonderly, William L. *Bib Tr* 38:206-213 Ap 1987
The psalm of Habakkuk [Hab 3:3-15]. Patterson, Richard D. *Grace Th J* 8: 163-194 Fall 1987
Psalm 3: a structural and literary study. Kselman, John S. *C B Q* 49:572-580 O 1987
Psalms at the poetic precipice [bibliog]. Zevit, Ziony. *Hebr Ann R* 10:351-366 1987
Le Psaume 18, lecture davidique [Eng summary]. Vesco, Jean Luc. *R Bib* 94: 5-62 Ja 1987
A rising tide of misery; a note on a note on Zephaniah 2:4 [reply to L Zalcman, 36:365-371 1986]. Gordis, Robert. *Vet Test* 37:487-490 O 1987
Some observations on Psalm 87. Booij, Thijs. *Vet Test* 37:16-25 Ja 1987
Structure and meaning in Psalm 50. Allen, Leslie C. *Vox Ev* 14:17-37 1984
HEBREW POETRY, MODERN
An extra pair of eyes: Hebrew poetry under occupation. Hever, Hannan. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:84-87+ 1987
HEDGE, FREDERICK HENRY, 1805-1890
Grounding the prophetic imperative: the Bible in Unitarian social thought. Spencer, Suzanne R. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:5-42 1987
HEDONISM
The Christian estimate of man in Locke's *Essay*. Spellman, William M. *J Rel* 67:474-492 O 1987
Going first class on the Titanic: campus ministers report on hedonism [interview by S Garber]. Ellis, Edward; Gill, David; Herbert, Jerry; Keyes, Dick; Thomas, Gene. *Chr T* 31:25-27 N 20 1987
HEDRICK, LAURA E N GROSSNICKLE, 1858-1934
Ordination of women in the Brethren Church: a case study from the Anabaptist-pietist tradition. Flora, J R. *J Ev Th S* 30:427-440 D 1987
HEERING, G J
Visioenen van vrede: de oecumenische beweging en de internationale arena 1918-1930 [Eng abst]. Broer, Henk. *Ned T Tij* 41:187-204 Jl 1987
HEGEL, GEORG W F
African values and the human rights debate: an African perspective [fig]. Cobbah, Josiah A M. *Human Rights Q* 9:309-331 Ag 1987
An essay against secular order [salvation and social relationships]. Milbank, John. *J Rel Ethics* 15:199-224 Fall 1987
The flight from God: Kierkegaard's *Fear and Trembling* and universal ethical systems. Grenz, Stanley J. *Per Rel St* 14:147-159 Sum 1987
Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel: lectures on the philosophy of religion [review essay]. Dupré, Louis, and Williamson, Raymond K. *Rel St R* 13: 193-200 Jl 1987
Joseph et la logique hegelienne. Abel, Olivier. *Foi Vie* 86:73-83 Ap 1987
Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein [on religious belief]. Cook, John W. *Rel St* 23: 199-219 Je 1987
The notion of truth in Franz Rosenzweig's *The Star of Redemption*: a philosophical enquiry. Green, Kenneth Hart. *Mod Jud* 7:297-323 O 1987
Philosophie und Christologie [Eng summary]. Rosenau, Hartmut. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:39-55 1987
Process and revolution: Hegel, Whitehead, and liberation theology. Lakeland, Paul. *Proc St* 15:265-274 Wint 1986
Shades of difference. Taylor, Mark C. *Semeia* no 40:21-38 1987
Spirit and society: a study of two concepts [Whitehead and Hegel]. Bracken, Joseph. *Proc St* 15:244-255 Wint 1986
Unmasking the true Hegel: a critique of Emil Fackenheim's Hegelianism. Ravven, H M. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:25-40 1987
Zu Hegels Portrait der sinnlichen Gewissheit. Graesser, Andreas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:437-453 1987
HEGIRA
Remarks on the sculptors from Hegira [NW Arabia]. Fiema, Zbigniew T. *J Near East St* 46:49-54 Ja 1987
HEIDEGGER, MARTIN
Deconstruction: what is it? Scharlemann, Robert P. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26: 184-188 Sum 1987
Hermeneutic philosophy in the 20th century (Pavel Florensky). Slesinski, Robert. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:255-258 1987
Toward a rhetoric of postmodern theology: through Barth and Heidegger [bibliog]. Klemm, David E. *J A A R* 55:443-469 Fall 1987
HEIDEGGER, MARTIN—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Études heideggériennes. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:443-460 Jl 1987
HEIDER, GEORGE C
Biblical *molek* reassessed [review article; *The cult of Molek*, by G C Heider, 1985]. Edelman, Diana. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:727-731 O-D 1987
HEILSGESCHICHTE *see* History (Theology)
HEINE, HEINRICH, 1797-1856
The secret religion of Germany: Christian piety and the pantheism controversy. Gerrish, Brian A. *J Rel* 67:437-455 O 1987
"Streitaxt der Reformation" - "Hausapotheke der Menschheit": Heinrich Heines Bibel. Schmidt, Johann M. *Ev Th* 47:369-386 S-O 1987
HEITZENRATER, RICHARD
What are "established standards of doctrine": a response to Richard Heitzenrater [5:6-27 Fall 1985]. Oden, Thomas C. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:41-62 Spr 1987
HEKHALOTH-MERKABAH TEXTS
Heavenly ascension in ancient Judaism: the nature of the experience [bibliog]. Halperin, David L. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:218-232 1987
HELL
see also Purgatory; Sheol
The hard questions: "Where exactly is hell" and other irrelevancies. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 23:18-19 Mr 1987
HELLENISM
see also Bible (NT)—Hellenistic Influence
Buddhist attitudes to Hellenism: a review of the issue. Scott, David. *S R* 15 no 4:433-441 1986
Die Hellenisten und die Urgemeinde. Larsson, Edvin. *N T St* 33 no 2:205-225 1987
The Hellenistic tradition as an influence on 9th century Byzantium: Patriarch Photios' letter to Boris-Michael, the Archon of Bulgaria. White, Despina S. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:121-129 1987
Hellenization among the rabbis: some evidence from early *aggadot* concerning David and Solomon. Shimoff, Sandra R. *J St Jud* 18:168-187 D 1987
How much Hellenism in Jewish Palestine? Feldman, Louis H. *Hebr U C A* 57:83-111 1986
The Jewish theocracy from Cyrus to Titus: a programmatic essay [bibliog]. Grabbe, Lester L. *J St O T* no 37:117-124 1987
HELLENISM—STUDY
Onassis Foundation gives 15 million dollars to NYU Center for Hellenic Studies [news]. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:62-63 1987
HELLENISTIC ARCHITECTURE *see* Architecture, Hellenistic
HELLENISTIC RELIGIONS
Abraham in Graeco-Roman paganism. Siker, Jeffrey S. *J St Jud* 18:188-208 D 1987
The apostle Paul and the Greco-Roman cults of women. Kroeger, Catherine Clark. *J Ev Th S* 30:25-38 Mr 1987
La muerte por otros en el mundo greco-romano. Pastor-Ramos, Federico. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:145-153 Ja-Je 1987
HELLER, JOSEPH
Joseph Heller and the "real" King David. Friedman, John, and Ruderman, Judith. *Judaism* 36:296-301 Sum 1987
HELSINKI AGREEMENT, 1975
Implementing human rights: the churches, programme. Russell, David S. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:85-87 Spr 1987
A new generation of opposition: East and West peace activists convene in Poland ["Intl Peace and the Helsinki Agreements"; May 7-9, 1987]. Duncan, Polly. *Sojourners* 16:14-16, 18-19 O 1987
HELWYS, THOMAS
The nature and use of biblical authority in Baptist confessions of faith, 1610-1963 [Great Britain, US]. Estep, William R, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 223-16 O 1987
On the origins of English Baptists. Estep, William R, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 22: 19-26 Ap 1987
Origins of the Baptists: the case for development from Puritanism-Separatism [early 17th century]. Manley, Kenneth Ross. *Bapt H Herit* 22:34-46 O 1987
HENGEL, MARTIN
Das Urchristentum; pt 2: Arbeiten zu Spezialproblemen - Mission und Stellung zum Staat [bibliog essay]. Kümmel, Werner Georg. *Th Ru* 52 no 3:268-285 1987
"With swords and clubs" - the setting of Mark's community and his critique of abusive power [bibliog]. Senior, Donald. *Bib Th Bul* 17:10-20 Ja 1987
HENJOO, 817-890
Annen, Tankei, Henjô, and monastic discipline in the Tendai School: the background of the *Futsû jubosatsukai kôshaku*. Groner, Paul. *Japan J Rel St* 14:129-159 Je-S 1987
HENNIG, JOHN, 1911-1986
John Hennigs Beitrag zur Liturgiewissenschaft. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:213-220 1987
HENRY, CARL F H
From truth to authority to responsibility: the shifting focus of Evangelical hermeneutics, 1915-1986 [2 pts]. Jacobsen, Douglas. *TSF Bul* 10:8-15 Mr Ap; 10-14 My-Je 1987
An interview with Carl F H Henry [by D Hochstedt Butler]. Henry, Carl F H. *TSF Bul* 10:16-19 Mr-Ap 1987

HENRY OF BLOIS PSALTER
Some Old Testament pictures in the Psalter of Henry of Blois [London, British Library, MS Cotton Nero C IV]. Haney, Kristine Edmondson. *Gesta* 24 no 1:33-45 1985
HENRY VIII, KING OF ENGLAND
Edward Foxe, Matthew Paris, and the royal *potestas ordinis* [appendix, cf of tr of Latin text]. Oakley, Francis. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:347-353 1987
The Reformation as crisis in the understanding of tradition. Headley, John M. *Archiv Ref* 78:5-23 1987
Tyndale's *The Practyse of Prelates*: Reformation doctrine and the royal supremacy. Boehrer, Bruce. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 3:257-276 1986
HERBERT, GEORGE
Recreating the word: typology in Herbert's "The Altar". Johnson, Jeffrey S. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:55-65 1987
HERBS—THERAPEUTIC USE *see* Materia Medica, Vegetable
HERCULES
The legends of Samson/Heracles. Margalith, Othniel. *Vet Test* 37:63-70 Ja 1987
HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED VON, 1744-1803
The creator Gods: romantic nationalism and the en-genderment of women in folklore. Fox, Jennifer. *J of American Folklore* 100:563-572 O-D 1987
The secret religion of Germany: Christian piety and the pantheism controversy. Gerrish, Brian A. *J Rel* 67:437-455 O 1987
HEREROES
Namibia, a country in search of self-determination, pt 1 [tables, map, see Author entry for names of peoples]. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1: 249-306 Aut 1987*
HERESIES AND HERETICS
Committing hermeneutical heresy. Long, Thomas G. *Th Today* 44:165-169 Jl 1987
HERESIES AND HERETICS (CHRISTIANITY)
see also Arianism
HERESIES AND HERETICS (CHRISTIANITY)—0030-600
see also Gnosticism; Manichaeism
Christology. Breck, John, ed. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1:5-95 1987*
El *descensus ad inferos* y san Ireneo. Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:485-522 1987
El estoicismo de Pelagio. Valero, Juan B. *Est Eccles* 57:39-63 Ja-Mr 1982
Kleine Bemerkungen zum Judasbrief. Seethaler, Paula Angelika. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:261-264 1987
Mirror-reading a polemical letter: Galatians as a test case. Barclay, John M G. *J St N T* no 31:73-93 1987
Overturning the lamp [Christian and Jewish charges of heresy]. Visotzky, Burton L. *J Jew St* 38:72-80 Spr 1987
The source of a religious error in Colossae. Argall, Randal A. *Cal Th J* 22:6-20 Ap 1987
HERESIES AND HERETICS (CHRISTIANITY)—0600-1500
Contestation des structures ecclésiales et hérésie au 12e siècle [Eng summary]. Blanchetière, François. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:241-249 1987
HERESIES AND HERETICS (CHRISTIANITY)—1970-
Is "*Minjung* Theology" a Christian theology? Kim, Seyoon. *Cal Th J* 22:251-274 N 1987
HERESIES AND HERETICS (JUDAISM)
Early Christianity and gnosticism: a review essay. Pearson, Birger A. *Rel St R* 13:1-8 Ja 1987
Heretics, infidels and apostates: menace, problem or symptom? Charmé, Stuart L. *Judaism* 36:17-33 Wint 1987
Overturning the lamp [Christian and Jewish charges of heresy]. Visotzky, Burton L. *J Jew St* 38:72-80 Spr 1987
HERION, GARY A
Literacy and domination: G A Herion's sociology of history writing [bibliog]. Brett, M G. *J St O T* no 37:15-40 1987
HERLING, GUSTAV
Houses of the dead [Russian/Soviet prisons]. Eberstadt, Fernanda. *Commentary* 83:43-47 F 1987
HERMENEUTICS
Amos Wilder's *Theopoetic* and Giovanni Boccaccio's *Theologia Poetica*: Renaissance to contemporary problem of hermeneutic in religion. Brennan, Walter T. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:52-65 1987
The architectonics of faith: metalogic and metaphor in Zwingli's doctrine of the Eucharist. Henning, E M. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 4:315-365 1986
De betekenis van Schleiermacher voor vandaag: de jubileumbundel over Schleiermacher van de *Archivio di filosofia* [Eng summary]. Schreurs, Nico. *Bijdragen* 48:67-74 1987
Beyond literalism and expressivism: Karl Barth's hermeneutical realism. Hunsinger, George. *Mod Th* 3:209-223 Ap 1987
Beyond unbelief: early Jesuit interpretations of native religions. Pomedli, Michael. *S R* 16 no 3:275-287 1987
Biblical law and the first year curriculum of American legal education [reply, J Blenkinsopp]. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, Jr. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:63-95 1986
Concerning a theory of interpretation of the history of religions. Rosenfeld, Jean. *Epoché* 13:82-92 1985
Current paths toward an objective hermeneutic [review article, *The responsibility of hermeneutics*]. Langsdorf, Lenore. *Criswell Th R* 2:145-154 Fall 1987
Erzählung, Metapher und Interpretationstheorie. Ricoeur, Paul. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:232-253 1987
Exégesis y hermenéutica en Brasil [review article]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Biblica* 68 no 3:404-407 1987*
Ezekiel 9:6, 1 Peter 4:17, and apocalyptic hermeneutics. Schutter, William L. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:276-284 1987
Feminist hermeneutics and Evangelical biblical interpretation. Scholer, David M. *J Ev Th S* 30:407-420 D 1987
Franciscan exegesis [review article]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *Th Today* 43:503-509 Ja 1987
From hermeneutics to practice: scriptural normativity and culture, revisited [reply, J McQuilkin, "Problems of normativeness in scripture"]. Knight, George W III. *Presbyterion* 12:93-104 Fall 1986
A generalized conception of text applied to both scientific and religious objects [abst; bibliog]. Gerhart, Mary, and Russell, Allan Melvin. *Zygon* 22: 299-316 S 1987
A hermeneutic approach to the Buber-Scholem controversy. Kepnes, Steven D. *J Jew St* 38:81-98 Spr 1987
Hermeneutic philosophy in the 20th century (Pavel Florensky). Slesinski, Robert. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:255-258 1987
The hermeneutical spiral and the revelation of God as Trinity. Bush, Randall B. *Per Rel St* 14:11-27 Spr 1987
Hermeneutics and dogmatics in Schleiermacher's theology. Marshall, Bruce D. *J Rel* 67:14-32 Ja 1987
Hermeneutics of generosity and suspicion: pluralism and theological education. Miles, Margaret R. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:34-52 1987
Hermeneutics today. McKim, Donald K. *Ref J* 37:10-15 Mr 1987
Hermeneutics, theology, and the Holy Spirit. Hart, Larry. *Per Rel St* 14:53-64 Wint 1987
The house of intellect in an age of carnival: some hermeneutical reflections [AAR 1986: Presidential Address; bibliog]. Scott, Nathan A, Jr. *J A A R* 55:3-19 Spr 1987
The hymn in the *Acts of John*: dance as hermeneutic [reply, J D Kaestli, pp 81-88]. Dewey, Arthur J. *Semeia* no 38:67-80 1986
Integration and interpretation: on interpreting the "two books" of revelation. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 23:11-25 Mr 1987
Jenseits von Literalität und Expressivität: Karl Barths hermeneutischer Realismus. Hunsinger, George. *Ev Th* 47:151-165 Mr-Ap 1987
Les juristes doivent-ils former le carré: quelques réflexions sur les apports de la logique et de la sémiotique [bibliog, diags]. Paychère, François. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:323-339 1987
Loomer on deity: a long night's journey into day [reply to B Loomer, pp 20-51]. Lee, Bernard J. *Am J Th Ph* 8:62-76 Ja-My 1987
Louis Meyer et la *Philosophia Sacrae Scripturae Interpres*: Projet cartésien, horizon spinoziste. Lagrée, Jacqueline. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:31-43 Ja 1987
Negative hermeneutics, insubstantial texts: Stanley Fish and the biblical interpreter. Moore, Stephen D. *J A A R* 54:707-719 Wint 1986
The new Yale theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:154-170 1987
Normativity, relevance and relativism. Conn, Harvie M. *TSF Bul* 10:24-33 Ja-F 1987
On Gadamer, Bork, and Moses [editorial]. Holmes, Arthur F. *Ref J* 37:2-3 O 1987
On the teaching of literature in an age of carnival. Scott, Nathan A, Jr. *Lit Th* 1:123-134 S 1987
Paul Ricoeur and postliberal theology: a conflict of interpretations. Placher, William C. *Mod Th* 4:35-52 O 1987
Philosophical foundations of theological attitudes toward science: a diagnostic of basic orientations. Pambrun, James R. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:29-53 1987
La rationalité herméneutique du discours theéologique de Calvin [Eng summary]. Vincent, Gilbert. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:133-154 Ja-Mr 1987
Sobre la historia de la hermenéutica en el cristianismo: discusión con Bertrand De Margerie [bibliog essay]. Martín, José Pablo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:215-232 1987
La teología como hermenéutica. Vázquez, Jorge. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:233-245 1987
Text and textuality. Winquist, Charles E, ed. *Semeia* no 40:1-168 1987*
Theologische Hermeneutik in der Postmoderne [Eng abst]. Nethöfel, Wolfgang. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:210-227 1987
Theology and foundationalism. Ommen, Thomas B. *S R* 16 no 2:159-171 1987
Theory and argument in biblical criticism [bibliog]. Greenstein, Edward L. *Hebr Ann R* 10:77-93 1987
Third horizon *Ethnohermeneutics*: re-evaluating NT hermeneutical models for intercultural Bible interpreters today [figs; bibliog]. Caldwell, Larry W. *Asia J Th* 1:314-333 O 1987
Toward a post-critical paradigm. Martin, James P. *N T St* 33 no 3:370-385 1987
Toward a rhetoric of postmodern theology: through Barth and Heidegger [bibliog]. Klemm, David E. *J A A R* 55:443-469 Fall 1987
Vital hermeneutics: the problem of meaning in life and its relation to religion. Agera, Cassian R. *J Dharma* 11:379-396 O-D 1986
Word and meaning in Indian philosophy: its possible contribution towards Indian Christian hermeneutics. Aleaz, K P. *Ind J Th* 32:31-42 Jl-D 1983
HERMENEUTICS, BIBLICAL *see* Bible—Criticism, Interpretation
HERMENEUTICS, QURANIC *see* Qur'an—Criticism, Interpretation
HERMISSION, HANS JUERGEN
The rhetoric of disputation: re-examination of a prophetic genre. Murray, D F. *J St O T* no 38:95-121 1987
HERMS, EILERT
Einheit und Verschiendenheit. Meyer, Harding. *Th Lit* 112:401-416 Je 1987
HERNGREN, PER
The Swedish Mission Covenant Church (SMF) - investing in youth. Paterson, Robert M. *Ref W* 39 no 6:720-729 1987
HERODOTUS
Pourquoi Aristophane a-t-il intitulé sa comèdie de 423 "Les Nuées"?. Byl, Simon. *R Hist Rel* 204:239-248 Jl 1987
The wolf and the lion: Synesius' Egyptian sources. Long, Jacqueline. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:103-115 Spr 1987
HEROES
The Book of Joshua: heroic saga or conquest theme? Coats, George W. *J St O T* no 38:15-32 1987
The Christian hero and the realistic novel. Gray, Rich, and King, Don. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:109-121 1987
The *Liber de heros morbo* of Johannes Afflacius and its implications for medieval love conventions. Wack, Mary Frances. *Speculum* 62:324-344 Ap 1987
Religion et bandes dessinées: Tarzan et Superman sauveurs. Savramis, Demosthenes. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:77-86 1987
A tale of two colonels [Charles A Lindbergh and Oliver North]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 47:277-278 S 14 1987

A visit from Rosa Parks: power of the ordinary. Skinner, Don Covill. *Chr Cent* 104:300-301 Ap 1 1987

HERRERA, ABRAHAM KOHEN DE, 1570?-1635?
Sur quelques influences juives dans le développement philosophique du jeune Spinoza. Levy, Ze'ev. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:67-76 Ja 1987

HERSKOVITS, MELVILLE J, 1895-1963
The spiritual legacy and role of Black Holiness-Pentecostalism in the development of American culture. Lovett, Leonard. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:144-156 1987

HERTZSCH, ERICH
Erich Hertzsch zum 85 Geburtstag am 31 März 1987. Seils, Martin. *Th Lit* 112:238-239 Mr 1987
Die neue ländliche Diaspora als Frage an die Praktische Theologie: Erich Hertzsch zum 85 Geburtstag am 31-3-1987. Winkler, Eberhard. *Th Lit* 112: 161-170 Mr 1987

HERZBERG, FREDERICK
Professional ministry satisfaction in evangelical education agencies [psychological study of religious educators and directors; bibliog]. Wilson, Fred R. *J Psych Th* 15:148-160 Sum 1987

HERZL, THEODOR, 1860-1904
The conversion of the Jews. Smith, Joanmarie. *Rel Ed* 82:592-605 Fall 1987

HESBURGH, THEODORE M
Father Hesburgh prepares his valedictory: Notre Dame's often-honored president is stepping down. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 33: 3 My 13 1987

HESS, MOSES, 1812-1875
A light unto the nations? [review of Moses Hess' *Rome and Jerusalem*]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 84:30-35 D 1987

HESSE
Evaluating the results of sixteenth century educational policy: some Hessian data [tables]. Wright, William J. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:411-426 1987

HESYCHASM
Byzantine spirituality during the age of St Simeon. Gilles, Anthony E. *Epiphany* 7:71-73 Wint 1987

HEYER, FRIEDRICH
Die Erforschung der orthodoxen Kirchen und der Kirchen des Ostens [review article]. Kahle, Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:59-86 1987

HEYMAN, JOHN
A motion picture Bible according to Mormonism [news]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:44,48 S 18 1987

HEZEKIAH, KING OF JUDAH
Archaeology and the Bible at Hezekiah's Lachish [review article; *The conquest of Lachish by Sennachrerib*, by D Ussishkin, 1982]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *A U Sem St* 25:27-37 Spr 1987
La crítica profetica a la ideologia militar imperialista: exégesis de Isaías 36-37. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 3:169-185 1987
The Deuteronomistic retouching of the portrait of Hezekiah in 2 Kgs 20:12-19. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 38-39:7-13 1987
Hezekiah and the Assyrian crisis in 701 BC. Laato, Antti. *SJOT* 2:49-68 1987
Hezekiah's display (2 Kgs 20:12-19). Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 38-39: 14-18 1987

HICK, JOHN H
Concerning *Eschatological verification reconsidered* [John H Hick]. Mackie, Beth. *Rel St* 23:129-135 Mr 1987
Creation management: the economics of earth stewardship. Goudzwaard, Bob. *Epiphany* 8:37-45 Fall 1987
Der Mythos vom inkarnierten Gott und das Thema der Christologie. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:320-344 1987
The problem of cross-cultural criteria of religious truths. Stenger, Mary Ann. *Mod Th* 3:315-332 Jl 1987
Ranking religions. Cohn-Sherbok, Dan. *Rel St* 22:377-386 S-D 1986
Theodicy after Auschwitz and the reality of God. Gottschalk, Stephen. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:77-91 1987
Universalism and the logic of revelation. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Ev R Th* 11:321-335 O 1987

HICKEY, DORALYN J, 1929-1987
Doralyn J Hickey, 1929-1987 [obit]. McLeod, H Eugene. *A T L A Pro* 41:27-28 1987

HIDDEN TREASURE (PARABLE)
Parables of atonement and assurance: Matthew 13:44-46. Gibbs, Jeffrey A. *Concor Th Q* 51:19-43 Ja 1987

HIGGINS, A J B
The Arabic Diatessaron in the New Oxford Edition of the Gospel According to St Luke in Greek: additional note [Lk 8:22]. Elliott, James K. *J Th St* ns 38:135 Ap 1987

HILDEGARD OF BINGEN, SAINT, 1098-1179
Flaws in faith development theory. Ford-Grabowsky, Mary. *Rel Ed* 82:80-93 Wint 1987
The fullness of the Christian faith-experience: dimensions missing in faith development theory. Ford-Grabowsky, Mary. *J Past Care* 41:39-47 Mr 1987
Redeeming the flesh: spiritual transformation in Marie de France's *Yonec*. Despres, Denise L. *St Myst* 10:26-39 Fall 1987
Two medieval views on woman's identity: Hildegard of Bingen and Thomas Aquinas [tables]. Allen, Prudence. *S R* 16 no 1:21-36 1987

HILKIAH
Name of Deuteronomy's author found on seal ring [*Chanan;* photos, fig]. Elayi, Josette. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:54-56 1987

HILL, CHRISTOPHER
From mysticism to radicalism: recent historiography of Quaker beginnings. Ingle, H Larry. *Quaker H* 76:79-94 Fall 1987
Puritans, revolutionaries, and the course of English history: the work of Christopher Hill. Greaves, Richard L. *Rel St R* 13:24-29 Ja 1987
Revolutionary ideology in Stuart England: [review article]. Greaves, Richard L. *Ch H* 56:93-101 Mr 1987

HILL, JOHN EDWARD CHRISTOPHER *see* Hill, Christopher

HILLMAN, JAMES
Dogma(tic) pastoral counseling [reply to C Gerkin, *The Living Human Document*]. Malony, H Newton. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:89-97 1987
New polytheism and James Hillman's Archetypal Psychology. Brockway, Robert W. *J Dharma* 12:127-132 Ap-Je 1987

HILTNER, SEWARD, 1909-1984
Mapping the terrain of pastoral theology: toward a practical theology of care. Browning, Don S. *Past Psych* 36:10-27 Fall 1987
Pastoral counseling for self-transcendence: the integration of psychology and theology. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 36:29-48 Fall 1987

HINCMAR, ABP OF RHEIMS, 806?-882
El episcopado en el alto medievo (siglos 6-10): anotaciones históricas. Estrada, Juan A. *Est Eccles* 62:27-47 Ja-Mr 1987

HINDU CONVERTS
First steps: meeting western youth in India. Boysen, Svend. *Areopagus* 11:8-11 Fall 1987 Searching for love: spiritual seekers in India. Kreutter, Susan. *Areopagus* 11:33-34 Fall 1987

HINDU LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP
The Guru in Hinduism [bibliog]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 36:147-174 1987

HINDU SAINTS
Embodied truth: the life and presence of a Hindu saint [Anandamayi Ma; photos, Andover-Harvard Library]. Marlin, Lisa Lassell. *Harvard Div Bul* 17:5-6 Ja-My 1987

HINDU SHRINES
see also Temples, Hindu

HINDU THEOLOGY
see also Dharma
Bicentennial issue [tr of Bhagavadgītā into Eng]. Sharma, Arvind, ed. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:1-204 1985-1987*
Devanandan and Neo-Hinduism. Breye, Erik. *Sevartham* 10:59-74 1985
From Lakshmi to Kali: fear of female transformation in Hindu cultural logic. Srinivasan, Vasanthi. *S R* 16 no 1:111-117 1987
Religion in a new mode: the convergence of the aesthetic and the religious in medieval India. Wulff, Donna M. *J A A R* 54:673-688 Wint 1986

HINDUISM
see also Brahmanism; Caste- India; Spiritual Life (Hinduism); Women in Hinduism
Annäherung an Indien [review article]. Maurer, Hansueli. *Ref* 36:64-66 F 1987
Bhāvāna et créativité de la conscience. Chenet, François. *Numen* 34:45-96 Je 1987
Comprehending Indian devotional religion: cow love, cowboys, and the religiohistorical imagination. Gold, Daniel. *Hist Rel* 26:401-421 My 1987
Madurai: *Kōyil Nakar* [photos; bibliog]. Reynolds, Holly Baker. *J Dev Soc* 2: 160-192 N 1986
Origins of the Hindu renaissance in Java: monism in the early writings of W Hardjanto Pradjapangarsa [bibliog]. Howell, Julia. *Rel Trad* 10:107-133 1987
The tribe: God's own people a theological perspective [the Sarna Tribe]. Van Exem, Albert. *Sevartham* 12:45-64 1987
Zum Verständnis des Guru. Brück, Michael von. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:12-21 1987

HINDUISM—RELATIONS
see also Christianity and Hinduism; Islam and Hinduism
Intolerance in the world's religions. Coward, Harold G. *S R* 15 no 4:419-431 1986
Political dimensions of socio-religious reform movements. Sharma, Satish K. *Soc Action (India)* 37:264-274 Jl-S 1987

HINDUISM—RITUAL
Religio-cultural festival of India [figs]. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis. *J Dharma* 12:133-144 Ap-Je 1987
Santal sacrifice and festival. Chacko, E O. *Sevartham* 12:115-125 1987

HINDUISM—SACRED BOOKS
see also Upanishads
The Aprī hymns of the Rgveda and their interpretation. Bosch, Lourens P van der. *Indo-Iran J* 28:95-122 Ap 1985
For a new study of the Vāmana Purāna. Bailey, G M. *Indo-Iran J* 29:1-16 Ja 1986
The Guru in Hinduism [bibliog]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 36:147-174 1987
The Indian mind and oriental mysticism. Aranjanīyil, Gabriel, and Aerthayīl, James. *Chr Orient* 8:125-137 S 1987
Myths of Murugan: asymmetry and hierarchy in a South Indian Puranic cosmology. Handelman, Don. *Hist Rel* 27:133-170 N 1987
World-negation and world maintenance: some Hindu perspectives. Williams, Cyril G. *Scot J Rel St* 8:85-102 Aut 1987

HINDUISM—SOCIAL ASPECTS
Culture, counter-culture and the liberation of the Dalits. Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham, ed. *Rel Soc* 33:1-81 Je 1987*

HINDUISM—STUDY
Daring in order to know: the contribution of Christian missionaries to the understanding of Hinduism, 1550-1850. Gensichen, D H W. *Ind Ch H R* 20:83-103 D 1986
Exorcising the transcendent: strategies for defining Hinduism and religion. Smith, Brian K. *Hist Rel* 27:32-55 Ag 1987
"Mirror of the sky": almanacs and the study of Hindu religion [bibliog]. McGee, Mary, and Tubb, Gary A. *Rel St R* 13:10-17 Ja 1987
The place of reason in the quest for *moksha*: problems in Vivekananda's conceptualization of *Jñānayoga*. Rambachan, Anantanand. *Rel St* 23:279-288 Je 1987

HINDUISM—TERMINOLOGY
The Lord's Prayer in the Sanskrit Bible. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:639-670 1987

HINDUISM AND BUDDHISM *see* Buddhism and Hinduism

HINDUISM AND STATE
Temples hindous et pretres de la deesse. Padoux, André. *R Hist Rel* 204:61-70 Ja-Mr 1987

HINDUS- GREAT BRITAIN
Wir brauchen wieder Abstand? Hooker, Roger. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:22-27 1987

HINDUS- SOUTH AFRICA
The Hare Krishna movement in South Africa. Sooklal, Anil. *Rel So Africa* 8: 19-39 Jl 1987
HINDUS- UNITED STATES
Hinduism in America. Williams, Raymond B. *Chr Cent* 104:247-249 Mr 11 1987
HINE, LEWIS WICKES, 1874-1940
Lewis Hine and the ethics of progressive camerawork [photos]. Westbrook, Robert. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:24-29 1987
HINES, JEROME
Jerome Hines: enjoying his destiny and giving God the glory. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:47-48 Mr 1987
HIPPOLYTUS, ANTIPOPE, 170?-235?
Die literarisch-theologische Einheit von Eucharistiegebet und Bischofsweihegebet bei Hippolyt. Küppers, Kurt. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:19-30 1987
HIPPOLYTUS, SAINT, 3D CENT
The development of third-century hermeneutical views in relation to eschatological systems. Cornman, Thomas. *J Ev Th S* 30:279-287 S 1987
Early Christian liturgy in the light of contemporary historical research. Kretschmar, Georg. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:31-53 1986-1987
Die Taufe als Zeichenhandlung: Überlegungen zu ihren nichtverbalen Elementen. Bieritz, Karl Heinrich. *Th Lit* 112:785-798 N 1987
HIROSHIMA
AIDS and A-bomb disease: facing a special death. Glaser, Chris. *Chr Cris* 47: 311-314 S 28 1987
From the people of fear to the community of faith: toward a pastoral model for parish peacework. Valenta, Susan Hunnicutt. *St Luke J* 30:95-111 Mr 1987
Hiroshima victim. Burton, James B. *Japan Chr Q* 53:47-48 Wint 1987
Portrait of a peacemaker (10): Sekiya Ayako. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr Q* 53:244-246 Fall 1987
Portrait of a peacemaker (9): Tanimoto Kiyoshi. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr Q* 53:180-182 Sum 1987
HIRSCH, EMANUEL, 1888-1972
Political theology and secularization theory in Germany, 1918-1939: Emanuel Hirsch as a phenomenon of his time [appendices; bibliog]. Stroup, John. *Harv Th R* 80:321-368 Jl 1987
Theological stringency and political engagement: the Paul Tillich-Emanuel Hirsch controversy over National Socialism. Reimer, A James. *S R* 16 no 3:331-345 1987
HIRSCH, SAMSON RAPHAEL, 1808-1888
Two Neo-Orthodox responses to secularization, pt 2 [tr fr Hebrew by Y Eldad]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Immanuel* no 20:107-117 Spr 1986
HISPANIC AMERICANS
The future for Hispanics. Sotomayor-Chávez, Marta. *E-SA* 15:19-29 Mr 1987
Hispanics in California: myth and opportunity. Martinez, Juan. *Direction* 16: 47-56 Spr 1987
Hymn singing in the Hispanic tradition. Lopez, Carlos A. *Ref Lit Music* 21: 156-157 Sum 1987
Looking at Hispanic ministry in 1987. Diaz, Frank. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:37-42 O 1987
The McCurdy Mission School story [1912-]. Terry, Robert H. *Meth H* 25: 111-126 Ja 1987
La mujer chicana y la justicia económica. Hernández, Lydia. *Apuntes* 6:81-83 Wint 1986
HISPANIC AMERICANS—CULTURAL RELATIONS
Latin American migration. Sotomayor-Chávez, Marta. *Apuntes* 2:8-14 Spr 1982
HISPANIC AMERICANS—RELIGION
On choosing a symbol system for a Hispanic theology. Romero, C Gilbert. *Apuntes* 1:16-20 Wint 1981
HISTORIANS, AMERICAN
History and the public: legacies of the progressive era [1890-1939]. Glassberg, David. *J American History* 73 no 4:957-980 1987
HISTORIANS, ENGLISH
Acton and Butterfield [Cambridge University]. Chadwick, Owen. *J Eccl H* 38:386-405 Jl 1987
HISTORIANS, GERMAN
Erasing the past: German historians debate the Holocaust. Pulzer, Peter. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:3-14 Aut 1987
The historians' controversy: limits to the historization of National Socialism. Diner, Dan. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:74-78 1987
Normalizing the Holocaust: the recent historians' debate in the Federal Republic of Germany. Kampe, Norbert. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:61-80 1987
HISTORIANS, GREEK
Cult histories and the sources of Acts. Donelson, Lewis R. *Biblica* 68 no 1:1-21 1987
The Yahwist as historian. Van Seters, John. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:37-55 1986
HISTORIANS, RUSSIAN
The moral ideal in the historical works of V O Klyuchevsky. Kozlova, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:70-74 1987
HISTORICAL-CRITICAL METHOD *see* Bible (NT)—Criticism, Historical; Bible (OT)—Criticism, Historical
HISTORICAL COMMISSION (SOUTHERN BAPTIST) *see* Southern Baptist Convention—Historical Commission
HISTORICAL THEOLOGY *see* Theology, Doctrinal
HISTORICISM
Estienne Pasquier and the problem of historical relativism. Schiffman, Zachary Sayre. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:505-517 1987
Foundation vs scaffolding: the possibility of justification in an historicist approach to ethics. Cady, Linell E. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:45-62 1987
What are we doing here? Harrisville, Roy A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:9-13 Wint 1987
HISTORIOGRAPHY
see also Psychohistory
Beyond space-time systemics. Flanagan, James W. *J St O T* no 39:22-29 1987
Eunapius and Jerome [Imperial Roman historiography]. Banchich, Thomas M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:319-324 Aut 1986
God and history: an essay on the interface between historical and theological method. Ellis, Robert. *Bapt Q* 32:55-72 Ap 1987
Miller-Hayes as "normal science". Reid, Stephen Breck. *J St O T* no 39:39-43 1987
The rise of Tīmūrid historiography. Woods, John E. *J Near East St* 46:81-108 Ap 1987
The Yahwist as historian. Van Seters, John. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:37-55 1986
HISTORY
see also Psychohistory; Social History
HISTORY—METHODOLOGY
On finding the hidden premises. Long, Burke O. *J St O T* no 39:10-14 1987
HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY
Augustins Geschichtsverständnis. Schmidt, Ernst A. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:361-378 1987
The crucial issue between dispensational and non-dispensational systems. Saucy, Robert L. *Criswell Th R* 1:149-165 Fall 1986
Gerhard Krüger's search for the eternal. Kluback, William. *Ult Real* 10:214-227 S 1987
Is there a history of to be? O'Farrell, Francis. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:671-703 1987
La nature peut-elle être racontée (à propos de *Temps et récit*, de P Ricoeur) [Eng abst]. Faes, Hubert. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:421-432 Jl 1987
La philosophie de l'histoire de Collingwood; trad par O Berrichon-Sedeyn [Eng abst]. Strauss, Leo. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:349-370 Jl 1987
HISTORY—STUDY
Issues in history and religious education. Schmidt, Stephen A, ed. *Rel Ed* 82: 341-505 Sum 1987*
The Schlesinger thesis [review, *The cycles of American history*]. Lynn, Kenneth S. *Commentary* 83:46-52 Mr 1987
HISTORY (THEOLOGY)
see also Economy (Theology); Eschatology; Kingdom of God; Revolution (Theology)
Augustins Geschichtsverständnis. Schmidt, Ernst A. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:361-378 1987
Between the fires [Holocaust legacy]. Waskow, Arthur. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:84-86 1987
Black theology's roots in Scripture. Hoyt, Thomas, Jr. *Ec Trends* 16:172-176 N 1987
The burial of God: rupture and resumption as the story of salvation. Lewis, Alan E. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:335-362 1987
Creation, history, and the ethics of the book of Proverbs. Duty, Ronald W. *Word World* 7:261-271 Sum 1987
Divine sovereignty: what difference does it make? Basinger, Randall. *Ev J* 5: 15-29 Spr 1987
Esperanza e historia. Tornos Cubillo, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:3-25 Ja-Je 1987
Ethical issues of the mission of the church. Garcia, Ismael. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:25-36 O 1987
Freedom and liberation: the anthropological vision of the instruction "libertatis conscientia". Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 14: 55-72 Spr 1987
The future of mission [address, National Congress of US Catholic Mission Assoc, 1983]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:19-27 O 1987
God and history: an essay on the interface between historical and theological method. Ellis, Robert. *Bapt Q* 32:55-72 Ap 1987
History and hermeneutics. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Ev J* 5:55-66 Fall 1987
Holy history in the Hebrew Scriptures and the ancient world: beyond the present debate [bibliog]. Gnuse, Robert Karl. *Bib Th Bul* 17:127-136 O 1987
Holy Spirit and Holy Scripture: considerations concerning the character and function of Scripture in the framework of salvation history. Veenhof, Jan. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:69-84 Aut 1986
Im Gedenken an Klaus Scholder. Schulz, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 47:477-485 N-D 1987
In search for an equilibrium of "equilibrium" and "progress". Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ching Feng* 30:5-17 My 1987
Jesus and the kingdom of God. Beasley-Murray, George R. *Bapt Q* 32:141-147 Jl 1987
Kierkegaard on history and faith. Whittaker, John H. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3: 379-397 1987
Law and faith in Barth's theology. Maimela, Simon S. *J Th So Africa* no 58: 42-56 Mr 1987
Liberation theology and the Old Testament: an exegetical critique. Schrieber, Paul L. *Concor J* 13:27-46 Ja 1987
Liberation theology: basic themes and methodology. Preus, Jacob A O III. *Concor J* 13:6-26 Ja 1987
Note sur les fondements théologiques des droits de l'homme [Eng summary]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 44:15-28 Mr 1987
Nothing new under the sun: Mennonites and history [replies, W M Swartley and S Johannesen, 5:147-153 Spr]. Martin, Dennis D. *Conrad Grebel R* 5: 1-27 Wint 1987
On yuppies: God and history [editorial; reply, A Waskow, 2 no 3:64-65 1987; rejoinder]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:7-10 1987
Ou-Testamentiese verhale en/as geskiedenis. Deist, Ferdinand E. *Th Ev* 20: 5-17 S 1987
Problems with process theology. Rada, Jeffrey R. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:29-45 1987
The significance of Pentecost in the history of salvation. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:97-107 Aut 1986
The theology of mission and the integration of the International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches. Benn, Christoph. *Int R Miss* 76:380-402 Jl 1987
Towards a new reading of history. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 1:4-14 Fall 1981

Wesley's views on the uses of history. Seaborn, Joseph William, Jr. *Wesley Th J* 21:129-136 Spr-Fall 1986

HISTORY OF IDEAS
Paradigm shifts: Buddhism and Christianity compared. Nakamura, Hajime. *Bud Chr St* 6:5-22 1986

HISTORY OF RELIGIONS (RELIGIONSWISSENSCHAFT)
Are historians of religions necessarily believers? Segal, Robert A. *Rel Trad* 10:71-76 1987
Concerning a theory of interpretation of the history of religions. Rosenfeld, Jean. *Epochē* 13:82-92 1985
Mircea Eliade, 1907-1986 [Festschrift]. Croce, Benedetto, ed. *Epochē* 15:3-105 1987*
Mythos, Ritual, Dogmatik: strukturen der religiösen Text-Welt. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *Ev Th* 47:272-291 Jl-Ag 1987
18ten Jahrestagung der Deutschen Vereinigung für Religionsgeschichte [rpt; S 29-O 2, 1986; Marburg/Lahn]. Gerlitz, Peter. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:86-87 1987

HISTORY OF RELIGIONS SCHOOL
Die religionsgeschichtliche Methode: Anmerkungen zu Karlheinz Müllers methodologischer Konzeption. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 38-39:75-84 1987

HITTITE LANGUAGE—TERMS
Hethitische Opfertexte mit *anahi, ahrušhi* und *huprušhi* und hurrischen Sprüchen; pt 2. Kammenhuber, Annalies. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:390-423 1986

HITTITES
[Section] 54 of the Hittite Laws and the Old Kingdom periphery. Collins, Billie Jean. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 2:136-141 1987
The history of Kizzuwatna and the date of the Šunaššura treaty. Beal, Richard H. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:424-445 1986

HITTITES—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Keilschriftbibliographie, 47, 1985: mit Nachträgen aus früheren jahren. Caplice, Richard, and Klengel, Horst. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:1*-126* 1986

HITTITES—RELIGION
Ancient views of prophecy and fulfillment: Mesopotamia and Asia Minor. Hoffner, Harry A, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 30:257-265 S 1987

HOARDS *see* Silver Hoard

HOBBES, THOMAS
African values and the human rights debate: an African perspective [fig]. Cobbah, Josiah A M. *Human Rights Q* 9:309-331 Ag 1987
Métaphysique et politique chez Thomas Hobbes. Angehrn, Emil. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:51-66 1987
Moral apologetics and the nuclear dilemma. Eaton, Jeffrey C. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:33-44 1987

HODGE, CHARLES, 1797-1878
The debate over the atonement in 19th-century America; 3 pts. Wells, David F. *Bib Sac* 144:123-143 Ap-Je; 243-253 Jl-S; 363-376 O-D 1987*
Divided between heart and mind: the critical period for Protestant thought in America [mid-19th century]. Hart, Darryl G. *J Eccl H* 38:254-270 Ap 1987
Three models of making: prime mover, craftsman and king - alternate theistic frameworks for teaching origins. Wilcox, David L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:212-220 D 1987

HODGES, ZANE CLARK
A critique of Zane Hodges *The Gospel under siege*: a review article. Bjork, William G. *J Ev Th S* 30:457-467 D 1987

HOEFFKEN, PETER
Recent continental Old Testament literature. Coggins, Richard J. *Expos T* 98:362-365 S 1987

HOEKEMA, ANTHONY A
Eschatology begins with creation [review article, *The Bible and the Future*, by A Hoekema]. Griffith, Howard. *West Th J* 49:387-396 Fall 1987

HOFFMAN, LAWRENCE A
Editorial notice [reorganization of editorial staff]. Seasoltz, Kevin. *Worship* 61:80-83 Ja 1987

HOFFMANN, MELCHIOR, 1495?-1543?
Did Hoffman proselytize in Amsterdam [research note]. Waite, Gary K. *Menn Q R* 61:419-420 O 1987
The sign of Thau: the changing conception of the seal of God's elect in early Anabaptist thought. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 61:363-374 O 1987

HOFFNER, KARL EMANUEL, D 1987
Hoffner, Karl Emanuel, d 1987 [obit]. Krummer, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 253 Fall 1987

HOFMANN, MARK W
The successful marketing of the Holy Grail [Mormon document forgeries]. Sillitoe, Linda. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:97-104 Wint 1987
"The truth is the most important thing": The new Mormon history according to Mark Hofmann [bibliog]. Roberts, Allen D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20: 87-96 Wint 1987

HOGNESTAD, OLAV
Karl Barths homiletikk: Olav Hognestads avhandling, premiere på ny doktorgrad. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:129-144 1987

HOGUE, C B
Home Mission Board influence on Southern Baptist evangelism, 1900-1985. Hamblin, Robert L. *Bapt H Herit* 22:16-27 Ja 1987

HOLIDAYS
The pastor's opportunities; pt 4: Special occasions, 1. Patey, Edward H. *Expos T* 98:292-296 Jl 1987

HOLINESS
see also Sanctification
The beauty of holiness: the career of Phoebe Palmer. White, Charles Edward. *Fides H* 19:22-34 F; *Meth H* 25:76-90 Ja 1987
Holiness, technology and personhood. Dunning, H Ray. *Wesley Th J* 21:176-184 Spr-Fall 1986
An inclusive vision of the holy life. Seamands, Stephen A. *Asbury Th J* 42: 79-88 Fall 1987
John Wesley and the second blessing. Smith, Timothy L. *Wesley Th J* 21: 137-158 Spr-Fall 1986
Phoebe Palmer and spiritual independence. De Vries, George, Jr. *Ref J* 37:3 5 Ag 1987
Sanctity, crisis, theological renewal. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 14:339-462 Wint 1987*
Unity in holiness. Pearce, John. *Chmn* 101 no 3:263-270 1987

HOLINESS CHURCHES
see also Pentecostal Churches
Brother Westbrook shouted, "Glory," and mother spoke in tongues [photo]. Goff, James R, Jr. *Chr T* 31:18-19 O 16 1987
Preaching holiness at Roxbury Holiness Camp [study of 7 sermons, photos of clergy]. Hawbaker, John B. *Breth in Christ* 10:3-47 Ap 1987
The spiritual legacy and role of Black Holiness-Pentecostalism in the development of American culture. Lovett, Leonard. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:144 156 1987

HOLINESS CODE
Marriage rules, kinship terms and family structure in the Bible [kinship diag]. Rattray, Susan. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:537-544 1987

HOLL, KARL, 1866-1926
Political theology and secularization theory in Germany, 1918-1939: Emanuel Hirsch as a phenomenon of his time [appendices; bibliog]. Stroup, John. *Harv Th R* 80:321-368 Jl 1987
Theodicy after Auschwitz and the reality of God. Gottschalk, Stephen. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:77-91 1987

HOLLADAY, WILLIAM L
Which is the best commentary, pt 6: Jeremiah. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 98: 171-175 Mr 1987

HOLLER, CLYDE
New perspectives on Nicholas Black Elk, Oglala Sioux holy man. Gravely, Will. *Hist R* 44:3-19 Wint 1987

HOLLIS, MARTIN
On references to the transcendent in the scientific study of religion: a qualified idealist proposal. Dawson, Lorne L. *Religion* 17:227-250 Jl 1987

HOLLY, JAMES THEODORE, BP, 1829-1911
Afro-Anglican linkages, 1701-1900: Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God: missionary activity and education, 1701-1865. Hayden, J Carleton. *J Rel Thot* 44:25-34 Sum-Fall 1987

HOLMER, PAUL
The new Yale theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:154-170 1987

HOLMSTROEM, HELGE
The swan-maiden revisited: religious significance of "divine-wife" folktales with special reference to Japan. Miller, Alan L. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:55 86 1987

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)
Against relativism: a comment on the debate on the uniqueness of the Shoah. Stein, Richard A. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:27-34 Aut 1987
Auschwitz convent - the second Geneva meeting [Jewish, Catholic statements, 1987]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:53-60 Sum 1987
Broken continuities: night and white crucifixion. Plank, Karl A. *Chr Cent* 104:963 966 N 4 1987
Christian-Jewish protest against Waldheim in Vienna [Jl 3-8, 1986]. Thering, Rose. *J Ec St* 23:758-760 Fall 1986
The concept of God after Auschwitz: a Jewish voice. Jonas, Hans. *J Rel* 67: 1-13 Ja 1987
Divine weeping: Rabbi Kalonymos Shapiro's theology of catastrophe in the Warsaw ghetto [*Eish Kodesh* or *Fire of Holiness*]. Polen, Nehemia. *Mod Jud* 7:253-269 O 1987
An early Christmas [short story; repr]. Dorr, Lawrence. *Ref J* 37:15-22 D 1987
Edith Stein, woman of the church. Nota, John H. *Communio (US)* 14:451 462 Wint 1987
Erasing the past: German historians debate the Holocaust. Pulzer, Peter. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:3-14 Aut 1987
Failing speech: post-Holocaust writing and the discourse of postmodernism. Shapiro, Susan E. *Semeia* no 40:65-91 1987
"For thy breach is great like the sea; who can heal thee" [review, Emil Fackenheim]. Shapiro, Susan E. *Rel St R* 13:210-213 Jl 1987
God on the gallows: how could I worship a God immune to pain? Stott, John R W. *Chr T* 31:28-30 Ja 16 1987
Issue dedicated to Franklin H Littell. Bauer, Yehuda. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:3-160 1987*
Jewish religious responses to the Holocaust [bibliog]. Ben Yosef, I A. *Rel So Africa* 8:15-36 Ja 1987
Negotiating the meaning of the Holocaust: an observation on the debate about Kahanism in Israeli society. Cromer, Gerald. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:289-297 1987
O'Connor's critics misconstrue terms [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:75-76 Ja 28 1987
A painful legacy: Jews and Catholics struggle to understand Edith Stein and Auschwitz. Polish, Daniel F. *Ec Trends* 16:153-155 O 1987
The poisoned heart: the Jews of Palestine and the Holocaust. Zertal, Idit. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:47-50+ 1987
Poland and the Jews. Brumberg, Abraham. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:12-20+ 1987
Poland and the Jews: an interview with Czeslaw Milosz. Milosz, Czeslaw. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:36-42 1987
The pope and the Jews. Lerner, Michael, and others. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:41-66 1987*
Rethinking the Holocaust. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:54-91 1987*
Rollbahn mord: the early activities of *Einsatzgruppe C* [maps]. Lozowick, Yaacov. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:221-241 1987
Teaching about the non-Jewish victims of Nazism [letter regarding additional five million people who were not Jewish]. Laska, Vera. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:132 O 28 1987
The transformation of the messianic idea in Judaism and Christianity in light of the Holocaust: reflections on the writings of Elie Wiesel. Batstone, David B. *J Ec St* 23:587-600 Fall 1986
Trust and impenetrable evil: liberalism and the Holocaust. Thomas, Laurence. *AME Zion Q R* pp:2-13 O 1987
What do Jews want to say to Christians [Interfaith forum]. Klenicki, Leon, and others. *Ec Trends* 16:37-57 Mr 1987*

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)
The Yishuv's [Jewish community in Palestine] response to the destruction of European Jewry, 1942-1943. Weitz, Yechiam. *St Zionism* 8:211-222 Aut 1987
The writing of the Holocaust: Claude Lanzmann's *Shoah*. Robbins, Jill. *Prooftexts* 7:249-258 S 1987
The Yishuv and the Holocaust [reply to I Zertal, 2 no 2:47-50+ 1987; rejoinder]. Syrkin, Marie. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:65-68 1987

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945) IN LITERATURE
Contrasting two survival literatures: on the Jewish Holocaust and the Chinese Cultural Revolution. Ma, Sheng-Mei. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:81-93 1987

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS
Essay: on the place of the Holocaust in history [in honour of Franklin H Littell]. Bauer, Yehuda. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:209-220 1987
Some dawn thoughts on the Shoah. Schachter-Shalomi, Zalman M Hiyya. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:87-91 1987

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)—SURVIVORS
Auschwitz no B-7815 protests to IRS. Offen, Bernard. *Witness* 70:5 Ap 1987
The impact of cultural context on the mental health of Jewish concentration camp survivors [table]. Tabory, Ephraim, and Weller, Leonard. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:299-305 1987
"Over the thorn": the post-Holocaust poetry of Paul Celan. Cameron, Esther. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:38-43 1987
Research report: postwar adaptation of Holocaust survivors in the United States. Helmreich, William B. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:307-315 1987

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)—THEOLOGY
Christ est-il juif? Blancy, Alain. *Foi Vie* 86:37-46 D 1987
Emil L Fackenheim: the development of my thought. Fackenheim, Emil L. *Rel St R* 13:204-206 Jl 1987
Theodicy after Auschwitz and the reality of God. Gottschalk, Stephen. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:77-91 1987
Theodicy and ethics: post-Holocaust reflections. Breslauer, S Daniel. *Am J Th Ph* 8:137-149 S 1987
Theology and community: the work of Emil Fackenheim. Oppenheim, Michael. *Rel St R* 13:206-210 Jl 1987

HOLTZMANN, HEINRICH JULIUS, 1832-1910
From Strauss to Holtzmann and Meijboom: synoptic theories advanced during the consolidation of Germany, 1830-70. Reicke, Bo. *Nov Test* 29:1-21 Ja 1987

HOLY, THE
Expositions et histoire religieuse [4 museum expositions in France, 1986-1987]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 44:29-33 Mr 1987
Mircea Eliade, 1907-1986 [Festschrift]. Croce, Benedetto, ed. *Epochē* 15:3-105 1987*
The sacred in folk traditions of rural Hindus. Kumar, P Pratap. *Bangalore Th F* 18:107-123 Ap-S 1986

HOLY CROSS GREEK ORTHODOX SCH OF THEOLOGY (BROOKLINE, MA)
Editor's note [50th anniv, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology/ Hellenic College]. Vaporis, Nomikos M. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:ix-x Spr 1987

HOLY LAND *see* Land (Theology); Palestine

HOLY MAN
From warrior to holy man. Thornton, Sybil. *Parabola* 12:43-49 Spr 1987

HOLY PLACES *see* Sacred Places

HOLY SEE *see* Papacy
Los acuerdos entre Espanña y la Santa Sede del sistema constitucional español: su valor como tratados internacionales. Puente Egido, José. *Est Eccles* 62:263-282 Jl-D 1987

HOLY SHROUD
A further word on the resurrection. Tribbe, Frank C. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:35-38 Ja 1987
The Shroud of Turin: a bibliography, 1978-1984. Wall, Celia. *Bul Bibliog* 44: 147-155 S 1987
The Shroud of Turin: a fake or a new religious truth? Tribbe, Frank C. *Breth Life* 32:113-114 Spr 1987

HOLY SPIRIT
see also Trinity
The church: community of the Holy Spirit. Wright, John H. *Th St* 48:25-44 Mr 1987
Congreso teológico internacional de pneumatología [Rome, March 22-26, 1982]. *Est Eccles* 57:207-212 Ap-Je 1982
The doctrine of the Trinity. Macleod, Donald. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:11-21 Spr 1985
Hermeneutics, theology, and the Holy Spirit. Hart, Larry. *Per Rel St* 14:53-64 Wint 1987
The Holy Spirit a d hermeneutics. Veenhof, Jan. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:105-122 Spr 1987
The Holy Spirit and guidance. Jeter, Hugh P. *Paraclete* 21:15-19 Fall 1987
The Holy Spirit in crucifixion. Hoy, Albert L. *Paraclete* 21:18-21 Sum 1987
The Holy Spirit in revival. Hoy, Albert L. *Paraclete* 21:10-13 Spr 1987
The Holy Spirit in the Dead Sea Scrolls. Deasley, Alex R G. *Wesley Th J* 21:45-73 Spr-Fall 1986
The Holy Spirit in the tribulation. Lewis, David Allen. *Paraclete* 21:26-28 Sum 1987
John Wesley's doctrine of the Holy Spirit. Staples, Rob L. *Wesley Th J* 21: 91-115 Spr-Fall 1986
The ministry of the Holy Spirit in the Covenant today [consultation, "The Covenant and the Charismatic Movement Today"]. Johnston, Robert K, ed. *Cov Q* 45:49-103 My 1987*
Pentecostalism: varieties and contributions. Synan, Vinson. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:97-109 1987
Pneumatología de San Cirilo de Jerusalén. Granado Bellido, Carmelo. *Est Eccles* 58:421-490 O-D 1983
Romans 8:26, 27: a revolutionary approach to prayer? O'Brien, Peter. *Ref Th R* 46:65-73 S-D 1987
Should theology today be charismatic? Sontag, Frederick E. *J Ev Th S* 30: 199-203 Je 1987
Three ways [proving God's presence; practicing the Spirit's presence; experiencing love's presence]. Sontag, Frederick E. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:511-529 1987
Towards the common expression of the apostolic faith today: an Orthodox reply [to C Randall, pp 83-92]. Mylonas, Efstathios V. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:130-138 1987
Try the spirits [sermon]. Rodger, Patrick. *Th* 90:173-177 My 1987

HOLY SPIRIT—BIBLICAL TEACHING
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Holy Spirit
America's Pentecostals: what they believe [il]. Farah, Charles. *Chr T* 31:22-26 O 16 1987
Distinctive titles of the Holy Spirit in the writings of John. Harm, Frederick R. *Concor J* 13:119-135 Ap 1987
Le don de l'Esprit Saint dans Jean 20:22 selon Targum Gen 2:7. Wojciechowski, Michal. *N T St* 33 no 2:289-292 1987
The fruits of the Spirit. Roberts, Robert C. *Ref J* 37:9-13 F 1987
Gog and the pouring out of the Spirit: reflections on Ezekiel 39:21-29. Block, Daniel I. *Vet Test* 37:257-270 Jl 1987
A good word from the critics. Graves, Robert W. *Paraclete* 21:22-25 Sum 1987
The Holy Spirit and his work. Packer, James I. *Crux* 23:2-17 Je 1987
Holy Spirit and Holy Scripture: considerations concerning the character and function of Scripture in the framework of salvation history. Veenhof, Jan. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:69-84 Aut 1986
The Holy Spirit in Samaria: the saga of a changing community. Miranda, Jesse. *Paraclete* 21:5-9 Spr 1987
The Holy Spirit's ministry in the Fourth Gospel [critique of C H Dodd, *The interpretation of the Fourth Gospel*, 1953]. Russell, Walt. *Grace Th J* 8: 227-239 Fall 1987
Justification and the Spirit in Galatians. Williams, Sam K. *J St N T* no 29: 91-100 1987
Pneumatology in Romans 8: its historical and theological context. Hahn, Roger L. *Wesley Th J* 21:74-90 Spr-Fall 1986
The rending of the veil: a Markan Pentecost? Motyer, Stephen. *N T St* 33 no 1:155-157 1987
The significance of Pentecost in the history of salvation. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:97-107 Aut 1986
Sur un silence du Nouveau Testament: l'Esprit de Dieu a l'oeuvre dans le cosmos et l'humanite. Chevallier, Max Alain. *N T St* 33 no 3:344-369 1987
The tip of an ice-berg: the temple of the Holy Spirit. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Th So Africa* no 59:57-65 Jl 1987
Woman and the Holy Spirit. John, Crescy. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 39:11-16 1986

HOLY SPIRIT—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
More light on sixteenth-century *Evangélisme: a study in cross and spirit*. Vose, Heather M. *J Rel Hist* 14:256-268 Je 1987
The theology of the Holy Spirit and the Pentecostal churches in the ecumenical movement. Rusch, William G. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:70-83 1987

HOLY SPIRIT—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1500-1599
Holy living and the Holy Ghost: a study of Wycliffite pneumatology. Smeeton, Donald Dean. *Ev Q* 59:139-146 Ap 1987

HOLY SPIRIT—PROCESSION
The Filioque clause: questions raised by member churches - attempt at an answer. Heron, Alasdair. *Ref W* 39 no 8:842-852 1987

HOLY TRANSFIGURATION HERMITAGE (RIGA)
Archimandrite Tavrion (1898-1978): a dossier [repr, obit, personal testimonies, sermons by Archimandrite Tavrion]. Botozsky, Tikhon Danilovich (Tavrion). *Sourozh* no 11:1-24 F 1983, no 12:10-17 My 1983

HOLY WAR
A holy war: the defense and support of the Confederacy by Southern Baptists. Chesebrough, David B. *Am Bapt Q* 6:17-30 Mr 1987

HOLY WAR, HEBREW
Joel 3:10 [H 4:10]: "Beat your plowshares into swords". Mariottini, Claude F. *Per Rel St* 14:125-130 Sum 1987
Yahweh is a warrior. Nysse, Richard. *Word World* 7:192-201 Spr 1987
Yahweh's day [Zeph 1:7,14]. Moore, Michael S. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:193-208 1987

HOLY WEEK
see also Easter; Jesus Christ—Passion; Maundy Thursday; Palm Sunday
Anthem notes: Holy Week [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:11-22 D 1987*
Formes théâtrales de la religion populaire: le Christ rouge [Eng summary]. Cipriani, Roberto. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:65-74 Jl-S 1987

HOLY YEAR
A holy year [2000]. Vischer, Lukas. *Mid-Stream* 26:506-522 O 1987

HOME
Dislocation and relocation [psychological effects]. Pellauer, Mary. *Chr Cris* 47:110-111 Ap 6 1987

HOME MISSIONS *see* Missions, Home

HOMELANDS (SOUTH AFRICA)
Terms of engagement [South Africa]. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 Ja 1987

HOMELESSNESS
Always room at these inns [Homes for the Homeless, interfaith project, Cathedral of St John the Divine, New York City]. Hirschfield, Robert. *Witness* 70:6-8 D 1987
Atlanta's "vagrant-free zone". Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 16:11 Mr 1987
The bed under the oven [repr]. Gilbert, El. *Witness* 70:9 D 1987
Emergency shelter [Long Island City, Queens, New York]. *Chr Cent* 104: 1137 D 16 1987
An evening with Trevor's dad [Philadelphia relief program]. Vaughn, Ellen Santilli. *Chr T* 31:12-13 F 20 1987
"Gimme shelter": [HUD officials after homeless aid ruling stirs storm]. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 40:124-125 Je 1987
The homeless organize: two stories. Hirschfield, Robert. *Chr Cris* 47:315-317 S 28 1987
Homeless women: priorities, private aid and public commitment. Parvey, Constance F. *Chr Cris* 47:94-96 Mr 16 1987

Homelessness: how can the church respond? Jervis, Laura. *Ch Soc* 77:47-51 My-Je 1987
Litany of justice for the uprooted and the homeless. *E-SA* 15:24 D 1987
A resident of nowhere. Loring, Ed. *Sojourners* 16:27 Mr 1987
The small and suffering worlds of the homeless. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 47:90-97 Mr 16 1987*
Two kinds of thanks [meditation]. Bence, Evelyn. *Chr T* 31:34 Ja 16 1987
Upstairs, downstairs in a house of peace [home for unwed mothers]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31:16-17 Ja 16 1987
Walls, fences, and homes for the homeless. Kirby, Joan. *Anima* 14:7-11 Fall 1987

HOMER
Odysseus's oar and Andrew's cross: the transformation of a Homeric theme in the *Acts of Andrew*. MacDonald, Dennis R. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:309-313 1986
Polyphemus in an Armenian apocryphal work. Jacobson, Howard. *Vet Test* 37:490-491 O 1987
Verbal craft and religious act in the *Iliad*. Alles, Gregory D. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:99-103 1986

HOMICIDE
Le sacrifice ou la question du meurtre. Dumas-Champion, Françoise. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:135-149 1987

HOMILETICS *see* Preaching

HOMILIES *see* Sermons

HOMOOUSION
The doctrine of the Trinity. Macleod, Donald. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:11-21 Spr 1985

HOMOSEXUALITY
AIDS and A-bomb disease: facing a special death. Glaser, Chris. *Chr Cris* 47: 311-314 S 28 1987
Aliens in the promised land [homosexuals in the United Church of Christ]. Comstock, Gary David. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:93-104 1987
Blessing gay relationships. Boyd, Malcolm. *Witness* 70:14-15 O 1987
Bridge-building in a divided church. Browning, Edmond L, Bp. *Witness* 70:2-3 Ja 1987
Entre l'interdit et la complicité: la place de l'homosexualité dans l'éthique chrétienne. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:209-222 1987
Extremism on campus: symbols of hate, symbols of hope [anti-gay attacks]. Howard, Evan Drake. *Chr Cent* 104:625-628 Jl 15-22 1987
Favor women clergy [survey; news]. *Chr Cent* 104:746 S 9-16 1987
Formation for priestly celibacy: pertinent issues. Becker, Jane F. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:65-76 1987
A gay witness to Pope John Paul II. Wilson, Nancy L. *Chr Cent* 104:845-846 O 7 1987
Heterosexist theology: being above it all. Heyward, Carter. *J Fem St* 3:29-38 Spr 1987
Homosexualität. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:6-108 1987*
Homosexuality: challenging the church to grow. McNeill, John J. *Chr Cent* 104:242-246 Mr 11 1987
Homosexuality: the new Vatican statement. Williams, Bruce. *Th St* 48:259-277 Je 1987
Houston's clergy consultation on AIDS: uniting for a compassionate reconciliation. Shelp, Earl E, and Sunderland, Ronald H. *Chr Cris* 47:64-66 Mr 2 1987
Inventing the homosexual. Rosenberg, Marjorie. *Commentary* 84:36-40 D 1987
Leading ex-gay figure resigns counseling post. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:57 Mr 6 1987
A march and a trial [editorial]. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:371 N 9 1987
The new gnosticism: a call for candor. Mickelson, Michael, and Niebanck, Richard. *Luth F* 21 no 1:15-17 1987
A response to the symposium [Dialog, Spr 87, 142-148]. Jersild, Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:306-307 Fall 1987
Sex, sin, and the church: the dilemma of homosexuality. Berliner, Arthur K. *J Rel Health* 26:137-142 Sum 1987
Sexuality, hierarchy and Evangelicalism. Corley, Kathleen E, and Torjesen, Karen J. *TSF Bul* 10:23-27 Mr-Ap 1987
Sin and sexuality: psychobiology and the development of homosexuality [Sunstone Symposium, Ag 23 1985; bibliog]. Stout, R Jan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:29-41 Sum 1987
Special considerations in pastoral care of gay persons with AIDS [PWAs]. Clark, J Michael. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:32-45 1987
Squeeze play [media error, one-dimensional sex-negative reporting negates gay and lesbian integrity]. Glaser, Chris. *Chr Cris* 47:396-397 N 23 1987
A symposium on the LCA's study of issues concerning homosexuality [reply, P Jersild, 26:306-307 Fall 1987]. Fuerst, Wesley, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:142-148 Spr 1987*
The trinitarian vocation of the gay community. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 36:100-111 Wint 1987
Trinity welcomes homosexuals. Cromey, Robert W. *Witness* 70:19+ Ap 1987
The Vatican statement on homosexuality [reply to B Williams, 48:259-277 Je 1987]. Coleman, Gerald D. *Th St* 48:727-734 D 1987

HOMOSEXUALITY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Biblische Aussagen zur Homosexualität. Balz, Horst. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:60-72 1987
Human rights and the Golden Rule [homosexuality]. Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey. *Chr Cris* 47:383-385 N 9 1987
Our story in God's story: reading the Bible with gay eyes. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:32-35+ Jl-Ag 1987
Paulus und die Homosexualität: Überlegungen zu Röm 1:26f. Wengst, Klaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:72-81 1987
What about the homosexual? Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31:28 O 2 1987
Zum Problem der Homosexualität in der Bibel [Hellenistic culture, early Christianity]. Becker, Jürgen. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:36-59 1987

HOMOSEXUALITY—LAW
Wisconsin boys ranch says no to hiring homosexuals [Rawhide Boys Ranch, London, Wis]. North, William. *Chr T* 31:48 Mr 6 1987

HOMS, SYRIA
see also Syria—Antiquities—Homs

HONDURAS—POLITICS
Honduras: launchpad for war. Stanley, Denise. *Witness* 70:19-21 Je 1987
La Iglesia Católica en el conflicto social centroamericano. Murillo Jiménez, Hugo, and Pochet, Rosa Maria. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:7-22 1986

HONEN, 1133-1212
David, Shankara, Hōnen. Schuon, Frithjof. *E Buddhist* ns 20:1-8 Spr 1987
The *Senchakushū* in Japanese religious history: the founding of a Pure Land School [bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *J A A R* 55:473-499 Fall 1987
Sin and salvation: Buddhist and Christian. Spae, Joseph J. *Ching Feng* 30: 123-135 S 1987
Some suggestions for the interpreting of Kamakura Buddhist texts. Stone, Jackie. *Ēpochē* 13:93-110 1985

HONESTY *see* Truthfulness and Falsehood

On honesty and self-deception: "you are the man". Steffen, Lloyd H. *Chr Cent* 104:403-405 Ap 29 1987
A tale of two colonels [Charles A Lindbergh and Oliver North]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 47:277-278 S 14 1987

HONG KONG
Health and politics [interview; photos]. Ding, L K. *Second Opinion* 4:58-67 1987
Hong Kong: counting down to 1997. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* 23:194-196 Ap 1987
Hospital without walls: Hong Kong's United Christian Medical Services [photos]. Davidson, Glenn W. *Second Opinion* 4:42-57 1987

HONI THE CIRCLE-DRAWER
Jesus as miracle worker. Graham, David J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:85-96 Aut 1986

HONOR
Mark 3:20-35 from the perspective of shame/honor [bibliog]. May, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:83-87 Jl 1987

HOOD, RALPH W
Théories et allégories en psychologie de la religion [bibliog essay]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:179-192 Jl-D 1987

HOOGSTRATEN, JACOB VAN, 1460?-1527
Defending and defining the *ordo salutis*: Jacob van Hoogstraten vs Martin Luther. Ickert, Scott. *Archiv Ref* 78:81-97 1987

HOOK, SIDNEY
The importance of Sidney Hook. Kramer, Hilton. *Commentary* 84:17-24 Ag 1987
Rethinking George Albert Coe. Stevens, Maryanne. *Rel Ed* 82:115-126 Wint 1987

HOOKE, SAMUEL HENRY, 1874-1968
War, culture and the problem of religious certainty: Methodist and Presbyterian church colleges, 1914-1930. Gauvreau, Michael. *J Can H Soc* 29:12-31 Ap 1987

HOOKER, RICHARD, 1554?-1600
Archbishop John Whitgift: his supporters and opponents. Carlson, Leland H. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:285-301 S 1987
Towards an Anglican doctrine of ministry: Richard Hooker and the Elizabethan church. Haugaard, William P. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:265-284 S 1987

HOOPER, JOHN, D 1555
Books-for-laymen: the demise of a commonplace. Nichols, Ann Eljenholm. *Ch H* 56:457-473 D 1987

HOOVER, JESSE W
For one hundred years: a tie that binds [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 10:111-197 D 1987

HOPE
Christian ethics and nuclear deterrence; pt 1: The moral dilemma of deterrence; pt 2: Deterrence and realistic hope. Allen, Joseph L. *Perkins J* 40:1-16 O 1987
Commencement, continuation, consummation: Karl Barth's theology of hope. Reist, John S, Jr. *Ev Q* 59:195-214 Jl 1987
Divine preordination and human hope: a study of the concept of *badā'* in Imāmī Shīʿī tradition. Ayoub, Mahmoud. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:623-632 O-D 1986
Esperanza e historia. Tornos Cubillo, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:3-25 Ja-Je 1987
Le fondement de l'espérance chez Ernst Bloch. Disse, Jörg. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:169-184 1987
Der Glaube an die Auferstehung der Toten: Konsequenzen für das christliche Menschenverständnis. Greshake, Gisbert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:491-511 1987
Great expectations: Jesus' amazing promise for the pure of heart. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 23:54-55 S 1987
An introductory reading of Ernst Bloch's *The principle of hope* [review article]. Roberts, Richard H. *Lit Th* 1:89-112 Mr 1987
The limits of formalism and the theology of hope: Ricoeur, Moltmann and Dostoyevsky. Jasper, David. *Lit Th* 1:1-10 Mr 1987
The Lord's song in a hostile land: time to pay the cost of hope in South Africa. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Chr Cris* 47:168-172 My 4 1987
Ripples of hope. Nuechterlein, Anne Marie, and Petty, John. *Curr Th Miss* 14:370-376 O 1987
Searching for the rainbow's end [editorial]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 26:3-8 Spr 1987
Suffering and hope: the story behind the book. Ollenburger, Ben C. *Th Today* 44:350-359 O 1987
Theology of hope and the doctrine of creation: an appraisal of Jürgen Moltmann. Walsh, Brian J. *Ev Q* 59:53-76 Ja 1987

HOPE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Faith, hope and love abide. Morgan, Richard. *Chmn* 101 no 2:128-139 1987
From fear to hope: the riddle of death and the hope of eternal life [sermon]. Wakely, Robin. *J Th So Africa* no 59:73-83 Jl 1987
Jacob makes it across the Jabbok: an attempt to solve the success/failure ambivalence in Israel's self-consciousness. McKay, Heather A. *J St O T* no 38:3-13 1987
The promise of mourning: a beatitude of liberation. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 23:54-55 Ap 1987
1 Peter 1:3-9 [expository article]. Kendall, David W. *Interp* 41:66-71 Ja 1987

HOPI INDIANS
Women, reproduction, and religion in western Puebloan society. Young, M Jane. *J of American Folklore* 100:436-445 O-D 1987
HORKHEIMER, MAX, 1895-1973
Tillich and the Frankfurt School: parallels and differences in prophetic criticism. Champion, James W. *Sound* 69:512-530 Wint 1986
HORNS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Secular to sacred: the transformation of an oliphant in the Musée de Cluny [photos]. Ebitz, David. *Gesta* 25 no 1:31-38 1986
HORSES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
A romanesque fresco in Auxerre cathedral [Christ on horseback; figs]. Denny, Don. *Gesta* 25 no 2:197-202 1986
HORT, FENTON J A, 1828-1892
Hort recalled. Walker, Peter. *Th* 90:281-288 Jl 1987
Methodological developments in the analysis and classification of New Testament documentary evidence. Ehrman, Bart D. *Nov Test* 29:22-45 Ja 1987
HORTON, ROBIN
Rationality and religion: problems in the comparison of modes of thought. Penner, Hans H. *J A A R* 54:645-671 Wint 1986
HOSKIER, H C
NA^{26} und die neutestamentliche Textkritik [review article]. Borger, Rykle. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:1-58 1987
HOSMER, GEORGE W
Hosmer, Adams, Fillmore, and Lincoln in Buffalo. Jamieson, Charles P. *Rel Humanism* 21:5-8 Wint 1987
HOSPICES
Hospice: caring at life's edge. Hirschfield, Robert. *Chr Cent* 104:159 F 18 1987
Where is the pastoral counselor in the hospice movement? Gates, George N. *J Past Care* 41:32-38 Mr 1987
HOSPITALITY
see also International Guesthouses
The future of mission [address, National Congress of US Catholic Mission Assoc, 1983]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:19-27 O 1987
The paradox of pluralism: the church's vocation in a public world. Everist, Norma J. *Curr Th Miss* 14:345-353 O 1987
HOSPITALS
Hospital without walls: Hong Kong's United Christian Medical Services [photos]. Davidson, Glenn W. *Second Opinion* 4:42-57 1987
Pastoral counseling challenges in the Javanese hospital: a cross-cultural perspective. Beek, Aart Martin van. *Past Psych* 36:112-122 Wint 1987
HOSTAGES
Bound and free [excerpt, *Hostage bound, hostage free*, 1987]. Weir, Benjamin, and Weir, Carol. *One World* no 125:6-8 My 1987
Hostage reflections: aftermath in the Middle East. Weir, Benjamin. *Chr Cris* 46:456-457 Ja 12 1987
Missions held hostage: sending agencies draw up contingency plans as terrorists begin to target missionaries [news]. Mumper, Sharon E. *Chr T* 31:37-39 S 18 1987
The role of prayer in gaining the release of hostages [from Mozambique and Sudan, news]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:34-36 S 18 1987
Two "nations of hostages" [editorial]. Bishop, Dale L. *Chr Cris* 47:83-84 Mr 16 1987
Unfinished business: the "forgotten" hostages. Levin, Jerry. *Other Side* 23: 26-30 Ja-F 1987
HOSTETER, JOHN N
For one hundred years: a tie that binds [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 10:111-197 D 1987
HOUGH, JOSEPH C, JR
Spiritual identity and churchly praxis. Mouw, Richard J. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:88-112 1987
HOURS, BOOK OF
Medieval alphabet soup: reconstruction of a Mosan psalter-hours in Philadelphia and Oxford and the cult of St Catherine [figs]. Oliver, Judith. *Gesta* 24 no 2:129-140 1985
HOUSE CHURCHES
Great Britain's alternative churches [photo]. Bennett, Gail. *Chr T* 31:56,58-59 O 1987
Pentecostal, charismatic or what's in a name? Baldwin, Graham. *King's Th R* 10:17-20 Spr 1987
HOUSE CHURCHES—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Social authority in the house church setting and Ephesians 4:1-16. White, L Michael. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:209-228 1987
HOUSEHOLD DUTIES—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Women's roles in certain Second Testament passages: a macrosociological view [bibliog]. Love, Stuart L. *Bib Th Bul* 17:50-59 Ap 1987
HOUSING
Always room at these inns [Homes for the Homeless, interfaith project, Cathedral of St John the Divine, New York City]. Hirschfield, Robert. *Witness* 70:6-8 D 1987
Churches in communities: a place to stand [East Brooklyn Churches and the Nehemiah Project]. Gittings, James A. *Chr Cris* 47:5-11 F 2 1987
Families win back homes. Elledge, Sandy. *Witness* 70:8-10 Ja 1987
Firm foundations: Habitat for Humanity's housing for people in need. Smith, Karen Sue. *Sojourners* 16:34-36 Ja 1987
Housing and hope for Census Tract 5130 [People in Faith United Housing Project]. Goodell, Michael. *Chr Cent* 104:213-215 Mr 4 1987
Rebuilding on the ruins [Bethel New Life, Inc, Chicago]. Nelson, Mary. *Chr Ministry* 18:10-12 My 1987
Rebuilding the city: East Brooklyn's churches build the Nehemiah plan. Hirschfield, Robert. *Other Side* 23:6-7 D 1987
Renovation at the roots: PIFU builds a model of neighborhood development [People in Faith United]. Goodell, Michael. *Other Side* 23:8-9 S 1987
Site and service housing without informal sector economics: Phase II of the Dandora Project in Nairobi [2 pts]. Macinnes, George R. *AFER* 29:154-160 Je 1987
Walls, fences, and homes for the homeless. Kirby, Joan. *Anima* 14:7-11 Fall 1987
HOUSTON, MATTHEW HALE
Overseas mission program and policies of the Presbyterian Church in the US, 1861-1983. Brown, G Thompson. *Am Pres* 65:157-170 Sum 1987
HOUSTON, TEXAS
Houston's clergy consultation on AIDS: uniting for a compassionate reconciliation. Sheip, Earl E, and Sunderland, Ronald H. *Chr Cris* 47:64-66 Mr 2 1987
HOYER, GEORGE W
In tribute to George W Hoyer. Tietjen, John H. *Curr Th Miss* 14:296-297 Ag 1987
HSUAN-TSANG, 594?-662?
A Buddhist pilgrimmage along the Silk Route [Xuanzang, 629-645 AD; photo]. Wriggins, Sally. *Archaeology* 40 no 5:34-41 1987
HUADONG SEMINARY (CHINA)
Summer course brings growth in spirit and practice to budding church workers [Huadong Seminary, China; with statement of reports, pp 6-9]. Hua, Yaozeng. *Bridge* no 26:5-6 N-D 1987
HUBBELING, HUBERTUS G, 1925-1986
Hubbeling, Hubertus G, 1925-1986 [obit]. Sanders, Andries Frans. *Ned T Tij* 41:63-65 Ja 1987
HUBER, JANE PARK
A trendy voice [inclusive language hymnal]. Stanislaw, Richard J. *Chr T* 31: 72 S 4 1987
HUGH OF SAINT VICTOR, 1096?-1141
Jewish exegesis within Christian bounds: Richard of St Victor's *De Emmanuele* and Victorine hermeneutics. Zwieten, J W M van. *Bijdragen* 48: 327-335 1987
HUGHES, RAY H
America's Pentecostals: where they are going [in light of the movement's current success and excess, 4 leaders candidly discuss the future]. Smith, Harold B. *Chr T* 31:27-30 O 16 1987
HUGUENOTS
La captivité et le procès inquisitorial de Jean Catel rapportés par lui-même. Max, Frédérick. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 1:1-17 1987
Conviction et tolérance. Labrousse, Elisabeth. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:41-57 1987
The Huguenots: old church, new congressman [Arthur Ravenel, Jr]. Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 40:8 Ja 1987
La réception d'Agrippa d'Aubigné au 17e siècle. Schrenck, Gilbert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:419-427 1986
The vocation of the Lord: the Huguenot contribution to the English-speaking world. Howell, Roger, Jr. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:133-151 Je 1987
HULTGREN, ARLAND J
Again *pistis Christou*. Williams, Sam K. *C B Q* 49:431-447 Jl 1987
HUMAN BEHAVIOR
Le biologique et ses alternatives dans la production des conduites humaines: leur représentation chez des "croyants" et des non-"croyants". Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:95-116 Jl-S 1987
What we are [reply to I Markova, pp 65-68]. Warner, C Terry. *B Y U St* 26: 39-63 Wint 1986
Yin and yang in psychological research and Christian belief. Myers, David G. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:128-139 S 1987
HUMAN BODY *see* Body, Human
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT
Are we prisoners of the past [psychoanalysis and Freud]. Wachtel, Paul L. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:24-27+ 1987
The child and the child archetype in a nuclear age; pt 4: The child and the Old Testament. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:83-96 Ap 1987
Reflections on the meaning of development. Millman, Roger. *Transformation* 4 no 1:30 1987
Religion and contemporary development. Smith, Ashley. *Carib J Rel St* 7:18-30 Ap 1986
HUMAN LIFE *see* Life Cycle
HUMAN RIGHTS
see also Natural Law; United Nations Commission on Human Rights; United Nations—Economic, Social and Cultural Rights; Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948; Women—Rights
Christianity and social justice [defense of benefit-rights; replies by R Nash, R McInerny, and S Hauerwas; rejoinder, 229-248]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:211-228 1987
Congress and human rights in US foreign policy: the fate of general legislation [tables]. Forsythe, David P. *Human Rights Q* 9:382-404 Ag 1987
The contributions of Eleanor and Franklin Roosevelt to the development of international protection for human rights. Johnson, M Glen. *Human Rights Q* 9:19-48 F 1987
Declaration on human rights [Jl, 1986]. European Economic Community, Foreign Ministers. *Human Rights Q* 9:102-103 F 1987
Dependence, liberation, and justification. Bettenhausen, Elizabeth. *Word World* 7:59-69 Wint 1987
Les droits de l'homme - entre *Clio* et la *Thora*: une bien curieuse histoire [critical study, *Au nom de l'autre*, E Fuchs and P A Stucki]. Dufour, Alfred. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:93-99 1987
L'église et l'état dans le droit canonique des origines au nouveau code. Ghesquiéres, Louis Etienne. *M Sci Rel* 44:57-69 Je-S 1987
Feature [letter, prisoner of conscience, USSR]. Ogorodnikov, Alexander. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:69-78 Spr 1987
From John Calvin to Allan Boesak: January Term '87 [San Francisco Theological Seminary, Synod of Southern California and Hawaii]. Kinsler, F Ross. *Ref W* 39 no 6:712-717 1987
God, human rights, and justice [reply to N Wolterstorff, 16 no 3:211-228 1987; rejoinder, pp 197-200]. Layman, C Stephen. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:189-196 1987
Human rights and peace in the light of the Old Testament. Dumermuth, C F. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:9-26 1987
Human rights in Islam. Sayeed, S M. *Hamdard Islam* 9:67-75 Aut 1986
Human rights, the Sandinistas, and aid to the contras. Klawitter, Fred. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:55-58 Wint 1987
Human rights: toward an integrated theory for action. Eisler, Riane. *Human Rights Q* 9:287-308 Ag 1987

The impact of Southern Baptist women on social issues: three viewpoints [human rights, family]. Beck, Rosalie; Shurden, Kay; and Allen, Catherine B. *Bapt H Herit* 22:29-40 Jl 1987
Implementing human rights: the churches, programme. Russell, David S. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:85-87 Spr 1987
Is there a right to health care? Fletcher, David B. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:283-299 1987
Islam, slavery, and racism: the use of strategy in the pursuit of human rights. Abdallah, Fadel. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:31-50 S 1987
More than they knew: the Presbyterian mission effort and the advancement of human liberties. Gittings, James A, ed. *Ch Soc* 78:5-94 N-D,Ja-F 1986-1987*
Must Wolterstorff sell his house? Fletcher, David B. *Faith Phil* 4:187-197 Ap 1987
Note sur les fondements théologiques des droits de l'homme [Eng summary]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 44:15-28 Mr 1987
Praxis cristiana política y socio-económica: una introducción. Higuera, Gonzalo. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:155-189 Ja-Je 1987
Principles of governance, freedom, and responsibility in Islam. Turāgī, Hasan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:1-11 S 1987
Religion and the future of human rights [preprint]. Drinan, Robert F. *Chr Cent* 104:683-687 Ag 12-19 1987
Religion, law, and the human condition [Western civilization, 1000-1800]. Garrett, William R. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:1-34 Mr 1987
The right to leave and return [Institute of Jewish Affairs proposal]. Roth, S J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:36-40 Spr 1987
The right to reproduce. Chadwick, Ruth F. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:7-16 1987
Sojourner Truth: "the preacher". Allen-Sommerville, Lenola. *Rel Pub Ed* 14: 396-400 Fall 1987
Torture prevention: dragging our heels [editorial]. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 104:616-617 Jl 15-22 1987
The United Nations and human rights: more than a whimper less than a roar [fig]. Farer, Tom J. *Human Rights Q* 9:550-586 N 1987

HUMAN RIGHTS—CONGRESSES
Human rights [news]. *One World* no 127:21 Jl-Ag 1987
Symposium: The implementation of the International Covenant on Economic, Social, and Cultural Rights [Maastricht, the Netherlands, 1986]. Lockwood, Bert B, Jr, ed. *Human Rights Q* 9:122-289 My 1987*

HUMAN RIGHTS- AFRICA
African values and the human rights debate: an African perspective [fig]. Cobbah, Josiah A M. *Human Rights Q* 9:309-331 Ag 1987
The church and the Namibian quest for independence [Interconfessional Consultation on Namibia; photos]. Wee, Paul A, ed. *LWF Doc* no 22-23:3-120 Jl 1987*
Zimbabwe: poised on the brink. Shepherd, Jack. *Atlantic* 259:26-31 Jl 1987

HUMAN RIGHTS- CHINA
People's Republic of China: the human rights exception. Cohen, Roberta. *Human Rights Q* 9:447-549 N 1987

HUMAN RIGHTS- CUBA
Twenty-two years in Castro's prisons [review essay; *Against all hope*, by A Valladares]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 104:1029-1033 N 18 1987

HUMAN RIGHTS- EL SALVADOR
Footsteps of faith: Jean Donovan's legacy to her parents. Lynch, Joe. *Sojourners* 16:21-24 Je 1987
A simple story from El Salvador. Moody, Howard. *Chr Cris* 47:255-256 Ag 3 1987
Torture in Salvadoran prisons: interviews and videotapes document abuses. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Je 1987

HUMAN RIGHTS- GREECE
The state, the law, and human rights in modern Greece. Pollis, Adamantia. *Human Rights Q* 9:587-614 N 1987

HUMAN RIGHTS- INDIA
Action groups and the struggle for justice in India: ecclesiological implications. Wilfred, Felix. *Ec R* 39:291-309 Jl 1987

HUMAN RIGHTS- IRAN
Iran: holy terror. Bordewich, Fergus M. *Atlantic* 259:26-31 Ap 1987

HUMAN RIGHTS- ISRAEL
Invisible Palestinians: ideology and reality in Israel. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cent* 104:587-591 Jl 1-8 1987
Israeli-Arab conflict; pt 1: "Moon red as blood," dire omens; pt 2: Arafat and the children. Lewis, James. *Witness* 70:6-8,22 N; 12-15 D 1987
Palestinian human rights under Israeli rule. Rubenberg, Cheryl A. *Ch Soc* 78:9-34 Mr-Ap 1987

HUMAN RIGHTS- LATIN AMERICA
Paraguay: decades of repression. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:188-191 My 18 1987

HUMAN RIGHTS- PHILIPPINES
Human rights problems persist in the Philippines. Friesen, Dorothy. *Chr Cent* 104:348 Ap 15 1987
Philippine death squads increase. *Other Side* 23:3 Jl-Ag 1987

HUMAN RIGHTS- ROMANIA
Romania could lose its trade status because of rights abuses [news]. *Chr T* 31:37 Jl 10 1987

HUMAN RIGHTS- SOUTH AFRICA
Simon Tshenuwani Farisani: a "political priest" [interview]. Herbstein, Denis. *Africa Report* 32:43-46 My-Je 1987

HUMAN RIGHTS- UNITED STATES
Human rights: education for what? Martin, J Paul. *Human Rights Q* 9:414-422 Ag 1987
Hunsinger and historic analogies [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Little, David. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:56-57 Fall 1987

HUMAN RIGHTS- ZIMBABWE
Zimbabwe's "situation" and prayers for unity [Special correspondence]. Jorstad, Eric. *Chr Cent* 104:710-711 Ag 26-S 2 1987

HUMANISM
see also Education, Humanistic
The arrogance of humanism: a theist-humanist dialogue [repr fr *Rel Humanism* 17 Sum 1983; reply P Beattie, pp 38-39; rejoinder, pp 39-40]. Phillips, Roy D. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:35-38 1987
The challenge of fundamentalism: one God and world peace. Sanders, James A. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:12-30 1987
Changing conceptions of religion. Orteza y Miranda, Evelina. *J Chr Ed Papers* 87:41-61 D 1986
Emblematic representations of heat and cold in La Ceppède's *Théorèmes*. Marsh, Leonard. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:53-61 1987
Inquisition in Alabama: federal court lends a hand to religious right's "secular humanism" crusade. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:78-80,82-84 Ap 1987

HUMANISM—1500-1599
Exposition and method in Calvin. Gamble, Richard C. *West Th J* 49:153-165 Spr 1987
Humanist spirituality and ecclesial reaction: Thomas More's *Monstra*. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *Ch H* 56:25-38 Mr 1987

HUMANISM—1700-1799
Vico and religion. Schaeffer, John D. *Rel St R* 13:321-324 O 1987

HUMANISM—1900-
Religious freedom in public schools. Buck, Clinton. *Cumberland Sem* 25:7-18 Spr-Fall 1987

HUMANISM, RELIGIOUS
Christian humanism of the Cappadocian Fathers. Ashanin, Charles B. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:44-52 1987
Gerhard Krüger's search for the eternal. Kluback, William. *Ult Real* 10:214-227 S 1987
God, Christ: theocentrism. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:258-263 Fall 1987
John H Dietrich: from humanism to theism [appendix: manuscript of Dietrich's "Thoughts on God"]. Frothingham, Richard. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:25-34 1987
A recommendation toward humanistic Christian witness. Gamwell, Franklin I. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:11-33 1987
A short humanistic history of the high holidays. Wine, Sherwin T. *Rel Humanism* 21:176-181 Aut 1987
Voltaire arraigned in Alabama: the textbook humanism case [reply, W F Schulz, 104:631-632 Jl 15-22 1987]. Underhill, David. *Chr Cent* 104:438-440 My 6 1987

HUMANISTIC ETHICS
Antireligious humanistic values, guilt, and self esteem [tables; bibliog]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J S S R* 26:535-546 D 1987
Humanism and liberation theology. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 21:98-109 Sum 1987

HUMANISTIC PSYCHOLOGY
Christian humanism and psychotherapy: a response to Bergin's antitheses [abst; bibliog]. Curry, John F. *Zygon* 22:339-359 S 1987
Metaphor and obligation in some modern psychologies. Browning, Don S. *Angl Th R* 69:54-68 Ja 1987
The "new age" anthropology [reply, T Peters, 25:226-231 Sum 1986]. Stenshoel, Peter. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:49 Wint 1987

HUMBAUD, BP OF AUXERRE, 12TH CENT
A romanesque fresco in Auxerre cathedral [Christ on horseback; figs]. Denny, Don. *Gesta* 25 no 2:197-202 1986

HUME, DAVID
Autonomy and interrelatedness: Spinoza, Hume, and Vasubandhu. Tomm, Winnifred A. *Zygon* 22:459-478 D 1987
Free will and the problem of evil. Myers, C Mason. *Rel St* 23:289-294 Je 1987
The Hamann-Hume connection. Redmond, M. *Rel St* 23:95-107 Mr 1987
The literary and dramatic character of Hume's *Dialogues concerning natural religion*. Vink, A G. *Rel St* 22:387-396 S-D 1986
Miracles and laws of nature [David Hume, *Enquiry concerning human understanding*]. Lowe, E J. *Rel St* 23:263-278 Je 1987
A view of David Hume. Loftus, Alistair. *Faith Freedom* 40:82-90 Sum 1987

HUMILITY
Christianity and power [authority and power of Queen Elizabeth I]. Booty, John. *St Luke J* 31:25-34 D 1987
Henry S Miller - a man "in whom there was nothing false" [photos]. Shafer, R Donald. *Breth in Christ* 10:71-84 Ap 1987
Humility in theology: the way of the Cappodocian Fathers. Doss, Mary Dugan. *Epiphany* 7:57-62 Spr-Sum 1987
Kafka's and other bodies. Lang, Berel. *Sound* 69:282-293 Fall 1986

HUNDRED YEARS WAR, 1339-1453
Philip VI and the recovery of the Holy Land [1331-1336, last organized attempt in tradition of St Louis and Richard I]. Miller, John. *Eng Hist R* 100:25-52 Ja 1985

HUNGARY—CHURCH HISTORY
The Declaration of the Hungarian Catholic Bishops' Conference [document; reply, G Bulányi, and others, pp 98-101]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:96-101 Spr 1987
The Hungarian minority in Romania. Eibner, John V. *Rel Comm Lands* 15: 204-206 Sum 1987
The Reformed Church in Romania - in a historical perspective. Butosi, John. *Ref R* 40:116-142 Wint 1987

HUNGARY—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
The Hungarian minority in Romania [2 tr documents]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15: 218-219 Sum 1987

HUNGARY—RELIGION
"The role of religion in our society" [Hungarian intellectuals speak about religion]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:335-338 Wint 1987

HUNGER
see also Food Supply
At the point of need. Brand, Raymond H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:2-8 Mr 1987
The hunger issue in Southern Baptist life: a moral consensus. Parham, Robert. *Bapt H Herit* 22:57-59 O 1987
The Lord's Supper and human hunger. Goodman, Ross. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 252-258 Ag 1987
The persistence of hunger. Rasmussen, Larry. *Curr Th Miss* 14:245-251 Ag 1987

Rethinking hunger in America: adapting the Sullivan principles. Amidei, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 104:51-54 Ja 21 1987

HUNGERFORD, MARGARET, LADY, D 1478
The piety of Margaret, Lady Hungerford (d 1478). Hicks, Michael A. *J Eccl H* 38:19-38 Ja 1987

HUNS
The crossing of the Danube and the Gothic conversion. Heather, Peter. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:289-318 Aut 1986

HUNTHAUSEN, RAYMOND G, ABP
US bishops consider Hunthausen case: support for Vatican moderated [photo]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Ja 1987
Were the bishops liberal [reply, R H Balmer; 36:7-8 D 1986]. Beversluis, Eric H. *Ref J* 37:9 Mr 1987

HUNTING AND GATHERING SOCIETIES
Alliances and ritual ecstasy: human responses to resource stress [hunter-gatherers and social origins of deities; tables]. Hayden, Brian. *J S S R* 26: 81-91 Mr 1987

HURON INDIANS
Beyond unbelief: early Jesuit interpretations of native religions. Pomedli, Michael. *S R* 16 no 3:275-287 1987

HURRIAN LANGUAGE
Hethitische Opfertexte mit *anahi, ahrušhi* und *hupruššhi* und hurrischen Sprüchen; pt 2. Kammenhuber, Annalies. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:390-423 1986

HUSS, JOHN, 1369-1415
John Hus: a simple faith led to Europe's first Protestant church. Murray, Paul. *Fund J* 6:32-33 D 1987
John Huss: heretic or precursor of Vatican II? Swiezawski, Stefan. *RCDA* 25:148-151+ Fall 1986
Sacramental and liturgical reform in late mediaeval Bohemia. Holeton, David R. *St Liturg* 17:87-96 1987

HUSSERL, EDMUND
Deux aspects contemporains de la philosophie de l'esse objectivum. Muralt, André de. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:161-168 1987
Phenomenology as one basis for a creed. Wood, Alice. *Faith Freedom* 40:126-133 Aut 1987
The transcendental awareness: Husserl and theology. Mickunas, Algis. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:60-73 1987

HUTNER, ISAAC, 1906-1980
Rabbi Isaac Hutner: a synoptic interpretive biography. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:18-46 Wint 1987

HUTTEN, ULRICH VON, 1488-1523
Ulrich von Hutten, Johann Faber, and *Das Gyren Rupffen*: a knight's last campaign [1522-1523]. Lewis, Keith D. *Archiv Ref* 78:124-146 1987

HUTTERITE BRETHREN
From Hutterite Bruderhof to Jones' People's Temple: two visions of community in America. Towne, Marian Kleinsasser. *Encount* 48:207-229 Spr 1987
Property and the Gospel [repr fr *Menn Q R* 59:248-267 Jl 1985]. Gingerich, Barbara Nelson. *Ev R Th* 11:229-245 Jl 1987

HUXLEY, JULIAN
J Huxley, atheistic religionist. Seeger, Raymond J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:230-231 D 1987

HYATT, JAMES PHILIP, 1909-1972
Which is the best commentary, pt 8: Exodus. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 98:359-362 S 1987

HYKSOS
The Middle Bronze Age: the zenith of the urban Canaanite era [il, bibliog; map of MB sites, photos of sites, artifacts]. Dever, William G. *Bib Arch* 50:148-177 S 1987

HYMN FESTIVALS
A festival of nine lessons and carols. Lovelace, Austin C. *J Ch Music* 29:20-21 S 1987

HYMN SOCIETY OF AMERICA
Fort Worth, 1987: Hymn Society of America annual conference [photos]. Giedl, Linda L. *Hymn* 38:7-12 Jl 1987
Music and praise: new hymns and tunes [3 prize-winning hymn scores and texts]. *Hymn* 38:31-35 Ja 1987

HYMN TUNES
How to improve congregational singing. Sydnor, James Rawlings. *Ref Lit Music* 21:152-153 Sum 1987

HYMN WRITERS
Charles Wesley's experiential art. Brantley, Richard E. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:1-11 My 1987
Fred Pratt Green: retirement hymnist. Eskew, Harry. *J Ch Music* 29:9-12 Ja 1987
Isaac Watts and artistic kenosis: the rationale behind the work of Britain's pioneer hymnwriter. Montgomery, David J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:174-184 Aut 1987
John Wilson: encourager of fine hymnody: New faces in hymnody, pt 2. Eskew, Harry. *J Ch Music* 29:7-11 Je 1987
A look at contemporary hymnody. Duerksen, Rosella. *Ref Lit Music* 21:172-177 Sum 1987
The obscure emigre: the story of *Adeste fideles* [musical score]. Studwell, William E. *J Ch Music* 29:4-5 D 1987
Samuel Scheidt. Braun, William. *J Ch Music* 29:8-10 N 1987

HYMNAL 1982 (EPISCOPAL CHURCH)
Some notes on the *Episcopal Hymnal 1982*. Ogasapian, John. *J Ch Music* 29:4-7, 30 N 1987
Sounding in glad adoration - critical impressions of *The hymnal 1982*. Schalk, Carl. *Hymn* 38:17-20 Ap 1987

HYMNALS
The Common Service: a centennial memoir. Horn, Edward Traill III. *Luth F* 21 no 3:21-22 1987
Divided by a common language: comparison and contrast of recent liturgical revision in UK, United States of America and Australia. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *St Liturg* 17:241-255 1987
Foreword to the Chinese Hymnal 1983 edition [includes two hymns]. Chinese Christian Hymnal Committee. *Chinese Th R* 1:193-201 1985
Hymnal completed [United Methodist Hymnal Revision Committee]. *Chr Cent* 104:993 N 11 1987
Let's not just praise the Lord: proper place of popular praise and worship songs. Hustad, Donald P. *Chr T* 31:28-31 N 6 1987
Moral abolitionism in an antislavery hymnal [*Freedom's Lyre*, ed by E F Hatfield, 1840]. Spencer, Jon Michael. *Ref Lit Music* 21:148-151 Sum 1987
"Mother God" songs. *Chr Cent* 104:881 O 14 1987
Patterns of worship in early Methodist hymnody and the task of hymnal revision [bibliog]. Gallaway, Craig B. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:14-29 Fall 1987
Progress report on the work of the new Presbyterian Hymnbook Committee. Costen, Melva Wilson. *Ref Lit Music* 21:166-171 Sum 1987
Proposed Methodist hymnal. *Chr T* 31:48 N 20 1987
Some notes on the *Episcopal Hymnal 1982*. Ogasapian, John. *J Ch Music* 29:4-7, 30 N 1987
Sounding in glad adoration - critical impressions of *The hymnal 1982*. Schalk, Carl. *Hymn* 38:17-20 Ap 1987
Three hymnals: different denominational emphasis but one song? Leaver, Robin A. *Worship* 61:45-60 Ja 1987*
A trendy voice [inclusive language hymnal]. Stanislaw, Richard J. *Chr T* 31: 72 S 4 1987
Where we are now [new hymnals in America] Grindal, Gracia. *Hymn* 38:22-24,25 O 1987
William Caldwell's *Union Harmony* (1837): the first east Tennessee tunebook. Music, David W. *Hymn* 38:16-22 Jl 1987
Yes, Lord: the Church of God in Christ hymnal. Spencer, Jon Michael. *J Black Sac Music* 1:53-60 Spr 1987

HYMNALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A bibliography of hymnals published by American Pentecostal denominations. Johnson, Robert A. *Hymn* 38:29-30 Ja 1987
A hymnal tour in Protestant America [review essay]. Weadon, David A. *J Ch Music* 29:9-12 Mr 1987

HYMNS
Hymn singing and body language. Snyder, Charles R, and Wright, Helen L. *Ref Lit Music* 21:64 Wint 1987
Learning about hymn texts and hymn tunes: [Musician's Viewpoint]. Rodland, John R. *Ref Lit Music* 21:122 Spr 1987
What is a hymn? Westermeyer, Paul. *Ref Lit Music* 21:135-138 Sum 1987

HYMNS—ACCOMPANIMENT
The organist's role in hymn-singing [Musician's viewpoint]. Rodland, John R. *Ref Lit Music* 21:188 Sum 1987

HYMNS—CANTICLES
The daily offices as sung prayer. Saliers, Don E. *Ref Lit Music* 21:208-211 Fall 1987

HYMNS—CANTICLES—MAGNIFICAT
Gottes schöpferisches Sehen: Elemente einer theologischen Sehschule im Anschluss an Luthers Auslegung des Magnificat [Eng summary]. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:19-38 1987
Magnificat [sermon]. Sanderson, Judith E. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:53-59 1987
Magnificat: theology by handmaiden. Cocks, Nancy L. *Toronto J Th* 2:226-231 Fall 1986
We sing Mary's song. Jensen, Bonnie. *Word World* 7:81-82 Wint 1987

HYMNS—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Personal, cultural and theological influences on the language of hymns and worship. Troeger, Thomas H. *Hymn* 38:7-16 O 1987

HYMNS—PSALMODY
The father of New England music. Boneau, Denise. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:8-9 My-Je 1987
Hymnody: reflections of our faith. Simmons, Morgan. *Ref Lit Music* 21:139-144 Sum 1987
Isaac Watts and artistic kenosis: the rationale behind the work of Britain's pioneer hymnwriter. Montgomery, David J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:174-184 Aut 1987
Music in the liturgies of the reformers: Martin Luther and John Calvin. Bailey, Adrienne Thompson. *Ref Lit Music* 21:74-79 Spr 1987
Psalm singing in the local church: a case study [Pastor's viewpoint]. Thompson, Dean K. *Ref Lit Music* 21:189 Sum 1987
Sing a new song to the Lord [Psalms in daily prayer]. Snyder, Charles R, and Wright, Helen L. *Ref Lit Music* 21:257 Fall 1987

HYMNS—THEOLOGY
Singing our theology. Olson, Howard S. *Curr Th Miss* 14:13-22 F 1987
Theology in hymnody. Schilling, S Paul. *Ref Lit Music* 21:145-147 Sum 1987

HYMNS—USE
Enhancing your worship with descants. Anthony, Kris. *J Ch Music* 29:11-13 N 1987
Hymnody and St Olaf, pt 1: The hymn in the St Olaf Christmas festival. Ferguson, John. *Hymn* 38:30-33 O 1987
Hymns and the child. Dowdy, Roger. *J Ch Music* 29:9,30 F 1987
Hymns for commmunity prayer at morning and evening. Schulz-Widmar, Russell. *Ref Lit Music* 21:212-216 Fall 1987
Let's retain our heritage of hymns. Keithahn, Mary Nelson. *J Ch Music* 29: 8-11 S 1987
Die missionarische Dimension des Singens: 14te Studientagung der Internationalen Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Hymnologie (IAH). Marti, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:251-252 1987

HYMNS, AFRICAN
The metamorphosis of song to the glory of God [music scores]. Olson, Howard S. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:29-42 1987

HYMNS, AFRO-AMERICAN
Afro-American hymns. Chandler, Marvin, and others. *J Black Sac Music* 1: 63-68 Spr 1987*
Emancipation hymn [composed by the Rev George Patterson McKinney, Sr, 1913, photo]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:38-39 Fall 1987
The heavenly anthem: Holy Ghost singing in the primal Pentecostal revival, 1906-1909 [texts of 18 hymns]. Spencer, Jon Michael. *J Black Sac Music* 1:1-33 Spr 1987
Hymn of freedom [by Natalie Curtis Burlin, photo]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:42-43 Fall 1987
The kerygmatic ministry of Black song and sermon. Battle, Michael A. *J Black Sac Music* 1:17-20 Fall 1987

HYMNS, ASIAN
Ethnic hymnody in Asian American churches. Murakami, May. *Ref Lit Music* 21:154-155 Sum 1987
HYMNS, CHINESE
A Chinese Christian Song: "Winter is past" [text and music]; tr by Seong-Won Park. *Ref W* 39 no 7:778-779 1987
Foreword to the Chinese Hymnal 1983 edition [includes two hymns]. Chinese Christian Hymnal Committee. *Chinese Th R* 1:193-201 1985
HYMNS, ENGLISH
The case against hymn tinkering. Lovelace, Austin C. *Ref Lit Music* 21:160-162 Sum 1987
Charles Wesley's experiential art. Brantley, Richard E. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:1-11 My 1987
Dykes' Nicea: an original hymn tune or the re-working of another? Leaver, Robin A. *Hymn* 38:21-24 Ap 1987
A hymn for the tenth anniversary of the Council for World Mission, Hong Kong 1987: God's future today. Kaan, Fred. *Int R Miss* 76:488 O 1987
An interpretation: "Come, Holy Ghost" [hymn]. Grindal, Gracia. *Hymn* 38: 28 Jl 1987
An interpretation: "My song is love unknown" [hymn]. Grindal, Gracia. *Hymn* 38:30-31 Ap 1987
John Wilson: encourager of fine hymnody: New faces in hymnody, pt 2. Eskew, Harry. *J Ch Music* 29:7-11 Je 1987
A look at contemporary hymnody. Duerksen, Rosella. *Ref Lit Music* 21:172-177 Sum 1987
Much ado about something [inclusive language]. Huber, Jane Parker. *Ref Lit Music* 21:158-159 Sum 1987
Onward Christian Rambos: the case against battle symbolism in hymns [reply to A Von Burkelow]. Wren, Brian. *Hymn* 38:13-15 Jl 1987
Stories of hymns, 66: The church's one foundation [children's sermon]. Davey, Cyril J. *Expos T* 99:47 N 1987
Two obscure hymn tunes of Ralph Vaughan Williams [musical scores, "Little cloister" and "St Margaret"]. Barr, John G. *Hymn* 38:23-27 Jl 1987
Use of hymn fragments in the liturgy. Stigall, Robert. *Ref Lit Music* 21:163-165 Sum 1987
With spirit and understanding. Beach, Waldo. *Hymn* 38:26-30 O 1987
HYMNS, ENGLISH (AMERICAN)
A call for battle symbolism in hymns. Van Burkalow, Anastasia. *Hymn* 38: 14-16 Ap 1987
Memorial hymn to General Armstrong [by Alice Mabel Bacon (1858-1918)]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:40-41 Fall 1987
Music and praise: new hymns and tunes [3 prize-winning hymn scores and texts]. *Hymn* 38:31-35 Ja 1987
Patterns of worship in early Methodist hymnody and the task of hymnal revision [bibliog]. Gallaway, Craig B. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:14-29 Fall 1987
S F Smith and "America". Hein, David. *Bapt Q* 32:134-140 Jl 1987
HYMNS, ENGLISH (AMERICAN)—GOSPEL HYMNS
Black gospel music and Black theology. Harvey, Louis Charles. *J Rel Thot* 43:19-37 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
Gloria Gaither. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:23-25 My 1987
Gospel hymns: "We are passing this way but once", "Whither shall I go for rest", "A call to service", by J H Smith, photo]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:45-46 Fall 1987
Lois Decker: God's woman. *Fund J* 6:44-47 My 1987
Preachin' at the Guthrie Theater. Alsdurf, Phyllis. *Chr T* 31:58-60 Jl 10 1987
Singing in the spirit: the music of Pentecostals [hymn scores]. Johansson, Calvin M. *Hymn* 38:25-28 Ja 1987
Singing with the fundamentalists. Dillard, Annie. *TSF Bul* 10:4-7 My-Je 1987
HYMNS, GERMAN
An interpretation: "O morning star, how fair and bright". Grindal, Gracia. *Hymn* 38:36-37 Ja 1987
Martin Luther: a model pastoral musician. Foley, Edward. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 405-418 D 1987
HYMNS, GREEK (BIBLICAL)
Christology, friendship and status: the rhetoric of Philippians. Perkins, Pheme. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:509-520 1987
Erwägungen zu Phil 2:6-7b. Binder, Hermann. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:230-243 1987
A eucharistic hymn in John 6? Durkin, Kenneth. *Expos T* 98:168-170 Mr 1987
The hymn in the *Acts of John*: dance as hermeneutic [reply, J D Kaestli, pp 81-88]. Dewey, Arthur J. *Semeia* no 38:67-80 1986
Struktur und Gedankengang des Logos-Hymnus in Joh 1:1-18 [chart]. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:1-25 1987
Der Versöhner-Hymnus in Eph 2:14ff. Wilhelmi, Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:145-152 1987
HYMNS, HEBREW (BIBLICAL)
The hymnic elements of the prophecy of Amos: a study of form-critical methodology. McComiskey, Thomas Edward. *J Ev Th S* 30:139-157 Je 1987
HYMNS, INDIC
The Āprī hymns of the Rgveda and their interpretation. Bosch, Lourens P van der. *Indo-Iran J* 28:95-122 Ap 1985
HYMNS, KOREAN
A popular Korean Christian song: "Gold-crowned Jesus". Kim, Chi-Hah, and Kim, Min-Ki. *Ref W* 39 no 6:718-719 1987
HYMNS, LATIN
The obscure emigre: the story of *Adeste fideles* [musical score]. Studwell, William E. *J Ch Music* 29:4-5 D 1987
HYMNS, LATIN (MEDIEVAL)
Hymn poets of medieval scholasticism and mysticism: Peter Abelard and Bernard of Clairvaux. Sarber, V Gayle. *Encount* 48:151-161 Wint 1987
HYMNS, SPANISH
Hymn singing in the Hispanic tradition. Lopez, Carlos A. *Ref Lit Music* 21: 156-157 Sum 1987
HYPNOTISM
The dark side: dealing with evil spirits in hypno-therapeutic processes; pt 1 [figs]. Craig, Wesley W. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:198-210 O 1987
Hypnotic and mesmeric themes and motifs in selected English-language novels, short stories, plays and poems, 1820-1983. Hartman, Donald. *Bul Bibliog* 44:156-166 S 1987
A physician's journey. Sandor, Richard S. *Parabola* 12:16-23 Sum 1987
HYPOCRISY
The apocalyptic age of hypocrisy: *faus semblant* and *amant* in the *Roman de la Rose*. Emmerson, Richard Kenneth, and Herzman, Ronald B. *Speculum* 62:612-634 Jl 1987
Holy masquerade: hypocrisy in religion [1986 H Paul Douglass lecture; bibliog]. Moberg, David O. *R Rel Res* 29:3-24 S 1987
HYPOSTATIC UNION
Conjugate properties and the hypostatic union. Bozack, Michael J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:105-107 Je 1987
Incarnation and inscripturation: the Christological analogy in the light of recent discussion. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:35-46 Aut 1985
Der logische und der theologische Sinn des Unendlichkeitsbegriffes in der Gotteslehre Gregors von Nyssa [English summary]. Ullmann, W. *Bijdragen* 48:150-171 1987
Visual metaphor as theology: Leo the Great's sermons on the incarnation and the arch mosaics at Santa Maria Maggiore [figs]. Sieger, Joanne Deane. *Gesta* 26 no 2:83-91 1987

I

I-THOU *see* Relation (Theology)
I CHING
Movement within stillness and stillness within movement: the contemplative character of T'ai Chi Chuan. Lee, Agnes C J. *Ching Feng* 30:25-38 My 1987
IAKOVOS, ABP, GREEK ORTHODOX ARCHDIOCESE NO AND SO AMERICA
A new vision for Eastern Orthodoxy? Eldar, Yishai, and Idinopulos, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 104:995-998 N 11 1987
IAMBLICHUS
Apotheosis in later Platonism: salvation as theurgic embodiment. Shaw, Gregory. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:111-119 1987
IBAS, ABP OF EDESSA, D 457 Who is Mari, the addressee of Ibas' letter? Esbroeck, Michel van. *J Th St* ns 38:129-135 Ap 1987
IBN 'ABD AL-WAHHAB, MUHAMMAD *see* Muhammad Ibn Abd-Al-Wahhab, 1703?-1792
IBN AL-'ARABI, 1165-1240
Ibn ᶜArabi and his interpreters [review article; 3 pts; recent translations and related studies]. Morris, James Winston. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:539-51 Jl-S;733-56 O-D 1986; 107:101-19 Ja-Mr 1987
Al-Insān al-Kāmil: the perfect man according to Ibn al-ᶜArabī. Little, John T. *Muslim W* 77:43-54 Ja 1987
Prophetic philosophy of Ibn ᶜArabī. Avens, Roberts. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-23 Wint 1986
The spiritual ascension: Ibn ᶜArabī and the *miʿrāj;* pt 1. Morris, James Winston. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:629-652 O-D 1987
IBN ASH-SHATIR, 1304-1376
Ibn ash-Shātir - a genius among Muslim astronomers. Mannan, K H M. *Hamdard Islam* 9:43-49 Sum 1986
IBN TAYMIYAH, AHMAD IBN ABD AL-HALIM, 1263-1328
Wahhabism: a conceptual relationship between Muhammad Ibn'Abd Al-Wahhāb and Taqiyy al-Dīn Ahmad Ibn Taymiyya. Safiullah, Sheikh M. *Hamdard Islam* 10:67-83 Spr 1987
IBSEN, HENRIK, 1828-1906
Henrik Ibsen and the revival of Euripides. Mejer, Jørgen. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:399-407 Wint 1986
ICELANDIC AND OLD NORSE LITERATURE
The metallurgical code of the *Völundarkvida* and its theoretical import. Dieterle, Richard L. *Hist Rel* 27:1-31 Ag 1987
An Old Norse record of Jewish history. Wolf, Kirsten. *Jew Q R* 77:45-54 Jl 1986
ICONOCLASM
Books-for-laymen: the demise of a commonplace. Nichols, Ann Eljenholm. *Ch H* 56:457-473 D 1987
Imagination and idol: a Puritan tension. La Shell, John K. *West Th J* 49: 305-334 Fall 1987
Rome and sacred images. Lanne, Emmanuel. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:1-21 1987
ICONOGRAPHY
The Chartres clerestory apostle windows: an iconographic aberration [photos]. Adams, Roger J. *Gesta* 26 no 2:141-150 1987
Franciscan exegesis [review article]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *Th Today* 43:503-509 Ja 1987
A new Moses: typological iconography in the Moutier-Grandval Bible illustrations of Exodus [figs]. St Clair, Archer. *Gesta* 26 no 1:19-28 1987
Notes on the archivolts of the Sainte-Anne portal of Notre Dame de Paris (figs; photos]. Clark, William W, and Ludden, Franklin M. *Gesta* 25 no 1: 109-118 1986
The peculiar headrests for the dead in First Temple times [il, photos]. Keel, Othmar. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:50-53 1987
The resurrection of our Saviour and Orthodox iconography. Gabriel, George S. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:17-21 1987
Visual metaphor as theology: Leo the Great's sermons on the incarnation and the arch mosaics at Santa Maria Maggiore [figs]. Sieger, Joanne Deane. *Gesta* 26 no 2:83-91 1987
ICONOGRAPHY, INDIC
Iconographic reflections in the religious and secular importance of the Bhagavad-Gītā within image world of modern Hinduism [bibliog]. King, Ursula. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:161-188 1985-1987

ICONS
Blackboards of the spiritual life [icons, il]. Matusiak, John. *One World* no 131:11-12 D 1987
The icon and contemporary art. Hart, Athanasius. *Epiphany* 7:63-66 Spr-Sum 1987
Icons and ethics. Harakas, Stanley S. *One World* no 131:12-14 D 1987
"That heaven may be more blue": pluralism from an Eastern Orthodox perspective [reply to D Tracy, pp 7-20]. Ugolnik, Anton. *Rel Intel Life* 4: 28-40 Sum 1987
Windows on heaven [icons in the Orthodox tradition, il]. Lossky, Nicholas. *One World* no 131:10-11 D 1987

ICONS, BYZANTINE
Byzantine credulity as an impediment to antiquarianism. Grigg, Robert. *Gesta* 26 no 1:3-9 1987

ICONS, RUSSIAN
The heirs of Rublyov [icon painters]. Alekseyeva, Elizaveta. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:12-14 1987
The icon-painter Simon Ushakov and the Russian art of the 17th century: on the 300th anniversary of his death (Je 25 1686) [2 pts]. Syrchin, Mikhail. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:63-66 1986; no 1:69-72 1987
Iconography and churches dedicated to the Orthodox Prince Saint Daniil of Moscow [ils, por]. Petkevich, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:20-24 1987

IDEALISM
Le *Feuillet de Leningrad* et la réfutation kantienne de l'idéalisme [bibliog]. Brandt, Reinhard. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:453-472 1987
Gerhard Krüger's search for the eternal. Kluback, William. *Ult Real* 10:214-227 S 1987
The ideal vision [1st prize, Essay 1986 Student Writing Contest]. Long, Michael R. *Chr Lit* 36 no 2:5-12 Wint 1987
Idealism, empiricism, and "other religions": Troeltsch's reading of William James. Johnson, Roger A. *Harv Th R* 80:449-476 O 1987

IDENTIFICATION (RELIGION)
see also Jews—Identity; Mennonites—Identity
Les Blancs, minorité anti-concordataire: micro-différence religieuse et identité régionale dans le sud de la Bourgogne [Eng summary]. Duvernois, Marie Aimée. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:157-176 Jl-S 1987
The Commission on Denominational Identity [documents]. Elliott, Ralph H, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 6:59-115 Je 1987*
Identity, identification, and imitation: the narrative hermeneutics of biblical law. Nasuti, Harry P. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:9-23 1986
Radical Lutheranism: Lutheran identity in America. Forde, Gerhard O. *Luth Q* ns 1:5-18 Spr 1987

IDENTITY
Beyond ourselves. Corrie, Dan. *St Myst* 10:55-56 Spr 1987
The feminist critique of Christianity [reply to D Hampson 88:341-350 S 1985; rejoinder 90:220 My 1987]. Avis, Paul. *Th* 90:46-50 Ja 1987
The freedom of God and the identity of the human person. Geense, Adriaan. *Ec R* 39:148-153 Ap 1987
Die Krise des modernen Ich: Herausforderungen an die Identität der Person. Weisshaupt, Brigitte. *Ref* 36:20-29 F 1987
Maternal bonds and the boundaries of self: D H Lawrence and Virginia Woolf. Schapiro, Barbara. *Sound* 69:347-365 Fall 1986

IDENTITY, PERSONAL *see* Self

IDENTITY CHURCHES *see* Christian Identity Movement

IDEOLOGY
Modern ideologies and the Jews. Besançon, Alain. *Commentary* 83:41-45 Mr 1987
Power and history: history as "critical" analysis. Seymour, Jack L. *Rel Ed* 82:349-359 Sum 1987
Religion, gender, and ideology: a historical exploration. Massey, Marilyn Chapin. *J Rel* 67:151-163 Ap 1987
Religón y sociedad, apuntes sobre la relación entre ideología y utopía en la religión y en la crítica de la religión. Thielen, Joseph H. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:19-39 1987
Voegelin and the restoration of order: a meditation. Carmody, Denise Lardner, and Carmody, John Tully. *Horizons* 14:82-96 Spr 1987

IDOLATRY
Addiction. Kisly, Lorraine, ed. *Parabola* 12:1-128 Sum 1987*
The apostolic decree of Acts 15:29. Barrett, Charles K. *Aust Bib R* 35:50-59 1987
A divided heart: idolatry and the portraiture of Hans Asper [il]. Winkler, Mary G. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:213-230 1987
Jesaja 44:9-20: das Spottgedicht gegen die Götzen und seine Stellung im Kontext. Matheus, Frank. *Vet Test* 37:312-326 Jl 1987
Male over female or female over male: a critique of idolatry. Stenger, Mary Ann. *Sound* 69:464-478
Šm as a deity. Lubetski, Meir. *Religion* 17:1-14 Ja 1987
Some reflections on Lent, initiation and liturgy [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 61:172-176 Mr 1987

IDOLS AND IMAGES
A divided heart: idolatry and the portraiture of Hans Asper [il]. Winkler, Mary G. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:213-230 1987
The social background of early Israel's rejection of cultic images: a proposal [bibliog]. Kennedy, James M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:138-144 O 1987

IENAGA, SABURO
Religious symbolism in Saigyō's verses: a contribution to discussions of his views on nature and religion. Watanabe, Manabu. *Hist Rel* 26:382-400 My 1987

IERSEL, BASTIAAN MARTINUS FRANCISCUS VAN
Is Matthew's presentation of Peter ironic [bibliog]. Stock, Augustine. *Bib Th Bul* 17:64-69 Ap 1987

IGBO (WEST AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Folktales as transmitters of values. McCarron, M M. *Rel Ed* 82:20-29 Wint 1987
Life-crisis and the role of ritual elders in African traditional religion: an Igbo case-study [bibliog]. Ifesieh, Emmanuel Ifemegbunam. *St Miss* 36:273-303 1987
The structure of spirit embodiment in Nsukka Igbo masquerading traditions. Ray, Keith, and Shaw, Rosalind. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:655-660 1987
The taxonomy, provenance, and functions of *ofo*: a dominant Igbo ritual and political symbol. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:457-467 1987

IGNATIUS, OF LOYOLA, SAINT
The application of the religio-psychological role theory. Källstad, Thorvald. *J S S R* 26:367-374 S 1987
St Ignatius and the Reformation; tr by S W Arndt. Chantraine, Georges. *Communio (US)* 14:385-393 Wint 1987

IGNATIUS, SAINT, BP OF ANTIOCH
Epistle to the Ephesians [repr, tr by Kirsopp Lake in the *Apostolic Fathers*, vol 1]. Ignatius, Saint, Bp of Antioch. *Sourozh* no 10:45-52 N 1982
If I suffer: epistolary authority in Ignatius of Antioch. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *Harv Th R* 80:161-178 Ap 1987
The ministry of disciples: historical reflections on the role of religious priests. Daley, Brian E. *Th St* 48:605-629 D 1987
St Ignatius, leopards, and the Roman army. Saddington, D B. *J Th St* ns 38: 411-412 O 1987

IGREJA EVANGELICA DE CONFISSAO LUTERANA NO BRASIL
Interpreting the doctrine of the two kingdoms: God's kingship in the church and in politics. Altmann, Walter. *Word World* 7:43-58 Wint 1987

IJMA
Principles of governance, freedom, and responsibility in Islam. Turāgī, Hasan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:1-11 S 1987

IJTIHAD
A critical study of the views of jurists of the early and medieval Islamic period on the question of the Prophet's *Ijtihād*. Siddiqui, M Akhtar Saeed. *Hamdard Islam* 9:51-57 Aut 1986
Wahhabism: a conceptual relationship between Muhammad Ibn'Abd Al-Wahhāb and Taqiyy al-Dīn Ahmad Ibn Taymiyya. Safiullah, Sheikh M. *Hamdard Islam* 10:67-83 Spr 1987

IL-KHAN KHANATE (MONGOLS)
Abish bint Sa'd and her coinage [photos, translits]. Hebert, R J. *Hamdard Islam* 9:21-42 Sum 1986

ILDEFONSUS OF TOLEDO, SAINT, D 667
A rediscovered illuminated manuscript of St Ildefonsus's *De Virginitate Beatae Mariae* in the Biblioteca Nacional in Madrid [figs]. Raizman, David. *Gesta* 26 no 1:37-46 1987

ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
A learned ministry and a minstry of learning [installation address, Vice President and Dean of Academic Affairs, Iliff]. Smith, Jane I. *Iliff R* 44:3-8 Fall 1987

ILLICH, IVAN
The seamy side of charity revisited: American Catholic contributions to renewal in the Latin American church. Judd, Stephen. *Missiology* 15:2-14 Ap 1987

ILLINOIS—CHURCH HISTORY
Ann Dumville: a woman of conviction [Illinois, 1795-1873]. Pruitt, Linda Carlisle. *Meth H* 25:147-163 Ap 1987

ILLITERACY
Educação - compromisso com a verdade e a vida: um desafio atual e permanente para todos [bibliog]. Wehrmann, Günter K F. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:287-307 1986
How to get the message across to semi-literates. Fewster, David H. *Ev Miss Q* 23:50-56 Ja 1987

ILLNESS *see* Diseases; Sick

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
An early illustrated manuscript of the passion of St Agatha (Paris, Bibl Nat, MS lat 5594) [figs]. Carrasco, Magdalena Elizabeth. *Gesta* 24 no 1:19-32 1985
An Italianate episode in Romanesque Bible illumination at Weingarten Abbey [Italian Giant Bibles]. Ayres, Larry M. *Gesta* 24 no 2:121-128 1985
Liturgical sequence and decorative crescendo in the Drogo sacramentary [photos]. Calkins, Robert G. *Gesta* 25 no 1:17-23 1986
Medieval alphabet soup: reconstruction of a Mosan psalter-hours in Philadelphia and Oxford and the cult of St Catherine [figs]. Oliver, Judith. *Gesta* 24 no 2:129-140 1985
A rediscovered illuminated manuscript of St Ildefonsus's *De Virginitate Beatae Mariae* in the Biblioteca Nacional in Madrid [figs]. Raizman, David. *Gesta* 26 no 1:37-46 1987

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
Andreas Kolb, 1749-1811 [plates]. Hershey, Mary Jane Lederach. *Menn Q R* 61:121-202 Ap 1987*

IMAGE OF GOD
Abbyssus abyssum invocat [repr fr *The discovery of God;* tr fr French by A Dru, 1960]. Lubac, Henri de. *Communio (US)* 14:291-299 Fall 1987
Does death confer meaning on life: a psycho-biblical approach. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 11:103-120 Sum 1987
Fading image of God: theological reflections of a nursing home chaplain. Matt, Hershel Jonah. *Judaism* 36:75-83 Wint 1987
Hierarchist and egalitarian inculturations. Bilezikian, Gilbert. *J Ev Th S* 30: 421-426 D 1987
The image of God: masculine, feminine, or neuter? Lazenby, Henry F. *J Ev Th S* 30:63-70 Mr 1987
Note sur les fondements théologiques des droits de l'homme [Eng summary]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 44:15-28 Mr 1987
Object relations theory, mothering, and religion: toward a feminist psychology of religion. Jonte-Pace, Diane. *Horizons* 14:310-327 Fall 1987
Old Testament spirituality. Harper, J Steven. *Asbury Th J* 42:63-77 Fall 1987
The original state of Adam: tensions within Reformed theology. Karlberg, Mark W. *Ev Q* 59:291-309 O 1987
Struggling with the image of God. Spiegelman, J Marvin. *J Psych Jud* 10: 100-111 Fall-Wint 1986
Towards a common testimony: report of consultation "Confessing the Faith Today", John Knox Centre, Ag 1986. *Ref W* 39 no 5:645-660 1987
We will not hang our harps on the willows: engagement and spirituality; tr by F Kaan. Wartenburg-Potter, Bárbel von. *Risk Bk Ser* no 34:1-123 1987

IMAGES *see* Idols and Images

IMAGINATION
see also Creativity
Bhāvāna et créativité de la conscience. Chenet, François. *Numen* 34:45-96 Je 1987
A defense of *inerrantia*. Sundberg, Walter. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:310-312 Fall 1987
Imagination and idol: a Puritan tension. La Shell, John K. *West Th J* 49: 305-334 Fall 1987
Imagination and stupidity. Kugelmann, Robert. *Sound* 70:81-93 Spr-Sum 1987
Imaginativity. Seerveld, Calvin. *Faith Phil* 4:43-58 Ja 1987
The third world of evangelical imagination. Brueggemann, Walter. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:61-84 D 1986
Tutoring the religious imagination: art and theology as pedagogues. Studzinski, Raymond. *Horizons* 14:24-38 Spr 1987
The use of Blake and the recovery of fideism. Lewis, Kevin. *J A A R* 54:741-757 Wint 1986
Woody Allen's theological imagination. Commins, Gary. *Th Today* 44:235-249 Jl 1987
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
The bishops and the virginal conception [on *The Nature of Christian Belief*, 1986 report of House of Bishops, Church of England]. Bauckham, Richard. *Chmn* 101 no 4:323-333 1987
Mary's difference: gender and patriarchy in the birth narratives. Anderson, Janice Capel. *J Rel* 67:183-202 Ap 1987
IMMANENCE (PHILOSOPHY)
Blondel and apologetics. Sullivan, John. *Down R* 105:1-11 Ja 1987
Transcendence and immanence [bibliog]. Kim, Chin-Tai. *J A A R* 55:537-549 Fall 1987
IMMATERIALITY
Berkeley's immaterialism and the scientific promise of the Christian doctrine of creation. Eaton, Jeffrey C. *Harv Th R* 80:431-447 O 1987
IMMORTALITY
AIDS and A-bomb disease: facing a special death. Glaser, Chris. *Chr Cris* 47: 311-314 S 28 1987
The desirability of everlasting life. Gay, Robert. *Th* 90:110-117 Mr 1987
Fading image of God: theological reflections of a nursing home chaplain. Matt, Hershel Jonah. *Judaism* 36:75-83 Wint 1987
The last lecture: a walk around truth, eternal life, faith. Sittler, Joseph A. *Rel Intel Life* 4:59-65 Wint 1987
Le scarabée dans l'Égypte ancienne: origine et signification du symbole. Cambefort, Yves. *R Hist Rel* 204:3-46 Ja-Mr 1987
Transformation and the parousia. Guthrie, Donald. *Vox Ev* 14:39-51 1984
IMPERIALISM
Is development a Western notion? Rist, Gilbert. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:11-21 Ap-Je 1987
Nineteenth-century liberation theology: nonconformist missionaries and imperialism. Stanley, Brian. *Bapt Q* 32:5-18 Ja 1987
Should one say no to development? Latouche, Serge. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:26-35 Ap-Je 1987
IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC
Reflections on the earliest vessels used for the transportation of the reserved sacrament. Walker, Joan Hazelden. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:93-103 1986-1987
IN VITRO FERTILIZATION *see* Fertilization in Vitro
INCARNATION
see also Jesus Christ—Incarnation
[First] 1 Cor 15:24-28 and the future of Jesus Christ. Jansen, John F. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:543-570 1987
Duns Scotus on the goodness of God. Adams, Marilyn McCord. *Faith Phil* 4: 486-505 O 1987
The God you touch [excerpt]. Ulanov, Ann Belford. *Parabola* 12:18-33 Fall 1987
Gospel and culture: a sociological perspective on Christian unity and diversity. Hertz, Karl. *Ec R* 39:138-147 Ap 1987
The human icon. Hopko, Thomas. *One World* no 131:14-15 D 1987
Incarnation and inscripturation: the Christological analogy in the light of recent discussion. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:35-46 Aut 1985
The incarnation and "limited atonement". Torrance, James B. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:32-40 1984
Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein [on religious belief]. Cook, John W. *Rel St* 23: 199-219 Je 1987
Der Mythos vom inkarnierten Gott und das Thema der Christologie. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:320-344 1987
Some reflections on two-way traffic incarnation/avatāra and apotheosis. Werblowsky, R J Zwi. *Japan J Rel St* 14:279-285 D 1987
Theological logic. Ritchie, Bruce. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:109-122 Aut 1986
Über die richtige Fassung des dogmatischen Begriffs der Vergöttlichung des Menschen [French summary]. Schönborn, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:3-47 1987
INCARNATION—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Can Buddhism validate the truth of God incarnate? Corless, Roger J. *Mod Th* 3:333-343 Jl 1987
INCAS
The Incas and the Renaissance: *The Royal Commentaries* of Inca Garcilaso de la Vega. Brading, D A. *J Latin American Studies* 18:1-23 My 1986
INCENSE
Olfaction and transition: an essay on the ritual uses of smell. Howes, David. *Canadian Rev of Soc and Anthro* 24:398-416 Ag 1987
Salted incense: Exodus 30:35; Maqlû 6:111-113; 9:118-120. Hurowitz, Victor. *Biblica* 68 no 2:178-194 1987
2 Corinthians 2:14-16a: Christ's incense. Thurston, Bonnie Bowman. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:65-69 1987
INCENSE STANDS
Cult stands: a bewildering variety of shapes and sizes [photos]. DeVries, Lamoine F. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:26-37 1987
INCEST
Incest: broken childhood, broken trust. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:4-24 S-O 1987*
A pastoral response to incest: theological resources for those who care for victims and victimizers. Ross, Sharon Zanter. *Luth F* 21 no 2:12-15+ 1987
INCOME
The skewing of America: disparities in wealth and income. Pasquariello, Ronald D. *Chr Cent* 104:164-166 F 18 1987
INDEPENDENT CHURCHES- AFRICA
see also Apostles of John Maranke
Inroads of African religion into Christianity: the case of the spiritual churches. Obeng, E A. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:43-52 1987
Witchcraft beliefs as a pastoral problems, pt 2. Dillon-Malone, Clive. *AFER* 29:36-45 F 1987
INDEXES
see also Religious Periodicals—Indexes
INDEXING AND ABSTRACTING SERVICES *see* Abstracting and Indexing Services
INDIA—CASTE *see* Caste- India
INDIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Church of South India; Orthodox Syrian Church of the East; Saint Thomas Christians; Theology- India
Christianity in India before the eighteenth century [review article]. Frykenberg, Robert E. *Fides H* 19:42-48 O 1987*
Christianity in India during western colonialism: conflict, reconciliation or adjustment. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Ind Ch H R* 21:15-27 Je 1987
Kirche in Indien und Inkulturation [Eng abst]. Paikada, Mathew. *Z Miss W* 71 no 3:200-218 1987
Kultur und Evangelium: eine indische Erfahrung. Thangaraj, M Thomas. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:85-90 1987
Report of the Staff Institute on History of Christianity, Bombay [Ja 1985]. *Ind Ch H R* 20:153-160 D 1986
Theological tradition in India. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Ind Ch H R* 21:28-56 Je 1987
Worship in an Indian Christian ethos. Scott, David C. *Bangalore Th F* 18: 75-84 Ap-S 1986
INDIA—CIVILIZATION
Religion, culture and power: the case of the scheduled castes in India. Kananaikil, Jose. *Rel Soc* 33:27-32 Je 1987
INDIA—EDUCATION
Educational statistics: new perspectives in the light of national policy on education [India]. Premi, Kusum K. *Soc Action (India)* 37:174-182 Ap-Je 1987
National conference on culture and education [Pontifical Council on culture, All Indian Assoc for Chr Higher Ed, Bangalore, 1986]. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis. *J Dharma* 12:192-205 Ap-Je 1987
Religion, culture and education in the context of tribal aspirations in India. Minz, Nirmal. *J Dharma* 12:150-164 Ap-Je 1987
INDIA—FOREIGN OPINION
see also Visitors, Foreign- India
India in Belgian literature, plastic arts and scholarship, from 1914 to 1950 [bibliog]. Vylder, Gerrit de. *Sevartham* 12:65-73 1987
INDIA—HISTORY
Madurai: *Kōyil Nakar* [photos; bibliog]. Reynolds, Holly Baker. *J Dev Soc* 2: 160-192 N 1986
INDIA—HISTORY—1000-1526
Islamic learning and intellectual thought in the Sultanate of Delhi during the Lōdī period. Siddiqui, Iqtidar Husain. *Hamdard Islam* 10:57-83 Aut 1987
INDIA—HISTORY—1526-1765
The *Jahandarnama* of Nūr-ud-Din. Nigam, S B P. *Hamdard Islam* 9:35-58 Spr 1986
INDIA—HISTORY—1765-1947 (BRITISH OCCUPATION)
Congress-Raj conflict and the rise of the Muslim League in the ministry period, 1937-39. Chander, Sunil. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:303-328 1987
Lievens and the Zemindari system. Clarysse, Lucien. *Sevartham* 10:5-17 1985
Ranchi town: a short history [bibliog]. Van Troy, James. *Sevartham* 12:21-44 1987
INDIA—MINORITIES
see also Muslims- India
Anthropology and the deprived [tribal peoples in India; bibliog]. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 32:3-19 D 1985
Communalism and regionalism in India. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 37:213-308 Jl-S 1987*
Indian secularism and communalism: a theoretical framework. D'Cruz, Emil. *Soc Action (India)* 37:213-227 Jl-S 1987
Lords of the forest: the Korwa. Rosner, Victor. *Sevartham* 10:35-57 1985
Paniya riddles [aboriginal community, Kerala, India]. Kapp, Dieter B. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:87-98 1987
Religion and culture as power in the context of tribal aspirations in India. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 33:45-54 Je 1987
The Sikhs: crisis and identity in a religious tradition. McLeod, W H. *Harvard Div Bul* 17:7-9 Ja-My 1987
Social, economic and political forces of communalism in Kerala. Bhaskar, Manu. *Soc Action (India)* 37:244-263 Jl-S 1987
We are the slaves of the lords of the hill, we are the slaves of the lords of the field. Mathew, K J. *Rel Soc* 33:55-68 Je 1987
INDIA—POLITICS
see also Elections- India
"God must be liberated": a Hindu liberation movement in Ayodhya. Van der Veer, Peter. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 2:283-301 1987
Regionalism and the Dravida Kazhagam phenomenon in Tamil Nadu. Saravanan, C S. *Soc Action (India)* 37:228-243 Jl-S 1987
INDIA—POPULATION
Changing role and status of the Muslims minority in India: a point of view [tables, appendix "Milestones in Indian Muslim history"]. Gupta, Raghuraj. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:181-202 Ja 1984
Muslim communities in southern India and Sri Lanka: population, traders and agriculture [map, tables]. Mauroof, Mohammed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:167-180 Ja 1984

INDIA—RACE RELATIONS
Personal law and communal reaction. Engineer, Asghar Ali. *Soc Action (India)* 37:296-302 Jl-S 1987

INDIA—RELIGION
see also Buddhism; Hinduism; Muslims- India
Abstracts of M Th dissertations, 1985-1986. D'Souza, Francis. *Sevartham* 12: 141-148 1987
Aspects du processus d'islamisation chez les musulmans d'Asie du Sud. Ouellet, Fernand. *S R* 15 no 4:461-472 1986
Catholic theology and the study of religion in South Asia: widening the context for theological reflection [review article]. Clooney, Francis X; Griffiths, Paul; Hollisey, Charles; and Laine, J. *Th St* 48:677-710 D 1987*
Cultural practices: barriers or bridges. Strom, Donna. *Ev Miss Q* 23:248-256 Jl 1987
Culture, counter-culture and the liberation of the Dalits. Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham, ed. *Rel Soc* 33:1-81 Je 1987*
Culture, cult and religion. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis, ed. *J Dharma* 12: 92-191 Ap-Je 1987*
A forest without end: Peter Brook on *The Mahābhārata*. Cott, Jonathan. *Parabola* 12:86-92 Fall 1987
Medieval Jaina goddess traditions. Cort, John. *Numen* 34:235-255 D 1987
The new dispensation in Sarna religion: a theological interpretation. Van Exem, Albert. *Sevartham* 10:75-90 1985
Religio-cultural festival of India [figs]. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis. *J Dharma* 12:133-144 Ap-Je 1987
Religion in a new mode: the convergence of the aesthetic and the religious in medieval India. Wulff, Donna M. *J A A R* 54:673-688 Wint 1986
The sacred in folk traditions of rural Hindus. Kumar, P Pratap. *Bangalore Th F* 18:107-123 Ap-S 1986
The Thomas Christians: Judaeo-Buddhist-Hindu-Christians? Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 8:189-190 D 1987
The tribe: God's own people a theological perspective [the Sarna Tribe]. Van Exem, Albert. *Sevartham* 12:45-64 1987

INDIA—RELIGION—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Annotated bibliography [communalism and religion in India]. *Soc Action (India)* 37:303-308 Jl-S 1987

INDIA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Annäherung an Indien [review article]. Maurer, Hansueli. *Ref* 36:64-66 F 1987
Matura'a Kahani: two extracts [tr fr Munda by P Ponette]. Orea, Menas Ram. *Sevartham* 10:91-96 1985
Women in-between: conflicting values in Delhi. Falk, Nancy Ellen Auer. *J Rel* 67:257-274 Ap 1987

INDIA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
see also Caste- India
Action groups and the struggle for justice in India: ecclesiological implications. Wilfred, Felix. *Ec R* 39:291-309 Jl 1987
Communalism and regionalism in India. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 37:213-308 Jl-S 1987*
Development policies, ecology and Gandhi's last person. Agarwal, Anil. *Soc Action (India)* 37:45-60 Ja-Mr 1987
Economic status of the Muslim community in India: an overview. Shahabuddin, Syed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:243-248 Ja 1984
Election manifestos: a comparative study. Lal, Ramji. *Rel Soc* 33:17-44 Mr 1987
Election studies [India]. Ray, Amal, and others. *Rel Soc* 33:3-72 Mr 1987*
Indian secularism and communalism: a theoretical framework. D'Cruz, Emil. *Soc Action (India)* 37:213-227 Jl-S 1987
Kvinnor som brobyggare [Women build bridges, Eng summary]. Braganza, Celia. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:15-18 1987
Mission in Christ's way: siding with the poor. Robinson, Gnana. *Asia J Th* 1:96-105 Ap 1987
Religion, culture and education in the context of tribal aspirations in India. Minz, Nirmal. *J Dharma* 12:150-164 Ap-Je 1987
Social science and the deprived. Mathew, George, ed. *Rel Soc* 32:3-82 D 1985*
Union budget 1987-88 [public administration in India]. Gueriviere, Paul. *Soc Action (India)* 37:183-189 Ap-Je 1987
Women and development. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 37:107-173,190-198 Ap-Je 1987*

INDIAN OCEAN
Struggle between the Portuguese and the Arabs of Oman for supremacy in the Persian Gulf and the Indian Ocean; tr by A Ali. Qasim, Jamal Zakariya. *Hamdard Islam* 9:75-80 Wint 1986

INDIANA—CHURCH HISTORY
Military and civilian support of the Civil War by the Society of Friends in Indiana. Nelson, Jacquelyn S. *Quaker H* 76:50-61 Spr 1987

INDIANS OF CENTRAL AMERICA
The happy birds move on [Guatemalan Indian refugees in Mexico]. Stout, Robert Joe. *Chr Cent* 104:222-223 Mr 4 1987

INDIANS OF CENTRAL AMERICA—MISSIONS
Glaubensfreiheit und Zwangsarbeit: Spanische Missionare, Theologen und Juristen des 16ten Jahrhunderts zur Rechtslage der Indios. Suess, Paulo. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:292-315 1987
Una mayor recompensa en el cielo actividades de misioneros Metodistas entre los Amerindios de Belice. González, Nancie L. *América Indígena* 47 no 1:139-168 1987

INDIANS OF MEXICO
see also Mayas; Mixtec Indians; Tojolabal Indians
Rethinking the "discovery" of the Americas: a provisional historico-theological reflection [replies, L Rivera and J González, pp 14-22]. Sylvest, Edwin E, Jr. *Apuntes* 7:3-13 Spr 1987

INDIANS OF MEXICO—MISSIONS
Glaubensfreiheit und Zwangsarbeit: Spanische Missionare, Theologen und Juristen des 16ten Jahrhunderts zur Rechtslage der Indios. Suess, Paulo. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:292-315 1987

INDIANS OF MEXICO—RELIGION
Homage to Joaquín Medina Cabrera and José Tec Poot. Preuss, Mary H, ed. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:1-58 Spr 1987*
The Virgin of Guadalupe in New Spain: an inquiry into the social history of Marian devotion [tables; bibliog]. Taylor, William B. *American Ethnologist* 14:9-33 F 1987

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA
see also Aleuts; Iowa Indians; Navajo Indians; Omaha Indians; Oneida Indians; Ponca Indians; Sauk Indians
American Indians [and Christianity]. Erickson, Howard. *Fund J* 6:34-35 N 1987
Colonial America without the Indians: counterfactual reflections. Axtell, James. *J American History* 73 no 4:981-996
Cousin Laman in the wilderness: the beginnings of Brigham Young's Indian policy. Bennett, Richard Edmond. *Nebraska History* 67:69-82 Spr 1986
For the native community: help that empowers [photos; common confession]. Bushyhead, Ben. *E-SA* 15:20-26 Jl-Ag 1987
New perspectives on Nicholas Black Elk, Oglala Sioux holy man. Gravely, Will. *Iliff R* 44:3-19 Wint 1987
Religious freedom in the American colonial era from the perspective of race, class and gender: the contribution of the new social history. Terrar, Toby. *Epochē* 14:71-137 1986
Victims of an American holocaust [racism]. Charleston, Steve. *Sojourners* 16: 32-33 N 1987

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Native American research materials in the Presbyterian Historical Society. Gillette, Gerald W. *Am Pres* 65:233-238 Fall 1987

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—CAPTIVITIES
Puritan orthodoxy and the "survivor syndrome" in Mary Rowlandson's Indian captivity narrative. Derounian, Kathryn Zabelle. *Early Am Lit* 22: 82-93 Spr 1987

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—CLAIMS
Broken treaties, broken faith [Indians of North America]. Darcey, Cindy; Anderson, Owanah; and Scissons, Ralph. *Witness* 70:18-22 N 1987
Context for reflection: stories of people's struggles [repr fr *A community of clowns* and *Urban Rural Mission reflections*]. Lewin, Hugh, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:348-367 Jl 1987*

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Broken treaties, broken faith [Indians of North America]. Darcey, Cindy; Anderson, Owanah; and Scissons, Ralph. *Witness* 70:18-22 N 1987
Remember Pine Ridge: the FBI's secret war against the American Indian Movement. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 23:14-38 Je 1987*
Samuel Kirkland, Iroquois missions and the land, 1764-1774. Valone, Stephen. *Am Pres* 65:187-194 Fall 1987

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—LEGAL STATUS, LAWS
The myth of the nomad in property law [English and US mythology; reply, S Williams, pp 153-159]. Bassett, William W. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:133-152 1986
Of salmon and sovereignty. Rosenberg, John. *Chr Cent* 104:428-429 My 6 1987

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—MISSIONS
Beyond unbelief: early Jesuit interpretations of native religions. Pomedli, Michael. *S R* 16 no 3:275-287 1987
David Brainerd: "A constant stream". Calhoun, David B. *Presbyterion* 13:44-50 Spr 1987
Duncan O'Bryant: missionary to Georgia Cherokees [1821-1834]. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 22:27-37 Ap 1987
L'éducation des Amérindiennes d'après la correspondance de Marie Guyart de l'Incarnation. Deslandres, Dominique. *S R* 16 no 1:91-110 1987
The Halstead Indian Industrial School [Halstead, Kan; 1885-1896; photos]. Dyck, Stanley P. *Menn Life* 42:4-10 Je 1987
John Eliot and the origins of the American Indians. Cogley, Richard W. *Early Am Lit* 21:210-225 Wint 1986-1987
Missions and native Americans. Smylie, James H, ed. *Am Pres* 65:173-238 Fall 1987*
Native Orthodoxy: a history of Orthodox missions in native Alaska culture [photos, map]. Smith, Barbara S. *Epiphany* 8:52-63 Fall 1987
New tribal religious movements in North America: a contemporary theological horizon. Starkloff, Carl F. *Toronto J Th* 2:157-171 Fall 1986
A note on the Samuel Allis family: missionaries to the Pawnee, 1834-46. Potter, Gail DeBuse. *Nebraska History* 67:1-7 Spr 1986
Of eagles, magic, music and the sacred art of storytelling. Chang, Helen K. *E-SA* 15:20-23 Ja 1987
On the land for good [Angie Gardner, missionary to the Navajo; por]. Wilkins, Rob. *Chr T* 31:12-13 Je 12 1987

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—RELIGION
see also Christianity and Amerindian Religions
Affirming Native spirituality: a call to justice. Magnuson, Jon W. *Chr Cent* 104:1114-1117 D 9 1987
Beyond unbelief: early Jesuit interpretations of native religions. Pomedli, Michael. *S R* 16 no 3:275-287 1987
Concept of ultimate reality and meaning of the Teton Sioux [reply, G F Kreyche, pp 140-142]. Bunge, Robert. *Ult Real* 10:83-100 Je 1987
A critical evaluation of medicine wheel astronomy. Haack, Steven C. *Plains Anthropologist* 32:77-82 F 1987
Desecration and American Indian religious freedom. Talbot, Steve. *J Ethnic Studies* 12 no 4:1-18 1985
Echoes of a shaman's song: artifacts and ethics in the Northwest. Magnuson, Jon W. *Chr Cent* 104:406-408 Ap 29 1987
Environmental variation and the plausibility of religion: a California Indian example [Coast Miwok Indians]. Spickard, James V. *J S S R* 26:327-339 S 1987
Medicine wheels, sun circles, and the magic of world center shrines [bibliog]. Hall, Robert L. *Plains Anthropologist* 30:181-193 Ag 1985
Native North American spirituality and inter-faith dialogue. McKay, Stanley J. *Ec Trends* 16:108-110 Je 1987
Seeking the spirit path. Johnson, Lewis P. *Parabola* 12:18-25 Spr 1987
The traditional Navajo religion and the Bahá'i Faith. Weixelman, Joseph O. *World Order* 20:31-51 Fall 1985
Women, reproduction, and religion in western Puebloan society. Young, M Jane. *J of American Folklore* 100:436-445 O-D 1987

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Presbyterian ethnologists among the Iowa and Sac Indians, 1837-1853 [Nebraska Kansas eastern border]. Herring, Joseph B. *Am Pres* 65:195-203 Fall 1987

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The Third World at home and abroad [replies to W Tabb, pp 16-28]. Brown, Mildred, and LaDuke, Winona. *Ch Soc* 77:29-36 My-Je 1987

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA
see also Arawete Indians; Asurini Indians; Aymara Indians; Guambians Indians; Guarani Indians; Kayabi Indians; Quechua Indians; Secoya Indians; Tupi Indians; Waiapi Indians
Rethinking the "discovery" of the Americas: a provisional historico-theological reflection [replies, L Rivera and J González, pp 14-22]. Sylvest, Edwin E, Jr. *Apuntes* 7:3-13 Spr 1987

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Latin American Indian languages [bibliog]. Lozano, Eduardo. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:225-234 Fall 1987

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA—MISSIONS
W Stanley Rycroft, Latin America missiologist [interview by John H Sinclair]. Rycroft, William Stanley. *Am Pres* 65:117-133 Sum 1987

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA—RELIGION
see also Christianity and Amerindian Religions
Acercamiento al mundo andino desde la tarea eclesial. Iguiñiz Echeverría, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 24:9-154 1984*
Brujerías de la Costa/brujerías de la Sierra: estudio comparativo de dos complejos religiosos en el area andina. Millones, Luis. *Senri Ethnological Studies* 10:229-274 1982
Communitas and schismogenesis: the Andean pilgrimage reconsidered. Skar, Harald O. *Ethnos* 50 no 1-2:88-102 1985
Creencias religiosas del indígena Guambiano. Villa, Eugenia. *Revista Javeriana* 97:157-169 Mr 1982
Os Deuses Canibais: a morte e o destino da alma entre os Araweté. Viveiros de Castro, Eduardo B. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:55-90 1984-1985
Fiestas religiosas entre los indígenas Paez. Puerta Restrepo, Mauricio. *Revista Javeriana* 96:135-149 Ag 1981
Folklore andino y mitología amazónica: las plantas cultivadas y la muerte en el pensamiento andino. Tomoeda, Hiroyasu. *Senri Ethnological Studies* 10: 275-306 1982
From Tupã to the land without evil: the Christianization of Tupi-Guarani cosmology [bibliog]. Shapiro, Judith. *American Ethnologist* 14:126-139 F 1987
Historia y tradición oral en el bajo Caquetá: el dueño de la Metalurgia. Pineda Camacho, Roberto. *Revista Javeriana* 98:129-136 Ag 1982
Ideological origins of an Andean conquest state [il]. Isbell, William H, and Cook, Anita G. *Archaeology* 40 no 4:27-33 1987
The Incas and the Renaissance: *The Royal Commentaries* of Inca Garcilaso de la Vega. Brading, D A. *J Latin American Studies* 18:1-23 My 1986
Música e xamanismo entre os Kayabi do parque do Xinqu. Travassos Lins, Elizabeth. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:127-138 1984-1985
O pajé Waiãpi e seus "espelhos". Gallois, Dominique. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:179-195 1984/1985
O "Payemeramaraka" Kamayurá: uma contribuição á etnografia do xamanismo no alto xingu [bibliog]. Menezes Bastos, Rafael José de. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:139-177 1984/1985
Religión, rebelión y conciencia de clase en las comunidades mineras del estaño en Bolivia [bibliog]. Nash, June. *Allpanchis* no 26:115-135 1985
Shamanistic symptoms or symbols: a case of indetermination (the body of the Guajiro shaman). Perrin, Michel. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:567-580 1987
Das Tapirfest der Uni: eine funktionale Analyse [photos]. Frank, Erwin H. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:151-181 1987
Xamanismo e cosmologia Asurini: algumas consideraçôtoes iniciais. Andrade, Lúcia M M. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:115-125 1984-1985

INDIC LITERATURE
Bhāmaha in Tibet. Kuijp, Leonard W J van der. *Indo-Iran J* 29:31-39 Ja 1986

INDIGENIZATION
An Anglican renewal movement in relation to its Zulu context. Shorten, Richard. *J Th So Africa* no 58:32-41 Mr 1987
Common ground [missions]. Swann, Darius. *Carib J Rel St* 7:7-15 S 1986
Contextualization [recent studies in missiology]. Taber, Charles R. *Rel St R* 13:33-36 Ja 1987
Indian Christian theology: methodological reflections. Jathanna, O V. *Bangalore Th F* 18:59-74 Ap-S 1986
Indigenizing the biblical message for Zairian churches. U-Lumeya, Nzash. *Direction* 16:57-62 Spr 1987
Indigenous Christologies: perspectives from the early church for the modern church. Temme, Jon M.. *Trinity Sem R* 9:28-39 Spr 1987
The Nehemiah model for Christian missions. Tollefson, Kenneth. *Missiology* 15:31-55 Ja 1987
The problem of ancestors and inculturation. Zvarevashe, Ignatius M. *AFER* 29:242-251 Ag 1987
Silence and the Japanization of Christianity. Ho, Koon-Ki T. *Japan Chr Q* 53:71-76 Spr 1987

INDIGENIZATION OF WORSHIP
Church music in Asia: from yesterday to tomorrow [report, Worship Workshop on Liturgy and Music in Asia, F 1987, Mt Makiling, Philippines]. Nielsen, Ingeline. *Hymn* 38:29-31 Jl 1987
Inroads of African religion into Christianity: the case of the spiritual churches. Obeng, E A. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:43-52 1987
Liturgy and inculturation: a century of Catholic worship in Onitisha. Uzukwu, Elochukwu E. *AFER* 29:19-30 F 1987
Religio-cultural festival of India [figs]. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis. *J Dharma* 12:133-144 Ap-Je 1987
Remaking of African traditional religions under the influence of modernity. Onwurah, Emeka. *J Dharma* 12:180-191 Ap-Je 1987
The restoration of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 8:3-26 Mr 1987
Trials and errors in pioneer mission. Hoshino, Masaoki. *Japan Chr Q* 53:42-46 Wint 1987
Worship in an Indian Christian ethos. Scott, David C. *Bangalore Th F* 18: 75-84 Ap-S 1986

INDIGENOUS CHURCH ADMINISTRATION
How to get those new leaders in place [church planters must do on-the-job training with the people at hand]. Walsh, Jim. *Ev Miss Q* 23:394-396 O 1987

INDIGENOUS CHURCHES
A call to die on an "old field". Kuiper, J Michael. *Ev Miss Q* 23:386-392 O 1987

INDIGENOUS CHURCHES- AFRICA
Conference on African Indigenous Churches, Abidjan, Ivory Coast, July 1986. Oosthuizen, G C. *Missionalia* 15:134-135 N 1987
Liminality in the contemporary Nigerian Christian religious experience. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Miss St* 4 no 2:4-14 1987
The New Jerusalem: eschatological perspectives in African indigenous churches [reply, B A Mazibuko, pp 42-44]. Pretorius, Hennie L. *Missionalia* 15:31-41 Ap 1987

INDIGENOUS CHURCHES- CHINA
The theme of unity in the Chinese Protestant experience. Wickeri, Janice K. *Chinese Th R* 2:1-70 1986*

INDIGENOUS CLERGY
see also Missions—Indigenous Workers

INDIVIDUAL AND SOCIETY
see also Interpersonal Relations
B E Meland's philosophy of religion. Peden, Creighton. *Iliff R* 44:27-38 Fall 1987
Capitalismo versus socialismo; pt 2: Propuesta de una alternativa analítica. Gómez Camacho, Francisco. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:553-578 Jl-D 1987
Dependence, liberation, and justification. Bettenhausen, Elizabeth. *Word World* 7:59-69 Wint 1987
Did the Advent abort? Verduin, Leonard. *Ref J* 37:10-12 D 1987
An essay against secular order [salvation and social relationships]. Milbank, John. *J Rel Ethics* 15:199-224 Fall 1987
Finding the right languages for our voices [review article; *Habits of the heart*, by R N Bellah, and others, 1985]. Cooper, Robert M. *Angl Th R* 69: 73-82 Ja 1987
Le fondement de la communauté humaine chez Fichte. Radrizzani, Ives. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:195-216 1987
The monodic quest. Hamilton, Robert. *J Th St* ns 38:58-94 Ap 1987
Other-regard in a self-centered age. Cobb, William Daniel III. *Lex Th Q* 22: 4-15 Ja 1987
Pastoral theology with a communal ethos [figs]. Kelly, Joe N. *Carib J Rel St* 8:23-34 S 1987
Shame: a perspective on Jewish identity. Kaufman, Gershen, and Raphael, Lev. *J Psych Jud* 11:30-40 Spr 1987

INDIVIDUAL AND STATE
The individual and the state. Sharp, John C. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:37-52 Spr 1985

INDIVIDUALISM
After Macintyre: excerpts from a philosophical bestiary. Conway, Daniel W. *Sound* 69:206-225 Fall 1986
A Christian economist's critique of liberation theology [2 pts]. McGavin, Brian H. *Rel Humanism* 21:110-114+ Sum; 157-167 Aut 1987
Christian ethics and the ethics of virtue. Bilynskyj, Stephen S. *Cov Q* 45: 125-134 Ag 1987
The Constitution and civil religion: revisiting Robert Bellah. Harrington, Mona. *Rel Intel Life* 5:59-70 Fall 1987
Individualism and evangelism in America. Voskuil, Dennis N. *Ref R* 41:21-28 Aut 1987
A just-war theory for abortion [Personal perspective]. Church, F Forrester. *Chr Cent* 104:733-734 Ag 26-S 2 1987
The monodic quest. Hamilton, Robert. *J Th St* ns 38:58-94 Ap 1987
Morality and perceptions of society: the limits of self-interest. Smith, Ruth L. *J S S R* 26:279-293 S 1987
Orwell and education. Conn, Robert H. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:28-40 Spr 1987
Privatization in American religion and society. Hart, Stephen. *Soc Anal* 47: 319-334 Wint 1987
The Reform and the African church [reply to J Chappuis, pp 4-16]. Masamba Ma Mpolo. *Ec R* 39:18-20 Ja 1987

INDIVIDUATION
The Christian perspective on individuation: psychological and spiritual helps for the journey to wholeness. Hughes, Eileen Dolores. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:24-31 1987
Individuality, universality, and relativity in the psychology of C G Jung. Dourley, John P. *Toronto J Th* 2:215-225 Fall 1986

INDO-ARYANS
Religion, culture and power: the case of the scheduled castes in India. Kananaikil, Jose. *Rel Soc* 33:27-32 Je 1987

INDO-EUROPEAN, PHILOLOGY
The father, the son and the ghoulish host: a fairy tale in early Sanskrit [the Naciketas tale]. DeVries, Larry. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:227-256 1987

INDO-IRANIAN LANGUAGES
F B J Kuiper: fundamental directions of his scholarly work. Elizarenkova, Tatjana. *Numen* 34:145-178 D 1987

INDOCTRINATION
Dilemma for religious educators: indoctrination or indifference. Marthaler, Berard L. *Rel Ed* 82:555-568 Fall 1987

INDONESIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Protestant Church of South-East Sulawesi
Ist die Torajakirche eine Volkskirche? Kobong, Theodor. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:69-78 1987
Translating "God" into Ngaju: problems and possibilities. Ugang, Hermogenes. *Bib Tr* 38:433-439 O 1987

INDONESIA—CONSTITUTION
The "pancasila" in Indonesia [five principles of the Indonesian state]. Hutagalung, Sutan Manahara. *Luth Th J* 21:90-98 Ag 1987

INDONESIA—RELIGION
see also Christians- Indonesia
The concept of *'ummah* according to the glorious Qur'ān in the context of Indonesian society [diss abst]. Soetapa, Djaka. *Asia J Th* 1:234-236 Ap 1987
Indonesien: Staatsideologie und kirchliches Selbstverständnis. Demberger, Peter. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:99-102 1987
Origins of the Hindu renaissance in Java: monism in the early writings of W Hardjanto Pradjapangarsa [bibliog]. Howell, Julia. *Rel Trad* 10:107-133 1987
INDONESIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Pastoral counseling challenges in the Javanese hospital: a cross-cultural perspective. Beek, Aart Martin van. *Past Psych* 36:112-122 Wint 1987
Der Urwald macht nicht satt. Siebert, Rüdiger. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:142-146 1987
INDONESIA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Indigenous people and ancestral lands: two case studies compared. Roekaerts, Mil. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 41:2-31 1987*
INDONESIAN BIBLE SOCIETY
Translating the Old Testament for children: Genesis as a test case [outline]. Arichea, Daniel C, Jr. *Bib Tr* 38:401-410 O 1987
INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see also Labor Laws
The creation of a company culture: Cadburys, 1861-1931 [Great Britain]. Dellheim, Charles. *Am Hist R* 92 no 1:13-44 1987
Japan: the world of work. Juguet, E. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 40:3-24 1987
Steelworkers pray for justice. Kemper, Vicki, and Morris, Cathleen. *Sojourners* 16:10-11 My 1987
INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
Job fight unites diverse interests [news]. *Other Side* 23:3 S 1987
INDUSTRIALIZATION
Auf der Suche nach der verlorenen ökonomischen Vernunft [review article]. Kaiser, Helmut. *Ref* 36:60-64 F 1987
INDUSTRY—SOCIAL ASPECTS
Technology and human values [Third World]. Mabry, Hunter P. *E-SA* 15:5-8+ Je 1987
INDUSTRY AND CHURCH
To expand our ministry. Diehl, William E. *Word World* 7:345-352 Fall 1987
INDUSTRY AND STATE
see also Military-Industrial Complex
Of markets and myths. Reich, Robert B. *Commentary* 83:38-42 F 1987
INDWELLING OF GOD *see* Mystical Union
INEFFABILITY
Ineffability and intelligibility: towards an understanding of the radical unlikeness of religious experience. Arthur, C J. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:109-129 1986
La lógica de lo inefable: una teoría teológica del lenguaje sobre Dios. Pastor, Félix Alejandro. *Est Ecles* 58:21-53 Ja-Mr 1983
INERRANCY *see* Bible—Inspiration
INFANT BAPTISM
Admitting children to the Lord's table upon confession of faith. Van Soest, Bert E. *Ref R* 40:206-213 Spr 1987
The baptism of repentance: a further factor in the infant baptism debate. Williams, David T. *Th Ev* 20:37-49 Mr 1987
Communion of all the baptized and Anglican tradition. Holeton, David R. *Angl Th R* 69:13-28 Ja 1987
Infant rites: how to transcend the "cute kid" syndrome in dedications and baptisms. Bolinder, Garth. *Leadership* 8:116-121 Fall 1987
Let the children lead the way: a case for baptizing children. Karay, Diane. *Worship* 61:336-349 Jl 1987
The origins of infant baptism - child believers' baptism? Wright, David F. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:1-23 1987
INFANT COMMUNION
Admitting children to the Lord's table upon confession of faith. Van Soest, Bert E. *Ref R* 40:206-213 Spr 1987
Anglican initiatory rites: a contribution to the current debate. Allison, C FitzSimons. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:27-43 Mr 1987
Celebração da Santa Ceia com crianças: 20 teses sobre um tema controvertido. Hoch, Lothar C. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:163-169 1987
Disputed aspects of infant communion. Weil, Louis. *St Liturg* 17:256-263 1987
Some theological grounds for admitting children to the Lord's table. Torrance, James B. *Ref R* 40:200-205 Spr 1987
INFANT DEDICATION
Infant rites: how to transcend the "cute kid" syndrome in dedications and baptisms. Bolinder, Garth. *Leadership* 8:116-121 Fall 1987
INFANTICIDE
Siamese twins: killing one to save the other. Annas, George J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:27-29 Ap 1987
INFANTS
Création et procréation. Quere, France. *Foi Vie* 86:75-88 Ja 1987
INFANTS—DEATH
A pastoral and theological response to losses in pregnancy. Peterman, Janet S. *Chr Cent* 104:750-753 S 9-16 1987
INFANTS—MEDICAL CARE
Imperiled newborns [bibliog]. Nolan, Kathleen, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:5-32 D 1987*
INFANTS—MORTALITY
United States slows in reducing infant deaths. *E-SA* 15:43 Ap 1987
INFANTS—NUTRITION
Why we need WIC [Women, Infants and Children Supplemental Feeding Program]. Foreman, Carol Tucker. *Chr Cris* 47:231-232 Jl 6 1987
INFINITE
Une introduction à la lecture de *Totalité et infini*: commentaire de "La philosophie et l'idée de l'infini" [Eng abst]. Peperzak, Adrien. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:191-218 Ap 1987
INFORMATION
On control: a discussion of the ethical and moral issues arising from current communication policies and practices. Kennedy, William B, and Parker, Everett C. *Rel Ed* 82:203-217 Spr 1987
INFORMATION SERVICES
see also Reference Services (Libraries)
The place of the seminary library in the church. Huber, Donald L. *Luth Th J* 21:55-67 Ag 1987
INFORMED CONSENT
Deciding for others: issues of consent [photos; appendix]. McThenia, Andrew W. *Second Opinion* 5:76-99 1987
What's at stake in informed consent [perspective]. Joesten, Leroy B. *Second Opinion* 6:128-134 1987
INGLIS, CHARLES, 1734-1816
From rocks and ice to leafy isles: Bermuda's links with the dioceses of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland [1715-1949]. Hubbard, R H. *J Can H Soc* 29:3-11 Ap 1987
INGLIS, JOHN, 1777-1850
From rocks and ice to leafy isles: Bermuda's links with the dioceses of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland [1715-1949]. Hubbard, R H. *J Can H Soc* 29:3-11 Ap 1987
INHERITANCE
Litigants in the Elephantine contracts: the development of legal terminology. Porten, Bezalel, and Szubin, H Z. *Maarav* 4:45-67 Spr 1987
INITIATION RITES
see also Confirmation
The initiation ritual as a model for oncology counseling. Lorenz, Lois A, and Sullivan, Frank J. *J Rel Health* 26:309-322 Wint 1987
"Plenty confidence in myself:" the initiation of a white woman scholar into Haitian Voodou. Brown, Karen McCarthy. *J Fem St* 3:67-76 Spr 1987
Reflections on the initiation of an American woman scholar into the symbols and rituals of the ancient goddesses. Christ, Carol P. *J Fem St* 3:57-66 Spr 1987
Some reflections on Lent, initiation and liturgy [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 61:172-176 Mr 1987
INITIATION RITES—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
Anglican initiatory rites: a contribution to the current debate. Allison, C FitzSimons. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:27-43 Mr 1987
Communion of all the baptized and Anglican tradition. Holeton, David R. *Angl Th R* 69:13-28 Ja 1987
INITIATION RITES—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Das amerikanische Beispeil: die Rezeption des Ritus der Erwachsenen-Initiation von 1972 in den Vereinigten Staaten. Fischer, Balthasar. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:67-74 1987
INITIATION RITES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Commentary on divine liturgy by St Maximos the Confessor [*Mystagogia*]. Venediktov, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:70-72 1987
INITIATIONS
Suhrawardi's "tales of initiation" [review article, *The mystical and visionary treatises of Suhrawardi*, tr by W M Thackston, Jr, 1982]. Landolt, Hermann. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:475-486 Jl-S 1987
INNER LIGHT
Radical Reformation and Second Reformation in Holland: intellectual consequences of 16th-cent religious upheaval and a rational world view. Fix, Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:63-80 1987
INNOCENT III, POPE
Pope Innocent III, Sardinia, and the Papal State. Moore, John C. *Speculum* 62:81-101 Ja 1987
INQUIRY (THEORY OF KNOWLEDGE)
Feminism's theological pragmatics: a social naturalism of women's experience. Chopp, Rebecca. *J Rel* 67:239-256 Ap 1987
Myth as a mode of awareness and intelligibility. Meland, Bernard E. *Am J Th Ph* 8:109-119 S 1987
INQUISITION- FRANCE
La captivité et le procès inquisitorial de Jean Catel rapportés par lui-même. Max, Frédérick. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 1:1-17 1987
INQUISITION- ITALY
La Riforma tra i Grigioni e la Slovenia. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4:224-230 1987
INQUISITION- MEXICO
Sex and sin, witchcraft and the devil in late-colonial Mexico [bibliog]. Behar, Ruth. *American Ethnologist* 14:34-54 F 1987
INQUISITION- PERU
Die Volksheiler in Peru während der spanisch-kolonialen Inquistion. Andritzky, Walter. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:543-566 1987
INQUISITION- SPAIN
L'hérésie des Alumbrados. Nieto, José C. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:403-418 1986
Inquistors, priests, and the people during the Catholic Reformation in Spain [figs; appendices]. Nalle, Sara T. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:557-587 1987
Jewish conversion, the Spanish pure blood laws and Reformation: a revisionist view of racial and religious antisemitism. Friedman, Jerome. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:3-29 1987
INSANITY (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The spirit-captives of Japan's north country: nineteenth century narratives of the *kamikakushi*. Sadler, Albert William. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:217-226 1987
Témoignage et folie chez Elie Wiesel. Chalendar, Pierrette, and Chalendar, Gérard. *Foi Vie* 86:47-54 D 1987
INSCRIPTIONS, AKKADIAN
On the so-called Babylonian literary influence in Second Isaiah. Barstad, Hans M. *SJOT* 2:90-110 1987
Yaua, son of Omri, yet again [bibliog]. Halpern, Baruch. *A S O R Bul* no 265:81-85 F 1987
INSCRIPTIONS, AMMONITE
Ammonite and Aramaic inscriptions from Tell el-Mazār in Jordan [figs; bibliog]. Yassine, Khair, and Teixidor, Javier. *A S O R Bul* no 264:45-50 N 1986

The Ammonite language of the Iron Age [review article; K P Jackson, 1983; bibliog]. Aufrecht, Walter E. *A S O R Bul* no 266:85-95 My 1987
Notes d'épigraphie nord-ouest sémitique [figs]. Lemaire, André. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:31-47 1985
Notes d'épigraphie nord-ouest sémitique [figs]. Lemaire, André. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:251-256 1984
Recherches archéologiques récentes effectuées par le Département des Antiquités [Petra, Jebel el-Akhdar, Jebel el-Jofeh]. Zayadine, F. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:143-158 1985

INSCRIPTIONS, ARAMAIC
Ammonite and Aramaic inscriptions from Tell el-Mazār in Jordan [figs; bibliog]. Yassine, Khair, and Teixidor, Javier. *A S O R Bul* no 264:45-50 N 1986
Arabs at Hatra and the vicinity: marginalia on new Aramaic texts [translit, tr]. Segal, J B. *J Sem St* 31:57-80 Spr 1986
L'inscription araméenne sur un vase inscrit du Musée de Bahrain [figs]. Sznycer, Maurice. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:109-118 1984
Notes d'épigraphie nord-ouest sémitique [figs]. Lemaire, André. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:31-47 1985
The pitfalls of typology: on the early history of the alphabet. Kaufman, Stephen A. *Hebr U C A* 57:1-14 1986
Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes (X). Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:281-285 1985
Studia aramaica II [translits, trs]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:61-76 1985
Three unpublished ostraca from Gezer [figs; bibliog]. Rosenbaum, Jonathan, and Seger, Joe D. *A S O R Bul* no 264:51-60 N 1986

INSCRIPTIONS, EGYPTIAN
The day the inundation began. Janssen, Jac J. *J Near East St* 46:129-136 Ap 1987
The mission of Udjahorresnet and those of Ezra and Nehemiah. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *J B L* 106:409-421 S 1987
Il possible nome del figlio maggiore di Nectanebo II. Bresciani, Edda. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:19-21 1984-1985
Supplementa Ismaelitica 9: Phinon-Feinan und das westarabische Ortsnamen-Kontinuum. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 36:37-50 1987

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK
Αργαριζιν: a criterion for Samaritan provenance? Pummer, Reinhard. *J St Jud* 18:18-25 Je 1987
Buddhist attitudes to Hellenism: a review of the issue. Scott, David. *S R* 15 no 4:433-441 1986
Deux listes de quartiers d'Antioche astreints au creusement d'un canal (73-74 après J-C) [photos, translits, trs]. Feissel, Denis. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:77-103 1985
Four Greek inscriptions from Ḥammat Gader from the reign of Anastasius [diag, plates]. Di Segni, Leah, and Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:251-268 1986
Four Greek inscriptions from the monastery at Khirbet ed-Deir in the Judean Desert [figs; plates; transcriptions; trs]. Campagnano di Segni, Leah, and Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:365-386 1987
The Greek inscription from Tell Qasile re-examined [plate]. Ovadiah, Asher. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:36-39 1987
"Lord, help the rabbi": the interpretation of *SEG* XXXI 1578b. Horst, Pieter W van der. *J Jew St* 38:102-106 Spr 1987
The name of Felix again. Hemer, Colin. *J St N T* no 31:45-49 1987
Nouvelles inscriptions de Gerasa [photos; translits; tr]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:297-312 1985
Les princes de Palmyre. Gawlikowski, Michel. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:251-261 1985
Quelques inscriptions palmyréniennes inédites [photos; translits; tr]. Al-As'ad, Khaled, and Teixidor, Javier. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:271-280 1985
Le sanctuaire de Zeus à Jerash: éléments de chronologie. Seigne, Jacques. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:287-295 1985

INSCRIPTIONS, HEBREW
God male and female in the Old Testament: Yahweh and his "Asherah". Smith, Mark A. *Th St* 48:333-340 Je 1987
Jeremiah's scribe and confidant speaks from a hoard of clay bullae [photos, map, figs]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:58-65 1987
The Khirbet el-Qom inscription [diag; bibliog]. Hadley, Judith M. *Vet Test* 37:50-62 Ja 1987
Name of Deuteronomy's author found on seal ring [*Chanan;* photos, fig]. Elayi, Josette. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:54-56 1987
A note on an impression from a woman's seal [plate]. Avigad, Nahman. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:18-19 1987
The poetic inscription from Khirbet el-Qôm. O'Connor, Michael Patrick. *Vet Test* 37:224-230 Ap 1987
The question of Israelite literacy [abridged fr *Biblical Archaeology Today* 7: 301-312 1985; photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Bible R* 3:22-31 Fall 1987
The saga of Eliashib: office files found of commander of the fort at Arad [photos]. Rainey, Anson F. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:36-39 1987
Some drawings and inscriptions on two pithoi from Kuntillet 'Ajrud [figs; bibliog]. Hadley, Judith M. *Vet Test* 37:180-213 Ap 1987

INSCRIPTIONS, JEWISH
The Delos synagogue revisited: recent fieldwork in the Graeco-Roman Diaspora [figs]. White, L Michael. *Harv Th R* 80:133-160 Ap 1987
Hellenistic Jewish women: the epigraphical evidence. Kraemer, Ross S. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:183-200 1986

INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN
Le *dies imperii* de Gordien III: une inscription inédite de Syrie [photo; translit; tr]. Sarte, Maurice. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:49-61 1984
Die lateinisch-christliche Inschrift in der St Vartan Kapelle der Grabeskirche in Jerusalem, ein neutestamentliches Zitat? Nebe, Gerhard Wilhelm. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:153-161 1987

INSCRIPTIONS, NABATAEAN
Corpus of the principal monuments at Petra, 1986. McKenzie, Judith. *Levant* 19:217-218 1987
Studia aramaica II [translits, trs]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:61-76 1985

INSCRIPTIONS, PALMYRENE
Un nouveau pyrée de Palmyre [figs; translit, tr]. Caquot, André. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:57-59 1985
Quelques inscriptions palmyréniennes inédites [photos; translits; tr]. Al-As'ad, Khaled, and Teixidor, Javier. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:271-280 1985

INSCRIPTIONS, PHOENICIAN
Bulletin d'antiquités archéologiques du Levant inédites ou méconnues; pt 2 [figs]. Bordreuil, Pierre, and Gubel, E, eds. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:171-186 1985
Notes d'épigraphie nord-ouest sémitique [figs]. Lemaire, André. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:31-47 1985
On the structural unity of the Eshmunazor inscription [bibliog]. Faber, Alice. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:425-432 Jl-S 1986
Some notes on the Mulk Inscription from Nebi Yunis (*RES* 367) [text, Eng tr]. Gianto, Agustinus. *Biblica* 68 no 3:397-401 1987
Unpublished Phoenician inscriptions from Palestine [plate]. Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:25-30 1987

INSCRIPTIONS, PROTO-SINAITIC
El 'olam in the Sinai? Dijkstra, Meindert. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:249-250 1987
New light on the exodus and on construction of the Tabernacle: Gerster's Protosinaitic inscription no 1. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 25:73-96 Spr 1987

INSCRIPTIONS, PUNIC
Leviticus 1-7 and the Punic tariffs: a form critical comparison. Baker, David W. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:188-197 1987

INSCRIPTIONS, SAFAITIC
On the transmission of the alphabet to the Aegean before 1400 BC. Bernal, Martin. *A S O R Bul* no 267:1-19 Ag 1987

INSCRIPTIONS, SAMARITAN
Un anneau samaritain provenant de Naplouse [fig]. Margain, Jean. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:45-47 1984
Αργαριζιν: a criterion for Samaritan provenance? Pummer, Reinhard. *J St Jud* 18:18-25 Je 1987
Samaritan amulets from the Roman-Byzantine period and their wearers [list of all known amulets]. Pummer, Reinhard. *R Bib* 94:251-263 Ap 1987

INSCRIPTIONS, SANSKRIT
The identication and original site of a cult statue on East Java: the Java Dolog [figs; bibliog]. Nihom, M. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:485-501 Jl-S 1986

INSCRIPTIONS, SEMITIC
Inscriptions sigillaires ouest-sémitiques, 3: sceaux de dignitaires et de rois syro-palestiniens du 8e et du 7e siècle av J-C. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:21-29 1985

INSCRIPTIONS, SOUTH ARABIAN
Sur quelques sceaux a légèndes sudarabiques et proto-arabes [figs]. Bron, François. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:337-341 1985

INSCRIPTIONS, SUMERIAN
Eblaite: an introduction to the state of research on the cuneiform tablets of Ebla [bibliog]. Tångberg, K Arvid. *SJOT* 2:111-120 1987
Gudea's fated brick. Heimpel, Wolfgang. *J Near East St* 46:205-211 Jl 1987
Ein weiterer Tonnagel Gudeas für die Göttin Baba [photos]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 38-39:30-32 1987

INSCRIPTIONS, SYRIAC
Syriac *ḥašqōl*: a further note. Healey, John F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:258 1987

INSCRIPTIONS, THAMUDIC
On the transmission of the alphabet to the Aegean before 1400 BC. Bernal, Martin. *A S O R Bul* no 267:1-19 Ag 1987
Prospections [Jordan, 1983-1984; figs]. Hanbury-Tenison, Jack, and Jobling, W J. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:165-169 1985
Studies in ancient North Arabian. Winnett, F V. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:239-244 Ap-Je 1987

INSPIRATION
Divine agency and providence. Schwöbel, Christoph. *Mod Th* 3:225-244 Ap 1987
The playwright as theologian: Peter Shaffer's *Amadeus.* Gunton, Colin. *King's Th R* 10:1-5 Spr 1987

INSTINCT
Social differentiation and class structure: some implications of Whitehead's metaphysics. Morris, Randall C. *Proc St* 15:256-264 Wint 1986

INSTITUTE FOR SCIENTIFIC ATHEISM (SOVIET UNION)
Reflections on a visit to Moscow [members of North American Committee for Humanism]. Radest, Howard B. *Rel Humanism* 21:168-173 Aut 1987

INSTITUTE OF JEWISH AFFAIRS
The right to leave and return [Institute of Jewish Affairs proposal]. Roth, S J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:36-40 Spr 1987

INSTITUTE OF PEACE
Former diplomat becomes head of US Institute of Peace [Samuel Lewis]. *Chr T* 31:44,47 D 11 1987

INSTITUTE ON RELIGION AND DEMOCRACY
Is there a link between Christianity and democracy [interview]. Hill, Kent R. *Chr T* 31:42 S 18 1987
The pretense of peacemaking [US evangelicals]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 16:6 Ap 1987
Usual operating procedures [IRD]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 Mr 1987

INSTITUTIONAL CARE
Crazy in the streets [deinstitutionalization]. Appelbaum, Paul S. *Commentary* 83:34-39 My 1987

INSTITUTIONALISM (RELIGION)
Relation, participation, limits: being in the institutional church. Kusse-Wolf, Linda. *Chr Cris* 47:88-89 Mr 16 1987
Thomas O'Dea's dilemmas of institutionalization: a case study and re-evaluation after twenty-five years. Mathisen, James A. *Soc Anal* 47:302-318 Wint 1987

INSTITUTIONS, ASSOCIATIONS *see* Associations, Institutions

INSTITUTO DE PASTORAL ANDINA
El Instituto de Pastoral Andina: un servicio a la iglesia del Sur Andino. Gallego, Andrés. *Allpanchis* no 24:9-26 1984

INTEGRATION, SOCIAL *see* Social Integration

INTELLECT
see also Reason; Wisdom
Are we lovers anymore (spiritual formation in seminaries) [replies by S M Schneiders, D L Grubbs, R W Klein, and J Meyendorff, pp 30-43]. Jones, Alan. *Th Ed* 24:9-29 Aut 1987
Five changepoints of intelligence [evolution of human intelligence]. Graham, Robert Klark. *Rel Humanism* 21:130-137 Sum 1987
Social differentiation and class structure: some implications of Whitehead's metaphysics. Morris, Randall C. *Proc St* 15:256-264 Wint 1986

INTELLECTUAL LIFE
see also United States—Intellectual Life
Associates for Religious and Intellectual Life (ARIL). Malone, Nancy M. *J Ec St* 23:757-758 Fall 1986
On being intellectual as a religious vocation: a calling to be curious Yoder, J Larry. *Luth F* 21 no 4:8-12 1987
The vocation of the theological educator [repr fr *Austin Sem Bul* 101:13-26 Mr 1986]. Gustafson, James M. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:53-68 1987

INTELLECTUALS
El intelectual orgnico según Gramsci y el teólogo de la liberación en América Latina. Gómez H, José Francisco. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:95-109 1987

INTELLIGENCE SERVICE
Calling a halt to covert actions. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 104:349-350 Ap 15 1987
Surveillance of domestic dissenters documented. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:10-11 F 1987

INTENTION
Authorial intention - suspect concept for biblical scholars? Watson, Nigel. *Aust Bib R* 35:6-13 1987
Omniscience and deliberation: a response to Reichenbach [16:225-236 1982]. Basinger, David. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:169-172 1986
Text as a guide to authorial intention: an introduction to discourse criticism. Bergen, Robert D. *J Ev Th S* 30:327-336 S 1987

INTER-AMERICAN COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS
The United Nations and human rights: more than a whimper less than a roar [fig]. Farer, Tom J. *Human Rights Q* 9:550-586 N 1987

INTER-VARSITY CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP
A call to transform the marketplace. Lau, Lawson. *Chr T* 31:41+ F 6 1987
Gordon MacDonald leaves the helm of InterVarsity [news]. *Chr T* 31:38-39 Jl 10 1987

INTERCESSION *see* Prayer

INTERCOMMUNION
see also Closed and Open Communion
Papers from the 6th International Patristic Symposium [Harvard Univ, Oct 1986]. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N, ed. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:4-79 1987*
Roman Catholics and inter-communion: unity or union. Maxcey, Carl. *Ec Trends* 16:90-92 My 1987

INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION
Coalitions as vehicles for unity: the Canadian experience. Thompson, Donald F. *Ecumenism* no 86:5-13 Je 1987
"Third-class" ministry: urban ministry in the smaller city. Rendle, Gilbert R, Jr, and Sanders, Frank H III. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:24-37 Sum 1987

INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDY
Acceptability criteria for work in theology and science [abst; bibliog]. Murphy, Nancey C. *Zygon* 22:279-297 S 1987
Ethics in a science curriculum. Pellegrino, Edmund D. *Humanities (NEH)* 8: 34-36 Mr-Ap 1987

INTERMEDIATE STATE
L'escatologia intermedia di Macario Bulgakov [2 pts]. Žužek, Roman. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:159-184; no 2:417-430 1987

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE *see* United States—Internal Revenue Service

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR MISSION STUDIES
Comments on Marc Spindler's "Visa for witness" [3 no 1:51-60 1986]. Beeby, H D. *Miss St* 4 no 1:65-68 1987
Witness under cross-examination [rejoinder to D Bosch, L Newbigin, G M Soares-Prabhu, H D Beeby, and J Parratt]. Spindler, Marc R. *Miss St* 4 no 2:67-73 1987

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
Lake Xolotlán's poisoned water. García, Ana L de. *One World* no 124:16 Ap 1987
Transnational corporations, global development, and the church. Faramelli, Norman J. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:50-62 Wint 1987

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR THEOLOGICAL DIALOGUE *see* Orthodox-Roman Catholic Commission

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS
Forty years of progress [statement, International Council of Christians and Jews, Fribourg, Jl 1987]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:41-42 Aut 1987
Second seminar of Jews and Christians from the East and the West [Buckow, S 13-17 1987]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:45-47 Aut 1987

INTERNATIONAL DEBTS *see* Debts, External

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS
see also Debts, External; Economic Assistance
The hermeneutical task in global economics. Escobar, Samuel. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:7-10 1987
The international debt crisis [special report]. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 47: 403-416 N 23 1987*
Japan and the U S: the economics of equity. Bachelder, Robert S. *Chr Cent* 104:719-723 Ag 26-S 2 1987
The nature and scope of states parties, obligations under the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. Alston, Philip, and Quinn, Gerard. *Human Rights Q* 9:156-229 My 1987
Refugiados económicos, o víctimas [Eng summary]. Santillana, Fernando. *Apuntes* 5:81-86 Wint 1985
Skuldkrisen och kyrkorna [Eng summary]. Wahlström, Per Åke. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:7-16 1987
Working paper on Article 2(3) of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. Dankwa, E V O. *Human Rights Q* 9:230-249 My 1987

INTERNATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
Örnen har landat: utkast till ett forskningsprojekt. Gustafsson, Ove. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:45-59 1987

INTERNATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF EVANGELICAL STUDENTS
Growing student movement. *Chr T* 31:54 N 20 1987

INTERNATIONAL GUESTHOUSES
Casa Locarno [measuring the relevance of 40 years of (informal) ecumenical living]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 127:8-9 Jl-Ag 1987

INTERNATIONAL HUMANIST AND ETHICAL UNION
Reflections on a visit to Moscow [members of North American Committee for Humanism]. Radest, Howard B. *Rel Humanism* 21:168-173 Aut 1987

INTERNATIONAL JEWISH COMM ON INTERRELIGIOUS CONSULTATIONS
Letter from Cardinal Willebrands, President of the Vatican Commission for Religious Relations with the Jews [to M Waxman, chairman, IJCIC]. Willebrands, Johannes G M, Cardinal. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:52-54 Aut 1987
"Open and free discussions" at Rome [joint statement, Holy See and IJCIC, S 1 1987]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:48-51 Aut 1987

INTERNATIONAL L'ARCHE FEDERATION
An open letter to the L'Arche communities for the handicapped. Sutton, Peter, and Ryan, Thomas. *Ecumenism* no 86:20-24 Je 1987

INTERNATIONAL LAW
El concordato como tratado internacional. Monroy Cabra, Marco Gerardo. *Revista Javeriana* 107:627-632 S 1987
Symposium: The implementation of the International Covenant on Economic, Social, and Cultural Rights [Maastricht, the Netherlands, 1986]. Lockwood, Bert B, Jr, ed. *Human Rights Q* 9:122-289 My 1987*
Torture prevention: dragging our heels [editorial]. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 104:616-617 Jl 15-22 1987

INTERNATIONAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL
see also World Council of Churches—World Mission and Evangelism
The theology of mission and the integration of the International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches. Benn, Christoph. *Int R Miss* 76:380-402 Jl 1987

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND
International debt crisis, year five. Bello, Walden, and Saunt, Claudio. *Chr Cris* 47:403-410 N 23 1987

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STUDY OF THE OLD TESTAMENT
Bericht zum 12ten Kongress der International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament (IOSOT) [Jerusalem, 1986]. Augustin, Matthias. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:159-161 1987

INTERNATIONAL PHYSICIANS FOR THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR
At the 6th Congress of the International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War (IPPNW) [Cologne, My 29-Je 1 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10: 52-53 1986

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
see also United Nations; World Politics
Berlin Film Festival: art as political bridge [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:235-236 Mr 11 1987
Children of war tour [photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 124:6-7 Ap 1987
Myths about communism. Bennett, John C. *Chr Cris* 47:278-279 S 14 1987

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS—CONGRESSES
It's guns or butter says UN conference [on the relationship between disarmament and development, Ag-S 1987]. Jack, Homer A. *Chr Cent* 104:878-879 O 14 1987

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND CHURCH
see also World Council of Churches—International Affairs
Global complexity and young adult formation: implications for religious and professional education. Parks, Sharon. *Rel Intel Life* 4:86-104 Spr 1987
Interview by His Holiness Patriarch Pimen to Signore Alceste Santini of the Italian newspaper *Unita*. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:42-45 1986
Session of the Presidential Board of the Christian Peace Conference [Kiev, N 24-27 1986; messages, communique]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:40-46 1987
Session of the WCC Central Committee [Geneva, Ja 1987; statements on nuclear disarmament, Southern Africa and Nicaragua]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:51-56 1987

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND RELIGION
Doctrinal position of Islam concerning inter-state and international relations. Uz-Zaman, Waheed. *Hamdard Islam* 9:81-91 Spr 1986
Fifth International Round Table Conf of Religious Workers and Scientific Experts: "Common security and moral-ethical values" [1987; photos]. Nechayev, Pitirim, Abp, ed. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:20-44 1987*
International forum "For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World, for the Survival of Humanity" [Moscow, F 14-16 1987; photos]. Nechayev, Pitirim, Abp, ed. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:33-55 1987*

INTERNATIONAL RELIEF
Child survival: an achievable goal in hunger relief. Peterson, Tom. *Chr Cent* 104:594-595 Jl 1-8 1987
A church relief organization in our times. Schäfer, Walter. *Universitas* 28 no 4:239-242 1986
Relief and development: challenges to mission today. Cogswell, James A. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:72-76 Ap 1987
Walk in peace: victims of contra war to receive medical aid. Marker, Dennis. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Ap 1987

INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF MISSION
Celebrating seventy-five years (IRM) [with reprint excerpts, 1920's, 1984]. Stockwell, Eugene L, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:173-266 Ap 1987*
From missions to mission: reflections on seventy-five years of the IRM. Potter, Philip. *Int R Miss* 76:155-172 Ap 1987

INTERNATIONAL SEMINAR ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND VALUES
ISREV 5 [International Seminar on Religious Education and Values]. *J Chr Ed* Papers 87:62-64 D 1986

INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE, 1986
The International Year of Peace. Vylkov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:53-54 1986
Meeting heads and representatives of churches and religious assoc in USSR dedicated to International Yr of Peace [N 18 1986, photos]. Parmenov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:37-42 1987
Meeting of heads and representatives of churches and religious assocs in Soviet Union dedicated to Internt'l Yr of Peace [speeches, Pimen]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:38-44 1987
Press conference of religious workers of the Soviet Union dedicated to the International Year of Peace [N 20 1986]. Turusin, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 2: 42-44 1987
INTERNATIONALE ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT FUER HYMNOLOGIE
Die missionarische Dimension des Singens: 14te Studientagung der Internationalen Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Hymnologie (IAH). Marti, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:251-252 1987
INTERNMENT CAMPS *see* Concentration Camps
INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS
see also Individual and Society; Intimacy (Psychology); Object Relations (Psychoanalysis); Pastoral Counselors and Clients
Biblical literary criticism: logical form and poetic function. Keller, Joseph. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:15-24 1987
Debts of relationships. Elliott, Ralph H. *Chr Ministry* 18:5-6 S-O 1987
The family: herald of hope, haven of heresy [bibliog]. Underwood, Ralph L. *Austin Sem Bul* 102:5-19 Ap 1987
Friendships in religious life: a formational issue. Morrison, Douglas A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:77-86 1987
Jewish-Arab relations in Israel: human relations and social identiy. Hofman, John E. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:15-26 Aut 1987
Living in communion: an interview. Hopko, Thomas. *Parabola* 12:50-59 Fall 1987
On love: freely adapted from the Tibetan. Orage, A R. *Parabola* 12:32-39 Sum 1987
Religious education: practicing the presence of God. Huebner, Dwayne. *Rel Ed* 82:569-577 Fall 1987
Research in religion and aging: an unlikely scenario. Brewer, Earl D C. *J Rel Aging* 3:91-102 Fall-Wint 1986
Sons and lovers in a patriarchal predicament. Cowan, Michael A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:46-64 1987
Spiritual development and spiritual pathology, pt 2: Person to person [Micah 6:8]. Funk, Joel. *J Psych Jud* 11:15-29 Spr 1987
The trinitarian vocation of the gay community. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 36:100-111 Wint 1987
INTERPRETATION *see* Hermeneutics
INTERRACIAL MARRIAGE
Interracial counseling: a pastoral approach. Harris, Joseph. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:105-116 1987
INTERVIEWING
Conducting a counselling interview. Bell, Campbell. *Chr Breth R* no 35:45-54 Jl 1985
INTIMACY (PSYCHOLOGY)
Families and groups: their nature and function from a systems perspective [review article]. DeArment, Daniel C. *J Past Care* 41:111-118 Je 1987
Friendship and intimacy. Hoopes, Margaret H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:76-87 Sum 1987
Friendships in religious life: a formational issue. Morrison, Douglas A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:77-86 1987
Healing problems of intimacy by clients' use of gospel-based values and role definitions [reply, H N Malony; rejoinder]. Brown, Victor L, Jr. *B Y U St* 26:5-29 Wint 1986
Intimacy [restored by shalom, peace of God]. Cooper, Robert M. *St Luke J* 30:113-124 Mr 1987
Intimacy: our latest sexual fantasy. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31:12-27 Ja 16 1987
INTUITION
Du sens interne: un texte inédit d'Immanuel Kant. Borel, Marie Jeanne, and Seel, Gerhard, eds. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:421-472 1987*
INVESTMENTS
Banking, investment, insurance and Muslims in North America. Zaman, M Raquibuz. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:71-76 Ja 1984
INVESTMENTS, ECCLESIASTICAL
Wielding the sharp edge of the gospel: Pittsburgh prophetic ministry [Denominational Ministry Strategy]. Von Dreele, James D. *E-SA* 15:12-17 O 1987
INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN
see also Debts, External
INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN- SOUTH AFRICA
Shell game [Shell Oil's secret plan to counteract the anti-apartheid boycott]. *Chr Cent* 104:937 O 28 1987
Taking stock in apartheid: Citicorp claims they are leaving South Africa for purely economic reasons. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:6 O 1987
United Methodist investors respond as Leon Sullivan calls for US businesses to pull out of South Africa [repr]. Lear, Robert. *E-SA* 15:38-40 Jl-Ag 1987
IONA, SAINT, METR OF MOSCOW, 15TH CENT
Saint Iona, Metropolitan of Moscow, the bearer of church unity and peace. Chernov, O. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:15-19 1987
IONA COMMUNITY (SCOTLAND)
Anticipating the Iona Community's 50th anniversary. Thompson, Dean K. *Ref Lit Music* 21:259 Fall 1987
IOWA—CHURCH HISTORY
Along kingdom highways - American Baptists and Swedish Baptists in a common mission: an introductory essay. Magnuson, Norris A. *Am Bapt Q* 6:125-148 S 1987
Joel Bean and the revival in Iowa [1870-1882]. Hamm, Thomas D. *Quaker H* 76:33-49 Spr 1987
IOWA INDIANS
Presbyterian ethnologists among the Iowa and Sac Indians, 1837-1853 [Nebraska Kansas eastern border]. Herring, Joseph B. *Am Pres* 65:195-203 Fall 1987
IRAN—HISTORY—ANCIENT TO 640 AD
Median art and Medizing scholarship. Muscarella, Oscar White. *J Near East St* 46:109-127 Ap 1987
IRAN—HISTORY—0640-1500
Abish bint Sa'd and her coinage [photos, translits]. Hebert, R J. *Hamdard Islam* 9:21-42 Sum 1986
IRAN—HISTORY—1979-
Iran: holy terror. Bordewich, Fergus M. *Atlantic* 259:26-31 Ap 1987
Victory over violence: a personal testimony; tr excerpt fr *Les Bahá'ís: ou victoire sur la violence*. Hakim-Samandari, Christine. *World Order* 20:9-29 Fall 1985
IRAN—RELIGION
see also Missions- Iran
Ritual and Southwest Asian pastoralists: implications of the Komachi case. Bradburd, Daniel A. *J Anthropological Research* 40:380-393 Wint 1984
Zoroaster amalgamated: notes on Iranian prophetology. Darrow, William R. *Hist Rel* 27:109-132 N 1987
IRAN ARMS-CONTRA AID CASE, 1986-
Aftermath: the White House scandal, reflections and prospects. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 46:451-459 Ja 12 1987*
Contragate: what did it all mean? Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 47:275-283,292 S 14 1987*
Crime, the Constitution, and the Iran-Contra affair. Crovitz, L Gordon. *Commentary* 84:23-30 O 1987
A lethal dose of patriotism [Lt Col Oliver North]. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:6 Ag-S 1987
Locke meets Hobbes at Iran-contra hearings [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:643-644 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
Myopic compassion [editorial; Iran arms deal, seminaries]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Ref J* 37:5-6 Ap 1987
Needed: a worldview emphasizing justice for all [editorial]. Ranck, Lee. *E-SA* 7:2 S 1987
North displays talent for television politics [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:611-612 Jl 15-22 1987
Olliemania and the wimpiness of the Democrats [editorial]. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:7-10 1987
The policy is still wrong. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 O 1987
Too good to trust [editorial; Iran-*contra* scandal]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31: 15 F 20 1987
Zeal without understanding: reflections on Rambo and Oliver North. Jewett, Robert. *Chr Cent* 104:753-756 S 9-16 1987
IRANIAN LANGUAGES
see also Avesta Language
IRAQ—ANTIQUITIES
Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes (X). Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:281-285 1985
IRAQ—HISTORY—TO 634
see also Sumer
Josephus on Parthian Babylonia (*Antiquities* XVIII, 310-379). Goodblatt, David. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:605-622 O-D 1987
IRAQ—HISTORY—0634-1534
A study of the relationship between al-Hajjāj ibn Yusuf al-Thaqafī and the Marwānid royal family in the Umayyad era. Oseni, Zakariyau I. *Hamdard Islam* 10:15-27 Aut 1987
IRAQI-IRANIAN CONFLICT, 1980-
Am Schnittpunkt des Konflikts. Gysling, Erich. *Ref* 36:82-83 Ap 1987
How could the Iran-Iraq war affect Christianity [interview by S E Mumper]. Fry, C George. *Chr T* 31:46-47 N 6 1987
IRELAND—HISTORY
The beginning of the veto controversy in Ireland [1808]. O'Brien, Gerard. *J Eccl H* 38:80-94 Ja 1987
Friends' famine relief in Ireland 1846-1849. Hatton, Helen. *Quaker H* 76:18-32 Spr 1987
IRELAND—RELIGION
Personal dimensions of the sacred journey: what pilgrims say [Brazil, Ireland, Nepal]. Aziz, Barbara Nimri. *Rel St* 23:247-261 Je 1987
IRELAND, JOHN, ABP, 1838-1918
Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and theistic evolution. Appleby, R Scott. *Ch H* 56:474-490 D 1987
IRELAND, NORTHERN *see* Northern Ireland
IRENAEUS, SAINT
El *descensus ad inferos* y san Ireneo. Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:485-522 1987
Indigenous Christologies: perspectives from the early church for the modern church. Temme, Jon M.. *Trinity Sem R* 9:28-39 Spr 1987
Rudiments of dispensationalism in the ante-Nicene period; 2 pts. Crutchfield, Larry V. *Bib Sac* 144:254-276 Jl-S; 377-399 O-D 1987*
IRIGARAY, LUCE
Pour que les noces aient lieu entre Dieu et les femmes. Dumais, Monique. *S R* 16 no 1:53-64 1987
IRON AGE
The transition from the Bronze Age to the Iron Age in the eastern Mediterranean and the emergence of the Israelite state. Strange, John. *SJOT* 1: 1-19 1987
IRON AGE- JORDAN
Five soundings in southern Jordan [maps, figs, photos, bibliog, corrigenda]. Hart, Stephen. *Levant* 19:33-47 1987
Recherches archéologiques récentes effectuées par le Département des Antiquités [Petra, Jebel el-Akhdar, Jebel el-Jofeh]. Zayadine, F. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:143-158 1985
IRON AGE- PALESTINE
Animal use at Tel Miqne-Ekron in the Bronze Age and Iron Age [figs; tables; bibliog]. Hesse, Brian. *A S O R Bul* no 264:17-27 N 1986

Conquest or settlement: the early Iron Age in Palestine [photos, diags, maps, bibliog]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Bib Arch* 50:84-100 Je 1987
The Late Iron Age cemetery of Gibeon [il, appendix]. Eshel, Hanan. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:1-17 1987
Life on the land: the subsistence struggles of early Israel [bibliog, figs, photos, Gezer calendar]. Hopkins, David C. *Bib Arch* 50:178-191 S 1987
Nahal Yattir 205 [fig]. Derfler, Steven, and Govrin, Yehuda. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:195-197 1987
New light on the early Iron Age at Tell Beit Mirsim [figs; bibliog]. Greenberg, Raphael. *A S O R Bul* no 265:55-80 F 1987
On the origin of pottery from Tel Miqne-Ekron [figs; tables; bibliog]. Gunneweg, Jan; Dothan, Trude; Perlman, Isadore; and Gitin, Seymour. *A S O R Bul* no 264:3-16 N 1986

IRON AGE- SYRIA
Fouilles dans le district de Homs. Al-Moussli, Mohammad Majed. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:133-134 1985

IROQUOIS INDIANS
Samuel Kirkland, Iroquois missions and the land, 1764-1774. Valone, Stephen. *Am Pres* 65:187-194 Fall 1987

IRRELIGION
see also Secularism
Anti-religion in academia. Battenhouse, Roy. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:7-22 1987
The contours of Christian criticism in 1987 [reply, C Walhout, pp 39-43]. Ryken, Leland. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:23-37 1987

IRVIN, SAMUEL, 19TH CENT
Presbyterian ethnologists among the Iowa and Sac Indians, 1837-1853 [Nebraska Kansas eastern border]. Herring, Joseph B. *Am Pres* 65:195-203 Fall 1987

IRVING, EDWARD, 1792-1834
Have the "jewels of the church" been found again: the Irving-Darby debate on miraculous gifts. Dixon, Larry E. *Ev J* 5:78-92 Fall 1987

ISAAC OF NINEVEH, 7TH CENT
Praxis and *theoria*: the heart, love and light mysticism in Saint Isaac the Syrian. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:93-120 1987

ISABELLA DE CRUCE, OF TOLEDO, 16TH CENT
L'hérésie des Alumbrados. Nieto, José C. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:403-418 1986

ISIDORE OF CHARACENE
Études d'histoire Parthe 5: La route royale des Parthes de Zeugma à Seéleucie du Tigre d'après Isidore de Charax. Chaumont, M L. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:63-107 1984

ISLAM
see also Community (Islam); Muhammad, The Prophet; Muslims; Politics and Islam; Qur'an; Salvation (Islam); Sociology, Islamic; Spiritual Life (Islam)
Islam [bibliog]. Mallon, Elias D. *Ec Trends* 16:76-79 Ap 1987

ISLAM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin d'islamologie. Carré, Olivier. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:468-474 Jl 1987
Coming to grips with Islam [review essay]. Fry, C George. *Fides H* 19:64-74 Je-Jl 1987
Literature about Islam in America: a survey of source information. Tāhir, Muhammad, and ʿAlī, Siddiq. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:127-133 S 1987
Survey of periodicals. *Muslim W* Regular feature: 1987-

ISLAM—HISTORIOGRAPHY
A history of prophets and kings [tr of 10th cent Persian history of Islam]. Dykstra, Meryl. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:27-29 Ja-F 1987

ISLAM—HISTORY—0622-750
Apocalyptic prophecies in Ḥimṣ in the Umayyad age. Madelung, Wilferd. *J Sem St* 31:141-185 Aut 1987
The challenge of the Qur'ān - the first fifteen years [bibliog]. Zaman, S M. *Hamdard Islam* 10:65-84 Sum 1987

ISLAM—HISTORY—0750-1258
The survival of Islam in the Soviet Union: the forgotten Muslims of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. Thrower, James. *Scot J Rel St* 8:109-120 Aut 1987

ISLAM—MARRIAGE *see* Marriage (Islam)

ISLAM—RELATIONS
see also Christianity and Islam
The concept of *'ummah* according to the glorious Qur'ān in the context of Indonesian society [diss abst]. Soetapa, Djaka. *Asia J Th* 1:234-236 Ap 1987
Intolerance in the world's religions. Coward, Harold G. *S R* 15 no 4:419-431 1986
The Qur'ān and other religious traditions. Aasi, Ghulam Haider. *Hamdard Islam* 9:65-91 Sum 1986

ISLAM—STUDY
The earliest centers of Islamic studies in the Malay world. Hamīd, Ismā'il. *Hamdard Islam* 9:73-79 Spr 1986
Islamologi i dagens Kina. Chen, Enming. *Svensk T K* 63 no 3:138-140 1987
Massignon: man of opposites [memorial lecture]. Baldick, Julian. *Rel St* 23: 29-39 Mr 1987
Orientalism and the revelation of the Prophet: the cases of W Montgomery Watt, Maxime Rodinson, and Duncan Black MacDonald. Benaboud, Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:309-326 D 1986

ISLAM—TERMINOLOGY
Chinese origin of *Mangho-Pīr, Paysā, Kafan, Shāh, Hudūr* and *Moplā*. Mahdihassan, S. *Hamdard Islam* 9:81-88 Wint 1986

ISLAM—UNITY *see* Ummah (Islam)

ISLAM—WESTERN AUTHORS
Orientalism in *Moby Dick*. Al-Disūqī, Rashā. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:117-125 S 1987

ISLAM- AFRICA
see also Islam and African Religions
Christianity and Islam in dialogue [4th General Assembly of the Episcopal Conferences of Francophone and Anglophone West Africa]. Hickey, Raymond. *AFER* 29:117-120 Ap 1987
A comparative look at some of the contents of Yoruba oral traditions, the Bible and the Qur'an. Adelowo, E Dada. *Asia J Th* 1:334-354 O 1987
Islam and politics in West Africa: minority and majority models. Ryan, Patrick J. *Muslim W* 77:1-15 Ja 1987
Spirits, Islam and ideology: a study of a Tukulor weaver's song *Dillere* [with text and notes on the *Dillere*]. Dilley, Roy M. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:245-279 1987
Translations of the holy Qur'ān in the African languages [Yoruba, Hausa, Swahili, Fulfulde, Wolof, Luganda]. Khan, Mofakhkhar Hussain. *Muslim W* 77:250-258 Jl-O 1987

ISLAM- AFRICA, WEST
Der Islam in der westafrikanischen Sahel-Zone: Erscheinungsbild - Geschichte - Wirkung [2 pts]. Forstner, Martin. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:25-84; 2:97-120 1987

ISLAM- ASIA, SOUTH
Aspects du processus d'islamisation chez les musulmans d'Asie du Sud. Ouellet, Fernand. *S R* 15 no 4:461-472 1986

ISLAM- CHINA
Islamologi i dagens Kina. Chen, Enming. *Svensk T K* 63 no 3:138-140 1987

ISLAM- EGYPT
The impact of Islam. Esposito, John L, and Haines, Byron L. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 109:2-34 1987*
Muhammad ʿAbduh (1849-1905): the pre-eminent Muslim modernist of Egypt. Husain, Zohair. *Hamdard Islam* 9:31-40 Aut 1986
Shrines and talismans: domestic Islam in the pilgrimage paintings of Egypt. Campo, Juan E. *J A A R* 55:285-305 Sum 1987

ISLAM- EUROPE
Islam in Europa. Mildenberger, Michael. *Ref* 36:264-268 Ag 1987

ISLAM- INDIA
A note on Shamsī *ʿIdgāh* of Badā'ūn (1202-9): some observations on its glazed decoration. Rahman, Mohammad Mokhlesur. *Hamdard Islam* 10:85-87 Aut 1987

ISLAM- INDIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Annotated bibliography [communalism and religion in India]. *Soc Action (India)* 37:303-308 Jl-S 1987

ISLAM- INDONESIA
The earliest centers of Islamic studies in the Malay world. Hamīd, Ismā'il. *Hamdard Islam* 9:73-79 Spr 1986
The impact of Islam. Esposito, John L, and Haines, Byron L. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 109:2-34 1987*

ISLAM- LEBANON
The impact of Islam. Esposito, John L, and Haines, Byron L. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 109:2-34 1987*

ISLAM- MALAYSIA
The earliest centers of Islamic studies in the Malay world. Hamīd, Ismā'il. *Hamdard Islam* 9:73-79 Spr 1986

ISLAM- NIGERIA
The Maitatsine riots in Kano, 1980: an assessment [the Yan Tatsine followers]. Hiskett, Mervyn. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:209-224 1987
The Maitatsine risings in Nigeria 1980-85: a revolt of the disinherited. Isichei, Elizabeth. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:194-208 1987

ISLAM- PAKISTAN
The impact of Islam. Esposito, John L, and Haines, Byron L. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 109:2-34 1987*

ISLAM- SOVIET UNION
see also Muslims- Soviet Union
The Soviet occupation of Afghanistan: implications for Muslim Central Asia and the Muslim world. Rahman, Mushtaqur. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:291-297 D 1986
The survival of Islam in the Soviet Union: the forgotten Muslims of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. Thrower, James. *Scot J Rel St* 8:109-120 Aut 1987

ISLAM AND AFRICAN RELIGIONS
Islam and politics in West Africa: minority and majority models. Ryan, Patrick J. *Muslim W* 77:1-15 Ja 1987
Der Islam in der westafrikanischen Sahel-Zone: Erscheinungsbild - Geschichte - Wirkung [2 pts]. Forstner, Martin. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:25-84; 2:97-120 1987

ISLAM AND HINDUISM
Aspects du processus d'islamisation chez les musulmans d'Asie du Sud. Ouellet, Fernand. *S R* 15 no 4:461-472 1986
Changing role and status of the Muslims minority in India: a point of view [tables, appendix "Milestones in Indian Muslim history"]. Gupta, Raghuraj. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:181-202 Ja 1984
Congress-Raj conflict and the rise of the Muslim League in the ministry period, 1937-39. Chander, Sunil. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:303-328 1987
"God must be liberated": a Hindu liberation movement in Ayodhya. Van der Veer, Peter. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 2:283-301 1987

ISLAM AND JUSTICE
Community, justice, and Jihad: elements of the Muslim historical consciousness. Abul-Fadl, Mona. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:13-30 S 1987

ISLAM AND PHILOSOPHY
Wahhabism: a conceptual relationship between Muhammad Ibn'Abd Al-Wahhāb and Taqiyy al-Dīn Ahmad Ibn Taymiyya. Safiullah, Sheikh M. *Hamdard Islam* 10:67-83 Spr 1987

ISLAM AND PHILOSOPHY—GREEK PHILOSOPHY
Ibn Sīnā's ideas of ultimate realities: neoplatonism and the Qur'ān as problem solving paradigms in the Avicennian system. Janssens, Jules. *Ult Real* 10:252-271 D 1987

ISLAM AND STATE
The challenge of Christian-Muslim relations [Special report]. Bush, Trudy Bloser. *Chr Cent* 104:694-696 Ag 12-19 1987
Cultural barriers to Pakistan's quest for unity. Pastner, Stephen. *J Dev Soc* 3:25-45 Ap 1987
Definition of politics in al-Fārābī and his ideas on the origin of state. Bayrakli, Bayraktar. *Hamdard Islam* 9:59-66 Aut 1986
The impact of Islam. Esposito, John L, and Haines, Byron L. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 109:2-34 1987*
Islam in the Soviet Union: atheistic propaganda and "unofficial" religious activities. Kocaoglu, Timur. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:145-152 Ja 1984

Islamic concept of state. Shah, Nasim Hasan. *Hamdard Islam* 10:35-56 Aut 1987
The Islamic factor in Albanian policy. Bowers, Stephen R. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:123-135 Ja 1984
Principles of governance, freedom, and responsibility in Islam. Turāgī, Hasan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:1-11 S 1987
Sacerdoce et empires universels chez les Turco-Mongols. Roux, Jean Paul. *R Hist Rel* 204:151-174 Ap 1987

ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE *see* Architecture, Islamic

ISLAMIC EMPIRE—0622-750
"Umar II's view of the patriarchal caliphs". Murād, Hasan Qāsim. *Hamdard Islam* 10:31-56 Spr 1987

ISLAMIC EMPIRE—0750-1258
History of the patriarchs of the Coptic Church under the sword of Islam. Marcus, Raef. *Coptic Ch R* 8:106-108 Wint 1987

ISLAMIC EMPIRE—1258-1517
Islamic ideal and political reality in late-classical Muslim thought. Rajaee, Farhang. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:265-275 D 1986

ISLAMIC EPISTEMOLOGY *see* Knowledge, Theory of (Islam)

ISLAMIC ETHICS *see* Ethics, Islamic

ISLAMIC LAW
see also Ijtihad; Jihad
Configurations of *tawḥīd* in Islam. Royster, James E. *Muslim W* 77:28-42 Ja 1987
Islamic concept of state. Shah, Nasim Hasan. *Hamdard Islam* 10:35-56 Aut 1987
Methodologies of social change and Islamic law. Ahmad Qureshi, Tufail. *Hamdard Islam* 10:3-34 Sum 1987
Principles of governance, freedom, and responsibility in Islam. Turāgī, Hasan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:1-11 S 1987
The religionization of a society: the continuing application of Shariah law in Saudi Arabia [tables; bibliog]. Souryal, Sam S. *J S S R* 26:429-449 D 1987
Religious minorities under Islamic law and the limits of cultural relativism. An-Na'im, Abdullahi A. *Human Rights Q* 9:1-18 F 1987
Saudi Arabian legal reform as a mechanism to moderate Wahhābī doctrine. Layish, Aharon. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:279-292 Ap-Je 1987
Some recent analyses of the concept of *majāz* in Islamic jurisprudence. Modarressi, Hossein. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:787-791 O-D 1986
A tenth-eleventh century treatise on juridical dialectic [*Kitāb al-Qiyās al-Sharʿī*]. Hallaq, Wael B. *Muslim W* 77:197-228 Jl-O 1987

ISLAMIC LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP
Fundamentals and initiatives in Islamic hermeneutics [Surah 9:122; Sunnis, Shiites and Sufism]. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *Bangalore Th F* 18:97-106 Ap-S 1986
Ibn ash-Shātir - a genius among Muslim astronomers. Mannan, K H M. *Hamdard Islam* 9:43-49 Sum 1986
The Islamic concept of news. Seini, Sayeed al. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:277-289 D 1986
Islamic learning and intellectual thought in the Sultanate of Delhi during the Lōdī period. Siddiqui, Iqtidar Husain. *Hamdard Islam* 10:57-83 Aut 1987
The Islamization of knowledge and some methodological issues in paradigm building [social science and economics]. Arif, Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:51-71 S 1987
Muslim institutions in Ethiopia: the Asmara Awqaf. Aberra, Yassin M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:203-223 Ja 1984
Redirecting science towards Islam: an examination of Islamic and Western approaches to knowledge and values. Sardar, Ziauddin. *Hamdard Islam* 9: 23-34 Spr 1986
Réflexions sur la notion de "raison islamique" [Eng summary]. Arkoun, Mohammed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:125-132 Ja-Mr 1987
The sociology of knowledge: Jewish and Muslim impact on American social sciences. Wright, Theodore P, Jr. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:89-100 S 1987
Tibb and Tibbī institutions in Turkey: a historical survey. Said, Hakim Mohammed. *Hamdard Islam* 10:3-30 Spr 1987
Toward Islamic anthropology. Ahmed, Akbar S. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:181-230 D 1986

ISLAMIC LITERATURE
Ibn ᶜArabi and his interpreters [review article; 3 pts; recent translations and related studies]. Morris, James Winston. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:539-51 Jl-S;733-56 O-D 1986; 107:101-19 Ja-Mr 1987
Réflexions sur la notion de "raison islamique" [Eng summary]. Arkoun, Mohammed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:125-132 Ja-Mr 1987
Religion and politics in the career of Badīᶜ al-Zamân al-Hamadhânî. Rowson, Everett K. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:653-673 O-D 1987

ISLAMIC MAGIC *see* Magic, Islamic

ISLAMIC RELIGIOUS PRACTICE
Berti Qur'anic amulets [Arabic texts and tr; bibliog]. El-Tom, A Osman. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:224-244 1987

ISLAMIC RESEARCH
A history of prophets and kings [tr of 10th cent Persian history of Islam]. Dykstra, Meryl. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:27-29 Ja-F 1987

ISLAMIC REVIVAL
Islamization through the sound arts. Fārūqī, Lois Ibsen. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:171-180 D 1986
Liberation theology and Islamic revivalism. Yadegari, Mohammad. *J Rel Thot* 43:38-50 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
Muhammad ᶜAbduh (1849-1905): the pre-eminent Muslim modernist of Egypt. Husain, Zohair. *Hamdard Islam* 9:31-40 Aut 1986

ISLAMIC SAINTS
The Muslims' vow box and Christian mission [bibliog]. Musk, Bill A. *Th Ev* 20:9-19 Je 1987

ISLAMIC SCHOOLS OF LAW
A critical study of the views of jurists of the early and medieval Islamic period on the question of the Prophet's *Ijtihād*. Siddiqui, M Akhtar Saeed. *Hamdard Islam* 9:51-57 Aut 1986

ISLAMIC SECTS
see also Maitatsine Movement; Shiites; Sufism; Sunnis

ISLAMIC THEOLOGY
see also God (Islam); Theologians, Muslim
Divine preordination and human hope: a study of the concept of *badāʾ* in Imāmī Shīᶜī tradition. Ayoub, Mahmoud. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:623-632 O-D 1986
Al-Insān al-Kāmil: the perfect man according to Ibn al-ᶜArabī. Little, John T. *Muslim W* 77:43-54 Ja 1987
Is there an Islamic fundamentalism? Shepard, William. *Chr Cent* 104:85-87 Ja 28 1987
Jesus and the other gospel figures in the writings of Jalāl Al-Dīn Rūmī. Renard, John. *Hamdard Islam* 10:47-64 Sum 1987
Liberation theology and Islamic revivalism. Yadegari, Mohammad. *J Rel Thot* 43:38-50 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
Plurality of traditions and unity in Islam. Narithookil, James. *J Dharma* 12: 15-23 Ja-Mr 1987
Prophetic philosophy of Ibn ᶜArabī. Avens, Roberts. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-23 Wint 1986
Science, religion, and ideology: the case of Evangelicals and evolution. Livingstone, David N. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:41-45 Mr 1987
Theosophy of Mulla Sadra. Avens, Roberts. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-30 Aut 1986
The unknowability of God in Al-Ghazali. Burrell, David B. *Rel St* 23:171-182 Je 1987
Wahhabism: a conceptual relationship between Muhammad Ibn'Abd Al-Wahhāb and Taqiyy al-Dīn Ahmad Ibn Taymiyya. Safiullah, Sheikh M. *Hamdard Islam* 10:67-83 Spr 1987
"Fundamentalism": Christian and Islamic. Shepard, William. *Religion* 17: 355-378 O 1987

ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC *see* Oceania

ISMAILITES
Early Ismāᶜīlism reconstructed [review article; *Studies in early Ismāᶜīlism*, by S M Stern, 1983]. Nanji, Azim A. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:741-743 O-D 1987
Suhrawardi's "tales of initiation" [review article, *The mystical and visionary treatises of Suhrawardi*, tr by W M Thackston, Jr, 1982]. Landolt, Hermann. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:475-486 Jl-S 1987

ISRAEL
The church and Israel [editorial]. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5: 155-159 Aut 1987
The structural analysis of the Jewish calendar and its political implications. Meijers, Daniel. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:603-610 1987

ISRAEL—ANTIQUITIES *see* Palestine—Antiquities

ISRAEL—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Christians- Israel

ISRAEL—DESCRIPTION
Israel: real or ideal [review article; *Heroes and hustlers, hard hats and holymen*, by Z Chafets, 1986]. Kronish, Ronald. *Judaism* 36:416-421 Fall 1987

ISRAEL—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Going home to Israel. Lederer-Gibel, Inge. *Chr Cent* 104:162-164 F 18 1987
Mass immigration and the Israeli political system, 1948-1953. Hacohen, Dvora. *St Zionism* 8:99-113 Spr 1987

ISRAEL—FOREIGN OPINION
Le conflit du Proche-Orient et les relations entre l'Église et le peuple d'Israël: points de repère. Fédération Protestante de France. *Foi Vie* 86:55-58 D 1987
Elie Wiesel's blind spot. Solomon, Norman. *Witness* 70:20 F 1987
Être juif en France aujourd'hui. Kessler, Colette. *Foi Vie* 86:21-25 D 1987
Israel and the Palestinians: policy perspectives for Americans. Smylie, Robert F, ed. *Ch Soc* 78:3-93 Mr-Ap 1987*
The social context of the Jewish-Christian encounter. Miller, Elizabeth M. *Immanuel* no 20:84-95 Spr 1986
We can love Israel too much [Speaking out]. Spradlin, Byron. *Chr T* 31:14 Jl 10 1987
The 1948 SBC oppositon to Israel: the J Frank Norris factor. Lindley, W Terry. *Bapt H Herit* 22:23-33 O 1987

ISRAEL—HISTORY
see also Zionism
Letter to a new Israeli. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 83:44-49 Je 1987

ISRAEL—HISTORY—1948-1949
Ben-Gurion's 1949 proposal to incorporate the Gaza Strip with Israel. Gazit, Mordechai. *St Zionism* 8:223-243 Aut 1987
Israel's providential men. Johnson, Paul. *Commentary* 84:60-62 O 1987

ISRAEL—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
The future role of religion in Israel. Elazar, Daniel J. *Judaism* 36:422-432 Fall 1987
Israel enjoys silent airwaves. Halton, Mark R. *Chr Cent* 104:1111-1112 D 9 1987
Israel's alienated intellectuals. Rothstein, Edward. *Commentary* 83:53-57 F 1987

ISRAEL—MILITARY POLICY
Counterterror deterrence/defense and just-war doctrine. O'Brien, William V. *Th St* 48:647-675 D 1987
Is extremism taking over: Gaza and the West Bank [international conference may be only hope for Palestinians and Jews]. McCullum, Hugh. *One World* no 130:15-17 N 1987
The moral price of sovereignty: the dispute about the use of military power within Zionism. Luz, Ehud. *Mod Jud* 7:51-98 F 1987

ISRAEL—MINORITIES
Invisible Palestinians: ideology and reality in Israel. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cent* 104:587-591 Jl 1-8 1987
Kitsch 22: on the problems of the relations between majority and minority cultures in Israel. Shammas, Anton. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:22-26 1987
Seeing Israel in full perspective [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 515-517 Je 3-10 1987
The women of Palestine: steadfastness and self-help in the Occupied Territories. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 47:434-438 D 14 1987

ISRAEL—POLITICS
The disastrous occupation: twenty years on the West Bank. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:51-87+ 1987*

History and the body politic in Israel. Ashkenazy, Daniella. *Chr Cent* 104: 822-823 S 30 1987
The Israel of tomorrow: five blue prints. Gordis, Robert, ed. *Judaism* 36:391-442 Fall 1987*
Israel: a house divided? Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 84:33-38 S 1987
An Israeli and an Arab tour for peace [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:427-428 My 6 1987
A visionary's Mideast peace plan [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 459-460 My 13 1987
West Bank contradictions: two critiques of Abba Eban on the West Bank [reply and rejoinder]. Gouterman, Martin; Hornstein, Norbert; and Segal, Jerry. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:113-117 1987

ISRAEL—RACE RELATIONS
Israeli-Arab conflict; pt 1: "Moon red as blood," dire omens; pt 2: Arafat and the children. Lewis, James. *Witness* 70:6-8,22 N; 12-15 D 1987
Jewish-Arab relations in Israel: human relations and social identiy. Hofman, John E. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:15-26 Aut 1987

ISRAEL—RELATIONS
Jewish identity, Israel and the role of Project Renewal: an exploratory note. Lazar, Morty M. *J Comp Soc Rel* 12:77-95 1985

ISRAEL—RELIGION
The challenge of modern Israel to traditional Judaism. Hartman, David. *Mod Jud* 7:229-252 O 1987
The Israel of tomorrow: five blue prints. Gordis, Robert, ed. *Judaism* 36:391-442 Fall 1987*
Jewish-Christian encounter in Israel. Rosen, David. *Ec Trends* 16:46-51 Mr 1987
Messianism, Zionism, and the state of Israel. Waxman, Chaim I. *Mod Jud* 7: 175-192 My 1987

ISRAEL—RELIGION (ANCIENT) *see* Cultus, Israelite

ISRAEL—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Negotiating the meaning of the Holocaust: an observation on the debate about Kahanism in Israeli society. Cromer, Gerald. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:289-297 1987

ISRAEL—SOCIAL POLICY
Palestinian human rights under Israeli rule. Rubenberg, Cheryl A. *Ch Soc* 78:9-34 Mr-Ap 1987

ISRAEL—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Movement toward equality for women in Israel. Golan, Galia. *Tikkun* 2 no 1: 19-21 1987
Relationships between ethnic, diagnostic, and demographic variables among emergency psychiatric referrals in Israel [tables]. Portowicz, David; Ben-Dor, Aviv; Kimhi, Robert. *J Psych Jud* 11:209-221 Wint 1987

ISRAEL (CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY)
L'argumentation paulinienne en Rm 9 [diags, Eng summary]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Biblica* 68 no 1:41-56 1987
The church and Israel in Ephesians 2. Lincoln, Andrew T. *C B Q* 49:605-624 O 1987
The continuity of the people of God in Old and New Testaments. Taylor, Howard. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:13-26 Aut 1985
The freeing of the bent woman and the restoration of Israel: Luke 13:10-17 as narrative theology. Hamm, M Dennis. *J St N T* no 31:23-44 1987
"Glory to thy people Israel": Luke-Acts and the Jews. Tiede, David L. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:142-151 1986
Paul on the covenants and the future of Israel [bibliog]. Getty, Mary Ann. *Bib Th Bul* 17:92-99 Jl 1987
Rudiments of dispensationalism in the ante-Nicene period; 2 pts. Crutchfield, Larry V. *Bib Sac* 144:254-276 Jl-S; 377-399 O-D 1987*
Typology, correspondence, and the application of scripture in Romans 9-11. Aageson, James W. *J St N T* no 31:51-72 1987
What if some have not believed: the occasion and thrust of Romans 3:1-8. Cosgrove, Charles H. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:90-105 1987

ISRAEL (DIVIDED KINGDOM)
see also Judah (Ancient Kingdom)
Inscriptions sigillaires ouest-sémitiques, 3: sceaux de dignitaires et de rois syro-palestiniens du 8e et du 7e siècle av J-C. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:21-29 1985
Micah 1:10-16 reconsidered. Shaw, Charles S. *J B L* 106:223-229 Je 1987
The sins of Jeroboam: a redactional assessment. Mullen, E Theodore, Jr. *C B Q* 49:212-232 Ap 1987

ISRAEL (THE PEOPLE)
Gottes Treue und Israels Untreue: Aufbau und Einheit von Jeremia 2:2-13. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:37-58 1987
"Israel": Judaism and its social metaphors. Neusner, Jacob. *J A A R* 55:331-361 Sum 1987

ISRAEL (UNITED KINGDOM)
see also Saul, King of Israel
Customary law and chieftainship: judicial aspects of 2 Samuel 14:4-21. Bellefontaine, Elizabeth. *J St O T* no 38:47-72 1987
God male and female in the Old Testament: Yahweh and his "Asherah". Smith, Mark A. *Th St* 48:333-340 Je 1987
Ist auch Saul unter den Propheten: ein Beitrag zu 1 Sam 19:18-24. Mommer, Peter. *Bib Not* no 38-39:53-61 1987
The southern border of the land of Israel - pattern and application. Kallai, Zecharia. *Vet Test* 37:438-445 O 1987
Wisdom and kingship in Israel. Wiles, John Keating. *Asia J Th* 1:55-70 Ap 1987

ISRAEL EXPLORATION SOCIETY
Archaeological Conference in Israel [12th, F 18-19, 1986, Univ of Tel Aviv, Ramat Aviv]. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:279-280 1986
Archaeological Conference in Israel [13th, F 16-18 1987, Beersheba]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:74-75 1987

ISRAELI-ARAB WAR, 1967—OCCUPIED TERRITORIES
The disastrous occupation: twenty years on the West Bank. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:51-87+ 1987*
The impact of the Israeli occupation on Bedouins in the Sinai Desert since 1967 until the 1982 evacuation. Wassel, Mohamed. *Hamdard Islam* 9:11-20 Sum 1986
Is extremism taking over: Gaza and the West Bank [international conference may be only hope for Palestinians and Jews]. McCullum, Hugh. *One World* no 130:15-17 N 1987
Israel and the territories: religious attitudes. Shashar, Michael. *Judaism* 36: 433-442 Fall 1987
The Torah and the West Bank. Lea, Luke. *Judaism* 36:264-277 Sum 1987
The West Bank and Gaza: political and ideological reponses to occupation. Lesch, Ann M, and Tessler, Mark A. *Muslim W* 77:229-249 Jl-O 1987
West Bank contradictions: two critiques of Abba Eban on the West Bank [reply and rejoinder]. Gouterman, Martin; Hornstein, Norbert; and Segal, Jerry. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:113-117 1987 .
The women of Palestine: steadfastness and self-help in the Occupied Territories. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 47:434-438 D 14 1987

ISRAELI INTERVENTION IN LEBANON *see* Lebanon—Invasion by Israel, 1982-

ISRAELI LITERATURE
Literature and its audience: on the reception of Israeli fiction in the forties and fifties. Shaked, Gershon. *Prooftexts* 7:207-223 S 1987
Zionism on the analyst's couch in contemporary Israeli literature. Feldman, Yael S. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:31-33,91-96 1987
Zionism: Neurosis or Cure: the "historical" drama of Yehoshua Sobol. Feldman, Yael S. *Prooftexts* 7:145-162 My 1987

ISRAELITES, ANCIENT
see also Israel (Divided Kingdom); Israel (United Kingdom); Judah (Ancient Kingdom); Judges, Israelite
Ancient Israel: a model for today? Stewart, Roy. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:27-34 Aut 1985
Antico Testamento e storia: alcune riflessioni in margine ad una recente storia d'Israele [review article]. Garrone, Daniele. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4: 203-214 1987
Bibliography to the history of ancient Israel. *J St O T* no 39:58-63 1987
Conquest or settlement: the early Iron Age in Palestine [photos, diags, maps, bibliog]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Bib Arch* 50:84-100 Je 1987
La esclavitud a través de la Biblia; pt 1 [Eng summary]. Fontela, Carlos Alonso. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:89-124 1985
Grundzüge der Forschung zur Gerichtsorganisation Israels. Niehr, Herbert. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:206-227 1987
A history of ancient Israel and Judah: a discussion of Miller-Hayes (1986) [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R, and Gunn, David M, eds. *J St O T* no 39:3-63 1987*
Holy history in the Hebrew Scriptures and the ancient world: beyond the present debate [bibliog]. Gnuse, Robert Karl. *Bib Th Bul* 17:127-136 O 1987
Israels eldste historie: Omkring den seneste utvikling innen forskningen [bibliog essay]. Barstad, Hans M. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2:99-107 1987
Jacob makes it across the Jabbok: an attempt to solve the success/failure ambivalence in Israel's self-consciousness. McKay, Heather A. *J St O T* no 38:3-13 1987
Lachish: key to the Israelite conquest of Canaan [figs]. Ussishkin, David. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 1:18-39 1987
Life on the land: the subsistence struggles of early Israel [bibliog, figs, photos, Gezer calendar]. Hopkins, David C. *Bib Arch* 50:178-191 S 1987
Out of Egypt: a biblical meditation. Kistner, Wolfram. *Scriptura* no 23:50-62 1987
The question of Israelite literacy [abridged fr *Biblical Archaeology Today* 7: 301-312 1985; photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Bible R* 3:22-31 Fall 1987
Rachel and Lea, or: on the survival of outdated paradigmas in the study of the origin of Israel; pt 1. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 2:127-153 1987
The transition from the Bronze Age to the Iron Age in the eastern Mediterranean and the emergence of the Israelite state. Strange, John. *SJOT* 1: 1-19 1987
War, peace, and justice in early Israel [ils, photos]. Hanson, Paul D. *Bible R* 3:32-45 Fall 1987

ISTAS, MICHEL
De Max Weber encore [bibliog essay]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32: 193-206 Jl-D 1987

ITALIAN ART *see* Art, Italian

ITALICUS, MICHAEL *see* Michael Italicus, 12th Cent

ITALY—ANTIQUITIES
The early Christian sculpture at Grado: a reconsideration [photos; appendix]. Terry, Ann. *Gesta* 26 no 2:93-112 1987

ITALY—CHURCH HISTORY—0600-1500
Pope Innocent III, Sardinia, and the Papal State. Moore, John C. *Speculum* 62:81-101 Ja 1987

ITALY—CHURCH HISTORY—1600—1699
Un pensatore protestante italiano del seicento: Francesco Turrettini, 1623-1687. Bolognesi, Pietro. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:140-142 1987

ITALY—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
The Episcopal Church in Florence: a tale of two beginnings [1860-1867]. Welsh, Clement W. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:423-443 D 1987

ITALY—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
El concordato Italiano: pacto de libertad y colaboración. Vásquez, Jorge Jaime. *Revista Javeriana* 107:633-641 S 1987
Movimenti di risveglio in campo cattolico. Pace, Enzo. *St Ecum* 5:117-139 Ja-Mr 1987

ITALY—HISTORY—TO 476
Greek goddesses and grain: the Sicilian connection. Martin, Luther H. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:104-109 1986

ITALY—HISTORY—1700-1799
Vico and religion. Schaeffer, John D. *Rel St R* 13:321-324 O 1987

ITALY—POLITICS
Europäische Realitäten, skeptisch betrachtet. Gysling, Erich. *Ref* 36:242-243 Ag 1987

ITALY—RELIGION
Formes théâtrales de la religion populaire: le Christ rouge [Eng summary]. Cipriani, Roberto. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:65-74 Jl-S 1987
Fresh air from abroad: WCC team visits [Belgium; West Germany; Austria; Italy]. *One World* no 127:15-17 Jl-Ag 1987

ITINERANCY (CHURCH POLITY)
Into the "region of the dead": itinerating in China in the 1930s. Kessler, Lawrence D. *Am Pres* 65:109-116 Sum 1987
ITINERANCY (CHURCH POLITY)—METHODIST CHURCHES
The letters of the Reverend Robert C Lanning to the Reverend Henry W Hicks, 1866-1888: a view of early Methodism in Michigan. Dodd, James A. *Meth H* 25:176-193 Ap 1987
The persistence of the Puritan vision: conflict among Evangelicals in Bergen, New York. Van Dussen, D Gregory. *Meth H* 25:239-255 Jl 1987
IVANO-FRANKOVSK, UKRAINE
Ivano-Frankovsk diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:25 1986
Ivano-Frankovsk diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:29-30 1987
IVES, CHARLES, 1874-1954
Ives, Crane, Marin, and "the mind behind the maker". Walhout, Clarence. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:355-372 1987
The practical uses of Emerson: Charles Ives. Hunnicutt, Ellen. *Sound* 70: 189-198 Spr-Sum 1987
IVORIES
Elephants, ivory, and charcoal: an ecological perspective [figs; bibliog]. Miller, Robert. *A S O R Bul* no 264:29-43 N 1986
Late Bronze II ivory work in Palestine: evidence of a cultural highpoint [figs; bibliog]. Liebowitz, Harold. *A S O R Bul* no 265:3-24 F 1987
The program of the Leningrad Joseph Pyxis [Christian metaphors for depiction of patriarch Joseph; figs]. Boehm, Barbara Drake. *Gesta* 26 no 1:11-16 1987

J

J DOCUMENT (BIBLICAL CRITICISM) *see* Yahwist
JABES, EDMUND
Failing speech: post-Holocaust writing and the discourse of postmoderism. Shapiro, Susan E. *Semeia* no 40:65-91 1987
JABOTINSKY, VLADIMIR, 1880-1940
The moral price of sovereignty: the dispute about the use of military power within Zionism. Luz, Ehud. *Mod Jud* 7:51-98 F 1987
Vladimir Jabotinsky, Russian writer. Nakhimovsky, Alice. *Mod Jud* 7:151-173 My 1987
JACKSON, JESSE
Prophet without honor: the Reverend Jesse Jackson and the Palestinian question. Coolidge, David A, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 43:51-62 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
Religious belief and political activism in Black America: an essay. Franklin, Robert Michael. *J Rel Thot* 43:63-72 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
Who speaks for American Blacks? Loury, Glenn C. *Commentary* 83:34-38 Ja 1987
JACKSON, KENT P
The Ammonite language of the Iron Age [review article; K P Jackson, 1983; bibliog]. Aufrecht, Walter E. *A S O R Bul* no 266:85-95 My 1987
JACKSON, MICHAEL
Mixed messages: Michael Jackson's gospel of eternal youth [photos]. Richardson, Ed. *Sojourners* 16:38-39 D 1987
JACKSON, ROBERT H, 1892-1954
Robert H Jackson: astronomer of the Constitution [bibliog]. Flowers, Ronald B. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:405-408 Fall 1987
JACOB
Jacob makes it across the Jabbok: an attempt to solve the success/failure ambivalence in Israel's self-consciousness. McKay, Heather A. *J St O T* no 38:3-13 1987
Jacob's heir (after Soren de Silentio). Schenck, David. *St Myst* 10:66-69 Sum 1987
Structure, style and context as a key to interpreting Jacob's encounter at Peniel. Curtis, Edward M. *J Ev Th S* 30:129-137 Je 1987
Struggling with the image of God. Spiegelman, J Marvin. *J Psych Jud* 10: 100-111 Fall-Wint 1986
JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH, 1743-1819
The secret religion of Germany: Christian piety and the pantheism controversy. Gerrish, Brian A. *J Rel* 67:437-455 O 1987
JACQUES, DOROTHY
Albania: where religion has disappeared [news; 2 retired missionaries are allowed to visit; photo]. Mumper, Sharon E. *Chr T* 31:50-52 S 4 1987
JACQUES, EDWIN
Albania: where religion has disappeared [news; 2 retired missionaries are allowed to visit; photo]. Mumper, Sharon E. *Chr T* 31:50-52 S 4 1987
JAEGERSTAETTER, FRANZ, 1907-1943
A solitary witness: the life and death of Franz Jägerstätter [Austrian farmer, Nazi victim]. Forest, Jim. *Other Side* 23:6-7 My 1987
JAGUARS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Historia y tradición oral en el bajo Caquetá: el dueño de la Metalurgia. Pineda Camacho, Roberto. *Revista Javeriana* 98:129-136 Ag 1982
JAHANDAR SHAH, MU'IZZ-UD-DIN, 18TH CENT
The *Jahandarnama* of Nūr-ud-Din. Nigam, S B P. *Hamdard Islam* 9:35-58 Spr 1986
JAHIZ, RASA'IL AL-
Jāhiz "On the difference between enmity and envy". Beeston, Alfred F L. *J Arab Lit* 18:22-45 1987
JAINISM
see also Cultus, Jaina; Gods and Goddesses, Jaina
JAKOBOVITS, IMMANUEL
Archbishop confers doctorate on Chief Rabbi [I Jakobovits; extract fr *Church Times*, S 18 1987]. Brown, Douglas. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:39 Aut 1987
JALAL AL-DIN, RUMI, MAULANA, 1207-1273
Images of Abraham in the writings of Jalāl ad-Dīn Rūmī. Renard, John. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:633-640 O-D 1986
Jesus and the other gospel figures in the writings of Jalāl Al-Dīn Rūmī. Renard, John. *Hamdard Islam* 10:47-64 Sum 1987
The prophet Yūsuf in the writings of Jalāl ad-Dīn Rūmī. Renard, John. *Hamdard Islam* 9:11-22 Spr 1986
JAMAICA—RELIGION
The Rastafari: millennial cultists or unregenerate peasants? Lewis, William F. *Peasant Studies* 14:5-26 Fall 1986
JAMAL AD-DIN AL-AFGHANI, 1838-1897
Muhammad ʿAbduh (1849-1905): the pre-eminent Muslim modernist of Egypt. Husain, Zohair. *Hamdard Islam* 9:31-40 Aut 1986
JAMES, HENRY, 1811-1882
The will to believe in William James and his father; 2 pts. Beattie, Paul H. *Rel Humanism* 21:81-90 Spr; 115-127 Sum 1987
JAMES, SAINT, THE LORD'S BROTHER
Giacomo il primo Papa [review article; *Glaube und Eschatologie*, Festschrift für W G Kümmel, ed by E Grässer and O Merk, 1985]. Subilia, Vittorio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:81-86 1987
Der Herrenbruder Jakobus und sein Kreis. Pratscher, Wilhelm. *Ev Th* 47: 228-244 My-Je 1987
St James' Anaphora: an ecumenical locus - a survey of the origin and development of St James' anaphora. Valuparampil, Kurian. *Chr Orient* 8: 175-185 D 1987
JAMES, WILLIAM, 1842-1910
An empirical understanding of eternality. Harris, James F. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:165-183 1987
The hypothesized God of C S Peirce and William James. Alexander, Gary. *J Rel* 67:304-321 Jl 1987
Idealism, empiricism, and "other religions": Troeltsch's reading of William James. Johnson, Roger A. *Harv Th R* 80:449-476 O 1987
Meliorism: the world view of William James. Russell, John M. *Rel Humanism* 21:77-80 Spr 1987
Psychological and mystical interpretations of early Quakerism: William James and Rufus Jones. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 17:251-274 Jl 1987
Psychology and Quaker mysticism: the legacy of William James and Rufus Jones. Kent, Stephen A. *Quaker H* 76:1-17 Spr 1987
Religion and empiricism in the works of Peter Berger [review article]. Fuller, Robert C. *Zygon* 22:497-510 D 1987
Temporality and eternity [response to unpublished paper by J Harris]. Long, Eugene Thomas. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:185-189 1987
The will to believe in William James and his father; 2 pts. Beattie, Paul H. *Rel Humanism* 21:81-90 Spr; 115-127 Sum 1987
William James on rationality and religious belief. Perrett, Roy W. *Scot J Rel St* 8:35-52 Spr 1987
JAMES I, KING OF ENGLAND, 1566-1625
George Abbot: "The wanted archbishop". Holland, S M. *Ch H* 56:172-187 Je 1987
Liberal Catholicism: James I, Isaac Casaubon, Bishop Wittingham of Maryland, and Mark Pattison. Shriver, Frederick. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:303-317 S 1987
JANS, ANNEKEN, 1510?-1539
Anna Jansz of Rotterdam, a historical investigation of an early Anabaptist heroine [Eng tr of letter to D Joris]. Packull, Werner O. *Archiv Ref* 78: 147-173 1987
JANSENISTS
The neo-Gallican liturgies revisited [historical chart of readings, responses, and verses, Office of Matins, 1st Sunday of Advent]. Weaver, F Ellen. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:54-72 1986-1987
JANTZEN, GRACE
The incorporeality of God [review article; reply, G Jantzen, pp 189-192]. Taliaferro, Charles. *Mod Th* 3:179-188 Ja 1987
JAPAN—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Christians- Japan; Missions- Japan
Christians in Japan [statistical table]. *Japan Chr Q* 53:236 Fall 1987
My journey in mission: a Korean-Japanese woman pastor's story. Kim, Young Sawa. *Missiology* 15:347-356 Jl 1987
Seeing stars of David (Orient) in the age of the computer: Christian ministry and pastoring persons. Fukada, Robert Mikio. *Asia J Th* 1:486-497 O 1987
Toward an action-oriented dialogue with people of other faiths in Asia. Satoshi, Hirata. *Japan Chr Q* 53:197-203 Fall; *Asia J Th* 1:515-522 O 1987
JAPAN—CIVILIZATION
Blossom scents take up the ringing: synaesthesia in Japanese and Western aesthetics. Odin, Steve. *Sound* 69:256-281 Fall 1986
JAPAN—ECONOMIC POLICY
Japan and the U S: the economics of equity. Bachelder, Robert S. *Chr Cent* 104:719-723 Ag 26-S 2 1987
JAPAN—HISTORY—1912-1945
Buddhism, socialism, and protest in prewar Japan: the career of Seno'o Girō. Large, Stephen S. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:153-171 1987
JAPAN—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
A new Japanese nationalism [*Minzoku* and *Yamato* movements]. Buruma, Ian. *New York Times Magazine:* 22-29,38 Ap 12 1987
JAPAN—NATIONALISM
Japanese Christians and the Yasukuni Shrine issue. Yui, Yoshiaki. *TSF Bul* 10:17-19 Mr-Ap 1987
A new Japanese nationalism [*Minzoku* and *Yamato* movements]. Buruma, Ian. *New York Times Magazine:* 22-29,38 Ap 12 1987
JAPAN—RACE RELATIONS
see also Koreans- Japan
JAPAN—RELIGION
see also Buddhism- Japan; Mahikari; Shinto
Back to the future: images of nostalgia and renewal in a Japanese religious context. Reader, Ian. *Japan J Rel St* 14:287-303 D 1987
A brand new ball game in Christian mission in Japan. Masumi, Toyotome. *Japan Chr Q* 53:99-103 Spr 1987
Cultural tensions as factors in the structure of a festival parade [color photos]. Ashkenazi, Michael. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:35-54 1987
From asceticism to the package tour: the pilgrim's progress in Japan. Reader, Ian. *Religion* 17:133-148 Ap 1987
From warrior to holy man. Thornton, Sybil. *Parabola* 12:43-49 Spr 1987

Globalization and societal modernization: a note on Japan and Japanese religion. Robertson, Roland. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:35-42 Mr 1987
Miyako theology: shamans' interpretation of traditional beliefs. Takiguchi, Naoko. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:3-34 1987
Mystical interpretations of the Lotus Sutra in the thought of Nichiren. Stone, Jackie. *Epochē* 14:43-69 1986
Noise, nakedness, flood, and fire: purification rites for a healthy new year in modern Japan [photos]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Second Opinion* 4:68-91 1987
Oomoto: ett Guds laboratorium i världen? Eilert, Håkan. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:61-63 1986
Religious symbolism in Saigyō's verses: a contribution to discussions of his views on nature and religion. Watanabe, Manabu. *Hist Rel* 26:382-400 My 1987
Rituals of rebellion among contemporary Japanese youth: the outdoor disco at Tokyo's Yoyogi Park. Littleton, C Scott. *Religion* 17:119-131 Ap 1987
The *Senchakushū* in Japanese religious history: the founding of a Pure Land School [bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *J A A R* 55:473-499 Fall 1987
Shinto and Buddhism: the two major religions in Japan. Abe, Masao. *Scot J Rel St* 8:53-63 Spr 1987
Shinto, *Nagare*, and the Japanese personality [compared to Taoism]. Atkinson, David W. *Scot J Rel St* 8:25-34 Spr 1987
Some reflections on two-way traffic incarnation/avatāra and apotheosis. Werblowsky, R J Zwi. *Japan J Rel St* 14:279-285 D 1987
Some suggestions for the interpreting of Kamakura Buddhist texts. Stone, Jackie. *Epochē* 13:93-110 1985
Spirit and the warrior. Higashi, Nobuyoshi. *Parabola* 12:68-69 Spr 1987
The Third Conference of the Tōzai Shūkyō Kōryū Gakkai; tr fr Japanese by J W Heisig. Yagi, Seiichi. *Bud Chr St* 6:97-120 1986

JAPAN—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Japan: the world of work. Juguet, E. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 40:3-24 1987
Kvinnofrågor i Japan [Women's issues in Japan, Eng summary]. Yamashita, Akiko. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:19-25 1987

JAPAN HOLY CATHOLIC CHURCH (ANGLICAN)
Japanese women and the church. Powles, Marjorie A. *Japan Chr Q* 53:5-14 Wint 1987

JAPANESE AMERICANS
The life-cycle of ethnic churches in sociological perspective. Mullins, Mark. *Japan J Rel St* 14:321-334 D 1987
Minoru Yasui: symbol of a quest for justice [World War II concentration camps for Japanese Americans]. Massey, Harold. *E-SA* 15:22-27 F 1987
Peace on earth, goodwill 45 years late [editorial, World War II concentration camps for Japanese Americans]. Yasutake, S Michael. *Witness* 70:5 D 1987

JAPANESE DRAMA
Buddhism in Noh [bibliog]. Tyler, Royall. *Japan J Rel St* 14:19-52 Mr 1987

JAPANESE LANGUAGE—WRITING
Kanji games for "fun and profit": fun to learn, profitable for evangelism; pt 1. Boyle, Timothy D. *Japan Chr Q* 53:228-236 Fall 1987

JAPANESE LITERATURE
see also Buddhist Literature (Japanese)
The influence of the Buddhist practice of *sange* on literary form: revelatory tales. Childs, Margaret H. *Japan J Rel St* 14:53-66 Mr 1987

JAPANESE WRITING *see* Japanese Language—Writing

JARUZELSKI, WOJCIESCH WITOLD
The Polish church under martial law [photos]. Luxmoore, Jonathan. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:124-166 Sum 1987

JATAKAS
Der Buddha als geistlicher Meister in den Jātakas. Fuss, Michael. *St Miss* 36:215-237 1987

JAVA—RELIGION
The identication and original site of a cult statue on East Java: the Java Dolog [figs; bibliog]. Nihom, M. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:485-501 Jl-S 1986
Origins of the Hindu renaissance in Java: monism in the early writings of W Hardjanto Pradjapangarsa [bibliog]. Howell, Julia. *Rel Trad* 10:107-133 1987

JAVANISM
Origins of the Hindu renaissance in Java: monism in the early writings of W Hardjanto Pradjapangarsa [bibliog]. Howell, Julia. *Rel Trad* 10:107-133 1987

JEDIN, HUBERT
Das Jedinsche *Handbuch der Kirchengeschichte* [review article; H Jedin, 7 vols, 1985 reissue]. Moeller, Bernd. *Th Ru* 52 no 4:410-419 1987

JEFFERSON, THOMAS
Forgetting religious freedom: why Mr Jefferson's legacy isn't being taught in America's classrooms. Buie, Jim. *Ch State* 39:80-82 Ap 1986
Jefferson and Madison gave Americans freedom of mind; but can we keep it? Miller, William Lee. *Ch State* 39:227-231 N 1986
Reauthorizing the text: Jefferson's scissor edit of the Gospels. Bryan, Susan. *Early Am Lit* 22:19-62 Spr 1987
Religious freedom in the American colonial era from the perspective of race, class and gender: the contribution of the new social history. Terrar, Toby. *Epochē* 14:71-137 1986
Separation of church and state in the United States and German Constitutions. Pierard, Richard V. *Fides H* 19:47-62 Je-Jl 1987
Thomas Jefferson and the religious character of education. Skillen, James W. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:381-385 Fall 1987

JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES
Guatemala: indigenous lives [report, Two stories from the uplands]. Montgomery-Fate, Carol, and Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Chr Cris* 47:413-416 N 23 1987
Sectas y nuevos movimientos religiosos (NMR), divergencias y convergencias. Campiche, Roland J. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:9-19 1987

JEHU, KING OF ISRAEL
Yaua, son of Omri, yet again [bibliog]. Halpern, Baruch. *A S O R Bul* no 265:81-85 F 1987

JELLINEK, ELVIN MORTON, 1890-1963
Jewish alcoholism and the disease concept. Lieberman, Louis. *J Psych Jud* 11:165-180 Fall 1987

JENKINS, PETER
Peter Jenkins brings China home to us [with excerpt fr *Across China*, pp 26-28]. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:22-25 Ja 1987

JENS, WALTER
Theologie und literatur: zum Stand des dialogs [papers from Tübingen conference, 1984]. Simon, Ulrich. *Lit Th* 1:228-236 S 1987

JENSEN, PETER
Meditation in Reformed perspective [reply to P Jensen, 44 no 3:65-73 1985]. Banks, Robert. *Ref Th R* 46:10-16 Ja-Ap 1987

JENSON, ROBERT W
Trinity talk; pt 2. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:133-139 Spr 1987

JERASH *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Jerash

JEREMIAS, GERT
Qumran beginnings [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:361-368 1986

JEREMIAS, JOACHIM
Jesu Worte im Zeugnis seiner Gemeinde. Lohse, Eduard. *Th Lit* 112:705-716 O 1987

JEREMIYA, ARCHIMANDRITE *see* Lebedev, Vladimir Alekseyevich (Jeremiya), 1885-1953

JEREZ, CESAR
Backs Arias plan [peace for Central America]. *Chr Cent* 104:962 N 4 1987

JEROBOAM I, KING OF ISRAEL
The sins of Jeroboam: a redactional assessment. Mullen, E Theodore, Jr. *C B Q* 49:212-232 Ap 1987
The source for Jeroboam's role at Shechem (1 Kgs 11:43-12:3, 12, 20). McKenzie, Steven L. *J B L* 106:297-300 Je 1987

JEROME, SAINT
Buddhism in the west: 300 BC-AD 400. Almond, Philip C. *J Rel Hist* 14:235-245 Je 1987
A calendar of commemorations. Daniels, Harold M, and others. *Ref Lit Music* 21:233-245 Fall 1987
Christian understanding of the *birkath ha-minim* in the eastern Roman empire. Thornton, T C G. *J Th St* ns 38:419-431 O 1987
El estoicismo de Pelagio. Valero, Juan B. *Est Eccles* 57:39-63 Ja-Mr 1982
Eunapius and Jerome [Imperial Roman historiography]. Banchich, Thomas M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:319-324 Aut 1986
Hillel, Hieronymus and Praetextatus. Visotzky, Burton L. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:217-224 1984-1985
"Homo omnino Latinus": the theological and cultural background of Pope Gregory the Great [Greek influence]. Petersen, Joan M. *Speculum* 62:529-551 Jl 1987
Resistance to the virginal ideal in late-fourth-century Rome: the case of Jovinian. Hunter, David G. *Th St* 48:45-64 Mr 1987

JERUSALEM
For the peace of Jerusalem. Shetzer, Lynn Bozich. *Ch Soc* 78:75-80 Mr-Ap 1987
Galilee-Jerusalem relations according to Josephus' *Life*. Freyne, Seán. *N T St* 33 no 4:600-609 1987
Praying for Jerusalem. *One World* no 131:22 D 1987

JERUSALEM—CHURCH HISTORY
A new vision for Eastern Orthodoxy? Eldar, Yishai, and Idinopulos, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 104:995-998 N 11 1987

JERUSALEM—HISTORY
Jerusalem model rediscovered: reveals minute details of 19th century Jerusalem [photo]. Davis, Helen. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 1:60-62 1987
"Pre-histories" of Jerusalem in Hellenistic, Jewish and Christian literature. Gafni, Isaiah M. *J St Pseud* no 1:5-22 1987
War Nebukadnezar im Jahre 605 v Chr vor Jerusalem? Worschech, Udo. *Bib Not* no 36:57-63 1987

JERUSALEM—RELIGION
Jerusalem [Christian-Jewish-Muslim relations; map, photos]. Kimball, Charles A. *Ch Soc* 78:52-62 Mr-Ap 1987
"Jerusalem, the joy of the whole earth". Millgram, Abraham E. *Judaism* 36:243-249 Spr 1987

JERUSALEM—WALLS
The excavations of the British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem on the south-east hill in the light of subsequent research [figs, photos]. Franken, H J. *Levant* 19:129-135 1987
Four notes on Jerusalem [figs]. Reich, Ronny. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:158-167 1987*
The Jerusalem wall that shouldn't be there: three major excavations fail to explain controversial remains [maps, photos, table]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:46-57 1987
King Solomon's wall still supports the Temple Mount [photos]. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:34-44 1987
The western hill of Jerusalem: a critique of the "maximalist" position [bibliog]. Tushingham, A D. *Levant* 19:137-143 1987

JERUSALEM, COUNCIL OF, 48? AD
Jesus and the law in Acts. Seifrid, Mark A. *J St N T* no 30:39-57 1987

JERUSALEM (SYMBOL)
The New Jerusalem: eschatological perspectives in African indigenous churches [reply, B A Mazibuko, pp 42-44]. Pretorius, Hennie L. *Missionalia* 15:31-41 Ap 1987
The new Jerusalem: people as place, not place for people. Gundry, Robert H. *Nov Test* 29:254-264 Jl 1987
Transformation of symbols: the new Jerusalem in Rv 21:1-22:5. Deutsch, Celia. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:106-126 1987

JERUSALEM IN THE BIBLE
"He set his face": Luke 9:51 once again. Evans, Craig A. *Biblica* 68 no 1:80-84 1987
Poet as "female impersonator": the image of Daughter Zion as speaker in biblical poems of suffering. Kaiser, Barbara Bakke. *J Rel* 67:164-182 Ap 1987
The temple in the Gospels and Acts. Fry, Euan. *Bib Tr* 38:213-221 Ap 1987
The theological Jerusalem of Luke-Acts. Asante, Emmanuel. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:172-182 1986

JERUSALEM TEMPLE
see also Tabernacle
The cryptic clause *en tois tou patros mou dei einai me* in Lk 2:49b. Sylva, Dennis D. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:132-140 1987
The gigantic dimensions of the visionary temple in the Temple Scroll [map]. Broshi, Magen. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:36-37 1987
Luke, Stephen, and the temple in Luke-Acts [bibliog]. Weinert, Francis D. *Bib Th Bul* 17:88-90 Jl 1987
Matthew's understanding of the temple tax (Matt 17:24-27). Garland, David E. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:190-209 1987
The meaning and function of Acts 7:46-50. Sylva, Dennis D. *J B L* 106:261-275 Je 1987
Yahweh's foundation in Zion (Isa 28:16). Roberts, J J M. *J B L* 106:27-45 Mr 1987
1 Enoch and Qumran origins: the state of the question and some prospects for answers. Nickelsburg, George W E. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:341-360 1986

JERUSALEM TEMPLE—DESTRUCTION
Construction et destruction de Jérusalem: histoire et prophétie dans les cadres rédactionnels des Livres des Rois. García López, Félix. *R Bib* 94: 222-232 Ap 1987
The facts about Jesus: some thoughts on E P Sanders' *Jesus and Judaism.* Droge, Arthur J. *Crit* 26:15-18 Wint 1987
Le figuier stérile et la destruction du temple: Marc 11;1-4 et 20-26. Wagner, Guy. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:335-342 1987
No stone upon another: leprosy and the temple. Derrett, J Duncan M. *J St N T* no 30:3-20 1987

JERUSALEM TEMPLE—HEROD
The *mesibbah* of the temple according to the tractate *Middot* [appendix, diags, plate]. Patrich, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:215-233 1986
Parallel histories of early Christianity and Judaism [ils, Second Jerusalem Temple, rabbinic corpus, and contemporary events time chart]. Neusner, Jacob. *Bible R* 3:42-55 Spr 1987
The role of the Temple in the Herodian economy. Broshi, Magen. *J Jew St* 38:31-37 Spr 1987
The temple in the Gospels and Acts. Fry, Euan. *Bib Tr* 38:213-221 Ap 1987

JERUSALEM TEMPLE—SOLOMON
King Solomon's wall still supports the Temple Mount [photos]. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:34-44 1987
The peculiar headrests for the dead in First Temple times [il, photos]. Keel, Othmar. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:50-53 1987
Tempeltheologie im Streit der Propheten [Jer 27 and 28]. Schreiner, Josef. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:1-14 1987
Temple architecture: what can archaeology tell us about Solomon's temple [diags, map, photos, table]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:38-49 1987

JERUSALEM TEMPLE—ZERUBBABEL
T Mos 4:8 and the Second Temple. Doran, Robert. *J B L* 106:491-492 S 1987

JESUITS—HISTORY
Daring in order to know: the contribution of Christian missionaries to the understanding of Hinduism, 1550-1850. Gensichen, D H W. *Ind Ch H R* 20:83-103 D 1986
La moral de San Alfonso de Liguori y la compañía de Jesús. Vidal, Marciano. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:391-416 Jl-D 1987

JESUITS—MISSIONS
Beyond unbelief: early Jesuit interpretations of native religions. Pomedli, Michael. *S R* 16 no 3:275-287 1987
Joseph Ledit SJ (1898-1986): journal d'une mission en Russie (1926). Poggi, Vincenzo. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:5-40 1987
Silence and the Japanization of Christianity. Ho, Koon-Ki T. *Japan Chr Q* 53:71-76 Spr 1987

JESUS CHRIST
see also Incarnation; Trinity
Constantine and Christmas. Talley, Thomas J. *St Liturg* 17:191-197 1987

JESUS CHRIST—AFRICAN INTERPRETATIONS
African Christology. Moloney, Raymond. *Th St* 48:505-515 S 1987

JESUS CHRIST—APOCRYPHAL AND LEGENDARY LITERATURE
The *Epistula apostolorum* and the genre "apocalypse". Hills, Julian. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:581-595 1986

JESUS CHRIST—APPEARANCES
Le triptyque des apparitions en Luc 24 (analyse structurelle) [Eng summary]. Dussaut, Louis. *R Bib* 94:161-213 Ap 1987

JESUS CHRIST—ART
Aujourd'hui il y a vingt siècles [popular religions and the figure of Jesus; Eng summary]. Poulat, Émile. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:53-63 Jl-S 1987
Byzantine credulity as an impediment to antiquarianism. Grigg, Robert. *Gesta* 26 no 1:3-9 1987
The Christology of Michelangelo: the Sistine Chapel [plates, bibliog]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *J A A R* 55:503-533 Fall 1987
An examination of some anomalies in the ascension and incarnation portals of Chartres Cathedral [figs; photos]. James, John. *Gesta* 25 no 1:101-108 1986
La figure du Christ dans l'oeuvre de Michel Tournier. Bouloumié, Arlette. *Foi Vie* 86:1-14 Jl; *R Sci Ph Th* 71:433-442 Jl 1987
In search of rare beasts and unique adventures. Siverns, L E. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 1:24-34 1987
Installation as inspiration: the passion cycle from La Daurade [photos]. Seidel, Linda. *Gesta* 25 no 1:83-92 1986
Jesus' tomb depicted on a Byzantine gold ring from Jerusalem [photos]. Eisenstadt, Shulamit. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:46-49 1987
The Jewishness of Jesus [adapted fr *C B Q* 49:1-13 Ja 1987, with artists' portraits of Jesus added]. Harrington, Daniel J. *Bible R* 3:33-41 Spr 1987
The John the Baptist panel on the Ruthwell Cross [photos]. Henderson, George. *Gesta* 24 no 1:3-12 1985
A romanesque fresco in Auxerre cathedral [Christ on horseback; figs]. Denny, Don. *Gesta* 25 no 2:197-202 1986
Soldiers in the religious art of the Renaissance [il]. Hale, J R. *Bul J Rylands* 69:166-194 Aut 1986
St Joseph in Meister Bertram's Petri-Altar [photos]. Schwartz, Sheila. *Gesta* 24 no 2:147-156 1985
Visual metaphor as theology: Leo the Great's sermons on the incarnation and the arch mosaics at Santa Maria Maggiore [figs]. Sieger, Joanne Deane. *Gesta* 26 no 2:83-91 1987

JESUS CHRIST—ATTITUDE TOWARDS THE OLD TESTAMENT
"Avete udito—-ma io vi dico". Sorani, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 5:221-237 Ap-Je 1987
Jesus' pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Dawsey, James M. *Per Rel St* 14:217-232 Fall 1987

JESUS CHRIST—ATTITUDE TOWARDS WOMEN
La femme dans l'église. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:187-213 1987
The God you touch [excerpt]. Ulanov, Ann Belford. *Parabola* 12:18-33 Fall 1987
Jesus' attitude towards women. Davis, Edmund. *Carib J Rel St* 8:45-51 S 1987
The trajectory of Scripture and feminist conviction. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:201-220 Fall 1987
The unnamed woman at Bethany. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Th Today* 44:179-188 Jl 1987
The wooing of the woman at the well: Jesus, the reader and reader-response criticism [Jn 4]. Eslinger, Lyle. *Lit Th* 1:167-183 S 1987

JESUS CHRIST—AUTHORITY
Authority and tradition in first century Judaism and Christianity [bibliog]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:3-9 Ja 1987
Il enseignait avec autorité. Sabourin, Léopold. *St Miss* 36:25-63 1987
In word and deed: Jesus' challenge to power in Mark. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:14-18 Ja 1987
Theology and holiness; tr by P Verhalen. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Communio (US)* 14:341-350 Wint 1987

JESUS CHRIST—BAPTISM
The baptism of the Lord [sermon; Matt 3:3-17; Lk 3:23a, 4:16-19]. Mikhael, Mary. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:6-8 1987
Baptism, servanthood, and sonship. Mawhinney, Allen. *West Th J* 49:35-64 Spr 1987
Day of the Lord: day of mystery [liturgical mystery]. Porter, H Boone. *Angl Th R* 69:3-11 Ja 1987
Österliches Mysterium im Weihnachtsfestkreis: zum Motiv der Erlösung des Menschen durch die Taufe Jesu in den Texten des Stundesgebetes. Fuchs, Guido. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:195-207 1987

JESUS CHRIST—BIRTH *see* Jesus Christ—Nativity; Virgin Birth

JESUS CHRIST—BUDDHIST INTERPRETATIONS
Can Buddhism validate the truth of God incarnate? Corless, Roger J. *Mod Th* 3:333-343 Jl 1987
Christian karma: a note on New Testament passages apparently consonant with the Buddhist notion of karma. Corless, Roger J. *Bud Chr St* 6:141-144 1986
The Third Conference of the Tōzai Shūkyō Kōryū Gakkai; tr fr Japanese by J W Heisig. Yagi, Seiichi. *Bud Chr St* 6:97-120 1986

JESUS CHRIST—CHILDHOOD
The child and the child archetype in the nuclear age; pt 5: The child in the New Testament. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:135-146 Jl 1987
The cryptic clause *en tois tou patros mou dei einai me* in Lk 2:49b. Sylva, Dennis D. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:132-140 1987

JESUS CHRIST—CLEANSING OF THE TEMPLE
Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". France, Richard T. *Vox Ev* 16: 33-59 1986
No stone upon another: leprosy and the temple. Derrett, J Duncan M. *J St N T* no 30:3-20 1987

JESUS CHRIST—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Pythagoras, Jesus von Nazareth und der Helios-Apollon des Julianus Apostata: zu Eigentümlichkeiten der spätantiken Pythagoras-Aretalogie. Fauth, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:26-48 1987

JESUS CHRIST—CRUCIFIXION
The child and the child archetype in the nuclear age; pt 5: The child in the New Testament. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:135-146 Jl 1987
Critical responses to Joseph B Tyson's *The death of Jesus in Luke-Acts.* Farmer, William R, ed. *Perkins J* 40:33-50 Ap 1987*
The death of Jesus in Mark and the miracle from the cross. Jackson, Howard M. *N T St* 33 no 1:16-37 1987
Deu Jesus um sentido salvífico para sua morte: considerações sobre Mc 14:24 e 10:45 [bibliog]. Wegner, Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:209-246 1986
The hand painfully open. Koyama, Kosuke. *Lex Th Q* 22:33-43 Ap 1987
Is Mark 15:39 the key to Mark's Christology? Johnson, Earl S, Jr. *J St N T* no 31:3-22 1987
Le mystère de la croix de lumière et le johannisme: Actes de Jean ch 94-102. Kaestli, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:35-46 S 1987
The mystery of the cross. Humphreys, Fisher. *Per Rel St* 14:47-52 Wint 1987
"Tú no has querido sacrificio ni oblación": Salmo 40:7; Hebreos 10:5; pt 2. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 48 no 4:193-237 1986
"Wer war schuld am Tod Jesu": Zeitgeschichte, Recht und theologische Deutung. Ritt, Hubert. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:165-175 1987

JESUS CHRIST—DESCENT INTO HELL
Christ preaching through Noah: 1 Peter 3:19-20 in the light of dominant themes in Jewish literature. Grudem, Wayne. *Trinity J* ns 7:3-31 Fall 1986
El *descensus ad inferos* y san Ireneo. Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:485-522 1987
The resurrection of our Saviour and Orthodox iconography. Gabriel, George S. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:17-21 1987

JESUS CHRIST—DISCIPLES *see* Disciples, Twelve

JESUS CHRIST—DIVINITY
see also Son of God
Carl Braaten's sixth locus: the person of Jesus Christ [review article, *Christian Dogmatics,* 1984]. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 51:275-278 O 1987
Christ's divinity in the so-called Gospel of Barnabas. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 8:52-56 Sum 1987
The doctrine of the Trinity. Macleod, Donald. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:11-21 Spr 1985
"My Lord and my God": the divinity of Jesus in John's Gospel [exegetical charts]. Neyrey, Jerome H. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:152-171 1986

Philosophie und Christologie [Eng summary]. Rosenau, Hartmut. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:39-55 1987

JESUS CHRIST—DRAMA
Formes théâtrales de la religion populaire: le Christ rouge [Eng summary]. Cipriani, Roberto. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:65-74 Jl-S 1987

JESUS CHRIST—ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM
The chronology of John 12:12-19. Lunt, Robert. *Bib Tr* 38:445-446 O 1987
La unción de Salomón y la entrada de Jesús en Jerusalén: 1 Re 1:33-40/Lc 19:35-40. Fernández Marcos, Natalio. *Biblica* 68 no 1:89-97 1987

JESUS CHRIST—ETHICS
Abschied von Gewalt - unbedingte Feindesliebe: Gedanken zu Matthäus 5:38-48. Weder, Hans. *Ref* 36:338-345 O 1987
Jesus on divorce: an assessment of a new proposal. Holwerda, David E. *Cal Th J* 22:114-120 Ap 1987
My enemy: the transforming power of nonviolence. Wink, Walter. *Sojourners* 16:30-35 F 1987

JESUS CHRIST—EXAMPLE
Christ, genuine witness for world peace. Minor, Rudiger R, Bp. *E-SA* 15:24-27 O 1987
Dag Hammarskjold's use of Thomas à Kempis. Erling, S Bernhard. *Luth Q* ns 1:343-357 Aut 1987
Reforming the church's self-understanding: the role of historical-critical studies. McCarthy, Brian Rice. *J Ec St* 24:232-253 Spr 1987
The way to Nicea: some reflections from a Mennonite perspective. Finger, Thomas N. *J Ec St* 24:212-231 Spr 1987

JESUS CHRIST—FAMILY
Der Herrenbruder Jakobus und sein Kreis. Pratscher, Wilhelm. *Ev Th* 47: 228-244 My-Je 1987

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORICITY
Gospel Christology: a study of methodology. Chouinard, Larry. *J St N T* no 30:21-37 1987
'Historical evidence' and the resurrection of Jesus. Watson, Francis. *Th* 90: 365-372 S 1987
Historical understanding and *Jesus and the gospel*: a review article [W R Farmer, 1982]. Meyer, Ben F. *Second Cent* 5:165-171 Fall 1985-1986
I believe in the biblical-historical Jesus. Yri, Norvald. *E Africa J Ev Th* 6 no 1:24-32 1987
The irony of the historical Jesus. Marshall, Robert J. *Rel Humanism* 21:20-31,37 Wint 1987
Jesus and the Gospel [repr of reply to W R Farmer, 1984]. Foster, Durwood. *Perkins J* 40:51-54 Jl 1987
Jesus of Nazareth: who do scholars say that he is [review article]. Evans, Craig A. *Crux* 23:15-19 D 1987
Jesus: messiah not God. Brown, Mitchell. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:233-252 Fall 1987
The Jewishness of Jesus [adapted fr *C B Q* 49:1-13 Ja 1987, with artists' portraits of Jesus added]. Harrington, Daniel J. *Bible R* 3:33-41 Spr 1987
A living and abiding voice: the function of the Holy Word in the early Christian consensus [audience criticism in the Synoptics]. Baird, J Arthur. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:479-489 1986
Method and criteria for historical Jesus research [comparative tables, fig]. Polkow, Dennis. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:336-356 1987
Probleme van die vraag na die historiese Jesus: 'n Pleidooi vir meer demokrasie in die Nuwe-Testamentiese wetenskap [Eng abst, bibliog]. Botha, Pieter. *Th Ev* 20:2-8 Je 1987
Problémes critiques du 4e Évangile [review article; *The priority of John*, by J A T Robinson, 1985]. Grelot, Pierre. *R Bib* 94:519-573 O 1987
Schweitzer and Bach: the place of Bach in the thought of a religious liberal. Shaw, Marvin C. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:14-24 1987
Toward a living cosmology: from the quest for the historical Jesus to the quest for the cosmic Christ: a summary. Fox, Matthew. *A T L A Pro* 41: 170 1987

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
[First] 1 Cor 15:24-28 and the future of Jesus Christ. Jansen, John F. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:543-570 1987
The Jewish-Christian reality [reply, P Ochs, pp 116-122]. Van Buren, Paul. *Rel Intel Life* 5:81-116 Fall 1987
Katsumi Takizawa's approach toward a world theology: a critical exposition from a process perspective. Nobuhara, Tokiyuki. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4: 39-54 1987
Rome and sacred images. Lanne, Emmanuel. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:1-21 1987
Theology, Christology, and eschatology. Tupper, E Frank. *Per Rel St* 14:99-124 Wint 1987
The unexpected Christ: the Lucan image. Dawsey, James M. *Expos T* 98: 296-300 Jl 1987
'Wesensgleich auch uns': kontextuelle Modelle für eine Fundamentalaussage des christlichen Glaubens. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 41 no 1:1-29 1987

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0030-600
see also Arianism
Allegory and atonement. Young, Frances. *Aust Bib R* 35:107-114 1987
Das Bekenntnis des Petrus und die Anfänge des Christusglaubens im Urchristentum. Klein, Hans. *Ev Th* 47:176-192 My-Je 1987
Beobachtungen zu Sabinos von Herakleia. L%ohr, Winrich A. *Z K G* 98 no 3:386-391 1987
Christology. Breck, John, ed. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1:5-95 1987*
The Christology of James. Sloan, Robert B. *Criswell Th R* 1:3-29 Fall 1986
The church's memory of Jesus: a social science analysis of 1 Thessalonians. Keightley, Georgia Masters. *Bib Th Bul* 17:149-156 O 1987
The courage of Christ in the theology of Athanasius. Pettersen, Alvyn L. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:363-377 1987
El *descensus ad inferos* y san Ireneo. Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:485-522 1987
Ecclesia ab exordio mundi: modèles et degrés d'appartenance à l'Eglise chez Grégoire le Grand. Bélanger, Rodrigue. *S R* 16 no 3:265-273 1987
Indigenous Christologies: perspectives from the early church for the modern church. Temme, Jon M.. *Trinity Sem R* 9:28-39 Spr 1987
Jesus: God's wisdom. Perkins, Pheme. *Word World* 7:273-280 Sum 1987
Logic and Christology in Cyril of Alexandria. Siddals, Ruth M. *J Th St* ns 38:341-367 O 1987
Luke's message in Luke 9:1-50. O'Toole, Robert F. *C B Q* 49:74-89 Ja 1987
'My Lord and my God': the divinity of Jesus in John's Gospel [exegetical charts]. Neyrey, Jerome H. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:152-171 1986
Le mystère de la croix de lumière et le johannisme: Actes de Jean ch 94-102. Kaestli, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:35-46 S 1987
A note on 'Like according to the Scriptures'. Hanson, Richard P C. *Z K G* 98 no 2:230-232 1987
Offene Fragen zu Joh 10. Busse, Ulrich. *N T St* 33 no 4:516-531 1987
Some signs of Jonah. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 68 no 1:74-79 1987
The way to Nicea: some reflections from a Mennonite perspective. Finger, Thomas N. *J Ec St* 24:212-231 Spr 1987

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1100-1199
The christological Councils of 1166 and 1170 in Constantinople. Thetford, Gregory. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:143-161 1987

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1500-1599
Jakob Andreaes *Fünf Artikel* von 1568/69 [reply to I Mager, 98 no 1:70-86 1987]. Brandy, Hans Christian. *Z K G* 98 no 3:338-351 1987
Das 'Lob der Torheit' des Erasmus von Rotterdam im Spiegel der spätmittelalterlichen Narrenbilder und die Einheit des Werkes [Eng summary]. Christ-von Wedel, Christine. *Archiv Ref* 78:24-36 1987

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1800-1899
Philosophie und Christologie [Eng summary]. Rosenau, Hartmut. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:39-55 1987
William Porcher DuBose and modern thought. Macquarrie, John. *St Luke J* 31:15-24 D 1987

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1900-
African Christology. Moloney, Raymond. *Th St* 48:505-515 S 1987
Apostolic Christology. Buchanan, George Wesley. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:172-182 1986
Carl Braaten's sixth locus: the person of Jesus Christ [review article, *Christian Dogmatics*, 1984]. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 51:275-278 O 1987
Christolgie uit 'n Derde Wereld-Perspektief: 'n literatuur-ondersoek; pt 1 [Eng summary; bibliog]. Smit, D J. *Scriptura* no 23:1-49 1987
The justification of theology with a special application to contemporary Christology [repr fr *Presbyterion*, Spr 1986]. Reymond, Robert L. *Ev R Th* 11:21-36 Ja 1987
The justification of theology: with a special application to contemporary Christology. Reymond, Robert L. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:82-104 Spr 1987
Learning from the struggle in Bonhoeffer's christological ethic. Forrest, Martin R. *J Th So Africa* no 60:57-72 S 1987
Modelle Christlicher Soteriologie in aussereuropäischem Kontext. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:257-278 1987
Old wine in new skins: Jon Sobrino's liberation christology. McCready, Douglas. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:300-313 1987
The origin of the designation of Jesus as 'Son of Man'. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Harv Th R* 80:391-407 O 1987
Recent trends in Christology. Bray, Gerald L. *Themelios* ns 12:52-56 Ja 1987
Theological pluralism in the Air Force chaplaincy. Otterstein, Paul. *Military Chap R* 16:89-121 Fall 1987

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1970-
Der Mythos vom inkarnierten Gott und das Thema der Christologie. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:320-344 1987

JESUS CHRIST—HOLY SHROUD *see* Holy Shroud

JESUS CHRIST—HUMANITY
[First] 1 Cor 15:24-28 and the future of Jesus Christ. Jansen, John F. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:543-570 1987
The bishops and the virginal conception [on *The Nature of Christian Belief*, 1986 report of House of Bishops, Church of England]. Bauckham, Richard. *Chmn* 101 no 4:323-333 1987
Christianity and power [authority and power of Queen Elizabeth I]. Booty, John. *St Luke J* 31:25-34 D 1987
Christ's humanity: the paschal mystery. Meyendorff, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1:5-40 1987
The consciousness of Christ concerning himself and his mission; tr fr French by M Ledwith. International Theological Commission. *Communio (US)* 14: 316-325 Fall 1987
Pilgram Marpeck, Martin Luther and the humanity of Christ. Blough, Neal. *Menn Q R* 61:203-212 Ap 1987
'Wesensgleich auch uns': kontextuelle Modelle für eine Fundamentalaussage des christlichen Glaubens. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 41 no 1:1-29 1987

JESUS CHRIST—IMITATION
Leadership: coping with cultural corruption. Gangel, Kenneth O. *Bib Sac* 144:450-460 O-D 1987

JESUS CHRIST—INCARNATION
Apostolic Christology. Buchanan, George Wesley. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:172-182 1986
Die Entscheidung der Christologie Calvins und ihre theologische Bedeutung: Das sogenannte Extra-Calvinisticum. Link, Christian. *Ev Th* 47:97-119 Mr-Ap 1987
L'Évangile interprété par l'épître: Jean et I Jean. Morgan, Michèle. *Foi Vie* 86:59-70 S 1987
The incarnation as the hermeneutical criterion for liberation and reconciliation. Speidell, Todd Saliba. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:249-258 1987
The incredible, incomparable Incarnation. Willmington, Harold L. *Fund J* 6: 14-17 D 1987
The Jewish-Christian reality [reply, P Ochs, pp 116-122]. Van Buren, Paul. *Rel Intel Life* 5:81-116 Fall 1987
Ödipus und Christus: theologische Arbeit am Mythos. Jörns, Klaus Peter. *Ev Th* 47:292-308 Jl-Ag 1987
Proceeding with process theology. Pittenger, Norman. *Faith Freedom* 40:121-125 Aut 1987
The reconciliation of mind. Torrance, Thomas F. *TSF Bul* 10:4-7 Ja-F 1987
Revisioning an embodied Christianity. Miles, Margaret R. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:5-13 1987

JESUS CHRIST—ISLAMIC INTERPRETATIONS
Christianity and world religions: the dialogue with Islam as one model [replies by S H Nasr, V Das, and P Kaufman; discussion, pp 116-136]. Küng, Hans. *Muslim W* 77:80-95 Ap 1987
Jesus and the other gospel figures in the writings of Jalāl Al-Dīn Rūmī. Renard, John. *Hamdard Islam* 10:47-64 Sum 1987

Jesus in Islam. Pashan, Tobias. *Sevartham* 12:127-139 1987
The so-called Gospel of Barnabas denies Christ's death on the cross and his resurrection. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 8:84-88 Fall 1987
JESUS CHRIST—JEWISH INTERPRETATIONS
The Jesus notice of Josephus re-examined. Vermes, Geza. *J Jew St* 38:1-10 Spr 1987
JESUS CHRIST—JEWISHNESS *see* Jesus Christ—Relation to Judaism
JESUS CHRIST—JOURNEYS
Jesus' pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Dawsey, James M. *Per Rel St* 14:217-232 Fall 1987
Where is the other side? Ellington, John. *Bib Tr* 38:221-226 Ap 1987
JESUS CHRIST—KENOSIS
Kenōsis as foundation for Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Odin, Steve. *E Buddhist* ns 20:34-61 Spr 1987
Zen influence on Thomas Merton's view of the self. Thurston, Bonnie Bowman. *Japan Rel* 14 no 3:28-47 1986
JESUS CHRIST—KINGDOM
see also Kingdom of God
Jesus and the kingdom of God. Beasley-Murray, George R. *Bapt Q* 32:141-147 Jl 1987
The structure and theology of Luke's central section. Farrell, Hobert K. *Trinity J* ns 7:33-54 Fall 1986
La sustitución del tener por el ser: lectura semiótica de Lucas 15:1-32. Krüger, René. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:65-97 1987
JESUS CHRIST—LANGUAGE
Trois brèves méditations sur ce que peut être "interroger". Abel, Olivier. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:569-571 1987
JESUS CHRIST—LAST SUPPER *see* Last Supper
JESUS CHRIST—LOGIA *see* Jesus Christ—Words
JESUS CHRIST—LORD'S SUPPER *see* Lord's Supper
JESUS CHRIST—MARXIST INTERPRETATIONS
"Liberation theology comes of age": clarifying an assessment [reply to J E Weir, 98:3-9 O 1986]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Expos T* 98:170-171 Mr 1987
JESUS CHRIST—MESSIAHSHIP
A contrast society: where's the Messiah when you need him [review, *Jesus and Community*, by G Lohfink]. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 23:10-11 D 1987
Flavius Josephus' account of anti-Roman riots preceding 66-70 war, and its relevance for reconstruction of Jewish eschatology 1st cent AD. Parente, Fausto. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:183-205 1984-1985
Jesus and the law in Acts. Seifrid, Mark A. *J St N T* no 30:39-57 1987
Jesus: messiah not God. Brown, Mitchell. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:233-252 Fall 1987
Proclaiming the righteous reign of Jesus: Luke 4 and the justice of God. Tiede, David L. *Word World* 7:83-90 Wint 1987
Reforming the church's self-understanding: the role of historical-critical studies. McCarthy, Brian Rice. *J Ec St* 24:232-253 Spr 1987
The role and meaning of the "Son of God" title in Matthew's gospel. Verseput, Donald J. *N T St* 33 no 4:532-556 1987
JESUS CHRIST—MINISTRY
Inside out: spiritual direction for ministry. Roy, Paul J. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:11-16 1987
Jesus the servant and the servant church: New Testament perspectives; tr by P Barry. Au, Joseph. *Tripod* no 30:35-44 1985
The mission of Jesus and good news to the poor: exegetico-pastoral considerations for a church in the Third World [Mk 1:14-15]. Abesamis, Carols H. *Asia J Th* 1:429-460 O 1987
Proclaiming the gospel inductively. Lewis, Ralph L. *Rv Ex* 84:41-52 Wint 1987
Some New Testament stories about Jesus which point to a new style of ministry. Carrington, Don. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:125-144 1986
To serve or to be served? Gutheinz, Luis. *Tripod* no 30:45-51 1985
JESUS CHRIST—MIRACLES
see also Feeding of the Multitude (Miracle); Healing of the Lame Man (Miracle); Raising of Lazarus (Miracle)
Eating Jesus' flesh and drinking his blood: the centrality and meaning of John 6:51-58 [bibliog]. Grassi, Joseph A. *Bib Th Bul* 17:24-30 Ja 1987
The freeing of the bent woman and the restoration of Israel: Luke 13:10-17 as narrative theology. Hamm, M Dennis. *J St N T* no 31:23-44 1987
Jesus as miracle worker. Graham, David J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:85-96 Aut 1986
Some remarks on the meaning of ὁ δὲ ἐξεθάμβησεν in Mark 1:45. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 68 no 2:245-249 1987
Text and context in John 5. Painter, John. *Aust Bib R* 35:28-34 1987
The woman who touched Jesus' garment: socio-rhetorical analysis of the Synoptic accounts. Robbins, Vernon K. *N T St* 33 no 4:502-515 1987
JESUS CHRIST—MYSTICAL BODY
see also Communion of Saints; Paschal Mystery
All things new: foundational theses on world mission. Lewis, Alan E. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:5-13 O 1987
Calvin's doctrine of mortification. Winecoff, David K. *Presbyterion* 13:85-101 Fall 1987
Imágenes sobre la Iglesia en San Juan de Avila. Martín de Nicolás, Manuel. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:27-68 Ja-Je 1987
Models for ministry: a new look at an old idea. Campbell, Cynthia M. *Ref W* 39 no 6:693-705 1987
La nozione di "corpo" nella teologia di Paolo. Käsemann, Ernst. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:1-17 1987
Vatican II's ecclesiology of communion [*subsistit in* in *Lumen Gentium*]. Willebrands, Johannes G M, Cardinal. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:179-191 1987
The Word of God in the life of the church [2 pts]. Voronov, Liveriy. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:73-74; no 4:61-70 1987
JESUS CHRIST—NAME
see also Son of God; Son of Man
Apocalypse 21:19-20: des titres christologiques cachés dans la liste des pierres précieuses. Wojciechowski, Michal. *N T St* 33 no 1:153-154 1987
Kyrios Jesus as the Angel of the Lord in Jude 5-7. Fossum, Jarl. *N T St* 33 no 2:226-243 1987
The origin of the designation of Jesus as "Son of Man". Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Harv Th R* 80:391-407 O 1987
ΠΑΙΣ ΘΕΟΥ in the age of Constantine. Ison, David. *J Th St* ns 38:412-419 O 1987
Some remarks on the course of the dialogue: John 6:25-34. Menken, M J J. *Bijdragen* 48:139-149 1987
JESUS CHRIST—NATIVITY
see also Epiphany
Erst unter Quirinius: ein Übersetzungsvorschlag zu Lk 2:2. Haacker, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 38-39:39-43 1987
The incredible, incomparable Incarnation. Willmington, Harold L. *Fund J* 6: 14-17 D 1987
Mary's difference: gender and patriarchy in the birth narratives. Anderson, Janice Capel. *J Rel* 67:183-202 Ap 1987
Parenthetical pregnancy: the conception and birth of Jesus in Matthew 1:18-25. Horton, Fred L, Jr. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:175-189 1987
Que prêcher à Noël [Jn 1:1-18, Heb 1:1-6, Phil 2:6-11, Matt 1-1, and Lk 1-2]. Prieur, Jean Marc. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:545-549 1987
St Joseph in Meister Bertram's Petri-Altar [photos]. Schwartz, Sheila. *Gesta* 24 no 2:147-156 1985
A story ignored: an exegesis of Matthew 2:13-23. Graves, Thomas H. *Faith Miss* 5:66-76 Fall 1987
JESUS CHRIST—NATURES
Christology. Breck, John, ed. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1:5-95 1987*
The dynamic nature of the triune God. Rust, Eric C. *Per Rel St* 14:31-46 Wint 1987
The justification of theology: with a special application to contemporary Christology. Reymond, Robert L. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:82-104 Spr 1987
Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein [on religious belief]. Cook, John W. *Rel St* 23: 199-219 Je 1987
The New Age Christology of David Spangler. Rhodes, Ronald C. *Bib Sac* 144:402-418 O-D 1987
William Porcher DuBose and modern thought. Macquarrie, John. *St Luke J* 31:15-24 D 1987
JESUS CHRIST—PARABLES
see also Dives and Lazarus (Parable); Good Samaritan (Parable); Good Shepherd (Parable); Pharisee and the Publican (Parable); Sheep and Goats (Parable); Unjust Steward (Parable)
Benefits of the New Age with Christ. Tiyesi, Bernhard. *AFER* 29:214-218 Ag 1987
The grain is ripe: parabolic meaning in Mark 4:26-29. Pavur, Claude N. *Bib Th Bul* 17:21-23 Ja 1987
Heroes from on high [American hero story in film, *Shane* (1953)]. Scott, Bernard Brandon. *Angl Th R* 69:135-144 Ap 1987
Jesus and the poor: two texts and a tentative conclusion [Mt 5:3; Lk 6:20, 16:19-31; bibliog]. Kvalbein, Hans. *Themelios* ns 12:80-87 Ap 1987
Jésus: la vigne [Jean 15 et la rupture avec la synagogue]. Grob, Francis. *Foi Vie* 86:9-16 S 1987
The parable of the children in the market-place, Q (Lk) 7:31-35: an examination of the parable's image and significance [diags]. Cotter, Wendy J. *Nov Test* 29:289-304 O 1987
The parable of the tenants and the *Gospel of Thomas*. Morrice, William G. *Expos T* 98:104-107 Ja 1987
The parable of the vine: rediscovering a lost parable of Jesus. Bauckham, Richard. *N T St* 33 no 1:84-101 1987
Parables and the kingdom: the vision of Jesus in fiction and faith [comparative tables]. Hedrick, Charles W. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:368-393 1987
The preacher and the panhandlers [Lenten meditation]. Killinger, John. *Chr Cent* 104:301-302 Ap 1 1987
Réflexion éthique et narration evangélique de la loi. Müller, Denis. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:561-568 1987
El relato del Buen Ladrón [Lk 23:39-43; Eng summary]. García Pérez, José Miguel. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:263-304 1986
Three short lessons in Christian ethics [meditations on 3 parables, Matt 14: 13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17]. Walker, Theodore. *AME Zion Q R* pp:38-42 O 1987
La vigne et l'écriture, histoire de reconnaissances: Marc 12:1-12. Combet-Galland, Corina. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:489-502 1987
JESUS CHRIST—PASSION
see also Jesus Christ—Trial
Ambiguity in the Marcan narrative. Watson, Francis. *King's Th R* 10:11-16 Spr 1987
The death of Jesus and the raising of the saints: Matthew 27:51-54 in context. Witherup, Ronald D. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:574-585 1987
Exhortation aux esclaves et hymne au Christ souffrant dans la Première Épître de Pierre. Lamau, Marie Louise. *M Sci Rel* 43:121-143 S 1986
Filipino women and the Christ event. Lascano, Lydia. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 39:17-21 1986
Gebet und Gebetsmahnung Jesu in Getaemani: eine redaktionskritische Auslegung von Mk 14:32-42. Söding, Thomas. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:76-100 1987
The Gospel of Peter: source for a pre-canonical passion narrative? Green, Joel B. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:293-301 1987
The Jewish people in Luke-Acts. Sanders, Jack T. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:110-129 1986
Pontius Pilatus im Bekenntnis der frühen Kirche [plates]. Staats, Reinhart. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:493-513 1987
Powerlessness as power: a key emphasis in the Gospel of Mark. Lee-Pollard, Dorothy A. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:173-188 1987
Preparation for Passover (Luke 22:7-13): a question of redactional technique. Green, Joel B. *Nov Test* 29:305-319 O 1987
The psalms of the suffering just in the accounts of Jesus' passion. Dillon, Richard J. *Worship* 61:430-440 S 1987
Those surprising ashes [editorial; Lent]. Mouw, Richard J. *Ref J* 37:2-3 Mr 1987
Today's culture and the meaning of baptism. Davis, Charles. *Ec R* 39:163-172 Ap 1987
Weh spricht: vergeh: Gedanken über den Schmerz und die Schmerzforschung. Hasler, Ueli. *Ref* 36:125-132 Ap 1987
"Wer war schuld am Tod Jesu": Zeitgeschichte, Recht und theologische Deutung. Ritt, Hubert. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:165-175 1987
"Who is it that struck you". Flusser, David. *Immanuel* no 20:27-32 Spr 1986

Why *must* the Son of Man suffer: the divine warrior in the Gospel of Mark. Stevens, Bruce A. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:101-110 1987

JESUS CHRIST—PERSON AND OFFICES
see also Jesus Christ—Royal Office
The feminist critique of Christianity [reply to D Hampson 88:341-350 S 1985; rejoinder 90:220 My 1987]. Avis, Paul. *Th* 90:46-50 Ja 1987
The glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ. McCaughey, J Davis. *Aust Bib R* 35:95-98 1987
Guest paradigm: an alternative christological approach in Africa. Udoh, Enyi B. *Ref W* 39 no 5:661-674 1987
Jesus as mediator. De Lacey, Douglas R. *J St N T* no 29:101-121 1987
Principios fundamentales para una teología del laicado en la eclesiología del Vaticano II. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:103-155 1987

JESUS CHRIST—PRAYERS
see also Lord's Prayer
Gebet und Gebetsmahnung Jesu in Getsemani: eine redaktionskritische Auslegung von Mk 14:32-42. Söding, Thomas. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:76-100 1987

JESUS CHRIST—PRE-EXISTENCE
Philippians 2:6-11: Son of God or Adamic Christology? Wanamaker, Charles Arthur. *N T St* 33 no 2:179-193 1987

JESUS CHRIST—PRIESTHOOD
Hohepriesterliches Leiden: Beobachtungen zu Heb 5:1-10. Bachmann, Michael. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:244-266 1987
The order of Melchizedek (Ps 110:4 and Heb 7:3). Paul, M J. *West Th J* 49: 195-211 Spr 1987
Warnings in the Epistle to the Hebrews: an exegetical and theological study. Mugridge, Alan. *Ref Th R* 46:74-82 S-D 1987

JESUS CHRIST—PRIMACY
May we invoke the saints? Johnson, Elizabeth A. *Th Today* 44:32-52 Ap 1987
More light on sixteenth-century *Evangélisme: a study in cross and spirit.* Vose, Heather M. *J Rel Hist* 14:256-268 Je 1987

JESUS CHRIST—PROPHECIES
"He set his face": Luke 9:51 once again. Evans, Craig A. *Biblica* 68 no 1:80-84 1987

JESUS CHRIST—PSYCHOLOGY
Is there a relationship between God and PSI? Winterhalter, Robert. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:158-167 Jl 1987
Jesus' "age thirty transition": a psychohistorical probe. Miller, John W. *J Psych Chr* 6:40-51 Spr 1987
The Jesus delusion: a theoretical and phenomenological look. Gettis, Alan. *J Rel Health* 26:131-136 Sum 1987

JESUS CHRIST—RELATION TO JUDAISM
"Avete udito—ma io vi dico". Sorani, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 5:221-237 Ap-Je 1987
Christ est-il juif? Blancy, Alain. *Foi Vie* 86:37-46 D 1987
The facts about Jesus: some thoughts on E P Sanders' *Jesus and Judaism.* Droge, Arthur J. *Crit* 26:15-18 Wint 1987
Is the church political [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Osborn, Robert T. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:61-65 Fall 1987
The Jewishness of Jesus [adapted fr *C B Q* 49:1-13 Ja 1987, with artists' portraits of Jesus added]. Harrington, Daniel J. *Bible R* 3:33-41 Spr 1987
The Jewishness of Jesus: facing some problems. Harrington, Daniel J. *C B Q* 49:1-13 Ja 1987
Korban and the Pharisaic *paradosis.* Baumgarten, Albert I. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:5-17 1984-1985
Kult und Evangelium bei Paulus. Radl, Walter. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:58-75 1987
Probleme van die vraag na die historiese Jesus: 'n Pleidooi vir meer demokrasie in die Nuwe-Testamentiese wetenskap [Eng abst, bibliog]. Botha, Pieter. *Th Ev* 20:2-8 Je 1987
Romans 11:17-21 [Jews and Gentiles]. Riggans, Walter. *Expos T* 98:205-206 Ap 1987

JESUS CHRIST—RELATION TO OLD TESTAMENT
Jesus and Moses (Mt 5:1-2). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Expos T* 98:203-205 Ap 1987
The Old Testament and the Christian gospel. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 7:406-411 Fall 1987
Questa è la nuova alleanza nel mio sangue: tesi sull'unita dell'antica e della nuova alleanza. Mello, Alberto. *St Ecum* 5:209-220 Ap-Je 1987
Scriptural coding in the Fourth Gospel [reply, A Lacocque, pp 30-41]. Roth, Wolfgang. *Bib Res* 32:6-29 1987
"Today this Scripture has been fulfilled in your ears": Jesus' explanation of Scripture in Luke 4:16-30. Koet, B J. *Bijdragen* 47:368-394 1986
The unexpected Christ: the Lucan image. Dawsey, James M. *Expos T* 98: 296-300 Jl 1987

JESUS CHRIST—RELATIONS WITH CONTEMPORARIES
Der Bereich der Tätigkeit der Jünger nach Mt 10:5b-6. Bartnicki, Roman. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:250-256 1987 A concern of the evangelist: Pharisees in Matthew 12. Doyle, B Rod. *Aust Bib R* 34:17-34 1986
The developing conflict between Jesus and the Jewish leaders in Matthew's Gospel: a literary-critical study. Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *C B Q* 49:57-73 Ja 1987
Good news to the poor in Luke's Gospel. Abraham, M V. *Bangalore Th F* 19:1-13 Ja-Ap 1987
The Holy Spirit in Samaria: the saga of a changing community. Miranda, Jesse. *Paraclete* 21:5-9 Spr 1987
Mark 3:20-35 from the perspective of shame/honor [bibliog]. May, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:83-87 Jl 1987
Die Pharisäer und die Schriftgelehrten im Markusevangelium. Lührmann, Dieter. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:169-185 1987
Reflections on the Gospel of Mark: a structural investigation. Boers, Hendrikus. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:255-267 1987
The social contexts of Jesus the teacher: construction or reconstruction. Downing, F Gerald. *N T St* 33 no 3:439-451 1987

JESUS CHRIST—RELICS
The Shroud of Turin: a bibliography, 1978-1984. Wall, Celia. *Bul Bibliog* 44: 147-155 S 1987

JESUS CHRIST—RESURRECTION
see also Easter; Paschal Mystery
L'aube encore obscure: approche sémiotique de Jean 20. Galland, Corina Combet. *Foi Vie* 86:17-25 S 1987
Death is swallowed up by life. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Communio (US)* 14: 49-54 Spr 1987
The eyewitnesses of the risen Jesus in Luke 24. Plevnik, Joseph. *C B Q* 49: 90-103 Ja 1987
Filipino women and the Christ event. Lascano, Lydia. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 39:17-21 1986
Finitude, death, and reverence for life [reply, J D Crossan, pp 109-118]. Christ, Carol P. *Semeia* no 40:93-108 1987
A further word on the resurrection. Tribbe, Frank C. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:35-38 Ja 1987
The genuineness of Luke 24:12. Ross, John M. *Expos T* 98:107-108 Ja 1987
Hans Urs von Balthasar and the mystery of the forty days after Easter. Byrne, Richard. *Communio (US)* 14:34-48 Spr 1987
"Historical evidence" and the resurrection of Jesus. Watson, Francis. *Th* 90: 365-372 S 1987
If there be no resurrection. Falwell, Jerry. *Fund J* 6:27-29 Ap 1987
Installation as inspiration: the passion cycle from La Daurade [photos]. Seidel, Linda. *Gesta* 25 no 1:83-92 1986
Mary Magdalene as major witness to Jesus' resurrection. O'Collins, Gerald. *Th St* 48:631-646 D 1987
Three days [poem]. Breault, William. *St Myst* 10:57-63 Spr 1987
Two sides to the Resurrection narratives [sermon, 2nd Sunday after Easter; Lk 24:37]. Pritchard, Alwyn. *Expos T* 98:207-208 Ap 1987

JESUS CHRIST—ROYAL OFFICE
"Herr ist Jesus": die Rezeption der urchristlichen Kyrios-Akklamation durch Paulus - Römer 10:9 [Eng summary]. Führer, Werner. *Ker Do* 33:137-149 Ap-Je 1987
The individual and the state. Sharp, John C. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:37-52 Spr 1985
The lordship of Christ [sermon, Sunday after Ascension; Phil 2:11]. Pells, Paul W. *Expos T* 98:212-213 Ap 1987
"Zweireichelehre" als Königsherrschaft Jesu Christi: Kirche und Staat in der Entwicklung der Theologie Karl Barths [Eng summary]. Greive, Wolfgang. *Ker Do* 33:102-119 Ap-Je 1987

JESUS CHRIST—SACRIFICE *see* Atonement

JESUS CHRIST—SECOND ADVENT
The Christology of Michelangelo: the Sistine Chapel [plates, bibliog]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *J A A R* 55:503-533 Fall 1987
Christ's world government: an end of nationalism and war. Nielson, John D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:97-107 Fall 1987
Getting ready for mission in the 1990s: what should we be doing to prepare? Barrett, David B. *Missiology* 15:3-14 Ja 1987
The householder and the servant left in charge [parallel Greek texts]. Fleddermann, Harry. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:17-26 1986
Immediate or intermediate: the state of the believer upon death. Yates, John. *Chmn* 101 no 4:310-322 1987
Our future hope: eschatology and its role in the church [interview, J Davis, J Walvoord, A Hoekema, A Johnson, G Archer]. Kantzer, Kenneth S, ed. *Chr T* 31:2I-12I F 6 1987
The portrayal of the dissidents in 2 Peter and Jude: does it tell us more about the "godly" than the "ungodly"? Desjardins, Michel. *J St N T* no 30:89-102 1987
Symbolic eschatology and the apocalypticism of Q. Kloppenborg, John S. *Harv Th R* 80:287-306 Jl 1987
Transformation and the parousia. Guthrie, Donald. *Vox Ev* 14:39-51 1984

JESUS CHRIST—SELF-UNDERSTANDING
The irony of the historical Jesus. Marshall, Robert J. *Rel Humanism* 21:20-31,37 Wint 1987
A Zealot option rejected: Luke 12:13-14. Gorringe, Timothy. *Expos T* 98:267-270 Je 1987

JESUS CHRIST—SERMON ON THE MOUNT *see* Sermon on the Mount

JESUS CHRIST—SIGNIFICANCE
La estructura hermeneutica del Evangelio de Juan: reflexiones y planteamiento. Tuñí, José Oriol. *Est Ecles* 62:215-235 Ap-Je 1987
Jesus und Paulus für Christen heute. Baudler, Georg. *Th Lit* 112:10-18 Ja 1987

JESUS CHRIST—TEACHINGS
see also Jesus Christ—Parables; Jesus Christ—Words; Sermon on the Mount
Binding the strong man: Jesus's first campaign of nonviolent direct action, Mark 1:30-4:35. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:28-32 Mr 1987
Children in community: the teaching and example of Jesus. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 7:14-17 Spr-Sum 1987
Current exegesis on the kingdom of God [review article]. Evans, Henry M. *Per Rel St* 14:67-77 Spr 1987
Distinctive titles of the Holy Spirit in the writings of John. Harm, Frederick R. *Concor J* 13:119-135 Ap 1987
From ritual observance to ethics: the argument of Mark 7:1-23. FitzPatrick, Michael. *Aust Bib R* 35:22-27 1987
Il enseignait avec autorité. Sabourin, Léopold. *St Miss* 36:25-63 1987
Jesus and the covenant: a response to E P Sanders. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J St N T* no 29:57-78 1987
Jesus and the end-time: Matthew 10:23. McKnight, Scot. *S B L Sem Pap* 25: 501-520 1986
Mingjung and spirituality. Suh, David Kwang-sun. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:14-22 S 1987
Mission in Christ's way: siding with the poor. Robinson, Gnana. *Asia J Th* 1:96-105 Ap 1987
The priority of Jesus: a look at the place of Jesus' teaching and example in Christian ethics [figs]. Tinker, Melvin. *Themelios* ns 13:8-19 O-N 1987
Responsible initiative in Matthew 5:21-48. Levison, John R. *Expos T* 98:231-234 Ap 1987
The Sermon on the Mount: a form-critical and redactional analysis of Matt 5:1-7:29. Farmer, William R. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:56-87 1986
The Sermon on the Mount: ethics and eschatological time. Kea, Perry V. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:88-98 1986

The structure and message of John 13:1-38. Moloney, Francis J. *Aust Bib R* 34:1-16 1986
A temperate case for a noneschatological Jesus. Borg, Marcus J. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:521-535 1986
La vigne et l'écriture, histoire de reconnaissances: Marc 12:1-12. Combet-Galland, Corina. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:489-502 1987

JESUS CHRIST—TRANSFIGURATION
Homily on the Transfiguration of Our Lord Jesus Christ [includes Eng tr of "Song concerning Transfiguration"]. John Damascene, Saint, 675-749. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:1-29 Spr 1987
Synoptic transfigurations: Mark 9:2-10 and partners. Hall, Stuart G. *King's Th R* 10:41-44 Aut 1987
What really happened at the transfiguration: a literary critic deepens our understanding [ils; replies, W Varner, and others, 3:6-7 Wint]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Bible R* 3:8-21 Fall 1987

JESUS CHRIST—TRIAL
A literary analysis of the origin and purpose of Luke's account of the mockery of Jesus. Soards, Marion L. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:110-116 1987
The trial before the Sanhedrin (Mark 14:53-65): reader response and Greco-Roman readers [tables]. Beavis, Mary Ann L. *C B Q* 49:581-596 O 1987

JESUS CHRIST—TWELVE DISCIPLES *see* Disciples, Twelve

JESUS CHRIST—WORDS
see also Jesus Christ—Teachings
The eye is the lamp of the body (Matthew 6:22-23 = Luke 11:34-36). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *N T St* 33 no 1:61-83 1987
The gates of hell: an alternative approach. Brown, Colin. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 357-367 1987
The holy word: the history and function of the teachings of Jesus in the theology and praxis of the early church. Baird, J Arthur. *N T St* 33 no 4: 585-599 1987
Jesu Worte im Zeugnis seiner Gemeinde. Lohse, Eduard. *Th Lit* 112:705-716 O 1987
John 4:44 and the *patris* of Jesus [tradition of rejection at Nazareth]. Pryor, John W. *C B Q* 49:254-263 Ap 1987
A living and abiding voice: the function of the Holy Word in the early Christian consensus [audience criticism in the Synoptics]. Baird, J Arthur. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:479-489 1986
Method and criteria for historical Jesus research [comparative tables, fig]. Polkow, Dennis. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:336-356 1987
"My Lord and my God": the divinity of Jesus in John's Gospel [exegetical charts]. Neyrey, Jerome H. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:152-171 1986
The Q saying on confessing and denying. Fleddermann, Harry. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:606-616 1987
Reconstruction of Q 12:33-59 [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 617-668 1987
Redesigning Jesus [Authentic Sayings Conf, Notre Dame Univ; editorial]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Ref J* 37:6-7 Ja 1987
La tradition apostolique et les origines du gnosticisme. Koester, Helmut. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:1-16 1987
Vorgeschichte und Verständnis der johanneischen Ich-bin-Worte [Eng summary]. Klein, Hans. *Ker Do* 33:120-136 Ap-Je 1987
Worksheets for Q 12 [Greek texts]. Robinson, James M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 586-605 1987

JESUS CHRIST IN LITERATURE
Christology in the works of Flannery O'Connor. Bowen, Rose. *Horizons* 14:7-23 Spr 1987
Emblematic representations of heat and cold in La Ceppède's *Théorèmes*. Marsh, Leonard. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:53-61 1987
La figure du Christ dans l'oeuvre de Michel Tournier. Bouloumié, Arlette. *Foi Vie* 86:1-14 Jl; *R Sci Ph Th* 71:433-442 Jl 1987
In search of rare beasts and unique adventures. Siverns, L E. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 1:24-34 1987
Seeing through the glass: from secular to sacred story [2 Cor 13:9-13]. Watson, Jeanie. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:45-53 1987
William Blake's "Jesus": the divine and human reality, incarnate in the imaginative acts of self-annihilation, forgiveness and brotherhood. Welch, Dennis M. *Ult Real* 10:101-120 Je 1987

JESUS CHRIST IN MUSIC
Black gospel music and Black theology. Harvey, Louis Charles. *J Rel Thot* 43:19-37 Fall-Wint 1986-1987

JESUS PRAYER
John Climacus: *The Ladder of Divine Ascent*: a study-review. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 8:35-47 Sum 1987

JEWELRY, ANCIENT
An Ammonite tomb at Amman [map, figs, photos]. Hadidi, Adnan. *Levant* 19:101-120 1987
Un anneau samaritain provenant de Naplouse [fig]. Margain, Jean. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:45-47 1984
Jesus' tomb depicted on a Byzantine gold ring from Jerusalem [photos]. Eisenstadt, Shulamit. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:46-49 1987
Nawamis and habitation sites near Gebel Gunna, southern Sinai [appendix, map, figs, plates]. Bar-Yosef, Ofer; Belfer-Cohen, A; Goren, A; and others. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:121-167 1986

JEWISH-ARAB RELATIONS
see also Lebanon—Invasion by Israel, 1982-
Ben-Gurion's 1949 proposal to incorporate the Gaza Strip with Israel. Gazit, Mordechai. *St Zionism* 8:223-243 Aut 1987
Beyond zero-sum thinking in the Arab-Israeli struggle. Eckardt, A Roy. *Chr Cent* 104:1143-1145 D 16 1987
Brotherly love and hate: psychological implications of kinship patterns in the Arab-Muslim culture. Benswanger-Sucov, Ellen G. *J Psych Jud* 11:142-164 Fall 1987
The disastrous occupation: twenty years on the West Bank. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:51-87+ 1987*
Foundations of the state of Israel: an analysis of Israel's declaration of independence. Eidelberg, Paul. *Judaism* 36:391-399 Fall 1987
The impact of the Israeli occupation on Bedouins in the Sinai Desert since 1967 until the 1982 evacuation. Wassel, Mohamed. *Hamdard Islam* 9:11-20 Sum 1986
Invisible Palestinians: ideology and reality in Israel. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cent* 104:587-591 Jl 1-8 1987
Israel and the Palestinians: policy perspectives for Americans. Smylie, Robert F, ed. *Ch Soc* 78:3-93 Mr-Ap 1987*
Israel and the territories: religious attitudes. Shashar, Michael. *Judaism* 36: 433-442 Fall 1987
Israeli-Arab conflict; pt 1: "Moon red as blood," dire omens; pt 2: Arafat and the children. Lewis, James. *Witness* 70:6-8,22 N; 12-15 D 1987
Jewish-Arab relations in Israel: human relations and social identiy. Hofman, John E. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:15-26 Aut 1987
Peace in the land of the Bible: reflections. German Protestant Commission on the Middle East. *Miss St* 4 no 2:106-118 1987
The Peres peace plan: battling extremism. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 931-932 O 28 1987
Seeking justice through nonviolent resistance [West Bank]. Pippert, Wesley G. *Chr T* 31:53-54 Mr 20 1987
The Torah and the West Bank. Lea, Luke. *Judaism* 36:264-277 Sum 1987
A visionary's Mideast peace plan [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 459-460 My 13 1987
West Bank contradictions: two critiques of Abba Eban on the West Bank [reply and rejoinder]. Gouterman, Martin; Hornstein, Norbert; and Segal, Jerry. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:113-117 1987

JEWISH-BLACK RELATIONS *see* Black-Jewish Relations

JEWISH ARCHITECTURE *see* Architecture, Jewish

JEWISH ART *see* Art, Jewish

JEWISH CALENDAR *see* Calendar, Jewish

JEWISH CHILDREN
Aliya from Hungary and the struggle for certificates, 1943-1944 [emigration of Jewish children to Palestine]. Rozett, Robert. *St Zionism* 8:83-98 Spr 1987
Child rescue in Budapest, 1944-5. Rozett, Robert. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1: 49-59 1987
Proselytizers of Jewish youth. Schwartz, Lita Linzer, and Isser, Natalie. *J Psych Jud* 11:181-195 Fall 1987
"To love work and dislike being idle": origins and aims of the Cleveland Jewish Orphan Asylum, 1868-1878 [photos]. Polster, Gary E. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:127-156 N 1987

JEWISH CHRISTIANS
Edith Stein, woman of the church. Nota, John H. *Communio (US)* 14:451-462 Wint 1987
Heretics, infidels and apostates: menace, problem or symptom? Charmé, Stuart L. *Judaism* 36:17-33 Wint 1987
The nature of Muhammad's prophethood. Watt, W Montgomery. *Scot J Rel St* 8:77-84 Aut 1987

JEWISH CHRISTIANS—EARLY CHURCH
Is the old covenant abrogated (2 Cor 3:14)? Dalton, William J. *Aust Bib R* 35:88-94 1987
Jesus and the law in Acts. Seifrid, Mark A. *J St N T* no 30:39-57 1987
Real and imagined anti-Jewish elements in the Synoptic Gospels and Acts [review article, R R Ruether, *Faith and fratricide*]. Lowe, Malcolm. *J Ec St* 24:267-284 Spr 1987

JEWISH COMMUNITIES
The Baale Boste reconsidered: the life of Mathilde Roth Schechter (MRS). Scult, Mel. *Mod Jud* 7:1-27 F 1987
Jewish education: schools and society. Kronish, Ronald. *Rel Ed* 82:30-38 Wint 1987
Reconstructions of the past: Syrian Jewish women and the maintenance of tradition [in a Brooklyn, NY community]. Zerubavel, Yael, and Esses, Dianne. *J of American Folklore* 100:528-539 O-D 1987

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTERS
Jewish Community Centers: builders of the Jewish future. Ritz, Esther Leah. *Judaism* 36:154-157 Spr 1987
Surviving stories: reflections on *Number our days* [by B Myerhoff]. Myerhoff, Barbara. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:19-25 1987

JEWISH DRAMA
Surviving stories: reflections on *Number our days* [by B Myerhoff]. Myerhoff, Barbara. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:19-25 1987

JEWISH ETHICS *see* Ethics, Jewish

JEWISH HOLIDAYS *see* Judaism—Fasts and Feasts

JEWISH LABOR MOVEMENT
Israel's alienated intellectuals. Rothstein, Edward. *Commentary* 83:53-57 F 1987

JEWISH LAW
see also Halacha
Adoption: a new problem for Jewish law. Gold, Michael. *Judaism* 36:443-450 Fall 1987
The autonomy of reason, revealed morality and Jewish law. Sokol, Moshe Z. *Rel St* 22:423-437 S-D 1986
Comparable worth in society and in Jewish law. Levine, Aaron. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:1-32 Sum 1987
The conversion of children born to gentile mothers and Jewish fathers. Cohen, J Simcha. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:1-17 Wint 1987
Democracy, religion, and the Zionist future of Israel. Langer, Michael. *Judaism* 36:400-415 Fall 1987
The Jewish dimension of Philo's Judaism: an elucidation of *de Spec Leg IV 132-150*. Cohen, Naomi G. *J Jew St* 38:165-186 Aut 1987
Law and wisdom: in the Mishnaic system [bibliog]. Schnabel, Eckhard J. *Bib Th Bul* 17:104-111 Jl 1987
Memory and the integrity of the oral tradition. Zlotnick, Dov. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:229-241 1984-1985
The precious instrument: a study of the concept of law in Judaism and Evangelicalism. Livermore, Paul W. *Wesley Th J* 22:17-37 Spr 1987
Scripture and Mishnah: the case of the Mishnaic Division of Agriculture. Avery-Peck, Alan J. *J Jew St* 38:56-71 Spr 1987
Torts and Torah [reply, B Z Bergman, pp 173-177]. Kader, David. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:161-171 1986

JEWISH LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP
see also Bible (OT)—Criticism, Interpretation, Jewish
Scholarship is not enough. Green, Arthur. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:37-39 1987

The sociology of knowledge: Jewish and Muslim impact on American social sciences. Wright, Theodore P, Jr. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:89-100 S 1987
The spirituality of philosophical Judaism. Rubinstein, Ernest. *Studies in Formative Spirituality 8:83-95 F 1987*
The World Jewish Bible Society. Katzoff, Louis. *Immanuel* no 20:14-17 Spr 1986

JEWISH LITERATURE
see also Bible (NT)—Relation to Jewish Literature; Midrash; Mishnah; Rabbinic Literature; Yiddish Literature
Contrasting two survival literatures: on the Jewish Holocaust and the Chinese Cultural Revolution. Ma, Sheng-Mei. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:81-93 1987
Les lectures mortuaires des juifs dans les communautés ashkénazes (XVII°-XVIII° siècles). Goldberg, Sylvie Anne. *R Hist Rel* 204:249-278 Jl 1987
Myths and riddles: some observations about literature and theology [introd by D Stern]. Cohen, Arthur A. *Prooftexts* 7:107-121 My 1987
Al-Qirqisānī on the occult sciences [tr text; appendix]. Nemoy, Leon. *Jew Q R* 76:329-367 Ap 1986
Special issue on S Y Agnon. Mintz, Alan, ed. *Prooftexts* 7:1-88 Ja 1987*
Témoignage et folie chez Elie Wiesel. Chalendar, Pierrette, and Chalendar, Gérard. *Foi Vie* 86:47-54 D 1987

JEWISH LITERATURE (HELLENISTIC)
Divine plan, human plan: a structuring theme in Pseudo-Philo. Murphy, Frederick J. *Jew Q R* 77:5-14 Jl 1986
Jewish sources in gnostic literature. Pearson, Birger A. *S B L Sem Pap* 25: 422-454 1986
Phoenix resurrected [reply to B Z Wacholder and S Bowman, "Ezechielus the dramatist and Ezekiel the prophet" 78:253-277 Jl-O 1985]. Jacobson, Howard. *Harv Th R* 80:229-233 Ap 1987
"Pre-histories" of Jerusalem in Hellenistic, Jewish and Christian literature. Gafni, Isaiah M. *J St Pseud* no 1:5-22 1987
A reconsideration of the name "Essene" in Greco-Jewish literature in light of recent perceptions of the Qumran sect. Kampen, John. *Hebr U C A* 57: 61-81 1986

JEWISH NEWSPAPERS
The Jewish press - chronicle of the contemporary scene. Lippman, Jerome W. *Judaism* 36:238-242 Spr 1987

JEWISH POETRY
"Over the thorn": the post-Holocaust poetry of Paul Celan. Cameron, Esther. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:38-43 1987

JEWISH PRAYERS
see also Prayer (Judaism)
Christian understanding of the *birkath ha-minim* in the eastern Roman empire. Thornton, T C G. *J Th St* ns 38:419-431 O 1987
Hanoten teshua°: the origin of the traditional Jewish prayer for the government. Schwartz, Barry. *Hebr U C A* 57:113-120 1986

JEWISH QUESTION
Australian attitudes toward the Jews, antisemitism and the Middle East. Montague, Alan. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:50-51 Sum 1987

JEWISH SECTS
see also Hasidism; Pharisees; Qumran Community
Flavius Josephus' account of anti-Roman riots preceding 66-70 war, and its relevance for reconstruction of Jewish eschatology 1st cent AD. Parente, Fausto. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:183-205 1984-1985
The 360-day calendar year and early Judaic sectarianism. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 1:116-122 1987

JEWISH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF AMERICA (NEW YORK, NY)
The Baale Boste reconsidered: the life of Mathilde Roth Schechter (MRS). Scult, Mel. *Mod Jud* 7:1-27 F 1987

JEWISH THEOLOGY
see also God (Judaism)
The covenantal drama: act two begins [Canadian Jewish Congress, 1986, Toronto]. Abrams, William. *Judaism* 36:353-359 Sum 1987
The flexible Word of God: thoughts on the other pole of biblical authority. Scolnic, Benjamin Edidin. *Judaism* 36:331-338 Sum 1987
Guilt, suffering and death: the impact and the challenge. Meier, Levi, ed. *J Psych Jud* 11:72-137 Sum 1987*
Human autonomy and divine providence [reply to D Landes, 1:106-111 1986, and rejoinder]. Hartman, David. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:121-126 1987
The human implications of revelation. Wolpe, David. *Judaism* 36:278-282 Sum 1987
Hutzpa K'lapei Shamaya: a Christian response to the Jewish tradition of arguing with God. Lane, Belden C. *J Ec St* 23:567-586 Fall 1986
Jewish religious responses to the Holocaust [bibliog]. Ben Yosef, I A. *Rel So Africa* 8:15-36 Ja 1987
Judaism and pluralism. Kimelman, Reuven. *Mod Jud* 7:131-150 My 1987
Myths and riddles: some observations about literature and theology [introd by D Stern]. Cohen, Arthur A. *Prooftexts* 7:107-121 My 1987
On sanctifying the Holocaust: an anti-theological treatise [reply by R Rubenstein]. Ophir, Adi. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:61-67 1987
The spiritual legacy of Franz Rosenzweig. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:99-101 1987
Sur un silence du Nouveau Testament: l'Esprit de Dieu a l'oeuvre dans le cosmos et l'humanite. Chevallier, Max Alain. *N T St* 33 no 3:344-369 1987
Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:102-116 Wint 1987
Theology of the Old Testament - a Jewish view [reply by B W Anderson, 51-59]. Tsevat, Matitiahu. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:33-50 D 1986
Two Neo-Orthodox responses to secularization, pt 2 [tr fr Hebrew by Y Eldad]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Immanuel* no 20:107-117 Spr 1986

JEWS
see also Israel; Sephardim; Women, Jewish; World War, 1939-1945—Jews

JEWS—CABALA *see* Kabbalah

JEWS—CIVIL RIGHTS
Why Blacks, women and Jews are not mentioned in the Constitution. Goldwin, Robert A. *Commentary* 83:28-33 My 1987

JEWS—CONTROVERSIES
The moral price of sovereignty: the dispute about the use of military power within Zionism. Luz, Ehud. *Mod Jud* 7:51-98 F 1987
Zionism: the failure of success. Cohen, Mitchell. *Judaism* 36:211-217 Spr 1987

JEWS—CONVERTS TO CHRISTIANITY *see* Converts from Judaism

JEWS—CULTURAL RELATIONS
Confronting disbelievers [secular Jews]. Grunblatt, Joseph. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:33-39 Sum 1987
Jewish identity in a non-Jewish world. Krajewski, Stanislaw. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:8-25 Aut 1987

JEWS—DEFINITION
Le "judéo-christianisme" de Franz Rosenzweig: compromis d'un juif assimilé, esprit de système ou choix existentiel? Macina, Robert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:429-450 1986
Theological and pastoral perspectives on the book of Esther. Hummel, Horace D. *Concor J* 13:192-199 Jl 1987

JEWS—DIASPORA
The crisis in Jewish philanthropy. Jaffe, Eliezer David. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:27-31+ 1987
Jewish conversion and the rise of Christianity: rethinking the received wisdom [bibliog]. Stark, Rodney. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:314-329 1986
Jewish identity, Israel and the role of Project Renewal: an exploratory note. Lazar, Morty M. *J Comp Soc Rel* 12:77-95 1985
The Yishuv's [Jewish community in Palestine] response to the destruction of European Jewry, 1942-1943. Weitz, Yechiam. *St Zionism* 8:211-222 Aut 1987

JEWS—DIETARY LAWS
The anatomy of a responsum: the *Kashruth* of vinegar produced from wine alcohol. Tendler, Moshe David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:47-55 Wint 1987
The behavioral treatment of religious compulsions. Greenberg, David. *J Psych Jud* 11:41-47 Spr 1987
A case of vinegar made from alcohol that was distilled from *Stam Yeinam*, ed and tr by D Horwitz. Schachter, Hershel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:56-64 Wint 1987
Creation and classification in Judaism: from priestly to rabbinic conceptions. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Hist Rel* 26:357-381 My 1987
Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature: vegetarianism and Judaism. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:82-90 Sum 1987

JEWS—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Jews with money. Shapiro, Edward S. *Judaism* 36:7-16 Wint 1987

JEWS—EDUCATION
see also Jewish Learning and Scholarship
The afternoon school [Jewish education]. Siegel, Morton. *Judaism* 36:217-219 Spr 1987
The Jewish day school - the next half-century. Schiff, Alvin I. *Judaism* 36: 220-225 Spr 1987
Memory and the integrity of the oral tradition. Zlotnick, Dov. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:229-241 1984-1985
"To love work and dislike being idle": origins and aims of the Cleveland Jewish Orphan Asylum, 1868-1878 [photos]. Polster, Gary E. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:127-156 N 1987

JEWS—ELECTION, DOCTRINE OF
Stabilirò la mia alleanza come alleanza perenne. Kopciowski, Elia. *St Ecum* 5:193-208 Ap-Je 1987
Universalism and the election of the Jews. Golka, Friedemann W. *Th* 90:273-280 Jl 1987

JEWS—FUNERAL RITES *see* Funerals, Jewish

JEWS—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Formen des Geschichtsdenkens in altorientalischer und alttestamentlicher Geschichtsschreibung. Nunes Carreira, José. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:36-57 1987
The Jewish theocracy from Cyrus to Titus: a programmatic essay [bibliog]. Grabbe, Lester L. *J St O T* no 37:117-124 1987

JEWS—HISTORY
[Five thousand] 5000 years of Jewish identity. Rome, David. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:2-16 Jl-S 1987
Modern ideologies and the Jews. Besançon, Alain. *Commentary* 83:41-45 Mr 1987

JEWS—HISTORY—SOURCES
Josephus and the reconstruction of the Judean restoration. Grabbe, Lester L. *J B L* 106:231-246 Je 1987
An Old Norse record of Jewish history. Wolf, Kirsten. *Jew Q R* 77:45-54 Jl 1986
Le text des Antiquités de Josèphe (livres 1-10) [Eng summary]. Nodet, Étienne. *R Bib* 94:323-375 Jl 1987

JEWS—HISTORY—0586-200 BC
Is the Temple Scroll a sixth book of the Torah lost for 2,500 years [il]. Stegemann, Hartmut. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:28-35 1987
Isaiah 40-55 as anti-Babylonian polemic. Merrill, Eugene H. *Grace Th J* 8:3-18 Spr 1987
Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 1: The scriptural data. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 25:201-214 Sum 1987

JEWS—HISTORY—200 BC-70 AD
Anti-Egyptian polemic in the Letter of Aristeas 130-165 (the high priest's discourse). Beavis, Mary Ann L. *J St Jud* 18:145-151 D 1987
Aux abords de l'ère chrétienne [review article]. Bouttier, Michel. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:401-405 1987
Egypt and the rise of the synagogue. Griffiths, J Gwyn. *J Th St* ns 38:1-15 Ap 1987
Filón de Alejandría: filosofía y Biblia [bibliog]. Eloy Ponferrada, Gustavo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:99-115 1987
How much Hellenism in Jewish Palestine? Feldman, Louis H. *Hebr U C A* 57:83-111 1986
La prière pour les chefs d'état antécédents judaïques et témoins chrétiens du premier siècle. Légasse, Simon. *Nov Test* 29:236-253 Jl 1987

JEWS—HISTORY- 0066-73 (REBELLION)
Flavius Josephus' account of anti-Roman riots preceding 66-70 war, and its relevance for reconstruction of Jewish eschatology 1st cent AD. Parente, Fausto. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:183-205 1984-1985

JEWS—HISTORY- 0070-600
Christian understanding of the *birkath ha-minim* in the eastern Roman empire. Thornton, T C G. *J Th St* ns 38:419-431 O 1987
A contribution to the prosopography of the Second Revolt: Yehudah bar Menasheh. Goodblatt, David. *J Jew St* 38:38-55 Spr 1987
Hadrians Politik gegenüber Juden und Christen. Hengel, Martin. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:153-182 1984-1985
"Lord, help the rabbi": the interpretation of *SEG* XXXI 1578b. Horst, Pieter W van der. *J Jew St* 38:102-106 Spr 1987
New insight into the Bar Kokhba War and a reappraisal of Dio Cassius 69: 12-13. Gichon, Mordechai. *Jew Q R* 77:15-43 Jl 1986
Respect for Judaism by gentiles according to Josephus. Cohen, Shaye J D. *Harv Th R* 80:409-430 O 1987

JEWS—HISTORY- 1600-1699
Sur quelques influences juives dans le développement philosophique du jeune Spinoza. Levy, Ze'ev. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:67-76 Ja 1987

JEWS—HISTORY- 1789-1945
Russian roots, American realities: Russian Jewish historians on the East European Jewish experience [review essay]. Korros, Alexandra. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:203-212 N 1987
The social sources of Zionism. Halpern, Ben, and Reinharz, Jehuda. *St Zionism* 8:151-171 Aut 1987

JEWS—HISTORY- 1800-
Juifs d'Europe orientale: de la zone de résidence au "pletzl" parisien [bibliog essay]. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:189-196 Ap-Je 1987*

JEWS—HISTORY- 1800-1899
Attitudes toward a resumption of sacrificial worship in the nineteenth century. Myers, Jody. *Mod Jud* 7:29-49 F 1987

JEWS—HISTORY- 1945-
Jews and Judaism in the twenty-first century, problems and perils: scanning the future. Gordis, Robert. *Judaism* 36:131-134 Spr 1987
New Zionism: historical roots and present meaning. Friesel, Evyatar. *St Zionism* 8:173-189 Aut 1987
Zionism: past achievements and future programs. Lewis, Frieda S. *Judaism* 36:294-210 Spr 1987

JEWS—IDENTITY
[Five thousand] 5000 years of Jewish identity. Rome, David. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:2-16 Jl-S 1987
The agony of the *yarmulka*: a confession. Ungar-Sargon, Julian. *Judaism* 36: 320-322 Sum 1987
The conversion of children born to gentile mothers and Jewish fathers. Cohen, J Simcha. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:1-17 Wint 1987
Correcting church membership rates: 1971 and 1980 [tables, bibliog]. Stark, Rodney. *R Rel Res* 29:69-77 S 1987
An extra pair of eyes: Hebrew poetry under occupation. Hever, Hannan. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:84-87+ 1987
Intermarriage: a response to Anne Roiphe on "The Jewish family: the problem of intermarriage" [1:70-75 1986; rejoinder]. Goldenberg, Naomi R. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:118-120 1987
Israel: a house divided? Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 84:33-38 S 1987
Israel: real or ideal [review article; *Heroes and hustlers, hard hats and holymen*, by Z Chafets, 1986]. Kronish, Ronald. *Judaism* 36:416-421 Fall 1987
Jewish identity in a non-Jewish world. Krajewski, Stanislaw. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:8-25 Aut 1987
Jewish identity, Israel and the role of Project Renewal: an exploratory note. Lazar, Morty M. *J Comp Soc Rel* 12:77-95 1985
A light unto the nations? [review of Moses Hess' *Rome and Jerusalem*]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 84:30-35 D 1987
Mendelssohn and Rosenzweig. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *J Jew St* 38:203-211 Aut 1987
New Zionism: historical roots and present meaning. Friesel, Evyatar. *St Zionism* 8:173-189 Aut 1987
Religious pluralism: a problem or a solution? Roth, Sol. *Judaism* 36:162-166 Spr 1987
Rethinking the Holocaust. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:54-91 1987*
Shame: a perspective on Jewish identity. Kaufman, Gershen, and Raphael, Lev. *J Psych Jud* 11:30-40 Spr 1987
The social sources of Zionism. Halpern, Ben, and Reinharz, Jehuda. *St Zionism* 8:151-171 Aut 1987
The spiritual legacy of Franz Rosenzweig. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:99-101 1987
The struggle of "self" within Judaism. Bulka, Reuven P. *J Psych Jud* 10:59-72 Fall-Wint 1986
Who is a Jew: a feminist response [to W G Plaut, "Mixed marriages mean oblivion", Toronto *Globe and Mail*, Ja 3 1984]. Goldenberg, Naomi R. *Anima* 13:109-117 Spr 1987

JEWS—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
The New York (Jewish) intellectuals. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 84:28-38 N 1987
Wissenschaft and values. Schorsch, Ismar. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:33-36 1987

JEWS—LAW *see* Jewish Law

JEWS—LITURGY *see* Judaism—Liturgy

JEWS—MARRIAGE *see* Marriage (Jewish Law)

JEWS—MIGRATIONS
In exile: the Latin American diaries of Katja Hayek Arendt [photos]. Toliver, Suzanne Shipley. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:157-188 N 1987
The Jewish community in Quebec. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:2-36 Jl-S 1987*

JEWS—NATIONALISM
see also Zionism
Israel and the territories: religious attitudes. Shashar, Michael. *Judaism* 36: 433-442 Fall 1987
A light unto the nations? [review of Moses Hess' *Rome and Jerusalem*]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 84:30-35 D 1987
The social sources of Zionism. Halpern, Ben, and Reinharz, Jehuda. *St Zionism* 8:151-171 Aut 1987

JEWS—PERSECUTIONS
The tsarist government and the pogroms of 1903-06. Lambroza, Shlomo. *Mod Jud* 7:287-296 O 1987

JEWS—POLITICS *see* Politics and Judaism

JEWS—RELATIONS
Jews, Christians, and Muslims gather in Spain [Jl 6-10, 1986]. Pawlikowski, John T. *J Ec St* 23:760-762 Fall 1986
Respect for Judaism by gentiles according to Josephus. Cohen, Shaye J D. *Harv Th R* 80:409-430 O 1987

JEWS—RELATIONS—CHRISTIANS
see also Anglican-Jewish Consultation, 2d, 1987; International Council of Christians and Jews; National Conference of Christians and Jews
"Avete udito—-ma io vi dico". Sorani, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 5:221-237 Ap-Je 1987
Christians and Jews: the deepening dialogue. Braybrooke, Marcus. *Faith Freedom* 40:30-34 Spr 1987
Christians try to understand Jews - again. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Chr Cris* 47: 303-304 S 28 1987
The church and Israel [editorial]. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5: 155-159 Aut 1987
A heritage of prophetic ministry: a seventieth birthday tribute to Franklin Hamlin Littell [photo]. Rausch, David A, and Voss, Carl Hermann. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:5-17 Sum 1987
Holocaust and genocide: the essential dialectic. Littell, Franklin H. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:95-104 1987
Il dialogo Cristiano-Ebraico: cammino, problemi e speranze. Di Sante, Carmine. *St Ecum* 5:239-260 Ap-Je 1987
Interfaith dialogue [reply to H Singer; 83:50-55 My; rejoinder]. Fisher, Eugene J, and others. *Commentary* 84:4-14 S 1987
Jewish conversion and the rise of Christianity: rethinking the received wisdom [bibliog]. Stark, Rodney. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:314-329 1986
Jewish identity in a non-Jewish world. Krajewski, Stanislaw. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:8-25 Aut 1987
Jews and Christians on matters of life and death. Goldberg, Michael. *Judaism* 36:66-73 Wint 1987
O'Connor's critics misconstrue terms [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:75-76 Ja 28 1987
"Open and free discussions" at Rome [joint statement, Holy See and IJCIC, S 1 1987]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:48-51 Aut 1987
A painful legacy: Jews and Catholics struggle to understand Edith Stein and Auschwitz. Polish, Daniel F. *Ec Trends* 16:153-155 O 1987
"The parting of the ways" [study conf, Christian-Jewish relations, Selly Oak, Birmingham, S 1987]. Murray, Robert. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:42-44 Aut 1987
The rise and fall of interfaith dialogue. Singer, Howard. *Commentary* 83:50-55 My 1987
Second International Catholic-Jewish Theological Colloquium. Klenicki, Leon. *J Ec St* 23:784 Fall 1986
Second seminar of Jews and Christians from the East and the West [Buckow, S 13-17 1987]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:45-47 Aut 1987
White US Protestants' views of Jews. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:45 Spr 1987

JEWS—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Adoption: a new problem for Jewish law. Gold, Michael. *Judaism* 36:443-450 Fall 1987
Jewish alcoholism and the disease concept. Lieberman, Louis. *J Psych Jud* 11:165-180 Fall 1987
Traditional Jewish values, personality, and sex. Rim, Yeshayahu, and Jacobsen, Chanoch. *J Psych Jud* 11:196-204 Fall 1987

JEWS- AUSTRIA
A view from Austria. Greenberg, Albert. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:56 1987

JEWS- CANADA
The covenantal drama: act two begins [Canadian Jewish Congress, 1986, Toronto]. Abrams, William. *Judaism* 36:353-359 Sum 1987
The impact of cultural context on the mental health of Jewish concentration camp survivors [table]. Tabory, Ephraim, and Weller, Leonard. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:299-305 1987
The Jewish community in Quebec. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:2-36 Jl-S 1987*
Moroccan Sephardi in Quebec. Levy, Yossi. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:17-23 Jl-S 1987

JEWS- COMMUNIST COUNTRIES
Jewish identity in a non-Jewish world. Krajewski, Stanislaw. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:8-25 Aut 1987

JEWS- EAST EUROPE
Russian roots, American realities: Russian Jewish historians on the East European Jewish experience [review essay]. Korros, Alexandra. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:203-212 N 1987

JEWS- EGYPT
Egypt and the rise of the synagogue. Griffiths, J Gwyn. *J Th St* ns 38:1-15 Ap 1987

JEWS- FRANCE
Benjamin Crémieux: Jew and Frenchman. Braun, Sidney D. *Judaism* 36:451-459 Fall 1987
Commandant of Drancy: Alois Brunner and the Jews of France. Felstiner, Mary. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:21-47 1987
Être juif en France aujourd'hui. Kessler, Colette. *Foi Vie* 86:21-25 D 1987
A Geniza fragment attributed to Asher Ben Saul of Lunel: text and study [facsimiles, translit, tr]. Prinz, Deborah R. *Hebr U C A* 57:121-212 1986
Jewish-Christian relations in France [letter]. Hoch, Marie Thérèse. *J Ec St* 23:676 Fall 1986

JEWS- GERMANY
In exile: the Latin American diaries of Katja Hayek Arendt [photos]. Toliver, Suzanne Shipley. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:157-188 N 1987
Mendelssohn and Rosenzweig. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *J Jew St* 38:203-211 Aut 1987
Vacancy filled [Rabbi for East Germany's tiny Jewish community]. *Chr Cent* 104:913 O 21 1987

JEWS- GREAT BRITAIN
Freedom of religion and the Jewish community in the United Kingdom. Zellick, Graham. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:3-16 Sum 1987

JEWS- GREECE
The Delos synagogue revisited: recent fieldwork in the Graeco-Roman Diaspora [figs]. White, L Michael. *Harv Th R* 80:133-160 Ap 1987
JEWS- HUNGARY
Aliya from Hungary and the struggle for certificates, 1943-1944 [emigration of Jewish children to Palestine]. Rozett, Robert. *St Zionism* 8:83-98 Spr 1987
Child rescue in Budapest, 1944-5. Rozett, Robert. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1: 49-59 1987
JEWS- IRAQ
Josephus on Parthian Babylonia (*Antiquities* XVIII, 310-379). Goodblatt, David. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:605-622 O-D 1987
JEWS- ISRAEL
The impact of cultural context on the mental health of Jewish concentration camp survivors [table]. Tabory, Ephraim, and Weller, Leonard. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:299-305 1987
JEWS- ITALY
My mother's conversion [Jewish Italian family]. Segre, Dan Vittorio. *Commentary* 83:27-37 F 1987
The new religious status of Jews [Italy]. Sacerdoti, Giorgio. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:41-44 Sum 1987
Zionism and social change in Libya at the turn of the century [1874-1923]. Roumani, Maurice M. *St Zionism* 8:1-24 Spr 1987
JEWS- LATIN AMERICA
Catholic-Jewish relations in Latin America. Castano Cardona, Luis Eduardo. *Ec Trends* 16:54-57 Mr 1987
In exile: the Latin American diaries of Katja Hayek Arendt [photos]. Toliver, Suzanne Shipley. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:157-188 N 1987
JEWS- LIBYA
'Lord, help the rabbi': the interpretation of *SEG* XXXI 1578b. Horst, Pieter W van der. *J Jew St* 38:102-106 Spr 1987
Zionism and social change in Libya at the turn of the century [1874-1923]. Roumani, Maurice M. *St Zionism* 8:1-24 Spr 1987
JEWS- MOROCCO
Moroccan Sephardi in Quebec. Levy, Yossi. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:17-23 Jl-S 1987
JEWS- PALESTINE
The Yishuv and the Holocaust [reply to I Zertal, 2 no 2:47-50+ 1987; rejoinder]. Syrkin, Marie. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:65-68 1987
JEWS- POLAND
The curious case of Marek Edelman [replies and rejoinder, L Shatzkin, and others, 84:2-12 Ag 1987]. Dawidowicz, Lucy S. *Commentary* 83:66-69 Mr 1987
Divine weeping: Rabbi Kalonymos Shapiro's theology of catastrophe in the Warsaw ghetto [*Esh Kodesh* or *Fire of Holiness*]. Polen, Nehemia. *Mod Jud* 7:253-269 O 1987
Judaism in Poland. Hirszowicz, Lukasz. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:22-31 Spr 1987
Poland and the Jews. Brumberg, Abraham. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:12-20+ 1987
Poland and the Jews: an interview with Czeslaw Milosz. Milosz, Czeslaw. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:36-42 1987
Poland's Jewish ghosts [replies and rejoinder, 83:2-8 My]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 83:25-33 Ja 1987
Reviving Judaica - without Jews - in Poland. Miller, Judea B. *Chr Cent* 104: 916-917 O 21 1987
JEWS- ROMAN EMPIRE
Respect for Judaism by gentiles according to Josephus. Cohen, Shaye J D. *Harv Th R* 80:409-430 O 1987
JEWS- RUSSIA
Russian roots, American realities: Russian Jewish historians on the East European Jewish experience [review essay]. Korros, Alexandra. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:203-212 N 1987
JEWS- SOUTH AFRICA
The religious expression of South African Jewry. Hellig, Jocelyn. *Rel So Africa* 8:3-17 Jl 1987
JEWS- SOVIET UNION
Dealing with the devil: Louis Marshall and the partnership between the Joint Distribution Committee and Soviet Russia [por]. Rosenthal, Jerome C. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:1-22 Ap 1987
Glasnost and the Jews. Hertzberg, Arthur. *New York Rev Bks* 34:20-23 O 22 1987
Jewish history and the torment of totalitarianism. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Judaism* 36:304-319 Sum 1987
Rollbahn mord: the early activities of *Einsatzgruppe C* [maps]. Lozowick, Yaacov. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:221-241 1987
The tsarist government and the pogroms of 1903-06. Lambroza, Shlomo. *Mod Jud* 7:287-296 O 1987
Vladimir Jabotinsky, Russian writer. Nakhimovsky, Alice. *Mod Jud* 7:151-173 My 1987
JEWS- UNITED STATES
American Judaism: a survey of the landscape [review article]. Shargel, Baila R. *Judaism* 36:34-46 Wint 1987
"The Bayer and the Pollack" [rethinking the American Jewish experience , rejoinder to L Silberman, 38 no 2:185 1986; surrejoinder, p 191]. Kramer, William M, and Stern, Norton B. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:189-190 N 1987
Brandeis' Social-Zionism. Gal, Allon. *St Zionism* 8:191-209 Aut 1987
Double burdens, double pleasures: on American Jewish and other intellectuals [review article]. Weiland, Steven. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:85-92 Ap 1987*
Family changes and the challenge to American Orthodoxy: the implications of recent social science data. Goldscheider, Calvin. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23: 71-81 Sum 1987
Felix Adler: from Reform Judaism to Ethical Culture, pt 2. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *Rel Humanism* 21:9-17 Wint 1987
Iran, the contras and the Jews; liberalization in the Soviet Union [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:9-11 1987
J'Accuse: American Jews and L'Affaire Pollard. Biale, David. *Tikkun* 2 no 2: 10-12 1987
Jewish liturgy and American experience. Hoffman, Lawrence A. *Rel Intel Life* 5:71-78 Fall 1987
Jews and Judaism in the twenty-first century, problems and perils: scanning the future. Gordis, Robert, and others. *Judaism* 36:131-249 Spr 1987*
A profile of Norman Lear: another pilgrim's progress. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 104:55-58 Ja 21 1987
Prophets or profits: liberal lawyers and Jewish tradition [reply to D Arzt, "The people's lawyers", 35:47-86 Wint 1986]. Auerbach, Jerold S. *Judaism* 36:360-365 Sum 1987
Rabbi Isaac Hutner: a synoptic interpretive biography. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:18-46 Wint 1987
Reconstructions of the past: Syrian Jewish women and the maintenance of tradition [in a Brooklyn, NY community]. Zerubavel, Yael, and Esses, Dianne. *J of American Folklore* 100:528-539 O-D 1987
Republicans, Democrats and American Jews. Schnall, David J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:75-87 Wint 1987
Research report: postwar adaptation of Holocaust survivors in the United States. Helmreich, William B. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:307-315 1987
Seating in the synagogue - Minhag America. Gordis, Robert. *Judaism* 36:47-53 Wint 1987
Sephardic Jews in America: why they don't write more. Matza, Diane. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:115-126 N 1987
Shame: a perspective on Jewish identity. Kaufman, Gershen, and Raphael, Lev. *J Psych Jud* 11:30-40 Spr 1987
That other "peculiar institution": Jews and Judaism in the nineteenth century South. Peck, Abraham J. *Mod Jud* 7:99-114 F 1987
When the subject is women: encounters with Syrian Jewish women [revival of menstrual rituals in Brooklyn, NY]. Ginsburg, Faye. *J of American Folklore* 100:540-547 O-D 1987
White US Protestants' views of Jews. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:45 Spr 1987
JEWS- YUGOSLAVIA
Sajmište: an extermination camp in Serbia [appendix]. Shelach, Menachem. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:243-260 1987
JEWS, ASHKENAZIC *see* Ashkenazim
JEWS FOR JESUS
Jews for Jesus ministers settle out of court. Bird, Brian. *Chr T* 31:46 Mr 6 1987
Possibilities and perils: a look at Jewish missions. Glaser, Mitch. *Ev Miss Q* 23:164-170 Ap 1987
JEWS IN LITERATURE
Jews and Jewesses in Victorian fiction: from religious stereotype to ethnic hazard. Cohen-Steiner, Olivier. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:25-34 Sum 1987
Religion and the limits of community in *The merchant of Venice*. Cantor, Paul A. *Sound* 70:239-258 Spr-Sum 1987
JEWS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
see also Jewish Christians--Early Church
Comment comprendre "Son sang sur nous et nos enfants"? Lovsky, Fadiey. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:343-362 1987
The continuity of the people of God in Old and New Testaments. Taylor, Howard. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:13-26 Aut 1985
The developing conflict between Jesus and the Jewish leaders in Matthew's Gospel: a literary-critical study. Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *C B Q* 49:57-73 Ja 1987
"Glory to thy people Israel": Luke-Acts and the Jews. Tiede, David L. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:142-151 1986
The Jewish people in Luke-Acts. Sanders, Jack T. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:110-129 1986
Korban and the Pharisaic *paradosis*. Baumgarten, Albert I. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:5-17 1984-1985
Mission bland judar: ett dilemma [Eng summary]. Ucko, Hans. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:1-14 1987
Offene Fragen zu Joh 10. Busse, Ulrich. *N T St* 33 no 4:516-531 1987
Rejection by Jews and turning to Gentiles: the pattern of Paul's mission in Acts. Tannehill, Robert C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:130-141 1986
Through a glass darkly: barriers to our understanding of Paul [reply, E K Holt, pp 67-69, bibliog]. Carpenter, F W. *Rel Humanism* 21:46-66 Spr 1987
Traditional Christian evidence for Diaspora Judaism: the book of Acts. Kraabel, A Thomas. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:644-651 1986
"Wer war schuld am Tod Jesu": Zeitgeschichte, Recht und theologische Deutung. Ritt, Hubert. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:165-175 1987
JIHAD
Community, justice, and Jihad: elements of the Muslim historical consciousness. Abul-Fadl, Mona. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:13-30 S 1987
JOAN, POPE (LEGEND)
Pope Joan polemic in early modern France: the use and disabuse of myth [ils]. Tinsley, Barbara Sher. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:381-397 1987
JOB SATISFACTION
Professional ministry satisfaction in evangelical education agencies [psychological study of religious educators and directors; bibliog]. Wilson, Fred R. *J Psych Th* 15:148-160 Sum 1987
JODO SHIN (BUDDHIST SECT)
Sin and salvation: Buddhist and Christian. Spae, Joseph J. *Ching Feng* 30: 123-135 S 1987
JODOCUS, ABBOT
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered [60: 139-164 Ap 1986]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Menn Q R* 61:262-279 Jl 1987
JOEST, WILFRIED
On writing dogmatic theology [review essay]. Klann, Richard. *Concor J* 13: 136-149 Ap 1987
JOHANNES CLIMACUS, 579?-649?
John Climacus: *The Ladder of Divine Ascent*: a study-review. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 8:35-47 Sum 1987
JOHANNINE COMMUNITY
The Apocalypse and contemporary sect analysis. Stanley, John E. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:412-421 1986
Elephants and holograms: from metaphor to methodology in the study of John's Apocalypse. Barr, David L. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:400-411 1986
L'Évangile interprété par l'épître: Jean et I Jean. Morgan, Michèle. *Foi Vie* 86:59-70 S 1987
John's revelation and John's community. Smalley, Stephen S. *Bul J Rylands* 69:549-571 Spr 1987

Der konservative Rebell: zum Widerstand des Diotrephes gegen den Presbyter. Taeger, Jens W. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:267-287 1987
"My Lord and my God": the divinity of Jesus in John's Gospel [exegetical charts]. Neyrey, Jerome H. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:152-171 1986
Offene Fragen zu Joh 10. Busse, Ulrich. *N T St* 33 no 4:516-531 1987
The structure and message of John 15:1-16:3. Moloney, Francis J. *Aust Bib R* 35:35-49 1987

JOHN, KING OF ENGLAND, 1167-1216
The seven sleepers and the seven kneelers: prolegomena to a study of the "Belles Verrières" of the cathedral of Rouen [13th cent; figs]. Cothren, Michael W. *Gesta* 25 no 2:203-226 1986

JOHN, SAINT, APOSTLE
Le disciple bien-aimé. Zumstein, Jean. *Foi Vie* 86:47-58 S 1987
The redactor and the "beloved" in John. Thornecroft, John K. *Expos T* 98: 135-139 F 1987
The seven sleepers and the seven kneelers: prolegomena to a study of the "Belles Verrières" of the cathedral of Rouen [13th cent; figs]. Cothren, Michael W. *Gesta* 25 no 2:203-226 1986

JOHN, SAINT, APOSTLE—ART
A mourning St John in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts [figs; photos]. Gillerman, Dorothy. *Gesta* 25 no 1:151-158 1986

JOHN, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY
Paulus und Johannes. Schnelle, Udo. *Ev Th* 47:212-228 My-Je 1987

JOHN, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—CHURCH
The church and churches of the apostles and prophets. Gaden, John R. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:10-21 My 1987

JOHN AMOS COMENIUS THEOLOGICAL FACULTY (PRAGUE) *see* Komenskeho Bohoslovecka Evangelicka Fakulta v Praze

JOHN DAMASCENE, SAINT, 675?-749
Homily on the Transfiguration of Our Lord Jesus Christ [includes Eng tr of "Song concerning Transfiguration"]. John Damascene, Saint, 675-749. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:1-29 Spr 1987

JOHN OF AVILA, SAINT, 1500-1569
Imágenes sobre la Iglesia en San Juan de Avila. Martín de Nicolás, Manuel. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:27-68 Ja-Je 1987
Juan de Avila, maestro de espiritualidad cristiana. Bifet, Juan Esquerda. *St Miss* 36:83-107 1987

JOHN OF BECCLES
The registers of Archbishop John Pecham and his notary, John of Beccles: some unnoticed evidence [suggested reconstitution of text, 1279-92]. Finucane, R C. *J Eccl H* 38:406-436 Jl 1987

JOHN OF THE CROSS, SAINT, 1542-1591
Love, knowledge, and mystical union in western Christianity: twelfth to sixteenth centuries. McGinn, Bernard. *Ch H* 56:7-24 Mr 1987
Spirituality of dialogue. Volker, Joseph A. *J Ec St* 24:285-295 Spr 1987

JOHN PAUL II, POPE
[Letter; unity of Catholic Church, Marian year, 1987]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Communio (US)* 14:92-93 Sum 1987
America's Catholics: what the pope will encounter [news; photo]. Bole, William. *Chr T* 31:58-62 S 4 1987
Attualità di un conformismo antico [Commentary on papal encyclical *Redemptoris Mater*]. Subilia, Vittorio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:155-160 1987
An authoritative voice [Pope John Paul II's 1987 USA visit]. Boer, Harry R. *Ref J* 37:3-4 O 1987
Catholic-Jewish relations - tension and intention. Riegner, Gerhart M, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:26-38 Aut 1987*
Charisme, mass-media et religion populaire: le voyage du Pape au Canada [bibliog]. Lemieux, Raymond. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:11-31 1987
Christian leaders' joint statement on Pope John Paul II's USA visit. *Ec Trends* 16:146-148 S 1987
The church and culture since Vatican II: on the analogy of faith and art. Murphy, Charles M. *Th St* 48:317-331 Je 1987
The church of Nicaragua I: Reconciliation or option for the poor? Calderon, Gaspar. *Chr Cris* 47:40-45 F 16 1987
L'Enciclica "Redemptoris Mater" (25-3-1987). *St Ecum* 5:303-304 Ap-Je 1987
A gay witness to Pope John Paul II. Wilson, Nancy L. *Chr Cent* 104:845-846 O 7 1987
The good pope and the stern pope. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 104:876-877 O 14 1987
The Holy See and the state of Israel: the evolution of attitudes and policies. Fisher, Eugene J. *J Ec St* 24:191-211 Spr 1987
La Iglesia Católica brasileña y la "apertura", 1974-1985. Della Cava, Ralph. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4:7-34 1986
Il papa on the pampas. Klooster, David J, and Bloem, Patricia L. *Ref J* 37: 2-3 My 1987
Jimmy S[waggart] and John Paul II in Chile. Kalke, David. *Witness* 70:18-20 Jl-Ag 1987
Karol Wojtyla y el sínodo episcopal romano: aportaciones para un estudio del magisterio papal. Alcalá, Manuel. *Est Eccles* 57:155-182 Ap-Je 1982
The Polish church under martial law [photos]. Luxmoore, Jonathan. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:124-166 Sum 1987
The pope and the Jews. Lerner, Michael, and others. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:41-66 1987*
The pope in the US [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:816-817 S 30 1987
The pope's new weapon. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:56 Ag 7 1987
Reaction to Waldheim's papal audience [Jewish, Catholic, Protestant statements]. Waxman, Mordecai M, and others. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:4,25-27,60 Sum 1987
A response to the Vatican document on IVF and related issues. Overduin, Daniel C. *Luth Th J* 21:82-89 Ag 1987
Urgency and security in the coming Marian Year. Cunningham, Lawrence S. *Chr Cent* 104:334-336 Ap 8 1987

JOHN PAUL II, POPE—CORRESPONDENCE
Holy Father's letter to the bishops of India - a response. Poonoly, Sebastian. *Chr Orient* 8:169-174 D 1987

JOHN PAUL II, POPE—SPEECHES
Allocution de Jean-Paul II à la synagogue de Rome. John Paul II, Pope. *Foi Vie* 86:76-80 D 1987
Discurso de Juan Pablo II al Comité Ejecutivo de FEBICAM [Federacíon Biblica Catolica Mundial, tr fr English]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 3:186-187 1987

JOHN PAUL II, POPE—TRAVELS
Viaggio di Giovanni Paolo II in Germania (30 Ap - 4 My 1987). *St Ecum* 5: 304-306 Ap-Je 1987

JOHN THE BAPTIST
Apollos und die ephesinischen Johannesjünger (Acts 18:24-19:7). Wolter, Michael. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:49-73 1987
The stones of Abraham: John the Baptist and the end of Torah (Matt 3:7-10 par Luke 3:7-9). Kazmierski, Carl R. *Biblica* 68 no 1:22-40 1987
Täufergemeinden und frühchristliche Täuferpolemik im letzten Drittel des 1ten Jahrhunderts. Lichtenberger, Hermann. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:36-57 1987

JOHN THE BAPTIST—ART
The John the Baptist panel on the Ruthwell Cross [photos]. Henderson, George. *Gesta* 24 no 1:3-12 1985

JOHNSON, ALAN F
From hermeneutics to practice: scriptural normativity and culture, revisited [reply, J McQuilkin, "Problems of normativeness in scripture"]. Knight, George W III. *Presbyterion* 12:93-104 Fall 1986

JOHNSON, EDWARD, 16TH CENT
Autobiographical role-playing in Edward Johnson's *Wonder-working providence*. Perry, Dennis R. *Early Am Lit* 22:291-305 Wint 1987

JOHNSON, JOSEPH, 1738-1809
Joseph Johnson: Unitarian, father of the book trade. Unsworth, John. *Faith Freedom* 40:143-154 Aut 1987

JOHNSON, LUKE TIMOTHY
Fighting the good fight: the Pastoral Epistles in canonical-critical perspective. Caulley, Thomas Scott. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:550-564 1987

JOHNSON, PAUL E
Pastoral counseling for self-transcendence: the integration of psychology and theology. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 36:29-48 Fall 1987

JOINT INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR THEOLOGICAL DIALOGUE *see* Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission

JOINT LUTHERAN-ROMAN CATHOLIC STUDY COMMISSION
[Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue, USA; news]. *Ec Trends* 16:35 F 1987

JOINT WORKING GROUP BETWEEN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH AND WCC
Carte blanche for "witness": developments in the terminology and theology within the World Council of Churches and the Roman Catholic Church. Molendijk, Arie L. *Miss St* 4 no 2:52-64 1987

JONADAB (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
A Jonadab connection in the Absalom conspiracy. Hill, Andrew E. *J Ev Th S* 30:387-390 D 1987

JONAH (SYMBOL)
Some signs of Jonah. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 68 no 1:74-79 1987

JONES, JAMES WARREN
From Hutterite Bruderhof to Jones' People's Temple: two visions of community in America. Towne, Marian Kleinsasser. *Encount* 48:207-229 Spr 1987

JONES, RUFUS, 1863-1948
Psychological and mystical interpretations of early Quakerism: William James and Rufus Jones. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 17:251-274 Jl 1987

JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES
see also Palestine—Antiquities; Pottery- Jordan
The chronology of the principal monuments at Petra [figs, photos]. McKenzie, Judith, and Phippen, Angela. *Levant* 19:145-165 1987
Decorative architecture in Ammon, Moab, and Judah [fig, photo]. Prag, Kay. *Levant* 19:121-127 1987
Early Ottoman forts on the Darb Al-Hajj in Jordan, 1986. Petersen, Andrew Duncan. *Levant* 19:218-219 1987
L'expédition américaine à Pétra (1973-1983) [rpt]. Hammond, Philip. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:158-159 1985
Five soundings in southern Jordan [maps, figs, photos, bibliog, corrigenda]. Hart, Stephen. *Levant* 19:33-47 1987
Jordan paleo-ecology congress at Amman [rpt; Ap 4-11 1983]. North, Robert. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 3:205-235 1986
The painted Nabataean pottery from the 1981 Petra excavations [figs, photos; appendix]. Khairy, Nabil I. *Levant* 19:167-181 1987
Prospections [Jordan, 1983-1984; figs]. Hanbury-Tenison, Jack, and Jobling, W J. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:165-169 1985
Recherches archéologiques récentes effectuées par le Département des Antiquités [Petra, Jebel el-Akhdar, Jebel el-Jofeh]. Zayadine, F. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:143-158 1985
Southern Hauran survey, 1985 [map]. Kennedy, David, and MacAdam, Henry Innes. *Levant* 19:224-226 1987
1986 annual meeting [AAR/SBL/ASOR, Atlanta, N 1986]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:50-57 1987

JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—AIN GHAZAL
An early Bronze Age site at Ain Ghazal, Amman [map, figs; death notice]. Petocz, Dani. *Levant* 19:27-32 1987
The life and death of °Ain Ghazal [photos]. Rollefson, Gary O, and Simmons, Alan H. *Archaeology* 40 no 6:38-45 1987

JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—AMMAN
An Ammonite tomb at Amman [map, figs, photos]. Hadidi, Adnan. *Levant* 19:101-120 1987

JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—AZRAQ
Prehistoric environment and settlement in the Azraq basin: an interim report on the 1985 excavation season [maps, figs, photos, bibliog] Garrard, Andrew; Betts, Allison; Byrd, Brian; and Hunt, Christopher. *Levant* 19:5-25 1987

JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—BAB ED-DHRA
Bronze Age cities along the Dead Sea [il]. Rast, Walter E. *Archaeology* 40 no 1:42-49 1987

JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—JAWA
Jawa, Tell Um Hammad and the EB I/Late Chalcolithic landscape [figs, maps; bibliog]. Helms, Svend W. *Levant* 19:49-81 1987

JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—JERASH
Jérash (tell ancien) [rpt; map]. Braemer, Frank. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:159-161 1985
Notes préliminaires sur l'évolution architecturale du Sanctuaire de Zeus à Jérash. Seigne, Jacques. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:162-164 1985
Nouvelles inscriptions de Gerasa [photos; translits; tr]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:297-312 1985
Le sanctuaire de Zeus à Jerash: éléments de chronologie. Seigne, Jacques. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:287-295 1985

JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—KHIRBET AL-HAJJAR
A Tyrian coin in Jordan [Khirbet al-Hajjar, photos, bibliog]. Thompson, Henry O. *Bib Arch* 50:101-104 Je 1987

JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—KHIRBET DARIH
Khirbet-Darih [Jordan]. Tate, G. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:164-165 1985

JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—PELLA
Pots, PIXE, and data processing at Pella in Jordan [figs; tables; bibliog]. Knapp, A Bernard. *A S O R Bul* no 266:1-30 My 1987

JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—TELL EL-MAZAR
Ammonite and Aramaic inscriptions from Tell el-Mazār in Jordan [figs; bibliog]. Yassine, Khair, and Teixidor, Javier. *A S O R Bul* no 264:45-50 N 1986

JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—TELL IKTANU
The Intermediate Early Bronze-Middle Bronze Age sequences at Jericho and Tell Iktanu reviewed. Prag, Kay. *A S O R Bul* no 264:61-72 N 1986

JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—TELL UM HAMMAD
Jawa, Tell Um Hammad and the EB I/Late Chalcolithic landscape [figs, maps; bibliog]. Helms, Svend W. *Levant* 19:49-81 1987

JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES, GREEK
Le sanctuaire de Zeus à Jerash: éléments de chronologie. Seigne, Jacques. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:287-295 1985

JORDAN—EDUCATION
Secularization and tradition in four Arab countries: a comparative content analysis of reading textbooks. Yahya, Hasan A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3: 299-307 D 1986

JORDAN—HISTORY
Peasants, pastoralists and *Pax Romana*: a different view [reply to E Banning, no 261:25-50 F 1986; rejoinder, pp 52-54]. Parker, S Thomas. *A S O R Bul* no 265:35-51 F 1987

JORIS, DAVID, B 1501?
Staying alive: the methods of survival as practiced by an Anabaptist fugitive, David Joris [map, Netherlands, c1560]. Waite, Gary K. *Menn Q R* 61:46-57 Ja 1987

JOSEPH, SAINT
The annunciation of Joseph (Matt 1:18-25). Brown, Raymond E. *Worship* 61:482-492 N 1987
Giving an altar: the ideology of reproduction in a St Joseph's Day feast [among Sicilian-Americans in Chase, Texas; photos]. Turner, Kay, and Seriff, Suzanne. *J of American Folklore* 100:446-460 O-D 1987

JOSEPH, SAINT—ART
St Joseph in Meister Bertram's Petri-Altar [photos]. Schwartz, Sheila. *Gesta* 24 no 2:147-156 1985

JOSEPH, THE PATRIARCH
Dreaming, being home, finding strangers, and the seminaries. Brueggemann, Walter. *Mid-Stream* 26:62-76 Ja 1987
L'histoire de Joseph dans le Targum palestinien. Monsarrat, Violaine. *Foi Vie* 86:17-23 Ap 1987
Josef als Sklave. Scharbert, Josef. *Bib Not* no 37:104-128 1987
Joseph en Égypt. Smyth, Françoise, and Dubois, Jean Daniel, eds. *Foi Vie* 86:1-100 Ap 1987*
A mummified Joseph? *Chr Cent* 104:1057 N 25 1987
Politics and exegesis in Philo's treatise on dreams. Hay, David M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:429-438 1987
The program of the Leningrad Joseph Pyxis [Christian metaphors for depiction of patriarch Joseph; figs]. Boehm, Barbara Drake. *Gesta* 26 no 1:11-16 1987
The prophet Yūsuf in the writings of Jalāl ad-Dīn Rūmī. Renard, John. *Hamdard Islam* 9:11-22 Spr 1986
A survey of previous scholarship on Philo's *De Josepho* [bibliog essay]. Hilgert, Earle. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:262-270 1986
Tradition and interpretation in Philo's portrait of the patriarch Joseph. Tobin, Thomas H. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:271-277 1986

JOSEPH AND ASENATH
The importance of Joseph and Aseneth for the study of the New Testament: a general survey and a fresh look at the Lord's Supper [bibliog]. Burchard, Christoph. *N T St* 33 no 1:102-134 1987
Joseph et la vertu, dans le judaïsme hellénistique et le christianisme ancien. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:25-33 Ap 1987
Remarques littéraires sur le romain de Tobit [Eng summary]. Schwartz, Jacques. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:293-297 1987

JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS
Ezekiel 9:6, 1 Peter 4:17, and apocalyptic hermeneutics. Schutter, William L. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:276-284 1987
Flavius Josephus' account of anti-Roman riots preceding 66-70 war, and its relevance for reconstruction of Jewish eschatology 1st cent AD. Parente, Fausto. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:183-205 1984-1985
Galilee-Jerusalem relations according to Josephus' *Life*. Freyne, Seán. *N T St* 33 no 4:600-609 1987
L'inspiration prophétique dans le judaïsme: le témoignage de Flavius Josèphe. Ingelaere, Jean C. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:237-245 1987
Jesus and Phineas: a rejected role model [bibliog]. Klassen, William. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:490-500 1986
The Jesus notice of Josephus re-examined. Vermes, Geza. *J Jew St* 38:1-10 Spr 1987
Josephus and the reconstruction of the Judean restoration. Grabbe, Lester L. *J B L* 106:231-246 Je 1987
Josephus as exegete [Garden of Eden story]. Basser, Herbert W. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:21-30 Ja-Mr 1987
Josephus in Latin: a retroversion into Greek and an English translation [*Contra Apionem*, 2, 51-113]. Shutt, R James H. *J St Pseud* no 1:79-93 1987
Josephus on Parthian Babylonia (*Antiquities* XVIII, 310-379). Goodblatt, David. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:605-622 O-D 1987
Josephus' vocabulary for slavery. Gibbs, John G, and Feldman, Louis H. *Jew Q R* 76:281-310 Ap 1986
A reconsideration of the name "Essene" in Greco-Jewish literature in light of recent perceptions of the Qumran sect. Kampen, John. *Hebr U C A* 57: 61-81 1986
Respect for Judaism by gentiles according to Josephus. Cohen, Shaye J D. *Harv Th R* 80:409-430 O 1987
Täufergemeinden und frühchristliche Täuferpolemik im letzten Drittel des 1ten Jahrhunderts. Lichtenberger, Hermann. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:36-57 1987
Le text des Antiquités de Josèphe (livres 1-10) [Eng summary]. Nodet, Étienne. *R Bib* 94:323-375 Jl 1987

JOSIAH, KING OF JUDAH
Abraham genuit Isaac: transitions from Old Testament to New Testament in prefatory illustrations of 12th-cent English psalters [figs]. Henderson, George. *Gesta* 26 no 2:127-139 1987
The death of Josiah in Chronicles: another view [reply to H G M Williamson, 32:242-248 Ap 1982; rejoinder, pp 9-15]. Begg, Christopher T. *Vet Test* 37:1-8 Ja 1987
Reliving the death of Josiah: a reply to C T Begg. Williamson, Hugh G M. *Vet Test* 37:9-15 Ja 1987

JOURNAL OF PASTORAL CARE
Editorial: beginnings and endings. Floreli, John L. *J Past Care* 41:1-3 Mr 1987
Sixteen years of editorials: a clinical and narcissistic reflection [editorial]. Patton, John H. *J Past Care* 41:293-298 D 1987
Writing articles for *The Journal of Pastoral Care*. *J Past Care* 41:80-87 Mr 1987

JOURNAL OF THE EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY
Editorial [30 years of publication]. Youngblood, Ronald. *J Ev Th S* 30:385-386 D 1987

JOURNAL OF THE MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE
Holy Russia and Soviet Fatherland. Bercken, William Peter van den. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:264-277 Wint 1987

JOURNALISM
The media and the American soul: Fourteenth Annual Symposium on Politics and Ethics. Stuempfle, Herman G, Jr, and others. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:6:74 Sum 1987*
Secular journalism: a ripe opportunity for Christians [interview]. Aikman, David. *Chr T* 31:58 Mr 6 1987

JOURNALISM—ETHICS
Can the media be reformed? Garment, Suzanne. *Commentary* 84:37-43 Ag 1987
Wirtschaftsjournalismus: Verdunkelungsgefahr. Mugglin, Markus. *Ref* 36:55-59 F 1987

JOURNALISM—POLITICAL ASPECTS
The guns of Watergate. Garment, Leonard. *Commentary* 83:15-23 Ap 1987
The IRS: on our case. Roos, Joe. *Sojourners* 16:6 My 1987
Role of the Urdu press in the 8th Lok Sabha elections in 1984 in Andhra Pradesh. Khan, Masood Ali, and Husain, S Mehdi. *Rel Soc* 33:45-57 Mr 1987

JOURNALISM, RELIGIOUS
The Islamic concept of news. Seini, Sayeed al. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:277-289 D 1986
Speaking the truth in love [Christian journalism]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 16: 4-5 Ja 1987

JOVINIAN, 4TH CENT
Resistance to the virginal ideal in late-fourth-century Rome: the case of Jovinian. Hunter, David G. *Th St* 48:45-64 Mr 1987

JOWETT, JOHN HENRY, 1863-1923
John Henry Jowett: preaching for a verdict [with repr of sermon]. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 6:37-40 O 1987

JPIC *see* World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation

JUCKEL, A
Das Comma Johanneum in der Peschitta. Borger, Rykle. *Nov Test* 29:280-284 Jl 1987

JUDAH (ANCIENT KINGDOM)
Have the tombs of the kings of Judah been found [diags; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:54-56 1987
A history of ancient Israel and Judah: a discussion of Miller-Hayes (1986) [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R, and Gunn, David M, eds. *J St O T* no 39:3-63 1987*
Inscriptions sigillaires ouest-sémitiques, 3: sceaux de dignitaires et de rois syro-palestiniens du 8e et du 7e siècle av J-C. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:21-29 1985
Jeremiah's scribe and confidant speaks from a hoard of clay bullae [photos, map, figs]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:58-65 1987
The saga of Eliashib: office files found of commander of the fort at Arad [photos]. Rainey, Anson F. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:36-39 1987

JUDAH AND TAMAR
Damned if you do and damned if you don't: Tamar - a feminist foremother [Genesis 38:6-26]. Maddox, Randy L. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:14-17 Jl-Ag 1987

JUDAH LOEW BEN BEZALEEL, 1512-1609
Psychoeducational aspects of adolescence in the Bible and Talmud. Blumenthal, Elchanan. *J Psych Jud* 11:250-263 Wint 1987

JUDAISM
see also Conservative Judaism; God (Judaism); Hasidism; Jewish Theology; Mysticism—Judaism; Orthodox Judaism; Reconstructionist Judaism; Reform Judaism; Sacrifice (Judaism); Salvation (Judaism)
Conscience and autonomy in Judaism. Meier, Levi, ed. *J Psych Jud* 10:59-111 Fall-Wint 1986*
On becoming a Jew. Owen, Roger. *Commentary* 84:55-62 N 1987
Spiritual formation: contemporary Jewish persectives. Van Kaam, Adrian L, ed. *Studies in Formative Spirituality* 8:9-114 F 1987*

JUDAISM—APOLOGETICS
Confronting disbelievers [secular Jews]. Grunblatt, Joseph. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:33-39 Sum 1987
Overturning the lamp [Christian and Jewish charges of heresy]. Visotzky, Burton L. *J Jew St* 38:72-80 Spr 1987
"The words of a talebearer are as wounds" (Proverbs 18:8): on Megillat Yuhasin attributed to Rabbi Mendel Landsberg of Kremnitz [in Hebrew]. Friedlander, Yehuda. *Hebr U C A* 57:21*-37* 1986
JUDAISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin d'Ancien Testament; pt 2. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:247-269 1987
Review of articles. Hilhorst, A, and others. *J St Jud* Regular feature, 1987-
Review of articles. *J St Jud* Regular feature: 1987-
A survey of previous scholarship on Philo's *De Josepho* [bibliog essay]. Hilgert, Earle. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:262-270 1986
JUDAISM—CONGRESSES
The covenantal drama: act two begins [Canadian Jewish Congress, 1986, Toronto]. Abrams, William. *Judaism* 36:353-359 Sum 1987
JUDAISM—FASTS AND FEASTS
see also Passover; Yom Kippur
Das Fasten an Montagen und Donnerstagen: zur Geschichte einer pharisäischen Praxis (Lk 18:12). Böhl, Felix. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:247-250 1987
Réflexions sur la fête de la xylophorie dans le *Rouleau du Temple* et les textes parallèles. Delcor, Mathias. *R Qumran* 12:561-569 N 1987
A short humanistic history of the high holidays. Wine, Sherwin T. *Rel Humanism* 21:176-181 Aut 1987
Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature: vegetarianism and Judaism. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:82-90 Sum 1987
JUDAISM—HISTORIOGRAPHY
From Moore to Urbach and Sanders: fifty years of "Judaism": the end of the line for a depleted category. Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St Th* 6:7-26 S 1986
JUDAISM—HISTORY
Is messianism good for the Jews? Katz, Jacob. *Commentary* 83:31-36 Ap 1987
"Israel": Judaism and its social metaphors. Neusner, Jacob. *J A A R* 55:331-361 Sum 1987
JUDAISM—HISTORY—PRE-TALMUDIC PERIOD, 586 BC-10 AD
Discovering what Jewish miqva'ot can tell us about Christian baptism. LaSor, William Sanford. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 1:52-59 1987
The heavenly sanctuary in Judaism: a model for tracing the origin of an apocalypse. McNicol, Allan J. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:66-94 1987
L'inspiration prophétique dans le judaïsme: le témoignage de Flavius Josèphe. Ingelaere, Jean C. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:237-245 1987
Is Matthew midrash? Cunningham, Scott, and Bock, Darrell L. *Bib Sac* 144: 157-180 Ap-Je 1987
The Jewish theocracy from Cyrus to Titus: a programmatic essay [bibliog]. Grabbe, Lester L. *J St O T* no 37:117-124 1987
Learning and the way to God: the spiritual master in the wisdom literature of Israel. Cox, Dermot. *St Miss* 36:1-23 1987
The purpose of 1 and 2 Chronicles. Townsend, Jeffrey L. *Bib Sac* 144:277-292 Jl-S 1987
A short humanistic history of the high holidays. Wine, Sherwin T. *Rel Humanism* 21:176-181 Aut 1987
Theological and pastoral perspectives on the book of Esther. Hummel, Horace D. *Concor J* 13:192-199 Jl 1987
JUDAISM—HISTORY—TALMUDIC PERIOD, 10-425
Authority and tradition in first century Judaism and Christianity [bibliog]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:3-9 Ja 1987
Celibacy in Judaism at the time of Christian beginnings. McArthur, Harvey. *A U Sem St* 25:163-181 Sum 1987
Damascus Document VII, 10-20 and Qumran messianic expectation. Strickert, Frederick M. *R Qumran* 12:327-349 D 1986
From Moore to Urbach and Sanders: fifty years of "Judaism": the end of the line for a depleted category. Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St Th* 6:7-26 S 1986
Hellenization among the rabbis: some evidence from early *aggadot* concerning David and Solomon. Shimoff, Sandra R. *J St Jud* 18:168-187 D 1987
Leadership and community in Judaism. Kimelman, Reuven. *Tikkun* 2 no 5: 26-30,88-91 1987
The New Testament canon and the Mishnah as consolidation of knowledge in the second century CE. Greenwald, Michael R. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:244-254 1987
On the account of the banning of R Eliezer ben Hyrqanus: an analysis and proposal. Goldin, Judah. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:85-97 1984-1985.
Parallel histories of early Christianity and Judaism [ils, Second Jerusalem Temple, rabbinic corpus, and contemporary events time chart]. Neusner, Jacob. *Bible R* 3:42-55 Spr 1987
Samaritan religion in the fourth century AD. Crown, Alan D. *Ned T Tij* 41: 29-47 Ja 1987
Talmudic rabbinism, midrash, and the fragmentation of scripture [literary tables]. Lightstone, Jack N. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:614-630 1986
JUDAISM—HISTORY—0425-1789
The martyrdom of the proselyte Joseph Saralvo; tr fr Hebrew by D Ordan. David, Abraham. *Immanuel* no 20:96-100 Spr 1986
The "Ze'enah U-Re'enah": Torah for the folk. Schultz, Joseph P. *Judaism* 36:84-96 Wint 1987
JUDAISM—HISTORY—1500-
Les lectures mortuaires des juifs dans les communautés ashkénazes (XVII^e-XVIII^e siècles). Goldberg, Sylvie Anne. *R Hist Rel* 204:249-278 Jl 1987
JUDAISM—HISTORY—1945-
Jews and Judaism in the twenty-first century, problems and perils: scanning the future. Gordis, Robert. *Judaism* 36:131-134 Spr 1987
JUDAISM—LITURGY
Delocutive expressions in the Hebrew liturgy. Faur, José. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:41-54 1984-1985
Fear and awe: may man bring song to prayer? Bodoff, Lippman. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:62-70 Sum 1987
A Geniza fragment attributed to Asher Ben Saul of Lunel: text and study [facsimiles, translit, tr]. Prinz, Deborah R. *Hebr U C A* 57:121-212 1986
Hanoten teshua^c: the origin of the traditional Jewish prayer for the government. Schwartz, Barry. *Hebr U C A* 57:113-120 1986
Jewish liturgy and American experience. Hoffman, Lawrence A. *Rel Intel Life* 5:71-78 Fall 1987
Music for Jewish liturgy: art for whose sake? Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 36: 97-103 Wint 1987
El reino de Dios en la oración litúrgica judía. Ricciardi, Alberto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 48 no 4:239-255 1986
4 Q 503 (Daily Prayers) and the lunar calendar. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *R Qumran* 12:399-407 D 1986
JUDAISM—MARRIAGE *see* Marriage (Judaism)
JUDAISM—RITUAL
see also Judaism—Liturgy
Attitudes toward a resumption of sacrificial worship in the nineteenth century. Myers, Jody. *Mod Jud* 7:29-49 F 1987
Les lectures mortuaires des juifs dans les communautés ashkénazes (XVII^e-XVIII^e siècles). Goldberg, Sylvie Anne. *R Hist Rel* 204:249-278 Jl 1987
Modes of reference in the rituals of Judaism. Stern, Josef. *Rel St* 23:109-128 Mr 1987
When the subject is women: encounters with Syrian Jewish women [revival of menstrual rituals in Brooklyn, NY]. Ginsburg, Faye. *J of American Folklore* 100:540-547 O-D 1987
JUDAISM—STUDY
Los estudios arameo-targúmicos en el IX Congreso de Estudios Judíos (Jerusalém) [Congress of Jewish Studies, 9th, Jerusalem, 1985]. Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:195-220 1986
Hasidism: the present state of research and some desirable priorities [2 pts]. Gries, Zeev. *Numen* 34:97-108 Je; 179-213 D 1987
Scholarship is not enough. Green, Arthur. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:37-39 1987
Wissenschaft and values. Schorsch, Ismar. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:33-36 1987
JUDAISM, HELLENISTIC
see also Judaism—History—Pre-Talmudic Period, 586 BC-10 AD
Anti-Egyptian polemic in the Letter of Aristeas 130-165 (the high priest's discourse). Beavis, Mary Ann L. *J St Jud* 18:145-151 D 1987
The Delos synagogue revisited: recent fieldwork in the Graeco-Roman Diaspora [figs]. White, L Michael. *Harv Th R* 80:133-160 Ap 1987
Hellenistic Jewish women: the epigraphical evidence. Kraemer, Ross S. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:183-200 1986
How much Hellenism in Jewish Palestine? Feldman, Louis H. *Hebr U C A* 57:83-111 1986
The Jewish dimension of Philo's Judaism: an elucidation of *de Spec Leg IV 132-150*. Cohen, Naomi G. *J Jew St* 38:165-186 Aut 1987
More on apocalyptic and apocalypses [reply to F Garcia Martinez, 17:224-232 1986]. Tigchelaar, E J C. *J St Jud* 18:137-144 D 1987
The shifting role of women, from the Bible to Talmud. Friedman, Theodore. *Judaism* 36:479-487 Fall 1987
Tradition and interpretation in Philo's portrait of the patriarch Joseph. Tobin, Thomas H. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:271-277 1986
JUDAISM, HELLENISTIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A survey of previous scholarship on Philo's *De somniis* 1-2 [ms list]. Hilgert, Earle. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:394-402 1987
JUDAISM, LIBERAL *see* Reform Judaism
JUDAISM, ORTHODOX *see* Orthodox Judaism
JUDAISM AND BUDDHISM
Jewish-Christian-Buddhist dialogue: some reflections on "a Jewish view" [23: 285-292 Spr 1986]. Fernando, Antony. *J Ec St* 23:659-666 Fall 1986
JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY *see* Christianity and Judaism
JUDAISM AND HELLENISTIC RELIGIONS
The Jewish elements in the magical papyri. Smith, Morton. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:455-462 1986
Jewish sources in gnostic literature. Pearson, Birger A. *S B L Sem Pap* 25: 422-454 1986
JUDAISM AND ISLAM
Relations théologiques entre le christianisme, le judaïsme et l'islam. Dumas, André. *Foi Vie* 86:27-36 D 1987
JUDAISM AND PHILOSOPHY
Emil L Fackenheim: the development of my thought. Fackenheim, Emil L. *Rel St R* 13:204-206 Jl 1987
"For thy breach is great like the sea; who can heal thee" [review, Emil Fackenheim]. Shapiro, Susan E. *Rel St R* 13:210-213 Jl 1987
The spirituality of philosophical Judaism. Rubinstein, Ernest. *Studies in Formative Spirituality 8:83-95 F 1987*
Theology and community: the work of Emil Fackenheim. Oppenheim, Michael. *Rel St R* 13:206-210 Jl 1987
JUDAISM AND PHILOSOPHY—GREEK PHILOSOPHY
The ages of life in Philo of Alexandria. Laporte, Jean. *S B L Sem Pap* 25: 278-290 1986
JUDAISM AND STATE
The challenge of modern Israel to traditional Judaism. Hartman, David. *Mod Jud* 7:229-252 O 1987
JUDAIZERS
Pneumatikoi and Judaizers in 2 Cor 2:14-4:6. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Aust Bib R* 34:42-58 1986
JUDAS ISCARIOT
Judas as patron saint [Mk 14:21, Lenten meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 104:262-263 Mr 18-25 1987
Les maudits. Stalter-Fouilloy, Danielle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:451-458 1986
The so-called Gospel of Barnabas denies Christ's death on the cross and his resurrection. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 8:84-88 Fall 1987
JUDGES, ISRAELITE
Customary law and chieftainship: judicial aspects of 2 Samuel 14:4-21. Bellefontaine, Elizabeth. *J St O T* no 38:47-72 1987
Grundzüge der Forschung zur Gerichtsorganisation Israels. Niehr, Herbert. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:206-227 1987
In the shadow of the judges: the failure of Saul. Dragga, Sam. *J St O T* no 38:39-46 1987
JUDGMENT (ETHICS)
The effects of religious education on moral judgment. Kedem, Peri, and Cohen, Debbie Wald. *J Psych Jud* 11:4-14 Spr 1987

Homosexualität; pt 1: Zum Ansatz der Problemstellung in der theologischen Ethik; pt 2: Zur ethischen Urteilsfindung. Ringeling, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:6-35,82-102 1987
Integrity. McFall, Lynne. *Ethics* 98:5-20 O 1987

JUDGMENT (THEOLOGY)
Begründungsversuche der prophetischen Unheilsankündigung im Alten Testament. Barton, John. *Ev Th* 47:427-435 S-O 1987
Grading [Christ, reminds followers about strict judgment but never grades them]. Graddy, William E. *Ref J* 37:7 D 1987
"He set his face": Luke 9:51 once again. Evans, Craig A. *Biblica* 68 no 1:80-84 1987
An introduction to Lent. Bloom, Anthony, Metr. *Sourozh* no 27:3-12 F 1987

JUDGMENT DAY
see also Day of Yahweh; Jesus Christ—Second Advent
Faith and works in Ellen G White's doctrine of the last judgment [diss abst, 1985]. Lee, Jairyong. *A U Sem St* 25:217 Sum 1987

JUDGMENT OF GOD
The judgment mentality [AIDS victims]. Patterson, Ben. *Chr T* 31:16-17 Mr 20 1987
Matthew 5:22 and the heavenly court. Keener, Craig S. *Expos T* 99:46 N 1987

JUDSON, ADONIRAM, 1788-1850
Adoniram Judson: to the golden shore. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 6:47-48 Ap 1987

JUDSON, ADONIRAM GORDON, 1836-1895
The legacy of Adoniram Judson Gordon [bibliog]. Robert, Dana L. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:176-181 O 1987

JUDSON MEMORIAL CHURCH (NEW YORK)
A journey for healing: the Judson Cancer Help Project. Hancock, Lee. *Chr Cris* 47:263-266 Ag 3 1987

JUENGEL, EBERHARD
Centenary harvest: a review of recent books on Karl Barth. Migliore, Daniel L. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:44-49 1987
Let's talk about the "death of God". Braaten, Carl E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:209-214 Sum 1987
Trinity talk; pt 1. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:44-48 Wint 1987

JUENGEL, EBERHARD—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Eberhard Jüngel: veinticinco años de teología (1961-1986): una bibliografía. Martínez Camino, Juan A. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:605-623 Jl-D 1987

JULIAN, EMPEROR OF ROME
Abraham in Graeco-Roman paganism. Siker, Jeffrey S. *J St Jud* 18:188-208 D 1987
The date of Julian's *Letter to Themistius*. Bradbury, Scott. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:235-251 Sum 1987
The emperor Julian's theocratic vocation. Brauch, Thomas L. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:291-300 1986
Pythagoras, Jesus von Nazareth und der Helios-Apollon des Julianus Apostata: zu Eigentümlichkeiten der spätantiken Pythagoras-Aretalogie. Fauth, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:26-48 1987

JULIAN OF NORWICH
The *Boke performyd*: affective technique and reader response in the *Showings* of Julian of Norwich. Wright, Robert E. *Chr Lit* 36:13-32 Sum 1987
Vision and revision in *Four quartets*: T S Eliot and Julian of Norwich. McCaslin, Susan. *Mystics Q* 12:171-178 D 1986

JULIUS II, POPE
Culture and politics in Renaissance Rome: Marco Antonio Altieri's Roman weddings. Kolsky, Stephen. *Renaissance Q* 40:49-90 Spr 1987

JUNG, CARL GUSTAV
The child and the child archetype in a nuclear age; pt 3: 20th century philosophical issues. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:13-24 Ja 1987
The Christian perspective on individuation: psychological and spiritual helps for the journey to wholeness. Hughes, Eileen Dolores. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:24-31 1987
Flaws in faith development theory. Ford-Grabowsky, Mary. *Rel Ed* 82:80-93 Wint 1987
The fullness of the Christian faith-experience: dimensions missing in faith development theory. Ford-Grabowsky, Mary. *J Past Care* 41:39-47 Mr 1987
Individuality, universality, and relativity in the psychology of C G Jung. Dourley, John P. *Toronto J Th* 2:215-225 Fall 1986
Jung and Gnosticism. Segal, Robert A. *Religion* 17:301-336 O 1987
Jung, Kierkegaard and the eternal feminine. Pattison, George. *Th* 90:430-440 N 1987
Loomer on deity: a long night's journey into day [reply to B Loomer, pp 20-51]. Lee, Bernard J. *Am J Th Ph* 8:62-76 Ja-My 1987
Metaphor and obligation in some modern psychologies. Browning, Don S. *Angl Th R* 69:54-68 Ja 1987
Pour les théologiens, quelle psychologie: Freud ou Jung [Eng summary]. Maillard, Claude. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:273-291 1987
Spirituality and depth psychology. Erickson, Richard C. *J Rel Health* 26:198-205 Fall 1987
Spiritus contra spiritum: the Bill Wilson/C J Jung letters. *Parabola* 12:68-71 Sum 1987
Struggling with the image of God. Spiegelman, J Marvin. *J Psych Jud* 10:100-111 Fall-Wint 1986
Trinité ou quaternité? Kaempf, Bernard. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:59-79 1987

JUNGMANN, JOSEPH ANDREAS, 1889-1975
Peccatores ac famuli: the Roman preparation of the gifts and altar reconsidered. Marchal, Michael H. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:73-92 1986-1987

JUNILIUS, AFRICANUS, D 550?
Aldhelm of Malmesbury and the Paris Psalter: a note on the survival of Antiochene exegesis. Dempsey, G T. *J Th St* ns 38:368-386 O 1987

JURISPRUDENCE
Les juristes doivent-ils former le carré: quelques réflexions sur les apports de la logique et de la sémiotique [bibliog, diags]. Paychère, François. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:323-339 1987
Recht und Strafe: ein Beitrag aus der Sicht evangelischer Ethik. Reuter, Hans Richard. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:372-391 1987

JUST WAR *see* War—Ethical Aspects

JUSTICE
see also Criminal Justice; Islam and Justice; Social Justice
Aesthetic experience and social justice: historical reflections on Christian criticism. Walhout, Mark. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:249-264 1987
Christianity and social justice [defense of benefit-rights; replies by R Nash, R McInerny, and S Hauerwas; rejoinder, 229-248]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:211-228 1987
Evangelism and justice. Desueza, Edmundo. *J Rel Thot* 44:68-77 Sum-Fall 1987
From John Calvin to Allan Boesak: January Term '87 [San Francisco Theological Seminary, Synod of Southern California and Hawaii]. Kinsler, F Ross. *Ref W* 39 no 6:712-717 1987
God, human rights, and justice [reply to N Wolterstorff, 16 no 3:211-228 1987; rejoinder, pp 197-200]. Layman, C Stephen. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:189-196 1987
The just shall live: reformational reflections in public justice and racist attitudes. Hart, Hendrik. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:265-282 1987
Justice and charity. Buchanan, Allen E. *Ethics* 97:558-575 Ap 1987
Justice and the golden rule: a commentary on some recent work of Lawrence Kohlberg. Brook, Richard. *Ethics* 97:363-373 Ja 1987
Justice, care, and gender: the Kohlberg-Gilligan debate revisited. Flanagan, Owen, and Jackson, Kathryn. *Ethics* 97:622-637 Ap 1987
Justice, peace and the integrity of creation: a suggestion for the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. Kromminga, Peter. *Ref W* 39 no 7:774-777 1987
Justification and justice. Hultgren, Arland J, ed. *Word World* 7:1-116 Wint 1987*
Monastic mission: the monastic tradition as source for unity and renewal today. Henry, Patrick Gillespie. *Ec R* 39:271-281 Jl 1987
The principle of fairness and political obligation. Klosko, George. *Ethics* 97:353-362 Ja 1987
Religion, culture, and power: Hinduism and justice. Ryerson, Charles A. *Rel Soc* 33:5-26 Je 1987
The spirit of the law in the thought of Reinhold Niebuhr. Rice, Daniel F. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:253-291 1986
Spiritual development and spiritual pathology, pt 2: Person to person [Micah 6:8]. Funk, Joel. *J Psych Jud* 11:15-29 Spr 1987
Whither Wolfhart Pannenberg: reciprocity and political theology. Simpson, Gary M. *J Rel* 67:33-49 Ja 1987
Wie lässt sich ökologische Gerechtigkeit denken [bibliog]. Sitter, Beat. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:271-295 1987

JUSTICE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
The biblical roots of justice. Míguez Bonino, José. *Word World* 7:12-21 Wint 1987
Christian faith and economics. Catherwood, Frederick, and others. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:1-84 1987*
Christian witness amidst Asian poverty; repr fr *IFES Review*, My 1983. Moldez, Herman. *Ev R Th* 11:120-133 Ap 1987

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
Restorative justice: does it work [Task Force on Restorative Justice, Guelph, Ont]. Rempel, Ron. *Chr Cent* 104:156-157 F 18 1987

JUSTICE, PEACE, AND THE INTEGRITY OF CREATION MOVEMENT *see* World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation

JUSTIFICATION
see also Grace; Law and Gospel
Christ was made to be sin: atonement today. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Curr Th Miss* 14:177-184 Je 1987
Gerecht vor Gott durch den Glauben an Jesus Christus [evangelischen Kirche und die Rechtfertigung mit der römisch-katholischen Kirche]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:294-316 1987
Justification and theism. Plantinga, Alvin. *Faith Phil* 4:403-426 O 1987

JUSTIFICATION—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Augustins "De spiritu et littera" in Luthers reformatorischer Erkenntnis. Staats, Reinhart. *Z K G* 98 no 1:28-47 1987
"Christus intra nos Vivens": the peculiar genius of Bullinger's doctrine of sanctification. Burrows, Mark S. *Z K G* 98 no 1:48-69 1987
The confessional stance of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg and the early Pennsylvania ministerium. Scholz, Robert F. *Luth Q* ns 1:439-455 Wint 1987
Evangelical perspective on Roman Catholicism, pt 2. *Ev R Th* 11:78-94 Ja 1987
Free and perfect: justification and sanctification in Anabaptist perspective [inaugural address, Mennonite Seminary, Amsterdam, 1985]. Voolstra, Sjouke. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:221-231 Fall 1987
La grazia e la giustificazione nella storia e nell'ecumenismo [review of O Pesch and A Peters' *Einführung in die Lehre von Gnade*]. Subilia, Vittorio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:152-154 1987
Lehrverurteilungen - kirchentrennend: "Rechtfertigung, Sakramente undAmt im Zeitalter der Reformation und heute". Löser, Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 3:177-196 1987
The Lutheran tradition and its obligation. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Luth Q* ns 1:170-184 Sum 1987
Lutherans in dialogue: basic differences. Kolden, Marc. *Word World* 7:302-315 Sum 1987
Martin Luther: an Anglican ecumenical appreciation. Wright, J Robert. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:319-329 S 1987
The "much-controverted point of justification by faith" and the shaping of Wesley's evangelistic message. Watson, David Lowes. *Wesley Th J* 21:7-23 Spr-Fall 1986
Die Thesen Osianders zur Disputation "de iustificatione" [Eng abst]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ker Do* 33:224-244 Jl-S 1987

JUSTIN, MARTYR, SAINT
Christian dialogue as apologetic: the case of Justin Martyr seen in historical context. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Bul J Rylands* 69:492-510 Spr 1987
Harnack and Goodspeed: two readers of Codex Parisinus Graecus 450 [texts of Justin Martyr]. Pilhofer, Peter. *Second Cent* 5:233-242 Wint 1985-1986
Is Justin [Martyr] really a bad stylist? Stander, Hendrik F. *Second Cent* 5:226-232 Wint 1985-1986
Justin Martyr and the restoration of philosophy. Droge, Arthur J. *Ch H* 56:303-319 S 1987

Rudiments of dispensationalism in the ante-Nicene period; 2 pts Crutchfield, Larry V. *Bib Sac* 144:254-276 Jl-S; 377-399 O-D 1987*
Théologiens "laïcs" et laïcs théologiens: Position des problèmes à l'époque paléochrétienne [2 pts; appendices, Eng abst]. Faivre, Alexandre. *Iren* 60 no 2:193-217; no 3:350-377 1987

JUSTIN (MOISESCU), PATRIARCH OF ROMANIA, 1910-1986
Justin (Moisescu), 1910-1986; His Beatitude Patriarch Justin of Romania [obit; por]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:48-50 1986

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see also Gangs

K

KAAM, ADRIAN L VAN *see* Van Kaam, Adrian L

KABBALAH
Circumcision, vision of God, and textual interpretation: from midrashic trope to mystical symbol. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Hist Rel* 27:189-215 N 1987
Mysticism and science in Malbim's theory of creation [in Hebrew; Eng summary]. Rosenbloom, Noah H. *Hebr U C A* 57:39*-86* 1986
Panentheism and acosmism in the Kabbalah. Verman, Mark. *St Myst* 10:24-37 Sum 1987

KACMARCIK, FRANK
Frank Kacmarcik - art as skill in making [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 61:358-364 Jl 1987

KAESEMANN, ERNST
The justification of theology with a special application to contemporary Christology [repr fr *Presbyterion*, Spr 1986]. Reymond, Robert L. *Ev R Th* 11:21-36 Ja 1987
The justification of theology: with a special application to contemporary Christology. Reymond, Robert L. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:82-104 Spr 1987
Käsemann's "righteousness" reexamined. Soards, Marion L. *C B Q* 49:264-267 Ap 1987

KAFKA, FRANZ
Kafka's and other bodies. Lang, Berel. *Sound* 69:282-293 Fall 1986
Two tales, for Kafka. Schenck, David. *St Myst* 10:63-65 Sum 1987

KAGAWA, TOYOHIKO
Walter Rauschenbusch and Kagawa Toyohiko's rediscovery of the kingdom. French, Henry F. *Japan Chr Q* 53:140-147 Sum 1987

KAHANE, MEIR
Negotiating the meaning of the Holocaust: an observation on the debate about Kahanism in Israeli society. Cromer, Gerald. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:289-297 1987
New Israeli Supreme Court decision on Kahane. Dutovsky, Auriel. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:41-42 Spr 1987

KAHAT (ANCIENT CITY)
Tell Barri-Kahat [Syria; figs]. Pecorella, Paolo Emilio, and Salvani, Mirjo. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:128-130 1985

KAHN, LOUIS I, 1901-1974
A drawing of the Cathedral of Albi by Louis I Kahn [figs; photos]. Johnson, Eugene J. *Gesta* 25 no 1:159-165 1986

KAHOE, RICHARD D
Théories et allégories en psychologie de la religion [bibliog essay]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:179-192 Jl-D 1987

KAIROS
The future of mission [address, National Congress of US Catholic Mission Assoc, 1983]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:19-27 O 1987

KAIROS DOCUMENT (SOUTH AFRICA)
Anfragen an Paulus: Bemerkungen zu Römer 13:1-7. Link, Christian. *Ref* 36:438-449 D 1987
Christianity and social justice [defense of benefit-rights; replies by R Nash, R McInerny, and S Hauerwas; rejoinder, 229-248]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:211-228 1987
The church's uniqueness: treasure in earthen vessels [interview, photos]. Buthelezi, Manas, Bp. *One World* no 130:4-5 N 1987
The eschatology of the Kairos Document [reply, J H Smit, pp 70-71]. Nolan, Albert. *Missionalia* 15:61-69 Ag 1987
The evangelical "Kairos": evangelical witness in South Africa: a critique of a critique. Williams, David T. *J Th So Africa* no 58:75-79 Mr 1987
Kairos - tid att välja sida. Carlsson, Josephine. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:1-18 1987
The Kairos Convocation [N 1986, Chicago]. Jakobsen, Wilma. *TSF Bul* 10:31-32 Mr-Ap 1987
Kairos: the wrong way on the right road [reply, J R Cochrane and J A Draper, no 59:66-72 Jl]. Suggit, John N. *J Th So Africa* no 58:70-74 Mr 1987
Kairos: words or The Word - elucidations [rejoinder to J R Cochrane and J A Draper; surrejoinder]. Suggit, John N. *J Th So Africa* no 60:73-75 S 1987
Karl Barth and the church struggle in South Africa [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. De Gruchy, John W. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:29-33 Fall 1987
Public theology and ethical ecumenism. Green, Clifford. *Ec Trends* 16:181-183 N 1987

KALININ, RUSSIA
Kalinin diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:34-35 1986

KALISCHER, ZEVI HIRSCH, 1795-1874
Attitudes toward a resumption of sacrificial worship in the nineteenth century. Myers, Jody. *Mod Jud* 7:29-49 F 1987

KALLIS, ANASTASIOS
Die Erforschung der orthodoxen Kirchen und der Kirchen des Ostens [review article]. Kahle, Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:59-86 1987

KALO KATO *see* Maitatsine Movement

KALUGA, RUSSIA
Kaluga diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:29 1986
Kaluga diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:30-31 1987

KAMAIURA INDIANS
O "Payemeramaraka" Kamayurá: uma contribuição á etnografia do xamanismo no alto xingu [bibliog]. Menezes Bastos, Rafael José de. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:139-177 1984/1985

KAMALASILA, 8TH CENT
Kamalasīla, Maestro del Tibet. Sartori, Jolanda Savioli. *St Miss* 36:253-271 1987

KAMPUCHEA
Pol Pot in retrospect. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 83:49-54 Ap 1987

KANJI *see* Japanese Language—Writing

KANO, NIGERIA
The Maitatsine riots in Kano, 1980: an assessment [the Yan Tatsine followers]. Hiskett, Mervyn. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:209-224 1987

KANSAS—CHURCH HISTORY
Keeper of the charge: M G Engle [1867-1960, Kansas, photos]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 9:79-124 Ag 1986

KANT, IMMANUEL
Autonomy and interrelatedness: Spinoza, Hume, and Vasubandhu. Tomm, Winnifred A. *Zygon* 22:459-478 D 1987
The autonomy of reason, revealed morality and Jewish law. Sokol, Moshe Z. *Rel St* 22:423-437 S-D 1986
Divine logos and human communication: a recuperation of Coleridge. Milbank, John. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:56-74 1987
Du sens interne: un texte inédit d'Immanuel Kant. Borel, Marie Jeanne, and Seel, Gerhard, eds. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:421-472 1987*
The flight from God: Kierkegaard's *Fear and Trembling* and universal ethical systems. Grenz, Stanley J. *Per Rel St* 14:147-159 Sum 1987
Le fondement de la communauté humaine chez Fichte. Radrizzani, Ives. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:195-216 1987
Le fondement de l'espérance chez Ernst Bloch. Disse, Jörg. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:169-184 1987
Kant and Job's comforters: a review article [A Loades, 1985]. Bigger, Charles. *King's Th R* 10:62-63 Aut 1987
Kantian autonomy and divine commands. Murphy, Jeffrie G. *Faith Phil* 4:276-281 Jl 1987
On the death of the soul [review essay, W Barrett, *Death of the soul: from Descartes to the computer*]. Tacelli, Ronald Keith. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:201-208 1987
Philosophie und Christologie [Eng summary]. Rosenau, Hartmut. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:39-55 1987
Les relations variables entre la foi et la science. Bertrand, Michel. *Foi Vie* 86:1-20 Ja 1987
The self-relation, narcissism and the gospel of grace. Torrance, Alan J. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:481-510 1987
Sin and bad taste: aesthetic criteria in the realm of religion. Brown, Frank Burch. *Sound* 70:65-80 Spr-Sum 1987
Two kinds of narrative coherence: transcendental and religious. Godlove, Terry F. *J Rel* 67:456-473 O 1987

KARAITES
Al-Qirqisānī on the occult sciences [tr text; appendix]. Nemoy, Leon. *Jew Q R* 76:329-367 Ap 1986

KARMA
Abu Kasem's slippers [excerpt fr *The king and the corpse*]. Zimmer, Heinrich. *Parabola* 12:6-15 Sum 1987
Christian karma: a note on New Testament passages apparently consonant with the Buddhist notion of karma. Corless, Roger J. *Bud Chr St* 6:141-144 1986
Echoes of *karma* liberation in the *Tao Te Ching*. Lee, Agnes C J. *Ching Feng* 29:180-198 D 1986
Grace and karma in Nammālvār's salvation. Mumme, Patricia Y. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:257-266 Ap-Je 1987

KARNAK, EGYPT
The Ashkelon relief at Karnak and the Israel stela [diag, table, plates]. Redford, Donald B. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:188-200 1986

KARRIS, ROBERT J
Fighting the good fight: the Pastoral Epistles in canonical-critical perspective. Caulley, Thomas Scott. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:550-564 1987

KASHIRA, RUSSIA
Archimandrite Feofan Galinsky nominated and consecrated Bishop of Kashira [D 30 1986; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:14-18 1987

KATZ, JACOB
Wagner as anti-Semite. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 83:57-60 Ja 1987

KATZ, STEVEN T
Is there a perennial philosophy [bibliog]. Smith, Huston. *J A A R* 55:553-566 Fall 1987

KAUFFMAN, CHARLES J, 1882-1961
Bethel's museum: a centennial history [1896-1987, photos]. Janzen, John M. *Menn Life* 42:31-38 Mr 1987,17-18 Je 1987

KAUFFMAN, DANIEL, 1865-1944
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman [US, 1743-1944]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 61:5-45 Ja 1987

KAUFMAN, EDMUND GEORGE, 1891-1980
Edmund George Kaufman: autobiographical reflections at seventy-nine [2 pts]. Kreider, Robert S, ed. *Menn Life* 42:39-45 Mr; 17-18 Je 1987

KAUFMAN, GORDON D
American theology in the shadow of the bomb. Chapman, G Clarke, Jr. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:25-38 1987
The environment and thinking about God. Robbins, Jerry K. *Encount* 48:401-415 Aut 1987
A model for a public theology. Cady, Linell E. *Harv Th R* 80:193-212 Ap 1987
Options in post-modern theology. Davaney, Sheila Greeve. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:196-200 Sum 1987
The problem of cross-cultural criteria of religious truths. Stenger, Mary Ann. *Mod Th* 3:315-332 Jl 1987
Projection as symbol: rethinking Feuerbach's criticism. Sabatino, Charles J. *Encount* 48:179-193 Spr 1987

Selfhood, transcendence, and the experience of God. Mason, David R. *Mod Th* 3:293-314 Jl 1987
The use of Blake and the recovery of fideism. Lewis, Kevin. *J A A R* 54:741-757 Wint 1986

KAUFMANN, YEHEZKEL, 1889-1963
The social background of early Israel's rejection of cultic images: a proposal [bibliog]. Kennedy, James M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:138-144 O 1987

KAYABI INDIANS
Música e xamanismo entre os Kayabi do parque do Xinqu. Travassos Lins, Elizabeth. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:127-138 1984-1985

KAZAKHSTAN
The survival of Islam in the Soviet Union: the forgotten Muslims of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. Thrower, James. *Scot J Rel St* 8:109-120 Aut 1987

KAZAN, RUSSIA
Kazan diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:25 1986

KEANE, PHILIP S
Sexual acts or sexual lifestyles: a methodological problem in [Catholic] sexual ethics. Guindon, André. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:315-340 1987

KEE, HOWARD C
"With swords and clubs" - the setting of Mark's community and his critique of abusive power [bibliog]. Senior, Donald. *Bib Th Bul* 17:10-20 Ja 1987

KEEGSTRA, JAMES
Keegstra in Red Deer [anti-Semite J Keegstra]. Davies, Alan. *Touchstone* 5: 33-39 Ja 1987

KEEL, OTHMAR
Behemoth = hippopotamus ou buffle [rejoinder to O Keel, *Jahwes Entgegung an Ijob*, 1978, pp 127-131]. Couroyer, Bernard. *R Bib* 94:214-221 Ap 1987

KEIFER, RALPH A, 1940-1987
Keifer, Ralph A, 1940-1987: in memoriam. *Worship* 61:461 S 1987

KEILLOR, GARRISON
Garrison Keillor and culture Protestantism. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 104:517-519 Je 3-10 1987
Sola gratia in Lake Wobegon. Miller, William Lee. *Chr Cent* 104:526-528 Je 3-10 1987

KELBER, WERNER
Orality, aurality and biblical narrative. Silberman, Lou H, ed. *Semeia* no 39: 1-145 1987*

KELLY, JAMES, 1832-1907
From rocks and ice to leafy isles: Bermuda's links with the dioceses of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland [1715-1949]. Hubbard, R H. *J Can H Soc* 29:3-11 Ap 1987

KELSER, HANS, 1881-1973
Political theology and secularization theory in Germany, 1918-1939: Emanuel Hirsch as a phenomenon of his time [appendices; bibliog]. Stroup, John. *Harv Th R* 80:321-368 Jl 1987

KELSEY, DAVID
The new Yale theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:154-170 1987

KEMP, JACK
A congressman who would be president [interview]. Kemp, Jack. *Chr T* 31: 40 Ap 3 1987
God or "we the people". *Chr Cris* 47:103 Mr 16 1987

KEMPE, MARGERY, 1373?-1440?
Margery Kempe: "whete-breed or barly-breed"? Higgs, Laquita. *Mystics Q* 13:57-64 Je 1987
Semantic dimensions in Margery Kempe's "whyght clothys". Cleve, Gunnel. *Mystics Q* 12:162-170 D 1986

KEMPF, NICHOLAS, 1416?-1497
Popular and monastic pastoral issues in the later Middle Ages. Martin, Dennis D. *Ch H* 56:320-332 S 1987

KENDALL, R T
Federal theology as a theology of grace. McGowan, Andrew T B. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:41-50 1984

KENNEDY, ANTHONY M
Courting the center: Reagan selects high court nominee with moderate image in bid for Senate confirmation. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 40:244-246 D 1987

KENNEDY, G A
Where is rhetorical criticism taking us? Wuellner, Wilhelm. *C B Q* 49:448-463 Jl 1987

KENNEDY, WILLIAM
The color purple and *Ironweed*: postmodern narratives of transformation. Lilburne, Geoffrey R. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:38-54 Sum 1987

KENNY, ANTHONY J P
Nonstrategic nuclear thinking. Donaldson, Thomas. *Ethics* 97:638-653 Ap 1987

KENOSIS *see* Jesus Christ—Kenosis

KENYA—CHURCH HISTORY
Looking back and ahead, after six years of sowing the seed [Diocese of Nakuru, Kenya]. Linssen, Louis. *AFER* 29:94-100 Ap 1987

KENYA—EDUCATION
The changing attitude to primary school religious education in Kenya. Ndungu, Nahashon W. *AFER* 29:77-80 Ap 1987

KENYA—RELIGION
Islam and the Swahili-speaking community of Nairobi, c 1895-1963. Nzibo, Yusuf A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:446-453 Jl 1984

KENYA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Site and service housing without informal sector economics: Phase II of the Dandora Project in Nairobi [2 pts]. Macinnes, George R. *AFER* 29:154-160 Je 1987

KENYON, KATHLEEN M, 1906-1978
The excavations of the British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem on the south-east hill in the light of subsequent research [figs, photos]. Franken, H J. *Levant* 19:129-135 1987
The Jerusalem wall that shouldn't be there: three major excavations fail to explain controversial remains [maps, photos, table]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:46-57 1987
Josua 2:1-24 im milieu einer "dimorphic society". Horn, P Hieronymus. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:264-270 1987
King Solomon's wall still supports the Temple Mount [photos]. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:34-44 1987

KERALA (STATE)
Paniya riddles [aboriginal community, Kerala, India]. Kapp, Dieter B. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:87-98 1987
Social, economic and political forces of communalism in Kerala. Bhaskar, Manu. *Soc Action (India)* 37:244-263 Jl-S 1987
The Thomas Christians: Judaeo-Buddhist-Hindu-Christians? Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 8:189-190 D 1987

KERNBERG, OTTO F
An integrated spiritual and psychological growth model in the treatment of narcissism [reply J D Guy and rejoinder]. Lawrence, Constance. *J Psych Th* 15:205-217 Fall 1987

KERRIGAN, ROSE
Folklore, feminism, and the folk: whose lore is it [interview with British Communist Rose Kerrigan, London, 1985-1987]. Saltzman, Rachelle H. *J of American Folklore* 100:548-562 O-D 1987

KERYGMA
Evangelism and Spirit: 1 Thessalonians 1. Krentz, Edgar. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 22-30 F 1987
The NT use of the OT: a kerygmatic approach. Ericson, Norman R. *J Ev Th S* 30:337-342 S 1987

KESEY, KEN
Good breast, bad breast, this is the cuckoo's nest: Ken Kesey and the myth of matriarchy. Reis, Patricia. *J Fem St* 3:77-96 Fall 1987

KHARKOV, UKRAINE
Kharkov diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:32-34 1986
Kharkov diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:21-22 1987

KHATIB AL-BAGHDADI, D 1085
Imām Abū Hanīfa and the doctrine of *Khalq al-Qur'ān*: a rejoinder to Dr Ziaul Haque [8:67-90 Aut 1985]. Momin, Abdur Rahman. *Hamdard Islam* 9:41-50 Aut 1986

KHIRBET DARIH *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Khirbet Darih

KHIRBET ED-DEIR *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Khirbet ed-Deir

KHIRBET EL-BURJ *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Dor

KHIRBET KHARAZE *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Chorazin

KHMELNITSKY, UKRAINE
Khmelnitsky diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:25 1986

KHOURY, ELIA, BP
Is extremism taking over: Gaza and the West Bank [international conference may be only hope for Palestinians and Jews]. McCullum, Hugh. *One World* no 130:15-17 N 1987

KHRISTOFOR, MONK
Monk Khristofor and his "key to Znamenny notation". Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:21-22 1987

KIBBUTZIM
Brandeis' Social-Zionism. Gal, Allon. *St Zionism* 8:191-209 Aut 1987

KIDNAPPING
Kidnapped: a "successful hostage" will emerge alive. Quarles, Chester L. *Ev Miss Q* 23:342-349 O 1987

KIERKEGAARD, SOEREN
Diskussionen kring "den sidste Kierkegaard". Lindström, Valter. *Svensk T K* 63 no 1:24-31 1987
Der Einfluss des theologischen Werkes von Karl Barth auf die skandinavische Theologie [Eng summary]. Radler, Aleksander. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:267-293 1987
Equality and the fate of theism in modern culture. Outka, Gene. *J Rel* 67: 275-288 Jl 1987
The flight from God: Kierkegaard's *Fear and Trembling* and universal ethical systems. Grenz, Stanley J. *Per Rel St* 14:147-159 Sum 1987
Is Kierkegaard still alive? Lønning, Per. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:119-123 Spr 1987
Is madness truth, is fanaticism faith? Marino, Gordon D. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:41-53 1987
Jacob's heir (after Soren de Silentio). Schenck, David. *St Myst* 10:66-69 Sum 1987
Jung, Kierkegaard and the eternal feminine. Pattison, George. *Th* 90:430-440 N 1987
Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein [on religious belief]. Cook, John W. *Rel St* 23: 199-219 Je 1987
Kierkegaard as novelist. Pattison, George. *Lit Th* 1:210-220 S 1987
Kierkegaard on belief, faith, and explanation. Wisdo, David. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:95-114 1987
Kierkegaard on history and faith. Whittaker, John H. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3: 379-397 1987
Kierkegaard's Christian imperative. Goold, Patrick. *Faith Phil* 4:304-318 Jl 1987
Kierkegaard's metatheology. Jackson, Timothy P. *Faith Phil* 4:71-85 Ja 1987
Kierkegaard's understanding of the Bible with respect to his "age". Kallas, Endel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:30-34 Wint 1987
Kierkegaard's view of humor: must Christians always be solemn? Evans, C Stephen. *Faith Phil* 4:176-186 Ap 1987
Søren Kierkegaard: missionary to Christendom. Cook, Robert R. *Ev Q* 59: 311-327 O 1987
Two nineteenth century theologies of sin: Julius Müller and Søren Kierkegaard. Russell, Stanley. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:231-248 1987
Vocation. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *Faith Phil* 4:448-462 O 1987

KIEV—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Convent of Saint Florus and the Ascension (Kiev)
The education of the secular clergy in the Ruthenian Church before the nineteenth century. Senyk, Sophia. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:387-416 1987
Kiev diocese [news; Russian Church; jubilee of Metr Filaret; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:37-38 1987
Kiev diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:25 1987
Saint Mikhail, Metropolitan of Kiev and All Russia [ils]. Mikhalin, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:8-10 1987

KIEV-PECHERSKAYA LAVRA *see* Caves of Kiev (Monastery)
KILGAST, GEORGIJ, 1919-1986
Kilgast, Georgij, archpriest, 1919-1986 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:32-33 1986
KILPATRICK, WILLIAM KIRK
Christian anti-psychology and the scientific method [reply, H Vande Kemp pp 19-26; rejoinder, pp 27-30]. Foster, James D, and Ledbetter, Mark F. *J Psych Th* 15:10-18 Spr 1987
KIMBANGU, SIMON
Simon Kimbangu and the Baptist Missionary Society tradition [Belgian Congo, 1884-1925]. Mackay, D J. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 2:113-171 1987
KIMBANGUISM
Meeting of the WCC Executive Committee [Mr 9-15 1986, Kinshasa, Zaire]. Gundyayev, Kirill, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:66-69 1986
Simon Kimbangu and the Baptist Missionary Society tradition [Belgian Congo, 1884-1925]. Mackay, D J. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 2:113-171 1987
KINDNESS
see also Compassion
KING, MARTIN LUTHER, JR
Family, church, and the Black experience: the shaping of Martin Luther King, Jr. Baldwin, Lewis V. *AME Zion Q R* pp:2-10 Ja 1987
How shall we know his name: the legacy of Martin Luther King, Jr - 20 years on. Jordan, June. *Chr Cris* 47:191-194 My 18 1987
Martin Luther King, Jr as public theologian. Downing, Frederick L. *Th Today* 44:15-31 Ap 1987
Martin Luther King, Jr: challenge to the church. Howard, M William, Jr. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:39-43 1987
Martin Luther King's inner spiritual church. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 104:44 Ja 21 1987
Three questions: the who, who, and how of church outreach. Mitchell, Mozella G. *AME Zion Q R* pp:31-37 Ja 1987
Two consciences: an Afro-American reflection on "Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today" [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Earl, Riggins R, Jr. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:34-37 Fall 1987
Understanding Martin Luther King, Jr within the context of southern Black religious history. Baldwin, Lewis V. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:1-26 1987
KING, PHILIP
Fellner Award judges named. *Bible R* 3:43 Wint 1987
KINGDOM OF GOD
see also People of God; Two Kingdoms Doctrine
Current exegesis on the kingdom of God [review article]. Evans, Henry M. *Per Rel St* 14:67-77 Spr 1987
The evolution of Evangelical mission theology since World War II; repr fr *Int Bul Miss R* Ja 1985. Glasser, Arthur F. *Ev R Th* 11:53-64 Ja 1987
Ist der Offenbarungsglaube friedensfähig? Saner, Hans. *Ref* 36:293-306 Ag 1987
Jesus and the kingdom of God. Borg, Marcus J. *Chr Cent* 104:378-380 Ap 22 1987
Jesus and the kingdom of God. Beasley-Murray, George R. *Bapt Q* 32:141-147 Jl 1987
King Gordon's Christian socialism and the kingdom of God. Janzen, Eileen Calder. *S R* 16 no 3:347-361 1987
The kingdom and the poor. Cuthbertson, Malcolm. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:123-133 Aut 1986
The kingdom of God and Daniel. Wenham, David. *Expos T* 98:132-134 F 1987
The kingdom of God and mission. Burrows, Reg. *Chmn* 101 no 1:5-21 1987
Leonhard Ragaz. Bock, Paul. *Ref J* 37:7-8 Ja 1987
Matthew 6:5-15 [expository article]. Harner, Philip B. *Interp* 41:173-178 Ap 1987
Parables and the kingdom: the vision of Jesus in fiction and faith [comparative tables]. Hedrick, Charles W. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:368-393 1987
La promozione del regno come responsabilità sacerdotale dei Cristiani secondo l'Apocalisse e la Prima Lettera di Pietro. Vanni, Ugo. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:9-56 1987
El reino de Dios en la oración litúrgica judía. Ricciardi, Alberto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 48 no 4:239-255 1986
A temperate case for a noneschatological Jesus. Borg, Marcus J. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:521-535 1986
Thy kingdom come [message fr chief executive, General Board of Church and Society, United Methodist Church]. Houston, Haviland C. *E-SA* 7:39-44 S 1987
Walter Rauschenbusch and Kagawa Toyohiko's rediscovery of the kingdom. French, Henry F. *Japan Chr Q* 53:140-147 Sum 1987
What if the "real world" is the coming reign of God [foundationalism vs antifoundationalism]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:180-183 Sum 1987
KINGS AND RULERS—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Königliche Eulogie: Erwägungen zur Bildsprache in Ps 8:2. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 37:38-47 1987
Namen und Titel in 1 Kön 11:19f. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 36:22-26 1987
KINGS AND RULERS, ANCIENT
Apostolic Christology. Buchanan, George Wesley. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:172-182 1986
The emperor Julian's theocratic vocation. Brauch, Thomas L. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:291-300 1986
Stonehenge: a new theory. Ray, Benjamin C. *Hist Rel* 26:225-278 F 1987
KINGS AND RULERS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Cannibal chiefs and the charter for rebellion in Rotuman myth. Howard, Alan. *Pacific Studies* 10:1-27 N 1986
The city as a sacred center. Eck, Diana L. *J Dev Soc* 2:149-281 N 1986
The "cosmic caesura" theme in the Hamlet story: a study in comparative mythology. Sadowski, Piotr. *Hist Rel* 26:295-308 F 1987
In quest of the king: image, narrative, and unitive spirituality in a twelfth-century Sufi classic. Lane, Belden C. *Horizons* 14:39-48 Spr 1987
Midrashic perspective in the *Torat ham-Melek* of the Temple Scroll [bibliog]. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Hebr St* 28:51-66 1987
The myth of the ark-born son of Noe and the west-Saxon royal genealogical tables. Hill, Thomas D. *Harv Th R* 80:379-383 Jl 1987
Die Shilluk (Sudan): Sakrales Königtum und politische Macht. Adelberger, Jörg. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:216-224 1987
KINGS AND RULERS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT
The chronology of 2 Kings 15-18. Steinmann, Andrew E. *J Ev Th S* 30:391-397 D 1987
The embarrassing footnote [the Elisha narrative and official history]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 44:5-14 Ap 1987
Have the tombs of the kings of Judah been found [diags; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:54-56 1987
Ist auch Saul unter den Propheten: ein Beitrag zu 1 Sam 19:18-24. Mommer, Peter. *Bib Not* no 38-39:53-61 1987
King triumphant: a rhetorical study of Psalms 20 and 21 [bibliog]. Kuntz, J Kenneth. *Hebr Ann R* 10:157-176 1987
Das kultische Leiden des Königs: zu den Klageliedern 3:1. Gottlieb, Hans. *SJOT* 2:121-126 1987
The monarchy begins: 1 Samuel 8-10. Polzin, Robert. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 120-143 1987
Das Verhältnis alttestamentlicher Überlieferungen im Schnittpunkt der Dynastiezusage und die Dynastiezusage im Spiegel altt Überlfgen. Waschke, Ernst Joachim. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:157-179 1987
Wisdom and kingship in Israel. Wiles, John Keating. *Asia J Th* 1:55-70 Ap 1987
KINGSTON, MAXINE HONG
Treading the narrative way between myth and madness: Maxine Hong Kingston and contemporary women's autobiography. Stange, Mary Zeiss. *J Fem St* 3:15-28 Spr 1987
KINSHIP
Brotherly love and hate: psychological implications of kinship patterns in the Arab-Muslim culture. Benswanger-Sucov, Ellen G. *J Psych Jud* 11:142-164 Fall 1987
Kinship, culture and "longue durée" [chart]. Brandfon, Fredric R. *J St O T* no 39:30-38 1987
Marriage rules, kinship terms and family structure in the Bible [kinship diag]. Rattray, Susan. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:537-544 1987
"Only for my family": historical dimensions of Chicano family solidarity - the case of San Antonio in 1860. Griswold del Castillo, Richard. *Aztlan* 16 no 1-2:145-176 1985
There was no "Absalom" on the Ball plantations: slave-naming practices in the South Carolina low country, 1720-1865. Cody, Cheryll Ann. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:563-596 1987
KIRCHLICHE BRUEDERSCHAFTEN
How America is different [with appendix, reprint, The continuing church struggle; reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Yoder, John Howard. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:76-79 Fall 1987
KIRILL, SAINT, BP OF TUROV, D 1193
Homily on the Pentecost. Kirill, Saint, Bp of Turov. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:30 1987
On Palm Sunday [sermon]. Kirill, Saint, Bp of Turov. *J Moscow Patr* no 3: 37-38 1987
On the paralytic, the fourth Sunday after Easter [sermon]. Kirill, Saint, Bp of Turov. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:25-26 1987
KIRK, KENNETH ESCOTT, BP, 1886-1954
Re-review: Kenneth Kirk's *Some principles of moral theology*. Thornton, Martin. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:54-57 1987
KIRKCONNELL, WATSON, D 1977
Watson Kirkconnell and the practice of tolerance [profile]. Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. *Touchstone* 5:40-42 Ja 1987
KIRKISANI, ABU YUSUF YA'KUB AL-, 10TH CENT
Al-Qirqisānī on the occult sciences [tr text; appendix]. Nemoy, Leon. *Jew Q R* 76:329-367 Ap 1986
KIRKLAND, SAMUEL, 1741-1808
Samuel Kirkland, Iroquois missions and the land, 1764-1774. Valone, Stephen. *Am Pres* 65:187-194 Fall 1987
KIRSCHBAUM, CHARLOTTE VON
Schattenexistenz, Schattenarbeit. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 36:250-253 Ag 1987
KISHINEV, MOLDAVIA
Kishinev diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:25-26 1986
KITARO, NISHIDA, 1870-1945
Blossom scents take up the ringing: synaesthesia in Japanese and Western aesthetics. Odin, Steve. *Sound* 69:256-281 Fall 1986
KITTELSON, JAMES M
The impact of Lutheranism on popular religion in sixteenth-century Germany. Lund, Eric. *Concor J* 13:331-341 O 1987
KIZZUWATNA (ANCIENT KINGDOM)
The history of Kizzuwatna and the date of the Šunaššura treaty. Beal, Richard H. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:424-445 1986
KLEIN, MICHAEL L
Klein's *Anthropomorphisms in the Targumim* [review article; book in Hebrew, 1982]. Bernstein, Moshe J. *Jew Q R* 77:65-70 Jl 1986
KLIMENT, ABP *see* Perestyuk, Andrei Adamovich (Kliment), Abp, 1904-1986
KLINE, MEREDITH G
Baptism, servanthood, and sonship. Mawhinney, Allen. *West Th J* 49:35-64 Spr 1987
KLONER, AMOS
Have the tombs of the kings of Judah been found [diags; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:54-56 1987
KLOPPENBORG, JOHN
The history of the composition of the synoptic sayings source, Q. Jacobson, Arland D. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:285-294 1987
KLOSTER MELK *see* Stift Melk (Benedictine Monastery)
KLYUCHEVSKY, VASILIJ OSIPOVICH, 1841-1911
Early Russian literary monuments describing the last days of earthly life of 15th-16th century ascetics [work of V O Klyuchevsky]. Makariy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:67-71 1986
The moral ideal in the historical works of V O Klyuchevsky. Kozlova, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:70-74 1987
KNIGHT, GEORGE W III
Three offices: minister, elder, deacon [reply to G W Knight III, 11:1-12 Spr 1985]. Rayburn, Robert G. *Presbyterion* 12:105-114 Fall 1986

KNIGHTHOOD
Nobles, ministerials, and knights in the Archdiocese of Salzburg. Freed, John B. *Speculum* 62:575-611 Jl 1987
Quest and question. Jordan-Smith, Paul. *Parabola* 12:36-41 Spr 1987

KNIPPERS, EDWARD
Gruesome images, signs of hope [il]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 31:63-64 Mr 6 1987

KNITTER, PAUL F
A Jewish view of Christian attitudes toward religious pluralism [review essay]. Kasimov, Harold. *Rel Intel Life* 4:112-120 Sum 1987

KNOWLEDGE, SOCIOLOGY OF
Alcoholism: a conflict of models. Dean, James C. *J Rel Health* 26:270-276 Wint 1987
Literacy and domination: G A Herion's sociology of history writing [bibliog]. Brett, M G. *J St O T* no 37:15-40 1987
The New Testament canon and the Mishnah as consolidation of knowledge in the second century CE. Greenwald, Michael R. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:244-254 1987
"Social location of thought" as a heuristic construct in New Testament study. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *J St N T* no 30:103-119 1987
The sociology of knowledge: Jewish and Muslim impact on American social sciences. Wright, Theodore P, Jr. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:89-100 S 1987
Talmudic rabbinism, midrash, and the fragmentation of scripture [literary tables]. Lightstone, Jack N. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:614-630 1986

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF
see also Empiricism; Experience; Hermeneutics; Rationalism; Reality; Relativity; Subjectivity; Truth
American ideas on the relation of freedom and truth, 1760-1810. Pointer, Richard W. *Fides H* 19:20-31 Je-Jl 1987
Autonomy and interrelatedness: Spinoza, Hume, and Vasubandhu. Tomm, Winnifred A. *Zygon* 22:459-478 D 1987
Beliefs, principles, and reasonable doubts. Churchill, John. *Rel St* 23:221-232 Je 1987
The challenge of feminist theology. Keightley, Georgia Masters. *Horizons* 14: 262-282 Fall 1987
Christian anti-psychology and the scientific method [reply, H Vande Kemp pp 19-26; rejoinder, pp 27-30]. Foster, James D, and Ledbetter, Mark F. *J Psych Th* 15:10-18 Spr 1987
Coherence, proper basicality and moral arguments for theism. Sessions, William Lad. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:119-137 1987
Counterbalance to scientific-rationality in education. Frey, Robert S, and Frey, Nancy T. *J Dharma* 11:397-404 O-D 1986
Creationism and the spirit of nature. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:55-63 1987
Le double sens du *Verstehen*: apostilles épistémologiques à un beau livre de Maurice Boutin. Lapointe, Roger. *S R* 15 no 4:485-497 1986
Erwägungen zum *intrinsece malum*. Demmer, Klaus. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:613-637 1987
Försök till en kunskapsteori för etiken. Hanson, Bo. *Svensk T K* 63 no 2:59-66 1987
Identifying the theological enemy: Polanyi's near miss. Grant, Colin. *Mod Th* 3:255-268 Ap 1987
Interpretation and the "culture gap". Downing, F Gerald. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2: 161-171 1987
Justification and theism. Plantinga, Alvin. *Faith Phil* 4:403-426 O 1987
Kierkegaard's metatheology. Jackson, Timothy P. *Faith Phil* 4:71-85 Ja 1987
Meynell's arguments for the intelligibility of the universe [review article; *The intelligible universe*, 1982]. Burns, R M. *Rel St* 23:183-197 Je 1987
Miracles and physics. Jaki, Stanley L. *Asbury Th J* 42:5-42 Spr 1987
Moralities and cosmologies [review essay, N Cooper, D Wong, R Lovin, F Reynolds]. Reeder, John P. *Rel St R* 13:223-229 Jl 1987
Myth as a mode of awareness and intelligibility. Meland, Bernard E. *Am J Th Ph* 8:109-119 S 1987
Philosophia: feminist methodology for constructing a female train of thought. Culpepper, Emily Erwin. *J Fem St* 3:7-16 Fall 1987
Pour les théologiens, quelle psychologie: Freud ou Jung [Eng summary]. Maillard, Claude. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:273-291 1987
Redirecting science towards Islam: an examination of Islamic and Western approaches to knowledge and values. Sardar, Ziauddin. *Hamdard Islam* 9: 23-34 Spr 1986
Remarques sur le *Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione*: experientia vaga, paradoxa, ideae fictae. Klever, Wim. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:101-113 Ja 1987
Sound as ultimate reality and meaning: the mode of knowing reality in African thought. Anyanwu, K Chukwulozie. *Ult Real* 10:29-38 Mr 1987
A theistic conception of probability. Otte, Richard. *Faith Phil* 4:427-447 O 1987
Theonomous ethics: a defense and a critique of Tillich. Novak, David. *Sound* 69:436-463 Wint 1986
Tillich's epistemology: an assessment from a post-empiricist standpoint. Musser, Donald W. *Sound* 69:423-435 Wint 1986
Le *Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione* comme art de savoir et art de vivre. Machado de Abreu, Luís. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:95-99 Ja 1987
Wittgenstein and moral knowledge. McLaughlin, Paul. *Down R* 105:12-22 Ja 1987

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF (RELIGION)
see also Faith and Reason; God—Knowableness; Truth (Theology)
The acquisition of knowledge in Israelite wisdom literature. Crenshaw, James L. *Word World* 7:245-252 Sum 1987
Comunicación y epistemología: sobre las estructuras semiológicas en la teología y el magisterio. Tornos Cubillo, Andrés. *Est Ecles* 57:251-269 Jl-S 1982
Connaissance de Dieu: présence intentionnelle ou réelle [Eng abst]. Bourassa, François. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:567-612 1987
Divine action as mediated [review article; A Farrer, *The glass of visions* (1948)]. Gill, Jerry H. *Harv Th R* 80:369-378 Jl 1987
Doing theology by heart: John S Dunne's theological method. Nilson, Jon. *Th St* 48:65-86 Mr 1987
The epistemic status of theistic belief. Steuer, Axel D. *J A A R* 55:235-256 S[illegible] 1987
Epistemology, religious experience, and religious belief. Jantzen, Grace. *Mod Th* 3:277-291 Jl 1987
Evangelicalism and general revelation: an unfinished agenda. Diehl, David W. *J Ev Th S* 30:441-455 D 1987
The eyes of the soul; tr fr French by E Tillman. Andia, Ysabel de. *Communio (US)* 14:229-247 Fall 1987
Facts, freedom and foreknowledge. Zemach, Eddy M, and Widerker, D. *Rel St* 23:19-28 Mr 1987
Faith and fallibilism. Schrader, David A. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:55-67 1987
The foundations of Bultmann's work. Waldstein, Michael. *Communio (US)* 14:115-145 Sum 1987
The idea of "knowing" in the Johannine literature. Carl, K James. *Ind J Th* 32:1-30 Jl-D 1983
Interfacing philosophy and religion: a borderline issue in religion studies. Chŏsang, T J. *J Dharma* 11:322-347 O-D 1986
Is madness truth, is fanaticism faith? Marino, Gordon D. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:41-53 1987
Is "narrative" really a panacea: the use of "narrative" in the work of Metz and Hauerwas. Lauritzen, Paul. *J Rel* 67:322-339 Jl 1987
The Islamic concept of news. Seini, Sayeed al. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:277-289 D 1986
The Islamization of knowledge and some methodological issues in paradigm building [social science and economics]. Arif, Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:51-71 S 1987
John Locke on the status of faith. Williams, Stephen N. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4: 591-606 1987
The nature and existence of God. Surin, Kenneth, ed. *Mod Th* 3:117-207 Ja 1987*
A new look at "experience" [orthopathy and orthopraxy]. Runyon, Theodore H. *Drew G* 57:44-55 Fall 1987
Our worldly reality. Sponheim, Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:175-179 Sum 1987
Power and authority in organized religion: disaggregating the phenomenological core. Schoenherr, Richard A. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:52-71 Mr 1987
A process perspective of revelation: a nonfoundational epistemology. Jesse, Jennifer G. *Encount* 48:367-384 Aut 1987
Réflexions sur la notion de "raison islamique" [Eng summary]. Arkoun, Mohammed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:125-132 Ja-Mr 1987
Sociologues de la croyance et croyances de sociologues. Bourdieu, Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:155-161 Ja-Mr 1987
Tillich, being and biblical religion. Smith, John E. *Sound* 69:401-422 Wint 1986
Toward an ummatic pardigm for psychology. Langgulung, Hasan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:73-87 S 1987
Understanding the Bible in the light of modern knowledge. Wood, Bruce K. *Breth Life* 32:164-177 Sum 1987
Vital hermeneutics: the problem of meaning in life and its relation to religion. Agera, Cassian R. *J Dharma* 11:379-396 O-D 1986
What if the "real world" is the coming reign of God [foundationalism vs antifoundationalism]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:180-183 Sum 1987
What is faith; repr fr *Revue du clergé français* 1905; introd by T G Connolly. Blondel, Maurice. *Communio (US)* 14:162-192 Sum 1987
Why study Indian philosophy? Whillier, Wayne K. *S R* 15 no 4:473-484 1986

KNOX, JOHN, 1505-1572
Elizabeth Bowes and John Knox: a woman and Reformation theology. Frankforter, A Daniel. *Ch H* 56:333-347 S 1987
Ian Paisley and the Reformed tradition. MacIver, Martha Abele. *Political Studies* 35:359-378 S 1987
The Scots Confession 1560: context, complexion and critique. Hazlett, W Ian P. *Archiv Ref* 78:287-320 1987

KNOX, JOHN, 1900-
John Knox and the Acts of the Apostles. Tyson, Joseph B. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:669-686 1987

KOESTER, HELMUT
The Gospel of Peter: source for a pre-canonical passion narrative? Green, Joel B. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:293-301 1987
Helmut Koester on Mark [review article]. Williams, Robert Lee. *Perkins J* 40:26-30 Ap 1987

KOHLBERG, LAWRENCE, 1927-1987
Is Tendai Buddhism relevant to the modern world? Chappell, David W. *Japan J Rel St* 14:247-266 Je-S 1987
Justice and the golden rule: a commentary on some recent work of Lawrence Kohlberg. Brook, Richard. *Ethics* 97:363-373 Ja 1987
Justice, care, and gender: the Kohlberg-Gilligan debate revisited. Flanagan, Owen, and Jackson, Kathryn. *Ethics* 97:622-637 Ap 1987
Kohlberg, Lawrence, 1927-1987 [obit]. *Zygon* 22:387 S 1987
Spiritual development and spiritual pathology, pt 2: Person to person [Micah 6:8]. Funk, Joel. *J Psych Jud* 11:15-29 Spr 1987

KOHUT, HEINZ
An integrated spiritual and psychological growth model in the treatment of narcissism [reply J D Guy and rejoinder]. Lawrence, Constance. *J Psych Th* 15:205-217 Fall 1987

KOINIDIS, PARTHENIOS, POPE AND PATR *see* Parthenios III (Koinidis), Pope and Patr of Alexandria

KOINONIA *see* Christian Fellowship

KOLB, ANDREAS, 1749-1811
Andreas Kolb, 1749-1811 [plates]. Hershey, Mary Jane Lederach. *Menn Q R* 61:121-202 Ap 1987*
Four letters of Andreas Kolb; ed by J L Ruth; tr and annot by I C Kulp, Jr. Kolb, Andreas. *Menn Q R* 61:193-201 Ap 1987

KOLOSOV, STEPHAN KUZMICH, 1926-1986
Kolosov, Stephen Kuzmich, 1926-1986 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:31 1987

KOMENSKEHO BOHOSLOVECKA EVANGELICKA FAKULTA V PRAZE
Metr Filaret of Minsk and Byelorussia - Doctor of Theology "Honoris Causa" of the John Amos Comenius Theological Faculty in Prague. Ikim, Vasilij Zakharovich (Vladimir), Bp. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:63-66 1987

KONOPLEV, VIKTOR ALEKSANDROVICH (ALEKSIJ), METR
Kalinin diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:34-35 1986

KONSTANZ, WEST GERMANY
Baden diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:27 1987
KOOK, ABRAHAM ISAAC, 1865-1935
Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature: vegetarianism and Judaism. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:82-90 Sum 1987
Two Neo-Orthodox responses to secularization, pt 2 [tr fr Hebrew by Y Eldad]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Immanuel* no 20:107-117 Spr 1986
KOOP, C EVERETT
Life-defying acts: do modern medical technologies sustain life or merely prolong dying? Larson, Ed, and Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:17-22 Mr 6 1987
KORAN *see* Qur'an
KOREA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Christians- Korea; Missions- Korea
Demonizing and mental illness, pt 2: Explanations and treatment, Seoul. Southard, Samuel, and Southard, Donna. *Asia J Th* 1:189-205 Ap 1987
History of the Protestant church in Korea from a new point of view. Chai, Yong Choo. *Asia J Th* 1:506-514 O 1987
My journey in mission: a Korean-Japanese woman pastor's story. Kim, Young Sawa. *Missiology* 15:347-356 Jl 1987
KOREA—RELIGION
Christianity and religious pluralism in Korea. Oh, Kang-Nam. *Rel St Th* 6: 27-38 S 1986
The divine principle: the Bible from a Korean perspective. Paper, Jordan. *S R* 15 no 4:451-460 1986
KOREA—UNIFICATION
Both Koreas visited [news item]. *Chr Cent* 104:681-682 Ag 12-19 1987
KOREA (SOUTH)—CHURCH HISTORY
After church growth, then what [South Korea, 1970s-1080s]. Sang, Hoon Lee. *Asia J Th* 1:498-501 O 1987
Politics test Korean church. Smith, Harold B. *Chr T* 31:15 My 15 1987
Taking up the cross [Holy Week in South Korea]. O'Grady, Ron. *One World* no 126:4-6 Je 1987
Teologi ur asiatiskt kvinnoperspektiv [Asian women's theology, Eng summary]. Mananzan, Mary John. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:6-14 1987
KOREA (SOUTH)—POLITICS
Democratic reform in South Korea: miracle or mirage? Harvey, Jane Hull, and Harvey, Pharis J. *E-SA* 15:32-36 N 1987
Korean Christians hold out hope for democracy [news]. Rabey, Steve, and Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 31:48 Ag 7 1987
Reform movement endangered in Korea. Delloff, Linda Marie. *Chr Cent* 104: 990 N 11 1987
Seoul spring [editorial]. Neumann, A Lin. *Chr Cris* 47:251-253 Ag 3 1987
Signs of hope in Korea. Lynch, Joe. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 Ag-S 1987
Will success spoil the South Korean church? *Chr T* 31:29-44 N 20 1987
KOREA (SOUTH)—RELIGION
Building a theological culture of people [Minjung theology in South Korea]. Song, Choan-Seng. *Asia J Th* 1:273-291 O 1987
Is "*Minjung* Theology" a Christian theology? Kim, Seyoon. *Cal Th J* 22:251-274 N 1987
Koreanischer Synkretismus als missiologisch-theologische Problem [Unification Church; diss abst; Tübingen, 1986]. Lee, Dong-Joo. *Th Lit* 112:858-859 N 1987
Minjung and spirituality. Suh, David Kwang-sun. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:14-22 S 1987
Minjung social biography and theology. Kim, Yong Bock. *Asia J Th* 1:523-530 O 1987
Minjung theology [contemporary Korean religious movement]. Kane, Margaret. *Th* 90:351-356 S 1987
KOREA (SOUTH)—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Context for reflection: stories of people's struggles [repr fr *A community of clowns* and *Urban Rural Mission reflections*]. Lewin, Hugh, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:348-367 Jl 1987*
KOREAN HYMNS *see* Hymns, Korean
KOREANS- JAPAN
Koreans in Japan fight discrimination. Chadwick, Kent. *Sojourners* 16:12 F 1987
KORFF, WILHELM
Auf der Suche nach einem geglückten Leben. Wiebering, Joachim. *Th Lit* 112:1-10 Ja 1987
KORPELA, TOIVO
Prophecy and protest: the Korpela millenarians of northern Sweden in the 1930s. Lundmark, Lennart. *Ethnos* 50 no 3-4:231-247 1985
KORWA (INDIC PEOPLE)
Lords of the forest: the Korwa. Rosner, Victor. *Sevartham* 10:35-57 1985
KOSNIK, ANTHONY
Sexual acts or sexual lifestyles: a methodological problem in [Catholic] sexual ethics. Guindon, André. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:315-340 1987
KOSTROMA, RUSSIA
Kostroma diocese [news; Russian Church, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:26-27 1986
Kostroma diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:31-32 1987
KOYAMA, KOSUKE
Modelle Christlicher Soteriologie in aussereuropäischem Kontext. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:257-278 1987
The nature of doctrine and the development of Asian theology. Heim, S Mark. *Bangalore Th F* 19:14-31 Ja-Ap 1987
KRAEMER, HENDRIK, 1888-1965
From missions to mission: reflections on seventy-five years of the IRM. Potter, Philip. *Int R Miss* 76:155-172 Ap 1987
KRAUS, FRITZ RUDOLF
"Stative," predicative form, pseudo-verb [Akkadian; reply to F R Kraus]. Huehnergard, John. *J Near East St* 46:215-232 Jl 1987
KREHBIEL, CHRISTIAN, 1832-1909
The Halstead Indian Industrial School [Halstead, Kan; 1885-1896; photos]. Dyck, Stanley P. *Menn Life* 42:4-10 Je 1987
KRETZMANN, NORMAN
Timelessness and divine agency. Lewis, Delmas. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:143-159 1987
Time(s), eternity, and duration. Nelson, Herbert J. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:3-19 1987
KRISHNA (HINDU GOD)
Bicentennial issue [tr of Bhagavadgītā into Eng]. Sharma, Arvind, ed. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:1-204 1985-1987*
Catholic theology and the study of religion in South Asia: widening the context for theological reflection [review article]. Clooney, Francis X; Griffiths, Paul; Hollisey, Charles; and Laine, J. *Th St* 48:677-710 D 1987*
KRISHNA CONSCIOUSNESS MOVEMENT
The Hare Krishna movement in South Africa. Sooklal, Anil. *Rel So Africa* 8: 19-39 Jl 1987
Iconographic reflections in the religious and secular importance of the Bhagavad-Gītā within image world of modern Hinduism [bibliog]. King, Ursula. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:161-188 1985-1987
The right to be religious. Chryssides, George D. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:25-33 1987
KRISTELLER, PAUL OSKAR
Medieval Latin commentaries on Aristotle in manuscripts in libraries outside of Italy (according to Kristeller, *Iter italicum* III). Lohr, Charles H. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:531-542 1987
KRISTEVA, JULIA
God-talk: three modern approaches. McAvoy, Jane. *Lex Th Q* 22:106-117 O 1987
KROL, JOHN, CARDINAL
[Cardinal John Krol, retiring from his position, February 11]. *Chr Cent* 104: 1171 D 23-30 1987
KROPF, FRANK, 1886-1978
An interview with Frank Kropf [introd by B K Schmucker; persecution in Oregon, WWI; photos]. Kropf, Frank. *Menn Life* 42:11-12 Je 1987
KRUEGER, GERHARD, 1902-1972
Gerhard Krüger's search for the eternal. Kluback, William. *Ult Real* 10:214-227 S 1987
KU KLUX KLAN
Facing up to the farm crisis. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 104:381-383 Ap 22 1987
Hate groups weaker. *Chr Cent* 104:682 Ag 12-19 1987
New era of hate [*E-SA* forum, 131]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:9-40 Je 1987*
Saying "no" to the Klan [Special correspondence]. Fortune, Marie M. *Chr Cent* 104:958-959 N 4 1987
That other "peculiar institution": Jews and Judaism in the nineteenth century South. Peck, Abraham J. *Mod Jud* 7:99-114 F 1987
KUEBLER-ROSS, ELISABETH
Special considerations in pastoral care of gay persons with AIDS [PWAs]. Clark, J Michael. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:32-45 1987
KUENG, HANS
Chrétiens et non-chrétiens [bibliog]. Debarge, Louis. *M Sci Rel* 44:34-38 Mr 1987
The nature of Muhammad's prophethood. Watt, W Montgomery. *Scot J Rel St* 8:77-84 Aut 1987
Theologie und literatur: zum Stand des dialogs [papers from Tübingen conference, 1984]. Simon, Ulrich. *Lit Th* 1:228-236 S 1987
KUHN, THOMAS S
"Archaeology" and "strange loops" in recent Chinese intellectual history [review essay]. Moran, Craig. *Ching Feng* 30:58-74 My 1987
KUIBYSHEV, RUSSIA
Kuibyshev diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:22-23 1987
KUIPER, FRANCISCUS BERNARDUS JACOBUS
F B J Kuiper: fundamental directiöns of his scholarly work. Elizarenkova, Tatjana. *Numen* 34:145-178 D 1987
KUKAI, 774-835
Interpenetration and Shingon ritual practice [diag; glossary]. Snodgrass, Adrian. *Rel Trad* 10:1-45 1987
KUMAGAI, INA MAY GAMERTSFELDER, 1896-1987
Kumagai, Ina May Gamertsfelder, 1896-1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:188-189 Sum 1987
KURIA (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Icons, indexical symbols and metaphorical action: an analysis of two East African rites [Nyakyusa and Kuria peoples]. Ruel, Malcolm. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 2:98-112 1987
KURTZ, HARRIET
Peace through security. Suter, Keith D. *One World* no 124:8-9 Ap 1987
KURZWEIL, BARUCH
Literature and its audience: on the reception of Israeli fiction in the forties and fifties. Shaked, Gershon. *Prooftexts* 7:207-223 S 1987
KUSHNIRYUK, PETR ANDREYEVICH, 1917-1986
Kushniryuk, Petr Andreyevich, 1917-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1: 32-33 1987
KUYPER, ABRAHAM, 1837-1920
Abraham Kuyper: cultural critic. Ericson, Edward E, Jr. *Cal Th J* 22:210-227 N 1987
Abraham Kuyper's public career. Bratt, James D. *Ref J* 37:9-12 O 1987
Raging tumults of soul: the private life of Abraham Kuyper. Bratt, James D. *Ref J* 37:9-13 N 1987
KUZMENKO, MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH, 1915-1986
Kuzmenko, Mikhail Semenovich, 1915-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:32 1987
KUZNETSOVA, MATRONA VASILIEVNA (MARIA MEGDALINA), 1894-1986
Kuznetsova, Matrona Vasilievna (Maria Magdalina), 1894-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:30 1987
KWAKIUTL INDIANS
Filho-do-Sol, um malandro indígena. Ossewaarde, Saskia. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:139-152 1987
KWANSEN, YOSHIOKA
Our man in Mito: Yoshioka Kwansen and the first Quaker missionaries in Japan [text of reports; 2 pts]. Brownstein, Michael C. *Japan Chr Q* 53:33-41 Wint; 83-91 Spr 1987

KWEICHOW PROVINCE (CHINA)
God's presence among the Miao; A pilgrimage to the mountains: a visit to Miao churches in Guizhou Province [photos]. Wong, Tak Hing. *Bridge* no 24:3-11 Jl-Ag 1987
KYOTO, JAPAN
Buddhism and fine arts in Kyoto, pt 2; tr by U Hirano [plates: Amida, Sakyamuni]. Tsukamoto, Zenryū. *E Buddhist* ns 20:62-80 Spr 1987
KYOTO SCHOOL (BUDDHIST PHILOSOPHY)
Kenōsis as foundation for Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Odin, Steve. *E Buddhist* ns 20:34-61 Spr 1987

L

LA CEPPEDE, JEAN DE, 1548?-1623
Emblematic representations of heat and cold in La Ceppède's *Théorèmes*. Marsh, Leonard. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:53-61 1987
LA DAURADE (TOULOUSE, FRANCE)
Installation as inspiration: the passion cycle from La Daurade [photos]. Seidel, Linda. *Gesta* 25 no 1:83-92 1986
LA FLESCHE FAMILY
The La Flesche family: native American spirituality, Calvinism, and Presbyterian missions. Herzog, Kristin. *Am Pres* 65:222-232 Fall 1987
LA VERNE COLLEGE
A historian's vignette of Jesse Christian Brandt: a Christian gentleman of La Verne [Calif, 1893-1980]. Polos, Nicholas C. *Breth Life* 32:93-103 Spr 1987
LABERGE, LEO
"Tu as entendu": étude structurelle du psaume 31. Auffret, Pierre. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:147-181 1987
LABOR AND CHURCH
see also Economics and Christianity
Gospel confession and arts of ministry in the late industrial city. Luecke, Richard. *Curr Th Miss* 14:94-104 Ap 1987
Industrial conflicts and pastoral concern. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Th Ev* 20:64-73 S 1987
A millennium denied: northern Methodists and workers, 1865-1886. Giles, Philip L. *Meth H* 26:27-43 O 1987
The pastor's opportunities; pt 3: Towards a theology of paid employment. Hurst, Antony. *Expos T* 98:260-263 Je 1987
Putting values and people to work: the San Francisco Organizing Project. Burks, Paul. *Chr Cris* 47:11-14 F 2 1987
Victory for corporations, defeat for unions, challenge for churches [photos]. Ogle, George. *E-SA* 15:10-31 N 1987*
White-collar pastor in a blue-collar world. Newenhuyse, Frederick. *Leadership* 8:126-127 Spr 1987
Wielding the sharp edge of the gospel: Pittsburgh prophetic ministry [Denominational Ministry Strategy]. Von Dreele, James D. *E-SA* 15:12-17 O 1987
LABOR LAWS
Family leave: a needed guarantee. Palen, Kathy. *Chr Cent* 104:372-373 Ap 22 1987
Mandatory retirement: its time has passed. Minker, Ralph L, Jr. *Chr Cent* 104:463-464 My 13 1987
1985 survey of trends and developments on religious liberty in the courts. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:211-240 1986
LABOR SUPPLY
see also Employment Agencies
LABOR UNIONS
Anticlericalismo y religión popular en la génesis del movimiento obrero en Chile (1900-1920). Gumucio, Cristian Parker. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:57-73 1986
Context for reflection: stories of people's struggles [repr fr *A community of clowns* and *Urban Rural Mission reflections*]. Lewin, Hugh, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:348-367 Jl 1987*
Japan: the world of work. Juguet, E. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 40:3-24 1987
Job fight unites diverse interests [news]. *Other Side* 23:3 S 1987
Victory for corporations, defeat for unions, challenge for churches [photos]. Ogle, George. *E-SA* 15:10-31 N 1987*
LABORERS IN THE VINEYARD (PARABLE)
Jésus: la vigne [Jean 15 et la rupture avec la synagogue]. Grob, Francis. *Foi Vie* 86:9-16 S 1987
La vigne et l'écriture, histoire de reconnaissances: Marc 12:1-12. Combet-Galland, Corina. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:489-502 1987
LABORING CLASSES
see also Work
Democratic reform in South Korea: miracle or mirage? Harvey, Jane Hull, and Harvey, Pharis J. *E-SA* 15:32-36 N 1987
Juifs d'Europe orientale: de la zone de résidence au "pletzl" parisien [bibliog essay]. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:189-196 Ap-Je 1987*
Das Marxsche Verständnis der Arbeit: eine theologische Wertung [diss abst; Tübingen, 1985]. Volf, Miroslav. *Th Lit* 112:862 N 1987
The silver miners of the Erzgebirge and the Peasants' War of 1525 in the light of recent research. Waring, George H. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:231-247 1987
LACAN, JACQUES
The latent and the manifest: Freudianism in *A guest for the night*. Feldman, Yael S. *Prooftexts* 7:29-39 Ja 1987
LAESTADIUS, LARS LEVI, 1800-1861
Prophecy and protest: the Korpela millenarians of northern Sweden in the 1930s. Lundmark, Lennart. *Ethnos* 50 no 3-4:231-247 1985
LAFLEUR, WILLIAM R
Religious symbolism in Saigyō's verses: a contribution to discussions of his views on nature and religion. Watanabe, Manabu. *Hist Rel* 26:382-400 My 1987
LAHAYE, BEVERLY
Powerhouse of the religious right: Beverly LaHaye's Concerned Women for America mobilizing grassroots activists [photos]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:34-36 N 6 1987
LAITIN, DAVID
Holiness, faith, power, politics [review article]. Levine, Daniel H. *J S S R* 26:551-561 D 1987*
LAITY
see also Clergy and Laity; Congregations; Missionaries, Lay
Lay people in the church today [forthcoming assembly, O 1987]. Dupuis, Jacques, ed. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:9-390 1987*
Laymen soulwinners: spreading the gospel. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:35-37 My 1987
Research on lay church members attitudes toward women clergy: an assessment. Lehman, Edward C, Jr. *R Rel Res* 28:319-329 Je 1987
LAITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Lay people in church and world: the contribution of recent literature on a synodal theme [bibliog essay]. Dupuis, Jacques. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:347-390 1987
LAITY—HISTORY
Der Aufbruch der orthodoxen Laien in Polen-Litauen im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. Felmy, Karl Christian. *Z K G* 98 no 3:370-385 1987
The ecclesiastical role of the people. Malaty, Tadros Y. *Coptic Ch R* 8:81-83 Fall 1987
Les laïcs dans l'anglicanisme. Frost, Francis. *M Sci Rel* 43:145-155 S 1986
Newman on the laity. Sharkey, Michael. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:339-346 1987
LAKATOS, IMRE
Acceptability criteria for work in theology and science [abst; bibliog]. Murphy, Nancey C. *Zygon* 22:279-297 S 1987
LAMAR, JAMES SANFORD, 1829-1908
The Bible, with Bacon: a nineteenth-century Disciples recipe for responsible Bible-reading. Duke, James O. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:31-39 1987
James Sanford Lamar and the substructure of biblical interpretation in the Restoration Movement. Broyles, Stephen E. *Restoration Q* 29 no 3:143-151 1987
LAMBETH CONFERENCES
Let Lambeth do it (hoping, of course, they won't). Hiatt, Suzanne R. *St Luke J* 30:187-191 Je 1987
Steps towards unity [1988 Lambeth Conference]. Tanner, Mary. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:192-199 1987
Toward Lambeth 88: a personal view. Arnold, John. *St Luke J* 30:169-185 Je 1987
LAMBURN, ROBIN
A mission of service to leprosy sufferers [Kindwitwi, Tanzania]. Nowikowski, Frank. *Chr Cent* 104:782-783 S 23 1987
LAMENNAIS, HUGUES FELICITE ROBERT DE, 1782-1854
Le problème de la bonne foi dans la *profession de foi du Vicaire Savoyard*: réflexions sur la lecture mennaisienne de Rousseau. Hoffman, Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 1:19-36 1987
LAMENTS
Hutzpa K'lapei Shamaya: a Christian response to the Jewish tradition of arguing with God. Lane, Belden C. *J Ec St* 23:567-586 Fall 1986
Jeremiah 9:9 - a divine lament. Smith, Mark S. *Vet Test* 37:97-99 Ja 1987
The place of lament within praise: theses for discussion. Ramshaw-Schmidt, Gail. *Worship* 61:317-322 Jl 1987
Psalms of the falsely accused: a reassessment. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:463-469 1986
LANCASHIRE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Other times, other ministries: John Fawcett and Alexander McLaren [northern England, 1764-1903]. Sellers, Ian. *Bapt Q* 32:181-199 O 1987
LAND—BIBLICAL TEACHING
The fate of the soil [editorial, farm crisis]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31:14-15 O 2 1987
Royal grants in Egypt: a new interpretation of Driver 2 [figs]. Szubin, H Z, and Porten, Bezalel. *J Near East St* 46:39-48 Ja 1987
LAND (JEWISH THEOLOGY)
Israel and the territories: religious attitudes. Shashar, Michael. *Judaism* 36:433-442 Fall 1987
Rivers in the desert of Abraham and Sarah and Zion (Isaiah 51:1-3) [bibliog]. Janzen, J Gerald. *Hebr Ann R* 10:139-155 1987
The Torah and the West Bank. Lea, Luke. *Judaism* 36:264-277 Sum 1987
LAND (THEOLOGY)
Back at the family farm: economics as if God mattered. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 23:14-15 S 1987
Quasi-religious meaning systems, official religion, and quality of life in an alternative lifestyle: survey, back-to-the land movement [tables]. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B, and Jacob, Jeffrey C. *J S S R* 26:63-80 Mr 1987
LAND REFORM
Combating modern-day feudalism: land as God's gift. Rybeck, Walter, and Pasquariello, Ronald D. *Chr Cent* 104:470-472 My 13 1987
Indigenous people and ancestral lands: two case studies compared. Roekaerts, Mil. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 41:2-31 1987*
Jailed for army criticism [Werner Fuchs, Lutheran pastor, Paranà, Brazil]. *Chr Cent* 104:1025 N 18 1987
La pastoral de la tierra en el Brasil. Poletto, Ivo. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 46:1-27 1987
The means of survival: Guatemalan priest leads struggle for land reform [photo]. Stucky, David. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Jl 1987
Needed: a restructured US food resource system. Belt, David C. *E-SA* 15:28-34 F 1987 A seed in fertile ground [Nova Iguaçu, Brazil; video as agent of change and liberation; photos]. Ceccan, Claudius S P. *One World* no 130:11-13 N 1987
Sowing justice in Ecuador [editorial]. Greene, Pat Ryan. *Chr Cent* 104:910-912 O 21 1987
LAND SETTLEMENT
El Salvador: "to create some life": the peasant initiative for repopulation. Golden, Renny. *Chr Cris* 47:331-334 O 12 1987
History in the hands of the people: repopulation efforts in El Salvador. Golden, Renny. *Sojourners* 16:8-10 N 1987

The land question at Adam-ondi-Ahman. Gentry, Leland H. *B Y U St* 26:45-56 Spr 1986

LAND SETTLEMENT PATTERNS
Demographic trends in the Negev highlands: preliminary results from the emergency survey [figs; bibliog]. Rosen, Steven A. *A S O R Bul* no 266:45-58 My 1987
Prehistoric environment and settlement in the Azraq basin: an interim report on the 1985 excavation season [maps, figs, photos, bibliog] Garrard, Andrew; Betts, Allison; Byrd, Brian; and Hunt, Christopher. *Levant* 19:5-25 1987

LAND TENURE
Royal grants in Egypt: a new interpretation of Driver 2 [figs]. Szubin, H Z, and Porten, Bezalel. *J Near East St* 46:39-48 Ja 1987
Social, economic and political forces of communalism in Kerala. Bhaskar, Manu. *Soc Action (India)* 37:244-263 Jl-S 1987

LANDSBERG, MENDEL, 1786-1866
"The words of a talebearer are as wounds" (Proverbs 18:8): on Megillat Yuhasin attributed to Rabbi Mendel Landsberg of Kremnitz [in Hebrew]. Friedlander, Yehuda. *Hebr U C A* 57:21*-37* 1986

LANDSCAPE *see* Geomorphology

LANGDON, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, 1831-1895
The Episcopal Church in Florence: a tale of two beginnings [1860-1867]. Welsh, Clement W. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:423-443 D 1987

LANGE, DAVID
David Lange: Pacific peace advocate [Prime Minister of New Zealand]. O'Grady, Ron. *One World* no 127:6-7 Jl-Ag 1987

LANGUAGE
see also Communication; Linguistics; Semantics
Failing speech: post-Holocaust writing and the discourse of postmoderism. Shapiro, Susan E. *Semeia* no 40:65-91 1987
Penetrating the language curtain: a study of militaristic metaphors [reply to R N Gosselink, 4:244-247 Fall 1986]. Harder, Bernhard D. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:75-77 Wint 1987

LANGUAGE—PHILOSOPHY
see also Structuralism (Literary Analysis)
Beliefs, principles, and reasonable doubts. Churchill, John. *Rel St* 23:221-232 J■ 1987
Deliberate commission of category mistake: Crombie vs Ryle. Bashor, Philip, and Farid, Arifa. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 1:39-46 1987
Le discours blessé: sur le langage mystique selon Michel de Certeau [Eng abst]. Lion, Antoine. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:405-420 Jl 1987
An empirical understanding of eternality. Harris, James F. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:165-183 1987
Learning from beauty. Hendricks, William L. *S W J Th* 29:19-27 Sum 1987
A lexicon of postmodern philosophy [review article]. Stout, Jeffrey. *Rel St R* 13:18-22 Ja 1987
La lógica de lo inefable: una teoría teológica del lenguaje sobre Dios. Pastor, Félix Alejandro. *Est Eccles* 58:21-53 Ja-Mr 1983
Meynell's arguments for the intelligibility of the universe [review article; *The intelligible universe*, 1982]. Burns, R M. *Rel St* 23:183-197 Je 1987
Pro lingua creante: apuesta filosófica por la vida metafórica. Fernández Fernández, José L. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:191-196 Ja-Je 1987
Whitehead and contemporary analytic philosophy. Clarke, D S, Jr. *Proc St* 16:26-34 Spr 1987
Why animals don't speak. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 4:463-485 O 1987

LANGUAGE—POLITICAL ASPECTS
Reason and the mob: the politics of representation. Peller, Gary. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:28-31+ 1987

LANGUAGE, LITURGICAL *see* Liturgical Language

LANGUAGE AND CULTURE
Existiu uma "cultura do silêncio" no Antigo Testamento? Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:63-87 1987

LANGUAGE AND RELIGION
Conversion or commitment: a reassessment of the Snow and Machalek approach to the study of conversion. Staples, Clifford L, and Mauss, Armand L. *J S S R* 26:133-147 Je 1987
Création et Big Bang: la Parole comme espace de la création. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Foi Vie* 86:107-117 Ja 1987
Divine logos and human communication: a recuperation of Coleridge. Milbank, John. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:56-74 1987
Genre, motive, and metaphor: conditions for creativity in ritual language [bibliog]. Csordas, Thomas J. *Cultural Anthropology* 2:445-469 N 1987
Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein [on religious belief]. Cook, John W. *Rel St* 23: 199-219 Je 1987
Language, metaphor, and pastoral theology. Lane, Belden C. *Th Today* 43: 487-502 Ja 1987
Learning to become a Christian. Martin, Dean M. *Rel Ed* 82:94-114 Wint 1987
Linguistic self-reference and religious language. Van Ness, Peter H. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:1-12 1987
Recent works in postmodern theology. Scharlemann, Robert P, and Fisher, David H. *Rel St R* 13:312-317 O 1987
Religionsphilosophie und Metaphorik. Geyer, Carl Friedrich. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:455-489 1987
Sundén's role theory and glossolalia. Holm, Nils G. *J S S R* 26:383-389 S 1987
Tatort Wort. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 36:87-89 Ap 1987
Two kinds of narrative coherence: transcendental and religious. Godlove, Terry F. *J Rel* 67:456-473 O 1987

LANGUAGE AND SEX *see* Sexism in Language

LANGUAGE QUESTION IN THE CHURCH
see also Liturgical Language
The church's language about God. Fraser, Elouise Renich. *Other Side* 23:16-21 D 1987
An interpretation of the historical relationships between the American Baptist Convention and the Baptist General Conference. Olson, Virgil A. *Am Bapt Q* 6:156-171 S 1987
The language problem in the Evangelical Association. Ohms, Edward F. *Meth H* 25:222-238 Jl 1987
"Mother God" songs. *Chr Cent* 104:881 O 14 1987
Overcoming the divisiveness of Babel: the languages of catholicity. Weaver, Mary Jo. *Horizons* 14:328-343 Fall 1987
"Reorganizing victimization": the intersection between liturgy and domestic violence. Procter-Smith, Marjorie. *Perkins J* 40:17-27 O 1987
Theological resources in literature. Marshall, Madeleine Forell. *Curr Th Miss* 14:438-445 D 1987
The woman's creed [rewording of Apostle's Creed]. Conrad-Wahlberg, Rachel. *Witness* 70:12 O 1987

LANGUAGE QUESTION IN THE MISSION FIELD
Christian missions and the Western guilt complex. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 104:330-334 Ap 8 1987

LANGUAGES
see also Arabic Language; English Language; Greek Language; Hebrew Language; Semitic Languages

LANNING, ROBERT C, 1820-1902
The letters of the Reverend Robert C Lanning to the Reverend Henry W Hicks, 1866-1888: a view of early Methodism in Michigan. Dodd, James A. *Meth H* 25:176-193 Ap 1987

LANZMANN, CLAUDE
The writing of the Holocaust: Claude Lanzmann's *Shoah*. Robbins, Jill. *Prooftexts* 7:249-258 S 1987

LAO-TZU—TAO TE CHING
Echoes of *karma* liberation in the *Tao Te Ching*. Lee, Agnes C J. *Ching Feng* 29:180-198 D 1986

LAROUCHE, LYNDON
LaRouche candidates fail in US mid-term elections. Lerman, Antony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:32-33 Spr 1987

LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME DE, 1474-1566
Glaubensfreiheit und Zwangsarbeit: Spanische Missionare, Theologen und Juristen des 16ten Jahrhunderts zur Rechtslage der Indios. Suess, Paulo. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:292-315 1987

LASCO, JOHANNES A, 1499-1560
The London exile community and the second sacramentarian controversy, 1553-1560. Pettegree, Andrew. *Archiv Ref* 78:223-252 1987

LAST SUPPER
see also Lord's Supper
Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". France, Richard T. *Vox Ev* 16: 33-59 1986
Deu Jesus um sentido salvífico para sua morte: considerações sobre Mc 14:24 e 10:45 [bibliog]. Wegner, Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:209-246 1986
The importance of Joseph and Aseneth for the study of the New Testament: a general survey and a fresh look at the Lord's Supper [bibliog]. Burchard, Christoph. *N T St* 33 no 1:102-134 1987
The structure and message of John 13:1-38. Moloney, Francis J. *Aust Bib R* 34:1-16 1986

LATIMER, HUGH, BP, 1485?-1555
Books-for-laymen: the demise of a commonplace. Nichols, Ann Eljenholm. *Ch H* 56:457-473 D 1987

LATIN AMERICA
see also Central America; Culture and Religion- Latin America

LATIN AMERICA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Latin America; Ecumenical Movement- Latin America; Evangelicalism- Latin American; Missions- Latin America; Theological Education- Latin America; Theology- Latin America
[Liberalismo, masonería y protestantismo en América Latina en el siglo XIX]. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:9-108 1987*
Dominar o servir: hitos de una larga búsqueda eclesiástica en el mundo quechua y andino [bibliog]. Albó, Xavier. *Allpanchis* no 24:97-130 1984
Evangelización y sociedades negras en América Latina. Triana y Antorveza, Humberto. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 47:2-28 1987
Glaubensfreiheit und Zwangsarbeit: Spanische Missionare, Theologen und Juristen des 16ten Jahrhunderts zur Rechtslage der Indios. Suess, Paulo. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:292-315 1987
Missions and renewal in Latin American Catholicism. Escobar, Samuel. *Missiology* 15:33-46 Ap 1987
The new ecclesiology in Latin America. Padilla, C René. *Ev R Th* 11:336-354 O 1987
Religión y cambio social: aspectos teóricos. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:7-109 1987*
Towards a new reading of history. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 1:4-14 Fall 1981
What does the Lord require of you? Shaull, Richard. *Ch Soc* 77:6-15 My-Je 1987

LATIN AMERICA—COLONIZATION
Apocaliptica española y empresa misional en los primeros franciscanos de Mexico [16th cent]. Sala Catala, José, and Reyes, Jaime Vilchis. *Revista de Indias* 45:421-447 Jl-D 1985
The Incas and the Renaissance: *The Royal Commentaries* of Inca Garcilaso de la Vega. Brading, D A. *J Latin American Studies* 18:1-23 My 1986
Rethinking the "discovery" of the Americas: a provisional historico-theological reflection [replies, L Rivera and J González, pp 14-22]. Sylvest, Edwin E, Jr. *Apuntes* 7:3-13 Spr 1987

LATIN AMERICA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Sociedad capitalista, universidad y el deber de los intelectuales en América Latina. Fornet Betancourt, Raúl. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:81-94 1987

LATIN AMERICA—POLITICS
see also Revolutions- Latin America
Religión popular en América Latina. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:5-130 1986*

LATIN AMERICA—RELIGION
Applications of the "dialogue decalogue" for Latin American interreligious dialogue. Freund, Richard A. *J Ec St* 23:671-675 Fall 1986
Bible study from a Latin American angle. Velasques, Procoro. *Ec R* 39:413-416 O 1987

Documento de Cuenca: nuevos movimientos religiosos [4-10 noviembre 1986]. Consulta de obispos Catolicos y pastores Protestantes de Am Latina. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:107-114 1987
Latin American conference on the presentation of Jews and Judaism [S 15-17, 1986]. Hollander, Elaine K, and Klenicki, Leon. *J Ec St* 23:766-767 Fall 1986
Rethinking the "discovery" of the Americas: a provisional historico-theological reflection [replies, L Rivera and J González, pp 14-22]. Sylvest, Edwin E, Jr. *Apuntes* 7:3-13 Spr 1987
Sectas y nuevos movimientos religiosos. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:9-114 1987*

LATIN AMERICA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Against debt and despair: new realities and old in Latin America. Wright, Jaime. *Chr Cris* 47:410-413 N 23 1987
Guatemala: one reality, many images. Spencer, Daniel. *Other Side* 23:14-23 N 1987
La iglesia y el endeudamiento externo de America Latina [statistics]. Aleman, José Luis. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 48:3-26 1987
Mujer andina. Lora, Carmen, ed. *Allpanchis* no 25:3-229 1985*

LATIN AMERICAN REFUGEES *see* Refugees, Latin American

LATIN AMERICANS
see also Women, Latin American

LATIN FATHERS OF THE CHURCH *see* Fathers of the Church

LATIN LANGUAGE
see also Manuscripts, Latin

LATIN LANGUAGE—TERMS
ΠΑΙΣ ΘΕΟΥ in the age of Constantine. Ison, David. *J Th St* ns 38:412-419 O 1987
STIPS [Latin term]. Desnier, Jean-Luc. *R Hist Rel* 204:219-230 Jl 1987

LATIN LITERATURE
D'Homère à Virgile ou le retour aux trois fonctions. Derametz, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 204:115-128 Ap 1987

LATIN LITERATURE, MEDIEVAL AND MODERN
La latinité de Spinoza et l'authenticité du texte du *Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione*. Akkerman, Fokke. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:23-29 Ja 1987

LATIN MANUSCRIPTS *see* Manuscripts, Latin

LATITUDINARIANISM
Archbishop John Tillotson and the meaning of moralism [por]. Spellman, William M. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:404-422 D 1987

LATOMUS, JACOBUS, 1475-1544
Luther et le langage de la théologie: l'écriture, les pères, la tradition. Fraenkel, Pierre. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:17-32 1987

LATTER-DAY SAINTS *see* Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; Mormons and Mormonism; Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

LATVIA—CHURCH HISTORY
The anniversaries of Christianity in the Baltic republics [Latvia and Lithuania]. Sapiets, Marite. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:200-203 Sum 1987

LAUGHTER
Humor as healing and grace. Anderson, Philip A. *C T S Register* 77:1-10 Spr 1987
Sarah, laughing. Cartledge-Hayes, Mary Jo. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:8-9 Ja-F 1987

LAUSANNE COMMITTEE FOR WORLD EVANGELIZATION
Ett brev till kyrkorna [Jewish-Christian relations]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:76-78 1987
Evangelicals, evangelism and theology: a missiological assessment of the Lausanne Movement. Beyerhaus, Peter. *Ev R Th* 11:169-185 Ap 1987
An international dialogue on Evangelical social ethics. Derham, A Morgan, and others. *Transformation* 4 no 1:1-30 1987*
Kristet vittnesbörd till det Judiska folket: sammandrag av Thailandrapport nr 7, tr by Per Wahlström. Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:30-39 1987
Leadership '88 Conference [Draft Statement of the Senior Advisory Council]. Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization. *TSF Bul* 10:20-21 My-Je 1987
An old-fashioned preacher [interview]. Wang, Thomas. *Chr T* 31:52 Mr 6 1987
Responses to Morgan Derham ["Lausanne Movement and the World Evangelical Fellowship," 4 no 1:1-2]. Núñez, Emilio A, and Richard, D John. *Transformation* 4 no 2:30-31 1987
Vad Lausannekommitten säger om det judiska folket. Axelson, Sigbert. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:92 1987

LAUSANNE COVENANT, 1974
From Wheaton to Lausanne: the road to modification of contemporary Evangelical mission theology. Utuk, Efiong S. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:151-165 1986
The Holy Spirit and missions. Barclift, Mark A. *Paraclete* 21:10-13 Sum 1987

LAW
see also Abortion—Law; Bible—Law; Constitutional Law; International Law; Justice; Labor Laws

LAW—CASES
see also Baby M Case, 1987
1985 survey of trends and developments on religious liberty in the courts. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:211-240 1986
1986 survey of trends and developments in religious liberty in the courts [cases in state and federal courts, 1986-1987]. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:431-478 1986

LAW—HISTORY
Colloquium on law and religion in the first year curriculum: a Loyola Law School colloquium. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, Jr, ed. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1: 63-209 1986*
Religion, law, and the human condition [Western civilization, 1000-1800]. Garrett, William R. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:1-34 Mr 1987

LAW—HISTORY—0600-1500
Another look at the origins of the Middle Ages: a reassessment of the role of the Germanic kingdoms [AD 500-800]. Drew, Katherine Fischer. *Speculum* 62:803-812 O 1987

LAW—PHILOSOPHY
Law and religion: an imaginary conversation with a medieval jurist. Gordley, James Russell. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:193-209 1986
Recovering the mind of the Constitution. Wells, Ronald A. *Fides H* 19:7-19 Je-Jl 1987
The state, the law, and human rights in modern Greece. Pollis, Adamantia. *Human Rights Q* 9:587-614 N 1987
Torts and Torah [reply, B Z Bergman, pp 173-177]. Kader, David. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:161-171 1986

LAW- AUSTRIA
Las Iglesis como corporaciones de Derecho Público en el Derecho Eclesiástico estatal de la República Federal de Alemania y de Austria. Klectatsky, Hans R. *Est Eccles* 62:405-418 Jl-D 1987

LAW- CANADA
The Deschênes Commission report [Canada, criminal justice]. Montague, Alan. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:47-49 Sum 1987
Saying no to the death penalty [Canada; news]. Tarr, Leslie K. *Chr T* 31:39 Ag 7 1987

LAW- FRANCE
En France des femmes aumôniers militaires [table]. Escaffre, François. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:3-12 1987
Formation et protection sociale dans les législations civile et canonique [Canon Law Code c625 no 5; chart; Eng abst]. Schlick, Jean, and Gindrey, Jeanine. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:146-157 1987
Les religions face au droit d'association français [Eng abst]. Gueydan, Jean. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:117-125 1987
Les travailleurs de la derniére heure [Eng abst]. Dole, Georges. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:105-116 1987

LAW- GERMANY, WEST
Las Iglesis como corporaciones de Derecho Público en el Derecho Eclesiástico estatal de la República Federal de Alemania y de Austria. Klectatsky, Hans R. *Est Eccles* 62:405-418 Jl-D 1987

LAW- GREAT BRITAIN
Death of a felon: Richard Vickris and the Elizabethan Conventicle Act [1679-1700]. Horle, Craig W. *Quaker H* 76:95-107 Fall 1987

LAW- INDIA
Personal law and communal reaction. Engineer, Asghar Ali. *Soc Action (India)* 37:296-302 Jl-S 1987

LAW- ISRAEL
New Israeli Supreme Court decision on Kahane. Dutovsky, Auriel. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:41-42 Spr 1987

LAW- SAUDI ARABIA
The religionization of a society: the continuing application of Shariah law in Saudi Arabia [tables; bibliog]. Souryal, Sam S. *J S S R* 26:429-449 D 1987
Saudi Arabian legal reform as a mechanism to moderate Wahhābī doctrine. Layish, Aharon. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:279-292 Ap-Je 1987

LAW- SOVIET UNION
Legal changes for Russian Orthodox Church? Ellis, Jane. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:318-320 Wint 1987

LAW- UNITED STATES
The aftermath of Baby M: proposed state laws on surrogate motherhood. Andrews, Lori B. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:31-40 O-N 1987
Biblical law and the first year curriculum of American legal education [reply, J Blenkinsopp]. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, Jr. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:63-95 1986
The fear of doing nothing. Colson, Charles. *Chr T* 31:72 My 15 1987
In times of trial: the story of a lawyer converted to a higher law. Stucky, David. *Sojourners* 16:32-33 Ja 1987
1985 survey of trends and developments on religious liberty in the courts. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:211-240 1986
1986 survey of trends and developments in religious liberty in the courts [cases in state and federal courts, 1986-1987]. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:431-478 1986

LAW, ANCIENT
[Section] 54 of the Hittite Laws and the Old Kingdom periphery. Collins, Billie Jean. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 2:136-141 1987
Cowley 7 reconsidered [facsimiles]. Porten, Bezalel. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:89-92 1987
Entrance ways and threshing floors: legally significant sites in the ancient Near East. Matthews, Victor H. *Fides H* 19:25-40 O 1987

LAW, BERNARD, CARDINAL
Laying down the Law in Massachusetts: Roman Catholic cardinal mobilizes church, politicians to fight for parochial school aid, abortion ban. Buie, Jim. *Ch State* 39:124-127 Je 1986

LAW, CANON *see* Canon Law

LAW, MEDIEVAL
Law and religion: an imaginary conversation with a medieval jurist. Gordley, James Russell. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:193-209 1986
The religious sources of general contract law: an historical perspective [reply, A W McThenia, Jr, pp 125-132]. Berman, Harold J. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:103-123 1986

LAW (THEOLOGY)
see also Bible—Law
Ancient Israel: a model for today? Stewart, Roy. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:27-34 Aut 1985
Democracy as heresy [reconstructionist theology]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31: 17-23 F 20 1987
John Wesley's Platonic conception of the moral law. Collins, Kenneth J. *Wesley Th J* 21:116-128 Spr-Fall 1986
The just requirement of the law (Romans 8:4). Ziesler, John A. *Aust Bib R* 35:77-82 1987
The place of the Torah-psalms in the Psalter. Mays, James Luther. *J B L* 106:3-12 Mr 1987
Sin, weakness, and psychopathology. Johnson, Eric L. *J Psych Th* 15:218-226 Fall 1987

The spirit of the law in the thought of Reinhold Niebuhr. Rice, Daniel F. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:253-291 1986
The use of Scripture in the Temple Scroll and the status of the scroll as law. Mink, Hans Aage. *SJOT* 1:20-50 1987
LAW AND ETHICS
Coordination and the moral obligation to obey the law. Boardman, William S. *Ethics* 97:546-557 Ap 1987
The lost "opportunity of the law". Smith, John Lee. *Rel Intel Life* 4:40-46 Spr 1987
Recht und Strafe: ein Beitrag aus der Sicht evangelischer Ethik. Reuter, Hans Richard. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:372-391 1987
LAW AND GOSPEL
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Law and Gospel
Children of grace. Jewett, Paul K. *Th Today* 44:170-178 Jl 1987
Christianity, morality, and the victimization of women [replies, pp 23-25]. Ellul, Jacques. *Other Side* 23:16-22 S 1987
"Ennomos Christou": believers in-lawed to Christ [1 Cor 9:21]. Zins, Robert M. *Search Together* 16:7-10 Spr 1987
Gesetz und Evangelium - ein lutherisches Sonderthema? Oechslen, Rainer. *Catholica* 41 no 1:30-41 1987
The incarnation and "limited atonement". Torrance, James B. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:32-40 1984
Jesus and the law in Acts. Seifrid, Mark A. *J St N T* no 30:39-57 1987
Law and faith in Barth's theology. Maimela, Simon S. *J Th So Africa* no 58: 42-56 Mr 1987
Law and gospel, church and canon. Wall, Robert W. *Wesley Th J* 22:38-70 Spr 1987
The law has given Sarah no children (Gal 4:21-30). Cosgrove, Charles H. *Nov Test* 29:219-235 Jl 1987
Lutherans in dialogue: basic differences. Kolden, Marc. *Word World* 7:302-315 Sum 1987
Preaching the dark side of the gospel. Richard, William A. *Worship* 61:141-151 Mr 1987
Preunderstanding and Daniel Fuller's law-gospel continuum. Strickland, Wayne G. *Bib Sac* 144:181-193 Ap-Je 1987
Review symposium on *Revelation and theology: the gospel as narrated promise*, by R F Thiemann, 1985 [five perspectives and reply]. Root, Michael, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:63-78 Wint 1987
Types of Puritan piety. Brauer, Jerald C. *Ch H* 56:39-58 Mr 1987
The viability of Luther today: a perspective from Latin America. Hoeferkamp, Robert T. *Word World* 7:32-42 Wint 1987
Whatever happened to law and gospel? Braaten, Carl E. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 111-118 Ap 1987
William Perkins and the Christian life: the place of the moral law and sanctification in Perkins' theology. McKim, Donald K. *Ev Q* 59:125-137 Ap 1987
LAW AND MENTAL ILLNESS *see* Mental Illness—Law
LAW AND RELIGION
see also Freedom (Theology)
[Mormons in Missouri, 1830-1840]. *B Y U St* 26:2-56 Spr 1986*
A case of conflict: religious belief, medicine, and civil liability [photos]. Farber, Daniel. *Second Opinion* 5:58-75 1987
Colloquium on law and religion in the first year curriculum: a Loyola Law School colloquium. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, Jr, ed. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1: 63-209 1986*
Droit et loi dans un groupe charismatique. Paulus, Jean Michel. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:28-37 1987
Freedom of religion and the United States Constitution. Stern, Marc D. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:15-30 Spr 1987
Innocent in the eyes of God: Stacey Merkt's faith-filled journey continues under house arrest [photos]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:20-24 Ag-S 1987
Jews for Jesus ministers settle out of court. Bird, Brian. *Chr T* 31:46 Mr 6 1987
Law and religion in American life [photos]. Mooney, Christopher F. *Second Opinion* 5:32-57 1987
Professional responsibility: law, medicine, and ministry [photos]. May, William F. *Second Opinion* 5:10-31 1987
Prophets or profits: liberal lawyers and Jewish tradition [reply to D Arzt, "The people's lawyers", 35:47-86 Wint 1986]. Auerbach, Jerold S. *Judaism* 36:360-365 Sum 1987
Psychology and religion in court - again. Lewis, James R, and Melton, J Gordon. *Chr Cent* 104:914-916 O 21 1987
LAW SCHOOLS
Colloquium on law and religion in the first year curriculum: a Loyola Law School colloquium. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, Jr, ed. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1: 63-209 1986*
LAWRENCE, DAVID HERBERT
Maternal bonds and the boundaries of self: D H Lawrence and Virginia Woolf. Schapiro, Barbara. *Sound* 69:347-365 Fall 1986
LAWYERS
Prophets or profits: liberal lawyers and Jewish tradition [reply to D Arzt, "The people's lawyers", 35:47-86 Wint 1986]. Auerbach, Jerold S. *Judaism* 36:360-365 Sum 1987
LAY MINISTRY
The age of the laity: the training of lay apostles. Brena, Jess. *Tripod* no 32: 56-67 1986
L'apostolat des laïcs [repr fr *Cahiers Jacques Maritain* 4-5:59 N 1982]. Maritain, Jacques. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:305-313 1987
Assisting ministers: identity and function [pastoral letter]. Bouman, Stephen Paul. *Luth F* 21 no 4:28-30 1987
Being family to disadvantaged children. Clanton, Jann Aldredge. *Chr Ministry* 18:26-28 N-D 1987
The congregation as pastoral family: each church has its own emotional system. Kline, Andrew F. *Chr Ministry* 18:12-14 N-D 1987
El ministerio del diácono en una iglesia ministerial. Royón Lara, Elías. *Est Eccles* 62:3-25 Ja-Mr 1987
Extended communion: one parish's experience [reply to D Smethurst, no 2: 134-146]. Beckwith, Roger. *Chmn* 100 no 4:335-338 1986
Haben Laien die Eucharistie ohne Ordinierte gefeiert: zur Tertullians "Die exhortatione castitatis". Beneden, Pierre Van. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:31-46 1987
Laien am Altar: Überlegungen zur liturgischen Gestaltung der Laiendienste in der Messe. Kunzler, Michael. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:208-228 1987
Laity in the field: polarities and convergences. Grootaers, Jan. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 110:2-34 1987*
Lay Christian counseling: perspectives, programs, and proposals. Tan, Siang-Yang, ed. *J Psych Chr* 6:3-84 Sum 1987*
Mapping the terrain of pastoral theology: toward a practical theology of care. Browning, Don S. *Past Psych* 36:10-27 Fall 1987
The Ministry of the baptized. Hultgren, Arland J, ed. *Word World* 7:343-423 Fall 1987*
Support for the strong. Greenwood, Robin. *Th* 90:357-365 S 1987
LAYMEN *see* Laity
LAZARUS *see* Raising of Lazarus (Miracle)
LAZARUS AND DIVES (PARABLE) *see* Dives and Lazarus (Parable)
LAZINESS
Acedia und Melancholie im Spätmittelalter. Flüeler, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:379-398 1987
Slothfulness: our most troublesome sin. Bast, Robert L. *Fund J* 6:14-15,44 S 1987
LE JEUNE, PAUL, 1592-1664
Beyond unbelief: early Jesuit interpretations of native religions. Pomedli, Michael. *S R* 16 no 3:275-287 1987
LE MANS CATHEDRAL
The south portal of the cathedral at Le Mans: its place in the development of early Gothic portal composition [figs, photos]. Polk, Thomas E II. *Gesta* 24 no 1:47-60 1985
LE PEN, JEAN MARIE
The French Front National and the downside of respectability. Lerman, Antony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:31-32 Spr 1987
LEADERSHIP
Wanted: leaders with vision. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:779-781 S 23 1987
LEADERSHIP, RELIGIOUS
The birth and death of religious leaders. Kenel, Sally A. *J Rel Health* 26:97-105 Sum 1987
Catholic charismatic renewal and classical Pentecostalism: growth and the critique of a systemic suspicion. McDonnell, Kilian. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:36-61 1987
Christian leadership. Fasol, Al, ed. *S W J Th* 29:5-43 Spr 1987*
Contemporary Pentecostal clergywomen: female Christian leadership, old style. Kwilecki, Susan. *J Fem St* 3:57-75 Fall 1987
Developing a Christian mean streak: being a gentle shepherd, meek and mild, may get you into trouble. Brown, Stephen. *Leadership* 8:32-37 Spr 1987
Distinctives of Christian leadership. Lawrence, William D. *Bib Sac* 144:317-329 Jl-S 1987
Editor's analysis: it's time to examine all facets of financial accountability. Reapsome, James. *Ev Miss Q* 23:406-407 O 1987
Esther across cultures: indigenous leadership roles for women. Adeney, Miriam. *Missiology* 15:323-337 Jl 1987
Fallen leaders are not "damaged goods" [Speaking out]. Dingman, Robert W. *Chr T* 31:12 D 11 1987
Fundamental religio-political concepts in the sources of Islam: the *shūrā* in the Islamic *umma*. Mardini, Souran. *Hamdard Islam* 9:25-35 Wint 1986
Grass-roots deviance from official doctrine: a study of Latter-day Saint (Mormon) folk-beliefs [tables, doctrinal questions; bibliog]. Crapo, Richley H. *J S S R* 26:465-485 D 1987
How shall we then lead: preferred powers in the kingdom community [bibliog]. Reimer, Dalton. *Direction* 16:16-28 Fall 1987
Leadership and community in Judaism. Kimelman, Reuven. *Tikkun* 2 no 5: 26-30,88-91 1987
Leadership: coping with cultural corruption. Gangel, Kenneth O. *Bib Sac* 144:450-460 O-D 1987
A living heritage renewed [higher education]. Groff, Warren F. *Breth Life* 32: 74-80 Spr 1987
Male/female leadership and Korah's revolt: an analogy? Pierce, Ronald W. *J Ev Th S* 30:3-10 Mr 1987
Meyo Me Nguema Minko: reformateur oecuméniste de la religion Bouiti. Świderski, Stanlislaw. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:32-43 1987
Organizing a caring church. Forster, Roger, and Mayhew, Ray. *Chr Breth R* no 35:25-37 Jl 1985
Pastoral leadership for the twenty-first century. Fransen, Paul F. *Trinity Sem R* 9:3-9 Spr 1987
Perceptions of authority and the power strategies used by clergymen [tables; bibliog]. Falbo, Toni; New, B Lynn; and Gaines, Margie. *J S S R* 26:499-507 D 1987
Power and servanthood: emerging notions for church leadership. Roberts, D Bruce. *Encount* 48:83-92 Wint 1987
The private lives of public leaders. Augsburger, David. *Chr T* 31:23-24 N 20 1987
Repertoire and rhythm: leadership styles and the demands of pastoral ministry [figs]. Emerick, Craig L. *Perkins J* 40:28-43 Ja 1987
The road to restoration: how should the church treat its fallen leaders? Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 31:19-22 N 20 1987
So where's the crisis? Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:17 N 20 1987
Social authority in the house church setting and Ephesians 4:1-16. White, L Michael. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:209-228 1987
Spiritual masters: Christianity and other religions. Cox, Dermot, and others. *St Miss* 36:1-364 1987*
Towards an analysis of cult. Scotland, N A D. *Themelios* ns 13:21-25 O-N 1987
What would Alf say: one person's influence and need for role models. Yates, John W II. *Chr T* 31:33 S 4 1987
Women's ordination and the leadership of the church. Mork, Carol J. *Word World* 7:374-379 Fall 1987
Zum Verständnis des Guru. Brück, Michael von. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:12-21 1987

LEADERSHIP, RELIGIOUS—CONGRESSES
Calling the next generation of Christian leaders [international news, Singapore Youth Conference, 1987]. Douglas, J D. *Chr T* 31:39 Ag 7 1987
LEAGUE FOR INDUSTRIAL DEMOCRACY *see* Students for a Democratic Society
LEAGUE OF NATIONS
Visioenen van vrede: de oecumenische beweging en de internationale arena 1918-1930 [Eng abst]. Broer, Henk. *Ned T Tij* 41:187-204 Jl 1987
LEAMAN, OLIVER
On scholarship and scholarly conventions [review article; *An introduction to medieval Islamic philosophy*, by O Leaman, 1985]. Butterworth, Charles E. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:725-732 O-D 1986
LEAR, NORMAN
A profile of Norman Lear: another pilgrim's progress. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 104:55-58 Ja 21 1987
LEARNING, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Understanding media [interview by W B Kennedy]. Liebert, Robert. *Rel Ed* 82:191-202 Spr 1987
LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP
see also Islamic Learning and Scholarship; Jewish Learning and Scholarship; Scholarly Publishing
The higher learning and the metaphor of liturgy. Counelis, James Steve. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:143-153 1987
Mircea Eliade, 1907-1986. Bolle, Kees W. *Epochē* 15:3-5 1987
Theological scholarship and research [papers fr workshop, "The Academic Dean and the Nurture of Faculty Scholarship and Research", Ap 1987]. Fortkort, Maura, ed. *Th Ed* 24:75-131 Aut 1987*
LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP—HISTORY
Estienne Pasquier and the problem of historical relativism. Schiffman, Zachary Sayre. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:505-517 1987
LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP, MEDIEVAL
Medieval Latin commentaries on Aristotle in manuscripts in libraries outside of Italy (according to Kristeller, *Iter italicum* III). Lohr, Charles H. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:531-542 1987
LEAVELL, FRANK HARTWELL, 1884-1949
Frank H Leavell: the father of student work in the Southern Baptist Convention [1913-1948]. Logue, Tom J. *Bapt H Herit* 22:17-22 O 1987
LEAVER, ROBIN A
Editorial notice [reorganization of editorial staff]. Seasoltz, Kevin. *Worship* 61:80-83 Ja 1987
LEAVITT, DAVID
Post-counterculture tristesse [popular US fiction]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 83:57-61 F 1987
LEBACQZ, KAREN
Ethical contexts of healing: character and ritual, pt 3. Dueck, Al. *Past Psych* 36:69-83 Wint 1987
LEBANON—CIVIL WAR, 1975-
Seventeen silver shekels: reflections on Jeremiah, Jerusalem and Beirut [editorial]. Siverns, L E. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 1:2-5 1987
LEBANON—INVASION BY ISRAEL, 1982-
The West Bank and Gaza: political and ideological reponses to occupation. Lesch, Ann M, and Tessler, Mark A. *Muslim W* 77:229-249 Jl-O 1987
LEBANON—RELIGION
Lebanon then: God and nature in village life. Jaoudi, Maria M. *Epiphany* 8: 64-65 Fall 1987
LEBEDEV, VLADIMIR ALEKSEYEVICH (JEREMIYA), 1885-1953
Undying memory [Archimandrite Jeremiya, d 1953; por]. Titova, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:8-9 1987
LECTIONARIES
see also Catholic Church—Lectionaries
The Bible in the church: the lectionary as paradigm. Hyde, Clark. *Worship* 61:323-336 Jl 1987
More about the *Inclusive language lectionary*. Baltz, Frederick W. *Curr Th Miss* 14:56-57 F 1987
Note sur les lectures liturgiques du ms Géorgien Tbilisi H-2065. Janeras, Sebastià. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:435-437 1987
Symposium: *Inclusive language lectionary*. Kerr, Hugh T, ed. *Th Today* 43: 533-557 Ja 1987*
LEDIT, JOSEPH, 1898-1986
Joseph Ledit SJ (1898-1986): journal d'une mission en Russie (1926). Poggi, Vincenzo. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:5-40 1987
LEE, JAMES MICHAEL
Religious education: theological or social science. Murray, Eileen. *Bangalore Th F* 19:33-47 Ja-Ap 1987
LEE, LUTHER, 1800-1889
The ordination of women [1853-]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 3: 200-211 1987
LEE, STEVEN
Nonstrategic nuclear thinking. Donaldson, Thomas. *Ethics* 97:638-653 Ap 1987
LEECH, KENNETH
Christianity and politics: another view. Haldane, John J. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2: 259-286 1987
LEEUW, GERARDUS VAN DER, 1890-1950
Prologue [por]. Tomkins, Oliver S. *St Liturg* 17:7-9 1987
LEGAL ETHICS
Religion and procedure [reply, D R Lohn, pp 189-192]. Rodes, Robert E, Jr. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:179-188 1986
LEGALISM IN RELIGION
Seven characteristics of legalism. Dobson, Edward G. *Fund J* 6:12 F 1987
LEGENDS
see also Mythology
Living the origin: Taliesin and mysticism. Zafiropoulos, Carol. *Epochē* 14:23-42 1986
LEGENDS, CHRISTIAN
The legends and traditions concerning the origins of the Abbey of Bury St Edmunds. Grandsden, Antonia. *Eng Hist R* 100:1-24 Ja 1985
LEGENDS, JEWISH
Abraham and the Upanishads. Flusser, David. *Immanuel* no 20:53-61 Spr 1986
Divine plan, human plan: a structuring theme in Pseudo-Philo. Murphy, Frederick J. *Jew Q R* 77:5-14 Jl 1986
Hasidism: the present state of research and some desirable priorities [2 pts]. Gries, Zeev. *Numen* 34:97-108 Je; 179-213 D 1987
The "Ze'enah U-Re'enah": Torah for the folk. Schultz, Joseph P. *Judaism* 36:84-96 Wint 1987
LEGION OF CHRIST'S WITNESSES (ZULULAND)
An Anglican renewal movement in relation to its Zulu context. Shorten, Richard. *J Th So Africa* no 58:32-41 Mr 1987
LEGITIMATION (RELIGION)
The *Senchakushū* in Japanese religious history: the founding of a Pure Land School [bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *J A A R* 55:473-499 Fall 1987
LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED
Le meilleur des mondes possibles, le mal métaphysique et le mal moral chez Leibniz. Theis, Robert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:169-184 1987
LEIBOWITZ, NEHAMA
Some thoughts on the work and method of Nehama Leibowitz [tr fr Hebrew by A Barber]. Amit, Yairah. *Immanuel* no 20:7-13 Spr 1986
LELAND, JOHN
Religious liberty: Baptists and some fine distinctions. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Am Bapt Q* 6:215-225 D 1987
LELAND, JOHN N, 1754-1841
John Leland: advocate of religious liberty [Baptist, 1754-1841]. Cochran, Bernard H. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:376-380 Fall 1987
LEMERCIER-QUELQUEJAY, CHANTAL
Les Musulmans méconnus URSS, Sinkiang. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:207-214 Jl-D 1987
LENINGRAD—CHURCH HISTORY
Leningrad diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:35-36 1986
Leningrad diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:39 1987
Metropolitan Aleksiy of Tallinn and Estonia appointed to the See of Leningrad and Novgorod [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:10-11 1986
LENINGRAD THEOLOGICAL ACADEMY AND SEMINARY
Beginning of the academic year at the Leningrad theological schools [photos]. Zarkeshev, Andre. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:29-31 1986
Fortieth anniversary of the revival of the Leningrad Theological Academny and Seminary [speech]. Ridiger, Aleksij Mikhailovich, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:15-18 1987
Interview with Archpriest Nikolai Gundyaev, Rector of the Leningrad theological schools. Gundyaev, Nikolai. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:27-29 1986
LTA students visit Byelorussia [My 1986]. Derzhavin, N. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:18-20 1986
LENT
see also Church Music—Church Year—Lent
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [1st Sunday in Lent through 2d Sunday of Easter]. Kiehl, Erich H, and others. *Concor J* 13:79-97 Ja 1987
An introduction to Lent. Bloom, Anthony, Metr. *Sourozh* no 27:3-12 F 1987
Judas as patron saint [Mk 14:21, Lenten meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 104:262-263 Mr 18-25 1987
The penitential psalms and Lenten discipline [Ps 6,32,38,51,102,130,143]. Throntveit, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 1:495-512 Wint 1987
Petitionary prayer reconsidered [Lenten meditation]. Simcox, Carroll E. *Chr Cent* 104:212-213 Mr 4 1987
The preacher and the panhandlers [Lenten meditation]. Killinger, John. *Chr Cent* 104:301-302 Ap 1 1987
Preaching helps [Lent]. Hoyer, George W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 14:66-80 F 1987
A question of faith [Lenten meditation, Lk 1:13,18; 30-31,34]. Scholer, Jeanette F. *Chr Cent* 104:237-238 Mr 11 1987
Some reflections on Lent, initiation and liturgy [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 61:172-176 Mr 1987
Standing with Jesus [Lenten meditation]. Freeman, Curtis W. *Chr Ministry* 18:5 Mr 1987
Those surprising ashes [editorial; Lent]. Mouw, Richard J. *Ref J* 37:2-3 Mr 1987
Why fast for Lent - or anytime. Hope, Glenda. *Witness* 70:12-14 Mr 1987
LEO I, THE GREAT, SAINT, POPE
Visual metaphor as theology: Leo the Great's sermons on the incarnation and the arch mosaics at Santa Maria Maggiore [figs]. Sieger, Joanne Deane. *Gesta* 26 no 2:83-91 1987
LEO III, THE ISAURIAN, EMPEROR OF THE EAST, 675?-741
The Popes and the constitution in the eighth century. Llewellyn, Peter. *Eng Hist R* 101:42-67 Ja 1986
Rome and sacred images. Lanne, Emmanuel. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:1-21 1987
LEO VI, THE WISE, EMPEROR OF THE EAST, 866-912
Novella 89 of Leo the Wise on marriage: an insight into its theoretical and practical impact. L'Huillier, Peter. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:153-162 Sum 1987
LEO VIII, POPE
The recognition of ministry: what is the priority? Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:21-35 1987
LEO X, POPE
Culture and politics in Renaissance Rome: Marco Antonio Altieri's Roman weddings. Kolsky, Stephen. *Renaissance Q* 40:49-90 Spr 1987
LEONARD, GRAHAM, BP
Not a breakaway bishop [news]. *Chr T* 31:54 N 20 1987
LEONITUS OF JERUSALEM, 6TH CENT
The christology of Leontius of Jerusalem monophysite or Chalcedonian? Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1:65-95 1987
LEPROSY
A mission of service to leprosy sufferers [Kindwitwi, Tanzania]. Nowikowski, Frank. *Chr Cent* 104:782-783 S 23 1987
No stone upon another: leprosy and the temple. Derrett, J Duncan M. *J St N T* no 30:3-20 1987

LERNER, ABBA P
Equality as a moral ideal [reply, R E Goodin, pp 44-49]. Frankfurt, Harry. *Ethics* 98:21-43 O 1987
LERNER, GERDA
Sons and lovers in a patriarchal predicament. Cowan, Michael A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:46-64 1987
LERNER, MELVIN J
La psychologie de la religion: inventaire de croyances, étude de représentations ou recherche de mécanismes? Deconchy, Jean Pierre; Duyckaerts, F; Godin, A; Jaspard, J; Lans, J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:167-176 Ap-Je 1987
LESBIANISM
In the matter of Rose Mary Denman [lesbian minister]. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:379-380 N 9 1987
LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM, 1729-1781
Homo humanus: la signification de la distinction réformatrice entre la personne et ses oeuvres. Jüngel, Eberhard. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:33-50 1987
S T Coleridge and the attack on inerrancy. Hoffman, Daniel. *Trinity J* ns 7: 55-68 Fall 1986
The secret religion of Germany: Christian piety and the pantheism controversy. Gerrish, Brian A. *J Rel* 67:437-455 O 1987
LETTER WRITING, GREEK
Continuity or discontinuity: a fresh look at 1 Corinthians in the light of first century epistolary forms and conventions. Belleville, Linda L. *Ev Q* 59:15-37 Ja 1987
A Discussion of *Light from Ancient Letters*, by John L White [reply, pp 46-53]. Tobin, Thomas H. *Bib Res* 32:42-46 1987
LETTERS, PAPAL
Letter of His Holiness, Pope John Paul II, to the bishops of India. John Paul II, Pope. *Chr Orient* 8:95-98 Je 1987
The ordination of women [1853-]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 3: 200-211 1987
LEUENBERG AGREEMENT, 1973
La "Concordia di Leuenberg". Conte, Gino. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:93-96 1987
Die Leuenberger Lehrgespräche in ökumenischer Perspektive [Eng summary]. Martikainen, Eeva. *Ker Do* 33:23-31 Ja-Mr 1987
LEVELLERS
Biblical poet and prophet: Gerrard Winstanley's use of Scripture in *The law of freedom*. Burgess, John P. *J Rel Hist* 14:269-282 Je 1987
LEVERTOV, DENISE
The binding of Isaac. Edgerton, W Dow. *Th Today* 44:207-221 Jl 1987
LEVI-STRAUSS, CLAUDE
Mythos, Ritual, Dogmatik: strukturen der religiösen Text-Welt. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *Ev Th* 47:272-291 Jl-Ag 1987
LEVIN, CHRISTOPH
Dekalogexegese und kanonische Literatur: zu einem fragwürdigen Beitrag C Levins ["Der Dekalog am Sinai," 35:165-191 Ap 85]. Dohmen, Christoph. *Vet Test* 37:81-85 Ja 1987
LEVIN, JERRY
Unfinished business: the "forgotten" hostages. Levin, Jerry. *Other Side* 23: 26-30 Ja-F 1987
LEVINAS, EMMANUEL
Une introduction à la lecture de *Totalité et infini*: commentaire de "La philosophie et l'idée de l'infini" [Eng abst]. Peperzak, Adrien. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:191-218 Ap 1987
LEVINSON, DANIEL J
Jesus' "age thirty transition": a psychohistorical probe. Miller, John W. *J Psych Chr* 6:40-51 Spr 1987
LEVITES
The portion of the Levite: another reading of Deuteronomy 18:6-8. Duke, Rodney K. *J B L* 106:193-201 Je 1987
LEVY-BRUHL, LUCIEN
The prelogical mentality revisited. Wiebe, Donald. *Religion* 17:29-61 Ja 1987
LEVY, LEONARD W
Scaling the "wall of separation". Timmer, David E. *Ref J* 37:23-29 S 1987
LEWIS, CLIVE STAPLES, 1898-1963
Are we lovers anymore (spiritual formation in seminaries) [replies by S M Schneiders, D L Grubbs, R W Klein, and J Meyendorff, pp 30-43]. Jones, Alan. *Th Ed* 24:9-29 Aut 1987
C S Lewis and the problem of evil. Talbott, Thomas. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:36-51 1987
"Conscience" in 1 Corinthians 8 and 10. Gooch, Paul W. *N T St* 33 no 2: 244-254 1987
A critic's duty. Harris, Nigel G E. *Sound* 70:25-32 Spr-Sum 1987
Fantasy and apologetics. Sturch, Richard L. *Vox Ev* 14:65-84 1984
LEWIS, DAVID K
Coordination and the moral obligation to obey the law. Boardman, William S. *Ethics* 97:546-557 Ap 1987
LEWIS, SAMUEL
Former diplomat becomes head of US Institute of Peace [Samuel Lewis]. *Chr T* 31:44,47 D 11 1987
LEX TALIONIS
"Auge um Auge" (Ex 21:24f): zum sozialgeschichtlichen Sinn des Talionsgesetzes im Bundesbuch. Crüsemann, Frank. *Ev Th* 47:411-426 S-O 1987
LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (LEXINGTON, KY)
What the church expects of the seminary. Cummins, D Duane. *Lex Th Q* 22: 1-3 Ja 1987
LIANG, SHU-MING
"Archaeology" and "strange loops" in recent Chinese intellectual history [review essay]. Moran, Craig. *Ching Feng* 30:58-74 My 1987
LIBER ANTIQUITATEM BIBLICARUM *see* Philo Judaeus, Pseudo-
LIBERAL ARTS *see* Education, Humanistic
LIBERAL THEOLOGY *see* Liberalism (Religion)
LIBERALISM
[Liberalismo, masonería y protestantismo en América Latina en el siglo XIX]. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:9-108 1987*
La actividad de las sociedades biblicas en el Ecuador durante el primer liberalismo. Padilla J, Washington. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:61-89 1987
African values and the human rights debate: an African perspective [fig]. Cobbah, Josiah A M. *Human Rights Q* 9:309-331 Ag 1987
Memorandum to the candidate: how you can get beyond the old liberalism without becoming a "neo". Edelman, Peter. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:29-33+ 1987
Morality and perceptions of society: the limits of self-interest. Smith, Ruth L. *J S S R* 26:279-293 S 1987
A new paradigm for liberals: the primacy of ethics and emotions. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:22-28 1987
Three interpretative frames in search of reality: how to make sense of electoral events. Rao, K Raghavendra. *Rel Soc* 33:58-72 Mr 1987
Trust and impenetrable evil: liberalism and the Holocaust. Thomas, Laurence. *AME Zion Q R* pp:2-13 O 1987
The virtues of liberalism: Christianity, republicanism, and ethics in early American political discourse. Kloppenberg, James T. *J American History* 74 no 1:9-33 1987
LIBERALISM (RELIGION)
see also Conservatism, Religious
Anglican and Episcopal theologians: a usable past for post liberal theology [photos]. Scott, David A. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:7-26 Mr 1987
Answering Pilate: truth and the postliberal church [replies, 104:306-310 Ap 1 1987]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 104:82-85 Ja 28 1987
B E Meland's philosophy of religion. Peden, Creighton. *Iliff R* 44:27-38 Fall 1987
A challenge to Willimon's postliberalism [104:82-85, Ja 28 1987]. Maxon, Monica J, and others. *Chr Cent* 104:306-310 Ap 1 1987
Church youth alcohol and drug education programs. Lorch, Barbara R. *J Rel Health* 26:106-114 Sum 1987
The demonic in Christian thought. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:413-437 Wint 1987
Liberalism and rationalism in modern theology: the sociological hypothesis [tables, bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael A. *R Rel Res* 29:25-43 S 1987
Liberalism and the Hebrew prophets. Auerbach, Jerold S. *Commentary* 84: 58-60 Ag 1987
The limit of theological pluralism. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:331-341 Aut 1987
The new Yale theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:154-170 1987
Paul Ricoeur and postliberal theology: a conflict of interpretations. Placher, William C. *Mod Th* 4:35-52 O 1987
Religion, gender, and ideology: a historical exploration. Massey, Marilyn Chapin. *J Rel* 67:151-163 Ap 1987
Rethinking George Albert Coe. Stevens, Maryanne. *Rel Ed* 82:115-126 Wint 1987
Saul Solomon, Cape liberalism and the Voluntary movement in the 19th century. Bradlow, Edna. *J Th So Africa* no 60:28-45 S 1987
Schweitzer and Bach: the place of Bach in the thought of a religious liberal. Shaw, Marvin C. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:14-24 1987
A social theory of religious education. Moore, Allen J. *Rel Ed* 82:415-425 Sum 1987
The theological assumptions of open-mindedness. Price, Robert M. *Rel Humanism* 21:182-187 Aut 1987
Theological liberalism. Burrows, Reg. *Chmn* 101 no 3:213-226 1987
A typology of progressive Catholics: a study of the delegates to the National Pastoral Congress [tables]. Hornsby-Smith, Michael P, and others. *J S S R* 26:234-248 Je 1987
What can liberals and Evangelicals teach each other? Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 104:687-690 Ag 12-19 1987
Zur Krise und Kritik des neuzeitlichen Liberalismus: eine Anmerkung. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Ev Th* 47:567-569 N-D 1987
LIBERATION THEOLOGY
see also Feminist Theology; Revolution (Theology); Theology, Contextual
Basic Christian Communities: their social role and missiological promise. Cadorette, Curt. *Missiology* 15:17-30 Ap 1987
Bible study from a Latin American angle. Velasques, Procoro. *Ec R* 39:413-416 O 1987
Black eschatology and Christian mission [reply, D Crafford, pp 28-30]. Kritzinger, Johannes N J. *Missionalia* 15:14-27 Ap 1987
Building a theological culture of people [Minjung theology in South Korea]. Song, Choan-Seng. *Asia J Th* 1:273-291 O 1987
But why Lord: on Job and the suffering of the innocent. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *Other Side* 23:18-23 My 1987
Catholicity and the state of contemporary theology: the need for an ontologic of holiness. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 14:426-450 Wint 1987
A Christian economist's critique of liberation theology [2 pts]. McGavin, Brian H. *Rel Humanism* 21:110-114+ Sum; 157-167 Aut 1987
Christian theology and cultural plurality. Mouw, Richard J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:185-196 Aut 1987
Christolgie uit 'n Derde Wereld-Perspektief: 'n literatuur-ondersoek; pt 1 [Eng summary; bibliog]. Smit, D J. *Scriptura* no 23:1-49 1987
Churches warned [by Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew]. *Chr Cent* 104:962 N 4 1987
Communique from the Consultation of Latin American and Caribbean bishops and pastors. *Ec Trends* 16:71-75 Ap 1987
A critical perspective on *The Bible as liberating word* by Phyllis Anderson [rejoinder, pp 141-142; 2d reply J N Keiser, 223-224 Sum 1987]. Saltzman, Russell E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:139-141 Spr 1987
Debated issues in liberation theology. Barr, William R. *Th Today* 43:510-523 Ja 1987
Desencontro entre a teologia luterana e a teologia da libertação [reply to V Westhelle, no 1:37-58]. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:309-313 1986
Domesticating the theology of liberation: a deconstructive reading of Clodovis Boff's *Theology and praxis*. Sandín Fremaint, Pedro A. *Apuntes* 7:27-41 Sum 1987
The ebb and flow of the gospel: when the evangelized poor become evangelizers. Dussel, Enrique. *Int R Miss* 76:48-56 Ja 1987
Edicio de la Torre: servant of the poor [interview by M McConnell]. Torre, Edicio de la. *Other Side* 23:10-13 Ja-F 1987

Episcopal-Roman Catholic ecumenism and church democracy during North America's revolutionary era: liberation theologian Charles H Wharton. Terrar, Toby. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:163-196 Je 1987
Esperanza e historia. Tornos Cubillo, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:3-25 Ja-Je 1987
Evangelización y liberación de los pobres [Lk 4:16-21]. Garlatti, Guillermo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 1:1-15 1987
Exodus, liberation theology and theological argument. Loader, James A. *J Th So Africa* no 59:3-18 Jl 1987
Faces of faith: Gustavo Gutiérrez, opting for the poor [interview]. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *Other Side* 23:10-13 N 1987
Faith and praxis in liberation theology, Bonhoeffer and Gandhi. Richards, Glyn. *Mod Th* 3:359-373 Jl 1987
From Tupã to the land without evil: the Christianization of Tupi-Guarani cosmology [bibliog]. Shapiro, Judith. *American Ethnologist* 14:126-139 F 1987
Georges Casalis dans *Foi et Vie*. Millet, Olivier. *Foi Vie* 86:120-122 Ja 1987
German scholar faults Marxism as liberation theology's basis. Grenz, Stanley J. *Chr T* 31:44 My 15 1987
Good news for the poor [excerpt fr *Bible of the oppressed*, 1983]. Tamez, Elsa. *Ev R Th* 11:246-253 Jl 1987
Gospel as a source of church renewal. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ec R* 39:206-215 Ap 1987
Gustavo Gutierrez: with the poor [interview by M A Lee and P Gallegos]. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *Chr Cris* 47:113-115 Ap 6 1987
The hermeneutical task in global economics. Escobar, Samuel. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:7-10 1987
"If the whole body were an ear": listening to the deaf church [interview]. Fleming, Ray. *Sojourners* 16:26-30 Je 1987
La Iglesia Católica en Brasil. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4:5-79 1986*
The incarnation as the hermeneutical criterion for liberation and reconciliation. Speidell, Todd Saliba. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:249-258 1987
Inspirations from liberation theology, process theology and Teilhard de Chardin [repr and tr]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Chinese Th R* 2:46-70 1986
El intelectual orgnico según Gramsci y el teólogo de la liberación en América Latina. Gómez H, José Francisco. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:95-109 1987
John Wesley and liberation theology: a closer look. Collins, Kenneth J. *Asbury Th J* 42:85-90
José Carlos Mariátegui: forgotten forerunner of liberation theology. Candelaria, Michael. *Chr Cent* 104:885-887 O 14 1987
José María Arguedas: godfather of liberationism. Wall-Smith, Stephen B. *Chr Cent* 104:1034-1039 N 18 1987
Justification and justice. Hultgren, Arland J, ed. *Word World* 7:1-116 Wint 1987*
Kairos - tid att välja sida. Carlsson, Josephine. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:1-18 1987
Kirche und Konflikt in Zentralamerika. Meléndez, Guillermo. *Z Miss W* 71 no 3:161-180 1987
La pastoral de la tierra en el Brasil. Poletto, Ivo. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 46:1-27 1987
Liberation and education. Catalá, Rafael. *Apuntes* 5:75-80 Wint 1985
Liberation theology. Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed. *Concor J* 13:2-65 Ja 1987*
Liberation theology and Islamic revivalism. Yadegari, Mohammad. *J Rel Thot* 43:38-50 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
"Liberation theology comes of age": clarifying an assessment [reply to J E Weir, 98:3-9 O 1986]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Expos T* 98:170-171 Mr 1987
Liberation theology is remarkably Protestant. Padilla, C René. *Chr T* 31:12 My 15 1987
Liberation theology: a cultural synthesis. Catalá, Rafael. *Apuntes* 6:75-80 Wint 1986
Liberation theology: a potpourri of voices and perspectives. Wilkens, Thomas G. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:35-39 Wint 1987
Liberation theology's use of Scripture: a response to 1st world criticism. Gudorf, Christine E. *Interp* 41:5-18 Ja 1987
Liberation, praxis, and psychotherapy. Chinula, Don. *Apuntes* 5:87-95 Wint 1985
The marginalized: makers of history. Persaud, Winston D. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 354-360 O 1987
Martyrdom in El Salvador [Fr Rutilio Grande]. Mulligan, Joseph E. *Apuntes* 2:15-21 Spr 1982
Ministry in "a global" context - a South African perspective. Goba, Bonganjalo. *Th Ev* 20:54-63 S 1987
Minjung theology [contemporary Korean religious movement]. Kane, Margaret. *Th* 90:351-356 S 1987
Minjung theology of Korea. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no 22:48-59 1987
Monseñor Romero: model pastor for the Hispanic diaspora. Lara-Braud, Jorge. *Apuntes* 1:15-21 Fall 1981
A "national pulpit" [interview, Rev Canaan Banana, President of Zimbabwe]. Banana, Canaan. *One World* no 125:4-6 My 1987
A new ecclesiology in Latin America. Padilla, C René. *Int Bul Miss R* 11: 156-164 O 1987
Notes for a South-North dialogue in mission from a Latin American perspective. Maduro, Otto. *Missiology* 15:61-75 Ap 1987
Old wine in new skins: Jon Sobrino's liberation christology. McCready, Douglas. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:300-313 1987
On choosing a symbol system for a Hispanic theology. Romero, C Gilbert. *Apuntes* 1:16-20 Wint 1981
Peasant to peasant: Haugean pietism and the basic ecclesial communities. Nilsen, Kenn. *Trinity Sem R* 9:85-94 Fall 1987
People and the powers. Russell, Letty M. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:6-18 1987
Portrait of Tomás Borge. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 47:268-269 Ag 3 1987
Process and revolution: Hegel, Whitehead, and liberation theology. Lakeland, Paul. *Proc St* 15:265-274 Wint 1986
Relief and development: challenges to mission today. Cogswell, James A. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:72-76 Ap 1987
Rich is a curable disease. Huffman, Gordon S. *Trinity Sem R* 9:40-44 Spr 1987
Social action: its relation to socio-political change. Torre, Edicio de la. *Int R Miss* 76:332-347 Jl 1987
Spiritual formation. Rayan, Samuel. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:4-13 S 1987
The spirituality of liberation. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *E-SA* 15:30-36 Mr 1987
Taking it to the streets: the challenge of liberation theology. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 23:41-44 N 1987
Teologia contextual como sincretismo: o "novo sincretismo" da teologia da libertação e a suspeita de sincretismo. Brandt, Hermann. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:103-118 1987
Theologie der Befreiung [interview by J Sayer]. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:174-179 1987
Theory and practice: theological education as a reconstructive, hermeneutical, and practical task. Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:113-141 1987
Third world theological priorities. Davis, Kortright. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:85-105 1987
A time for confessing is a time for liberating. Schroeder, Edward H. *Curr Th Miss* 14:85-93 Ap 1987
To the ends of the earth: a pastoral statement on world mission. National Conference of Catholic Bishops in the USA. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:50-57 Ap 1987
Tutu and Boesak: liberation theology as praxis. Hertz, Karl. *Mid-Stream* 26: 77-85 Ja 1987
El Vaticano y la teología de la liberación [Eng summary]. Rivera Pagán, Luis N. *Apuntes* 6:51-60 Fall 1986
What does a Confessing Church confess [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Cox, Harvey. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:24-28 Fall 1987
Who are the poor: the Beatitudes as a call to community. Pobee, John S. *Risk Bk Ser* no 32:1-71 1987
Women, work and theology in Korea. Sun, Soon-Hwa. *J Fem St* 3:125-134 Fall 1987
The year 2000 and the unity of humankind. Couch, Beatriz Meland. *Mid-Stream* 26:569-578 O 1987

LIBERATION THEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Theses [on religion and Marxism]. Elliott, Mark. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:310-317 Wint 1987

LIBERATION THEOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Liberation theology: an ecumenical challenge? Ellingsen, Mark. *J Ec St* 23: 762-763 Fall 1986
La théologie de la libération [Colloque de l'Association Française de Sociologie Religieuse, Paris, CNRS, 1-2 décembre 1986]. Löwy, Michaël. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:197-199 Ap-Je 1987

LIBERMANN, FRANCOIS MARIE PAUL
Evangelization and mission: a Roman Catholic experience. Cunningham, Agnes. *Missiology* 15:315-321 Jl 1987

LIBERTY *see* Freedom

LIBERTY, RELIGIOUS *see* Freedom, Religious

LIBERTY (THEOLOGY) *see* Freedom (Theology)

LIBRARIES
see also Acquisitions (Libraries); Automation of Library Processes; Collection Development (Libraries); Reference Services (Libraries); Special Collections; Theological Libraries
Seeking after knowledge in the age of information: thoughts on the role of the academic library [photos]. Schrag, Dale R. *Menn Life* 42:23-25 S 1987

LIBRARIES—CIRCULATION, LOANS Circulation in theological libraries: seeking and saving the lost [bibliog]. Gilbert, Thomas F. *A T L A Pro* 41:141-147 1987

LIBRARIES, ANCIENT
Philo Judaeus and the ancient library of Alexandria. Ellens, J Harold. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:439-442 1987

LIBRARIES, MENNONITE
The Mennonite library and archives: a brief history [1911-1987, photos]. Haury, David A. *Menn Life* 42:26-29 S 1987

LIBRARY REFERENCE SERVICES *see* Reference Services (Libraries)

LIBYA—EDUCATION
Secularization and tradition in four Arab countries: a comparative content analysis of reading textbooks. Yahya, Hasan A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3: 299-307 D 1986

LIBYA—POLITICS
Amidst the Libyan rubble: a year after the bombs [anniversary observance, US bombing, 14 Ap 1986; photos]. Cobb, Vincent. *E-SA* 15:4-8,41-43 Jl-Ag 1987

LICENSE PLATES
Vanity of vanities [license plates, Maryland]. Morris, H H. *Chr Cent* 104:932 O 28 1987

LIEBAERT, JACQUES, 1921-1987
Liébaert, Jacques, 1921-1987 [obit; bibliog]. Mathon, Gérard. *M Sci Rel* 44:3-13 Mr 1987

LIEVENS, CONSTANTINE, D 1893
Lievens and the Zemindari system. Clarysse, Lucien. *Sevartham* 10:5-17 1985

LIFE
see also Ontology; Quality of Life
Christian ethics and human life. Molin, Lennart. *Cov Q* 45:113-124 Ag 1987
The God of living people: on the value of human life. Grijs, Ferdinand de. *Bijdragen* 48:2-13 1987
On reverence for life and discernment of reality. Smedes, Lewis B. *Ref J* 37: 15-20 Jl 1987
The sanctity of life: from heresy to hope [editorial]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:2 Jl-Ag 1987
Überlegungen zur Leib-Seele-Beziehung: Gibt es Grenzen der Decodierbarkeit? Gierer, Alfred. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:254-266 1987

LIFE—ORIGIN
The design argument, cosmic "fine tuning" and the anthropic principle. Davis, John Jefferson. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:139-150 1987
Of monkeys, man, and oysters. Annas, George J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:20-22 Ag-S 1987

LIFE (BIOLOGY)
Evolution and the meaning of life. Grey, William. *Zygon* 22:479-496 D 1987
LIFE AND WORK MOVEMENT
Ecumenics, church and society: the tradition of life and work. West, Charles C. *Ec R* 39:462-469 O 1987
German Protestants and the Great Depression, 1930-3. Barnes, Kenneth C. *J Rel Hist* 14:283-290 Je 1987
John Bennett on Oxford '37 [1937 Oxford conference "Church, community and state" of the Life and Work movement]. McCreary, David. *Chr Cent* 104:942-944 O 28 1987
LIFE CYCLE
The ages of life in Philo of Alexandria. Laporte, Jean. *S B L Sem Pap* 25: 278-290 1986
Developmental tasks in the life cycle of mission families [figs, table, bibliog]. O'Donnell, Kelly S. *J Psych Th* 15:281-290 Wint 1987
Jesus' "age thirty transition": a psychohistorical probe. Miller, John W. *J Psych Chr* 6:40-51 Spr 1987
LIFTON, ROBERT A
Paul Tillich and the depth of dimension of the nuclear age. Chernus, Ira. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:1-24 1987
LIFTON, ROBERT JAY
AIDS and A-bomb disease: facing a special death. Glaser, Chris. *Chr Cris* 47: 311-314 S 28 1987
Encounter with death: the thought of Robert Jay Lifton. Lageman, August G. *J Rel Health* 26:300-308 Wint 1987
From the people of fear to the community of faith: toward a pastoral model for parish peacework. Valenta, Susan Hunnicutt. *St Luke J* 30:95-111 Mr 1987
LIGGETT, THOMAS, J
The witness of a faculty: essays presented to T J Liggett. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 48:1-161 Wint 1987*
LIGHT AND DARKNESS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Ein Paradigma der Lichtmetaphysik: Robert Grosseteste. McEvoy, James. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:91-110 1987
LIGUORI, ALFONSO MARIA DE, SAINT, 1696-1787
La moral de San Alfonso de Liguori y la compañía de Jesús. Vidal, Marciano. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:391-416 Jl-D 1987
LILITH
Jewish tales of the supernatural. Schwartz, Howard. *Judaism* 36:339-351 Sum 1987
LIMA DOCUMENT *see* Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)
LIMBURG PRINCIPLES
Symposium: The implementation of the International Covenant on Economic, Social, and Cultural Rights [Maastricht, the Netherlands, 1986]. Lockwood, Bert B, Jr, ed. *Human Rights Q* 9:122-289 My 1987*
LIMINALITY
Marginality: an essential for cross-cultural supervision. Mims, Lynn. *Perkins J* 40:18-27 Ja 1987
LINDBECK, GEORGE A
Anglican and Episcopal theologians: a usable past for post liberal theology [photos]. Scott, David A. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:7-26 Mr 1987
Homo religiosus: from a semiotic point of view. Power, William L. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:65-81 1987
The new Yale theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:154-170 1987
Options in post-modern theology. Davaney, Sheila Greeve. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:196-200 Sum 1987
Paul Ricoeur and postliberal theology: a conflict of interpretations. Placher, William C. *Mod Th* 4:35-52 O 1987
When the church is a church: doctrinal standards in denominational contexts. Lovin, Robin W. *Drew G* 57:1-15 Fall 1987
LINDBERGH, CHARLES AUGUSTUS
A tale of two colonels [Charles A Lindbergh and Oliver North]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 47:277-278 S 14 1987
LINDER, BENJAMIN, 1960-1987
Who killed Ben Linder [victim of contras]. Marker, Dennis. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 Jl 1987
Why Ben Linder is dead. Solomon, Norman. *Witness* 70:10 Je 1987
LINDSEY, HAL
Amerikanische Theologie im Schatten der Bombe; über von Marianne Reppekus. Chapman, G Clarke, Jr. *Ev Th* 47:33-49 Ja-F 1987
LINDZEY, GARDNER
Théories et allégories en psychologie de la religion [bibliog essay]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:179-192 Jl-D 1987
LINE, JOHN
Which way will the United Church be taken by *Learning on the way*? Clifford, N Keith. *Touchstone* 5:4-15 Ja 1987
LINGUISTIC ANALYSIS (LINGUISTICS)
The infinitive as a complement of a predicate of incomplete predication [appendix, tables, bibliog]. Stern, Naftali. *Hebr Ann R* 10:337-349 1987
LINGUISTICS
Plural formation in Egyptian. Callender, John Bryan. *J Near East St* 46:27-37 Ja 1987
LINGUISTICS, STATISTICAL
A classification of imperatives: a statistical study. Boyer, James L. *Grace Th J* 8:35-54 Spr 1987
LINSCOTT, STEVEN
Court orders new trial for Steven Linscott [news, photo]. *Chr T* 31:68-69 S 4 1987
LIPHAM, THOMAS COGSWELL, 1799-1872
Religion and science in early American psychology. Spilka, Bernard. *J Psych Th* 15:3-9 Spr 1987
LITERACY
Kelber's breakthrough. Farrell, Thomas J. *Semeia* no 39:27-45 1987
Literacy at the barricades [review article]. Tuttleton, James W. *Commentary* 84:45-48 Jl 1987
Misyon Alfa: pursuing literacy and liberation for Haiti. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:7-8 Ap 1987
The question of Israelite literacy [abridged fr *Biblical Archaeology Today* 7: 301-312 1985; photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Bible R* 3:22-31 Fall 1987
The relationship between literature and theology: an historical reflection. Levi, A H T. *Lit Th* 1:11-18 Mr 1987
LITERALISM
Beyond literalism and expressivism: Karl Barth's hermeneutical realism. Hunsinger, George. *Mod Th* 3:209-223 Ap 1987
Does it matter how we got here: dangers perceived in literalism and evolutionism [bibliog]. Barker, Eileen. *Zygon* 22:213-225 Je 1987
Jewish exegesis within Christian bounds: Richard of St Victor's *De Emmanuele* and Victorine hermeneutics. Zwieten, J W M van. *Bijdragen* 48: 327-335 1987
LITERARY CRITICISM *see* Criticism
LITERATURE
see also Criticism; Drama; Fiction; Jewish Literature; Poetry
LITERATURE—AESTHETICS
A fateful intellectual friendship. Rothstein, Edward. *Commentary* 84:41-49 D 1987
Kierkegaard as novelist. Pattison, George. *Lit Th* 1:210-220 S 1987
Reading the Bible as literature: two questions for biblical critics [review of J A Burrow's *Medieval Writers and their Work*]. Barton, John. *Lit Th* 1:135-153 S 1987
LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see also Bibliographies—Literature
LITERATURE—THEMES
The ideal vision [1st prize, Essay 1986 Student Writing Contest]. Long, Michael R. *Chr Lit* 36 no 2:5-12 Wint 1987
LITERATURE, MEDIEVAL
The apocalyptic age of hypocrisy: *faus semblant* and *amant* in the *Roman de la Rose*. Emmerson, Richard Kenneth, and Herzman, Ronald B. *Speculum* 62:612-634 Jl 1987
The *Boke performyd*: affective technique and reader response in the *Showings* of Julian of Norwich. Wright, Robert E. *Chr Lit* 36:13-32 Sum 1987
Chaucer's monk: an errant exegete. Wurtele, Douglas J. *Lit Th* 1:191-209 S 1987
Lorenzo Valla and the theologians. Evans, G R. *J Th St* ns 38:436-441 O 1987
Redeeming the flesh: spiritual transformation in Marie de France's *Yonec*. Despres, Denise L. *St Myst* 10:26-39 Fall 1987
LITERATURE, MODERN
The fiction we deserve. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 83:60-62 Je 1987
Toni Morrison's career. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 84:59-63 D 1987
LITERATURE, TIBETAN *see* Tibetan Literature
LITERATURE AND CHRISTIANITY
A bibliography of the prodigal son theme in art and literature. Baldwin, Robert W. *Bul Bibliog* 44:167-171 S 1987
Böll brought us to the Brethren. Rollfinke, Dieter J, and Rollfinke, Jacqueline B. *Breth Life* 32:136-147 Sum 1987
The Christian hero and the realistic novel. Gray, Rich, and King, Don. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:109-121 1987
Christianity: a religion of protest? Padfield, Deborah. *Th* 90:186-193 My 1987
Christology in the works of Flannery O'Connor. Bowen, Rose. *Horizons* 14:7-23 Spr 1987
Coleridge on the Trinity. Hardy, Daniel W. *Angl Th R* 69:145-155 Ap 1987
The contours of Christian criticism in 1987 [reply, C Walhout, pp 39-43]. Ryken, Leland. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:23-37 1987
"Da es Zeit wird, an Gott zu denken": christliche Motive in der sowjetischen Gegenwartsliteratur. Stiebert, Klaüs. *Ref* 36:254-263 Ag 1987
Edmond Jeanneret ou l'enjeu poétique de la foi [review article]. Chapal, Roger. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:407-413 1987
Elizabeth Goudge's Christian historical romances. Brock, Gail. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:14-17 Ja-F 1987
Ephesus restored: sacramentalism and redemption in *The comedy of errors*. Austen, Glyn. *Lit Th* 1:54-69 Mr 1987
Fantasy and apologetics. Sturch, Richard L. *Vox Ev* 14:65-84 1984
La figure du Christ dans l'oeuvre de Michel Tournier. Bouloumié, Arlette. *Foi Vie* 86:1-14 Jl; *R Sci Ph Th* 71:433-442 Jl 1987
Getting kilt: death in the stories of Flannery O'Connor. Harmsel, Henrietta Ten. *Ref J* 37:13-15 O 1987
God in theory: Milton, literature and theodicy. Stocker, Margarita. *Lit Th* 1: 70-88 Mr 1987
Monastic mission: the monastic tradition as source for unity and renewal today. Henry, Patrick Gillespie. *Ec R* 39:271-281 Jl 1987
Narrative and theology. Kort, Wesley A. *Lit Th* 1:27-38 Mr 1987
L'obsession de Dieu [debate]. Tournier, Michel, and Dumas, André. *Foi Vie* 86:17-46 Jl 1987
The prophetic narrator of *Moby-Dick*. Gallagher, Susan VanZanten. *Chr Lit* 36 no 3:11-25 1987
The relationship between literature and theology: an historical reflection. Levi, A H T. *Lit Th* 1:11-18 Mr 1987
Thanking Matthew Arnold [reply, T Gardner, 90:381-382 S]. Grist, Tony. *Th* 90:207-211 My 1987
Vision and revision in *Four quartets*: T S Eliot and Julian of Norwich. McCaslin, Susan. *Mystics Q* 12:171-178 D 1986
Wisdom and beauty: two principles in *Paradise Lost*. Startzman, L Eugene. *Chr Lit* 36 no 3:26-39 1987
LITERATURE AND CHRISTIANITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography [Christianity in literature]. Dunn, Robert P, and others. *Chr Lit* Regular feature: 1987-
LITERATURE AND CHRISTIANITY—STUDY
The values of literary study: deconstruction and other developments. Jacobs, Alan. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:373-383 1987
LITERATURE AND RELIGION
see also Religious Poetry
The devil, you say [review article; *Witches of Eastwick*, by John Updike, 1984]. Mehl, Duane. *Curr Th Miss* 14:5-12 F 1987
Dorothy Parker: the grace in the mirror. Portaro, Sam A. *Rel Intel Life* 4: 107-117 Spr 1987

Dying into life: the prologue scenes in the Bhagavadgītā and *La Divina Commedia*. Malagi, R A. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:189-204 1985-1987
Elements of mysticism in three of William Golding's novels [diss abst]. Cleve, Gunnel. *Mystics Q* 12:196-197 D 1986
Hoe sê ek dat ek ly: die lydende mens in die Afrikaanse poësie [Eng abst]. Spies, Lina. *Th Ev* 20:4-21 Mr 1987
The influence of the Buddhist practice of *sange* on literary form: revelatory tales. Childs, Margaret H. *Japan J Rel St* 14:53-66 Mr 1987
Joseph Brodsky: scrutinizing the good [winner of Nobel Prize for literature]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 104:989-990 N 11 1987
The limits of formalism and the theology of hope: Ricoeur, Moltmann and Dostoyevsky. Jasper, David. *Lit Th* 1:1-10 Mr 1987
Myths and riddles: some observations about literature and theology [introd by D Stern]. Cohen, Arthur A. *Prooftexts* 7:107-121 My 1987
On the teaching of literature in an age of carnival. Scott, Nathan A, Jr. *Lit Th* 1:123-134 S 1987
Phenomenology of religion and the art of story-telling: the relevance of William Golding's *The inheritors* to religious studies. Arthur, C J. *Rel St* 23:59-79 Mr 1987
Religion and literature: the role of the critic. Wright, T R. *Rel Intel Life* 4: 101-111 Sum 1987
Robert Browning: ulterior reality, penultimate meaning, existential ultimatum. Tucker, Herbert F. *Ult Real* 10:202-213 S 1987
Snow's *The light and the dark*: Calvert and the Manichaean heresy. Khambatta, Sarvar. *Th* 90:193-199 My 1987
The Suffering Servant in novels by Paton, Bernanos, and Schwarz-Bart. Duncan, Robert L. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:122-143 1987
Theologie und literatur: zum Stand des dialogs [papers from Tübingen conference, 1984]. Simon, Ulrich. *Lit Th* 1:228-236 S 1987
Verbal craft and religious act in the *Iliad*. Alles, Gregory D. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:99-103 1986
Vladimir Jabotinsky, Russian writer. Nakhimovsky, Alice. *Mod Jud* 7:151-173 My 1987
Ways of praise [Rainer Maria Rilke]. Edgerton, W Dow. *Th Today* 43:472-486 Ja 1987

LITERATURE AND SOCIETY
Magnificent, but [review article, *The Library of America*]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 37:15-24 O 1987
Orwell and education. Conn, Robert H. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:28-40 Spr 1987
The relationship between literature and theology: an historical reflection. Levi, A H T. *Lit Th* 1:11-18 Mr 1987

LITHUANIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Anfang des Heiles [Lithuania, 650th anniv of Christianization]. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:193-194 1987
The anniversaries of Christianity in the Baltic republics [Latvia and Lithuania]. Sapiets, Marite. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:200-203 Sum 1987
Der Aufbruch der orthodoxen Laien in Polen-Litauen im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. Felmy, Karl Christian. *Z K G* 98 no 3:370-385 1987
Leading Lithuanian priest killed. Sapiets, Marite. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:90-91 Spr 1987
Lithuanian Catholic priests in mass protest. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:101-104 Spr 1987

LITTELL, FRANKLIN H
A heritage of prophetic ministry: a seventieth birthday tribute to Franklin Hamlin Littell [photo]. Rausch, David A, and Voss, Carl Hermann. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:5-17 Sum 1987
Issue dedicated to Franklin H Littell. Bauer, Yehuda. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:3-160 1987*

LITURGICAL ADAPTATION
Auf der suche nach einer integrativen Liturgie: Beobachtungen aus den USA - Herausforderungen für den deutschsprachigen Raum. Berger, Teresa. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:42-58 1987
Liturgical leadership. Seaver, Robert E. *Ref Lit Music* 21:25-29 Wint 1987
Notes on composing new blessings: toward a feminist-Jewish reconstruction of prayer. Falk, Marcia. *J Fem St* 3:39-53 Spr 1987
Römische Studiengruppe "Jugend und Liturgie". *Liturg Jb* 37 no 3:129-130 1987
Use of hymn fragments in the liturgy. Stigall, Robert. *Ref Lit Music* 21:163-165 Sum 1987

LITURGICAL DANCE *see* Dance, Religious

LITURGICAL LANGUAGE
see also Language and Religion
The case against hymn tinkering. Lovelace, Austin C. *Ref Lit Music* 21:160-162 Sum 1987
Cautionary tales about liturgy's verbal parts [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 61:243-248 My 1987
Complementarity: a proposal for liturgical language. Hurd, Robert L. *Worship* 61:405-424 S 1987
De la pesanteur de la liturgie catholique romaine [Eng abst]. Wegman, H. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:168-175 1987
Delocutive expressions in the Hebrew liturgy. Faur, José. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:41-54 1984-1985
The evolving language of worship. Hovda, Robert W. *Hymn* 38:16-21 O 1987
The general intercessions revisited. Melloh, John A. *Worship* 61:152-162 Mr 1987
Liturgical praxis: a new consciousness at the eye of worship. Power, David N. *Worship* 61:290-304 Jl 1987
Much ado about something [inclusive language]. Huber, Jane Parker. *Ref Lit Music* 21:158-159 Sum 1987
Proposed Methodist hymnal. *Chr T* 31:48 N 20 1987
Standing toward the text [*Inclusive language lectionary*]. Ringe, Sharon H. *Th Today* 43:552-557 Ja 1987

LITURGICAL OBJECTS
The grace of gesture. Allen, Horace T, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 21:30-33 Wint 1987
Reflections on the earliest vessels used for the transportation of the reserved sacrament. Walker, Joan Hazelden. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:93-103 1986-1987

LITURGICAL REFORM *see* Subhead Liturgy under Names of Churches

LITURGICS AND CHRISTIAN UNION
Célébrer le salut: culte chrétien et oecuménisme selon J J von Allmen [review article]. Lemoine, Jacques. *Iren* 60 no 1:47-53 1987
Gratias agamus: an ecumenical collection of essays on the liturgy and its implications. Vos, Wiebe, and Wainwright, Geoffrey, eds. *St Liturg* 17:6-272 1987*
Ökumene im Gottesdienst: Entwicklungen seit dem 2ten Vatikanischen Konzil. Probst, Manfred. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:229-239 1987
Presbyterian worship in twentieth century America. Melton, Julius. *Ref Lit Music* 21:80-88 Spr 1987
Unity in and through doxology: reflections on worship studies in the World Council of Churches. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:1-12 1986-1987

LITURGIES
The Coptic Liturgy of Saint Gregory. Furman, James E. *Coptic Ch R* 8:16-21 Spr 1987
A proposed text for a common Eucharist: a fruit of the Glenstal Ecumenical Conference. Murray, Placid. *St Liturg* 17:118-132 1987
Raza, the most solemn Qurbana: its characteristics. Vellian, Jacob. *Chr Orient* 8:37-46 Mr 1987

LITURGIES, EARLY CHRISTIAN
Commentary on divine liturgy by St Maximos the Confessor [*Mystagogia*]. Venediktov, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:70-72 1987
Early Christian liturgy in the light of contemporary historical research. Kretschmar, Georg. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:31-53 1986-1987
Die literarisch-theologische Einheit von Eucharistiegebet und Bischofsweihegebet bei Hippolyt. Küppers, Kurt. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:19-30 1987
Reflections on the earliest vessels used for the transportation of the reserved sacrament. Walker, Joan Hazelden. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:93-103 1986-1987
The search for the origins of Christian liturgy: some methodological reflections. Bradshaw, Paul F. *St Liturg* 17:26-34 1987

LITURGY
see also Bible—Liturgical Use; Catholic Church—Liturgy; Church Music; Church Year; Hymns; Lectionaries; Lord's Supper (Liturgy); Reformed Churches—Liturgy; Worship
Eine alte Fronleichnamsmesse. Unterkircher, Franz. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:47-49 1987
Rhythm, rhyme and time: a social scientist's account of the meaning of the mass]. Crawley, Moira. *Faith Freedom* 40:134-140 Aut 1987
Le rôle de l'officiant dans la liturgie: une approche linguistico-pragmatique de la liturgie du culte dominical ordinaire. Dubied, Pierre L. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:223-230 1987

LITURGY—ACCLAMATIONS
"Herr ist Jesus": die Rezeption der urchristlichen Kyrios-Akklamation durch Paulus - Römer 10:9 [Eng summary]. Führer, Werner. *Ker Do* 33:137-149 Ap-Je 1987

LITURGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliographie Odo Casel 1986. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:189-198 1987
Das liturgische Schrifttum der evangelischen Kirche: Übersicht und exemplarische Bibliographie. Schulz, Frieder. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:50-81 1987
Zur Rezeption der "Lima-Liturgie". Schulz, Frieder. *St Liturg* 17:151-156 1987

LITURGY—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
L'anaphore nestorienne dite d'Addée et Mari et l'anaphore maronite dite de Pierre III: étude comparative. Magne, Jean. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:107-158 1987

LITURGY—CONGRESSES
Busse und Versöhnung im Gottesdienst der Kirche: 11te Internationaler Kongress der Societas Liturgica in Brixen. Berger, Teresa. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:246-251 1987

LITURGY—HISTORY
Die älteste deutsche Beschreibung der orthodoxen Liturgie: in der Chronik des Ulrich von Richental über das Konzil von Konstanz. Kohlschein, Franz. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:234-241 1987
Liturgie im Geistesleben des Mittelalters [annot bibliog]. Sandmann, Mechthild. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:298-320 1987
Nikolaj Frederik Severin Grundtvig et la tradition byzantine [Eng abst]. Fleinert-Jensen, Flemming. *Iren* 60 no 2:163-176 1987
Zur Liturgie von Busse und Versöhnung: Beobachtungen zur Geschichte - Perspektiven für die Gegenwart. Jilek, August. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 3:131-155 1987

LITURGY—KISS OF PEACE
Let the faithful greet each other: the kiss of peace [reply to E Kreider, 5:29-49 Wint 1987; rejoinder, 5:262-264 Fall 1987]. Erb, Peter C. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:153-156 Spr 1987
Let the faithful greet each other: the kiss of peace [reply, P C Erb, 5:153-156 Spr]. Kreider, Eleanor. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:29-49 Wint 1987
Making the ordinary extraordinary [Common Service]. Abrahamson, David. *Luth F* 21 no 3:26+ 1987

LITURGY—LITANIES
Litany of justice for the uprooted and the homeless. *E-SA* 15:24 D 1987

LITURGY—OFFERTORY
Peccatores ac famuli: the Roman preparation of the gifts and altar reconsidered. Marchal, Michael H. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:73-92 1986-1987
Sequence and meaning: the offertory rite of the Lutheran Book of Worship. Brown, Edgar S, Jr. *St Liturg* 17:35-46 1987

LITURGY—SACRAMENTARIES
Liturgical sequence and decorative crescendo in the Drogo sacramentary [photos]. Calkins, Robert G. *Gesta* 25 no 1:17-23 1986

LITURGY—STUDY
Bemerkungen zu Teresa Bergers "Prolegomena für eine ökumenische Liturgiewissenschaft" [29 no 1:1-18]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:242-249 1987
Gratias agamus: an ecumenical collection of essays on the liturgy and its implications. Vos, Wiebe, and Wainwright, Geoffrey, eds. *St Liturg* 17:6-272 1987*
Liturgie und Liturgiewissenschaft heute und morgen: gemeinsamer Versuch einer Standort- und Aufgabenbeschreibung. Jeggle-Merz, Birgit. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:121-126 1987

Liturgiekunde: aus den autobiographischen Aufzeichnungen "Die bleibende Statt". Hennig, John. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:221-233 1987
Das neue Handbuch der Liturgiewissenschaft [*Gottesdienst der Kirche*]. Gerhards, Albert. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 3:188-190 1987
Personal, cultural and theological influences on the language of hymns and worship. Troeger, Thomas H. *Hymn* 38:7-16 O 1987
Prolegomena für eine ökumenische Liturgiewissenschaft. Berger, Teresa. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:1-18 1987
Register zur *Tijdschrift voor Liturgie* 1910-1985. Brinkhoff, P Lucas. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:127-128 1987
Response to the Berakah award: confessions of a reluctant generalist. Talley, Thomas J. *Worship* 61:305-317 Jl 1987
Sources for the study of Protestant worship in America. White, James F. *Worship* 61:516-533 N 1987
Spicilegium Friburgense: a review of texts. Maloy, Robert. *Worship* 61:163-171 Mr 1987

LITURGY—TERMINOLOGY *see* Liturgical Language

LITURGY—VIGILS—EASTER
Les sacrements de l'ancien Euchologe constantinopolitain, pt 8. Arranz, Miguel. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:59-106 1987

LITURGY AND ARCHITECTURE
An apology for variable liturgical space. Adams, William Seth. *Worship* 61: 231-242 My 1987
A call for hymnic spaces: an extended editorial. Westermeyer, Paul. *Hymn* 38:5-6 Jl 1987
Frank Kacmarcik - art as skill in making [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 61:358-364 Jl 1987

LITURGY AND CULTURE
see also Indigenization of Worship; Liturgical Adaptation
The diversity with which we begin [Reformed worship]. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *Ref Lit Music* 21:71-73 Spr 1987
Jugend und Liturgie im Horizont der Evangelisierung. Fuchs, Ottmar. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 3:156-187 1987
Liturgical praxis: a new consciousness at the eye of worship. Power, David N. *Worship* 61:290-304 Jl 1987
Lutheran liturgy in a pluralistic and ecumenical age. Senn, Frank C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:286-291 Fall 1987
Ritual conflict as social conflict: liturgical reform in the Roman Catholic church. Dinges, William D. *Soc Anal* 48:138-157 Sum 1987

LITURGY AND THE ARTS
Before truth, the right fork: a theological reflection on ministry and manners. Portaro, Sam A. *Crit* 26:13-19 Aut 1987
Creativity and the challenge of worship. Allen, Pamela Payne. *Chr Cent* 104: 756-758 S 9-16 1987
The dialogue between liturgy and music. Senn, Frank C. *Hymn* 38:25-29 Ap 1987
Liturgy and the arts: toward a Black cultural imperative. Jackson-Brown, Irene V. *J Rel Thot* 44:55-60 Sum-Fall 1987
Der Mensch der Gegenwart und die christliche Kunst. Krönig, Wolfgang. *St Liturg* 17:97-107 1987
The mosaic of the triumphal arch of S Prassede: a liturgical interpretation [figs]. Mauck, Marchita B. *Speculum* 62:813-828 O 1987
The priority of the aesthetic. Pittenger, Norman. *Faith Freedom* 40:21-29 Spr 1987
The uses of drama. Wiens, Esther. *Direction* 16:63-67 Spr 1987

LITURGY AND THEOLOGY
"After all, who is Apollos, and who is Paul" (1 Cor 3:5). Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 61:533-539 N 1987
Die Begräbnisliturgie der Aufklärungszeit: die Feier des Begräbnisses in nichtamtlichen gedruckten Ritualien. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:101-120 1987
Bemerkungen zu Teresa Bergers "Prolegomena für eine ökumenische Liturgiewissenschaft" [29 no 1:1-18]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:242-249 1987
Le début de l'année liturgique: un enjeu a la fois théologique et pédagogique. Gagnebin, Laurent. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:396-399 1987
Deuteronomy 16:1-8 [expository article]. Wharton, James A. *Interp* 41:287-291 Jl 1987
La doctrine mystique de Denys l'Aréopagite [Eng abst]. Bernard, Charles André. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:523-566 1987
Erneuerung der sakramententheologie im 20 jahrhundert: ein Blick auf die Anfänge bei Romano Guardini und Odo Casel. Schilson, Arno. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:17-41 1987
Interpretation of divine liturgy by St Maximos the Confessor: theological aspect. Mumrikov, Aleksandr, and Venediktov, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:72-73 1987
Liturgy: a forgotten subject-matter of theology. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 17: 10-18 1987
The relevance of worship. Rayburn, Robert G. *Presbyterion* 13:1-6 Spr 1987
Der Segen über die Brautleute: ein exempel anamnetisch-epikletischen Betens. Küppers, Kurt. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:75-89 1987
Word and liturgy: the Eastern Orthodox tradition. Grisbrooke, W Jardine. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:13-30 1986-1987

LITURGY AND THEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Liturgie im Gesamtzusammenhang der Theologie [annot bibliog]. Neunheuser, Burkhard. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:251-297 1987

LITURGY OF THE HOURS *see* Divine Office

LIVINGSTONE, DAVID, 1813-1873
The legacy of David Livingstone [bibliog]. Walls, Andrew F. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:125-129 Jl 1987

LOADES, ANN
Kant and Job's comforters: a review article [A Loades, 1985]. Bigger, Charles. *King's Th R* 10:62-63 Aut 1987

LOBBYING
God's lobby in Washington. Bole, William. *Ch State* 40:126-128 Je 1987

LOCAL CHURCH *see* Parishes

LOCAL CHURCH COUNCILS
Local and regional ecumenical agencies. *Ec Trends* 16:145-146 S 1987
Partners: an ecumenical association of family people. Nary, Rhoda, and McMakin, Jackie. *Ecumenism* no 86:14-16 Je 1987

LOCHER, CLEMENS
L'onore di una donna in Israele [review article; C Locher, *Die Ehre einer Frau in Israel*, 1986]. Tosato, Angelo. *Biblica* 68 no 2:268-276 1987

LOCKE, JOHN
African values and the human rights debate: an African perspective [fig]. Cobbah, Josiah A M. *Human Rights Q* 9:309-331 Ag 1987
American ideas on the relation of freedom and truth, 1760-1810. Pointer, Richard W. *Fides H* 19:20-31 Je-Jl 1987
Die Auslegung des vierten Gebotes bei Martin Luther, Robert Filmer und John Locke [Eng summary]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Archiv Ref* 78:98-123 1987
The Christian estimate of man in Locke's *Essay*. Spellman, William M. *J Rel* 67:474-492 O 1987
John Locke on the status of faith. Williams, Stephen N. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4: 591-606 1987
A new look at "experience" [orthopathy and orthopraxy]. Runyon, Theodore H. *Drew G* 57:44-55 Fall 1987
Nozick's argument for the legitimacy of the welfare state. Davis, Michael. *Ethics* 97:576-594 Ap 1987
On the death of the soul [review essay, W Barrett, *Death of the soul: from Descartes to the computer*]. Tacelli, Ronald Keith. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:201-208 1987
Property: a relational perspective [theories of Thomas Aquinas, John Locke, R H Tawney, and A N Whitehead]. Sturm, Douglas. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:353-404 1986

LODI DYNASTY
Islamic learning and intellectual thought in the Sultanate of Delhi during the Lōdī period. Siddiqui, Iqtidar Husain. *Hamdard Islam* 10:57-83 Aut 1987

LOEGSTRUP, KNUD E
Apenbaringen - den umulige mulighet for fornuften: Karl Barths løsningsforsøk. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2:65-86 1987
Schöpfungstheologie und Anthropologie - Reflexionen eines dänischen Theologen über Jürgen Moltmann: Gott in der Schöpfung. Mortensen, Viggo. *Ev Th* 47:466-472 S-O 1987

LOENNING, INGE
Der Einfluss des theologischen Werkes von Karl Barth auf die skandinavische Theologie [Eng summary]. Radler, Aleksander. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:267-293 1987

LOGAN, JAMES, 1674-1751
James Logan and Gilbert Tennent: enlightened classicist versus awakened evangelist. Barone, Dennis. *Early Am Lit* 21:103-117 Fall 1986

LOGIA *see* Jesus Christ—Words

LOGIC
see also Reasoning; Verification and Falsification (Logic)
Jesus, Father, Spirit: the logic of the doctrine of the Trinity. Jenson, Robert W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:245-249 Fall 1987
Les juristes doivent-ils former le carré: quelques réflexions sur les apports de la logique et de la sémiotique [bibliog, diags]. Paychère, François. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:323-339 1987
Theological logic. Ritchie, Bruce. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:109-122 Aut 1986
Theology and logic: the case of Ebeling. White, Graham. *Mod Th* 4:17-34 O 1987
Was ist Religion in analytischer Religionsphilosophie? Hanson, Bo. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:75-85 1987

LOGIC, MEDIEVAL
Theology and logic: the case of Ebeling. White, Graham. *Mod Th* 4:17-34 O 1987

LOGOS
see also Word of God
Clement of Alexandria: Eucharist as gnosis. Pratt, Andrew L. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:163-178 Sum 1987
Al-Insān al-Kāmil: the perfect man according to Ibn al-ʿArabī. Little, John T. *Muslim W* 77:43-54 Ja 1987
Jesus: God's wisdom. Perkins, Pheme. *Word World* 7:273-280 Sum 1987
Justin Martyr and the restoration of philosophy. Droge, Arthur J. *Ch H* 56: 303-319 S 1987
The logos discourse in St John's Gospel [repr and tr]. Luo, Zhenfang. *Chinese Th R* 1:79-91 1985
Struktur und Gedankengang des Logos-Hymnus in Joh 1:1-18 [chart]. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:1-25 1987

LOGOTHERAPY *see* Psychotherapy

LOISY, ALFRED F, 1857-1940
Blondel and Loisy in the Modernist crisis; tr by S W Arndt. Henrici, Peter. *Communio (US)* 14:351-372 Wint 1987

LOLLARDS
Books-for-laymen: the demise of a commonplace. Nichols, Ann Eljenholm. *Ch H* 56:457-473 D 1987
Holy living and the Holy Ghost: a study of Wycliffite pneumatology. Smeeton, Donald Dean. *Ev Q* 59:139-146 Ap 1987

LONDON—CHURCH HISTORY
C J Blomfield, Bishop of London, 1828-1856. Tatham, Andrew. *King's Th R* 10:58-61 Aut 1987
The London Calvinistic Baptist leadership: 1644-1660. White, B R. *Bapt Q* (suppl):34-45 1987
Running a Christian advice centre. Beckett, Fran. *Chr Breth R* no 35:39-43 Jl 1985

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY
How the church came to Namibia, pt 2. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1:513-569 Wint 1987

LONERGAN, BERNARD J F
Bernard Lonergan's proof of the existence and nature of God. Burns, R M. *Mod Th* 3:137-156 Ja 1987
Meynell's arguments for the intelligibility of the universe [review article; *The intelligible universe*, 1982]. Burns, R M. *Rel St* 23:183-197 Je 1987

Philosophical foundations of theological attitudes toward science: a diagnostic of basic orientations. Pambrun, James R. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:29-53 1987

LONGEVITY
Death: the inevitable issue. Pherigo, Lindsey P. *J Rel Aging* 3:63-73 Fall-Wint 1986
Sex and the elderly: no laughing matter in religion. Payne, Barbara P. *J Rel Aging* 3:141-152 Fall-Wint 1986
William Paulet, First Marquis of Winchester: a question of age. Alsop, James D, and Loades, David Michael. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:333-341 1987

LOOMER, BERNARD MACDOUGALL, 1912-1985
The size of God: the theology of Bernard Loomer in context. Dean, William, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 8:1-84 Ja-My 1987*

LORD'S PRAYER
Lord's Prayer [meditation]. Dias, Zwinglio M. *One World* no 126:9-10 Je 1987
The Lord's Prayer in the Sanskrit Bible. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:639-670 1987
Matthew 6:5-15 [expository article]. Harner, Philip B. *Interp* 41:173-178 Ap 1987
What will happen to God [3 pts]. Bray, Gerald L. *Chmn* 100 no 4:309-322 1986; 101 no 1:22-35; no 2:114-127 1987

LORD'S SUPPER
Passover and Eucharist. Dumm, Demetrius R. *Worship* 61:199-208 My 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—ADMISSION
Gratia procuranda quandoque commendat: Zulassung evangelischer Partner konfessionsverschiedener Ehen katholischen Eucharistie. Hinzten, Georg. *Catholica* 41 no 4:270-286 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
Anglican initiatory rites: a contribution to the current debate. Allison, C FitzSimons. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:27-43 Mr 1987
Communion of all the baptized and Anglican tradition. Holeton, David R. *Angl Th R* 69:13-28 Ja 1987
Extended communion: one parish's experience [reply to D Smethurst, no 2: 134-146]. Beckwith, Roger. *Chmn* 100 no 4:335-338 1986

LORD'S SUPPER—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Das neutestamentliche Zeugnis vom Herrenmahl. Stuhlmacher, Peter. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:1-35 1987
Peter and Paul, and the tradition concerning "the Lord's Supper" in 1 Cor 11:23-26. Farmer, William R. *Criswell Th R* 2:119-140 Fall 1987
A Santa Ceia do Novo Testamento e na prática atual. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:247-275 1986

LORD'S SUPPER—BREAD AND WINE
The church in our time: common communion cups as possible infection hazard. McLean, Donald M. *Crux* 23:26-27 Mr 1987
One more word on one cup. Kronmann, Roger Bates. *Luth F* 21 no 2:8 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Eucharistic theology today. Osborne, Kenan. *Worship* 61:98-126 Mr 1987
Gratia procuranda quandoque commendat: Zulassung evangelischer Partner konfessionsverschiedener Ehen katholischen Eucharistie. Hinzten, Georg. *Catholica* 41 no 4:270-286 1987
Laien am Altar: Überlegungen zur liturgischen Gestaltung der Laiendienste in der Messe. Kunzler, Michael. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:208-228 1987
NCCB guidelines for receiving communion. Provost, James H. *Worship* 61: 223-230 My 1987
Peccatores ac famuli: the Roman preparation of the gifts and altar reconsidered. Marchal, Michael H. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:73-92 1986-1987
Reflections on the frequency of Eucharistic celebration. Baldovin, John F. *Worship* 61:2-15 Ja 1987
Whom to exclude from the Lord's table? Easton, Alec. *AFER* 29:252-254 Ag 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—CELEBRATION
L'Eucharistie chez Calvin, en rapport avec la doctrine du ministère [bibliog]. Fischer, Danielle. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:415-436 1987
Rhythm, rhyme and time: a social scientist's account of the meaning of the mass]. Crawley, Moira. *Faith Freedom* 40:134-140 Aut 1987
Self advocacy through participation in the Lord's Supper for persons who are conceptually non-expressive. Peters, Roger K. *J Past Care* 41:221-232 S 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
The Disciples heritage in worship. Watkins, Keith. *Mid-Stream* 26:291-298 Jl 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—COPTIC ORTHODOX CHURCH
The mystery of redemption. Malaty, Tadros Y. *Coptic Ch R* 8:22-28 Spr 1987
Participation of the people of God in the Eucharist. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 8:3-15 Spr 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—ELEMENTS *see* Lord's Supper—Bread and Wine

LORD'S SUPPER—FIRST COMMUNION
Communion of all the baptized and Anglican tradition. Holeton, David R. *Angl Th R* 69:13-28 Ja 1987
Nursery of the church [editorial]. Briggs, John. *Bapt Q* 32:53-54 Ap 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—FREQUENCY OF COMMUNION
Reflections on the frequency of Eucharistic celebration. Baldovin, John F. *Worship* 61:2-15 Ja 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Word spoken and broken in ritual. Duke, Robert W. *Worship* 61:61-72 Ja 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0030-600
Church and Eucharist in St Ephrem. Kanjiramukalil, Sylvester. *Chr Orient* 8:110-117 S 1987
Clement of Alexandria: Eucharist as gnosis. Pratt, Andrew L. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:163-178 Sum 1987
Haben Laien die Eucharistie ohne Ordinierte gefeiert: zur Tertullians "Die exhortatione castitatis". Beneden, Pierre Van. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:31-46 1987
Perspectives on the Eucharist in Ephrem the Syrian. Amar, Joseph P. *Worship* 61:441-454 S 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1500-1599
The architectonics of faith: metalogic and metaphor in Zwingli's doctrine of the Eucharist. Henning, E M. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 4:315-365 1986
Die Entscheidung der Christologie Calvins und ihre theologische Bedeutung: Das sogenannte Extra-Calvinisticum. Link, Christian. *Ev Th* 47:97-119 Mr-Ap 1987
Taking up Zwingli on the consecration. Teigen, Bjarne Wollan. *Concor Th Q* 51:279-280 O 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Die Abendmahlslehre der lutherischen Orthodoxie [Eng summary]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Ker Do* 33:2-22 Ja-Mr 1987
Between baptism and ministry: the Eucharistic link. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Word World* 7:361-368 Fall 1987
The centrality of the holy Eucharist in parish worship. Helge, Brian L. *Luth F* 21 no 3:23-25 1987
Communion conflict: the disagreement between the ALC and the LCA during the formulation of the *Lutheran Book of Worship*. Leins, Curtis E. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:17-34 Fall 1987
The cup and common sense [communion cup controversy; 2d reply to F C Senn]. Jordahl, Leigh D. *Luth F* 21 no 3:6 1987
The cup has its problems [reply to F C Senn, 20 No 3:19-29 1986]. Jordahl, Leigh D. *Luth F* 21 no 1:6-7 1987
Evangelical accents in the understanding of the Holy Communion [repr and tr fr *Ker Do* 32 no 3:188-205 1986]. Volk, Ernst. *Luth Q* ns 1:185-204 Sum 1987
Jugend und Abendmahl. Schmidt, Heinz. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:215-231 1987
Making the ordinary extraordinary [Common Service]. Abrahamson, David. *Luth F* 21 no 3:26+ 1987
One more word on one cup. Kronmann, Roger Bates. *Luth F* 21 no 2:8 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
BEM and Orthodox spirituality. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreou. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:51-68 Spr 1987
Piety - pietism: an Eastern Orthodox perspective. Chryssavgis, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:143-151 Sum 1987
The role of the liturgy in Orthodox theological education. Ciobotea, Dan-Ilie. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:101-122 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—REAL PRESENCE
The Lord's Supper and human hunger. Goodman, Ross. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 252-258 Ag 1987
A Santa Ceia do Novo Testamento e na prática atual. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:247-275 1986
Zum Problem der Gegenwart Christi im Abendmahl. Schäfer, Rolf. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:195-214 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—REFORMED CHURCHES
Admitting children to the Lord's table upon confession of faith. Van Soest, Bert E. *Ref R* 40:206-213 Spr 1987
The most urgent call to the Kirk: the celebration of Christ in the liturgy of Word and Sacrament. Cant, H William M. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:107-124 1987
Music in the liturgies of the reformers: Martin Luther and John Calvin. Bailey, Adrienne Thompson. *Ref Lit Music* 21:74-79 Spr 1987
Saved by a story and a meal. Galston, Robert J. *Touchstone* 5:16-23 Ja 1987
Some theological grounds for admitting children to the Lord's table. Torrance, James B. *Ref R* 40:200-205 Spr 1987

LORD'S SUPPER—SACRIFICE
Early Christian liturgy in the light of contemporary historical research. Kretschmar, Georg. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:31-53 1986-1987
The Eucharist as sacrifice. Brown, Denzil J. *Ref W* 39 no 6:706-711 1987
From Augustine to Gregory the Great: an evaluation of the emergence of the doctrine of purgatory. Atwell, Robert R. *J Eccl H* 38:173-186 Ap 1987
A transformation of sacrifice: an application of René Girard's theory of culture and religion. Agnew, Mary Barbara. *Worship* 61:493-509 N 1987

LORD'S SUPPER (LITURGY)
The centrality of the holy Eucharist in parish worship. Helge, Brian L. *Luth F* 21 no 3:23-25 1987
Laien am Altar: Überlegungen zur liturgischen Gestaltung der Laiendienste in der Messe. Kunzler, Michael. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:208-228 1987
Peccatores ac famuli: the Roman preparation of the gifts and altar reconsidered. Marchal, Michael H. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:73-92 1986-1987
The place of lament within praise: theses for discussion. Ramshaw-Schmidt, Gail. *Worship* 61:317-322 Jl 1987
Vision and reality: parish strategies for liturgical renewal. Huffman, Walter C. *Trinity Sem R* 9:59-68 Fall 1987

LORD'S SUPPER (LITURGY)—EARLY CHURCH
Early Christian liturgy in the light of contemporary historical research. Kretschmar, Georg. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:31-53 1986-1987

LORD'S SUPPER (LITURGY)—EUCHARISTIC PRAYER
Die literarisch-theologische Einheit von Eucharistiegebet und Bischofsweihegebet bei Hippolyt. Küppers, Kurt. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:19-30 1987
Some of the characteristics of the Anaphora of the Apostles Mar Addai and Mar Mari. Elevanal, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 8:27-36 Mr 1987
St James' Anaphora: an ecumenical locus - a survey of the origin and development of St James' anaphora. Valuparampil, Kurian. *Chr Orient* 8: 175-185 D 1987
La valeur consécratoire de la prière eucharistique. Verheul, Ambrosius. *St Liturg* 17:221-231 1987

LORD'S SUPPER (LITURGY)—EUCHARISTIC PRAYER—ANAMNESIS
Eucharistie und Credo: Anmerkung zu einem Problem evangelischer Gottesdienstgestaltung. Völker, Alexander. *St Liturg* 17:232-240 1987
Liturgical anamnesis and women's memory: "something missing". Smith, Marjorie Procter. *Worship* 61:405-424 S 1987

LORD'S SUPPER AND CHRISTIAN UNION
see also Intercommunion
Anglican-Roman Catholic dialogue: some outstanding questions. Prideaux, Brian. *Ecumenism* no 88:30-32 D 1987
The church: a mystery of unity in diversity. Limouris, Gennadios. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:123-142 1987

Eucharistic hospitality: note from the Swiss Roman Catholic Episcopal Conference, 1986. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:280-283 1987
Gratia procuranda quandoque commendat: Zulassung evangelischer Partner konfessionsverschiedener Ehen katholischen Eucharistie. Hinzten, Georg. *Catholica* 41 no 4:270-286 1987
Martin Luther: an Anglican ecumenical appreciation. Wright, J Robert. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:319-329 S 1987
The mystery of the church and of the Eucharist in the light of the mystery of the Holy Trinity. Joint Comm for Theological Dialogue between Ro Cath & Orth Churches. *Sourozh* no 11:25-37 F 1983
NCCB guidelines for receiving communion. Provost, James H. *Worship* 61: 223-230 My 1987
Roman Catholics and inter-communion: unity or union. Maxcey, Carl. *Ec Trends* 16:90-92 My 1987

LORITTS, CRAWFORD
The call of destiny [news; Black Christians catch vision for evangelizing world, Destiny '87, Atlanta]. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:64 S 4 1987

LORTZ, JOSEPH, 1887-1975
Zum 100 Geburtstag von Joseph Lortz. *Catholica* 41 no 4:316-317 1987

LOSS (PSYCHOLOGY) *see* Deprivation (Psychology)

LOTTERIES
Instant win or dismal disappointment [gambling in the United States; chart]. Smith, Michael R. *Fund J* 6:23-25 N 1987
Lottery foes target public policy. Rohrig, Byron L. *Chr Cent* 104:396-397 Ap 29 1987
The myth of the money tree [editorial]. Colson, Charles. *Chr T* 31:64 Jl 10 1987

LOUIS XIV, KING OF FRANCE
Le prèdicant et le songe du roi. Carbonnier Burkard, Marianne. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:19-40 1987

LOVE
Liberty, equality, sexuality. Bloom, Allan. *Commentary* 83:24-30 Ap 1987
On love: freely adapted from the Tibetan. Orage, A R. *Parabola* 12:32-39 Sum 1987
Philosophieren - sterben lernen. Wohlfart, Günter. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:317-326 1987

LOVE (THEOLOGY)
see also God—Love
Abschied von Gewalt - unbedingte Feindesliebe: Gedanken zu Matthäus 5:38-48. Weder, Hans. *Ref* 36:338-345 O 1987
Address of Metropolitan Anthony of Sourozh at his consecration as bishop of Sergievo on 30 November 1957 [repr]. *Sourozh* no 10:1-4 N 1982
Are we lovers anymore (spiritual formation in seminaries) [replies by S M Schneiders, D L Grubbs, R W Klein, and J Meyendorff, pp 30-43]. Jones, Alan. *Th Ed* 24:9-29 Aut 1987
Choosing to be honest rather than good. Ulrich, Tina Hartzler. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:5-9 Mr-Ap 1987
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's encouragement of human love: a radical shift in his later theology. Reynolds, Terrence. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:55-76 1987
Faith, hope and love abide. Morgan, Richard. *Chmn* 101 no 2:128-139 1987
Θεὸν ἀγαπᾶν bei Paulus: eine traditionsgeschichtliche Miszelle. Wischmeyer, Oda. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:141-144 1987
The gifts and fruit of the Spirit. Gee, Donald. *Paraclete* 21:21-26 Spr 1987
The Gospel according to John as a mystical text. Rosenfeld, Jean. *Epochē* 14:1-22 1986
Love and sexuality: an Eastern Orthodox perspective. Chryssavgis, John. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:321-333 1987
Love, knowledge, and mystical union in western Christianity: twelfth to sixteenth centuries. McGinn, Bernard. *Ch H* 56:7-24 Mr 1987
Love: the impelling motive of the Christian life. Jones, David C. *Presbyterion* 12:65-92 Fall 1986
Mingjung and spirituality. Suh, David Kwang-sun. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:14-22 S 1987
The sanctity of life: from heresy to hope [editorial]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:2 Jl-Ag 1987
Science: from the womb of religion. Jaki, Stanley L. *Chr Cent* 104:851-854 O 7 1987
The second commandment; tr by P O'Sullivan. Skobtsova, Maria, 1891-1945. *Sourozh* no 10:5-22 N 1982
The size of God [replies, J B Cobb, Jr, D Brown, L E Axel, B J Lee, N Frankenberry, pp 52-84]. Loomer, Bernard M. *Am J Th Ph* 8:20-51 Ja-My 1987
The spirit of the law in the thought of Reinhold Niebuhr. Rice, Daniel F. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:253-291 1986
The structure and message of John 15:1-16:3. Moloney, Francis J. *Aust Bib R* 35:35-49 1987
Three ways [proving God's presence; practicing the Spirit's presence; experiencing love's presence]. Sontag, Frederick E. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:511-529 1987

LOVE FEASTS
Love feast as I remember it. Sherk, Dorothy. *Breth in Christ* 9:165-170 Ag 1986

LOVELESS, WENDELL P, D 1987
Loveless, Wendell P, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:43 D 11 1987

LOWRIE, JOHN CAMERON, 1808-1900
The Board of Foreign Missions and the Navajo Indian Mission of the 19th century. Taylor, Bruce L. *Am Pres* 65:205-221 Fall 1987

LOWRIE, WALTER, 1784-1868
From Elisha Swift to Walter Lowrie: the background of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions [por]. Barnhart, Marjorie. *Am Pres* 65:85-96 Sum 1987

LOWTH, ROBERT, 1710-1787
A poetics of the Bible: problems and possibilities. Reed, Walter L. *Lit Th* 1: 154-166 S 1987

LOYALTY
Loyalty and commitment in the care of the family. Patton, John H. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:1-11 O 1987

LUBAC, HENRI DE
An essay against secular order [salvation and social relationships]. Milbank, John. *J Rel Ethics* 15:199-224 Fall 1987

LUCAS, GEORGE R, JR
Spirit and society: a study of two concepts [Whitehead and Hegel]. Bracken, Joseph. *Proc St* 15:244-255 Wint 1986

LUCIAN OF SAMOSATA, 115?-200?
Comparing literary patterns in Luke and Lucian [review article]. Balch, David L. *Perkins J* 40:39-42 Ap 1987
Lazarus and Micyllus: Greco-Roman backgrounds to Luke 16:19-31. Hock, Ronald F. *J B L* 106:447-463 S 1987

LUGURI, JAMES, 1948?-1987
James Luguri's haiku. McEntyre, John E. *Chr Cent* 104:486-488 My 20-27 1987

LUKE, SAINT
"Not in a corner": early Christian apologetic in Acts 26:26. Malherbe, Abraham J. *Second Cent* 5:193-210 Wint 1985-1986

LUMEN GENTIUM (DOCUMENT) *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church

LUNDIN, ROGER
Current paths toward an objective hermeneutic [review article, *The responsibility of hermeneutics*]. Langsdorf, Lenore. *Criswell Th R* 2:145-154 Fall 1987

LUQA, NAZMI
An unusual Christian view of Islam in modern Egypt. Doorn, Nelly van. *Miss St* 4 no 1:35-41 1987

LUST
The seven deadly sins today, 6: Lust [sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. Lysons, Kenneth. *Expos T* 98:144-145 F 1987

LUTHER, KATHERINA
Ein Dedikationsexemplar der Katherina Lutherin für die Herzogin Dorothea von Preussen [Eng summary]. Tondel, Janusz. *Archiv Ref* 78:346-350 1987

LUTHER, MARTIN—BIBLE TRANSLATION
Erasmus' contributions to New Testament scholarship. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Fides H* 19:6-24 O 1987

LUTHER, MARTIN—BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION
Does Luther have a theory of biblical inspiration? Ruokanen, Miikka. *Mod Th* 4:1-16 O 1987
The eschatological theology of Martin Luther; pt 2: Luther's exposition of Daniel and Revelation. Vogel, Winfried. *A U Sem St* 25:183-199 Sum 1987
I believe in the biblical-historical Jesus. Yri, Norvald. *E Africa J Ev Th* 6 no 1:24-32 1987
Luther on Ecclesiastes and the limits of human ability. White, Graham. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:180-194 1987
Theological and pastoral perspectives on the book of Esther. Hummel, Horace D. *Concor J* 13:192-199 Jl 1987

LUTHER, MARTIN—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Prospettive su Lutero [review essay]. Subilia, Vittorio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4:215-223 1987
Recent Lutheran studies. McKim, Donald K. *Th St* 48:499-504 S 1987

LUTHER, MARTIN—BIOGRAPHY
Luther, the church bureaucrat. Kittelson, James M. *Concor J* 13:294-306 O 1987
The old man Luther. Rupp, E Gordon. *Bapt Q* (suppl):21-33 1987
Prospettive su Lutero [review essay]. Subilia, Vittorio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4:215-223 1987

LUTHER, MARTIN—CATHOLIC AUTHORS
Lehrverurteilungen - kirchentrennend: "Rechtfertigung, Sakramente undAmt im Zeitalter der Reformation und heute". Löser, Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 3:177-196 1987
St Ignatius and the Reformation; tr by S W Arndt. Chantraine, Georges. *Communio (US)* 14:385-393 Wint 1987

LUTHER, MARTIN—ETHICS
Die Auslegung des vierten Gebotes bei Martin Luther, Robert Filmer und John Locke [Eng summary]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Archiv Ref* 78:98-123 1987
Martin Luther and John Calvin on property [repr fr Crux, Je 1986]. Gilbreath, W J S. *Ev R Th* 11:218-228 Jl 1987
The reformation of marriage law in Martin Luther's Germany: its significance then and now. Witte, John, Jr. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:293-351 1986

LUTHER, MARTIN—HERITAGE FROM THE PAST
Martin Luther: an Anglican ecumenical appreciation. Wright, J Robert. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:319-329 S 1987

LUTHER, MARTIN—HYMNS
Music in the liturgies of the reformers: Martin Luther and John Calvin. Bailey, Adrienne Thompson. *Ref Lit Music* 21:74-79 Spr 1987

LUTHER, MARTIN—INFLUENCE
C F W Walther, interpreter of Luther on the American frontier. Kolb, Robert. *Luth Q* ns 1:469-485 Wint 1987
The impact of Lutheranism on popular religion in sixteenth-century Germany. Lund, Eric. *Concor J* 13:331-341 O 1987
Ludwig Andreas Feuerbach (1804-1872): een onderzoeksoverzicht [2 pts]. Loyson, Jules W H G. *Bijdragen* 48:172-191, 303-318 1987
Patrick Hamilton, Luther's Scottish disciple. McGoldrick, James E. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:81-88 1987
The reaction of the Jews to Luther. Wigoder, Geoffrey. *Immanuel* no 20:101-103 Spr 1986
The reception of Luther's writings on the Jews from the Reformation to the end of the 19th century. Wallmann, Johannes. *Luth Q* ns 1:72-97 Spr 1987

LUTHER, MARTIN—LITERARY ACTIVITY
Handschriftliche Überlieferungen aus der Reformationszeit in der Stadtbibliothek Dessau [Eng summary]. Koch, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* 78:321-345 1987
Luther's tower experience: the case for a rhetorical approach. Andersson, Bo. *Luth Q* ns 1:205-213 Sum 1987
The old man Luther. Rupp, E Gordon. *Bapt Q* (suppl):21-33 1987

LUTHER, MARTIN—LITURGY
Lutheran liturgy in a pluralistic and ecumenical age. Senn, Frank C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:286-291 Fall 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—MUSIC
Martin Luther: a model pastoral musician. Foley, Edward. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 405-418 D 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—POLITICAL SCIENCE
Luther über die Grenzen des Staates 1523 [Eng summary]. Braun, Dietrich. *Archiv Ref* 78:61-80 1987
A time for confessing is a time for liberating. Schroeder, Edward H. *Curr Th Miss* 14:85-93 Ap 1987
Two kingdoms - in America? Wind, James P. *Curr Th Miss* 14:165-176 Je 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—PRAYERS
In honorem: the minister's prayer book. Thompson, Virgil. *Luth Q* ns 1:359-374 Aut 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—PREACHING
Martin Luther: preacher of the cross. Pless, John T. *Concor Th Q* 51:83-101 Ap-Jl 1987
The pulpit's promising tradition. Lischer, Richard. *Curr Th Miss* 14:127-132 Ap 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—RELATIONS WITH CONTEMPORARIES
Defending and defining the *ordo salutis*: Jacob van Hoogstraten vs Martin Luther. Ickert, Scott. *Archiv Ref* 78:81-97 1987
Jewish conversion, the Spanish pure blood laws and Reformation: a revisionist view of racial and religious antisemitism. Friedman, Jerome. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:3-29 1987
Luther and the Jews: a reconsideration. Schurb, Ken. *Concor J* 13:307-330 O 1987
Theology and logic: the case of Ebeling. White, Graham. *Mod Th* 4:17-34 O 1987
What has Wittenberg to do with Avila: Martin Luther and Saint Teresa. Nugent, Donald Christopher. *J Ec St* 23:650-658 Fall 1986
LUTHER, MARTIN—STUDY
Werner Elert: Einführung in Leben und Werk eines "Lutheranissimus". Hauber, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:113-146 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY
A proposito di Lutero e Maria [reply to E Campi, 41 no 3:156-162 1986]. Gherardini, Brunero. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:35-36 1987
Au-delà de la Réforme: a propos de la critique de Luther chez Karl Barth; trad par A Rigo et P Bühler. Ebeling, Gerhard. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:281-301 1987
Confessio: self-defense becomes subversive. Bertram, Robert W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:201-208 Sum 1987
The eschatological theology of Martin Luther; pt 2: Luther's exposition of Daniel and Revelation. Vogel, Winfried. *A U Sem St* 25:183-199 Sum 1987
From textuality to Scripture: the end of theology as "writing". Raschke, Carl A. *Semeia* no 40:39-52 1987
Gottes schöpferisches Sehen: Elemente einer theologischen Sehschule im Anschluss an Luthers Auslegung des Magnificat [Eng summary]. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:19-38 1987
The historical context of the Smalcald Articles. Hagen, Kenneth. *Concor Th Q* 51:245-253 O 1987
Luther and the problem of secularization. Headley, John M. *J A A R* 55:21-37 Spr 1987
Luther et le langage de la théologie: l'écriture, les pères, la tradition. Fraenkel, Pierre. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:17-32 1987
Luther, prayer and pastoral care [Martin Luther Colloquium 1986]. Gritsch, Eric W, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:1-59 Wint 1987*
Prospettive su Lutero [review essay]. Subilia, Vittorio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4:215-223 1987
The Reformation as liberation - reformers, peasants, Marxists. Rosin, Robert. *Concor J* 13:47-65 Ja 1987
What a Calvinist has learned from a Lutheran about Calvin's political theology. Miller, Allen O. *Curr Th Miss* 14:133-139 Ap 1987
Whither Lutheranism? Goesser, Robert. *Luth Q* ns 1:40-53 Spr 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—BAPTISM
Baptism and Heilsgewissheit in Luther's theology. Krispin, Gerald S. *Concor J* 13:106-118 Ap 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—CHRISTOLOGY
Pilgram Marpeck, Martin Luther and the humanity of Christ. Blough, Neal. *Menn Q R* 61:203-212 Ap 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—CHURCH
Aspekte zu Amt und Gemeinde in Bugenhagens und Luthers Kirchenordnungsprogramm. Beintker, Horst. *Ev Th* 47:120-137 Mr-Ap 1987
The historic episcopate and the Lutheran confessions. Goesser, Robert. *Luth Q* ns 1:214-232 Sum 1987
The Reformation as crisis in the understanding of tradition. Headley, John M. *Archiv Ref* 78:5-23 1987
Rein geistiger Kultus und Bilderverbot: die 7te These der Disputation von Lausanne und ihr religions- und kulturgeschichtlicher Hintergrund. Feld, Helmut. *Catholica* 41 no 2:125-142 1987
What is a bishop? Burgess, Joseph A. *Luth Q* ns 1:307-329 Aut 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—FREE WILL
The limit of theological pluralism. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:331-341 Aut 1987
Two Erasmuses, two Luthers: Erasmus' strategy in defense of *De libero arbitrio*. Tracy, James D. *Archiv Ref* 78:37-60 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—JUSTIFICATION
Augustins 'De spiritu et littera' in Luthers reformatorischer Erkenntnis. Staats, Reinhart. *Z K G* 98 no 1:28-47 1987
Justification and justice. Hultgren, Arland J, ed. *Word World* 7:1-116 Wint 1987*
Luther and Shinran: *simul iustus et peccator* and *nishu jinshin*. Ishihara, John. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:31-54 1987
Die Thesen Osianders zur Disputation 'de iustificatione' [Eng abst]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ker Do* 33:224-244 Jl-S 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—LORD'S SUPPER
Taking up Zwingli on the consecration. Teigen, Bjarne Wollan. *Concor Th Q* 51:279-280 O 1987
Zum Problem der Gegenwart Christi im Abendmahl. Schäfer, Rolf. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:195-214 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—MAN
Amor hominis - Amor crucis: zu Luthers Aristoteleskritik in der probatio zur 28en These der 'Heidelberger Disputation' [Eng summary]. Dieter, Theodor. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:241-258 1987
Arbeit und Charisma: zu einer Theologie der Arbeit. Volf, Miroslav. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:411-433 1987
Die Aufklärung in Nordamerika auf dem Hintergrund der lutherischen Reformation. Mühlen, Karl Heinz zur. *Z K G* 98 no 3:352-369 1987
Homo humanus: la signification de la distinction réformatrice entre la personne et ses oeuvres. Jüngel, Eberhard. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:33-50 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—SACRAMENTS
Lutheran ambivalence toward healing ministry. Ballard, Richard G. *Luth F* 21 no 4:17-21 1987
The penitential psalms and Lenten discipline [Ps 6,32,38,51,102,130,143]. Throntveit, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 1:495-512 Wint 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—SANCTIFICATION
Luther, Lutheranism, and the saints. Kallas, Endel. *Curr Th Miss* 14:271-277 Ag 1987
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—SOTERIOLOGY
Des Todes Tod: Luthers Theologie der Konfrontation mit dem Tode. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:162-194 1987
Kreuzestheologie - Politische Theologie [review, P Bühler, *Kreuz und Eschatologie*, 1981]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:87-95 1987
LUTHERAN-METHODIST DIALOGUE (UNITED STATES)
[US Lutherans balk at fellowship with Methodists; news]. *Ec Trends* 16:79-80 Ap 1987
LUTHERAN-ROMAN CATHOLIC DIALOGUE IN THE USA
Twelfth meeting of US Lutheran and Catholic bishops [O 28-29, 1986]. Hotchkin, John F. *J Ec St* 23:783 Fall 1986
LUTHERAN BOOK OF WORSHIP
Communion conflict: the disagreement between the ALC and the LCA during the formulation of the *Lutheran Book of Worship*. Leins, Curtis E. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:17-34 Fall 1987
Luther, Lutheranism, and the saints. Kallas, Endel. *Curr Th Miss* 14:271-277 Ag 1987
The penitential psalms and Lenten discipline [Ps 6,32,38,51,102,130,143]. Throntveit, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 1:495-512 Wint 1987
Sequence and meaning: the offertory rite of the Lutheran Book of Worship. Brown, Edgar S, Jr. *St Liturg* 17:35-46 1987
Where we are now [new hymnals in America] Grindal, Gracia. *Hymn* 38:22-24,25 O 1987
Why confessional commitment requires liturgical renewal. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 21 no 3:11-15 1987
LUTHERAN CHURCH - MISSOURI SYNOD
The new shape of American Lutheranism. Anderson, H George. *Luth Q* ns 1: 31-39 Spr 1987
LUTHERAN CHURCH - MISSOURI SYNOD—BIOGRAPHIES
Clarence Damschroeder: English Lutheran pioneer in the West. Kroll, C Douglas. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:32-41 Spr 1987
LUTHERAN CHURCH - MISSOURI SYNOD—DOCTRINE
Contemporary Christian music: an evaluation. Preus, Klemet. *Concor Th Q* 51:1-18 Ja 1987
LUTHERAN CHURCH - MISSOURI SYNOD—HISTORY
Congregation and the state: the essay of the 8th convention of the Western District of the LCMS, held in 1862; tr by R E Smith.. Walther, Carl F W, 1811-1887. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:77-83 Sum 1987
The Saxons in Missouri. Kramer, William A. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:2-18 Spr 1987
Walther commemorative issue. Suelflow, August R, ed. *Concor H Inst Q* 60: 50-86 Sum 1987*
LUTHERAN CHURCH - MISSOURI SYNOD—RELATIONS
No joint worship [Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod declined invitation to ecumenical service, Columbia, SC]. *Chr Cent* 104:848 O 7 1987
The scriptural principles of fellowship. Knapp, Timothy D. *Concor Th Q* 51: 45-51 Ja 1987
LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA
Making a real return to church possible [LCA survey, not distributed]. Johnson, Paul G. *Chr Cent* 104:656-659 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
A symposium on the LCA's study of issues concerning homosexuality [reply, P Jersild, 26:306-307 Fall 1987]. Fuerst, Wesley, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:142-148 Spr 1987*
LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—LITURGY
Communion conflict: the disagreement between the ALC and the LCA during the formulation of the *Lutheran Book of Worship*. Leins, Curtis E. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:17-34 Fall 1987
LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—MISSIONS
Biblical reflection as a means of grace [Christian base community, Cuernavaca, Mexico]. Vaage, Leif E. *Trinity Sem R* 9:78-84 Fall 1987
LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—RELATIONS
A response to Todd W Nichol [25:216-220 Sum 1986, rejoinder]. Rusch, William G. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:49-54 Wint 1987
LUTHERAN CHURCHES
see also Church and Social Problems—Lutheran Churches; Evangelical Lutheran Church in America
LUTHERAN CHURCHES—ARCHIVES
Planning an archives structure for Lutherans in America. Baumann, Roland M. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:114-124 Fall 1987
LUTHERAN CHURCHES—BISHOPS
Can a bishop be 'pastor of pastors': conflict between vocational and spiritual roles. Kuhnle, Howard A. *Luth F* 21 no 2:20-21 1987
Episcopacy, a sociological trend in the Lutheran Church in Tanzania. Omari, Cuthbert K. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:4-12 1987

The historic episcopate and the Lutheran confessions. Goesser, Robert. *Luth Q* ns 1:214-232 Sum 1987
The historic episcopate: what it means and why we should restore it. Hefner, Philip. *Word World* 7:402,404 Fall 1987
The six-year study of ministry. Braaten, Carl E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:5-6 Wint 1987
What is a bishop? Burgess, Joseph A. *Luth Q* ns 1:307-329 Aut 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—CLERGY
In honorem: the minister's prayer book. Thompson, Virgil. *Luth Q* ns 1:359-374 Aut 1987
Ordination as rite and responsibility. Chapman, Mark E. *Luth F* 21 no 1:18-23 1987
Sharing the sacramental moments. Griffin, Laura. *Sojourners* 16:32-33 Jl 1987
Why do pastors move? Smith, Carol B, and Kloss, James D. *Luth F* 21 no 1: 12-14 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—CONTROVERSIES
Berkenmeyer and Lutheran orthodoxy in colonial New York. Webber, David Jay. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:19-31 Spr 1987
Communion conflict: the disagreement between the ALC and the LCA during the formulation of the *Lutheran Book of Worship*. Leins, Curtis E. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:17-34 Fall 1987
The crisis in western Pennsylvania: recent fiascos. Hoy, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:54-55 Wint 1987
The cup and common sense [communion cup controversy; 2d reply to F C Senn]. Jordahl, Leigh D. *Luth F* 21 no 3:6 1987
Inclusivity is not enough. Eyer, Richard. *Luth F* 21 no 3:31-32 1987
A response to Todd W Nichol [25:216-220 Sum 1986, rejoinder]. Rusch, William G. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:49-54 Wint 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—CREEDS
see also Antwerp Confession, 1567; Augsburg Confession
Ministério e ordenaçó: alguns elementos de reflexão, a partir dos Escritos Confessionais Luteranos. Tesche, Silvio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:171-174 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—CREEDS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Recent Lutheran studies. McKim, Donald K. *Th St* 48:499-504 S 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—DOCTRINE
see also Lord's Supper—Lutheran Churches; Theology, Lutheran
Benedictio nuptialis: evangelische Marginalien zu einer katholischen Darstellung der Riten um Ehe und Familie. Schulz, Frieder. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:199-212 1987
The confessional stance of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg and the early Pennsylvania ministerium. Scholz, Robert F. *Luth Q* ns 1:439-455 Wint 1987
Diversity in the Bible. Rhoads, David. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:14-19 Wint 1987
A God is to have: toward a Lutheran perspective on *lex orandi, lex credendi*. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 21 no 3:16-20 1987
Lutheran pacifism. Kuenning, Paul P. *Curr Th Miss* 14:259-270 Ag 1987
The Lutheran tradition and its obligation. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Luth Q* ns 1:170-184 Sum 1987
Il pietismo, un movimento di rinascita della chiesa luterana: introduzione bibliographie e linee interpretative [1600-; Eng summary]. Cassese, Michele. *St Ecum* 5:9-73 Ja-Mr 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—EDUCATION
On being intellectual as a religious vocation: a calling to be curious Yoder, J Larry. *Luth F* 21 no 4:8-12 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—HYMNS
see also Church Music- Lutheran Churches; Lutheran Book of Worship

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—LECTIONARIES
Light in August: Romans 8:18-39. Tostengard, Sheldon. *Word World* 7:316-322 Sum 1987
Reclaiming the Old Testament. Storley, Calvin. *Luth Q* ns 1:487-494 Wint 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—LITURGY
see also Lutheran Book of Worship
Assisting ministers: identity and function [pastoral letter]. Bouman, Stephen Paul. *Luth F* 21 no 4:28-30 1987
Auf dem Wege zu einer gemeinsamen Agende der Evangelischen Kirchen deutscher Sprache. Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph. *St Liturg* 17:142-150 1987
The centrality of the holy Eucharist in parish worship. Helge, Brian L. *Luth F* 21 no 3:23-25 1987
The Common Service: a centennial memoir. Horn, Edward Traill III. *Luth F* 21 no 3:21-22 1987
A God is to have: toward a Lutheran perspective on *lex orandi, lex credendi*. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 21 no 3:16-20 1987
Latvians defend dismissed pastor. Rozkalns, Jánis. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:340-345 Wint 1987
Lutheran liturgy in a pluralistic and ecumenical age. Senn, Frank C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:286-291 Fall 1987
Making a real return to church possible [LCA survey, not distributed]. Johnson, Paul G. *Chr Cent* 104:656-659 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
The penitential psalms and Lenten discipline [Ps 6,32,38,51,102,130,143]. Throntveit, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 1:495-512 Wint 1987
Sources for the study of Protestant worship in America. White, James F. *Worship* 61:516-533 N 1987
Vision and reality: parish strategies for liturgical renewal. Huffman, Walter C. *Trinity Sem R* 9:59-68 Fall 1987
Why confessional commitment requires liturgical renewal. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 21 no 3:11-15 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—MEMBERSHIP
The way of the tortoise: for a "slow but sure" approach to evangelism. Siefken, John H. *Luth F* 21 no 2:18-19 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—MISSIONS
How the church came to Namibia, pt 2. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1:513-569 Wint 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—RELATIONS
Lutherans in dialogue: basic differences. Kolden, Marc. *Word World* 7:302-315 Sum 1987
Ministry, management, and the ecumenical movement [1893, 1908, 1950's, 1979]. Simpson, Gary M. *Word World* 7:394-401 Fall 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—RELATIONS—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
An Anglo-Catholic Lutheran Easter [Church of Christ-Saint John (West New York, NJ)]. Whittaker, Claire B. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:476-478 D 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
[Lutheran Roman Catholic dialogue, USA; news]. *Ec Trends* 16:35 F 1987
[Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue]. Olson, Oliver K, ed. *Luth Q* ns 1:125-169 Sum 1987*
Benedictio nuptialis: evangelische Marginalien zu einer katholischen Darstellung der Riten um Ehe und Familie. Schulz, Frieder. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:199-212 1987
Consenso e comunhão de igrejas: um breve balanço do diálogo católico-luterano internacional. Meyer, Harding. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:277-285 1986
Do we need an ecumenical agenda? Stone, Glenn C. *Luth F* 21 no 1:4-5 1987
Evangelical accents in the understanding of the Holy Communion [repr and tr fr *Ker Do* 32 no 3:188-205 1986]. Volk, Ernst. *Luth Q* ns 1:185-204 Sum 1987
Siebenzahl und Einsetzung der Sakramente: Perspektiven zur Lösung einer katholisch-lutherischen Differenz. Kraus, Georg. *Catholica* 41 no 3:214-234 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—RELATIONS—EVANGELICALISM
A Lutheran response to Evangelicalism: ordination of women. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 51:103-105 Ap-Jl 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—RELATIONS—JUDAISM
Luther and the Jews: a reconsideration. Schurb, Ken. *Concor J* 13:307-330 O 1987
New Christian-Jewish understanding [Minnesota Lutheran laity]. Thorkelson, Willmar. *Luth F* 21 no 2:22-25 1987
The reaction of the Jews to Luther. Wigoder, Geoffrey. *Immanuel* no 20:101-103 Spr 1986
The reception of Luther's writings on the Jews from the Reformation to the end of the 19th century. Wallmann, Johannes. *Luth Q* ns 1:72-97 Spr 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Russian Orthodoxy looks to the "millenium": a Lutheran appraisal. Kallas, Endel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:215-217 Sum 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—RELATIONS—REFORMED CHURCHES
The Lutheran-Reformed dialogue in the United States. Burgess, Joseph A. *Curr Th Miss* 14:119-126 Ap 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
Justification and justice. Hultgren, Arland J, ed. *Word World* 7:1-116 Wint 1987*
Sozialethik und soziale Ordnung: die Kammer der EKD für soziale Ordnung. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:434-447 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—UNIFICATION
see also Commission for a New Lutheran Church
Merging Lutherans: a dying and a birth. Lyles, Jean Caffey. *Chr Cent* 104: 461-463 My 13 1987
The new shape of American Lutheranism. Anderson, H George. *Luth Q* ns 1: 31-39 Spr 1987
Unity and compromise for Lutheran union. Marshall, Robert J. *Mid-Stream* 26:86-93 Ja 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- AFRICA
Conference on the Lutheran Heritage and the Black experience in Africa and the Americas: Harare, Zimbabwe, S 4-12, 1986. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:12-14 Je 1987
Namibia, a country in search of self-determination, pt 1 [tables, map, see Author entry for names of peoples]. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1: 249-306 Aut 1987*
Song of a mighty fortress: a Namibian diary. Santmire, H Paul. *Ref J* 37:14-18 F 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- CANADA
The new shape of American Lutheranism. Anderson, H George. *Luth Q* ns 1: 31-39 Spr 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- GERMANY
Protestant spirituality today: reflections and implications for reorientation. Ruhbach, Gerhard. *Bangalore Th F* 18:85-96 Ap-S 1986

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- MELANESIA
Kraist Wanpela Tasol: the *Salus Christus* response to the crisis of authority in Enga Lutheranism. Burce, Jerome. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:40-65 1986

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- SOUTH AFRICA
Simon Tshenuwani Farisani: a "political priest" [interview]. Herbstein, Denis. *Africa Report* 32:43-46 My-Je 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- SOVIET UNION
German Protestants in Tsarist Russia and the Soviet Union [photos]. Stricker, Gerd. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:32-53 Spr 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- UNITED STATES
[Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue]. Olson, Oliver K, ed. *Luth Q* ns 1:125-169 Sum 1987*
Dialog at 25: a generation's vocation and beyond [editorial]. Klein, Christa R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:2-5 Wint 1987
Unity and compromise for Lutheran union. Marshall, Robert J. *Mid-Stream* 26:86-93 Ja 1987
Whither Lutheranism? Goesser, Robert. *Luth Q* ns 1:40-53 Spr 1987

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- UNITED STATES—HISTORY
The Common Service: a centennial memoir. Horn, Edward Traill III. *Luth F* 21 no 3:21-22 1987

LUTHERAN COUNCIL IN THE USA
Remembering the LC/USA News Bureau [1945-1987]. Ostling, Richard; Austin, Charles; and Cornell, George. *Luth F* 21 no 4:22-25 1987*

LUTHERAN QUARTERLY
Lutheran Quarterly i ny form. Hägglund, Bengt. *Svensk T K* 63 no 3:141 1987
Theodore Tappert's journal: *Lutheran Quarterly* from 1953-1965. Lee, Clarence. *Luth Q* ns 1:19-30 Spr 1987

To remember and to remind [statement of purpose]. Olson, Oliver K. *Luth Q* ns 1:1-4 Spr 1987

LUTHERAN SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CHICAGO
A Christian seminary's support for religion-science discussion. Lesher, William E. *Zygon* 22 (spec issue):39-42 1987
Conference on the Lutheran Heritage and the Black experience in Africa and the Americas: Harare, Zimbabwe, S 4-12, 1986. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:12-14 Je 1987

LUTHERAN SOCIAL SERVICES
Share-a-home: a service to elders [program, Lutheran Social Service of Minnesota; table]. Pranschke, Sandra E. *J Rel Aging* 2:33-39 Sum 1986

LUTHERAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (GETTYSBURG, PA)
Confidentiality violated? *Chr Cent* 104:961 N 4 1987
Daniel A Payne: first Black Lutheran Seminarian. Kuenning, Paul P. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:3-16 Fall 1987

LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION
Liberation theology: an ecumenical challenge? Ellingsen, Mark. *J Ec St* 23: 762-763 Fall 1986
Lutheran World Federation should restructure [news]. *Ec Trends* 16:152 S 1987
Projects to help women don't always help women. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 122:41 Ja-F 1987

LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY
LWF publications 1977-1987. Maher, Frances, comp. *LWF Doc* no 24:1-73 D 1987

LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION—RELATIONS
WCC/LWF Consultation on New Religious Movements [Free University, Amsterdam, S 7-13 1986]. *Japan Chr Q* 53:208-213 Fall 1987

LUTHERANS—IDENTITY
Radical Lutheranism: Lutheran identity in America. Forde, Gerhard O. *Luth Q* ns 1:5-18 Spr 1987

LUTHERANS- AFRICA, SOUTHERN
How the church came to Namibia, pt 2. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1:513-569 Wint 1987

LUTHERANS- UNITED STATES
C F W Walther, interpreter of Luther on the American frontier. Kolb, Robert. *Luth Q* ns 1:469-485 Wint 1987
Radical Lutheranism: Lutheran identity in America. Forde, Gerhard O. *Luth Q* ns 1:5-18 Spr 1987

LUTHERANS- YUGOSLAVIA
The Lutherans in Yugoslavia. Stefanik, Paul. *RCDA* 25:140-142 Sum 1986

LUTHERANS, AFRO-AMERICAN
Daniel A Payne: first Black Lutheran Seminarian. Kuenning, Paul P. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:3-16 Fall 1987

LUTZER, ERWIN W
Moral conflicts and Evangelical ethics: a second look at the salvaging operations. Luck, William F. *Grace Th J* 8:19-34 Spr 1987

LVOV, UKRAINE
The education of the secular clergy in the Ruthenian Church before the nineteenth century. Senyk, Sophia. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:387-416 1987
Lvov diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:23-25 1987

LYCIA—ANTIQUITIES
Some new middle Byzantine sculpture from Lycia and its relatives [photos; fig]. Morganstern, James. *Gesta* 25 no 1:25-29 1986

LYNCH, ROSEMARY
Rosemary Lynch: a desert witness [photos]. Forest, Jim. *One World* no 131: 7-8 D 1987

LYNCH, WILLIAM, D 1987
Lynch, William, d 1987 [obit]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47:84-85 Mr 16 1987

LYONNET, STANISLAS, 1902-1986
Stanislas Lyonnet, SJ (1902-1986) [obit]. Vanhoye, Albert. *Biblica* 68 no 1: 141-142 1987

LYONS, COUNCIL OF, 2D, 1274
Theological exegesis and Aquinas's treatise "against the Greeks". Jordan, Mark D. *Ch H* 56:445-456 D 1987

M

MA'LUF, SHAFIQ AL-, 1905-1976
A "new Andalusian" poem [*ʿAbqar*, by Shafiq Maʿlūf, with Eng tr of some parts]. Nijland, C. *J Arab Lit* 18:102-120 1987

MACAU—RELIGION
Fishers of men: the Children of God in Macau. Ma, Grace, and Kreutter, Susan. *Areopagus* 11:49-51 Fall 1987

MACDONALD, DUNCAN BLACK, 1863-1943
Orientalism and the revelation of the Prophet: the cases of W Montgomery Watt, Maxime Rodinson, and Duncan Black MacDonald. Benaboud, Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:309-326 D 1986

MACDONALD, DWIGHT
Double burdens, double pleasures: on American Jewish and other intellectuals [review article]. Weiland, Steven. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:85-92 Ap 1987*

MACDONALD, GEORGE, 1824-1905
Fantasy and apologetics. Sturch, Richard L. *Vox Ev* 14:65-84 1984

MACDONALD, GORDON
Gordon MacDonald leaves the helm of InterVarsity [news]. *Chr T* 31:38-39 Jl 10 1987

MACEDONIA
The church of Macedonia: "limited autocephaly" or schism? Pavlowitch, Stevan K. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:42-59 1987

MACHEN, JOHN GRESHAM, 1881-1937
Commemorating a warrior [J G Machen; editorial]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 37: 4-6 Ja 1987
From truth to authority to responsibility: the shifting focus of Evangelical hermeneutics, 1915-1986 [2 pts]. Jacobsen, Douglas. *TSF Bul* 10:8-15 Mr-Ap; 10-14 My-Je 1987
Some tribute [reply to M A Noll; 37:4-6 Ja 1987]. Heerema, Edward. *Ref J* 37:8-9 Mr 1987

MACINTYRE, ALASDAIR C
After Macintyre: excerpts from a philosophical bestiary. Conway, Daniel W. *Sound* 69:206-225 Fall 1986
Alasdair MacIntyre on narrative, community, and the moral life. Jones, L Gregory. *Mod Th* 4:53-69 O 1987
Christian philosophy and cultural diversity. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:109-121 1987
Foundation vs scaffolding: the possibility of justification in an historicist approach to ethics. Cady, Linell E. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:45-62 1987
Virtue and American culture [review article]. Spohn, William C. *Th St* 48: 123-135 Mr 1987

MACK, ALEXANDER, SR, 1679-1735
Ordination of women in the Brethren Church: a case study from the Anabaptist-pietist tradition. Flora, J R. *J Ev Th S* 30:427-440 D 1987

MACKAY, JANE LOGAN WELLS, 1886-1987
Mackay, Jane Logan Wells, 1886-1987 [obit]. Gillespie, Robert. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:57-61 1987

MACKAY, JOHN ALEXANDER, 1889-1983
W Stanley Rycroft, Latin America missiologist [interview by John H Sinclair]. Rycroft, William Stanley. *Am Pres* 65:117-133 Sum 1987

MACKIE, JOHN LESLIE
Mackie on neoplatonism's "replacement for God". Leslie, John. *Rel St* 22: 325-342 S-D 1986
Moral arguments for the existence of God. Gay, Robert. *Mod Th* 3:117-136 Ja 1987

MACKINTOSH, HUGH ROSS, 1870-1936
Hugh Ross Mackintosh: theologian of the cross. Torrance, Thomas F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:160-173 Aut 1987

MACLAINE, SHIRLEY
Pruning time for Shirley MacLaine? Anderson, Craig V. *Chr Cent* 104:182-183 F 25 1987

MACLEOD, GEORGE
Anticipating the Iona Community's 50th anniversary. Thompson, Dean K. *Ref Lit Music* 21:259 Fall 1987

MACLEON, PAUL D
Some existential contributions to the understanding of modern psychoanalysis. Holt, Herbert. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:131-139 1987

MACQUARRIE, JOHN
Anglican and Episcopal theologians: a usable past for post liberal theology [photos]. Scott, David A. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:7-26 Mr 1987

MADHYAMIKA (BUDDHIST SCHOOL)
Bhāvaviveka's vision of reality: structure and metaphor in a Buddhist philosophical system [bibliog]. Eckel, M David. *J A A R* 55:39-54 Spr 1987
Kamalasīla, Maestro del Tibet. Sartori, Jolanda Savioli. *St Miss* 36:253-271 1987

MADISON, JAMES, 1751-1836
James Madison and American church-state relations [bibliog]. Mason, Thomas A. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:371-375 Fall 1987
Jefferson and Madison gave Americans freedom of mind; but can we keep it? Miller, William Lee. *Ch State* 39:227-231 N 1986
Religion and the Constitution. Kass, Sara. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:50-53 Jl-Ag 1987
Scaling the "wall of separation". Timmer, David E. *Ref J* 37:23-29 S 1987
Separation of church and state in the United States and German Constitutions. Pierard, Richard V. *Fides H* 19:47-62 Je-Jl 1987

MAFFESOLI, MICHEL
De Max Weber encore [bibliog essay]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32: 193-206 Jl-D 1987

MAGIC
see also Divination; Witchcraft
Arcana mundi: magic and divination in the *De somniis* of Philo of Alexandria. Berchman, Robert M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:403-428 1987
The chaplain and conjuring: magic in ministry. Christy, Peter K. *Military Chap R* 16:41-48 Spr 1987
A comparative look at some of the contents of Yoruba oral traditions, the Bible and the Qur'an. Adelowo, E Dada. *Asia J Th* 1:334-354 O 1987
Environmental variation and the plausibility of religion: a California Indian example [Coast Miwok Indians]. Spickard, James V. *J S S R* 26:327-339 S 1987
The Jewish elements in the magical papyri. Smith, Morton. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:455-462 1986
Magician accuses faith healers of hoax. Pankratz, Loren. *J Rel Health* 26: 115-124 Sum 1987
The role of the adversary in Zulu Zionist churches. Kiernan, J P. *Rel So Africa* 8:3-13 Ja 1987

MAGIC, GREEK
A new translation of ancient Greek and Demotic papyri, sometimes called magical [review article]. Gager, John G. *J Rel* 67:80-86 Ja 1987

MAGIC, ISLAMIC
Berti Qur'anic amulets [Arabic texts and tr; bibliog]. El-Tom, A Osman. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:224-244 1987

MAGIC, JEWISH
Jewish tales of the supernatural. Schwartz, Howard. *Judaism* 36:339-351 Sum 1987

MAGIC IN THE BIBLE
The Apocalypse of John and Graeco-Roman revelatory magic. Aune, David E. *N T St* 33 no 4:481-501 1987

MAGISTERIUM ECCLESIAE *see* Church—Teaching Office

MAGNIFICAT *see* Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat

MAGYAYORSZAGI REFORMATUS EGYHAZ *see* Reformed Church in Hungary

MAHABHARATA
A city of the heart: epic Mathurā and the Indian imagination. Goldman, Robert P. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:471-483 Jl-S 1986
A forest without end: Peter Brook on *The Mahābhārata*. Cott, Jonathan. *Parabola* 12:86-92 Fall 1987

MAHAYANA BUDDHISM
Bringing the Buddha down to earth: notes on the emergence of *Yü-lu* as a Buddhist genre. Berling, Judith A. *Hist Rel* 27:56-88 Ag 1987
Nishitani's Buddhist response to "nihilism" [bibliog]. Phillips, Stephen H. *J A A R* 55:75-104 Spr 1987
The notion of dharmakāya: a study in the Buddhist absolute. Habito, Ruben L F. *J Dharma* 11:348-378 O-D 1986
The teachings of Mahayana Buddhism: central themes in the Heart sutra, the Diamond sutra, and the Vimalakirti sutra. Tucker, Mary Evelyn. *Rel Intel Life* 4:92-100 Sum 1987
Vasubandhu, l'autore dell'Abhidharmakośa. Pezzali, Amalia. *St Miss* 36:239-251 1987
MAHIKARI
Sectas y nuevos movimientos religiosos (NMR), divergencias y convergencias. Campiche, Roland J. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:9-19 1987
MAHINDA, 3D CENT
Shifting metaphors of sacrality: the mythic dimensions of Anurādhapura [Sri Lanka; maps]. Wickremeratne, Ananda. *J Dev Soc* 2:193-207 N 1986
MAIMONIDES, MOSES
Maimonides and Aquinas on the names of God. Broadie, Alexander. *Rel St* 23:157-170 Je 1987
The siege and the civilian. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Judaism* 36:54-65 Wint 1987
The spirituality of philosophical Judaism. Rubinstein, Ernest. *Studies in Formative Spirituality 8:83-95 F 1987*
MAINWARING, SCOTT
Holiness, faith, power, politics [review article]. Levine, Daniel H. *J S S R* 26: 551-561 D 1987*
MAITATSINE MOVEMENT
The Maitatsine riots in Kano, 1980: an assessment [the Yan Tatsine followers]. Hiskett, Mervyn. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:209-224 1987
The Maitatsine risings in Nigeria 1980-85: a revolt of the disinherited. Isichei, Elizabeth. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:194-208 1987
MAITRIGUPTA, 11TH CENT
The life of the Siddha-philosopher Maitrīgupta. Tatz, Mark. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:695-711 O-D 1987
MAJEWSKI, TADEUSZ, BP
Visit to Poland [Russian Church delegation; award to Bp T Majewski, D 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:59-60 1987
MALABAR RITE *see* Catholic Church—Malabar Rite
MALAMUD, BERNARD
The theme of responsibility in Bernard Malamud's *The mourners*. Halperin, Irving. *Judaism* 36:460-465 Fall 1987
MALAWI—CHURCH HISTORY
Mvano and evangelism in the Synod of Blantyre. Ncozana, Silas S. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:183-187 1986
MALAYSIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Malaysian church history research project: a progress report. *Asia J Th* 1: 545-546 O 1987
Malaysian Church History Study Group: Christianity and history, Malaysia and South-East Asia [symposium, Feb 20-21, 1987]. Roxborogh, W John. *Asia J Th* 1:547-557 O 1987
MALAYSIA—RELIGION
Sanskritization and Indian ethnicity in Malaysia. Lee, Raymond L, and Rajoo, R. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:389-415 1987
MALBIM, MEIR LEIBUSH, 1809-1879
Mysticism and science in Malbim's theory of creation [in Hebrew; Eng summary]. Rosenbloom, Noah H. *Hebr U C A* 57:39*-86* 1986
MALCOM X, D 1965
Character and characterization in religious autobiography. Barbour, John D. *J A A R* 55:307-327 Sum 1987
MALINA, BRUCE
Defining rich and poor using social sciences [statistical table, sociological diags, bibliog]. Hollenbach, Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:50-63 1987
MALPRACTICE
A case of conflict: religious belief, medicine, and civil liability [photos]. Farber, Daniel. *Second Opinion* 5:58-75 1987
MALTHUS, THOMAS ROBERT, 1766-1834
Malthus, Jesus, and Darwin. Pullen, John M. *Rel St* 23:233-246 Je 1987
MALUKU (INDONESIA)
The earliest centers of Islamic studies in the Malay world. Hamīd, Ismā'il. *Hamdard Islam* 9:73-79 Spr 1986
MAN—RELATION TO NATURE
see also Ecology; Pollution
"Behold it was very good": selections from homilies on Genesis 1:1-25. Basil, the Great, Saint. *Epiphany* 8:29-33 Fall 1987
Christian ecology: a theocentric perspective. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 8:8-13 Fall 1987
A chronic technical disaster and the irrelevance of religious meaning: the case of Centralia, Pennsylvania [mine fire]. Kroll-Smith, J Stephen, and Couch, Stephen Robert. *J S S R* 26:25-37 Mr 1987
Continuité et discontinuité entre l'homme et l'animal. Schaeffer, Otto. *Foi Vie* 86:54-74 Ja 1987
Creatures great and large [elephant seals at Ano Nuevo State Park]. Moyer, Linda Lancione. *Chr Cris* 47:254-255 Ag 3 1987
"Dappled and deep down things": a meditation on Christian ecological trends. Thompson, William M. *Horizons* 14:64-81 Spr 1987
Ecology and the church: theology and action. Sherwood, Diane E, and Franklin, Kristin. *Chr Cent* 104:472-474 My 13 1987
The environment and thinking about God. Robbins, Jerry K. *Encount* 48: 401-415 Aut 1987
Evangelische Weltweisheit: zur Kritik der ökotheologischen Apokalyptik. Timm, Hermann. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:345-370 1987
Finitude, death, and reverence for life [reply, J D Crossan, pp 109-118]. Christ, Carol P. *Semeia* no 40:93-108 1987
The God who can't be tamed. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:72 S 18 1987
The integrity of creation. Falcke, Heino. *One World* no 124:15-18 Ap 1987
Matthew Fox: playful prophet of creation spirituality [interview by P Harnden]. Fox, Matthew. *Other Side* 23:12-17 My 1987
Mound planting: meeting Christ in the garden. Garriott, Charlie. *Other Side* 23:32-37 My 1987
New species: a meditation on Psalm 1. Reiff, A E. *Epiphany* 8:15-16 Fall 1987
On the problem of apparent evil in the world. Rice, Stanley. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:150-157 S 1987
Política social o ética ecológica? Fernández Fernández, José L. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:579-593 Jl-D 1987
Quasi-religious meaning systems, official religion, and quality of life in an alternative lifestyle: survey, back-to-the land movement [tables]. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B, and Jacob, Jeffrey C. *J S S R* 26:63-80 Mr 1987
Signs of hope [review article]. Franck, Frederick. *E Buddhist* ns 20:136-141 Spr 1987
Teaching the eco-justice ethic: the parable of the Billerica dam. Engel, J Ronald. *Chr Cent* 104:466-469 My 13 1987
Wendell Berry: the grace that keeps the world. Basney, Lionel. *Other Side* 23:46-48 Ja-F 1987
What is the proper relation of humanity to nature? Steele, Thaddeus. *AME Zion Q R* pp:38-41 Ja 1987
MAN, PREHISTORIC
The coming of modern man. Gowlett, J A J. *Antiquity* 61:210-219 Jl 1987
MAN, PRIMITIVE
The dream people. McGlashan, Alan. *Parabola* 12:11-15 Fall 1987
Eliade and the scientific revolution. Kerze, Michael A. *Epochē* 15:36-58 1987
The prelogical mentality revisited. Wiebe, Donald. *Religion* 17:29-61 Ja 1987
Some thoughts on *The sacred and the profane*. Lane, Eric. *Epochē* 15:71-74 1987
MAN (BUDDHISM)
Self-assertion and self-negation in Buddhist psychology. Fontana, David. *J Humanistic Psychology* 27:175-195 Spr 1987
Signs of hope [review article]. Franck, Frederick. *E Buddhist* ns 20:136-141 Spr 1987
MAN (ISLAM)
Al-Insān al-Kāmil: the perfect man according to Ibn al-ʿArabī. Little, John T. *Muslim W* 77:43-54 Ja 1987
Toward Islamic anthropology. Ahmed, Akbar S. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:181-230 D 1986
MAN (JEWISH THEOLOGY)
Does death confer meaning on life: a psycho-biblical approach. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 11:103-120 Sum 1987
Human autonomy and divine providence [reply to D Landes, 1:106-111 1986, and rejoinder]. Hartman, David. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:121-126 1987
MAN (PHILOSOPHY)
see also Human Rights
The Christian estimate of man in Locke's *Essay*. Spellman, William M. *J Rel* 67:474-492 O 1987
The logic of *Topos* and the religious worldview, pt 2; tr by M Yusa. Kitarō, Nishida. *E Buddhist* ns 20:81-119 Spr 1987
MAN (THEOLOGY)
see also Body and Soul; Humanism, Religious; Image of God; Persons (Theology); Sin; Soul; Women (Theology)
Continuité et discontinuité entre l'homme et l'animal. Schaeffer, Otto. *Foi Vie* 86:54-74 Ja 1987
Dreams and human destiny in *Ad hena*. Ben-Dov, Nitza. *Prooftexts* 7:53-63 Ja 1987
Freedom and liberation: the anthropological vision of the instruction "libertatis conscientia". Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 14: 55-72 Spr 1987
Genetische Eingriffe und Reproduktionsmedizin aus der Sicht theologischer Anthropologie. Honecker, Martin. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:118-136 1987
Der Glaube an die Auferstehung der Toten: Konsequenzen für das christliche Menschenverständnis. Greshake, Gisbert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:491-511 1987
The God of living people: on the value of human life. Grijs, Ferdinand de. *Bijdragen* 48:2-13 1987
Karl Rahner's supernatural existential: a Wesleyan parallel? Maddox, Randy L. *Ev J* 5:3-14 Spr 1987
Nature and spirit: agency and concupiscence in Hauerwas and Rahner. Allik, Tiina K. *J Rel Ethics* 15:14-32 Spr 1987
The "new age" anthropology [reply, T Peters, 25:226-231 Sum 1986]. Stenshoel, Peter. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:49 Wint 1987
Note sur les fondements théologiques des droits de l'homme [Eng summary]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 44:15-28 Mr 1987
Pannenberg on Marxism: insights and generalizations. Grenz, Stanley J. *Chr Cent* 104:824-826 S 30 1987
Reinhold Niebuhr: a treatise of human nature. Gunton, Colin. *Mod Th* 4:71-81 O 1987
Religion, gender, and ideology: a historical exploration. Massey, Marilyn Chapin. *J Rel* 67:151-163 Ap 1987
Schöpfungstheologie und Anthropologie - Reflexionen eines dänischen Theologen über Jürgen Moltmann: Gott in der Schöphfung. Mortensen, Viggo. *Ev Th* 47:466-472 S-O 1987
The transcendental method of Karl Rahner: a response to creationist naivete. Stanley, Charles K. *Encount* 48:195-206 Spr 1987
Vrijheid en macht vanuit christelijk perspectief: wijsgerige kanttekeningen bij Rahners theologische antropologie. Jonkers, Peter H A I. *Bijdragen* 47:395-420 1986
What we are [reply to I Markova, pp 65-68]. Warner, C Terry. *B Y U St* 26: 39-63 Wint 1986
William Porcher DuBose and modern thought. Macquarrie, John. *St Luke J* 31:15-24 D 1987
MAN (THEOLOGY)—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Anthropological dualism in the New Testament. Osei-Bonsu, Joseph. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:571-590 1987
Die Geschichte des Gesetzes und des Ich in Römer 7:7-8:4 [Eng abst]. Weber, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:147-179 1987
Gott und Mensch in Proverbien 3. Meinhold, Arndt. *Vet Test* 37:468-477 O 1987

MAN (THEOLOGY)—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Der "Arme" bei Meister Eckhart [Eng summary]. Kern, Udo. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:1-18 1987
Die Aufklärung in Nordamerika auf dem Hintergrund der lutherischen Reformation. Mühlen, Karl Heinz zur. *Z K G* 98 no 3:352-369 1987
El estoicismo de Pelagio. Valero, Juan B. *Est Eccles* 57:39-63 Ja-Mr 1982
MAN AND GOD *see* God and Man
MANCHESTER BIBLE COLLEGE
The Reverend Edward Parker: the Yorkshire ministry, Manchester years. Poe, William Allen. *Bapt Q* 32:154-172 O 1987
MANDALA
Interfacing philosophy and religion: a borderline issue in religion studies. Chösang, T J. *J Dharma* 11:322-347 O-D 1986
The mystical prayer cloth of St Nicholas of Flüe. Cyril, Fr. *St Myst* 10:45-61 Fall 1987
MANDELA, NELSON
Nelson Mandela's defense speech. Mandela, Nelson. *Witness* 70:11+ F 1987
MANICHAEISM
Resistance to the virginal ideal in late-fourth-century Rome: the case of Jovinian. Hunter, David G. *Th St* 48:45-64 Mr 1987
Snow's *The light and the dark*: Calvert and the Manichaean heresy. Khambatta, Sarvar. *Th* 90:193-199 My 1987
Some themes in later Roman anti-Manichaean polemics; pt 2 [appendix on comparison with Sung Chinese polemics]. Lieu, Samuel N C. *Bul J Rylands* 69:235-275 Aut 1986
MANIKKAVAČAKAR, 9TH CENT
Wisdom made visible: the divine teacher in Tamil Śaiva temple and monastic ritual [bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn. *St Miss* 36:175-193 1987
MANIRI, SHARAF AL-DIN AHMAD IBN YAHYA, 1290?-1380
Indian Sufism. Jackson, Paul. *Sevartham* 12:75-84 1987
Sheikh Shrafuddin Maneri as spiritual master. Jackson, Paul. *St Miss* 36: 127-146 1987
MANNERS AND CUSTOMS
Politeness behavior in Vietnamese society: a brief history. Nguyen, Khac-Kham. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:18-22 Ja-Mr 1987
MANNHEIM, KARL, 1893-1947
"Social location of thought" as a heuristic construct in New Testament study. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *J St N T* no 30:103-119 1987
MANSEL, HENRY LONGUEVILLE, 1820-1871
The logic of biblical authority. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:1-16 Spr 1987
Universalism and the logic of revelation. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Ev R Th* 11:321-335 O 1987
MANTZ, FELIX, 1498-1527
Speeches delivered at the dedication of Mantz library, October 5, 1986: of scholars and disciples [Felix Mantz]. Kreider, Robert S. *Menn Life* 42:20-22 S 1987
MANUSCRIPTS
Liturgical sequence and decorative crescendo in the Drogo sacramentary [photos]. Calkins, Robert G. *Gesta* 25 no 1:17-23 1986
MANUSCRIPTS—COPYING
Targumic conflations in the Ms Neofiti 1 [in Hebrew; Eng summary]. Kasher, Rimon. *Hebr U C A* 57:1*-19* 1986
MANUSCRIPTS—EDITING
History of editing the Greek New Testament. Metzger, Bruce M. *Proceedings American Philosophical Soc* 131:148-158 Je 1987
MANUSCRIPTS, ANGLO-SAXON
The myth of the ark-born son of Noe and the west-Saxon royal genealogical tables. Hill, Thomas D. *Harv Th R* 80:379-383 Jl 1987
Some Old Testament pictures in the Psalter of Henry of Blois [London, British Library, MS Cotton Nero C IV]. Haney, Kristine Edmondson. *Gesta* 24 no 1:33-45 1985
MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC
L'ère de l'Incarnation dans les manuscrits arabes melkites du 11e au 14e siècle. Samir, Khalil. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:193-201 1987
Michel évêque melkite de Damas au 9e siècle: à propos de Bišr Ibn al-Sirrī. Samir, Khalil. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:439-441 1987
Tabarī's *Book of Religion and Empire*. *Bul J Rylands* 69:1-7 Aut 1986
A tenth-eleventh century treatise on juridical dialectic [*Kitāb al-Qiyās al-Sharʿī*]. Hallaq, Wael B. *Muslim W* 77:197-228 Jl-O 1987
MANUSCRIPTS, ARAMAIC
A contribution to the prosopography of the Second Revolt: Yehudah bar Menasheh. Goodblatt, David. *J Jew St* 38:38-55 Spr 1987
Katef Yeriho, 1986 [discovery of mss in cave]. Eshel, Hanan. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:190 1987
On some Iranian names in Aramaic documents from Egypt. Zadok, Ran. *Indo-Iran J* 29:41-44 Ja 1986
MANUSCRIPTS, ARAMAIC—ELEPHANTINE PAPYRI
A dowry addendum (Kraeling 10) [Elephantine]. Porten, Bezalel, and Szubin, H Z. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:231-238 Ap-Je 1987
Litigants in the Elephantine contracts: the development of legal terminology. Porten, Bezalel, and Szubin, H Z. *Maarav* 4:45-67 Spr 1987
MANUSCRIPTS, CHINESE
Tun-huang popular narratives [review article; V Mair, 1983]. Kanaoka, Shōko. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:273-286 1987
MANUSCRIPTS, ENGLISH
Manuscript sources for twentieth-century civil rights research. Zangrando, Robert L. *J American History* 74 no 1:243-251 1987
MANUSCRIPTS, ETHIOPIC
The dating of Ethiopic manuscripts [figs]. Davies, Donald M. *J Near East St* 46:287-307 O 1987
An Ethiopic letter of Timothy II of Alexandria concerning the death of children [text, Eng tr]. Haile, Getatchew. *J Th St* ns 38:34-57 Ap 1987
The late Stefan Strelcyn. *Bul J Rylands* 69:320 Spr 1987
MANUSCRIPTS, GEORGIAN
Les lectures du jeûne de Basile le Grand dans les recueils géorgiens anciens. Kadžaia, Nino. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:431-434 1987
Note sur les lectures liturgiques du ms Géorgien Tbilisi H-2065. Janeras, Sebastià. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:435-437 1987
MANUSCRIPTS, GERMAN
Ein Dedikationsexemplar der Katherina Lutherin für die Herzogin Dorothea von Preussen [Eng summary]. Tondel, Janusz. *Archiv Ref* 78:346-350 1987
Du sens interne: un texte inédit d'Immanuel Kant. Borel, Marie Jeanne, and Seel, Gerhard, eds. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:421-472 1987*
Handschriftliche Überlieferungen aus der Reformationszeit in der Stadtbibliothek Dessau [Eng summary]. Koch, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* 78:321-345 1987
MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK
The acrostic homily of ps Gregory of Nyssa on the Annunciation: sources and structure. Datema, Cornelis. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:41-58 1987
Cave 7Q5: gegen die erneute Inanspruchnahme des Qumran-Fragments 7Q5 als Bruchstück der ältesten Evangelien-Handschrift. Rosenbaum, Hans Udo. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:189-205 1987
The date of Julian's *Letter to Themistius*. Bradbury, Scott. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:235-251 Sum 1987
Harnack and Goodspeed: two readers of Codex Parisinus Graecus 450 [texts of Justin Martyr]. Pilhofer, Peter. *Second Cent* 5:233-242 Wint 1985-1986
Katef Yeriho, 1986 [discovery of mss in cave]. Eshel, Hanan. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:190 1987
Keeping up with recent studies, 16: New Testament textual criticism [bibliog]. Elliott, James K. *Expos T* 99:40-45 N 1987
Methodological developments in the analysis and classification of New Testament documentary evidence. Ehrman, Bart D. *Nov Test* 29:22-45 Ja 1987
Papyrus Egerton 2 (the *Unknown Gospel*) - part of the *Gospel of Peter*? Wright, David F. *Second Cent* 5:129-150 Fall 1985-1986
A survey of previous scholarship on Philo's *De somniis* 1-2 [ms list]. Hilgert, Earle. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:394-402 1987
Le texte des Antiquités de Josèphe (livres 1-10) [Eng summary]. Nodet, Étienne. *R Bib* 94:323-375 Jl 1987
The use of group profiles for the classification of New Testament documentary evidence [text critical tables]. Ehrman, Bart D. *J B L* 106:465-486 S 1987
MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK—MAGICAL PAPYRI
The Jewish elements in the magical papyri. Smith, Morton. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:455-462 1986
A new translation of ancient Greek and Demotic papyri, sometimes called magical [review article]. Gager, John G. *J Rel* 67:80-86 Ja 1987
A note on some Jewish assimilationists: the angels (P Berlin 5025b, P Louvre 2391) [Greek magical papyri]. Smith, Morton. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:207-212 1984-1985
MANUSCRIPTS, HEBREW
Ben Sira on OT canon again: the date of Daniel. Fox, Douglas E. *West Th J* 49:335-350 Fall 1987
Further new readings in the Temple Scroll. Qimron, Elisha. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:31-35 1987
Lakiš 3: Vorschlag zur Konstitution eines Textes. Richter, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 37:73-103 1987
MANUSCRIPTS, ILLUMINATED *see* Illumination of Books and Manuscripts
MANUSCRIPTS, JEWISH
A Geniza fragment attributed to Asher Ben Saul of Lunel: text and study [facsimiles, translit, tr]. Prinz, Deborah R. *Hebr U C A* 57:121-212 1986
MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN
Abraham genuit Isaac: transitions from Old Testament to New Testament in prefatory illustrations of 12th-cent English psalters [figs]. Henderson, George. *Gesta* 26 no 2:127-139 1987
Augustinus in der Diözese Würzburg im frühen und hohen Mittelalter [textual criticism of manuscripts]. Thurn, Hans. *Z K G* 98 no 2:233-237 1987
The *De genecia* attributed to Constantine the African. Green, Monica H. *Speculum* 62:299-323 Ap 1987
An early illustrated manuscript of the passion of St Agatha (Paris, Bibl Nat, MS lat 5594) [figs]. Carrasco, Magdalena Elizabeth. *Gesta* 24 no 1:19-32 1985
Josephus in Latin: a retroversion into Greek and an English translation [*Contra Apionem*, 2, 51-113]. Shutt, R James H. *J St Pseud* no 1:79-93 1987
The *Liber de heros morbo* of Johannes Afflacius and its implications for medieval love conventions. Wack, Mary Frances. *Speculum* 62:324-344 Ap 1987
Medieval Latin commentaries on Aristotle in manuscripts in libraries outside of Italy (according to Kristeller, *Iter italicum* III). Lohr, Charles H. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:531-542 1987
A rediscovered illuminated manuscript of St Ildefonsus's *De Virginitate Beatae Mariae* in the Biblioteca Nacional in Madrid [figs]. Raizman, David. *Gesta* 26 no 1:37-46 1987
The registers of Archbishop John Pecham and his notary, John of Beccles: some unnoticed evidence [suggested reconstitution of text, 1279-92]. Finucane, R C. *J Eccl H* 38:406-436 Jl 1987
Spicilegium Friburgense: a review of texts. Maloy, Robert. *Worship* 61:163-171 Mr 1987
Un fragmento visigótico toledano de *Liber Canticorum*. Janini, José. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:319-324 1986
MANUSCRIPTS, MEXICAN (PRE-COLUMBIAN)
Mixtec narrative conventions and variations: problems in defining Codex Nuttall as Mixtec. Furst, Jill Leslie. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:9-26 Spr 1987
Ritual and representation in the *tonalamatl* of the Codex Borbonicus [figs; bibliog]. Keber, Eloise Quiñones. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:184-195 Fall 1987
MANUSCRIPTS, SAMARITAN
Aspects de l'exegese samaritaine. Robert, Philippe de. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:551-554 1987
Studies in Samaritan scribal practices and manuscript history, pt 5: Samaritan bindings: a chronological survey [diags, plates]. Crown, Alan D. *Bul J Rylands* 69:425-491 Spr 1987

MANUSCRIPTS, SLAVIC
Le "Gentil Tisserand" tchèque (Tkadleček) aurait-il été vaudois? Molnar, Amedeo. *Com Via* 29:215-221 Wint 1986
MANUSCRIPTS, SYRIAC
Ausserordentliche Entdeckungen im Genre der syrischen Homiliarien. Vööbus, Arthur. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:185-191 1987
Le commentaire d'Éphrem sur le Diatessaron: quarante et un folios retrouvés [edition of first 12 pp; Eng summary]. Leloir, Louis. *R Bib* 94: 481-518 O 1987
A recently discovered folio of the Old Syriac (Sy^c) text of Luke 16:13-17:1 [plates]. McConaughy, Daniel L. *Biblica* 68 no 1:85-88 1987 Who is Mari, the addressee of Ibas' letter? Esbroeck, Michel van. *J Th St* ns 38:129-135 Ap 1987
MAORIS
The whence of Hawaiki. Brockway, Robert W. *S R* 16 no 2:221-230 1987
MAPS- PALESTINE
Biblical maps: how reliable are they [photos, il, French map of Holy Land, 1641 by Pierre Mariette]. Miller, J Maxwell. *Bible R* 3:32-41 Wint 1987
MARANKE, JOHN, APOSTLES OF *see* Apostles of John Maranke
MARANOS
Jewish conversion, the Spanish pure blood laws and Reformation: a revisionist view of racial and religious antisemitism. Friedman, Jerome. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:3-29 1987
The martyrdom of the proselyte Joseph Saralvo; tr fr Hebrew by D Ordan. David, Abraham. *Immanuel* no 20:96-100 Spr 1986
MARBECK, PILGRAM, D 1556
Investigation into the authorship and the historical background of the Anabaptist tract *Aufdeckung der babylonischen Hurn* [tr fr Ger]. Klaassen, Walter. *Menn Q R* 61:251-261 Jl 1987
Pilgram Marpeck, Martin Luther and the humanity of Christ. Blough, Neal. *Menn Q R* 61:203-212 Ap 1987
MARBURG UNIVERSITAET
Evaluating the results of sixteenth century educational policy: some Hessian data [tables]. Wright, William J. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:411-426 1987
MARCELLUS, BP OF ANCYRA, D 374
[First] 1 Cor 15:24-28 and the future of Jesus Christ. Jansen, John F. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:543-570 1987
The "Arian" controversy: some categories reconsidered. Lienhard, Joseph T. *Th St* 48:415-437 S 1987
MARCHANT, COLIN
Evangelicals rethinking evangelism [review article]. Tidball, Derek J. *Bapt Q* 32:39-42 Ja 1987*
MARCION, OF SINOPE
El *descensus ad inferos* y san Ireneo. Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:485-522 1987
John Knox and the Acts of the Apostles. Tyson, Joseph B. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:669-686 1987
La naissance du Nouveau Testament. Trocmé, Etienne. *E T Rel* 62 no 3: 329-334 1987
MARCOS, FERDINAND
Caught in the crossfire: the roots of counterinsurgency in the Philippines. Friesen, Dorothy. *Sojourners* 16:26-29 O 1987
MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS, EMPEROR OF ROME
Le qualificatif *athanatos* dans la pensée post-platonicienne - Aristote et les Stoïciens: sur le refus d'une influence [Eng abst]. Bels, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:260-274 Ap 1987
MARGERIE, BERTRAND DE
Sobre la historia de la hermenéutica en el cristianismo: discusión con Bertrand De Margerie [bibliog essay]. Martín, José Pablo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:215-232 1987
MARGINALITY, SOCIAL
The marginalized: makers of history. Persaud, Winston D. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 354-360 O 1987
MARGUERITE D'ANGOULEME, QUEEN OF NAVARRE, 1492-1549
More light on sixteenth-century *Evangélisme: a study in cross and spirit.* Vose, Heather M. *J Rel Hist* 14:256-268 Je 1987
MARI, THE PERSIAN, 5TH CENT Who is Mari, the addressee of Ibas' letter? Esbroeck, Michel van. *J Th St* ns 38:129-135 Ap 1987
MARIAN YEAR
[Letter; unity of Catholic Church, Marian year, 1987]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Communio (US)* 14:92-93 Sum 1987
Protestants and the Marian Year. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 104:520-521 Je 3-10 1987
Urgency and security in the coming Marian Year. Cunningham, Lawrence S. *Chr Cent* 104:334-336 Ap 8 1987
MARIE DE FRANCE, 12TH CENT
Redeeming the flesh: spiritual transformation in Marie de France's *Yonec.* Despres, Denise L. *St Myst* 10:26-39 Fall 1987
MARIE OF THE INCARNATION, 1599-1672
L'éducation des Amérindiennes d'après la correspondance de Marie Guyart de l'Incarnation. Deslandres, Dominique. *S R* 16 no 1:91-110 1987
MARIN, JOHN, 1870-1953
Ives, Crane, Marin, and "the mind behind the maker". Walhout, Clarence. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:355-372 1987
MARINERS' TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH (NEW YORK)
The church that didn't die: even terminal congregations can recover. Johnson, Suzan D. *Leadership* 8:24-30 Fall 1987
MARIOLOGY *see* Mary, Virgin
MARION, JEAN LUC
Approche doxologique de la Trinité de Dieu: dialogue avec J L Marion. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:81-95 1987
Cómo decir hoy que Dios es amor. García Murga, José R. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:289-321 Jl-D 1987
MARITAIN, JACQUES, 1882-1973
L'apostolat des laïcs [repr fr *Cahiers Jacques Maritain* 4-5:59 N 1982]. Maritain, Jacques. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:305-313 1987
The church and culture since Vatican II: on the analogy of faith and art. Murphy, Charles M. *Th St* 48:317-331 Je 1987
MARPRELATE TRACTS, 1588-1589
Archbishop John Whitgift: his supporters and opponents. Carlson, Leland H. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:285-301 S 1987
John Whitgift: primate, privy councillor and propagandist [por]. Sanders, Vivienne. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:385-403 D 1987
MARQUAND, JOHN P
Justice to John P Marquand [American literary life]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 84:54-59 O 1987
MARRIAGE
see also Divorce; Family; Polygamy; Remarriage; Weddings
Intimacy: our latest sexual fantasy. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31:12-27 Ja 16 1987
Reconcilable differences: in marriage, two individuals really can become one. Roberts, Robert C, and Roberts, Elizabeth. *Chr T* 31:17-20 Je 12 1987
"Statistical nonsense" [Harris poll on marriage]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 31: 19 S 4 1987
White waters, quiet streams. Reece, Colleen L. *Fund J* 6:19-20 Je 1987
MARRIAGE—ANNULMENT
Matrimonio y concordato. Cuervo Torres, Luis Enrique. *Revista Javeriana* 107:651-660 S 1987
Tyndale's *The Practyse of Prelates*: Reformation doctrine and the royal supremacy. Boehrer, Bruce. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 3:257-276 1986
MARRIAGE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Ethical reflections on the differentiation of self in marriage. Waanders, David D. *J Past Care* 41:100-110 Je 1987
Great sex: reclaiming a Christian sexual ethic [interviewers: J Balswick, S Grenz, K Kantzer, K Cook, W Stafford, bibliog]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31: 24-46 O 2 1987
Marriage as dramatizing theology. Hunt, Richard A. *J Past Care* 41:119-131 Je 1987
The structure of authority in marriage: an examination of *hupotasso* and *kephale* in Ephesians 5:21-33. Park, David M. *Ev Q* 59:117-124 Ap 1987
Theology and the family. Henley, John. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:54-62 O 1987
Unmarried "for the sake of the kingdom" (Matthew 19:12) in the early church. Heth, William A. *Grace Th J* 8:55-88 Spr 1987
You shall not covet your neighbor's wife. Vasholz, Robert Ivan. *West Th J* 49:397-403 Fall 1987
MARRIAGE—CATHOLIC CHURCH
El nuevo código de la iglesia: novedades en el tratado del matrimonio. Larrabe, José L. *Est Eccles* 58:3-20 Ja-Mr 1983
MARRIAGE—HISTORY
Die Frauen der Patriarchen und der Raub der Sabinerinnen: eine Bemerkung zur Entstehung der Völker und der Struktur der Identität. Jensen, Hans Jørgen Lundager. *SJOT* 1:104-109 1987
Marriage, motherhood, and the Mothers' Union [images in Australia, 1896-1904]. Sells, Anne. *St Mark R* no 129:43-50 Mr 1987
Milton's "Bower of Bliss": a rewriting of Spenser's "Art of married love". King, John N. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 3:289-299 1986
MARRIAGE, MIXED
The conversion of children born to gentile mothers and Jewish fathers. Cohen, J Simcha. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:1-17 Wint 1987
Gratia procuranda quandoque commendat: Zulassung evangelischer Partner konfessionsverschiedener Ehen katholischen Eucharistie. Hinzten, Georg. *Catholica* 41 no 4:270-286 1987
Intermarriage: a response to Anne Roiphe on "The Jewish family: the problem of intermarriage" [1:70-75 1986; rejoinder]. Goldenberg, Naomi R. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:118-120 1987
New pastoral guidelines for interchurch marriages between Anglicans and Roman Catholics in Canada. *Ecumenism* no 88:27 D 1987
Patterns of religious commitment: intermarriage and marital breakdown among English Catholics [tables, bibliog]. Hornsby-Smith, Michael P; Turcan, Kathryn A; and Rajan, Lynda T. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:137-155 Jl-S 1987
Solomon and the daughter of Pharaoh: intermarriage, conversion, and the impurity of women. Cohen, Shaye J D. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:23-37 1984-1985
Who is a Jew: a feminist response [to W G Plaut, "Mixed marriages mean oblivion", Toronto *Globe and Mail*, Ja 3 1984]. Goldenberg, Naomi R. *Anima* 13:109-117 Spr 1987
MARRIAGE (CANON LAW)
Internal forum (good conscience) solution and the Canadian church. Schmeiser, James A. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:221-236 1987
The reformation of marriage law in Martin Luther's Germany: its significance then and now. Witte, John, Jr. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:293-351 1986
Vers un droit canonique Africain? Busugutsala, Gandayi Gabudisa. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:46-62 1987
MARRIAGE (CHRISTIANITY)
Friends in love: the secret of romance. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:21-23 Je 1987
The *Owl and the nightingale* and papal theories of marriage. Coleman, Janet. *J Eccl H* 38:517-568 O 1987
Sacrificial love: marriage, monasticism and Christian sexuality. Muratore, Stephen, ed. *Epiphany* 7:7-64 Wint 1987*
The sexual life of the saints: towards an anthropology of Christian heaven. Lang, Bernhard. *Religion* 17:149-171 Ap 1987
Stress factors in missionary marriages. Foyle, Marjory. *Ev Miss Q* 23:20-28 Ja 1987
Theology and the family. Henley, John. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:54-62 O 1987
MARRIAGE (CHRISTIANITY)—ANABAPTISTS
Anabaptist women of the North: peers in the faith, subordinates in marriage [Radical Reformation]. Marr, M Lucille. *Menn Q R* 61:347-362 O 1987
MARRIAGE (CHRISTIANITY)—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
Marriage in church [editorial]. Coleman, Peter. *Th* 90:330-340 S 1987
MARRIAGE (CHRISTIANITY)—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Internal forum (good conscience) solution and the Canadian church. Schmeiser, James A. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:221-236 1987

Marriage. Ciampa, Pio. *AFER* 29:190 Je 1987
The marriage of baptized nonbelievers: faith, contract, and sacrament. Wood, Susan. *Th St* 48:279-301 Je 1987
Matrimonio y concordato. Cuervo Torres, Luis Enrique. *Revista Javeriana* 107:651-660 S 1987
Patterns of religious commitment: intermarriage and marital breakdown among English Catholics [tables, bibliog]. Hornsby-Smith, Michael P; Turcan, Kathryn A; and Rajan, Lynda T. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:137-155 Jl-S 1987
Der Segen über die Brautleute: ein exempel anamnetisch-epikletischen Betens. Küppers, Kurt. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:75-89 1987
Whom to exclude from the Lord's table? Easton, Alec. *AFER* 29:252-254 Ag 1987

MARRIAGE (CHRISTIANITY)—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Benedictio nuptialis: evangelische Marginalien zu einer katholischen Darstellung der Riten um Ehe und Familie. Schulz, Frieder. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:199-212 1987
The reformation of marriage law in Martin Luther's Germany: its significance then and now. Witte, John, Jr. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:293-351 1986

MARRIAGE (CHRISTIANITY)—MORMONS
Determining and defining "wife": the Brigham Young households [tables, bibliog]. Johnson, Jeffery Ogden. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:57-70 Fall 1987
The development of the Mormon temple endowment ceremony [tables; bibliog]. Buerger, David John. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:33-76 Wint 1987
On fidelity, polygamy, and celestial marriage [bibliog]. England, Eugene. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:138-154 Wint 1987

MARRIAGE (CHRISTIANITY)—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Letter to a newly-married couple; tr by R Cleminson [repr]. Stepun, Feodor A. *Sourozh* no 12:38-40 My 1983
Novella 89 of Leo the Wise on marriage: an insight into its theoretical and practical impact. L'Huillier, Peter. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:153-162 Sum 1987

MARRIAGE (HINDUISM)
Women in-between: conflicting values in Delhi. Falk, Nancy Ellen Auer. *J Rel* 67:257-274 Ap 1987

MARRIAGE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Of weavers and birds: structure and symbol in Japanese myth and folktale. Miller, Alan L. *Hist Rel* 26:309-327 F 1987

MARRIAGE (ISLAM)
Recognition of polygamous marriages in English matrimonial law: the statutory reversal of *Hyde v Hyde* in 1972. Carroll, Lucy. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:81-98 Ja 1984
What is *Hijāb*? Sherif, Mostafa Hashem. *Muslim W* 77:151-163 Jl-O 1987

MARRIAGE (JEWISH LAW)
Comparable worth in society and in Jewish law. Levine, Aaron. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:1-32 Sum 1987
Marriage rules, kinship terms and family structure in the Bible [kinship diag]. Rattray, Susan. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:537-544 1987
Restrictions on marriage for priests (Lev 21:7,13-14) [diags]. Zipor, Moshe A. *Biblica* 68 no 2:259-267 1987

MARRIAGE (JUDAISM)
Celibacy in Judaism at the time of Christian beginnings. McArthur, Harvey. *A U Sem St* 25:163-181 Sum 1987
Family changes and the challenge to American Orthodoxy: the implications of recent social science data. Goldscheider, Calvin. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23: 71-81 Sum 1987
Population trends in American Jewry. Goldstein, Sidney. *Judaism* 36:135-146 Spr 1987
Who is a Jew: a feminist response [to W G Plaut, "Mixed marriages mean oblivion", Toronto *Globe and Mail*, Ja 3 1984]. Goldenberg, Naomi R. *Anima* 13:109-117 Spr 1987

MARRIAGE COUNSELING
The church's role in marriage enrichment. McRae, William J. *Bib Sac* 144: 330-339 Jl-S 1987
"I don't want a divorce, pastor" [replies, S Escobar and T E Bryant, pp 50-55]. Carro, Daniel. *Faith Miss* 5:44-49 Fall 1987
Preparing for marriage. Nicholson, David. *Fund J* 6:30-31 Je 1987

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES, AFRICAN
Marriage. Ciampa, Pio. *AFER* 29:190 Je 1987

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES, AMERINDIAN
Advice in Aymara wedding ceremonies; tr by M H Preuss. Ochoa Villanueva, Victor. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:157-165 Fall 1987

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES, JEWISH
Psychoeducational aspects of adolescence in the Bible and Talmud. Blumenthal, Elchanan. *J Psych Jud* 11:250-263 Wint 1987

MARRIAGE FEAST (PARABLE)
Citizens of heaven [sermon; 19th Sunday after Pentecost; Matt 25:1-13]. Barton, Stephen C. *Expos T* 98:373-374 S 1987

MARRIAGE LAW
Recognition of polygamous marriages in English matrimonial law: the statutory reversal of *Hyde v Hyde* in 1972. Carroll, Lucy. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:81-98 Ja 1984
The reformation of marriage law in Martin Luther's Germany: its significance then and now. Witte, John, Jr. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:293-351 1986

MARRIAGE OF CLERGY
The beginning of clerical marriage in the English Reformation: the reigns of Edward and Mary. Spielmann, Richard M. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:251-263 S 1987
A married Roman Catholic priest [Richard McKnight]. *Chr Cent* 104:1056-1057 N 25 1987

MARSDEN, GEORGE M
No fruitcakes in the White House [reply, G M Marsden, "Pat, Jesse, and a principle", 36:2-4 N 1986]. Mavrodes, George I. *Ref J* 37:10 Ja 1987

MARSHALL, ARTHUR, BP, 1914-1987
Marshall, Arthur, Jr, 1914-1987 [obit]. Satterwhite, John H. *AME Zion Q R* pp:47 Jl 1987
50 years on the pilgrimage [Bp Arthur Marshall]. Hoggard, J Clinton, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* pp:11-13 Ja 1987

MARSHALL, LOUIS, 1856-1929
Dealing with the devil: Louis Marshall and the partnership between the Joint Distribution Committee and Soviet Russia [por]. Rosenthal, Jerome C. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:1-22 Ap 1987

MARTHA AND MARY
The cave at Bethany [*Hospitium* of Martha and Mary]. Taylor, Joan E. *R Bib* 94:120-123 Ja 1987

MARTIAL ARTS
Spirit and the warrior. Higashi, Nobuyoshi. *Parabola* 12:68-69 Spr 1987

MARTIAL LAW- POLAND
Five years underground: the opposition and the church in Poland since martial law. Korba, Irena. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:167-181 Sum 1987
The Polish church under martial law [photos]. Luxmoore, Jonathan. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:124-166 Sum 1987

MARTIN, DAVID
The limits of sociology in the work of David Martin [critique of "Can the church survive", *Tracts against the times*, 1973]. Harrop, Jonathan D. *Religion* 17:173-192 Ap 1987

MARTIN, DENNIS
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered [60: 139-164 Ap 1986]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Menn Q R* 61:262-279 Jl 1987

MARTIN, GEORGE
Admen for heaven [Episcopal Church ad campaign]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 31: 12-13 S 18 1987

MARTIN, MARIE FRANCOISE THERESE, SAINT *see* Therese de Lisieux, Saint, 1873-1897

MARTIN, MICHAEL
Theism and evidence [rejoinder to M Martin, 16 no 3:257-262 1984]. Schlesinger, George N. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:179-184 1987

MARTINI, SIMONE, 1284?-1344
A new document for Simone Martini's Chapel of St Martin at Assisi. Hoch, Adrian S. *Gesta* 24 no 2:141-146 1985

MARTY, MARTIN E
Irony of ironies: evaluating the moderns [review article]. Marsden, George M. *Chr Cent* 104:359-361 Ap 15 1987
New Christian-Jewish understanding [Minnesota Lutheran laity]. Thorkelson, Willmar. *Luth F* 21 no 2:22-25 1987
Theology, Christology, and eschatology. Tupper, E Frank. *Per Rel St* 14:99-124 Wint 1987

MARTYRDOM
If I suffer: epistolary authority in Ignatius of Antioch. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *Harv Th R* 80:161-178 Ap 1987

MARTYRDOM IN LITERATURE
Agnon's "Linen Man": Abraham and Satan in the land of ambiguity. Wineman, Aryeh. *Prooftexts* 7:65-71 Ja 1987

MARTYRS (CHRISTIANITY)
Martyrdom in El Salvador [Fr Rutilio Grande]. Mulligan, Joseph E. *Apuntes* 2:15-21 Spr 1982

MARTYRS (CHRISTIANITY)—0030-600
An early illustrated manuscript of the passion of St Agatha (Paris, Bibl Nat, MS lat 5594) [figs]. Carrasco, Magdalena Elizabeth. *Gesta* 24 no 1:19-32 1985
Hadrians Politik gegenüber Juden und Christen. Hengel, Martin. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:153-182 1984-1985
Das Martyrium in der alten Kirche als ethisches Problem. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z K G* 98 no 3:295-320 1987
Pontius Pilatus im Bekenntnis der frühen Kirche [plates]. Staats, Reinhart. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:493-513 1987

MARTYRS (CHRISTIANITY)—0600-1500
The seven sleepers and the seven kneelers: prolegomena to a study of the "Belles Verrieres" of the cathedral of Rouen [13th cent; figs]. Cothren, Michael W. *Gesta* 25 no 2:203-226 1986

MARTYRS (CHRISTIANITY)—1500-1599
Anna Jansz of Rotterdam, a historical investigation of an early Anabaptist heroine [Eng tr of letter to D Joris]. Packull, Werner O. *Archiv Ref* 78: 147-173 1987
Patrick Hamilton, Luther's Scottish disciple. McGoldrick, James E. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:81-88 1987

MARTYRS (CHRISTIANITY)—1900-
A measure of light: a sermon honoring Archbishop Oscar Romero of El Salvador. Berrigan, Daniel. *Sojourners* 16:32-33 Ap 1987
Religion, politics and the Uganda martyrs. Moloney, Raymond. *AFER* 29:7-15 F 1987

MARWA, MUHAMMADU, D 1980
The Maitatsine risings in Nigeria 1980-85: a revolt of the disinherited. Isichei, Elizabeth. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:194-208 1987

MARWANID FAMILY
A study of the relationship between al-Hajjāj ibn Yusuf al-Thaqafī and the Marwānid royal family in the Umayyad era. Oseni, Zakariyau I. *Hamdard Islam* 10:15-27 Aut 1987

MARXISM
see also Socialism
"Archaeology" and "strange loops" in recent Chinese intellectual history [review essay]. Moran, Craig. *Ching Feng* 30:58-74 My 1987
An introductory reading of Ernst Bloch's *The principle of hope* [review article]. Roberts, Richard H. *Lit Th* 1:89-112 Mr 1987
Marx, morality, and history: an assessment of recent analytical work on Marx. Buchanan, Allen E. *Ethics* 98:104-136 O 1987
The New York (Jewish) intellectuals. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 84:28-38 N 1987
Three interpretative frames in search of reality: how to make sense of electoral events. Rao, K Raghavendra. *Rel Soc* 33:58-72 Mr 1987

MARXISM AND CHRISTIANITY
see also Jesus Christ—Marxist Interpretations; Liberation Theology
Christian political ethics and western Marxism. Grelle, Bruce. *J Rel Ethics* 15:173-198 Fall 1987
Christian-Marxist conference in Luzern [8 18-21, 1986]. Bent, Ans J van der. *J Ec St* 23:770 Fall 1986

Cuba: religion and revolutionary institutionalization. Crahan, Margaret E. *J Latin American Studies* 17:319-340 N 1985
Debated issues in liberation theology. Barr, William R. *Th Today* 43:510-523 J■ 1987
The eschatology of Marxism. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Missionalia* 15:105-109 N 1987
German scholar faults Marxism as liberation theology's basis. Grenz, Stanley J. *Chr T* 31:44 My 15 1987
The hermeneutical task in global economics. Escobar, Samuel. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:7-10 1987
Das Marxsche Verständnis der Arbeit: eine theologische Wertung [diss abst; Tübingen, 1985]. Volf, Miroslav. *Th Lit* 112:862 N 1987
Pannenberg on Marxism: insights and generalizations. Grenz, Stanley J. *Chr Cent* 104:824-826 S 30 1987
The Protestant church in the People's Republic of China. Browning, Don S. *Chr Cent* 104:218-221 Mr 4 1987
Pursuit of Utopia, betrayal of the poor. Pinnock, Clark H. *Crux* 23:5-14 D 1987
The Reformation as liberation - reformers, peasants, Marxists. Rosin, Robert. *Concor J* 13:47-65 Ja 1987
Reforming the church's self-understanding: the role of historical-critical studies. McCarthy, Brian Rice. *J Ec St* 24:232-253 Spr 1987
Die Religionskritik Dietrich Bonhoeffers in ihrer Bedeutung für das Christsein in der sozialistischen Gesellschaft der DDR. Schönherr, Albrecht. *Ev Th* 47:308-326 Jl-Ag 1987
Social analysis, theological reflection, and pastoral planning. Elwood, Douglas J. *Asia J Th* 1:130-144 Ap 1987

MARXISM AND CHRISTIANITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Theses [on religion and Marxism]. Elliott, Mark. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:310-317 Wint 1987

MARXISM AND JUDAISM
A fateful intellectual friendship. Rothstein, Edward. *Commentary* 84:41-49 D 1987

MARXISM AND RELIGION
Atheism and China; tr by P Barry. Ly, Gabriel. *Tripod* no 29:51-71 1985
Protestantismo e transformação social. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:119-137 1987
Religión y cambio social: aspectos teóricos. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:7-109 1987*
Religion, spiritual culture and national unity [repr and tr]. Zhao, Fusan. *Chinese Th R* 1:101-107 1985

MARY, VIRGIN
see also Marian Year
Mary in Judaism and Islam: International Symposium in Rome [O 7-9, 1986]. Pawlikowski, John T. *J Ec St* 23:774-775 Fall 1986
Parenthetical pregnancy: the conception and birth of Jesus in Matthew 1:18-25. Horton, Fred L, Jr. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:175-189 1987
We sing Mary's song. Jensen, Bonnie. *Word World* 7:81-82 Wint 1987

MARY, VIRGIN—ANNUNCIATION
The acrostic homily of ps Gregory of Nyssa on the Annunciation: sources and structure. Datema, Cornelis. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:41-58 1987
The annunciation of Joseph (Matt 1:18-25). Brown, Raymond E. *Worship* 61:482-492 N 1987
Κεχαριτωμένη en Lc 1:28: Étude philologique [Eng summary]. La Potterie, Ignace de. *Biblica* 68 no 3:357-382 1987
Mary's difference: gender and patriarchy in the birth narratives. Anderson, Janice Capel. *J Rel* 67:183-202 Ap 1987
On the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin [sermon]. Kravchenko, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:38-39 1987

MARY, VIRGIN—APPEARANCES
Medjugorje's miracles: faith and profit. Janz, Denis R. *Chr Cent* 104:724-725 Ag 26-S 2 1987
Tapping and defining new power: the first month of visions at Ezquioga, July 1931 [bibliog]. Christian, William A, Jr. *American Ethnologist* 14:140-166 F 1987

MARY, VIRGIN—ART
Byzantine credulity as an impediment to antiquarianism. Grigg, Robert. *Gesta* 26 no 1:3-9 1987
Dual impressions [il, The Annunciation painted by Jan van Eyck and by Sendro Botticelli]. Dillenberger, Jane. *Bible R* 3:24-31 Wint 1987
A rediscovered illuminated manuscript of St Ildefonsus's *De Virginitate Beatae Mariae* in the Biblioteca Nacional in Madrid [figs]. Raizman, David. *Gesta* 26 no 1:37-46 1987
Visual metaphor as theology: Leo the Great's sermons on the incarnation and the arch mosaics at Santa Maria Maggiore [figs]. Sieger, Joanne Deane. *Gesta* 26 no 2:83-91 1987
With open arms: ancient images of the female in contemporary art [il; reply, M L Morbey, 5:254-257 Fall 1987]. Friesen, Ilse. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:117-134 Spr 1987

MARY, VIRGIN—CULT
The piety of Margaret, Lady Hungerford (d 1478). Hicks, Michael A. *J Eccl H* 38:19-38 Ja 1987
The Virgin of Guadalupe in New Spain: an inquiry into the social history of Marian devotion [tables; bibliog]. Taylor, William B. *American Ethnologist* 14:9-33 F 1987

MARY, VIRGIN—FEASTS
Presentation of the Mother of God in the Temple [sermon]. Evlogiy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:38-40 1986

MARY, VIRGIN—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
The bishops and the virginal conception [on *The Nature of Christian Belief*, 1986 report of House of Bishops, Church of England]. Bauckham, Richard. *Chmn* 101 no 4:323-333 1987
Mary, the mother of Jesus: through Scripture, tradition and typology. Richmond, Lee J, and Kanis, Sharon. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:150-158 1987
Mary: converging understandings. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 87:4-35 S 1987*
Redemptoris Mater. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:160-162 1987
Urgency and security in the coming Marian Year. Cunningham, Lawrence S. *Chr Cent* 104:334-336 Ap 8 1987

MARY, VIRGIN—MIRACLES
The miracle at Medjugorje: a functional perspective [reprint]. Ramet, Pedro. *RCDA* 25:170-174 Fall 1986

MARY, VIRGIN—PROTESTANT AUTHORS
A proposito di Lutero e Maria [reply to E Campi, 41 no 3:156-162 1986]. Gherardini, Brunero. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:35-36 1987
The Mary in us all [Advent meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 104:1108-1109 D 9 1987
Mary, mother of the Lord, in the tradition of the reform. Gabus, Jean Paul. *Ecumenism* no 87:17-21 S 1987
One Lutheran reappraises mariology. Jacobson, J Robert. *Ecumenism* no 87:25-26 S 1987
Our Lord's relationship with his mother. Bridcut, William. *Chmn* 100 no 4:339-345 1986
Protestants and the Marian Year. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 104:520-521 Je 3-10 1987

MARY, VIRGIN—VISITATION
Virgin birth, virgin conception [reply to G Bostock, 97:260-263 Je 1986]. Benson, G P. *Expos T* 98:139-140 F 1987

MARY, VIRGIN, AND CHRISTIAN UNION
Attualità di un conformismo antico [Commentary on papal encyclical *Redemptoris Mater*]. Subilia, Vittorio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:155-160 1987
Ecumenical responses to the papal encyclical *Redemptoris Mater*. Ryan, Thomas. *Ecumenism* no 87:26-30 S 1987
Mary and ecumenism: obstacle or focus? Yarnold, Edward. *Ecumenism* no 87:34-35 S 1987
Mary: true disciple. Thompson, Clare. *Ecumenism* no 87:31-33 S 1987
The place of Mary in ecumenical discussion. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 129:12-16 O 1987

MARY I, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, 1516-1558
The beginning of clerical marriage in the English Reformation: the reigns of Edward and Mary. Spielmann, Richard M. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:251-263 S 1987

MARY MAGDALENE, SAINT
L'aube encore obscure: approche sémiotique de Jean 20. Galland, Corina Combet. *Foi Vie* 86:17-25 S 1987
Mary Magdalene as major witness to Jesus' resurrection. O'Collins, Gerald. *Th St* 48:631-646 D 1987

MARYKNOLL SISTERS
My pilgrimage in mission. Hendricks, Barbara. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:59-61 Ap 1987

MARZAL, MANUEL M
Experiencias pastorales andinas y prácticas etnográficas [review essay]. Urbano, Henrique. *Allpanchis* no 25:291-300 1985

MASCULINITY
Formation for priestly celibacy: pertinent issues. Becker, Jane F. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:65-76 1987
Gewalt - Sache der Männer: über männliche und weibliche Aggression [il]. Mitscherlich-Nielsen, Margarete. *Ref* 36:272-287 Ag 1987
Sons and lovers in a patriarchal predicament. Cowan, Michael A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:46-64 1987
Worshiping illusions: an interview. Woodman, Marion. *Parabola* 12:56-67 Sum 1987

MASEFIELD, PETER
Buddhism: a religion of revelation after all [review article; *Divine revelation in Pali Buddhism*, by P Masefield, 1986]. Harrison, Paul. *Numen* 34:256-264 D 1987

MASHNAQA, SYRIA *see* Syria—Antiquities—Mashnaqa

MASHONA (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Religion and politics in Zimbabwe. Moyo, Ambrose M. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:13-28 1987

MASKS
The mask: past and present [photos]. Benton, Suzanne. *Anima* 13:120-129 Spr 1987

MASKS, AFRICAN
The structure of spirit embodiment in Nsukka Igbo masquerading traditions. Ray, Keith, and Shaw, Rosalind. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:655-660 1987

MASKS, EGYPTIAN
Egyptian masks: the priest and his role [il]. Wolinski, Arelene. *Archaeology* 40 no 1:22-29 1987

MASLOW, ABRAHAM H
The Christian perspective on individuation: psychological and spiritual helps for the journey to wholeness. Hughes, Eileen Dolores. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:24-31 1987
Mary, the mother of Jesus: through Scripture, tradition and typology. Richmond, Lee J, and Kanis, Sharon. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:150-158 1987

MASON, LOWELL, 1792-1872
Dykes' Nicea: an original hymn tune or the re-working of another? Leaver, Robin A. *Hymn* 38:21-24 Ap 1987

MASONRY
The Charlieu clerestory and the Brionnais sources for Cluny III [photos]. Armi, C Edson. *Gesta* 25 no 1:47-60 1986

MASORAH
La Masora Targúmica. Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:305-318 1986

MASOWE, JOHN, APOSTLES OF *see* Apostles of John Masowe

MASS MEDIA
see also Television
Can the media be reformed? Garment, Suzanne. *Commentary* 84:37-43 Ag 1987
Critical awareness: how one magazine meets the challenge of the media age [*Media & Values*]. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:7-8 S 1987
Distorted images: the elderly and the media [Opera Pia Internatl for Active Aging and Interpress]. Delloff, Linda Marie. *Chr Cent* 104:12-16 Ja 7 1987
Do images imitate life in the mass media? Coleman, John W, and Coleman, Newtonia H. *E-SA* 15:33-37 Jl-Ag 1987
La iglesia y los medios de comunicación social públicos y privados, en España. Desantes Guanter, José M. *Est Eccles* 62:483-492 Jl-D 1987

Israel enjoys silent airwaves. Halton, Mark R. *Chr Cent* 104:1111-1112 D 9 1987
Kommunikation, Medien und Moral: ein Beitrag zu einer "Ethik der Zurückhaltung" im Rahmen der Berufsethik. Meiden, Anne van der. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:190-209 1987
The media and the American soul: Fourteenth Annual Symposium on Politics and Ethics. Stuempfle, Herman G, Jr, and others. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:6:74 Sum 1987*
Women in media [reprint from *Women's concerns report*]. Will, Emily. *Other Side* 23:44-46 My 1987

MASS MEDIA IN RELIGION
Analyses of religious television [reports on Religion and Television Research Project, 1984]. Roozen, David A, ed. *R Rel Res* 29:97-210 D 1987*
Apartheid and the religious right. Green, Pippa. *Chr Cris* 47:326-328 O 12 1987
The Bakker tragedy: one man's downfall underscores the danger of mixing television and ministry. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:14-15 My 15 1987
The Bible in the supermarket: hard sell or going for cheap [television program "Preésence Protestante" 1987, shopping center near Paris]. Revet, Roland. *Ref W* 39 no 8:809-816 1987
Biblical megatrends: towards a paradigm for the interpretation of the Bible in electronic media [charts]. Boomershine, Thomas E. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 144-157 1987
Christianity Today surveys the top TV preachers [chart]. *Chr T* 31:46,48-49 O 16 1987
A crackdown at PTL [news]. *Chr T* 31:51-52 Je 12 1987
Did Oral Roberts go too far? Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:43-45 F 20 1987
The electronic media as a tool for evangelization. Ermoian, Kyle Lindsey, and Harry, Sean Patrick. *Impact (Claremont)* no 18:63-74 1987
The fall of the house of Bakker [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 323-324 Ap 8 1987
Falling in rapture before the bomb. Chapman, G Clarke, Jr. *Ref J* 37:11-14 Je 1987
Falwell and board resign from PTL [news]. Huff, Deborah W. *Fund J* 6:62 N 1987
Falwell says media ministers need more accountability. *Chr T* 31:42 Jl 10 1987
From Amos to Anderton: reflections on being a prophet. Carroll, Robert P. *Th* 90:256-263 Jl 1987
Gottesdienst im Fernsehen. Sanders, Wilm. *St Liturg* 17:133-141 1987
Harness the potential of broadcast media. Compton, Alan W. *Ev Miss Q* 23: 288-293 Jl 1987
The "holy war" for ratings: PTL and televangelism's financial crunch. Anderson, David Earle. *Chr Cris* 47:160-161 My 4 1987
The illusion of "mission as marketing". Traber, Michael. *Ec R* 39:318-326 Jl 1987
Is TV appropriate for mass evangelism [debate]. Crouch, Paul, and Arn, Win. *Chr T* 31:50 O 1987
Jerry Falwell cleans up? Fager, Chuck. *Other Side* 23:28-33 S 1987
The Jim Bakker Affair: three investigations to unearth facts surrounding the television evangelist's resignation. *Chr T* 31:36-37 Ap 17 1987
Our mediated future. Lee, Robert E A. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:67-74 Sum 1987
Pearlygate satires are weak on substance [editorial]. Sweet, Leonard I. *Chr Cent* 104:644-645 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
The "Praise the Lord Club": a synthesis of religiously fundamentalist and religiously modernist messages [table]. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:106-119 1987
Preacher-bashing and the public life [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:347-348 Ap 15 1987
PTL press conference. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:40-41 Je 1987
The real scandal [editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 Je 1987
Religion and popular media. Daiber, Karl Fritz, ed. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:5-128 1987*
Religion's trivial impact on the media. Bachman, John W. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:24-31 Sum 1987
Religious broadcasting and the mobilization of the new Christian right. Hadden, Jeffrey K. *J S S R* 26:1-24 Mr 1987
Religious broadcasts of Radio Liberty and Voice of America. Alexeyeva, Ludmilla. *RCDA* 25:175-178 Fall 1986
Star Wars in Beulah land [editorial; television evangelists]. Marsden, George M. *Ref J* 37:2-4 Ap 1987
The state of Christian broadcasting. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:48-50 Mr 20 1987
Taking yet another look at television evangelism [congressional hearings; news]. *Chr T* 31:49,51 S 18 1987
Televangelism: a look at communicator style. Neuendorf, Kimberly, and Abelman, Robert. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:41-59 1987
The televangelist fiasco: top '87 religion story [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:1163-1165 D 23-30 1987
Theology, education and the electronic media. Westerhoff, John H, ed. *Rel Ed* 82:161-336 Spr 1987*
TV ministries and taxation: a congressional subcommittee questions possible abuses of tax-exempt status and donated funds. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31: 36+ N 6 1987
Unwelcome exposure [US scandals]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 129:6-8 O 1987
Washington for Jesus II. Clarkson, Fred. *Chr Cris* 47:230 Jl 6 1987
Welche Art von teilnahme ist einem zuschauer einer Fernsehübertragung von Gottesdiensten möglich? Böhnke, Michael. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:3-16 1987
World renewal is at hand, US-style. Shriver, Peggy L. *Ref W* 39 no 7:741-753 1987

MASS MEDIA IN RELIGION—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Annotated bibliography on electronic media. Capo, James A. *Rel Ed* 82:304-332 Spr 1987

MASSACHUSETTS—CHURCH HISTORY
Laying down the Law in Massachusetts: Roman Catholic cardinal mobilizes church, politicians to fight for parochial school aid, abortion ban. Buie, Jim. *Ch State* 39:124-127 Je 1986

MASSACRES
Aftermath of a contra massacre. Phillips-Edwards, Lucy. *Witness* 70:6-8 F 1987
Essay: on the place of the Holocaust in history [in honour of Franklin H Littell]. Bauer, Yehuda. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:209-220 1987

MASSIGNON, LOUIS, 1883-1962
Massignon: man of opposites [memorial lecture]. Baldick, Julian. *Rel St* 23: 29-39 Mr 1987

MATERIA MEDICA, VEGETABLE
Herbal medicines [photos of health workers]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 130:9-10 N 1987

MATERIALISM
El hombre creyente y de hoy, ante la muerte. Tornos Cubillo, Andrés. *Est Ecles* 62:49-59 Ja-Mr 1987

MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES
Attracting clients and controversy: accused of deception, alternative pregnancy centers work to counter a proabortion onslaught [news]. Wong, Pamela Pearson. *Chr T* 31:32-33 S 18 1987
The technological model of birth. Davis-Floyd, Robbie E. *J of American Folklore* 100:479-495 O-D 1987
Why we need WIC [Women, Infants and Children Supplemental Feeding Program]. Foreman, Carol Tucker. *Chr Cris* 47:231-232 Jl 6 1987

MATHEMATICS—PHILOSOPHY
A Christian view of the foundations of statistics. Geertsema, Jan C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:158-164 S 1987
Linear programming and utilitarian theodicy. Chrzan, Keith. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:147-157 1986
Theism, platonism, and the metaphysics of mathematics. Menzel, Christopher. *Faith Phil* 4:365-382 O 1987

MATHER, COTTON, 1663-1728
Puritans and Pirates: a confrontation between Cotton Mather and William Fly in 1726. Williams, Daniel E. *Early Am Lit* 22:233-251 Wint 1987
Science and religion in early America: Cotton Mather's *Christian philosopher* [presidential address, Amer Soc of Church History, D 1986]. Solberg, Winton U. *Ch H* 56:73-92 Mr 1987

MATHURA, INDIA
A city of the heart: epic Mathurā and the Indian imagination. Goldman, Robert P. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:471-483 Jl-S 1986

MATRIARCHY
Auf verschütteten Spuren einer anderen Theologie: die feministische Theologie im Gespräch mit der theologischen Fakultät [Zurich]. Gysel-Nef, Irene. *Ref* 36:71-75 F 1987
Die Frauen der Patriarchen und der Raub der Sabinerinnen: eine Bemerkung zur Entstehung der Völker und der Struktur der Identität. Jensen, Hans Jørgen Lundager. *SJOT* 1:104-109 1987
Good breast, bad breast, this is the cuckoo's nest: Ken Kesey and the myth of matriarchy. Reis, Patricia. *J Fem St* 3:77-96 Fall 1987

MATTHAIS, SAINT, APOSTLE
The *Acts of Andrew and Matthias* and the *Acts of Andrew* [reply, J M Prieur and rejoinder, pp 27-39]. MacDonald, Dennis R. *Semeia* no 38:9-26 1986

MATTHEWS, C E
Home Mission Board influence on Southern Baptist evangelism, 1900-1985. Hamblin, Robert L. *Bapt H Herit* 22:16-27 Ja 1987

MATURANA, HUMBERTO R
Theologische Hermeneutik in der Postmoderne [Eng abst]. Nethöfel, Wolfgang. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:210-227 1987

MATURATION (PSYCHOLOGY)
The assessment of Christian maturity, personality, and psychopathology among college students. Elzerman, James H, and Boivin, Michael J. *J Psych Chr* 6:50-64 Fall 1987
A psychological account of Meister Eckhart's mystical transformation [bibliog]. Forman, Robert K C. *J Psych Chr* 6:21-33 Spr 1987

MAUNDY THURSDAY
Maundy Thursday: Thomas's testimony [Lk 22:15]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 104:327-328 Ap 8 1987

MAURIAC, FRANCOIS, 1885-1970
Broken continuities: night and white crucifixion. Plank, Karl A. *Chr Cent* 104:963-966 N 4 1987

MAURIN, ARISTIDE PETER, 1877-1949
The radical Dorothy Day or, How a leftist communist journalist found her way in the Roman Catholic Church [bibliog]. Lahutsky, Nadia M. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:401-404 Fall 1987

MAXIMUS CONFESSOR, SAINT, 580?-662
The church as *mysterion*: diversity and unity according to Maximus Confessor. Berthold, George C. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:20-29 1987
Commentary on divine liturgy by St Maximos the Confessor [*Mystagogia*]. Venediktov, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:70-72 1987
Interpretation of divine liturgy by St Maximos the Confessor: theological aspect. Mumrikov, Aleksandr, and Venediktov, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:72-73 1987

MAY, D'ARCY
Reconsidering the grounds for Buddhist-Christian dialogic communication J D'Arcy May's *Meaning, consensus and dialogue*. Pfister, Lauren. *Bud Chr St* 6:121-138 1986

MAYAN LANGUAGES
Two early classic Maya jade plaques and the meaning of the god *K*- insignia [figs; bibliog]. Dütting, Dieter. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:196-224 Fall 1987

MAYAS
New medicine and ancient traditions in the land of the Maya [Berhorst Clinic, Chimaltenango, Guatemala; photos; bibliog]. Marty, Micah. *Second Opinion* 4:92-121 1987
Sac Nicte: the abducted bride. Rotsman, Ruth Gubler. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3: 27-38 Spr 1987

MAYAS—RELIGION
Two early classic Maya jade plaques and the meaning of the god *K*- insignia [figs; bibliog]. Dütting, Dieter. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:196-224 Fall 1987
Yumilan [Voices from the indigenous world]. Quintal, Isabel. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:182-183 Fall 1987

MAYER, LEO ARY, 1895-1959
The Jerusalem wall that shouldn't be there: three major excavations fail to explain controversial remains [maps, photos, table]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:46-57 1987
MCCANDLISS, OLIVIA KERR
Women at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission: ministry and diversion [1884-1952]. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *Am Pres* 65:19-28 Spr 1987
MCCLENDON, JAMES WILLIAM, JR
Ethics and story [review article, *Ethics*, by J McClendon]. Mouw, Richard J. *Ref J* 37:22-27 Ag 1987
Why American Catholic theologians should read "Baptist" theology. Tilley, Terrence W. *Horizons* 14:129-137 Spr 1987
MCCLURG, PATRICIA ANN
A new leader [National Council of Churches]. *Chr T* 31:46 D 11 1987
MCCORMICK, RICHARD A
Richard A McCormick: retrospective [in 3 parts]. McCormick, Richard A; Spohn, William C; and Smith, David H. *Rel St R* 13:37-44 Ja 1987*
MCCOSH, JAMES, 1811-1894
Religion and science in early American psychology. Spilka, Bernard. *J Psych Th* 15:3-9 Spr 1987
MCCRACKIN, MAURICE F
The restoration of Maurice McCrackin. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 104:998-1000 N 11 1987
MCCRAKEN, GLEN F
The McCurdy Mission School story [1912-]. Terry, Robert H. *Meth H* 25: 111-126 Ja 1987
MCCULLOCH, THOMAS, 1776-1843
Profile: Thomas McCulloch [1776-1843]. MacDermid, Gordon. *Touchstone* 5: 43-51 My 1987
MCELENEY, NEIL J
Method and criteria for historical Jesus research [comparative tables, fig]. Polkow, Dennis. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:336-356 1987
MCELLIGOTT, THOMAS
Admen for heaven [Episcopal Church ad campaign]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 31: 12-13 S 18 1987
MCFAGUE, SALLIE
God-talk: three modern approaches. McAvoy, Jane. *Lex Th Q* 22:106-117 O 1987
Metaphorical or narrative theology. Hoffman, John C. *S R* 16 no 2:173-185 1987
MCGANN, TOM
Modern magi: Tom McGann defies the Herods of militarism. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 23:6-7 Ap 1987
MCINTOSH, WILLIAM A
The private and the public: the linkage role of religion revisited [tables]. Cheal, David J. *R Rel Res* 28:209-223 Mr 1987
MCINTYRE, JOHN
Incarnation and inscripturation: the Christological analogy in the light of recent discussion. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:35-46 Aut 1985
MCKANE, WILLIAM
Which is the best commentary, pt 6: Jeremiah. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 98: 171-175 Mr 1987
MCKENZIE, JOHN L
Jacob makes it across the Jabbok: an attempt to solve the success/failure ambivalence in Israel's self-consciousness. McKay, Heather A. *J St O T* no 38:3-13 1987
MCKINNEY, GEORGE PATTERSON, 1863-1933
Emancipation hymn [composed by the Rev George Patterson McKinney, Sr, 1913, photo]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:38-39 Fall 1987
MCLAREN, ALEXANDER, 1826-1910
Other times, other ministries: John Fawcett and Alexander McLaren [northern England, 1764-1903]. Sellers, Ian. *Bapt Q* 32:181-199 O 1987
MCLIN, LENA JOHNSON
Analytical notes on Lena McLin's *Eucharist of the Soul* [texts and music]. Cox, Donna McNeil. *J Black Sac Music* 1:35-46 Spr 1987
MCMILLEN, DALE W, JR, 1914-1986
McMillen, Dale W, Jr, 1914-1986 [obit]. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:60 1987
MCNICOLL, ANTHONY, WALTER, 1943-1985
McNicoll, Anthony Walter, 1943-1985 [obit]. Hennessy, J Basil. *A S O R Bul* no 265:1-2 F 1987
MCQUILKIN, J ROBERTSON
From hermeneutics to practice: scriptural normativity and culture, revisited [reply, J McQuilkin, "Problems of normativeness in scripture"]. Knight, George W III. *Presbyterion* 12:93-104 Fall 1986
MCREYNOLDS, PAUL
The use of group profiles for the classification of New Testament documentary evidence [text critical tables]. Ehrman, Bart D. *J B L* 106:465-486 S 1987
MEADOW, MARY JO
Théories et allégories en psychologie de la religion [bibliog essay]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:179-192 Jl-D 1987
MEANING
see also Semantics
The general intercessions revisited. Melloh, John A. *Worship* 61:152-162 Mr 1987
Vital hermeneutics: the problem of meaning in life and its relation to religion. Agera, Cassian R. *J Dharma* 11:379-396 O-D 1986
MEANING (PHILOSOPHY)
Evolution and the meaning of life. Grey, William. *Zygon* 22:479-496 D 1987
Religious regimes and state formation: towards a research perspective. Bax, Mart. *Anthropological Q* 60:1-11 Ja 1987
The search for meaning in Albert Camus. Kovacs, George. *Ult Real* 10:121-139 Je 1987
The validity of meaning and African Christian theology. Ngewa, Samuel. *E Africa J Ev Th* 6 no 1:17-23 1987
MEANING (PSYCHOLOGY)
Guilt, suffering and death: the impact and the challenge. Meier, Levi, ed. *J Psych Jud* 11:72-137 Sum 1987*
Meaning and organization in religious experience: an exploratory study [tables]. Preston, Carol. *R Rel Res* 28:252-267 Mr 1987
MEASUREMENTS AND TESTS IN RELIGION *see* Tests and Measurements in Religion
MECCA
The Aḥābīsh tribes, allies of the pagans of Mecca. Hamidullah, Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-9 Sum 1986
MECHTILD, OF HACKEBORN, 1241?-1299?
Idiom of women mystics. Finnegan, Jeremy. *Mystics Q* 13:65-72 Je 1987
MECHTILD VON MAGDEBURG, 1212?-1283
Redeeming the flesh: spiritual transformation in Marie de France's *Yonec*. Despres, Denise L. *St Myst* 10:26-39 Fall 1987
MEDELLIN, COLOMBIA
Consultation on the covenant and the Holy Spirit. Swenson, Margaret. *Cov Q* 45:65-70 My 1987
MEDES
Median art and Medizing scholarship. Muscarella, Oscar White. *J Near East St* 46:109-127 Ap 1987
MEDIA AND VALUES (PERIODICAL)
Critical awareness: how one magazine meets the challenge of the media age [*Media & Values*]. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:7-8 S 1987
MEDIATION
Configurations of *tawḥīd* in Islam. Royster, James E. *Muslim W* 77:28-42 Ja 1987
MEDIATOR (THEOLOGY)
Dualistic reworking in the scrolls from Qumran. Duhaime, Jean. *C B Q* 49: 32-56 Ja 1987
Jesus as mediator. De Lacey, Douglas R. *J St N T* no 29:101-121 1987
La experiencia cristiana incluye la mediación eclesial. Manresa, Fer. *Est Eccles* 62:165-181 Ap-Je 1987
May we invoke the saints? Johnson, Elizabeth A. *Th Today* 44:32-52 Ap 1987
MEDICAL CARE
see also Health Care; Sick, Care of
Patients [politics of dental care]. Magie, Michael L. *Commentary* 83:48-52 F 1987
MEDICAL CARE—HISTORY
Biting the hand: medical courtesy, quackery, and the antebellum clergy [photos]. Cassedy, James H. *Second Opinion* 5:100-119 1987
MEDICAL ETHICS
see also Abortion; Bioethics; Euthanasia
Biomedical ethics in the year 2000. Chambers, Carl D; Pribble, Kathryn S; and Harter, Michael T. *J Rel Aging* 3:47-61 Fall-Wint 1986
Biomedical ethics: a multinational view. Donnelley, Strachan, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17 (Spec Supp):1-36 Je 1987*
A case of conflict: religious belief, medicine, and civil liability [photos]. Farber, Daniel. *Second Opinion* 5:58-75 1987
Choices in plague time [AIDS]. Schiedermayer, David L. *Chr T* 31:20-22 Ag 7 1987
Deciding for others: issues of consent [photos; appendix]. McThenia, Andrew W. *Second Opinion* 5:76-99 1987
Ethics in a science curriculum. Pellegrino, Edmund D. *Humanities (NEH)* 8: 34-36 Mr-Ap 1987
Experimenting with humans; pt 1: History and context [il, bibliog]. Lyon, Jeff. *Second Opinion* 6:63-89 1987
Hippocratic vs Judeo-Christian medical ethics: principles in conflict. Veatch, Robert M, and Mason, Carol G. *J Rel Ethics* 15:86-105 Spr 1987
Impediments to decision making: eleven myths about death. Meyer, Charles. *Witness* 70:6-10 Mr 1987
Imperiled newborns [bibliog]. Nolan, Kathleen, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:5-32 D 1987*
In death's shadow: the meanings of withholding resuscitation. Nolan, Kathleen. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:9-14 O-N 1987
The inevitability of death: why do we have so much trouble letting go? MacGregor, Rob Roy. *Chr T* 31:24-26 Mr 6 1987
Life sentence: individual autonomy, medical technology, and the "common good". Moody, Howard. *Chr Cris* 47:334-336 O 12 1987
Medicine, modernization, and religion in the People's Republic of China [photos; bibliog]. Browning, Don S. *Second Opinion* 4:10-29 1987
On Paul Ramsey: a covenant-centered ethic for medicine [bibliog]. Smith, David H. *Second Opinion* 6:107-127 1987
Professional ethics: moral decline or paradigm shift? Pellegrino, Edmund D. *Rel Intel Life* 4:21-39 Spr 1987
Professional responsibilities in the AIDS generation. Zuger, Abigail. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:16-20 Je 1987
Psicocirugía: manipulación quirúrgica del comportamiento y sus problemas éticos. Gafo, Javier. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:323-389 Jl-D 1987
The right to live. Muedeking, George H. *Luth F* 21 no 2:9-11 1987
Rural health care: the forgotten quarter of medical ethics [bibliog, photos]. Purtilo, Ruth B. *Second Opinion* 6:11-33 1987
Till death do us part. Schaeffer, Edith. *Chr T* 31:20 Mr 6 1987
Two ethical dilemmas facing Chinese medicine [photos, bibliog]. Ren-Zong, Qui. *Second Opinion* 4:30-41 1987
MEDICAL LAW
A new threat to pregnant women's autonomy. Johnsen, Dawn. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:33-40 Ag-S 1987
MEDICAL RESEARCH
"Abortion pill" RU 486: ethics, rhetoric, and social practice. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:5-8 O-N 1987
False data and lost hopes: enrolling ineligible patients in clinical trials. Vanderpool, Harold Y, and Weiss, Gary B. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:16-19 Ap 1987
False hopes and best data: consent to research and the therapeutic misconception. Appelbaum, Paul S, and others. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:20-24 Ap 1987
Houston facility wages a war against AIDS. Fudge, Edward. *Chr T* 31:52+ Mr 6 1987

What's at stake in informed consent [perspective]. Joesten, Leroy B. *Second Opinion* 6:128-134 1987

MEDICARE
Biomedical ethics in the year 2000. Chambers, Carl D; Pribble, Kathryn S; and Harter, Michael T. *J Rel Aging* 3:47-61 Fall-Wint 1986

MEDICINE—HISTORY
Experimenting with humans; pt 1: History and context [il, bibliog]. Lyon, Jeff. *Second Opinion* 6:63-89 1987
Tibb and Tibbī institutions in Turkey: a historical survey. Said, Hakim Mohammed. *Hamdard Islam* 10:3-30 Spr 1987

MEDICINE—PHILOSOPHY
Medical uncertainty [interview]. Fox, Renée C. *Second Opinion* 6:90-105 1987

MEDICINE, AFRICAN
The biblical basis for some healing methods in African traditional society. Onunwa, Udobata. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:188-195 1986
Divination as an aspect of healing processes in the major religions of Nigeria. Adelowo, E Dada. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:70-95 1987
Rome and the African churches. Mbembe, Achille. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 37-38:2-47 1986*
A transcultural approach to pastoral care of the sick in Ghana. Berinyuu, Abraham A. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:53-69 1987
Witchcraft beliefs as a pastoral problems, pt 2. Dillon-Malone, Clive. *AFER* 29:36-45 F 1987

MEDICINE, AMERINDIAN
New medicine and ancient traditions in the land of the Maya [Berhorst Clinic, Chimaltenango, Guatemala; photos; bibliog]. Marty, Micah. *Second Opinion* 4:92-121 1987
Perspectivas de la medicina andina [bibliog]. Hoogte, Liesbeth van der, and Roersch, Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 24:155-182 1984

MEDICINE, ARABIC
The *De genecia* attributed to Constantine the African. Green, Monica H. *Speculum* 62:299-323 Ap 1987
The *Liber de heros morbo* of Johannes Afflacius and its implications for medieval love conventions. Wack, Mary Frances. *Speculum* 62:324-344 Ap 1987

MEDICINE AND RELIGION
see also Healing, Spiritual; Health and Religion; Missions, Medical
Biting the hand: medical courtesy, quackery, and the antebellum clergy [photos]. Cassedy, James H. *Second Opinion* 5:100-119 1987
Health and healing in global perspective: should the rich learn from the poor [bibliog]. Huizer, Gerrit. *Miss St* 4 no 2:75-99 1987
The meaning of prayer: a Christian physician's experience. Elkins, Thomas E, and Brown, Douglas. *J Rel Health* 26:286-299 Wint 1987
Medicine, modernization, and religion in the People's Republic of China [photos; bibliog]. Browning, Don S. *Second Opinion* 4:10-29 1987
Perspectivas de la medicina andina [bibliog]. Hoogte, Liesbeth van der, and Roersch, Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 24:155-182 1984
Physicians and clergy in dialogue. Everitt, Daniel E. *J Rel Health* 26:92-96 Sum 1987
A physician's study of human suffering and God-consciousness in the sermons of Friedrich Schleiermacher. Elkins, Thomas E, and Brown, Douglas. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:1-14 1987
Professional responsibility: law, medicine, and ministry [photos]. May, William F. *Second Opinion* 5:10-31 1987
Unorthodox medicine and American religious life. Fuller, Robert C. *J Rel* 67: 50-65 Ja 1987

MEDICINE MAN
see also Shamanism

MEDIEVAL ARCHITECTURE *see* Architecture, Medieval

MEDINA CARBRERA, JOAQUIN
Homage to Joaquín Medina Cabrera and José Tec Poot. Preuss, Mary H, ed. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:1-58 Spr 1987*

MEDITATION
see also Contemplation
Christian meditation: a personal sharing [bibliog]. Janovec, Janet J. *Military Chap R* 16:91-98 Sum 1987
The conscious and unconscious mind in prayer [annot refs]. Giardini, Fabio. *J Psych Chr* 6:5-20 Spr 1987
Meditation at the margins: Santayana's *Scepticism and animal faith*. Levinson, Henry Samuel. *J Rel* 67:289-303 Jl 1987
Meditation in Reformed perspective [reply to P Jensen, 44 no 3:65-73 1985]. Banks, Robert. *Ref Th R* 46:10-16 Ja-Ap 1987
Under fire: two Christian leaders respond to accusations of New Age mysticism [forum]. Foster, Richard J; Pement, Eric; Sire, James; and Seamands, David. *Chr T* 31:17-21 S 18 1987

MEDITATION—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
The value of Sunden's role-theory demonstrated and tested with respect to religious experiences in meditation [appendix]. Lans, Jan van der. *J S S R* 26:401-412 S 1987

MEDITATION (BUDDHISM)
Linguistic Cubism: a singularity of pluralism in the Sannō cult. Grapard, Allan G. *Japan J Rel St* 14:211-234 Je-S 1987
Zazenless Zen: the position of *zazen* in institutional Zen Buddhism. Reader, Ian. *Japan Rel* 14 no 3:7-27 1986

MEDITATION (HINDUISM)
Meditation and action. Easwaran, Eknath. *Parabola* 12:6-13 Spr 1987

MEDITATIONS
Be still, and know that He is God [excerpt]. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Fund J* 6: 38-40 Jl-Ag 1987
Believing Thomas [Easter meditation]. Rohrig, Byron L. *Chr Cent* 104:350-351 Ap 15 1987
The blessing and the burden [Lk 1:41-42,46-49; 2:7, Christmas meditation]. Allen, Pamela Payne. *Chr Cent* 104:1169-1170 D 23-30 1987
The bush that burns right now. Cunneen, Sally. *Rel Intel Life* 4:9-10 Wint 1987
Come, let us join together and build the connection: an Epiphany meditation. Council-Austin, Mary. *E-SA* 15:25-26 Ja 1987
Conceiving Christ first within one's heart [Lk 2:15-20, Advent meditation]. Bush, Elliott J. *Chr Cent* 104:1054-1055 N 25 1987
Fire-breath [Ex 3]. Waskow, Arthur, and Berman, Phyllis. *Rel Intel Life* 4: 33-35 Wint 1987
A flicker of light [Good Friday meditation]. Jepsen, Gary R. *Chr Ministry* 18:32 Mr 1987
For everything there is a season: meditations for the Christian year; repr fr 1978. Robbins, Wallace W. *Unit Univ Chr* 41 no 4:3-80 1986-1987
God's mountain: a theological appraisal. Nnamdi, Reginald N. *AFER* 29:121-122 Ap 1987
A herença de Javé: meditando o Salmo 127. Schwantes, Milton. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:175-180 1987
A hidden and playful God [meditation]. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 104:812-813 S 30 1987
The human icon. Hopko, Thomas. *One World* no 131:14-15 D 1987
In search of stillness. Miranda-Feliciano, Evelyn. *Other Side* 23:38-40 Mr 1987
January in the body [Epiphany]. Rohrig, Byron L. *Chr Cent* 104:77-78 Ja 28 1987
Judas as patron saint [Mk 14:21, Lenten meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 104:262-263 Mr 18-25 1987
The liberation of possibility: meditations for advent. Hoover, Conrad. *Sojourners* 16:30-31 D 1987
Lord's Prayer [meditation]. Dias, Zwinglio M. *One World* no 126:9-10 Je 1987
Maundy Thursday: Thomas's testimony [Lk 22:15]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 104:327-328 Ap 8 1987
The meaning of Christ's saying, "I am the truth" [meditation]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Communio (US)* 14:158-160 Sum 1987
Meditation. Molla, Claude F. *One World* no 124:10 Ap 1987
Meditation. Arai, Tosh. *One World* no 129:16 O 1987
Meditation ["Ecology and Contemporary Faith"]. Steffen, Lloyd H. *Iliff R* 44:45-46 Fall 1987
Meditation [excerpt fr *Feet-on-the-ground theology: pastoral ministry in western Brazil*, 1987]. Boff, Clodovis. *One World* no 128:10-11 S 1987
Meditation [Matt 20]. Gregorios, Paulos, Metr. *One World* no 125:8-9 My 1987
"Messy Christmas" [Advent meditation]. Wimmer, John R. *Chr Cent* 104: 1132-1133 D 16 1987
The most uncomfortable day of the year [Lenten meditation]. Rohrig, Byron L. *Chr Cent* 104:180-181 F 25 1987
The naming of God: a homily on Exodus 3. Komonchak, Joseph A. *Rel Intel Life* 4:21-22 Wint 1987
Of politics and poplars [meditation]. Phillips, Darlene M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:174-176 Wint 1987
Out of Egypt: a biblical meditation. Kistner, Wolfram. *Scriptura* no 23:50-62 1987
Petitionary prayer reconsidered [Lenten meditation]. Simcox, Carroll E. *Chr Cent* 104:212-213 Mr 4 1987
Phiroza: child of God, encounter with the suffering Christ. Adams, Ronald. *Sojourners* 16:39 Ja 1987
The preacher and the panhandlers [Lenten meditation]. Killinger, John. *Chr Cent* 104:301-302 Ap 1 1987
Prowlers, prayers and a dream. King, Michael A. *Chr Cent* 104:959-960 N 4 1987
A question of faith [Lenten meditation, Lk 1:13,18; 30-31,34]. Scholer, Jeanette F. *Chr Cent* 104:237-238 Mr 11 1987
Saints of common place. Rohrig, Byron L. *Chr Cent* 104:934-935 O 28 1987
Some dawn thoughts on the Shoah. Schachter-Shalomi, Zalman M Hiyya. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:87-91 1987
Speaking stones [reality of ordained ministry]. Henry, Patrick Gillespie. *Chr Ministry* 18:4-5 Jl 1987
Standing with Jesus [Lenten meditation]. Freeman, Curtis W. *Chr Ministry* 18:5 Mr 1987
The story of Ahinoam based on the book of Samuel. Muhlenkort, Sharon Swedean. *Witness* 70:11 Ap 1987
Taking charge of our lives: how to end up where we are headed. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 23:10-11 Jl-Ag 1987
Three short lessons in Christian ethics [meditations on 3 parables, Matt 14: 13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17]. Walker, Theodore. *AME Zion Q R* pp:38-42 O 1987
Time beyond time: moving from anxiety to faith in the whirl of the present. Forest-Flier, Nancy. *Other Side* 23:28-30 Jl-Ag 1987
The truth about consequences [Matt 11:11]. Brow, Robert. *Chr T* 31:33-34 Ap 17 1987
When will our terrors cease [care for pastors]. Stobaugh, James P. *Leadership* 8:20-21 Spr 1987
A whisper in our hearts [meditation; peace protest for Central America]. Dear, John. *Sojourners* 16:19 Ag-S 1987
Wings of the Spirit [Isa 40:28-31]. Holmes, George E. *Paraclete* 21:29-31 Sum 1987
Words around the fire [Ex 3]. Ramshaw-Schmidt, Gail. *Rel Intel Life* 4:26-29 Wint 1987

MEDIZ BOLIO, ANTONIO
Sac Nicte: the abducted bride. Rotsman, Ruth Gubler. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3: 27-38 Spr 1987

MEDJUGORJE, YUGOSLAVIA
Medjugorje's miracles: faith and profit. Janz, Denis R. *Chr Cent* 104:724-725 Ag 26-S 2 1987

MEEKNESS
Sweet surrender: the boldness of the meek. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 23:54-55 My 1987

MEEKS, WAYNE A
"Social location of thought" as a heuristic construct in New Testament study. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *J St N T* no 30:103-119 1987

MEESE, EDWIN
Attorney General says High Court decisions aren't "supreme law". *Ch State* 39:257-258 D 1986
Porn and violence, fantasy and freedom: getting the facts straight first. Anderson, David Earle. *Chr Cris* 47:144-147 Ap 20 1987

The pornography report that never was [Attorney General's Commission on Pornography]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 84:51-57 Ag 1987

MEIER, JOHN P
Interpreting the Sermon on the Mount. Guelich, Robert A. *Interp* 41:117-130 Ap 1987

MEIER, KURT
Kurt Meier zum 60ten Geburtstag. Moritz, Hans. *Th Lit* 112:782 O 1987

MEIJBOOM, HAJO UDEN
From Strauss to Holtzmann and Meijboom: synoptic theories advanced during the consolidation of Germany, 1830-70. Reicke, Bo. *Nov Test* 29:1-21 Ja 1987

MEKHILTA OF RABBI ISHMAEL
Analogy *vs* anomaly in midrashic hermeneutic: tractates *Wayyassa* and *Amaleq* in Mekilta. Boyarin, Daniel. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:659-666 O-D 1986

MELANCHOLIA *see* Depression

MELANCHOLY
Acedia und Melancholie im Spätmittelalter. Flüeler, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:379-398 1987

MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP
Handschriftliche Überlieferungen aus der Reformationszeit in der Stadtbibliothek Dessau [Eng summary]. Koch, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* 78:321-345 1987
La iglesia en la *Confessio Augustana*: su visión desde la perspectiva católica. Arrieta, Jesús S. *Est Eccles* 57:3-38 Ja-Mr 1982

MELAND, BERNARD EUGENE
B E Meland's philosophy of religion. Peden, Creighton. *Iliff R* 44:27-38 Fall 1987
A process perspective of revelation: a nonfoundational epistemology. Jesse, Jennifer G. *Encount* 48:367-384 Aut 1987

MELANESIA—HISTORY
From slaves to citizens - Pacific islanders in Australia [bibliog]. Horner, Jack. *St Mark R* no 130:4-10 Je 1987

MELANESIA—POLITICS
Independence movements in the South Pacific. Thompson, Roger C. *St Mark R* no 130:28-33 Je 1987

MELANESIA—RELIGION
The encounter of Christianity and Melanesian religions. MacDonald, Mary N. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:4-13 O 1987
Kontextuelle Theologie in Melanesien. May, John D'Arcy. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4: 279-291 1987
New religious movements and the search for a Melanesian spirituality. Richardson, Paul. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:66-75 1986
Religious experience in traditional Melanesian cultures. Suri, Ellison. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:32-39 1986
The religious experience of the Koroba Huli [bibliog]. Fountain, Ossie. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:174-207 1986

MELANESIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Melanesians, Indonesians, Australians in dialogue [MCC-CCI-ACC Consultation on Church and Society, Bali, 1985]. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:106-109 1986

MELCHIZEDEK
The apocryphal *Story of Melchizedek*. Robinson, Stephen E. *J St Jud* 18:26-39 Je 1987
Melchisedek's promotion to ἀρχιερεύς and the translation of τὰ στοιχεῖα τῆς ἀρχῆς [exegetical diags]. Kiley, Mark. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:236-245 1986
Notes sur le manuscrit de *11QMelkiṣédeq* [facsim; translit; tr; Eng summary]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 12:483-513 N 1987
The order of Melchizedek (Ps 110:4 and Heb 7:3). Paul, M J. *West Th J* 49: 195-211 Spr 1987

MELETIOS PEGAS, PATRIARCH OF ALEXANDRIA, 1549-1601
Doctrinal *oikonomia* and sacramental *koinonia* in Greek patristic theology and contemporary Orthodox ecumenism. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:30-43 1987

MELITO, SAINT, BP OF SARDIS, 2D CENT
The Holy Spirit, the Roman senate, and Bossuet. Gabba, Emilio. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:55-65 1984-1985

MELITON, ABP OF TIKHUIN *see* Solovyev, Mikhail Dmitrievich (Meliton), Abp, 1897-1986

MELK, AUSTRIA *see* Stift Melk (Benedictine Monastery)

MELLOR, HUGH
Mellor's "bridge-hand" argument. Hebblethwaite, Brian L. *Rel St* 22:473-479 S-D 1986

MELNIKOV, ANATOLIJ SERGEYEVICH (ANTONIJ), METR, 1924-1986
Melnikov, Anatolij Sergeyevich (Antonij), Metr, 1924-1986 [obit; photos]. Chizhov, Andrei. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:17-24 1986

MELQART (PHOENICIAN GOD)
Biblical *molek* reassessed [review article; *The cult of Molek*, by G C Heider, 1985]. Edelman, Diana. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:727-731 O-D 1987

MELVILLE, HERMAN, 1819-1891
A "Modern depths,A" painting, and the novel: Turner, Melville, and the interstices. Mazis, Glen A. *Sound* 70:121-144 Spr-Sum 1987
Intellectual evil in "Billy Budd". Schram, Glenn N. *Luth F* 21 no 4:26-28 1987
Orientalism in *Moby Dick*. Al-Disūqī, Rashā. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:117-125 S 1987
The prophetic narrator of *Moby-Dick*. Gallagher, Susan VanZanten. *Chr Lit* 36 no 3:11-25 1987

MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH *see* Church Membership

MEMORY
The church's memory of Jesus: a social science analysis of 1 Thessalonians. Keightley, Georgia Masters. *Bib Th Bul* 17:149-156 O 1987
Dangerous memory and social justice education. Butkus, Russell A. *Rel Ed* 82:426-446 Sum 1987
Liturgical anamnesis and women's memory: "something missing". Smith, Marjorie Procter. *Worship* 61:405-424 S 1987
Memory and truth [editorial]. Dykstra, Craig. *Th Today* 44:159-163 Jl 1987
Polarization, ecumenism and memories. Peter, Carl J. *Worship* 61:425-427 S 1987
The unwelcome presence: the practical moral intention of remembering. Lyon, K Brynolf. *Encount* 48:139-150 Wint 1987

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE
Pharaoh in Memphis - Tennessee, that is: Ramesses exhibit. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:8-9 1987

MEN
Sons and lovers in a patriarchal predicament. Cowan, Michael A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:46-64 1987

MEN AND RELIGION FORWARD MOVEMENT
The Men and Religion Forward Movement of 1911-12: new perspectives on evangelical social concern, Christianity and progressivism. Smith, Gary Scott. *West Th J* 49:91-118 Spr 1987

MENANDER, OF ATHENS
Remarques littéraires sur le romain de Tobit [Eng summary]. Schwartz, Jacques. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:293-297 1987

MENAUL, JOHN, 1835-1912
The Board of Foreign Missions and the Navajo Indian Mission of the 19th century. Taylor, Bruce L. *Am Pres* 65:205-221 Fall 1987

MENDELSSOHN, FELIX
Newly-discovered Mendelssohn organ works premiered [news]. Heller, Andrew K. *J Ch Music* 29:30 F 1987

MENDELSSOHN, MOSES
Living in two worlds - Reform Judaism in the diaspora. Plaut, W Gunther. *Judaism* 36:187-194 Spr 1987
Mendelssohn and Rosenzweig. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *J Jew St* 38:203-211 Aut 1987
The secret religion of Germany: Christian piety and the pantheism controversy. Gerrish, Brian A. *J Rel* 67:437-455 O 1987

MENNO SIMONS
The sign of Thau: the changing conception of the seal of God's elect in early Anabaptist thought. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 61:363-374 O 1987

MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE
Council of Mission Board secretaries: an experiment in interagency coordination [1898-1976]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Menn Q R* 61:375-394 O 1987

MENNONITE QUARTERLY REVIEW
Mennonite Quarterly Review cumulative index volumes 51-60 (1977-1986). Springer, Nelson P. *Menn Q R* 61:90-118 Ja 1987
MQR 60: weaving scholarly Mennonite networks [1927-1987]. Driedger, Leo. *Menn Q R* 61:395-412 O 1987

MENNONITES
see also Theology, Mennonite
Forbidden fancies: a child's vision of Mennonite plainness. Weaver, Laura H. *J Ethnic Studies* 11 no 3:51-60 1983

MENNONITES—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Mennonite Quarterly Review cumulative index volumes 51-60 (1977-1986). Springer, Nelson P. *Menn Q R* 61:90-118 Ja 1987
Radical Reformation and Mennonite bibliography, 1986. Loganbill, Marilyn. *Menn Life* 42:19-26 Je 1987

MENNONITES—BIOGRAPHIES
Andreas Kolb, 1749-1811 [plates]. Hershey, Mary Jane Lederach. *Menn Q R* 61:121-202 Ap 1987*
A Bethel College sampler, 1887-1987 [photos]. Haury, David A, ed. *Menn Life* 42:4-45 Mr 1987*
An interview with Frank Kropf [introd by B K Schmucker; persecution in Oregon, WWI; photos]. Kropf, Frank. *Menn Life* 42:11-12 Je 1987

MENNONITES—CREEDS
The way to Nicea: some reflections from a Mennonite perspective. Finger, Thomas N. *J Ec St* 24:212-231 Spr 1987

MENNONITES—DISCIPLINE
Falling rings: group and ritual process in divorce [Mennonite counseling and ceremony in members' divorce]. Goertzen, Ardean L. *J Rel Health* 26:219-239 Fall 1987

MENNONITES—DOCTRINE
Concerning the nonswearing of oaths [1729]; ed and tr by J W Lowry. Schijn, Herman. *Menn Q R* 61:228-235 Ap 1987
Jesus: messiah not God. Brown, Mitchell. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:233-252 Fall 1987

MENNONITES—EDUCATION
[Bethel College: centennial]. Schrag, Dale R, ed. *Menn Life* 42:4-29 S 1987*
Andreas Kolb, 1749-1811 [plates]. Hershey, Mary Jane Lederach. *Menn Q R* 61:121-202 Ap 1987*
A Bethel College sampler, 1887-1987 [photos]. Haury, David A, ed. *Menn Life* 42:4-45 Mr 1987*
MQR 60: weaving scholarly Mennonite networks [1927-1987]. Driedger, Leo. *Menn Q R* 61:395-412 O 1987

MENNONITES—HISTORY—SOURCES
Bethel's museum: a centennial history [1896-1987, photos]. Janzen, John M. *Menn Life* 42:31-38 Mr 1987,17-18 Je 1987
Cornelius H Wedel historical series inaugurated. Haury, David A. *Menn Life* 42:46 Mr 1987
The Mennonite library and archives: a brief history [1911-1987, photos]. Haury, David A. *Menn Life* 42:26-29 S 1987

MENNONITES—IDENTITY
The moralities of the Mennonite Brethren. Wiens, Delbert L. *Direction* 16: 29-44 Fall 1987
Nothing new under the sun: Mennonites and history [replies, W M Swartley and S Johannesen, 5:147-153 Spr]. Martin, Dennis D. *Conrad Grebel R* 5: 1-27 Wint 1987
Rituals, symbols, and relevance: conceptual adjustments among Mennonites [reply to J Smucker, 4:225-238 Fall 1986]. Harder, Leland. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:69-71 Wint 1987

MENNONITES—MISSIONS
Centrality instead of priority: an emerging philosophy of Mennonite Brethren missions. Kasdorf, Hans. *Direction* 16:27-36 Spr 1987
Council of Mission Board secretaries: an experiment in interagency coordination [1898-1976]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Menn Q R* 61:375-394 O 1987

The Halstead Indian Industrial School [Halstead, Kan; 1885-1896; photos]. Dyck, Stanley P. *Menn Life* 42:4-10 Je 1987

MENNONITES—RELATIONS
Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Sell, Alan P F. *Menn Q R* 61:321-334 Jl 1987
Council of Mission Board secretaries: an experiment in interagency coordination [1898-1976]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Menn Q R* 61:375-394 O 1987

MENNONITES—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Mennonite trickster tales: true to be good. Beck, Ervin. *Menn Q R* 61:58-74 Ja 1987

MENNONITES—WOMEN
Mennonite woman's veiling: the rise and fall of a sacred symbol. Kraybill, Donald B. *Menn Q R* 61:298-320 Jl 1987

MENNONITES- BELIZE
From the Maya to the Mennonites: intercommunity relationship in west-central Belize. Jantzen, Carl R. *América Indígena* 47 no 1:169-192 1987

MENNONITES- CANADA
[Mennonite reminscences; photos]. Schrag, Dale R, ed. *Menn Life* 42:4-27 D 1987*
The Mennonite Church and the farm crisis in Ontario [reply, L B Siemens, 5:156-160 Spr 1987]. Burkholder, Lawrence. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:51-63 Wint 1987

MENNONITES- NETHERLANDS
Radical Reformation and Second Reformation in Holland: intellectual consequences of 16th-cent religious upheaval and a rational world view. Fix, Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:63-80 1987

MENNONITES- RUSSIA
"Servants from far": Mennonites and the pan-evangelical impulse in early nineteenth-century Russia. Urry, James. *Menn Q R* 61:213-227 Ap 1987

MENNONITES- UNITED STATES
[Mennonite reminscences; photos]. Schrag, Dale R, ed. *Menn Life* 42:4-27 D 1987*
The Americanization of a rural immigrant church: the General Conference Mennonites in central Kansas, 1874-1939 [research note]. Engbrecht, Dennis D. *Menn Q R* 61:422 O 1987
Chief concern: Lawrence Hart lives the peace of the gospel and the Cheyennes. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 23:6-7 S 1987
Mennonite trickster tales: true to be good. Beck, Ervin. *Menn Q R* 61:58-74 Ja 1987
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman [US, 1743-1944]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 61:5-45 Ja 1987

MENORAH
A lead weight from Ashdod with Jewish symbols [il, plate]. Kaplan, Jacob. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:51-53 1987

MENSTRUATION
When the subject is women: encounters with Syrian Jewish women [revival of menstrual rituals in Brooklyn, NY]. Ginsburg, Faye. *J of American Folklore* 100:540-547 O-D 1987

MENTAL HEALTH
The bass player: a personal vignette. Mitchell, Kenneth R. *J Past Care* 41: 77-79 Mr 1987
Caring for our selves: women and mental health. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:3-22 Mr-Ap 1987*
The effect of the psyche on cancer onset and prognosis [bibliog]. Kane, Deborah A. *Bul Bibliog* 44:286-290 D 1987

MENTAL HEALTH AND RELIGION
see also Psychiatry and Religion
Counseling in the church: a proposed strategy for ministering to mental health needs in the church. Bufford, Rodger K, and Buckler, Robert E. *J Psych Chr* 6:21-29 Sum 1987
Implications for improved pastoral health counseling. Hyman, Bill, and Wylie, Wayne E. *J Past Care* 41:162-168 Je 1987
Spiritual issues in mental health care. Dombeck, Mary, and Karl, John. *J Rel Health* 26:183-197 Fall 1987

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
Clergy and self-help groups: practical and promising relationships. Madara, Edward J, and Peterson, Barrie Alan. *J Past Care* 41:213-220 S 1987

MENTAL ILLNESS
Demonizing and mental illness, pt 2: Explanations and treatment, Seoul. Southard, Samuel, and Southard, Donna. *Asia J Th* 1:189-205 Ap 1987
Post-abortion syndrome: a growing mental health problem. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:63-64 N 1987
Relationships between ethnic, diagnostic, and demographic variables among emergency psychiatric referrals in Israel [tables]. Portowicz, David; Ben-Dor, Aviv; Kimhi, Robert. *J Psych Jud* 11:209-221 Wint 1987

MENTAL ILLNESS—LAW
Psicocirugía: manipulación quirúrgica del comportamiento y sus problemas éticos. Gafo, Javier. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:323-389 Jl-D 1987

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED
Predicting the moral development of the mentally retarded. Ratcliff, Donald E. *J Psych Chr* 6:65-67 Spr 1987

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED—INSTITUTIONAL CARE
Journey into understanding mentally retarded people's experiences around death. Carder, Muriel M. *J Past Care* 41:18-31 Mr 1987
Shepherds Ministry [Christian ministry to the retarded; Union Grove, Wisconsin]. Wiggin, Eric E. *Fund J* 6:36-37 N 1987

MERCER UNIVERSITY
Georgia Baptists reject fundamentalist plan to control Mercer U. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:1,20 N 18 1987
SBC battles. *Chr Cent* 104:992-993 N 11 1987
Southern Baptist College leaders vow to fight "takeover" as fundamentalists seek control of governing boards. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:15-16 O 21 1987

MERCY
How to be like God: overcoming the barriers to mercy. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 23:54-55 Jl-Ag 1987
The quality of mercy: on the duty to forgive in the Judaic tradition. Newman, Louis E. *J Rel Ethics* 15:155-172 Fall 1987
Spiritual development and spiritual pathology, pt 2: Person to person [Micah 6:8]. Funk, Joel. *J Psych Jud* 11:15-29 Spr 1987

MERICI, ANGELA, SAINT, 1474-1540
St Angela Merici and the spiritual currents of the Italian Renaissance [diss abst]. Latz, Dorothy L. *Mystics Q* 12:197-198 D 1986

MERKAVA
Merkabah exegesis in the Qumran Sabbath Shirot. Newsom, Carol A. *J Jew St* 38:11-30 Spr 1987
Paul and ecstasy. Segal, Alan F. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:555-580 1986

MERKT, STACEY LYNN
Stacey Merkt released from prison. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:10 Je 1987

MERLEAU-PONTY, MAURICE
Blossom scents take up the ringing: synaesthesia in Japanese and Western aesthetics. Odin, Steve. *Sound* 69:256-281 Fall 1986
Vrijheid en macht vanuit christelijk perspectief: wijsgerige kanttekeningen bij Rahners theologische antropologie. Jonkers, Peter H A I. *Bijdragen* 47:395-420 1986

MEROVINGIANS
Bischof Kunibert von Köln: Staatsmann im Übergang von der Merowinger- zur Karolingerzeit. Müller, Heribert. *Z K G* 98 no 2:167-205 1987

MERTON, THOMAS
For Thomas Merton on the anniversary of his death, December 10, 1968 [poem]. McClellan, T R. *St Luke J* 31:5-6 D 1987
Practical psychological aspects of self-examination in the spiritual formation of seminarians. Wicks, Robert J. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:1-10 1987
The search for the true self: Thomas Merton and Flannery O'Connor. Siegfried, Regina. *St Myst* 10:5-18 Spr 1987
"We are monks also": spirituality and wholeness according to Thomas Merton. King, Marilyn. *Military Chap R* 16:63-74 Sum 1987
Zen influence on Thomas Merton's view of the self. Thurston, Bonnie Bowman. *Japan Rel* 14 no 3:28-47 1986

MESOLITHIC PERIOD
A prehistoric survey of eastern Samaria: preliminary report [figs]. Bar-Yosef, Ofer, and Hovers, Erella. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:77-87 1987

MESOPOTAMIA
see also Political Science—History—Mesopotamia; Sumer
Eliade and the ancient Near East: a "specialist" reflects on her own bailiwick. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Epochē* 15:59-69 1987

MESSIAH
see also Jesus Christ—Messiahship
The Messiah in the so-called Gospel of Barnabas [claim that Jesus spoke of Muhammad]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 8:102-105 Wint 1987

MESSIAH—PROPHECIES
Isa 7:14: what's in a name? Walton, John H. *J Ev Th S* 30:289-306 S 1987
The New Testament and the messianism of the book of Isaiah [the Finlayson Lecture for 1985]. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:1-12 Aut 1985
The order of Melchizedek (Ps 110:4 and Heb 7:3). Paul, M J. *West Th J* 49: 195-211 Spr 1987
The slain messiah in the Old Testament. Rosenberg, Roy A. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:259-261 1987

MESSIAH COLLEGE (PHILADELPHIA)
The journal of Frances Davidson; pt 4: The founding and early years of Macha Mission; pt 5: The later years [1904-1931, photos]. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 9:125-149 Ag; 284-309 D 1986

MESSIANIC SECRET (BIBLE)
The irony of the historical Jesus. Marshall, Robert J. *Rel Humanism* 21:20-31,37 Wint 1987
Reflections on the Gospel of Mark: a structural investigation. Boers, Hendrikus. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:255-267 1987

MESSIANISM—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
The transformation of the messianic idea in Judaism and Christianity in light of the Holocaust: reflections on the writings of Elie Wiesel. Batstone, David B. *J Ec St* 23:587-600 Fall 1986

MESSIANISM, JEWISH
Ben Sira's relationship to the priesthood. Olyan, Saul M. *Harv Th R* 80:261-286 Jl 1987
Damascus Document VII, 10-20 and Qumran messianic expectation. Strickert, Frederick M. *R Qumran* 12:327-349 D 1986
A fateful intellectual friendship. Rothstein, Edward. *Commentary* 84:41-49 D 1987
Heretics, infidels and apostates: menace, problem or symptom? Charmé, Stuart L. *Judaism* 36:17-33 Wint 1987
Is messianism good for the Jews? Katz, Jacob. *Commentary* 83:31-36 Ap 1987
Israel's providential men. Johnson, Paul. *Commentary* 84:60-62 O 1987
Jews, myths, and modern life. Wiesel, Elie. *Parabola* 12:70-77 Spr 1987
Messianism, Zionism, and the state of Israel. Waxman, Chaim I. *Mod Jud* 7: 175-192 My 1987
The moral price of sovereignty: the dispute about the use of military power within Zionism. Luz, Ehud. *Mod Jud* 7:51-98 F 1987

MESTERS, CARLOS
Exégesis y hermenéutica en Brasil [review article]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Biblica* 68 no 3:404-407 1987*

MESTERS, ERIK, ABP
The investiture of the Archbishop of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Latvia Erik Mesters [Ag 24 1986 photos]. Kudryashov, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:58-60 1987
New archbishop of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Latvia [E Mesters]. Gailitis, Karl. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:69-70 1986

METALLOV, VASILIJ MIKHAILOVICH, 1862-1926
Archpriest Vasiliy Mikhailovich Metallov and his views on the eight-tone nature of the Znameny Chant. Alfeyev, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:26-29+ 1988

METALLURGY
The metallurgical code of the *Völundarkvida* and its theoretical import. Dieterle, Richard L. *Hist Rel* 27:1-31 Ag 1987

METALS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Historia y tradición oral en el bajo Caquetá: el dueño de la Metalurgia. Pineda Camacho, Roberto. *Revista Javeriana* 98:129-136 Ag 1982
METAPHOR
The architectonics of faith: metalogic and metaphor in Zwingli's doctrine of the Eucharist. Henning, E M. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 4:315-365 1986
Bhāvaviveka's vision of reality: structure and metaphor in a Buddhist philosophical system [bibliog]. Eckel, M David. *J A A R* 55:39-54 Spr 1987
Erzählung, Metapher und Interpretationstheorie. Ricoeur, Paul. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:232-253 1987
Finitude, death, and reverence for life [reply, J D Crossan, pp 109-118]. Christ, Carol P. *Semeia* no 40:93-108 1987
Genre, motive, and metaphor: conditions for creativity in ritual language [bibliog]. Csordas, Thomas J. *Cultural Anthropology* 2:445-469 N 1987
Greco-Roman slave terminology and Pauline metaphors for salvation. Rollins, Wayne G. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:100-110 1987
Images and the structuring of experience. Warren, Michael. *Rel Ed* 82:247-257 Spr 1987
Language, metaphor, and pastoral theology. Lane, Belden C. *Th Today* 43: 487-502 Ja 1987
Loomer on deity: a long night's journey into day [reply to B Loomer, pp 20-51]. Lee, Bernard J. *Am J Th Ph* 8:62-76 Ja-My 1987
Metaphor and obligation in some modern psychologies. Browning, Don S. *Angl Th R* 69:54-68 Ja 1987
La métaphore de la ceinture: Jérémie 13:1-11. Bourguet, Daniel. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:165-184 1987
Metaphorical courage and the identification of God. Smith, Steven G. *Sound* 69:241-255 Fall 1986
Metaphorical or narrative theology. Hoffman, John C. *S R* 16 no 2:173-185 1987
The motive for metaphor: 2 Corinthians 2:14-4:6 [appendix of metaphors]. Heiny, Stephen B. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:1-22 1987
Paidagogos: the social setting of a Pauline metaphor [Gal 3:24; 1 Cor 4:15]. Young, Norman H. *Nov Test* 29:150-176 Ap 1987
Religionsphilosophie und Metaphorik. Geyer, Carl Friedrich. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:455-489 1987
Some recent analyses of the concept of *majāz* in Islamic jurisprudence. Modarressi, Hossein. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:787-791 O-D 1986
Style and consciousness in T S Eliot's *Four Quartets*. Burke, William M. *St Myst* 10:3-19 Fall 1987
Theological resources in literature. Marshall, Madeleine Forell. *Curr Th Miss* 14:438-445 D 1987
"What language shall I borrow": the role of metaphor in proclamation. Lischer, Richard. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:281-286 Fall 1987
METAPHYSICS
see also God; Ontology; Values
Autonomy and interrelatedness: Spinoza, Hume, and Vasubandhu. Tomm, Winnifred A. *Zygon* 22:459-478 D 1987
Deconstruction: what is it? Scharlemann, Robert P. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26: 184-188 Sum 1987
Freedom and determinism: a contemporary discussion. Pojman, Louis P. *Zygon* 22:397-417 D 1987
Is there a history of to be? O'Farrell, Francis. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:671-703 1987
Malthus, Jesus, and Darwin. Pullen, John M. *Rel St* 23:233-246 Je 1987
Metaphysik [with introd by W Nuer, pp 1-15]. Schlatter, Adolf von. *Z Th K Beih* 7:17-88 1987
Métaphysique et politique chez Thomas Hobbes. Angehrn, Emil. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:51-66 1987
Miracles and laws of nature [David Hume, *Enquiry concerning human understanding*]. Lowe, E J. *Rel St* 23:263-278 Je 1987
The notion of truth in Franz Rosenzweig's *The Star of Redemption*: a philosophical enquiry. Green, Kenneth Hart. *Mod Jud* 7:297-323 O 1987
L'ouverture métaphysique ou la condescendance de la vérité [Eng abst]. Labbé, Yves. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:371-403 Jl 1987
The relation of Spinoza's concept of substance to the concept of ultimate reality. Levy, Ze'ev. *Ult Real* 10:186-201 S 1987
The size of God [replies, J B Cobb, Jr, D Brown, L E Axel, B J Lee, N Frankenberry, pp 52-84]. Loomer, Bernard M. *Am J Th Ph* 8:20-51 Ja-My 1987
Theism, platonism, and the metaphysics of mathematics. Menzel, Christopher. *Faith Phil* 4:365-382 O 1987
Der unheimliche Gast: zum Denken Kohelets. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:440-464 1987
METELICA, MICHAEL J
The renaissance movement in the USA today: an account of alternative religion in popular media. Borowski, Karol H. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:33-40 1987
METHODISM
Fellowship in ferment: a history of the Wesleyan Theological Society, 1965-1984 [tables]. Merritt, John G. *Wesley Th J* 21:185-203 Spr-Fall 1986
Religious societies and the origin of Methodism [Societies for the Reformation of Manners]. Rack, Henry D. *J Eccl H* 38:582-595 O 1987
When did Methodism become a church? Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 25: 258-259 Jl 1987
METHODIST CHURCH IN SINGAPORE
Women work and leadership in the Methodist Church, Singapore [bibliog]. Sin, Ho Chee. *Asia J Th* 1:215-220 Ap 1987
METHODIST CHURCH IN SOUTH AFRICA
Peter Storey: hope for South Africa [special correspondence]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 104:1109-1111 D 9 1987
METHODIST CHURCHES
see also Church and Social Problems—Methodist Churches; United Methodist Church; World Methodist Council
METHODIST CHURCHES—BIOGRAPHIES
see also Wesley, John
METHODIST CHURCHES—CLERGY
"You and I are partners:" a heritage for clergy couples in nineteenth century American Methodism. Noll, William T. *Meth H* 26:44-53 O 1987
METHODIST CHURCHES—DOCTRINE
see also Wesley, John—Theology
The question of "sins of ignorance" in relation to Wesley's definition. Taylor, Richard S. *Wesley Th J* 22:71-77 Spr 1987
The trajectory of Wesleyan theology. Shelton, R Larry. *Wesley Th J* 21:159-175 Spr-Fall 1986
Wesleyan theology and the Christian feminist critique. Maddox, Randy L. *Wesley Th J* 22:101-111 Spr 1987
METHODIST CHURCHES—HISTORY
College principals - a cause of nonconformist decay? Brown, Kenneth D. *J Eccl H* 38:236-253 Ap 1987
From frontier phenomenon to Victorian institution: the Methodist camp meeting in Ocean Grove, New Jersey [1875-1902]. Balmer, Randall H. *Meth H* 25:194-200 Ap 1987
John Wesley as church growth strategist. Hunter, George. *Wesley Th J* 21: 24-33 Spr-Fall 1986
METHODIST CHURCHES—HISTORY—SOURCES
The letters of the Reverend Robert C Lanning to the Reverend Henry W Hicks, 1866-1888: a view of early Methodism in Michigan. Dodd, James A. *Meth H* 25:176-193 Ap 1987
METHODIST CHURCHES—HYMNS
Charles Wesley's experiential art. Brantley, Richard E. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:1-11 My 1987
Fred Pratt Green: retirement hymnist. Eskew, Harry. *J Ch Music* 29:9-12 Ja 1987
Hymnal completed [United Methodist Hymnal Revision Committee]. *Chr Cent* 104:993 N 11 1987
METHODIST CHURCHES—LITURGY
Sources for the study of Protestant worship in America. White, James F. *Worship* 61:516-533 N 1987
METHODIST CHURCHES—PERIODICALS
The *Methodist Quarterly Review*: reflections on a Methodist periodical [indexing project]. O'Brien, Elmer J. *Meth H* 25:76-90 Ja 1987
Zion's Herald: the independent voice of American Methodism. Jervey, Edward D. *Meth H* 25:91-110 Ja 1987
METHODIST CHURCHES—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
A Methodist-Catholic dialogue on death. Nelson, J Robert. *Ec Trends* 16:97-103 Je 1987
METHODIST CHURCHES—UNIFICATION
The dynamics of Methodism's heritage. Frank, Thomas E. *Ec Trends* 16:81-85 My 1987
John Wesley's giftedness. Taran, Peter. *Ec Trends* 16:86-88 My 1987
METHODIST CHURCHES- ASIA
Health and politics [interview; photos]. Ding, L K. *Second Opinion* 4:58-67 1987
METHODIST CHURCHES- BELIZE
Una mayor recompensa en el cielo actividades de misioneros Metodistas entre los Amerindios de Belice. González, Nancie L. *América Indígena* 47 no 1:139-168 1987
METHODIST CHURCHES- CANADA
War, culture and the problem of religious certainty: Methodist and Presbyterian church colleges, 1914-1930. Gauvreau, Michael. *J Can H Soc* 29:12-31 Ap 1987
METHODIST CHURCHES- GREAT BRITAIN
"A work so rich in promise": the 1901 simultaneous mission and the failure of co-operative evangelism [Great Britain]. Tidball, Derek J. *Vox Ev* 14:85-103 1984
METHODIST CHURCHES- UNITED STATES
A slave's subtle war: Phillis Wheatley's use of biblical myth and symbol. O'Neale, Sondra. *Early Am Lit* 21:144-165 Fall 1986
A social theory of religious education. Moore, Allen J. *Rel Ed* 82:415-425 Sum 1987
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
When did Methodism become a church? Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 25: 258-259 Jl 1987
Zion's Herald: the independent voice of American Methodism. Jervey, Edward D. *Meth H* 25:91-110 Ja 1987
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—BIOGRAPHIES
Ann Dumville: a woman of conviction [Illinois, 1795-1873]. Pruitt, Linda Carlisle. *Meth H* 25:147-163 Ap 1987
The letters of the Reverend Robert C Lanning to the Reverend Henry W Hicks, 1866-1888: a view of early Methodism in Michigan. Dodd, James A. *Meth H* 25:176-193 Ap 1987
"Lost in the immensity of God": a pre-Civil War Methodist woman's experience of the presence and power of God [Fanny Bartlett]. Widmann, Ruth Dunn. *Meth H* 25:164-175 Ap 1987
William Penn Chandler and revivalism in the East, 1797-1811. Mariner, Kirk C. *Meth H* 25:135-146 Ap 1987
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—CONTROVERSIES
Harold Sloan and Methodist essentialism [conservative-modernist controversy, 1913-1940]. Cunningham, Floyd T. *Asbury Th J* 42:65-76 Spr 1987
We get some answers ["William Burke Revisited", 24:241-245 Jl 1986]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 25:127-128 Ja 1987
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—MISSIONS
A millennium denied: northern Methodists and workers, 1865-1886. Giles, Philip L. *Meth H* 26:27-43 O 1987
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—RELATIONS
The language problem in the Evangelical Association. Ohms, Edward F. *Meth H* 25:222-238 Jl 1987
The persistence of the Puritan vision: conflict among Evangelicals in Bergen, New York. Van Dussen, D Gregory. *Meth H* 25:239-255 Jl 1987
METHODIST QUARTERLY REVIEW
The *Methodist Quarterly Review*: reflections on a Methodist periodical [indexing project]. O'Brien, Elmer J. *Meth H* 25:76-90 Ja 1987
METHODISTS- CANADA
Nathanael Burwash: Canadian Methodist theologian and educator, 1839-1918. Van Die, Marguerite. *Touchstone* 5:38-48 S 1987

METHODISTS- GREAT BRITAIN
Gasping for larger measures: Joanna Turner, eighteenth century activist. Gillespie, Joanna Bowen. *J Fem St* 3:31-55 Fall 1987

METHODISTS- OCEANIA
Methodists involved in Fiji coup. White, David Cowden. *Chr Cent* 104:548-549 Je 17-24 1987

METHODISTS- UNITED STATES
The Methodist connection: new variants of some Phillis Wheatley poems. Isani, Mukhtar Ali. *Early Am Lit* 22:108-113 Spr 1987
The ritual of happy dying among early American Methodists. Schneider, A Gregory. *Ch H* 56:348-363 S 1987

METHODISTS, AFRO-AMERICAN
The racial crisis in the Methodist church [1939-1968]. Murray, Peter C. *Meth H* 26:3-14 O 1987

METHODOLOGY
see also Theology—Methodology

METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART (NEW YORK, NY)
Romanesque sculpture in No Am collections, XXVI; Metro Museum of Art, Pt 6: Auvergne, Burgundy, Central France, Meuse Valley, Ger [photos]. Little, Charles T. *Gesta* 26 no 2:153-168 1987
Romanesque sculpture in North American collections XXV; the Metropolitan Museum of Art, part 5: southwestern France [photos]. Little, Charles T; Simon, David L; Bussis, Leslie. *Gesta* 26 no 1:61-76 1987
Romanesque sculpture in North American collections, XXII; The Metropolitan Museum of Art, pt 2: Italy [photos]. Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Lisbeth. *Gesta* 24 no 1:61-76 1985
Romanesque sculpture in North American collections, XXIII: The Metropolitan Museum of Art, pt 3: Italy [photos]. Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Lisbeth. *Gesta* 24 no 2:157-168 1985
Romanesque sculpture in North American collections, XXIV; the Metropolitan Museum of Art, Part 4: Pyrenees [figs; photos]. Simon, David L. *Gesta* 25 no 2:245-276 1986

METZ, JOHANNES BAPTIST
Is "narrative" really a panacea: the use of "narrative" in the work of Metz and Hauerwas. Lauritzen, Paul. *J Rel* 67:322-339 Jl 1987

MEXICAN AMERICANS
Rethinking the "discovery" of the Americas: a provisional historico-theological reflection [replies, L Rivera and J González, pp 14-22]. Sylvest, Edwin E, Jr. *Apuntes* 7:3-13 Spr 1987
Towards a new reading of history. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 1:4-14 Fall 1981

MEXICAN AMERICANS—HISTORY
"Only for my family": historical dimensions of Chicano family solidarity - the case of San Antonio in 1860. Griswold del Castillo, Richard. *Aztlan* 16 no 1-2:145-176 1985
Shifting self-perceptions and ethnic consciousness among Mexicans in Houston 1908-1946. Rosales, F Arturo. *Aztlan* 16 no 1-2:71-94 1985

MEXICAN AMERICANS—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Changing the locus of political decision-making: San Antonio's COPS. Cortes, Ernesto, Jr. *Chr Cris* 47:18-22 F 2 1987

MEXICO
see also Indians of Mexico

MEXICO—CHURCH HISTORY
Apocaliptica española y empresa misional en los primeros franciscanos de Mexico [16th cent]. Sala Catala, José, and Reyes, Jaime Vilchis. *Revista de Indias* 45:421-447 Jl-D 1985
Itinerario de un intelectual popular protestante, liberal y francmasón en México: José Rumbia Guzmán 1865-1913. Bastián, Jean Pierre. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:91-108 1987
A Mexican hymnal and the struggle for justice [*Cantemos en communidad: hacia la justicia por el Evangelio*, Diócesis de Cuernavaca, 1982]. Katra, William H. *Th Today* 43:524-532 Ja 1987
The *posadas* in Tzinzuntzan: structure and sentiment in a Mexican Christmas festival. Brandes, Stanley. *American Folklore* 96:259-280 Jl-S 1983
Sex and sin, witchcraft and the devil in late-colonial Mexico [bibliog]. Behar, Ruth. *American Ethnologist* 14:34-54 F 1987
The Virgin of Guadalupe in New Spain: an inquiry into the social history of Marian devotion [tables; bibliog]. Taylor, William B. *American Ethnologist* 14:9-33 F 1987

MEXICO—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
Inkulturation und Begegnung der Religionen im 16ten Jahrhundert: Bernardino de Sahagúns Beitrag in Mexiko [Eng abst]. Sievernich, Michael. *Z Miss W* 71 no 3:181-199 1987

MEXICO—HISTORY
Los levantamientos Cristeros en México: entre la *Guerra santa* y la reivindicación agrarista. Entrena Duran, Francisco. *Revista de Indias* 46:593-607 Jl-D 1986

MEXICO—POLITICS
Itinerario de un intelectual popular protestante, liberal y francmasón en México: José Rumbia Guzmán 1865-1913. Bastián, Jean Pierre. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:91-108 1987

MEXICO—RELIGION
Religiosidad popular en América Latina. Toledo Benito, Hilario. *Revista Javeriana* 106:137-145 Ag 1986

MEYER, EDUARD, 1855-1930
Rachel and Lea, or: on the survival of outdated paradigmas in the study of the origin of Israel; pt 1. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 2:127-153 1987

MEYER, LESTER
Which is the best commentary, pt 8: Exodus. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 98:359-362 S 1987

MEYER, LOUIS, 1630-1681
Louis Meyer et la *Philosophia Sacrae Scripturae Interpres*: Projet cartésien, horizon spinoziste. Lagrée, Jacqueline. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:31-43 Ja 1987

MEYNELL, HUGO ANTHONY
Meynell's arguments for the intelligibility of the universe [review article; *The intelligible universe*, 1982]. Burns, R M. *Rel St* 23:183-197 Je 1987

MEYO ME NGUEMA MINKO
Meyo Me Nguema Minko: reformateur oecuméniste de la religion Bouiti. Swiderski, Stanlislaw. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:32-43 1987

MIAO PEOPLE
God's presence among the Miao; A pilgrimage to the mountains: a visit to Miao churches in Guizhou Province [photos]. Wong, Tak Hing. *Bridge* no 24:3-11 Jl-Ag 1987
A Miao school headmaster in Weining [Principal Zhang Youlun, photos, map]. *Bridge* no 24:12-14 JL-Ag 1987

MICHAEL, BP OF DAMASCUS, D 880?
Michel évêque melkite de Damas au 9e siècle: à propos de Bišr Ibn al-Sirrī. Samir, Khalil. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:439-441 1987

MICHAEL (ARCHANGEL)
The synaxis of St Michael the Archangel of God [sermon]. Nikolaev, Dimitriy. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:40-41 1986

MICHAEL ITALICUS, 12TH CENT
Michael Italicus and heliocentrism. Eastwood, Bruce, and Martin, Hubert, Jr. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:223-230 Sum 1986

MICHELANGELO, BUONARROTI, 1475-1564
The Christology of Michelangelo: the Sistine Chapel [plates, bibliog]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *J A A R* 55:503-533 Fall 1987

MICHIGAN—CHURCH HISTORY
The letters of the Reverend Robert C Lanning to the Reverend Henry W Hicks, 1866-1888: a view of early Methodism in Michigan. Dodd, James A. *Meth H* 25:176-193 Ap 1987

MICROCOSM AND MACROCOSM
Interfacing philosophy and religion: a borderline issue in religion studies. Chösang, T J. *J Dharma* 11:322-347 O-D 1986

MIDDLE AGE—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS
Career counseling tailored to the Evangelical Christian woman at midlife [bibliog]. Melcher, Charlotte R. *J Psych Th* 15:113-123 Sum 1987

MIDDLE AGES
see also Social History—0600-1500
Another look at the origins of the Middle Ages: a reassessment of the role of the Germanic kingdoms [AD 500-800]. Drew, Katherine Fischer. *Speculum* 62:803-812 O 1987
The end of the Middle Ages in the English country town. Tittler, Robert. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:471-487 1987
The piety of Margaret, Lady Hungerford (d 1478). Hicks, Michael A. *J Eccl H* 38:19-38 Ja 1987
Popular and monastic pastoral issues in the later Middle Ages. Martin, Dennis D. *Ch H* 56:320-332 S 1987

MIDDLE EAST
see also Asia Minor; United States—Foreign Relations—Middle East

MIDDLE EAST—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Missions- Middle East
The Middle East [news]. *Sourozh* no 27:47-48 F 1987
Peace in the land of the Bible: reflections. German Protestant Commission on the Middle East. *Miss St* 4 no 2:106-118 1987

MIDDLE EAST—FOREIGN OPINION
Resolution on the Middle East [1984]. Presbyterian Church (USA), 196th General Assembly. *Ch Soc* 78:81-89 Mr-Ap 1987

MIDDLE EAST—HISTORY—ANCIENT PERIOD
Ancient studies in memory of Elias Bickerman. Cohen, Shaye J D, ed. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:1-241 1984-1985*
Eliade and the ancient Near East: a "specialist" reflects on her own bailiwick. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Epochē* 15:59-69 1987
Formen des Geschichtsdenkens in altorientalischer und alttestamentlicher Geschichtsschreibung. Nunes Carreira, José. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:36-57 1987

MIDDLE EAST—POLITICS
see also Jewish-Arab Relations
Arab vs Arab over Palestine. Pipes, Daniel. *Commentary* 84:17-25 Jl 1987
An international conference for the Mideast [editorial]. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:12 1987
Peace in the land of the Bible: reflections. German Protestant Commission on the Middle East. *Miss St* 4 no 2:106-118 1987
The peace process [Arabs-Israelis]. Saunders, Harold H. *Ch Soc* 78:35-44 Mr-Ap 1987
The Persian Gulf: time we made some things clear [editorial]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:2 S 1987

MIDDLE EAST—RELIGION
Araber, judar och andra kristna. Renman, Nisse. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:79-81 1987
Lama Sabachthani: the solitude of the Christian Arab [Mk 16:34]. Matar, Nabil. *Ref J* 37:22-26 Je 1987

MIDDLE EAST—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Psychocultural study in missiology: Middle Eastern insecurity. Jennings, George J. *Missiology* 15:91-111 Ja 1987

MIDDLE EAST STUDIES
see also Islam—Study
G E Wright at the Harvard Semitic Museum [photos]. Gavin, Carney E S. *Bib Arch* 50:10-13,16-20 Mr 1987
The relationship between biblical studies and ancient Near East studies: a bibliometric approach [tables]. Yitzhaki, Moshe. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:232-248 1987

MIDDLE WEST (USA)—CHURCH HISTORY
Evangelical Quaker acculturation in the upper Mississippi valley. Wood, Richard E. *Quaker H* 76:128-144 Fall 1987

MIDRASH
Analogy *vs* anomaly in midrashic hermeneutic: tractates *Wayyassa* and *Amaleq* in Mekilta. Boyarin, Daniel. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:659-666 O-D 1986
Circumcision, vision of God, and textual interpretation: from midrashic trope to mystical symbol. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Hist Rel* 27:189-215 N 1987
Cush the Benjaminite and Psalm midrash [bibliog]. Hutton, Rodney R. *Hebr Ann R* 10:123-137 1987
Is Matthew midrash? Cunningham, Scott, and Bock, Darrell L. *Bib Sac* 144: 157-180 Ap-Je 1987

Josephus as exegete [Garden of Eden story]. Basser, Herbert W. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:21-30 Ja-Mr 1987
Midrashic perspective in the *Torat ham-Melek* of the Temple Scroll [bibliog]. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Hebr St* 28:51-66 1987
Thoughts on Scripture. Rosen, Jeremy. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:63-68 Spr 1987
To behold the stars and the heavenly bodies [tr fr Hebrew by D Grenimann]. Pines, Shlomo, and Harvey, Warren Zev. *Immanuel* no 20:33-37 Spr 1986
Word studies in Rabbinic Hebrew. Basser, Herbert W. *Hebr St* 28:67-77 1987

MIDRASH RABBAH- GENESIS
Genesis and Judaism: the perspective of Genesis Rabbah. Neusner, Jacob. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:88-101 Wint 1987

MIDRASH RABBAH- LAMENTATIONS
A Graecism in Midrash Echa Rabba I,5. Baarda, Tjitze. *J St Jud* 18:69-80 Je 1987

MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL, 1800-1875
The apocryphal *Story of Melchizedek*. Robinson, Stephen E. *J St Jud* 18:26-39 Je 1987

MIGRANT LABOR
The far reaching effects of the Amnesty Program. Wojtyla, Stan. *E-SA* 15: 37-40 D 1987
Das glückliche Leben der Hochländer: ein Migrantinnen-Märchen. Campi-Drüeke, Sitta. *Ref* 36:268-270 Ag 1987
Migration: theologische und ethische Überlegungen. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:456-466 1987

MIGRATION
Employment patterns of Muslims in Western Europe. Anwar, Muhammad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:99-122 Ja 1984
"Hurrying toward some resting place" [*E/SA forum, 134*]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:9-40 D 1987*
Menschen auf der Flucht - Migration. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter, ed. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:130-173 1987*

MIGRATIONS OF NATIONS
Moderne Völkerwanderung [bibliog]. Mäder, Ueli. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:160-163 1987

MIGUEZ BONINO, JOSE
Christian political ethics and western Marxism. Grelle, Bruce. *J Rel Ethics* 15:173-198 Fall 1987

MIKHAIL, SAINT, METROPOLITAN OF KIEV, D 992
Saint Mikhail, Metropolitan of Kiev and All Russia [ils]. Mikhalin, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:8-10 1987

MIKVEH
Discovering what Jewish miqva'ot can tell us about Christian baptism. LaSor, William Sanford. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 1:52-59 1987
When the subject is women: encounters with Syrian Jewish women [revival of menstrual rituals in Brooklyn, NY]. Ginsburg, Faye. *J of American Folklore* 100:540-547 O-D 1987

MILIK, JOZEF TADEUSZ
Notes on the *Copper Scroll* (*3Q15*). Wolters, Al. *R Qumran* 12:589-596 N 1987
Qumran beginnings [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:361-368 1986

MILINGO, EMMANUEL
Rome and the African churches. Mbembe, Achille. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 37-38:2-47 1986*

MILITARISM
see also Disarmament
The ABM Treaty: keystone arms control agreement. Lanman, Pam, and Riley, David. *E-SA* 15:16-19 F 1987
Arms control prospects: surviving Reykjavik. Gore, Albert. *Chr Cris* 46:454-455 Ja 12 1987
Beneath the stars: the real arms race. Ferber, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:20-23 1987
"Decoupling" the status quo [arms race; editorial]. Gottlieb, Sanford. *Chr Cris* 47:203-204 Je 8 1987
A diet of media violence [*E-SA* forum, 130]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:7-41 My 1987*
The gospel's radical alternative: a peace the world cannot give. Cartwright, Michael. *Other Side* 23:22+ Jl-Ag 1987
How sweet it is [puerile love of shooting]. Coray, Don. *Ref J* 37:5-6 Je 1987
"I'd rather be" [communism and the arms race]. Clark, Marden J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:141-149 Fall 1987
It's guns or butter says UN conference [on the relationship between disarmament and development, Ag-S 1987]. Jack, Homer A. *Chr Cent* 104:878-879 O 14 1987
The Middle East arms bazaar: alive and well. Wetekam, James R. *Ch Soc* 78:63-73 Mr-Ap 1987
Ministering to the collective soul amid the arms race [review article]. Smith, Jeff. *Chr Cent* 104:17-20 Ja 7 1987
Modern magi: Tom McGann defies the Herods of militarism. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 23:6-7 Ap 1987
Penetrating the language curtain: a study of militaristic metaphors [reply to R N Gosselink, 4:244-247 Fall 1986]. Harder, Bernhard D. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:75-77 Wint 1987
The selling of star wars. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 16:14-29 My 1987*
Why the Soviets want an arms-control agreement, and why they want it now. Rostow, Eugene V. *Commentary* 83:19-26 F 1987

MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX
Former employee haunts GE. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 70:14-16 Ap 1987
To tell the truth: will the real SDI please stand up? Collum, Danny, and Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 16:14-20 My 1987

MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
Suit exposes secret team [covert activities]. *Other Side* 23:3 Jl-Ag 1987

MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN- NICARAGUA
The best and the rightest. Alterman, Eric. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:21-23 1987
Contra funding. Arnson, Cynthia. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:12-13 1987
Top religious leaders urge contra aid end [news]. *E-SA* 15:45-46 N 1987

MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN- PHILIPPINES
Singlaub probe [covert operations, Philippines]. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:13 Je 1987

MILITARY CHAPLAINS *see* Chaplains, Military

MILITARY HISTORY
see also War

MILITARY HISTORY IN THE BIBLE
Ungesicherter Friede: das Ringen um ein neues Sicherheitsdenken im Alten Testament. Dietrich, Walter. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:134-161 1987
War, peace, and justice in early Israel [ils, photos]. Hanson, Paul D. *Bible R* 3:32-45 Fall 1987

MILITARY POLICY
see also Deterrence (Strategy); Strategic Defense Initiative; United States—Military Policy
A good plan, as these things go: the lesson of Eben Emael. Churchill, Ward. *Other Side* 23:18-21 Jl-Ag 1987

MILITARY SERVICE
Harvesting the "cream of the nation's crop" [profile of John Sargent]. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:49-50 Jl-Ag 1987
III Thessalonians [fictional epistle]. Stroud, Robert C. *Military Chap R* 16: 99-106 Sum 1987
Der letzte Dienst. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Ref* 36:485-486 D 1987
Using bifocals to overcome blindspots: the impact of women on the military and the ministry. Royle, Marjorie H. *R Rel Res* 28:341-350 Je 1987

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY- SOUTH AFRICA
Anti-draft [South Africa; news]. *One World* no 127:19 Jl-Ag 1987
Developing an antiwar culture: South Africa's end conscription campaign. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:7-8 O 1987

MILLENNIALISM
American theology in the shadow of the bomb. Chapman, G Clarke, Jr. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:25-38 1987
Armageddon: the religious doctrine of survivable nuclear war. Lang, Andrew G. *Japan Chr Q* 53:104-112 Spr 1987
British and American millenarianism in Norway during the breakthrough of modernity [1875-1900]. Hale, Frederick. *Fides H* 19:35-50 F 1987
Falling in rapture before the bomb. Chapman, G Clarke, Jr. *Ref J* 37:11-14 Je 1987
A holy year [2000]. Vischer, Lukas. *Mid-Stream* 26:506-522 O 1987
Our future hope: eschatology and its role in the church [interview, J Davis, J Walvoord, A Hoekema, A Johnson, G Archer]. Kantzer, Kenneth S, ed. *Chr T* 31:2I-12I F 6 1987
Prophecy and protest: the Korpela millenarians of northern Sweden in the 1930s. Lundmark, Lennart. *Ethnos* 50 no 3-4:231-247 1985
The Rastafari: millennial cultists or unregenerate peasants? Lewis, William F. *Peasant Studies* 14:5-26 Fall 1986
Searching for the millennium in America [inaugural address]. Moorhead, James H. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:17-33 1987
Susan Naquin, *Millenarian Rebellion in China: the Eight Trigrams Uprising of 1813* [review article]. Moran, Craig. *Ching Feng* 29:221-229 D 1986

MILLENNIUM
Escatologización de los escritos proféticos en Qumrán [Eng summary]. García Martínez, F. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:101-116 1986
Seventeenth-century English millenarianism. Cogley, Richard W. *Religion* 17: 379-396 O 1987

MILLENNIUM—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Biblical poet and prophet: Gerrard Winstanley's use of Scripture in *The law of freedom*. Burgess, John P. *J Rel Hist* 14:269-282 Je 1987
Eschatology begins with creation [review article, *The Bible and the Future*, by A Hoekema]. Griffith, Howard. *West Th J* 49:387-396 Fall 1987

MILLER, HENRY S, D 1963
Henry S Miller - a man "in whom there was nothing false" [photos]. Shafer, R Donald. *Breth in Christ* 10:71-84 Ap 1987

MILLER, J MAXWELL
A history of ancient Israel and Judah: a discussion of Miller-Hayes (1986) [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R, and Gunn, David M, eds. *J St O T* no 39:3-63 1987*

MILLER, PERRY, 1905-1963
On common ground: the coherence of American Puritan studies. Hall, David D. *William and Mary Q* 44:193-229 Ap 1987

MILLERITES
Seventh-day Adventist history in the South Pacific: a review of sources [bibliog]. Patrick, Arthur N. *J Rel Hist* 14:307-326 Je 1987

MILTON, JOHN, 1608-1674
American ideas on the relation of freedom and truth, 1760-1810. Pointer, Richard W. *Fides H* 19:20-31 Je-Jl 1987
God in theory: Milton, literature and theodicy. Stocker, Margarita. *Lit Th* 1: 70-88 Mr 1987
Milton and the Septuagint: the problem of chrysolite. Campbell, Gordon. *J Th St* ns 38:441-443 O 1987
Milton the restorationist. Langford, Thomas. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:9-27 1987
Milton's "Bower of Bliss": a rewriting of Spenser's "Art of married love". King, John N. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 3:289-299 1986
Types of Puritan piety. Brauer, Jerald C. *Ch H* 56:39-58 Mr 1987
Wisdom and beauty: two principles in *Paradise Lost*. Startzman, L Eugene. *Chr Lit* 36 no 3:26-39 1987

MIMAMSA
The Bhagavadgītā: a perspective of text, tradition and transformation. Bilimoria, Purusottama, and D'Cruz, J V. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:51-81 1985-1987
Śankara's hermeneutics on renunciation in the Gītā. Marcaurelle, Roger. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:98-126 1985-1987

MIND AND BODY
see also Consciousness; Subconsciousness
Body and mind. Edelston, H. *Faith Freedom* 40:41-47 Spr 1987

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
A chronic technical disaster and the irrelevance of religious meaning: the case of Centralia, Pennsylvania [mine fire]. Kroll-Smith, J Stephen, and Couch, Stephen Robert. *J S S R* 26:25-37 Mr 1987

The silver miners of the Erzgebirge and the Peasants' War of 1525 in the light of recent research. Waring, George H. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:231-247 1987

MINISTERS *see* Clergy

MINISTRY
see also Pastoral Theology; Priesthood; Service (Theology)
Are we lovers anymore (spiritual formation in seminaries) [replies by S M Schneiders, D L Grubbs, R W Klein, and J Meyendorff, pp 30-43]. Jones, Alan. *Th Ed* 24:9-29 Aut 1987
Authorization for ministry. LeFevre, Perry D, ed. *C T S Register* 77:1-45 Fall 1987*
The challenge of part-time ministry. Elder, Gregory P. *Chr Ministry* 18:28-29 Mr 1987
Christian leadership. Fasol, Al, ed. *S W J Th* 29:5-43 Spr 1987*
Church in the world: models of youth ministry. Myers, William R. *Th Today* 44:103-110 Ap 1987
The Commission on Denominational Identity [documents]. Elliott, Ralph H, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 6:59-115 Je 1987*
Creation and redemption; ministry and vocation. Kolden, Marc. *Curr Th Miss* 14:31-37 F 1987
Divine leading and the ministry of the church: poet, pagan, priest. Blaisdell, Barbara. *Encount* 48:271-292 Sum 1987
Enlarging the church's public ministry: narrow understanding of social action limits our ministry. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Ministry* 18:19-21 My 1987
L'Eucharistie chez Calvin, en rapport avec la doctrine du ministère [bibliog]. Fischer, Danielle. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:415-436 1987
How much can we mutually affirm: *BEM* on ministry. Grenz, Stanley J. *Ref J* 37:13-16 N 1987
Inside out: spiritual direction for ministry. Roy, Paul J. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:11-16 1987
Jonathan Edwards and the scope of gospel ministry. Westra, Helen. *Cal Th J* 22:68-90 Ap 1987
A learned ministry and a minstry of learning [installation address, Vice President and Dean of Academic Affairs, Iliff]. Smith, Jane I. *Iliff R* 44:3-8 Fall 1987
Liberating news for modern moments. Williamson, Elyse K. *Encount* 48:247-270 Sum 1987
Local congregations: continuity and change. LeFevre, Perry D, ed. *C T S Register* 77:1-30 Wint 1987*
Make me a perfect match: a concerned look at the causes of poor and painful pastoral placements. Collins, Philip. *Crux* 23:18-25 Je 1987
Mastering ceremonies [pastors center stage where they can't be seen]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Leadership* 8:88-91 Spr 1987
Ministerial discernment: an application of the LENS model to the study of decision making [tables, bibliog]. Wiener, Richard L, and Kramer, Thomas J. *R Rel Res* 29:57-68 S 1987
Ministerial formation of self-supporting ministers in a rural environment. Draper, Jonathan A, and Ruddoch, Edgar. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:4-11 D 1987
Ministerial training in the Unitarian tradition. Long, Arthur. *Faith Freedom* 40:59-81 Sum 1987
Ministry [NEST conf, Cyprus, 1986]. Sinden, Gilbert. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 1:45-62 1987
Ministry: present. Coalson, Joyce Basey. *Mid-Stream* 26:273-280 Jl 1987
Models for ministry: a new look at an old idea. Campbell, Cynthia M. *Ref W* 39 no 6:693-705 1987
Needed: parish-focused bishops. Biles, Daniel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:224-225 Sum 1987
No doctrinal obstacles [Disciples of Christ-Reformed dialogue, Birmingham, UK, Mr 4-11 1987]. *Ref W* 39 no 8:829-841 1987
Old Testament studies, prevalent attitudes and contextual ministry. Andrew, M E. *Asia J Th* 1:292-302 O 1987
On speaking of the ministry of the baptized. Graff, John R. *Word World* 7: 369-373 Fall 1987
On theology, ministry, and holy orders. Sedgwick, Timothy F. *Angl Th R* 69: 157-170 Ap 1987
The ordained ministry and the Christian koinonia. Titus, Noel. *J Rel Thot* 44:64-67 Sum-Fall 1987
The prophetic ministry of the pastor. Eli, Richard George. *Asia J Th* 1:374-378 O 1987
The recognition of ministry: what is the priority? Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:21-35 1987
Reformed responses to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*: a commentary. Reid, John K S. *Ref W* 39 no 5:683-692 1987
Repertoire and rhythm: leadership styles and the demands of pastoral ministry [figs]. Emerick, Craig L. *Perkins J* 40:28-43 Ja 1987
Scholarship and ministry. Casey, Shaun. *Restoration Q* 29 no 3:153-161 1987
Seeing stars of David (Orient) in the age of the computer: Christian ministry and pastoring persons. Fukada, Robert Mikio. *Asia J Th* 1:486-497 O 1987
Some sense of calling in an ecumenical seminary. Stackhouse, Max L. *Rel Intel Life* 4:47-58 Spr 1987
Spiritual direction for seminarians. Freeman, Forster. *Th Ed* 24:44-56 Aut 1987
A strategy for engagement: a sketch of an alternative approach to the church's ministry. Thompson, Ross. *Th* 90:38-44 Ja 1987
Theological reflections on ministry. Neely, Alan, ed. *Faith Miss* 5:4-85 Fall 1987*
Theology in the practice of ministry. Howe, Leroy T. *Perkins J* 40:44-49 Ja 1987
Towards an Anglican doctrine of ministry: Richard Hooker and the Elizabethan church. Haugaard, William P. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:265-284 S 1987
Trouble and tenacity down on the farm. Burkholder, Lawrence. *Leadership* 8:36-37 Wint 1987
The vocation ministry in North America [bibliog]. Lacoste, Norbert. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 38:1-23 1987*
Witness to the deeds of God: ministry in the Disciples tradition. Gilpin, W Clark. *Mid-Stream* 26:265-272 Jl 1987
Women's ministry, social flexibility and the 16th century. Doyle, Robert C. *Ref Th R* 46:1-9 Ja-Ap 1987

MINISTRY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Ministry
Biblical interpretation in the course of ministry. Harris, Gerald. *Lex Th Q* 22:65-73 Jl 1987
Biblical motifs of ministry. Ellis, Michael E. *AME Zion Q R* pp:42-48 Ja 1987
Women ministers in the gospel of Mark. Gill, Athol. *Aust Bib R* 35:14-21 1987

MINISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Ministry as servant of good and of the church: a bibliography. Owens, Irene. *AME Zion Q R* pp:42-44 Ap 1987

MINORITIES
Confessing Jesus Christ in dialogue: from minority to dialogue. Basset, Jean Claude. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:28-36 Sum 1987
The 1951 convention definition of refugee: an appraisal with particular reference to the case of Sri Lankan Tamil applicants. Hyndman, Patricia. *Human Rights Q* 9:49-73 F 1987

MINSK, BYELORUSSIA
The education of the secular clergy in the Ruthenian Church before the nineteenth century. Senyk, Sophia. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:387-416 1987
Minsk diocese [news; Russian Church, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:27-29 1986

MIRACLES
see also Jesus Christ—Miracles
Documenting xenoglossy. Graves, Robert W. *Paraclete* 21:27-30 Spr 1987
Does the Bible teach that only Christians of the apostolic age would possess miraculous powers? Arndt, W F. *Search Together* 16:11-16 Spr 1987
Fuller Seminary releases study on the miraculous. *Chr T* 31:44-45 F 6 1987
Have miraculous gifts ceased [review of *Counterfeit Miracles*, by B B Warfield, 1918]. Murray, John J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:55-59 Aut 1985
Jesus as miracle worker. Graham, David J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:85-96 Aut 1986
Miracles and laws of nature [David Hume, *Enquiry concerning human understanding*]. Lowe, E J. *Rel St* 23:263-278 Je 1987
Miracles and physics. Jaki, Stanley L. *Asbury Th J* 42:5-42 Spr 1987
The question of "special providences". Allen, R T. *Th* 90:441-446 N 1987
A theological and pastoral critique of the teachings of John Wimber. Benn, Wallace, and Burkill, Mark. *Chmn* 101 no 2:101-113 1987
Understanding the Bible in the light of modern knowledge. Wood, Bruce K. *Breth Life* 32:164-177 Sum 1987
Wimber and wonders - what about miracles today? Wacker, Grant. *Ref J* 37: 16-19 Ap 1987

MIRIAM (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Yahve est mon chant. Gouel, Joelle. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:166-171 1986

MIRRORS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
O pajé Waiãpi e seus "espelhos". Gallois, Dominique. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:179-195 1984/1985

MISHNAH
Creation and classification in Judaism: from priestly to rabbinic conceptions. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Hist Rel* 26:357-381 My 1987
La esclavitud a través de la Biblia; pt 1 [Eng summary]. Fontela, Carlos Alonso. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:89-124 1985
"Israel": Judaism and its social metaphors. Neusner, Jacob. *J A A R* 55:331-361 Sum 1987
Law and wisdom: in the Mishnaic system [bibliog]. Schnabel, Eckhard J. *Bib Th Bul* 17:104-111 Jl 1987
Memory and the integrity of the oral tradition. Zlotnick, Dov. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:229-241 1984-1985
The New Testament canon and the Mishnah as consolidation of knowledge in the second century CE. Greenwald, Michael R. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:244-254 1987
Parallel histories of early Christianity and Judaism [ils, Second Jerusalem Temple, rabbinic corpus, and contemporary events time chart]. Neusner, Jacob. *Bible R* 3:42-55 Spr 1987
The scientific study of Talmud. Kraemer, David. *Judaism* 36:471-478 Fall 1987
Talmudic rabbinism, midrash, and the fragmentation of scripture [literary tables]. Lightstone, Jack N. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:614-630 1986
Was the Last Supper a Passover Seder? Bokser, Baruch M. *Bible R* 3:24-33 Sum 1987

MISHNAH- KODASHIM—MIDDOT
The *mesibbah* of the temple according to the tractate *Middot* [appendix, diags, plate]. Patrich, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:215-233 1986

MISHNAH- MOED—YOMA
The scapegoat tradition: a study in early Jewish interpretation [diags]. Grabbe, Lester L. *J St Jud* 18:152-167 D 1987

MISHNAH- NEZIKIN—AVOT
The structure of the Sermon on the Mount [exegetical diag]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J B L* 106:423-445 S 1987

MISHNAH- ZERA'IM
Scripture and Mishnah: the case of the Mishnaic Division of Agriculture. Avery-Peck, Alan J. *J Jew St* 38:56-71 Spr 1987

MISHNAH- ZERAIM—ORLAH
The laws of ʿOrlah and first fruits in the light of Jubilees, the Qumran writings, and Targum ps Jonathan. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 38: 195-202 Aut 1987

MISSIOLOGY *see* Missions—Theory

MISSION OF THE CHURCH
see also Apostolate (Theology); Missions—Theory
Celebrating the Australian 200th and the Christian 2000th. Wood, D'Arcy. *St Mark R* no 129:8-19 Mr 1987
Dale Moody's ecclesiology. Ward, Wayne. *Per Rel St* 14:81-97 Wint 1987
Divine leading and the ministry of the church: poet, pagan, priest. Blaisdell, Barbara. *Encount* 48:271-292 Sum 1987
Ecumenics as reflections on models of Christian unity. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Ec R* 39:389-403 O 1987
Ethical issues of the mission of the church. Garcia, Ismael. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:25-36 O 1987
The future of mission. Stockwell, Eugene L, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:1-116 Ja 1987*

The kingdom of God and mission. Burrows, Reg. *Chmn* 101 no 1:5-21 1987
Mission as a context for preaching. Shelton, Robert M. *Austin Sem Bul* 103: 67-73 O 1987
Mission as the central task of the local church [editorial]. Semaan, Wanis A. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:2-5 1987
A mission theology which anticipates the future [bibliog]. Adrian, Victor. *Direction* 16:3-17 Spr 1987
'Not strangers but pilgrims:' texts from spring conferences, 1987 [in 20 churches in England, Wales, and Scotland]. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:242-273 1987
Peace, justice, evangelism: the mission of the church [bibliog]. Kroeker, Peter J. *Direction* 16:18-26 Spr 1987
Practising ecumenism in urban priority areas [Ecumenical Centre in Skelmersdale, England]. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:273-280 1987
Relief and development: challenges to mission today. Cogswell, James A. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:72-76 Ap 1987
Report of the General Secretary. Castro, Emilio. *Ec R* 39:238-245 Ap 1987
Shifting Christian mission into the future tense. Sine, Tom. *Missiology* 15: 15-23 Ja 1987
Ten major trends facing the church. Snyder, Howard A, and Runyon, Daniel V. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:67-70 Ap 1987
Three questions: the who, who, and how of church outreach. Mitchell, Mozella G. *AME Zion Q R* pp:31-37 Ja 1987
Tourism and mission. Brown, Annette. *Carib J Rel St* 8:35-44 S 1987
Who are the poor: the Beatitudes as a call to community. Pobee, John S. *Risk Bk Ser* no 32:1-71 1987
The 21st century: challenge to mission. Richardson, Janet. *Missiology* 15: 465-471 O 1987

MISSIONARIES
see also Children of Missionaries
Footsteps of faith: Jean Donovan's legacy to her parents. Lynch, Joe. *Sojourners* 16:21-24 Je 1987
Requirements for making a really great missionary. Dixon, Janice B. *Ev Miss Q* 23:286-287 Jl 1987
Special issue (no 2) on psychology and missions. Hunter, William F, and Mayers, Marvin K, eds. *J Psych Th* 15:269-349 Wint 1987*

MISSIONARIES—ATTRITION
Does attrition threaten the future of missions? Mumper, Sharon E. *Chr T* 31:53-55 N 6 1987

MISSIONARIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Reentry among missionary children: an overview of reentry research from 1934-1986 [bibliog essay; table, appendix]. Austin, Clyde N, and Jones, Billy Van. *J Psych Th* 15:315-325 Wint 1987

MISSIONARIES—BIOGRAPHIES
Conversion and the missionary vocation: American Board Missionaries in South Africa. Carman, C Tineke. *Miss St* 4 no 2:27-38 1987
J Hudson Taylor: apostle to China's millions [with repr of sermon, pp 40-41]. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 6:36-40 Ja 1987
The legacy of Adoniram Judson Gordon [bibliog]. Robert, Dana L. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:176-181 O 1987
The legacy of David Livingstone [bibliog]. Walls, Andrew F. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:125-129 Jl 1987
The legacy of Ida S Scudder. Wilson, Dorothy Clarke. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:26-30 Ja 1987
My pilgrimage in mission. Boer, Harry R. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:172-174 O 1987
Of ships and books: the travel journals of the early Princeton Seminary foreign missionaries. Calhoun, David B. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:34-38 1987

MISSIONARIES—POLITICAL ACTIVITY
Are volunteers unwitting imperialists? Martin, Earl S. *Other Side* 23:28-30 My 1987
Missionaries and revolutionaries: Moravian perceptions of United States foreign policy in Nicaragua, 1926-1933. Adams, Anna. *Missiology* 15:49-60 Ap 1987
The urban poor: prime missionary target [repr]. Grigg, Viv. *Ev R Th* 11:261-272 Jl 1987

MISSIONARIES—PSYCHOLOGY
Adolescents, stress, and the missionary family. Foyle, Marjory. *Ev Miss Q* 23:144-150 Ap 1987
Fueling creativity on the mission field. Smith, Jack. *Ev Miss Q* 23:230-237 Jl 1987
Missionary attitudes: a subjective and objective analysis. Kamiali, Mogola. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:145-173 1986
A practical approach to transitions in missionary living [table, bibliog]. Gardner, Laura Mae. *J Psych Th* 15:342-349 Wint 1987
Proactive care of missionary personnel [bibliog]. Gardner, Laura Mae. *J Psych Th* 15:308-314 Wint 1987
Stress factors in missionary marriages. Foyle, Marjory. *Ev Miss Q* 23:20-28 Ja 1987
Survival tactics for missionaries and other aliens. Olson, George L. *Japan Chr Q* 53:237-241 Fall 1987

MISSIONARIES—RECRUITMENT
Bollback celebrates Christ in music and song: from South American jungles to city street. Theis, George. *Fund J* 6:25-26 D 1987
How to select the best church planters. Graham, Thomas. *Ev Miss Q* 23:70-79 Ja 1987
Recruitment of students for mission. Escobar, Samuel. *Missiology* 15:529-545 O 1987

MISSIONARIES—RELATIONS
Affluence - the Achilles heel. Bonk, Jon. *Ev R Th* 11:209-217 Jl 1987
Doing your job: does your church care [missionaries]. Herr, Glenn. *Ev Miss Q* 23:42-45 Ja 1987
Quality control: four ways to check it [missionary life]. Shellrude, Beverly. *Ev Miss Q* 23:372-377 O 1987

MISSIONARIES—RELIGIOUS LIFE
How spiritual are missionaries? Parshall, Phil. *Ev Miss Q* 23:8-16 Ja 1987
When missionaries are in torment [photos]. Fife, John; Weir, Benjamin; and Weir, Carol. *Ch Soc* 78:81-87 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987

MISSIONARIES—REMINISCENCES
My pilgrimage in mission. Myklebust, Olav Guttorm. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:22-23 Ja 1987
My pilgrimage in mission. Hendricks, Barbara. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:59-61 Ap 1987
My pilgrimage in mission. Kane, J Herbert. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:129-132 Jl 1987
This is what mission is to me. Billings, Peggy. *Int R Miss* 76:96-97 Ja 1987

MISSIONARIES—REPATRIATION
Predictors of reverse culture shock among North American Church of Christ missionaries [tables, bibliog]. Moore, Leslie; Jones, Billy Van; and Austin, Clyde N. *J Psych Th* 15:336-341 Wint 1987
Welcome home: easing the pain of MK re-entry ['missionary kids']. Pollock, David C. *Ev Miss Q* 23:278-283 Jl 1987

MISSIONARIES—RESIGNATION
Proactive care of missionary personnel [bibliog]. Gardner, Laura Mae. *J Psych Th* 15:308-314 Wint 1987

MISSIONARIES—RETIREMENT
Retirement of evangelical missionaries: elements of satisfaction and morale [tables, bibliog]. Frisbey, Norman. *J Psych Th* 15:326-335 Wint 1987

MISSIONARIES—SALARIES, PENSIONS
Retirement of evangelical missionaries: elements of satisfaction and morale [tables, bibliog]. Frisbey, Norman. *J Psych Th* 15:326-335 Wint 1987

MISSIONARIES—TRAINING
Dynamisk u-landskurs på Selly Oak. Kristenson, Olle. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1: 43-45 1987
Educational preparation of missionaries—a look ahead. Ward, Ted. *Ev Miss Q* 23:398-404 O 1987
Kidnapped: a 'successful hostage' will emerge alive. Quarles, Chester L. *Ev Miss Q* 23:342-349 O 1987
Missions education: Women educators speak out on issues from their perspectives [M Adeney, E Lageer, L McKinney, J Barsness]. Hesselgrave, David J, ed. *Ev Miss Q* 23:82-89 Ja 1987
A practical approach to transitions in missionary living [table, bibliog]. Gardner, Laura Mae. *J Psych Th* 15:342-349 Wint 1987
Preparation for missionary service: training for work in a new culture. Jones, Margaret. *Chr Breth R* no 36:31-38 S 1985
Programmed for failure: mission candidates at risk. Cummings, David. *Ev Miss Q* 23:240-246 Jl 1987

MISSIONARIES, AFRO-AMERICAN
Afro-Anglican linkages, 1701-1900: Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God: missionary activity and education, 1701-1865. Hayden, J Carleton. *J Rel Thot* 44:25-34 Sum-Fall 1987
Where are the Black missionaries: it's time to reject the old answers. Reapsome, James. *Ev Miss Q* 23:296-297 Jl 1987

MISSIONARIES, AMERICAN
Lottie Moon: sacrificed all for her beloved China. Short, Mabel Dickson. *Fund J* 6:33-34+ Ja 1987
More than they knew: the Presbyterian mission effort and the advancement of human liberties. Gittings, James A, ed. *Ch Soc* 78:5-94 N-D,Ja-F 1986-1987*
The seamy side of charity revisited: American Catholic contributions to renewal in the Latin American church. Judd, Stephen. *Missiology* 15:2-14 Ap 1987

MISSIONARIES, BRITISH
Nineteenth-century liberation theology: nonconformist missionaries and imperialism. Stanley, Brian. *Bapt Q* 32:5-18 Ja 1987

MISSIONARIES, GERMAN
Daring in order to know: the contribution of Christian missionaries to the understanding of Hinduism, 1550-1850. Gensichen, D H W. *Ind Ch H R* 20:83-103 D 1986

MISSIONARIES, JAPANESE
Dōshisha to Hawaii: a brief look at the Hawaii mission [tr fr Japanese by R M Fukada]. Shimizu, Akira. *Japan Chr Q* 53:135-139 Sum 1987

MISSIONARIES, LAY
Laymen soulwinners: spreading the gospel. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6: 35-37 My 1987
Non-professional and short-term missionary service. Rogers, Olive. *Chr Breth R* no 36:49-58 S 1985

MISSIONARIES, NONCONFORMIST
Nineteenth-century liberation theology: nonconformist missionaries and imperialism. Stanley, Brian. *Bapt Q* 32:5-18 Ja 1987

MISSIONARIES, RESIGNATION OF *see* Missionaries—Resignation

MISSIONARIES, SCANDINAVIAN
Jag vill ha både smultron och mimosa: om själens sprickor och broar mellan kulturer [Eng abst]. Walldén, Birgitta. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:1-11 1986
Missionärsbarn: de många möjligheternas barn. Melin, Mia, ed. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:1-70 1986*
My pilgrimage in mission. Myklebust, Olav Guttorm. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:22-23 Ja 1987

MISSIONARIES, THIRD WORLD
The ebb and flow of the gospel: when the evangelized poor become evangelizers. Dussel, Enrique. *Int R Miss* 76:48-56 Ja 1987

MISSIONARY FAMILIES
Developmental tasks in the life cycle of mission families [figs, table, bibliog]. O'Donnell, Kelly S. *J Psych Th* 15:281-290 Wint 1987
Presbyterian women's work and rights in the Korean mission [1880s-1930s]. Huntley, Martha. *Am Pres* 65:37-48 Spr 1987

MISSIONARY SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY
Mission is for always: dream or reality? Mendiola, Maria Ramona. *Int R Miss* 76:21-25 Ja 1987

MISSIONS
see also Catholic Church—Missions; Evangelistic Work; Subhead Missions under Names of Churches; World Council of Churches—World Mission and Evangelism
Global report: a worldwide survey of church and mission. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1987-
Special issue (no 2) on psychology and missions. Hunter, William F, and Mayers, Marvin K, eds. *J Psych Th* 15:269-349 Wint 1987*

MISSIONS—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Comments on Marc Spindler's "Visa for witness" [3 no 1:51-60 1986]. Beeby, H D. *Miss St* 4 no 1:65-68 1987
The Council for World Mission's partnership in mission model: experiences and insights. Evans, Maitland. *Int R Miss* 76:458-472 O 1987
Fulfilling the gospel: the scope of the Pauline mission. Bowers, Paul. *J Ev Th S* 30:185-198 Je 1987
The Gentile mission and the authority of Scripture in Acts. Tyson, Joseph B. *N T St* 33 no 4:619-631 1987
Non-professional and short-term missionary service. Rogers, Olive. *Chr Breth R* no 36:49-58 S 1985
Response to Professor Marc Spindler ["Visa for witness", 3 no 1:51-60 1986]. Parrett, John. *Miss St* 4 no 1:68-69 1987
Studies in 3 John; pt 1: An exposition of 3 John 1-4; pt 2: An exposition of 3 John 5-10; pt 3: An exposition of 3 John 11-14. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Bib Sac* 144:53-65 Ja-Mr; 194-207 Ap-Je; 293-304 Jl-S 1987
The theology of mission and the integration of the International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches. Benn, Christoph. *Int R Miss* 76:380-402 Jl 1987
We have found water: patriarchal paradigms for cross-cultural mission. Zahniser, A H Mathias. *Asbury Th J* 42:21-44 Fall 1987
Where mission begins: a foundational probe. Frazier, William B. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:146-156 O 1987
Witness under cross-examination [rejoinder to D Bosch, L Newbigin, G M Soares-Prabhu, H D Beeby, and J Parratt]. Spindler, Marc R. *Miss St* 4 no 2:67-73 1987

MISSIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
The AMS Bibliography Project on Missiology: progress report, June 1987. Thomas, Norman E, ed. *Miss St* 4 no 2:74 1987
Bibliography on world mission. Walls, Andrew F, ed. *Int R Miss* Regular feature: 1987-
Books received on missiology. Thomas, Norman E. *Missiology* 15:152-158 Ja 1987
Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission Nr 13 für das Jahr 1986 [bibliog; auth index]. Huber, Friedrich; Justi, Hanna; Künkel Almuth; Moritzen, Niels P. *Z Miss* beiheft 2:3-76 1987
A mission bookshelf. Kealy, Sean P. *AFER* 29:169-179 Je 1987
Mission studies bibliography. Vetter, Tilmann. *Miss St* 4 no 1:100-111; no 2: 120-128 1987
Periodically speaking: a survey of significant articles about missions. Tucker, Ruth A. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1987-
Resources [missions]. Gittings, James A, ed. *Ch Soc* 78:92-94 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
Selected annotated bibliography of missiology. Motte, Mary, and Thomas, Norman E. *Missiology* 15:149-151 Ja 1987

MISSIONS—CONGRESSES
Amsterdam '86: smelling the sulphur bubbles [missions conference]. Salter, Owen. *Ev Miss Q* 23:60-65 Ja 1987
The call of destiny [news; Black Christians catch vision for evangelizing world, Destiny '87, Atlanta]. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:64 S 4 1987

MISSIONS—DOCUMENTATION
Documentation, archives and bibliography network (DAB): co-operation in missiological indexing - the search for common ground. Jenkins, Paul. *Miss St* 4 no 1:71-84 1987

MISSIONS—EDUCATIONAL WORK
The Board of Foreign Missions and the Navajo Indian Mission of the 19th century. Taylor, Bruce L. *Am Pres* 65:205-221 Fall 1987
The education system and change in Africa [tables, bibliog]. Gasibirege, Simon Rugema. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 40-41:2-46 1987*
How to get the message across to semi-literates. Fewster, David H. *Ev Miss Q* 23:50-56 Ja 1987
The McCurdy Mission School story [1912-]. Terry, Robert H. *Meth H* 25: 111-126 Ja 1987
A Miao school headmaster in Weining [Principal Zhang Youlun, photos, map]. *Bridge* no 24:12-14 JL-Ag 1987
Native Orthodoxy: a history of Orthodox missions in native Alaska culture [photos, map]. Smith, Barbara S. *Epiphany* 8:52-63 Fall 1987
New roles for old: Presbyterian women missionaries and women's education in north India, 1910-1930. Flemming, Leslie A. *Ind Ch H R* 20:127-142 D 1986
Svenska skolans Kodaiförening. Sörberg, Iris. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:59-60 1986

MISSIONS—FINANCE
Accountability [in missionary enterprise]. Cawston, Ray. *Chr Breth R* no 36: 39-48 S 1985
Affluence - the Achilles heel. Bonk, Jon. *Ev R Th* 11:209-217 Jl 1987
Editor's analysis: it's time to examine all facets of financial accountability. Reapsome, James. *Ev Miss Q* 23:406-407 O 1987
Mission och bistånd - ett perspektiv på var vi står [Eng summary]. Selinder, Per Magnus. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:17-24 1987
Om Givande och förmyndarskap: ett missions-fall på Filippinerna, tr by Mia Melin [Eng summary]. Miranda-Feliciano, Evelyn. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:25-30 1987
Pengarna eller livet? Berglund, Axel Ivar, ed. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:1-48 1987*
A short history of mission support. Weatherford, Carolyn. *Bapt H Herit* 22: 57-59 Ja 1987

MISSIONS—HISTORY
The Brothers of Christian Instruction: 60 years in East Africa. Lutaya, Aloys. *AFER* 29:31-35 F 1987
David Brainerd: "A constant stream". Calhoun, David B. *Presbyterion* 13:44-50 Spr 1987
The Disciples' understanding of global mission: a view from the past. Richardson, William J. *Mid-Stream* 26:437-443 Jl 1987
Early Asian Christian approaches to non-Christian cultures. Moffett, Samuel Hugh. *Missiology* 15:473-486
The Ethiopian Orthodox Church's understanding of mission. Shenk, Calvin E. *Miss St* 4 no 1:4-20 1987
Female mission strategists: a historical and contemporary perspective. Tucker, Ruth A. *Missiology* 15:73-89 Ja 1987
From Wheaton to Lausanne: the road to modification of contemporary Evangelical mission theology. Utuk, Efiong S. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:151-165 1986
Mission in transition: 1972-1987. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Missiology* 15:419-430 O 1987
Missionaries and revolutionaries: Moravian perceptions of United States foreign policy in Nicaragua, 1926-1933. Adams, Anna. *Missiology* 15:49-60 Ap 1987
Missions and renewal in Latin American Catholicism. Escobar, Samuel. *Missiology* 15:33-46 Ap 1987
A note on the Samuel Allis family: missionaries to the Pawnee, 1834-46. Potter, Gail DeBuse. *Nebraska History* 67:1-7 Spr 1986
The old age of the missionary movement. Walls, Andrew F. *Int R Miss* 76: 26-32 Ja 1987
On learning from the past to be open to God's future. Scherer, James A. *Int R Miss* 76:86-89 Ja 1987
Protestant reactions to the founding of the Roman Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith (1622). Metzler, Josef. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:19-20 Ja 1987
Recruitment of students for mission. Escobar, Samuel. *Missiology* 15:529-545 O 1987
Response to Christianity in pre-colonial and colonial Africa: some ulterior motives. Mbon, Friday M. *Miss St* 4 no 1:42-54 1987
Robert E Speer: his call and the missionary impulse, 1890-1900 [photo]. Piper, John F, Jr. *Am Pres* 65:97-108 Sum 1987
Zur Frage früher christlicher Einwirkungen auf den westgermanischen Raum. Schäferdiek, Knut. *Z K G* 98 no 2:149-166 1987

MISSIONS—HISTORY—SOURCES
The growth of the study of the expansion of Christianity [recent studies in missiology]. Forman, Charles W. *Rel St R* 13:30-33 Ja 1987

MISSIONS—INDIGENOUS WORKERS
Our man in Mito: Yoshioka Kwansen and the first Quaker missionaries in Japan [text of reports; 2 pts]. Brownstein, Michael C. *Japan Chr Q* 53:33-41 Wint; 83-91 Spr 1987

MISSIONS—INFLUENCE
New religious consciousness and the state in Africa: selected case studies [fig, bibliog]. Jules-Rosette, Bennetta. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:15-35 Jl-S 1987

MISSIONS—MEDICAL WORK *see* Missions, Medical

MISSIONS—METHODS
The church as the friends of Jesus in the world. Linn, Jan G. *Mid-Stream* 26:473-479 Jl 1987
Contextualization [recent studies in missiology]. Taber, Charles R. *Rel St R* 13:33-36 Ja 1987

MISSIONS—MORATORIUM
Should we stop using the term "mission"? Blaser, Klauspeter. *Int R Miss* 76: 68-71 Ja 1987

MISSIONS—PERIODICALS
see also International Review of Mission
The impetus for Brethren in Christ foreign missions, 1887-1897 [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Shirk, Susan E M. *Breth in Christ* 9:150-164 Ag 1986
The *Vrittanta Patrike* and its contribution to the cause of women [articles and essays published in its initial years (1894-1904)]. Wilson, Henry S. *Ind Ch H R* 20:104-117 D 1986

MISSIONS—SOCIAL ASPECTS
Anthropology and the deprived [tribal peoples in India; bibliog]. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 32:3-19 D 1985
Christian missions and the Western guilt complex. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 104:330-334 Ap 8 1987
Frontiers of Christian evangelism: in honor of Joyce Riegelhaupt. Schneider, Jane, and Lindenbaum, Shirley, eds. *American Ethnologist* 14:9-181 F 1987*
Megatrends in missions [bibliog]. Hiebert, Paul G. *Direction* 16:37-46 Spr 1987
More than they knew: the Presbyterian mission effort and the advancement of human liberties. Gittings, James A, ed. *Ch Soc* 78:5-94 N-D,Ja-F 1986-1987*
Preparation for missionary service: training for work in a new culture. Jones, Margaret. *Chr Breth R* no 36:31-38 S 1985
Presbyterian ethnologists among the Iowa and Sac Indians, 1837-1853 [Nebraska Kansas eastern border]. Herring, Joseph B. *Am Pres* 65:195-203 Fall 1987
Quality control: four ways to check it [missionary life]. Shellrude, Beverly. *Ev Miss Q* 23:372-377 O 1987
Survival tactics for missionaries and other aliens. Olson, George L. *Japan Chr Q* 53:237-241 Fall 1987
Working with the poor and marginalized in India: the process and choices. Tobin, Marie. *Int R Miss* 76:521-525 O 1987

MISSIONS—SOCIETIES
see also American Baptist Foreign Mission Society; American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; American Presbyterian Congo Mission; Church Missionary Society; Habitat for Humanity; Mission to Western Youth in the East; Southern Africa Missiological Society; Sudan Interior Mission; Sudan United Mission; Svenska Missionsradet; Woman's Missionary Union; Women's Foreign Missionary Association of Friends
Ann Breese's "address" to the Female Missionary Society of the Western District [text, 1817]. Miller, Page Putnam. *Am Pres* 65:1-6 Spr 1987
Another look at mission in eastern Europe. Sawatsky, Walter. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:12-18 Ja 1987
The Association of Professors of Mission: the first thirty-five years, 1952-1987. Horner, Norman A. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:120-124 Jl 1987
Presbyterian Church in the United States Synodical and Presbyterial Collection: records, 1893-1983 [record group no 304]. Historical Foundation. *Am Pres* 65:63 Spr 1987
Les sociétés missionnaires de vie apostolique: identité et statut juridique [appendix]. Aubertin, Bernard. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:13-22 1987
Women and missions: conflict and changing roles in the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1870-1935. Bendroth, Margaret L. *Am Pres* 65:49-59 Spr 1987

MISSIONS—STRATEGY

The Council for World Mission's partnership in mission model: experiences and insights. Evans, Maitland. *Int R Miss* 76:458-472 O 1987

Forecasting the future in world mission: some future faces of missions. Barrett, David B. *Missiology* 15:433-450 O 1987

The future of mission. Stockwell, Eugene L, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:1-116 Ja 1987*

Getting ready for mission in the 1990s: what should we be doing to prepare? Barrett, David B. *Missiology* 15:3-14 Ja 1987

Harness the potential of broadcast media. Compton, Alan W. *Ev Miss Q* 23: 288-293 Jl 1987

How to get those new leaders in place [church planters must do on-the-job training with the people at hand]. Walsh, Jim. *Ev Miss Q* 23:394-396 O 1987

Missions held hostage: sending agencies draw up contingency plans as terrorists begin to target missionaries [news]. Mumper, Sharon E. *Chr T* 31:37-39 S 18 1987

Recruitment of students for mission. Escobar, Samuel. *Missiology* 15:529-545 O 1987

The shaping of the Council for World Mission. Scopes, Barrie. *Int R Miss* 76:452-457 O 1987

Sharing in One Mission: Partnership in Practice. Stockwell, Eugene L, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:435-520 O 1987*

Theological reflections on the future of mission: a mission executive's perspective. Stowe, David M. *Missiology* 15:451-464 O 1987

World mission today. Rowdon, Harold H, ed. *Chr Breth R* no 36:11-70 S 1985*

MISSIONS—STUDY

Annual statistical table on global mission: 1987. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:24-25 Ja 1987

The Association of Professors of Mission: the first thirty-five years, 1952-1987. Horner, Norman A. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:120-124 Jl 1987

The growth of the study of the expansion of Christianity [recent studies in missiology]. Forman, Charles W. *Rel St R* 13:30-33 Ja 1987

My pilgrimage in mission. Myklebust, Olav Guttorm. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:22-23 Ja 1987

The teaching of missiology: some reflections on the historical and current scene. Hogg, William Richey. *Missiology* 15:487-506 O 1987

Theologische Examensarbeiten zur Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft im akademischen Jahr 1985-86. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:88-93 1987

MISSIONS—THEORY

see also Missions—Biblical Teaching

All things new: foundational theses on world mission. Lewis, Alan E. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:5-13 O 1987

American society of missiology, 1987 meeting. Schreiter, Robert J. *Missiology* 15:419-528 O 1987*

Areopagus: mission in the marketplace. Pelphrey, Brant. *Areopagus* 11:3-7 Fall 1987

An Asian looks at contextualization and developing ethnotheologies. Seto, Wing-Luk. *Ev Miss Q* 23:138-141 Ap 1987

Biblische Besinnung: "Vergib uns unsere Schuld, wie auch wir vergeben unsern Schuldigern". Renfer, Rudolf. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:66-68 1987

Black eschatology and Christian mission [reply, D Crafford, pp 28-30]. Kritzinger, Johannes N J. *Missionalia* 15:14-27 Ap 1987

A call to die on an "old field". Kuiper, J Michael. *Ev Miss Q* 23:386-392 O 1987

Can psychology aid us in the fulfillment of the Great Commission: a missiologist speaks to Christian psychologists [tables, bibliog]. Hesselgrave, David J. *J Psych Th* 15:274-280 Wint 1987

Celebrating seventy-five years (IRM) [with reprint excerpts, 1920's, 1984]. Stockwell, Eugene L, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:173-266 Ap 1987*

Celebration and challenge: Urban Rural Mission. Stockwell, Eugene L, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:315-402 Jl 1987*

CEVAA: from a missionary society to a community of churches in mission. Ada, Samuel K. *Int R Miss* 76:505-520 O 1987

Conn on functionalism and presupposition in missionary anthropology [review article; H M Conn, *Eternal word and changing worlds*, 1984]. Buswell, James O III. *Trinity J* ns 7:69-95 Fall 1986

Cultural practices: barriers or bridges. Strom, Donna. *Ev Miss Q* 23:248-256 Jl 1987

CWM's first decade and beyond. Duraisingh, Christopher. *Int R Miss* 76: 473-487 O 1987

The double apostolate, pt 1. Aagaard, Johannes. *Areopagus* 11:15-18 Fall 1987

Educational preparation of missionaries—a look ahead. Ward, Ted. *Ev Miss Q* 23:398-404 O 1987

Eschatological models in missionary thinking. Saayman, Willem. *Missionalia* 15:7-13 Ap 1987

Eschatology: its relevance to mission from an Evangelical perspective [reply, W A Sebothoma, pp 119-122]. Capp, Philip L. *Missionalia* 15:110-118 N 1987

Evangelicals, evangelism and theology: a missiological assessment of the Lausanne Movement. Beyerhaus, Peter. *Ev R Th* 11:169-185 Ap 1987

Evangelism: theological currents and cross-currents today. Bosch, David J. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:98-103 Jl 1987

The evolution of Evangelical mission theology since World War II; repr fr *Int Bul Miss R* Ja 1985. Glasser, Arthur F. *Ev R Th* 11:53-64 Ja 1987

Exploding the myths of church development. Sharp, Larry W. *Ev Miss Q* 23: 270-275 Jl 1987

Fitting third-world believers with Christian worldview glasses. Hesselgrave, David J. *J Ev Th S* 30:215-222 Je 1987

Foreign aid alone isn't enough. Bateman, J Keith. *Ev Miss Q* 23:380-384 O 1987

From missions to mission: reflections on seventy-five years of the IRM. Potter, Philip. *Int R Miss* 76:155-172 Ap 1987

From Wheaton to Lausanne: the road to modification of contemporary Evangelical mission theology. Utuk, Efiong S. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:151-165 1986

Future of the world Christian mission. Covell, Ralph R, ed. *Missiology* 15:3-111 Ja 1987*

Gaining long-term mileage from short-term programs. Pocock, Michael. *Ev Miss Q* 23:154-160 Ap 1987

The goal of mission: God's kingdom or an earthly utopia: introductory remarks on theme of 1987 congress [S Africa Missiological Society]. Pretorius, Hennie L. *Missionalia* 15:3-6 Ap 1987

Jesus, shalom, and rites of passage: a journey toward global mission and spirituality. Barbour, Claude Marie. *Missiology* 15:299-313 Jl 1987

The kingdom dimension in the church's mission. Van Niekerk, A S. *Missionalia* 15:123-133 N 1987

The legacy of Adoniram Judson Gordon [bibliog]. Robert, Dana L. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:176-181 O 1987

Missiology as a discipline and what it includes [replies, C Forman and others, pp 523-528]. Scherer, James A. *Missiology* 15:507-528 O 1987

Missiology, methodology and the study of new religious movements. Trompf, Garry W. *Rel Trad* 10:95-106 1987

Mission and creative worship. Guenther, Allen R, ed. *Direction* 16:3-62 Spr 1987*

Mission in the Coptic Church: perspective, doctrine and practice. Assad, Maurice. *Miss St* 4 no 1:21-34 1987

Missionstheologische Probleme der "Ärtzlichen Mission". Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:36-43 1987

Notes for a South-North dialogue in mission from a Latin American perspective. Maduro, Otto. *Missiology* 15:61-75 Ap 1987

Pastoral evangelistic and missionary discourse. Loewen, Jacob. *Direction* 16: 3-10 Fall 1987

The Protestant churches in the German Democratic Republic: partners in mission [introd by J Wietzke; tr fr Ger]. *Miss St* 4 no 1:86-98 1987

Salvation and rethinking mission: religious pluralism and the uniqueness of Christ. Braswell, George W, Jr. *Faith Miss* 4:33-47 Spr 1987

Theological reflections. Shaull, Richard. *Ch Soc* 77:37-46 My-Je 1987

The transcultural gospel - crossing cultural barriers. Eitel, Keith. *Ev Miss Q* 23:130-138 Ap 1987

Transforming Christian mission into dialogue. Vachon, Robert, ed. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:4-46 O 1987*

Unity and mission: an ecumenical challenge. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 39: 261-355 Jl 1987*

Von der Evangelistenmission zur Pfarrerkirche. Lutschewitz, Hermann. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:28-35 1987

Walking in one company [Presbyterian missions]. Flory, Margaret. *Ch Soc* 78:31-37 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987

What it takes to penetrate a culture. Boardman, Robert. *Ev Miss Q* 23:366-369 O 1987

Where mission begins: a foundational probe. Frazier, William B. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:146-156 O 1987

Wir brauchen wieder Abstand? Hooker, Roger. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:22-27 1987

Witness under cross-examination [rejoinder to D Bosch, L Newbigin, G M Soares-Prabhu, H D Beeby, and J Parratt]. Spindler, Marc R. *Miss St* 4 no 2:67-73 1987

MISSIONS—THEORY—HISTORY

Critical contextualization [bibliog]. Hiebert, Paul G. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:104-112 Jl 1987

The future of mission [address, National Congress of US Catholic Mission Assoc, 1983]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:19-27 O 1987

MISSIONS- AFRICA

"Africa shall be saved": an appraisal of Reinhard Bonnke's Pan-African crusade. Gifford, Paul. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:63-92 1987

Afro-Anglican linkages, 1701-1900: Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God: missionary activity and education, 1701-1865. Hayden, J Carleton. *J Rel Thot* 44:25-34 Sum-Fall 1987

Christian missions and the Western guilt complex. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 104:330-334 Ap 8 1987

Church-state relations in Burundi. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 39:2-25 1988

Evangelization and church growth: the case of Africa [map]. Thomas, Norman E. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:165-170 O 1987

The kingdom dimension in the church's mission. Van Niekerk, A S. *Missionalia* 15:123-133 N 1987

The legacy of David Livingstone [bibliog]. Walls, Andrew F. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:125-129 Jl 1987

New religious consciousness and the state in Africa: selected case studies [fig, bibliog]. Jules-Rosette, Bennetta. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:15-35 Jl-S 1987

Response to Christianity in pre-colonial and colonial Africa: some ulterior motives. Mbon, Friday M. *Miss St* 4 no 1:42-54 1987

Rome and the African churches. Mbembe, Achille. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 37-38:2-47 1986*

The universal church mission in development: Africa case *Populorum Progressio*. Abeng, Nazaire B. *AFER* 29:219-226 Ag 1987

MISSIONS- AFRICA, SOUTHERN

The central beliefs of the Xhosa cattle-killing. Peires, J B. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:43-63 1987

MISSIONS- ASIA

Early Asian Christian approaches to non-Christian cultures. Moffett, Samuel Hugh. *Missiology* 15:473-486

Overseas mission program and policies of the Presbyterian Church in the US, 1861-1983. Brown, G Thompson. *Am Pres* 65:157-170 Sum 1987

MISSIONS- BORNEO

Health and politics [interview; photos]. Ding, L K. *Second Opinion* 4:58-67 1987

MISSIONS- BRAZIL

Bollback celebrates Christ in music and song: from South American jungles to city street. Theis, George. *Fund J* 6:25-26 D 1987

Incorporación del protestantismo y la "Cuestión Religiosa" en Brasil en el siglo XIX; trad por I V Anaya Ferreira. Gouvêa Mendonça, Antonio. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:33-47 1987

MISSIONS- BURMA

Adoniram Judson: to the golden shore. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 6:47-48 Ap 1987

MISSIONS- CARIBBEAN AREA
A pioneer remembered, Dr Wilfred Scopes, 1902-1986. Russell, Horace. *Carib J Rel St* 7:1-5 Ap 1986
MISSIONS- CHINA
A century of PCUS medical mission, 1881-1983 [in China, Congo, Korea, Haiti, Latin America]. Crane, Sophie Montgomery. *Am Pres* 65:134-146 Sum 1987
China's people were my teachers [photo]. Crouch, Archie R. *Ch Soc* 78:23-30 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
God's presence among the Miao; A pilgrimage to the mountains: a visit to Miao churches in Guizhou Province [photos]. Wong, Tak Hing. *Bridge* no 24:3-11 Jl-Ag 1987
Into the "region of the dead": itinerating in China in the 1930s. Kessler, Lawrence D. *Am Pres* 65:109-116 Sum 1987
J Hudson Taylor: apostle to China's millions [with repr of sermon, pp 40-41]. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 6:36-40 Ja 1987
Lottie Moon: sacrificed all for her beloved China. Short, Mabel Dickson. *Fund J* 6:33-34+ Ja 1987
Missionnaires en Chine, missionaires sur la Chine [bibliog essay]. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:177-188 Ap-Je 1987*
My pilgrimage in mission. Kane, J Herbert. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:129-132 Jl 1987
Reflections on Christianity in China [bibliog]. Fried, Morton H. *American Ethnologist* 14:94-106 F 1987
Water for villagers [Chinese villages stricken by drought]. Kinley, David. *One World* no 129:10-11 O 1987
Why is there not a Buddho-Christian dialogue in China? Lai, Whalen. *Bud Chr St* 6:81-96 1986
Women at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission: ministry and diversion [1884-1952]. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *Am Pres* 65:19-28 Spr 1987
MISSIONS- COLOMBIA
Consultation on the covenant and the Holy Spirit. Swenson, Margaret. *Cov Q* 45:65-70 My 1987
MISSIONS- CONGO *see* Missions- Zaire
MISSIONS- EAST EUROPE
Another look at mission in eastern Europe. Sawatsky, Walter. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:12-18 Ja 1987
Mission in East Europe: differing challenges and opportunities [photos]. McClellan, Monique. *One World* no 130:6-9 N 1987
MISSIONS- GUATEMALA
Guatemala: indigenous lives [report, Two stories from the uplands]. Montgomery-Fate, Carol, and Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Chr Cris* 47:413-416 N 23 1987
MISSIONS- HAITI
A century of PCUS medical mission, 1881-1983 [in China, Congo, Korea, Haiti, Latin America]. Crane, Sophie Montgomery. *Am Pres* 65:134-146 Sum 1987
MISSIONS- HAWAII
Dōshisha to Hawaii: a brief look at the Hawaii mission [tr fr Japanese by R M Fukada]. Shimizu, Akira. *Japan Chr Q* 53:135-139 Sum 1987
MISSIONS- INDIA
Anthropology and the deprived [tribal peoples in India; bibliog]. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 32:3-19 D 1985
Auf der Suche nach der verlorenen Jugend des Westens in Indien [mission to Western youth in India]. Grose, Peter. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:4-11 1987
Christian folk songs of Tamil Nadu. Baskaran, S Theodore. *Rel Soc* 33:83-92 Je 1987
Christianity in India during western colonialism: conflict, reconciliation or adjustment. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Ind Ch H R* 21:15-27 Je 1987
Daring in order to know: the contribution of Christian missionaries to the understanding of Hinduism, 1550-1850. Gensichen, D H W. *Ind Ch H R* 20:83-103 D 1986
India: one woman in mission [Lena Boyd, 1912-1972]. Gittings, James A. *Ch Soc* 78:38-42 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
Jag vill ha både smultron och mimosa: om själens sprickor och broar mellan kulturer [Eng abst]. Walldén, Birgitta. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:1-11 1986
The legacy of Ida S Scudder. Wilson, Dorothy Clarke. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:26-30 Ja 1987
The legacy of Stephen Neill [bibliog]. Lamb, Christopher. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:62-66 Ap 1987
Lievens and the Zemindari system. Clarysse, Lucien. *Sevartham* 10:5-17 1985
Mar Thoma Margam and evangelization [editorial]. Pathikulangara, Varghese. *Chr Orient* 8:103-109 S 1987
Women in church and mission [1800-1938]. David, S Immanuel, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 20:104-152 D 1986*
Working with the poor and marginalized in India: the process and choices. Tobin, Marie. *Int R Miss* 76:521-525 O 1987
MISSIONS- IRAN
Women's work for women: Belle Sherwood Hawkes and the East Persia Presbyterian Mission [1883-1919]. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *Am Pres* 65:7-17 Spr 1987
MISSIONS- JAPAN
A brand new ball game in Christian mission in Japan. Masumi, Toyotome. *Japan Chr Q* 53:99-103 Spr 1987
Our man in Mito: Yoshioka Kwansen and the first Quaker missionaries in Japan [text of reports; 2 pts]. Brownstein, Michael C. *Japan Chr Q* 53:33-41 Wint; 83-91 Spr 1987
Silence and the Japanization of Christianity. Ho, Koon-Ki T. *Japan Chr Q* 53:71-76 Spr 1987
Survival tactics for missionaries and other aliens. Olson, George L. *Japan Chr Q* 53:237-241 Fall 1987
Trials and errors in pioneer mission. Hoshino, Masaoki. *Japan Chr Q* 53:42-46 Wint 1987
MISSIONS- KOREA
A century of PCUS medical mission, 1881-1983 [in China, Congo, Korea, Haiti, Latin America]. Crane, Sophie Montgomery. *Am Pres* 65:134-146 Sum 1987
Presbyterian women's work and rights in the Korean mission [1880s-1930s]. Huntley, Martha. *Am Pres* 65:37-48 Spr 1987
This is what mission is to me. Billings, Peggy. *Int R Miss* 76:96-97 Ja 1987
MISSIONS- LATIN AMERICA
A century of PCUS medical mission, 1881-1983 [in China, Congo, Korea, Haiti, Latin America]. Crane, Sophie Montgomery. *Am Pres* 65:134-146 Sum 1987
Notes for a South-North dialogue in mission from a Latin American perspective. Maduro, Otto. *Missiology* 15:61-75 Ap 1987
Overseas mission program and policies of the Presbyterian Church in the US, 1861-1983. Brown, G Thompson. *Am Pres* 65:157-170 Sum 1987
A personal reflection [missions]. Shaull, Richard. *Ch Soc* 78:51-56 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
W Stanley Rycroft, Latin America missiologist [interview by John H Sinclair]. Rycroft, William Stanley. *Am Pres* 65:117-133 Sum 1987
MISSIONS- MALAWI
The future of missions in Malawi. Phiri, Isabel Apawo. *Int R Miss* 76:64-67 Ja 1987
Malawi's church: still not free. Stuart, Diana, and Stuart, Michael. *Ch Soc* 78:70-75 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
MISSIONS- MELANESIA
Kraist Wanpela Tasol: the *Salus Christus* response to the crisis of authority in Enga Lutheranism. Burce, Jerome. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:40-65 1986
MISSIONS- MIDDLE EAST
Middle East: capital squandered [1819-1979]. Hopkins, Paul A. *Ch Soc* 78:43-50 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
MISSIONS- NAMIBIA
How the church came to Namibia, pt 2. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1:513-569 Wint 1987
MISSIONS- NICARAGUA
Missionaries and revolutionaries: Moravian perceptions of United States foreign policy in Nicaragua, 1926-1933. Adams, Anna. *Missiology* 15:49-60 Ap 1987
MISSIONS- NIGERIA
Christian missionary penetration of the Nigerian emirates, with special reference to the medical missions approach. Ubah, C N. *Muslim W* 77:16-27 Ja 1987
Liminality in the contemporary Nigerian Christian religious experience. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Miss St* 4 no 2:4-14 1987
My pilgrimage in mission. Boer, Harry R. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:172-174 O 1987
MISSIONS- OCEANIA
Missionary attitudes: a subjective and objective analysis. Kamiali, Mogola. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:145-173 1986
Nineteenth-century liberation theology: nonconformist missionaries and imperialism. Stanley, Brian. *Bapt Q* 32:5-18 Ja 1987
The religious experience of the Koroba Huli [bibliog]. Fountain, Ossie. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:174-207 1986
Where in the world is Mog Mog [Ulithian Bible translation]. Kio, Stephen Hre. *Bib Tr* 38:246-248 Ap 1987
MISSIONS- PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Constituting the church: Catholic missionaries on the Sepik frontier [bibliog]. Huber, Mary Taylor. *American Ethnologist* 14:107-125 F 1987
The encounter of Christianity and Melanesian religions. MacDonald, Mary N. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:4-13 O 1987
MISSIONS- PERU
La introducción del sistema lancasteriano en Perú: liberalismo, Masonería y libertad religiosa. Bruno-Jofre, Rosa del Carmen. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2: 49-59 1987
My pilgrimage in mission. Hendricks, Barbara. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:59-61 Ap 1987
Rosario Rivera: reaching Lima's children. Maust, John. *Missiology* 15:339-346 Jl 1987
MISSIONS- PHILIPPINES
Om Givande och förmyndarskap: ett missions-fall på Filippinerna, tr by Mia Melin [Eng summary]. Miranda-Feliciano, Evelyn. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:25-30 1987
MISSIONS- SOUTH AFRICA
Conversion and the missionary vocation: American Board Missionaries in South Africa. Carman, C Tineke. *Miss St* 4 no 2:27-38 1987
A crisis of credibility: contemporary dialogue with Colenso and du Plessis. Whitelaw, David. *J Th So Africa* no 60:12-27 S 1987
Kid gloves and cricket on the Kei [Black graduates of Zonnebloem College]. Hodgson, Janet. *Rel So Africa* 8:61-91 Jl 1987
Nineteenth-century liberation theology: nonconformist missionaries and imperialism. Stanley, Brian. *Bapt Q* 32:5-18 Ja 1987
MISSIONS- TANZANIA
A mission of service to leprosy sufferers [Kindwitwi, Tanzania]. Nowikowski, Frank. *Chr Cent* 104:782-783 S 23 1987
MISSIONS- THIRD WORLD
Affluence - the Achilles heel. Bonk, Jon. *Ev R Th* 11:209-217 Jl 1987
Global mission: future possibilities and resources for renewal. Bayer, Charles H. *Mid-Stream* 26:452-458 Jl 1987
MISSIONS- ZAIRE
A century of PCUS medical mission, 1881-1983 [in China, Congo, Korea, Haiti, Latin America]. Crane, Sophie Montgomery. *Am Pres* 65:134-146 Sum 1987
Overseas mission program and policies of the Presbyterian Church in the US, 1861-1983. Brown, G Thompson. *Am Pres* 65:157-170 Sum 1987
Preaching the Word in the CEUM: towards a theology of obedience. Hill, Brad. *Cov Q* 45:37-44 F 1987
Reluctant agitators for justice. Pritchard, John C. *Ch Soc* 78:67-69 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
Simon Kimbangu and the Baptist Missionary Society tradition [Belgian Congo, 1884-1925]. Mackay, D J. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 2:113-171 1987
MISSIONS- ZAMBIA
Ancestors and Protestants: religious coexistence in the social field of a Zambian community [bibliog]. Bond, George C. *American Ethnologist* 14:55-72 F 1987
The journal of Frances Davidson; pt 4: The founding and early years of Macha Mission; pt 5: The later years [1904-1931, photos]. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 9:125-149 Ag; 284-309 D 1986

MISSIONS- ZIMBABWE
Crucial trends and their implications for mission: a personal perspective. Zacharias, Marge. *Int R Miss* 76:38-41 Ja 1987
MISSIONS, CITY
The beauty of holiness: the career of Phoebe Palmer. White, Charles Edward. *Fides H* 19:22-34 F; *Meth H* 25:76-90 Ja 1987
The changing face of public ministry: trusting the spirit for social mission. Lamar, Robert C. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-9 My 1987
Communities within communities. White, O Z. *J Rel Aging* 3:193-205 Fall-Wint 1986
Enough to go around: Sister Dolly be here rain or shine. Wilson, Anne. *Other Side* 23:6-7 N 1987
First urban summit held at LU. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:61-62 Ja 1987
Gospel confession and arts of ministry in the late industrial city. Luecke, Richard. *Curr Th Miss* 14:94-104 Ap 1987
Lemuel S Tucker: building bridges to the inner city. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:17-19 F 1987
Mission in an urban world [repr fr the *Reformed Ecumenical Synod Mission Bulletin* 7 F 1987]. Rubingh, Eugene. *Ev R Th* 11:369-379 O 1987
Pacific Garden Mission: shining in darkness [skid row mission, Chicago; photos]. Adair, James R. *Fund J* 6:55-57 N 1987
Rebuilding on the ruins [Bethel New Life, Inc, Chicago]. Nelson, Mary. *Chr Ministry* 18:10-12 My 1987
Remaining people of faith in the life of the world. Smith, Harry H. *E-SA* 15: 16-19 Ja 1987
The salvation of the Lord: Hattie Williams, one of God's gifts to Chicago. Tomasik, Kristine. *Other Side* 23:6-8 Ja-F 1987
Skid-row rescue missions: a religious approach to alcoholism. Fagan, Ronald W. *J Rel Health* 26:153-171 Sum 1987
"Third-class" ministry: urban ministry in the smaller city. Rendle, Gilbert R, Jr, and Sanders, Frank H III. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:24-37 Sum 1987
The urban poor: prime missionary target [repr]. Grigg, Viv. *Ev R Th* 11:261-272 Jl 1987
MISSIONS, HOME
Can the West be converted? Newbigin, Lesslie. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:2-7 Ja; *Ev R Th* 11:355-368 O 1987
Die Heimkehr der Mission. Scheuermeier, Robert. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:168-171 1987
MISSIONS, HOME- GREAT BRITAIN
Wir brauchen wieder Abstand? Hooker, Roger. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:22-27 1987
MISSIONS, HOME- UNITED STATES
Along kingdom highways - American Baptists and Swedish Baptists in a common mission: an introductory essay. Magnuson, Norris A. *Am Bapt Q* 6:125-148 S 1987
Bella McCallum Gibbons (1863-1937): papers, 1899-1927 [Record Group no 303]. Historical Foundation. *Am Pres* 65:61 Spr 1987
Home Mission Board influence on Southern Baptist evangelism, 1900-1985. Hamblin, Robert L. *Bapt H Herit* 22:16-27 Ja 1987
Keeper of the charge: M G Engle [1867-1960, Kansas, photos]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 9:79-124 Ag 1986
Looking at Hispanic ministry in 1987. Diaz, Frank. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:37-42 O 1987
The McCurdy Mission School story [1912-]. Terry, Robert H. *Meth H* 25: 111-126 Ja 1987
Overseas mission program and policies of the Presbyterian Church in the US, 1861-1983. Brown, G Thompson. *Am Pres* 65:157-170 Sum 1987
The war for souls in the San Luis Valley [Colorado, 1878-1916]. Ross, D Reid. *Am Pres* 65:29-36 Spr 1987
MISSIONS, MEDICAL
A century of PCUS medical mission, 1881-1983 [in China, Congo, Korea, Haiti, Latin America]. Crane, Sophie Montgomery. *Am Pres* 65:134-146 Sum 1987
Christian missionary penetration of the Nigerian emirates, with special reference to the medical missions approach. Ubah, C N. *Muslim W* 77:16-27 Ja 1987
First aid for nurses on the mission field. Dyer, Jean. *Ev Miss Q* 23:172-176 Ap 1987
The future of medical mission. Hilton, David. *Int R Miss* 76:78-81 Ja 1987
Health and politics [interview; photos]. Ding, L K. *Second Opinion* 4:58-67 1987
The legacy of Ida S Scudder. Wilson, Dorothy Clarke. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:26-30 Ja 1987
Lessons from Nigeria: the need for community-based health care [photos; bibliog]. Hilton, David. *Second Opinion* 4:122-133 1987
A mission of service to leprosy sufferers [Kindwitwi, Tanzania]. Nowikowski, Frank. *Chr Cent* 104:782-783 S 23 1987
Missionstheologische Probleme der "Ärtzlichen Mission". Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:36-43 1987
Science and magic collide in African medicine. Mikulencak, Ruby. *Ev Miss Q* 23:358-363 O 1987
Walter L Wilson: beloved physician of Kansas City. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 6:27-28 Mr 1987
MISSIONS AND CHRISTIAN UNION
Common ground [missions]. Swann, Darius. *Carib J Rel St* 7:7-15 S 1986
John R Mott and the rift in the ecumenical movement during World War I. Pierard, Richard V. *J Ec St* 23:601-620 Fall 1986
Participation and common witness: creating a future in mission. Motte, Mary. *Missiology* 15:26-29 Ja 1987
Partnership in practice: the Council for World Mission after four years. Ratnam, Daisy Gopal. *Int R Miss* 76:489-492 O 1987
Sharing in One Mission: Partnership in Practice. Stockwell, Eugene L, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:435-520 O 1987*
Sharing resources in mission. Thorogood, Bernard. *Int R Miss* 76:440-451 O 1987
Walking in one company [Presbyterian missions]. Flory, Margaret. *Ch Soc* 78:31-37+N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
MISSIONS TO AMERICAN INDIANS *see* Indians of North America—Missions
MISSIONS TO BUDDHISTS
The Tao Fong Shan Christian centre: a statement of purpose. Harbakk, Ernst. *Areopagus* 11:52 Fall 1987
MISSIONS TO CHINESE
The Tao-wind mountain. Harbakk, Ernst. *Areopagus* 11:12-14 Fall 1987
MISSIONS TO HINDUS
Daring in order to know: the contribution of Christian missionaries to the understanding of Hinduism, 1550-1850. Gensichen, D H W. *Ind Ch H R* 20:83-103 D 1986
MISSIONS TO JEWS
see also Converts from Judaism
The church and the Jewish people: a theological perspective. Harley, C David. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:117-120 Jl 1987
Inheriting the covenant [mission to the Jewish people]. Brockway, Allan R. *One World* no 126:6-8 Je 1987
Jesu tro förenar oss - tron på Jesus skiljer oss: om judisk-kristna relationer. Ucko, Hans, ed. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:1-75 1987*
Outreach to Gentiles and Jews: further New Testament reflections. Lincoln, Timothy. *J Ec St* 23:667-670 Fall 1986
Possibilities and perils: a look at Jewish missions. Glaser, Mitch. *Ev Miss Q* 23:164-170 Ap 1987
We can love Israel too much [Speaking out]. Spradlin, Byron. *Chr T* 31:14 Jl 10 1987
MISSIONS TO MUSLIMS
see also Christianity and Islam
Christian missionary penetration of the Nigerian emirates, with special reference to the medical missions approach. Ubah, C N. *Muslim W* 77:16-27 Ja 1987
Directions in mission: Christian worship, witness and work in Islamic contexts. Ali, Michael Nazir. *Int R Miss* 76:33-37 Ja 1987
A light shines in the Philippines. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* 23:95-97 Ja 1987
MISSOURI—CHURCH HISTORY
[Mormons in Missouri, 1830-1840]. *B Y U St* 26:2-56 Spr 1986*
The Saxons in Missouri. Kramer, William A. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:2-18 Spr 1987
MITHRAISM
Mithraic studies: a paradigm shift? Ulansey, David. *Rel St R* 13:104-110 Ap 1987
MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON, 1827-1900
A historical reconsideration of Newman and liberalism: Newman and Mivart on science and the church. Burrows, Mark S. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:399-419 1987
MIWOK INDIANS
Environmental variation and the plausibility of religion: a California Indian example [Coast Miwok Indians]. Spickard, James V. *J S S R* 26:327-339 S 1987
MIXTEC INDIANS
Mixtec narrative conventions and variations: problems in defining Codex Nuttall as Mixtec. Furst, Jill Leslie. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:9-26 Spr 1987
MNEMONICS
Memory and the integrity of the oral tradition. Zlotnick, Dov. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:229-241 1984-1985
MNR *see* Mozambique National Resistance (MNR)
MO'A, IYASUS, 13TH CENT
Iyäsus Mo'a and Täklä Haymanot: a note on a hagiographic controversy. Kaplan, Steven. *J Sem St* 31:47-56 Spr 1986
MOAB
Decorative architecture in Ammon, Moab, and Judah [fig, photo]. Prag, Kay. *Levant* 19:121-127 1987
MODEAN, ERIK
Remembering the LC/USA News Bureau [1945-1987]. Ostling, Richard; Austin, Charles; and Cornell, George. *Luth F* 21 no 4:22-25 1987*
MODERNISM
Towards a definition of American modernism. Singal, Daniel Joseph. *Am Q* 39:7-26 Spr 1987
MODERNISM—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and theistic evolution. Appleby, R Scott. *Ch H* 56:474-490 D 1987
Blondel and Loisy in the Modernist crisis; tr by S W Arndt. Henrici, Peter. *Communio (US)* 14:351-372 Wint 1987
MODERNISM—ISLAM
Muhammad ʿAbduh (1849-1905): the pre-eminent Muslim modernist of Egypt. Husain, Zohair. *Hamdard Islam* 9:31-40 Aut 1986
Traditional Islam and the challenges of the modern world: an ontological analysis. Aminrazavi, Mehdi. *Hamdard Islam* 9:37-48 Wint 1986
MODERNISM (ART)
see also Futurism (Art)
Modernist culture in America [special issue]. Singal, Daniel Joseph, ed. *Am Q* 39:5-174 Spr 1987*
MODERNIST-FUNDAMENTALIST CONTROVERSY
The Baptist General Conference foreign mission advance: an investigation into the causes of its emergence. Barnhardt, Joy A, and Barnhardt, Luther E III. *Am Bapt Q* 6:172-200 S 1987
Commemorating a warrior [J G Machen; editorial]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 37: 4-6 Ja 1987
Harold Sloan and Methodist essentialism [conservative-modernist controversy, 1913-1940]. Cunningham, Floyd T. *Asbury Th J* 42:65-76 Spr 1987
The real story of the trial that "disgraced fundamentalism". Olasky, Marvin N. *Fund J* 6:23-26 Mr 1987
Reformers and the rural church, 1900-1950. Madison, James H. *J American History* 73 no 3:645-668
Some tribute [reply to M A Noll; 37:4-6 Ja 1987]. Heerema, Edward. *Ref J* 37:8-9 Mr 1987
Theological liberalism. Burrows, Reg. *Chmn* 101 no 3:213-226 1987
A theology of progressive creationism. Pun, Pattle P T. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:9-19 Mr 1987

Women and missions: conflict and changing roles in the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1870-1935. Bendroth, Margaret L. *Am Pres* 65:49-59 Spr 1987

MODERNITY
British and American millenarianism in Norway during the breakthrough of modernity [1875-1900]. Hale, Frederick. *Fides H* 19:35-50 F 1987
Ernst Troeltsch ou la piété comme norme en sociologie religieuse; tr fr Ger by J-L Schlegel [Eng summary]. Drehsen, Volker. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32: 75-93 Jl-S 1987
Faut-il définir la religion: questions préalables à la construction d'une sociologie de la modernité religieuse [Eng summary]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:11-30 Ja-Mr 1987
Globalization and societal modernization: a note on Japan and Japanese religion. Robertson, Roland. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:35-42 Mr 1987
Jews, myths, and modern life. Wiesel, Elie. *Parabola* 12:70-77 Spr 1987
Liberalism and rationalism in modern theology: the sociological hypothesis [tables, bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael A. *R Rel Res* 29:25-43 S 1987
The theological framework for the authority of the Scriptures [reply to G Brubacher, 4:241-244 Fall 1986]. Reimer, A James. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:71-75 Wint 1987
Theory and practice: theological education as a reconstructive, hermeneutical, and practical task. Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:113-141 1987
Tillich and the Frankfurt School: parallels and differences in prophetic criticism. Champion, James W. *Sound* 69:512-530 Wint 1986

MOFFET, LACY I
Into the "region of the dead": itinerating in China in the 1930s. Kessler, Lawrence D. *Am Pres* 65:109-116 Sum 1987

MOGUL EMPIRE
The *Jahandarnama* of Nūr-ud-Din. Nigam, S B P. *Hamdard Islam* 9:35-58 Spr 1986

MOHAMMED, THE PROPHET *see* Muhammad, The Prophet

MOHAMMEDANISM *see* Islam

MOISEYEV, ANATOLIJ VASILYEVICH, 1903-1986
Moiseyev, Anatolij Vasilyevich, 1903-1986 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:36 1986

MOKSHA
The place of reason in the quest for *moksha*: problems in Vivekananda's conceptualization of *Jñānayoga*. Rambachan, Anantanand. *Rel St* 23:279-288 Je 1987

MOLECH (CANAANITE GOD)
Biblical *molek* reassessed [review article; *The cult of Molek*, by G C Heider, 1985]. Edelman, Diana. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:727-731 O-D 1987

MOLTMANN, JUERGEN
Baptism as a liberating event: the witness of C C Morrison, Jürgen Moltmann, and *BEM*. Hatt, Harold. *Mid-Stream* 26:22-30 Ja 1987
Creation, eschaton, and ethics: an analysis of theology and ethics in Jürgen Moltmann. Schuurman, Douglas J. *Cal Th J* 22:42-67 Ap 1987
Faith, hope and love abide. Morgan, Richard. *Chmn* 101 no 2:128-139 1987
Gott in der Natur: zur Schöpfungslehre Jürgen Moltmanns. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Ev Th* 47:460-466 S-O 1987
The limits of formalism and the theology of hope: Ricoeur, Moltmann and Dostoyevsky. Jasper, David. *Lit Th* 1:1-10 Mr 1987
Passion de Dieu, passions humaines et sympathie des choses: ethique et messianisme chez Jürgen Moltmann. Thévenaz, Jean Pierre. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:303-321 1987
Schöpfung als heilsprozess: zu den schöpfungstheologischen Entwürfen von D Sölle und J Moltmann [review article]. Kühn, Ulrich. *Th Lit* 112:81-88 F 1987
Die Schöpfungstheologie Jürgen Moltmanns - eine nordische Perspektive [Eng abst]. Lønning, Per. *Ker Do* 33:207-223 Jl-S 1987
Schöpfungstheologie und Anthropologie - Reflexionen eines dänischen Theologen über Jürgen Moltmann: Gott in der Schöphfung. Mortensen, Viggo. *Ev Th* 47:466-472 S-O 1987
Theodicy from Ivan Karamazov to Moltmann. Bauckham, Richard. *Mod Th* 4:83-97 O 1987
Theology of hope and the doctrine of creation: an appraisal of Jürgen Moltmann. Walsh, Brian J. *Ev Q* 59:53-76 Ja 1987
Trinity talk; pt 1. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:44-48 Wint 1987

MOLUCCAS—RELIGION
Moluccans in Holland: a painful story. Slageren, Jaap van. *One World* no 127:4-6 Jl-Ag 1987

MOMIGLIANO, ARNALDO DANTE, 1908-1987
Momigliano, Arnaldo Dante, 1908-1987 [obit]. *Jew Q R* 77:i Jl 1986

MOMMSEN, WOLFGANG
De Max Weber encore [bibliog essay]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32: 193-206 Jl-D 1987

MONASTERIES—0600-1500
The plan of St Gall and the theory of the program of Carolingian art [basilica erected after 830; fig]. Nees, Lawrence. *Gesta* 25 no 1:1-8 1986

MONASTERIES- AUSTRIA
see also Stift Melk (Benedictine Monastery)

MONASTERIES- FINLAND
see also Uusi Valamo (Monastery)

MONASTERIES- GREAT BRITAIN
The legends and traditions concerning the origins of the Abbey of Bury St Edmunds. Grandsden, Antonia. *Eng Hist R* 100:1-24 Ja 1985
Monastic lands and England's defence in the Viking age. Fleming, Robin. *Eng Hist R* 100:247-265 Ap 1985

MONASTERIES- PALESTINE
Four Greek inscriptions from the monastery at Khirbet ed-Deir in the Judean Desert [figs; plates; transcriptions; trs]. Campagnano di Segni, Leah, and Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:365-386 1987

MONASTERIES- SOVIET UNION
see also Caves of Kiev (Monastery)

MONASTERIES- YUGOSLAVIA
see also Monastery of the Dormition (Montenegro, Yugoslavia); Studenica Monastery of the Dormition (Yugoslavia)

MONASTERY OF THE DORMITION (MONTENEGRO, YUGOSLAVIA)
Starets Simeon, the founder of the Dormition Monastery in Montenegro. Ivošević, Vasilije. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:57-58 1987

MONASTERY OF THE DORMITION (POCHAYEV, UKRAINE)
The Feast of St Iov in the Pochaev cloister. Babich, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:9-10 1987

MONASTIC LIBRARIES
Chaucer's monk: an errant exegete. Wurtele, Douglas J. *Lit Th* 1:191-209 S 1987

MONASTIC REFORM
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered [60: 139-164 Ap 1986]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Menn Q R* 61:262-279 Jl 1987

MONASTICISM, BUDDHIST
Annen, Tankei, Henjō, and monastic discipline in the Tendai School: the background of the *Futsū jubosatsukai kōshaku*. Groner, Paul. *Japan J Rel St* 14:129-159 Je-S 1987
Zen and Benedictine monks as mythopoeic models of nonegocentered worldviews and lifestyles [photos]. Augustine, Morris J. *Bud Chr St* 6:23-49 1986

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS
see also Benedictines; Contemplative Evangelizers of the Heart of Christ; Jesuits
Monastic mission: the monastic tradition as source for unity and renewal today. Henry, Patrick Gillespie. *Ec R* 39:271-281 Jl 1987
Sacrificial love: marriage, monasticism and Christian sexuality. Muratore, Stephen, ed. *Epiphany* 7:7-64 Wint 1987*
A sign and a choice: the spirituality of community [interview]. Chittister, Joan. *Sojourners* 16:14-19 Je 1987

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Zen and Benedictine monks as mythopoeic models of nonegocentered worldviews and lifestyles [photos]. Augustine, Morris J. *Bud Chr St* 6:23-49 1986

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—FINANCE
Formation et protection sociale dans les législations civile et canonique [Canon Law Code c625 no 5; chart; Eng abst]. Schlick, Jean, and Gindrey, Jeanine. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:146-157 1987

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—GOVERNMENT
"Austin's labour": patterns of governance in medieval Augustinian monasticism. Reinke, Darrel R. *Ch H* 56:157-171 Je 1987
Ministerial discernment: an application of the LENS model to the study of decision making [tables, bibliog]. Wiener, Richard L, and Kramer, Thomas J. *R Rel Res* 29:57-68 S 1987

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—HABIT
Iyäsus Mo'a and Täklä Haymanot: a note on a hagiographic controversy. Kaplan, Steven. *J Sem St* 31:47-56 Spr 1986

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—RULES
Toward a pastoral care monasticism. Gibson, Terrill L. *Past Psych* 36:88-99 Wint 1987

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—SPIRITUAL LIFE
Report of Monastic Spirituality Consultation. *Int R Miss* 76:267-270 Ap 1987
The *Vita Apostolica* and Romanesque sculpture: some preliminary observations [photos]. Forsyth, Ilene H. *Gesta* 25 no 1:75-82 1986

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—0030-600
Four Greek inscriptions from the monastery at Khirbet ed-Deir in the Judean Desert [figs; plates; transcriptions; trs]. Campagnano di Segni, Leah, and Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:365-386 1987
The origin, nature and spirit of Christian monasticism. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:81-95 1986
Självkännedom och frälsning: huvudlinjer och spänningar i det tidiga munkväsendets människosyn. Rubenson, Samuel. *Svensk T K* 63 no 2:49-58 1987

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—0600-1500
"Austin's labour": patterns of governance in medieval Augustinian monasticism. Reinke, Darrel R. *Ch H* 56:157-171 Je 1987
The first ascetics of the land of Russia [ils]. Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:17-20 1987
Iyäsus Mo'a and Täklä Haymanot: a note on a hagiographic controversy. Kaplan, Steven. *J Sem St* 31:47-56 Spr 1986
The maintenance and transformation of society through eschatology: Cluniac monasticism. Ranft, Patricia. *J Rel Hist* 14:246-255 Je 1987
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered [60: 139-164 Ap 1986]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Menn Q R* 61:262-279 Jl 1987
The ministry of disciples: historical reflections on the role of religious priests. Daley, Brian E. *Th St* 48:605-629 D 1987
The *Owl and the nightingale* and papal theories of marriage. Coleman, Janet. *J Eccl H* 38:517-568 O 1987
Popular and monastic pastoral issues in the later Middle Ages. Martin, Dennis D. *Ch H* 56:320-332 S 1987
Saint-Jean-des-Vignes: an Augustinian abbey in Soisson, France [photos]. Bonde, Sheila, and Maines, Clark. *Archaeology* 40 no 5:42-49 1987
Superiore-padre: l'ideale di san Teodoro Studita. Špidlík, T. *St Miss* 36:109-126 1987

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—1500-1599
La diffusion du livre imprimé et ses implications dans la vie des moines au XVI^e siècle. Oury, Guy Marie. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:193-219 1987

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS, COPTIC ORTHODOX
The experience of God in a monk's life [repr, pamphlet pub by Monastery of St Macarius, 1980]. Matta al-Miskin. *Sourozh* no 10:32-41 N 1982

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS, ORTHODOX EASTERN
Early Russian literary monuments describing the last days of earthly life of 15th-16th century ascetics [work of V O Klyuchevsky]. Makariy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:67-71 1986
The role of the spiritual father in an Orthodox monastery [tr repr fr *Le Messager Orthodoxe* 95:19-21 1984]. Emilianos, Archimandrite. *Sourozh* no 27:21-23 F 1987

Stages in a pilgrimage; pt 2 [tr repr fr *Le Messager Orthodoxe* 95:60-92 1984]. Deseille, Placide. *Sourozh* no 27:34-43 F 1987

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS, WOMEN'S
The balance of time [interview by Joyce Hollyday]. Chittister, Joan. *Sojourners* 16:32-36 Ag-S 1987
A female university student in late medieval Kraków. Shank, Michael H. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:373-380 Wint 1987

MONEY
The Boesky touch [editorial]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:14-15 Mr 6 1987

MONGOLIA—RELIGION
On the history of Mongolian shamanism in anthropological perspective. Hesse, Klaus. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:403-413 1987

MONGOLS
see also Tatars
Chinese Muslim mobility in Sung-Liao-Chin period. Chang, Hajji Yusuf. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:153-166 Ja 1984
Muslim encounter with the Mongols and its varied consequences for Muslims in West Asia and in China. Chang, Hajji Yusuf. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:269-293 Jl 1984
The rise of Timūrid historiography. Woods, John E. *J Near East St* 46:81-108 Ap 1987
Sacerdoce et empires universels chez les Turco-Mongols. Roux, Jean Paul. *R Hist Rel* 204:151-174 Ap 1987

MONINGER, MARGARET
Women at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission: ministry and diversion [1884-1952]. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *Am Pres* 65:19-28 Spr 1987

MONISM
The limit of theological pluralism. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:331-341 Aut 1987

MONK KHRISTOFOR *see* Khristofor, Monk

MONKS
The experience of God in a monk's life [repr, pamphlet pub by Monastery of St Macarius, 1980]. Matta al-Miskin. *Sourozh* no 10:32-41 N 1982

MONOPHYSITES
The christology of Leontius of Jerusalem monophysite or Chalcedonian? Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1:65-95 1987
Incarnation and inscripturation: the Christological analogy in the light of recent discussion. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:35-46 Aut 1985

MONOTHEISM
see also God; Theism
Christianity and world religions: the dialogue with Islam as one model [replies by S H Nasr, V Das, and P Kaufman; discussion, pp 116-136]. Küng, Hans. *Muslim W* 77:80-95 Ap 1987
Le "Dieu des Sages" en Égypte; pt 1 [Eng summary]. Couroyer, Bernard. *R Bib* 94:574-603 O 1987
The monotheism of the heretic Pharaoh: precursor of Mosaic monotheism or Egyptian anomaly [map, photos, table]. Redford, Donald B. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:16-32 1987
Tambourines to the glory of God: from the monarchy of God the Father to the monotheism of God the great mysterious. Engel, Mary Potter. *Word World* 7:153-166 Spr 1987
The Torah and the West Bank. Lea, Luke. *Judaism* 36:264-277 Sum 1987
Yahweh our God, Yahweh is one. Janzen, J Gerald. *Encount* 48:53-60 Wint 1987

MONSTERS IN THE BIBLE
Behemoth = hippopotamus ou buffle [rejoinder to O Keel, *Jahwes Entgegung an Ijob*, 1978, pp 127-131]. Couroyer, Bernard. *R Bib* 94:214-221 Ap 1987

MONTAIGNE, MICHEL DE, 1533-1592
A propos des "Coches". Carle, Michel. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 4:367-377 1986

MONTANISM
Haben Laien die Eucharistie ohne Ordinierte gefeiert: zur Tertullians "Die exhortatione castitatis". Beneden, Pierre Van. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:31-46 1987

MONTE CASSINO (ARCHABBEY)
The *De genecia* attributed to Constantine the African. Green, Monica H. *Speculum* 62:299-323 Ap 1987

MONTENEGRO, YUGOSLAVIA
see also Monastery of the Dormition (Montenegro, Yugoslavia)

MONTEZUMA II
Star gatherers and wobbling suns: astral symbolism in the Aztec tradition. Carrasco, Davíd. *Hist Rel* 26:279-294 F 1987

MONTGOMERY, HELEN BARRETT, 1861-1934
Female mission strategists: a historical and contemporary perspective. Tucker, Ruth A. *Missiology* 15:73-89 Ja 1987
Feminine and feminist touches in the *Centenary New Testament*. Bullard, Roger A. *Bib Tr* 38:118-122 Ja 1987

MONUMENTS
Corpus of the principal monuments at Petra, 1986. McKenzie, Judith. *Levant* 19:217-218 1987
"Learning from the Past": historical monuments in the USSR. Walker, Malcolm. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:206-209 Sum 1987

MOODY, DALE
[Festschrift for Dale Moody]. Perkins, Robert L, ed. *Per Rel St* 14:3-140 Wint 1987*

MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN, 1837-1899
Religious broadcasting and the mobilization of the new Christian right. Hadden, Jeffrey K. *J S S R* 26:1-24 Mr 1987

MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE (CHICAGO)
Thomas O'Dea's dilemmas of institutionalization: a case study and re-evaluation after twenty-five years. Mathisen, James A. *Soc Anal* 47:302-318 Wint 1987
Wilbur M Smith: Christianity's no 1 bookworm. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 6:55-56 My 1987

MOON, LOTTIE
Lottie Moon: sacrificed all for her beloved China. Short, Mabel Dickson. *Fund J* 6:33-34+ Ja 1987

MOON, SUN MYUNG
see also Unification Church

MOON (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Religious symbolism in Saigyō's verses: a contribution to discussions of his views on nature and religion. Watanabe, Manabu. *Hist Rel* 26:382-400 My 1987

MOORE, GEORGE FOOT, 1851-1931
From Moore to Urbach and Sanders: fifty years of "Judaism": the end of the line for a depleted category. Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St Th* 6:7-26 S 1986

MOORE, LORRIE
Post-counterculture tristesse [popular US fiction]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 83:57-61 F 1987

MORAL DEVELOPMENT
Justice, care, and gender: the Kohlberg-Gilligan debate revisited. Flanagan, Owen, and Jackson, Kathryn. *Ethics* 97:622-637 Ap 1987
Predicting the moral development of the mentally retarded. Ratcliff, Donald E. *J Psych Chr* 6:65-67 Spr 1987

MORAL EDUCATION
The Christian estimate of man in Locke's *Essay*. Spellman, William M. *J Rel* 67:474-492 O 1987
Counterbalance to scientific-rationality in education. Frey, Robert S, and Frey, Nancy T. *J Dharma* 11:397-404 O-D 1986
Education of the heart. Laney, James T. *Chr T* 31:21 F 6 1987
The effects of religious education on moral judgment. Kedem, Peri, and Cohen, Debbie Wald. *J Psych Jud* 11:4-14 Spr 1987
Ethics in education: an historical overview. Inman, David. *Rel Intel Life* 4: 82-91 Wint 1987
Fair go: a value base for floundering public schools [diag]. McArthur, Malcolm. *J Chr Ed* Papers 87:15-28 D 1986
Thomas Jefferson and the religious character of education. Skillen, James W. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:381-385 Fall 1987

MORAL MAJORITY
see also New Right (Christianity)
America's radical right revisited: a comparison of the activists in Christian right organizations from the 1960's and the 1980's. Wilcox, Clyde. *Soc Anal* 48:46-57 Spr 1987
Falwell's retirement from politics: is it for real? *Ch State* 40:255 D 1987
Independent Baptists: from sectarian minority to "moral majority". Leonard, Bill J. *Ch H* 56:504-517 D 1987
A Jerry-built coalition regroups: Falwell's exit changes the landscape of the Religious Right [photos]. Ostling, Richard N. *Time* 130:68-69 N 16 1987
Mormonism and the Moral Majority make strange bedfellows: an exploratory critique [tables]. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B; Jacob, Jeffrey C; and Mackie, Marlene M. *R Rel Res* 28:236-251 Mr 1987

MORAL PHILOSOPHY *see* Ethics

MORAL THEOLOGY
see also Ethics, Christian
Charles V Gerkin, pastoral theologian of the year. Hunter, Rodney J. *Past Psych* 36:3-9 Fall 1987
Christianity, morality, and the victimization of women [replies, pp 23-25]. Ellul, Jacques. *Other Side* 23:16-22 S 1987
Dankbarkeit als Proprium christlicher Moral? Wolbert, Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 4:287-298 1987
Erwägungen zum *intrinsece malum*. Demmer, Klaus. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:613-637 1987
The ethics of Dale Moody. Simmons, Paul D. *Per Rel St* 14:125-138 Wint 1987
Forgiveness: moral prerogative or religious duty? Lauritzen, Paul. *J Rel Ethics* 15:141-154 Fall 1987
Humanae Vitae ou de la relation droit, éthique et théologie. Selge, Karl Heintz. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:38-45 1987
John Wesley's Platonic conception of the moral law. Collins, Kenneth J. *Wesley Th J* 21:116-128 Spr-Fall 1986
La moral de San Alfonso de Liguori y la compañía de Jesús. Vidal, Marciano. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:391-416 Jl-D 1987
On Paul Ramsey: a covenant-centered ethic for medicine [bibliog]. Smith, David H. *Second Opinion* 6:107-127 1987
Re-review: Kenneth Kirk's *Some principles of moral theology*. Thornton, Martin. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:54-57 1987
Richard A McCormick: retrospective [in 3 parts]. McCormick, Richard A; Spohn, William C; and Smith, David H. *Rel St R* 13:37-44 Ja 1987*
Sanctity of life, quality of life, and social justice. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Th St* 48:105-123 Mr 1987
Sexual acts or sexual lifestyles: a methodological problem in [Catholic] sexual ethics. Guindon, André. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:315-340 1987
Teaching moral theology ecumenically. McKeever, Paul E. *Ec Trends* 16:103-107 Je 1987
Uses and misuses of the term "social justice" in the Roman Catholic tradition. Paulhus, Normand J. *J Rel Ethics* 15:261-282 Fall 1987
La validité d'une méthode de recherche en pastoral de la famille. Lefebvre, Marcel. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:341-352 1987
The Vatican statement on homosexuality [reply to B Williams, 48:259-277 Je 1987]. Coleman, Gerald D. *Th St* 48:727-734 D 1987

MORALS *see* Ethics

MORAVIAN CHURCH—HISTORY
John Hus: a simple faith led to Europe's first Protestant church. Murray, Paul. *Fund J* 6:32-33 D 1987

MORAVIAN CHURCH—MISSIONS
Missionaries and revolutionaries: Moravian perceptions of United States foreign policy in Nicaragua, 1926-1933. Adams, Anna. *Missiology* 15:49-60 Ap 1987

MORE, HANNAH, 1745-1833
Beyond a frivolous faith: the incisive witness of Hannah More. Jeffrey, David Lyle. *Ref J* 37:23-27 Mr 1987
Women's history and Hannah More [England, 1745-1833]. Mullen, Shirley A. *Fides H* 19:5-21 F 1987

MORE, THOMAS, SAINT, 1478-1535
Geometries of perfection: Atlantis, utopia and the city of the sun. Dougherty, James. *Sound* 69:310-325 Fall 1986

Humanist spirituality and ecclesial reaction: Thomas More's *Monstra*. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *Ch H* 56:25-38 Mr 1987

MORESCHI, DANIEL G
Houston facility wages a war against AIDS. Fudge, Edward. *Chr T* 31:52+ Mr 6 1987

MORIAH, MOUNT
The *sa'y* and the *jabīn*: some notes on Qur'an 37:102-3. Calder, Norman. *J Sem St* 31:17-26 Spr 1986

MORMON, BOOK OF *see* Book of Mormon

MORMONS AND MORMONISM
see also Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
[Mormon studies]. Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, ed. *Rel St Th* 7:7-53 Ja 1987*
Dialogue's coming of age [20 year anniversary]. Newell, L Jackson, and Newell, Linda King, eds. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:4-155 Spr 1987*
Four characteristics of the Mormon family: contemporary research on chastity, conjugality, children, and chauvinism [BYU, Mr 1986; tables]. Heaton, Tim B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:101-114 Sum 1987
House of the temple, house of the Lord: a view from Philadelphia [humorous travel observations]. Abbott, Scott, and Epperson, Steven. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:129-140 Fall 1987
Monologues and dialogues: a personal perspective. Rees, Robert A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:9-24 Sum 1987
Mormonism and the Moral Majority make strange bedfellows: an exploratory critique [tables]. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B; Jacob, Jeffrey C; and Mackie, Marlene M. *R Rel Res* 28:236-251 Mr 1987
A motion picture Bible according to Mormonism [news]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:44,48 S 18 1987
Religious tolerance: Mormons in the American mainstream. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B; Jacob, Jeffrey C; and Mackie, Marlene M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:90-95 Fall 1987
Toward a social science of contemporary Mormondom [reply, J P Alston, pp 123-126]. Bahr, Howard M, and Forste, Renata Tonks. *B Y U St* 26:73-121 Wint 1986

MORMONS AND MORMONISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Mormon bibliography 1985. Duvall, Scott H. *B Y U St* 26:57-88 Spr 1986
Uncle John Smith, 1781-1854: patriarchal bridge [following martyrdom of Prophet Joseph Smith]. Bates, Irene M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:79-89 Fall 1987

MORMONS AND MORMONISM—BIOGRAPHIES
see also Young, Brigham, 1801-1877
Memoirs of a marginal man: reflections of a Mormon sociologist. Christensen, Harold T. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:115-128 Fall 1987

MORMONS AND MORMONISM—CONTROVERSIES
The successful marketing of the Holy Grail [Mormon document forgeries]. Sillitoe, Linda. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:97-104 Wint 1987

MORMONS AND MORMONISM—DOCTRINE
The Book of Mormon as a modern expansion of an ancient source [bibliog]. Ostler, Blake T. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:66-123 Spr 1987
Christ's world government: an end of nationalism and war. Nielson, John D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:97-107 Fall 1987
Grass-roots deviance from official doctrine: a study of Latter-day Saint (Mormon) folk-beliefs [tables, doctrinal questions; bibliog]. Crapo, Richley H. *J S S R* 26:465-485 D 1987
Healing problems of intimacy by clients' use of gospel-based values and role definitions [reply, H N Malony; rejoinder]. Brown, Victor L, Jr. *B Y U St* 26:5-29 Wint 1986
The "lectures on faith": a case study in decanonization [*Doctrine and Covenants;* bibliog]. Van Wagoner, Richard S; Walker, Steven C; and Roberts, Allen D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:71-77 Fall 1987
On fidelity, polygamy, and celestial marriage [bibliog]. England, Eugene. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:138-154 Wint 1987

MORMONS AND MORMONISM—HISTORY
[Mormons in Missouri, 1830-1840]. *B Y U St* 26:2-56 Spr 1986*
Burden or pleasure - a profile of LDS polygamous husbands [bibliog]. Embry, Jessie L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:158-166 Wint 1987
Cousin Laman in the wilderness: the beginnings of Brigham Young's Indian policy. Bennett, Richard Edmond. *Nebraska History* 67:69-82 Spr 1986
Determining and defining "wife": the Brigham Young households [tables, bibliog]. Johnson, Jeffery Ogden. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:57-70 Fall 1987
Historical development of international Mormonism. Arrington, Leonard J. *Rel St Th* 7:9-22 Ja 1987
Notes on apostolic succession [Mormons, 1844-1985]. Heath, Steven H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:44-57 Sum 1987
"The truth is the most important thing": The new Mormon history according to Mark Hofmann [bibliog]. Roberts, Allen D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20: 87-96 Wint 1987

MORMONS AND MORMONISM—TABERNACLES AND TEMPLES
Culture, charisma, and change: reflections on Mormon temple worship [bibliog]. Mauss, Armand L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:77-83 Wint 1987
The development of the Mormon temple endowment ceremony [tables; bibliog]. Buerger, David John. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:33-76 Wint 1987

MORMONS AND MORMONISM—WOMEN
A celebration of sisterhood [Mormons]. Bushman, Claudia L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:128-135 Sum 1987
Challenges facing Mormonism as it approaches the 21st century. Hobart, Charles. *Rel St Th* 7:23-30 Ja 1987
Juanita Brooks's *Quicksand and cactus*: the evolution of a literary memoir. Peterson, Levi S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:145-155 Spr 1987
The Mormon women: defined in authoritative church discourse 1830-1980. Evans, Vella Neil. *Rel St Th* 7:31-42 Ja 1987
Transformations of power: Mormon women's visionary narratives. Brady, Margaret K. *J of American Folklore* 100:461-468 O-D 1987

MOROCCO—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian- Morocco
Resurrection parish in Rabat [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10: 34-35 1986

MOROCCO—HISTORY
Women and colonialism in Morocco: the Rif 1916-1926. Pennell, C R. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:107-118 1987

MOROS
see also Muslims- Philippines

MOROZOV, SERGEI ALEKSEYEVICH, 1896-1986
Morozov, Sergei Alekseyevich, 1896-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:30 1987

MORRIS, JAMES KENNETH, 1896-1987
Morris, James Kenneth, 1896-1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:253 Fall 1987

MORRIS, THOMAS V
Simplicity and properties: a reply to Morris [21:299-318 1985]. Mann, William E. *Rel St* 22:343-353 S-D 1986

MORRISON, CHARLES CLAYTON, 1874-1966
Baptism as a liberating event: the witness of C C Morrison, Jürgen Moltmann, and *BEM*. Hatt, Harold. *Mid-Stream* 26:22-30 Ja 1987

MORRISON, TONI
Toni Morrison's career. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 84:59-63 D 1987

MORSE, ESTHER MALINDA
Women at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission: ministry and diversion [1884-1952]. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *Am Pres* 65:19-28 Spr 1987

MORTON, NELLE, 1905-1987
Beyond separate spheres: women, religion and social change. Schmidt, Jean Miller. *Drew G* 57:80-94 Fall 1987
Morton, Nelle, 1905-1987 [obit]. Thompson, Betty A. *Chr Cent* 104:711-712 Ag 26-S 2 1987
Morton, Nelle, 1905-1987 [obit]. Heyward, Carter. *Chr Cris* 47:276 S 14 1987

MORTON THIOKOL
Moral responsibility and the working engineer [NASA's unwillingness to postpone the Challenger launch, introd by C Whitbeck]. Boisjoly, Roger M. *Bk Rel* 15:3-4,12+ Mr-Ap 1987

MOSAICS
The central composition of the west wall of the synagogue of Dura-Europos [figs]. Goldstein, Jonathan A. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:99-142 1984-1985
The development of the "inhabited scroll" in architectural sculpture and mosaic art from late imperial times to 7th century AD [bib; figs]. Dauphin, Claudine M. *Levant* 19:183-212 1987
Four Greek inscriptions from the monastery at Khirbet ed-Deir in the Judean Desert [figs; plates; transcriptions; trs]. Campagnano di Segni, Leah, and Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:365-386 1987
The mosaic of the triumphal arch of S Prassede: a liturgical interpretation [figs]. Mauck, Marchita B. *Speculum* 62:813-828 O 1987
Visual metaphor as theology: Leo the Great's sermons on the incarnation and the arch mosaics at Santa Maria Maggiore [figs]. Sieger, Joanne Deane. *Gesta* 26 no 2:83-91 1987

MOSALA, ITUMELENG J
Exodus, liberation theology and theological argument. Loader, James A. *J Th So Africa* no 59:3-18 Jl 1987

MOSCOW—CHURCH HISTORY
Archimandrite Garviil appointed Dean of the Bulgarian Church metochion in Moscow [S 1 1986; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:54-55 1986
Celebrations in the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra [photos]. Sokolov, Feodor. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:13 1986
Holy Easter in Moscow [photos]. Sokolov, Feodor. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:9-14 1987
Moscow diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:21 1986
Moscow diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:26-27 1987
Moscow diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:37 1987
Peace meeting of the Moscow diocese clergy and laity [S 16 1986; message by Patr Pimen, appeal]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:46-48 1986

MOSCOW (PATRIARCHATE)
At the Sofrino Workshops [Moscow Patriarchate printshop]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:31 1987
The bishops of the Moscow Patriarchate today [photos]. Patock, Coelestin. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:278-290 Wint 1987
Metropolitan Sergiy of Odessa and Kherson appointed chancellor of the Moscow Patriarchate [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:11-12 1986
Preparations for the official celebrations in 1988 of the millennium of the baptism of Kievan Rus'. Ellis, Jane. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:195-199 Sum 1987
Press conference on the opening of the Information Centre of the Moscow Patriarchate [Jl 14 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:16-17 1986
Rome et Moscou, 1900-1950 [review article]. *Iren* 60 no 2:218-228 1987

MOSCOW THEOLOGICAL ACADEMY AND SEMINARY
Address on receiving an honorary Doctorate of Divinity from the Moscow Theological Academy. Bloom, Anthony, Metr. *Sourozh* no 12:1-7 My 1983
Fire at the Moscow theological schools [S 28 1986; obits of 5 students killed]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:20-24 1987
Graduation ceremony at the Moscow Theological Seminary [My 1987; photos]. Tsypin, Vladislav. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:33-36 1987
Interview of the rector of the Moscow theological schools, Abp Aleksandr of Dmitrov, given to a correspondent of *J Moscow Patr*. Timofeyev, Nikolai Anatolievich (Aleksandr), Bp. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:24-25 1987
Message to the participants in the graduation ceremony at the Moscow Theological Seminary and precentorial courses of the MTA [My 1987]. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:32 1987
The Moscow Theological Academy: a short history [repr]. Fortounatto, Michael. *Sourozh* no 12:8-9 My 1983

MOSES (BIBLICAL LEADER)
The bush still burns: reflections on Exodus 3. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 4:1-56 Wint 1987*
A case study of the call of Moses. Livingston, G Herbert. *Asbury Th J* 42:89-113 Fall 1987
Escatologización de los escritos proféticos en Qumrán [Eng summary]. García Martínez, F. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:101-116 1986
Jesus and Moses (Mt 5:1-2). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Expos T* 98:203-205 Ap 1987

Moses my servant: the Deuteronomic portrait of Moses. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Interp* 41:245-255 Jl 1987
Al-Qirqisānī on the occult sciences [tr text; appendix]. Nemoy, Leon. *Jew Q R* 76:329-367 Ap 1986
The skin of Moses' face - transfigured or disfigured? Propp, William H. *C B Q* 49:375-386 Jl 1987
Some remarks on the course of the dialogue: John 6:25-34. Menken, M J J. *Bijdragen* 48:139-149 1987
Yahveh e il Faraone: teologia biblica ed egiziana a confronto. Niccacci, Alviero. *Bib Not* no 38-39:85-102 1987

MOSES (BIBLICAL LEADER)—ART
A new Moses: typological iconography in the Moutier-Grandval Bible illustrations of Exodus [figs]. St Clair, Archer. *Gesta* 26 no 1:19-28 1987

MOSES (BIBLICAL LEADER) IN LITERATURE
Ist Philo, Vita Moysis (Mos) II 251 ein Peristasenkatalog? Schmitt, Rudolf. *Nov Test* 29:177-182 Ap 1987
Justin Martyr and the restoration of philosophy. Droge, Arthur J. *Ch H* 56: 303-319 S 1987
Moses' struggle for his soul: a prototype for the *Testament of Abraham*, the *Greek Apocalypse of Ezra*, and the *Apocalypse of Sedrach*. Chazon, E Glickler. *Second Cent* 5:151-164 Fall 1985-1986
Spirituality of dialogue. Volker, Joseph A. *J Ec St* 24:285-295 Spr 1987

MOSES BEN MAIMON *see* Maimonides, Moses

MOSQUES
Fouilles à l'ouest de la Mosquée Omeyyade à Damas (1984). Saliby, Nassib. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:139-140 1985

MOSQUES- UNITED STATES
The first mosque in America. Aossey, William Yahya. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:60-63 Ja 1984

MOSQUITO INDIANS
Missionaries and revolutionaries: Moravian perceptions of United States foreign policy in Nicaragua, 1926-1933. Adams, Anna. *Missiology* 15:49-60 Ap 1987

MOT (CANAANITE GOD)
Le dieu Mut, guerrier de El. Cunchillos, J L. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:205-218 1985

MOTHER GODDESSES
Good breast, bad breast, this is the cuckoo's nest: Ken Kesey and the myth of matriarchy. Reis, Patricia. *J Fem St* 3:77-96 Fall 1987
Knowing Gaia. Spretnak, Charlene. *Anima* 14:12-18 Fall 1987

MOTHERS
Career change [to mothering]. Fielding, Ellen Wilson. *Chr T* 31:26-28 D 11 1987
Death of a mother [poem]. Kidd, Robert A. *J Past Care* 41:351 D 1987
Home-grown kids need a full-time mom. Metts, Wally, Jr. *Chr T* 31:12 Mr 6 1987
In praise of mothers: chicken wings 'n things. Nobleman, Roberta. *Witness* 70:10-11 O 1987
Marriage, motherhood, and the Mothers' Union [images in Australia, 1896-1904]. Sells, Anne. *St Mark R* no 129:43-50 Mr 1987
Maternal bonds and the boundaries of self: D H Lawrence and Virginia Woolf. Schapiro, Barbara. *Sound* 69:347-365 Fall 1986
Mothers and children and the legacy of mid-nineteenth century American Christianity. Taves, Ann. *J Rel* 67:203-219 Ap 1987
Religion, gender, and ideology: a historical exploration. Massey, Marilyn Chapin. *J Rel* 67:151-163 Ap 1987
A visit to the mothers of the Plaza de Mayo; tr by C Franzen. Agosin, Marjorie. *Human Rights Q* 9:426-435 Ag 1987

MOTHERS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Piety and motherhood: reproductive images and maternal strategies of the woman preacher. Lawless, Elaine J. *J of American Folklore* 100:469-478 O-D 1987

MOTHERS AND DAUGHTERS
Mothers, daughters, contraceptives and conscience. Krastel, Joseph. *Epiphany* 7:32-37 Spr-Sum 1987
Shiva in Yerushalayim: a letter to my Chana. Wohlgelernter, Devora K. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:47-61 Sum 1987

MOTION PICTURES *see* Films

MOTIVATION (PSYCHOLOGY)
The dynamics of faithfulness. Olson, Daniel L, and Henning, Lawrence H. *Curr Th Miss* 14:334-344 O 1987

MOTT, JOHN R, 1865-1955
John R Mott and the rift in the ecumenical movement during World War I. Pierard, Richard V. *J Ec St* 23:601-620 Fall 1986

MOUTIER-GRANDVAL BIBLE
A new Moses: typological iconography in the Moutier-Grandval Bible illustrations of Exodus [figs]. St Clair, Archer. *Gesta* 26 no 1:19-28 1987

MOYERS, BILL
Listening to both sides of the "divided kingdom" [Bill Moyer's public television "God and Politics"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 1166-1167 D 23-30 1987

MOZAMBIQUE—CHURCH HISTORY
News of the Christian Council of Mozambique (CCM). Zita, Bonaventura. *Ref W* 39 no 6:736-737 1987

MOZAMBIQUE—POLITICS
Hunger and armed conflict threaten Mozambique [news]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:60-61 O 2 1987

MOZAMBIQUE NATIONAL RESISTANCE
Zimbabwe: poised on the brink. Shepherd, Jack. *Atlantic* 259:26-31 Jl 1987
Mozambique's war of terror: Africa's contras at work [maps]. Minter, Ruth Brandon. *Chr Cris* 47:284-287 S 14 1987

MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS
An apocalyptic cacophany: music as apocalyptic symbol in Walker Percy's *Love in the Ruins*. Ledbetter, T Mark. *Lit Th* 1:221-227 S 1987
Kolisch spielt Mozart. Schellong, Dieter. *Ref* 36:391-394 O 1987
The playwright as theologian: Peter Shaffer's *Amadeus*. Gunton, Colin. *King's Th R* 10:1-5 Spr 1987

MQHAYI, SAMUEL EDWARD KRUNE, 1875-1945
Ntaba kaNdoda: orchestrating symbols for national unity in Ciskei. Hodgson, Janet. *J Th So Africa* no 58:18-31 Mr 1987

MU'TAZILITES
Imām Abū Hanīfa and the doctrine of *Khalq al-Qur'ān*: a rejoinder to Dr Ziaul Haque [8:67-90 Aut 1985]. Momin, Abdur Rahman. *Hamdard Islam* 9:41-50 Aut 1986

MUBARQA', ABU HARB, AL-, 9TH CENT
Die Erhebung des Mubarqaᶜ in Palästina. Eisenstein, Herbert. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:454-458 1986

MUELLER, JULIUS
Two nineteenth century theologies of sin: Julius Müller and Søren Kierkegaard. Russell, Stanley. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:231-248 1987

MUELLER, KARLHEINZ
Die religionsgeschichtliche Methode: Anmerkungen zu Karlheinz Müllers methodologischer Konzeption. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 38-39:75-84 1987

MUENZER, THOMAS, 1490?-1525
Thomas Müntzers "Fürstenpredigt" als Buchbindermaterial: zum Fragment eines bisher unbekannten Exemplars des Allstedter Druckes. Bräuer, Siegfried. *Th Lit* 112:415-423 Je 1987

MUGICA, RAFAEL *see* Celaya, Gabriel

MUHAMMAD, THE PROPHET
Christianity and world religions: the dialogue with Islam as one model [replies by S H Nasr, V Das, and P Kaufman; discussion, pp 116-136]. Küng, Hans. *Muslim W* 77:80-95 Ap 1987
A critical study of the views of jurists of the early and medieval Islamic period on the question of the Prophet's *Ijtihād*. Siddiqui, M Akhtar Saeed. *Hamdard Islam* 9:51-57 Aut 1986
Islam's attitude to race. Dangor, S E. *Rel So Africa* 8:37-41 Ja 1987
The Messiah in the so-called Gospel of Barnabas [claim that Jesus spoke of Muhammad]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 8:102-105 Wint 1987
Metatheological reflections on recent Christian acknowledgement of Muhammad as prophet: inter-faith dialogue and the study of religion. Khan, Abrahim H. *Toronto J Th* 2:188-203 Fall 1986
The nature of Muhammad's prophethood. Watt, W Montgomery. *Scot J Rel St* 8:77-84 Aut 1987
Orientalism and the revelation of the Prophet: the cases of W Montgomery Watt, Maxime Rodinson, and Duncan Black MacDonald. Benaboud, Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:309-326 D 1986
The spiritual ascension: Ibn ᶜArabī and the *miʿrāj*; pt 1. Morris, James Winston. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:629-652 O-D 1987
What is *Hijāb*? Sherif, Mostafa Hashem. *Muslim W* 77:151-163 Jl-O 1987

MUHAMMAD IBN ABD-AL-WAHHAB, 1703?-1792
Wahhabism: a conceptual relationship between Muhammad Ibn'Abd Al-Wahhāb and Taqiyy al-Dīn Ahmad Ibn Taymiyya. Safiullah, Sheikh M. *Hamdard Islam* 10:67-83 Spr 1987

MUHAMMAD IBN IBRAHIM SADR AD-DIN ASH-SHIRAZI *see* Mulla Sadra, 1571?-1640

MUHLENBERG, HENRY MELCHIOR, 1711-1787
Berkenmeyer and Lutheran orthodoxy in colonial New York. Webber, David Jay. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:19-31 Spr 1987
The confessional stance of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg and the early Pennsylvania ministerium. Scholz, Robert F. *Luth Q* ns 1:439-455 Wint 1987
Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, a bibliographical essay. Lehmann, Helmut. *Luth Q* ns 1:457-467 Wint 1987

MUKACHEVO, UKRAINE
Mukachevo diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:25-26 1987

MULENGA, PETER
The Mutumwa Church of Peter Mulenga, pt 2. Dillon-Malone, Clive. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:2-31 1987

MULLA SADRA, 1571?-1640
Theosophy of Mulla Sadra. Avens, Roberts. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-30 Aut 1986

MULLER, NIKANDR GRIGORYEVICH, 1925-1986
Muller, Nikandr Grigoryevich, 1925-1986 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:32 1986

MUNRO, WINSOME
1 Peter: a later pastoral stratum? Dijkman, J H L. *N T St* 33 no 2:265-271 1987

MURAL PAINTING
Absalom and Achitophel and the Banqueting House ceiling: the great relation. Copeland, Edward. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:22-40 My 1987
A new document for Simone Martini's Chapel of St Martin at Assisi. Hoch, Adrian S. *Gesta* 24 no 2:141-146 1985
A romanesque fresco in Auxerre cathedral [Christ on horseback; figs]. Denny, Don. *Gesta* 25 no 2:197-202 1986
Shrines and talismans: domestic Islam in the pilgrimage paintings of Egypt. Campo, Juan E. *J A A R* 55:285-305 Sum 1987

MURAOKA, TAKAMITSU
Recensional criteria in the Greek text of II Kings. Deboys, David G. *J Sem St* 31:135-139 Aut 1987

MURATORIAN CANON
La naissance du Nouveau Testament. Trocmé, Etienne. *E T Rel* 62 no 3: 329-334 1987

MURDER
Murder and polygamy [news, Daniel Ben Jordan, husband of eight wives and father of 46 children]. *Chr Cent* 104:1170-1171 D 23-30 1987

MURDOCH, IRIS
Foundation vs scaffolding: the possibility of justification in an historicist approach to ethics. Cady, Linell E. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:45-62 1987

MURPHY-O'CONNOR, JEROME
A comparison of the A and B manuscripts of the *Damascus Document*. White, Sidnie Ann. *R Qumran* 12:537-553 N 1987
In defense of an egalitarian interpretation of 1 Cor 14:34-36: a reply to Murphy-O'Connor's critique [*C B Q* 48:81-94 Ja 1986]. Odell-Scott, David W. *Bib Th Bul* 17:100-103 Jl 1987
Qumran beginnings [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:361-368 1986

MURRAY, JOHN COURTNEY, 1904-1966
War and peace in American Catholic thought: a heritage abandoned [review article; G Weigel, *Tranquillitas ordinis*, 1987]. Hollenbach, David. *Th St* 48:711-726 D 1987
MURRAY, PAULINE F, 1910-1985
Song in a weary throat [review essay, *Song in a weary throat: an American pilgrimage*, by P F Murray]. Montgomery, Nancy S. *Chr Cent* 104:828+ S 30 1987
MUSEUMS- FRANCE
Expositions et histoire religieuse [4 museum expositions in France, 1986-1987]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 44:29-33 Mr 1987
MUSEUMS- UNITED STATES
Echoes of a shaman's song: artifacts and ethics in the Northwest. Magnuson, Jon W. *Chr Cent* 104:406-408 Ap 29 1987
G E Wright at the Harvard Semitic Museum [photos]. Gavin, Carney E S. *Bib Arch* 50:10-13,16-20 Mr 1987 Pharaoh in Memphis - Tennessee, that is: Ramesses exhibit. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:8-9 1987
Recent major acquisitions of medieval art by American museums [photos]. Parker, Elizabeth C. *Gesta* 24 no 2:169-174 1985
MUSIC
see also Church Music; Harmony; Singing; Songs
MUSIC—CHOIRS
see also Church Music—Choirs
Some ideas on tone-building for children's choirs. Hite, Tom. *J Ch Music* 29: 7-8 O 1987
MUSIC—FOLK MUSIC *see* Folk Music and Songs
MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Geistliche und weltliche Musik [survey, recent recordings]. Haefeli, Toni. *Ref* 36:66-71 F 1987
Kolisch spielt Mozart. Schellong, Dieter. *Ref* 36:391-394 O 1987
On interpreting music in an historical framework. Burkholder, J Peter. *Sound* 70:199-217 Spr-Sum 1987
MUSIC—PHILOSOPHY
Atonal music and its limits. Ribe, Neil M. *Commentary* 84:49-54 N 1987
MUSIC—THEOLOGY
Michael Been: rocking to the great design. Ouellette, Dan. *Other Side* 23:46-49 Mr 1987
MUSIC—THERAPEUTIC USE *see* Music Therapy
MUSIC, AFRICAN
The metamorphosis of song to the glory of God [music scores]. Olson, Howard S. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:29-42 1987
Singing our theology. Olson, Howard S. *Curr Th Miss* 14:13-22 F 1987
Sound as ultimate reality and meaning: the mode of knowing reality in African thought. Anyanwu, K Chukwulozie. *Ult Real* 10:29-38 Mr 1987
Talking drums and Juju joy. Bergman, Susan. *Chr T* 31:10-11 Ag 7 1987
MUSIC, AFRO-AMERICAN
see also Folk Music and Songs--Spirituals
Analytical notes on Lena McLin's *Eucharist of the Soul* [texts and music]. Cox, Donna McNeil. *J Black Sac Music* 1:35-46 Spr 1987
A bibliography of sacred music held by The Black Music Archive. Spencer, Jon Michael, comp. *J Black Sac Music* 1:69-81 Spr 1987
Black gospel music and Black theology. Harvey, Louis Charles. *J Rel Thot* 43:19-37 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
From The Black Sacred Music Archive [Duke University, photos]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:47-74 Fall 1987
A heritage of expression [repr, extract]. Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906. *J Black Sac Music* 1:27-28 Fall 1987
Liturgy and the arts: toward a Black cultural imperative. Jackson-Brown, Irene V. *J Rel Thot* 44:55-60 Sum-Fall 1987
So let us watch: an interpretation of antebellum spiritual texts. Taylor, John E. *Hymn* 38:7-13 Ap 1987
Some memories of Duke Ellington's premier sacred jazz concert: a report [S 16, 1965; San Francisco]. McKinney-Johnson, Eloise. *J Black Sac Music* 1: 21-26 Fall 1987
You can count on me: Kenneth and Theresa Ford [photo]. Cox, Donna McNeil. *J Black Sac Music* 1:33-36 Fall 1987
MUSIC, AMERICAN
American presidential campaign songsters 1840-1900: a working checklist. Miles, William. *Bul Bibliog* 44:119-128 Je 1987
The father of New England music. Boneau, Denise. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:8-9 My-Je 1987
MUSIC, AMERINDIAN
Música e xamanismo entre os Kayabi do parque do Xingu. Travassos Lins, Elizabeth. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:127-138 1984-1985
MUSIC, CHORAL—ANTHEMS
Anthem notes: Holy Week [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:11-22 D 1987*
MUSIC, CHORAL—ANTHEMS
Anthem notes [Lent, musical scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29: 15-26 N 1987*
Anthem notes [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:15-26 My 1987*
Anthem notes [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:14-27 Mr 1987*
Anthem notes: Advent [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29: 12-22 Je 1987*
Anthem notes: Christmas [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:26-39 S 1987*
Anthem notes: Easter/Easter season [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:12-26 Ja 1987*
Anthem notes: Epiphany [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed.. *J Ch Music* 29:16-26 O 1987*
Anthem notes: Pentecost; Holy Trinity [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:14-26 F 1987*
Anthem notes: Sundays after Pentecost [music scores]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:24-37 Ap 1987*
An SAB anthem reading session. Heller, Andrew K. *J Ch Music* 29:12-14 My 1987
MUSIC, CHURCH *see* Church Music
MUSIC, ISLAMIC
Islamization through the sound arts. Fārūqī, Lois Ibsen. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:171-180 D 1986
MUSIC, MEDIEVAL
The role of the Parisian sequence in the evolution of Notre-Dame polyphony. Fassler, Margot E. *Speculum* 62:345-374 Ap 1987
MUSIC, POPULAR—JAZZ
Some memories of Duke Ellington's premier sacred jazz concert: a report [S 16, 1965; San Francisco]. McKinney-Johnson, Eloise. *J Black Sac Music* 1: 21-26 Fall 1987
MUSIC, POPULAR—ROCK MUSIC
Between anguish and hope [rock group, The Call, "Into the woods"]. Short, Brent. *Sojourners* 16:44,46-47 N 1987
Contemporary Christian music: an evaluation. Preus, Klemet. *Concor Th Q* 51:1-18 Ja 1987
Liberating rhythms: Bruce Cockburn's journey on record. Gornik, Mark. *Sojourners* 16:41-43 D 1987
Michael Been: rocking to the great design. Ouellette, Dan. *Other Side* 23:46-49 Mr 1987
Mixed messages: Michael Jackson's gospel of eternal youth [photos]. Richardson, Ed. *Sojourners* 16:38-39 D 1987
Religion, rock, and eroticism. Pollard, Alton B III. *J Black Sac Music* 1:47-52 Spr 1987
Rock's lost God. Crescenti, Peter. *Chr T* 31:64 D 11 1987
MUSIC, RELIGIOUS *see* Music and Religion
MUSIC AND RELIGION
see also Church Music
Bach as theologian: a review article. Stapert, Calvin. *Ref J* 37:19-27 My 1987
Benjamin Britten's music of conscience and compassion [reply, H Dyck, 5: 253-254 Fall 1987]. Maust, Wilbur R. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:101-116 Spr 1987
From songs of protest to hymns of praise. Cook, L Katherine. *Chr Cent* 104: 279-280,282+ Mr 18-25 1987
God changed his song [interview]. Johnson, Vernard. *Fund J* 6:55-56 S 1987
God with intermittent being. Zimany, Roland Daniel. *Curr Th Miss* 14:46-52 F 1987
The "good life" wasn't good enough [C Parkening]. Mattingly, Terry. *Chr T* 31:64+ My 15 1987
Happy hour at Mr C's [evangelistic outreach, St Stephen's Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh; photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:12-13 O 16 1987
Hard times rock the Christian music industry [news]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 31:56,59 O 2 1987
How religious can you get: "Christian" music and the real thing. Gramm, Kent. *Chr Cris* 47:87-88 Mr 16 1987
Ives, Crane, Marin, and "the mind behind the maker". Walhout, Clarence. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:355-372 1987
Penderecki and Shostakovich: death affirms life. Mendes, Larry. *Chr Cent* 104:287-288 Mr 18-25 1987
The playwright as theologian: Peter Shaffer's *Amadeus*. Gunton, Colin. *King's Th R* 10:1-5 Spr 1987
Sound as ultimate reality and meaning: the mode of knowing reality in African thought. Anyanwu, K Chukwulozie. *Ult Real* 10:29-38 Mr 1987
A voice in the African process of crossing from the traditional to modernity: the music of Ephraim Amu. Turkson, Adolphus R. *Ult Real* 10:39-53 Mr 1987
Wagner, *Parsifal* and Christian faith. Mark, James. *Th* 90:102-109 Mr 1987
You can count on me: Kenneth and Theresa Ford [photo]. Cox, Donna McNeil. *J Black Sac Music* 1:33-36 Fall 1987
MUSIC CONCERTS
Bollback celebrates Christ in music and song: from South American jungles to city street. Theis, George. *Fund J* 6:25-26 D 1987
Ministry is foremost: Steve Green. Catogge, Raymond J. *Fund J* 6:28-29 D 1987
Some memories of Duke Ellington's premier sacred jazz concert: a report [S 16, 1965; San Francisco]. McKinney-Johnson, Eloise. *J Black Sac Music* 1: 21-26 Fall 1987
MUSIC IN LITERATURE
An apocalyptic cacophany: music as apocalyptic symbol in Walker Percy's *Love in the Ruins*. Ledbetter, T Mark. *Lit Th* 1:221-227 S 1987
MUSIC IN THE BIBLE
Musical instruments in the Bible; pt 2 [flutes, pipes, shofars, horns; tables, il]. Jones, Ivor H. *Bib Tr* 38:129-143 Ja 1987
MUSIC IN WORSHIP
Ethnic hymnody in Asian American churches. Murakami, May. *Ref Lit Music* 21:154-155 Sum 1987
The function of music in corporate worship. Wyton, Alec. *J Ch Music* 29:9-10 D 1987
How to improve congregational singing. Sydnor, James Rawlings. *Ref Lit Music* 21:152-153 Sum 1987
Hymn singing in the Hispanic tradition. Lopez, Carlos A. *Ref Lit Music* 21: 156-157 Sum 1987
Hymnody: reflections of our faith. Simmons, Morgan. *Ref Lit Music* 21:139-144 Sum 1987
Let's not just praise the Lord: proper place of popular praise and worship songs. Hustad, Donald P. *Chr T* 31:28-31 N 6 1987
Patterns of worship in early Methodist hymnody and the task of hymnal revision [bibliog]. Gallaway, Craig B. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:14-29 Fall 1987
Resolving conflict over the selection of music for worship. Keller, Michael R. *J Ch Music* 29:5-7 My 1987
Use of hymn fragments in the liturgy. Stigall, Robert. *Ref Lit Music* 21:163-165 Sum 1987
MUSIC THERAPY
Music therapy in the church: an introduction. Froehlich, Mary Ann. *J Ch Music* 29:4-5 Mr 1987
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Musical instruments in the Bible; pt 2 [flutes, pipes, shofars, horns; tables, il]. Jones, Ivor H. *Bib Tr* 38:129-143 Ja 1987
A terracotta at the Harvard Semitic Museum and disc-holding female figures reconsidered [plate]. Meyers, Carol. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:116-122 1987

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—HANDBELLS
Rehearsal strategies and techniques for handbell choirs. Keller, Michael R. *J Ch Music* 29:4-6 Ja 1987
Sources of help for the beginning handbell director. Flexner, Dorothy Q. *J Ch Music* 29:7-8 Ja 1987
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—ORGAN
Annual organ issue [photos]. Heller, Andrew K, ed. *J Ch Music* 29:5-21 Ap 1987*
J S Bach's Schübler chorales. Weikel, Dexter. *J Ch Music* 29:4-8 F 1987
The organ scholarship: a second view. Fisher, Martha. *J Ch Music* 29:6 Je 1987
The organist's role in hymn-singing [Musician's viewpoint]. Rodland, John R. *Ref Lit Music* 21:188 Sum 1987
Training young organists: the organ scholarship program. Nelson, Ronald A. *J Ch Music* 29:4-5 Je 1987
MUSICIANS
A computer primer for the minister of music. Ogasapian, John. *J Ch Music* 29:8-11 My 1987
From songs of protest to hymns of praise. Cook, L Katherine. *Chr Cent* 104: 279-280,282+ Mr 18-25 1987
John Wilson: encourager of fine hymnody: New faces in hymnody, pt 2. Eskew, Harry. *J Ch Music* 29:7-11 Je 1987
Learning about hymn texts and hymn tunes: [Musician's Viewpoint]. Rodland, John R. *Ref Lit Music* 21:122 Spr 1987
Music therapy in the church: an introduction. Froehlich, Mary Ann. *J Ch Music* 29:4-5 Mr 1987
The organist's role in hymn-singing [Musician's viewpoint]. Rodland, John R. *Ref Lit Music* 21:188 Sum 1987
Three settings of the Christmas story. Music, David W. *J Ch Music* 29:6-8 D 1987*
Training young organists: the organ scholarship program. Nelson, Ronald A. *J Ch Music* 29:4-5 Je 1987
MUSLIMS
see also Sociology, Islamic; Women, Muslim
MUSLIMS—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Muslims in North America. Abedin, Syed Z, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:7-80 Ja 1984*
MUSLIMS—EDUCATION
see also Religious Education, Islamic
Education and employment among the Sri Lanka Muslim youth. Mohan, V. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:401-409 Jl 1984
The impact of Islam. Esposito, John L, and Haines, Byron L. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 109:2-34 1987*
Muslim educational effort in South Africa: a report. Ajam, Mogamed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:468-473 Jl 1984
The philosophy of education of al-Fārābī. Bayrakli, Bayraktar. *Hamdard Islam* 10:29-34 Aut 1987
Secularization and tradition in four Arab countries: a comparative content analysis of reading textbooks. Yahya, Hasan A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3: 299-307 D 1986
MUSLIMS—EMPLOYMENT
Employment patterns of Muslims in Western Europe. Anwar, Muhammad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:99-122 Ja 1984
MUSLIMS—RELATIONS—CHRISTIANS
Christian-muslim relation in Tanzania: the socio-political dimension. Omari, Cuthbert K. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:373-390 Jl 1984
How could the Iran-Iraq war affect Christianity [interview by S E Mumper]. Fry, C George. *Chr T* 31:46-47 N 6 1987
Jews, Christians, and Muslims gather in Spain [Jl 6-10, 1986]. Pawlikowski, John T. *J Ec St* 23:760-762 Fall 1986
The nature of Muhammad's prophethood. Watt, W Montgomery. *Scot J Rel St* 8:77-84 Aut 1987
The present state of Christian-Muslim relations. Speight, R Marston. *Ec Trends* 16:68-71 Ap 1987
MUSLIMS- AFRICA
Solidarity among Muslim women in Accra, Ghana. Pellow, Deborah. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:489-506 1987
MUSLIMS- ALBANIA
The Islamic factor in Albanian policy. Bowers, Stephen R. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:123-135 Ja 1984
MUSLIMS- ALGERIA
Camus and the colonial question in Algeria. Hargreaves, Alec G. *Muslim W* 77:164-174 Jl-O 1987
MUSLIMS- BULGARIA
Muslims in Bulgaria: a status report. Mollahüseyin, Halit. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:136-144 Ja 1984
MUSLIMS- CANADA
Muslims in the Canadian mosaic. Hamdani, Daood Hassan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:7-16 Ja 1984
MUSLIMS- CARIBBEAN AREA
Muslims in Latin America: a survey, pt 2. Kasule, Omar Husan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:464-467 Jl 1984
MUSLIMS- CHINA
Chinese Muslim mobility in Sung-Liao-Chin period. Chang, Hajji Yusuf. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:153-166 Ja 1984
The Islamic Republic of Eastern Turkestan: a commemorative review. Sadri, Roostam. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:294-319 Jl 1984
Muslim encounter with the Mongols and its varied consequences for Muslims in West Asia and in China. Chang, Hajji Yusuf. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:269-293 Jl 1984
Muslim population in China according to the 1982 census. Pillsbury, Barbara L K. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:231-233 Ja 1984
Les Musulmans méconnus URSS, Sinkiang. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:207-214 Jl-D 1987
MUSLIMS- ETHIOPIA
Muslim institutions in Ethiopia: the Asmara Awqaf. Aberra, Yassin M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:203-223 Ja 1984
MUSLIMS- EUROPE
Employment patterns of Muslims in Western Europe. Anwar, Muhammad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:99-122 Ja 1984
Turkish Muslims in Bulgaria. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:209-212 Sum 1987
MUSLIMS- GREECE
The Inhanli land dispute and the status of the Turks in Western Thrace. Oran, Baskin. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:360-370 Jl 1984
MUSLIMS- INDIA
Changing role and status of the Muslims minority in India: a point of view [tables, appendix 'Milestones in Indian Muslim history']. Gupta, Raghuraj. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:181-202 Ja 1984
Congress-Raj conflict and the rise of the Muslim League in the ministry period, 1937-39. Chander, Sunil. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:303-328 1987
Economic status of the Muslim community in India: an overview. Shahabuddin, Syed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:243-248 Ja 1984
Indian Sufism. Jackson, Paul. *Sevartham* 12:75-84 1987
Muslim communities in southern India and Sri Lanka: population, traders and agriculture [map, tables]. Mauroof, Mohammed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:167-180 Ja 1984
Personal law and communal reaction. Engineer, Asghar Ali. *Soc Action (India)* 37:296-302 Jl-S 1987
Role of the Urdu press in the 8th Lok Sabha elections in 1984 in Andhra Pradesh. Khan, Masood Ali, and Husain, S Mehdi. *Rel Soc* 33:45-57 Mr 1987
MUSLIMS- KENYA
Islam and the Swahili-speaking community of Nairobi, c 1895-1963. Nzibo, Yusuf A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:446-453 Jl 1984
MUSLIMS- LATIN AMERICA
Muslims in Latin America: a survey, pt 1. Ahsani, S A H. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:454-463 Jl 1984
MUSLIMS- NIGERIA
Did Muslims plan religious violence [Nigeria; news]. *Chr T* 31:43 Jl 10 1987
MUSLIMS- PHILIPPINES
The situation of Philippine Muslims. May, R J. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5: 427-439 Jl 1984
Sources of oppression in the Philippines [religious, socio-cultural, political]. Gomez, Hilario M, Jr. *Asia J Th* 1:466-471 O 1987
MUSLIMS- POLAND
The Tatars in Poland. Antonowicz-Bauer, Lucyna. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:345-359 Jl 1984
MUSLIMS- ROMANIA
Islam at the Danube: history and present-day conditions of the Muslim community in Romania. De Jong, Frederick. *RCDA* 25:136-139 Sum 1986
MUSLIMS- SOUTH AFRICA
Muslim educational effort in South Africa: a report. Ajam, Mogamed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:468-473 Jl 1984
South Africa: A comparative analysis of the economic status of Muslim and non-Muslim Indians in the Durban municipal area. Padayachee, M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:224-230 Ja 1984
MUSLIMS- SOVIET UNION
Islam in Tataristan [1552-1981]. Devlet, Nadir. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5: 336-344 Jl 1984
Islam in the Soviet Union: atheistic propaganda and "unofficial" religious activities. Kocaoglu, Timur. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:145-152 Ja 1984
Les Musulmans méconnus URSS, Sinkiang. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:207-214 Jl-D 1987
Russian policy toward Islam and Muslims: an overview. Ud-Din, Shams. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:321-335 Jl 1984
The survival of Islam in the Soviet Union: the forgotten Muslims of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. Thrower, James. *Scot J Rel St* 8:109-120 Aut 1987
MUSLIMS- SRI LANKA
Education and employment among the Sri Lanka Muslim youth. Mohan, V. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:401-409 Jl 1984
Muslim communities in southern India and Sri Lanka: population, traders and agriculture [map, tables]. Mauroof, Mohammed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:167-180 Ja 1984
MUSLIMS- TANZANIA
Christian-muslim relation in Tanzania: the socio-political dimension. Omari, Cuthbert K. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:373-390 Jl 1984
MUSLIMS- THAILAND
Islam in Thailand: notes on the history of Muslim provinces, Thai Islamic modernism and the separatist movement in the south. Kraus, Werner. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:410-425 Jl 1984
Occupational distribution of Muslims in Thailand: problems and prospects. Suthasasna, Arong. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:234-242 Ja 1984
MUSLIMS- UNITED STATES
The first Muslims in America: impressions and reminiscences [1539-]. Younis, Adele L. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:17-28 Ja 1984
Muslims in North America. Abedin, Syed Z, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:7-80 Ja 1984*
MUSLIMS- ZIMBABWE
Muslims in Zimbabwe: origins, composition and current strength. Mandivenga, Ephraim C. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:393-399 Jl 1984
MUSTARD SEED (PARABLE)
Method and criteria for historical Jesus research [comparative tables, fig]. Polkow, Dennis. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:336-356 1987
MUT (CANAANITE GOD) *see* Mot (Canaanite God)
MUTUAL RECOGNITION OF MINISTRIES *see* Clergy—Office—Mutual Recognition
MUTUALISM
Morality and perceptions of society: the limits of self-interest. Smith, Ruth L. *J S S R* 26:279-293 S 1987
MUTUMWA CHURCHES
The Mutumwa Church of Peter Mulenga, pt 2. Dillon-Malone, Clive. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:2-31 1987
MYERHOFF, BARBARA
Surviving stories: reflections on *Number our days* [by B Myerhoff]. Myerhoff, Barbara. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:19-25 1987

MYERS, AMBROSE, 1875-1962
Ambrose Myers: a man of piety [photos]. Brubaker, A Hess. *Breth in Christ* 10:85-90 Ap 1987
MYERS, ISABEL BUGGS
Mary, the mother of Jesus: through Scripture, tradition and typology. Richmond, Lee J, and Kanis, Sharon. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:150-158 1987
MYSTERIES, RELIGIOUS
The soteriology of the mysteries and Pauline baptismal theology. Wedderburn, Alexander J M. *Nov Test* 29:53-72 Ja 1987
The whole token: mystery symbolism in classical recognition drama [bibliog]. Compton, Todd. *Epochē* 13:1-81 1985
MYSTERY
Mystical experience and the frontier of the everyday world. Byrne, Richard. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:127-134 Jl 1987
MYSTERY (THEOLOGY)
Day of the Lord: day of mystery [liturgical mystery]. Porter, H Boone. *Angl Th R* 69:3-11 Ja 1987
La experiencia cristiana exige su testificación. Gelabert, Martín. *Est Eccles* 62:183-206 Ap-Je 1987
The mystery of the cross. Humphreys, Fisher. *Per Rel St* 14:47-52 Wint 1987
Toward a definition of religion as philosophy. Von der Luft, Eric. *Proc St* 16:37-40 Spr 1987
MYSTICAL MARRIAGE
Margery Kempe: "whete-breed or barly-breed"? Higgs, Laquita. *Mystics Q* 13:57-64 Je 1987
MYSTICAL UNION
Calvin's central dogma again. Partee, Charles. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:191-199 1987
"Devekut" - the essence of Hasidism [tr, introd by S H Dresner]. Bodek, Mendel. *Judaism* 36:104-107 Wint 1987
The Holy Spirit in crucifixion. Hoy, Albert L. *Paraclete* 21:18-21 Sum 1987
Love, knowledge, and mystical union in western Christianity: twelfth to sixteenth centuries. McGinn, Bernard. *Ch H* 56:7-24 Mr 1987
Redeeming the flesh: spiritual transformation in Marie de France's *Yonec*. Despres, Denise L. *St Myst* 10:26-39 Fall 1987
Übung und Gnade auf dem Weg zur *Gottesgeburt* bei Meister Eckhart. Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:147-159 1987
MYSTICISM
Elements of mysticism in three of William Golding's novels [diss abst]. Cleve, Gunnel. *Mystics Q* 12:196-197 D 1986
Les états de conscience inhabituels dans le *Zhuangzi*. Thomas, Léon. *R Hist Rel* 204:129-149 Ap 1987
Guy Fontenaille: a personal recollection. Glyn, Susan. *St Myst* 10:20-24 Fall 1987
The language of mysticism. Gillespie, George. *Ind J Th* 32:45-62 Jl-D 1983
Mysticism: an analysis and intepretation. Milligan, Charles S. *Iliff R* 44:37-61 Wint 1987
Die Notiz über die begardischen Vollkommenheitsgrade [addendum, 97:100 1986]. Abramowski, Luise. *Z K G* 98 no 1:87-88 1987
A psychological account of Meister Eckhart's mystical transformation [bibliog]. Forman, Robert K C. *J Psych Chr* 6:21-33 Spr 1987
Psychological and mystical interpretations of early Quakerism: William James and Rufus Jones. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 17:251-274 Jl 1987
Rethinking the mystical: thoughts from the spiritual closet: an Evangelical perspective. Foss, Michael W. *Word World* 7:148-152 Spr 1987
Rethinking the mystical: thoughts from the spiritual sub-basement: a Roman Catholic perspective. Feiss, Hugh. *Word World* 7:141-147 Spr 1987
Simone Weil's Caussadism. Andic, Martin. *Mystics Q* 13:73-90 Je 1987
Toward a living cosmology: from the quest for the historical Jesus to the quest for the cosmic Christ: a summary. Fox, Matthew. *A T L A Pro* 41: 170 1987
What has Wittenberg to do with Avila: Martin Luther and Saint Teresa. Nugent, Donald Christopher. *J Ec St* 23:650-658 Fall 1986
MYSTICISM—BUDDHISM
Mystical interpretations of the Lotus Sutra in the thought of Nichiren. Stone, Jackie. *Epochē* 14:43-69 1986
Nishitani's Buddhist response to "nihilism" [bibliog]. Phillips, Stephen H. *J A A R* 55:75-104 Spr 1987
MYSTICISM—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Dying into life: the prologue scenes in the Bhagavadgītā and *La Divina Commedia*. Malagi, R A. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:189-204 1985-1987
The Indian mind and oriental mysticism. Aranjanīyil, Gabriel, and Aerthayīl, James. *Chr Orient* 8:125-137 S 1987
Light from the East - Ninian Smart and the Christian-Buddhist encounter. Barnes, L Philip. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:67-83 1987
Meister Eckhart und der Osten: zur Forschungsgeschichte [bibliog]. Largier, Niklaus. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:111-129 1987
MYSTICISM—HINDUISM
Religious experience in Bhagavadgītā Eleven and the text's interpretation. Minor, Robert N. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:138-150 1985-1987
MYSTICISM—ISLAM
see also Sufism
Ibn ʿArabi and his interpreters [review article; 3 pts; recent translations and related studies]. Morris, James Winston. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:539-51 Jl-S;733-56 O-D 1986; 107:101-19 Ja-Mr 1987
Images of Abraham in the writings of Jalāl ad-Dīn Rūmī. Renard, John. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:633-640 O-D 1986
The spiritual ascension: Ibn ʿArabī and the *miʿrāj*; pt 1. Morris, James Winston. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:629-652 O-D 1987
Suhrawardi's "tales of initiation" [review article, *The mystical and visionary treatises of Suhrawardi*, tr by W M Thackston, Jr, 1982]. Landolt, Hermann. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:475-486 Jl-S 1987
Theosophy of Mulla Sadra. Avens, Roberts. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-30 Aut 1986
MYSTICISM—JUDAISM
see also Kabbalah
Circumcision, vision of God, and textual interpretation: from midrashic trope to mystical symbol. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Hist Rel* 27:189-215 N 1987
Divine weeping: Rabbi Kalonymos Shapiro's theology of catastrophe in the Warsaw ghetto [*Esh Kodesh* or *Fire of Holiness*]. Polen, Nehemia. *Mod Jud* 7:253-269 O 1987
A fateful intellectual friendship. Rothstein, Edward. *Commentary* 84:41-49 D 1987
Hasidism: the present state of research and some desirable priorities [2 pts]. Gries, Zeev. *Numen* 34:97-108 Je; 179-213 D 1987
Heavenly ascension in ancient Judaism: the nature of the experience [bibliog]. Halperin, David L. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:218-232 1987
Merkabah exegesis in the Qumran Sabbath Shirot. Newsom, Carol A. *J Jew St* 38:11-30 Spr 1987
Mysticism and science in Malbim's theory of creation [in Hebrew; Eng summary]. Rosenbloom, Noah H. *Hebr U C A* 57:39*-86* 1986
The notion of truth in Franz Rosenzweig's *The Star of Redemption*: a philosophical enquiry. Green, Kenneth Hart. *Mod Jud* 7:297-323 O 1987
Panentheism and acosmism in the Kabbalah. Verman, Mark. *St Myst* 10:24-37 Sum 1987
Spirituality of dialogue. Volker, Joseph A. *J Ec St* 24:285-295 Spr 1987
Third Enoch and the Talmud. Alexander, Philip S. *J St Jud* 18:40-68 Je 1987
Transcendental and folk aspects of Judaism. Siskin, Edgar E. *Judaism* 36: 283-295 Sum 1987
Women in paradise. Weissler, Chava. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:43-46+ 1987
MYSTICISM—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
John Climacus: *The Ladder of Divine Ascent*: a study-review. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 8:35-47 Sum 1987
Orthodox mystical tradition and the comparative study of religion: an experimental synthesis. Webster, Alexander F C. *J Ec St* 23:621-649 Fall 1986; *Military Chap R* 16:115-145 Sum 1987
MYSTICISM—0030-600
La doctrine mystique de Denys l'Aréopagite [Eng abst]. Bernard, Charles André. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:523-566 1987
The Gospel according to John as a mystical text. Rosenfeld, Jean. *Epochē* 14:1-22 1986
MYSTICISM—0600-1500
see also Cloud of Unknowing (14th Cent Book)
Complete mysticism: does Ruysbroeck transcend Eckhart? Lichtmann, Maria. *Mystics Q* 12:179-187 D 1986
Living the origin: Taliesin and mysticism. Zafiropoulos, Carol. *Epochē* 14:23-42 1986
Love, knowledge, and mystical union in western Christianity: twelfth to sixteenth centuries. McGinn, Bernard. *Ch H* 56:7-24 Mr 1987
Margery Kempe: "whete-breed or barly-breed"? Higgs, Laquita. *Mystics Q* 13:57-64 Je 1987
Meister Eckhart als Gesprächspartner östlicher Religionen. Haas, Alois M. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:131-145 1987
Praxis and *theoria*: the heart, love and light mysticism in Saint Isaac the Syrian. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:93-120 1987
Semantic dimensions in Margery Kempe's "whyght clothys". Cleve, Gunnel. *Mystics Q* 12:162-170 D 1986
Tactile and kinaesthetic imagery in Richard Rolle's works. Allen, Rosamund S. *Mystics Q* 13:12-18 Mr 1987
Theologia Mystica, Grundfragen mystischer Theologie: Wissenschaftliche Studientagung vom 7 bis 10 Nov 1985 in Weingarten. Schmidt, Margot. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:231-236 1987
Vita in deserto: Kassians Askese der Einöde und die mittelalterliche Frauenmystik. Bayer, Hans. *Z K G* 98 no 1:1-27 1987
MYSTICISM—1500-1599
Le discours blessé: sur le langage mystique selon Michel de Certeau [Eng abst]. Lion, Antoine. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:405-420 Jl 1987
L'hérésie des Alumbrados. Nieto, José C. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:403-418 1986
Juan de Avila, maestro de espiritualidad cristiana. Bifet, Juan Esquerda. *St Miss* 36:83-107 1987
St Angela Merici and the spiritual currents of the Italian Renaissance [diss abst]. Latz, Dorothy L. *Mystics Q* 12:197-198 D 1986
MYSTICISM—1600-1699
Psychology and Quaker mysticism: the legacy of William James and Rufus Jones. Kent, Stephen A. *Quaker H* 76:1-17 Spr 1987
Types of Puritan piety. Brauer, Jerald C. *Ch H* 56:39-58 Mr 1987
MYSTICISM—1900-
Under fire: two Christian leaders respond to accusations of New Age mysticism [forum]. Foster, Richard J; Pement, Eric; Sire, James; and Seamands, David. *Chr T* 31:17-21 S 18 1987
MYSTICISM AND POETRY
Mysticism in the poetry of Gabriel Celaya. Brooks, Zelda Irene. *St Myst* 10: 29-49 Spr 1987
Redeeming the flesh: spiritual transformation in Marie de France's *Yonec*. Despres, Denise L. *St Myst* 10:26-39 Fall 1987
Style and consciousness in T S Eliot's *Four Quartets*. Burke, William M. *St Myst* 10:3-19 Fall 1987
Vision and revision in *Four quartets*: T S Eliot and Julian of Norwich. McCaslin, Susan. *Mystics Q* 12:171-178 D 1986
MYSTICS
see also Women Mystics
MYTH
Myth as a mode of awareness and intelligibility. Meland, Bernard E. *Am J Th Ph* 8:109-119 S 1987
The myth of the nomad in property law [English and US mythology; reply, S Williams, pp 153-159]. Bassett, William W. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:133-152 1986
Mythos, Ritual, Dogmatik: strukturen der religiösen Text-Welt. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *Ev Th* 47:272-291 Jl-Ag 1987
MYTH (THEOLOGY)
see also Demythologization
Jews, myths, and modern life. Wiesel, Elie. *Parabola* 12:70-77 Spr 1987
Myth, truth, and justification in religion. Power, William L. *Rel St* 22:447-458 S-D 1986
Ödipus und Christus: theologische Arbeit am Mythos. Jörns, Klaus Peter. *Ev Th* 47:292-308 Jl-Ag 1987

MYTH IN THE OLD TESTAMENT
Behemoth = hippopotamus ou buffle [rejoinder to O Keel, *Jahwes Entgegung an Ijob*, 1978, pp 127-131]. Couroyer, Bernard. *R Bib* 94:214-221 Ap 1987
Das Geschichtsverständnis der Priesterschrift. Fritz, Volkmar. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:426-439 1987
The legends of Samson/Heracles. Margalith, Othniel. *Vet Test* 37:63-70 Ja 1987
Twisting Tiamat's tail: a mythological interpretation of Isaiah 13:5 and 8. Geyer, J B. *Vet Test* 37:164-179 Ap 1987
When the sons of God cavorted with the daughters of men [Gen 6:1-4]. Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 3:8-13 Sum 1987
MYTHOLOGY
see also Creation Myth; Gods and Goddesses
Bullfinch's mythology. Cleary, Marie. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:12-15 Ja-F 1987
MYTHOLOGY—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Joseph, conte merveilleux entre l'histoire des deux frères et le Petit Poucet. Molina, Jean Pierre. *Foi Vie* 86:61-71 Ap 1987
MYTHOLOGY, ADIYA
We are the slaves of the lords of the hill, we are the slaves of the lords of the field. Mathew, K J. *Rel Soc* 33:55-68 Je 1987
MYTHOLOGY, AFRICAN
Ancient wisdom in the African heritage. Opoku, Kofi Asare. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:45-61 Spr 1987
Anthropological approaches to the study of myth: African variants of the separation of heaven and earth. Huber, Hugo. *Ult Real* 10:54-66 Mr 1987
MYTHOLOGY, AMERICAN
Heroes from on high [American hero story in film, *Shane* (1953)]. Scott, Bernard Brandon. *Angl Th R* 69:135-144 Ap 1987
MYTHOLOGY, AMERINDIAN
Creation and procreation, cosmogony and childbirth: reflections on *ex nihilo*, earth diver, and emergence mythology. Weigle, Marta. *J of American Folklore* 100:426-435 O-D 1987
Eagle, the hunter's helper: the cultic significance of Inuit mythological tales. Merkur, Daniel. *Hist Rel* 27:171-188 N 1987
Sac Nicte: the abducted bride. Rotsman, Ruth Gubler. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3: 27-38 Spr 1987
The visit to the realm of the dead in Amazonian mythologies of Siona and Secoya. Cipolletti, Maria Susana. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:127-156 Fall 1987
MYTHOLOGY, CANAANITE
Biblical and Canaanite notes to the *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice* from Qumran. Smith, Mark S. *R Qumran* 12:585-588 N 1987
MYTHOLOGY, EGYPTIAN
Beginning at the beginning [Egyptian mythology; ils]. Downing, Christine. *Anima* 14:21-38 Fall 1987
MYTHOLOGY, GREEK
see also Oedipus (Greek Mythology)
Knowing Gaia. Spretnak, Charlene. *Anima* 14:12-18 Fall 1987
Two notes on the myth of Aeacus in Pindar [*Isthmian* 8:23-32, *Olympian* 8: 37-46]. Hubbard, Thomas K. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:5-22 Spr 1987
MYTHOLOGY, HINDU
The father, the son and the ghoulish host: a fairy tale in early Sanskrit [the Naciketas tale]. DeVries, Larry. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:227-256 1987
Religio-cultural festival of India [figs]. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis. *J Dharma* 12:133-144 Ap-Je 1987
MYTHOLOGY, ICELANDIC
The metallurgical code of the *Völundarkvida* and its theoretical import. Dieterle, Richard L. *Hist Rel* 27:1-31 Ag 1987
MYTHOLOGY, INDIC
F B J Kuiper: fundamental directions of his scholarly work. Elizarenkova, Tatjana. *Numen* 34:145-178 D 1987
The Karam festival myth. Tirkey, Agapit. *Sevartham* 12:3-20 1987
MYTHOLOGY, INDO-EUROPEAN
Les trois fonctions dans le Soddo en Éthiopie. Le Quellec, Jean Luc. *R Hist Rel* 204:231-238 Jl 1987
The swan-maiden revisited: religious significance of "divine-wife" folktales with special reference to Japan. Miller, Alan L. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:55-86 1987
MYTHOLOGY, JAPANESE
Miyako theology: shamans' interpretation of traditional beliefs. Takiguchi, Naoko. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:3-34 1987
Of weavers and birds: structure and symbol in Japanese myth and folktale. Miller, Alan L. *Hist Rel* 26:309-327 F 1987
The swan-maiden revisited: religious significance of "divine-wife" folktales with special reference to Japan. Miller, Alan L. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:55-86 1987
MYTHOLOGY, NORSE
The "cosmic caesura" theme in the Hamlet story: a study in comparative mythology. Sadowski, Piotr. *Hist Rel* 26:295-308 F 1987
MYTHOLOGY, POLYNESIAN
Cannibal chiefs and the charter for rebellion in Rotuman myth. Howard, Alan. *Pacific Studies* 10:1-27 N 1986
The whence of Hawaiki. Brockway, Robert W. *S R* 16 no 2:221-230 1987
MYTHOLOGY, SEMITIC
see also Lilith
MYTHOLOGY, SUMERIAN
The natural history of the Tigris according to the Sumerian literary composition Lugal. Heimpel, Wolfgang. *J Near East St* 46:309-317 O 1987
MYTHOLOGY, TAMIL
Religion, culture, and power: Hinduism and justice. Ryerson, Charles A. *Rel Soc* 33:5-26 Je 1987
MYTHOLOGY, UGARITIC
Arrou Gourou et Sapanou: circonscriptions administratives et géographie mythique du royaume d'Ougarit. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:1-10 1984
Le dieu Mut, guerrier de El. Cunchillos, J L. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:205-218 1985
Is there an Ugaritic deity *Bbt*? Freilich, Donna. *J Sem St* 31:119-130 Aut 1987

N

NABATAEAN ANTIQUITIES
A propos d'un bas-relief inédit de Pétra [photo]. Roche, Marie Jeanne. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:313-317 1985
The chronology of the principal monuments at Petra [figs, photos]. McKenzie, Judith, and Phippen, Angela. *Levant* 19:145-165 1987
Corpus of the principal monuments at Petra, 1986. McKenzie, Judith. *Levant* 19:217-218 1987
The painted Nabataean pottery from the 1981 Petra excavations [figs, photos; appendix]. Khairy, Nabil I. *Levant* 19:167-181 1987
Remarks on the sculptors from Hegira [NW Arabia]. Fiema, Zbigniew T. *J Near East St* 46:49-54 Ja 1987
NABATAEAN POTTERY *see* Pottery, Nabataean
NABATAEANS
Beduin architecture in Petra. Bienkowski, Piotr. *Levant* 19:219 1987
Empire, community, and culture in the Roman Near East: Greeks, Syrians, Jews, and Arabs [in Nabataea, Palmyra, Emesa, and Edessa]. Millar, Fergus. *J Jew St* 38:143-164 Aut 1987
NABRINGS, ARIE
Friedrich Julius Stahl - Rechtsphilosophie und Kirchenpolitik [review article]. Sellert, Wolfgang. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:96-102 1987
NAG HAMMADI TEXTS
Early Christianity and gnosticism: a review essay. Pearson, Birger A. *Rel St R* 13:1-8 Ja 1987
Studies in Samaritan scribal practices and manuscript history, pt 5: Samaritan bindings: a chronological survey [diags, plates]. Crown, Alan D. *Bul J Rylands* 69:425-491 Spr 1987
NAG HAMMADI TEXTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Les recherches gnostiques: quelques instruments de travail. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:88-90 S 1987
NAG HAMMADI TEXTS—RELATION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT
Nag Hammadi, Gnosticism and New Testament interpretation [bibliog]. Combs, William W. *Grace Th J* 8:195-212 Fall 1987
Le quatrième évangile a la lumière des recherches gnostiques actuelles. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:75-87 S 1987
NAGARJUNA, 12TH CENT
Zur Quelle der 57 fehler in der Ratnāvalī des Nāgārjuna. Okada, Yukihiro and Hahn, Michael. *Indo-Iran J* 28:123-134 Ap 1985
NAGARJUNA, 150?-250?
Kamalasīla, Maestro del Tibet. Sartori, Jolanda Savioli. *St Miss* 36:253-271 1987
NAGEL, THOMAS
Equality as a moral ideal [reply, R E Goodin, pp 44-49]. Frankfurt, Harry. *Ethics* 98:21-43 O 1987
NAHUAS—RELIGION
Inkulturation und Begegnung der Religionen im 16ten Jahrhundert: Bernardino de Sahagúns Beitrag in Mexiko [Eng abst]. Sievernich, Michael. *Z Miss W* 71 no 3:181-199 1987
NAIROBI
Islam and the Swahili-speaking community of Nairobi, c 1895-1963. Nzibo, Yusuf A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:446-453 Jl 1984
NAKASONE, YASUHIRO
Japanese Christians and the Yasukuni Shrine issue. Yui, Yoshiaki. *TSF Bul* 10:17-19 Mr-Ap 1987
A new Japanese nationalism [*Minzoku* and *Yamato* movements]. Buruma, Ian. *New York Times Magazine:* 22-29,38 Ap 12 1987
NAMES
Modernization arrested: child naming and the family in a Utah town [St George, 1860-1880]. Logue, Larry M. *J American History* 74 no 1:131-138 1987
Name change as an indication of religious conversion in antiquity. Horsley, G H R. *Numen* 34:1-17 Je 1987
NAMES, AFRO-AMERICAN
There was no "Absalom" on the Ball plantations: slave-naming practices in the South Carolina low country, 1720-1865. Cody, Cheryll Ann. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:563-596 1987
NAMES, AMMONITE
The Ammonite onomasticon: semantic problems. O'Connor, Michael Patrick. *A U Sem St* 25:51-64 Spr 1987
NAMES, ARABIC
Supplementa Ismaelitica 9: Phinon-Feinan und das westarabische Ortsnamen-Kontinuum. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 36:37-50 1987
NAMES, GREEK
Romans 16:7: Junia or Junias? Schulz, Ray R. *Expos T* 98:108-110 Ja 1987
NAMES, HEBREW
A contribution to the prosopography of the Second Revolt: Yehudah bar Menasheh. Goodblatt, David. *J Jew St* 38:38-55 Spr 1987
The first Hasmonean coins [photos, bibliog]. Ronen, Yigal. *Bib Arch* 50:105-107 Je 1987
A potential biblical connection for the Beth Shemesh ostracon [figs]. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 25:257-266 Aut 1987
Yaua, son of Omri, yet again [bibliog]. Halpern, Baruch. *A S O R Bul* no 265:81-85 F 1987
NAMES, JEWISH
Zum judäischen Personennamen *my'mn*. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 38-39: 33-35 1987
NAMES, PERSIAN
On some Iranian names in Aramaic documents from Egypt. Zadok, Ran. *Indo-Iran J* 29:41-44 Ja 1986
NAMES, SEMITIC
Some Philistine names from the kingdom of Gaza. Kempinski, Aharon. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:20-24 1987

NAMIBIA
Namibia, a country in search of self-determination, pt 1 [tables, map, see Author entry for names of peoples]. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1: 249-306 Aut 1987*
Namibia: Africa's last colony: the forgotten story in southern Africa. Deffenbaugh, Ralston H. *Chr Cris* 47:361-363 O 26 1987
Statement on Southern Africa. World Council of Churches, Central Committee. *Ec R* 39:248-250 Ap 1987
NAMIBIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Missions- Namibia
The church and the Namibian quest for independence [Interconfessional Consultation on Namibia; photos]. Wee, Paul A, ed. *LWF Doc* no 22-23:3-120 Jl 1987*
How the church came to Namibia, pt 2. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1:513-569 Wint 1987
Namibia, a country in search of self-determination, pt 1 [tables, map, see Author entry for names of peoples]. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1: 249-306 Aut 1987*
Song of a mighty fortress: a Namibian diary. Santmire, H Paul. *Ref J* 37:14-18 F 1987
NAMIBIA—POLITICS
The church and the Namibian quest for independence [Interconfessional Consultation on Namibia; photos]. Wee, Paul A, ed. *LWF Doc* no 22-23:3-120 Jl 1987*
NANJING THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
The Protestant church in the People's Republic of China. Browning, Don S. *Chr Cent* 104:218-221 Mr 4 1987
NAPIER, B DAVIE
Which is the best commentary, pt 8: Exodus. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 98:359-362 S 1987
NARCISSISM *see* Self-Love
NARRAMORE, CLYDE
Clyde Narramore: physician for troubled families. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:48-49 Ja 1987
NARRATION *see* Story-telling
NARRATION (RHETORIC)
Elia op de Horeb [Eng abst]. Becking, Bob. *Ned T Tij* 41:177-186 Jl 1987
Narrative approaches to Luke-Acts. Kurz, William S. *Biblica* 68 no 2:195-220 1987
Narrative closure and openness in the plot of the Third Gospel: the sense of an ending in Luke 24:50-53 [exegetical tables]. Parsons, Mikeal C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:201-223 1986
Narrator and story in the Gospel of Mark: *hermeneia* and *paradosis*. Hedrick, Charles W. *Per Rel St* 14:239-258 Fall 1987
The problem of first person narration in Acts. Praeder, Susan Marie. *Nov Test* 29:193-218 Jl 1987
Reading Matthew reading Mark: observing the first steps toward meaning-as-reference in the Synoptic Gospels. Fowler, Robert M. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:1-16 1986
NARRATIVE
Are the Gospels unified narratives? Moore, Stephen D. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 443-458 1987
For a new study of the Vāmana Purāna. Bailey, G M. *Indo-Iran J* 29:1-16 Ja 1986
Framing repetitions in biblical historiography. Long, Burke O. *J B L* 106: 385-399 S 1987
Orality, aurality and biblical narrative. Silberman, Lou H, ed. *Semeia* no 39: 1-145 1987*
Paul Ricoeur, *Temps et Récit*: une intrigue philosophique [review article]. Bonzon, Sylvie. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:341-367 1987
Religion, story and the law of contracts: reply to Professor Berman [pp 103-123]. McThenia, Andrew W. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:125-132 1986
Transformations of power: Mormon women's visionary narratives. Brady, Margaret K. *J of American Folklore* 100:461-468 O-D 1987
Two kinds of narrative coherence: transcendental and religious. Godlove, Terry F. *J Rel* 67:456-473 O 1987
NARRATIVE (THEOLOGY)
see also Story-telling (Theology)
Alasdair MacIntyre on narrative, community, and the moral life. Jones, L Gregory. *Mod Th* 4:53-69 O 1987
Aportaciones de una teoría del texto a la teología narrativa. Alemany, José Joaquín, and Quinzá, Xavier. *Est Eccles* 57:183-205 Ap-Je 1982
Christian ethics and the ethics of virtue. Bilynskyj, Stephen S. *Cov Q* 45: 125-134 Ag 1987
The dual causality principle and its effects on biblical literature. Amit, Yairah. *Vet Test* 37:385-400 O 1987
Ethics and story [review article, *Ethics*, by J McClendon]. Mouw, Richard J. *Ref J* 37:22-27 Ag 1987
The freeing of the bent woman and the restoration of Israel: Luke 13:10-17 as narrative theology. Hamm, M Dennis. *J St N T* no 31:23-44 1987
Is 'narrative' really a panacea: the use of 'narrative' in the work of Metz and Hauerwas. Lauritzen, Paul. *J Rel* 67:322-339 Jl 1987
Metaphorical or narrative theology. Hoffman, John C. *S R* 16 no 2:173-185 1987
The minister as narrator [replies, Henri J M Nouwen, James D Glasse]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 18:19-21 Ja 1987
The monarchy begins: 1 Samuel 8-10. Polzin, Robert. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 120-143 1987
Narrative and theology. Kort, Wesley A. *Lit Th* 1:27-38 Mr 1987
Narrative criticism as a tool for proclamation: 1 Samuel 13. Culpepper, R Alan. *Rv Ex* 84:33-40 Wint 1987
New directions in the study of biblical Hebrew narrative [bibliog]. Gunn, David M. *J St O T* no 39:65-75 1987
Parenthetical pregnancy: the conception and birth of Jesus in Matthew 1:18-25. Horton, Fred L, Jr. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:175-189 1987
Paul Ricoeur and postliberal theology: a conflict of interpretations. Placher, William C. *Mod Th* 4:35-52 O 1987
Reading Talbert: new perspectives on Luke-Acts [bibliog, appendixes (SBL Luke-Acts Group programs)]. Parsons, Mikeal C. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:687-720 1987
The role of story in the Christian religion: an hypothesis. Sykes, Stephen W. *Lit Th* 1:19-26 Mr 1987
Story patterns: how it says what it says [Gen 3-11]. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *St Luke J* 30:125-140 Mr 1987
Toward a better theory and understanding of Old Testament narrative. Long, V Philips. *Presbyterion* 13:102-109 Fall 1987*
The unwelcome presence: the practical moral intention of remembering. Lyon, K Brynolf. *Encount* 48:139-150 Wint 1987
NASA *see* United States—National Aeronautics and Space Adm
NATAL (SOUTH AFRICA)
The beginning of Anglican worship in Natal. Darby, Ian. *Rel So Africa* 8:41-50 Jl 1987
NATHAN, THE PROPHET
On honesty and self-deception: "you are the man". Steffen, Lloyd H. *Chr Cent* 104:403-405 Ap 29 1987
NATHANSON, BERNARD
Prolife and prochoice activists renew the battle. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:48-50 F 20 1987
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EVANGELICALS
Evangelicals issue guidelines. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:12 Ja 1987
Gospel or government [news; National Association of Evangelicals, convention]. Smith, Harold B. *Chr T* 31:38-39 Ap 3 1987
Opting for the mainstream: the Brethren join the National Association of Evangelicals [1949]. Zercher, David. *Breth in Christ* 10:48-70 Ap 1987
The pretense of peacemaking [US evangelicals]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 16:6 Ap 1987
Weaving a seamless garment out of peace, freedom, and security: the National Association of Evangelicals. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:42-44 My 15 1987
NATIONAL CHINESE CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE
Open letter from the Fourth National Chinese Christian Conference [August, 1986; repr and tr]. *Chinese Th R* 2:1-4 1986
NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS
[Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue]. Olson, Oliver K, ed. *Luth Q* ns 1:125-169 Sum 1987*
Catholic bishops address Protestant fundamentalism. *Chr T* 31:54-55 D 11 1987
The ethics of nuclear deterrence: a critical comment on the pastoral letter of the US Catholic Bishops [reply, F X Winters, 48:517-526 S]. Quinlan, Michael. *Th St* 48:3-24 Mr 1987
NCCB guidelines for receiving communion. Provost, James H. *Worship* 61: 223-230 My 1987
The pastoral on peace: a response to Sir Michael Quinlan [48:3-24 Mr]. Winters, Frances X. *Th St* 48:517-526 S 1987
The pastoral on the economy: from drafts to policy. Langan, John. *Th St* 48: 135-156 Mr 1987
Pastoral politics and public policy: reflections on the legal aspects of the Catholic bishops' pastoral letter on war and peace. Destro, Robert A. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:25-61 1986
To the ends of the earth: a pastoral statement on world mission. National Conference of Catholic Bishops in the USA. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:50-57 Ap 1987
War and peace in American Catholic thought: a heritage abandoned [review article; G Weigel, *Tranquillitas ordinis*, 1987]. Hollenbach, David. *Th St* 48:711-726 D 1987
Were the bishops liberal [reply, R H Balmer; 36:7-8 D 1986]. Beversluis, Eric H. *Ref J* 37:9 Mr 1987
Women's issues: an agenda for the church? Donovan, Mary Ann. *Horizons* 14:283-295 Fall 1987
NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS
Theology in a pluralistic setting. Lewis, Celia. *J Ec St* 23:755 Fall 1986
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN THE USA
"Confessing the Apostolic Faith from the perspective of the Pentecostal Churches": Pasadena, CA consultation, O 1986 [papers, NCCCUSA study]. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:61-156 1987*
Confessing the Apostolic Faith: the Pentecostal contribution [O 22-24, 1986]. Brown, Alexandra. *J Ec St* 23:779-781 Fall 1986
The consultation on confessing the apostolic faith: from the perspective of the Pentecostal churches [Pasadena, Calif, Oct 22-24 1986]. Sandidge, Jerry L, and Horgan, Thaddeus. *Ec Trends* 16:29-32 F 1987
"Integration" sparks NCC showdown. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:955-956 N 4 1987 Mission as seen from Geneva [interview]. Stockwell, Eugene L. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:112-117 Jl 1987
NCC officials put dispute on hold [showdown between the NCC's chief executive and Church World Service]. Lyles, Jean Caffey. *Chr Cent* 104: 1021-1022 N 18 1987
NCCC delegation visit to the Soviet Union [Je 18-Jl 5 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:56 1986
NCCCUSA's Faith and Order recorder's report. Horgan, Thaddeus. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:140-143 1987
Pentecostals and NCC begin dialogue. Houghland, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104: 87-89 Ja 28 1987
Report of the Study Commission on Theology, Education, and the Electronic Media [NCC, 1987]. Parker, Everett C, and Kennedy, William B. *Rel Ed* 82:163-186 Spr 1987
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN THE USA—RELATIONS
The 4th exchange visit of religious workers from the Soviet Union to the United States of America [Ap 10-24 1986; communique]. Chizhov, Andrei. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:46-51 1986
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE MAJOR SUPERIORS OF AUSTRALIA
Women and the Australian Church (WATAC) Conference [1987]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:74-76 O 1987
NATIONAL INTERFAITH COALITION ON AGING
The church as advocate in aging. Letzig, Betty J. *J Rel Aging* 2:1-11 Sum 1986
NATIONAL RELIGIOUS BROADCASTERS
Electronic church: policing its ranks [Ethics and Financial Integrity Commission (EFICOM)]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:44,46 O 16 1987

NATIONAL SECURITY
see also United States—National Security
NATIONAL SOCIALISM
Austrian identity and antisemitism. Bunzl, John. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:3-8 Spr 1987
Back to barbarism: hate group activity. Zeskind, Leonard. *E-SA* 15:10-19 Je 1987
Waldheim in the press: a selected survey. Grunberger, Richard. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:9-13 Spr 1987
NATIONAL SOCIALISM- GERMANY
see also Deutsche Christen; Schutzstaffeln (SS)
The historians' controversy: limits to the historization of National Socialism. Diner, Dan. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:74-78 1987
Jewish history and the torment of totalitarianism. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Judaism* 36:304-319 Sum 1987
Political theology and secularization theory in Germany, 1918-1939: Emanuel Hirsch as a phenomenon of his time [appendices; bibliog]. Stroup, John. *Harv Th R* 80:321-368 Jl 1987
Responses to Hunsinger ["Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today" (*Katallagete,* Sum 1985)]. Berrigan, Daniel, and others. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:12-108 Fall 1987*
Suffering and hope: the story behind the book. Ollenburger, Ben C. *Th Today* 44:350-359 O 1987
Teaching about the non-Jewish victims of Nazism [letter regarding additional five million people who were not Jewish]. Laska, Vera. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:132 O 28 1987
Theological stringency and political engagement: the Paul Tillich-Emanuel Hirsch controversy over National Socialism. Reimer, A James. *S R* 16 no 3:331-345 1987
NATIONAL SOCIALISM- NORWAY
Eivind Berggrav and the Church of Norway's resistance against Nazism, 1940-1945. Austad, Torleiv. *Mid-Stream* 26:51-61 Ja 1987
NATIONAL WORKSHOP ON CHRISTIAN UNITY
National Workshop on Christian Unity 1987 [rpt, Atlanta, Georgia, My 4-7]. Reif, Gary L. *Mid-Stream* 26:581-582 O 1987
NATIONALISM
see also Syria—Nationalism
The creator Gods: romantic nationalism and the en-genderment of women in folklore. Fox, Jennifer. *J of American Folklore* 100:563-572 O-D 1987
A faith betrayed. Robertson, Garland. *Other Side* 23:37 N 1987
Modern ideologies and the Jews. Besançon, Alain. *Commentary* 83:41-45 Mr 1987
NATIONALISM AND RELIGION
see also Civil Religion; War—Religious Aspects
Back to the future: images of nostalgia and renewal in a Japanese religious context. Reader, Ian. *Japan J Rel St* 14:287-303 D 1987
The dangers of religious nationalism: a German example. Hoover, A J. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:87-95 1987
The evangelization of Franco's "new Spain". Callahan, William J. *Ch H* 56: 491-503 D 1987
"God bless America": the dangers of religious nationalism. Davidson, Bruce. *Search Together* 16:2-9 Sum 1987
Holy Russia and Soviet Fatherland. Bercken, William Peter van den. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:264-277 Wint 1987
How shall the nations repent: the Stuttgart Declaration of Guilt, October 1945 [text of declaration]. Conway, John S. *J Eccl H* 38:596-622 O 1987
John R Mott and the rift in the ecumenical movement during World War I. Pierard, Richard V. *J Ec St* 23:601-620 Fall 1986
"Must God go fascist": English Catholic opinion and the Spanish Civil War. Flint, James. *Ch H* 56:364-374 S 1987
The role of religion in the definition of a symbolic conflict: religion and the Basque problem. Pérez-Agote, Alfonso. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:419-435 1986
Russian nationalism and the Orthodox revival. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:291-309 Wint 1987
Volkstum und Christentum bei N F S Grundtvig: Unterscheidung und Wechselwirkung [Eng abst]. Jørgensen, Theodor. *Ker Do* 33:192-206 Jl-S 1987
NATIVE RACES
Indigenous people and ancestral lands: two case studies compared. Roekaerts, Mil. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 41:2-31 1987*
NATIVISTIC MOVEMENTS
Back to the future: images of nostalgia and renewal in a Japanese religious context. Reader, Ian. *Japan J Rel St* 14:287-303 D 1987
NATIVISTIC MOVEMENTS- AFRICA
Sectes et mouvements d'inspiration religieuse au Kwilu (1930-1960). Oyono, Mayele Kiete. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:232-241 1987
NATIVITY OF CHRIST *see* Jesus Christ—Nativity
NATURAL LAW
see also Human Rights
Archbishop John Tillotson and the meaning of moralism [por]. Spellman, William M. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:404-422 D 1987
Calvin and natural law. Helm, Paul. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:5-22 1984
Calvin on civil government [fig]. Keddie, Gordon J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:23-35 Spr 1985
Edmund Burke's natural aristocrat: the "man of taste" as a political ideal. Bruyn, Frans de. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:41-60 My 1987
Friedrich Julius Stahl - Rechtsphilosophie und Kirchenpolitik [review article]. Sellert, Wolfgang. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:96-102 1987
Homosexualität; pt 1: Zum Ansatz der Problemstellung in der theologischen Ethik; pt 2: Zur ethischen Urteilsfindung. Ringeling, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:6-35,82-102 1987
Miracles and laws of nature [David Hume, *Enquiry concerning human understanding*]. Lowe, E J. *Rel St* 23:263-278 Je 1987
Nomo(theo)logical necessity. Ratzsch, Del. *Faith Phil* 4:383-402 O 1987
On the evolution of human freedom [figs]. Schmitz-Moormann, Karl. *Zygon* 22:443-458 D 1987
Rechte der Natur. Leimbacher, Jörg. *Ref* 36:348-356 O 1987
Religion, law, and the human condition [Western civilization, 1000-1800]. Garrett, William R. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:1-34 Mr 1987
Richard A McCormick: retrospective [in 3 parts]. McCormick, Richard A; Spohn, William C; and Smith, David H. *Rel St R* 13:37-44 Ja 1987*
The spirit of the law in the thought of Reinhold Niebuhr. Rice, Daniel F. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:253-291 1986
NATURAL SELECTION
Malthus, Jesus, and Darwin. Pullen, John M. *Rel St* 23:233-246 Je 1987
Three models of making: prime mover, craftsman and king - alternate theistic frameworks for teaching origins. Wilcox, David L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:212-220 D 1987
NATURAL THEOLOGY
Abbyssus abyssum invocat [repr fr *The discovery of God;* tr fr French by A Dru, 1960]. Lubac, Henri de. *Communio (US)* 14:291-299 Fall 1987
Die Entscheidung der Christologie Calvins und ihre theologische Bedeutung: Das sogenannte Extra-Calvinisticum. Link, Christian. *Ev Th* 47:97-119 Mr-Ap 1987
Karl Barths Nein: eine Kontroverse um die theologia naturalis, Emil Brunner - Karl Barth (1934). Westermann, Claus. *Ev Th* 47:386-395 S-O 1987
The literary and dramatic character of Hume's *Dialogues concerning natural religion.* Vink, A G. *Rel St* 22:387-396 S-D 1986
Science and religion in early America: Cotton Mather's *Christian philosopher* [presidential address, Amer Soc of Church History, D 1986]. Solberg, Winton U. *Ch H* 56:73-92 Mr 1987
"Taking leave of God" or "holding fast to God": Keith Ward vs Don Cupitt: two recent theologies. Marneffe, J de. *Ind J Th* 33:12-24 O-D 1984
The theology of wisdom in Romans 1 and 2: a proposal. Bouzard, W C, Jr. *Word World* 7:281-291 Sum 1987
NATURALISM
Christianity and science: a reappraisal. May, John Y. *Ev J* 5:67-77 Fall 1987
The design argument, cosmic "fine tuning" and the anthropic principle. Davis, John Jefferson. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:139-150 1987
Feminism's theological pragmatics: a social naturalism of women's experience. Chopp, Rebecca. *J Rel* 67:239-256 Ap 1987
Meditation at the margins: Santayana's *Scepticism and animal faith.* Levinson, Henry Samuel. *J Rel* 67:289-303 Jl 1987
Naturalism and theism [theology of H N Wieman]. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 22:7-107 Mr 1987*
NATURE—RELIGIOUS INTERPRETATIONS
The integrity of creation. Falcke, Heino. *One World* no 124:15-18 Ap 1987
Religious symbolism in Saigyō's verses: a contribution to discussions of his views on nature and religion. Watanabe, Manabu. *Hist Rel* 26:382-400 My 1987
NATURE (PHILOSOPHY)
Berkeley's immaterialism and the scientific promise of the Christian doctrine of creation. Eaton, Jeffrey C. *Harv Th R* 80:431-447 O 1987
The challenge of feminist theology. Keightley, Georgia Masters. *Horizons* 14: 262-282 Fall 1987
In search for an equilibrium of "equilibrium" and "progress". Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ching Feng* 30:5-17 My 1987
La nature peut-elle être racontée (à propos de *Temps et récit,* de P Ricoeur) [Eng abst]. Faes, Hubert. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:421-432 Jl 1987
Rechte der Natur. Leimbacher, Jörg. *Ref* 36:348-356 O 1987
Wie lässt sich ökologische Gerechtigkeit denken [bibliog]. Sitter, Beat. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:271-295 1987
NATURE (THEOLOGY)
Der achte Tag der Schöpfung. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:245-249 1987
"All creation groans": theology/ecology in St Paul [paper fr South East Asia Graduate School of Theology, Hong Kong]. Rimbach, James A. *Asia J Th* 1:379-391 O 1987
Books-for-laymen: the demise of a commonplace. Nichols, Ann Eljenholm. *Ch H* 56:457-473 D 1987
"Dappled and deep down things": a meditation on Christian ecological trends. Thompson, William M. *Horizons* 14:64-81 Spr 1987
Die Ethik und die Frage nach dem Ganzen: Soziobiologie und evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie in Konkurrenz zur Schöpfungstheologie. Frey, Christopher. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:296-316 1987
Evangelische Weltweisheit: zur Kritik der ökotheologischen Apokalyptik. Timm, Hermann. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:345-370 1987
Gott in der Natur: zur Schöpfungslehre Jürgen Moltmanns. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Ev Th* 47:460-466 S-O 1987
Keeping afloat: stewardship in machines, money, and farms. Muratore, Stephen, ed. *Epiphany* 8:1-73 Fall 1987*
Kritisches Forum: Schöpfung im messianischen Licht [reply, J Moltmann; 93-95]. Link, Christian. *Ev Th* 47:83-92 Ja-F 1987
Nature, culture, écologie, désert. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:363-375 1987
Die Schöpfungstheologie Jürgen Moltmanns - eine nordische Perspektive [Eng abst]. Lønning, Per. *Ker Do* 33:207-223 Jl-S 1987
Schöpfungstheologie und Anthropologie - Reflexionen eines dänischen Theologen über Jürgen Moltmann: Gott in der Schöpfung. Mortensen, Viggo. *Ev Th* 47:466-472 S-O 1987
Die Suche nach Realität in der Naturwissenschaft und im Glauben. Hemminger, Hansjörg. *Ker Do* 33:246-278 O-D 1987
Das theologische Argument und der Paradigmenwechsel: Anmerkungen zum bioethischen Gespräch. Demmer, Klaus. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:65-89 1987
Die Tierwelt in der Bibel: Exegetische Beobachtungen zu einem Teilaspekt der Diskussion um eine Theologie der Natur. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Not* no 37:11-37 1987
Welt als Gesprächsstoff: Erwägungen zum Naturverhältnis des neuzeitlichen Menschen. Wenz, Gunther. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:250-270 1987
Zur Frage nach der Begründung des Naturschutzes. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:125-133 1987
NATURE AND NURTURE
Nature and gender: an anthropological perspective. Tapper, Nancy. *King's Th R* 10:45-50 Aut 1987
Sin and sexuality: psychobiology and the development of homosexuality [Sunstone Symposium, Ag 23 1985; bibliog]. Stout, R Jan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:29-41 Sum 1987
NATURE IN THE BIBLE
Contrasting views of nature in the Hebrew Bible. Malchow, Bruce V. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:40-43 Wint 1987

NAVAJO INDIANS
The Board of Foreign Missions and the Navajo Indian Mission of the 19th century. Taylor, Bruce L. *Am Pres* 65:205-221 Fall 1987
The traditional Navajo religion and the Bahá'i Faith. Weixelman, Joseph O. *World Order* 20:31-51 Fall 1985

NAZARETH
John 4:44 and the *patris* of Jesus [tradition of rejection at Nazareth]. Pryor, John W. *C B Q* 49:254-263 Ap 1987

NAZISM *see* National Socialism

NEALE, JOHN MASON, 1818-1866
All for love: John Mason Neale and the Perth Deanery and refusal. Litvack, Leon. *Chmn* 101 no 1:36-48 1987

NEANDER, JOHANN AUGUST WILHELM, 789-1850
The concept of history in E B Pusey's first enquiry into German theology and its German background. Geck, Albrecht. *J Th St* ns 38:387-408 O 1987

NEAR EAST *see* Middle East

NEBRASKA—CHURCH HISTORY
A note on the Samuel Allis family: missionaries to the Pawnee, 1834-46. Potter, Gail DeBuse. *Nebraska History* 67:1-7 Spr 1986

NEBUCHADNEZZAR
The stories in Daniel: a narrative politics [bibliog]. Goldingay, John. *J St O T* no 37:99-116 1987
War Nebukadnezar im Jahre 605 v Chr vor Jerusalem? Worschech, Udo. *Bib Not* no 36:57-63 1987

NECESSITY (PHILOSOPHY)
God's knowledge of the necessary. Kelly, Charles J. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3: 131-145 1986
Necessity and unfittingness in Anselm's *Cur Deus Homo*. Root, Michael. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:211-230 1987
Nomo(theo)logical necessity. Ratzsch, Del. *Faith Phil* 4:383-402 O 1987
Temporal necessity: hard facts/soft facts. Craig, William Lane. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:65-91 1986

NECTANEBO II (PHARAOH)
Il possible nome del figlio maggiore di Nectanebo II. Bresciani, Edda. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:19-21 1984-1985

NEDERDUITSE GEREFORMEERDE KERK (SOUTH AFRICA)
Afrikaner church needs "critical solidarity" [editorial]. Turner, Harold W. *Chr Cent* 104:645-646 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
Turning the tide [reply to C Villa-Vincencio, "Report from a safe synod", 36: 9-12 N 1986]. Schrotenboer, Paul G. *Ref J* 37:10-11+ Ja 1987

NEDERLANDSE HERVORMDE KERK—HISTORY
The exile churches and the churches "under the cross": Antwerp and Emden during the Dutch revolt. Pettegree, Andrew. *J Eccl H* 38:187-209 Ap 1987

NEIHARDT, JOHN GNEISENAU, 1881-1973
New perspectives on Nicholas Black Elk, Oglala Sioux holy man. Gravely, Will. *Iliff R* 44:3-19 Wint 1987

NEILL, STEPHEN C, BP, 1900-1984
The legacy of Stephen Neill [bibliog]. Lamb, Christopher. *Int Bul Miss R* 11: 62-66 Ap 1987

NELSON, RON
Three settings of the Christmas story. Music, David W. *J Ch Music* 29:6-8 D 1987*

NEMBUTSU (BUDDHISM)
Buddhism and fine arts in Kyoto, pt 2; tr by U Hirano [plates: Amida, Sakyamuni]. Tsukamoto, Zenryū. *E Buddhist* ns 20:62-80 Spr 1987
The *Senchakushū* in Japanese religious history: the founding of a Pure Land School [bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *J A A R* 55:473-499 Fall 1987

NENAROKOMOV, LEONID VLADIMIROVICH, 1901-1986
Nenarokomov, Leonid Vladimirovich, 1901-1986: [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3: 34-35 1987

NEO-ORTHODOXY
Tillich, being and biblical religion. Smith, John E. *Sound* 69:401-422 Wint 1986
Two Neo-Orthodox responses to secularization, pt 2 [tr fr Hebrew by Y Eldad]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Immanuel* no 20:107-117 Spr 1986

NEOCOLONIALISM *see* Colonialism and Neocolonialism

NEOLITHIC PERIOD Dating of horsebean and lentil seeds from the Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Village of Yiftaḥ'el. Garfinkel, Y; Carmi, I; and Vogel, J C. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:40-42 1987
The life and death of ʿAin Ghazal [photos]. Rollefson, Gary O, and Simmons, Alan H. *Archaeology* 40 no 6:38-45 1987
Nawamis and habitation sites near Gebel Gunna, southern Sinai [appendix, map, figs, plates]. Bar-Yosef, Ofer; Belfer-Cohen, A; Goren, A; and others. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:121-167 1986
Prehistoric environment and settlement in the Azraq basin: an interim report on the 1985 excavation season [maps, figs, photos, bibliog] Garrard, Andrew; Betts, Allison; Byrd, Brian; and Hunt, Christopher. *Levant* 19:5-25 1987
A prehistoric survey of eastern Samaria: preliminary report [figs]. Bar-Yosef, Ofer, and Hovers, Erella. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:77-87 1987
Stonehenge: a new theory. Ray, Benjamin C. *Hist Rel* 26:225-278 F 1987
Tel Teo [figs; plates]. Eisenberg, Emanuel. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:173-175 1987
Yiftah'el, 1986 [fig; plates]. Braun, Eliot. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:185-186 1987

NEOPAGANISM
Europe's neo-paganism: a perverse inculturation. Spindler, Marc R. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:8-11 Ja 1987
Naming panentheism [reply to S Muratore, 6:84-88 Fall 1985 and 6:3-5 Spring 1986; rejoinder]. Stewart, Claude Y, Jr. *Epiphany* 7:5-6 Wint 1987

NEOPLATONISM
Apotheosis in later Platonism: salvation as theurgic embodiment. Shaw, Gregory. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:111-119 1987
Christian dialogue as apologetic: the case of Justin Martyr seen in historical context. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Bul J Rylands* 69:492-510 Spr 1987
Ibn Sīnā's ideas of ultimate realities: neoplatonism and the Qur'ān as problem solving paradigms in the Avicennian system. Janssens, Jules. *Ult Real* 10:252-271 D 1987
Justin Martyr and the restoration of philosophy. Droge, Arthur J. *Ch H* 56: 303-319 S 1987
Logic and Christology in Cyril of Alexandria. Siddals, Ruth M. *J Th St* ns 38:341-367 O 1987
Mackie on neoplatonism's "replacement for God". Leslie, John. *Rel St* 22: 325-342 S-D 1986

NEOSCHOLASTICISM
Thomas Aquinas and German intellectuals: neoscholasticism and modernity in the late 19th century. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:719-736 1987

NEPAL—RELIGION
Personal dimensions of the sacred journey: what pilgrims say [Brazil, Ireland, Nepal]. Aziz, Barbara Nimri. *Rel St* 23:247-261 Je 1987

NEPHILIM *see* Giants

NESTLE, ERWIN
NA^{26} und die neutestamentliche Textkritik [review article]. Borger, Rykle. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:1-58 1987

NESTORIAN CHURCH
Early Asian Christian approaches to non-Christian cultures. Moffett, Samuel Hugh. *Missiology* 15:473-486

NETHERLANDS
[*New Oxford Review* series by H Nouwen, visit to the Netherlands]. Mouw, Richard J. *Ref J* 37:3-4 My 1987

NETHERLANDS—CHURCH HISTORY
Les conseils pastoraux Néerlandais, organes démocratiques de l'église [Eng abst]. Helm, Ad van der. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:158-167 1987
Religious regimes and state formation: towards a research perspective. Bax, Mart. *Anthropological Q* 60:1-11 Ja 1987

NETHERLANDS—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
The Anabaptist movement in Amsterdam and the Netherlands, 1531-1535: an initial investigation into its genesis and social dynamics. Waite, Gary K. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:249-265 1987
The exile churches and the churches "under the cross": Antwerp and Emden during the Dutch revolt. Pettegree, Andrew. *J Eccl H* 38:187-209 Ap 1987

NETHERLANDS—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1699
Radical Reformation and Second Reformation in Holland: intellectual consequences of 16th-cent religious upheaval and a rational world view. Fix, Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:63-80 1987

NETHERLANDS—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
Raging tumults of soul: the private life of Abraham Kuyper. Bratt, James D. *Ref J* 37:9-13 N 1987

NETHERLANDS—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
Clericale ego-documenten als kerkhistorische bron. Schaik, Ton H M van. *Bijdragen* 48:52-66 1987

NETHERLANDS—HISTORY—1500-1599
The counsel of Thomas Radcliffe, Earl of Sussex, to Queen Elizabeth I concerning the revolt of the Netherlands, September 1578 [letter]. Tighe, W J. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:323-331 1987
Idéologies politiques pendant la révolte des Pays-Bas 1566-1588: comment les États-Généraux prirent conscience de leur souveraineté. Secretan, Catherine. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:391-402 1986

NETHERLANDS—HISTORY—1940-1945 (GERMAN OCCUPATION)
Suffering and hope: the story behind the book. Ollenburger, Ben C. *Th Today* 44:350-359 O 1987

NETHERLANDS—INTELLECTUAL HISTORY
Données et problèmes de la chronologie spinozienne entre 1656 et 1665. Mignini, Filippo. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:9-21 Ja 1987
Les premiers écrits de Spinoza: problèmes et ressources. Moreau, Pierre François. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:3-8 Ja 1987

NETHERLANDS—MINORITIES
Moluccans in Holland: a painful story. Slageren, Jaap van. *One World* no 127:4-6 Jl-Ag 1987

NETZER, EHUD
The Jerusalem wall that shouldn't be there: three major excavations fail to explain controversial remains [maps, photos, table]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:46-57 1987

NEUHAUS, RICHARD JOHN
Must Wolterstorff sell his house? Fletcher, David B. *Faith Phil* 4:187-197 Ap 1987

NEUROSES
see also Depression
The emotional problems of Christians [fig]. Sommerfeld, Helen, and Price, Joseph L. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:117-123 1987
Portrait of the immigrant as a young neurotic. Shaked, Gershon. *Prooftexts* 7:41-52 Ja 1987

NEUSNER, JACOB
Neusner's *Talmud of the Land of Israel* [review article; vol 34: *Horayot and Niddah*, 1982]. Meacham, Tirzah. *Jew Q R* 77:74-81 Jl 1986

NEVADA—CHURCH HISTORY
Rosemary Lynch: a desert witness [photos]. Forest, Jim. *One World* no 131: 7-8 D 1987

NEW AGE MOVEMENT
Love among the ruins [Harmonic Convergence, Chaco Canyon, New Mexico with comment re editorial change and reply by J Pot, 37:7-8 N 1987]. Cronkite, Donald. *Ref J* 37:6-7 S 1987
The New Age Christology of David Spangler. Rhodes, Ronald C. *Bib Sac* 144:402-418 O-D 1987
The New Age Movement [table; bibliog]. Geisler, Norman L. *Bib Sac* 144:79-104 Ja-Mr 1987; *Ev R Th* 11:302-320 O 1987
Pruning time for Shirley MacLaine? Anderson, Craig V. *Chr Cent* 104:182-183 F 25 1987
Testing the spirit of the Age of Aquarius: the New Age Movement. Cooper, John W. *Cal Th J* 22:295-305 N 1987
Theology from the twilight zone: spirit channeling is the latest fad in upscale New Age spiritism. Alexander, Brooks. *Chr T* 31:22-26 S 18 1987

Under fire: two Christian leaders respond to accusations of New Age mysticism [forum]. Foster, Richard J; Pement, Eric; Sire, James; and Seamands, David. *Chr T* 31:17-21 S 18 1987

NEW CREATION
The new creation. Parsons, Michael. *Expos T* 99:3-4 O 1987
Science and the New Creation [editorial]. Meeter, Daniel. *Ref J* 37:5-6 O 1987

NEW ENGLAND—CHURCH HISTORY
Conversion and the missionary vocation: American Board Missionaries in South Africa. Carman, C Tineke. *Miss St* 4 no 2:27-38 1987

NEW ENGLAND—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1775
see also Puritans (New England)

NEW ENGLAND—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
Zion's Herald: the independent voice of American Methodism. Jervey, Edward D. *Meth H* 25:91-110 Ja 1987

NEW ENGLAND THEOLOGY
Divided between heart and mind: the critical period for Protestant thought in America [mid-19th century]. Hart, Darryl G. *J Eccl H* 38:254-270 Ap 1987
"Gods determinations": the occasion, the audience, and Taylor's hope for New England. Patterson, J Daniel. *Early Am Lit* 22:63-81 Spr 1987
On common ground: the coherence of American Puritan studies. Hall, David D. *William and Mary Q* 44:193-229 Ap 1987
Puritan orthodoxy and the "survivor syndrome" in Mary Rowlandson's Indian captivity narrative. Derounian, Kathryn Zabelle. *Early Am Lit* 22: 82-93 Spr 1987
Science and religion in early America: Cotton Mather's *Christian philosopher* [presidential address, Amer Soc of Church History, D 1986]. Solberg, Winton U. *Ch H* 56:73-92 Mr 1987

NEW GUINEA
Kontextuelle Theologie in Melanesien. May, John D'Arcy. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4: 279-291 1987
Seventeenth Waigani Seminar in Papua New Guinea [S 7-12, 1986]. May, John D'Arcy. *J Ec St* 23:768-770 Fall 1986

NEW JERSEY—CHURCH HISTORY
From frontier phenomenon to Victorian institution: the Methodist camp meeting in Ocean Grove, New Jersey [1875-1902]. Balmer, Randall H. *Meth H* 25:194-200 Ap 1987

NEW JERSEY—EDUCATION
The sounds of silence: Supreme Court agrees to hear dispute over New Jersey's moment of silence. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:52-53 Mr 1987

NEW MEXICO—CHURCH HISTORY
The Board of Foreign Missions and the Navajo Indian Mission of the 19th century. Taylor, Bruce L. *Am Pres* 65:205-221 Fall 1987
The McCurdy Mission School story [1912-]. Terry, Robert H. *Meth H* 25: 111-126 Ja 1987

NEW RELIGIONS *see* Religious Movements, Popular

NEW RIGHT (CHRISTIANITY)
America's radical right revisited: a comparison of the activists in Christian right organizations from the 1960's and the 1980's. Wilcox, Clyde. *Soc Anal* 48:46-57 Spr 1987
Apartheid and the religious right. Green, Pippa. *Chr Cris* 47:326-328 O 12 1987
Armageddon: the religious doctrine of survivable nuclear war. Lang, Andrew G. *Japan Chr Q* 53:104-112 Spr 1987
Changes at PTL. Falwell, Jerry. *Fund J* 6:12-15 My 1987
Cultivating the grassroots: congressional defeats in 1986 mean Christian right must change strategy. Moen, Matthew C. *Ch State* 40:43-44 F 1987
Factors related to intolerance of AIDS victims [research note]. Johnson, Stephen D. *J S S R* 26:105-110 Mr 1987
Falwell sets goals for PTL. Huff, Deborah W. *Fund J* 6:16-18 My 1987
Independent Baptists: from sectarian minority to "moral majority". Leonard, Bill J. *Ch H* 56:504-517 D 1987
Inquisition in Alabama: federal court lends a hand to religious right's "secular humanism" crusade. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:78-80,82-84 Ap 1987
A Jerry-built coalition regroups: Falwell's exit changes the landscape of the Religious Right [photos]. Ostling, Richard N. *Time* 130:68-69 N 16 1987
Lost momentum: the future of the Religious Right [interview]. Henry, Carl F H. *Chr T* 31:30-32 S 4 1987
Mormonism and the Moral Majority make strange bedfellows: an exploratory critique [tables]. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B; Jacob, Jeffrey C; and Mackie, Marlene M. *R Rel Res* 28:236-251 Mr 1987
The new Christian right: retrospect and prospect. Hastey, Stan. *Am Bapt Q* 6:264-272 D 1987
No fruitcakes in the White House [reply, G M Marsden, "Pat, Jesse, and a principle", 36:2-4 N 1986]. Mavrodes, George I. *Ref J* 37:10 Ja 1987
The politics of discipline. Eggebroten, Anne. *Other Side* 23:30 Ap 1987
Powerhouse of the religious right: Beverly LaHaye's Concerned Women for America mobilizing grassroots activists [photos]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:34-36 N 6 1987
A profile of Norman Lear: another pilgrim's progress. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 104:55-58 Ja 21 1987
The quest for transcendence. Capps, Walter H. *Word World* 7:125-130 Spr 1987
Religious broadcasting and the mobilization of the new Christian right. Hadden, Jeffrey K. *J S S R* 26:1-24 Mr 1987
Righter than thou: Robertson religious right challenges GOP regulars for Republican power. Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 39:156-158 Jl-Ag 1986
Women warriors: the negotiation of gender in a charismatic community [bibliog]. Rose, Susan D. *Soc Anal* 48:245-258 Fall 1987

NEW RIGHT (POLITICS)
The best and the rightest. Alterman, Eric. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:21-23 1987
Recovering the mind of the Constitution. Wells, Ronald A. *Fides H* 19:7-19 Je-Jl 1987
Religion at the polls 1986. Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 39:244-246 D 1986

NEW STONE AGE *see* Neolithic Period

NEW YEAR
Le jeu symbolique de Noël. Delteil, Gérard. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:535-538 1987

NEW YORK—CHURCH HISTORY
The persistence of the Puritan vision: conflict among Evangelicals in Bergen, New York. Van Dussen, D Gregory. *Meth H* 25:239-255 Jl 1987

NEW YORK—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1775
Berkenmeyer and Lutheran orthodoxy in colonial New York. Webber, David Jay. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:19-31 Spr 1987

NEW YORK, NY
Current debates: the Goetz verdict [reply, P Gabel; with rejoinder]. Rubin, Lillian. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:82-85 1987
A long walk from Howard Beach. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:35-36 F 16 1987
A room without a view [the Bowery]. Kelly, Tom. *Chr Cris* 47:90-94 Mr 16 1987

NEW YORK, NY—HISTORY
The New York (Jewish) intellectuals. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 84:28-38 N 1987

NEW YORK, NY—RELIGION
Churches in communities: a place to stand [East Brooklyn Churches and the Nehemiah Project]. Gittings, James A. *Chr Cris* 47:5-11 F 2 1987

NEW YORK, NY—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The homeless organize: two stories. Hirschfield, Robert. *Chr Cris* 47:315-317 S 28 1987
Reggie: a boy of the Martinique [Martinique Hotel]. Hirschfield, Robert. *Chr Cris* 47:96-97 Mr 16 1987

NEW ZEALAND—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Church of the Province of New Zealand

NEW ZEALAND—CULTURAL RELATIONS
Beyond California [New Zealand]. Sandall, Roger. *Commentary* 83:56-60 Je 1987

NEW ZEALAND—POLITICS
David Lange: Pacific peace advocate [Prime Minister of New Zealand]. O'Grady, Ron. *One World* no 127:6-7 Jl-Ag 1987
New Zealanders resist US. Salzman, Jason. *Sojourners* 16:9-10 Ap 1987

NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN, 1750-1830
Entire sanctification and the Church of the United Brethren in Christ to 1860. Elliot, Daryl M. *Meth H* 25:203-221 Jl 1987

NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, CARDINAL, 1801-1890
A historical reconsideration of Newman and liberalism: Newman and Mivart on science and the church. Burrows, Mark S. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:399-419 1987
Newman on the laity. Sharkey, Michael. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:339-346 1987
Newman: the spiritual man and the theological message. O'Connell, Marvin R. *Communio (US)* 14:394-408 Wint 1987

NEWPORT, JOHN PAUL
A Christian world view [essays in honor of John P Newport on his 70th birthday]. Bush, L Rush, ed. *S W J Th* 29:3-45 Sum 1987*

NEWS AGENCIES
Remembering the LC/USA News Bureau [1945-1987]. Ostling, Richard; Austin, Charles; and Cornell, George. *Luth F* 21 no 4:22-25 1987*
Secular journalism: a ripe opportunity for Christians [interview]. Aikman, David. *Chr T* 31:58 Mr 6 1987

NEWTON, ISAAC, 1642-1727
Science and religion in early America: Cotton Mather's *Christian philosopher* [presidential address, Amer Soc of Church History, D 1986]. Solberg, Winton U. *Ch H* 56:73-92 Mr 1987

NEWTON, LOUIE
The 1948 SBC oppositon to Israel: the J Frank Norris factor. Lindley, W Terry. *Bapt H Herit* 22:23-33 O 1987

NHAISI, ELIA
Zionism and social change in Libya at the turn of the century [1874-1923]. Roumani, Maurice M. *St Zionism* 8:1-24 Spr 1987

NICAEA, COUNCIL OF, 2D, 787
Rome and sacred images. Lanne, Emmanuel. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:1-21 1987

NICAEA, COUNCIL OF, 325
The "Arian" controversy: some categories reconsidered. Lienhard, Joseph T. *Th St* 48:415-437 S 1987
The way to Nicea: some reflections from a Mennonite perspective. Finger, Thomas N. *J Ec St* 24:212-231 Spr 1987

NICARAGUA
see also United States—Foreign Relations- Nicaragua
Aftermath of a contra massacre. Phillips-Edwards, Lucy. *Witness* 70:6-8 F 1987
Church-state relations in Russia and Nicaragua: early revolutionary years. Greil, Arthur L, and Kowalewski, David. *J S S R* 26:92-104 Mr 1987

NICARAGUA—CHURCH HISTORY
The Catholic hierarchy in the Nicaraguan revolution. Williams, Philip J. *J Latin American Studies* 17:341-369 N 1985
Die "evangelische Auflehnung": ein Bericht aus Nicaragua. Richard, Pablo. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:79-84 1987
A plea for healing [Pentecostal pastor victim of Nicaraguan contras]. Hayes, Kathleen. *Other Side* 23:10-12+ Ap 1987
Relief and reconciliation in Nicarargua. Wolf, Janet. *Sojourners* 16:11-12 N 1987
Religión popular protestante y comportamiento político en América Central: clientela religiosa y estado patron [Guatemala, Nicaragua]. Bastián, Jean Pierre. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:41-56 1986
Religious freedom in Nicaragua: an evangelical perspective [interview by Barbara R Thompson]. Stam, John. *Other Side* 23:18-22 Ap 1987

NICARAGUA—CIVIL WAR *see* Nicaragua—History—1979-

NICARAGUA—CONSTITUTION
Religion and the Nicaraguan Constitution. Mulligan, Joseph E. *Chr Cent* 104:398-399 Ap 29 1987

NICARAGUA—FOREIGN OPINION
Usual operating procedures [IRD]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 Mr 1987
Why Europeans support the Sandinistas. Falcoff, Mark. *Commentary* 84:61-65 Ag 1987

NICARAGUA—HISTORY—1979-
Cesar Jerez: Nicaragua's challenge; interview by L Howell. Jerez, César. *Chr Cris* 47:431-434 D 14 1987
Human rights, the Sandinistas, and aid to the contras. Klawitter, Fred. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:55-58 Wint 1987
La Iglesia Católica en el conflicto social centroamericano. Murillo Jiménez, Hugo, and Pochet, Rosa Maria. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:7-22 1986
La Iglesia Católica frente a la revolución sandinista. Jerez, César. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:65-80 1986
The search for truth: *Breaking faith* and the CIA. Amarantides, Niki. *Other Side* 23:23 Ap 1987
Waging peace in Nicaragua: Quixote Center's "Quest" [table, Nicaraguan history]. *Witness* 70:14-16 Je 1987
A war of words: a survey of recent works on Nicaragua. Kent, Mary Day, and O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 23:13 Ap 1987
When tears are not enough: Nicaraguan women, and children, too; pt 1. Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 70:11-13 Je 1987
Why Ben Linder is dead. Solomon, Norman. *Witness* 70:10 Je 1987
NICARAGUA—MINORITIES
Reconciliation in Atlantic Nicaragua. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cris* 47:353-354 O 26 1987
NICARAGUA—POLITICS
see also Contras (Nicaragua); Frente Sandinista de Liberacion Nacional
The church of Nicaragua I: Reconciliation or option for the poor? Calderon, Gaspar. *Chr Cris* 47:40-45 F 16 1987
Evangelical leader named to nation peace commission [Nicaragua, news, photos]. Wykstra, Steve. *Chr T* 31:52 O 2 1987
Fighting the Sandinistas with dollars. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 104:957 N 4 1987
How democratic is the Sandinista government? Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:48,51 Ja 16 1987
How "La Prensa" was silenced. Chamorro, Jaime. *Commentary* 83:39-44 Ja 1987
Lake Xolotlán's poisoned water. García, Ana L de. *One World* no 124:16 Ap 1987
Leonardo Boff: Nicaragua/solidarity [interview]. Vigil, Jose Maria. *Chr Cris* 47:309-311 S 28 1987
A letter by his grace, Bishop Pablo Antonio Vega. Vega, Pablo Antonio, Bp. *RCDA* 25:179,186-188 Fall 1986
Low-intensity conflict: when peace is war and war is peace. Nelson-Pallmeyer, Jack. *Other Side* 23:24-29 N 1987
Nicaragua: eight years later. Reding, Andrew. *Chr Cris* 47:279-280 S 14 1987
Orchestrating aid [verse]. Cardenal, Ernesto. *Other Side* 23:30-33 N 1987
Portrait of Tomás Borge. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 47:268-269 Ag 3 1987
Session of the WCC Central Committee [Geneva, Ja 1987; statements on nuclear disarmament, Southern Africa and Nicaragua]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:51-56 1987 Sowing the seeds of a disastrous future [US foreign policy; Honduras]. Will, Herman, Jr. *E-SA* 15:28-35 O 1987
NICARAGUA—RELIGION
Ministry amid. adversity: pastors, Christian leaders, Nicaragua. Lee, Ron. *Chr T* 31:32-34 F 6 1987
Religiosidad popular latinoamericana (hipótesis fundamentales). Dussel, Enrique. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:103-112 1986
NICARAGUA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Taking Poneloya [Nicaragua]. Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Chr Cris* 47:258-260 Ag 3 1987
Trailing the contras. Griffin-Nolan, Ed. *Chr Cris* 47:349-352 O 26 1987
NICENE CREED
Beobachtungen zu Sabinos von Herakleia. L%ohr, Winrich A. *Z K G* 98 no 3:386-391 1987
Eucharistie und Credo: Anmerkung zu einem Problem evangelischer Gottesdienstgestaltung. Völker, Alexander. *St Liturg* 17:232-240 1987
The relevance of Nicene Christology. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1:41-64 1987
NICHIREN, 1222-1282
The importance of historical accuracy in assessing the claims of Nichiren [glossary; bibliog]. Naylor, B Christina. *Rel Trad* 10:47-70 1987
Mystical interpretations of the Lotus Sutra in the thought of Nichiren. Stone, Jackie. *Epochē* 14:43-69 1986
Some suggestions for the interpreting of Kamakura Buddhist texts. Stone, Jackie. *Epochē* 13:93-110 1985
NICHIREN (BUDDHIST SCHOOL)
Buddhism, socialism, and protest in prewar Japan: the career of Seno'o Girō. Large, Stephen S. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:153-171 1987
NICHOLAS, SAINT, BP OF MYRA, 4TH CENT
Veneration of St Nicholas in Russia (for the 900th anniversary of the translation of his relics to Bari) [2 pts]. Lebedev, Lev. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:74-75; no 6:61-72 1987
NICHOLAS II, EMPEROR OF RUSSIA, 1868-1918
The tsarist government and the pogroms of 1903-06. Lambroza, Shlomo. *Mod Jud* 7:287-296 O 1987
NICHOLAS OF COTRONE, 13TH CENT
Theological exegesis and Aquinas's treatise "against the Greeks". Jordan, Mark D. *Ch H* 56:445-456 D 1987
NICHOLAS OF FLUEE, SAINT, 1417-1487
The mystical prayer cloth of St Nicholas of Flüe. Cyril, Fr. *St Myst* 10:45-61 Fall 1987
NICHOLLS, BRUCE J
Evangelicals rethinking evangelism [review article]. Tidball, Derek J. *Bapt Q* 32:39-42 Ja 1987*
NICHOLSON, GRAEME
Current paths toward an objective hermeneutic [review article, *The responsibility of hermeneutics*]. Langsdorf, Lenore. *Criswell Th R* 2:145-154 Fall 1987
NICODEMUS
Born anew [Jn 3:1-15]. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Th Today* 44:189-196 Jl 1987
Nicodemus and the Samaritan woman: contrasting models of discipleship. Pazdan, Mary Margaret. *Bib Th Bul* 17:145-148 O 1987
Sociolinguistics and biblical interpretation. Cotterell, Peter. *Vox Ev* 16:61-76 1986
NICOLAI, PHILIPP, 1556-1608
An interpretation: "O morning star, how fair and bright". Grindal, Gracia. *Hymn* 38:36-37 Ja 1987
NICOLAUS OF DAMASCUS, B 64 BC
Abraham in Graeco-Roman paganism. Siker, Jeffrey S. *J St Jud* 18:188-208 D 1987
NIEBUHR, H RICHARD, 1894-1962
Christian theology and cultural plurality. Mouw, Richard J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:185-196 Aut 1987
Confessional theology in a pluralistic context: a study of the theological ethics of H Richard Niebuhr and John H Yoder [research note]. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Menn Q R* 61:413-418 O 1987
A model for a public theology. Cady, Linell E. *Harv Th R* 80:193-212 Ap 1987
When the church is a church: doctrinal standards in denominational contexts. Lovin, Robin W. *Drew G* 57:1-15 Fall 1987
NIEBUHR, REINHOLD
Apologist of power: the long shadow of Reinhold Niebuhr's Christian realism. Kellermann, Bill. *Sojourners* 16:14-20 Mr 1987
Die Aufklärung in Nordamerika auf dem Hintergrund der lutherischen Reformation. Mühlen, Karl Heinz zur. *Z K G* 98 no 3:352-369 1987
From integrity to size [life and writings of B Loomer, 1912-1985]. Dean, William. *Am J Th Ph* 8:1-19 Ja-My 1987
A heritage of prophetic ministry: a seventieth birthday tribute to Franklin Hamlin Littell [photo]. Rausch, David A, and Voss, Carl Hermann. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:5-17 Sum 1987
John Bennett on Oxford '37 [1937 Oxford conference "Church, community and state" of the Life and Work movement]. McCreary, David. *Chr Cent* 104:942-944 O 28 1987
King Gordon's Christian socialism and the kingdom of God. Janzen, Eileen Calder. *S R* 16 no 3:347-361 1987
Letters to Reinhold: Easter memories. Niebuhr, Ursula M. *Chr Cent* 104: 357-358 Ap 15 1987
Letters to Reinhold: eating dill pickles in paradise [personal recollection]. Niebuhr, Ursula M. *Chr Cent* 104:663-664 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
Metaphor and obligation in some modern psychologies. Browning, Don S. *Angl Th R* 69:54-68 Ja 1987
Morality and perceptions of society: the limits of self-interest. Smith, Ruth L. *J S S R* 26:279-293 S 1987
Prudence, humility and the Niebuhrian ethic. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 875-876 O 14 1987
Reinhold Niebuhr as ethicist. Towne, Edgar A. *Encount* 48:61-70 Wint 1987
Reinhold Niebuhr: a treatise of human nature. Gunton, Colin. *Mod Th* 4:71-81 O 1987
The size of God [replies, J B Cobb, Jr, D Brown, L E Axel, B J Lee, N Frankenberry, pp 52-84]. Loomer, Bernard M. *Am J Th Ph* 8:20-51 Ja-My 1987
The spirit of the law in the thought of Reinhold Niebuhr. Rice, Daniel F. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:253-291 1986
NIELSEN, EDUARD
An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis, pt 1. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 37:401-420 O 1987
NIEMOELLER, MARTIN, 1892-1984
How shall the nations repent: the Stuttgart Declaration of Guilt, October 1945 [text of declaration]. Conway, John S. *J Eccl H* 38:596-622 O 1987
Theological myth, German antisemitism and the Holocaust: the case of Martin Niemoeller. Michael, Robert. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:105-122 1987
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH
After Macintyre: excerpts from a philosophical bestiary. Conway, Daniel W. *Sound* 69:206-225 Fall 1986
The last of the detractors: Friedrich Nietzsche's condemnation of Euripides. Henrichs, Albert. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:369-397 Wint 1986
Nietzsche: an intellectual Nebuchadnezzar. Baird, Robert M. *J Rel Health* 26:245-250 Fall 1987
Political theology and secularization theory in Germany, 1918-1939: Emanuel Hirsch as a phenomenon of his time [appendices; bibliog]. Stroup, John. *Harv Th R* 80:321-368 Jl 1987
Shades of difference. Taylor, Mark C. *Semeia* no 40:21-38 1987
NIGERIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Missions- Nigeria
Edged into the Sahara: a challenge for Nigerian Christians. Awoniyi, Henry. *Transformation* 4 no 2:14-17 1987
Liturgy and inculturation: a century of Catholic worship in Onitisha. Uzukwu, Elochukwu E. *AFER* 29:19-30 F 1987
NIGERIA—HISTORY
The Maitatsine risings in Nigeria 1980-85: a revolt of the disinherited. Isichei, Elizabeth. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:194-208 1987
NIGERIA—RELIGION
A comparative look at some of the contents of Yoruba oral traditions, the Bible and the Qur'an. Adelowo, E Dada. *Asia J Th* 1:334-354 O 1987
Did Muslims plan religious violence [Nigeria; news]. *Chr T* 31:43 Jl 10 1987
Divination as an aspect of healing processes in the major religions of Nigeria. Adelowo, E Dada. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:70-95 1987
Folktales as transmitters of values. McCarron, M M. *Rel Ed* 82:20-29 Wint 1987
Liminality in the contemporary Nigerian Christian religious experience. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Miss St* 4 no 2:4-14 1987
The structure of spirit embodiment in Nsukka Igbo masquerading traditions. Ray, Keith, and Shaw, Rosalind. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:655-660 1987
The taxonomy, provenance, and functions of *ofo*: a dominant Igbo ritual and political symbol. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:457-467 1987
NIGERIA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Lessons from Nigeria: the need for community-based health care [photos; bibliog]. Hilton, David. *Second Opinion* 4:122-133 1987

NIGRINUS, GEORG
The reception of Luther's writings on the Jews from the Reformation to the end of the 19th century. Wallmann, Johannes. *Luth Q* ns 1:72-97 Spr 1987
NIHILISM
Nishitani's Buddhist response to "nihilism" [bibliog]. Phillips, Stephen H. *J A A R* 55:75-104 Spr 1987
Der unheimliche Gast: zum Denken Kohelets. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:440-464 1987
Violent pornography: mimetic nihilism and the eclipse of differences. Miller, Richard B. *Sound* 69:326-346 Fall 1986
NIKITENKO, IOANN IVANOVICH, 1925-1986
Nikitenko, Ioann Ivanovich, 1925-1986 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:15 1987
NIKOLAOS VI (VARELOPOULO), POPE AND PATR OF ALEXANDRIA
Nicholas VI, Pope and Patriarch of Alexandria and All Africa, 1915-1986 [obit, por]. Netsvetaev, Dimitriy. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:55-59 1986
NILE RIVER
The day the inundation began. Janssen, Jac J. *J Near East St* 46:129-136 Ap 1987
On the trade of shells and fish from the Nile River [figs; bibliog]. Reese, David S; Mienis, Henk K; and Woodward, Fred R. *A S O R Bul* no 264: 79-84 N 1986
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTIES
The televangelist fiasco: top '87 religion story [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:1163-1165 D 23-30 1987
The top ten stories of 1986 [news]. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:38-41 Ja 16 1987
The top 10 stories of 1987 [news]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:34-36 D 11 1987
1987 and beyond. *Chr T* 31:41-43 Ja 16 1987
NINETEENTH CENTURY
The nineteenth-century rediscovery of Euripides. Calder, William M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:335-430 Wint 1986*
NINEVEH (ANCIENT CITY)
La composition du livre de Nahum: une proposition. Renaud, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:198-219 1987
NIRMAL, ARVIND P
Indian Christian theology: methodological reflections. Jathanna, O V. *Bangalore Th F* 18:59-74 Ap-S 1986
NISHIDA, KITARO, 1870-1945
Katsumi Takizawa's approach toward a world theology: a critical exposition from a process perspective. Nobuhara, Tokiyuki. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4: 39-54 1987
Kenōsis as foundation for Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Odin, Steve. *E Buddhist* ns 20:34-61 Spr 1987
NISHITANI, KEIJI
Beyond religious symbols and insight: understanding religious life as processes of valuation. Streng, Frederick J. *Rel Trad* 10:77-94 1987
Buddhismus und Christentum: buddhistische Hintergrund von Nishitanis Dialektik; Buris Vorschlag zum christlich-buddhistischen Dialog. Vetter, Tilmann. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:1-24 1987
Kenōsis as foundation for Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Odin, Steve. *E Buddhist* ns 20:34-61 Spr 1987
Nishitani's Buddhist response to "nihilism" [bibliog]. Phillips, Stephen H. *J A A R* 55:75-104 Spr 1987
NISSIOTIS, NIKOS A, 1925-1986
Nissiotis, Nikos A, 1925-1986 [obit]. Cross, Paul A, Jr. *Mid-Stream* 26:iii-v Jl 1987
Nissiotis, Nikos A, 1925-1986 [obit]. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:105 1986
Nissiotis, Nikos A, 1925-1986 [obit]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:55-56 1987
Towards the common expression of the apostolic faith today: an Orthodox reply [to C Randall, pp 83-92]. Mylonas, Efstathios V. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:130-138 1987
NITOVSKY, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1890-1986
Nitovsky, Vladimir Petrovich, 1890-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:32 1987
NIXON, RICHARD MILHOUS
The guns of Watergate. Garment, Leonard. *Commentary* 83:15-23 Ap 1987
NKRUMAH, KWAME
Kwame Nkrumah and the search for URAM [ultimate reality and meaning]. Gbadegesin, Olusegun. *Ult Real* 10:14-28 Mr 1987
NOAH
Story patterns: how it says what it says [Gen 3-11]. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *St Luke J* 30:125-140 Mr 1987
What does Noah offer in *1QapGen* X, 15? Reeves, John C. *R Qumran* 12: 415-419 D 1986
NOAH—ART
Some Old Testament pictures in the Psalter of Henry of Blois [London, British Library, MS Cotton Nero C IV]. Haney, Kristine Edmondson. *Gesta* 24 no 1:33-45 1985
NOAH—LEGENDS
The myth of the ark-born son of Noe and the west-Saxon royal genealogical tables. Hill, Thomas D. *Harv Th R* 80:379-383 Jl 1987
NOAHIDE LAW
Noahide law from the Genizah: the thirty laws of Samuel ben Hophni Gaon. Lichtenstein, Aaron. *Hebr St* 28:113-116 1987
NOBEL PRIZES
Joseph Brodsky: scrutinizing the good [winner of Nobel Prize for literature]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 104:989-990 N 11 1987
Light, darkness and bridges in Norway. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 104:5-6 Ja 7 1987
Nobel prize to Brodsky [exiled Soviet poet Joseph Brodsky awarded the 1987 Nobel prize in literature]. *Chr Cent* 104:962 N 4 1987
Peace prize [Costa Rican president Oscar Arias Sánchez awarded the 1987 Nobel Peace prize]. *Chr Cent* 104:937 O 28 1987
NOBILI, ROBERTO DE, 1577-1656
Daring in order to know: the contribution of Christian missionaries to the understanding of Hinduism, 1550-1850. Gensichen, D H W. *Ind Ch H R* 20:83-103 D 1986
Kirche in Indien und Inkulturation [Eng abst]. Paikada, Mathew. *Z Miss W* 71 no 3:200-218 1987
NOBILITY- FRANCE
Attitudes of the French nobility at the Estates-General of 1576. Holt, Mack P. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:489-504 1987
NOCK, ARTHUR DARBY, 1902-1963
A new translation of ancient Greek and Demotic papyri, sometimes called magical [review article]. Gager, John G. *J Rel* 67:80-86 Ja 1987
NOLL, MARK A
Some tribute [reply to M A Noll; 37:4-6 Ja 1987]. Heerema, Edward. *Ref J* 37:8-9 Mr 1987
NOLTE, ERNST
Normalizing the Holocaust: the recent historians' debate in the Federal Republic of Germany. Kampe, Norbert. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:61-80 1987
NOMADS
Josua 2:1-24 im milieu einer "dimorphic society". Horn, P Hieronymus. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:264-270 1987
Peasants, pastoralists and *Pax Romana*: a different view [reply to E Banning, no 261:25-50 F 1986; rejoinder, pp 52-54]. Parker, S Thomas. *A S O R Bul* no 265:35-51 F 1987
Ritual and Southwest Asian pastoralists: implications of the Komachi case. Bradburd, Daniel A. *J Anthropological Research* 40:380-393 Wint 1984
Xenophon's Arabia. Donner, Fred M. *Iraq* 48:1-14 1986
NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS
The growing peril of drug abuse [Non-Governmental Organization conference, Vienna, 1987]. Dundas, Charles O. *E-SA* 15:39-41 O 1987
Women in forestry [neglected step-children of development in India, bibliog]. Saxena, N C. *Soc Action (India)* 37:150-162 Ap-Je 1987
NONCONFORMISTS, RELIGIOUS *see* Dissenters, Religious
NONVERBAL COMMUNICATION
Hymn singing and body language. Snyder, Charles R, and Wright, Helen L. *Ref Lit Music* 21:64 Wint 1987
Die Taufe als Zeichenhandlung: Überlegungen zu ihren nichtverbalen Elementen. Bieritz, Karl Heinrich. *Th Lit* 112:785-798 N 1987
NONVIOLENCE
Binding the strong man: Jesus's first campaign of nonviolent direct action, Mark 1:30-4:35. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:28-32 Mr 1987
Church-state relations and civil disobedience. Fuliga, Jose B. *Asia J Th* 1: 472-476 O 1987
An end to moral credibility [women, sexism and nonviolence]. Putnam, Johnette. *Sojourners* 16:29-30 Jl 1987
Entering the fire: violence and nonviolence in South Africa. Wink, Walter. *Sojourners* 16:27 Ja 1987
Eskatologiese radikaliteit: enkele Nuewe-Testamentiese perspektiewe op geweld en vrede [Eng summary; bibliog]. Steenkamp, A W. *Scriptura* no 22:18-39 1987
More radical than Marx: Scott Gesner's subversive conversion. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:7 Mr 1987
My enemy: the transforming power of nonviolence. Wink, Walter. *Sojourners* 16:30-35 F 1987
Resistance and resurrection: the transforming power of nonviolence. Douglass, Jim, and Douglass, Shelley. *Other Side* 23:23+ Jl-Ag 1987
Seeking justice through nonviolent resistance [West Bank]. Pippert, Wesley G. *Chr T* 31:53-54 Mr 20 1987
Sit down and talk before moving to confrontation [interview, United Methodist pastor, Forsyth County, Ga]. Lawrence, Harold. *E-SA* 15:30-33 Je 1987
Study war no more. McCarthy, Colman. *Witness* 70:18-21 Ja 1987
NORMALCY
Homosexualität; pt 1: Zum Ansatz der Problemstellung in der theologischen Ethik; pt 2: Zur ethischen Urteilsfindung. Ringeling, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:6-35,82-102 1987
NORMAN, EDWARD ROBERT
Christianity and politics: another view. Haldane, John J. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2: 259-286 1987
NORRIS, J FRANK
Independent Baptists: from sectarian minority to "moral majority". Leonard, Bill J. *Ch H* 56:504-517 D 1987
The 1948 SBC oppositon to Israel: the J Frank Norris factor. Lindley, W Terry. *Bapt H Herit* 22:23-33 O 1987
NORSKE KIRKE
Eivind Berggrav and the Church of Norway's resistance against Nazism, 1940-1945. Austad, Torleiv. *Mid-Stream* 26:51-61 Ja 1987
Den norske kirke og andre delkirker. Bloch-Hoell, Nils E. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:177-182 1987
NORTH, GARY
Democracy as heresy [reconstructionist theology]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31: 17-23 F 20 1987
NORTH, OLIVER
Flirting with Fletcher [editorial, Evangelical reaction to Oliver North hearings; reply, D L Pals and rejoinder, 37:7-8 D 1987]. Pierard, Richard V. *Ref J* 37:3-4 S 1987
The hearings: an epistolary analysis [Iran-contra hearings]. Hoyt, Robert G. *Chr Cris* 47:282-283 S 14 1987
A lethal dose of patriotism [Lt Col Oliver North]. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:6 Ag-S 1987
North displays talent for television politics [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:611-612 Jl 15-22 1987
A tale of two colonels [Charles A Lindbergh and Oliver North]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 47:277-278 S 14 1987
NORTH AMERICA—RELIGION
Evangelism in the North American Context. Van Engen, Chuck. *Ref R* 41:9-20 Aut 1987

NORTH AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ECUMENISTS
Annual meeting of North American Academy of Ecumenists [S 26-28, 1986]. Misner, Paul. *J Ec St* 23:770-772 Fall 1986
NORTH AND SOUTH
Notes for a South-North dialogue in mission from a Latin American perspective. Maduro, Otto. *Missiology* 15:61-75 Ap 1987
NORTH CAROLINA STATE BAPTIST CONVENTION
Balancing a Baptist tradition and the liberal arts: Wake Forest U loosens ties to church—not expectations of students. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 33 no 17:3 Ja 7 1987
NORTHEAST ASIA ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS
Seeing stars of David (Orient) in the age of the computer: Christian ministry and pastoring persons. Fukada, Robert Mikio. *Asia J Th* 1:486-497 O 1987
NORTHERN IRELAND—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Ulster Evangelical Society
An Irish sickness [Northern Ireland]. Hamilton, Michael. *Witness* 70:18-19 S 1987
NORTHERN IRELAND—POLITICS
Ian Paisley and the Reformed tradition. MacIver, Martha Abele. *Political Studies* 35:359-378 S 1987
NORTHERN IRELAND—RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS AND AFFAIRS
Corrymeela: a flicker of hope in Northern Ireland. Brown, Greg. *Chr Cent* 104:336-337 Ap 8 1987
NORTHERN LIGHTS *see* Auroras
NORTHWEST, PACIFIC—CHURCH HISTORY
The ABCFM and the first Presbyterian missions in the Northwest. Webster, Jonathan Howes. *Am Pres* 65:173-185 Fall 1987
NORWAY—CHURCH HISTORY
British and American millenarianism in Norway during the breakthrough of modernity [1875-1900]. Hale, Frederick. *Fides H* 19:35-50 F 1987
Den norske kirke og andre delkirker. Bloch-Hoell, Nils E. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:177-182 1987
"To honde stycker": til tolkningen av Den danske Kirkeordinans av 1537/39. Oftestad, Bernt T. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:159-175 1987
NOTH, MARTIN
The Yahwist as historian. Van Seters, John. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:37-55 1986
NOTHINGNESS
see also Sunyata
Katsumi Takizawa's approach toward a world theology: a critical exposition from a process perspective. Nobuhara, Tokiyuki. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4: 39-54 1987
Kierkegaard as novelist. Pattison, George. *Lit Th* 1:210-220 S 1987
The no to nothing and the nothing to know: Barth and Tillich and the possibility of theological science. Scharlemann, Robert P. *J A A R* 55:57-72 Spr 1987
NOTRE-DAME DE PARIS
Notes on the archivolts of the Sainte-Anne portal of Notre Dame de Paris (figs; photos). Clark, William W, and Ludden, Franklin M. *Gesta* 25 no 1: 109-118 1986
NOTRE DAME UNIVERSITY
Father Hesburgh prepares his valedictory: Notre Dame's often-honored president is stepping down. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 33: 3 My 13 1987
NOUWEN, HENRI J M
[*New Oxford Review* series by H Nouwen, visit to the Netherlands]. Mouw, Richard J. *Ref J* 37:3-4 My 1987
The minister as narrator [replies, Henri J M Nouwen, James D Glasse]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 18:19-21 Ja 1987
NOVA SCOTIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Profile: Thomas McCulloch [1776-1843]. MacDermid, Gordon. *Touchstone* 5: 43-51 My 1987
NOVAK, MICHAEL
Church-state separation and competing political ideals: the promise of value-based community organizing. Campbell, David. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:25-35 1987
Taking it to the streets: the challenge of liberation theology. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 23:41-44 N 1987
NOVGOROD, RUSSIA
Novgorod diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:33-34 1986
NOVOSIBIRISK, RUSSIA
Novosibirsk diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:26-28 1987
NOZICK, ROBERT
Nozick's argument for the legitimacy of the welfare state. Davis, Michael. *Ethics* 97:576-594 Ap 1987
NTSIKANA, 1760?-1820
Ntsha kaNdoda: orchestrating symbols for national unity in Ciskei. Hodgson, Janet. *J Th So Africa* no 58:18-31 Mr 1987
NUBIA—ANTIQUITIES
Forebears of Menes in Nubia: myth or reality [rejoinder to W Y Adams, "Doubts about the lost pharaohs," 44:185-192 1985]. Williams, Bruce B. *J Near East St* 46:15-26 Ja 1987
NUCLEAR POWER *see* Atomic Power
NUCLEAR WASTE *see* Waste Disposal
NUCLEAR WEAPONS *see* Atomic Weapons
NUER (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Using the Nuer culture of Africa in understanding the Old Testament: an evaluation. Fiensy, David. *J St O T* no 38:73-83 1987
NUMBERS IN THE BIBLE
Biblical genealogies and eschatological speculation. Christensen, Duane L. *Per Rel St* 14:59-65 Spr 1987
De numerieke structuuranalyse van de bijbelse geschriften [bibliog essay; Eng summary]. Labuschagne, Caspar J. *Ned T Tij* 41:1-16 Ja 1987
Sevenfold structures in the book of Amos. Limburg, James. *J B L* 106:217-222 Je 1987
NUMENIUS
Justin Martyr and the restoration of philosophy. Droge, Arthur J. *Ch H* 56: 303-319 S 1987
NUMEROLOGY *see* Symbolism of Numbers
NUMISMATICS
see also Coins; Seals (Numismatics)
Verbum Domini Manet in Aeternum: the dissemination of a Reformation slogan, 1522-1904 [plates]. Stopp, Frederick John. *Luth Q* ns 1:54-71 Spr 1987
NUR UD-DIN, 18TH CENT
The *Jahandarnama* of Nūr-ud-Din. Nigam, S B P. *Hamdard Islam* 9:35-58 Spr 1986
NUREMBERG WAR CRIMES TRIALS, 1946-1949
The lessons of Nuremberg [conf, Moscow, N 11-13 1986]. Parmenov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:47-49 1987
The Nuremberg trial - a just retribution for the Nazi war crimes [rpt, Moscow conf, "Lessons of Nuremberg", N 1986]. Konoplev, Viktor Aleksandrovich (Aleksij), Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:33-36 1987
NURSES AND NURSING
Discovering what it all means [self-concept changes related to health problems]. Severtsen, Billie M. *J Rel Health* 26:323-328 Wint 1987
NURSING HOMES
Fading image of God: theological reflections of a nursing home chaplain. Matt, Hershel Jonah. *Judaism* 36:75-83 Wint 1987
The growth of the multi-programmed church sponsored long-term care facility [Wartburg Lutheran Home for the Aging, New York]. Stuckey, Ronald B. *J Rel Aging* 2:63-72 Sum 1986
The *real* nursing home scandal: will it get worse in the future? Oliver, David B. *J Rel Aging* 3:153-163 Fall-Wint 1986
Training retirement center and nursing home staff and residents in helping and counseling skills [lay counseling; American Baptist Churches]. Welter, Paul R. *J Psych Chr* 6:45-56 Sum 1987
NUT (EGYPTIAN GODDESS)
Women of ancient Egypt and the sky goddess Nut. Hollis, Susan Tower. *J of American Folklore* 100:496-503 O-D 1987
NYAKYUSA (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Icons, indexical symbols and metaphorical action: an analysis of two East African rites [Nyakyusa and Kuria peoples]. Ruel, Malcolm. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 2:98-112 1987
NYAMITI, CHARLES
Modelle Christlicher Soteriologie in aussereuropäischem Kontext. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:257-278 1987
NYGREN, ANDERS, BP, 1890-1978
Der Einfluss des theologischen Werkes von Karl Barth auf die skandinavische Theologie [Eng summary]. Radler, Aleksander. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:267-293 1987

O

O'BRYANT, DUNCAN, 1785?-1834
Duncan O'Bryant: missionary to Georgia Cherokees [1821-1834]. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 22:27-37 Ap 1987
O'CONNELL, DANIEL, 1775-1847
The beginning of the veto controversy in Ireland [1808]. O'Brien, Gerard. *J Eccl H* 38:80-94 Ja 1987
O'CONNOR, FLANNERY
Christology in the works of Flannery O'Connor. Bowen, Rose. *Horizons* 14:7-23 Spr 1987
Getting kilt: death in the stories of Flannery O'Connor. Harmsel, Henrietta Ten. *Ref J* 37:13-15 O 1987
"The meaning is in you": Flannery O'Connor in her letters. Baumgaertner, Jill P. *Chr Cent* 104:1172-1176 D 23-30 1987
New Eden and new Babylon: religious thoughts of American authors: a bibliography [3 pts]. Burr, Nelson R. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:87-107 Mr; 197-208 Je; 337-358 S 1987
The search for the true self: Thomas Merton and Flannery O'Connor. Siegfried, Regina. *St Myst* 10:5-18 Spr 1987
O'CONNOR, JOHN, CARDINAL
O'Connor's critics misconstrue terms [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:75-76 Ja 28 1987
O'DEA, THOMAS F
Thomas O'Dea's dilemmas of institutionalization: a case study and re-evaluation after twenty-five years. Mathisen, James A. *Soc Anal* 47:302-318 Wint 1987
O'HALLORAN, RICHARD JOSEPH, 1856-1925
Bishops and Benedictines: the case of Father Richard O'Halloran. Kollar, Rene. *J Eccl H* 38:362-385 Jl 1987
O'HARA, EDWIN VINCENT, ABP, 1881-1956
Grassroots ecumenism and religious education. Marthaler, Berard L. *Ec Trends* 16:65-68 Ap 1987
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA
Refugee converts: one stake's experience [map]. Larsen, Robert G, and Larsen, Sharyn H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:37-55 Fall 1987
OATES, WAYNE EDWARD
Pastoral counseling for self-transcendence: the integration of psychology and theology. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 36:29-48 Fall 1987
OATHS
Concerning the nonswearing of oaths [1729]; ed and tr by J W Lowry. Schijn, Herman. *Menn Q R* 61:228-235 Ap 1987
The ideological and political roots of the religious clause in the Constitution. Maas, David E. *Fides H* 19:32-46 Je-Jl 1987
Korban and the Pharisaic *paradosis*. Baumgarten, Albert I. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:5-17 1984-1985

OBEDIENCE
The ambiguous gift of obedience [address, Sunstone Symposium, Salt Lake City, Utah, Ag 24 1985]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:136-142 Spr 1987
Positive links among obedience pressure, religiosity, and measures of cognitive accomplishment [reply, R L Saucy, pp 40-44; rejoinder]. Zern, David S. *J Psych Th* 15:31-39 Spr 1987
OBEDIENCE (THEOLOGY)
Die Auslegung des vierten Gebotes bei Martin Luther, Robert Filmer und John Locke [Eng summary]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Archiv Ref* 78:98-123 1987
Preaching the Word in the CEUM: towards a theology of obedience. Hill, Brad. *Cov Q* 45:37-44 F 1987
Simone Weil's Caussadism. Andic, Martin. *Mystics Q* 13:73-90 Je 1987
OBERLIN COLLEGE
Why did Christian colleges in America become secular [Yale, Oberlin, U of Illinois, Amherst]. Caldwell, G G. *Taiwan J Th* no 8:141-156 Mr 1986
OBERMAN, HEIKO A
Luther and the Jews: a reconsideration. Schurb, Ken. *Concor J* 13:307-330 O 1987
Popular and monastic pastoral issues in the later Middle Ages. Martin, Dennis D. *Ch H* 56:320-332 S 1987
OBEY, EBENEZER, CHIEF COMMANDER
Talking drums and Juju joy. Bergman, Susan. *Chr T* 31:10-11 Ag 7 1987
OBITUARIES
see also Death Notices
Aho, Gerhard, 1923-1987 [obit; por]. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 51:241-244 O 1987
Armerding, Carl, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:40 D 11 1987
Barnett, Richard David, 1909-1986 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:75-76 1987
Barnett, Richard David, 1909-1986: obit. *Levant* 19:215-216 1987
Bennett, Anne M, 1903-1986 [obit]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47:84-85 Mr 16 1987
Benoit, Père Pierre, OP, 1906-1987 [obit]. *Bib Arch* 50:69 Je 1987
Benoit, Père Pierre, OP, 1906-1987 [obit]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *C B Q* 49:625-626 O 1987
Benoit, Pierre Maurice, 1906-1987 [obit; por]. *R Bib* 94:321-322 Jl 1987
Benoit, Pierre, OP, 1906-1987 [obit; photo]. Barkay, Gabriel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:5 1987
Benoit, Pierre, OP, 1906-1987 [obit; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:4-5 1987
Benoit, Pierre, 1906-1987: in memoriam [obit]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 12: i-ii N 1987
Bergh, Oliver Gordon, 1923-1986 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 187 Sum 1987
Bruner, Glen Willard, 1897-1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 188 Sum 1987
Bryan, Margaret Lancaster, d 1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:252-253 Fall 1987
Buchanan, John Grier, 1888-1986 [obit]. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:61-62 1987
Carmignac, Jean, 1914-1986 [obit; por]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 12:323-324 D 1986
Casalis, Georges, 1917-1987 [obit]. Bouttier, Michel. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:161-163 1987
Casalis, Georges, 1917-1987 [obit]. Aubry, Andrés. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4: 77-79 1986
Clarke, Edwin C, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:40 D 11 1987
Conant, Kenneth John, 1895-1984 [obit]. Ferguson, Peter J. *Gesta* 24 no 1: 87-88 1985
Cordan, Wolfgang, 1909-1966 [obit]. Ruz Menéndez, Rodolfo. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:6-8 Spr 1987
Costas, Orlando Enrique, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:43-44 D 11 1987
Cully, Kendig Brubaker, 1914-1987 [obit]. Campbell, Dennis M. *Bk Rel* 15:30 Fall 1987
Denton, William Richard, 1929-1986: Memorial tribute. Whipple, Caroline Becker. *A T L A Pro* 41:26 1987
Doralyn J Hickey, 1929-1987 [obit]. McLeod, H Eugene. *A T L A Pro* 41:27-28 1987
du Plessis, David J, 1905-1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:54 Mr 6 1987
du Plessis, David J, 1905-1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:40 D 11 1987
Dupont-Sommer, André, 1900-1983 [obit; por]. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:148-150 1984
Duruflé, Maurice, 1902-1986 [obit]. Tortolano, William. *J Ch Music* 29:22-23 Ap 1987
Dushuk, Vladimir Davidovich, 1904-1986 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:24 1987
Efimchik, Evgenij Silvestrovich, Archpriest, 1918-1986 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:33 1986
Fursa, Sergei Kondratyevich (Serafim), 1891-1985 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:36 1986
Gakhovich, Georgiy Iustinovich, 1898-1986: [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:35 1987
Gardet, Louis, 1904-1986 [obit]. Antes, Peter. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:85 1987
Greeley, Dana McLean, 1908-1986 [obit]. Forman, Charles C. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:43-44 1987
Haikola, Lauri, 1917-1987 [obit]. Hägglund, Bengt. *Svensk T K* 63 no 2:95-96 1987
Hark, Edgar, Abp, 1908-1986 [obit; por]. Ridiger, Aleksij Mikhailovish (Aleksij), Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:49-51 1987
Harrison, William K, D 1987. *Chr T* 31:40,43 D 11 1987
Hemberg, Jarl, 1935-1987 [obit]. Bexell, Göran. *Svensk T K* 63 no 3:142-143 1987
Hoffner, Karl Emanuel, d 1987 [obit]. Krummer, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 253 Fall 1987
Hubbeling, Hubertus G, 1925-1986 [obit]. Sanders, Andries Frans. *Ned T Tij* 41:63-65 Ja 1987
Justin (Moisescu), 1910-1986; His Beatitude Patriarch Justin of Romania [obit; por]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:48-50 1986
Kohlberg, Lawrence, 1927-1987 [obit]. *Zygon* 22:387 S 1987
Kolosov, Stephen Kuzmich, 1926-1986 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:31 1987
Kumagai, Ina May Gamertsfelder, 1896-1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:188-189 Sum 1987
Kushniryuk, Petr Andreyevich, 1917-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1: 32-33 1987
Kuzmenko, Mikhail Semenovich, 1915-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:32 1987
Kuznetsova, Matrona Vasilievna (Maria Magdalina), 1894-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:30 1987
Liébaert, Jacques, 1921-1987 [obit; bibliog]. Mathon, Gérard. *M Sci Rel* 44:3-13 Mr 1987
Lynch, William, d 1987 [obit]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47:84-85 Mr 16 1987
Marshall, Arthur, Jr, 1914-1987 [obit]. Satterwhite, John H. *AME Zion Q R* pp:47 Jl 1987
McMillen, Dale W, Jr, 1914-1986 [obit]. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:60 1987
McNicoll, Anthony Walter, 1943-1985 [obit]. Hennessy, J Basil. *A S O R Bul* no 265:1-2 F 1987
Melnikov, Anatolij Sergeyevich (Antonij), Metr, 1924-1986 [obit; photos]. Chizhov, Andrei. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:17-24 1986
Moiseyev, Anatolij Vasilyevich, 1903-1986 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:36 1986
Momigliano, Arnaldo Dante, 1908-1987 [obit]. *Jew Q R* 77:i Jl 1986
Morozov, Sergei Alekseyevich, 1896-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:30 1987
Morris, James Kenneth, 1896-1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:253 Fall 1987
Morton, Nelle, 1905-1987 [obit]. Thompson, Betty A. *Chr Cent* 104:711-712 Ag 26-S 2 1987
Morton, Nelle, 1905-1987 [obit]. Heyward, Carter. *Chr Cris* 47:276 S 14 1987
Muller, Nikandr Grigoryevich, 1925-1986 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:32 1986
Nenarokomov, Leonid Vladimirovich, 1901-1986: [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3: 34-35 1987
Nicholas VI, Pope and Patriarch of Alexandria and All Africa, 1915-1986 [obit, por]. Netsvetaev, Dimitriy. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:55-59 1986
Nikitenko, Ioann Ivanovich, 1925-1986 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:15 1987
Nissiotis, Nikos A, 1925-1986 [obit]. Cross, Paul A, Jr. *Mid-Stream* 26:iii-v Ja 1987
Nissiotis, Nikos A, 1925-1986 [obit]. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:105 1986
Nissiotis, Nikos A, 1925-1986 [obit]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:55-56 1987
Nitovsky, Vladimir Petrovich, 1890-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:32 1987
Orr, J Edwin, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:40 D 11 1987
Parecattil, Mar Joseph, Cardinal, 1912-1987 [obit]. *Chr Orient* 8:50 Mr 1987
Perestyuk, Andrei Adamovich (Kliment), Abp, 1904-1986 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:28 1986
Pereverzev, Aleksandr Vasilievich, 1899-1986 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:15 1987
Roberts, Preston, 1921-1986 [obit]. Brauer, Jerald C. *Crit* 26:19 Wint 1987
Romane-Musculus, Paul [obit]. Moussu, Francine. *Foi Vie* 86:75-76 Jl 1987
Ruiz, Gregorio, d 1986 [obit; bibliog]. Revuelta, Manuel; Busto Saiz, José; Colunga, Ramón; Gil, Eusebio. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:239-258 Ja-Je 1987
Semenov, Andrei Semenovich (Anatolij), 1905-1986 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:33 1986
Shufelt, J Stratton, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:43 D 11 1987
Simpson, William Wynn, 1907-1987: a pioneer in dialogue [obit; por]. Weyl, Ruth. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:5-7 Aut 1987
Slack, Kenneth, 1917-1987 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 104:933 O 28 1987
Slack, Kenneth, 1917-1987 [obit]. Beeson, Trevor. *Chr Cent* 104:1053-1054 N 25 1987
Sleptsova, Olga Sergeyevna (Mother Sergiya), 1896-1986 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:32 1986
Smith, Alice Elsa, 1905-1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:253 Fall 1987
Smith, Robert Kriter, 1924-1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 253-254 Fall 1987
Solovyev, Mikhail Dmitrievich (Meliton), Abp, 1897-1986 [obit; por]. Sorokin, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:14-17 1987
Stanislas Lyonnet, SJ (1902-1986) [obit]. Vanhoye, Albert. *Biblica* 68 no 1: 141-142 1987
Strotman, Théodore, 1911-1986 [obit]. *Iren* 60 no 1:54-60 1987
Sukmansky, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1912-1986: [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:35 1987
Swarzenski, Hanns, 1903-1985 [obit]. Rathbone, Perry Townsend. *Gesta* 24 no 2:175-176 1985
Tikhomirov, Nikolai Pavlovich, 1896-1987 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7: 41 1987
Trapp, Maria Augusta von, 1905-1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:40 D 11 1987
Ushimaru, Jasuo (Proclus), D 1986 [obit; por]. Gulichkina, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:50 1987
Van Til, Cornelius, 1895-1987 [obit; biography]. Frame, John M, and Knudsen, Robert D. *Fund J* 6:36-37 S 1987
Van Til, Cornelius, 1895-1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:40 D 11 1987
Vanchitsky, Yuriy Vladimirovich, 1905-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:33 1987
Vawter, Bruce Francis, 1921-1986 [obit]. Jensen, Joseph. *C B Q* 49:291-292 Ap 1987
Vellilamthadam, Thomas, 1941-1987 [obit, photo]. Kalacherry, Sebastian. *Chr Orient* 8:153-156 D 1987
Verdonk, Wessel Eliza, 1928-1986 [obit]. Knijff, Henri W de. *Ned T Tij* 41: 224 Jl 1987
Voeltzel, René, 1912-1986 [obit]. Mehl, Roger. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:387-389 1986
Volkova, Tamara Yakovlevna, 1936-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2: 30-31 1987
Wilson, Grady B, 1919-1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:38 D 11 1987
Zheludkov, Vladimir Mikhailovich, 1940-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:34 1987
Zondaks, Valerians, Bp, 1908-1986: [obit; por]. Skobei, Aleksiy. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:69 1987

OBJECT RELATIONS (PSYCHOANALYSIS)
Object relations theory and the rabbinic concept of *demut de'yukon*. Spero, Moshe Halevi. *J Psych Jud* 11:222-238 Wint 1987
Object relations theory, mothering, and religion: toward a feminist psychology of religion. Jonte-Pace, Diane. *Horizons* 14:310-327 Fall 1987
OBJECTIVITY
see also Subjectivity
La philosophie de l'histoire de Collingwood; trad par O Berrichon-Sedeyn [Eng abst]. Strauss, Leo. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:349-370 Jl 1987
OBSCENITY (LAW)
Trying to close some obscenity law loopholes. DeDakis, John H. *Chr T* 31:57 D 11 1987
OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE NEUROSIS
Addiction. Kisly, Lorraine, ed. *Parabola* 12:1-128 Sum 1987*
The behavioral treatment of religious compulsions. Greenberg, David. *J Psych Jud* 11:41-47 Spr 1987
OCCULT SCIENCES
see also Divination; Magic
A case of demon possession. Van Gelder, David W.E. *J Past Care* 41:151-161 Je 1987
Cultural sources of support for contemporary occultism. Campbell, Colin, and McIver, Shirley. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:41-60 1987
Der neuzeitliche Okkultismus in theologischer Perspektive. Thiede, Werner. *Ker Do* 33:279-302 O-D 1987
Pruning time for Shirley MacLaine? Anderson, Craig V. *Chr Cent* 104:182-183 F 25 1987
Al-Qirqisāni on the occult sciences [tr text; appendix]. Nemoy, Leon. *Jew Q R* 76:329-367 Ap 1986
OCCUPATIONS
see also Vocation
Vocation, profession, career. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 4:7-132 Spr 1987*
OCEANIA
see also Melanesia
OCEANIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Theological Education- Oceania; United Church in Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands
Finding the Pacific way. McClellan, Monique. *One World* no 123:11-15 Mr 1987
Melanesians, Indonesians, Australians in dialogue [MCC-CCI-ACC Consultation on Church and Society, Bali, 1985]. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:106-109 1986
Oceania's sleepy giant: the churches in the South Pacific [bibliog]. Garrett, John. *St Mark R* no 130:11-14 Je 1987
Seventh-day Adventist history in the South Pacific: a review of sources [bibliog]. Patrick, Arthur N. *J Rel Hist* 14:307-326 Je 1987
OCEANIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
A nuclear free and independent Pacific - informing the churches. Whelan, Ellen. *St Mark R* no 130:21-27 Je 1987
Self determination and ending the nuclear threat - challenges to the churches. Bryce, Jabez. *St Mark R* no 130:15-20 Je 1987
OCEANIA—POLITICS
Independence movements in the South Pacific. Thompson, Roger C. *St Mark R* no 130:28-33 Je 1987
Power in the Pacific: "like everywhere you've never been". Brouwer, Arie R. *Chr Cris* 47:233-236 Jl 6 1987
OCEANIA—RELIGION
Cannibal chiefs and the charter for rebellion in Rotuman myth. Howard, Alan. *Pacific Studies* 10:1-27 N 1986
The whence of Hawaiki. Brockway, Robert W. *S R* 16 no 2:221-230 1987
OCEANIA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Politics and politics: television and video in the South Pacific. Thomas, Pamela. *St Mark R* no 130:34-40 Je 1987
OCKHAM, WILLIAM
Facts, freedom and foreknowledge. Zemach, Eddy M, and Widerker, D. *Rel St* 23:19-28 Mr 1987
Theology and logic: the case of Ebeling. White, Graham. *Mod Th* 4:17-34 O 1987
ODESSA, UKRAINE
Odessa diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:34 1986
Odessa diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:26-28 1987
Odessa diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:32-33 1987
30th anniversary of the Alexandrian Orthodox Church metochion in Odessa. Petlyuchenko, Viktor, and Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:52-54 1986
ODESSA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Annual convocation at the Odessa Theological Seminary [D 1986]. Tikhon, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:11-13 1987
Beginning of the academic year at the Odessa Theological Seminary [photos]. Innokentiy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:31-32 1986
The guests from Bulgaria [Odessa Theological Seminary, O 1986]. Tikhon, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:18-19 1987
OEDIPUS (GREEK MYTHOLOGY)
Les maudits. Stalter-Fouilloy, Danielle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:451-458 1986
OEDIPUS COMPLEX
Maternal bonds and the boundaries of self: D H Lawrence and Virginia Woolf. Schapiro, Barbara. *Sound* 69:347-365 Fall 1986
Ödipus und Christus: theologische Arbeit am Mythos. Jörns, Klaus Peter. *Ev Th* 47:292-308 Jl-Ag 1987
Portrait of the immigrant as a young neurotic. Shaked, Gershon. *Prooftexts* 7:41-52 Ja 1987
OGDEN, SCHUBERT M
Homo religiosus: from a semiotic point of view. Power, William L. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:65-81 1987
Selfhood, transcendence, and the experience of God. Mason, David R. *Mod Th* 3:293-314 Jl 1987
OHIO—CHURCH HISTORY
Mission on Taylor Street: the founding and early years of the Dayton Brethren in Christ Mission [pub as book, ISBN 0-916035-16-6]. Boyer, Paul. *Breth in Christ* 10:1-176 Ag 1987*
OHRID (MACEDONIA)
The church of Macedonia: "limited autocephaly" or schism? Pavlowitch, Stevan K. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:42-59 1987
OISCHINGER, JOHANN, B 1817
Thomas Aquinas and German intellectuals: neoscholasticism and modernity in the late 19th century. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:719-736 1987
OKLAHOMA—CHURCH HISTORY
Faithfulness and victory in Oklahoma. Williams, Steve. *Chr Cris* 47:229-230 Jl 6 1987
OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH
At the 24th International Old Catholic Congress [Münster, Ag 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:60 1987
OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS
Meeting of the Orthodox-Old Catholic Sub-Commission [Minsk, Jl 1-5 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:60-61 1986
OLD CATHOLICISM
Bishop Baines and his 1840 Lenten pastoral: the last full-scale manifesto of traditional English Catholicism. Stuart, E B. *Down R* 105:40-59 Ja 1987
OLD GERMAN BAPTIST BRETHREN *see* German Baptist Brethren
OLD PERSIAN LANGUAGE
see also Avesta Language
OLDHAM, JOSEPH HOULDSWORTH, 1874-1969
From missions to mission: reflections on seventy-five years of the IRM. Potter, Philip. *Int R Miss* 76:155-172 Ap 1987
John R Mott and the rift in the ecumenical movement during World War I. Pierard, Richard V. *J Ec St* 23:601-620 Fall 1986
OLEG, PRINCE OF KIEV, D 912?
The Baptism of Rus'. Heppell, Muriel. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:244-256 Wint 1987
OLEVIANUS, CASPAR, 1536-1587
Covenant or covenants in the theology of Olevianus? Bierma, Lyle D. *Cal Th J* 22:228-250 N 1987
OLFACTION *see* Smell
OLIPHANTS
Secular to sacred: the transformation of an oliphant in the Musée de Cluny [photos]. Ebitz, David. *Gesta* 25 no 1:31-38 1986
OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW, 1822-1903
The divine sanction of social order: religious foundations of the southern slaveholders' world view. Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, and Genovese, Eugene D. *J A A R* 55:211-233 Sum 1987
OMAHA INDIANS
The La Flesche family: native American spirituality, Calvinism, and Presbyterian missions. Herzog, Kristin. *Am Pres* 65:222-232 Fall 1987
OMAN—HISTORY
Struggle between the Portuguese and the Arabs of Oman for supremacy in the Persian Gulf and the Indian Ocean; tr by A Ali. Qasim, Jamal Zakariya. *Hamdard Islam* 9:75-80 Wint 1986
OMAR KHAYYAM
Intoxication and sobriety in Sufism. Danner, Victor. *Parabola* 12:46-55 Sum 1987
OMAYYADS
Apocalyptic prophecies in Ḥimṣ in the Umayyad age. Madelung, Wilferd. *J Sem St* 31:141-185 Aut 1987
Arabic literature to the end of the Umayyad Period [review article; *Cambridge History of Arabic Lit*]. Shahîd, Irfan. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:529-538 Jl-S 1986
A study of the relationship between al-Hajjāj ibn Yusuf al-Thaqafī and the Marwānid royal family in the Umayyad era. Oseni, Zakariyau I. *Hamdard Islam* 10:15-27 Aut 1987
"Umar II's view of the patriarchal caliphs". Murād, Hasan Qāsim. *Hamdard Islam* 10:31-56 Spr 1987
OMOTO (RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION)
Oomoto: ett Guds laboratorium i världen? Eilert, Håkan. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:61-63 1986
OMSK, RUSSIA
Omsk diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:28-29 1987
Omsk diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:19-21 1987
ON-LINE CATALOGS *see* Catalogs, On-Line
ONASCH, KONRAD
Konrad Onasch zum 70 Geburtstag. Boor, Friedrich de. *Th Lit* 112:158-159 F 1987
ONE, THE
see also Unity and Plurality
ONEIDA INDIANS
Samuel Kirkland, Iroquois missions and the land, 1764-1774. Valone, Stephen. *Am Pres* 65:187-194 Fall 1987
ONESIMUS, SAINT
Paul's letter to Philemon. Winter, Sara C. *N T St* 33 no 1:1-15 1987
The theology of Philemon. Getty, Mary Ann. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:503-508 1987
ONISABURO *see* Deguchi, Onisaburo, 1871-1966
ONLINE CATALOGS *see* Catalogs, On-Line
ONOMASIOLOGY
Redoing the first work of Adam: a creation-conscious perspective on naming and misnaming. Stewart, Claude Y, Jr. *Encount* 48:351-366 Aut 1987
ONTARIO
The moral costs of the Ontario physicians' strike. Meslin, Eric M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:11-14 Ag-S 1987
ONTARIO—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The Mennonite Church and the farm crisis in Ontario [reply, L B Siemens, 5:156-160 Spr 1987]. Burkholder, Lawrence. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:51-63 Wint 1987
ONTOLOGY
see also Necessity (Philosophy)
Catholicity and the state of contemporary theology: the need for an ontologic of holiness. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 14:426-450 Wint 1987

Cómo decir hoy que Dios es amor. García Murga, José R. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:289-321 Jl-D 1987
Deux aspects contemporains de la philosophie de l'esse objectivum. Muralt, André de. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:161-168 1987
Immutability and predication: what Aristotle taught Philo and Augustine. Mann, William E. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:21-39 1987
Is America bourgeois [reply to G Weigel, "Is America bourgeois," *Crisis* 4:5-10 O 1986]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 14:262-290 Fall 1987
Is there a history of to be? O'Farrell, Francis. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:671-703 1987
Mary Daly, théologienne et philosophe féministe. Dion, Michel. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:515-534 1987
A minimal model of transcendence. Stone, Jerome Arthur. *Am J Th Ph* 8: 121-135 S 1987
Miracles and physics. Jaki, Stanley L. *Asbury Th J* 42:5-42 Spr 1987
The primordial roots of being. Stewart, Edward C P. *Zygon* 22:87-107 Mr 1987
The symbol of God [Paul Tillich]. Gilkey, Langdon. *Sound* 69:384-400 Wint 1986
Theonomous ethics: a defense and a critique of Tillich. Novak, David. *Sound* 69:436-463 Wint 1986
Tillich, being and biblical religion. Smith, John E. *Sound* 69:401-422 Wint 1986
Tillich's epistemology: an assessment from a post-empiricist standpoint. Musser, Donald W. *Sound* 69:423-435 Wint 1986
Traditional Islam and the challenges of the modern world: an ontological analysis. Aminrazavi, Mehdi. *Hamdard Islam* 9:37-48 Wint 1986

OOMOTO *see* Omoto (Religious Organization)

OORT, HENRICUS
"Quaestie Oort" of "Quaestie Tal": De Talmudica in 1880. Heide, Albert van der. *Ned T Tijd* 41:118-136 Ap 1987

OPEN COMMUNION *see* Closed and Open Communion

OPEN DOOR COMMUNITY (ATLANTA, GA)
Murphy Davis: cutting through the folderol [interview by N Amarantides]. *Other Side* 23:10-13 Je 1987

OPENING OF THE EYES OF ONE BLIND AT BETHSAIDA (MIRACLE)
Another look at Mark 8:26. Ross, John M. *Nov Test* 29:97-99 Ap 1987

OPENNESS
Practical psychological aspects of self-examination in the spiritual formation of seminarians. Wicks, Robert J. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:1-10 1987
The theological assumptions of open-mindedness. Price, Robert M. *Rel Humanism* 21:182-187 Aut 1987

OPERA
An apocalyptic cacophany: music as apocalyptic symbol in Walker Percy's *Love in the Ruins*. Ledbetter, T Mark. *Lit Th* 1:221-227 S 1987
Jerome Hines: enjoying his destiny and giving God the glory. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:47-48 Mr 1987
Wagner as anti-Semite. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 83:57-60 Ja 1987
Wagner, *Parsifal* and Christian faith. Mark, James. *Th* 90:102-109 Mr 1987

OPPERMAN, D J
Hoe sê ek dat ek ly: die lydende mens in die Afrikaanse poësie [Eng abst]. Spies, Lina. *Th Ev* 20:4-21 Mr 1987

ORACLES
see also Divination
Alaktu and *halakhah*: oracular decision, divine revelation. Abusch, I Tzvi. *Harv Th R* 80:15-42 Ja 1987
L'oracle de victoire comme expression prophétique au Proche-Orient ancien [Mari texts; oracles of Esarhaddon, 4 R^2 61]. Toorn, K van der. *R Bib* 94: 63-97 Ja 1987
The rhetoric of disputation: re-examination of a prophetic genre. Murray, D F. *J St O T* no 38:95-121 1987
Twisting Tiamat's tail: a mythological interpretation of Isaiah 13:5 and 8. Geyer, J B. *Vet Test* 37:164-179 Ap 1987

ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY
Roberts school dropped. *Chr Cent* 104:682 Ag 12-19 1987

ORAL TRADITION
Absent gender, silent encounter [interviews with folksingers Jeannie Robertson and Almeda Riddle]. Kodish, Debora. *J of American Folklore* 100:573-578 O-D 1987
A comparative look at some of the contents of Yoruba oral traditions, the Bible and the Qur'an. Adelowo, E Dada. *Asia J Th* 1:334-354 O 1987
An early recension of the Gospel traditions? Stein, Robert H. *J Ev Th S* 30: 167-183 Je 1987
Jesu Worte im Zeugnis seiner Gemeinde. Lohse, Eduard. *Th Lit* 112:705-716 O 1987
Memory and the integrity of the oral tradition. Zlotnick, Dov. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:229-241 1984-1985
Orality, aurality and biblical narrative. Silberman, Lou H, ed. *Semeia* no 39: 1-145 1987*

ORDER AND CHAOS
Chaos et limitations. Bastide, Françoise. *Foi Vie* 86:43-53 Ja 1987
"Dieu ou le Big Bang" [debate]. Reeves, Hubert, and Deroche, Jean Claude. *Foi Vie* 86:47-63 Jl 1987

ORDERS, MONASTIC *see* Monasticism and Religious Orders

ORDINATION—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
Anglicans move toward women's ordination. Slack, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104: 374-375 Ap 22 1987
Anglicans ordain women deacons. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Mid-Stream* 26:579-581 O 1987
By what authority: a reply [to K Rayner, 90:15-20 Ja 1987] Hunt, Giles. *Th* 90:217-219 My 1987
By what authority: a reply [2d reply, G Hunt, 90:217-219 My]. Rayner, Keith, Abp. *Th* 90:15-20 Ja 1987
Correspondence [regarding 1976 General Convention of Canon III 9 1: "provisions of Canons for ordination equal for men and women"]. Wantland, William C. *St Luke J* 31:7-9 D 1987
Dibattito sull'ammissione delle donne al ministero ordinato. *St Ecum* 5:301-302 Ap-Je 1987
Historical light on women's ministry. Hall, Stuart G. *Th* 90:20-23 Ja 1987
Holding Canterbury accountable. Mansfield, Richard. *Witness* 70:16-17 Mr 1987
Let Lambeth do it (hoping, of course, they won't). Hiatt, Suzanne R. *St Luke J* 30:187-191 Je 1987
On theology, ministry, and holy orders. Sedgwick, Timothy F. *Angl Th R* 69: 157-170 Ap 1987
Toward Lambeth 88: a personal view. Arnold, John. *St Luke J* 30:169-185 Je 1987
Towards an Anglican doctrine of ministry: Richard Hooker and the Elizabethan church. Haugaard, William P. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:265-284 S 1987
Why a bishop should choose. Selby, Peter, Bp. *Witness* 70:22-23 F 1987
Women deacons [letter]. Frend, William H C. *Th* 90:219-220 My 1987

ORDINATION—BAPTISTS
Nancy Sehested: servant. Clark, Michael. *Chr Cris* 47:439 D 14 1987

ORDINATION—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Ordination and vocation. Turner, H J M. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:6-13 1987

ORDINATION—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
The cleric in academe. Heinz, Donald. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:58-59 Wint 1987
Confidentiality violated? *Chr Cent* 104:961 N 4 1987
Ministério e ordenaçó: alguns elementos de reflexão, a partir dos Escritos Confessionais Luteranos. Tesche, Silvio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:171-174 1987
Ordination as rite and responsibility. Chapman, Mark E. *Luth F* 21 no 1:18-23 1987

ORDINATION—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Women in the Orthodox Church: brief comments from a spiritual perspective [repr fr *Orthodox Life*, 31:34-41 Ja-F 1981]. Chrysostomos, Archimandrite. *Sourozh* no 11:38-48 F 1983

ORDINATION—UNITARIANS
Take this book - take this cup. Watts, A M. *Touchstone* 5:16-25 S 1987

ORDINATION—UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA
The community of believers and its full-time representatives. Shaver, M J V. *Touchstone* 5:7-15 S 1987
Not status, or power, or pedestal. Donnelly, J Ralph. *Touchstone* 5:3-6 S 1987

ORDINATION—UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
The new *Manual on ministry*: some theological reflections. LeFevre, Perry D. *C T S Register* 77:13-19 Fall 1987

ORDINATION AND CHRISTIAN UNION
ARC-USA resolution on new historical research concerning *Apostolicae Curae* [document]. Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission, USA. *Ec Trends* 16:24-29 F 1987

ORDINATION OF HOMOSEXUALS
Aliens in the promised land [homosexuals in the United Church of Christ]. Comstock, Gary David. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:93-104 1987
Faithfulness, morality, and vision [homosexuality]. Ellison, Marvin M. *Chr Cris* 47:381-383 N 9 1987
Human rights and the Golden Rule [homosexuality]. Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey. *Chr Cris* 47:383-385 N 9 1987
In the matter of Rose Mary Denman [lesbian minister]. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:379-380 N 9 1987
Mild penalty [United Methodist Church; news]. *Chr Cent* 104:745 S 9-16 1987
One summer day in New Hampshire [ecclesiastical trial of Rose Mary Denman]. Throckmorton, Burton H. *Chr Cris* 47:380-381 N 9 1987

ORDINATION OF WOMEN
Anglicans move toward women's ordination. Slack, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104: 374-375 Ap 22 1987
Anglicans ordain women deacons. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Mid-Stream* 26:579-581 O 1987
Australia: breakaway Anglican church [news]. *Chr T* 31:54 O 1987
By what authority, bishops: letter from the Executive Committee [women's ordination; reply Abp K Rayner, pp 15-20]. Union of Anglican Catholic Laity. *Th* 90:14-15 Ja 1987
By what authority: a reply [to K Rayner, 90:15-20 Ja 1987] Hunt, Giles. *Th* 90:217-219 My 1987
By what authority: a reply [2d reply, G Hunt, 90:217-219 My]. Rayner, Keith, Abp. *Th* 90:15-20 Ja 1987
Correspondence [regarding 1976 General Convention of Canon III 9 1: "provisions of Canons for ordination equal for men and women"]. Wantland, William C. *St Luke J* 31:7-9 D 1987
Dissension among Saints. *Chr Cent* 104:186 F 25 1987
Historical light on women's ministry. Hall, Stuart G. *Th* 90:20-23 Ja 1987
Holding Canterbury accountable. Mansfield, Richard. *Witness* 70:16-17 Mr 1987
The injustice of not ordaining women: a problem for medieval theologians. Martin, John Hilary. *Th St* 48:303-316 Je 1987
Let Lambeth do it (hoping, of course, they won't). Hiatt, Suzanne R. *St Luke J* 30:187-191 Je 1987
A Lutheran response to Evangelicalism: ordination of women. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 51:103-105 Ap-Jl 1987
Ordaining women as priests: religious vs sexist explanations for clerical attitudes [tables]. Nason-Clark, Nancy. *Soc Anal* 48:259-273 Fall 1987
The ordination of women [1853-]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 3: 200-211 1987
Ordination of women in the Brethren Church: a case study from the Anabaptist-pietist tradition. Flora, J R. *J Ev Th S* 30:427-440 D 1987
The ordination of women into the ministry of the Christian church. Nthamburi, Zablon. *AFER* 29:141-148+ Je 1987
Theological education of women for ordination. Salazar, Pamela Reed. *Rel Ed* 82:67-79 Wint 1987
Wenn Frauen Heilige sein können, warum können sie nicht auch Priesterinnen sein? Bühring, Marga. *Ref* 36:331-334 O 1987
What is the theology of women's ministry? Edwards, Ruth B. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:421-436 1987
What will happen to God [3 pts]. Bray, Gerald L. *Chmn* 100 no 4:309-322 1986; 101 no 1:22-35; no 2:114-127 1987
Women's ordination and the leadership of the church. Mork, Carol J. *Word World* 7:374-379 Fall 1987

OREGON—CHURCH HISTORY
The ABCFM and the first Presbyterian missions in the Northwest. Webster, Jonathan Howes. *Am Pres* 65:173-185 Fall 1987
OREL, RUSSIA
Orel diocese [news; Russian church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:28 1987
ORENBURG, RUSSIA
Orenburg diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:29 1987
ORGAN *see* Musical Instruments—Organ
ORGAN DONATION *see* Donation of Organs, Tissues
ORGANISM (PHILOSOPHY)
Whitehead and contemporary analytic philosophy. Clarke, D S, Jr. *Proc St* 16:26-34 Spr 1987
ORGANIZATION OF ISLAMIC CONFERENCE
Address by General Secretary of the Organization of the Islamic Conference [int forum, "For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", Moscow, F 1987]. Pirzada, Sayd Sharafuddin. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:41-43 1987
ORGANIZATIONAL CHANGE
The search for church wholeness and the voluntary-associational form in the structural history of the Disciples of Christ. Dunnavant, Anthony L. *Mid-Stream* 26:408-418 Jl 1987
Sexism, organizational maintenance, and localism: a research note [tables, appendix]. Lehman, Edward C, Jr. *Soc Anal* 48:274-282 Fall 1987
The sociology of religious organizations. Bergman, Jerry. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:94-104 Je 1987
ORIENTAL ORTHODOX CHURCHES (NON-CHALCEDONIAN)
see also Coptic Orthodox Church
ORIENTATION (RELIGION)
Culture, charisma, and change: reflections on Mormon temple worship [bibliog]. Mauss, Armand L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:77-83 Wint 1987
The development of the Mormon temple endowment ceremony [tables; bibliog]. Buerger, David John. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:33-76 Wint 1987
ORIGEN
Abraham in Graeco-Roman paganism. Siker, Jeffrey S. *J St Jud* 18:188-208 D 1987
Allegorical flights of fancy: the problem of Origen's exegesis. Scalise, Charles J. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:69-88 Spr 1987
Allegory and atonement. Young, Frances. *Aust Bib R* 35:107-114 1987
Allegory and the interpretation of the Bible in Origen. Bostock, Gerald. *Lit Th* 1:39-53 Mr 1987
Celebrating the 1800th birthday of the first Christian scholar [Origen]. Vööbus, Arthur. *Curr Th Miss* 14:54-55 F 1987
Creation ex nihilo: recantations and restatements [reply to D Winston, 37: 88-91 1986]. Goldstein, Jonathan A. *J Jew St* 38:187-194 Aut 1987
The development of third-century hermeneutical views in relation to eschatological systems. Cornman, Thomas. *J Ev Th S* 30:279-287 S 1987
Ecclesia ab exordio mundi: modèles et degrés d'appartenance à l'Eglise chez Grégoire le Grand. Bélanger, Rodrigue. *S R* 16 no 3:265-273 1987
Joseph et la vertu, dans le judaïsme hellénistique et le christianisme ancien. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:25-33 Ap 1987
Théologiens "laïcs" et laïcs théologiens: Position des problèmes à l'époque paléochrétienne [2 pts; appendices, Eng abst]. Faivre, Alexandre. *Iren* 60 no 2:193-217; no 3:350-377 1987
ORIGINAL SIN *see* Sin, Original
ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
Sister Gertrude and the children of Karachi. Weber, Lena. *Chr Cent* 104: 887-889 O 14 1987
"To love work and dislike being idle": origins and aims of the Cleveland Jewish Orphan Asylum, 1868-1878 [photos]. Polster, Gary E. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:127-156 N 1987
ORPHEUS
The central composition of the west wall of the synagogue of Dura-Europos [figs]. Goldstein, Jonathan A. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:99-142 1984-1985
ORPHISM
Possible Orphic influence on a group of south Italiote terracottas [il]. Kroeger, Catherine Clark. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:92-99 1987
The whole token: mystery symbolism in classical recognition drama [bibliog]. Compton, Todd. *Epoché* 13:1-81 1985
ORR, J EDWIN, D 1987
Orr, J Edwin, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:40 D 11 1987
ORTEGA, DANIEL
A letter by his grace, Bishop Pablo Antonio Vega. Vega, Pablo Antonio, Bp. *RCDA* 25:179,186-188 Fall 1986
ORTHODOX-REFORMED DIALOGUE
Meeting of the preparatory committee for the Orthodox-Reformed Dialogue [Chambesy, Switzerland, Mr 2-6 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:59-60 1986
ORTHODOX-ROMAN CATHOLIC CONSULTATION
see Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA)
ORTHODOX-ROMAN CATHOLIC THEOLOGICAL COMMISSION
Foi, sacrements et unité de l'Église [Eng abst]. *Iren* 60 no 3:336-349 1987
The mystery of the church and of the Eucharist in the light of the mystery of the Holy Trinity. Joint Comm for Theological Dialogue between Ro Cath & Orth Churches. *Sourozh* no 11:25-37 F 1983
ORTHODOX CHURCH IN AMERICA
Interview by His Beatitude Theodosius, Metropolitan of All America and Canada, to *Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate*. Lazor, Theodosius, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:51-52 1986
ORTHODOX CHURCH IN AMERICA—DIOCESE OF ALASKA
Anchorage (Alaska): growth of the Alaskan diocese [repr, news]. *Sourozh* no 11:49-50 F 1983
Orthodox Alaska: a report submitted to the Commission on Wartime Relocation of Civilians [repr fr *The Orthodox Church* Ja 1983]. *Sourozh* no 12:41-44 My 1983
ORTHODOX CHURCH IN AMERICA—THEOLOGY
Living in communion: an interview. Hopko, Thomas. *Parabola* 12:50-59 Fall 1987
ORTHODOX CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Ukrainian Catholics and Orthodox in Czechoslovakia. Sorokowski, Andrew. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:54-68 Spr 1987
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see also Constantinople (Patriarchate)
Orthodox mystical tradition and the comparative study of religion: an experimental synthesis. Webster, Alexander F C. *J Ec St* 23:621-649 Fall 1986; *Military Chap R* 16:115-145 Sum 1987
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Die Erforschung der orthodoxen Kirchen und der Kirchen des Ostens [review article]. Kahle, Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:59-86 1987
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY
BEM and Orthodox spirituality. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreou. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:51-68 Spr 1987
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CONGRESSES
"A week of profound unity": the General Assembly of Syndesmos. Briere, Elizabeth. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:67-69 1987
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CONTROVERSIES
Rome and sacred images. Lanne, Emmanuel. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:1-21 1987
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—COUNCILS
The christological Councils of 1166 and 1170 in Constantinople. Thetford, Gregory. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:143-161 1987
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—DOCTRINE
see also Theology, Orthodox Eastern
The church: a mystery of unity in diversity. Limouris, Gennadios. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:123-142 1987
Love and sexuality: an Eastern Orthodox perspective. Chryssavgis, John. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:321-333 1987
Oikonomia and the Orthodox Church. Azkoul, Michael. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:65-79 1987
Orthodox Christian ethics: a retreat with Fr Stanley Harakis. Lowell, David. *Epiphany* 7:84-87 Spr-Sum 1987
The resurrection of our Saviour and Orthodox iconography. Gabriel, George S. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:17-21 1987
Saints and sainthood in Eastern Orthodox tradition: the Orthodox practice of canonization. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:5-9 1987
The Second Panorthodox Preconciliar Conference; tr by Benedict Roffey [Geneva, 3-12 S 1982]. Bobrinskoy, Boris. *Sourozh* no 12:18-25 My 1983
Windows on heaven [icons in the Orthodox tradition, il]. Lossky, Nicholas. *One World* no 131:10-11 D 1987
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—EDUCATION
A message to the Greek Orthodox youth. Tillyrides, Andreas. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:110-114 1986
The role of the liturgy in Orthodox theological education. Ciobotea, Dan-Ilie. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:101-122 1987
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—FASTS AND FEASTS
Feast of Prince St Vladimir, Equal to the Apostles [sermon]. Dimitriy, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:44-46 1987
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—HISTORY
Byzantine spirituality during the age of St Simeon. Gilles, Anthony E. *Epiphany* 7:71-73 Wint 1987
The social teaching of Saint Gregory Palamas. Anastasiou, Ioannes E. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:179-190 Sum 1987
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—LECTIONARIES
Word and liturgy: the Eastern Orthodox tradition. Grisbrooke, W Jardine. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:13-30 1986-1987
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—LITURGY
Commentary on divine liturgy by St Maximos the Confessor [*Mystagogia*]. Venediktov, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:70-72 1987
The higher learning and the metaphor of liturgy. Counelis, James Steve. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:143-153 1987
Interpretation of divine liturgy by St Maximos the Confessor: theological aspect. Mumrikov, Aleksandr, and Venediktov, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:72-73 1987
The role of the liturgy in Orthodox theological education. Ciobotea, Dan-Ilie. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:101-122 1987
Les sacrements de l'ancien Eucologe constantinopolitain, pt 8. Arranz, Miguel. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:59-106 1987
Word and liturgy: the Eastern Orthodox tradition. Grisbrooke, W Jardine. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:13-30 1986-1987
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—MISSIONS
Another look at mission in eastern Europe. Sawatsky, Walter. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:12-18 Ja 1987
Unity and mission: from the perspective of the local church; an Orthodox view. Bria, Ion. *Ec R* 39:265-270 Jl 1987
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—MUSIC
see also Church Music—Orthodox Eastern Church
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS
BEM, church and the world. Limouris, Gennadios. *Mid-Stream* 26:31-39 Ja 1987
Chronique des Eglises. *Iren* Regular feature: 1987-
Decisions of the Third Pre-Council Pan-Orthodox Conference [2 pts]. Denisenko, Filaret, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:52-54; no 5:56-59; no 6:46-49; no 7:52-54 1987
Doctrinal *oikonomia* and sacramental *koinonia* in Greek patristic theology and contemporary Orthodox ecumenism. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:30-43 1987
Evangelical denomination gains official acceptance into the Orthodox Church. Nassif, Bradley. *Chr T* 31:40 F 6 1987
A new vision for Eastern Orthodoxy? Eldar, Yishai, and Idinopulos, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 104:995-998 N 11 1987
An Orthodox evaluation of possibilities and limitations for church reunion. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:67-79 1986
Practice of the church and unity. Timofeyev, Nikolai Anatolievich (Aleksandr), Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:62-68 1987
Relations entre les communions. *Iren* 60 no 2:229-254 1987
Sixth International Patristic-Byzantine Symposium [O 18, 1986]. Tsirplanis, Constantine N. *J Ec St* 23:777-779 Fall 1986
Some theological reflections on economy and non-Orthodox baptisms. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreou. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:130-135 1987

Third Pre-Council Pan-Orthodox Conference [Chambesy, O 28-N 6 1986]. Skobei, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:48-50 1987
Towards the common expression of the apostolic faith today: an Orthodox reply [to C Randall, pp 83-92]. Mylonas, Efstathios V. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:130-138 1987
World Council assembly themes: challenges to heed or evade? Gillman, Ian. *J Ec St* 24:254-266 Spr 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
"Towards a fuller vision" [comment on G Bray, ns 8 no 2:87-88, 1986]. Allchin, A M. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:90-91 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
see also Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA); Orthodox-Roman Catholic Commission
Foi, sacrements et unité de l'Église [Eng abst]. *Iren* 60 no 3:336-349 1987
The papal primacy. Clapsis, Emmanuel. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:115-130 Sum 1987
Towards restoring church communion. Nissiotis, Nikos A. *Mid-Stream* 26: 523-541 O 1987
The transformation of conciliar theory in the last century of Byzantium [1274-1439]. Boojamra, John L. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:215-235 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—PROTESTANT CHURCHES
Reformation and the Reformed churches: an Orthodox perspective. Papandreou, Damaskinos, Metr. *Ec R* 39:96-99 Ja 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—WOMEN
Heroines and haloes [women in Orthodox Eastern Church]. Topping, Eva Catafygiotu. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:131-142 Sum 1987
Women in the Orthodox Church: brief comments from a spiritual perspective [repr fr *Orthodox Life*, 31:34-41 Ja-F 1981]. Chrysostomos, Archimandrite. *Sourozh* no 11:38-48 F 1983

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH- FRANCE
Stages in a pilgrimage; pt 2 [tr repr fr *Le Messager Orthodoxe* 95:60-92 1984]. Deseille, Placide. *Sourozh* no 27:34-43 F 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH- LATIN AMERICA
The Orthodox Church in Chile [repr and tr fr *Service Orthodox de Presse et d'Information* no 76:20-21 Mr 1983]. Toutchkov, Paul. *Sourozh* no 12:49-52 My 1983

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH- UNITED STATES
The Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic statement on apostolicity. Fitzgerald, Thomas. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:191-99; *Ec R* 39:485-87; *Ec Trends* 16:195-199 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN
Archimandrite Garviil appointed Dean of the Bulgarian Church metochion in Moscow [S 1 1986; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:54-55 1986
The church of Macedonia: "limited autocephaly" or schism? Pavlowitch, Stevan K. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:42-59 1987
New bishop of the Bulgarian Church [Galaktion, consecrated Jl 6 1986; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:53 1987
The Bulgarian controversy and the church of Cyprus [Greek text, w documents]. Tillyrides, Andreas. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:25-30 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, FINNISH
Finland's New Valamo: Orthodoxy meets culture. Ugolnik, Anton. *Chr Cent* 104:1176-1177 D 23-30 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK
Church of Greece: bishops and the law [controversy over a new law about church land and church administration has been settled]. Dorris, Tom. *One World* no 131:5-6 D 1987
The political significance of popular religion in Greece [bibliog]. Kokosalakis, Nikos. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:37-52 Jl-S 1987
Les théologiens laïcs dans l'Eglise orthodoxe contemporaine: approche sociologique, pastorale et théologique [Eng abst]. Jioultsis, Basil. *Iren* 60 no 2:177-192 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH
Der Aufbruch der orthodoxen Laien in Polen-Litauen im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. Felmy, Karl Christian. *Z K G* 98 no 3:370-385 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, ROMANIAN
His Beatitude Patriarch Teoctist, Primate of the Romanian Orthodox Church [election, Patr of All Romania, N 9 1986; por]. Buburuz, Petr. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:38-42 1987
Justin (Moisescu), 1910-1986; His Beatitude Patriarch Justin of Romania [obit; por]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:48-50 1986
Message to His Beatitude Patriarch Teoctist of All Romania [on occasion of enthronization]. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:5 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, ROMANIAN—RELATIONS
The Romanian Orthodox Church and the ecumenical movement: an assessment of 25 years of membership in WCC. Ploiesteanu, Nifon. *Ec R* 39:352-355 Jl 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN
Legal changes for Russian Orthodox Church? Ellis, Jane. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:318-320 Wint 1987
Pushkin and Orthodox spirituality. Turkevich, Ludmilla B. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:237-254 1987
Russian Orthodoxy looks to the "millenium": a Lutheran appraisal. Kallas, Endel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:215-217 Sum 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 16 [liturgical practice]. Innokentiy, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:76-77 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—BISHOPS
Archimandrite Feofan Galinsky nominated and consecrated Bishop of Kashira [D 30 1986; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:14-18 1987
Archimandrite Palladiy Shiman nominated and consecrated Bishop of Pereyaslav-Khmelnitsky [D 30 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:9-16 1987
The bishops of the Moscow Patriarchate today [photos]. Patock, Coelestin. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:278-290 Wint 1987
Solovyev, Mikhail Dmitrievich (Meliton), Abp, 1897-1986 [obit; por]. Sorokin, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:14-17 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—CENTRAL EUROPE EXARCHATE
Visit to the FRG [Abp German, N-D 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:23 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—CLERGY
Address on receiving an honorary Doctorate of Divinity from the Moscow Theological Academy. Bloom, Anthony, Metr. *Sourozh* no 12:1-7 My 1983
Archimandrite Tavrion (1898-1978): a dossier [repr, obit, personal testimonies, sermons by Archimandrite Tavrion]. Botozsky, Tikhon Danilovich (Tavrion). *Sourozh* no 11:1-24 F 1983, no 12:10-17 My 1983

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—DIOCESES
Alma-Ata diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:21-22 1986
Argentina diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:25-27 1987
Argentine diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:17-18 1987
Argentine diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:9-10 1987
Baden diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:27 1987
Baden diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:11 1987
Cheboksary diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:36-37 1986
Cheboksary diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:12-13 1987
Chernigov diocese [news; Russian Church, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:22-24 1986
Chernigov diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:21 1987
Chernovtsy diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:24 1986
Chernovtsy diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:31-32 1986
Chernovtsy diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:25 1987
Chernovtsy diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:28-29 1987
Chernovtsy diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:18-19 1987
Düsseldorf diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:29 1986
Düsseldorf diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:27-28 1987
Ivano-Frankovsk diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:25 1986
Ivano-Frankovsk diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:29-30 1987
Kalinin diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:34-35 1986
Kaluga diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:29 1986
Kaluga diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:30-31 1987
Kazan diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:25 1986
Kharkov diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:32-34 1986
Kharkov diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:21-22 1987
Khmelnitsky diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:25 1986
Kiev diocese [news; Russian Church; jubilee of Metr Filaret; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:37-38 1987
Kiev diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:25 1987
Kishinev diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:25-26 1986
Kostroma diocese [news; Russian Church, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:26-27 1986
Kostroma diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:31-32 1987
Kuibyshev diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:22-23 1987
Leningrad diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:35-36 1986
Leningrad diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:39 1987
Lvov diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:23-25 1987
Minsk diocese [news; Russian Church, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:27-29 1986
Moscow diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:21 1986
Moscow diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:26-27 1987
Moscow diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:37 1987
Mukachevo diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:25-26 1987
Novgorod diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:33-34 1986
Novosibirsk diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:26-28 1987
Odessa diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:34 1986
Odessa diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:26-28 1987
Odessa diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:32-33 1987
Omsk diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:28-29 1987
Omsk diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:19-21 1987
Orel diocese [news; Russian church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:28 1987
Orenburg diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:29 1987
Patriarchal parishes [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:25 1987
Patriarchal parishes in Canada [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:11-12 1987
Patriarchal parishes in the USA [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:28-29 1987
Patriarchal parishes in the USA [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:27-28 1987
Perm diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:30-31 1986
Perm diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:21 1987
Poltava diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:31 1986
The Resurrection Parish in Rabat [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:13-14 1987
Resurrection Parish in Rabat (Morocco) [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:21-22 1987
Saratov diocese [news; Russian Church, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:29-30 1986
Sumy diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:30 1986
Surozh diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:30-31 1986
Tallinn diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:31 1986
Tallinn diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:33-34 1987
Tallinn diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:39 1987
Tula Diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:34 1987
Tula diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:22-24 1987
Udmurtia diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:31 1986
Vilna diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:30-31 1987
Vinnitsa Diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:31 1986
Volyn diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:31 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—DOCTRINE
The second commandment; tr by P O'Sullivan. Skobtsova, Maria, 1891-1945. *Sourozh* no 10:5-22 N 1982

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—FASTS AND FEASTS
Celebration at St Daniel's Monastery [Feast of St Daniil, Mr 17 1987; photos]. Antoniy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:26-27 1987

The Feast of St Iov in the Pochaev cloister. Babich, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:9-10 1987
Patronal feast at the Pukhtitsa Convent of the Dormition [Ag 27 1986]. Lehtonen, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:25-26 1987
Veneration of St Nicholas in Russia (for the 900th anniversary of the translation of his relics to Bari) [2 pts]. Lebedev, Lev. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:74-75; no 6:61-72 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—HISTORY
Baptism of Rus', 988-1988. Booth, Paul, ed. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:242-309 Wint 1987*
Ethical and peace service of the Russian Orthodox Church. Platon, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:63-68 1987
International study church conference devoted ot the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ [Kiev, Jl 21-28 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:12-16 1986
International study church conference devoted to the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ [rpt; Kiev, Jl 21-28 1986]. Makarov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:13-18 1986
Rome et Moscou, 1900-1950 [review article]. *Iren* 60 no 2:218-228 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—HOLY SYNOD
Archbishop Aleksandr appointed head of the Education Committee [S 16 1986; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:20 1986
Decisions of the Holy Synod [Ag 29 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:2-3 1986
Decisions of the Holy Synod [D 1986]. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:2-5 1987
Decisions of the Holy Synod [Ja 23 1987]. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:3 1987
Decisions of the Holy Synod [Jl 29 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:2-9 1986
Decisions of the Holy Synod [Mr 23 1987]. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:4-7 1987
Decisions of the Holy Synod [My 12 1967]. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:4-7 1987
Decisions of the Holy Synod [O 6 1986]. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:6-9 1986
Session of Commission of the Holy Synod of Russian Orthodox Church on Preparation and Celebration of Millennium of Baptism of Russ. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:6-8 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—LITURGY
Origins of Russian Church singing. Martynov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:67-73 1986
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 10 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:76-77 1986
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 11 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:67-70 1986
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 12 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:73-76 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 13 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:75-76+ 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 14 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:75-77 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 15 [Liturgical practice]. Vetelev, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:73-76 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 17 [Liturgical practice]. Innokentiy, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:73-75 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 18 [Liturgical practice]. Innokentiy, A, and Nefyodov, Gennadiy. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:75-76 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 8 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:75-76 1986
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 9 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:74-77 1986

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—RELATIONS
Communique of the representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church and the Polish Roman Catholic Association "Pax" [Ap 6 1986]. Komender, Zenon, and Vakhromeyev, K V (Filaret), Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:63-64 1986
For the 25th anniversary of the entry of the Russian Orthodox Church into the World Council of Churches. Sviridov, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:54-58 1987
Meeting between representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church and the German Bishops' Conference (FRG) [communique]. Wetter, Friedrich, Cardinal, and Vakhromeyev, K V (Filaret), Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:60-62 1986
Meeting of the Orthodox-Old Catholic Sub-Commission [Minsk, Jl 1-5 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:60-61 1986
Seventh theological conversations between Russian Orthodox Church and Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland [Mikkeli, Finland, Je 1986]. Skurat, K E, and others. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:58-66 1986
Twenty-five years of the Russian Orthodox Church in WCC membership. Sviridov, Ioann. *Ec R* 39:346-351 Jl 1987 "We can help each other see ourselves" [interview]. Rigdon, V Bruce, and Valliere, Paul. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:8-12 1987
The 4th exchange visit of religious workers from the Soviet Union to the United States of America [Ap 10-24 1986; communique]. Chizhov, Andrei. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:46-51 1986

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—UKRAINIAN EXARCHATE
The millennium, a Ukrainain perspective. Sorokowski, Andrew. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:257-263 Wint 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—WESTERN EUROPE EXARCHATE
Metropolitan Vladimir visits France and Britain [My 16-31 1986]. Lebedev, N A. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:14-15 1986
Surozh diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:30-31 1986
West European Exarchate [news; Russian Church]. Arletti, Giorgio. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:14 1987
West European Exarchate [news; Russian Church]. Sergiy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:39-41 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN- ARGENTINA
Argentina diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:25-27 1987
Argentine diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:17-18 1987
Argentine diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:9-10 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN- CANADA
Patriarchal parishes in Canada [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:11-12 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN- GERMANY, WEST
Baden diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:27 1987
Baden diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:11 1987
Düsseldorf diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:27-28 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN- HUNGARY
Patriarchal parishes [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:25 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN- MOROCCO
The Resurrection Parish in Rabat [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:13-14 1987
Resurrection Parish in Rabat (Morocco) [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:21-22 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN- UNITED STATES
Patriarchal parishes in the USA [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:28-29 1987
Patriarchal parishes in the USA [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:27-28 1987

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN
The church of Macedonia: "limited autocephaly" or schism? Pavlowitch, Stevan K. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:42-59 1987
Communique by the primates of the Russian and Serbian Orthodox Churches [visit of Patr German to Soviet Union, S 1986]. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow, and German, Patr. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:9-11 1986
Eight centuries of Studenica [Monastery, Žicha Diocese, Yugoslavia]. Belov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:51-53 1987
His Holiness Patriarch German of Serbia - a guest of the Russian Orthodox Church [S 1986]. Danilenko, Boris. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:15-19 1986
The Serbian Orthodox Church: yesterday, today, tomorrow [Yugoslavia]. Tomić, Vasilije. *RCDA* 25:120-129 Sum 1986

ORTHODOX JUDAISM
[Reply to J Wolowelsky, "Modern Orthodoxy and women's changing self-perception", 22:65-81 Spr 1986, and rejoinder]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:117-120 Wint 1987
American Judaism: a survey of the landscape [review article]. Shargel, Baila R. *Judaism* 36:34-46 Wint 1987
Coming home to Jewish Orthodoxy: reactionary or radical women? Kaufman, Debra. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:60-63 1987
Family changes and the challenge to American Orthodoxy: the implications of recent social science data. Goldscheider, Calvin. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23: 71-81 Sum 1987
The halakhic midrash: a rejoinder. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:65-74 Wint 1987
Orthodoxy: flourishing but divided. Bernstein, Louis. *Judaism* 36:174-178 Spr 1987
Rabbi Isaac Hutner: a synoptic interpretive biography. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:18-46 Wint 1987
Ranking religions. Cohn-Sherbok, Dan. *Rel St* 22:377-386 S-D 1986
The religious expression of South African Jewry. Hellig, Jocelyn. *Rel So Africa* 8:3-17 Jl 1987
The spiritual legacy of Franz Rosenzweig. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:99-101 1987
The structural analysis of the Jewish calendar and its political implications. Meijers, Daniel. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:603-610 1987

ORTHODOX PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Commemorating a warrior [J G Machen; editorial]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 37: 4-6 Ja 1987
Some tribute [reply to M A Noll; 37:4-6 Ja 1987]. Heerema, Edward. *Ref J* 37:8-9 Mr 1987

ORTHODOX SYRIAN CHURCH OF THE EAST
Encounter with the Indian church; tr by M Zernov and A Shukman [2 pts; tr repr fr *Zernov Family Chronicle*, vol 2, 1973]. Zernov, Militza. *Sourozh* no 27:24-33 F; no 28:27-40 My 1987

ORTHODOXY
see also Conservatism, Religious
Alcuni caratteri dei movimenti di reisveglio nel mondo protestante [Eng summary]. Gastaldi, Ugo. *St Ecum* 5:75-101 Ja-Mr 1987
Liberalism and rationalism in modern theology: the sociological hypothesis [tables, bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael A. *R Rel Res* 29:25-43 S 1987
More on the dimensionality of Christian orthodoxy [reply to Lindsey, Sirotnik, and Heeren, 25:328-338 S 1986; rejoinder]. Hunsberger, Bruce. *J S S R* 26:256-262 Je 1987

ORWELL, GEORGE, 1903-1950
Orwell and education. Conn, Robert H. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:28-40 Spr 1987

OSBORN, ERIC F
E F Osborn: bibliography of published works 1957-1987. *Aust Bib R* 35:3-5 1987
Special issue in honour of Professor Eric Osborn. Breward, Ian, ed. *Aust Bib R* 35:1-114 1987*

OSIANDER, ANDREAS, 1498-1552
Die Thesen Osianders zur Disputation "de iustificatione" [Eng abst]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ker Do* 33:224-244 Jl-S 1987

OSIRIS (EGYPTIAN GOD)
Le scarabée dans l'Égypte ancienne: origine et signification du symbole. Cambefort, Yves. *R Hist Rel* 204:3-46 Ja-Mr 1987
The wolf and the lion: Synesius' Egyptian sources. Long, Jacqueline. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:103-115 Spr 1987

OSTDIEK, GILBERT
Catechesis and liturgy. Mongoven, Anne Marie. *Worship* 61:248-259 My 1987

OSTRACA
Ammonite and Aramaic inscriptions from Tell el-Mazār in Jordan [figs; bibliog]. Yassine, Khair, and Teixidor, Javier. *A S O R Bul* no 264:45-50 N 1986
Five ostraca re-examined [Egyptian Museum, Cairo]. Segal, J B. *Maarav* 4: 69-74 Spr 1987

Note on the Saqqâra Aramaic texts. Bennett, Stephan F. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:87-88 1987
A potential biblical connection for the Beth Shemesh ostracon [figs]. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 25:257-266 Aut 1987
The saga of Eliashib: office files found of commander of the fort at Arad [photos]. Rainey, Anson F. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:36-39 1987
Three unpublished ostraca from Gezer [figs; bibliog]. Rosenbaum, Jonathan, and Seger, Joe D. *A S O R Bul* no 264:51-60 N 1986

OTHER, THE
Musings on teaching *The sacred and the profane*: the dilemma of the introductory course. Aronowicz, Annette. *Epoché* 15:75-91 1987

OTRISAL, MICHAEL
Mission in East Europe: differing challenges and opportunities [photos]. McClellan, Monique. *One World* no 130:6-9 N 1987

OTTERBEIN, PHILIP W, 1726-1813
A distinctive German-American credo: the United Brethren Confession of Faith [1814]. O'Malley, J Stephen. *Asbury Th J* 42:51-63 Spr 1987
Entire sanctification and the Church of the United Brethren in Christ to 1860. Elliot, Daryl M. *Meth H* 25:203-221 Jl 1987

OTTO, RUDOLF
Explication et irréductibilité de la religion: faut-il vraiment choisir entre Otto et Durkheim? Prades, José A. *S R* 16 no 2:145-158 1987
Is religion a *sui generis* phenomenon? Pals, Daniel L. *J A A R* 55:259-282 Sum 1987
Orthodox mystical tradition and the comparative study of religion: an experimental synthesis. Webster, Alexander F C. *J Ec St* 23:621-649 Fall 1986; *Military Chap R* 16:115-145 Sum 1987

OVAMBO (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Namibia, a country in search of self-determination, pt 1 [tables, map, see Author entry for names of peoples]. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1: 249-306 Aut 1987*

OVERMILLER, JOHN
The McCurdy Mission School story [1912-]. Terry, Robert H. *Meth H* 25: 111-126 Ja 1987

OWEN, JOHN, 1616-1683
The incarnation and "limited atonement". Torrance, James B. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:32-40 1984

OXFORD MOVEMENT
The concept of history in E B Pusey's first enquiry into German theology and its German background. Geck, Albrecht. *J Th St* ns 38:387-408 O 1987

OXFORD UNIVERSITY
Oxford election draws clergy interest. Slack, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104:303 Ap 1 1987

OXFORD UNIVERSITY—MANCHESTER COLLEGE
And the greatest of these is liberty: the Manchester College motto in its setting. Webb, R K. *Faith Freedom* 40:4-20 Spr 1987
Ministerial training in the Unitarian tradition. Long, Arthur. *Faith Freedom* 40:59-81 Sum 1987

P

PACHOMIUS, SAINT, 290-346
The origin, nature and spirit of Christian monasticism. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:81-95 1986

PACIFIC CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES
Finding the Pacific way. McClellan, Monique. *One World* no 123:11-15 Mr 1987
A nuclear free and independent Pacific - informing the churches. Whelan, Ellen. *St Mark R* no 130:21-27 Je 1987
Oceania's sleepy giant: the churches in the South Pacific [bibliog]. Garrett, John. *St Mark R* no 130:11-14 Je 1987

PACIFIC ISLANDS *see* Oceania

PACIFIC LUTHERAN UNIVERSITY (TACOMA, WASH)
Unveiling the Bjug Harstad monument (June 26, 1983) [tr by A M Harstad from *Fädrelandsvennen*, Kristiansand, Norway, photo]. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:112-113 Fall 1987

PACIFIC REGIONAL SEMINARY (SUVA, FIJI)
Formation in a multi-cultural seminary [appendix, Pacific Regional Seminary, student national groups]. Hannan, Larry. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:12-21 O 1987

PACIFIC STATES—CHURCH HISTORY
Churches on the United States Pacific coast: historical resources. Ernst, Eldon G. *A T L A Pro* 41:105-123 1987

PACIFISM
see also Nonviolence; Peace; Peace Movement
Chief concern: Lawrence Hart lives the peace of the gospel and the Cheyennes. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 23:6-7 S 1987
Counting the cost of peace [US pacifism, 1708-1987]. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Breth Life* 32:53-62 Wint 1987
Daniel Berrigan: portrait of the peacemaker as a healer [interview]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Other Side* 23:12-17 Jl-Ag 1987
A defense of pacifism. Kellenberger, James. *Faith Phil* 4:129-148 Ap 1987
The first Washington representative of the Church of the Brethren: a little known story [1946-1947]. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Breth Life* 32:217-224 Aut 1987
Free and perfect: justification and sanctification in Anabaptist perspective [inaugural address, Mennonite Seminary, Amsterdam, 1985]. Voolstra, Sjouke. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:221-231 Fall 1987
How much more blood [South Africans and American theologians]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Ref J* 37:2-3 Je 1987
Investigation into the authorship and the historical background of the Anabaptist tract *Aufdeckung der babylonischen Hurn* [tr fr Ger]. Klaassen, Walter. *Menn Q R* 61:251-261 Jl 1987
Israelis revoke pacifist's papers [news]. *Witness* 70:27 N 1987
Lutheran pacifism. Kuenning, Paul P. *Curr Th Miss* 14:259-270 Ag 1987
Modern magi: Tom McGann defies the Herods of militarism. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 23:6-7 Ap 1987
Notes on the historic peace churches' new call to peacemaking. Cory, Robert H. *Ec Trends* 16:164-165 O 1987
Pacifism and Hartshorne's dipolar theism. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Encount* 48:337-350 Aut 1987
Peace as an ecumenical concern: the historic peace churches reach out. Gwyn, Douglas. *Ec Trends* 16:166-167 O 1987
The price of pacificism [replies to D Hoekema, "A practical Christian pacifism", 103:917-919 O 22 1986]. Kabat, Paul, and Martin-Adkins, Ron. *Chr Cent* 104:20-22 Ja 7 1987
The restoration of Maurice McCrackin. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 104:998-1000 N 11 1987
The state and war in a nuclear age [review essay, D Cook, *The Moral Maze*, 1983]. Storrar, William F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:53-66 Spr 1985
Use of the Bible in theology: a case study [repr *Curr Th Miss*, Je 1985]. Wolff, Hans Walter. *Ev R Th* 11:37-52 Ja 1987
Women and war: an excerpt from a new book. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Bk Rel* 15:1,16-21,24-28 Mr-Ap 1987

PADILLA, C RENE
Evangelicals rethinking evangelism [review article]. Tidball, Derek J. *Bapt Q* 32:39-42 Ja 1987*

PADWICK, CONSTANCE, 1886-1968
Female mission strategists: a historical and contemporary perspective. Tucker, Ruth A. *Missiology* 15:73-89 Ja 1987

PAEZ INDIANS
Fiestas religiosas entre los indígenas Paez. Puerta Restrepo, Mauricio. *Revista Javeriana* 96:135-149 Ag 1981

PAGANISM
see also Christianity and Paganism
A new translation of ancient Greek and Demotic papyri, sometimes called magical [review article]. Gager, John G. *J Rel* 67:80-86 Ja 1987
Pagans, Christians, Jews [and Greek civilization]. Raphael, Chaim. *Commentary* 84:39-44 O 1987

PAIN
see also Suffering
Images of pain in the early work of Hagiwara Sakutarō. Epp, Robert. *Japan Chr Q* 53:148-163 Sum 1987
Pride and pain: reflections on a kidney stone. Fager, Chuck. *Other Side* 23: 38-40 N 1987
Weh spricht: vergeh: Gedanken über den Schmerz und die Schmerzforschung. Hasler, Ueli. *Ref* 36:125-132 Ap 1987

PAINTING
A "Modern depths,A" painting, and the novel: Turner, Melville, and the interstices. Mazis, Glen A. *Sound* 70:121-144 Spr-Sum 1987
Gruesome images, signs of hope [il]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 31:63-64 Mr 6 1987

PAINTINGS, ANCIENT
Byzantine credulity as an impediment to antiquarianism. Grigg, Robert. *Gesta* 26 no 1:3-9 1987

PAISLEY, IAN
Ian Paisley and the Reformed tradition. MacIver, Martha Abele. *Political Studies* 35:359-378 S 1987

PAKISTAN—RELIGION
Baithak: exorcism in Peshawar (Pakistan) [figs]. Nasir, Mumtaz. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:159-178 1987

PAKISTAN—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Cultural barriers to Pakistan's quest for unity. Pastner, Stephen. *J Dev Soc* 3:25-45 Ap 1987
Sister Gertrude and the children of Karachi. Weber, Lena. *Chr Cent* 104: 887-889 O 14 1987

PAKISTANIS- UNITED STATES
Pakistanis in the western United States. Khan, Salim. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:36-46 Ja 1984

PALACES
Heaven, earth, and the supernatural world: dimensions of the exemplary center in Burmese history [figs]. Aung-Thwin, Michael. *J Dev Soc* 2:236-250 N 1986

PALAU, LUIS
Evangelism and evangelists. Kuyvenhoven, Andrew. *Ecumenism* no 85:20-21 Mr 1987
Week-long tent revival [news; Luis Palau's Poland crusade]. *Chr T* 31:66 S 4 1987

PALEOGRAPHY, ARAMAIC
L'inscription araméenne sur un vase inscrit du Musée de Bahrain [figs]. Sznycer, Maurice. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:109-118 1984

PALEOGRAPHY, HEBREW
The date of 11Q Targum Job: a paleographic consideration of its *Vorlage* [tables]. Zuckerman, Bruce. *J St Pseud* no 1:57-78 1987
Notes sur le manuscrit de *11QMelkisédeq* [facsim; translit; tr; Eng summary]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 12:483-513 N 1987

PALEOGRAPHY, UGARITIC
z and *t* in Ugaritic: a re-examination of the sign-forms. Freilich, Donna, and Pardee, Dennis. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:25-36 1984

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD
Fouilles communes du site de al-Gharmachi (campagnes de 1979 et 1981). Mouheissen, Soultan. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:127 1985
Prehistoric environment and settlement in the Azraq basin: an interim report on the 1985 excavation season [maps, figs, photos, bibliog] Garrard, Andrew; Betts, Allison; Byrd, Brian; and Hunt, Christopher. *Levant* 19:5-25 1987
A prehistoric survey of eastern Samaria: preliminary report [figs]. Bar-Yosef, Ofer, and Hovers, Erella. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:77-87 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES
see also Bronze Age—Palestine; Jordan—Antiquities; Pottery- Palestine; Temples- Palestine
Activités archéologiques de l'Ecole Biblique et Archéologique française à Jérusalem depuis 1890. Benoit, Pierre. *R Bib* 94:397-424 Jl 1987
Biblical maps: how reliable are they [photos, il, French map of Holy Land, 1641 by Pierre Mariette]. Miller, J Maxwell. *Bible R* 3:32-41 Wint 1987

Cult stands: a bewildering variety of shapes and sizes [photos]. DeVries, Lamoine F. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:26-37 1987
Egyptian amphorae: of the New Kingdom and Ramesside periods [photos, figs, bibliog]. Wood, Bryant G. *Bib Arch* 50:75-83 Je 1987
Jeremiah's scribe and confidant speaks from a hoard of clay bullae [photos, map, figs]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:58-65 1987
The limits of evidence: archaeology and objectivity. Brandfon, Fredric R. *Maarav* 4:5-43 Spr 1987
More lead coffins from Israel [figs; plates]. Rahmani, L Y. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:123-146 1987
On some recently discovered lead coffins from Israel [figs; plates]. Rahmani, L Y. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:234-250 1986
A prehistoric survey of eastern Samaria: preliminary report [figs]. Bar-Yosef, Ofer, and Hovers, Erella. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:77-87 1987
The question of Israelite literacy [abridged fr *Biblical Archaeology Today* 7: 301-312 1985; photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Bible R* 3:22-31 Fall 1987
Unpublished Phoenician inscriptions from Palestine [plate]. Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:25-30 1987
50th anniversary salute to the founder of *BA*. Meyers, Eric M, ed. *Bib Arch* 50:5-63 Mr 1987*

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—ACCO
On boats and Sea Peoples [figs; bibliog]. Artzy, Michal. *A S O R Bul* no 266: 75-84 My 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—APOLLONIA-ARSUF
The market street at Apollonia-Arsuf [figs; bibliog]. Roll, Israel, and Ayalon, Etan. *A S O R Bul* no 267:61-76 Ag 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—ARAD
Arad: an ancient Israelite fortress with a temple to Yahweh [figs]. Herzog, Ze'ev; Aharoni, Miriam; and Rainey, Anson F. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:16-35 1987
The Early Bronze Age: the rise and collapse of urbanism [bibliog, photos, maps, ils]. Richard, Suzanne. *Bib Arch* 50:22-43 Mr 1987
The saga of Eliashib: office files found of commander of the fort at Arad [photos]. Rainey, Anson F. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:36-39 1987
The stratigraphy of Israelite Arad: a rejoinder [to A Mazar and E Netzer, no 263:87-91 Ag 1986]. Herzog, Ze'ev. *A S O R Bul* no 267:77-79 Ag 1987
The well at Arad: excavating the missing link in the water-supply system of the Israelite fortress [photos]. Amiran, Ruth; Goethert, Rolf; and Ilan, Ornit. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:40-44 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—ASHDOD
A lead weight from Ashdod with Jewish symbols [il, plate]. Kaplan, Jacob. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:51-53 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—ASHQUELON
The Ashkelon relief at Karnak and the Israel stela [diag, table, plates]. Redford, Donald B. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:188-200 1986
Ashkelon, 1985-1986 [figs]. Stager, Lawrence, and Esse, Douglas. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:68-72 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—BEER-SHEV'A
A new look at Chalcolithic Beer-Sheba [underground structures, Tell Abu Matar, Bir es-Safedi; photos, diags, bibliog]. Gilead, Isaac. *Bib Arch* 50: 110-117 Je 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—BEIT MIRSIM
New light on the early Iron Age at Tell Beit Mirsim [figs; bibliog]. Greenberg, Raphael. *A S O R Bul* no 265:55-80 F 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—BETH GUVRIN
Beth Guvrin: the Apinoam Cave cemetery [fig; plate]. Avni, G; Dahari, U; and Kloner, Amos. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:72-74 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—BETH SHEMESH
A potential biblical connection for the Beth Shemesh ostracon [figs]. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 25:257-266 Aut 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—BIR ES-SAFEDI
A new look at Chalcolithic Beer-Sheba [underground structures, Tell Abu Matar, Bir es-Safedi; photos, diags, bibliog]. Gilead, Isaac. *Bib Arch* 50: 110-117 Je 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—CAESAREA MARITIMA
Caesarea, Ancient Harbours Excavation Project, 1986 [fig; plate]. Stieglitz, Robert R, and Raban, Avner. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:187-190 1987
Choricius of Gaza on the watersupply system of Caesarea. Mayerson, Philip. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:269-272 1986

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—CHORAZIN
Ancient Chorazin comes back to life: a Galilee town is reconstructed from fragments [photos; figs; ils]. Yeivin, Ze'ev. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:22-36 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—DAN
The dancer from Dan, the empty tomb and the Altar room [figs, plates]. Biran, Avraham. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:168-187 1986
Twenty years of digging at Tel Dan [interview; photos; por]. Biran, Avraham. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:12-25 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—DEIR EL-BALAH
Four Egyptian funerary stelae from Deir el-Balah [figs; plates]. Ventura, Raphael. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:105-115 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—DOR
The harbor of the Sea Peoples at Dor [photos, diags, map, bibliog]. Raban, Avner. *Bib Arch* 50:118-126 Je 1987
Phoenician and Greek ashlar construction techniques at Tel Dor, Israel [figs; tables; bibliog]. Sharon, Ilan. *A S O R Bul* no 267:21-42 Ag 1987
Two Phoenician glass seals from Tel Dor. Stern, Ephraim. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:213-216 1984-1985

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—EN NASHUT
Coins from the synagogue at 'En Nashut [tables]. Ariel, Donald T. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:147-157 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—EN YA'EL
En Ya'el, 1986. Edelstein, Gershon. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:190-192 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—ESHTEMOA
The mysterious silver hoard from Eshtemoa [late 10th cent BC]. Yeivin, Ze'ev. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:38-44 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—GALILEE
Four Greek inscriptions from Ḥammat Gader from the reign of Anastasius [diag, plates]. Di Segni, Leah, and Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4: 251-268 1986
Literary sources in archaeological description: the case of Galilee, Galilees and Galileans [archaeological graphs]. Vale, Ruth. *J St Jud* 18:209-226 D 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—GAZA
Some Philistine names from the kingdom of Gaza. Kempinski, Aharon. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:20-24 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—GEZER
Three unpublished ostraca from Gezer [figs; bibliog]. Rosenbaum, Jonathan, and Seger, Joe D. *A S O R Bul* no 264:51-60 N 1986

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—GIBEON (EL-JIB)
The Late Iron Age cemetery of Gibeon [il, appendix]. Eshel, Hanan. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:1-17 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—GOLAN
Golan survey, 1985 [map, plate]. Dauphin, Claudine M. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4: 273-275 1986

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—JEBEL QA'AQIR
Homage to the elders [Jebel Qa'aqir, photos, figs, map, bibliog]. London, Gloria Anne. *Bib Arch* 50:70-74 Je 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—JERICHO
"Egalitarian" or "stratified" society: some notes on mortuary practices and social structures at Jericho in EB IV [table; figs; bibliog]. Palumbo, Gaetano. *A S O R Bul* no 267:43-59 Ag 1987
The Intermediate Early Bronze-Middle Bronze Age sequences at Jericho and Tell Iktanu reviewed. Prag, Kay. *A S O R Bul* no 264:61-72 N 1986
Josua 2:1-24 im milieu einer "dimorphic society". Horn, P Hieronymus. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:264-270 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—JERUSALEM
BSAJ excavations, 1985-1986. Harper, Richard P. *Levant* 19:219-220 1987
Decorative architecture in Ammon, Moab, and Judah [fig, photo]. Prag, Kay. *Levant* 19:121-127 1987
The excavations of the British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem on the south-east hill in the light of subsequent research [figs, photos]. Franken, H J. *Levant* 19:129-135 1987
Four notes on Jerusalem [figs]. Reich, Ronny. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:158-167 1987*
Have the tombs of the kings of Judah been found [diags; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:54-56 1987
The Jerusalem wall that shouldn't be there: three major excavations fail to explain controversial remains [maps, photos, table]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:46-57 1987
King Solomon's wall still supports the Temple Mount [photos]. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:34-44 1987
A note on an impression from a woman's seal [plate]. Avigad, Nahman. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:18-19 1987
Ophel excavations, Jerusalem, 1986 [fig]. Mazar, Eliat. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:60-63 1987
The western hill of Jerusalem: a critique of the "maximalist" position [bibliog]. Tushingham, A D. *Levant* 19:137-143 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—KATEF YERICHO
Katef Yeriho, 1986 [discovery of mss in cave]. Eshel, Hanan. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:190 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—KEFAR BARU
A house sale deed from Kefar Baru from the time of Bar Kokhba [figs, plate]. Broshi, Magen, and Qimron, Elisha. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:201-214 1986

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—KEFAR HANANYA
Kefar Hananya, 1986. Adan-Bayewitz, David. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:178-179 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—KHIRBET ED-DEIR
Four Greek inscriptions from the monastery at Khirbet ed-Deir in the Judean Desert [figs; plates; transcriptions; trs]. Campagnano di Segni, Leah, and Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:365-386 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—KHIRBET EL-KOM
The Khirbet el-Qom inscription [diag; bibliog]. Hadley, Judith M. *Vet Test* 37:50-62 Ja 1987
The poetic inscription from Khirbet el-Qôm. O'Connor, Michael Patrick. *Vet Test* 37:224-230 Ap 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—KUNTILLET AJRUD
Some drawings and inscriptions on two pithoi from Kuntillet 'Ajrud [figs; bibliog]. Hadley, Judith M. *Vet Test* 37:180-213 Ap 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—LACHISH
Archaeology and the Bible at Hezekiah's Lachish [review article; *The conquest of Lachish by Sennachrerib*, by D Ussishkin, 1982]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *A U Sem St* 25:27-37 Spr 1987
Lachish: key to the Israelite conquest of Canaan [figs]. Ussishkin, David. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 1:18-39 1987
Lakīš 3: Vorschlag zur Konstitution eines Textes. Richter, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 37:73-103 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—MASADA
Notes sur le manuscrit des *Cantiques du Sacrifice du Sabbat* trouvé à Masada [facsim; tr]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 12:575-583 N 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—MEGIDDO
Late Bronze II ivory work in Palestine: evidence of a cultural highpoint [figs; bibliog]. Liebowitz, Harold. *A S O R Bul* no 265:3-24 F 1987
Megiddo in the Late Bronze Age - another reassessment [figs; bibliog]. Gonen, Rivka. *Levant* 19:83-100 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—MERON
Khirbet Marus (Merot), 1985-1986 [diag; map; plate]. Ilan, Zvi, and Damati, Emanuel. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:54-57 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—MIKHMORET
A Canaanite ram-headed cup [figs; plates]. Zevulun, Uza. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3: 88-104 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—NABLUS
Un anneau samaritain provenant de Naplouse [fig]. Margain, Jean. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:45-47 1984
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—NEGEV
Demographic trends in the Negev highlands: preliminary results from the emergency survey [figs; bibliog]. Rosen, Steven A. *A S O R Bul* no 266:45-58 My 1987
Nahal Yattir 205 [fig]. Derfler, Steven, and Govrin, Yehuda. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:195-197 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—RAMAT HANADIV
Ramat Hanadiv, 1984-1986 [diag, plate]. Hirschfeld, Yizhar, and Berger, Rivka. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:275-277 1986
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TEL HALIF
Tel Halif, 1986 [table; fig; plates]. Seger, Joe D. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:192-195 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TEL KABRI
Kabri, 1986-1987 [fig]. Kempinski, Aharon, and Miron, Eli. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:175-177 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TEL MIQNE-EKRON
Animal use at Tel Miqne-Ekron in the Bronze Age and Iron Age [figs; tables; bibliog]. Hesse, Brian. *A S O R Bul* no 264:17-27 N 1986
On the origin of pottery from Tel Miqne-Ekron [figs; tables; bibliog]. Gunneweg, Jan; Dothan, Trude; Perlman, Isadore; and Gitin, Seymour. *A S O R Bul* no 264:3-16 N 1986
Tel Miqne, 1986 [plate]. Dothan, Trude, and Gitin, Seymour. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:63-68 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TEL QASILA
The Greek inscription from Tell Qasile re-examined [plate]. Ovadiah, Asher. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:36-39 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TEL TEO
Tel Teo [figs; plates]. Eisenberg, Emanuel. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:173-175 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TELL ABU HAWAM
Tell Abu Hawam, 1985 [fig]. Raban, Avner, and Galanti, I. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:179-181 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TELL ABU MATAR
A new look at Chalcolithic Beer-Sheba [underground structures, Tell Abu Matar, Bir es-Safedi; photos, diags, bibliog]. Gilead, Isaac. *Bib Arch* 50: 110-117 Je 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TELL EL-'ORĒME
Ein figürlich bemalte Scherbe vom Tell el-ʿOrēme. Hübner, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 36:27-30 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TELL EL-FAR'AH
The Early Bronze Age: the rise and collapse of urbanism [bibliog, photos, maps, ils]. Richard, Suzanne. *Bib Arch* 50:22-43 Mr 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TELL EL-WAWIYAT
Tell el-Wawiyat [fig, ceramic plaque]. Nakhai, Beth Alpert; Dessel, J P; and Wisthoff, Bonnie L. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:181-185 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TELL SANDAHANNAH
Maresha [diag, plate]. Kloner, Amos, and Stark, Harley. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4: 277-279 1986
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TIMNAH
Tel Batash (Timnah), 1986 [plate]. Kelm, George L, and Mazar, Amihai. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:59-60 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—UMM KHALID
Umm Khalid, Netanya, 1985-1986 [diag]. Porath, Yosef. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:57-59 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—YIFTACH'EL Dating of horsebean and lentil seeds from the Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Village of Yiftaḥ'el. Garfinkel, Y; Carmi, I; and Vogel, J C. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:40-42 1987
Yiftah'el, 1986 [fig; plates]. Braun, Eliot. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:185-186 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES, ARABIC
The market street at Apollonia-Arsuf [figs; bibliog]. Roll, Israel, and Ayalon, Etan. *A S O R Bul* no 267:61-76 Ag 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES, BYZANTINE
Jesus' tomb depicted on a Byzantine gold ring from Jerusalem [photos]. Eisenstadt, Shulamit. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:46-49 1987
Maresha [diag, plate]. Kloner, Amos, and Stark, Harley. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4: 277-279 1986
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES, EGYPTIAN
Four Egyptian funerary stelae from Deir el-Balah [figs; plates]. Ventura, Raphael. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:105-115 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN
En Ya'el, 1986. Edelstein, Gershon. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:190-192 1987
Kefar Hananya, 1986. Adan-Bayewitz, David. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:178-179 1987
Late Hellenistic baths in Palestine [figs; bibliog]. Small, David B. *A S O R Bul* no 266:59-74 My 1987
PALESTINE—CHURCH HISTORY—0030-600
Four Greek inscriptions from the monastery at Khirbet ed-Deir in the Judean Desert [figs; plates; transcriptions; trs]. Campagnano di Segni, Leah, and Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:365-386 1987
PALESTINE—GEOGRAPHY
Biblical maps: how reliable are they [photos, il, French map of Holy Land, 1641 by Pierre Mariette]. Miller, J Maxwell. *Bible R* 3:32-41 Wint 1987
The Shephelah - guardian of Judea [maps, photos]. Brodsky, Harold. *Bible R* 3:48-52 Wint 1987
The southern border of the land of Israel - pattern and application. Kallai, Zecharia. *Vet Test* 37:438-445 O 1987
PALESTINE—HISTORY—TO 70 AD
Antico Testamento e storia: alcune riflessioni in margine ad una recente storia d'Israele [review article]. Garrone, Daniele. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4: 203-214 1987
Conquest or settlement: the early Iron Age in Palestine [photos, diags, maps, bibliog]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Bib Arch* 50:84-100 Je 1987
Qumran beginnings [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:361-368 1986
The role of the Temple in the Herodian economy. Broshi, Magen. *J Jew St* 38:31-37 Spr 1987
Sociology and social history: a preface to a sociology of the New Testament [bibliog]. Fenn, Richard K. *J St Pseud* no 1:95-114 1987
The transition from the Bronze Age to the Iron Age in the eastern Mediterranean and the emergence of the Israelite state. Strange, John. *SJOT* 1: 1-19 1987
PALESTINE—HISTORY—0070-638
Ancient Chorazin comes back to life: a Galilee town is reconstructed from fragments [photos; figs; ils]. Yeivin, Ze'ev. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:22-36 1987
The Samaritans in the Byzantine orbit. Crown, Alan D. *Bul J Rylands* 69: 96-138 Aut 1986
PALESTINE—HISTORY—0638-1098
Die Erhebung des Mubarqaᶜ in Palästina. Eisenstein, Herbert. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:454-458 1986
PALESTINE—HISTORY—1917-1948
The defense of Palestine in World War II. Gelber, Yoav. *St Zionism* 8:51-81 Spr 1987
Palestine's rural economy, 1917-1939. Stein, Kenneth W. *St Zionism* 8:25-49 Spr 1987
The poisoned heart: the Jews of Palestine and the Holocaust. Zertal, Idit. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:47-50+ 1987
Woodrow Wilson and the origins of the Arab-Israeli conflict. Brecher, Frank W. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:23-47 Ap 1987
The Yishuv's [Jewish community in Palestine] response to the destruction of European Jewry, 1942-1943. Weitz, Yechiam. *St Zionism* 8:211-222 Aut 1987
PALESTINE—NATURAL HISTORY
The dominance of *Quercus calliprinos* (Kermes oak) in the central coastal plain in antiquity [map, table]. Liphschitz, Nili; Lev-Yadun, Simcha; and Gophna, Ram. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:43-50 1987
PALESTINE—OCCUPIED TERRITORIES *see* Israeli-Arab War, 1967—Occupied Territories
PALESTINE—WATER SUPPLY
Choricius of Gaza on the watersupply system of Caesarea. Mayerson, Philip. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:269-272 1986
Life on the land: the subsistence struggles of early Israel [bibliog, figs, photos, Gezer calendar]. Hopkins, David C. *Bib Arch* 50:178-191 S 1987
The well at Arad: excavating the missing link in the water-supply system of the Israelite fortress [photos]. Amiran, Ruth; Goethert, Rolf; and Ilan, Ornit. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:40-44 1987
PALESTINE LIBERATION ORGANIZATION
Arab vs Arab over Palestine. Pipes, Daniel. *Commentary* 84:17-25 Jl 1987
Counterterror deterrence/defense and just-war doctrine. O'Brien, William V. *Th St* 48:647-675 D 1987
Is extremism taking over: Gaza and the West Bank [international conference may be only hope for Palestinians and Jews]. McCullum, Hugh. *One World* no 130:15-17 N 1987
Israeli-Arab conflict; pt 1: "Moon red as blood," dire omens; pt 2: Arafat and the children. Lewis, James. *Witness* 70:6-8,22 N; 12-15 D 1987
Peace in the land of the Bible: reflections. German Protestant Commission on the Middle East. *Miss St* 4 no 2:106-118 1987
The peace process [Arabs-Israelis]. Saunders, Harold H. *Ch Soc* 78:35-44 Mr-Ap 1987
The West Bank and Gaza: political and ideological reponses to occupation. Lesch, Ann M, and Tessler, Mark A. *Muslim W* 77:229-249 Jl-O 1987
The women of Palestine: steadfastness and self-help in the Occupied Territories. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 47:434-438 D 14 1987
PALESTINIANS
Invisible Palestinians: ideology and reality in Israel. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cent* 104:587-591 Jl 1-8 1987
Is extremism taking over: Gaza and the West Bank [international conference may be only hope for Palestinians and Jews]. McCullum, Hugh. *One World* no 130:15-17 N 1987
Israel and the Palestinians: policy perspectives for Americans. Smylie, Robert F, ed. *Ch Soc* 78:3-93 Mr-Ap 1987*
The need for conversion [meeting Arab Christians]. Hulbert, Alastair. *One World* no 129:9-10 O 1987
Palestinian human rights under Israeli rule. Rubenberg, Cheryl A. *Ch Soc* 78:9-34 Mr-Ap 1987
Seeing Israel in full perspective [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 515-517 Je 3-10 1987
The women of Palestine: steadfastness and self-help in the Occupied Territories. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 47:434-438 D 14 1987
PALESTINIANS—NATIONALISM
Prophet without honor: the Reverend Jesse Jackson and the Palestinian question. Coolidge, David A, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 43:51-62 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
The West Bank and Gaza: political and ideological reponses to occupation. Lesch, Ann M, and Tessler, Mark A. *Muslim W* 77:229-249 Jl-O 1987
PALLADIJ, BP OF PEREYASLAV-KHMELNITSKY *see* Shiman, Petr Aleksandrovich (Palladij), Bp
PALLADIUS, BP OF HELENOPOLIS, 363?-430?
The origin, nature and spirit of Christian monasticism. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:81-95 1986
PALM SUNDAY
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [1st Sunday in Lent through 2d Sunday of Easter]. Kiehl, Erich H, and others. *Concor J* 13:79-97 Ja 1987
On Palm Sunday [sermon]. Kirill, Saint, Bp of Turov. *J Moscow Patr* no 3: 37-38 1987
PALMER, PHOEBE, 1807-1874
The beauty of holiness: the career of Phoebe Palmer. White, Charles Edward. *Fides H* 19:22-34 F; *Meth H* 25:76-90 Ja 1987
Phoebe Palmer and spiritual independence. De Vries, George, Jr. *Ref J* 37:3-5 Ag 1987
PALMYRA (ANCIENT CITY)
Empire, community, and culture in the Roman Near East: Greeks, Syrians, Jews, and Arabs [in Nabataea, Palmyra, Emesa, and Edessa]. Millar, Fergus. *J Jew St* 38:143-164 Aut 1987
Pline l'Ancien et Palmyre: un problème d'histoire ou d'histoire littéraire. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:263-269 1985

Les princes de Palmyre. Gawlikowski, Michel. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:251-261 1985
PALTZ, JOHANN VON, D 1511
Popular and monastic pastoral issues in the later Middle Ages. Martin, Dennis D. *Ch H* 56:320-332 S 1987
PAMPHLETS
see also Tracts, Religious
Investigation into the authorship and the historical background of the Anabaptist tract *Aufdeckung der babylonischen Hurn* [tr fr Ger]. Klaassen, Walter. *Menn Q R* 61:251-261 Jl 1987
PAN-AFRICAN CARITAS CONFERENCE, 1987
Message to African heads of state. Sangu, James D. *AFER* 29:196-197 Ag 1987
PANAMA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Kunakvinnan och hennes konst Måste räddas från exploatering [Kuna women must be saved from exploitation, Eng summary]. Eleta, Fany Avila. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:41-43 1987
PANCA *see* Sila
PANENTHEISM
Commentary on C Alan Anderson's *The problem is God: the selection and care of your personal God* [2 pts]. Applegate, Lloyd R. *J Rel Psych Res* 10: 25-34 Ja; 72-82 Ap 1987
Naming panentheism [reply to S Muratore, 6:84-88 Fall 1985 and 6:3-5 Spring 1986; rejoinder]. Stewart, Claude Y, Jr. *Epiphany* 7:5-6 Wint 1987
Pacifism and Hartshorne's dipolar theism. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Encount* 48:337-350 Aut 1987
Panentheism and acosmism in the Kabbalah. Verman, Mark. *St Myst* 10:24-37 Sum 1987
PANIKKAR, RAIMUNDO
Indian Christian theology: methodological reflections. Jathanna, O V. *Bangalore Th F* 18:59-74 Ap-S 1986
PANNENBERG, WOLFHART
Trinity talk; pt 2. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:133-139 Spr 1987
Whither Wolfhart Pannenberg: reciprocity and political theology. Simpson, Gary M. *J Rel* 67:33-49 Ja 1987
PANORTHODOXY
Decisions of the Third Pre-Council Pan-Orthodox Conference [2 pts]. Denisenko, Filaret, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:52-54; no 5:56-59; no 6:46-49; no 7:52-54 1987
A new vision for Eastern Orthodoxy? Eldar, Yishai, and Idinopulos, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 104:995-998 N 11 1987
The Second Panorthodox Preconciliar Conference; tr by Benedict Roffey [Geneva, 3-12 S 1982]. Bobrinskoy, Boris. *Sourozh* no 12:18-25 My 1983
Third Pre-Council Pan-Orthodox Conference [Chambesy, O 28-N 6 1986]. Skobei, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:48-50 1987
PANORTHODOXY—CONGRESSES
III Conferenza Panortodossa Preconciliare, Chambésy, 28 O - 6 N 1986. *St Ecum* 5:296-301 Ap-Je 1987
The panorthodox preconciliar conference of 1986. Sabant, Philippe. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:62-67 1987
PANTELEIMON, ARCHIMANDRITE *see* Dolganov, Anatolij Ivanovich (Panteleimon)
PANTHEISM
The New Age Movement [table; bibliog]. Geisler, Norman L. *Bib Sac* 144:79-104 Ja-Mr 1987; *Ev R Th* 11:302-320 O 1987
The secret religion of Germany: Christian piety and the pantheism controversy. Gerrish, Brian A. *J Rel* 67:437-455 O 1987
PANTOMIMES *see* Shadow Pantomines and Plays
PANTYCELYN, WILLIAM WILLIAMS OF *see* Williams, William, 1717-1791
PAPACY
see also Popes
PAPACY—HISTORY
Calvins Kritik der biblischen Begründung des Papstamtes. Schützeichel, Heribert. *Catholica* 41 no 1:42-63 1987
The Popes and the constitution in the eighth century. Llewellyn, Peter. *Eng Hist R* 101:42-67 Ja 1986
Romanité et catholicité: histoire de la conjonction changeante de deux dimensions de l'Église [Eng abst]. Congar, Yves M J. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:161-190 Ap 1987
The vacant See: ritual and protest in early modern Rome [1600-1699]. Nussdorfer, Laurie. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:173-189 1987
PAPACY—RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC)—COLOMBIA
El concordato como tratado internacional. Monroy Cabra, Marco Gerardo. *Revista Javeriana* 107:627-632 S 1987
PAPACY—RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC)—COMMUNIST COUNTRIES
The Catholic Church in China. Spae, Joseph J. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:4-21 Spr 1987
Warsaw and the Vatican. Davies, Gareth. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:328-330 Wint 1987
PAPACY—RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC)—ISRAEL
The pope and the Jews. Lerner, Michael, and others. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:41-66 1987*
PAPACY AND CHRISTIAN UNION
L'aspiration oecuménique à la communion universelle. Frost, Francis. *M Sci Rel* 44:49-55 Je-S 1987
Christian leaders' joint statement on Pope John Paul II's USA visit. *Ec Trends* 16:146-148 S 1987
Martin Luther: an Anglican ecumenical appreciation. Wright, J Robert. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:319-329 S 1987
The papal primacy. Clapsis, Emmanuel. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:115-130 Sum 1987
A response to the Fries-Rahner proposal for church unity. Ditmanson, Harold H. *Luth Q* ns 1:375-391 Aut 1987
PAPAL DOCUMENTS
Catholic charismatic renewal and classical Pentecostalism: growth and the critique of a systemic suspicion. McDonnell, Kilian. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:36-61 1987
The Holy Father's message to all young people of the world on the occasion of the World Day of Youth, Palm Sunday 1987 [repr]. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 29:57-60 F 1987
The Holy See and the state of Israel: the evolution of attitudes and policies. Fisher, Eugene J. *J Ec St* 24:191-211 Spr 1987
Praxis cristiana política y socio-económica: una introducción. Higuera, Gonzalo. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:155-189 Ja-Je 1987
A response to the Vatican document on IVF and related issues. Overduin, Daniel C. *Luth Th J* 21:82-89 Ag 1987
PAPAL ENCYCLICALS *see* Encyclicals, Papal
PAPAL STATES
Pope Innocent III, Sardinia, and the Papal State. Moore, John C. *Speculum* 62:81-101 Ja 1987
PAPUA NEW GUINEA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also United Church in Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands
Constituting the church: Catholic missionaries on the Sepik frontier [bibliog]. Huber, Mary Taylor. *American Ethnologist* 14:107-125 F 1987
Singing the Lord's song in our land: Peroveta as Christian religious experience. Ole, Ronnie Tom. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:22-31 1986
PAPUA NEW GUINEA—RELIGION
Calendars and calendrical rites on the northern side of the Kula Ring [Papua New Guinea]. Damon, Frederick H. *Oceania* 52 no 3:221-239 1982
Melanesian gods. Aerts, Theodoor. *Bikamus* 4 no 2:1-54 1983
Sunday Christians, Monday sorcerers: selective adaptation to missionization in Wamira [Papua New Guinea]. Kahn, Miriam. *J Pacific History* 18 no 1-2:96-112 1983
Towards a religious map of Papua New Guinea. Snijders, Jan. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:208-213 1986
PAPYRUS EGERTON 2
Papyrus Egerton 2 (the *Unknown Gospel*) - part of the *Gospel of Peter*? Wright, David F. *Second Cent* 5:129-150 Fall 1985-1986
PARABLES
see also Jesus Christ—Parables
A complex of parables: GTh 96-98. Doran, Robert. *Nov Test* 29:347-352 O 1987
Heroes from on high [American hero story in film, *Shane* (1953)]. Scott, Bernard Brandon. *Angl Th R* 69:135-144 Ap 1987
The rabbinic parable: from rhetoric to poetics. Stern, David. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:631-643 1986
The Sabbath in the Parable of the Shepherd. Baarda, Tjitze. *Ned T Tij* 41: 17-28 Ja 1987
Seeing through the glass: from secular to sacred story [2 Cor 13:9-13]. Watson, Jeanie. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:45-53 1987
Teaching the eco-justice ethic: the parable of the Billerica dam. Engel, J Ronald. *Chr Cent* 104:466-469 My 13 1987
PARADIGMS
Toward a post-critical paradigm. Martin, James P. *N T St* 33 no 3:370-385 1987
PARADISE
Empyreal powers and chthonian Edens: two notes on T'ang Taoist literature. Schafer, Edward H. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:667-677 O-D 1986
PARADISE (JUDAISM)
Women in paradise. Weissler, Chava. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:43-46+ 1987
PARADISE IN LITERATURE
The authority of ritual in the *Jeu d'Adam*. Justice, Steven. *Speculum* 62:851-864 O 1987
PARADOX
Biblical paradox: does revelation challenge logic? Basinger, David. *J Ev Th S* 30:205-213 Je 1987
Configurations of *tawḥīd* in Islam. Royster, James E. *Muslim W* 77:28-42 Ja 1987
Al-Insān al-Kāmil: the perfect man according to Ibn al-ʿArabī. Little, John T. *Muslim W* 77:43-54 Ja 1987
Joel Barlow's dialectic of progress. Camfield, Gregg. *Early Am Lit* 21:131-143 Fall 1986
Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein [on religious belief]. Cook, John W. *Rel St* 23: 199-219 Je 1987
Linguistic self-reference and religious language. Van Ness, Peter H. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:1-12 1987
The paradox of pastoral psychotherapy. Ahlskog, Gary R. *J Past Care* 41: 311-318 D 1987
A thirst for transcendence: reflections upon the influence of Mircea Eliade by the second generation. Raskind, Lisa Bonoff. *Epochē* 15:6-19 1987
PARAGUAY—POLITICS
Paraguay: decades of repression. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:188-191 My 18 1987
PARAJON, GUSTAVO
Evangelical leader named to nation peace commission [Nicaragua, news, photos]. Wykstra, Steve. *Chr T* 31:52 O 2 1987
Usual operating procedures [IRD]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 Mr 1987
PARANORMAL EXPERIENCE
Mystical and psychic experiences: a research note - evidence suggestive of an impersonational haunting. Schwalm, Maurice F. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:171-172 Jl 1987
Mystical and psychical experiences: an interview with Dr William Sadler. Roser, Mark. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:172-174 Jl 1987
Der neuzeitliche Okkultismus in theologischer Perspektive. Thiede, Werner. *Ker Do* 33:279-302 O-D 1987
PARAPSYCHOLOGY
see also Psychical Research
Can prayer or meditation invoke benefits of psi? Redd, Ry. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:1-12 Ja 1987
Is there a relationship between God and PSI? Winterhalter, Robert. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:158-167 Jl 1987
Mystical and psychic experiences. Crowley, John R, and Coleman, Stephanie Gaines. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:46-51 Ja 1987

Traumpsychologisch-parapsychologische Bemerkungen zu drei Übersetzungsschwierigkeiten im Buch Daniel. Buschhaus, Martin. *Bib Not* no 38-39:26-29 1987

PARECATTIL, MAR JOSEPH, CARDINAL, 1912-1987
Parecattil, Mar Joseph, Cardinal, 1912-1987 [obit]. *Chr Orient* 8:50 Mr 1987

PARENT AND CHILD
see also Father and Child; Fathers and Sons
Att våga se: om missionärsbarnens situation [Eng abst]. Melin, Mia. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:12-31 1986
Build your family, don't idolize it [6 things to ensure family strength]. Severn, Frank. *Ev Miss Q* 23:352-355 O 1987
Confronting your teens about drugs. Graham, John D. *Fund J* 6:29-32+ F 1987
Following the leaders: parents' influence on adolescent religious activity [research note; tables]. Kieren, Dianne K, and Munro, Brenda. *J S S R* 26: 249-255 Je 1987
God's gotta be crazy: I asked for "Masterpiece Theatre"; I got "I Love Lucy". Danielson, Mary Beth. *Other Side* 23:46-47 Jl-Ag 1987
Innocents besieged: a call for Christian parenting. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 7:10-13 Spr-Sum 1987
Learning the fine art of saying thank-you. Huff, Deborah W. *Fund J* 6:42-43 N 1987
My child, my teacher, my friend. Gaither, Gloria. *Fund J* 6:27 My 1987
A note on true discipline [excerpt]. Gardner, John F. *Epiphany* 7:18-19 Spr-Sum 1987
On children and education: a humanist viewpoint. Bauer, Joseph A. *Rel Humanism* 21:38-39 Wint 1987
Parent power. Miller, David R. *Fund J* 6:35-36 Je 1987
The politics of discipline. Eggebroten, Anne. *Other Side* 23:30 Ap 1987
Practical advice for parents of teenagers. Dobson, James. *Fund J* 6:33-34+ Mr 1987
The price of teenage parenting. Lockard, Melanie Johnson. *Fund J* 6:14-16 Ja 1987
Sharing stories: fiction and family life. Comanda, Jan. *Other Side* 23:45-47 N 1987
Sparing the rod: biblical discipline and parental discipleship [replies, pp 33+]. Eggebroten, Anne. *Other Side* 23:26-32 Ap 1987
Superkids and superparents: what all that "expert" advice may be doing to the next generation [editorial]. Smith, Harold B. *Chr T* 31:14-15 S 18 1987
Through the valley of the shadow. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:18-19+ O 1987

PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)
The battle over Baby M [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:99-100 F 4-11 1987
Influencers in child custody decisions. Camplair, Christopher W; Stolberg, Arnold L; and Worthington, Everett. *J Past Care* 41:259-268 S 1987

PARENTS
see also Mothers; Single Parents

PARIS—HISTORY
Juifs d'Europe orientale: de la zone de résidence au "pletzl" parisien [bibliog essay]. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:189-196 Ap-Je 1987*

PARIS, MATTHEW, 1200-1259
Edward Foxe, Matthew Paris, and the royal *potestas ordinis* [appendix, cf of tr of Latin text]. Oakley, Francis. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:347-353 1987

PARISHES
ARCIC II's agreed statement *Salvation and the church*: study format for local parishes. MacDonald, Katherine. *Ecumenism* no 88:33-35 D 1987
Building trust with a new congregation. Kemper, Robert G. *Chr Ministry* 18: 7-10 Ja 1987
From the people of fear to the community of faith: toward a pastoral model for parish peacework. Valenta, Susan Hunnicutt. *St Luke J* 30:95-111 Mr 1987
Local congregations: continuity and change. LeFevre, Perry D, ed. *C T S Register* 77:1-30 Wint 1987*
Needed: parish-focused bishops. Biles, Daniel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:224-225 Sum 1987
The relationship between theology and psychology in pastoral counseling in the context of the parish [bibliog]. Thom, Rodwell. *Carib J Rel St* 8:10-22 S 1987
A strategy for doing biblical stewardship: a report from the field. Fisher, Wallace E. *Trinity Sem R* 9:10-17 Spr 1987

PARK, EDWARDS AMASA, 1808-1900
Divided between heart and mind: the critical period for Protestant thought in America [mid-19th century]. Hart, Darryl G. *J Eccl H* 38:254-270 Ap 1987

PARKENING, CHRISTOPHER
The "good life" wasn't good enough [C Parkening]. Mattingly, Terry. *Chr T* 31:64+ My 15 1987

PARKER, DOROTHY ROTHSCHILD, 1893-1967
Dorothy Parker: the grace in the mirror. Portaro, Sam A. *Rel Intel Life* 4: 107-117 Spr 1987

PARKER, EDWARD, 1831-1898
The Reverend Edward Parker: the Yorkshire ministry, Manchester years. Poe, William Allen. *Bapt Q* 32:154-172 O 1987

PARKER, THEODORE, 1810-1860
Grounding the prophetic imperative: the Bible in Unitarian social thought. Spencer, Suzanne R. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:5-42 1987

PARKHURST, CHARLES
Zion's Herald: the independent voice of American Methodism. Jervey, Edward D. *Meth H* 25:91-110 Ja 1987

PARKS, ROSA
A visit from Rosa Parks: power of the ordinary. Skinner, Don Covill. *Chr Cent* 104:300-301 Ap 1 1987

PARKS, SHARON
Review symposium: Four perspectives [*The Critical Years*]. Liebert, Elizabeth; Fowler, James W; Franklin, Betty; and Wallwork, E. *Horizons* 14:343-363 Fall 1987

PAROUSIA *see* Jesus Christ—Second Advent

PAROZ, PIERRE
Foi et raison [review article]. Rochat, François. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:369-375 1987

PARSONS, ELSIE WORTHINGTON CLEWS, 1875-1941
Taking liberties, writing from the margins, and doing it with a difference [photos]. Babcock, Barbara A. *J of American Folklore* 100:390-411 O-D 1987

PARTHENIOS III (KOINIDIS), POPE AND PATR OF ALEXANDRIA
Enthronization of His Beatitude Parthenios III, Pope and Patriarch of Alexandria and All Africa [F 27 1987; por]. Shiman, Petr Aleksandrovich (Palladij), Bp. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:54-60 1987
Message from His Holiness Patr Pimen of Moscow and All Russia to His Beatitude Parthenios III, Pope and Patr of Alexandria and all Africa. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:2-3 1987

PARTHIANS
see also Art, Parthian
Études d'histoire Parthe 5: La route royale des Parthes de Zeugma à Seéleucie du Tigre d'après Isidore de Charax. Chaumont, M L. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:63-107 1984
Josephus on Parthian Babylonia (*Antiquities* XVIII, 310-379). Goodblatt, David. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:605-622 O-D 1987

PARTICIPATION
see also Social Participation
Concept of ultimate reality and meaning of the Teton Sioux [reply, G F Kreyche, pp 140-142]. Bunge, Robert. *Ult Real* 10:83-100 Je 1987

PARTICULAR BAPTISTS—CLERGY
The Reverend Edward Parker: the Yorkshire ministry, Manchester years. Poe, William Allen. *Bapt Q* 32:154-172 O 1987

PARTNERSHIP (CHRISTIAN MISSIONS)
Sharing in One Mission: Partnership in Practice. Stockwell, Eugene L, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:435-520 O 1987*

PASCHAL I, SAINT, POPE
The mosaic of the triumphal arch of S Prassede: a liturgical interpretation [figs]. Mauck, Marchita B. *Speculum* 62:813-828 O 1987

PASCHAL MYSTERY
Christ's humanity: the paschal mystery. Meyendorff, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1:5-40 1987
Österliches Mysterium im Weihnachtsfestkreis: zum Motiv der Erlösung des Menschen durch die Taufe Jesu in den Texten des Stundesgebetes. Fuchs, Guido. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:195-207 1987

PASQUIER, ETIENNE, 1529-1615
Estienne Pasquier and the problem of historical relativism. Schiffman, Zachary Sayre. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:505-517 1987

PASSION-PLAYS
Update on Oberammergau. Kelley, John J. *J Ec St* 23:792-793 Fall 1986

PASSIVE RESISTANCE
see also Government, Resistance to
The restoration of Maurice McCrackin. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 104:998-1000 N 11 1987

PASSIVITY (PSYCHOLOGY)
Der "Arme" bei Meister Eckhart [Eng summary]. Kern, Udo. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:1-18 1987
The bank teller [labor conditions]. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:44-49 1987
Power, passivity and the legacy of the Holocaust. Biale, David. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:68-73 1987

PASSOVER
Passover. Schmookler, Andrew. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:102 1987
Passover and Eucharist. Dumm, Demetrius R. *Worship* 61:199-208 My 1987
Was the Last Supper a Passover Seder? Bokser, Baruch M. *Bible R* 3:24-33 Sum 1987

PASTORAL CARE *see* Pastoral Theology

PASTORAL COUNSELING
Beating the gambling habit. Hawkins, Ronald E. *Fund J* 6:26-28 N 1987
The birthday visit. Sargent, James E. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:30-37 Fall 1987
The body as teacher: can physiological responses be useful in pastoral counseling [responses to Clinical Ministry Assessment Profile]. VandeCreek, Larry. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:124-130 1987
The caring church. Rowdon, Harold H, ed. *Chr Breth R* no 35:5-73 Jl 1985*
Choices: pastoral intervention with a suicidal person [replies, N Jones and R L Hester, pp 37-43]. Baroody, Joseph. *Faith Miss* 5:31-36 Fall 1987
Clergy malpractice [lawsuit, incompetent counseling by pastors]. *Chr Cent* 104:850 O 7 1987
Continuum, the brain, and interventions in pastoral counseling. Cardwell, Sue Webb. *Encount* 48:71-82 Wint 1987
Covenant and counselling: some counselling implications of a covenant theology. Atkinson, David W. *Chr Breth R* no 35:55-73 Jl 1985
Defining pastoral psychotherapy II. Schlauch, Chris R. *J Past Care* 41:319-327 D 1987
Discovering what it all means [self-concept changes related to health problems]. Severtsen, Billie M. *J Rel Health* 26:323-328 Wint 1987
Dogma(tic) pastoral counseling [reply to C Gerkin, *The Living Human Document*]. Malony, H Newton. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:89-97 1987
The emotional impact of treating child abuse. Henning, Lawrence H. *J Rel Health* 26:37-42 Spr 1987
An experiential theory of selfhood and relationality: implications for Pastoral care and counseling [review article]. Patton, John H. *J Past Care* 41:361-369 D 1987
Healing problems of intimacy by clients' use of gospel-based values and role definitions [reply, H N Malony; rejoinder]. Brown, Victor L, Jr. *B Y U St* 26:5-29 Wint 1986
How to give good advice. Smith, Fred. *Leadership* 8:70-76 Wint 1987
Implications for improved pastoral health counseling. Hyman, Bill, and Wylie, Wayne E. *J Past Care* 41:162-168 Je 1987
The initiation ritual as a model for oncology counseling. Lorenz, Lois A, and Sullivan, Frank J. *J Rel Health* 26:309-322 Wint 1987
Institutional violence: a challenge to the church and pastoral care. Wassner, William J. *Encount* 48:293-307 Sum 1987

Loyalty and commitment in the care of the family. Patton, John H. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:1-11 O 1987
The male minister and the female rape victim. Wiggen, Cooper. *Chr Ministry* 18:24-26 My 1987
Ministering to victims of domestic violence. Lundberg, Sherry. *Chr Ministry* 18:25-27 Mr 1987
The paradox of pastoral psychotherapy. Ahlskog, Gary R. *J Past Care* 41: 311-318 D 1987
A pastoral and theological response to losses in pregnancy. Peterman, Janet S. *Chr Cent* 104:750-753 S 9-16 1987
Pastoral care and the healing of guilt [bibliog]. Howe, Leroy T. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:38-53 Fall 1987
Pastoral care for persons with AIDS and for their families. Schaper, Richard L. *Chr Cent* 104:691-694 Ag 12-19 1987
Pastoral care of the elderly. Kimble, Melvin A. *J Past Care* 41:270-279 S 1987
Pastoral counseling and depression: a psychological perspective. Sebastian, Ssempijja L. *AFER* 29:108-116 Ap 1987
Pastoral counseling challenges in the Javanese hospital: a cross-cultural perspective. Beek, Aart Martin van. *Past Psych* 36:112-122 Wint 1987
Pastoral counseling for self-transcendence: the integration of psychology and theology. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 36:29-48 Fall 1987
Pastoral counseling: benefit or burden to ministry? Bankhead, Jim; Koehneke, Paul; Tillapaugh, Frank; and Tyndall, Tom. *Leadership* 8:128-137 Spr 1987
A pastoral response to incest: theological resources for those who care for victims and victimizers. Ross, Sharon Zanter. *Luth F* 21 no 2:12-15+ 1987
Referral as pastoral care. Oglesby, William B, Jr. *J Past Care* 41:176-187 Je 1987
The relationship between theology and psychology in pastoral counseling in the context of the parish [bibliog]. Thom, Rodwell. *Carib J Rel St* 8:10-22 S 1987
Spirituality and depth psychology. Erickson, Richard C. *J Rel Health* 26:198-205 Fall 1987
Towards a philosophy of pastoral counseling. Galbraith, Peter. *Faith Freedom* 40:155-157 Aut 1987
The use of storytelling in the practice of pastoral counseling. Bohler, Carolyn J. *J Past Care* 41:63-71 Mr 1987
Where is the pastoral counselor in the hospice movement? Gates, George N. *J Past Care* 41:32-38 Mr 1987
Working with dreams in pastoral counseling. Taylor, Jeremy. *Past Psych* 36: 123-130 Wint 1987

PASTORAL COUNSELING—CONGRESSES
Dialogue 88: definitions, wellspring, and dream. Duvall, Robert W. *J Past Care* 41:58-62 Mr 1987
Dialogue 88: it's more than a lot of talk. Anderson, James A. *J Past Care* 41: 55-57 Mr 1987

PASTORAL COUNSELING—STUDY
Some brief reflections on values training and family therapy education. Childs, Brian H. *J Past Care* 41:133-139 Je 1987

PASTORAL COUNSELING—THEOLOGY
AIDS: the pastor and the patient-parishoner. Ellens, J Harold. *J Psych Chr* 6:19-24 Fall 1987
Interracial counseling: a pastoral approach. Harris, Joseph. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:105-116 1987
Pastoral counseling and petitionary prayer. Morgan, Oliver J. *J Rel Health* 26:149-152 Sum 1987
Pastoral theology: reformation or regression [discussion]. Stroup, Herbert W, Jr. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:39-53 Wint 1987

PASTORAL COUNSELORS AND CLIENTS
"I don't want a divorce, pastor" [replies, S Escobar and T E Bryant, pp 50-55]. Carro, Daniel. *Faith Miss* 5:44-49 Fall 1987
Keeping the therapist alive. Collins, William E. *J Rel Health* 26:206-213 Fall 1987
The pastor-psychologist: an unethical dual relationship? [response fr Symposuim on the Pastor as Therapist]. Ochroch, Ruth. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1: 17-23 1987
Special considerations in pastoral care of gay persons with AIDS [PWAs]. Clark, J Michael. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:32-45 1987
What to do in deep water: when counselors encounter the spiritual life of clients. Groeschel, Benedict J. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:101-104 1987

PASTORAL PSYCHOLOGY
Ethical contexts of healing: character and ritual, pt 3. Dueck, Al. *Past Psych* 36:69-83 Wint 1987
The pastor-psychologist: an unethical dual relationship? [response fr Symposuim on the Pastor as Therapist]. Ochroch, Ruth. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1: 17-23 1987
Psychotherapeutic virtues and the grammar of faith. Roberts, Robert C. *J Psych Th* 15:191-204 Fall 1987
Toward a pastoral care monasticism. Gibson, Terrill L. *Past Psych* 36:88-99 Wint 1987

PASTORAL PSYCHOLOGY—HISTORY
Pastoral counseling for self-transcendence: the integration of psychology and theology. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 36:29-48 Fall 1987

PASTORAL THEOLOGY
see also Clergy and Laity; Theology, Practical
Art as a tool for pastoral care. Gantz, Robin. *J Past Care* 41:48-54 Mr 1987
Biblical motifs of ministry. Ellis, Michael E. *AME Zion Q R* pp:42-48 Ja 1987
Can a bishop be "pastor of pastors": conflict between vocational and spiritual roles. Kuhnle, Howard A. *Luth F* 21 no 2:20-21 1987
Coming issues in the pastoral care of the aged. Buxbaum, Robert E. *J Rel Aging* 3:33-45 Fall-Wint 1986
Death and life: images of mortality. Von Frank, James. *Word World* 7:202-206 Spr 1987
An experiential theory of selfhood and relationality: implications for Pastoral care and counseling [review article]. Patton, John H. *J Past Care* 41:361-369 D 1987
A faith development/self-development model for pastoral assessment. Ivy, Steven S. *J Past Care* 41:329-340 D 1987
A funeral that never ends: Alzheimer's disease and pastoral care. Sligar, Sam J. *J Past Care* 41:343-351 D 1987
Genesis 3: a foray into psychology and biblical theology. Roffey, John W. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:48-56 My 1987
Images of resilience: resources for ministry. Daniel, Perky. *Chr Ministry* 18: 27-28 My 1987
John Wesley's spiritual disciplines for today's pastor. Affleck, Bert. *Perkins J* 40:1-8 Ja 1987
Language, metaphor, and pastoral theology. Lane, Belden C. *Th Today* 43: 487-502 Ja 1987
Mapping the terrain of pastoral theology: toward a practical theology of care. Browning, Don S. *Past Psych* 36:10-27 Fall 1987
The new *Manual on ministry*: some theological reflections. LeFevre, Perry D. *C T S Register* 77:13-19 Fall 1987
The parish as a confessing community. Simpson, Gary M. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 194-199 Je 1987
The pastor and the Septuagint. Briel, Steven C. *Concor Th Q* 51:261-274 O 1987
Pastoral care and culture: the gospel's challenge - In Burundi, get-togethers serve a pastoral role. Radner, Ephraim. *Chr Ministry* 18:8-11 N-D 1987
Pastoral care of the mentally ill: a congregational perspective. Aist, Clark S. *J Past Care* 41:299-310 D 1987
Pastoral theology with a communal ethos [figs]. Kelly, Joe N. *Carib J Rel St* 8:23-34 S 1987
The pastor's opportunities, pt 5: Special occasions, 2. Patey, Edward H. *Expos T* 98:323-327 Ag 1987
The pastor's opportunities, pt 9: Opening up the Old Testament. Eaton, John H. *Expos T* 99:68-73 D 1987
Preaching against the text. Allen, Ronald J. *Encount* 48:105-115 Wint 1987
Professional ethics for ministry. Becker, Arthur H. *Trinity Sem R* 9:69-77 Fall 1987
The prophetic ministry of the pastor. Eli, Richard George. *Asia J Th* 1:374-378 O 1987
Psalm 23: a consistent set of pastoral metaphors? Trudinger, Paul. *Faith Freedom* 40:94-96 Sum 1987
Repertoire and rhythm: leadership styles and the demands of pastoral ministry [figs]. Emerick, Craig L. *Perkins J* 40:28-43 Ja 1987
Seeing stars of David (Orient) in the age of the computer: Christian ministry and pastoring persons. Fukada, Robert Mikio. *Asia J Th* 1:486-497 O 1987
The Sermon on the Mount as radical pastoral care. Lischer, Richard. *Interp* 41:157-169 Ap 1987
Social analysis, theological reflection, and pastoral planning. Elwood, Douglas J. *Asia J Th* 1:130-144 Ap 1987
Theology in the practice of ministry. Howe, Leroy T. *Perkins J* 40:44-49 Ja 1987
Toward a pastoral care monasticism. Gibson, Terrill L. *Past Psych* 36:88-99 Wint 1987
A transcultural approach to pastoral care of the sick in Ghana. Berinyuu, Abraham A. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:53-69 1987
Vocational pastoral care: attuned to the work world. Stamps, David W. *Chr Ministry* 18:22-23 Ja 19?7

PASTORAL THEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Pastoral care of families: resources. Klemt, Calvin. *Austin Sem Bul* 102:51-55 Ap 1987
Recent books on preaching [review article]. Lischer, Richard. *Word World* 7: 91-98 Wint 1987

PASTORAL THEOLOGY—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Meditation [excerpt fr *Feet-on-the-ground theology: pastoral ministry in western Brazil*, 1987]. Boff, Clodovis. *One World* no 128:10-11 S 1987
Newman: the spiritual man and the theological message. O'Connell, Marvin R. *Communio (US)* 14:394-408 Wint 1987
Reflections on the frequency of Eucharistic celebration. Baldovin, John F. *Worship* 61:2-15 Ja 1987
La validité d'une méthode de recherche en pastoral de la famille. Lefebvre, Marcel. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:341-352 1987

PASTORAL THEOLOGY—HISTORY
Popular and monastic pastoral issues in the later Middle Ages. Martin, Dennis D. *Ch H* 56:320-332 S 1987

PASTORAL THEOLOGY—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Liberation in a pastoral perspective. Anderson, Phyllis. *Word World* 7:70-77 Wint 1987
Luther, prayer and pastoral care [Martin Luther Colloquium 1986]. Gritsch, Eric W, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:1-59 Wint 1987*
The Ministry of the baptized. Hultgren, Arland J, ed. *Word World* 7:343-423 Fall 1987*

PASTORAL THEOLOGY—STUDY
Seizing the moment for pastoral care. Dixon, Ian. *Chr Cent* 104:103-104 F 4-11 1987

PATON, ALAN
The Christian hero and the realistic novel. Gray, Rich, and King, Don. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:109-121 1987
The Suffering Servant in novels by Paton, Bernanos, and Schwarz-Bart. Duncan, Robert L. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:122-143 1987

PATRIARCHS (BIBLE)
see also Abraham; Jacob; Joseph, the Patriarch
We have found water: patriarchal paradigms for cross-cultural mission. Zahniser, A H Mathias. *Asbury Th J* 42:21-44 Fall 1987

PATRIARCHY
Beyond patriarchy. Riley, Maria. *Sojourners* 16:25-26 Jl 1987
Equal before Allah: woman-man equality in the Islamic tradition. Hassan, Riffat. *Harvard Div Bul* 17:2-4 Ja-My 1987
Marriage: a partnership of equals? Derrick, Christopher. *Epiphany* 7:24-28 Wint 1987
Mary's difference: gender and patriarchy in the birth narratives. Anderson, Janice Capel. *J Rel* 67:183-202 Ap 1987
Rosamond rescued: George Eliot's critique of sexism in *Middlemarch*. Patrick, Anne E. *J Rel* 67:220-238 Ap 1987
Sons and lovers in a patriarchal predicament. Cowan, Michael A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:46-64 1987

Structure and patriarchal functions in the biblical betrothal type-scene: some preliminary notes. Fuchs, Esther. *J Fem St* 3:7-13 Spr 1987
Women's work and their status: dialectics of subordination and assertion [bibliog]. Patel, Tulsi. *Soc Action (India)* 37:126-149 Ap-Je 1987
The Word of God and patriarchalism: a typology of the current Christian debate. Maddox, Randy L. *Per Rel St* 14:197-216 Fall 1987

PATRIOTISM
Of prairies and patriotism [a shorter version of this editorial in *Chr T* 31:9 N 1987]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Ref J* 37:4-5 D 1987
The twilight of patriotism. Spong, John S. *Witness* 70:16-17 S 1987

PATRISTICS *see* Fathers of the Church

PATRONAGE
Patronage and the diocesan structure: problems and alternative suggestions. Magesa C, Laurenti. *AFER* 29:69-76 Ap 1987
Patronage in the *Acts of Peter*. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *Semeia* no 38:91-100 1986
Politics and piety in the household of Lady Margaret Beaufort. Underwood, Malcolm G. *J Eccl H* 38:39-52 Ja 1987

PATTE, DANIEL
Methodologie und Theologie: zu neuen methodischen Ansätzen in der Paulusforschung [2 pts; Eng summaries]. Hübner, Hans. *Ker Do* 33:150-176 Ap-Je; 303-329 O-D 1987

PATTISON, MARK, 1813-1884
Liberal Catholicism: James I, Isaac Casaubon, Bishop Wittingham of Maryland, and Mark Pattison. Shriver, Frederick. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:303-317 S 1987

PATTON, JOHN H
A parting note for a distinguished editor [John H Patton]. Strunk, Orlo. *J Past Care* 41:298 D 1987

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—ART
A new Moses: typological iconography in the Moutier-Grandval Bible illustrations of Exodus [figs]. St Clair, Archer. *Gesta* 26 no 1:19-28 1987

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—ATTITUDE TOWARDS WOMEN
The apostle Paul and the Greco-Roman cults of women. Kroeger, Catherine Clark. *J Ev Th S* 30:25-38 Mr 1987
La femme dans l'église. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:187-213 1987
From apostles to virgins: Romans 16 and the roles of women in the early church. Richardson, Peter. *Toronto J Th* 2:232-261 Fall 1986
Men and women in the church [editorial]. *Themelios* ns 12:73-79 Ap 1987
Prophecy - yes, but teaching - no: Paul's consistent advocacy of women's participation without governing authority. Grudem, Wayne. *J Ev Th S* 30: 11-23 Mr 1987
The role of women in the church: a survey of current approaches [bibliog]. Hoch, Carl B, Jr. *Grace Th J* 8:241-251 Fall 1987
Sex and salvation: a Christian feminist study of I Corinthians 6:12-7:39. West, Angela. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:17-24 1987
Wealthy women at Ephesus: 1 Timothy 2:8-15 in social context. Padgett, Alan. *Interp* 41:19-31 Ja 1987

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—BIOGRAPHY
Paul's apologetic and the purpose of Acts. Bruce, Frederick F. *Bul J Rylands* 69:379-393 Spr 1987
Paulus - Zeltmacher. Lampe, Peter. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:256-261 1987
Peter and Paul, and the tradition concerning "the Lord's Supper" in 1 Cor 11:23-26. Farmer, William R. *Criswell Th R* 2:119-140 Fall 1987
War der Apostel Paulus ein römischer Bürger? Stegemann, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:200-229 1987
1 Cor 5:4: "with my spirit". Cole, G A. *Expos T* 98:205 Ap 1987

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—CHRONOLOGY
John Knox and the Acts of the Apostles. Tyson, Joseph B. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:669-686 1987

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—CONVERSION
The glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ. McCaughey, J Davis. *Aust Bib R* 35:95-98 1987
Name change as an indication of religious conversion in antiquity. Horsley, G H R. *Numen* 34:1-17 Je 1987
On the meaning of Galatians 1:15. Knox, John. *J B L* 106:301-304 Je 1987
Paul's conversion and the development of his view of the law. Räisänen, Heikki. *N T St* 33 no 3:404-419 1987

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—ETHICS
Biblische Aussagen zur Homosexualität. Balz, Horst. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:60-72 1987
Christology and ethics in Galatians: the law of Christ. Hays, Richard B. *C B Q* 49:268-290 Ap 1987
The ethical shape of Pauline spirituality. O'Day, Gail R. *Breth Life* 32:81-92 Spr 1987
Exegesis of Romans 13:1-7. Boyer, Susan. *Breth Life* 32:208-216 Aut 1987
The gospel and social practice according to 1 Corinthians. Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. *N T St* 33 no 4:557-584 1987
Gray matters [weaker brethren]. Habermas, Ronald T. *Chr T* 31:23-25 Ag 7 1987
New Testament ethics: some trends in more recent research. Hartin, Patrick J. *J Th So Africa* no 59:35-41 Jl 1987
Paulus und die Homosexualität: Überlegungen zu Röm 1:26f. Wengst, Klaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:72-81 1987
Zum Problem der Homosexualität in der Bibel [Hellenistic culture, early Christianity]. Becker, Jürgen. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:36-59 1987

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—JOURNEYS
Rejection by Jews and turning to Gentiles: the pattern of Paul's mission in Acts. Tannehill, Robert C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:130-141 1986

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—LITERARY ACTIVITY
see also Bible (NT)- Epistles of Paul
Θεὸν ἀγαπᾶν bei Paulus: eine traditionsgeschichtliche Miszelle. Wischmeyer, Oda. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:141-144 1987
The motive for metaphor: 2 Corinthians 2:14-4:6 [appendix of metaphors]. Heiny, Stephen B. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:1-22 1987
Paul and Philemon: a correspondence continued. Barton, Stephen C. *Th* 90: 97-101 Mr 1987
Paul's letter to Philemon. Winter, Sara C. *N T St* 33 no 1:1-15 1987
The rhetorical outline for Galatians: a reconsideration. Hall, Robert G. *J B L* 106:277-287 Je 1987
The transformation of the spectator: power, perception, and the day of salvation. Duff, Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:233-243 1987

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—OLD TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION
Children of grace. Jewett, Paul K. *Th Today* 44:170-178 Jl 1987
The law has given Sarah no children (Gal 4:21-30). Cosgrove, Charles H. *Nov Test* 29:219-235 Jl 1987
A new Moses: typological iconography in the Moutier-Grandval Bible illustrations of Exodus [figs]. St Clair, Archer. *Gesta* 26 no 1:19-28 1987
The Old Testament and universalism in Paul. Lindars, Barnabas. *Bul J Rylands* 69:511-527 Spr 1987
Romans 13 (actually Romans 12:14-13:8) reexamined. Eller, Vernard. *TSF Bul* 10:7-10 Ja-F 1987
Through the looking glass: reflections on Ezek 43:3, Num 12:8 and 1 Cor 13: 8 [bibliog]. Fishbane, Michael. *Hebr Ann R* 10:63-75 1987
Typology in Paul. Perriman, Andrew. *Th* 90:200-206 My 1987
Typology, correspondence, and the application of scripture in Romans 9-11. Aageson, James W. *J St N T* no 31:51-72 1987

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—PREACHING
Christ and the church: the ministry of the baptized. Debner, Wendell R. *Word World* 7:417-423 Fall 1987
"Not in a corner": early Christian apologetic in Acts 26:26. Malherbe, Abraham J. *Second Cent* 5:193-210 Wint 1985-1986

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—RELATIONS WITH CONTEMPORARIES
Apollos und die ephesinischen Johannesjünger (Acts 18:24-19:7). Wolter, Michael. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:49-73 1987
Competition and boasting: toward a psychological portrait of Paul. Callan, Terrance. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:27-51 1987
A conciliatory principle in 1 Cor 4:6. Welborn, Lawrence L. *Nov Test* 29: 320-346 O 1987
The identity of Paul's opponents at Philippi. Mearns, Chris. *N T St* 33 no 2: 194-204 1987
"Israel": Judaism and its social metaphors. Neusner, Jacob. *J A A R* 55:331-361 Sum 1987
Mirror-reading a polemical letter: Galatians as a test case. Barclay, John M G. *J St N T* no 31:73-93 1987
Paulus als Vermittler zwischen Epaphroditus und der Gemeinde von Philippi: Bemerkungen zu Phil 2:25-30. Mayer, Bernhard. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2: 176-188 1987
Pneumatikoi and Judaizers in 2 Cor 2:14-4:6. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Aust Bib R* 34:42-58 1986
A structural exegesis of 2 Corinthians 2:14-7:4 with special attention on 2:14-3:6 and 6:11-7:4. Patte, Daniel. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:23-49 1987
The theology of Philemon. Getty, Mary Ann. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:503-508 1987
De twee testamenten: een exegese van Gal 4:21-31. Bouwman, Gilbert. *Bijdragen* 48:259-276 1987

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY
Again *pistis Christou*. Williams, Sam K. *C B Q* 49:431-447 Jl 1987
The "exorcism" of Ephesians 6:12 in recent research: a critique of Wesley Carr's view of the role of evil powers in first century AD belief. Arnold, Clinton E. *J St N T* no 30:71-87 1987
Jesus und Paulus für Christen heute. Baudler, Georg. *Th Lit* 112:10-18 Ja 1987
The method of recasting Pauline theology: the coherence-contingency scheme as interpretive model. Beker, J Christiaan. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:596-602 1986
Methodologie und Theologie: zu neuen methodischen Ansätzen in der Paulusforschung [2 pts; Eng summaries]. Hübner, Hans. *Ker Do* 33:150-176 Ap-Je; 303-329 O-D 1987
Overcoming traditional methods by synthesizing the theology of individual letters. Sampley, J Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:603-613 1986
Paulus und Johannes. Schnelle, Udo. *Ev Th* 47:212-228 My-Je 1987
Sovereignty and freedom: some Pauline compatibilisms. Gooch, Paul W. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:531-542 1987
The theologies of 1 Thessalonians and Philippians: contents, comparison, and composite [background diags, bibliog]. Reumann, John. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:521-536 1987
Through a glass darkly: barriers to our understanding of Paul [reply, E K Holt, pp 67-69, bibliog]. Carpenter, F W. *Rel Humanism* 21:46-66 Spr 1987

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—CHRISTOLOGY
[First] 1 Cor 15:24-28 and the future of Jesus Christ. Jansen, John F. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:543-570 1987
The absence of the "in Christ" theology in 2 Corinthians 5. O'Neill, John. *Aust Bib R* 35:99-106 1987
Another look at Romans 8:3: "in the likeness of sinful flesh". Gillman, Florence Morgan. *C B Q* 49:597-604 O 1987
The Christology of James. Sloan, Robert B. *Criswell Th R* 1:3-29 Fall 1986
Christology, friendship and status: the rhetoric of Philippians. Perkins, Pheme. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:509-520 1987
La cruz y el crucificado en 1 Cor. Serna, Eduardo de la. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:209-213 1987
The Holy Spirit in crucifixion. Hoy, Albert L. *Paraclete* 21:18-21 Sum 1987
"In Christ" and related expressions in Paul. Kourie, Celia E T. *Th Ev* 20:33-43 Je 1987
Jesus as mediator. De Lacey, Douglas R. *J St N T* no 29:101-121 1987

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—CHURCH
L'argumentation paulinienne en Rm 9 [diags, Eng summary]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Biblica* 68 no 1:41-56 1987
The church and churches of the apostles and prophets. Gaden, John R. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:10-21 My 1987
The church and Israel in Ephesians 2. Lincoln, Andrew T. *C B Q* 49:605-624 O 1987
Ecumenicity and ecclesiology: the promise of the multiple letter canon of the New Testament. Wall, Robert W. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:336-354 1987
The homogeneous unit debate: its value orientations and changes. Plaisted, Robert L. *Ev Q* 59:215-233 Jl 1987

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—ESCHATOLOGY
Transformation and the parousia. Guthrie, Donald. *Vox Ev* 14:39-51 1984

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—GRACE
Genesis 3: a foray into psychology and biblical theology. Roffey, John W. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:48-56 My 1987
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—HOLY SPIRIT
"All creation groans": theology/ecology in St Paul [paper fr South East Asia Graduate School of Theology, Hong Kong]. Rimbach, James A. *Asia J Th* 1:379-391 O 1987
Evangelism and Spirit: 1 Thessalonians 1. Krentz, Edgar. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 22-30 F 1987
Pneumatology in Romans 8: its historical and theological context. Hahn, Roger L. *Wesley Th J* 21:74-90 Spr-Fall 1986
The tip of an ice-berg: the temple of the Holy Spirit. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Th So Africa* no 59:57-65 Jl 1987
Transitional sign or continued practice [glossolalia]. Munyon, Tim. *Paraclete* 21:18-20 Spr 1987
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—JUSTIFICATION
"Herr ist Jesus": die Rezeption der urchristlichen Kyrios-Akklamation durch Paulus - Römer 10:9 [Eng summary]. Führer, Werner. *Ker Do* 33:137-149 Ap-Je 1987
Indicative and imperative according to Paul [bibliog]. Strecker, Georg. *Aust Bib R* 35:60-72 1987
Justification and the Spirit in Galatians. Williams, Sam K. *J St N T* no 29: 91-100 1987
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—LAW AND GOSPEL
Die Geschichte des Gesetzes und des Ich in Römer 7:7-8:4 [Eng abst]. Weber, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:147-179 1987
The just requirement of the law (Romans 8:4). Ziesler, John A. *Aust Bib R* 35:77-82 1987
Kult und Evangelium bei Paulus. Radl, Walter. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:58-75 1987
Paidagogos: the social setting of a Pauline metaphor [Gal 3:24; 1 Cor 4:15]. Young, Norman H. *Nov Test* 29:150-176 Ap 1987
Paul and the law in the last ten years [review article]. Moo, Douglas. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:287-307 1987
Paul on the covenants and the future of Israel [bibliog]. Getty, Mary Ann. *Bib Th Bul* 17:92-99 Jl 1987
Paul's conversion and the development of his view of the law. Räisänen, Heikki. *N T St* 33 no 3:404-419 1987
Preunderstanding and Daniel Fuller's law-gospel continuum. Strickland, Wayne G. *Bib Sac* 144:181-193 Ap-Je 1987
The problem at Galatia. Gordon, T David. *Interp* 41:32-43 Ja 1987
What if some have not believed: the occasion and thrust of Romans 3:1-8. Cosgrove, Charles H. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:90-105 1987
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—LORD'S SUPPER
The importance of Joseph and Aseneth for the study of the New Testament: a general survey and a fresh look at the Lord's Supper [bibliog]. Burchard, Christoph. *N T St* 33 no 1:102-134 1987
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—MAN
La nozione di "corpo" nella teologia di Paolo. Käsemann, Ernst. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:1-17 1987
The Pauline rationale for submission: biblical feminism and the ἵνα clauses of Titus 2:1-10. Padgett, Alan. *Ev Q* 59:39-52 Ja 1987
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—MINISTRY
Apostolic suffering (2 Cor 6:4-10): the sign of Christian existence and identity. Manus, Ch Ukachuku. *Asia J Th* 1:41-54 Ap 1987
Ministry and maturity in 1 Corinthians 3. Byrne, Brendan. *Aust Bib R* 35: 83-87 1987 A model for those who seek to win souls: 1 Corinthians 9:19-23. Neller, Kenneth V. *Restoration Q* 29 no 3:129-142 1987
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—MISSIONS
Areopagus: mission in the marketplace. Pelphrey, Brant. *Areopagus* 11:3-7 Fall 1987
Fulfilling the gospel: the scope of the Pauline mission. Bowers, Paul. *J Ev Th S* 30:185-198 Je 1987
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—RESURRECTION
Immediate or intermediate: the state of the believer upon death. Yates, John. *Chmn* 101 no 4:310-322 1987
Paul and the resurrection of the dead. Meyer, Ben F. *Th St* 48:157-158 Mr 1987
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—REVELATION
"Denn Gottes Zorn wird von Himmel her offenbar werden": exegetische Erwägungen zu Röm 1:18. Eckstein, Hans Joachim. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2: 74-89 1987
Paul and ecstasy. Segal, Alan F. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:555-580 1986
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—SACRAMENTS
The soteriology of the mysteries and Pauline baptismal theology. Wedderburn, Alexander J M. *Nov Test* 29:53-72 Ja 1987
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—SOTERIOLOGY
Egocentric evangelism. Howard, Richard E. *Wesley Th J* 21:34-44 Spr-Fall 1986
Einübung des neuen Seins: paulinische Paränese am Beispiel des Galaterbriefs. Harnisch, Wolfgang. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:279-296 1987
Greco-Roman slave terminology and Pauline metaphors for salvation. Rollins, Wayne G. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:100-110 1987
James 2:14-26: does James contradict the Pauline soteriology? Rakestraw, Robert V. *Criswell Th R* 1:31-50 Fall 1986
The meaning of reconciliation: a Black perspective. Mosala, Itumeleng J. *J Th So Africa* no 59:19-25 Jl 1987
The new creation. Parsons, Michael. *Expos T* 99:3-4 O 1987
St Paul's understanding of the death of Christ in Romans 3:25: the Yoruba hermeneutical perspective. Obijole, Bayo. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:196-201 1986
Translating *hagiasmos* "sanctification" in Paul's letters. Katoppo, Pericles G. *Bib Tr* 38:429-432 O 1987
Unité de l'*Épitre aux Romains* et histoire du salut [Eng abst]. Refoulé, François. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:219-242 Ap 1987
Verborgene Weisheit und Heil für die Heiden: zur Traditionsgeschichte und Intention des "Revelationsschemas". Wolter, Michael. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:297-319 1987
PAUL VI, POPE
L'apostolat des laïcs [repr fr *Cahiers Jacques Maritain* 4-5:59 N 1982]. Maritain, Jacques. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:305-313 1987
The ordination of women [1853-]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 3: 200-211 1987
PAWNEE INDIANS
Morning star sacrifices: contradiction or dualism? O'Brien, Patricia J. *Plains Anthropologist* 32:73-76 F 1987
A note on the Samuel Allis family: missionaries to the Pawnee, 1834-46. Potter, Gail DeBuse. *Nebraska History* 67:1-7 Spr 1986
The Pawnee sacred bundles: their present use and significance. Blaine, Martha Royce. *Papers in Anthropology* 24 no 2:145-153 1983
PAX CHRISTI INTERNATIONAL
UN award [Peace Messenger certificate given in recognition during the International Year of Peace]. *Chr Cent* 104:962 N 4 1987
PAYNE, DANIEL ALEXANDER, BP, 1811-1893
Daniel A Payne: first Black Lutheran Seminarian. Kuenning, Paul P. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:3-16 Fall 1987
PEABODY, DAVID BARRETT
Helmut Koester on Mark [review article]. Williams, Robert Lee. *Perkins J* 40:26-30 Ap 1987
PEACE
see also Disarmament; Pacifism
Amidst the Libyan rubble: a year after the bombs [anniversary observance, US bombing, 14 Ap 1986; photos]. Cobb, Vincent. *E-SA* 15:4-8,41-43 Jl-Ag 1987
The balance of time [interview by Joyce Hollyday]. Chittister, Joan. *Sojourners* 16:32-36 Ag-S 1987
The challenge of fundamentalism: one God and world peace. Sanders, James A. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:12-30 1987
Dove on fire: poems on peace, justice and ecology. Rajendra, Cecil. *Risk Bk Ser* no 33:1-80 1987
God is mir [peace]. Rossum, Jacob van. *RCDA* 25:180+ Fall 1986
Intimacy [restored by shalom, peace of God]. Cooper, Robert M. *St Luke J* 30:113-124 Mr 1987
The morality of peacemaking: reflections on the Arab-Israeli conflict [reply to H Huebner, 4:201-224 Fall 1984]. Friesen, Dorothy. *Conrad Grebel R* 5: 65-69 Wint 1987
Peace in the ecumenical movement [bibliog]. Jeurissen, Ronald J M, ed. *Exchange* 16:1-118 Ap 1987*
Resistance and resurrection: the transforming power of nonviolence. Douglass, Jim, and Douglass, Shelley. *Other Side* 23:23+ Jl-Ag 1987
To whom am I a neighbor: Luke 10:25-37; 1 John 3:11-18 [sermon]. Richard, Sue. *Breth Life* 32:180-184 Sum 1987
Visioenen van vrede: de oecumenische beweging en de internationale arena 1918-1930 [Eng abst]. Broer, Henk. *Ned T Tij* 41:187-204 Jl 1987
PEACE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Hasten the day: who are the peacemakers? Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 23:54-55 O 1987
Human rights and peace in the light of the Old Testament. Dumermuth, C F. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:9-26 1987
Peace in the land of the Bible: reflections. German Protestant Commission on the Middle East. *Miss St* 4 no 2:106-118 1987
Peace in the New Testament. Arichea, Daniel C, Jr. *Bib Tr* 38:201-206 Ap 1987
Peace with justice: is it a dream and nothing more [Micah 4:2-4]. Grove, William Boyd, Bp. *E-SA* 15:2-5 D 1987
Peace: not as the world gives. Eller, Vernard. *Breth Life* 32:154-163 Sum 1987
"The things that make for peace". Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 104:453-454 My 6 1987
Ungesicherter Friede: das Ringen um ein neues Sicherheitsdenken im Alten Testament. Dietrich, Walter. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:134-161 1987
Use of the Bible in theology: a case study [repr *Curr Th Miss*, Je 1985]. Wolff, Hans Walter. *Ev R Th* 11:37-52 Ja 1987
PEACE—CONGRESSES
At the 6th Congress of the International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War (IPPNW) [Cologne, My 29-Je 1 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10: 52-53 1986
Fifth International Round Table Conf of Religious Workers and Scientific Experts: "Common security and moral-ethical values" [1987; photos]. Nechayev, Pitirim, Abp, ed. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:20-44 1987*
International forum "for a nuclear-weapons-free world, for the survival of humanity" [Moscow, F 14-16 1987; speech by Patr Pimen; appeal]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:29-32 1987
International forum "For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World, for the Survival of Humanity" [Moscow, F 14-16 1987; photos]. Nechayev, Pitirim, Abp, ed. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:33-55 1987*
The lessons of Nuremberg [conf, Moscow, N 11-13 1986]. Parmenov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:47-49 1987
Meeting heads and representatives of churches and religious assoc in USSR dedicated to International Yr of Peace [N 18 1986, photos]. Parmenov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:37-42 1987
Meeting of heads and representatives of churches and religious assocs in Soviet Union dedicated to Internt'l Yr of Peace [speeches, Pimen]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:38-44 1987
Meeting of the CPC International Secretariat [Minsk, S 15-19 1986; communique]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:45-47 1987
A new generation of opposition: East and West peace activists convene in Poland ["Intl Peace and the Helsinki Agreements"; May 7-9, 1987]. Duncan, Polly. *Sojourners* 16:14-16, 18-19 O 1987
Press conference of religious workers of the Soviet Union dedicated to the International Year of Peace [N 20 1986]. Turusin, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 2: 42-44 1987
Un concilio ecuménico de la paz. Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:7-15 1987
WCRP International Council meeting in Beijing [Je 25-30 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:51-52 1986
PEACE (THEOLOGY)
Christ, genuine witness for world peace. Minor, Rudiger R, Bp. *E-SA* 15:24-27 O 1987
El cristiano y la espada: variaciones hermenéuticas en los primeros siglos. Martín, José Pablo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 1:17-52 1987

For the peace of Jerusalem. Shetzer, Lynn Bozich. *Ch Soc* 78:75-80 Mr-Ap 1987
Frieden. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 47:3-82 Ja-F 1987*
From John Calvin to Allan Boesak: January Term '87 [San Francisco Theological Seminary, Synod of Southern California and Hawaii]. Kinsler, F Ross. *Ref W* 39 no 6:712-717 1987
The gospel's radical alternative: a peace the world cannot give. Cartwright, Michael. *Other Side* 23:22+ Jl-Ag 1987
Ist der Offenbarungsglaube friedensfähig? Saner, Hans. *Ref* 36:293-306 Ag 1987
Justice, peace and the integrity of creation: a suggestion for the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. Kromminga, Peter. *Ref W* 39 no 7:774-777 1987
Our only escape [cold war]. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:4 F 1987
Sermon preached during the prayer on the occasion of the session of the WCC Executive Committee. Gundyayev, Kirill, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 6: 56-57 1987
Theological arguments for peace. Platon, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:70-74 1986
Trends shaping global mission. Kirkpatrick, Clifton. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:15-23 O 1987
Un concilio ecuménico de la paz. Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:7-15 1987
Unfinished business: the "forgotten" hostages. Levin, Jerry. *Other Side* 23: 26-30 Ja-F 1987

PEACE MOVEMENT
Actions protest shame of Trident. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 16:12 Mr 1987
Activist maimed by munitions train [Brian Wilson]. Coffee, Marilyn, and Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 16:10 N 1987
Arbeitsfrieden. Degen, Bernard. *Ref* 36:49-55 F 1987
Backs Arias plan [peace for Central America]. *Chr Cent* 104:962 N 4 1987
Believers of Moscow support the Soviet moratorium on nuclear tests [messages by Patr Pimen, Metr Yuvenalij]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:42-47 1986
Better water than bullets. Caros, Lydia. *Sojourners* 16:10-11 Ap 1987
Breaking the power: a view over, under, and beyond the cold war. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:14-19 F 1987
Changing our minds [editorial]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 26:177-182 Fall 1987
Children of war tour [photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 124:6-7 Ap 1987
The churches and the peace movement in France. Davis, Mary B. *Chr Cent* 104:826-828 S 30 1987
The Confessing Church: then and now [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Cochrane, Arthur C. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:16-18 Fall 1987
Confronting the national security state [interview]. Gilbert, Margie, and Gilbert, John. *Witness* 70:6-10 Ap 1987
Flames of war and peace: through the Vietnam years [excerpt fr *To Dwell in Peace*, by Daniel Berrigan, 1987; photos]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Sojourners* 16: 15-18 Ag-S 1987
Former employee haunts GE. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 70:14-16 Ap 1987
From the people of fear to the community of faith: toward a pastoral model for parish peacework. Valenta, Susan Hunnicutt. *St Luke J* 30:95-111 Mr 1987
How to establish a peacemaking ministry in the local church [bibliog]. Watts, Richard G. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:63-75 Spr 1987
Innocent in the eyes of God: Stacey Merkt's faith-filled journey continues under house arrest [photos]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:20-24 Ag-S 1987
Intent on democracy: the Freedom and Peace movement in Poland [WIP]; interview by P Duncan. Czaputowicz, Jacek. *Sojourners* 16:20-22 O 1987
Into the public eye: the emergence of independent peace movements in the Soviet bloc. Fitzpatrick, Cathy. *Sojourners* 16:20-25 F 1987
Japan's peace summit prayers. *Japan Chr Q* 53:256 Fall 1987 Live willing to die, never seeking death [US veterans]. MortonStout, Donna. *E-SA* 15:15-18 Mr 1987
Peace is "local," and it's work] Akers, Doris. *Chr Cris* 47:399-401 N 23 1987
Peace meeting of the Moscow diocese clergy and laity [S 16 1986; message by Patr Pimen, appeal]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:46-48 1986
Peace through security. Suter, Keith D. *One World* no 124:8-9 Ap 1987
Portland conference honors Ben Linder. Honeywell, Mark. *Sojourners* 16:10 D 1987
Portrait of a peacemaker (10): Sekiya Ayako. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr Q* 53:244-246 Fall 1987
Portrait of a peacemaker (9): Tanimoto Kiyoshi. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr Q* 53:180-182 Sum 1987
Rosemary Lynch: a desert witness [photos]. Forest, Jim. *One World* no 131: 7-8 D 1987
The selling of star wars. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 16:14-29 My 1987*
Statement on nuclear disarmament. World Council of Churches, Central Committee. *Ec R* 39:246-247 Ap 1987
Study war no more. McCarthy, Colman. *Witness* 70:18-21 Ja 1987
The Swedish Mission Covenant Church (SMF) - investing in youth. Paterson, Robert M. *Ref W* 39 no 6:720-729 1987
Thousands participate in peace Pentecost. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:11-12 Ag-S 1987
A VFW post with a spiritual vision [special report]. Bare, Charles W. *Chr Cent* 104:193-194 F 25 1987
Witness against slaughter and silence: US churches and Central America. Eick, Gretchen. *Chr Cris* 47:183-185 My 18 1987

PEACOCKE, ARTHUR ROBERT
Is genetic engineering co-creation? Cole-Turner, Ronald S. *Th Today* 44:338-349 O 1987
Science and religion: critical realism or pragmatism? Robbins, J Wesley. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:83-94 1987

PEALE, NORMAN VINCENT
Prosperity teaching and positive thinking. Williams, David T. *Ev R Th* 11: 197-208 Jl 1987

PEARL OF GREAT PRICE (PARABLE)
Parables of atonement and assurance: Matthew 13:44-46. Gibbs, Jeffrey A. *Concor Th Q* 51:19-43 Ja 1987

PEASANTS
Peasant to peasant: Haugean pietism and the basic ecclesial communities. Nilsen, Kenn. *Trinity Sem R* 9:85-94 Fall 1987
Peasant unrest and the moral economy in the German southwest 1560-1620 [statistical tables]. Robisheaux, Thomas. *Archiv Ref* 78:174-186 1987
Peasants, pastoralists and *Pax Romana*: a different view [reply to E Banning, no 261:25-50 F 1986; rejoinder, pp 52-54]. Parker, S Thomas. *A S O R Bul* no 265:35-51 F 1987
The Rastafari: millennial cultists or unregenerate peasants? Lewis, William F. *Peasant Studies* 14:5-26 Fall 1986 A seed in fertile ground [Nova Iguaçu, Brazil; video as agent of change and liberation; photos]. Ceccan, Claudius S P. *One World* no 130:11-13 N 1987

PEASANTS' WAR, 1524-1525
The Reformation as liberation - reformers, peasants, Marxists. Rosin, Robert. *Concor J* 13:47-65 Ja 1987
The silver miners of the Erzgebirge and the Peasants' War of 1525 in the light of recent research. Waring, George H. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:231-247 1987

PECKHAM, JOHN, ABP OF CANTERBURY, 1225?-1292
The registers of Archbishop John Pecham and his notary, John of Beccles: some unnoticed evidence [suggested reconstitution of text, 1279-92]. Finucane, R C. *J Eccl H* 38:406-436 Jl 1987

PEETERS, FLOR, 1903-1986
Flor Peeters. Stulken, Marilyn Kay. *J Ch Music* 29:13-16 S 1987

PEIRCE, CHARLES SANDERS, 1839-1914
The hypothesized God of C S Peirce and William James. Alexander, Gary. *J Rel* 67:304-321 Jl 1987
Peirce's theological semiotic. Raposa, Michael L. *J Rel* 67:493-509 O 1987

PELAGIANISM
The limit of theological pluralism. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:331-341 Aut 1987
The program of the Leningrad Joseph Pyxis [Christian metaphors for depiction of patriarch Joseph; figs]. Boehm, Barbara Drake. *Gesta* 26 no 1:11-16 1987

PELAGIUS, 360-420
El estoicismo de Pelagio. Valero, Juan B. *Est Ecles* 57:39-63 Ja-Mr 1982
Pelagiana [text-critical readings]. Winterbottom, Michael. *J Th St* ns 38:106-129 Ap 1987
Théologiens "laïcs" et laïcs théologiens: Position des problèmes à l'époque paléochrétienne [2 pts; appendices, Eng abst]. Faivre, Alexandre. *Iren* 60 no 2:193-217; no 3:350-377 1987

PELIKAN, JAROSLAV
Jaroslav Pelikan, alumnus of the year [photo]. Gillies, Donald P. *Crit* 26:2-3 Wint 1987

PELLA, JORDAN *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Pella

PELLS, RICHARD
Double burdens, double pleasures: on American Jewish and other intellectuals [review article]. Weiland, Steven. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:85-92 Ap 1987*

PELTIER, LEONARD
The ordeal of Leonard Peltier: a summary of the legal background. Kunstler, William M. *Other Side* 23:30-33 Je 1987

PENANCE
see also Forgiveness
"By quick and by dead": wills and pious provision in late medieval Bristol. Burgess, Clive. *Eng Hist R* 102:837-858 O 1987
John Climacus: *The Ladder of Divine Ascent*: a study-review. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 8:35-47 Sum 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 10 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:76-77 1986
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 11 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:67-70 1986
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 12 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:73-76 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 13 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:75-76+ 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 14 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:75-77 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 15 [Liturgical practice]. Vetelev, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:73-76 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 16 [liturgical practice]. Innokentiy, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:76-77 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 17 [Liturgical practice]. Innokentiy, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:73-75 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 18 [Liturgical practice]. Innokentiy, A, and Nefyodov, Gennadiy. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:75-76 1987
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 8 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:75-76 1986
The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 9 [Liturgical practice]. Pravdolyubov, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:74-77 1986
Zur Liturgie von Busse und Versöhnung: Beobachtungen zur Geschichte - Perspektiven für die Gegenwart. Jilek, August. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 3:131-155 1987

PENDERECKI, KRZYSZTOF
Penderecki and Shostakovich: death affirms life. Mendes, Larry. *Chr Cent* 104:287-288 Mr 18-25 1987

PENITENCE *see* Repentance

PENNSYLVANIA—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1775
The confessional stance of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg and the early Pennsylvania ministerium. Scholz, Robert F. *Luth Q* ns 1:439-455 Wint 1987

PENSIONS
Steelworkers pray for justice. Kemper, Vicki, and Morris, Cathleen. *Sojourners* 16:10-11 My 1987

PENTECOST
The aftermath of Pentecost. Barney, Kenneth D. *Paraclete* 21:14-17 Sum 1987
Christ and the church: the ministry of the baptized. Debner, Wendell R. *Word World* 7:417-423 Fall 1987

Homily on the Pentecost. Kirill, Saint, Bp of Turov. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:30 1987
New life through the Spirit [sermon, Pentecost; Rom 8:11]. Ford, D W Cleverley. *Expos T* 98:242-243 My 1987
The significance of Pentecost in the history of salvation. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:97-107 Aut 1986
Thousands participate in peace Pentecost. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:11-12 Ag-S 1987

PENTECOST SEASON
see also Church Music—Church Year—Pentecost Season
Homiletical helps on LW Series A—Old Testament [21st Sunday after Pentecost to 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Hummel, Horace D, and others. *Concor J* 13:355-382 O 1987
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [the day of Pentecost to 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Daniel, David P, and others. *Concor J* 13:160-177 Ap 1987
Homiletical helps on LW series A: Old Testament readings [8th-20th Sunday after Pentecost]. Matthias, Elmer W, and others. *Concor J* 13:252-274 Jl 1987
On the 29th Sunday after Pentecost [sermon]. Veselov, Pavel. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:45 1986
Preaching helps [12th Sunday after Pentecost to Christ the King, last Sunday after Pentecost, Series A]. Hoyer, George W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 14:298-320 Ag 1987
Preaching helps [2d Sunday after Pentecost to 11th Sunday after Pentecost, Series A]. Hoyer, George W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 14:223-240 Je 1987
Retelling the story of the Exodus: homiletical resources for the season after Pentecost [bibliog]. Newsom, Carol A. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:71-100 Sum 1987
To the end of time: preaching from Matthew in Pentecost [homiletical resources]. Cole, Charles E. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:54-73 Fall 1987

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES—CLERGY
Contemporary Pentecostal clergywomen: female Christian leadership, old style. Kwilecki, Susan. *J Fem St* 3:57-75 Fall 1987

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES—HYMNS
The heavenly anthem: Holy Ghost singing in the primal Pentecostal revival, 1906-1909 [texts of 18 hymns]. Spencer, Jon Michael. *J Black Sac Music* 1:1-33 Spr 1987
Pentecostal churches and charismatic fellowships. Hustad, Donald P, ed. *Hymn* 38:7-37 Ja 1987*

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES—MISSIONS
The Holy Spirit and missions. Barclift, Mark A. *Paraclete* 21:10-13 Sum 1987
A woman used by the Spirit [Marie Burgess Brown, Glad Tidings Hall, New York]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Paraclete* 21:5-9 Sum 1987

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES—RELATIONS
"Confessing the Apostolic Faith from the perspective of the Pentecostal Churches": Pasadena, CA consultation, O 1986 [papers, NCCCUSA study]. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:61-156 1987*
The consultation on confessing the apostolic faith: from the perspective of the Pentecostal churches [Pasadena, Calif, Oct 22-24 1986]. Sandidge, Jerry L, and Horgan, Thaddeus. *Ec Trends* 16:29-32 F 1987
The importance of the Pentecostal and Holiness churches in the ecumenical movement [reply, E V Mylonas, pp 130-138]. Randall, Claire. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:83-92 1987
Pentecostalism and ecumenical dialogue: a potential agenda [editorial]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *Ec Trends* 16:185-188 D 1987
Pentecostals and NCC begin dialogue. Houghland, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104:87-89 Ja 28 1987
The theology of the Holy Spirit and the Pentecostal churches in the ecumenical movement. Rusch, William G. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:70-83 1987

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES—WORSHIP
Jewishness and Pentecostal worship. Pierce, T Burton. *Paraclete* 21:1-4 Sum 1987

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES- AFRICA
"Africa shall be saved": an appraisal of Reinhard Bonnke's Pan-African crusade. Gifford, Paul. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:63-92 1987
Örnen har landat: utkast till ett forskningsprojekt. Gustafsson, Ove. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:45-59 1987

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES- LATIN AMERICA
Creencia e identidad: campo religioso y cambio cultural. Rodrigues Brandão, Carlos. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:65-106 1987
Latin American Pentecostals: ecumenicals and Evangelicals. Alvarez, Carmelo E. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:93-97 1987
A plea for healing [Pentecostal pastor victim of Nicaraguan contras]. Hayes, Kathleen. *Other Side* 23:10-12+ Ap 1987

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES- MELANESIA
Experiencing the Christian faith in Papua New Guinea [interview by Theodor Ahrens]. Strathern, Andrew. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:8-21 1986

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES- SOUTH AFRICA
Pentecostalism with a South African community: the question of social change. Pillay, Gerald J. *Miss St* 4 no 2:39-51 1987

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES- UNITED STATES
America's Pentecostals: the history, theology, and vision that has transformed Pentecostalism. Smith, Harold B, ed. *Chr T* 31:14-30 O 16 1987*
Divided Pentecostals: Bakker vs Swaggart. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Chr Cent* 104:430-431 My 6 1987
Piety and motherhood: reproductive images and maternal strategies of the woman preacher. Lawless, Elaine J. *J of American Folklore* 100:469-478 O-D 1987

PENTECOSTALISM
America's Pentecostals: what they believe [il]. Farah, Charles. *Chr T* 31:22-26 O 16 1987
Brother Westbrook shouted, "Glory," and mother spoke in tongues [photo]. Goff, James R, Jr. *Chr T* 31:18-19 O 16 1987
The charismatic movement in Covenant churches, 1986 [reply, T Nordlund, pp 61-64]. Peterson, Carleton D. *Cov Q* 45:55-60 My 1987
Charismatic renewal [news; West Germany]. *Chr T* 31:56 F 20 1987
Confessing the Apostolic Faith: the Pentecostal contribution [O 22-24, 1986]. Brown, Alexandra. *J Ec St* 23:779-781 Fall 1986
Covenant worship and the charismatic movement. Wiberg, Glen V. *Cov Q* 45:87-96 My 1987
Creation, culture and charismatics. Johnston, Raymond. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:23-31 1984
Evangelical worship - sacramental, charismatic or biblical? Parker, David D. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:57-64 My 1987
A good word from the critics. Graves, Robert W. *Paraclete* 21:22-25 Sum 1987
Pentecostalism: varieties and contributions. Synan, Vinson. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:97-109 1987
The prosperity message in the eschatology of some new charismatic churches [reply, T Mofokeng, pp 84-86]. Anderson, Allan. *Missionalia* 15:72-83 Ag 1987
Prosperity teaching and positive thinking. Williams, David T. *Ev R Th* 11:197-208 Jl 1987
Should theology today be charismatic? Sontag, Frederick E. *J Ev Th S* 30:199-203 Je 1987
The spiritual legacy and role of Black Holiness-Pentecostalism in the development of American culture. Lovett, Leonard. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:144-156 1987

PENTECOSTALISM—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
An Anglican renewal movement in relation to its Zulu context. Shorten, Richard. *J Th So Africa* no 58:32-41 Mr 1987
Pentecostal, charismatic or what's in a name? Baldwin, Graham. *King's Th R* 10:17-20 Spr 1987

PENTECOSTALISM—CATHOLIC CHURCH
The Catholic charismatic renewal. Ishengoma, M Rita K. *AFER* 29:46-48 F 1987
Catholic charismatic renewal and classical Pentecostalism: growth and the critique of a systemic suspicion. McDonnell, Kilian. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:36-61 1987
Droit et loi dans un groupe charismatique. Paulus, Jean Michel. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:28-37 1987
Genre, motive, and metaphor: conditions for creativity in ritual language [bibliog]. Csordas, Thomas J. *Cultural Anthropology* 2:445-469 N 1987
Who are the Catholic charismatics [news]. *Chr T* 31:47-49 S 4 1987

PENTECOSTALISM—CONGRESSES
The Holy Spirit and world evangelization [North American Congress on the Holy Spirit and World Evangelization, New Orleans, Sum 1987; photo]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 31:44-45 S 4 1987

PENTECOSTALISM—CONTROVERSIES
America's Pentecostals: where they are going [in light of the movement's current success and excess, 4 leaders candidly discuss the future]. Smith, Harold B. *Chr T* 31:27-30 O 16 1987
Changes at PTL. Falwell, Jerry. *Fund J* 6:12-15 My 1987
Falwell sets goals for PTL. Huff, Deborah W. *Fund J* 6:16-18 My 1987
Has Jerry Falwell gone mad [assumption of PTL leadership]. Dobson, Edward G. *Fund J* 6:10,64 My 1987

PENTECOSTALISM—HISTORY
Who they are: from inauspicious beginnings, Pentecostalism has mushroomed into the largest Christian movement in the 20th century [photos]. Wacker, Grant. *Chr T* 31:16-21 O 16 1987

PENTECOSTALISM—REFORMED CHURCHES
Evangelical worship in the Presbyterian Church (USA). McGowan, Matthew. *Ref Lit Music* 21:103-106 Spr 1987
Worship in the Spirit: charismatic and neo-Pentecostal worship in the Reformed traditions [First Presbyterian Church, Evanston, Ill]. Huneycutt, Melicent. *Ref Lit Music* 21:107-110 Spr 1987

PEOPLE FOR THE AMERICAN WAY
A profile of Norman Lear: another pilgrim's progress. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 104:55-58 Ja 21 1987

PEOPLE IN FAITH UNITED
Renovation at the roots: PIFU builds a model of neighborhood development [People in Faith United]. Goodell, Michael. *Other Side* 23:8-9 S 1987

PEOPLE OF GOD
Biblische Besinnung: "Ihr sollt euch kein Haus bauen" (Jer 35:7). Welten, Peter. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:130-131 1987
The continuity of the people of God in Old and New Testaments. Taylor, Howard. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:13-26 Aut 1985
Creation, family, and people of God: what Catholics can learn from Jews. Fisher, Eugene J. *Rel Intel Life* 4:118-132 Spr 1987
Existiu uma "cultura do silêncio" no Antigo Testamento? Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:63-87 1987
Le laïcat et les laïcs dans l'église. Beyer, Jean. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:157-185 1987
Models for ministry: a new look at an old idea. Campbell, Cynthia M. *Ref W* 39 no 6:693-705 1987
Newman on the laity. Sharkey, Michael. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:339-346 1987
"Le peuple de Dieu": un concept de l'Ancien Testament comme archétype en prototype de l'Eglise. Rose, Martin. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:133-147 1987
Principios fundamentales para una teología del laicado en la eclesiología del Vaticano II. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:103-155 1987

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA *see* China

PEOPLE'S TEMPLE
From Hutterite Bruderhof to Jones' People's Temple: two visions of community in America. Towne, Marian Kleinsasser. *Encount* 48:207-229 Spr 1987

PERCEPTION
Sin and bad taste: aesthetic criteria in the realm of religion. Brown, Frank Burch. *Sound* 70:65-80 Spr-Sum 1987 What do you see [sermon; Mk 8:22-25]. Pleasants, Phyllis R. *Chr Ministry* 18:27-28 Ja 1987
Zu Hegels Portrait der sinnlichen Gewissheit. Graesser, Andreas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:437-453 1987

PERCY, WALKER
An apocalyptic cacophany: music as apocalyptic symbol in Walker Percy's *Love in the Ruins*. Ledbetter, T Mark. *Lit Th* 1:221-227 S 1987

PEREGRINUS
Comparing literary patterns in Luke and Lucian [review article]. Balch, David L. *Perkins J* 40:39-42 Ap 1987

PERELMAN, SIDNEY JOSEPH, 1904-1979
Sid, you made the prose too thin [S J Perelman]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 84:53-60 S 1987
PERESTYUK, ANDREI ADAMOVICH (KLIMENT), ABP, 1904-1986
Perestyuk, Andrei Adamovich (Kliment), Abp, 1904-1986 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:28 1986
PEREVERZEV, ALEKSANDR VASILIEVICH, 1899-1986
Pereverzev, Aleksandr Vasilievich, 1899-1986 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:15 1987
PEREYASLAV-KHMELNITSKY, UKRAINE
Archimandrite Palladiy Shiman nominated and consecrated Bishop of Pereyaslav-Khmelnitsky [D 30 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:9-16 1987
PERFECTION
Coming home: Wesley, Whitehead, and Women. Suchocki, Marjorie Hewitt. *Drew G* 57:31-43 Fall 1987
Entire sanctification and the Church of the United Brethren in Christ to 1860. Elliot, Daryl M. *Meth H* 25:203-221 Jl 1987
Matthew 5:43-48 [expository article]. Thurston, Bonnie Bowman. *Interp* 41: 170-173 Ap 1987
Reflection on perfection. Wold, Wayne L. *J Ch Music* 29:12-13 O 1987
What is changed in virtue of Christ? Baxter, Anthony. *King's Th R* 10:5-10 Spr 1987
PERFORMANCE STANDARDS *see* Clergy—Performance Standards
PERIODICALS
see also Religious Periodicals
All they are saying: a survey of center/right periodicals [review essay]. Mankoff, Milton. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:81 1987
PERKINS, MELLIE
The McCurdy Mission School story [1912-]. Terry, Robert H. *Meth H* 25: 111-126 Ja 1987
PERKINS, PHEME
Mary Magdalene as major witness to Jesus' resurrection. O'Collins, Gerald. *Th St* 48:631-646 D 1987
PERKINS, WILLIAM, 1558-1602
William Perkins and the Christian life: the place of the moral law and sanctification in Perkins' theology. McKim, Donald K. *Ev Q* 59:125-137 Ap 1987
PERM, RUSSIA
Perm diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:30-31 1986
Perm diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:21 1987
PERNE, ANDREW, D 1589
Archbishop John Whitgift: his supporters and opponents. Carlson, Leland H. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:285-301 S 1987
PERPETUA, SAINT, D 203
Das Martyrium in der alten Kirche als ethisches Problem. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z K G* 98 no 3:295-320 1987
PERROT, J
A new look at Chalcolithic Beer-Sheba [underground structures, Tell Abu Matar, Bir es-Safedi; photos, diags, bibliog]. Gilead, Isaac. *Bib Arch* 50: 110-117 Je 1987
PERSECUTION
see also Inquisition; Martyrs
Deciphering the stones of Môtiers [religious persecution of Jean Jacques Rousseau]. Payne, Harry C. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:61-77 My 1987
The Hungarian Reformed Church. Havadtoy, Alexander. *RCDA* 25:156-159 Fall 1986
The 1951 convention definition of refugee: an appraisal with particular reference to the case of Sri Lankan Tamil applicants. Hyndman, Patricia. *Human Rights Q* 9:49-73 F 1987
PERSECUTION—0030-600
Prelude to the great persecution: the propaganda war. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 38:1-18 Ja 1987
PERSECUTION—1500-1599
Staying alive: the methods of survival as practiced by an Anabaptist fugitive, David Joris [map, Netherlands, c1560]. Waite, Gary K. *Menn Q R* 61:46-57 Ja 1987
PERSECUTION—1700-1799
Between Friends: epistolary correspondence among Quakers in the emergent South [1702-1788]. Beeth, Howard. *Quaker H* 76:108-127 Fall 1987
PERSECUTION—1800-1899
[Mormons in Missouri, 1830-1840]. *B Y U St* 26:2-56 Spr 1986*
PERSECUTION—1900-
Baha'is persecuted [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:648 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
Guerra civil y universo religioso: Fenomenología de una implicación; pt 2: Segundo semestre [Ja 24-Jl 31 1937]. Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:417-505 Jl-D 1987
Latvians defend dismissed pastor. Rozkalns, Jánis. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:340-345 Wint 1987
The politics of religious persecution in Albania. Stavrou, Nikolaos A. *RCDA* 25:160-163+ Fall 1986
PERSECUTION—1980-
Copts [attacks in Egypt; news]. *One World* no 127:18 Jl-Ag 1987
Victory over violence: a personal testimony; tr excerpt fr *Les Bahá'ís: ou victoire sur la violence*. Hakim-Samandari, Christine. *World Order* 20:9-29 Fall 1985
PERSEPHONE (GODDESS)
Greek goddesses and grain: the Sicilian connection. Martin, Luther H. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:104-109 1986
Possible Orphic influence on a group of south Italiote terracottas [il]. Kroeger, Catherine Clark. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:92-99 1987
PERSIA *see* Iran
PERSIAN ANTIQUITIES
Proportional guidelines in ancient Near Eastern art [figs, appendixes by W G Lambert, W Heimpel, and A D Kilmer, pp 203-213]. Azarpay, Guitty. *J Near East St* 46:183-203 Jl 1987
PERSIAN GULF REGION
Struggle between the Portuguese and the Arabs of Oman for supremacy in the Persian Gulf and the Indian Ocean; tr by A Ali. Qasim, Jamal Zakariya. *Hamdard Islam* 9:75-80 Wint 1986
PERSIAN LANGUAGE
Zoroaster amalgamated: notes on Iranian prophetology. Darrow, William R. *Hist Rel* 27:109-132 N 1987
PERSIAN LITERATURE
In quest of the king: image, narrative, and unitive spirituality in a twelfth-century Sufi classic. Lane, Belden C. *Horizons* 14:39-48 Spr 1987
PERSIAN NAMES *see* Names, Persian
PERSIAN POETRY
The prophet Yūsuf in the writings of Jalāl ad-Dīn Rūmī. Renard, John. *Hamdard Islam* 9:11-22 Spr 1986
PERSONALITY
The assessment of Christian maturity, personality, and psychopathology among college students. Elzerman, James H, and Boivin, Michael J. *J Psych Chr* 6:50-64 Fall 1987
PERSONALITY AND CULTURE
Religious formation in the context of social formation. Warren, Michael. *Rel Ed* 82:515-528 Fall 1987
PERSONHOOD *see* Self
PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
Management and spirituality [bibliog]. Monroe, W Gregg. *Military Chap R* 16:75-89 Sum 1987
Ministry focus: management as ministry. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C, ed. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-24 Mr 1987*
PERSONS (PHILOSOPHY)
L'indétermination, l'empirisme et la première personne; trad par D Pinkas. Searle, John R. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:67-92 1987
PERSONS (THEOLOGY)
Die Bewertung des ungeborenen Lebens im alten Israel und im alten Orient [Eng abst]. Tångberg, K Arvid. *SJOT* 1:51-65 1987
Divine action as mediated [review article; A Farrer, *The glass of visions* (1948)]. Gill, Jerry H. *Harv Th R* 80:369-378 Jl 1987
Holiness, technology and personhood. Dunning, H Ray. *Wesley Th J* 21:176-184 Spr-Fall 1986
Homo humanus: la signification de la distinction réformatrice entre la personne et ses oeuvres. Jüngel, Eberhard. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:33-50 1987
Is there a gender gap in heaven? Pellauer, Mary. *Chr Cris* 47:60-61 Mr 2 1987
Luther on Ecclesiastes and the limits of human ability. White, Graham. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:180-194 1987
Welt als Gesprächsstoff: Erwägungen zum Naturverhältnis des neuzeitlichen Menschen. Wenz, Gunther. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:250-270 1987
PERSUASION
Christian strategy in the political arena. Schluter, Michael. *Chmn* 101 no 4: 334-343 1987
PERU—ANTIQUITIES
Ideological origins of an Andean conquest state [il]. Isbell, William H, and Cook, Anita G. *Archaeology* 40 no 4:27-33 1987
PERU—CHURCH HISTORY
La introducción del sistema lancasteriano en Perú: liberalismo, Masonería y libertad religiosa. Bruno-Jofre, Rosa del Carmen. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2: 49-59 1987
PERU—EDUCATION
La introducción del sistema lancasteriano en Perú: liberalismo, Masonería y libertad religiosa. Bruno-Jofre, Rosa del Carmen. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2: 49-59 1987
PERU—RELIGION
Acercamiento al mundo andino desde la tarea eclesial. Iguiñiz Echeverría, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 24:9-154 1984*
Brujerías de la Costa/brujerías de la Sierra: estudio comparativo de dos complejos religiosos en el area andina. Millones, Luis. *Senri Ethnological Studies* 10;229-274 1982
Communitas and schismogenesis: the Andean pilgrimage reconsidered. Skar, Harald O. *Ethnos* 50 no 1-2:88-102 1985
Die Volksheiler in Peru während der spanisch-kolonialen Inquistion. Andritzky, Walter. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:543-566 1987
Experiencias pastorales andinas y prácticas etnográficas [review essay]. Urbano, Henrique. *Allpanchis* no 25:291-300 1985
Folklore andino y mitología amazónica: las plantas cultivadas y la muerte en el pensamiento andino. Tomoeda, Hiroyasu. *Senri Ethnological Studies* 10: 275-306 1982
Religiosidad popular y mujer andina. Lapiedra, Aurora. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:75-89 1986
Das Tapirfest der Uni: eine funktionale Analyse [photos]. Frank, Erwin H. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:151-181 1987
The temples of Amantaní [Lake Titicaca, Peru; photos]. Niles, Susan A. *Archaeology* 40 no 6:30-37 1987
PERU—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Faces of faith: Gustavo Gutiérrez, opting for the poor [interview]. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *Other Side* 23:10-13 N 1987
Perspectivas de la medicina andina [bibliog]. Hoogte, Liesbeth van der, and Roersch, Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 24:155-182 1984
Promoción campesina desde el trabajo pastoral. López Rivera, Luis Jesús. *Allpanchis* no 24:55-66 1984
Rosario Rivera: reaching Lima's children. Maust, John. *Missiology* 15:339-346 Jl 1987
PESCHKE, ERHARD
Erhard Peschke zum 80 Geburtstag am 21 Juli 1987 [bibliog]. Boor, Friedrich de. *Th Lit* 112:557-558 Jl 1987
PETER, SAINT, APOSTLE
Das Bekenntnis des Petrus und die Anfänge des Christusglaubens im Urchristentum. Klein, Hans. *Ev Th* 47:176-192 My-Je 1987
Le disciple bien-aimé. Zumstein, Jean. *Foi Vie* 86:47-58 S 1987
Emblematic representations of heat and cold in La Ceppède's *Théorèmes*. Marsh, Leonard. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:53-61 1987

Is Matthew's presentation of Peter ironic [bibliog]. Stock, Augustine. *Bib Th Bul* 17:64-69 Ap 1987
Mary Magdalene as major witness to Jesus' resurrection. O'Collins, Gerald. *Th St* 48:631-646 D 1987
Peter and Paul, and the tradition concerning "the Lord's Supper" in 1 Cor 11:23-26. Farmer, William R. *Criswell Th R* 2:119-140 Fall 1987
Peter's denial as polemic or confession: the implications of media criticism for biblical hermeneutics. Boomershine, Thomas E. *Semeia* no 39:47-68 1987
Petrine redemption: its meaning and extent. Kennard, Douglas W. *J Ev Th S* 30:399-405 D 1987
PETER ABELARD *see* Abelard, Peter, 1079-1142
PETIT, LOUIS, ABP, 1868-1927
Alle origini della Congregazione Orientale e del Pontificio Istituto Orientale: il contributo di Mons Louis Petit. Croce, Giuseppe M. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:257-333 1987
PETITE EGLISE
Le drame de la "Petite Église" [Eng abst]. Maisonneuve, H. *M Sci Rel* 43: 177-199 D 1986
PETOCZ, DANI, 1956-1984
An early Bronze Age site at Ain Ghazal, Amman [map, figs; death notice]. Petocz, Dani. *Levant* 19:27-32 1987
PETRA
A propos d'un bas-relief inédit de Pétra [photo]. Roche, Marie Jeanne. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:313-317 1985
Beduin architecture in Petra. Bienkowski, Piotr. *Levant* 19:219 1987
The chronology of the principal monuments at Petra [figs, photos]. McKenzie, Judith, and Phippen, Angela. *Levant* 19:145-165 1987
Corpus of the principal monuments at Petra, 1986. McKenzie, Judith. *Levant* 19:217-218 1987
L'expédition américaine à Pétra (1973-1983) [rpt]. Hammond, Philip. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:158-159 1985
The painted Nabataean pottery from the 1981 Petra excavations [figs, photos; appendix]. Khairy, Nabil I. *Levant* 19:167-181 1987
Recherches archéologiques récentes effectuées par le Département des Antiquités [Petra, Jebel el-Akhdar, Jebel el-Jofeh]. Zayadine, F. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:143-158 1985
PETRARCA, FRANCESCO, 1304-1374
Acedia und Melancholie im Spätmittelalter. Flüeler, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:379-398 1987
PETRI-KIRCHE (HAMBURG)
St Joseph in Meister Bertram's Petri-Altar [photos]. Schwartz, Sheila. *Gesta* 24 no 2:147-156 1985
PETRI, OLAUS, 1493-1552
Lutheran ambivalence toward healing ministry. Ballard, Richard G. *Luth F* 21 no 4:17-21 1987
PETS
Indebtedness and comfort: the undercurrents of *Mizuko Kuyō* in contemporary Japan; tr by P L Swanson. Hoshino, Eiki, and Takeda, Dōshō. *Japan J Rel St* 14:305-320 D 1987
PEURSEN, CORNELIS ANTHONIE VAN
Reading contemporary theology - Papua New Guinea. Burce, Willard. *Luth Th J* 21:2-10 My 1987
PEWS AND PEW RIGHTS
see also Synagogue Seating
The costs of pew-renting: church management, church-going and social class in nineteenth-century Glasgow. Brown, Callum G. *J Eccl H* 38:347-361 Jl 1987
PEYRERE, ISAAC DE LA, 1594-1676
Preadamites: the history of an idea from heresy to orthodoxy. Livingstone, David N. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:41-66 1987
PFUND, ADOLPH, 1839-1931
Adolf Pfund - Swiss-American Lutheran pioneer. Goetz, Roger M. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:125-130 Fall 1987
PHARAOHS
Forebears of Menes in Nubia: myth or reality [rejoinder to W Y Adams, "Doubts about the lost pharaohs," 44:185-192 1985]. Williams, Bruce B. *J Near East St* 46:15-26 Ja 1987
The Metropolitan Museum knife handle and aspects of pharaonic imagery before Narmer [figs]. Williams, Bruce B, and Logan, Thomas J. *J Near East St* 46:245-285 O 1987
Symposium: divine and human action. Mavrodes, George I; Pinnock, Clark H; and Feinberg, John. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:384-404 1987*
Yahveh e il Faraone: teologia biblica ed egiziana a confronto. Niccacci, Alviero. *Bib Not* no 38-39:85-102 1987
PHARISEE AND THE PUBLICAN (PARABLE)
El desenmascaramiento de un despreciador prestigioso lectura semiótica de la parábola del fariseo y el publicano: Lucas 18:9-14. Krüger, René. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 3:155-168 1987 Which one is the good guy [publican and Pharisee, Lk 18:9-14]. Allen, William J. *Fund J* 6:34-35 S 1987
PHARISEES A concern of the evangelist: Pharisees in Matthew 12. Doyle, B Rod. *Aust Bib R* 34:17-34 1986
Das Fasten an Montagen und Donnerstagen: zur Geschichte einer pharisäischen Praxis (Lk 18:12). Böhl, Felix. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:247-250 1987
Korban and the Pharisaic *paradosis*. Baumgarten, Albert I. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:5-17 1984-1985
Parallel histories of early Christianity and Judaism [ils, Second Jerusalem Temple, rabbinic corpus, and contemporary events time chart]. Neusner, Jacob. *Bible R* 3:42-55 Spr 1987
Die Pharisäer und die Schriftgelehrten im Markusevangelium. Lührmann, Dieter. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:169-185 1987
The pharisaic *paradosis*. Baumgarten, Albert I. *Harv Th R* 80:63-77 Ja 1987
Zum Vorwurf der Kollaboration des Zöllners mit Rom. Herrenbrück, Fritz. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:186-199 1987
PHENOMENOLOGY
Deux aspects contemporains de la philosophie de l'esse objectivum. Muralt, André de. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:161-168 1987
A minimal model of transcendence. Stone, Jerome Arthur. *Am J Th Ph* 8: 121-135 S 1987
Phenomenology as one basis for a creed. Wood, Alice. *Faith Freedom* 40:126-133 Aut 1987
The transcendental awareness: Husserl and theology. Mickunas, Algis. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:60-73 1987
PHILIP II, KING OF SPAIN, 1527-1598
The secularisation of Castilian episcopal office under the Habsburgs, c 1516-1700. Rawlings, H E. *J Eccl H* 38:53-79 Ja 1987
PHILIP VI, KING OF FRANCE, D 1350
Philip VI and the recovery of the Holy Land [1331-1336, last organized attempt in tradition of St Louis and Richard I]. Miller, John. *Eng Hist R* 100:25-52 Ja 1985
PHILIPPI (ANCIENT CITY)
Women at Philippi: the pagan and Christian evidence. Abrahamsen, Valerie. *J Fem St* 3:17-30 Fall 1987
PHILIPPINE ALLIANCE OF HUMAN RIGHTS ADVOCATES
US support of right-wing Philippine vigilantes reported [photo]. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:10-11 Ag-S 1987
PHILIPPINES—CHURCH HISTORY
see also United Church of Christ in the Philippines
Are church groups backing opponents of Corazon Aquino [news]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:46-47 Ja 16 1987
Christian outreach: one year after the revolution [Philippines]. Mumper, Sharon E. *Chr T* 31:45-46 F 20 1987
Global report: glimpses of the world and the church. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* 23:410-414 O 1987
Social analysis, theological reflection, and pastoral planning. Elwood, Douglas J. *Asia J Th* 1:130-144 Ap 1987
Towards a servant church: building up the local church. Claver, Francisco F. *Tripod* no 30:52-62 1985
PHILIPPINES—FOREIGN OPINION
see also Visitors, Foreign- Philippines
PHILIPPINES—POLITICS
see also Church and State- Philippines
The Aquino government goes to war: from people power to "Vietnamization". Porter, Gareth. *Chr Cris* 47:185-187 My 18 1987
Cory Aquino: religious newsmaker no 1 [editorial]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 104:3-4 Ja 7 1987
Embattled Aquino gets a new mandate. Williams, B David, and Cunningham, Doug. *Chr Cent* 104:157-158 F 18 1987
From Manila: Aquino at the edge. Neumann, A Lin. *Chr Cris* 47:324-325 O 12 1987
Leandro Alejandro: victim of militarism. Friesen, Dorothy. *Chr Cent* 104: 877-878 O 14 1987
Nightmare at Mendiola Bridge: January 22 massacre in Manila. Harris, Ruth. *Chr Cris* 47:39-40 F 16 1987
The "other" women in the Filipino justice struggle. Cortez, Ruth Ocera. *E-SA* 7:24-29 S 1987
The Philippines a year later. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:6 F 1987
The Philippines: February 1986 in retrospect [symbolism of cross and religion]. Frary, Joseph P. *Asia J Th* 1:461-465 O 1987
Protecting the face of God. Gaspar, Karl. *Other Side* 23:22-24 D 1987
The situation of Philippine Muslims. May, R J. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5: 427-439 Jl 1984
Social action: its relation to socio-political change. Torre, Edicio de la. *Int R Miss* 76:332-347 Jl 1987
Sources of oppression in the Philippines [religious, socio-cultural, political]. Gomez, Hilario M, Jr. *Asia J Th* 1:466-471 O 1987
While the eagle hovers: an update on the Philippines. Friesen, Dorothy. *Other Side* 23:40-42 My 1987
Women and politics in the Philippines. Agustin, Patria C. *J Fem St* 3:115-119 Fall 1987
PHILIPPINES—RELIGION
see also Catholic Church- Philippines; Muslims- Philippines
Religion and popular religiosity in the Philippines. Lovett, Brendan. *Asia J Th* 1:477-485 O 1987
PHILIPPINES—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Caught in the crossfire: the roots of counterinsurgency in the Philippines. Friesen, Dorothy. *Sojourners* 16:26-29 O 1987
Crisis, poverty, and survival in the Philippines: one woman finds hope. Lopez-Gonzaga, Violeta. *Missiology* 15:357-363 Jl 1987
Human rights problems persist in the Philippines. Friesen, Dorothy. *Chr Cent* 104:348 Ap 15 1987
Indigenous people and ancestral lands: two case studies compared. Roekaerts, Mil. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 41:2-31 1987*
The morality of peacemaking: reflections on the Arab-Israeli conflict [reply to H Huebner, 4:201-224 Fall 1984]. Friesen, Dorothy. *Conrad Grebel R* 5: 65-69 Wint 1987
Religion and reproduction in Philippine society: a new test of the minority-group status hypothesis [Catholic, Protestant data; tables]. Johnson, Nan E, and Burton, Linda M. *Soc Anal* 48:217-233 Fall 1987
Return to Tondo [Manila slum] as told to J Witeck. Cocquio, Luigi. *Chr Cris* 47:376-377 N 9 1987
The ZOTO experience [Zone One Tondo Organization, Manila]. Bello, Walden. *Chr Cris* 47:377-379 N 9 1987
PHILISTINE ANTIQUITIES
Some Philistine names from the kingdom of Gaza. Kempinski, Aharon. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:20-24 1987
PHILISTINES
Micah 1:10-16 reconsidered. Shaw, Charles S. *J B L* 106:223-229 Je 1987
PHILLIPS, CHANNING, 1928-1987
Phillips, Channing, 1928-1987 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 104:1138 D 16 1987
PHILLIPS, DEWI Z
Moral sensitivity and the free will defence. Brümmer, Vincent. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:86-100 1987
Troost en theodicee [Eng abst]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Ned T Tij* 41:205-222 Jl 1987

PHILO JUDAEUS
The ages of life in Philo of Alexandria. Laporte, Jean. *S B L Sem Pap* 25: 278-290 1986
Arcana mundi: magic and divination in the *De somniis* of Philo of Alexandria. Berchman, Robert M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:403-428 1987
Les avatars de la vertu. Daubercies, P. *M Sci Rel* 44:89-107 Je-S 1987
Filón de Alejandría: filosofía y Biblia [bibliog]. Eloy Ponferrada, Gustavo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:99-115 1987
Immutability and predication: what Aristotle taught Philo and Augustine. Mann, William E. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:21-39 1987
Ist Philo, Vita Moysis (Mos) II 251 ein Peristasenkatalog? Schmitt, Rudolf. *Nov Test* 29:177-182 Ap 1987
Jesus and Phineas: a rejected role model [bibliog]. Klassen, William. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:490-500 1986
The Jewish dimension of Philo's Judaism: an elucidation of *de Spec Leg IV 132-150*. Cohen, Naomi G. *J Jew St* 38:165-186 Aut 1987
Philo Judaeus and the ancient library of Alexandria. Ellens, J Harold. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:439-442 1987
Pneumatikoi and Judaizers in 2 Cor 2:14-4:6. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Aust Bib R* 34:42-58 1986
Politics and exegesis in Philo's treatise on dreams. Hay, David M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:429-438 1987
A reconsideration of the name "Essene" in Greco-Jewish literature in light of recent perceptions of the Qumran sect. Kampen, John. *Hebr U C A* 57: 61-81 1986
A survey of previous scholarship on Philo's *De Josepho* [bibliog essay]. Hilgert, Earle. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:262-270 1986
A survey of previous scholarship on Philo's *De somniis* 1-2 [ms list]. Hilgert, Earle. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:394-402 1987
Tradition and interpretation in Philo's portrait of the patriarch Joseph. Tobin, Thomas H. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:271-277 1986
Zum Problem der Homosexualität in der Bibel [Hellenistic culture, early Christianity]. Becker, Jürgen. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:36-59 1987

PHILO JUDAEUS, PSEUDO-
Divine plan, human plan: a structuring theme in Pseudo-Philo. Murphy, Frederick J. *Jew Q R* 77:5-14 Jl 1986
Jesus and Phineas: a rejected role model [bibliog]. Klassen, William. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:490-500 1986

PHILOSOPHERS
Truth or consequences: the role of philosophers in policy-making. Brock, Dan W. *Ethics* 97:786-791 Jl 1987

PHILOSOPHICAL THEOLOGY
see also Process Theology
Commentary on C Alan Anderson's *The problem is God: the selection and care of your personal God* [2 pts]. Applegate, Lloyd R. *J Rel Psych Res* 10: 25-34 Ja; 72-82 Ap 1987
The friends of Cleanthes: a correction [1 No 2,91-104 Ja 1985]. Phillips, Dewi Z. *Mod Th* 3:269-272 Ap 1987
Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel: lectures on the philosophy of religion [review essay]. Dupré, Louis, and Williamson, Raymond K. *Rel St R* 13: 193-200 Jl 1987
God with intermittent being. Zimany, Roland Daniel. *Curr Th Miss* 14:46-52 F 1987
Imaginativity. Seerveld, Calvin. *Faith Phil* 4:43-58 Ja 1987
Immutability and predication: what Aristotle taught Philo and Augustine. Mann, William E. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:21-39 1987
An introduction to von Balthasar's *The glory of the Lord* [1982]. Waldstein, Michael. *Communio (US)* 14:12-33 Spr 1987
Kierkegaard's metatheology. Jackson, Timothy P. *Faith Phil* 4:71-85 Ja 1987
Linguistic self-reference and religious language. Van Ness, Peter H. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:1-12 1987
Mary Daly, théologienne et philosophe féministe. Dion, Michel. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:515-534 1987
Middle knowledge and classical Christian thought. Basinger, David. *Rel St* 22:407-422 S-D 1986
Philosophy from a Christian perspective. Plantinga, Alvin, ed. *Faith Phil* 4: 365-505 O 1987*
The quest for God beyond belief. Sponheim, Paul. *Word World* 7:131-140 Spr 1987
The real world. Braaten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:167-200 Sum 1987*
Ross's antinomy and modal arguments for God's existence. Zeis, John. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:159-164 1986
Some questions about proper basicality. Hanink, James G. *Faith Phil* 4:13-25 Ja 1987
Theology and foundationalism. Ommen, Thomas B. *S R* 16 no 2:159-171 1987
Ultimate reality and meaning and the question of the existence of God: a contribution to theological studies. Horvath, Tibor. *Ult Real* 10:244-251 D 1987
William James on rationality and religious belief. Perrett, Roy W. *Scot J Rel St* 8:35-52 Spr 1987
Zum Charisma der Rationalität: eine Problemanzeige. Kern, Udo. *Th Lit* 112:865-882 D 1987

PHILOSOPHY
see also Ethics; Language—Philosophy; Metaphysics; Necessity (Philosophy); Science—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Recension des revues. *R Sci Ph Th* Regular Feature: 1987-
Tesis doctorales y memorias de Licenciatura 1986-1987. Alemany, José Joaquín, ed. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:625-631 Jl-D 1987*
Zeitschriftenschau. Pöhlmann, Horst G. *N Z Sys Th* Regular feature: 1987-

PHILOSOPHY—METHODOLOGY
Is there a history of to be? O'Farrell, Francis. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:671-703 1987
Philosophia: feminist methodology for constructing a female train of thought. Culpepper, Emily Erwin. *J Fem St* 3:7-16 Fall 1987

PHILOSOPHY—STUDY
Philosophieren - sterben lernen. Wohlfart, Günter. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:317-326 1987

PHILOSOPHY, AFRICAN
Kwame Nkrumah and the search for URAM [ultimate reality and meaning]. Gbadegesin, Olusegun. *Ult Real* 10:14-28 Mr 1987
Translational problems: meaning and reality in African thought. Sogolo, Godwin. *Ult Real* 10:67-73 Mr 1987

PHILOSOPHY, AMERICAN
Idealism, empiricism, and "other religions": Troeltsch's reading of William James. Johnson, Roger A. *Harv Th R* 80:449-476 O 1987
Meditation at the margins: Santayana's *Scepticism and animal faith*. Levinson, Henry Samuel. *J Rel* 67:289-303 Jl 1987
Peirce's theological semiotic. Raposa, Michael L. *J Rel* 67:493-509 O 1987

PHILOSOPHY, ANCIENT
Le qualificatif *athanatos* dans la pensée post-platonicienne - Aristote et les Stoïciens: sur le refus d'une influence [Eng abst]. Bels, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:260-274 Ap 1987

PHILOSOPHY, BUDDHIST
see also Dharmakaya (Buddhism); Trikaya (Buddhism)
Complementarity of Buddhist denominations. Kochumuttom, Thomas. *J Dharma* 12:24-35 Ja-Mr 1987
The concept of *sadhana* in oriental philosophy. Dasgupta, Kalyansri. *Faith Freedom* 40:141-142 Aut 1987
Linguistic Cubism: a singularity of pluralism in the Sannō cult. Grapard, Allan G. *Japan J Rel St* 14:211-234 Je-S 1987
The logic of *Topos* and the religious worldview, pt 2; tr by M Yusa. Kitarō, Nishida. *E Buddhist* ns 20:81-119 Spr 1987
Philosophizing across cultures: or, how to argue with a Buddhist. Griffiths, Paul J. *Crit* 26:10-14 Wint 1987

PHILOSOPHY, CHRISTIAN *see* Philosophy and Christianity

PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN
Du sens interne: un texte inédit d'Immanuel Kant. Borel, Marie Jeanne, and Seel, Gerhard, eds. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:421-472 1987*
Études heideggériennes. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:443-460 Jl 1987
Metaphysik [with introd by W Nuer, pp 1-15]. Schlatter, Adolf von. *Z Th K Beih* 7:17-88 1987

PHILOSOPHY, GREEK
see also Neoplatonism
Les avatars de la vertu. Daubercies, P. *M Sci Rel* 44:89-107 Je-S 1987
Greek civilization and Islam. Siddiqi, Mazheruddin. *Hamdard Islam* 9:77-88 Aut 1986
La muerte por otros en el mundo greco-romano. Pastor-Ramos, Federico. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:145-153 Ja-Je 1987

PHILOSOPHY, HINDU
Bicentennial issue [tr of Bhagavadgītā into Eng]. Sharma, Arvind, ed. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:1-204 1985-1987*
Catholic theology and the study of religion in South Asia: widening the context for theological reflection [review article]. Clooney, Francis X; Griffiths, Paul; Hollisey, Charles; and Laine, J. *Th St* 48:677-710 D 1987*
The Dvaitin as deconstructionist: Visnudasacarya on "*tat tvam asi*"; pt 1. Gerow, Edwin. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:561-579 O-D 1987
The idea of "knowing" in the Johannine literature. Carl, K James. *Ind J Th* 32:1-30 Jl-D 1983
Why study Indian philosophy? Whillier, Wayne K. *S R* 15 no 4:473-484 1986
World-negation and world maintenance: some Hindu perspectives. Williams, Cyril G. *Scot J Rel St* 8:85-102 Aut 1987

PHILOSOPHY, INDIC
Word and meaning in Indian philosophy: its possible contribution towards Indian Christian hermeneutics. Aleaz, K P. *Ind J Th* 32:31-42 Jl-D 1983

PHILOSOPHY, ISLAMIC
see also Ethics, Islamic; Knowledge, Theory of (Islam)
Definition of politics in al-Fārābī and his ideas on the origin of state. Bayrakli, Bayraktar. *Hamdard Islam* 9:59-66 Aut 1986
On scholarship and scholarly conventions [review article; *An introduction to medieval Islamic philosophy*, by O Leaman, 1985]. Butterworth, Charles E. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:725-732 O-D 1986
Suhrawardī's "tales of initiation" [review article, *The mystical and visionary treatises of Suhrawardi*, tr by W M Thackston, Jr, 1982]. Landolt, Hermann. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:475-486 Jl-S 1987
Theosophy of Mulla Sadra. Avens, Roberts. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-30 Aut 1986

PHILOSOPHY, JAPANESE
The Japanese view of truth. Abe, Masao. *Japan Rel* 14 no 3:1-6 1986
Katsumi Takizawa's approach toward a world theology: a critical exposition from a process perspective. Nobuhara, Tokiyuki. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4: 39-54 1987

PHILOSOPHY, JEWISH
Filón de Alejandría: filosofía y Biblia [bibliog]. Eloy Ponferrada, Gustavo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:99-115 1987
The spirituality of philosophical Judaism. Rubinstein, Ernest. *Studies in Formative Spirituality 8:83-95 F 1987*

PHILOSOPHY, MEDIEVAL
see also Scholasticism
Acedia und Melancholie im Spätmittelalter. Flüeler, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:379-398 1987
Medieval Latin commentaries on Aristotle in manuscripts in libraries outside of Italy (according to Kristeller, *Iter italicum* III). Lohr, Charles H. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:531-542 1987
Le platonisme de XII[e] siècle [Eng abst]. Gregory, Tullio. *R Sci Ph Th* 71: 243-259 Ap 1987

PHILOSOPHY, MODERN
Les premiers écrits de Spinoza [Eng summaries]. Gouhier, Henri, ed. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:3-113 Ja 1987*
Myth as a mode of awareness and intelligibility. Meland, Bernard E. *Am J Th Ph* 8:109-119 S 1987
Unmasking the true Hegel: a critique of Emil Fackenheim's Hegelianism. Ravven, H M. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:25-40 1987

PHILOSOPHY, MODERN—1800-1899
The will to believe in William James and his father; 2 pts. Beattie, Paul H. *Rel Humanism* 21:81-90 Spr; 115-127 Sum 1987

PHILOSOPHY, MODERN—1900-
The house of intellect in an age of carnival: some hermeneutical reflections [AAR 1986: Presidential Address; bibliog]. Scott, Nathan A, Jr. *J A A R* 55:3-19 Spr 1987
Une introduction à la lecture de *Totalité et infini*: commentaire de "La philosophie et l'idée de l'infini" [Eng abst]. Peperzak, Adrien. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:191-218 Ap 1987
An introductory reading of Ernst Bloch's *The principle of hope* [review article]. Roberts, Richard H. *Lit Th* 1:89-112 Mr 1987
A lexicon of postmodern philosophy [review article]. Stout, Jeffrey. *Rel St R* 13:18-22 Ja 1987
Piaget et la philosophie. Ducret, Jean Jacques. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:217-229 1987

PHILOSOPHY, SCOTTISH
Religion and science in early American psychology. Spilka, Bernard. *J Psych Th* 15:3-9 Spr 1987

PHILOSOPHY AND CHRISTIANITY
Acquiring the philosophical habit. Sokolowski, Robert. *Th Today* 44:319-328 O 1987
Christian philosophy and cultural diversity. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:109-121 1987
Is madness truth, is fanaticism faith? Marino, Gordon D. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:41-53 1987
John Newport and a biblical world view. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *S W J Th* 29:33-45 Sum 1987
Philosophie und Christologie [Eng summary]. Rosenau, Hartmut. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:39-55 1987
Philosophy from a Christian perspective. Plantinga, Alvin, ed. *Faith Phil* 4: 365-505 O 1987*
Suddenly, respect: Christianity makes comeback in philosophy department. Christlieb, Kristine. *Chr T* 31:30-32 Ap 17 1987
Word and meaning in Indian philosophy: its possible contribution towards Indian Christian hermeneutics. Aleaz, K P. *Ind J Th* 32:31-42 Jl-D 1983

PHILOSOPHY AND CHRISTIANITY—GREEK PHILOSOPHY
Justin Martyr and the restoration of philosophy. Droge, Arthur J. *Ch H* 56: 303-319 S 1987
Der logische und der theologische Sinn des Unendlichkeitsbegriffes in der Gotteslehre Gregors von Nyssa [English summary]. Ullmann, W. *Bijdragen* 48:150-171 1987
What Euthyphro couldn't have said. Hanink, James G, and Mar, Gary R. *Faith Phil* 4:241-261 Jl 1987
Zum Charisma der Rationalität: eine Problemanzeige. Kern, Udo. *Th Lit* 112:865-882 D 1987

PHILOSOPHY AND CHRISTIANITY—ROMAN PHILOSOPHY
Saint Augustin et sa culture philosophique face au problème du bonheur. Doignon, Jean. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:339-359 1987

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
Body and mind. Edelston, H. *Faith Freedom* 40:41-47 Spr 1987
Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein [on religious belief]. Cook, John W. *Rel St* 23: 199-219 Je 1987
On references to the transcendent in the scientific study of religion: a qualified idealist proposal. Dawson, Lorne L. *Religion* 17:227-250 Jl 1987
The philosopher at the burning bush [Ex 3]. Johnson, William A. *Rel Intel Life* 4:17-21 Wint 1987
Le problème de la bonne foi dans la *profession de foi du Vicaire Savoyard*: réflexions sur la lecture mennaisienne de Rousseau. Hoffman, Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 1:19-36 1987
Toward a definition of religion as philosophy. Von der Luft, Eric. *Proc St* 16:37-40 Spr 1987
A view of David Hume. Loftus, Alistair. *Faith Freedom* 40:82-90 Sum 1987

PHILOSOPHY AND THEOLOGY
see also God (Philosophy); Philosophical Theology
Amor hominis - Amor crucis: zu Luthers Aristoteleskritik in der probatio zur 28en These der "Heidelberger Disputation" [Eng summary]. Dieter, Theodor. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:241-258 1987
Cómo decir hoy que Dios es amor. García Murga, José R. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:289-321 Jl-D 1987
Critical realism and biblical theology. Meyer, Ben A. *Rel St Th* 6:39-51 S 1986
The essential moral perfection of God. Garcia, Laura L. *Rel St* 23:137-144 Mr 1987
Inaugurating postcritical philosophy: a Polanyian meditation on creation and conversion in Augustine's *Confessions* [abst; bibliog]. Keiser, R Melvin. *Zygon* 22:317-337 S 1987
Jerusalem and Athens revisited. Oliphint, Scott. *West Th J* 49:65-90 Spr 1987
John Locke on the status of faith. Williams, Stephen N. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4: 591-606 1987
Karl Barth et la philosophie: essai de clarification [discussion, pp 493-501]. Leuba, Jean-Louis. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:473-501 1987
Russell on the utility of religion: Copleston's critique. Kohl, Marvin. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:69-79 1987
Symposium: Philosophy in theological education. Dykstra, Craig, and others. *Th Today* 44:309-337 O 1987*
A theistic inductive argument from evil? Martin, Michael. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:81-87 1987
Theologie muss Angriff sein: das Religions- und Theologieverständnis Paul Tillichs. Schüssler, Werner. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:513-529 1987
Theology and the philosophical climate: case-studies from the second century AD; pt 2. Sell, Alan P F. *Vox Ev* 14:53-64 1984
Tillich, being and biblical religion. Smith, John E. *Sound* 69:401-422 Wint 1986
Transcendence and immanence [bibliog]. Kim, Chin-Tai. *J A A R* 55:537-549 Fall 1987
The transcendental awareness: Husserl and theology. Mickunas, Algis. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:60-73 1987

PHILOSOPHY OF EDUCATION *see* Education—Philosophy

PHINEAS (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Jesus and Phineas: a rejected role model [bibliog]. Klassen, William. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:490-500 1986

PHOENICIAN ANTIQUITIES
Bulletin d'antiquités archéologiques du Levant inédites ou méconnues; pt 2 [figs]. Bordreuil, Pierre, and Gubel, E, eds. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:171-186 1985
Two Phoenician glass seals from Tel Dor. Stern, Ephraim. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:213-216 1984-1985
Unpublished Phoenician inscriptions from Palestine [plate]. Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:25-30 1987

PHOENICIAN LANGUAGE
The Byblos matrix. Watt, W C. *J Near East St* 46:1-14 Ja 1987

PHOENICIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
The *qatal* with future tense reference in Phoenician. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *J Sem St* 31:5-10 Spr 1986

PHOENICIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS
Some notes on the Mulk Inscription from Nebi Yunis (*RES* 367) [text, Eng tr]. Gianto, Agustinus. *Biblica* 68 no 3:397-401 1987

PHOENICIANS—RELIGION
Biblical *molek* reassessed [review article; *The cult of Molek*, by G C Heider, 1985]. Edelman, Diana. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:727-731 O-D 1987

PHOENIX (MYTHICAL BIRD)
Phoenix resurrected [reply to B Z Wacholder and S Bowman, "Ezechielus the dramatist and Ezekiel the prophet" 78:253-277 Jl-O 1985]. Jacobson, Howard. *Harv Th R* 80:229-233 Ap 1987

PHONORECORDS
Between anguish and hope [rock group, The Call, "Into the woods"]. Short, Brent. *Sojourners* 16:44,46-47 N 1987
If he had a rocket launcher [Bruce Cockburn, "Waiting for a miracle", 1987]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 31:57-58 N 6 1987
A new voice in Nashville: Steve Earle and the Dukes paint the American condition [*Exit 0*, MCA Records, 1987]. Richardson, Ed. *Sojourners* 16:44-45,47 O 1987
Serving the Cajun tradition: Beausoleil keeps the good times rolling [Bayou Boogie, Rounder Records, 1987]. Quellette, Dan. *Sojourners* 16:41,43-44 O 1987
Unsilly love songs: Chrissie Hynde breaks the mirror [review; *Get Close*, The Pretenders, 1986]. Short, Brent. *Sojourners* 16:43-44 Je 1987

PHOTIUS I, SAINT, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE, 820?-891
The Hellenistic tradition as an influence on 9th century Byzantium: Patriarch Photios' letter to Boris-Michael, the Archon of Bulgaria. White, Despina S. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:121-129 1987

PHOTOGRAPHY
Lewis Hine and the ethics of progressive camerawork [photos]. Westbrook, Robert. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:24-29 1987

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED
Disabled monitor "civil rights". Jones, Cyndi. *Witness* 70:18-19 My 1987

PHYSICIAN AND PATIENT
Medical uncertainty [interview]. Fox, Renée C. *Second Opinion* 6:90-105 1987

PHYSICIANS
The moral costs of the Ontario physicians' strike. Meslin, Eric M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:11-14 Ag-S 1987

PHYSICS
How eminent physicists have lent their names to a politicized report on strategic defense. Codevilla, Angelo M. *Commentary* 84:21-26 S 1987
Miracles and physics. Jaki, Stanley L. *Asbury Th J* 42:5-42 Spr 1987
On the relation between Protestant theology and natural science. Peter, Martin, and Widmer, Gabriel. *Com Via* 29:185-197 Wint 1986
Scientific contributions to meaning and purpose in the universe. Herrmann, Robert L, and Templeton, John M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:77-86 Je 1987

PHYSIOLOGY
Le biologique et ses alternatives dans la production des conduites humaines: leur représentation chez des "croyants" et des non-"croyants". Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:95-116 Jl-S 1987
The body as teacher: can physiological responses be useful in pastoral counseling [responses to Clinical Ministry Assessment Profile]. VandeCreek, Larry. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:124-130 1987

PIAGET, JEAN
Piaget et la philosophie. Ducret, Jean Jacques. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:217-229 1987

PICASSO, PABLO
Picasso's motif. Gardner, James. *Commentary* 83:56-59 My 1987

PICKLE, J J
Taking yet another look at television evangelism [congressional hearings; news]. *Chr T* 31:49,51 S 18 1987

PIEPKORN, ARTHUR CARL, 1907-1973
The Lord's Supper and human hunger. Goodman, Ross. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 252-258 Ag 1987

PIERCE, JOHN A
For one hundred years: a tie that binds [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 10:111-197 D 1987

PIETISM
Alcuni caratteri dei movimenti di reisveglio nel mondo protestante [Eng summary]. Gastaldi, Ugo. *St Ecum* 5:75-101 Ja-Mr 1987
A distinctive German-American credo: the United Brethren Confession of Faith [1814]. O'Malley, J Stephen. *Asbury Th J* 42:51-63 Spr 1987
A historical survey of Brethren in Christ hermeneutics [1780-1986]. Schrag, Martin H. *Breth in Christ* 9:203-236 D 1986
An interpretation of the historical relationships between the American Baptist Convention and the Baptist General Conference. Olson, Virgil A. *Am Bapt Q* 6:156-171 S 1987
Lutheran pacifism. Kuenning, Paul P. *Curr Th Miss* 14:259-270 Ag 1987
My mentor: August Francke [pietism and pastoral ministry]. Cole, Steven J. *Leadership* 8:69-71 Spr 1987
Ordination of women in the Brethren Church: a case study from the Anabaptist-pietist tradition. Flora, J R. *J Ev Th S* 30:427-440 D 1987
Peasant to peasant: Haugean pietism and the basic ecclesial communities. Nilsen, Kenn. *Trinity Sem R* 9:85-94 Fall 1987

Philipp Jakob Spener in Berlin 1691-1705. Wallmann, Johannes. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:58-85 1987
Il pietismo, un movimento di rinascita della chiesa luterana: introduzione bibliographie e linee interpretative [1600-; Eng summary]. Cassese, Michele. *St Ecum* 5:9-73 Ja-Mr 1987
Popular and monastic pastoral issues in the later Middle Ages. Martin, Dennis D. *Ch H* 56:320-332 S 1987
Why the changes in Brethren in Christ hermeneutics: A sociological and anthropological analysis [1878-1980]. Yoder, Lawrence M. *Breth in Christ* 9:237-263 D 1986

PIETY
D'Homère à Virgile ou le retour aux trois fonctions. Deremetz, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 204:115-128 Ap 1987
Ernst Troeltsch ou la piété comme norme en sociologie religieuse; tr fr Ger by J-L Schlegel [Eng summary]. Drehsen, Volker. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32: 75-93 Jl-S 1987
On choosing a symbol system for a Hispanic theology. Romero, C Gilbert. *Apuntes* 1:16-20 Wint 1981
Piety and community. Knutson, Paul H. *Word World* 7:121-124 Spr 1987
"Public" and "private" Protestantism reconsidered: introducing the "loyalists" [tables, theological index items, creedal support; bibliog]. Luidens, Donald A, and Nemeth, Roger J. *J S S R* 26:450-464 D 1987
Religions, reasons and Gods. Clayton, John. *Rel St* 23:1-17 Mr 1987
Types of Puritan piety. Brauer, Jerald C. *Ch H* 56:39-58 Mr 1987
A vicious tradition or a vital heritage?. Airhart, Phyllis. *Touchstone* 5:30-37 S 1987
The wars of religion and the origins of reformed confraternities of penitents: a theoretical approach. Barnes, Andrew E. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:117-136 Jl-S 1987

PIKE, NELSON
Temporal necessity: hard facts/soft facts. Craig, William Lane. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:65-91 1986
Timelessness and divine agency. Lewis, Delmas. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:143-159 1987

PILATE, PONTIUS
Pontius Pilatus im Bekenntnis der frühen Kirche [plates]. Staats, Reinhart. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:493-513 1987

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
Arishima Takeo's short-lived Christian pilgrimage [3 pts]. Sytsma, Richard E. *Japan Chr Q* 53:77-82 Spr; 164-171 Sum; 216-219+ Fall 1987
Communitas and schismogenesis: the Andean pilgrimage reconsidered. Skar, Harald O. *Ethnos* 50 no 1-2:88-102 1985
A critique of Lionel Rothkrug's list of Bavarian pilgrimage shrines [statistical tables; rejoinder, p 358]. Sargent, Steven D. *Archiv Ref* 78:351-358 1987
Medjugorje's miracles: faith and profit. Janz, Denis R. *Chr Cent* 104:724-725 Ag 26-S 2 1987
Our pilgrimage to the USSR. Hölldobler, Theodor. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:28-29 1987
Personal dimensions of the sacred journey: what pilgrims say [Brazil, Ireland, Nepal]. Aziz, Barbara Nimri. *Rel St* 23:247-261 Je 1987
Quest and question. Jordan-Smith, Paul. *Parabola* 12:36-41 Spr 1987
William Brewster: spiritual father of his country [with reprint of 1617 letter to Sir Edwin Sandys]. Peterson, Robert A. *Fund J* 6:30-33 N 1987

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES, BUDDHIST
Back to the future: images of nostalgia and renewal in a Japanese religious context. Reader, Ian. *Japan J Rel St* 14:287-303 D 1987
A Buddhist pilgrimmage along the Silk Route [Xuanzang, 629-645 AD; photo]. Wriggins, Sally. *Archaeology* 40 no 5:34-41 1987
From asceticism to the package tour: the pilgrim's progress in Japan. Reader, Ian. *Religion* 17:133-148 Ap 1987

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES, ISLAMIC
Shrines and talismans: domestic Islam in the pilgrimage paintings of Egypt. Campo, Juan E. *J A A R* 55:285-305 Sum 1987

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES, JEWISH
The role of the Temple in the Herodian economy. Broshi, Magen. *J Jew St* 38:31-37 Spr 1987

PIMEN (SERGEY ISVEKOV MIKHAILOVICH), PATRIARCH OF MOSCOW
Believers of Moscow support the Soviet moratorium on nuclear tests [messages by Patr Pimen, Metr Yuvenalij]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:42-47 1986
His Holiness Patriarch Pimen awarded the Gold Medal of the Soviet Peace Fund [D 30 1986; photo; speech]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:48-49 1987
International forum "for a nuclear-weapons-free world, for the survival of humanity" [Moscow, F 14-16 1987; speech by Patr Pimen; appeal]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:29-32 1987
Meeting of heads and representatives of churches and religious assocs in Soviet Union dedicated to Internt'l Yr of Peace [speeches, Pimen]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:38-44 1987
15th anniversary of the primatial service of His Holiness Patriarch Pimen [photo]. Zhidkov, Aleksandr; Elisov, A; and Vasnev, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:58-59 1986
The bishops of the Moscow Patriarchate today [photos]. Patock, Coelestin. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:278-290 Wint 1987

PINCKNEY, CHARLES COTESWORTH, 1746-1825
No religious test; pt 1: Mr Pinckney's forgotten freedom; pt 2: States rights, religious wrongs. Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 40:56-59 Mr, 104-105 My 1987

PINDAR, 588 BC?-446 BC?
Two notes on the myth of Aeacus in Pindar [*Isthmian* 8:23-32, *Olympian* 8: 37-46]. Hubbard, Thomas K. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:5-22 Spr 1987

PINOCHET UGARTE, AUGUSTO
Chile: Pinochet and "democracy". Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:209-211+ Je 8 1987
The General's bonfires: the death of Rodrigo Rojas in Chile; tr by J Molloy. Agosin, Marjorie. *Human Rights Q* 9:423-425 Ag 1987

PIPE ORGAN *see* Musical Instruments—Organ

PIRATES
Puritans and Pirates: a confrontation between Cotton Mather and William Fly in 1726. Williams, Daniel E. *Early Am Lit* 22:233-251 Wint 1987

PITTENGER, WILLIAM NORMAN
Anglican and Episcopal theologians: a usable past for post liberal theology [photos]. Scott, David A. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:7-26 Mr 1987
Commentary on C Alan Anderson's *The problem is God: the selection and care of your personal God* [2 pts]. Applegate, Lloyd R. *J Rel Psych Res* 10: 25-34 Ja; 72-82 Ap 1987
Pittenger on prayer: a process *Apologia*. Russell, John M. *Encount* 48:385-400 Aut 1987

PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA
Wielding the sharp edge of the gospel: Pittsburgh prophetic ministry [Denominational Ministry Strategy]. Von Dreele, James D. *E-SA* 15:12-17 O 1987

PIUS XI, POPE
Guerra civil y universo religioso: Fenomenología de una implicación; pt 2: Segundo semestre [Ja 24-Jl 31 1937]. Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:417-505 Jl-D 1987
"Must God go fascist": English Catholic opinion and the Spanish Civil War. Flint, James. *Ch H* 56:364-374 S 1987

PLAGUE
Choices in plague time [AIDS]. Schiedermayer, David L. *Chr T* 31:20-22 Ag 7 1987

PLAGUES OF EGYPT
Ancient records and the Exodus plagues [il]. Stieglitz, Robert R. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:47-49 1987

PLAN OF UNION (PRESBYTERAN-CONGREGATIONAL, 1801)
The persistence of the Puritan vision: conflict among Evangelicals in Bergen, New York. Van Dussen, D Gregory. *Meth H* 25:239-255 Jl 1987

PLANTINGA, ALVIN C
The analogy argument for the proper basicality of belief in God. McLeod, Mark. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 1:3-20 1987
Coherence, proper basicality and moral arguments for theism. Sessions, William Lad. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:119-137 1987
The epistemic status of theistic belief. Steuer, Axel D. *J A A R* 55:235-256 Sum 1987
Faith and fallibilism. Schrader, David A. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:55-67 1987
Some questions about proper basicality. Hanink, James G. *Faith Phil* 4:13-25 Ja 1987
Temporal necessity: hard facts/soft facts. Craig, William Lane. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:65-91 1986

PLANTS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Folklore andino y mitología amazónica: las plantas cultivadas y la muerte en el pensamiento andino. Tomoeda, Hiroyasu. *Senri Ethnological Studies* 10: 275-306 1982

PLANTS IN THE BIBLE
Of thistles and thorns: a new approach to Ezekiel 2:6 [figs]. Garfinkel, Stephen. *Vet Test* 37:421-437 O 1987

PLATE, MODRIS
Latvians defend dismissed pastor. Rozkalns, Jánis. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:340-345 Wint 1987

PLATO
Apotheosis in later Platonism: salvation as theurgic embodiment. Shaw, Gregory. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:111-119 1987
La double qualification du "Phédon". Bels, Jacques. *R Hist Rel* 204:47-59 Ja-Mr 1987
Geometries of perfection: Atlantis, utopia and the city of the sun. Dougherty, James. *Sound* 69:310-325 Fall 1986
Soul, afterlife, salvation; tr fr Ger by S W Arndt. Sonnemans, Heino. *Communio (US)* 14:248-261 Fall 1987
Wisdom and dialogue in the ancient Near East. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Numen* 34:214-234 D 1987

PLATONISTS
Gerhard Krüger's search for the eternal. Kluback, William. *Ult Real* 10:214-227 S 1987
Justin Martyr and the restoration of philosophy. Droge, Arthur J. *Ch H* 56: 303-319 S 1987
Der logische und der theologische Sinn des Unendlichkeitsbegriffes in der Gotteslehre Gregors von Nyssa [English summary]. Ullmann, W. *Bijdragen* 48:150-171 1987
Le platonisme de XII[e] siècle [Eng abst]. Gregory, Tullio. *R Sci Ph Th* 71: 243-259 Ap 1987
Saint Augustin et sa culture philosophique face au problème du bonheur. Doignon, Jean. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:339-359 1987
Theism, platonism, and the metaphysics of mathematics. Menzel, Christopher. *Faith Phil* 4:365-382 O 1987

PLAUT, W GUNTHER
Who is a Jew: a feminist response [to W G Plaut, "Mixed marriages mean oblivion", Toronto *Globe and Mail*, Ja 3 1984]. Goldenberg, Naomi R. *Anima* 13:109-117 Spr 1987

PLAY
see also Toys
A hidden and playful God [meditation]. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 104:812-813 S 30 1987

PLINY, THE ELDER, 23?-79
Pline l'Ancien et Palmyre: un problème d'histoire ou d'histoire littéraire. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:263-269 1985

PLOTINUS
Apotheosis in later Platonism: salvation as theurgic embodiment. Shaw, Gregory. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:111-119 1987
Buddhism in the west: 300 BC-AD 400. Almond, Philip C. *J Rel Hist* 14:235-245 Je 1987

PLURALISM
The central themes of American religious history: pluralism, Puritanism, and the encounter of Black and White. Wills, David W. *Rel Intel Life* 5:30-41 Fall 1987

Confessional theology in a pluralistic context: a study of the theological ethics of H Richard Niebuhr and John H Yoder [research note]. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Menn Q R* 61:413-418 O 1987
Moralities and cosmologies [review essay, N Cooper, D Wong, R Lovin, F Reynolds]. Reeder, John P. *Rel St R* 13:223-229 Jl 1987
Non-moralistic, non-exclusivist, non-evangelistic and non-conflict-causing faith. Anderson, Terence R. *Touchstone* 5:6-7 My 1987
Overcoming the divisiveness of Babel: the languages of catholicity. Weaver, Mary Jo. *Horizons* 14:328-343 Fall 1987
The paradox of pluralism: the church's vocation in a public world. Everist, Norma J. *Curr Th Miss* 14:345-353 O 1987
Religious broadcasts of Radio Liberty and Voice of America. Alexeyeva, Ludmilla. *RCDA* 25:175-178 Fall 1986
The thinking church today [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Temple, Katharine. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:70-74 Fall 1987

PLURALISM, CULTURAL
Christian theology and cultural plurality. Mouw, Richard J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:185-196 Aut 1987
Double mesages: ethnocentrism in church education. Foster, Charles R. *Rel Ed* 82:447-467 Sum 1987
The homogeneous unit debate: its value orientations and changes. Plaisted, Robert L. *Ev Q* 59:215-233 Jl 1987
The house of intellect in an age of carnival: some hermeneutical reflections [AAR 1986: Presidential Address; bibliog]. Scott, Nathan A, Jr. *J A A R* 55:3-19 Spr 1987
On the teaching of literature in an age of carnival. Scott, Nathan A, Jr. *Lit Th* l:123-134 S 1987
One gospel, one church amid many cultures. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Ec R* 39:154-162 Ap 1987
Pluralismo e convinzione. Ricoeur, Paul. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:129-139 1987
Proclaiming the gospel cross-culturally [bibliog]. Smith, J Alfred. *Rv Ex* 84: 61-63 Wint 1987

PLURALISM, RELIGIOUS
Ancient wisdom and modern man - with special reference to the Hebrew Bible. Fishbane, Michael. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:37-48 Sum 1987
Answering Pilate: truth and the postliberal church [replies, 104:306-310 Ap 1 1987]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 104:82-85 Ja 28 1987
Between anarchy and fanaticism: religious freedom's challenge. Borowitz, Eugene B. *Chr Cent* 104:619-622 Jl 15-22 1987
A call to rethink our theological assumptions about other religions [Dialogue with people of living faiths]. Thomas, T K. *One World* no 122:20-21 Ja-F 1987
Christianity and religious pluralism in Korea. Oh, Kang-Nam. *Rel St Th* 6: 27-38 S 1986
Christians, Buddhists, Muslims and others [review article]. Chidester, David. *J Th So Africa* no 60:81-86 S 1987*
Church history in ecumenical perspective. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Ec R* 39:417-429 O 1987
Confessing Jesus Christ in dialogue: from minority to dialogue. Basset, Jean Claude. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:28-36 Sum 1987
La construction d'une société pluraliste en France (19e-20e siècles). Baubérot, Jean. *Foi Vie* 86:3-20 D 1987
David Tracy: theologian to an age of pluralism. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:298-305 Fall 1987
Ecclesia of freedom. Hodgson, Peter C. *Th Today* 44:222-234 Jl 1987
An ecumenical horizon for "canon within a canon"? Keifert, Patrick R. *Curr Th Miss* 14:185-193 Je 1987
Ecumenical strategies of the Malankara Catholic church. George, C M. *Chr Orient* 8:185-188 D 1987
Exclusivism, tolerance, and truth. Netland, Harold. *Missiology* 15:77-95 Ap 1987
Exploring links between development and pluralism. Dickinson, Richard D N. *Encount* 48:45-60 Wint 1987
Facing the reality of our religiously plural situation [Caribbean area]. Mulrain, George M. *Carib J Rel St* 8:1-5 Ap 1987
Hermeneutics of generosity and suspicion: pluralism and theological education. Miles, Margaret R. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:34-52 1987
A Jewish view of Christian attitudes toward religious pluralism [review essay]. Kasimov, Harold. *Rel Intel Life* 4:112-120 Sum 1987
Judaism and pluralism. Kimelman, Reuven. *Mod Jud* 7:131-150 My 1987
The limit of theological pluralism. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:331-341 Aut 1987
Megatrends in missions [bibliog]. Hiebert, Paul G. *Direction* 16:37-46 Spr 1987
Multi-cultural ministry and the unit ministry team. McDonnell, Charles. *Military Chap R* 16:77-80 Fall 1987
Owning meaning in a pluralistic age. Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 82:39-52 Wint 1987
Pluralism [Sing a new song to the Lord]. Snyder, Charles R, and Wright, Helen L. *Ref Lit Music* 21:124 Spr 1987
Pluralismo e convinzione. Ricoeur, Paul. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:129-139 1987
Plurality, pluralism and transformation. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 4:7-63 Sum 1987*
The Protestant problem. Chambers, S David. *Military Chap R* 16:81-88 Fall 1987
A recommendation toward humanistic Christian witness. Gamwell, Franklin I. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:11-33 1987
Religious pluralism and the search for national community. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Ind Ch H R* 21:7-14 Je 1987
Religious pluralism: a problem or a solution? Roth, Sol. *Judaism* 36:162-166 Spr 1987
Religious studies as political practice. Chidester, David. *J Th So Africa* no 58:4-17 Mr 1987
The rise of evangelical hermeneutical pluralism. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:325-335 1987
The role of religion in the unity and harmony of the nation. Ariarajah, S Wesley. *J Dharma* 12:57-62 Ja-Mr 1987
Salvation and rethinking mission: religious pluralism and the uniqueness of Christ. Braswell, George W, Jr. *Faith Miss* 4:33-47 Spr 1987
Some perils of confessional theology in modern politics [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:66-69 Fall 1987
Theological education in a world of religious and other diversities. Wilmore, Gayraud S. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:142-164 1987
Theological pluralism in the Air Force chaplaincy. Otterstein, Paul. *Military Chap R* 16:89-121 Fall 1987
Toward an American public theology: religion in a pluralistic democracy. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:4-6,10 O-N 1987
Writing the history of the church in a secular, pluralist society: Reed's theory and the relevance of ecclesiological developments [bibliog]. Piggin, Stuart. *St Mark R* no 129:20-32 Mr 1987
Wrong question [editorial; Alabama textbook case]. Skillen, James W. *Ref J* 37:4-5 Ap 1987

PLUTARCH
The wolf and the lion: Synesius' Egyptian sources. Long, Jacqueline. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:103-115 Spr 1987

PNEUMATOLOGY *see* Holy Spirit

POCHAYEV, UKRAINE
see also Monastery of the Dormition (Pochayev, Ukraine)

PODHORETZ, NORMAN
Anti-semitism, left and right [replies to N Podhoretz, "The hate that dare not speak its name," 82 no 5:21-32 1986]. Beichman, Arnold, and others. *Commentary* 83:2-10 Mr 1987

POEMS
Born to raise the sons of earth; Three abstractions for Advent [poems]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 37:17,19 D 1987
Chinese sketch; Fisherman and farmer by the Yangtzejiang; Old woman in Xian; tr fr Chinese by K Harbakk [poems]. Hoitskog, Liv. *Areopagus* 11:25 Fall 1987
Death of a mother [poem]. Kidd, Robert A. *J Past Care* 41:351 D 1987
Denn es hat noch niemand den Hass besiegt, ohne ihn selbst zu beenden [poem; il]. Hüsch, Hanns Dieter. *Ref* 36:288-292 Ag 1987
Dove on fire: poems on peace, justice and ecology. Rajendra, Cecil. *Risk Bk Ser* no 33:1-80 1987
Elegy; A peace for winter; A meditation on suffering [poems]. Ramsey, Paul. *Angl Th R* 69:177-179 Ap 1987
For Thomas Merton on the anniversary of his death, December 10, 1968 [poem]. McClellan, T R. *St Luke J* 31:5-6 D 1987
Holy luck [poem]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Th Today* 44:95-102 Ap 1987
The old shower stall [poem]. Keillor, Garrison. *Other Side* 23:24-25 Ap 1987
Pharaoh's daughter [Ex 2:10]; The prodigal son's mother [Lk 15:11]; Timothy's father [Acts 16:1]. Samartha, Stanley J. *One World* no 130:14 N 1987
Plenitudo temporis: "but when the fulness of time was come" [poem]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Curr Th Miss* 14:419-422 D 1987
The poetry of James Hargis. Hargis, James F. *Military Chap R* 16:83-87 Spr 1987
Three days [poem]. Breault, William. *St Myst* 10:57-63 Spr 1987
Two poems after Pissarro: Lordship Lane Station; Festival at L'Hermitage. Meinke, Peter. *Rel Intel Life* 4:76-77 Sum 1987

POETICS
Amos Wilder's *Theopoetic* and Giovanni Boccaccio's *Theologia Poetica*: Renaissance to contemporary problem of hermeneutic in religion. Brennan, Walter T. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:52-65 1987
Approaching the finale: on the penultimate unit in Hebrew *muwashshah*. Rosen, Tova. *Hebr St* 28:117-131 1987
The binding of Isaac. Edgerton, W Dow. *Th Today* 44:207-221 Jl 1987
Framing repetitions in biblical historiography. Long, Burke O. *J B L* 106: 385-399 S 1987
The monarchy begins: 1 Samuel 8-10. Polzin, Robert. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 120-143 1987
Narrative approaches to Luke-Acts. Kurz, William S. *Biblica* 68 no 2:195-220 1987
Narrative closure and openness in the plot of the Third Gospel: the sense of an ending in Luke 24:50-53 [exegetical tables]. Parsons, Mikeal C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:201-223 1986
Paul Ricoeur, *Temps et Récit*: une intrigue philosophique [review article]. Bonzon, Sylvie. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:341-367 1987
A poetics of the Bible: problems and possibilities. Reed, Walter L. *Lit Th* l: 154-166 S 1987
Sir Thomas Wyatt: proverbs and the poetics of scorn. Ross, Diane M. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:201-212 1987

POETRY
see also Greek Poetry
Imagination and stupidity. Kugelmann, Robert. *Sound* 70:81-93 Spr-Sum 1987
The poetic and the Bible [review article]. Townsend, Michael J. *Expos T* 98: 276-277 Je 1987
Ways of praise [Rainer Maria Rilke]. Edgerton, W Dow. *Th Today* 43:472-486 Ja 1987
Writing and the devout life [Personal perspective]. Parini, Jay. *Chr Cent* 104:815-816 S 30 1987

POETRY, MODERN
In audacious light: Jean Garrigue's "Restless Eye". Upton, Lee. *Sound* 70: 155-168 Spr-Sum 1987
Slipping through the strings: a meditation on Rilke's *Sonnet to Orpheus* I. Kochhar-Lindgren, Gary. *St Myst* 10:40-44 Fall 1987
Style and consciousness in T S Eliot's *Four Quartets*. Burke, William M. *St Myst* 10:3-19 Fall 1987

POETS
see also Hymn Writers

POETS, AMERICAN
In audacious light: Jean Garrigue's "Restless Eye". Upton, Lee. *Sound* 70: 155-168 Spr-Sum 1987
James Luguri's haiku. McEntyre, John E. *Chr Cent* 104:486-488 My 20-27 1987
Louise Glück: primary source bibliography (1966-1986). Friedman, Paula. *Bul Bibliog* 44:281-285 D 1987

POETS, ENGLISH
The romantics [il]. Marsh, Ellen, and others. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:14-33 N-D 1987*

POETS, GERMAN
"Streitaxt der Reformation" - "Hausapotheke der Menschheit": Heinrich Heines Bibel. Schmidt, Johann M. *Ev Th* 47:369-386 S-O 1987
POETS, JAPANESE
Images of pain in the early work of Hagiwara Sakutarō. Epp, Robert. *Japan Chr Q* 53:148-163 Sum 1987
POETS, SOUTH AFRICAN
Hoe sê ek dat ek ly: die lydende mens in die Afrikaanse poësie [Eng abst]. Spies, Lina. *Th Ev* 20:4-21 Mr 1987
POETS, WELSH
Living the origin: Taliesin and mysticism. Zafiropoulos, Carol. *Epochē* 14:23-42 1986
POJARKOV, YUVENALIJ, METR
Believers of Moscow support the Soviet moratorium on nuclear tests [messages by Patr Pimen, Metr Yuvenalij]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:42-47 1986
POJMAN, LOUIS
Kierkegaard on belief, faith, and explanation. Wisdo, David. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:95-114 1987
POLAND
see also Jews- Poland; Martial Law- Poland
POLAND—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Poland
Der Aufbruch der orthodoxen Laien in Polen-Litauen im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. Felmy, Karl Christian. *Z K G* 98 no 3:370-385 1987
Die polnische Ausgabe des Römischen Messbuchs. Stefański, Jerzy. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:59-62 1987
Week-long tent revival [news; Luis Palau's Poland crusade]. *Chr T* 31:66 S 4 1987
POLAND—MINORITIES
Poland's Jewish ghosts [replies and rejoinder, 83:2-8 My]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 83:25-33 Ja 1987
POLAND—POLITICS
The curious case of Marek Edelman [replies and rejoinder, L Shatzkin, and others, 84:2-12 Ag 1987]. Dawidowicz, Lucy S. *Commentary* 83:66-69 Mr 1987
Intent on democracy: the Freedom and Peace movement in Poland [WIP]; interview by P Duncan. Czaputowicz, Jacek. *Sojourners* 16:20-22 O 1987
A new generation of opposition: East and West peace activists convene in Poland ["Intl Peace and the Helsinki Agreements"; May 7-9, 1987]. Duncan, Polly. *Sojourners* 16:14-16, 18-19 O 1987
Warsaw and the Vatican. Davies, Gareth. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:328-330 Wint 1987
POLAND—RELIGION
see also Muslims- Poland
Le droit canonique en pologne. Kahler, Hermann, and Schmitz-Wienke, Josef. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:77-87 1987
Judaism in Poland. Hirszowicz, Lukasz. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:22-31 Spr 1987
POLANSKI, ROMAN
The rise and fall of Roman Polanski. Lindberg, Tod. *Commentary* 83:61-65 Je 1987
POLANYI, MICHAEL
The child and the child archetype in a nuclear age; pt 3: 20th century philosophical issues. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:13-24 Ja 1987
Divine action as mediated [review article; A Farrer, *The glass of visions* (1948)]. Gill, Jerry H. *Harv Th R* 80:369-378 Jl 1987
Identifying the theological enemy: Polanyi's near miss. Grant, Colin. *Mod Th* 3:255-268 Ap 1987
Inaugurating postcritical philosophy: a Polanyian meditation on creation and conversion in Augustine's *Confessions* [abst; bibliog]. Keiser, R Melvin. *Zygon* 22:317-337 S 1987
Towards exploiting Polanyi's resources on ultimate reality and meaning: Gulick's "Michael Polanyi's theory of meaning and reality" [D 1986]. Ferré, Frederick. *Ult Real* 10:142-145 Je 1987
POLARITY (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
see also Yin-yang
Gospel and culture: experience and conceptualization. Peursen, C A van. *Ec R* 39:187-191 Ap 1987
Human wholeness in light of five types of psychic duality. Washburn, Michael. *Zygon* 22:67-85 Mr 1987
POLARITY (PHILOSOPHY)
The symbol of God [Paul Tillich]. Gilkey, Langdon. *Sound* 69:384-400 Wint 1986
POLARITY (PSYCHOLOGY)
In pursuit of wholeness. Dale, Kenneth J. *Japan Chr Q* 53:61-62 Wint 1987
POLEMICS (THEOLOGY) *see* Apologetics
POLISH LANGUAGE—TRANSLATING
Die polnische Ausgabe des Römischen Messbuchs. Stefański, Jerzy. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:59-62 1987
POLISH NATIONAL CATHOLIC CHURCH
Visit to Poland [Russian Church delegation; award to Bp T Majewski, D 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:59-60 1987
POLISH ROMAN CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION (PAX)
Communique of the representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church and the Polish Roman Catholic Association "Pax" [Ap 6 1986]. Komender, Zenon, and Vakhromeyev, K V (Filaret), Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:63-64 1986
POLITICAL ATTITUDES
Neo-compassionism [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:9-13 1987
POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES
The FBI takes AIM: secret war against the American Indian Movement. Churchill, Ward, and Vander Wall, Jim. *Other Side* 23:14-29 Je 1987
The guns of Watergate. Garment, Leonard. *Commentary* 83:15-23 Ap 1987
POLITICAL DISSENT *see* Dissent, Political
POLITICAL ETHICS
The character debate: how much is too much? Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:49-50+ D 11 1987
Christian political ethics and western Marxism. Grelle, Bruce. *J Rel Ethics* 15:173-198 Fall 1987
The ethical responsibility of Christians in society [replies, pp 67-72]. Bauer-Lagier, Monique. *Ec R* 39:63-67 Ja 1987
A genealogy of the logic of deterrence: Habermas, Foucault and a feminist ethic of risk. Welch, Sharon D. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:13-32 1987
The hearings: an epistolary analysis [Iran-contra hearings]. Hoyt, Robert G. *Chr Cris* 47:282-283 S 14 1987
Locke meets Hobbes at Iran-contra hearings [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:643-644 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
The media and the American soul: Fourteenth Annual Symposium on Politics and Ethics. Stuempfle, Herman G, Jr, and others. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:6:74 Sum 1987*
Moral apologetics and the nuclear dilemma. Eaton, Jeffrey C. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:33-44 1987
The myth of the money tree [editorial]. Colson, Charles. *Chr T* 31:64 Jl 10 1987
North displays talent for television politics [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:611-612 Jl 15-22 1987
The principle of fairness and political obligation. Klosko, George. *Ethics* 97: 353-362 Ja 1987
Prudence, humility and the Niebuhrian ethic. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 875-876 O 14 1987
The role of philosophers in the public policy process: a view from the President's Commission. Weisbard, Alan J. *Ethics* 97:776-785 Jl 1987
Some White House sins: thinking theologically about the crisis [Iran-contra arms scandal]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 46:458-460 Ja 12 1987
Toward an American public theology: religion in a pluralistic democracy. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:4-6,10 O-N 1987
The virtues of liberalism: Christianity, republicanism, and ethics in early American political discourse. Kloppenberg, James T. *J American History* 74 no 1:9-33 1987
When Congress had courage: acting on faith, not fear. Church, F Forrester. *Witness* 70:6-8 Je 1987
POLITICAL ETHICS—HISTORY
"Moral suasion is moral balderdash": women, politics, and social activism in the 1850's. Ginzberg, Lori C. *J American History* 73 no 3:601-622
POLITICAL PRISONERS
Soviet believers: still paying a high cost for commitment [includes interview with Irina Ratushinskaya, defector]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:40-42 Je 12 1987
Twenty-two years in Castro's prisons [review essay; *Against all hope*, by A Valladares]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 104:1029-1033 N 18 1987
POLITICAL SCIENCE
see also Bureaucracy; Conservatism; Elections; Liberalism; Nationalism; Natural Law; Power (Social Sciences); State, The; Theocracy
Political science in India and the deprived. Roy, Ramashray. *Rel Soc* 32:47-59 D 1985
POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY
Beating the Neoplatonic bushes [review article]. Lerner, Ralph. *J Rel* 67:510-517 O 1987
Religion, law, and the human condition [Western civilization, 1000-1800]. Garrett, William R. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:1-34 Mr 1987
POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY—AFRICA
Kwame Nkrumah and the search for URAM [ultimate reality and meaning]. Gbadegesin, Olusegun. *Ult Real* 10:14-28 Mr 1987
"Mental magnitude": Awolowo's search for ultimate reality, meaning and the supreme value of human existence. Makinde, Moses Akin. *Ult Real* 10:3-13 Mr 1987
POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY—CHINA
"Archaeology" and "strange loops" in recent Chinese intellectual history [review essay]. Moran, Craig. *Ching Feng* 30:58-74 My 1987
POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY—FRANCE
Privilege and polity in France, 1786-1791. Fitzsimmons, Michael P. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:269-295 1987
POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY—GREAT BRITAIN
Divine logos and human communication: a recuperation of Coleridge. Milbank, John. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:56-74 1987
POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY—GREECE
On the discord in Corinth: 1 Corinthians 1-4 and ancient politics. Welborn, Lawrence L. *J B L* 106:85-111 Mr 1987
POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY—INDIA
Political science and the deprived classes in India. Shakir, Moin. *Rel Soc* 32: 60-82 D 1985
POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY—ITALY
Greek goddesses and grain: the Sicilian connection. Martin, Luther H. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:104-109 1986
POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY—MESOPOTAMIA
A brief history of the Third Dynasty of Ur [il, bibliog, Ur-Nammu's ziggurat, detail fr Stele; Sumerian/Akkadian glossary]. Carter, C E. *Bib Arch* 50:141-147 S 1987
POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY—UNITED STATES
The virtues of liberalism: Christianity, republicanism, and ethics in early American political discourse. Kloppenberg, James T. *J American History* 74 no 1:9-33 1987
POLITICAL SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY
Definition of politics in al-Fārābī and his ideas on the origin of state. Bayrakli, Bayraktar. *Hamdard Islam* 9:59-66 Aut 1986
Edmund Burke's natural aristocrat: the "man of taste" as a political ideal. Bruyn, Frans de. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:41-60 My 1987
Hemmungen und Chancen politischer Erneuerung. Gruner, Erich. *Ref* 36: 193-204 Je 1987
Métaphysique et politique chez Thomas Hobbes. Angehrn, Emil. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:51-66 1987
Nozick's argument for the legitimacy of the welfare state. Davis, Michael. *Ethics* 97:576-594 Ap 1987
Reasons and arguments in the Constitution [review article, *The Founders' Constitution*]. Noll, Mark A. *Chr Cent* 104:499-503 My 20-27 1987
POLITICS, WORLD *see* World Politics

POLITICS AND CHRISTIANITY
see also Church and State; Clergy—Political Activity; Missionaries—Political Activity; New Right (Christianity); New Right (Politics); Revolution (Theology)
Abraham Kuyper's public career. Bratt, James D. *Ref J* 37:9-12 O 1987
América Central: iglesia y sociedad. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:5-119 1986*
America's radical right revisited: a comparison of the activists in Christian right organizations from the 1960's and the 1980's. Wilcox, Clyde. *Soc Anal* 48:46-57 Spr 1987
Apologist of power: the long shadow of Reinhold Niebuhr's Christian realism. Kellermann, Bill. *Sojourners* 16:14-20 Mr 1987
Bekenntnis - Politik - Predigt: eine akademische Gedenkfeier für Klaus Scholder [F 3 1987, Tübingen]. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 47:475-504,551-555 N-D 1987*
Christian strategy in the political arena. Schluter, Michael. *Chmn* 101 no 4: 334-343 1987
Christianity and politics: another view. Haldane, John J. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2: 259-286 1987
Church and politics in Brazil: the genesis of change. Bruneau, Thomas C. *J Latin American Studies* 17:271-293 N 1985
Civil righteousness/civil religion. Braaten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26: 87-118 Spr 1987*
Daniel Berrigan: portrait of the peacemaker as a healer [interview]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Other Side* 23:12-17 Jl-Ag 1987
David Lange: Pacific peace advocate [Prime Minister of New Zealand]. O'Grady, Ron. *One World* no 127:6-7 Jl-Ag 1987
The effects of religious separatism on white Protestants in the 1984 presidential election. Jelen, Ted G. *Soc Anal* 48:30-45 Spr 1987
An essay against secular order [salvation and social relationships]. Milbank, John. *J Rel Ethics* 15:199-224 Fall 1987
Evangelical politicians defeat themselves. Hallman, Bruce. *Chr T* 31:12 N 6 1987
Evangelical witness in South Africa: Evangelicals critique their own theology and practice. Concerned Evangelicals. *Transformation* 4 no 1:17-30 1987
Evangelicals in the social/political arena: the social contract comes unstuck. Stiller, Brian C. *Ecumenism* no 85:14-16 Mr 1987
Faithfulness and victory in Oklahoma. Williams, Steve. *Chr Cris* 47:229-230 Jl 6 1987
Flirting with Fletcher [editorial, Evangelical reaction to Oliver North hearings; reply, D L Pals and rejoinder, 37:7-8 D 1987]. Pierard, Richard V. *Ref J* 37:3-4 S 1987
Glaube und politisches Handeln bei Rudolf Bultmann [reply, H E Tödt, pp 183-189]. Rebell, Walter. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:162-182 1987
Ian Paisley and the Reformed tradition. MacIver, Martha Abele. *Political Studies* 35:359-378 S 1987
The individual and the state. Sharp, John C. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:37-52 Spr 1985
Kreuzestheologie - Politische Theologie [review, P Bühler, *Kreuz und Eschatologie*, 1981]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:87-95 1987
A plea for more radical conservatives and more conserving radicals: could we all listen a little more carefully? Sider, Ronald J. *Transformation* 4 no 1: 11-16 1987
The political implications of Christian worship. Watkins, Keith. *Encount* 48: 3-13 Wint 1987
Political theology and secularization theory in Germany, 1918-1939: Emanuel Hirsch as a phenomenon of his time [appendices; bibliog]. Stroup, John. *Harv Th R* 80:321-368 Jl 1987
The public and political responsibility of Christian education. Toton, Suzanne C. *Rel Ed* 82:606-622 Fall 1987
Religious belief and political activism in Black America: an essay. Franklin, Robert Michael. *J Rel Thot* 43:63-72 Fall-Wint 1986-1987
The Republicans in '88. Schneider, William. *Atlantic* 259:58-82 Jl 1987
Singing the Lord's song in a violent land: of apartheid and armed struggle. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 127:10-14 Jl-Ag 1987
Some perils of confessional theology in modern politics [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:66-69 Fall 1987
The state and war in a nuclear age [review essay, D Cook, *The Moral Maze*, 1983]. Storrar, William F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:53-66 Spr 1985
This congressman preaches in church every Sunday [interview]. Flake, Floyd H. *Chr T* 31:58-59 Mr 20 1987
What can liberals and Evangelicals teach each other? Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 104:687-690 Ag 12-19 1987
What makes a nation great? McCord, Bud. *Fund J* 6:19,62 Jl-Ag 1987
Whither Wolfhart Pannenberg: reciprocity and political theology. Simpson, Gary M. *J Rel* 67:33-49 Ja 1987

POLITICS AND CHRISTIANITY—CONGRESSES
Report of a CCA consultation on political vision, Penang, Malaysia, December 1-5, 1986. *Asia J Th* 1:303-313 O 1987

POLITICS AND CHRISTIANITY—HISTORY
Le christianisme social français de 1882 à 1940: évolution et problèmes. Baubérot, Jean. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 1:35-63 1987
The correlation of politics and culture in Paul Tillich's thought. Stone, Ronald. *Sound* 69:499-511
Die politische Bedeutung der Zwei-Reiche-Lehre. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:392-410 1987
Prophecy and protest: the Korpela millenarians of northern Sweden in the 1930s. Lundmark, Lennart. *Ethnos* 50 no 3-4:231-247 1985
Scritti teologici e politici di Zwingli [review article; ed by E Genre and E Campi, 1985]. Sciuto, Francesco Erasmo. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:86-92 1987
Theological stringency and political engagement: the Paul Tillich-Emanuel Hirsch controversy over National Socialism. Reimer, A James. *S R* 16 no 3:331-345 1987
Der Weimarer Barth - ein linker Liberaler [rejoinder to H E Tödt, 46:536-551 1986]. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Ev Th* 47:555-566 N-D 1987
What a Calvinist has learned from a Lutheran about Calvin's political theology. Miller, Allen O. *Curr Th Miss* 14:133-139 Ap 1987

POLITICS AND HINDUISM
Culture, counter-culture and the liberation of the Dalits. Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham, ed. *Rel Soc* 33:1-81 Je 1987*

POLITICS AND ISLAM
Definition of politics in al-Fārābī and his ideas on the origin of state. Bayrakli, Bayraktar. *Hamdard Islam* 9:59-66 Aut 1986
Doctrinal position of Islam concerning inter-state and international relations. Uz-Zaman, Waheed. *Hamdard Islam* 9:81-91 Spr 1986
Fundamental religio-political concepts in the sources of Islam: the *shūrā* in the Islamic *umma*. Mardini, Souran. *Hamdard Islam* 9:25-35 Wint 1986
The impact of Islam. Esposito, John L, and Haines, Byron L. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 109:2-34 1987*
Islam and politics in West Africa: minority and majority models. Ryan, Patrick J. *Muslim W* 77:1-15 Ja 1987
Islamic concept of state. Shah, Nasim Hasan. *Hamdard Islam* 10:35-56 Aut 1987
Islamic ideal and political reality in late-classical Muslim thought. Rajaee, Farhang. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:265-275 D 1986
Methodologies of social change and Islamic law. Ahmad Qureshi, Tufail. *Hamdard Islam* 10:3-34 Sum 1987
Political obligation: its scope and limits in Islamic political doctrine. Salahuddin, Muhammed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:247-264 D 1986
Principles of governance, freedom, and responsibility in Islam. Turāgī, Hasan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:1-11 S 1987
Religion and politics in the career of Badīʿ al-Zamân al-Hamadhânî. Rowson, Everett K. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:653-673 O-D 1987
Towards a philosophy of Islamic economics. Nasr, Seyyed Vali Reza. *Muslim W* 77:175-196 Jl-O 1987

POLITICS AND JUDAISM
A dialogue with Jesse Jackson [replies, pp 44-53]. Jackson, Jesse. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:35-44 1987
The future role of religion in Israel. Elazar, Daniel J. *Judaism* 36:422-432 Fall 1987
Politics and exegesis in Philo's treatise on dreams. Hay, David M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:429-438 1987
Republicans, Democrats and American Jews. Schnall, David J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:75-87 Wint 1987

POLITICS AND RELIGION
The Acts of the Apostles: a violent aetiological legend. Selvidge, Marla. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:330-340 1986
'Agenda-neutics': when the Bible is used to defend the indefensible. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 16:1+ Sum 1987
Baptists and church-state issues in the twentieth century. Goen, Clarence C. *Am Bapt Q* 6:226-253 D 1987
Blind justice: Rehnquist and Scalia want to take a see-no-evil approach to religiously-motivated laws. Fisher, Barry A. *Ch State* 40:233-234 N 1987
Congress-Raj conflict and the rise of the Muslim League in the ministry period, 1937-39. Chander, Sunil. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:303-328 1987
Holiness, faith, power, politics [review article]. Levine, Daniel H. *J S S R* 26: 551-561 D 1987*
The Philippines: February 1986 in retrospect [symbolism of cross and religion]. Frary, Joseph P. *Asia J Th* 1:461-465 O 1987
The political significance of popular religion in Greece [bibliog]. Kokosalakis, Nikos. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:37-52 Jl-S 1987
Protestantism, authoritarianism and democracy: a comparison of the Netherlands, the United States and South Africa. Jacobson, David. *Religion* 17: 275-301 Jl 1987
Religion and contemporary development. Smith, Ashley. *Carib J Rel St* 7:18-30 Ap 1986
Religion and politics in Ghana, 1972-1978 some case studies from the rule of General I K Acheampong. Pobee, John S. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:44-62 1987
Religion and politics in Gramsci: an introduction. Fulton, John. *Soc Anal* 48: 197-216 Fall 1987
Religion and politics in Zimbabwe. Moyo, Ambrose M. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1: 13-28 1987
Religion and public life: partnership of convenience or conviction? Simon, Paul. *E-SA* 15:7-12 Ap 1987
Religion in politics: a little goes a long way. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 1107-1108 D 9 1987
Religious studies as political practice. Chidester, David. *J Th So Africa* no 58:4-17 Mr 1987
Simposio Hispano-Alemán sobre Constitución y Acuerdos Iglesia-Estado [1986]. Rouco-Varela, Antonio, ed. *Est Eccles* 62:257-492 Jl-D 1987*
Two letters: Eliade and politics. Long, Jerome H, and Bolle, Kees W. *Epochē* 15:92-105 1987

POLITICS IN LITERATURE
Orwell and education. Conn, Robert H. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:28-40 Spr 1987
A survey of previous scholarship on Philo's *De Josepho* [bibliog essay]. Hilgert, Earle. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:262-270 1986
Tradition and interpretation in Philo's portrait of the patriarch Joseph. Tobin, Thomas H. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:271-277 1986

POLITICS IN THE BIBLE
The Biblical basis for political advocacy. Neff, Robert W. *Breth Life* 32:201-207 Aut 1987
Christian faith and economics. Catherwood, Frederick, and others. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:1-84 1987*
A conciliatory principle in 1 Cor 4:6. Welborn, Lawrence L. *Nov Test* 29: 320-346 O 1987
La critica profetica a la ideologia militar imperialista: exégesis de Isaías 36-37. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 3:169-185 1987
Polity of the covenant people: the book of Deuteronomy. McBride, S Dean, Jr. *Interp* 41:229-244 Jl 1987
The stories in Daniel: a narrative politics [bibliog]. Goldingay, John. *J St O T* no 37:99-116 1987
The uses of Exodus [review article; reply, M D Kogut, 84:8 O 1987]. Eberstadt, Fernanda. *Commentary* 83:25-33 Je 1987

POLLARD, JONATHAN
J'Accuse: American Jews and L'Affaire Pollard. Biale, David. *Tikkun* 2 no 2: 10-12 1987

POLLUTION
Lake Xolotlán's poisoned water. García, Ana L de. *One World* no 124:16 Ap 1987

Política social o ética ecológica? Fernández Fernández, José L. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:579-593 Jl-D 1987

POLTAVA, UKRAINE
Poltava diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:31 1986

POLYGAMY
Burden or pleasure - a profile of LDS polygamous husbands [bibliog]. Embry, Jessie L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:158-166 Wint 1987
Determining and defining "wife": the Brigham Young households [tables, bibliog]. Johnson, Jeffery Ogden. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:57-70 Fall 1987
Fishers of men: the Children of God in Macau. Ma, Grace, and Kreutter, Susan. *Areopagus* 11:49-51 Fall 1987
Methods and motives: Joseph Smith III's opposition to polygamy, 1860-90 [bibliog]. Launius, Roger D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:105-120 Wint 1987
On fidelity, polygamy, and celestial marriage [bibliog]. England, Eugene. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:138-154 Wint 1987
Recognition of polygamous marriages in English matrimonial law: the statutory reversal of *Hyde v Hyde* in 1972. Carroll, Lucy. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:81-98 Ja 1984

POLYNESIANS *see also* Oceania

POLYNESIANS—RELIGION
Towards a dialogue between Christianity and Polynesian religions. Charlot, John. *S R* 15 no 4:443-450 1986

POLYTHEISM
see also Monotheism; Theism
New polytheism and James Hillman's Archetypal Psychology. Brockway, Robert W. *J Dharma* 12:127-132 Ap-Je 1987

PONCA INDIANS
The La Flesche family: native American spirituality, Calvinism, and Presbyterian missions. Herzog, Kristin. *Am Pres* 65;222-232 Fall 1987

PONTIFICAL BIBLICAL INSTITUTE
Pontificium Institutum Biblicum annus academicus 1986-1987. 2 semestre. *Biblica* 68 no 3:453 1987
Pontificium Institutum Biblicum annus academicus 1986-1987, I semestre. *Biblica* 68 no 1:144 1987

PONTIFICII ISTITUTI ORIENTALIUM STUDIORUM
Alle origini della Congregazione Orientale e del Pontificio Istituto Orientale: il contributo di Mons Louis Petit. Croce, Giuseppe M. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:257-333 1987
Circular letter concerning studies of the Oriental Churches [Congregation for Catholic Education]. Baum, William, Cardinal. *Chr Orient* 8:85-94 Je 1987

POOR—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Biblical teaching and assisting the poor. Mason, John D. *Transformation* 4 no 2:1-14 1987
Christian faith and economics. Catherwood, Frederick, and others. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:1-84 1987*
Defining rich and poor using social sciences [statistical table, sociological diags, bibliog]. Hollenbach, Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:50-63 1987
Evangelización y liberación de los pobres [Lk 4:16-21]. Garlatti, Guillermo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 1:1-15 1987
Existiu uma "cultura do silêncio" no Antigo Testamento? Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:63-87 1987
Good news for the poor [excerpt fr *Bible of the oppressed*, 1983]. Tamez, Elsa. *Ev R Th* 11:246-253 Jl 1987
Good news to the poor in Luke's Gospel. Abraham, M V. *Bangalore Th F* 19:1-13 Ja-Ap 1987
Jesus and the poor: two texts and a tentative conclusion [Mt 5:3; Lk 6:20, 16:19-31; bibliog]. Kvalbein, Hans. *Themelios* ns 12:80-87 Ap 1987
The kingdom and the poor. Cuthbertson, Malcolm. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:123-133 Aut 1986
The mission of Jesus and good news to the poor: exegetico-pastoral considerations for a church in the Third World [Mk 1:14-15]. Abesamis, Carols H. *Asia J Th* 1:429-460 O 1987
The Old Testament and the poor. Coggins, Richard J. *Expos T* 99:11-14 O 1987
Rikedom och moral, några bibliska synpunkter; tr by Ida Renman [Eng summary]. Pobee, John S. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:1-6 1987
Who are the poor: the Beatitudes as a call to community. Pobee, John S. *Risk Bk Ser* no 32:1-71 1987

POOR AND RELIGION
The crayon man [Robert Coles, por]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:14-20 F 6 1987
The Maitatsine risings in Nigeria 1980-85: a revolt of the disinherited. Isichei, Elizabeth. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:194-208 1987

POOR AND THE CHURCH
Acercamiento al mundo andino desde la tarea eclesial. Iguiñiz Echeverría, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 24:9-154 1984*
Basic Christian Communities: their social role and missiological promise. Cadorette, Curt. *Missiology* 15:17-30 Ap 1987
Bible study from a Latin American angle. Velasques, Procoro. *Ec R* 39:413-416 O 1987
Christian witness amidst Asian poverty; repr fr *IFES Review*, My 1983. Moldez, Herman. *Ev R Th* 11:120-133 Ap 1987
The church of Nicaragua I: Reconciliation or option for the poor? Calderon, Gaspar. *Chr Cris* 47:40-45 F 16 1987
Cry of the poor in Africa. Kalilombe, Patrick A. *AFER* 29:202-213 Ag 1987
The ebb and flow of the gospel: when the evangelized poor become evangelizers. Dussel, Enrique. *Int R Miss* 76:48-56 Ja 1987
Haiti at the crossroads: facing the future with faith and courage. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:21-30 Mr 1987
In common suffering and hope: the base community movement in Brazil. Lernoux, Penny. *Sojourners* 16:22-28 D 1987
Mainline Protestants help US Catholic bishops spread economic message. Bole, William. *Chr T* 31:52+ F 20 1987
Mission in Christ's way: siding with the poor. Robinson, Gnana. *Asia J Th* 1:96-105 Ap 1987
The morality of peacemaking: reflections on the Arab-Israeli conflict [reply to H Huebner, 4:201-224 Fall 1984]. Friesen, Dorothy. *Conrad Grebel R* 5: 65-69 Wint 1987
A most transparent life: Brazil's pastor of the poor [photos, interview by William Skudlarek]. Camara, Helder Pessoa, Abp. *Sojourners* 16:16-20 D 1987
Out working with the poor. McKinney, Maxine. *E-SA* 15:4-9 Mr 1987
A personal reflection [missions]. Shaull, Richard. *Ch Soc* 78:51-56 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
Popular education and popular theological education: towards a definition of their spheres [repr, tr fr Spanish]. Preiswerk, Matías. *Ministerial Formation* no 37:5-23 Mr 1987
Professionals must adjust their fees. Hilt, James. *Chr T* 31:30 F 6 1987
Pursuit of Utopia, betrayal of the poor. Pinnock, Clark H. *Crux* 23:5-14 D 1987
Should the poor earn their keep [includes interview with Senator Paul Simon]. Monsma, Stephen V. *Chr T* 31:28-31 Je 12 1987
Theologie der Befreiung [interview by J Sayer]. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:174-179 1987
What does the Lord require [Presbyterian Social Ministries Conference, San Antonio, 1987]. Shahinian, Albert, ed. *Ch Soc* 77:6-64 My-Je 1987*

POOT, JOSE TEC
Homage to Joaquín Medina Cabrera and José Tec Poot. Preuss, Mary H, ed. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:1-58 Spr 1987*

POPES
see also John Paul II, Pope; Papal Documents; Under Names of Popes, eg John Paul II; Urban IV, Pope

POPES—ART
Boniface VIII and honorific portraiture: observations on the half-length image in the Vatican. Rash, Nancy. *Gesta* 26 no 1:47-58 1987

POPES—INFALLIBILITY
Pope Joan polemic in early modern France: the use and disabuse of myth [ils]. Tinsley, Barbara Sher. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:381-397 1987
Primacy, conciliarity and infallibility. Evans, John H. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:31-43 O 1987

POPES—PRIMACY
Calvins Kritik der biblischen Begründung des Papstamtes. Schützeichel, Heribert. *Catholica* 41 no 1:42-63 1987
Charisme, mass-media et religion populaire: le voyage du Pape au Canada [bibliog]. Lemieux, Raymond. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:11-31 1987
El episcopado en el alto medievo (siglos 6-10): anotaciones históricas. Estrada, Juan A. *Est Eccles* 62:27-47 Ja-Mr 1987
The papal primacy. Clapsis, Emmanuel. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:115-130 Sum 1987
Primacy, conciliarity and infallibility. Evans, John H. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:31-43 O 1987

POPES—TEACHING OFFICE
Karol Wojtyla y el sínodo episcopal romano: aportaciones para un estudio del magisterio papal. Alcalá, Manuel. *Est Eccles* 57:155-182 Ap-Je 1982
The *Owl and the nightingale* and papal theories of marriage. Coleman, Janet. *J Eccl H* 38:517-568 O 1987

POPOVICH, SAVA (STARETS SIMEON), 1855-1941
Starets Simeon, the founder of the Dormition Monastery in Montenegro. Ivošević, Vasilije. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:57-58 1987

POPPER, KARL
Functionalism, fallibilism, and anti-foundationalism in Wieman's empirical theism. Frankenberry, Nancy. *Zygon* 22:37-47 Mr 1987
Die Suche nach Realität in der Naturwissenschaft und im Glauben. Hemminger, Hansjörg. *Ker Do* 33:246-278 O-D 1987

POPULAR CULTURE
see also Music, Popular
The creation of a company culture: Cadburys, 1861-1931 [Great Britain]. Dellheim, Charles. *Am Hist R* 92 no 1:13-44 1987
The cult of violence; excerpt fr *Raising PG kids in an X-rated society*, 1987. Gore, Tipper. *E-SA* 15:22-35 My 1987
Mass media and culture: toward an integrated theory. Mowlana, Hamid. *Rel Ed* 82:297-303 Spr 1987
Plastic dreams [social status and credit cards]. Boyle, James. *Tikkun* 2 no 2: 109 1987
Religion and popular media. Daiber, Karl Fritz, ed. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:5-128 1987*
Salvific imagery in skin care advertisements. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:74-88 1987
The walkman cometh [radio/cassette earphones]. Noll, Mark A. *Chr T* 31: 22-23 F 6 1987

POPULAR RELIGION *see* Folk Religion

POPULATION
see also Birth Control; China—Population; United States—Population
At the point of need. Brand, Raymond H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:2-8 Mr 1987
Fünf Milliarden [world population explosion]. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 36:415-418 D 1987
Fünf Milliarden Menschen. Ziegler, Peter. *Ref* 36:327-330 O 1987
Malthus, Jesus, and Darwin. Pullen, John M. *Rel St* 23:233-246 Je 1987
A population estimate of ancient Ugarit [figs; tables; bibliog]. Garr, W Randall. *A S O R Bul* no 266:31-43 My 1987
Population scares [Third World]. Bauer, P T. *Commentary* 84:39-42 N 1987
Two ethical dilemmas facing Chinese medicine [photos, bibliog]. Ren-Zong, Qui. *Second Opinion* 4:30-41 1987

PORNOGRAPHY
Attack on pornography misses the mark [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:811-812 S 30 1987
A far-reaching drive against obscenity. *Chr T* 31:44,46 N 6 1987
Groping the Mormon eros [bibliog]. Jorgensen, B W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20: 128-137 Wint 1987
In defense of a Mormon erotica. Peterson, Levi S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20: 122-127 Wint 1987
Porn and violence, fantasy and freedom: getting the facts straight first. Anderson, David Earle. *Chr Cris* 47:144-147 Ap 20 1987
The pornography report that never was [Attorney General's Commission on Pornography]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 84:51-57 Ag 1987
Pornography: an agenda for the churches. Pellauer, Mary. *Chr Cent* 104:651-655 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987

The real sex ed battle: *Playboy, Penthouse* teaching kids "facts" of life. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 31:16-17 Ap 17 1987
Study reveals porn magazines promote sexual abuse of children [news]. Mawyer, Martin. *Fund J* 6:60-62 F 1987
Violent pornography: mimetic nihilism and the eclipse of differences. Miller, Richard B. *Sound* 69:326-346 Fall 1986

PORPHYRY, 234?-305?
Logic and Christology in Cyril of Alexandria. Siddals, Ruth M. *J Th St* ns 38:341-367 O 1987
Prelude to the great persecution: the propaganda war. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 38:1-18 Ja 1987

PORTALS *see* Doorways

PORTER, NOAH
Religion and science in early American psychology. Spilka, Bernard. *J Psych Th* 15:3-9 Spr 1987

PORTRAITS, BYZANTINE
Byzantine credulity as an impediment to antiquarianism. Grigg, Robert. *Gesta* 26 no 1:3-9 1987

PORTUGAL—COLONIES—AFRICA
Rome and the African churches. Mbembe, Achille. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 37-38:2-47 1986*

PORTUGAL—HISTORY—1385-1580 (PERIOD OF DISCOVERIES)
Struggle between the Portuguese and the Arabs of Oman for supremacy in the Persian Gulf and the Indian Ocean; tr by A Ali. Qasim, Jamal Zakariya. *Hamdard Islam* 9:75-80 Wint 1986

PORTUGAL—HISTORY—1500-1599
Camões and kingship. Willis, R C. *Bul J Rylands* 69:294-318 Aut 1986

POSITIVISM
History and policy: a necessary connection. Dokecki, Paul R. *Rel Ed* 82:360-374 Sum 1987
Identifying the theological enemy: Polanyi's near miss. Grant, Colin. *Mod Th* 3:255-268 Ap 1987

POSSE COMITATUS
Rural radical right: politics of fear and hatred amidst the farm crisis. Smith, Carol J. *E-SA* 15:20-23 Je 1987

POSSESSION *see* Demoniac Possession; Spirit Possession

POSTERS
Printer-pastor's posters preach peace and justice [il]. *E-SA* 15:38-40 Ja 1987

POSTMODERNISM
Failing speech: post-Holocaust writing and the discourse of postmoderism. Shapiro, Susan E. *Semeia* no 40:65-91 1987
Theologische Hermeneutik in der Postmoderne [Eng abst]. Nethöfel, Wolfgang. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:210-227 1987
Toward a post-critical paradigm. Martin, James P. *N T St* 33 no 3:370-385 1987
Toward a rhetoric of postmodern theology: through Barth and Heidegger [bibliog]. Klemm, David E. *J A A R* 55:443-469 Fall 1987

POTTER, KARL H
Rebirth [pre-existence and personal identity in Indian religious thought]. Perrett, Roy W. *Rel St* 23:41-57 Mr 1987

POTTERY
A sense of balance [pottery; photos]. Sturm, Betty D. *Anima* 13:101-106 Spr 1987

POTTERY- CYPRUS
A Canaanite jar from Enkomi [figs; plate]. Gunneweg, Jan; Perlman, Isadore; and Asaro, Frank. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:168-172 1987

POTTERY- JORDAN
An Ammonite tomb at Amman [map, figs, photos]. Hadidi, Adnan. *Levant* 19:101-120 1987
An early Bronze Age site at Ain Ghazal, Amman [map, figs; death notice]. Petocz, Dani. *Levant* 19:27-32 1987
Five soundings in southern Jordan [maps, figs, photos, bibliog, corrigenda]. Hart, Stephen. *Levant* 19:33-47 1987
Pots, PIXE, and data processing at Pella in Jordan [figs; tables; bibliog]. Knapp, A Bernard. *A S O R Bul* no 266:1-30 My 1987

POTTERY- PALESTINE
A Canaanite ram-headed cup [figs; plates]. Zevulun, Uza. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3: 88-104 1987
Cult stands: a bewildering variety of shapes and sizes [photos]. DeVries, Lamoine F. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:26-37 1987
The dancer from Dan, the empty tomb and the Altar room [figs, plates]. Biran, Avraham. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:168-187 1986
Ein figürlich bemalte Scherbe vom Tell el-ᶜOrēme. Hübner, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 36:27-30 1987
Jawa, Tell Um Hammad and the EB I/Late Chalcolithic landscape [figs, maps; bibliog]. Helms, Svend W. *Levant* 19:49-81 1987
Megiddo in the Late Bronze Age - another reassessment [figs; bibliog]. Gonen, Rivka. *Levant* 19:83-100 1987
The Middle Bronze Age: the zenith of the urban Canaanite era [il, bibliog; map of MB sites, photos of sites, artifacts]. Dever, William G. *Bib Arch* 50:148-177 S 1987
New light on the early Iron Age at Tell Beit Mirsim [figs; bibliog]. Greenberg, Raphael. *A S O R Bul* no 265:55-80 F 1987
On the origin of pottery from Tel Miqne-Ekron [figs; tables; bibliog]. Gunneweg, Jan; Dothan, Trude; Perlman, Isadore; and Gitin, Seymour. *A S O R Bul* no 264:3-16 N 1986
Some Philistine names from the kingdom of Gaza. Kempinski, Aharon. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:20-24 1987

POTTERY- SYRIA
Mashnaqa 1985: rapport préliminaire sur la 1re campagne de fouilles [figs; bibliog]. Monchambert, Jean Yves. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:219-250 1985

POTTERY, CANAANITE
New light on the early Iron Age at Tell Beit Mirsim [figs; bibliog]. Greenberg, Raphael. *A S O R Bul* no 265:55-80 F 1987

POTTERY, EGYPTIAN
Egyptian amphorae: of the New Kingdom and Ramesside periods [photos, figs, bibliog]. Wood, Bryant G. *Bib Arch* 50:75-83 Je 1987

POTTERY, MYCENEAN
Amenhotep III and the Aegean: a reassessment of Egypto-Aegean relations in the 14th century BC [maps; tables; plates]. Cline, Eric. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:1-36 1987
On the origin of pottery from Tel Miqne-Ekron [figs; tables; bibliog]. Gunneweg, Jan; Dothan, Trude; Perlman, Isadore; and Gitin, Seymour. *A S O R Bul* no 264:3-16 N 1986

POTTERY, NABATAEAN
The painted Nabataean pottery from the 1981 Petra excavations [figs, photos; appendix]. Khairy, Nabil I. *Levant* 19:167-181 1987

POTTERY, PHILISTINE
On the origin of pottery from Tel Miqne-Ekron [figs; tables; bibliog]. Gunneweg, Jan; Dothan, Trude; Perlman, Isadore; and Gitin, Seymour. *A S O R Bul* no 264:3-16 N 1986

POULAT, EMILE
El catolicismo contemporáneo, siglos XIX y XX, permanencia y cambios según la obra de Emile Poulat [bibliog]. Baubérot, Jean. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:7-18 1987

POVERTY
see also Hunger
Christianity and social justice [defense of benefit-rights; replies by R Nash, R McInerny, and S Hauerwas; rejoinder, 229-248]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:211-228 1987
The elderly poor, the future, and the church. Sample, Tex. *J Rel Aging* 3: 121-139 Fall-Wint 1986
Faces of faith: Gustavo Gutiérrez, opting for the poor [interview]. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *Other Side* 23:10-13 N 1987
The persistence of hunger. Rasmussen, Larry. *Curr Th Miss* 14:245-251 Ag 1987
Poverty by the numbers [editorial]. Greenstein, Robert, and McKeown, Keith. *Chr Cris* 47:373-374 N 9 1987
Prosperity theology: a slot-machine religion. Willmington, Harold L. *Fund J* 6:15-18 N 1987
Prosperity, property and poverty. Sumithra, Sunard, ed. *Ev R Th* 11:195-272 Jl 1987*
Rethinking hunger in America: adapting the Sullivan principles. Amidei, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 104:51-54 Ja 21 1987
A rich, full life: discipline, simple living, and the gospel. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 23:14-15 Ja-F 1987
The social teaching of Saint Gregory Palamas. Anastasiou, Ioannes E. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:179-190 Sum 1987
Teaching the non-poor [excerpt fr *Pedagogies for the non-poor*, 1987]. *One World* no 123:16-17 Mr 1987
Wealth and poverty in the early church. Weaver, Rebecca H. *Interp* 41:368-381 O 1987

POVERTY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Lazarus and Micyllus: Greco-Roman backgrounds to Luke 16:19-31. Hock, Ronald F. *J B L* 106:447-463 S 1987

POVERTY (VIRTUE)
Der "Arme" bei Meister Eckhart [Eng summary]. Kern, Udo. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:1-18 1987
From Francis [of Assisi] to Fezziwig. Cook, L Katherine. *Other Side* 23:17-19 Ja-F 1987

POVERTY IN THE BIBLE
"Good news to the poor": why does this Lucan motif appear to run dry in the book of Acts? Bergquist, James A. *Trinity Sem R* 9:18-27 Spr 1987
Poverty in the social world of the wise [bibliog]. Pleins, J David. *J St O T* no 37:61-78 1987
The situational context of statements concerning poverty and wealth in the book of Proverbs. Wittenberg, G H. *Scriptura* no 21:1-23 1987
Wealth and poverty in the New Testament and its world. Malina, Bruce J. *Interp* 41:354-367 O 1987
Wealth and poverty in the Old Testament: the case of the widow, the orphan, and the sojourner. Gowan, Donald E. *Interp* 41:341-353 O 1987
What then shall we do: on using Scripture in economic ethics. Stackhouse, Max L. *Interp* 41:382-397 O 1987

POWELL, ROBERT CHESTER SPENCER
Dynamics of the Afro-Anglican connection: from dependency to self-reliance: in memoriam of Robert Chester Spencer Powell. Carr, Burgess. *J Rel Thot* 44:16-24 Sum-Fall 1987

POWER (PHILOSOPHY)
The Constitution and civil religion: revisiting Robert Bellah. Harrington, Mona. *Rel Intel Life* 5:59-70 Fall 1987
D'Homère à Virgile ou le retour aux trois fonctions. Deremetz, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 204:115-128 Ap 1987
The hardness of the past: a reply to Reichenbach [4:86-92 Ja 1986]. Hasker, William. *Faith Phil* 4:337-342 Jl 1987
Middle knowledge and human freedom: some clarifications. Basinger, David. *Faith Phil* 4:330-336 Jl 1987
Pacifism and Hartshorne's dipolar theism. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Encount* 48:337-350 Aut 1987

POWER (SOCIAL SCIENCES)
The bank teller [labor conditions]. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:44-49 1987
Community organizing: the gospel in the world. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 47:3-22 F 2 1987*
Esther across cultures: indigenous leadership roles for women. Adeney, Miriam. *Missiology* 15:323-337 Jl 1987
Getting to Solla Sollew: the existential politics of Dr Seuss. Mensch, Betty, and Freeman, Alan. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:30-34+ 1987
The morality of peacemaking: reflections on the Arab-Israeli conflict [reply to H Huebner, 4:201-224 Fall 1984]. Friesen, Dorothy. *Conrad Grebel R* 5: 65-69 Wint 1987
Patients [politics of dental care]. Magie, Michael L. *Commentary* 83:48-52 F 1987
Perceptions of authority and the power strategies used by clergymen [tables; bibliog]. Falbo, Toni; New, B Lynn; and Gaines, Margie. *J S S R* 26:499-507 D 1987
Power, passivity and the legacy of the Holocaust. Biale, David. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:68-73 1987

Religion and politics in Gramsci: an introduction. Fulton, John. *Soc Anal* 48: 197-216 Fall 1987
Religious regimes and state formation: towards a research perspective. Bax, Mart. *Anthropological Q* 60:1-11 Ja 1987
Sex, power, and the family of God [clergy, sexual abuse]. Pellauer, Mary. *Chr Cris* 47:47-50 F 16 1987

POWER (THEOLOGY)
see also Authority (Religion)
Ambiguity in the Marcan narrative. Watson, Francis. *King's Th R* 10:11-16 Spr 1987
Christianity and power [authority and power of Queen Elizabeth I]. Booty, John. *St Luke J* 31:25-34 D 1987
How shall we then lead: preferred powers in the kingdom community [bibliog]. Reimer, Dalton. *Direction* 16:16-28 Fall 1987
Options in post-modern theology. Davaney, Sheila Greeve. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:196-200 Sum 1987
People and the powers. Russell, Letty M. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:6-18 1987
Poverty is powerlessness [repr]. Shourie, Chandrakant. *Ev R Th* 11:254-260 Jl 1987
Power and servanthood: emerging notions for church leadership. Roberts, D Bruce. *Encount* 48:83-92 Wint 1987
Power, compassion and the servant of the Lord in Second Isaiah. Breslauer, S Daniel. *Encount* 48:163-178 Spr 1987
Powerlessness as power: a key emphasis in the Gospel of Mark. Lee-Pollard, Dorothy A. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:173-188 1987
The rhetoric of divine power. Ford, Lewis S. *Per Rel St* 14:233-238 Fall 1987
Vrijheid en macht vanuit christelijk perspectief: wijsgerige kanttekeningen bij Rahners theologische antropologie. Jonkers, Peter H A I. *Bijdragen* 47:395-420 1986
We will not hang our harps on the willows: engagement and spirituality; tr by F Kaan. Wartenburg-Potter, Bárbel von. *Risk Bk Ser* no 34:1-123 1987
"With swords and clubs" - the setting of Mark's community and his critique of abusive power [bibliog]. Senior, Donald. *Bib Th Bul* 17:10-20 Ja 1987

POWERS, JAMES FARL
J F Powers: uncollected stories, essays and interviews, 1943-1979. Meyers, Jeffrey. *Bul Bibliog* 44:38-39 Mr 1987

PRACTICE (PHILOSOPHY)
Context of practice, practice of context: a psychotherapeutic meditation. Jones, James W. *J Rel Health* 26:261-269 Wint 1987

PRACTICE (THEOLOGY)
see also Theology, Practical
"Apuntes" for a Hispanic women's theology of liberation. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *Apuntes* 6:61-71 Fall 1986
Domesticating the theology of liberation: a deconstructive reading of Clodovis Boff's *Theology and praxis*. Sandín Fremaint, Pedro A. *Apuntes* 7:27-41 Sum 1987
Ethical contexts of healing: ecclesia and praxis. Dueck, Al. *Past Psych* 36:49-62 Fall 1987
Liberation theology: basic themes and methodology. Preus, Jacob A O III. *Concor J* 13:6-26 Ja 1987
Liberation, praxis, and psychotherapy. Chinula, Don. *Apuntes* 5:87-95 Wint 1985
A new look at "experience" [orthopathy and orthopraxy]. Runyon, Theodore H. *Drew G* 57:44-55 Fall 1987
Spiritual identity and churchly praxis. Mouw, Richard J. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:88-112 1987
Theory and practice: theological education as a reconstructive, hermeneutical, and practical task. Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:113-141 1987

PRADJAPANGARSA, W HARDJANTO
Origins of the Hindu renaissance in Java: monism in the early writings of W Hardjanto Pradjapangarsa [bibliog]. Howell, Julia. *Rel Trad* 10:107-133 1987

PRAETEXTATUS, VETTUS AGORIUS, 320?-384
Hillel, Hieronymus and Praetextatus. Visotzky, Burton L. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:217-224 1984-1985

PRAGMATISM
Feminism's theological pragmatics: a social naturalism of women's experience. Chopp, Rebecca. *J Rel* 67:239-256 Ap 1987
The hypothesized God of C S Peirce and William James. Alexander, Gary. *J Rel* 67:304-321 Jl 1987
The importance of Sidney Hook. Kramer, Hilton. *Commentary* 84:17-24 Ag 1987
A lexicon of postmodern philosophy [review article]. Stout, Jeffrey. *Rel St R* 13:18-22 Ja 1987
Meliorism: the world view of William James. Russell, John M. *Rel Humanism* 21:77-80 Spr 1987
Religion in culture: religionism or pragmatism? Robbins, J Wesley. *Rel St* 22:439-446 S-D 1986
Science and religion: critical realism or pragmatism? Robbins, J Wesley. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:83-94 1987
Theory and practice: theological education as a reconstructive, hermeneutical, and practical task. Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:113-141 1987
William James on rationality and religious belief. Perrett, Roy W. *Scot J Rel St* 8:35-52 Spr 1987

PRAISE OF GOD
Praise singing [bibliog; reply, A W Harvey, pp 24-25]. Wohlgemuth, Paul W. *Hymn* 38:18-23 Ja 1987
Translating liturgy into "the work of the people": the use of congregational proclamation in public worship [bibliog]. Peters, Alan. *Direction* 16:68-79 Spr 1987
Ways of praise [Rainer Maria Rilke]. Edgerton, W Dow. *Th Today* 43:472-486 Ja 1987

PRATITYASAMUTPADA
A Christian-Buddhist dialogue on causality and good and evil. Lee, Peter K H, and Shih, Heng-ching. *Ching Feng* 30:39-56 My 1987
The significance of happiness for the Theravâda Buddhist path of liberation. Devdas, Nalini. *Scot J Rel St* 8:5-24 Spr 1987

PRAXIS *see* Practice (Philosophy); Practice (Theology)

PRAYER
Can prayer or meditation invoke benefits of psi? Redd, Ry. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:1-12 Ja 1987
Carrying the burden of God's silence. Britt, Suzanne. *Bk Rel* 15:3 Fall 1987
The conscious and unconscious mind in prayer [annot refs]. Giardini, Fabio. *J Psych Chr* 6:5-20 Spr 1987
Daily prayer through the centuries. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *Ref Lit Music* 21:199-201 Fall 1987
A journey to centering prayer. Kleffman, James F. *Military Chap R* 16:107-114 Sum 1987
Luther's teaching on prayer [discussion]. Tavard, George H. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:3-22 Wint 1987
The meaning of prayer: a Christian physician's experience. Elkins, Thomas E, and Brown, Douglas. *J Rel Health* 26:286-299 Wint 1987
On prayers in Jesus' name. Gilbert, Bertram. *Military Chap R* 16:123-127 Fall 1987
On providence and prayer. Keller, Jack A. *Chr Cent* 104:967-969 N 4 1987
Pastoral counseling and petitionary prayer. Morgan, Oliver J. *J Rel Health* 26:149-152 Sum 1987
Petitionary prayer reconsidered [Lenten meditation]. Simcox, Carroll E. *Chr Cent* 104:212-213 Mr 4 1987
A physician's study of human suffering and God-consciousness in the sermons of Friedrich Schleiermacher. Elkins, Thomas E, and Brown, Douglas. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:1-14 1987
Pittenger on prayer: a process *Apologia*. Russell, John M. *Encount* 48:385-400 Aut 1987
Prayer in the Reformed tradition [thematic issue]. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 21:199-227 Fall 1987*
Prayer movements signal new light for the nations. Bryant, David. *Ev Miss Q* 23:118-127 Ap 1987
Prayers of confession: Let's get unspecific. Barr, Browne. *Chr Cent* 104:844 O 7 1987
The role of prayer in gaining the release of hostages [from Mozambique and Sudan, news]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:34-36 S 18 1987
Spiritual formation: a case study of the Center for Christian Spirituality. Guenther, Margaret. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:23-27 S 1987
Teaching prayer to the congregation. Monkres, Peter R. *Chr Ministry* 18:20-23 N-D 1987
Theological table-talk: old prayers made new. Cunningham, Lawrence S. *Th Today* 44:360-364 O 1987
The unrecognized armament [prayer in the Spirit]. Cox, Raymond L. *Paraclete* 21:14-17 Spr 1987
Writing and the devout life [Personal perspective]. Parini, Jay. *Chr Cent* 104:815-816 S 30 1987

PRAYER—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Matthew 6:5-15 [expository article]. Harner, Philip B. *Interp* 41:173-178 Ap 1987
Romans 8:26, 27: a revolutionary approach to prayer? O'Brien, Peter. *Ref Th R* 46:65-73 S-D 1987
The theology of prayer in James. Wells, C Richard. *Criswell Th R* 1:85-112 Fall 1986

PRAYER (JUDAISM)
Fear and awe: may man bring song to prayer? Bodoff, Lippman. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:62-70 Sum 1987
Notes on composing new blessings: toward a feminist-Jewish reconstruction of prayer. Falk, Marcia. *J Fem St* 3:39-53 Spr 1987

PRAYER BOOKS
see also Book of Common Prayer
A Book of Common Prayer for Roman Catholics? Marthaler, Berard L. *Worship* 61:208-223 My 1987
In honorem: the minister's prayer book. Thompson, Virgil. *Luth Q* ns 1:359-374 Aut 1987
In their mother tongue. Aldridge, Alan. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:12-18 1987
Reclaiming daily prayer - a new book. Stake, Donald Wilson. *Ref Lit Music* 21:205-207 Fall 1987

PRAYER BREAKFASTS
Washington's movers and shakers gather together for prayer. Plowman, Edward E. *Chr T* 31:65 Mr 20 1987

PRAYERS
Christian unity in Britain today [appendix: proposal, Standing Conference for Unity in Prayer of the British Council of Churches]. British Council of Churches. *AFER* 29:101-107 Ap 1987
The cleansing power of public prayer. MacDonald, Gordon. *Leadership* 8:56-61 Wint 1987
The earnest prayer of an imperfect pastor. Aelred of Rievaulx, Saint. *Leadership* 8:62-63 Wint 1987
The general intercessions revisited. Melloh, John A. *Worship* 61:152-162 Mr 1987
One of the prayers prayed for church union. Livingston, Michael E. *AME Zion Q R* pp:50 O 1987
Praying for Jerusalem. *One World* no 131:22 D 1987
Reclaiming daily prayer - a new book. Stake, Donald Wilson. *Ref Lit Music* 21:205-207 Fall 1987

PRAYERS—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Hutzpa K'lapei Shamaya: a Christian response to the Jewish tradition of arguing with God. Lane, Belden C. *J Ec St* 23:567-586 Fall 1986
La prière pour les chefs d'état antécédents judaïques et témoins chrétiens du premier siècle. Légasse, Simon. *Nov Test* 29:236-253 Jl 1987

PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD
From Augustine to Gregory the Great: an evaluation of the emergence of the doctrine of purgatory. Atwell, Robert R. *J Eccl H* 38:173-186 Ap 1987

PRAYERS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS *see* Public Schools and Religion

PREACHING
see also Bible (NT)—Homiletic Use; Bible (OT)—Homiletical Use; Bible—Homiletic Use; Sermons; Word and Sacrament
The binding of Isaac. Edgerton, W Dow. *Th Today* 44:207-221 Jl 1987
Biography as a resource for ministry. Stewart, Charles W. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:55-70 Sum 1987
Christianity is not a spectator sport. Sweet, George. *Fund J* 6:49 D 1987

Defusing spiritual depth charges [critique in preaching]. Hunter, Joel C. *Leadership* 8:48-50 Spr 1987
Evoking memories in sermon illustrations. Ruffcorn, Kevin E. *Chr Ministry* 18:27-28 Jl 1987
The fair-to-middling preacher. Galli, Mark J. *Leadership* 8:124-129 Sum 1987
Magnificat: theology by handmaiden. Cocks, Nancy L. *Toronto J Th* 2:226-231 Fall 1986
The making of a preacher [interview, por]. Craddock, Fred. *Leadership* 8:12-19 Sum 1987
Mining treasures from earthen vessels. Good, Andrew J. *Chr Ministry* 18:22-23 My 1987
Ministry focus: the state of preaching. Middleton, Robert G, ed. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-22 S-O 1987*
Mission as a context for preaching. Shelton, Robert M. *Austin Sem Bul* 103: 67-73 O 1987
Overlooked fundamentals of good speaking. Smith, Fred. *Leadership* 8:130-136 Sum 1987
The pastor's opportunities; pt 1: The spirituality of preaching. Goldingay, John. *Expos T* 98:197-203 Ap 1987
Proclamation. Honeycutt, Roy L, ed. *Rv Ex* 84:7-86 Wint 1987*
The prophetic ministry of the pastor. Eli, Richard George. *Asia J Th* 1:374-378 O 1987
Sermons for head and heart. Thielemann, Bruce W. *Leadership* 8:58-63 Spr 1987
The service of the Word. Donnelly, J Ralph. *Touchstone* 5:8-13 My 1987
Spinning yarns. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 8:20-24 Sum 1987
Telling the tale: teaching lessons through stories. Haas, Peter. *Military Chap R* 16:67-75 Spr 1987
Toward a resurgence of preaching. Young, David S. *Breth Life* 32:41-44 Wint 1987
The tunes of preaching. Craddock, Fred. *Leadership* 8:64-68 Spr 1987
The waiting room [sermon preparation]. Farra, Harry. *Chr Ministry* 18:26 Ja 1987
"What language shall I borrow": the role of metaphor in proclamation. Lischer, Richard. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:281-286 Fall 1987
What makes preaching effective [review article; *Presence in the pulpit*, by H van der Geest, 1981]. Edwards, O C, Jr. *Angl Th R* 69:181-186 Ap 1987

PREACHING—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Que prêcher à Noël [Jn l:l-18, Heb l:1-6, Phil 2:6-11, Matt l-1, and Lk 1-2]. Prieur, Jean Marc. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:545-549 1987

PREACHING—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography of the writings of Ronald Eugene Sleeth. Fernandez-Calienes, Raul. *Iliff R* 44:63-67 Wint 1987
Recent books on preaching [review article]. Lischer, Richard. *Word World* 7: 91-98 Wint 1987
Tendenzen in der Homiletik [bibliog essay]. Wintzer, Friedrich. *Th Ru* 52 no 2:182-211 1987

PREACHING—HISTORY
John Henry Jowett: preaching for a verdict [with repr of sermon]. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 6:37-40 O 1987

PREACHING—POLITICAL ASPECTS
Easter people in a Good Friday world. Surjadinata, Max. *Witness* 70:12-13 Ap 1987

PREACHING—STUDY
Predikan som Guds ord: några problem i den nyaste finländska homiletiken. Ryökäs, Esko. *Svensk T K* 63 no 3:118-125 1987
Wandlungen in Karl Barths theologischem Verständnis der Predigt? Stoevesandt, Hinrich. *Ev Th* 47:536-550 N-D 1987

PREACHING—0030-600
De agone christiano: the preacher and his audience. Kleinberg, Aviad M. *J Th St* ns 38:16-33 Ap 1987
Gossipping or preaching? Riseborough, Ron. *Search Together* 16:17-18 Sum 1987

PREACHING—1500-1599
John Whitgift: primate, privy councillor and propagandist [por]. Sanders, Vivienne. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:385-403 D 1987
Robert Browne: rhetorical iconoclast. Parkin-Speer, Diane. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:519-529 1987

PREACHING—1700-1799
Before the troops: sermons to militias, 1763-1775. Perry, Edwin M. *Military Chap R* 16:9-22 Fall 1987

PREACHING, AFRO-AMERICAN
The kerygmatic ministry of Black song and sermon. Battle, Michael A. *J Black Sac Music* 1:17-20 Fall 1987
Two sermons by Brother Carper: "the eloquent Negro preacher" [19th cent]. Trulear, H Dean, and Richey, Russell E, eds. *Am Bapt Q* 6:3-16 Mr 1987

PREACHING, ANGLICAN
Archbishop John Tillotson and the meaning of moralism [por]. Spellman, William M. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:404-422 D 1987
Diaphanous thought: spirituality and theology in the work of Austin Farrer. Platten, Stephen. *Angl Th R* 69:30-50 Ja 1987

PREACHING, BAPTIST
Joseph Brown: a preacher's preacher [profile]. *Fund J* 6:42-43 F 1987
Making your ministry a success. Adrian, Ron. *Fund J* 6:51 Ap 1987
Other times, other ministries: John Fawcett and Alexander McLaren [northern England, 1764-1903]. Sellers, Ian. *Bapt Q* 32:181-199 O 1987
Preaching from the Book of James [sermon outlines]. Davis, George B. *Criswell Th R* 1:137-147 Fall 1986

PREACHING, CATHOLIC
The Catholic pulpit: one preacher's experience [a quarter century of change]. Burghardt, Walter J. *Chr Ministry* 18:10-13 S-O 1987
Is church teaching neglected when the lectionary is preached? Sloyan, Gerard S. *Worship* 61:126-140 Mr 1987
Making homilies for our times. Hellwig, Monika K. *Th Today* 43:561-568 Ja 1987
Preaching the dark side of the gospel. Richard, William A. *Worship* 61:141-151 Mr 1987
Simon Vigor: a radical preacher in sixteenth-century Paris. Diefendorf, Barbara B. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:399-410 1987
Verkündigung, Liturgie und Leben verbinden: ein Vorschlag aus Japan. Tsuchiya, Yoshimasa. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:240-245 1987

PREACHING, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
Alexander Campbell's "Sermon on the law": a historical and theological examination. Ferguson, Everett. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:71-85 1987

PREACHING, EVANGELICAL
Evangelical preaching: a new openness. Schaper, Robert N. *Chr Ministry* 18: 18-22 S-O 1987
Fearless preaching. Coleman, Robert E. *Fund J* 6:49 F 1987
Holding forth the word. Coleman, Robert E. *Fund J* 6:38 My 1987
Preaching the Word in the CEUM: towards a theology of obedience. Hill, Brad. *Cov Q* 45:37-44 F 1987

PREACHING, EXEGETICAL
L'exégèse de saint Augustin prédicateur du quatrième Evangile: le sens de l'unité des Ecritures. Berrouard, Marie François. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:311-338 1987
Preaching against the text. Allen, Ronald J. *Encount* 48:105-115 Wint 1987
Recent books on the Old Testament: a survey for the pastor's library. Renner, J T Erich. *Luth Th J* 21:11-17 My 1987

PREACHING, EXPOSITORY
Burning hearts and open minds: exposition on the Emmaus road. Soderlund, Sven. *Crux* 23:2-4 Mr 1987
The pastor's opportunities, pt 8: Preaching on Romans. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 99:36-40 N 1987
Preaching holiness at Roxbury Holiness Camp [study of 7 sermons, photos of clergy]. Hawbaker, John B. *Breth in Christ* 10:3-47 Ap 1987

PREACHING, LAY
Criteria for a curriculum for lay preachers in the Church of South India. Srinivasan, James. *Bangalore Th F* 19:49-65 Ja-Ap 1987

PREACHING, LUTHERAN
Homiletical helps on LW Series A—Old Testament [21st Sunday after Pentecost to 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Hummel, Horace D, and others. *Concor J* 13:355-382 O 1987
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [the day of Pentecost to 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Daniel, David P, and others. *Concor J* 13:160-177 Ap 1987
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [1st Sunday in Lent through 2d Sunday of Easter]. Kiehl, Erich H, and others. *Concor J* 13:79-97 Ja 1987
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [3rd Sunday of Easter to 7th Sunday of Easter]. Barth, Karl L, and others. *Concor J* 13: 150-160 Ap 1987
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [4th to last Sunday after Epiphany]. Hummel, Horace D, and others. *Concor J* 13:66-79 Ja 1987
Homiletical helps on LW series A: Old Testament readings [8th-20th Sunday after Pentecost]. Matthias, Elmer W, and others. *Concor J* 13:252-274 Jl 1987
Homiletical Studies [1st Sunday in Advent to last Sunday in the church year]. Shields, Randall W, and others. *Concor Th Q* 51:107-190 Ap-Jl 1987
Preaching helps [Easter to Pentecost]. Hoyer, George W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 14:147-162 Ap 1987
Preaching helps [Lent]. Hoyer, George W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 14:66-80 F 1987
Preaching helps [12th Sunday after Pentecost to Christ the King, last Sunday after Pentecost, Series A]. Hoyer, George W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 298-320 Ag 1987
Preaching helps [2d Sunday after Pentecost to 11th Sunday after Pentecost, Series A]. Hoyer, George W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 14:223-240 Je 1987
Reclaiming the Old Testament. Storley, Calvin. *Luth Q* ns 1:487-494 Wint 1987
Whatever happened to law and gospel? Braaten, Carl E. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 111-118 Ap 1987

PREACHING, METHODIST
Preaching from Acts: homiletical resources for Easter [Acts 2:14a, 22-32, 36-47; 7:55-60]. Hunter, Edwina. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:76-102 Spr 1987
Retelling the story of the Exodus: homiletical resources for the season after Pentecost [bibliog]. Newsom, Carol A. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:71-100 Sum 1987
To the end of time: preaching from Matthew in Pentecost [homiletical resources]. Cole, Charles E. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:54-73 Fall 1987
The United Methodist Church of Gobles and Kendall: no room to dance. McNaughton, John W. *AME Zion Q R* pp:27-34 Ap 1987

PREACHING, ORTHODOX EASTERN
Sermon[s] of Archimandrite Tavrion [Lk 10:16, 11:52; Col 1:24-28]. Tavrion, Archimandrite, 1898-1978. *Sourozh* no 12:11-17 My 1983

PREACHING, REFORMED
It's time to listen. Ogilvie, Lloyd John. *Ref Lit Music* 21:92-96 Spr 1987
Prêcher à Noël. Gilliéron, Sophie Anne. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:539-543 1987

PREACHING TO CHILDREN
Handling children's object lessons. Barber, Bob. *Chr Ministry* 18:23-24 S-O 1987

PREDESTINATION
Il Dio che ama nella libertà: la dottrina barthiana della libera scelta di Dio [bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:65-80 1987
Divine preordination and human hope: a study of the concept of *badā'* in Imāmī Shī'ī tradition. Ayoub, Mahmoud. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:623-632 O-D 1986
Free will in Saint Augustine's doctrine of predestination. Shimmyo, Theodore T. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:136-145 1987

PREGNANCY
A new threat to pregnant women's autonomy. Johnsen, Dawn. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:33-40 Ag-S 1987
Transformations of power: Mormon women's visionary narratives. Brady, Margaret K. *J of American Folklore* 100:461-468 O-D 1987

PREGNANCY, ADOLESCENT
Religious groups denied federal funds to prevent teen pregnancy [news]. Wong, Pamela Pearson. *Chr T* 31:41-42 Jl 10 1987

PREGNANCY (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Life-crisis and the role of ritual elders in African traditional religion: an Igbo case-study [bibliog]. Ifesieh, Emmanuel Ifemegbunam. *St Miss* 36:273-303 1987
PREHISTORIC ASTRONOMY *see* Astronomy, Prehistoric
PREJUDICE
Atheophobia: an introduction. Rafford, Robert L. *Rel Humanism* 21:32-37 Wint 1987
A cross-cultural investigation of religious orientation, social norms, and prejudice [St Croix, tables]. Griffin, Glenn A Elmer; Gorsuch, Richard L; and Davis, Andrea Lee. *J S S R* 26:358-365 S 1987
Death penalty: with extreme prejudice [*McCleskey* v *Kemp*]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 Jl 1987
Do images imitate life in the mass media? Coleman, John W, and Coleman, Newtonia H. *E-SA* 15:33-37 Jl-Ag 1987
Extremism on campus: symbols of hate, symbols of hope [anti-gay attacks]. Howard, Evan Drake. *Chr Cent* 104:625-628 Jl 15-22 1987
Factors related to intolerance of AIDS victims [research note]. Johnson, Stephen D. *J S S R* 26:105-110 Mr 1987
A profile of Norman Lear: another pilgrim's progress. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 104:55-58 Ja 21 1987
Racial prejudice among Christian and non-Christian college students. Boivin, Michael J; Darling, Harold W; and Darling, Terry W. *J Psych Th* 15:47-56 Spr 1987
Sex, sin, and the church: the dilemma of homosexuality. Berliner, Arthur K. *J Rel Health* 26:137-142 Sum 1987
The vocation of white anti-racism. Agne, Joe. *E-SA* 15:10-14 Jl-Ag 1987
PRENTER, REGIN
Der Einfluss des theologischen Werkes von Karl Barth auf die skandinavische Theologie [Eng summary]. Radler, Aleksander. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:267-293 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—ARCHIVAL RESOURCES
Bella McCallum Gibbons (1863-1937): papers, 1899-1927 [Record Group no 303]. Historical Foundation. *Am Pres* 65:61 Spr 1987
Presbyterian Church in the United States Synodical and Presbyterial Collection: records, 1893-1983 [record group no 304]. Historical Foundation. *Am Pres* 65:63 Spr 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—CLERGY
The restoration of Maurice McCrackin. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 104:998-1000 N 11 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—CONTROVERSIES
Major Maryland Presbyterian church switches its affiliation [fourth Presbyterian Church, Bethesda, Md]. *Chr T* 31:59 Ja 16 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—DOCTRINE
From John Calvin to Allan Boesak: January Term '87 [San Francisco Theological Seminary, Synod of Southern California and Hawaii]. Kinsler, F Ross. *Ref W* 39 no 6:712-717 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Louisville noses out Kansas City in the stretch [new home for Presbyterian Church (USA)]. Brouwer, Douglas J. *Ref J* 37:4-5 Jl 1987
Presbyterians: politics and responsibility [Biloxi, Miss]. Telford, George. *Chr Cent* 104:614-616 Jl 15-22 1987
Resolution on the Middle East [1984]. Presbyterian Church (USA), 196th General Assembly. *Ch Soc* 78:81-89 Mr-Ap 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—GLOBAL MISSION UNIT
American Presbyterian global mission policy: an overview of 150 years. Webster, John C B. *Am Pres* 65:71-84 Sum 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—HISTORY
A historical calendar of Presbyterian witness [1706-1983]. Roy, Andrew T, and Brown, G Thompson. *Ch Soc* 78:5-18 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—LECTIONARIES
Practical aids to lectionary use: Ash Wednesday (B) - the day of Pentecost (B). Allen, Horace T, Jr, and others. *Ref Lit Music* 21:246-256 Fall 1987
Practical aids to lectionary use: first Sunday of Advent (B) - last Sunday after the Epiphany (B). Buttrick, David G; Williams, Kenneth E; Fort, Robert; Hopson, Martha. *Ref Lit Music* 21:178-186 Sum 1987
Practical aids to lectionary use: Sunday between September 4 and September 10, Inclusive - Christ the King (A). Small, Joseph D III; Williams, Kenneth E; and Weadon, David A. *Ref Lit Music* 21:115-121 Spr 1987
Trinity Sunday (A) - Sunday between August 28 and September 3, inclusive (A) [practical aids to lectionary use]. Blunt, Martha Page, and others. *Ref Lit Music* 21:56-61 Wint 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—LITURGY
Pluralism of Presbyterian worship: liturgical renewal. Anderson, Fred R. *Ref Lit Music* 21:97-102 Spr 1987
Presbyterian worship in twentieth century America. Melton, Julius. *Ref Lit Music* 21:80-88 Spr 1987
Progress report on the work of the new Presbyterian Hymnbook Committee. Costen, Melva Wilson. *Ref Lit Music* 21:166-171 Sum 1987
Ritual. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 21:2-64 Wint 1987*
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—MISSIONS
From colonialism to world citizen: changing patterns of Presbyterian mission [PCUSA, PCUS, UPCUSA]. Adams, Daniel J. *Am Pres* 65:147-156 Sum 1987
Looking at Hispanic ministry in 1987. Diaz, Frank. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:37-42 O 1987
The Presbyterian community in Zaire: from Luebo to Luebo [from American Presbyterian Congo Mission to the Presbyterian Community of Zaire]. Coppedge, Gary L. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:43-51 O 1987
Trends shaping global mission. Kirkpatrick, Clifton. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:15-23 O 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
What does the Lord require [Presbyterian Social Ministries Conference, San Antonio, 1987]. Shahinian, Albert, ed. *Ch Soc* 77:6-64 My-Je 1987*
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—WORSHIP
Evangelical worship in the Presbyterian Church (USA). McGowan, Matthew. *Ref Lit Music* 21:103-106 Spr 1987
George Telford elected director of Theology and Worship Unit. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 21:194 Sum 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND—GENERAL ASSEMBLY
General Assembly 1987 [Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Belfast, 1st - 5th June, 1987]. *Ref W* 39 no 7:783 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN TAIWAN
Die neue Confessio der Presbyterianer. *Ev Th* 47:341 Jl-Ag 1987
Witnessing to the power of resurrection [explanation and tr text, Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan]. Song, Choan-Seng. *Asia J Th* 1:3-16 Ap 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE US—HISTORY—SOURCES
Presbyterian Church in the United States Synodical and Presbyterial Collection: records, 1893-1983 [record group no 304]. Historical Foundation. *Am Pres* 65:63 Spr 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE US—MISSIONS
see also American Presbyterian Congo Mission
A century of PCUS medical mission, 1881-1983 [in China, Congo, Korea, Haiti, Latin America]. Crane, Sophie Montgomery. *Am Pres* 65:134-146 Sum 1987
Into the "region of the dead": itinerating in China in the 1930s. Kessler, Lawrence D. *Am Pres* 65:109-116 Sum 1987
Overseas mission program and policies of the Presbyterian Church in the US, 1861-1983. Brown, G Thompson. *Am Pres* 65:157-170 Sum 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA
James Logan and Gilbert Tennent: enlightened classicist versus awakened evangelist. Barone, Dennis. *Early Am Lit* 21:103-117 Fall 1986
World of double visions and second thoughts: Jonathan Dickinson's *Display of God's special grace*. Harlan, David. *Early Am Lit* 21:118-130 Fall 1986
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA—BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS
From Elisha Swift to Walter Lowrie: the background of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions [por]. Barnhart, Marjorie. *Am Pres* 65:85-96 Sum 1987
Robert E Speer: his call and the missionary impulse, 1890-1900 [photo]. Piper, John F, Jr. *Am Pres* 65:97-108 Sum 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA—BOOK OF COMMON WORSHIP
Presbyterian worship in twentieth century America. Melton, Julius. *Ref Lit Music* 21:80-88 Spr 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA—MISSIONS
American Presbyterian global mission policy: an overview of 150 years. Webster, John C B. *Am Pres* 65:71-84 Sum 1987
Missions and native Americans. Smylie, James H, ed. *Am Pres* 65:173-238 Fall 1987*
New roles for old: Presbyterian women missionaries and women's education in north India, 1910-1930. Flemming, Leslie A. *Ind Ch H R* 20:127-142 D 1986
Of ships and books: the travel journals of the early Princeton Seminary foreign missionaries. Calhoun, David B. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:34-38 1987
W Stanley Rycroft, Latin America missiologist [interview by John H Sinclair]. Rycroft, William Stanley. *Am Pres* 65:117-133 Sum 1987
Women in mission. Smylie, James H, ed. *Am Pres* 65:1-59 Spr 1987*
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA—PRESBYTERY OF CINCINNATI
The restoration of Maurice McCrackin. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 104:998-1000 N 11 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA—WOMEN
Women in mission. Smylie, James H, ed. *Am Pres* 65:1-59 Spr 1987*
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA—WORSHIP
Pluralism in Presbyterian worship. Watermulder, David B. *Ref Lit Music* 21:89-91 Spr 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA (NEW SCHOOL)
The ABCFM and the first Presbyterian missions in the Northwest. Webster, Jonathan Howes. *Am Pres* 65:173-185 Fall 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA (OLD SCHOOL)—MISSIONS
The Board of Foreign Missions and the Navajo Indian Mission of the 19th century. Taylor, Bruce L. *Am Pres* 65:205-221 Fall 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES
see also World Alliance of Reformed Churches
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES—DOCTRINE
Three offices: minister, elder, deacon [reply to G W Knight III, 11:1-12 Spr 1985]. Rayburn, Robert G. *Presbyterion* 12:105-114 Fall 1986
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES—LITURGY
A case study of daily prayer in a downtown Presbyterian church. Anderson, Fred R. *Ref Lit Music* 21:224-227 Fall 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES—MISSIONS
More than they knew: the Presbyterian mission effort and the advancement of human liberties. Gittings, James A, ed. *Ch Soc* 78:5-94 N-D,Ja-F 1986-1987*
Native American research materials in the Presbyterian Historical Society. Gillette, Gerald W. *Am Pres* 65:233-238 Fall 1987
A note on the Samuel Allis family: missionaries to the Pawnee, 1834-46. Potter, Gail DeBuse. *Nebraska History* 67:1-7 Spr 1986
Presbyterian missionaries and the women of India during the nineteenth century [repr fr *J Pres H* 62:230-236 Fall 1984]. Paul, Glendora B. *Ind Ch H R* 20:118-126 D 1986
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES—RELATIONS—JUDAISM
Presbyterians: politics and responsibility [Biloxi, Miss]. Telford, George. *Chr Cent* 104:614-616 Jl 15-22 1987
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES- AFRICA
Mvano and evangelism in the Synod of Blantyre. Ncozana, Silas S. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:183-187 1986
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES- CANADA
War, culture and the problem of religious certainty: Methodist and Presbyterian church colleges, 1914-1930. Gauvreau, Michael. *J Can H Soc* 29:12-31 Ap 1987

PRESBYTERIAN HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE ASSOCIATION
What does the Lord require [Presbyterian Social Ministries Conference, San Antonio, 1987]. Shahinian, Albert, ed. *Ch Soc* 77:6-64 My-Je 1987*
PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Native American research materials in the Presbyterian Historical Society. Gillette, Gerald W. *Am Pres* 65:233-238 Fall 1987
PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN SEOUL
Graduate program for Third World church leaders [Korea]. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:16-17 Je 1987
PRESBYTERS *see* Elders (Church Officers)
PRESCOTT, TED
Crucifying machine [liturgical art by Ted Prescott]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 31:58 N 6 1987
PRESCOTT MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH (MEMPHIS, TENN)
Signs of the (Southern Baptist) times: moderates, fundamentalists, and the woman question [Prescott Memorial Baptist Church, Memphis]. Clark, Michael. *Chr Cris* 47:438-440 D 14 1987
PRESENCE OF GOD
Concrete presence [Notes and comments]. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 14:300-315 Fall 1987
Divine weeping: Rabbi Kalonymos Shapiro's theology of catastrophe in the Warsaw ghetto [*Esh Kodesh* or *Fire of Holiness*]. Polen, Nehemia. *Mod Jud* 7:253-269 O 1987
The dynamic nature of the triune God. Rust, Eric C. *Per Rel St* 14:31-46 Wint 1987
Lugar y legitimidad de la experiencia cristiana conforme a la reflexion de la teología fundamental. González Montes, Adolfo. *Est Ecles* 62:131-163 Ap-Je 1987
Religious education: practicing the presence of God. Huebner, Dwayne. *Rel Ed* 82:569-577 Fall 1987
Saint Augustine and the psalter in the light of role-psychology. Sunden, Hjalmer. *J S S R* 26:375-382 S 1987
Temporality and eternity [response to unpublished paper by J Harris]. Long, Eugene Thomas. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:185-189 1987
Three ways [proving God's presence; practicing the Spirit's presence; experiencing love's presence]. Sontag, Frederick E. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:511-529 1987
PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNS
see also Presidential Candidates
American presidential campaign songsters 1840-1900: a working checklist. Miles, William. *Bul Bibliog* 44:119-128 Je 1987
The presidency and the power of suggestion [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:43 Ja 21 1987
PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES—1988
Addressing family issues: as the 1988 presidential election approaches, the family is becoming a bipartisan concern. *Chr T* 31:53,55 N 20 1987
At issue: integrity [Pat Robertson]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 D 1987
A congressman who would be president [interview]. Kemp, Jack. *Chr T* 31: 40 Ap 3 1987
The "God talk" factor: church, state and religion in presidential politics. Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 40:247-251 D 1987
Learning from our theater of the absurd [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:299 Ap 1 1987
NCRPE survey of presidential candidates. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:321-325 Fall 1987
Pat Robertson's bid: good for democracy [editorial]. Lynch, Timothy B. *Chr Cent* 104:908-909 O 21 1987
Presidential candidates: preachers and pragmatists [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:1051-1052 N 25 1987
The Republicans in '88. Schneider, William. *Atlantic* 259:58-82 Jl 1987
Righter than thou: Robertson religious right challenges GOP regulars for Republican power. Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 39:156-158 Jl-Ag 1986
Robertson announces presidential bid, amidst controversy. *Ch State* 40:230-231 N 1987
"A stone in one's shoe": running with integrity. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:843 O 7 1987
Toward 1988: uniting North and South. Eizenstat, Stuart. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:34-37 1987
Will Pat run [Pat Robertson; news, photos]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:34-36 Ag 7 1987
PRESIDENTS- UNITED STATES
see also Jefferson, Thomas; Reagan, Ronald; Wilson, Woodrow
PRESIDENTS- UNITED STATES
see also Madison, James
The imperial Congress. Szamuely, George. *Commentary* 84:27-32 S 1987
Religion in politics: a little goes a long way. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 1107-1108 D 9 1987
Sex and the presidency [editorial]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 37:2-3 S 1987
PRESS
see also Freedom of the Press; Publishers
A famous victory: the press and Gary Hart. Moore, Arthur J. *Chr Cris* 47: 207-208 Je 8 1987
Irangate: stereotypes as side effects [editorial]. Delloff, Linda Marie. *Chr Cent* 104:263-264 Mr 18-25 1987
PRESS, EPISCOPAL
Celebrating 70 years. Pierce, Susan E, and Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 70:1+ Ja 1987 [See author entry for F-D contents]*
PRESTIGE, GEORGE LEONARD, D 1955
Cordial relations between Rome and Canterbury: first phase, 1944-1954. Stacpoole, Alberic. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:212-234 1987
PRESUPPOSITION (LOGIC)
Fideism and presuppositionalism. Spencer, Stephen R. *Grace Th J* 8:89-99 Spr 1987
PRIDE
The seven deadly sins today, 7: Pride [sermon, 6th Sunday in Lent]. Lysons, Kenneth. *Expos T* 98:178-179 Mr 1987
The sin of pride [sermon]. Mitchell, Basil. *Th* 90:425-430 N 1987
PRIEST WORKERS
Bibliography: non-stipendiary ministry. Vaughan, Patrick H. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:45-53 1987
PRIESTHOOD
On theology, ministry, and holy orders. Sedgwick, Timothy F. *Angl Th R* 69: 157-170 Ap 1987
Priesthood of the baptized and priesthood of the ordained: complementary approaches to their interrelation. Rosato, Philip J. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:215-266 1987
PRIESTHOOD—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Ben Sira's relationship to the priesthood. Olyan, Saul M. *Harv Th R* 80:261-286 Jl 1987
Hohepriesterliches Leiden: Beobachtungen zu Heb 5:1-10. Bachmann, Michael. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:244-266 1987
The order of Melchizedek (Ps 110:4 and Heb 7:3). Paul, M J. *West Th J* 49: 195-211 Spr 1987
The portion of the Levite: another reading of Deuteronomy 18:6-8. Duke, Rodney K. *J B L* 106:193-201 Je 1987
La promozione del regno come responsabilità sacerdotale dei Cristiani secondo l'Apocalisse e la Prima Lettera di Pietro. Vanni, Ugo. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:9-56 1987
PRIESTHOOD—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
The ministry of disciples: historical reflections on the role of religious priests. Daley, Brian E. *Th St* 48:605-629 D 1987
PRIESTHOOD OF ALL BELIEVERS
Aspekte zu Amt und Gemeinde in Bugenhagens und Luthers Kirchenordnungsprogramm. Beintker, Horst. *Ev Th* 47:120-137 Mr-Ap 1987
Von der Evangelistenmission zur Pfarrerkirche. Lutschewitz, Hermann. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:28-35 1987
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH, 1733-1804
And the greatest of these is liberty: the Manchester College motto in its setting. Webb, R K. *Faith Freedom* 40:4-20 Spr 1987
Joseph Johnson: Unitarian, father of the book trade. Unsworth, John. *Faith Freedom* 40:143-154 Aut 1987
PRIESTLY DOCUMENT (BIBLICAL CRITICISM)
Ben Sira's relationship to the priesthood. Olyan, Saul M. *Harv Th R* 80:261-286 Jl 1987
An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis, pt 1. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 37:401-420 O 1987
Das Geschichtsverständnis der Priesterschrift. Fritz, Volkmar. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:426-439 1987
P - kein Redaktor: Erinnerung an zwei Eckdaten der Quellenscheidung. Koch, Klaus. *Vet Test* 37:446-467 O 1987
Priestly language in the book of Malachi [bibliog]. Meyers, Eric M. *Hebr Ann R* 10:225-237 1987
Reactivating the Chronicles analogy in Pentateuchal studies, with special reference to the Sinai pericope in Exodus [diags]. Johnstone, William. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:16-37 1987
Von Gott enttäuscht - die priesterschriftliche Abrahamgeschichte. Specht, Herbert. *Ev Th* 47:395-411 S-O 1987
PRIESTS
Inquistors, priests, and the people during the Catholic Reformation in Spain [figs; appendices]. Nalle, Sara T. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:557-587 1987
PRIESTS—POLITICAL ACTIVITY
The integration of spiritual and temporal: contemporary Roman Catholic church-state theory. Griffin, Leslie. *Th St* 48:225-257 Je 1987
John Carroll: father of American Catholicism. Perko, F Michael. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:350-354 Fall 1987
The means of survival: Guatemalan priest leads struggle for land reform [photo]. Stucky, David. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Jl 1987
Modern magi: Tom McGann defies the Herods of militarism. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 23:6-7 Ap 1987
Privilege and polity in France, 1786-1791. Fitzsimmons, Michael P. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:269-295 1987
A prophet's vision and grace: the life of Dom Helder Cámara [photos]. Kemper, Vicki, and Engel, Larry. *Sojourners* 16:12-15 D 1987
PRIESTS—PSYCHOLOGY
Formation for priestly celibacy: pertinent issues. Becker, Jane F. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:65-76 1987
PRIESTS, CATHOLIC
Clericale ego-documenten als kerkhistorische bron. Schaik, Ton H M van. *Bijdragen* 48:52-66 1987
Edicio de la Torre: servant of the poor [interview by M McConnell]. Torre, Edicio de la. *Other Side* 23:10-13 Ja-F 1987
Major seminary spiritual direction in Africa and India. Faricy, Robert. *AFER* 29:132-140 Je 1987
A married Roman Catholic priest [Richard McKnight]. *Chr Cent* 104:1056-1057 N 25 1987
PRIESTS, HINDU
Temples hindous et pretres de la deesse. Padoux, André. *R Hist Rel* 204:61-70 Ja-Mr 1987
PRIESTS, JEWISH
Ben Sira's relationship to the priesthood. Olyan, Saul M. *Harv Th R* 80:261-286 Jl 1987
"The excremental vision": the doomed priests of doom in Isaiah 28 [bibliog]. Halpern, Baruch. *Hebr Ann R* 10:109-121 1987
Restrictions on marriage for priests (Lev 21:7,13-14) [diags]. Zipor, Moshe A. *Biblica* 68 no 2:259-267 1987
PRIMACY OF THE POPE *see* Popes—Primacy
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Caring really counts - and costs. Anderson, Donald L. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:1-5 1987
Manifesting the life of Jesus [farewell remarks to the class of 1987]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:14-16 1987
Of ships and books: the travel journals of the early Princeton Seminary foreign missionaries. Calhoun, David B. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:34-38 1987
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY—FACULTY
Publications by members of the faculty, 1986. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:73-78 1987

PRINCIPLES (ETHICS)
Integrity. McFall, Lynne. *Ethics* 98:5-20 O 1987
PRINTERS, RUSSIAN
At the Sofrino Workshops [Moscow Patriarchate printshop]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:31 1987
PRINTING—HISTORY
For one hundred years: a tie that binds [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 10:111-197 D 1987
La diffusion du livre imprimé et ses implications dans la vie des moines au XVI[e] siècle. Oury, Guy Marie. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:193-219 1987
The Marian establishment and the printing press [notes and documents]. Loach, Jennifer. *Eng Hist R* 101:135-148 Ja 1986
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
see also Women Prisoners
Cuban detainees are without rights in US jails. Sandidge, Sally. *Sojourners* 16:11-12 O 1987
Feature [letter, prisoner of conscience, USSR]. Ogorodnikov, Alexander. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:69-78 Spr 1987
Fortune and courage in South Africa [J F Bill, moderator for Evangelical Presbyterian Church, released from Diepklof Prison, Johannesburg]. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:156 My 4 1987
Framed: how Johnny Harris found himself on Alabama's death row. Stewart, Margaret E. *Sojourners* 16:8-10 O 1987
Houses of the dead [Russian/Soviet prisons]. Eberstadt, Fernanda. *Commentary* 83:43-47 F 1987
Jailed for army criticism [Werner Fuchs, Lutheran pastor, Paranà, Brazil]. *Chr Cent* 104:1025 N 18 1987
Johnny Imani Harris: dignity on death row. Stewart, Margaret E. *E-SA* 7:4-10 S 1987
Nouvelles inscriptions de Gerasa [photos; translits; tr]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:297-312 1985
Razor-wire justice for Cubans in the U.S. [Catholic priest serving sentence at Federal Detention Center for protesting training of contras]. Bourgeois, Roy. *Chr Cris* 47:292 S 14 1987
South African children: personal testimony of detention and interrogation. Bond, Jean Carey. *Chr Cris* 47:359-360 O 26 1987
Soviet Union: setting the captives free? *Chr T* 31:54 0 1987
Torture in Salvadoran prisons: interviews and videotapes document abuses. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Je 1987
Tourist notes [Alcatraz]. Campbell, Will D. *Chr Cris* 47:85-86 Mr 16 1987
The wrong people are in prison: a biblical reflection on detentions in South Africa. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Chr Cris* 47:356-358 O 26 1987
PRIVACY, RIGHT OF
Life sentence: individual autonomy, medical technology, and the "common good". Moody, Howard. *Chr Cris* 47:334-336 O 12 1987
PRO-CHOICE MOVEMENT
Access to choice: a survival issue. Chang, Helen K. *E-SA* 15:6-8,41 D 1987
PRO-LIFE MOVEMENT
Anti-life predicts pro-life disaster: the battle continues. Mawyer, Martin. *Fund J* 6:59-61 Ja 1987
Attracting clients and controversy: accused of deception, alternative pregnancy centers work to counter a proabortion onslaught [news]. Wong, Pamela Pearson. *Chr T* 31:32-33 S 18 1987
Conservative Catholicism in North America: pro-life activism and the pursuit of the sacred. Delooz, Pierre. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 36:1-30 1987
Court cracks down on pro-life protestors. Mawyer, Martin. *Fund J* 6:53-54 D 1987
Enlisting Blacks in the battle against abortion [interview]. James, Kay. *Chr T* 31:63,66 O 2 1987
Prolife and prochoice activists renew the battle. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:48-50 F 20 1987
Prolifers say civil rights measure could expand the practice of abortion. *Chr T* 31:46 Ap 17 1987
Protecting the unborn: many methods - one goal. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6: 18,20-21 Ja 1987
PROBABILISM
La moral de San Alfonso de Liguori y la compañía de Jesús. Vidal, Marciano. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:391-416 Jl-D 1987
PROBABILITY
The design argument, cosmic "fine tuning" and the anthropic principle. Davis, John Jefferson. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:139-150 1987
A theistic conception of probability. Otte, Richard. *Faith Phil* 4:427-447 O 1987
PROBLEM SOLVING
Linear programming and utilitarian theodicy. Chrzan, Keith. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:147-157 1986
PROCEDURE (LAW)
Religion and procedure [reply, D R Lohn, pp 189-192]. Rodes, Robert E, Jr. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:179-188 1986
PROCESS PHILOSOPHY
Alfred North Whitehead's basic philosophical problem: the development of a relativistic cosmology; tr E von der Luft and F Eberhardt. Welker, Michael. *Proc St* 16:1-25 Spr 1987
The child and the child archetype in a nuclear age; pt 3: 20th century philosophical issues. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:13-24 Ja 1987
Katsumi Takizawa's approach toward a world theology: a critical exposition from a process perspective. Nobuhara, Tokiyuki. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4: 39-54 1987
A query concerning the plenum [in A N Whitehead's *Process and Reality*]. Schmidt, Paul F. *Proc St* 16:35-37 Spr 1987
Whitehead and contemporary analytic philosophy. Clarke, D S, Jr. *Proc St* 16:26-34 Spr 1987
PROCESS THEOLOGY
B E Meland's philosophy of religion. Peden, Creighton. *Iliff R* 44:27-38 Fall 1987
Charles Hartshorne and neoclassical theism: the relatedness of God. Pratt, Douglas. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:30-40 My 1987
Charles Hartshorne on describing God. Sia, Santiago. *Mod Th* 3:193-203 Ja 1987
Coming home: Wesley, Whitehead, and Women. Suchocki, Marjorie Hewitt. *Drew G* 57:31-43 Fall 1987
Continuum, the brain, and interventions in pastoral counseling. Cardwell, Sue Webb. *Encount* 48:71-82 Wint 1987
A friend's love: why process theology matters. Mesle, Bob. *Chr Cent* 104:622-625 Jl 15-22 1987
God, time and freedom. Cook, Robert R. *Rel St* 23:81-94 Mr 1987
Goetz and Creel on process theology [reply to R Goetz 103:952-954 O 29 1986; rejoinder, 104:224-225 Mr 4 1987]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Chr Cent* 104: 22-24 Ja 7 1987
Inspirations from liberation theology, process theology and Teilhard de Chardin [repr and tr]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Chinese Th R* 2:46-70 1986
The priority of the aesthetic. Pittenger, Norman. *Faith Freedom* 40:21-29 Spr 1987
Problems with process theology. Rada, Jeffrey R. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:29-45 1987
Proceeding with process theology. Pittenger, Norman. *Faith Freedom* 40:121-125 Aut 1987
Process and revolution: Hegel, Whitehead, and liberation theology. Lakeland, Paul. *Proc St* 15:265-274 Wint 1986
Process theology. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 48:337-415 Aut 1987*
Process theology debate continues [rejoinder to J Cobb, 104:22-24 Ja 7 1987]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 104:224-225 Mr 4 1987
Process theology debate continues [reply to R Goetz, 103:952,954 O 29 1986]. Creel, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 104:225-226 Mr 4 1987
The size of God: the theology of Bernard Loomer in context. Dean, William, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 8:1-84 Ja-My 1987*
Spirit and society: a study of two concepts [Whitehead and Hegel]. Bracken, Joseph. *Proc St* 15:244-255 Wint 1986
Understanding the world and the faith. Pittenger, Norman. *Th* 90:177-186 My 1987
PROCESSIONS
Cultural tensions as factors in the structure of a festival parade [color photos]. Ashkenazi, Michael. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:35-54 1987
PROCOPIUS OF USTYUG, SAINT, D 1302
Gli Jurodivye, I "Folli per Cristo" [Eng summary]. Altissimo, L Costante. *St Ecum* 5:103-116 Ja-Mr 1987
PRODIGAL SON (PARABLE)
A bibliography of the prodigal son theme in art and literature. Baldwin, Robert W. *Bul Bibliog* 44:167-171 S 1987
Heroes from on high [American hero story in film, *Shane* (1953)]. Scott, Bernard Brandon. *Angl Th R* 69:135-144 Ap 1987
PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
Life begins at 40: the institutional context of ATLA [Presidential address]. Peterson, Stephen L. *A T L A Pro* 41:148-155 1987
PROFESSIONAL ETHICS
Professional responsibility: law, medicine, and ministry [photos]. May, William F. *Second Opinion* 5:10-31 1987
Psychiatry: where medicine, psychology, and ethics meet [bibliog]. Michels, Robert. *Second Opinion* 6:35-48 1987
The public duties of the professions. Jennings, Bruce; Levine, Carol; and Bermel, Joyce, eds. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17 insert:1-20 F 1987*
Vocation, profession, career. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 4:7-132 Spr 1987*
PROFESSIONAL FEES *see* Fees, Professional
PROFESSIONS
Prophets or profits: liberal lawyers and Jewish tradition [reply to D Arzt, "The people's lawyers", 35:47-86 Wint 1986]. Auerbach, Jerold S. *Judaism* 36:360-365 Sum 1987
Using bifocals to overcome blindspots: the impact of women on the military and the ministry. Royle, Marjorie H. *R Rel Res* 28:341-350 Je 1987
PROFIT
The moral limit to private profit in entrepreneurial science. Goldworth, Amnon. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:8-10 Je 1987
Who should profit from the business of science: public money, private gain, profit for all. Lomasky, Loren E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:5-7 Je 1987
PROGRESS
Der neuzeitliche Okkultismus in theologischer Perspektive. Thiede, Werner. *Ker Do* 33:279-302 O-D 1987
PROGRESSIVISM (UNITED STATES POLITICS)
History and the public: legacies of the progressive era [1890-1939]. Glassberg, David. *J American History* 73 no 4:957-980 1987
Lewis Hine and the ethics of progressive camerawork [photos]. Westbrook, Robert. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:24-29 1987
The Men and Religion Forward Movement of 1911-12: new perspectives on evangelical social concern, Christianity and progressivism. Smith, Gary Scott. *West Th J* 49:91-118 Spr 1987
PROHIBITED BOOKS
Book ban overturned [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:745 S 9-16 1987
PROJECTION (PSYCHOLOGY)
Projection as symbol: rethinking Feuerbach's criticism. Sabatino, Charles J. *Encount* 48:179-193 Spr 1987
PROLOGUES AND EPILOGUES
The literary background of Acts 1:1-14. Palmer, Darryl W. *N T St* 33 no 3: 427-438 1987
PROMISE (CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY)
The pulpit's promising tradition. Lischer, Richard. *Curr Th Miss* 14:127-132 Ap 1987
Review symposium on *Revelation and theology: the gospel as narrated promise*, by R F Thiemann, 1985 [five perspectives and reply]. Root, Michael, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:63-78 Wint 1987
PROMISE AND FULFILLMENT
Ancient views of prophecy and fulfillment: Mesopotamia and Asia Minor. Hoffner, Harry A, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 30:257-265 S 1987
Prophecy and fulfillment in the Qumran Scrolls. Collins, John J. *J Ev Th S* 30:267-278 S 1987

The relationship between prophecy and typology. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:5-16 Spr 1986
The significance of Pentecost in the history of salvation. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:97-107 Aut 1986
'Who is the prophet talking about': some reflections on the New Testament's use of the Old [bibliog]. Longenecker, Richard N. *Themelios* ns 13: 4-8 O-N 1987

PROMISES
A parable of promises [sermon; Hos 11:1-9; Lk 15:11-24]. Miller, Mary V. *Chr Ministry* 18:30-31 Mr 1987

PROPAGANDA
see also Rumor

PROPAGANDA, RELIGIOUS
Atheism in the eighties: a new look [Soviet Union]. Korba, Irena. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:325-328 Wint 1987
Islam in the Soviet Union: atheistic propaganda and "unofficial" religious activities. Kocaoglu, Timur. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:145-152 Ja 1984
Prelude to the great persecution: the propaganda war. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 38:1-18 Ja 1987

PROPERTY
An analysis of the market economy: strengths, weaknesses and the future [replies, W Stent and R Bartel, pp 46-53]. Hill, Peter J. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:40-45 1987
Letting up on the clutch: life among our trivial accumulations. Golden, Jonathan. *Other Side* 23:40-41 Je 1987
Martin Luther and John Calvin on property [repr fr Crux, Je 1986]. Gilbreath, W J S. *Ev R Th* 11:218-228 Jl 1987
The myth of the nomad in property law [English and US mythology; reply, S Williams, pp 153-159]. Bassett, William W. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:133-152 1986
Property and the Gospel [repr fr *Menn Q R* 59:248-267 Jl 1985]. Gingerich, Barbara Nelson. *Ev R Th* 11:229-245 Jl 1987
Property: a relational perspective [theories of Thomas Aquinas, John Locke, R H Tawney, and A N Whitehead]. Sturm, Douglas. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:353-404 1986

PROPERTY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Combating modern-day feudalism: land as God's gift. Rybeck, Walter, and Pasquariello, Ronald D. *Chr Cent* 104:470-472 My 13 1987

PROPHECIES
see also Oracles

PROPHECY
Ancient views of prophecy and fulfillment: Mesopotamia and Asia Minor. Hoffner, Harry A, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 30:257-265 S 1987
The flexible Word of God: thoughts on the other pole of biblical authority. Scolnic, Benjamin Edidin. *Judaism* 36:331-338 Sum 1987
L'inspiration prophétique dans le judaïsme: le témoignage de Flavius Josèphe. Ingelaere, Jean C. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:237-245 1987
Narrative criticism as a tool for proclamation: 1 Samuel 13. Culpepper, R Alan. *Rv Ex* 84:33-40 Wint 1987
Prophecy and fulfillment in the Qumran Scrolls. Collins, John J. *J Ev Th S* 30:267-278 S 1987
Reflections on the Bath Kol. Platzner, Robert L. *St Myst* 10:50-62 Sum 1987
Zoroaster amalgamated: notes on Iranian prophetology. Darrow, William R. *Hist Rel* 27:109-132 N 1987

PROPHECY (CHRISTIANITY)
Prophecy - yes, but teaching - no: Paul's consistent advocacy of women's participation without governing authority. Grudem, Wayne. *J Ev Th S* 30: 11-23 Mr 1987

PROPHECY (ISLAM)
Apocalyptic prophecies in Hims in the Umayyad age. Madelung, Wilferd. *J Sem St* 31:141-185 Aut 1987

PROPHETIC OFFICE
see also Charisma
Adam, where are you today? Dusse, Helga. *Ref W* 39 no 8:790-808 1987
From Amos to Anderton: reflections on being a prophet. Carroll, Robert P. *Th* 90:256-263 Jl 1987
A heritage of prophetic ministry: a seventieth birthday tribute to Franklin Hamlin Littell [photo]. Rausch, David A, and Voss, Carl Hermann. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:5-17 Sum 1987
The nature of Muhammad's prophethood. Watt, W Montgomery. *Scot J Rel St* 8:77-84 Aut 1987
The prophetic ministry of the pastor. Eli, Richard George. *Asia J Th* 1:374-378 O 1987
Prophets: nervy, nosy, and noisy [commencement address, Memphis Theological Seminary, 1987]. Davis, Harold. *Cumberland Sem* 25:19-23 Spr-Fall 1987
Simon Kimbangu and the Baptist Missionary Society tradition [Belgian Congo, 1884-1925]. Mackay, D J. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 2:113-171 1987
Tillich and the Frankfurt School: parallels and differences in prophetic criticism. Champion, James W. *Sound* 69:512-530 Wint 1986
Wielding the sharp edge of the gospel: Pittsburgh prophetic ministry [Denominational Ministry Strategy]. Von Dreele, James D. *E-SA* 15:12-17 O 1987

PROPHETIC OFFICE IN LITERATURE
The prophetic narrator of *Moby-Dick*. Gallagher, Susan VanZanten. *Chr Lit* 36 no 3:11-25 1987

PROPHETIC THEOLOGY
Amos 6:1-7: "They dismiss the day of disaster but you bring near the rule of violence". Wittenberg, G H. *J Th So Africa* no 58:57-69 Mr 1987

PROPHETS
Prophetic voices: differences between men and women. Yeaman, Patricia A. *R Rel Res* 28:367-376 Je 1987

PROPHETS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
Women's history and the book of Revelation. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:80-91 1987

PROPHETS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT
see also Nathan, the Prophet
Begründungsversuche der prophetischen Unheilsankündigung im Alten Testament. Barton, John. *Ev Th* 47:427-435 S-O 1987
The Bible's "fusty old men": the Old Testament prophets. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:17-21 O 2 1987
La crítica profetica a la ideologia militar imperialista: exégesis de Isaías 36-37. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 3:169-185 1987
Deuteronomy 18:15-22 [expository article]. Tucker, Gene M. *Interp* 41:292-297 Jl 1987
Escatologización de los escritos proféticos en Qumrán [Eng summary]. García Martínez, F. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:101-116 1986
Heuschreckenschwarm und Prophetenintervention: Textkritische und syntaktische Erwägungen zu Am 7:2. Seidl, Theodor. *Bib Not* no 37:129-138 1987
Jonah and the nakedness of deeds. Rosenberg, Joel. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:36-38 1987
Liberalism and the Hebrew prophets. Auerbach, Jerold S. *Commentary* 84: 58-60 Ag 1987
Liberation theology and the Old Testament: an exegetical critique. Schrieber, Paul L. *Concor J* 13:27-46 Ja 1987
Moses my servant: the Deuteronomic portrait of Moses. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Interp* 41:245-255 Jl 1987
The northern prophets: were they revolutionaries? Philbeck, Ben F. *Faith Miss* 5:56-65 Fall 1987
Priestly language in the book of Malachi [bibliog]. Meyers, Eric M. *Hebr Ann R* 10:225-237 1987
A prophet to the nations: diachronic and synchronic readings of Jeremiah 1 [bibliog]. Nasuti, Harry P. *Hebr Ann R* 10:249-266 1987
Solomon: the king without a prophet. Fuchs, Stephen. *Bible R* 3:46-47 Sum 1987
Die Spezifik der Berufungsberichte Jeremias und Ezechiels im Umfeld ähnlicher Einheiten des Alten Testaments [diss abst; Leipzig, 1985]. Vieweger, Dieter. *Th Lit* 112:860-862 N 1987
Tempeltheologie im Streit der Propheten [Jer 27 and 28]. Schreiner, Josef. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:1-14 1987

PROPORTION (ART)
Proportional guidelines in ancient Near Eastern art [figs, appendixes by W G Lambert, W Heimpel, and A D Kilmer, pp 203-213]. Azarpay, Guitty. *J Near East St* 46:183-203 Jl 1987

PROPOSITIONS (LOGIC)
God's knowledge of the necessary. Kelly, Charles J. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3: 131-145 1986

PROSELYTES, JEWISH
The conversion of children born to gentile mothers and Jewish fathers. Cohen, J Simcha. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:1-17 Wint 1987
On becoming a Jew. Owen, Roger. *Commentary* 84:55-62 N 1987
Respect for Judaism by gentiles according to Josephus. Cohen, Shaye J D. *Harv Th R* 80:409-430 O 1987

PROSTITUTION
Context for reflection: stories of people's struggles [repr fr *A community of clowns* and *Urban Rural Mission reflections*]. Lewin, Hugh, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:348-367 Jl 1987*
"I know my work is wrong, but" [prostitution in the Philippines; reply, V R Mollenkott, pp 24-25 My-Je 1987]. Lugibihl, Jan. *Daughters of Sarah* 13: 10-12 Ja-F 1987
The Japayuki: sexually-exploited migrant women [bibliog]. Swain, Betty Sisk. *E-SA* 7:18-23 S 1987
Sectarianism and purity within the woman's sphere: Sydney refuges during the late nineteenth century. Godden, Judith. *J Rel Hist* 14:291-306 Je 1987

PROTESTANT CHURCH OF SOUTH-EAST SULAWESI
Gepsultra anniversary - (Indonesia). Paterson, Robert M. *Ref W* 39 no 6: 734-735 1987

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see also Denominations, Religious; Free Churches

PROTESTANT CHURCHES—RELATIONS
Chronique des Églises. *Iren* Regular feature, 1987-

PROTESTANT CHURCHES—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
see also Catholic Church—Protestant Authors; Catholic Church—Relations—Protestant Churches
Catholicisme et protestantisme en France contemporaine: approche socio-historique de leurs différences. Fouilloux, Étienne. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:185-197 1987
Ecumenism and religious education in the Protestant churches. Maas, Robin. *Ec Trends* 16:63-65 Ap 1987
The group of les Dombes. Blancy, Alain. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:235-241 1987
The healing of history [editorial]. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 37:2-4 Ja 1987

PROTESTANT CHURCHES—WORSHIP
The classification of Protestant traditions of worship. White, James F. *St Liturg* 17:264-272 1987

PROTESTANT CHURCHES- ASIA
History of the Protestant church in Korea from a new point of view. Chai, Yong Choo. *Asia J Th* 1:506-514 O 1987

PROTESTANT CHURCHES- BRAZIL
Liberalismo, masonería y protestantismo, en Brasil siglo XIX; trad por I V Anaya Ferreira. Vieira, David Gueiros. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:9-31 1987

PROTESTANT CHURCHES- CENTRAL AMERICA
Religión popular protestante y comportamiento político en América Central: clientela religiosa y estado patron [Guatemala, Nicaragua]. Bastián, Jean Pierre. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:41-56 1986

PROTESTANT CHURCHES- CHINA
Growth of the church in China O 16, 1987 [interview by E W Carroll, Jr]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Bridge* no 26:3-4 N-D 1987
A Miao school headmaster in Weining [Principal Zhang Youlun, photos, map]. *Bridge* no 24:12-14 JL-Ag 1987
The Protestant church in the People's Republic of China. Browning, Don S. *Chr Cent* 104:218-221 Mr 4 1987

PROTESTANT CHURCHES- FRANCE
Le christianisme social français de 1882 à 1940: évolution et problèmes. Baubérot, Jean. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 1:35-63 1987
Georges Casalis dans *Foi et Vie*. Millet, Olivier. *Foi Vie* 86:120-122 Ja 1987

PROTESTANT CHURCHES- GERMANY, EAST
The Protestant churches in the German Democratic Republic: partners in mission [introd by J Wietzke; tr fr Ger]. *Miss St* 4 no 1:86-98 1987
PROTESTANT CHURCHES- GERMANY, WEST
Zur Hundertjahrfeier des Evangelischen Bundes 1886-1986. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 112:481-490 Jl 1987
PROTESTANT CHURCHES- LATIN AMERICA
[Liberalismo, masonería y protestantismo en América Latina en el siglo XIX]. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:9-108 1987*
Dominar o servir: hitos de una larga búsqueda eclesiástica en el mundo quechua y andino [bibliog]. Albó, Xavier. *Allpanchis* no 24:97-130 1984
Ecumenism and renewal in Brazil: an appraisal. Dias, Zwinglio M. *Ec R* 39: 310-317 Jl 1987
Missions and renewal in Latin American Catholicism. Escobar, Samuel. *Missiology* 15:33-46 Ap 1987
Protestantism in Latin America. Goff, James. *Ch Soc* 78:57-61 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
PROTESTANT CHURCHES- ROMANIA
Persecution of the Protestants [Romania]. Ton, Joseph. *RCDA* 25:133-136 Sum 1986
PROTESTANT CHURCHES- UNITED STATES
A Confessing Church in America [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Hellwig, Monika K. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:47-48 Fall 1987
The effects of religious separatism on white Protestants in the 1984 presidential election. Jelen, Ted G. *Soc Anal* 48:30-45 Spr 1987
A hymnal tour in Protestant America [review essay]. Weadon, David A. *J Ch Music* 29:9-12 Mr 1987
The Men and Religion Forward Movement of 1911-12: new perspectives on evangelical social concern, Christianity and progressivism. Smith, Gary Scott. *West Th J* 49:91-118 Spr 1987
The present crisis: the impact of the membership decline in the mainline churches. Willimon, William H, and Wilson, Robert L. *Q R (Methodist)* 7: 74-79 Fall 1987
The Protestant problem. Chambers, S David. *Military Chap R* 16:81-88 Fall 1987
"Public" and "private" Protestantism reconsidered: introducing the "loyalists" [tables, theological index items, creedal support; bibliog]. Luidens, Donald A, and Nemeth, Roger J. *J S S R* 26:450-464 D 1987
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE USA *see* Episcopal Church
PROTESTANT ETHIC HYPOTHESIS *see* Capitalism and Christianity
PROTESTANTISM
see also Evangelicalism; Free Churches; Mary, Virgin—Protestant Authors
Alcuni caratteri dei movimenti di reisveglio nel mondo protestante [Eng summary]. Gastaldi, Ugo. *St Ecum* 5:75-101 Ja-Mr 1987
Ascetic Protestantism and economic rationalism: Max Weber revisited after two generations. Lehmann, Hartmut. *Harv Th R* 80:307-320 Jl 1987
Baptists and church-state issues in the twentieth century. Goen, Clarence C. *Am Bapt Q* 6:226-253 D 1987
Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today: summary of the original text [replies and rejoinders, D Berrigan, and others, pp 12-108]. Hunsinger, George. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:10-11 Fall 1987
A Catholic reflection [reply to Price, pp 160-162]. Jelly, Frederick M. *Ec Trends* 16:162-164 O 1987
An invitation to dream [reply to C-S Song]. Alves, Rubem. *Ec R* 39:59-62 Ja 1987
Protestant principle/Catholic substance and Christian unity: an Anglican reflection. Price, C P. *Ec Trends* 16:160-162 O 1987
PROTESTANTISM—1500-1599
The early expansion of Protestantism in England 1520-1558. Dickens, Arthur G. *Archiv Ref* 78:187-222 1987
The London exile community and the second sacramentarian controversy, 1553-1560. Pettegree, Andrew. *Archiv Ref* 78:223-252 1987
PROTESTANTISM—1800-1899
Bigotry in the North Atlantic triangle: Irish, British and American influences on Canadian anti-Catholicism, 1850-1900. Miller, J R. *S R* 16 no 3: 289-301 1987
PROTESTANTISM—1900-
Soundings from New England: mainline Protestants today. Stout, Harry S. *Ref J* 37:7-12 Ag 1987
PROTESTANTS
see also Catholic Church—Protestant Authors
PROTESTANTS- ASIA
A brand new ball game in Christian mission in Japan. Masumi, Toyotome. *Japan Chr Q* 53:99-103 Spr 1987
The coming and going of Protestant Christianity in China today. Lee, Peter K H. *Missiology* 15:57-71 Ja 1987
Ethnic exclusiveness among Protestant Christians: data from Brajarajnagar and Sambalpur Town [tables; bibliog]. Behera, Deepak Kumar. *Rel Soc* 33: 69-81 Je 1987
PROTESTANTS- CANADA
Bigotry in the North Atlantic triangle: Irish, British and American influences on Canadian anti-Catholicism, 1850-1900. Miller, J R. *S R* 16 no 3: 289-301 1987
PROTESTANTS- CHINA
How many Protestant Christians are there in China? *Bridge* no 25:16 S-O 1987
Reflections from a visit to the Philippines [by Chinese Protestants, 1987]. Su, Deci. *Bridge* no 25:9-10 S-O 1987
Rural Christianity in Anhui Province [photos]. Moran, Craig. *Bridge* no 25: 13-15 S-O 1987
PROTESTANTS- FRANCE
Attitudes of the French nobility at the Estates-General of 1576. Holt, Mack P. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:489-504 1987
The Bible in the supermarket: hard sell or going for cheap [television program "Preésence Protestante" 1987, shopping center near Paris]. Revet, Roland. *Ref W* 39 no 8:809-816 1987
La réception d'Agrippa d'Aubigné au 17e siècle. Schrenck, Gilbert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:419-427 1986
PROTESTANTS- GERMANY
Protestant spirituality today: reflections and implications for reorientation. Ruhbach, Gerhard. *Bangalore Th F* 18:85-96 Ap-S 1986
PROTESTANTS- ITALY
Un pensatore protestante italiano del seicento: Francesco Turrettini, 1623-1687. Bolognesī, Pietro. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:140-142 1987
PROTESTANTS- LATIN AMERICA
Incorporación del protestantismo y la "Cuestión Religiosa" en Brasil en el siglo XIX; trad por I V Anaya Ferreira. Gouvêa Mendonça, Antonio. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:33-47 1987
A new ecclesiology in Latin America. Padilla, C René. *Int Bul Miss R* 11: 156-164 O 1987
PROTESTANTS- PHILIPPINES
Religion and reproduction in Philippine society: a new test of the minority-group status hypothesis [Catholic, Protestant data; tables]. Johnson, Nan E, and Burton, Linda M. *Soc Anal* 48:217-233 Fall 1987
PROTESTS AND DEMONSTRATIONS *see* Demonstrations
PROVERBS
Das "Rebhuhn" von Jeremia 17:11: Erwägungen zu einem prophetischen Gleichnis. Seybold, Klaus. *Biblica* 68 no 1:57-73 1987
Sir Thomas Wyatt: proverbs and the poetics of scorn. Ross, Diane M. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:201-212 1987
PROVERBS, AFRICAN
Ancient wisdom in the African heritage. Opoku, Kofi Asare. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:45-61 Spr 1987
From wisdom sayings to wisdom texts; pt 2. Schneider, Théo R. *Bib Tr* 38: 101-117 Ja 1987
PROVERBS, GREEK
Matthew 7:6: a new interpretation. Bennett, Thomas J. *West Th J* 49:371-386 Fall 1987
PROVOST, MARAL, 1871-1922
Benjamin Crémieux: Jew and Frenchman. Braun, Sidney D. *Judaism* 36:451-459 Fall 1987
PROZESKY, MARTIN
Focus and system in the explanation of religion [review of Martin Prozesky's *Religion and ultimate well-being: an explanatory theory*]. Lawson, E Thomas. *Rel So Africa* 8:47-52 Ja 1987
PRUYSER, PAUL W
The third world of evangelical imagination. Brueggemann, Walter. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:61-84 D 1986
Tutoring the religious imagination: art and theology as pedagogues. Studzinski, Raymond. *Horizons* 14:24-38 Spr 1987
PRYNNE, WILLIAM, 1600-1669
Congregationalism and the social order: John Goodwin's gathered church, 1640-60. More, Ellen S. *J Eccl H* 38:210-235 Ap 1987
PRZYWARA, ERICH, 1892-1972
Analogia entis as the basis of Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Nielsen, Niels C, Jr. *Mod Th* 3:345-357 Jl 1987
PSALMODI (FRANCE)
The Carolingian abbey church of Psalmodi: formal history and historical context [photos; figs]. Dodds, Jerrilynn D. *Gesta* 25 no 1:9-16 1986
PSALMODY *see* Hymns—Psalmody
PSALMS, NON-CANONICAL
see also Qumran Scrolls—Psalms, Non-canonical
PSALMS OF SOLOMON
The cultic and pious climax of eschatology in the *Psalms of Solomon*. Franklyn, Paul N. *J St Jud* 18:1-17 Je 1987
A note on the Qumran Temple Scroll 56:15-18 and Psalm of Solomon 17:33. Rosen, Debra, and Salvesen, Alison. *J Jew St* 38:98-101 Spr 1987
PSALTERS
Medieval alphabet soup: reconstruction of a Mosan psalter-hours in Philadelphia and Oxford and the cult of St Catherine [figs]. Oliver, Judith. *Gesta* 24 no 2:129-140 1985
Some Old Testament pictures in the Psalter of Henry of Blois [London, British Library, MS Cotton Nero C IV]. Haney, Kristine Edmondson. *Gesta* 24 no 1:33-45 1985
PSEUDO-DENIS *see* Dionysius Areopagita, Pseudo-
PSKOV, RUSSIA *see* Saint Kornilij the Martyr Church (Pskov)
PSYCHE
see also Self
La double qualification du "Phédon". Bels, Jacques. *R Hist Rel* 204:47-59 Ja-Mr 1987
The effect of the psyche on cancer onset and prognosis [bibliog]. Kane, Deborah A. *Bul Bibliog* 44:286-290 D 1987
Human wholeness in light of five types of psychic duality. Washburn, Michael. *Zygon* 22:67-85 Mr 1987
Jung and Gnosticism. Segal, Robert A. *Religion* 17:301-336 O 1987
PSYCHE (GREEK GODDESS)
Psyche revisited: a contemporary view of feminine consciousness in the myth of Eros and Psyche. Preston, Eileen M. *Anima* 13:87-96 Spr 1987
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS
Crazy in the streets [deinstitutionalization]. Appelbaum, Paul S. *Commentary* 83:34-39 My 1987
PSYCHIATRISTS—ETHICS
Psychiatry: where medicine, psychology, and ethics meet [bibliog]. Michels, Robert. *Second Opinion* 6:35-48 1987
PSYCHIATRY
False hopes and best data: consent to research and the therapeutic misconception. Appelbaum, Paul S, and others. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:20-24 Ap 1987
Psychiatry: where medicine, psychology, and ethics meet [bibliog]. Michels, Robert. *Second Opinion* 6:35-48 1987
PSYCHIATRY AND RELIGION
see also Mental Health and Religion
The crayon man [Robert Coles, por]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:14-20 F 6 1987
The religion called "psychiatry" [bibliog]. Szasz, Thomas. *Second Opinion* 6: 50-61 1987

Spiritual discernment in psychiatric patients. Julian, Rachel. *J Rel Health* 26:125-130 Sum 1987

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH
see also Extrasensory Perception
Is there a relationship between God and PSI? Winterhalter, Robert. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:158-167 Jl 1987
Sources of spontaneous mystical experience [bibliog]. Whiting, Joshua C. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:148-157 Jl 1987

PSYCHOANALYSIS
see also Anus (Psychology); Object Relations (Psychoanalysis)
Are we prisoners of the past [psychoanalysis and Freud]. Wachtel, Paul L. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:24-27+ 1987
Current debate: psychoanalysis [reply, P Wachtel]. Bader, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:86-87 1987
Some existential contributions to the understanding of modern psychoanalysis. Holt, Herbert. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:131-139 1987
Zionism on the analyst's couch in contemporary Israeli literature. Feldman, Yael S. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:31-33,91-96 1987

PSYCHOANALYSIS AND LITERATURE
The latent and the manifest: Freudianism in *A guest for the night*. Feldman, Yael S. *Prooftexts* 7:29-39 Ja 1987

PSYCHOANALYSIS AND RELIGION
Individuality, universality, and relativity in the psychology of C G Jung. Dourley, John P. *Toronto J Th* 2:215-225 Fall 1986
Jung and Gnosticism. Segal, Robert A. *Religion* 17:301-336 O 1987
Object relations theory, mothering, and religion: toward a feminist psychology of religion. Jonte-Pace, Diane. *Horizons* 14:310-327 Fall 1987
Pour les théologiens, quelle psychologie: Freud ou Jung [Eng summary]. Maillard, Claude. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:273-291 1987
Praying the rosary: the anal-erotic origins of a popular Catholic devotion [bibliog]. Carroll, Michael P. *J S S R* 26:486-498 D 1987
Religón y sociedad, apuntes sobre la relación entre ideología y utopía en la religión y en la crítica de la religión. Thielen, Joseph H. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:19-39 1987
The spirit revisited: an interconnection between religion and psychology. Stefan, Edwin S. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:211-216 O 1987
Three fathers: the development of Theodor Reik's view of religion. Miller, Justin. *J Psych Jud* 11:48-66 Spr 1987

PSYCHOHISTORY
History and the public: legacies of the progressive era [1890-1939]. Glassberg, David. *J American History* 73 no 4:957-980 1987
Jesus' "age thirty transition": a psychohistorical probe. Miller, John W. *J Psych Chr* 6:40-51 Spr 1987
Luther, the church bureaucrat. Kittelson, James M. *Concor J* 13:294-306 O 1987

PSYCHOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Validity of existing controlled studies examining the psychological effects of abortion. Rogers, James L; Nelson, Julie A; and Phifer, James F. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:20-30 Mr 1987
Yin and yang in psychological research and Christian belief. Myers, David G. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:128-139 S 1987

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS
Professional ministry satisfaction in evangelical education agencies [psychological study of religious educators and directors; bibliog]. Wilson, Fred R. *J Psych Th* 15:148-160 Sum 1987
Traditional Jewish values, personality, and sex. Rim, Yeshayahu, and Jacobsen, Chanoch. *J Psych Jud* 11:196-204 Fall 1987
The use of the millon clinical multiaxial inventory in the evaluation of seminary students. Piersma, Harry L. *J Psych Th* 15:227-233 Fall 1987

PSYCHOLOGY
see also Cognitive Therapy; Commitment (Psychology); Consciousness; Death—Psychology; Imagination; Projection (Psychology); Social Psychology; Stress; Women—Psychology
Psychology in India and the deprived [bibliog]. Hoch, Erna M. *Rel Soc* 32: 20-46 D 1985
Religion and science in early American psychology. Spilka, Bernard. *J Psych Th* 15:3-9 Spr 1987

PSYCHOLOGY—METHODOLOGY
Christian anti-psychology and the scientific method [reply, H Vande Kemp pp 19-26; rejoinder, pp 27-30]. Foster, James D, and Ledbetter, Mark F. *J Psych Th* 15:10-18 Spr 1987

PSYCHOLOGY, APPLIED
Die Krise des modernen Ich: Herausforderungen an die Identität der Person. Weisshaupt, Brigitte. *Ref* 36:20-29 F 1987
Traditional and biobehavioral information in dieting: anticipated effects of Christian weight loss literature [psychological study; bibliog]. McMinn, Mark R, and James, Stephen B. *J Psych Th* 15:132-140 Sum 1987

PSYCHOLOGY, DEPTH
see also Archetypes
The child and the child archetype in a nuclear age; pt 3: 20th century philosophical issues. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:13-24 Ja 1987
The God you touch [excerpt]. Ulanov, Ann Belford. *Parabola* 12:18-33 Fall 1987
Good breast, bad breast, this is the cuckoo's nest: Ken Kesey and the myth of matriarchy. Reis, Patricia. *J Fem St* 3:77-96 Fall 1987
Individuality, universality, and relativity in the psychology of C G Jung. Dourley, John P. *Toronto J Th* 2:215-225 Fall 1986
New polytheism and James Hillman's Archetypal Psychology. Brockway, Robert W. *J Dharma* 12:127-132 Ap-Je 1987
Spirituality and depth psychology. Erickson, Richard C. *J Rel Health* 26:198-205 Fall 1987

PSYCHOLOGY, DEVELOPMENTAL
An integrated spiritual and psychological growth model in the treatment of narcissism [reply J D Guy and rejoinder]. Lawrence, Constance. *J Psych Th* 15:205-217 Fall 1987
Spiritual development and spiritual pathology, pt 2: Person to person [Micah 6:8]. Funk, Joel. *J Psych Jud* 11:15-29 Spr 1987
The trinitarian vocation of the gay community. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 36:100-111 Wint 1987

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
see also Oedipus Complex
The assessment of Christian maturity, personality, and psychopathology among college students. Elzerman, James H, and Boivin, Michael J. *J Psych Chr* 6:50-64 Fall 1987
Sin, weakness, and psychopathology. Johnson, Eric L. *J Psych Th* 15:218-226 Fall 1987

PSYCHOLOGY, PHILOSOPHICAL
Choice and action: William Ames's concept of the mind's operation in moral decisions. Boughton, Lynne Courter. *Ch H* 56:188-203 Je 1987

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Continuum, the brain, and interventions in pastoral counseling. Cardwell, Sue Webb. *Encount* 48:71-82 Wint 1987
Sin and sexuality: psychobiology and the development of homosexuality [Sunstone Symposium, Ag 23 1985; bibliog]. Stout, R Jan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:29-41 Sum 1987

PSYCHOLOGY, RELIGIOUS
see also Conversion; Experience (Religion); Identification (Religion)
Anger: what does the Bible say [reply, J M Court, pp 41-45]. Hinks, Stephen W. *J Chr Ed Papers* 86:33-39 Jl 1986
The cult withdrawal syndrome: a case of misattribution of cause [tables; bibliog]. Lewis, James R, and Bromley, David G. *J S S R* 26:508-522 D 1987
A garden in Milan: revisited. Rankin, David I. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19: 22-29 My 1987
Heavenly-minded and earthly good: study of social interest, ethical style, and word-spirit orientation among Christians [college students]. Hsieh, Theodore T Y. *J Psych Th* 15:141-147 Sum 1987
Homo humanus: la signification de la distinction réformatrice entre la personne et ses oeuvres. Jüngel, Eberhard. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:33-50 1987
The new cults: a threat to unity and authentic humanity. Debold, Walter. *J Dharma* 12:63-70 Ja-Mr 1987
La psychologie de la religion: inventaire de croyances, étude de représentations ou recherche de mécanismes? Deconchy, Jean Pierre; Duyckaerts, F; Godin, A; Jaspard, J; Lans, J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:167-176 Ap-Je 1987

PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION
see also Clergy—Psychology; Missionaries—Psychology
The assessment of Christian maturity, personality, and psychopathology among college students. Elzerman, James H, and Boivin, Michael J. *J Psych Chr* 6:50-64 Fall 1987
Christian anti-psychology and the scientific method [reply, H Vande Kemp pp 19-26; rejoinder, pp 27-30]. Foster, James D, and Ledbetter, Mark F. *J Psych Th* 15:10-18 Spr 1987
Christian humanism and psychotherapy: a response to Bergin's antitheses [abst; bibliog]. Curry, John F. *Zygon* 22:339-359 S 1987
The Christian perspective on individuation: psychological and spiritual helps for the journey to wholeness. Hughes, Eileen Dolores. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:24-31 1987
A comparison of psychology faculty teaching at Christian colleges and universities during 1972 and 1984. Bassett, Rodney L; Schwab, Timothy; and Coisman, Frederick. *J Psych Th* 15:234-242 Fall 1987
Conscience and autonomy in Judaism. Meier, Levi, ed. *J Psych Jud* 10:59-111 Fall-Wint 1986*
Discussion: quantum field-theory concept of conversion and redemption [effect of contemplative exercises on life and longevity]. Greene, William M. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:217-226 O 1987
The emotional problems of Christians [fig]. Sommerfeld, Helen, and Price, Joseph L. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:117-123 1987
Exploratory study of Black psychological health. Edwards, Karen L. *J Rel Health* 26:73-80 Spr 1987
Guilt, suffering and death: the impact and the challenge. Meier, Levi, ed. *J Psych Jud* 11:72-137 Sum 1987*
Idealism, empiricism, and "other religions": Troeltsch's reading of William James. Johnson, Roger A. *Harv Th R* 80:449-476 O 1987
Mary, the mother of Jesus: through Scripture, tradition and typology. Richmond, Lee J, and Kanis, Sharon. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:150-158 1987
Metaphor and obligation in some modern psychologies. Browning, Don S. *Angl Th R* 69:54-68 Ja 1987
Les méthodes en psychologie de la religion: leur évolution récente [Eng summary; bibliog]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:31-83 Ja-Mr 1987
La mort et son symbolisme religieux: les représentations de mort chez des intervenants, des malades chroniques et des personnes en deuil. Miquel, Christian. *S R* 15 no 4:499-513 1986
New polytheism and James Hillman's Archetypal Psychology. Brockway, Robert W. *J Dharma* 12:127-132 Ap-Je 1987
Object relations theory, mothering, and religion: toward a feminist psychology of religion. Jonte-Pace, Diane. *Horizons* 14:310-327 Fall 1987
Pastoral counseling for self-transcendence: the integration of psychology and theology. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 36:29-48 Fall 1987
Paul Tillich and the depth of dimension of the nuclear age. Chernus, Ira. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:1-24 1987
Positive links among obedience pressure, religiosity, and measures of cognitive accomplishment [reply, R L Saucy, pp 40-44; rejoinder]. Zern, David S. *J Psych Th* 15:31-39 Spr 1987
Psychological and mystical interpretations of early Quakerism: William James and Rufus Jones. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 17:251-274 Jl 1987
La psychologie de la religion: inventaire de croyances, étude de représentations ou recherche de mécanismes? Deconchy, Jean Pierre; Duyckaerts, F; Godin, A; Jaspard, J; Lans, J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:167-176 Ap-Je 1987
Psychology and Quaker mysticism: the legacy of William James and Rufus Jones. Kent, Stephen A. *Quaker H* 76:1-17 Spr 1987
Psychology and religion in court - again. Lewis, James R, and Melton, J Gordon. *Chr Cent* 104:914-916 O 21 1987
Re-exploring anger: its dynamics and treatment. Belgum, David. *J Rel Health* 26:277-285 Wint 1987
The relationship between theology and psychology in pastoral counseling in the context of the parish [bibliog]. Thom, Rodwell. *Carib J Rel St* 8:10-22 S 1987
Religion and science in early American psychology. Spilka, Bernard. *J Psych Th* 15:3-9 Spr 1987

Some fundamental concepts of Buddhist psychology. Reat, N Ross. *Religion* 17:15-28 Ja 1987
The success of Alcoholics Anonymous: locus of control and God's general revelation [bibliog]. Bridgman, Laird P, and McQueen, William M, Jr. *J Psych Th* 15:124-131 Sum 1987
Symposium on Hjalmar Sundén's role-theory of religion. Capps, Donald, ed. *J S S R* 26:366-412 S 1987*
Théories et allégories en psychologie de la religion [bibliog essay]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:179-192 Jl-D 1987
Die therapeutische Funktion des Gottesdienstes. Thilo, Hans Joachim. *St Liturg* 17:198-209 1987
The third world of evangelical imagination. Brueggemann, Walter. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:61-84 D 1986
Toward an ummatic pardigm for psychology. Langgulung, Hasan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:73-87 S 1987
Traditional and biobehavioral information in dieting: anticipated effects of Christian weight loss literature [psychological study; bibliog]. McMinn, Mark R, and James, Stephen B. *J Psych Th* 15:132-140 Sum 1987
Tutoring the religious imagination: art and theology as pedagogues. Studzinski, Raymond. *Horizons* 14:24-38 Spr 1987
Yin and yang in psychological research and Christian belief. Myers, David G. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:128-139 S 1987

PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Journal file [current resources in psychology of religion fr other professional journals]. *J Psych Th* Regular feature: 1987-

PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION—STUDY
Ethnocentrism among Free Methodist leaders and students. Hollister, J Elliot, and Boivin, Michael J. *J Psych Th* 15:57-67 Spr 1987
Indiscriminate proreligiousness: conceptualization and measurement [tables]. Pargament, Kenneth I, and others. *J S S R* 26:182-200 Je 1987
More on the dimensionality of Christian orthodoxy [reply to Lindsey, Sirotnik, and Heeren, 25:328-338 S 1986; rejoinder]. Hunsberger, Bruce. *J S S R* 26:256-262 Je 1987
Racial prejudice among Christian and non-Christian college students. Boivin, Michael J; Darling, Harold W; and Darling, Terry W. *J Psych Th* 15:47-56 Spr 1987
Where do we go from here: scenarios for the psychology of religion. Pruyser, Paul W. *J S S R* 26:173-181 Je 1987

PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY
Psicocirugía: manipulación quirúrgica del comportamiento y sus problemas éticos. Gafo, Javier. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:323-389 Jl-D 1987

PSYCHOSEXUAL DISORDERS
Healing problems of intimacy by clients' use of gospel-based values and role definitions [reply, H N Malony; rejoinder]. Brown, Victor L, Jr. *B Y U St* 26:5-29 Wint 1986

PSYCHOTHERAPY
see also Psychoanalysis; Rational-Emotive Psychotherapy
Are we prisoners of the past [psychoanalysis and Freud]. Wachtel, Paul L. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:24-27+ 1987
Christian humanism and psychotherapy: a response to Bergin's antitheses [abst; bibliog]. Curry, John F. *Zygon* 22:339-359 S 1987
Context of practice, practice of context: a psychotherapeutic meditation. Jones, James W. *J Rel Health* 26:261-269 Wint 1987
The dark side: dealing with evil spirits in hypno-therapeutic processes; pt 1 [figs]. Craig, Wesley W. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:198-210 O 1987
Defining pastoral psychotherapy II. Schlauch, Chris R. *J Past Care* 41:319-327 D 1987
Freedom from "the known" in psychotherapy. Maslow, Albert R. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:98-100 1987
Liberation, praxis, and psychotherapy. Chinula, Don. *Apuntes* 5:87-95 Wint 1985
The paradox of pastoral psychotherapy. Ahlskog, Gary R. *J Past Care* 41:311-318 D 1987
Psychotherapeutic virtues and the grammar of faith. Roberts, Robert C. *J Psych Th* 15:191-204 Fall 1987
Suffering and atonement as a psycho-Judaic construct. Fox, David. *J Psych Jud* 11:91-102 Sum 1987
Towards a philosophy of pastoral counseling. Galbraith, Peter. *Faith Freedom* 40:155-157 Aut 1987

PTL CLUB (TELEVISION PROGRAM)
Changes at PTL. Falwell, Jerry. *Fund J* 6:12-15 My 1987
Has Jerry Falwell gone mad [assumption of PTL leadership]. Dobson, Edward G. *Fund J* 6:10,64 My 1987
The "holy war" for ratings: PTL and televangelism's financial crunch. Anderson, David Earle. *Chr Cris* 47:160-161 My 4 1987
The Jim Bakker Affair: three investigations to unearth facts surrounding the television evangelist's resignation. *Chr T* 31:36-37 Ap 17 1987
PTL press conference. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:40-41 Je 1987

PTOLEMAIS (ANCIENT CITY)
When did Synesius become bishop of Ptolemais? Barnes, T D. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:325-329 Aut 1986

PUBERTY RITES
Psychoeducational aspects of adolescence in the Bible and Talmud. Blumenthal, Elchanan. *J Psych Jud* 11:250-263 Wint 1987

PUBLIC HEALTH
Will church punish or heal [AIDS public health policy]. Blaxton, Reginald G. *Witness* 70:20-22 O 1987

PUBLIC INTEREST
Prophets or profits: liberal lawyers and Jewish tradition [reply to D Arzt, "The people's lawyers", 35:47-86 Wint 1986]. Auerbach, Jerold S. *Judaism* 36:360-365 Sum 1987

PUBLIC OPINION *see also* Rumor

PUBLIC OPINION POLLS
see also Religious Surveys
Church-state relations in the eighties: public opinion in Middletown. Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. *Soc Anal* 48:1-16 Spr 1987
"Statistical nonsense" [Harris poll on marriage]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 31:19 S 4 1987
Vital signs: in a changing world, what are the indications of spiritual health [interview by J Berkley and K Miller]. Gallup, George H. *Leadership* 8:12-21 Fall 1987

PUBLIC POLICY
The ethics of moralism: AIDS, religion and public policy. Blaxton, Reginald G. *AME Zion Q R* pp:2-11 Jl 1987
History and policy: a necessary connection. Dokecki, Paul R. *Rel Ed* 82:360-374 Sum 1987
Lottery foes target public policy. Rohrig, Byron L. *Chr Cent* 104:396-397 Ap 29 1987
The role of philosophers in the public policy process: a view from the President's Commission. Weisbard, Alan J. *Ethics* 97:776-785 Jl 1987
Truth or consequences: the role of philosophers in policy-making. Brock, Dan W. *Ethics* 97:786-791 Jl 1987

PUBLIC RELATIONS—CHURCHES
The pastor's opportunities 7: the parish magazine. Williams, Dick. *Expos T* 99:7-10 O 1987

PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Education department throws in the towel on voucher scheme, but looks for other parochiaid possibilities. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 39:148-149 Jl-Ag 1986
Fair go: a value base for floundering public schools [diag]. McArthur, Malcolm. *J Chr Ed* Papers 87:15-28 D 1986

PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND RELIGION
[Americans United Research Foundation] project helps America's schools teach about religious freedom and the constitution. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 40:85-87 Ap 1987
ACLU battles prayer in Mississippi [news]. Mawyer, Martin. *Fund J* 6:66-67 S 1987
Alabama textbook decision [news]. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:61-62 My 1987
Baptists and church-state issues in the twentieth century. Goen, Clarence C. *Am Bapt Q* 6:226-253 D 1987
Battling textbook bias [Mel and Norma Gabler]. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:25-27,44 S 1987
Book ban overturned [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:745 S 9-16 1987
Can a state require public schools to allow a moment of silence [debate]. Hagerman, Heidi, and Maddox, Robert. *Chr T* 31:52 N 20 1987
Church and State: the ramparts besieged. Maddox, Robert L. *Chr Cent* 104:191-192 F 25 1987
Creation commotion: Genesis and the public schools. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 39:200-205 O 1986
The creation-science case: is it science or religion [Supreme Court hearings]. Larson, Ed. *Chr T* 31:50-51 Ja 16 1987
Creation, evolution, and the new South. Peller, Gary. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:72-76 1987
Crusading editor leads North Carolina town to drive out Bible class dissenters. Buie, Jim. *Ch State* 39:33-35 F 1986
Curriculum in the public schools: can compromise be reached [replies, W F Schulz and R L Maddox, 104:631-632 Jl 15-22 1987]. Glenn, Charles L. *Chr Cent* 104:441-443 My 6 1987
Debate: should public schools teach creation science? Morrow, W Scot, and Wiester, John. *Chr T* 31:50 S 18 1987
Defiance in Dixie: state-sponsored religion continues in many of the South's public schools. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 40:9-11 Ja 1987
La enseñanza de la religión como asignatura ordinaria en las escuelas públicas y privadas de la República Federal de Alemania. Hollerbach, Alexander. *Est Ecles* 62:441-453 Jl-D 1987
Freeing the meanings of religion from the obscurity of our schools. Marty, Martin E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:B1-B2 O 21 1987
Las garantías de la enseñanza de religión en las escuelas públicos. Prieto, Alfonso. *Est Ecles* 62:419-439 Jl-D 1987
High school history texts adopted for use in the state of Alabama: the distortion and exclusion of religious data. Smith, Timothy L. *Crux* 23:20-32 D 1987
Inquisition in Alabama: federal court lends a hand to religious right's "secular humanism" crusade. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:78-80,82-84 Ap 1987
Lesson in tolerance [11th Circuit Court of Appeals finds 44 textbooks in Mobile, Ala schools promote "secular humanism". Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:199-200 O 1987
NCRPE survey of presidential candidates. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:321-325 Fall 1987
Neutrality and religious freedom [constitutional bicentennial]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 104:580-581 Jl 1-8 1987
The recovery of Christian education. Thatcher, Adrian. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:437-450 1987
The relation between beliefs and values. Cox, Edwin. *Rel Ed* 82:5-19 Wint 1987
Religion as science/science as religion: constitutional law and the fundamentalist challenge. Freeman, Alan, and Mensch, Betty. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:64-71 1987
Religion in the curriculum [report]. Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development. *J A A R* 55:569-588 Fall 1987
Religious freedom in public schools. Buck, Clinton. *Cumberland Sem* 25:7-18 Spr-Fall 1987
Rethinking George Albert Coe. Stevens, Maryanne. *Rel Ed* 82:115-126 Wint 1987
Scalia, Rehnquist, and free exercise [editorial]. Marsden, George M. *Ref J* 37:2-4 Jl 1987
The sounds of silence: Supreme Court agrees to hear dispute over New Jersey's moment of silence. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:52-53 Mr 1987
Striking down the textbook rulings [news]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:50-51 O 2 1987
The Supreme Court and "equal access": divided verdict [split decision on prayer groups in public schools]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 39:100-104 My 1986
Supreme Court considers a second moment-of-silence law. *Chr T* 31:56 N 6 1987
Supreme Court says public school teachers in Oregon cannot wear their religion on their sleeves. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:100-101 My 1987
Supreme Court to rule on creation-science. Mawyer, Martin. *Fund J* 6:67-68+ Mr 1987

Supreme Court will rule on moment-of-silence law. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31: 56,58 Mr 20 1987
Teaching secular humanism [Alabama text-book case; news]. *Chr T* 31:42 Ap 3 1987
Toward a strategy for public Christian education. Schmidt, Stephen A. *Rel Ed* 82:469-485 Sum 1987
Voltaire arraigned in Alabama: the textbook humanism case [reply, W F Schulz, 104:631-632 Jl 15-22 1987]. Underhill, David. *Chr Cent* 104:438-440 My 6 1987
Vouchers are a real swindle: congressional Republicans join Democrats to give Bennett plan a failing grade. Buie, Jim. *Ch State* 39:76-79 Ap 1986
Vouchers for private schools [opinions; analysis]. Buie, Jim, and Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 39:4-6,9-14 Ja 1986

PUBLIC WELFARE
see also Charities; Community Organization
Nozick's argument for the legitimacy of the welfare state. Davis, Michael. *Ethics* 97:576-594 Ap 1987
The welfare reform bubble. Anderson, David Earle. *Chr Cris* 47:354-356 O 26 1987
Welfare reform, once (or twice) again. Schorr, Alvin L. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:15-18,85-88 1987

PUBLIC WELFARE—CONGRESSES
What does the Lord require [Presbyterian Social Ministries Conference, San Antonio, 1987]. Shahinian, Albert, ed. *Ch Soc* 77:6-64 My-Je 1987*

PUBLIC WORSHIP
see also Liturgics and Christian Union; Liturgy
Evangelical worship - sacramental, charismatic or biblical? Parker, David D. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:57-64 My 1987
Moving Christian worship toward social justice. White, James F. *Chr Cent* 104:558-560 Je 17-24 1987
Second thoughts about a second service. Bisjak, Gilford, Jr. *Leadership* 8: 109-110 Fall 1987
Translating liturgy into "the work of the people": the use of congregational proclamation in public worship [bibliog]. Peters, Alan. *Direction* 16:68-79 Spr 1987

PUBLICITY *see also* Rumor

PUBLISHERS—RELIGIOUS BOOKS
Can serious academic religious book publishing survive in an age of pop culture? Carlson, Clayton E. *A T L A Pro* 41:124-140 1987
Christian book publishers face leaner times [Zondervan, Thomas Nelson, Word]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 31:60-62 Mr 6 1987
Joseph Johnson: Unitarian, father of the book trade. Unsworth, John. *Faith Freedom* 40:143-154 Aut 1987
The state of the art in Evangelical curriculum publishing. Lewis, Kathryn. *Chr Ed J* 8 no 1:9-24 1987

PUEBLO INDIANS
Taking liberties, writing from the margins, and doing it with a difference [photos]. Babcock, Barbara A. *J of American Folklore* 100:390-411 O-D 1987
Women, reproduction, and religion in western Puebloan society. Young, M Jane. *J of American Folklore* 100:436-445 O-D 1987

PUKHTITSA CONVENT OF THE DORMITION
Patronal feast at the Pukhtitsa Convent of the Dormition [Ag 27 1986]. Lehtonen, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:25-26 1987

PULITZER, JOSEPH, 1847-1911
Joseph Pulitzer's roots in Europe: a genealogical history [por]. Csillag, András. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:48-68 Ap 1987

PUNISHMENT
see also Capital Punishment
Recht und Strafe: ein Beitrag aus der Sicht evangelischer Ethik. Reuter, Hans Richard. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:372-391 1987

PUNISHMENT—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Sparing the rod: biblical discipline and parental discipleship [replies, pp 33+]. Eggebroten, Anne. *Other Side* 23:26-32 Ap 1987
Universalism: will everyone be saved? Nicole, Roger, and others. *Chr T* 31: 31-45 Mr 20 1987*

PUNJAB
Political dimensions of socio-religious reform movements. Sharma, Satish K. *Soc Action (India)* 37:264-274 Jl-S 1987

PURANAS
Myths of Murugan: asymmetry and hierarchy in a South Indian Puranic cosmology. Handelman, Don. *Hist Rel* 27:133-170 N 1987

PURANAS—CRITICISM, FORM
For a new study of the Vāmana Purāna. Bailey, G M. *Indo-Iran J* 29:1-16 Ja 1986

PURE LAND BUDDHISM
On conferences and faith [interreligious dialogue]. Carter, John Ross. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:14-30 1987
Religious symbolism in Saigyō's verses: a contribution to discussions of his views on nature and religion. Watanabe, Manabu. *Hist Rel* 26:382-400 My 1987
The *Senchakushū* in Japanese religious history: the founding of a Pure Land School [bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *J A A R* 55:473-499 Fall 1987

PURGATORY
see also Intermediate State
"By quick and by dead": wills and pious provision in late medieval Bristol. Burgess, Clive. *Eng Hist R* 102:837-858 O 1987
From Augustine to Gregory the Great: an evaluation of the emergence of the doctrine of purgatory. Atwell, Robert R. *J Eccl H* 38:173-186 Ap 1987

PURIM (FEAST OF ESTHER)
Eight questions most frequently asked about the book of Esther [il, Esther in art]. Moore, Carey A. *Bible R* 3:16-32 Spr 1987

PURITANS
see also Great Britain—History—1642-1660 (Puritan Revolution)
Amusements on the Sabbath: a Puritan response [paper presented to Missouri Presbytery by Study Committee on the Sabbath, O 21 1983, bibliog]. Vasholz, Robert Ivan. *Presbyterion* 13:24-28 Spr 1987
Anglican terminology in recent Tudor and Stuart historiography. Painter, Borden W. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:237-249 S 1987
Archbishop John Whitgift: his supporters and opponents. Carlson, Leland H. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:285-301 S 1987
The first Boston [Lincolnshire, Great Britain]. Hageman, Howard G. *Ref J* 37:6 Mr 1987
John Whitgift: primate, privy councillor and propagandist [por]. Sanders, Vivienne. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:385-403 D 1987
New light on religion and the English Civil War [review article]. Fletcher, A J. *J Eccl H* 38:95-106 Ja 1987
Origins of the Baptists: the case for development from Puritanism-Separatism [early 17th century]. Manley, Kenneth Ross. *Bapt H Herit* 22:34-46 O 1987
Puritans, revolutionaries, and the course of English history: the work of Christopher Hill. Greaves, Richard L. *Rel St R* 13:24-29 Ja 1987
The religious sources of general contract law: an historical perspective [reply, A W McThenia, Jr, pp 125-132]. Berman, Harold J. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:103-123 1986
Revolutionary ideology in Stuart England: [review article]. Greaves, Richard L. *Ch H* 56:93-101 Mr 1987
Seventeenth-century English millenarianism. Cogley, Richard W. *Religion* 17: 379-396 O 1987
Types of Puritan piety. Brauer, Jerald C. *Ch H* 56:39-58 Mr 1987

PURITANS (NEW ENGLAND)
Autobiographical role-playing in Edward Johnson's *Wonder-working providence*. Perry, Dennis R. *Early Am Lit* 22:291-305 Wint 1987
The father of New England music. Boneau, Denise. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:8-9 My-Je 1987
God's church and a godly government: a historiography of church-state relations in Puritan New England. Carden, Allen. *Fides H* 19:51-65 F 1987
"Gods determinations": the occasion, the audience, and Taylor's hope for New England. Patterson, J Daniel. *Early Am Lit* 22:63-81 Spr 1987
A Great Awakening conversion: the relation of Samuel Belcher. Minkema, Kenneth P. *William and Mary Q* 44:123-126 Ja 1987
Imagination and idol: a Puritan tension. La Shell, John K. *West Th J* 49: 305-334 Fall 1987
John Adams: God, virtue, immortality. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Rel Pub Ed* 14: 355-358 Fall 1987
John Eliot and the origins of the American Indians. Cogley, Richard W. *Early Am Lit* 21:210-225 Wint 1986-1987
Joseph Sewall's diary and the rhythm of Puritan spirituality. Tucker, Bruce. *Early Am Lit* 22:3-18 Spr 1987
On common ground: the coherence of American Puritan studies. Hall, David D. *William and Mary Q* 44:193-229 Ap 1987
The parabolic ploys of *The scarlet letter*. Bronstein, Zelda. *Am Q* 39:193-210 Sum 1987
The persistence of the Puritan vision: conflict among Evangelicals in Bergen, New York. Van Dussen, D Gregory. *Meth H* 25:239-255 Jl 1987
Protestantism, authoritarianism and democracy: a comparison of the Netherlands, the United States and South Africa. Jacobson, David. *Religion* 17: 275-301 Jl 1987
Puritan orthodoxy and the "survivor syndrome" in Mary Rowlandson's Indian captivity narrative. Derounian, Kathryn Zabelle. *Early Am Lit* 22: 82-93 Spr 1987
Puritans and Pirates: a confrontation between Cotton Mather and William Fly in 1726. Williams, Daniel E. *Early Am Lit* 22:233-251 Wint 1987
Reflections on religion and the writing of the Constitution. Pace, Roger W. *Military Chap R* 16:41-53 Fall 1987
William Brewster: spiritual father of his country [with reprint of 1617 letter to Sir Edwin Sandys]. Peterson, Robert A. *Fund J* 6:30-33 N 1987

PURITY, RITUAL
Desecration and defilement in the Old Testament [diss abst, 1985]. Amorim, Nilton Dutra. *A U Sem St* 25:215-216 Sum 1987
Deuteronomy 21:1-9 as a rite of elimination. Wright, David P. *C B Q* 49:387-403 Jl 1987
From ritual observance to ethics: the argument of Mark 7:1-23. FitzPatrick, Michael. *Aust Bib R* 35:22-27 1987
Noise, nakedness, flood, and fire: purification rites for a healthy new year in modern Japan [photos]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Second Opinion* 4:68-91 1987
Purity and pollution in Zoroastrianism. Choksy, Jamsheed Kairshasp. *Mankind Q* 27:167-191 Wint 1986

PURITY, RITUAL (JUDAISM)
Creation and classification in Judaism: from priestly to rabbinic conceptions. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Hist Rel* 26:357-381 My 1987
Discovering what Jewish miqva'ot can tell us about Christian baptism. LaSor, William Sanford. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 1:52-59 1987
No stone upon another: leprosy and the temple. Derrett, J Duncan M. *J St N T* no 30:3-20 1987

PURITY OF HEART
Great expectations: Jesus' amazing promise for the pure of heart. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 23:54-55 S 1987

PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE, 1800-1882
The concept of history in E B Pusey's first enquiry into German theology and its German background. Geck, Albrecht. *J Th St* ns 38:387-408 O 1987

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
In memory of A S Pushkin [150th anniv of death]. Makarov, G M. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:36 1987
Pushkin and Orthodox spirituality. Turkevich, Ludmilla B. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:237-254 1987

PUTNAM, HILARY
A lexicon of postmodern philosophy [review article]. Stout, Jeffrey. *Rel St R* 13:18-22 Ja 1987

PYTHAGORAS AND PYTHAGOREAN SCHOOL
Pythagoras, Jesus von Nazareth und der Helios-Apollon des Julianus Apostata: zu Eigentümlichkeiten der spätantiken Pythagoras-Aretalogie. Fauth, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:26-48 1987

Q

Q (GOSPEL SOURCE)
see also Synoptic Problem
The function of apocalyptic language in Q. Kloppenborg, John S. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:224-235 1986
Das Gleichnis vom grossen Gastmahl in der Logienquelle [table, bibliog]. Schottroff, Luise. *Ev Th* 47:192-211 My-Je 1987
The history of the composition of the synoptic sayings source, Q. Jacobson, Arland D. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:285-294 1987
The householder and the servant left in charge [parallel Greek texts]. Fleddermann, Harry. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:17-26 1986
Il enseignait avec autorité. Sabourin, Léopold. *St Miss* 36:25-63 1987
In retrospect and prospect [review article]. Peabody, David Barrett. *Perkins J* 40:9-16 Ap 1987
The mission of Jesus and good news to the poor: exegetico-pastoral considerations for a church in the Third World [Mk 1:14-15]. Abesamis, Carols H. *Asia J Th* 1:429-460 O 1987
The parable of the children in the market-place, Q (Lk) 7:31-35: an examination of the parable's image and significance [diags]. Cotter, Wendy J. *Nov Test* 29:289-304 O 1987
Q bibliography: 1981-1986. Scholer, David M. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:27-36 1986
The Q saying on confessing and denying. Fleddermann, Harry. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:606-616 1987
Realized eschatology in Q: a consideration of the sayings in Luke 7:22, 11:20 and 16:16. Mearns, Chris. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:189-210 1987
Reconstruction of Q 12:33-59 [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 617-668 1987
The study of Q: a survey of its history and the current state. Yieh, John Y H. *Taiwan J Th* no 8:105-139 Mr 1986
Symbolic eschatology and the apocalypticism of Q. Kloppenborg, John S. *Harv Th R* 80:287-306 Jl 1987
Worksheets for Q 12 [Greek texts]. Robinson, James M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 586-605 1987

QADDAFI, MUAMMAR
Amidst the Libyan rubble: a year after the bombs [anniversary observance, US bombing, 14 Ap 1986; photos]. Cobb, Vincent. *E-SA* 15:4-8,41-43 Jl-Ag 1987
Counterterror deterrence/defense and just-war doctrine. O'Brien, William V. *Th St* 48:647-675 D 1987

QIYAS
A tenth-eleventh century treatise on juridical dialectic [*Kitāb al-Qiyās al-Shar'i*]. Hallaq, Wael B. *Muslim W* 77:197-228 Jl-O 1987

QUAKER HISTORY (PERIODICAL)
General index to *Quaker History*: the Bulletin of Friends Historical Association, volumes 71-75, 1982-1986. Bronner, Sylvia T, comp. *Quaker H* (suppl):3-46 1987

QUAKERS *see* Society of Friends

QUALITY OF LIFE
Auf der Suche nach einem geglückten Leben. Wiebering, Joachim. *Th Lit* 112:1-10 Ja 1987
Meaningful work and market socialism. Arneson, Richard J. *Ethics* 97:517-545 Ap 1987
Quasi-religious meaning systems, official religion, and quality of life in an alternative lifestyle: survey, back-to-the land movement [tables]. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B, and Jacob, Jeffrey C. *J S S R* 26:63-80 Mr 1987

QUANTUM THEORY
Berkeley's immaterialism and the scientific promise of the Christian doctrine of creation. Eaton, Jeffrey C. *Harv Th R* 80:431-447 O 1987
Conjugate properties and the hypostatic union. Bozack, Michael J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:105-107 Je 1987
Scientific contributions to meaning and purpose in the universe. Herrmann, Robert L, and Templeton, John M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:77-86 Je 1987

QUEBEC—RELIGION
The Jewish community in Quebec. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:2-36 Jl-S 1987*

QUEBEC (PROVINCE)—CHURCH HISTORY
Les congrégations masculines québécoises, entre le mouvement et l'institution. Turcotte, Paul André. *S R* 16 no 3:317-330 1987

QUECHUA INDIANS
Communitas and schismogenesis: the Andean pilgrimage reconsidered. Skar, Harald O. *Ethnos* 50 no 1-2:88-102 1985
Dominar o servir: hitos de una larga búsqueda eclesiástica en el mundo quechua y andino [bibliog]. Albó, Xavier. *Allpanchis* no 24:97-130 1984
Experiencias pastorales andinas y prácticas etnográficas [review essay]. Urbano, Henrique. *Allpanchis* no 25:291-300 1985

QUESTIONING
Fragloses Wissen - die Verkümmerung der Erfahrung. Gysel-Nef, Irene. *Ref* 36:358-361 O 1987
Trois brèves méditations sur ce que peut être "interroger". Abel, Olivier. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:569-571 1987

QUESTIONNAIRES, RELIGIOUS *see* Religious Surveys

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS
see also Riddles
Test yourself about David [Bible quiz]. Ickes, Bill. *Bible R* 3:5-6 Spr 1987

QUIETUDE
In search of stillness. Miranda-Feliciano, Evelyn. *Other Side* 23:38-40 Mr 1987

QUIMBANDA (CULTUS) *see* Umbanda (Cultus)

QUINE, WILLARD VAN ORMAN
L'indétermination, l'empirisme et la première personne; trad par D Pinkas. Searle, John R. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:67-92 1987

QUIRINIUS, GOVERNOR OF SYRIA
Erst unter Quirinius: ein Übersetzungsvorschlag zu Lk 2:2. Haacker, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 38-39:39-43 1987

QUMRAN COMMUNITY
Ben Sira's relationship to the priesthood. Olyan, Saul M. *Harv Th R* 80:261-286 Jl 1987
Damascus Document VII, 10-20 and Qumran messianic expectation. Strickert, Frederick M. *R Qumran* 12:327-349 D 1986
Qumran beginnings [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:361-368 1986
A reconsideration of the name "Essene" in Greco-Jewish literature in light of recent perceptions of the Qumran sect. Kampen, John. *Hebr U C A* 57: 61-81 1986
The spiritual odyssey of the Qumran Teacher. Trever, John C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:384-399 1986
4 Q 503 (Daily Prayers) and the lunar calendar. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *R Qumran* 12:399-407 D 1986

QUMRAN SCROLLS
Dualistic reworking in the scrolls from Qumran. Duhaime, Jean. *C B Q* 49: 32-56 Ja 1987
Escatologización de los escritos proféticos en Qumrán [Eng summary]. García Martínez, F. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:101-116 1986

QUMRAN SCROLLS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
El Rollo del Templo *11 Q Temple*: bibliografía sistemática. García Martínez, F. *R Qumran* 12:425-440 D 1986

QUMRAN SCROLLS—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
1 Enoch and Qumran origins: the state of the question and some prospects for answers. Nickelsburg, George W E. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:341-360 1986

QUMRAN SCROLLS—COPPER SCROLL
Notes on the *Copper Scroll* (*3Q15*). Wolters, Al. *R Qumran* 12:589-596 N 1987

QUMRAN SCROLLS—CRITICISM, FORM
Le genre littéraire des *pesharim* de Qumrân. Fröhlich, Ida. *R Qumran* 12: 383-398 D 1986

QUMRAN SCROLLS—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
The Holy Spirit in the Dead Sea Scrolls. Deasley, Alex R G. *Wesley Th J* 21:45-73 Spr-Fall 1986

QUMRAN SCROLLS—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
A comparison of the A and B manuscripts of the *Damascus Document*. White, Sidnie Ann. *R Qumran* 12:537-553 N 1987

QUMRAN SCROLLS—DAILY PRAYERS
4 Q 503 (Daily Prayers) and the lunar calendar. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *R Qumran* 12:399-407 D 1986

QUMRAN SCROLLS—ENOCH *see* Enoch, Book of

QUMRAN SCROLLS—GENESIS APOCRYPHON
What does Noah offer in *1QapGen* X, 15? Reeves, John C. *R Qumran* 12: 415-419 D 1986

QUMRAN SCROLLS—JOB TARGUM
The date of 11Q Targum Job: a paleographic consideration of its *Vorlage* [tables]. Zuckerman, Bruce. *J St Pseud* no 1:57-78 1987

QUMRAN SCROLLS—JUBILEES *see* Book of Jubilees

QUMRAN SCROLLS—LANGUAGE, STYLE
Cohortative and short imperfect forms in *Serakim* and *Dam Doc* [bibliog]. Kesterson, John C. *R Qumran* 12:369-382 D 1986
The personal pronoun as a syntactical glide in the *Temple Scroll* and in the Masoretic Text. Thorion-Vardi, Talia. *R Qumran* 12:421-422 D 1986
't nominativi in the Qumran literature? Thorion-Vardi, Talia. *R Qumran* 12: 423-424 D 1986

QUMRAN SCROLLS—LEVITICUS
The Paleo-Hebrew Leviticus scroll from Qumran [bibliog, photos]. Mathews, Kenneth A. *Bib Arch* 50:45-54 Mr 1987

QUMRAN SCROLLS—MELCHIZEDEK
Konkordanz zu *11QMelkîsédeq*. Richter, Hans Peter. *R Qumran* 12:515-518 N 1987
Notes sur le manuscrit de *11QMelkîsédeq* [facsim; translit; tr; Eng summary]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 12:483-513 N 1987

QUMRAN SCROLLS—PESHARIM
Le genre littéraire des *pesharim* de Qumrân. Fröhlich, Ida. *R Qumran* 12: 383-398 D 1986
Prophecy and fulfillment in the Qumran Scrolls. Collins, John J. *J Ev Th S* 30:267-278 S 1987

QUMRAN SCROLLS—PSALMS, NON-CANONICAL
The chiastic structure of Psalm 151. Storfjell, J Bjornar. *A U Sem St* 25:97-106 Spr 1987

QUMRAN SCROLLS—RELATION TO THE BIBLE
Biblical and Canaanite notes to the *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice* from Qumran. Smith, Mark S. *R Qumran* 12:585-588 N 1987
Biblical studies and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1947-1987: retrospects and prospects. Vermes, Geza. *J St O T* no 39:113-128 1987
Cave 7Q5: gegen die erneute Inanspruchnahme des Qumran-Fragments 7Q5 als Bruchstück der ältesten Evangelien-Handschrift. Rosenbaum, Hans Udo. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:189-205 1987
Concerning some of the uses of the Bible in the *Temple Scroll* [Deut and Lev]. Brin, Gershon. *R Qumran* 12:519-528 N 1987
El estudio textual y literario del Segundo Libro de Samuel [review article, *Second Samuel*, by P K McCarter, 1984; Eng abst]. Trebolle, Julio. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:5-24 1986
On hidden hatred and open reproach: early exegesis of Leviticus 19:17. Kugel, James L. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:43-61 1987
Prophecy and fulfillment in the Qumran Scrolls. Collins, John J. *J Ev Th S* 30:267-278 S 1987
A Qumranic polemic against a divergent reading of Exodus 6:20 [in 4Q 'Amram]. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:225-228 1984-1985
The spiritual odyssey of the Qumran Teacher. Trever, John C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:384-399 1986
The use of Scripture in the Temple Scroll and the status of the scroll as law. Mink, Hans Aage. *SJOT* 1:20-50 1987
4 Q 403 fragm I, col I, 38-46 and the Revelation to John. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *R Qumran* 12:409-414 D 1986

QUMRAN SCROLLS—SERAKIM
Cohortative and short imperfect forms in *Serakim* and *Dam Doc* [bibliog]. Kesterson, John C. *R Qumran* 12:369-382 D 1986
A grammatical analysis of *1Q5* 5, 8-17. Kesterson, John C. *R Qumran* 12: 571-573 N 1987
QUMRAN SCROLLS—SONGS OF THE SABBATH SACRIFICE
Biblical and Canaanite notes to the *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice* from Qumran. Smith, Mark S. *R Qumran* 12:585-588 N 1987
Merkabah exegesis in the Qumran Sabbath Shirot. Newsom, Carol A. *J Jew St* 38:11-30 Spr 1987
Notes sur le manuscrit des *Çantiques du Sacrifice du Sabbat* trouvé à Masada [facsim; tr]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 12:575-583 N 1987
QUMRAN SCROLLS—TEMPLE SCROLL
The calendars of the Book of Jubilees and the Temple Scroll. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *Vet Test* 37:71-78 Ja 1987
Concerning some of the uses of the Bible in the *Temple Scroll* [Deut and Lev]. Brin, Gershon. *R Qumran* 12:519-528 N 1987
Early evidence for the ritual significance of the "base of the altar" [around Deut 12:27 LXX]. Dion, Paul E. *J B L* 106:487-490 S 1987
Further new readings in the Temple Scroll. Qimron, Elisha. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:31-35 1987
The laws of ʿOrlah and first fruits in the light of Jubilees, the Qumran writings, and Targum ps Jonathan. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 38: 195-202 Aut 1987
Midrashic perspective in the *Torat ham-Melek* of the Temple Scroll [bibliog]. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Hebr St* 28:51-66 1987
A note on the Qumran Temple Scroll 56:15-18 and Psalm of Solomon 17:33. Rosen, Debra, and Salvesen, Alison. *J Jew St* 38:98-101 Spr 1987
The personal pronoun as a syntactical glide in the *Temple Scroll* and in the Masoretic Text. Thorion-Vardi, Talia. *R Qumran* 12:421-422 D 1986
Réflexions sur la fête de la xylophorie dans le *Rouleau du Temple* et les textes parallèles. Delcor, Mathias. *R Qumran* 12:561-569 N 1987
El Rollo del Templo *11 Q Temple*: bibliografía sistemática. García Martínez, F. *R Qumran* 12:425-440 D 1986
Temple scroll revisited - three new views. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:21-37 1987*
The use of Scripture in the Temple Scroll and the status of the scroll as law. Mink, Hans Aage. *SJOT* 1:20-50 1987
What does Noah offer in *1QapGen* X, 15? Reeves, John C. *R Qumran* 12: 415-419 D 1986
QUMRAN SCROLLS—WAR SCROLL
The Sabbath trumpets in *4Q493 M*ᵉ. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *R Qumran* 12: 555-559 N 1987
QUODRULTDEUS, SAINT, BP OF CARTHAGE
The program of the Leningrad Joseph Pyxis [Christian metaphors for depiction of patriarch Joseph; figs]. Boehm, Barbara Drake. *Gesta* 26 no 1:11-16 1987
QUR'AN
Berti Qur'anic amulets [Arabic texts and tr; bibliog]. El-Tom, A Osman. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:224-244 1987
Christianity and world religions: the dialogue with Islam as one model [replies by S H Nasr, V Das, and P Kaufman; discussion, pp 116-136]. Küng, Hans. *Muslim W* 77:80-95 Ap 1987
Réflexions sur la notion de "raison islamique" [Eng summary]. Arkoun, Mohammed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:125-132 Ja-Mr 1987
QUR'AN—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
An Academy for translating the exegesis of the Holy Quran. Ma'ayergi, Hassan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:441-445 Jl 1984*
Conservative and liberal understanding of the Qur'ān. Ahmed, Qadeeruddin. *Hamdard Islam* 9:49-65 Wint 1986
Economic imbalances and the role of Islam - an essay in Qur'ānic interpretation. Siddiqui, Muhammad Yasin Mazhar. *Hamdard Islam* 10:35-46 Sum 1987
Fundamentals and initiatives in Islamic hermeneutics [Surah 9:122; Sunnis, Shiites and Sufism]. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *Bangalore Th F* 18:97-106 Ap-S 1986
The *saʿy* and the *jabīn*: some notes on Qur'an 37:102-3. Calder, Norman. *J Sem St* 31:17-26 Spr 1986
Text and contextuality in reference to Islam. Martin, Richard C. *Semeia* no 40:125-145 1987
Understanding the Qur'ān in the light of modern scientific theories. Zuberi, Masarrat Husain. *Hamdard Islam* 10:57-66 Spr 1987
QUR'AN—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Arabic literature to the end of the Umayyad Period [review article; *Cambridge History of Arabic Lit*]. Shahîd, Irfan. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:529-538 Jl-S 1986
QUR'AN—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
A suggestion to complete signs of punctuation in the copies of the Holy Qur'an [reply, S A Mabud, 9:67-74 Wint 1986]. Hamidullah, Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-10 Spr 1986
QUR'AN—ETHICS
The *daīf* and the *mustad'af* and the status accorded them in the Qur'ān. Serjeant, R B. *Hamdard Islam* 10:3-13 Aut 1987
Islam's attitude to race. Dangor, S E. *Rel So Africa* 8:37-41 Ja 1987
The Qur'ānic concept of community. Elkholy, Abdo A. *Hamdard Islam* 10: 85-99 Sum 1987
QUR'AN—INSPIRATION
Imām Abū Hanīfa and the doctrine of *Khalq al-Qur'ān*: a rejoinder to Dr Ziaul Haque [8:67-90 Aut 1985]. Momin, Abdur Rahman. *Hamdard Islam* 9:41-50 Aut 1986
QUR'AN—RELATION TO THE BIBLE
Joseph dans le Coran: lecture de la sourate 12. Pemare, Alfred Louis de. *Foi Vie* 86:36-59 Ap 1987
The nature of Muhammad's prophethood. Watt, W Montgomery. *Scot J Rel St* 8:77-84 Aut 1987
QUR'AN—THEOLOGY
The challenge of the Qur'ān - the first fifteen years [bibliog]. Zaman, S M. *Hamdard Islam* 10:65-84 Sum 1987
A comparative look at some of the contents of Yoruba oral traditions, the Bible and the Qur'an. Adelowo, E Dada. *Asia J Th* 1:334-354 O 1987
The concept of *'ummah* according to the glorious Qur'ān in the context of Indonesian society [diss abst]. Soetapa, Djaka. *Asia J Th* 1:234-236 Ap 1987
Ibn Sīnā's ideas of ultimate realities: neoplatonism and the Qur'ān as problem solving paradigms in the Avicennian system. Janssens, Jules. *Ult Real* 10:252-271 D 1987
The Qur'ān and other religious traditions. Aasi, Ghulam Haider. *Hamdard Islam* 9:65-91 Sum 1986
QUR'AN—TRANSLATING
An Academy for translating the exegesis of the Holy Quran. Ma'ayergi, Hassan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:441-445 Jl 1984*
Qur'ān 26:224/*Gāwūn*ᵃ/ = "fundamentally disoriented": an orientalist note. Schub, Michael B. *J Arab Lit* 18:79-80 1987
Translations of the holy Qur'ān in the African languages [Yoruba, Hausa, Swahili, Fulfulde, Wolof, Luganda]. Khan, Mofakhkhar Hussain. *Muslim W* 77:250-258 Jl-O 1987

R

RABAT, MOROCCO
see also Church of the Resurrection (Rabat, Morocco)
RABBANITES
Al-Qirqisānī on the occult sciences [tr text; appendix]. Nemoy, Leon. *Jew Q R* 76:329-367 Ap 1986
RABBI NATHAN, SAYINGS OF *see* Talmud- Minor Tractates—Avot d'Rabbi Nathan
RABBINIC LITERATURE
see also Halacha
Barnabas 9:7-9 and the author's supposed use of *gematria*. Hvalvik, Reidar. *N T St* 33 no 2:276-282 1987
Biblical wisdom in rabbinic garb. Lauer, Simon. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:23-30 Spr 1987
Celibacy in Judaism at the time of Christian beginnings. McArthur, Harvey. *A U Sem St* 25:163-181 Sum 1987
Divine weeping: Rabbi Kalonymos Shapiro's theology of catastrophe in the Warsaw ghetto [*Esh Kodesh* or *Fire of Holiness*]. Polen, Nehemia. *Mod Jud* 7:253-269 O 1987
Joseph Heller and the "real" King David. Friedman, John, and Ruderman, Judith. *Judaism* 36:296-301 Sum 1987
Memory and the integrity of the oral tradition. Zlotnick, Dov. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:229-241 1984-1985
On hidden hatred and open reproach: early exegesis of Leviticus 19:17. Kugel, James L. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:43-61 1987
Parallel histories of early Christianity and Judaism [ils, Second Jerusalem Temple, rabbinic corpus, and contemporary events time chart]. Neusner, Jacob. *Bible R* 3:42-55 Spr 1987
"Pre-histories" of Jerusalem in Hellenistic, Jewish and Christian literature. Gafni, Isaiah M. *J St Pseud* no 1:5-22 1987
Psycho-halakhic man of conscience. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 10:73-99 Fall-Wint 1986
The quality of mercy: on the duty to forgive in the Judaic tradition. Newman, Louis E. *J Rel Ethics* 15:155-172 Fall 1987
The rabbinic parable: from rhetoric to poetics. Stern, David. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:631-643 1986
Reflections on the Bath Kol. Platzner, Robert L. *St Myst* 10:50-62 Sum 1987
Romancing the tome: rabbinic hermeneutics and the theory of literature. Green, William Scott. *Semeia* no 40:147-168 1987
Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature: vegetarianism and Judaism. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:82-90 Sum 1987
Word studies in Rabbinic Hebrew. Basser, Herbert W. *Hebr St* 28:67-77 1987
RABBINIC LITERATURE—RELATION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT
Das Fasten an Montagen und Donnerstagen: zur Geschichte einer pharisäischen Praxis (Lk 18:12). Böhl, Felix. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:247-250 1987
Jude and Jewish traditions. Wolthuis, Thomas. *Cal Th J* 22:21-45 Ap 1987
Matthew 5:22 and the heavenly court. Keener, Craig S. *Expos T* 99:46 N 1987
The structure of the Sermon on the Mount [exegetical diag]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J B L* 106:423-445 S 1987
RABBIS
see also Women Rabbis
Leadership and community in Judaism. Kimelman, Reuven. *Tikkun* 2 no 5: 26-30,88-91 1987
The social contexts of Jesus the teacher: construction or reconstruction. Downing, F Gerald. *N T St* 33 no 3:439-451 1987
What training for rabbis? Lieber, David. *Judaism* 36:226-232 Spr 1987
RABBIS—BIOGRAPHIES
Rabbi Isaac Hutner: a synoptic interpretive biography. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:18-46 Wint 1987
RACE
see also Ethnicity
RACE AWARENESS
Do images imitate life in the mass media? Coleman, John W, and Coleman, Newtonia H. *E-SA* 15:33-37 Jl-Ag 1987
The effect of latent racist, ethnic, and sexual biases on placement. Schreckengost, George E. *R Rel Res* 28:351-366 Je 1987
RACE RELATIONS
see also South Africa—Race Relations; United States—Race Relations
RACE RELATIONS AND CHURCH
see also Slavery and the Church
Affirming Native spirituality: a call to justice. Magnuson, Jon W. *Chr Cent* 104:1114-1117 D 9 1987

At the door of the church: the challenge to white and black people of faith. Meeks, Catherine. *Sojourners* 16:26-27 N 1987
Crisis in the nation. Moyer, John C. *Ch Soc* 78:76-80 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
Daniel A Payne: first Black Lutheran Seminarian. Kuenning, Paul P. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:3-16 Fall 1987
Peter Storey: hope for South Africa [special correspondence]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 104:1109-1111 D 9 1987
The racial crisis in the Methodist church [1939-1968]. Murray, Peter C. *Meth H* 26:3-14 O 1987
Racism in the '80s: Toledo responds. Clark, Larry Whittington. *Chr Cris* 47: 307-309 S 28 1987
Racism: "open sore on the body of Christ" [National United Methodist Convocation on Racism, S 13-16, 1987]. United Methodist News Services. *E-SA* 15:42-43 N 1987
"Struggle of apartheid not limited to South Africa". Browning, Edmond L, Bp. *Witness* 70:12-15 My 1987
Theology and racism. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 124:4-6 Ap 1987
Turning the tide [reply to C Villa-Vincencio, "Report from a safe synod", 36: 9-12 N 1986]. Schrotenboer, Paul G. *Ref J* 37:10-11+ Ja 1987
Where is the Black church on racism: a Roman Catholic perspective. Carter, Martin J. *Ec Trends* 16:177-180 N 1987

RACE RELATIONS AND ISLAM
Islam, slavery, and racism: the use of strategy in the pursuit of human rights. Abdallah, Fadel. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:31-50 S 1987
Islam's attitude to race. Dangor, S E. *Rel So Africa* 8:37-41 Ja 1987

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI
Rachmaninoff's lost chords. Neff, David. *Chr T* 31:63-64 D 11 1987

RACINE, JEAN, 1639-1699
A W Schlegel and the nineteenth-century *damnatio* of Euripides. Behler, Ernst. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:335-367 Wint 1986

RACISM
see also Sub-Heading —Race Relations Under Name Of Country; World Council of Churches—Program to Combat Racism
The color of movies: white hollywood gets a taste of its own medicine [review; *Hollywood Shuffle* directed and produced by R Townsend]. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:40-42 Je 1987
The homogeneous unit debate: its value orientations and changes. Plaisted, Robert L. *Ev Q* 59:215-233 Jl 1987
Johnny Imani Harris: dignity on death row. Stewart, Margaret E. *E-SA* 7:4-10 S 1987
The just shall live: reformational reflections in public justice and racist attitudes. Hart, Hendrik. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:265-282 1987
The limitation provisions of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination. Mahalic, Drew, and Mahalic, Joan Gambee. *Human Rights Q* 9:74-101 F 1987
Marching in Forsyth county: why we had to go [Georgia, 1960s, photo]. Gentry, Jerry. *Chr Cris* 47:62-64 Mr 2 1987
New era of hate [*E-SA* forum, 131]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:9-40 Je 1987*
New Israeli Supreme Court decision on Kahane. Dutovsky, Auriel. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:41-42 Spr 1987
Our task: anti-racism [*E-SA* forum, 132]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:9-43 Jl-Ag 1987*
Preadamites: the history of an idea from heresy to orthodoxy. Livingstone, David N. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:41-66 1987
Racism in the '80s: Toledo responds. Clark, Larry Whittington. *Chr Cris* 47: 307-309 S 28 1987
Religious freedom in the American colonial era from the perspective of race, class and gender: the contribution of the new social history. Terrar, Toby. *Epochē* 14:71-137 1986
Theology and racism. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 124:4-6 Ap 1987
White racism: America's original sin. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 16:15-37 N 1987*

RAD, GERHARD VON
The social background of early Israel's rejection of cultic images: a proposal [bibliog]. Kennedy, James M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:138-144 O 1987
Using Scripture for theology: unity and diversity in Old Testament theology. McConville, J Gordon. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:39-57 Spr 1987
Yahweh's day [Zeph 1:7,14]. Moore, Michael S. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:193-208 1987
The Yahwist as historian. Van Seters, John. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:37-55 1986

RADICAL REFORMATION *see* Reformation, Radical

RADICALISM
Another "low dishonest decade" on the left [replies and rejoinder, 83:8-11 My]. Collier, Peter, and Horowitz, David. *Commentary* 83:17-24 Ja 1987
The feminization of the American left. Nuechterlein, James. *Commentary* 84:43-48 N 1987
Marx meets Muir: toward a synthesis of the progressive political and ecological visions. Lappé, Frances Moore, and Callicott, J Baird. *Tikkun* 2 no 4: 16-21 1987
Resurrecting the new left. McConnell, Scott. *Commentary* 84:31-38 O 1987
Strategies for the Left: solidarity for what [reply to H Boyte and S Evans, 1 no 1:49-55 1986; rejoinder, pp 73]. Posner, Prudence S. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:68-70+ 1987
The uses of nostalgia. Gitlin, Todd. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:13-15 1987

RADIO
Who says what how: declarative verbs on the Israel radio news [table]. Nir, Raphael, and Roeh, Itzhak. *Hebr St* 28:147-159 1987

RADIOACTIVE WASTE *see* Waste Disposal

RADIOCARBON DATING
Carbon-14 dating of wood from the east apse of Santa Maria at Castel Seprio [photos]. Leveto-Jabr, Paula. *Gesta* 26 no 1:17-18 1987

RAGAZ, LEONHARD, 1868-1945
Leonhard Ragaz. Bock, Paul. *Ref J* 37:7-8 Ja 1987
Visioenen van vrede: de oecumenische beweging en de internationale arena 1918-1930 [Eng abst]. Broer, Henk. *Ned T Tij* 41:187-204 Jl 1987

RAHLFS, OTTO GUSTAV ALFRED, 1865-1935
A note on the text of Rahlfs 928 [LXX papyrus]. Jenkins, R Geoffrey. *Bul Septuagint St* 19:5-6 Fall 1986
The Syriac translation of the Old Testament - as evidenced around the middle of the fourth century in Eusebius of Emesa [table]. Lehmann, Henning J. *SJOT* 1:66-86 1987

RAHNER, KARL, 1904-1984
Christian humanism and psychotherapy: a response to Bergin's antitheses [abst; bibliog]. Curry, John F. *Zygon* 22:339-359 S 1987
The church as sacrament: a contribution to ecumenical understanding. Eijk, A H C van. *Bijdragen* 48:234-258 1987
Einheit und Verschiendenheit. Meyer, Harding. *Th Lit* 112:401-416 Je 1987
Führen alle Wege nach Rom? Bassarak, Gerhard. *Com Via* 29:199-214 Wint 1986
Is genetic engineering co-creation? Cole-Turner, Ronald S. *Th Today* 44:338-349 O 1987
Karl Rahner's supernatural existential: a Wesleyan parallel? Maddox, Randy L. *Ev J* 5:3-14 Spr 1987
Nature and spirit: agency and concupiscence in Hauerwas and Rahner. Allik, Tiina K. *J Rel Ethics* 15:14-32 Spr 1987
Our knowledge of God according to Karl Rahner [reply to T A Noble, "Our knowledge of God according to John Calvin", 54 no 1:2-13, 1982. Trembath, Kern R. *Ev Q* 59:329-341 O 1987
A response to the Fries-Rahner proposal for church unity. Ditmanson, Harold H. *Luth Q* ns 1:375-391 Aut 1987
The transcendental method of Karl Rahner: a response to creationist naivete. Stanley, Charles K. *Encount* 48:195-206 Spr 1987
Trinity talk; pt 1. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:44-48 Wint 1987
Vrijheid en macht vanuit christelijk perspectief: wijsgerige kanttekeningen bij Rahners theologische antropologie. Jonkers, Peter H A I. *Bijdragen* 47:395-420 1986
Women appeal to the pastors of the church. Bellosillo, Maria del Pilar, and others. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 108:1-36 1987

RAINEY, ANSON F
El 'olam in the Sinai? Dijkstra, Meindert. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:249-250 1987

RAISING OF LAZARUS (MIRACLE)
Death in the community of eternal life: history, theology, and spirituality in John 11. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Interp* 41:44-56 Ja 1987

RAJNEESH, BHAGWAN SHREE
The "new renunciates" of the Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh: observations and identification of problems of interpreting new religious movements. Carter, Lewis F. *J S S R* 26:148-172 Je 1987
Who lives in utopia: a brief report on the Rajneeshpuram research project. Latkin, Carl A, and others. *Soc Anal* 48:73-81 Spr 1987

RAMAKRISHNA MISSION
Address by the General Secretary of Ramakrishna Mission [int forum, "For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", Moscow, F 1987]. Hiranmayananda, Swami. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:44-45 1987

RAMAKRISHNA MOVEMENT
Ramakrishna Movement: a symbol of world cultural unity. Abhiramananda, Swami. *J Dharma* 12:165-179 Ap-Je 1987

RAMANA, MAHARSI, 1879-1950
The Guru in Hinduism [bibliog]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 36:147-174 1987

RAMANUJA, 1017-1137
The concept of abandonment in the system of Rāmānuja. Woods, J F. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:82-97 1985-1987

RAMAYANA
The Bhagavadgita and the Hindu epics: a study in comparative devotional theology. Sharma, Arvind. *Ind J Th* 32:43-44 Jl-D 1983
A city of the heart: epic Mathurā and the Indian imagination. Goldman, Robert P. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:471-483 Jl-S 1986

RAMM, BERNARD L
Bernard Ramm and the theology of sin [review article]. Strimple, Robert B. *West Th J* 49:143-152 Spr 1987

RAMSAY, MARTHA LAURENS, 1761-1811
"To labor diligently in my family and station" [Martha Ramsay, 1760-1811]. Gillespie, Joanna Bowen. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:365-370 Fall 1987

RAMSEY, ARTHUR MICHAEL, ABP OF CANTEBURY
Michael Ramsey's *The Gospel and the Catholic Church* after fifty years. Griffiss, James E. *Angl Th R* 69:171-176 Ap 1987

RAMSEY, PAUL
On Paul Ramsey: a covenant-centered ethic for medicine [bibliog]. Smith, David H. *Second Opinion* 6:107-127 1987
Paul Ramsey and the rule of double effect. Levy, Sanford S. *J Rel Ethics* 15: 59-71 Spr 1987

RANCHI (INDIA)
Ranchi town: a short history [bibliog]. Van Troy, James. *Sevartham* 12:21-44 1987

RAPE
"As for me": are choices available when threatened with acquaintance rape? Samuel, Dorothy. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:25-27 Jl-Ag 1987
The male minister and the female rape victim. Wiggen, Cooper. *Chr Ministry* 18:24-26 My 1987

RAPHAEL, MARC LEE
American Judaism: a survey of the landscape [review article]. Shargel, Baila R. *Judaism* 36:34-46 Wint 1987

RAPHAEL, OTTO, 1871-1937
Officer Otto Raphael: a Jewish friend of Theodore Roosevelt. Schoenburg, Nancy. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:69-83 Ap 1987

RAS IBN HANI *see* Syria—Antiquities—Ras Ibn Hani

RAS TAFARI MOVEMENT
A cross-cultural investigation of religious orientation, social norms, and prejudice [St Croix, tables]. Griffin, Glenn A Elmer; Gorsuch, Richard L; and Davis, Andrea Lee. *J S S R* 26:358-365 S 1987
Nuevos movimientos religiosos en el Caribe. Hurbon, Laënnec. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:37-63 1987
The Rastafari: millennial cultists or unregenerate peasants? Lewis, William F. *Peasant Studies* 14:5-26 Fall 1986

RASHID AL-DIN, 1247-1318
Islamic ideal and political reality in late-classical Muslim thought. Rajaee, Farhang. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:265-275 D 1986
RATIONAL-EMOTIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY
Psychotherapeutic virtues and the grammar of faith. Roberts, Robert C. *J Psych Th* 15:191-204 Fall 1987
RATIONALISM
see also Enlightenment; Positivism
Christian philosophy and cultural diversity. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:109-121 1987
Dialogical rationality: a new context for religious studies and liberal education. Byrnes, Thomas A. *Crit* 26:11-14 Spr 1987
Liberalism and rationalism in modern theology: the sociological hypothesis [tables, bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael A. *R Rel Res* 29:25-43 S 1987
Privileging the periphery: reflections on religious studies and the liberal arts. Burkhalter, Sheryl L, and Reynolds, Frank E. *Crit* 26:2-6 Spr 1987
Radical Reformation and Second Reformation in Holland: intellectual consequences of 16th-cent religious upheaval and a rational world view. Fix, Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:63-80 1987
Reauthorizing the text: Jefferson's scissor edit of the Gospels. Bryan, Susan. *Early Am Lit* 22:19-62 Spr 1987
Types of Puritan piety. Brauer, Jerald C. *Ch H* 56:39-58 Mr 1987
RATZINGER, JOSEPH, CARDINAL
Article review: the Ratzinger report. Reid, John K S. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:125-133 1987
Is America bourgeois [reply to G Weigel, "Is America bourgeois," *Crisis* 4:5-10 O 1986]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 14:262-290 Fall 1987
Ratzinger's "land mine" [comment on Edith Stein, the Jewish-born Catholic nun]. *Chr Cent* 104:1138 D 16 1987
Unité et diversité: au sujet de quelques propositions récentes. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 60 no 1:16-46 1987
RAUSCHENBUSCH, WALTER, 1861-1918
The new present and the new past: some timely reflections on the Rauschenbusch legacy. Johnson, Carl E. *Per Rel St* 14:131-145 Sum 1987
Walter Rauschenbusch and Kagawa Toyohiko's rediscovery of the kingdom. French, Henry F. *Japan Chr Q* 53:140-147 Sum 1987
RAVENEL, ARTHUR, JR
The Huguenots: old church, new congressman [Arthur Ravenel, Jr]. Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 40:8 Ja 1987
RAVENNA, ITALY
The early Christian sculpture at Grado: a reconsideration [photos; appendix]. Terry, Ann. *Gesta* 26 no 2:93-112 1987
RAWLS, JOHN
Equality as a moral ideal [reply, R E Goodin, pp 44-49]. Frankfurt, Harry. *Ethics* 98:21-43 O 1987
Justice and the golden rule: a commentary on some recent work of Lawrence Kohlberg. Brook, Richard. *Ethics* 97:363-373 Ja 1987
The principle of fairness and political obligation. Klosko, George. *Ethics* 97: 353-362 Ja 1987
Religious belief in a Rawlsian society. Fern, Richard L. *J Rel Ethics* 15:33-58 Spr 1987
RAYMOND OF CAPUA, 1330?-1399
The mystical death of Catherine of Siena: eschatological vision and social reform. Costello, M Starr. *Mystics Q* 13:19-26 Mr 1987
RAZ, JOSEPH
Coordination and the moral obligation to obey the law. Boardman, William S. *Ethics* 97:546-557 Ap 1987
READER-RESPONSE CRITICISM
The *Boke performyd*: affective technique and reader response in the *Showings* of Julian of Norwich. Wright, Robert E. *Chr Lit* 36:13-32 Sum 1987
Coleridge, scripture, and the active reader. Harding, Anthony John. *Chr Lit* 36:33-42 Sum 1987
A living and abiding voice: the function of the Holy Word in the early Christian consensus [audience criticism in the Synoptics]. Baird, J Arthur. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:479-489 1986
Reading Matthew reading Mark: observing the first steps toward meaning-as-reference in the Synoptic Gospels. Fowler, Robert M. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:1-16 1986
The role of the reader and other literary categories in Philippians. Combrink, H J B. *Scriptura* no 20:33-40 1987
The trial before the Sanhedrin (Mark 14:53-65): reader response and Greco-Roman readers [tables]. Beavis, Mary Ann L. *C B Q* 49:581-596 O 1987
The wooing of the woman at the well: Jesus, the reader and reader-response criticism [Jn 4]. Eslinger, Lyle. *Lit Th* 1:167-183 S 1987
REAGAN, NANCY
Irangate: stereotypes as side effects [editorial]. Delloff, Linda Marie. *Chr Cent* 104:263-264 Mr 18-25 1987
REAGAN, RONALD
Aftermath: the White House scandal, reflections and prospects. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 46:451-459 Ja 12 1987*
Amerikanische Theologie im Schatten der Bombe; über von Marianne Reppekus. Chapman, G Clarke, Jr. *Ev Th* 47:33-49 Ja-F 1987
Basement diplomacy [Reagan administration]. Marker, Dennis. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 F 1987
Congress and human rights in US foreign policy: the fate of general legislation [tables]. Forsythe, David P. *Human Rights Q* 9:382-404 Ag 1987
Crime, the Constitution, and the Iran-Contra affair. Crovitz, L Gordon. *Commentary* 84:23-30 O 1987
A dream of a speech: Reagan commits a U-turn. Hoyt, Robert G. *Chr Cris* 47:111-112 Ap 6 1987
Falling in rapture before the bomb. Chapman, G Clarke, Jr. *Ref J* 37:11-14 Je 1987
Fighting the Sandinistas with dollars. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 104:957 N 4 1987
Hunsinger and historic analogies [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Little, David. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:56-57 Fall 1987
Iran, the contras and the Jews; liberalization in the Soviet Union [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:9-11 1987
Learning from our theater of the absurd [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:299 Ap 1 1987
The legacy of Reykjavik. Dollar, Truman. *Fund J* 6:66 Ja 1987
Moral rhetoric, moral confusion in the star wars debate. Linenthal, Edward Tabor. *Chr Cent* 104:1058-1061 N 25 1987
Myopic compassion [editorial; Iran arms deal, seminaries]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Ref J* 37:5-6 Ap 1987
The new shape of American politics. Schneider, William. *Atlantic* 259:39-54 Ja 1987
The policy is still wrong. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 O 1987
The political economy, moral leadership, and public policy. Blaustein, Arthur I. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:33-49 Wint 1987
Powerhouse of the religious right: Beverly LaHaye's Concerned Women for America mobilizing grassroots activists [photos]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:34-36 N 6 1987
Reagan and the Disciples: a widening chasm [Special correspondence]. Lord, May S. *Chr Cent* 104:1055-1056 N 25 1987
Ronald Reagan and the politics of history [myths about US history]. Wallace, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:13-18,127-31 1987
Ronald Reagan's "revival": voluntarism as a theme in Reagan's civil religion. Adams, David S. *Soc Anal* 48:17-29 Spr 1987
Taking stock of Reagan [editorial]. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 37:2-3 N 1987
Too good to trust [editorial; Iran-*contra* scandal]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31: 15 F 20 1987
The unlikely heretic [Ronald Reagan; editorial]. Brinks, Herbert J. *Ref J* 37: 4 Ja 1987
Unwelcome exposure [US scandals]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 129:6-8 O 1987
What does a Confessing Church confess [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Cox, Harvey. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:24-28 Fall 1987
REAL PRESENCE *see* Lord's Supper—Real Presence
REALISM
Science and religion: critical realism or pragmatism? Robbins, J Wesley. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:83-94 1987
REALISM, CHRISTIAN *see* Christian Realism
REALITY
Beyond religious symbols and insight: understanding religious life as processes of valuation. Streng, Frederick J. *Rel Trad* 10:77-94 1987
The real world. Braaten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:167-200 Sum 1987*
REASON
see also Faith and Reason
The autonomy of reason, revealed morality and Jewish law. Sokol, Moshe Z. *Rel St* 22:423-437 S-D 1986
Can the West be converted? Newbigin, Lesslie. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:2-7 Ja; *Ev R Th* 11:355-368 O 1987
Love, knowledge, and mystical union in western Christianity: twelfth to sixteenth centuries. McGinn, Bernard. *Ch H* 56:7-24 Mr 1987
La raison à l'épreuve de la technique. Garceau, Benoît. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:11-27 1987
Reason and the mob: the politics of representation. Peller, Gary. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:28-31+ 1987
A theistic conception of probability. Otte, Richard. *Faith Phil* 4:427-447 O 1987
Tillich's epistemology: an assessment from a post-empiricist standpoint. Musser, Donald W. *Sound* 69:423-435 Wint 1986
REASONING
On learning religion: some theological issues in Christian education. Astley, Jeff. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:26-34 1987
REAY, BARRY
From mysticism to radicalism: recent historiography of Quaker beginnings. Ingle, H Larry. *Quaker H* 76:79-94 Fall 1987
REBELLION (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Rituals of rebellion among contemporary Japanese youth: the outdoor disco at Tokyo's Yoyogi Park. Littleton, C Scott. *Religion* 17:119-131 Ap 1987
Susan Naquin, *Millenarian Rebellion in China: the Eight Trigrams Uprising of 1813* [review article]. Moran, Craig. *Ching Feng* 29:221-229 D 1986
REBIRTH (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Born anew [Jn 3:1-15]. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Th Today* 44:189-196 Jl 1987
RECONCILIATION
Can music be the instrument of racial reconciliation [South Africa]. Long, Jim. *Chr T* 31:47,49 My 15 1987
The church of Nicaragua I: Reconciliation or option for the poor? Calderon, Gaspar. *Chr Cris* 47:40-45 F 16 1987
Descended into hell: consultation on the Vietnam experience. Denton, Donald D, Jr. *J Past Care* 41:353-359 D 1987
Our mutual humanity: fostering friendship with the "enemy" [bibliog]. Forest, Jim. *Sojourners* 16:26-29 F 1987
Reconcilable differences: in marriage, two individuals really can become one. Roberts, Robert C, and Roberts, Elizabeth. *Chr T* 31:17-20 Je 12 1987
RECONCILIATION—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Biblical perspectives on reconciliation. Domeris, William R. *J Th So Africa* no 60:77-80 S 1987
RECONCILIATION (THEOLOGY)
see also Atonement
The church's uniqueness: treasure in earthen vessels [interview, photos]. Buthelezi, Manas, Bp. *One World* no 130:4-5 N 1987
God's first-strike strategy: trying to make it our own. Boers, Arthur. *Other Side* 23:32-33 Ja-F 1987
The incarnation as the hermeneutical criterion for liberation and reconciliation. Speidell, Todd Saliba. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:249-258 1987
Is the church political [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Osborn, Robert T. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:61-65 Fall 1987
Karl Barth and the church struggle in South Africa [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. De Gruchy, John W. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:29-33 Fall 1987
Leaving our altars [reconciliation with American Indians]. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:34-35 Je 1987
Let the faithful greet each other: the kiss of peace [reply, P C Erb, 5:153-156 Spr]. Kreider, Eleanor. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:29-49 Wint 1987

The meaning of reconciliation: a Black perspective. Mosala, Itumeleng J. *J Th So Africa* no 59:19-25 Jl 1987
The reconciliation of mind. Torrance, Thomas F. *TSF Bul* 10:4-7 Ja-F 1987
Zur Liturgie von Busse und Versöhnung: Beobachtungen zur Geschichte - Perspektiven für die Gegenwart. Jilek, August. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 3:131-155 1987

RECONSTRUCTION
A millennium denied: northern Methodists and workers, 1865-1886. Giles, Philip L. *Meth H* 26:27-43 O 1987

RECONSTRUCTIONIST JUDAISM
American Judaism: a survey of the landscape [review article]. Shargel, Baila R. *Judaism* 36:34-46 Wint 1987
Reconstructionism: Judaism for today. Staub, Jacob J. *Judaism* 36:195-203 Spr 1987

RECREATION
see also Sports

RECYCLING (WASTE)
Rich pickin's: Robin Weder's "trashy" avocation. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:50-51 Jl-Ag 1987

RED CROSS
Rotes oder totes Kreuz: zum Präsidentenwechsel beim Internationalen Komitee vom Roten Kreuz (IKRK). Ziegler, Peter. *Ref* 36:162-164 Je 1987

REDEMPTION
see also Salvation
Creation and redemption; ministry and vocation. Kolden, Marc. *Curr Th Miss* 14:31-37 F 1987
Discussion: quantum field-theory concept of conversion and redemption [effect of contemplative exercises on life and longevity]. Greene, William M. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:217-226 O 1987
The mystery of redemption. Malaty, Tadros Y. *Coptic Ch R* 8:22-28 Spr 1987
The notion of truth in Franz Rosenzweig's *The Star of Redemption*: a philosophical enquiry. Green, Kenneth Hart. *Mod Jud* 7:297-323 O 1987
Petrine redemption: its meaning and extent. Kennard, Douglas W. *J Ev Th S* 30:399-405 D 1987
Victory from death: what makes the rejects sing [Psalm 118]. Fulton, Robert C. *Curr Th Miss* 14:278-282 Ag 1987

REDEMPTION IN LITERATURE
Ephesus restored: sacramentalism and redemption in *The comedy of errors*. Austen, Glyn. *Lit Th* 1:54-69 Mr 1987

REDUCTIONISM
Between alienation and anomie: the integration of sociology and Christianity. Perkins, Richard, and Sayers, Brian. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:122-142 1987
Explication et irréductibilité de la religion: faut-il vraiment choisir entre Otto et Durkheim? Prades, José A. *S R* 16 no 2:145-158 1987
Is religion a *sui generis* phenomenon? Pals, Daniel L. *J A A R* 55:259-282 Sum 1987
On references to the transcendent in the scientific study of religion: a qualified idealist proposal. Dawson, Lorne L. *Religion* 17:227-250 Jl 1987
Religion and empiricism in the works of Peter Berger [review article]. Fuller, Robert C. *Zygon* 22:497-510 D 1987

REED, JOSEPHINE L, 1900-1986
Reed, Josephine L, 1900-1986: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:60 Wint 1987

REFERENCE SERVICES (LIBRARIES)
Reader Services Section meeting. Wenderoth, Christine. *A T L A Pro* 41: 195-196 1987

REFERRALS
Referral as pastoral care. Oglesby, William B, Jr. *J Past Care* 41:176-187 Je 1987

REFORM, RELIGIOUS *see* Religious Reform

REFORM JUDAISM
American Judaism: a survey of the landscape [review article]. Shargel, Baila R. *Judaism* 36:34-46 Wint 1987
Felix Adler: from Reform Judaism to Ethical Culture, pt 2. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *Rel Humanism* 21:9-17 Wint 1987
Living in two worlds - Reform Judaism in the diaspora. Plaut, W Gunther. *Judaism* 36:187-194 Spr 1987
Ranking religions. Cohn-Sherbok, Dan. *Rel St* 22:377-386 S-D 1986
The religious expression of South African Jewry. Hellig, Jocelyn. *Rel So Africa* 8:3-17 Jl 1987

REFORMATION
see also Protestantism; Social History—1500-1599; Theology—1500-1599; Theology, Doctrinal—1500-1599
Final report of the Joint Ecumenical Commission to Examine the Condemnations of the Sixteenth Century. Laach, Maria. *Ec Trends* 16:110-113 Je 1987
The Reformation as crisis in the understanding of tradition. Headley, John M. *Archiv Ref* 78:5-23 1987

REFORMATION—BIOGRAPHIES
see also Calvin, John; Luther, Martin; Zwingli, Ulrich
Elizabeth Bowes and John Knox: a woman and Reformation theology. Frankforter, A Daniel. *Ch H* 56:333-347 S 1987

REFORMATION—CATHOLIC AUTHORS
La iglesia en la *Confessio Augustana*: su visión desde la perspectiva católica. Arrieta, Jesús S. *Est Ecles* 57:3-38 Ja-Mr 1982

REFORMATION—DOCUMENTS
Handschriftliche Überlieferungen aus der Reformationszeit in der Stadtbibliothek Dessau [Eng summary]. Koch, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* 78:321-345 1987

REFORMATION—EARLY MOVEMENTS
see also Waldenses
Cathares et Vaudois sont-ils des precurseurs de la Réforme? Duvernoy, Jean. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:377-384 1987
John Huss: heretic or precursor of Vatican II? Swiezawski, Stefan. *RCDA* 25:148-151+ Fall 1986

REFORMATION—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Beyond women and the family: towards a gender analysis of the Reformation. Wiesner, Merry E. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:311-323 1987

REFORMATION—HISTORY—SOURCES
Verbum Domini Manet in Aeternum: the dissemination of a Reformation slogan, 1522-1904 [plates]. Stopp, Frederick John. *Luth Q* ns 1:54-71 Spr 1987

REFORMATION- EAST EUROPE
Religious liberty in the sixteenth century - Transylvanian style [bibliog]. Harsanyi, Andrew. *Ref R* 40:94-106 Wint 1987

REFORMATION- ENGLAND
Canterbury's first dean [Nicholas Wotton]. Ficaro, Barbara. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:343-346 1987
The early expansion of Protestantism in England 1520-1558. Dickens, Arthur G. *Archiv Ref* 78:187-222 1987
Edward Foxe, Matthew Paris, and the royal *potestas ordinis* [appendix, cf of tr of Latin text]. Oakley, Francis. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:347-353 1987
Robert Browne: rhetorical iconoclast. Parkin-Speer, Diane. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:519-529 1987
Towards an Anglican doctrine of ministry: Richard Hooker and the Elizabethan church. Haugaard, William P. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:265-284 S 1987

REFORMATION- FRANCE
The Bible and the French Protestant Reformation of the sixteenth century. Linder, Robert D. *A U Sem St* 25:145-161 Sum 1987
Disciplina nervus ecclesia: the Calvinist reform of morals at Nîmes. Mentzer, Raymond A, Jr. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:89-115 1987
Les parties chantées de la messe strasbourgeoise au cours des premières années de la Réforme [Eng summary, music scores]. Meyer, Christian. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:251-271 1987
La réforme et les écoles élémentaires en France. Viaux, Dominique. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:503-514 1987

REFORMATION- GERMANY
Augustins "De spiritu et littera" in Luthers reformatorischer Erkenntnis. Staats, Reinhart. *Z K G* 98 no 1:28-47 1987
Evaluating the results of sixteenth century educational policy: some Hessian data [tables]. Wright, William J. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:411-426 1987
The exorcism controversy and baptism in the late Reformation. Nischan, Bodo. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:31-51 1987
The impact of Lutheranism on popular religion in sixteenth-century Germany. Lund, Eric. *Concor J* 13:331-341 O 1987
The reformation of marriage law in Martin Luther's Germany: its significance then and now. Witte, John, Jr. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:293-351 1986

REFORMATION- ITALY
La Riforma tra i Grigioni e la Slovenia. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4:224-230 1987

REFORMATION- NETHERLANDS
The exile churches and the churches "under the cross": Antwerp and Emden during the Dutch revolt. Pettegree, Andrew. *J Eccl H* 38:187-209 Ap 1987
Protestantism, authoritarianism and democracy: a comparison of the Netherlands, the United States and South Africa. Jacobson, David. *Religion* 17: 275-301 Jl 1987
The rise and fall of the Antwerp Martinists. Olson, Oliver K. *Luth Q* ns 1: 98-119 Spr 1987

REFORMATION- SCOTLAND
Elizabeth Bowes and John Knox: a woman and Reformation theology. Frankforter, A Daniel. *Ch H* 56:333-347 S 1987
Patrick Hamilton, Luther's Scottish disciple. McGoldrick, James E. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:81-88 1987

REFORMATION- SPAIN
The Reina-Valera Bible: from dream to reality. González, Jorge A. *Apuntes* 1:10-15 Wint 1981

REFORMATION- SWITZERLAND
Calvinistic Reformation and the ecumenical movement. Castro, Emilio. *Ec R* 39:106-113 Ja 1987
Reformation and the Reformed churches: an Orthodox perspective. Papandreou, Damaskinos, Metr. *Ec R* 39:96-99 Ja 1987
The Reformation in Geneva: 450 years after. Mottu, Henry, ed. *Ec R* 39:1-113 Ja 1987*
A right and a wrong way to celebrate: a Roman Catholic comment. Sesboüé, Bernard. *Ec R* 39:88-95 Ja 1987
Women's ministry, social flexibility and the 16th century. Doyle, Robert C. *Ref Th R* 46:1-9 Ja-Ap 1987

REFORMATION, RADICAL
Anabaptist women of the North: peers in the faith, subordinates in marriage [Radical Reformation]. Marr, M Lucille. *Menn Q R* 61:347-362 O 1987
L'authorité du Nouveau Testament en ecclésiologie. Gounelle, Andre. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:555-560 1987
Radical Reformation and Mennonite bibliography, 1986. Loganbill, Marilyn. *Menn Life* 42:19-26 Je 1987
Radical Reformation and Second Reformation in Holland: intellectual consequences of 16th-cent religious upheaval and a rational world view. Fix, Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:63-80 1987

REFORMATION, RADICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Spiritualism and the dissident mind [review article; *Bibliotheca Dissidentium*]. Burchill, Christopher J. *J Eccl H* 38:437-445 Jl 1987

REFORMATION DAY
Music for the fall festivals [Music reviews]. Wilson, Richard T. *Ref Lit Music* 21:125-126 Spr 1987

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA
"Public" and "private" Protestantism reconsidered: introducing the "loyalists" [tables, theological index items, creedal support; bibliog]. Luidens, Donald A, and Nemeth, Roger J. *J S S R* 26:450-464 D 1987

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA—CONGRESSES
RCA general synod. *Chr Cent* 104:584 Jl 1-8 1987

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA—MISSIONS
A mission of gentility: the role of women missionaries in the American Arcot Mission, 1839-1938. David, S Immanuel. *Ind Ch H R* 20:143-152 D 1986

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA—WOMEN
A mission of gentility: the role of women missionaries in the American Arcot Mission, 1839-1938. David, S Immanuel. *Ind Ch H R* 20:143-152 D 1986
REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY
The Hungarian Reformed Church. Havadtoy, Alexander. *RCDA* 25:156-159 Fall 1986
Reformed Church of Hungary hosts the Kecskemét Conference: a breakthrough for Reformed, minority churches. *Ref W* 39 no 7:783 1987
The Reformed witness in Hungary today [reply to J M Chappuis, pp 4-16]. Makkai, Laszlo. *Ec R* 39:20-22 Ja 1987
REFORMED CHURCHES
see also Church and Social Problems—Reformed Churches; Church of Scotland; Presbyterian Churches; World Alliance of Reformed Churches
REFORMED CHURCHES—CREEDS
see also Scots Confession
Baptism, servanthood, and sonship. Mawhinney, Allen. *West Th J* 49:35-64 Spr 1987
REFORMED CHURCHES—DOCTRINE
see also Calvinism; Lord's Supper—Reformed Churches; Theology, Reformed
A divided heart: idolatry and the portraiture of Hans Asper [il]. Winkler, Mary G. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:213-230 1987
REFORMED CHURCHES—HISTORY
Religious liberty in the sixteenth century - Transylvanian style [bibliog]. Harsanyi, Andrew. *Ref R* 40:94-106 Wint 1987
REFORMED CHURCHES—HYMNS
A hymnal tour in Protestant America [review essay]. Weadon, David A. *J Ch Music* 29:9-12 Mr 1987
Three hymnals: different denominational emphasis but one song? Leaver, Robin A. *Worship* 61:45-60 Ja 1987*
REFORMED CHURCHES—LITURGY
Auf dem Wege zu einer gemeinsamen Agende der Evangelischen Kirchen deutscher Sprache. Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph. *St Liturg* 17:142-150 1987
Bringing the Old Testament to its legitimate place and function in the church's liturgical reading of the Scriptures. Boon, Rudolf. *St Liturg* 17:19-25 1987
The diversity with which we begin [Reformed worship]. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *Ref Lit Music* 21:71-73 Spr 1987
Eucharistie und Credo: Anmerkung zu einem Problem evangelischer Gottesdienstgestaltung. Völker, Alexander. *St Liturg* 17:232-240 1987
Experiencing the presence of God in the desert [address, Conference on Worship in Presbyteries and Synods, S 1985]. Rigdon, V Bruce. *Ref Lit Music* 21:50-55 Wint 1987
Jean Jacques von Allmen dans le mouvement liturgique. Bürki, Bruno. *St Liturg* 17:52-61 1987
Prayer in the Reformed tradition [thematic issue]. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 21:199-227 Fall 1987*
The relevance of worship. Rayburn, Robert G. *Presbyterion* 13:1-6 Spr 1987
Sources for the study of Protestant worship in America. White, James F. *Worship* 61:516-533 N 1987
REFORMED CHURCHES—RELATIONS
Calvinistic Reformation and the ecumenical movement. Castro, Emilio. *Ec R* 39:106-113 Ja 1987
Die Leuenberger Lehrgespräche in ökumenischer Perspektive [Eng summary]. Martikainen, Eeva. *Ker Do* 33:23-31 Ja-Mr 1987
No doctrinal obstacles: Reformed dialogues with Disciples and Methodists. *Ref W* 39 no 8:821-822 1987
The power of God's grace in the world of religions [replies, pp 56-62]. Song, Choan-Seng. *Ec R* 39:44-55 Ja 1987
The Reformed tradition within the Christian oikoumene. Mudge, Lewis S. *Ec R* 39:100-105 Ja 1987
REFORMED CHURCHES—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Reformed theology and the sanctoral cycle. Erickson, Craig Douglas. *Ref Lit Music* 21:228-232 Fall 1987
A right and a wrong way to celebrate: a Roman Catholic comment. Sesboüé, Bernard. *Ec R* 39:88-95 Ja 1987
REFORMED CHURCHES—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX CHURCH
Reformation and the Reformed churches: an Orthodox perspective. Papandreou, Damaskinos, Metr. *Ec R* 39:96-99 Ja 1987
REFORMED CHURCHES—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
Disciplina nervus ecclesia: the Calvinist reform of morals at Nîmes. Mentzer, Raymond A, Jr. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:89-115 1987
The ethical responsibility of Christians in society [replies, pp 67-72]. Bauer-Lagier, Monique. *Ec R* 39:63-67 Ja 1987
Is Geneva still the centre of the Reformation [reply to M Bauer-Lagier]. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ec R* 39:67-70 Ja 1987
REFORMED CHURCHES—WOMEN
Calvin's teaching: what still remains pertinent [replies, pp 35-43]. Douglass, Jane Dempsey. *Ec R* 39:23-34 Ja 1987
REFORMED CHURCHES- AFRICA
The Reform and the African church [reply to J Chappuis, pp 4-16]. Masamba Ma Mpolo. *Ec R* 39:18-20 Ja 1987
REFORMED CHURCHES- EAST EUROPE
The Reformed Church in Yugoslavia [tables]. Medyesy, Laslo M. *Ref R* 40: 107-115 Wint 1987
Reformed witness in Eastern Europe. Osterhaven, M Eugene, ed. *Ref R* 40: 92-93 Wint 1987*
REFORMED CHURCHES- EUROPE
[European Area Council of the World Alliance of Reformed churches, Ag 25-30, 1987, Vienna, addresses]. *Ref W* 39 no 8:789-852 1987*
REFORMED CHURCHES- UNITED STATES
Homecoming [centennial celebration of the Bunde Christian Reformed Church, Clara City, Minnesota]. Limburg, James. *Ref J* 37:6-7 O 1987
REFORMIERTER BUND
Vermittlung oder Entscheidung: Bemerkungen zur Friedens-Denkschrift der EKD und zur Erklärung des Moderamens des Reformierten Bundes. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *Ev Th* 47:3-21 Ja-F 1987
REFUGEES
see also Church Work with Refugees; United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
Europe's sanctuary movement: grappling with governments. McConnell, Michael. *Chr Cent* 104:1001-1003 N 11 1987
"Hurrying toward some resting place" [*E/SA forum, 134*]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:9-40 D 1987*
Out of Egypt: a biblical meditation. Kistner, Wolfram. *Scriptura* no 23:50-62 1987
Refugees: effective ministry means coordinated responses. Ferris, Elizabeth. *One World* no 122:30 Ja-F 1987
Refugiados económicos, o víctimas [Eng summary]. Santillana, Fernando. *Apuntes* 5:81-86 Wint 1985
REFUGEES, AFRICAN
Botswana: ur flyktingens perspektiv. Kindbom, David. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3: 69-72 1987
REFUGEES, ARAB
Is extremism taking over: Gaza and the West Bank [international conference may be only hope for Palestinians and Jews]. McCullum, Hugh. *One World* no 130:15-17 N 1987
REFUGEES, ASIAN
Leaving is dying: a refugee's tale. Qúê, Lê Thi. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:26-32 Ja-Mr 1987
Refugee converts: one stake's experience [map]. Larsen, Robert G, and Larsen, Sharyn H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:37-55 Fall 1987
The 1951 convention definition of refugee: an appraisal with particular reference to the case of Sri Lankan Tamil applicants. Hyndman, Patricia. *Human Rights Q* 9:49-73 F 1987
REFUGEES, CENTRAL AMERICAN
The happy birds move on [Guatemalan Indian refugees in Mexico]. Stout, Robert Joe. *Chr Cent* 104:222-223 Mr 4 1987
Just to be present with the people [Central American refugee]. Ranck, Lee. *E-SA* 15:26-29 D 1987
Refugee center: a light in Rio Grande darkness [photo]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:12 Ag-S 1987
Refugiados económicos, o víctimas [Eng summary]. Santillana, Fernando. *Apuntes* 5:81-86 Wint 1985
The sanctuary struggle: a transforming experience. Ferris, Elizabeth. *One World* no 125:10-11 My 1987
Stacey Merkt released from prison. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:10 Je 1987
REFUGEES, CUBAN
Cuban detainees are without rights in US jails. Sandidge, Sally. *Sojourners* 16:11-12 O 1987
REFUGEES, LATIN AMERICAN
Latin American migration. Sotomayor-Chávez, Marta. *Apuntes* 2:8-14 Spr 1982
REFUGEES, POLITICAL
A fellowship of suffering [photos]. Thompson, Barbara. *Chr T* 31:24-29 F 20 1987
Flüchtlingshilfe und ungleiche Entwicklung. Tobler, Verena Müller. *Ref* 36: 419-432 D 1987
Politische Nomaden. Biber, Vreni. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:147-153 1987
REFUGEES, RELIGIOUS
The exile churches and the churches "under the cross": Antwerp and Emden during the Dutch revolt. Pettegree, Andrew. *J Eccl H* 38:187-209 Ap 1987
REFUGEES, SALVADORAN
El Salvador: "to create some life": the peasant initiative for repopulation. Golden, Renny. *Chr Cris* 47:331-334 O 12 1987
Repopulation [El Salvador; news]. *One World* no 127:19-20 Jl-Ag 1987
Salvadoran refugees return home [Mesa Grande camp, Honduras]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:9-10 D 1987
The search for refuge. Morel-Seytoux, Claire. *Other Side* 23:26-31 O 1987
REGENERATION (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The Rainbow Serpent on the Upper Sepik. Brumbaugh, Robert. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:25-33 1987
REGENERATION (THEOLOGY)
Convicted by the Holy Spirit: the rhetoric of fundamental Baptist conversion [bibliog]. Harding, Susan F. *American Ethnologist* 14:167-181 F 1987
REHABILITATION
Camp Transformation: new meaning, new beginning [drug rehabilitation center]. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:24-26 F 1987
REHABILITATION OF CRIMINALS
A familiar story [murdered ex-prisoner and the Black church]. Kuperstock, Kit. *Other Side* 23:38-39 My 1987
REHNQUIST, WILLIAM
Freedom of religion and the United States Constitution. Stern, Marc D. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:15-30 Spr 1987
REHOBOAM, KING OF JUDAH
The source for Jeroboam's role at Shechem (1 Kgs 11:43-12:3, 12, 20). McKenzie, Steven L. *J B L* 106:297-300 Je 1987
REICHELT, KARL LUDVIG, 1877-1952
The Tao-wind mountain. Harbakk, Ernst. *Areopagus* 11:12-14 Fall 1987
REICKE, BO IVAR, 1914-1987
The roots of the Synoptic Gospels: a review article [B Reicke, 1986]. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 51:255-259 O 1987
REIK, THEODOR, 1888-1969
Three fathers: the development of Theodor Reik's view of religion. Miller, Justin. *J Psych Jud* 11:48-66 Spr 1987
REINCARNATION
Rebirth [pre-existence and personal identity in Indian religious thought]. Perrett, Roy W. *Rel St* 23:41-57 Mr 1987
Reincarnation: wishful thinking? Walker, Claire. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:40-44 Ja 1987
RELATION (THEOLOGY)
see also God and Man
Betrachtungen über die Einheit - was sie ist und was sie nicht sein kann: Martin Bubers "Dialogisches Prinzip" und die Ökumene. Schütt, Josef. *Catholica* 41 no 4:249-269 1987

Catholicity and the state of contemporary theology: the need for an ontologic of holiness. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 14:426-450 Wint 1987
The doctrine of the Trinity. Macleod, Donald. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:11-21 Spr 1985
A hermeneutic approach to the Buber-Scholem controversy. Kepnes, Steven D. *J Jew St* 38:81-98 Spr 1987
Human culture and the integrity of creation: biblical reflections on Genesis 1-11. Kahl, Brigitte. *Ec R* 39:128-137 Ap 1987
Is America bourgeois [reply to G Weigel, "Is America bourgeois," *Crisis* 4:5-10 O 1986]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 14:262-290 Fall 1987

RELATIVITY
Estienne Pasquier and the problem of historical relativism. Schiffman, Zachary Sayre. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:505-517 1987
Hermeneutics of generosity and suspicion: pluralism and theological education. Miles, Margaret R. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:34-52 1987
Normalizing the Holocaust: the recent historians' debate in the Federal Republic of Germany. Kampe, Norbert. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:61-80 1987
Rationality and religion: problems in the comparison of modes of thought. Penner, Hans H. *J A A R* 54:645-671 Wint 1986
Towards a definition of American modernism. Singal, Daniel Joseph. *Am Q* 39:7-26 Spr 1987

RELICS
Saint Clement, the third Bishop of Rome. Kabyzhakova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:10-19 1987

RELICS AND RELIQUARIES
The mosaic of the triumphal arch of S Prassede: a liturgical interpretation [figs]. Mauck, Marchita B. *Speculum* 62:813-828 O 1987

RELIEF (AID) *see* Charities

RELIEF (SCULPTURE)
A propos d'un bas-relief inédit de Pétra [photo]. Roche, Marie Jeanne. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:313-317 1985
The early Christian sculpture at Grado: a reconsideration [photos; appendix]. Terry, Ann. *Gesta* 26 no 2:93-112 1987
An examination of some anomalies in the ascension and incarnation portals of Chartres Cathedral [figs; photos]. James, John. *Gesta* 25 no 1:101-108 1986
The limits of stylistic analysis: the case of a relief fragment in Mâcon [photos]. Lyman, Thomas W. *Gesta* 25 no 1:69-74 1986
Notes on the archivolts of the Sainte-Anne portal of Notre Dame de Paris (figs; photos). Clark, William W, and Ludden, Franklin M. *Gesta* 25 no 1:109-118 1986
Un problème d'*interpretatio graeca*: la pseudo-tribune d'Echmoun à Sidon. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:105-124 1985
Proportional guidelines in ancient Near Eastern art [figs, appendixes by W G Lambert, W Heimpel, and A D Kilmer, pp 203-213]. Azarpay, Guitty. *J Near East St* 46:183-203 Jl 1987
Le relief parthe de Finik [figs]. Nogaret, Marc. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:257-266 1984
Some new middle Byzantine sculpture from Lycia and its relatives [photos; fig]. Morganstern, James. *Gesta* 25 no 1:25-29 1986
The tympanum of Saint Pierre at Etampes: a new reconstruction [figs]. Cahn, Walter. *Gesta* 25 no 1:119-126 1986

RELIGION
see also Ethics and Religion; Literature and Religion; Sociology and Religion; Symbolism in Religion

RELIGION—DEFINITION
Changing conceptions of religion. Orteza y Miranda, Evelina. *J Chr Ed* Papers 87:41-61 D 1986
Christianity, religion and other religions. Simpson, R Theo. *J Th So Africa* no 60:3-11 S 1987
Exorcising the transcendent: strategies for defining Hinduism and religion. Smith, Brian K. *Hist Rel* 27:32-55 Ag 1987
Explication et irréductibilité de la religion: faut-il vraiment choisir entre Otto et Durkheim? Prades, José A. *S R* 16 no 2:145-158 1987
Faut-il définir la religion: questions préalables à la construction d'une sociologie de la modernité religieuse [Eng summary]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:11-30 Ja-Mr 1987
From textuality to Scripture: the end of theology as "writing". Raschke, Carl A. *Semeia* no 40:39-52 1987
In search of definitions: an agenda for religious studies and the liberal arts. Yonan, Edward A. *Crit* 26:7-10 Spr 1987
Is religion a *sui generis* phenomenon? Pals, Daniel L. *J A A R* 55:259-282 Sum 1987
"Israel": Judaism and its social metaphors. Neusner, Jacob. *J A A R* 55:331-361 Sum 1987
The logic of *Topos* and the religious worldview, pt 2; tr by M Yusa. Kitarō, Nishida. *E Buddhist* ns 20:81-119 Spr 1987
Methods for the time being [R N Bellah, N Luhmann, R Wuthnow]. Ploch, Donald R. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:43-51 Mr 1987.
On references to the transcendent in the scientific study of religion: a qualified idealist proposal. Dawson, Lorne L. *Religion* 17:227-250 Jl 1987
Orthodox mystical tradition and the comparative study of religion: an experimental synthesis. Webster, Alexander F C. *J Ec St* 23:621-649 Fall 1986; *Military Chap R* 16:115-145 Sum 1987
The psychology of the Bhagavad-Gītā: non-attachment in the modern world. Mundschenk, Paul. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:14-24 1985-1987
Religion and empiricism in the works of Peter Berger [review article]. Fuller, Robert C. *Zygon* 22:497-510 D 1987
The religion called "psychiatry" [bibliog]. Szasz, Thomas. *Second Opinion* 6: 50-61 1987
Religion in culture: religionism or pragmatism? Robbins, J Wesley. *Rel St* 22:439-446 S-D 1986
Sikhism: an attempt at religious synthesis and unity. Dharama Singha. *J Dharma* 12:6-14 Ja-Mr 1987
Theological naturalism and the nature of religion: on not begging the question. Hardwick, Charley D. *Zygon* 22:21-35 Mr 1987
Tillich in an Alice-in-Wonderland world. McBride, James. *Chr Cent* 104:519-520 Je 3-10 1987
Toward a definition of religion as philosophy. Von der Luft, Eric. *Proc St* 16:37-40 Spr 1987
Was ist Religion in analytischer Religionsphilosophie? Hanson, Bo. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:75-85 1987

RELIGION—ESSENCE
Beyond religious symbols and insight: understanding religious life as processes of valuation. Streng, Frederick J. *Rel Trad* 10:77-94 1987
Homo religiosus: from a semiotic point of view. Power, William L. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:65-81 1987

RELIGION—ORIGIN
Anthropological approaches to the study of myth: African variants of the separation of heaven and earth. Huber, Hugo. *Ult Real* 10:54-66 Mr 1987
La psychologie de la religion: inventaire de croyances, étude de représentations ou recherche de mécanismes? Deconchy, Jean Pierre; Duyckaerts, F; Godin, A; Jaspard, J; Lans, J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:167-176 Ap-Je 1987

RELIGION—PHILOSOPHY
B E Meland's philosophy of religion. Peden, Creighton. *Iliff R* 44:27-38 Fall 1987
Beliefs, principles, and reasonable doubts. Churchill, John. *Rel St* 23:221-232 Je 1987
Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel: lectures on the philosophy of religion [review essay]. Dupré, Louis, and Williamson, Raymond K. *Rel St R* 13: 193-200 Jl 1987
Ineffability and intelligibility: towards an understanding of the radical unlikeness of religious experience. Arthur, C J. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:109-129 1986
Is philosophy of religion enough? Allen, Diogenes. *Th Today* 44:311-318 O 1987
The logic of *Topos* and the religious worldview, pt 2; tr by M Yusa. Kitarō, Nishida. *E Buddhist* ns 20:81-119 Spr 1987
Papers for the Tillich centennial. Jentz, Arthur H, Jr, ed. *Sound* 69:367-530 Wint 1986*
Prolegomena to the study of religion. Seidel, George J. *J Dharma* 12:108-126 Ap-Je 1987
Religion in culture: religionism or pragmatism? Robbins, J Wesley. *Rel St* 22:439-446 S-D 1986
Religionsphilosophie und Metaphorik. Geyer, Carl Friedrich. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:455-489 1987
Russell on the utility of religion: Copleston's critique. Kohl, Marvin. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:69-79 1987

RELIGION—PSYCHOLOGY *see* Psychology and Religion

RELIGION—RESEARCH
see also Tests and Measurements in Religion
Following the leaders: parents' influence on adolescent religious activity [research note; tables]. Kieren, Dianne K, and Munro, Brenda. *J S S R* 26: 249-255 Je 1987
Theological scholarship and research [papers fr workshop, "The Academic Dean and the Nurture of Faculty Scholarship and Research", Ap 1987]. Fortkort, Maura, ed. *Th Ed* 24:75-131 Aut 1987*

RELIGION—STUDY
see also Universities and Colleges—Religion
Another world to live in, or how I teach the introductory course. Smith, Huston. *Rel St Th* 7:54-63 Ja 1987
Beyond the classroom: necessities and opportunities. Falk, Nancy Ellen Auer. *Crit* 26:22-25 Spr 1987
Dialogical rationality: a new context for religious studies and liberal education. Byrnes, Thomas A. *Crit* 26:11-14 Spr 1987
Is religion a *sui generis* phenomenon? Pals, Daniel L. *J A A R* 55:259-282 Sum 1987
The New Testament and the liberal arts. Williams, Raymond B. *Crit* 26:15-18 Spr 1987
Orienting religion academically. McGinn, Bernard. *Crit* 26:4-8 Aut 1987
Privileging the periphery: reflections on religious studies and the liberal arts. Burkhalter, Sheryl L, and Reynolds, Frank E. *Crit* 26:2-6 Spr 1987
Religious studies in a college curriculum: why bother? Gustafson, Robert K. *Per Rel St* 14:115-123 Sum 1987
The scholarship of "cults" and the "cult" of scholarship. Lewis, James R. *J Dharma* 12:96-107 Ap-Je 1987
The state of Evangelical Christian scholarship. Marsden, George M. *Ref J* 37:12-16 S 1987
Theology and the academic study of religion [replies, S Gill and D Brown, pp 19-25]. Smith, Wilfred Cantwell. *Iliff R* 44:9-18 Fall 1987
Theory and practice in the teaching of American religion. Dalton, James S. *Crit* 26:19-21 Spr 1987
Two kinds of narrative coherence: transcendental and religious. Godlove, Terry F. *J Rel* 67:456-473 O 1987

RELIGION—STUDY—HISTORY
Vico and religion. Schaeffer, John D. *Rel St R* 13:321-324 O 1987

RELIGION—STUDY—METHODOLOGY
Anthropological approaches to the study of myth: African variants of the separation of heaven and earth. Huber, Hugo. *Ult Real* 10:54-66 Mr 1987
Auguste Sabatier and the Durkheimians on the scientific study of religion [bibliog]. Nielsen, Donald A. *Soc Anal* 47:283-301 Wint 1987
Comprehending Indian devotional religion: cow love, cowboys, and the religiohistorical imagination. Gold, Daniel. *Hist Rel* 26:401-421 My 1987
Discourse and dichotomies: the structure of ritual theory. Bell, Catherine. *Religion* 17:95-118 Ap 1987
Explication et irréductibilité de la religion: faut-il vraiment choisir entre Otto et Durkheim? Prades, José A. *S R* 16 no 2:145-158 1987
Focus and system in the explanation of religion [review of Martin Prozesky's *Religion and ultimate well-being: an explanatory theory*]. Lawson, E Thomas. *Rel So Africa* 8:47-52 Ja 1987
A response to Dr Strenski ["Our very own contras", 54:323-335 Sum 1986]. Capps, Walter H. *J A A R* 55:125-126 Spr 1987
Sociologues de la croyance et croyances de sociologues. Bourdieu, Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:155-161 Ja-Mr 1987
Théories et allégories en psychologie de la religion [bibliog essay]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:179-192 Jl-D 1987
Trente ans d'histoire religieuse: suggestions pour une future enquête [Eng summary]. Langlois, Claude. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:85-114 Ja-Mr 1987

RELIGION—TEXTBOOKS
Wrong question [editorial; Alabama textbook case]. Skillen, James W. *Ref J* 37:4-5 Ap 1987
RELIGION, CIVIL *see* Civil Religion
RELIGION, PRIMITIVE
see also Shamanism
Alliances and ritual ecstasy: human responses to resource stress [hunter-gatherers and social origins of deities; tables]. Hayden, Brian. *J S S R* 26: 81-91 Mr 1987
RELIGION AND CULTURE *see* Culture and Religion
RELIGION AND EDUCATION *see* Education and Religion
RELIGION AND PSYCHIATRY *see* Psychiatry and Religion
RELIGION AND SOCIALISM *see* Socialism and Religion
RELIGION AND TECHNOLOGY *see* Technology and Religion
RELIGION AND WAR *see* War—Religious Aspects
RELIGIONS
see also Baha'i Faith; Brahmanism; Buddhism; Christianity; Confucianism; Hinduism; Islam; Judaism; Shinto; Syncretism; Taoism; Zoroastrianism
RELIGIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Book survey [Sinica, new religions, dialogues]. Werblowsky, R J Zwi. *Numen* 34:109-126 Je 1987
Zeitschriftenschau. Pöhlmann, Horst G. *N Z Sys Th* Regular feature: 1987-
RELIGIONS—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Ecumenical ecumenism [repr, J Ec St 19:781-786 Fall 1982]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:32-37 O 1987
An emerging myth [tr fr French, preface to J Langlais, *Le Bouddha et les deux Bouddhismes*, 1975, 9-15]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:14-18 O 1987
Intrareligious dialogue [preface to R Panikkar, *Le dialogue intrareligieux*, 1985, 9-12]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:28-31 O 1987
Perspectives on religion and the comparative study of religion: an interview with R J Zwi Werblowsky. Werblowsky, R J Zwi. *Rel So Africa* 8:51-59 Jl 1987
Prolegomena to the study of religion. Seidel, George J. *J Dharma* 12:108-126 Ap-Je 1987
RELIGIONS—CONGRESSES
La revue *Religioni e Società* et le colloque de Florence sur le temps et le sacre (22-24 mai 1986). Houtart, François. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:456-457 1986
18ten Jahrestagung der Deutschen Vereinigung für Religionsgeschichte [rpt; S 29-O 2, 1986; Marburg/Lahn]. Gerlitz, Peter. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:86-87 1987
RELIGIONS—RELATIONS
Christianity, religion and other religions. Simpson, R Theo. *J Th So Africa* no 60:3-11 S 1987
Ecumenism, shadow and substance [review article; *Christianity/Islam: essays in esoteric ecumenism*, by F Schuon, 1985]. Moore, Alvin, Jr. *Hamdard Islam* 9:89-101 Wint 1986
Jewish-Christian-Buddhist dialogue: some reflections on "a Jewish view" [23: 285-292 Spr 1986]. Fernando, Antony. *J Ec St* 23:659-666 Fall 1986
Metatheological reflections on recent Christian acknowledgement of Muhammad as prophet: inter-faith dialogue and the study of religion. Khan, Abrahim H. *Toronto J Th* 2:188-203 Fall 1986
The prospective eye of interreligious dialogue. Wentz, Richard E. *Japan J Rel St* 14:3-17 Mr 1987
The Qur'ān and other religious traditions. Aasi, Ghulam Haider. *Hamdard Islam* 9:65-91 Sum 1986
What is the true religion: toward an ecumenical criteriology. Küng, Hans. *Ching Feng* 30:95-122 S 1987
RELIGIONS—RESEARCH
Ecumenics and interfaith dialogue: an interfaith methodology. Hall, Mary. *Ec R* 39:451-454 O 1987
RELIGIONS—STUDY
see also Universities and Colleges—Religion
Eliade and the scientific revolution. Kerze, Michael A. *Epoché* 15:36-58 1987
Perspectives on religion and the comparative study of religion: an interview with R J Zwi Werblowsky. Werblowsky, R J Zwi. *Rel So Africa* 8:51-59 Jl 1987
Theologische Examensarbeiten zur Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft im akademischen Jahr 1985-86. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:88-93 1987
What is a historian of religions like you doing in a theological place like this: the role of *Religionswissenschaft* in the seminary. Pittman, Don A. *Encount* 48:309-323 Sum 1987
RELIGIONS—STUDY—BIOGRAPHIES
Massignon: man of opposites [memorial lecture]. Baldick, Julian. *Rel St* 23: 29-39 Mr 1987
RELIGIONS—STUDY—METHODOLOGY
see also History of Religions (Religionswissenschaft)
Concerning a theory of interpretation of the history of religions. Rosenfeld, Jean. *Epoché* 13:82-92 1985
Explication et irréductibilité de la religion: faut-il vraiment choisir entre Otto et Durkheim? Prades, José A. *S R* 16 no 2:145-158 1987
Mircea Eliade: a retrospective. Hyers, Conrad. *Th Today* 44:251-258 Jl 1987
Missiology, methodology and the study of new religious movements. Trompf, Garry W. *Rel Trad* 10:95-106 1987
Musings on teaching *The sacred and the profane*: the dilemma of the introductory course. Aronowicz, Annette. *Epoché* 15:75-91 1987
On references to the transcendent in the scientific study of religion: a qualified idealist proposal. Dawson, Lorne L. *Religion* 17:227-250 Jl 1987
Phenomenology of religion and the art of story-telling: the relevance of William Golding's *The inheritors* to religious studies. Arthur, C J. *Rel St* 23:59-79 Mr 1987
Power and authority in organized religion: disaggregating the phenomenological core. Schoenherr, Richard A. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:52-71 Mr 1987
Prolegomena to the study of religion. Seidel, George J. *J Dharma* 12:108-126 Ap-Je 1987
Two letters: Eliade and politics. Long, Jerome H, and Bolle, Kees W. *Epoché* 15:92-105 1987
RELIGIONS—THEMES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
see also Ancestors; Ascension; Birds; Birth; Blood; Brothers; Bull; Cattle; Center; Childbirth; Circle; Cities; Dancing; Darkness; Death; Descents; Deserts; Dove; Eagles; Earth; Eye; Fire; First Born; Food; Gates and Guardians; Heart; Horns; Horses; Insanity; Kings and Rulers; Light and Darkness; Marriage; Mothers; Polarity; Serpents; Sex; Sleep; Stones; Sun; Swans; Trees; Trickster; Turtles; Veils; Water; Wine; Women
RELIGIONS—THEOLOGY
Cantwell Smith's proposal for a world theology. Long, Eugene Thomas. *Faith Phil* 4:3-12 Ja 1987
Exclusivism, tolerance, and truth. Netland, Harold. *Missiology* 15:77-95 Ap 1987
Light from the East - Ninian Smart and the Christian-Buddhist encounter. Barnes, L Philip. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:67-83 1987
The problem of cross-cultural criteria of religious truths. Stenger, Mary Ann. *Mod Th* 3:315-332 Jl 1987
Ranking religions. Cohn-Sherbok, Dan. *Rel St* 22:377-386 S-D 1986
Understanding religious pluralism. Polish, Daniel F. *Rel Intel Life* 4:50-63 Sum 1987
RELIGIONS (PROPOSED, UNIVERSAL)
The New Age Movement [table; bibliog]. Geisler, Norman L. *Bib Sac* 144:79-104 Ja-Mr 1987; *Ev R Th* 11:302-320 O 1987
RELIGIOUS ATTITUDES
Les méthodes en psychologie de la religion: leur évolution récente [Eng summary; bibliog]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:31-83 Ja-Mr 1987
Sexism, organizational maintenance, and localism: a research note [tables, appendix]. Lehman, Edward C, Jr. *Soc Anal* 48:274-282 Fall 1987
Where the godly and the godless meet. Dulley, David. *Faith Freedom* 40:115-120 Aut 1987
RELIGIOUS CHANGE
see also Church Renewal
Change. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 8:12-136 Fall 1987*
Continuities in Colombia [Catholic Church]. Levine, Daniel H. *J Latin American Studies* 17:295-317 N 1985
Ecclesia of freedom. Hodgson, Peter C. *Th Today* 44:222-234 Jl 1987
The invisible Catholicism [research note]. Hegy, Pierre. *Soc Anal* 48:167-176 Sum 1987
Religion, class, and context: continuities and discontinuities in Brazilian Umbanda [bibliog]. Brown, Diana de G, and Bick, Mario. *American Ethnologist* 14:73-93 F 1987
The religious experience of the Koroba Huli [bibliog]. Fountain, Ossie. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:174-207 1986
Sunday Christians, Monday sorcerers: selective adaptation to missionization in Wamira [Papua New Guinea]. Kahn, Miriam. *J Pacific History* 18 no 1-2:96-112 1983
Trente ans d'histoire religieuse: suggestions pour une future enquête [Eng summary]. Langlois, Claude. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:85-114 Ja-Mr 1987
RELIGIOUS CHANGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Leadership bibliography: change. Berkley, James D. *Leadership* 8:101 Fall 1987
RELIGIOUS COALITION FOR ABORTION RIGHTS
Access to choice: a survival issue. Chang, Helen K. *E-SA* 15:6-8,41 D 1987
RELIGIOUS DRAMA *see* Drama and Religion
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
see also Christian Education; Education and Religion; Moral Education; Public Schools and Religion
An ecumenical approach to teaching the Bible. Mbiti, John S. *Ec R* 39:404-412 O 1987
Ecumenism and religious education in the Protestant churches. Maas, Robin. *Ec Trends* 16:63-65 Ap 1987
Formation and religious education. Westerhoff, John H, ed. *Rel Ed* 82:515-591 Fall 1987*
Grassroots ecumenism and religious education. Marthaler, Berard L. *Ec Trends* 16:65-68 Ap 1987
Issues in history and religious education. Schmidt, Stephen A, ed. *Rel Ed* 82: 341-505 Sum 1987*
The relation between beliefs and values. Cox, Edwin. *Rel Ed* 82:5-19 Wint 1987
Rethinking George Albert Coe. Stevens, Maryanne. *Rel Ed* 82:115-126 Wint 1987
Theology, education and the electronic media. Westerhoff, John H, ed. *Rel Ed* 82:161-336 Spr 1987*
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Foundations for research, teaching, and self-understanding in APRRE [bibliog]. Cram, Ronald H, and Simmons, Henry C. *Rel Ed* 82:143-149 Wint 1987
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—CONGRESSES
ISREV 5 [International Seminar on Religious Education and Values]. *J Chr Ed* Papers 87:62-64 D 1986
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—CURRICULUM
Curricular integration in Roman Catholic education. Nordberg, Robert B. *Rel Ed* 82:127-142 Wint 1987
Empowering women to claim their inheritance. Jancoski, Loretta. *Rel Ed* 82: 53-66 Wint 1987
Musings on teaching *The sacred and the profane*: the dilemma of the introductory course. Aronowicz, Annette. *Epoché* 15:75-91 1987
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—METHODS
Educational preparation of missionaries—a look ahead. Ward, Ted. *Ev Miss Q* 23:398-404 O 1987
Method in religious education. Byfield, Bevis. *Carib J Rel St* 8:24-32 Ap 1987
Reflections on field education. Paver, John E. *Lex Th Q* 22:44-53 Ap 1987
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—PHILOSOPHY
Owning meaning in a pluralistic age. Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 82:39-52 Wint 1987

The recovery of Christian education. Thatcher, Adrian. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3: 437-450 1987
Religion in the curriculum [report]. Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development. *J A A R* 55:569-588 Fall 1987
Religious education: theological or social science. Murray, Eileen. *Bangalore Th F* 19:33-47 Ja-Ap 1987
Religious studies as political practice. Chidester, David. *J Th So Africa* no 58:4-17 Mr 1987

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, ISLAMIC
Problems of religious instruction and textbooks in North America. Ghazi, Abidullah. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:67-70 Ja 1984

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, JEWISH
The effects of religious education on moral judgment. Kedem, Peri, and Cohen, Debbie Wald. *J Psych Jud* 11:4-14 Spr 1987
Formative process in Jewish tradition. Spiro, Jack. *Rel Ed* 82:547-554 Fall 1987
The Jewish day school - the next half-century. Schiff, Alvin I. *Judaism* 36: 220-225 Spr 1987
Jewish education: schools and society. Kronish, Ronald. *Rel Ed* 82:30-38 Wint 1987
Job and the psychology of suffering and doubt. Schimmel, Sol. *J Psych Jud* 11:239-249 Wint 1987
Psychoeducational aspects of adolescence in the Bible and Talmud. Blumenthal, Elchanan. *J Psych Jud* 11:250-263 Wint 1987
What training for rabbis? Lieber, David. *Judaism* 36:226-232 Spr 1987

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION COUNCIL OF CANADA
Finding the "Canadian" way: origins of the Religious Education Council of Canada. Dirks, Patricia. *S R* 16 no 3:303-316 1987

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
The changing attitude to primary school religious education in Kenya. Ndungu, Nahashon W. *AFER* 29:77-80 Ap 1987
Ökumenischer und/oder konfessioneller Religionsunterricht? Wagner, Harald. *Catholica* 41 no 1:64-76 1987

RELIGIOUS LANGUAGE *see* Language and Religion

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY *see* Freedom, Religious

RELIGIOUS LIFE
see also Christian Life; Students—Religious Life; Women—Religious Life; Youth—Religious Life
Friendships in religious life: a formational issue. Morrison, Douglas A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:77-86 1987
An inquiry into the religion of scientists and eminent scientists. O'Grady, Paul; Pink, Catherine; and Jones, Frank. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:101-124 1987
The ministry of disciples: historical reflections on the role of religious priests. Daley, Brian E. *Th St* 48:605-629 D 1987
The psychology of the Bhagavad-Gītā: non-attachment in the modern world. Mundschenk, Paul. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:14-24 1985-1987

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE
see also Buddhist Literature (Japanese); Christian Literature; Devotional Literature; Islamic Literature; Jewish Literature

RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS, POPULAR
see also Unification Church
Alternative publications in theological libraries: new religious movements literature. Choquette, Diane. *A T L A Pro* 41:78-88 1987
The cult withdrawal syndrome: a case of misattribution of cause [tables; bibliog]. Lewis, James R, and Bromley, David G. *J S S R* 26:508-522 D 1987
Documento del Vaticano sobre las sectas y nuevos movimientos religiosos [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:113-130 1986
Issues in contemporary spirituality: the upsurge of spiritual movements [diag, Calvin's multi-dimensional Christian life and spirituality]. Fairchild, Roy W. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:3-16 1987
Love among the ruins [Harmonic Convergence, Chaco Canyon, New Mexico with comment re editorial change and reply by J Pot, 37:7-8 N 1987]. Cronkite, Donald. *Ref J* 37:6-7 S 1987
Minjung social biography and theology. Kim, Yong Bock. *Asia J Th* 1:523-530 O 1987
Minjung theology [contemporary Korean religious movement]. Kane, Margaret. *Th* 90:351-356 S 1987
Missiology, methodology and the study of new religious movements. Trompf, Garry W. *Rel Trad* 10:95-106 1987
Der neuzeitliche Okkultismus in theologischer Perspektive. Thiede, Werner. *Ker Do* 33:279-302 O-D 1987
New religious movements and the search for a Melanesian spirituality. Richardson, Paul. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:66-75 1986
The "new renunciates" of the Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh: observations and identification of problems of interpreting new religious movements. Carter, Lewis F. *J S S R* 26:148-172 Je 1987
New tribal religious movements in North America: a contemporary theological horizon. Starkloff, Carl F. *Toronto J Th* 2:157-171 Fall 1986
Pruning time for Shirley MacLaine? Anderson, Craig V. *Chr Cent* 104:182-183 F 25 1987
Quasi-religious meaning systems, official religion, and quality of life in an alternative lifestyle: survey, back-to-the land movement [tables]. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B, and Jacob, Jeffrey C. *J S S R* 26:63-80 Mr 1987
Religion and popular religiosity in the Philippines. Lovett, Brendan. *Asia J Th* 1:477-485 O 1987
The remnant church: a Christian sect of the Solomon Islands. Burt, Ben. *Oceania* 53 no 4:334-346 1983
The renaissance movement in the USA today: an account of alternative religion in popular media. Borowski, Karol H. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:33-40 1987
The right to be religious. Chryssides, George D. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:25-33 1987
The scholarship of "cults" and the "cult" of scholarship. Lewis, James R. *J Dharma* 12:96-107 Ap-Je 1987
Sectas y nuevos movimientos religiosos. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:9-114 1987*
Some trends in European sociology of religion: the secularization debate. Dobbelaere, Karel. *Soc Anal* 48:107-137 Sum 1987
Theological mass movements in China [repr and tr]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Chinese Th R* 1:66-78 1985
Theology from the twilight zone: spirit channeling is the latest fad in upscale New Age spiritism. Alexander, Brooks. *Chr T* 31:22-26 S 18 1987
Towards an analysis of cult. Scotland, N A D. *Themelios* ns 13:21-25 O-N 1987
Un estudio de caso de antropología urbana: el Moviemiento Unitario Reginista. Villa, Eugenia. *Revista Javeriana* 98:137-145 Ag 1982
Under fire: two Christian leaders respond to accusations of New Age mysticism [forum]. Foster, Richard J; Pement, Eric; Sire, James; and Seamands, David. *Chr T* 31:17-21 S 18 1987
WCC/LWF Consultation on New Religious Movements [Free University, Amsterdam, S 7-13 1986]. *Japan Chr Q* 53:208-213 Fall 1987
World renewal is at hand, US-style. Shriver, Peggy L. *Ref W* 39 no 7:741-753 1987

RELIGIOUS ORDERS *see* Monasticism and Religious Orders

RELIGIOUS PERIODICALS
see also Albanian Catholic Bulletin; Biblical Archaeologist (Periodical); Christian Index; Christianity and Crisis (Periodical); Christianity Today (Periodical); Concordia Historical Quarterly; Dialogue (Periodical); Evangelical Visitor (Periodical); International Review of Mission; Journal of Pastoral Care; Lutheran Quarterly (Periodical); Mennonite Quarterly Review; Witness (Periodical); Zygon (Periodical)
In God's image committee meets [news release]. *Asia J Th* 1:560-561 O 1987

RELIGIOUS PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Significant ecumenical journals. *Ec R* Regular feature: 1987-

RELIGIOUS PERIODICALS—INDEXES
General index to *Quaker History*: the Bulletin of Friends Historical Association, volumes 71-75, 1982-1986. Bronner, Sylvia T, comp. *Quaker H* (suppl):3-46 1987
Indice de los primeros seis años. *Apuntes* 6:84-94 Wint 1986
Mennonite Quarterly Review cumulative index volumes 51-60 (1977-1986). Springer, Nelson P. *Menn Q R* 61:90-118 Ja 1987
The *Methodist Quarterly Review*: reflections on a Methodist periodical [indexing project]. O'Brien, Elmer J. *Meth H* 25:76-90 Ja 1987
Zygon: twenty-year indexes (1965-85). Peters, Carol D. *Zygon* 22 (spec issue): 62-141 1987

RELIGIOUS PLURALISM *see* Pluralism, Religious

RELIGIOUS POETRY
Edmond Jeanneret ou l'enjeu poétique de la foi [review article]. Chapal, Roger. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:407-413 1987

RELIGIOUS POETRY, BUDDHIST
The life of the Buddha and the Buddhist life: Wang Jung's (468-93) "Songs of religious joy" (*Fa-le tz'u*). Mather, Richard B. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:31-38 Ja-Mr 1987

RELIGIOUS POETRY, CHRISTIAN
"Gods determinations": the occasion, the audience, and Taylor's hope for New England. Patterson, J Daniel. *Early Am Lit* 22:63-81 Spr 1987
The Methodist connection: new variants of some Phillis Wheatley poems. Isani, Mukhtar Ali. *Early Am Lit* 22:108-113 Spr 1987
Recreating the word: typology in Herbert's "The Altar". Johnson, Jeffrey S. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:55-65 1987
Seeing through the glass: from secular to sacred story [2 Cor 13:9-13]. Watson, Jeanie. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:45-53 1987
A slave's subtle war: Phillis Wheatley's use of biblical myth and symbol. O'Neale, Sondra. *Early Am Lit* 21:144-165 Fall 1986
Theological resources in literature. Marshall, Madeleine Forell. *Curr Th Miss* 14:438-445 D 1987

RELIGIOUS PRESS *see* Publishers—Religious Books

RELIGIOUS PROPAGANDA *see* Propaganda, Religious

RELIGIOUS REFORM
Origins of the Hindu renaissance in Java: monism in the early writings of W Hardjanto Pradjapangarsa [bibliog]. Howell, Julia. *Rel Trad* 10:107-133 1987

RELIGIOUS RESEARCH ASSOCIATION
National Council of Churches Commission on Women in Ministry Forum with the Religious Reseach Association [O 24-27, 1985]. Naylor, Ann. *R Rel Res* 28:302-304 Je 1987

RELIGIOUS SURVEYS
Christian faith and nuclear weapons: rank-and-file opinions [appendix; table; survey of Lutherans]. Hart, Stephen. *J S S R* 26:38-62 Mr 1987
Conversion or commitment: a reassessment of the Snow and Machalek approach to the study of conversion. Staples, Clifford L, and Mauss, Armand L. *J S S R* 26:133-147 Je 1987
Data-guided ministry: evidence to grow on. Rendle, Gilbert R, Jr. *Chr Ministry* 18:29-30 S-O 1987
Favor women clergy [survey; news]. *Chr Cent* 104:746 S 9-16 1987
God in Europe. Kerkhofs, Jan. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 37: 2-28 Jl 1987
How spiritual are missionaries? Parshall, Phil. *Ev Miss Q* 23:8-16 Ja 1987
Muslims in Latin America: a survey, pt 1. Ahsani, S A H. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:454-463 Jl 1984
Muslims in Latin America: a survey, pt 2. Kasule, Omar Husan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:464-467 Jl 1984
Religion and socio-economic achievement [tables]. Homola, Michael; Knudsen, Dean; and Marshall, Harvey. *J S S R* 26:201-217 Je 1987
Religious factors and drug usage among Seventh-day Adventist youth in North America [tables; appendix]. Dudley, Roger L; Mutch, Patricia B; and Cruise, Robert J. *J S S R* 26:218-233 Je 1987
Toward a social science of contemporary Mormondom [reply, J P Alston, pp 123-126]. Bahr, Howard M, and Forste, Renata Tonks. *B Y U St* 26:73-121 Wint 1986
Traditionalism and political identity of Arabs in Israel. Mi'ari, Mahmoud. *J Asian and African St* 22 no 1-2:33-44 1987
A typology of progressive Catholics: a study of the delegates to the National Pastoral Congress [tables]. Hornsby-Smith, Michael P, and others. *J S S R* 26:234-248 Je 1987
Where is the pastoral counselor in the hospice movement? Gates, George N. *J Past Care* 41:32-38 Mr 1987

RELIGIOUS THOUGHT
History and religion [elitist approach vs ordinary people, personal history and significance of theology]. Edwards, Mark U, Jr. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:7-9 O-N 1987
New Eden and new Babylon: religious thoughts of American authors: a bibliography [3 pts]. Burr, Nelson R. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:87-107 Mr; 197-208 Je; 337-358 S 1987
On American religious thought. Carmody, Denise Lardner, and Carmody, John Tully. *Rel Intel Life* 5:42-58 Fall 1987
Theologie muss Angriff sein: das Religions- und Theologieverständnis Paul Tillichs. Schüssler, Werner. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:513-529 1987

RELIGIOUS TOLERATION *see* Toleration, Religious

RELIGIOUSNESS
see also Commitment (Religion)
Indiscriminate proreligiousness: conceptualization and measurement [tables]. Pargament, Kenneth I, and others. *J S S R* 26:182-200 Je 1987
Mothers and children and the legacy of mid-nineteenth century American Christianity. Taves, Ann. *J Rel* 67:203-219 Ap 1987
National prominence and religious preference [table, religious preference, 1920's-1980's]. Selth, Jefferson P. *J S S R* 26:547-550 D 1987
Religion and popular religiosity in the Philippines. Lovett, Brendan. *Asia J Th* 1:477-485 O 1987
The religionization of a society: the continuing application of Shariah law in Saudi Arabia [tables; bibliog]. Souryal, Sam S. *J S S R* 26:429-449 D 1987

REMARRIAGE
Internal forum (good conscience) solution and the Canadian church. Schmeiser, James A. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:221-236 1987

REMNANT (THEOLOGY)
The remnant [sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas, Rom 11:5]. Ferguson, John. *Expos T* 99:19-20 O 1987
Typology, correspondence, and the application of scripture in Romans 9-11. Aageson, James W. *J St N T* no 31:51-72 1987

REMOND, FLORIMOND DE, 1540?-1602
Pope Joan polemic in early modern France: the use and disabuse of myth [ils]. Tinsley, Barbara Sher. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:381-397 1987

RENAISSANCE
Humanist spirituality and ecclesial reaction: Thomas More's *Monstra*. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *Ch H* 56:25-38 Mr 1987
The Incas and the Renaissance: *The Royal Commentaries* of Inca Garcilaso de la Vega. Brading, D A. *J Latin American Studies* 18:1-23 My 1986

RENEWAL OF THE CHURCH *see* Church Renewal

REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
Dissension among Saints. *Chr Cent* 104:186 F 25 1987
Methods and motives: Joseph Smith III's opposition to polygamy, 1860-90 [bibliog]. Launius, Roger D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:105-120 Wint 1987

REPENTANCE
see also Forgiveness; Salvation; Sin
The baptism of repentance: a further factor in the infant baptism debate. Williams, David T. *Th Ev* 20:37-49 Mr 1987
The dynamics of faithfulness. Olson, Daniel L, and Henning, Lawrence H. *Curr Th Miss* 14:334-344 O 1987
Jonah and the nakedness of deeds. Rosenberg, Joel. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:36-38 1987
On religious neophytes and penitents. Nehorai, Mikhael. *Immanuel* no 20:45-52 Spr 1986
The road to restoration: how should the church treat its fallen leaders? Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 31:19-22 N 20 1987

REPRESSION
The General's bonfires: the death of Rodrigo Rojas in Chile; tr by J Molloy. Agosin, Marjorie. *Human Rights Q* 9:423-425 Ag 1987
Out of Egypt: a biblical meditation. Kistner, Wolfram. *Scriptura* no 23:50-62 1987
Paraguay: decades of repression. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:188-191 My 18 1987
Sources of oppression in the Philippines [religious, socio-cultural, political]. Gomez, Hilario M, Jr. *Asia J Th* 1:466-471 O 1987
A visit to the mothers of the Plaza de Mayo; tr by C Franzen. Agosin, Marjorie. *Human Rights Q* 9:426-435 Ag 1987

REPRODUCTION
Country reports [Canada; Poland; Spain; Italy]. Szawarski, Zbigniew, and others. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17 (Spec Supp):27-36 Je 1987
Création et procréation. Quere, France. *Foi Vie* 86:75-88 Ja 1987
Ethics and new reproductive technologies: an international review of committee statements [tables]. Walters, LeRoy, and others. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17 (Spec Supp):3-22 Je 1987
Religion and reproduction in Philippine society: a new test of the minority-group status hypothesis [Catholic, Protestant data; tables]. Johnson, Nan E, and Burton, Linda M. *Soc Anal* 48:217-233 Fall 1987
The right to reproduce. Chadwick, Ruth F. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:7-16 1987
Women, reproduction, and religion in western Puebloan society. Young, M Jane. *J of American Folklore* 100:436-445 O-D 1987

REPUBLICAN PARTY
The virtues of liberalism: Christianity, republicanism, and ethics in early American political discourse. Kloppenberg, James T. *J American History* 74 no 1:9-33 1987

REPUBLICS
The American interpretation of classical virtue. Reinhold, Meyer. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:4-7 Ja-F 1987

RESEARCH
see also Social Science Research
The dean's responsibility for faculty research [reply, J I Smith, pp 115-119]. Hough, Joseph C. *Th Ed* 24:102-114 Aut 1987
The nature and state of theological scholarship and research. Ogden, Schubert M. *Th Ed* 24:120-131 Aut 1987

RESEARCH—SOCIAL ASPECTS
Context, challenge and contribution: women in ministry research. Shriver, Peggy L. *R Rel Res* 28:377-382 Je 1987
Research on women in ministry: concerns about the process. Bean, Holly Vincent. *R Rel Res* 28:390-394 Je 1987
Women in research: a subject's reflections. Hiatt, Suzanne R. *R Rel Res* 28: 386-389 Je 1987

RESIGNATION OF MISSIONARIES *see* Missionaries—Resignation

RESPITE CARE
Respite care: help goes both ways. Gehret, Jeanne B. *Chr Cent* 104:76-77 Ja 28 1987

RESPONSIBILITY
Accountability [in missionary enterprise]. Cawston, Ray. *Chr Breth R* no 36: 39-48 S 1985
Doing your job: does your church care [missionaries]. Herr, Glenn. *Ev Miss Q* 23:42-45 Ja 1987
The free will defence and natural evil. Coughlan, Michael J. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:93-108 1986
Grace and responsibility. Rodgers, J Neal. *Chr Ministry* 18:4 My 1987
The theme of responsibility in Bernard Malamud's *The mourners*. Halperin, Irving. *Judaism* 36:460-465 Fall 1987

REST—BIBLICAL TEACHING
When God sleeps [il, "The Sabbath," Lithograph from Carolsfeld Bible, 1860]. Batto, Bernard F. *Bible R* 3:16-23 Wint 1987

RESTITUTION (THEOLOGY)
see also Restorationism
Nothing new under the sun: Mennonites and history [replies, W M Swartley and S Johannesen, 5:147-153 Spr]. Martin, Dennis D. *Conrad Grebel R* 5: 1-27 Wint 1987

RESTORATION MOVEMENT
Alexander Campbell's "Sermon on the law": a historical and theological examination. Ferguson, Everett. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:71-85 1987
James Sanford Lamar and the substructure of biblical interpretation in the Restoration Movement. Broyles, Stephen E. *Restoration Q* 29 no 3:143-151 1987
Milton the restorationist. Langford, Thomas. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:9-27 1987

RESTORATIONISM
The significance of Restorationism. Willmer, Haddon. *Bapt Q* 32:19-27 Ja 1987

RESURRECTION
see also Immortality; Jesus Christ—Resurrection
Creation ex nihilo: recantations and restatements [reply to D Winston, 37: 88-91 1986]. Goldstein, Jonathan A. *J Jew St* 38:187-194 Aut 1987
The death of Jesus and the raising of the saints: Matthew 27:51-54 in context. Witherup, Ronald D. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:574-585 1987
Des Todes Tod: Luthers Theologie der Konfrontation mit dem Tode. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:162-194 1987
Dualism and the hope of reunion in *The winter's tale*. Marshall, Cynthia. *Sound* 69:294-309 Fall 1986
Der Glaube an die Auferstehung der Toten: Konsequenzen für das christliche Menschenverständnis. Greshake, Gisbert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:491-511 1987
Immediate or intermediate: the state of the believer upon death. Yates, John. *Chmn* 101 no 4:310-322 1987
Resistance and resurrection: the transforming power of nonviolence. Douglass, Jim, and Douglass, Shelley. *Other Side* 23:23+ Jl-Ag 1987
The resurrection of the soul [Ingersoll Lecture, 1987]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Harv Th R* 80:213-227 Ap 1987
Resurrection stories: standing up and giving glory. Morrison, Melanie. *Other Side* 23:32-35 O 1987
Soul, afterlife, salvation; tr fr Ger by S W Arndt. Sonnemans, Heino. *Communio (US)* 14:248-261 Fall 1987
Women: witnesses to the resurrection. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 16:15-25 Ap 1987*

RESURRECTION OF CHRIST CHURCH (BRYANSK, RUSSIA)
Restoration of the Resurrection Church in Bryansk [photos]. Samchuk, Pavel. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:29-31 1987

RESUSCITATION
In death's shadow: the meanings of withholding resuscitation. Nolan, Kathleen. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:9-14 O-N 1987

RETIREMENT
see also Clergy—Retirement

RETIREMENT HOMES
Church of the Brethren survey: retirement communities and nursing homes - economic, personnel, and management trends. Stone, Steven F. *Breth Life* 32:185-191 Sum 1987
Retirement homes: boom or bust [pitfalls trap the inexperienced]. Steinhaus, John R. *J Rel Aging* 2:55-61 Sum 1986

RETREATS
It is all you've heard and more: Heritage USA. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:19-21 My 1987

REVELATION
see also Word of God
Alaktu and *halakhah*: oracular decision, divine revelation. Abusch, I Tzvi. *Harv Th R* 80:15-42 Ja 1987
Åpenbaringen - den umulige mulighet for fornuften: Karl Barths løsningsforsøk. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2:65-86 1987
A Christian theologian: Calvin's approach to theology: revelation in the Old and New Testaments. Wallace, Ronald S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:123-150 Spr 1987
Christianity, religion and other religions. Simpson, R Theo. *J Th So Africa* no 60:3-11 S 1987
Culture in the Bible and the culture of the Minjung. Moon, Cyris Hee-Suk. *Ec R* 39:180-186 Ap 1987
Divine agency and providence. Schwöbel, Christoph. *Mod Th* 3:225-244 Ap 1987
Evangelicalism and general revelation: an unfinished agenda. Diehl, David W. *J Ev Th S* 30:441-455 D 1987

The hermeneutical spiral and the revelation of God as Trinity. Bush, Randall B. *Per Rel St* 14:11-27 Spr 1987
Hermeneutics and the spiritual life. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 23:5-10 Mr 1987
Holy Spirit and Holy Scripture: considerations concerning the character and function of Scripture in the framework of salvation history. Veenhof, Jan. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:69-84 Aut 1986
The idea of "knowing" in the Johannine literature. Carl, K James. *Ind J Th* 32:1-30 Jl-D 1983
Incarnation and inscripturation: the Christological analogy in the light of recent discussion. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:35-46 Aut 1985
Karl Rahner's supernatural existential: a Wesleyan parallel? Maddox, Randy L. *Ev J* 5:3-14 Spr 1987
No longer Ethiopians: the Bible and evolution. Snook, Lee. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:20-24 Wint 1987
The notion of truth in Franz Rosenzweig's *The Star of Redemption*: a philosophical enquiry. Green, Kenneth Hart. *Mod Jud* 7:297-323 O 1987
Our stories as fifth gospels. Healey, Joseph G. *Miss St* 4 no 2:15-26 1987
A process perspective of revelation: a nonfoundational epistemology. Jesse, Jennifer G. *Encount* 48:367-384 Aut 1987
Revelation and the Bible. Patterson, Bob E. *Per Rel St* 14:19-29 Wint 1987
Revelation, religious authority and biblical interpretation. Ferguson, Milton. *S W J Th* 29:28-31 Sum 1987
Review symposium on *Revelation and theology: the gospel as narrated promise*, by R F Thiemann, 1985 [five perspectives and reply]. Root, Michael, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:63-78 Wint 1987
Sheehan's shenanigans: how theology becomes tomfoolery [reply, D E Timmer, 37:9-10 Je; rejoinder 37:10-11 S 1987]. Plantinga, Alvin. *Ref J* 37:19-25 Ap 1987
Theology and holiness; tr by P Verhalen. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Communio (US)* 14:341-350 Wint 1987
Truth in other religions [repr fr *The Christian's Attitude toward World Religions*, 1987]. Fernando, Ajith. *Ev R Th* 11:292-301 O 1987
Understanding the Bible in the light of modern knowledge. Wood, Bruce K. *Breth Life* 32:164-177 Sum 1987
Universalism and the logic of revelation. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Ev R Th* 11:321-335 O 1987

REVELATION—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Divine revelation in the Old Testament and in Chinese wisdom. Ogden, Graham S. *Ching Feng* 30:18-24 My 1987

REVELATION—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Authority, Scripture and tradition. Torrance, James B. *Ev Q* 59:245-251 Jl 1987
Biblical paradox: does revelation challenge logic? Basinger, David. *J Ev Th S* 30:205-213 Je 1987
Karl Barths Nein: eine Kontroverse um die theologia naturalis, Emil Brunner - Karl Barth (1934). Westermann, Claus. *Ev Th* 47:386-395 S-O 1987

REVELATION (ISLAM)
The nature of Muhammad's prophethood. Watt, W Montgomery. *Scot J Rel St* 8:77-84 Aut 1987

REVELATION (JUDAISM)
The human implications of revelation. Wolpe, David. *Judaism* 36:278-282 Sum 1987

REVENGE
The *ritha'* of Ta'abbata Sharran: a study of blood-vengeance in early Arabic poetry. Stetkevych, Suzanne Pinckney. *J Sem St* 31:27-45 Spr 1986

REVENTLOW, HENNING, GRAF
The origins of modern attacks on biblical authority [review article; *The authority of Bible and rise of the modern world*, by H Reventlow]. Logan, Samuel T, Jr. *West Th J* 49:119-142 Spr 1987
Recent continental Old Testament literature. Coggins, Richard J. *Expos T* 98:362-365 S 1987

REVIVALS
see also Camp Meetings; Great Awakening; Second Great Awakening, 1796-1805
The beauty of holiness: the career of Phoebe Palmer. White, Charles Edward. *Fides H* 19:22-34 F; *Meth H* 25:76-90 Ja 1987
Evangelicalism and nineteenth-century woman's rights: a case study of Angelina E Grimke. McCants, David A. *Per Rel St* 14:39-57 Spr 1987
The Holy Spirit in revival. Hoy, Albert L. *Paraclete* 21:10-13 Spr 1987
Joel Bean and the revival in Iowa [1870-1882]. Hamm, Thomas D. *Quaker H* 76:33-49 Spr 1987
New religious movements and the search for a Melanesian spirituality. Richardson, Paul. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:66-75 1986
Ronald Reagan's "revival": voluntarism as a theme in Reagan's civil religion. Adams, David S. *Soc Anal* 48:17-29 Spr 1987
William Penn Chandler and revivalism in the East, 1797-1811. Mariner, Kirk C. *Meth H* 25:135-146 Ap 1987

REVOLUTION (THEOLOGY)
A call to revolution [editorial]. Wenham, David. *Themelios* ns 12:37 Ja 1987
Eskatologiese radikaliteit: enkele Nuewe-Testamentiese perspektiewe op geweld en vrede [Eng summary; bibliog]. Steenkamp, A W. *Scriptura* no 22:18-39 1987

REVOLUTIONS
Church-state relations in Russia and Nicaragua: early revolutionary years. Greil, Arthur L, and Kowalewski, David. *J S S R* 26:92-104 Mr 1987
Theses on Romans 13. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Scriptura* no 22:40-47 1987

REVOLUTIONS- CENTRAL AMERICA
The Catholic hierarchy in the Nicaraguan revolution. Williams, Philip J. *J Latin American Studies* 17:341-369 N 1985

REVOLUTIONS- LATIN AMERICA
see also Nicaragua—History—1979-
El factor religioso en el proceso revolucionario latinoamericano [with commentaries, pp 57-61]. Dussel, Enrique. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:41-55 1987
Los levantamientos Cristeros en México: entre la *Guerra santa* y la reivindicación agrarista. Entrena Duran, Francisco. *Revista de Indias* 46:593-607 Jl-D 1986
El protagonismoo del clero en la insurgencia Quiteña (1809-1812). Lopez-Ocon Cabrera, Leoncio. *Revista de Indias* 46:107-167 Ja-My 1986
Religión, rebelión y conciencia de clase en las comunidades mineras del estaño en Bolivia [bibliog]. Nash, June. *Allpanchis* no 26:115-135 1985

REYNOLDS, CHARLES H
Negotiating the familiar and the strange in Aztec ethics. Read, Kay A. *J Rel Ethics* 15:2-13 Spr 1987

RHENISH MISSION SOCIETY
How the church came to Namibia, pt 2. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1:513-569 Wint 1987

RHETORIC
Luther's tower experience: the case for a rhetorical approach. Andersson, Bo. *Luth Q* ns 1:205-213 Sum 1987
Proclamation as a rhetorical art. Bailey, Raymond. *Rv Ex* 84:7-21 Wint 1987
Robert Browne: rhetorical iconoclast. Parkin-Speer, Diane. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:519-529 1987
Theological resources in literature. Marshall, Madeleine Forell. *Curr Th Miss* 14:438-445 D 1987
Toward a rhetoric of postmodern theology: through Barth and Heidegger [bibliog]. Klemm, David E. *J A A R* 55:443-469 Fall 1987
"What language shall I borrow": the role of metaphor in proclamation. Lischer, Richard. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:281-286 Fall 1987

RHETORIC, ANCIENT
De agone christiano: the preacher and his audience. Kleinberg, Aviad M. *J Th St* ns 38:16-33 Ap 1987
"Not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in the demonstration of the spirit and power" [1 Cor 2:1-5]. Lim, Timothy H. *Nov Test* 29:137-149 Ap 1987
The rhetorical outline for Galatians: a reconsideration. Hall, Robert G. *J B L* 106:277-287 Je 1987
The waiting room [sermon preparation]. Farra, Harry. *Chr Ministry* 18:26 Ja 1987

RHETORIC IN THE BIBLE
Einübung des neuen Seins: paulinische Paränese am Beispiel des Galaterbriefs. Harnisch, Wolfgang. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:279-296 1987
Ezekiel 24:3-14: a rhetorical perspective. Allen, Leslie C. *C B Q* 49:404-414 Jl 1987
Hebrews 1:1-4: a study in discourse analysis. Black, David Alan. *West Th J* 49:175-194 Spr 1987
King triumphant: a rhetorical study of Psalms 20 and 21 [bibliog]. Kuntz, J Kenneth. *Hebr Ann R* 10;157-176 1987
Die Kompositionsmetapher "Evangelium Jesu Christi, des Sohnes Gottes" Mk 1:1: ihre theologische und literarische Aufgabe in Markus. Dormeyer, Detlev. *N T St* 33 no 3:452-468 1987
The motive for metaphor: 2 Corinthians 2:14-4:6 [appendix of metaphors]. Heiny, Stephen B. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:1-22 1987
The rhetoric of disputation: re-examination of a prophetic genre. Murray, D F. *J St O T* no 38:95-121 1987
The rhetorical outline for Galatians: a reconsideration. Hall, Robert G. *J B L* 106:277-287 Je 1987
Rhetorical situation and historical reconstruction in 1 Corinthians. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *N T St* 33 no 3:386-403 1987
Strophic boundaries and rhetorical structure in Psalm 31. Dion, Paul E. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:183-192 1987
The syntax of Romans 5:12: a rhetorical approach. Kirby, John T. *N T St* 33 no 2:283-286 1987
Where is rhetorical criticism taking us? Wuellner, Wilhelm. *C B Q* 49:448-463 Jl 1987
The woman who touched Jesus' garment: socio-rhetorical analysis of the Synoptic accounts. Robbins, Vernon K. *N T St* 33 no 4:502-515 1987
2 Kings 17: a rhetorical and form-critical analysis [table]. Viviano, Pauline A. *C B Q* 49:548-559 O 1987

RHODE ISLAND—HISTORY
Roger Williams: apostle of freedom. Dunn, James M. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:341-344 Fall 1987

RHODE ISLAND—POLITICS
A call for compromise [editorial; Rhode Island abortion bill]. Freeman, David H. *Ref J* 37:3-4 Mr 1987

RICE, JOHN R
Independent Baptists: from sectarian minority to "moral majority". Leonard, Bill J. *Ch H* 56:504-517 D 1987

RICH MAN AND LAZARUS (PARABLE) *see* Dives and Lazarus (Parable)

RICHARD, PABLO
Kirche und Konflikt in Zentralamerika. Meléndez, Guillermo. *Z Miss W* 71 no 3:161-180 1987

RICHARD OF SAINT VICTOR, D 1173
Jewish exegesis within Christian bounds: Richard of St Victor's *De Emmanuele* and Victorine hermeneutics. Zwieten, J W M van. *Bijdragen* 48: 327-335 1987

RICHARDSON, HENRY HOBSON, 1838-1886
The Bethel College administration building: Proudfoot and Bird's expression of Richardsonian romanesque [photos]. Zerger, Brent J. *Menn Life* 42:11-19 S 1987

RICHERT, DAVID H, 1875-1964
Uncle Davy: a history of the Bethel College math department, 1900-64 [photos]. Baumgartner, Jeff. *Menn Life* 42:22-26 Mr 1987

RICOEUR, PAUL
Current paths toward an objective hermeneutic [review article, *The responsibility of hermeneutics*]. Langsdorf, Lenore. *Criswell Th R* 2:145-154 Fall 1987
Erzählung, Metapher und Interpretationstheorie. Ricoeur, Paul. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:232-253 1987
Genesis 3: a foray into psychology and biblical theology. Roffey, John W. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:48-56 My 1987
The limits of formalism and the theology of hope: Ricoeur, Moltmann and Dostoyevsky. Jasper, David. *Lit Th* 1:1-10 Mr 1987
La nature peut-elle être racontée (à propos de *Temps et récit*, de P Ricoeur) [Eng abst]. Faes, Hubert. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:421-432 Jl 1987
Paul Ricoeur and postliberal theology: a conflict of interpretations. Placher, William C. *Mod Th* 4:35-52 O 1987

Paul Ricoeur, *Temps et Récit*: une intrigue philosophique [review article]. Bonzon, Sylvie. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:341-367 1987
Philosophical foundations of theological attitudes toward science: a diagnostic of basic orientations. Pambrun, James R. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:29-53 1987
Reuniting sexuality and spirituality. Nelson, James B. *Chr Cent* 104:187-190 F 25 1987

RIDDERBOS, HERMAN
New Testament ethics: some trends in more recent research. Hartin, Patrick J. *J Th So Africa* no 59:35-41 Jl 1987

RIDDLE, ALMEDA
Absent gender, silent encounter [interviews with folksingers Jeannie Robertson and Almeda Riddle]. Kodish, Debora. *J of American Folklore* 100:573-578 O-D 1987

RIDDLES
Paniya riddles [aboriginal community, Kerala, India]. Kapp, Dieter B. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:87-98 1987

RIDIGER, ALEKSIJ MIKHAILOVICH, METR
Metropolitan Aleksiy of Leningrad and Novgorod visits Geneva; Fraternal prayer at the Geneva Ecumenical Centre [D 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:59 1987
Metropolitan Aleksiy of Tallinn and Estonia appointed to the See of Leningrad and Novgorod [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:10-11 1986

RIEGELHAUPT, JOYCE
Frontiers of Christian evangelism: in honor of Joyce Riegelhaupt. Schneider, Jane, and Lindenbaum, Shirley, eds. *American Ethnologist* 14:9-181 F 1987*

RIEMENSCHNEIDER, DIETER
Annäherung an Indien [review article]. Maurer, Hansueli. *Ref* 36:64-66 F 1987

RIGA, LATVIA
An ecumenical service in Riga [D 20 1986]. Kudryashov, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:57-58 1987

RIGGAN, GEORGE A
Reflections on the first twenty years of CASIRAS: a personal review. Sutherland, Malcolm R, Jr. *Zygon* 22 (spec issue):20-27 1987

RIGHT AND LEFT (POLITICAL SCIENCE)
Christ and the Constitution [repr fr *Reason* Je 1987]. Borden, Morton. *Ch State* 40:178-181 S 1987
Links, rechts. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 36:334-337 O 1987
The new shape of American politics. Schneider, William. *Atlantic* 259:39-54 Ja 1987

RIGHTEOUSNESS
Consumed with a passion: the radical hope of righteousness. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 23:46-47 Je 1987
Responsible initiative in Matthew 5:21-48. Levison, John R. *Expos T* 98:231-234 Ap 1987
Righteousness exalts a nation [excerpt]. Halverson, Richard C. *Fund J* 6: 28,30 Jl-Ag 1987
'Righteousness': some issues in Old Testament translation into English [disc of terms *tsedeq* and *tsedaqah*]. Olley, John W. *Bib Tr* 38:307-315 Jl 1987
To whom much was forgiven [Lk 7:36-47, sermon]. Tillich, Paul. *Parabola* 12:38-45 Fall 1987

RILKE, RAINER MARIA, 1875-1926
Slipping through the strings: a meditation on Rilke's *Sonnet to Orpheus* I. Kochhar-Lindgren, Gary. *St Myst* 10:40-44 Fall 1987
Ways of praise [Rainer Maria Rilke]. Edgerton, W Dow. *Th Today* 43:472-486 Ja 1987

RINELL, GERDA K L
Rinell, Gerda Kristina Ljunquist: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:187-189 Sum 1987

RIOS MONTT, JOSE EFRAIN
Ríos Montt: from president to full-time church elder. Piecuch, Kevin. *Chr T* 31:46-47 F 20 1987

RIOTS
The Maitatsine riots in Kano, 1980: an assessment [the Yan Tatsine followers]. Hiskett, Mervyn. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:209-224 1987

RISK-TAKING (PSYCHOLOGY)
Dangerous decisions [ministerial risk taking; quiz]. Muck, Terry C. *Leadership* 8:46-52 Wint 1987
A genealogy of the logic of deterrence: Habermas, Foucault and a feminist ethic of risk. Welch, Sharon D. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:13-32 1987

RITES AND CEREMONIES *see* Ritual

RITES OF PASSAGE
Icons, indexical symbols and metaphorical action: an analysis of two East African rites [Nyakyusa and Kuria peoples]. Ruel, Malcolm. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 2:98-112 1987
Jesus, shalom, and rites of passage: a journey toward global mission and spirituality. Barbour, Claude Marie. *Missiology* 15:299-313 Jl 1987
Life-crisis and the role of ritual elders in African traditional religion: an Igbo case-study [bibliog]. Ifesieh, Emmanuel Ifemegbunam. *St Miss* 36:273-303 1987
The *rithā'* of Ta'abbata Sharran: a study of blood-vengeance in early Arabic poetry. Stetkevych, Suzanne Pinckney. *J Sem St* 31:27-45 Spr 1986

RITSCHL, ALBRECHT, 1822-1889
Walter Rauschenbusch and Kagawa Toyohiko's rediscovery of the kingdom. French, Henry F. *Japan Chr Q* 53:140-147 Sum 1987

RITUAL
see also Initiation Rites; Liturgy; Purity, Ritual
The authority of ritual in the *Jeu d'Adam*. Justice, Steven. *Speculum* 62:851-864 O 1987
Discourse and dichotomies: the structure of ritual theory. Bell, Catherine. *Religion* 17:95-118 Ap 1987
Ethical contexts of healing: character and ritual, pt 3. Dueck, Al. *Past Psych* 36:69-83 Wint 1987
Genre, motive, and metaphor: conditions for creativity in ritual language [bibliog]. Csordas, Thomas J. *Cultural Anthropology* 2:445-469 N 1987
The mask: past and present [photos]. Benton, Suzanne. *Anima* 13:120-129 Spr 1987
Mastering ceremonies [pastors center stage where they can't be seen]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Leadership* 8:88-91 Spr 1987
Mythos, Ritual, Dogmatik: strukturen der religiösen Text-Welt. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *Ev Th* 47:272-291 Jl-Ag 1987
Olfaction and transition: an essay on the ritual uses of smell. Howes, David. *Canadian Rev of Soc and Anthro* 24:398-416 Ag 1987
Rhythm, rhyme and time: a social scientist's account of the meaning of the mass]. Crawley, Moira. *Faith Freedom* 40:134-140 Aut 1987
Ritual. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 21:2-64 Wint 1987*
Ritual and Southwest Asian pastoralists: implications of the Komachi case. Bradburd, Daniel A. *J Anthropological Research* 40:380-393 Wint 1984
Das Tapirfest der Uni: eine funktionale Analyse [photos]. Frank, Erwin H. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:151-181 1987
The taxonomy, provenance, and functions of *ofo*: a dominant Igbo ritual and political symbol. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:457-467 1987
The whole token: mystery symbolism in classical recognition drama [bibliog]. Compton, Todd. *Epochē* 13:1-81 1985
Wisdom made visible: the divine teacher in Tamil Śaiva temple and monastic ritual [bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn. *St Miss* 36:175-193 1987

RITUAL PURITY *see* Purity, Ritual

RIVERA, ROSARIO
Rosario Rivera: reaching Lima's children. Maust, John. *Missiology* 15:339-346 Jl 1987

ROBE, JAMES
Imagination and idol: a Puritan tension. La Shell, John K. *West Th J* 49: 305-334 Fall 1987

ROBERTS, JAMES M, 1835-1886
The Board of Foreign Missions and the Navajo Indian Mission of the 19th century. Taylor, Bruce L. *Am Pres* 65:205-221 Fall 1987

ROBERTS, ORAL
Did Oral Roberts go too far? Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:43-45 F 20 1987
God and Oral [Oral Roberts]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:17 Mr 20 1987
Going home with Oral: the Lord doesn't close one door, but He opens another. James, Andrew L J. *Chr Cris* 47:134-135 Ap 20 1987
Oh, Oral [letter to Oral Roberts]. Stogsdill, Skip. *Ref J* 37:3-4 F 1987
Oral gets sued. James, Andrew L J. *Chr Cris* 47:430-431 D 14 1987
Ordination revoked [by United Methodist Church]. *Chr Cent* 104:994 N 11 1987
Star Wars in Beulah land [editorial; television evangelists]. Marsden, George M. *Ref J* 37:2-4 Ap 1987
Televangelism: a look at communicator style. Neuendorf, Kimberly, and Abelman, Robert. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:41-59 1987

ROBERTS, PRESTON, 1921-1986
Roberts, Preston, 1921-1986 [obit]. Brauer, Jerald C. *Crit* 26:19 Wint 1987

ROBERTSON, JEANNIE
Absent gender, silent encounter [interviews with folksingers Jeannie Robertson and Almeda Riddle]. Kodish, Debora. *J of American Folklore* 100:573-578 O-D 1987

ROBERTSON, PAT
At issue: integrity [Pat Robertson]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 D 1987
Pat Robertson's bid: good for democracy [editorial]. Lynch, Timothy B. *Chr Cent* 104:908-909 O 21 1987
The Republicans in '88. Schneider, William. *Atlantic* 259:58-82 Jl 1987
Righter than thou: Robertson religious right challenges GOP regulars for Republican power. Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 39:156-158 Jl-Ag 1986
Robertson announces presidential bid, amidst controversy. *Ch State* 40:230-231 N 1987
Star Wars in Beulah land [editorial; television evangelists]. Marsden, George M. *Ref J* 37:2-4 Ap 1987
Televangelism in America. Hadden, Jeffrey K, and Shupe, Anson. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:61-75 1987
Will Pat run [Pat Robertson; news, photos]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:34-36 Ag 7 1987

ROBINSON, EDWARD, 1794-1863
Biblical maps: how reliable are they [photos, il, French map of Holy Land, 1641 by Pierre Mariette]. Miller, J Maxwell. *Bible R* 3:32-41 Wint 1987
The Jerusalem wall that shouldn't be there: three major excavations fail to explain controversial remains [maps, photos, table]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:46-57 1987

ROBINSON, JOHN A T, BP
John 20:30-31 and 21:24-25. Roberts, Colin. *J Th St* ns 38:409-410 O 1987
Problémes critiques du 4e Évangile [review article; *The priority of John*, by J A T Robinson, 1985]. Grelot, Pierre. *R Bib* 94:519-573 O 1987

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, 1888-1963
Sacramental theology of William Robinson. Ashanin, Charles B. *Encount* 48: 35-43 Wint 1987

RODINA SOCIETY
The 3rd All-Union Conference of the 'Rodina' Society [D 10 1986; speech]. Ridiger, Aleksij Mikhailovich, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:45-47 1987

RODINSON, MAXIME
Orientalism and the revelation of the Prophet: the cases of W Montgomery Watt, Maxime Rodinson, and Duncan Black MacDonald. Benaboud, Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:309-326 D 1986

ROESSLER, DIETRICH
Bestandsaufnahme des neuzeitlichen Christentums [review article]. Scharfenberg, Joachim. *Th Lit* 112:241-252 Ap 1987

ROHLS, JAN
Das Theologieverständnis der reformierten Bekenntnisse [review article, J Rohls, *Theologie reformierter Bekenntnisschriften*, 1987]. Vischer, Lukas. *Ev Th* 47:569-573 N-D 1987

ROKEACH, MILTON
Traditional Jewish values, personality, and sex. Rim, Yeshayahu, and Jacobsen, Chanoch. *J Psych Jud* 11:196-204 Fall 1987

ROLE PLAYING
Attribution, roles and religion: a theoretical analysis of Sundén's role theory of religion, attributional approach to religious experience. Wikström; Owe. *J S S R* 26:390-400 S 1987

ROLLE, RICHARD, OF HAMPOLE, 1290?-1349
Tactile and kinaesthetic imagery in Richard Rolle's works. Allen, Rosamund S. *Mystics Q* 13:12-18 Mr 1987
ROMAN ANTIQUITIES
Roman military building on the eastern frontier. Gregory, Shelagh. *Levant* 19:218 1987
ROMAN CURIA *see* Curia Romana
ROMAN EMPERORS
see also Gordian III, Emperor of Rome, 225-244
Prelude to the great persecution: the propaganda war. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 38:1-18 Ja 1987
ROMAN EMPIRE *see* Rome—History—BC 30-AD 284 (Empire); Rome—History—284-476 (Empire)
ROMAN LAW
The making of the "Articuli Cleri" of 1316 [appendix]. Denton, J H. *Eng Hist R* 101:564-595 Jl 1986
ROMAN RELIGION
Mithraic studies: a paradigm shift? Ulansey, David. *Rel St R* 13:104-110 Ap 1987
STIPS [Latin term]. Desnier, Jean-Luc. *R Hist Rel* 204:219-230 Jl 1987
ROMANE-MUSCULUS, PAUL
Romane-Musculus, Paul [obit]. Moussu, Francine. *Foi Vie* 86:75-76 Jl 1987
ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
see also Architecture, Romanesque
ROMANESQUE ART *see* Art, Romanesque
ROMANESQUE SCULPTURE *see* Sculpture, Romanesque
ROMANIA
Most favoured nation? Booth, Paul. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:82-84 Spr 1987
ROMANIA—CHURCH HISTORY
The Hungarian Reformed Church. Havadtoy, Alexander. *RCDA* 25:156-159 Fall 1986
The Reformed Church in Romania - in a historical perspective. Butosi, John. *Ref R* 40:116-142 Wint 1987
ROMANIA—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
The Hungarian minority in Romania. Eibner, John V. *Rel Comm Lands* 15: 204-206 Sum 1987
ROMANIA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The Hungarian minority in Romania [2 tr documents]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15: 218-219 Sum 1987
ROMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian
ROMANS- ARABIA
Roman military building on the eastern frontier. Gregory, Shelagh. *Levant* 19:218 1987
ROMANS- PALESTINE
Late Hellenistic baths in Palestine [figs; bibliog]. Small, David B. *A S O R Bul* no 266:59-74 My 1987
New insight into the Bar Kokhba War and a reappraisal of Dio Cassius 69: 12-13. Gichon, Mordechai. *Jew Q R* 77:15-43 Jl 1986
Peasants, pastoralists and *Pax Romana*: a different view [reply to E Banning, no 261:25-50 F 1986; rejoinder, pp 52-54]. Parker, S Thomas. *A S O R Bul* no 265:35-51 F 1987
ROMANS- SYRIA
Le *dies imperii* de Gordien III: une inscription inédite de Syrie [photo; translit; tr]. Sarte, Maurice. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:49-61 1984
Pline l'Ancien et Palmyre: un probléme d'histoire ou d'histoire littéraire. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:263-269 1985
ROMANTICISM
Abraham Kuyper: cultural critic. Ericson, Edward E, Jr. *Cal Th J* 22:210-227 N 1987
The creator Gods: romantic nationalism and the en-genderment of women in folklore. Fox, Jennifer. *J of American Folklore* 100:563-572 O-D 1987
Kierkegaard as novelist. Pattison, George. *Lit Th* 1:210-220 S 1987
The nineteenth-century rediscovery of Euripides. Calder, William M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:335-430 Wint 1986*
The romantics [il]. Marsh, Ellen, and others. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:14-33 N-D 1987*
ROME—CHURCH HISTORY—0030-600
St Ignatius, leopards, and the Roman army. Saddington, D B. *J Th St* ns 38: 411-412 O 1987
ROME—COLONIES
Empire, community, and culture in the Roman Near East: Greeks, Syrians, Jews, and Arabs [in Nabataea, Palmyra, Emesa, and Edessa]. Millar, Fergus. *J Jew St* 38:143-164 Aut 1987
ROME—HISTORY
Eunapius and Jerome [Imperial Roman historiography]. Banchich, Thomas M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:319-324 Aut 1986
Die Frauen der Patriarchen und der Raub der Sabinerinnen: eine Bemerkung zur Entstehung der Völker und der Struktur der Identität. Jensen, Hans Jørgen Lundager. *SJOT* 1:104-109 1987
ROME—HISTORY—BC 30-AD 284 (EMPIRE)
Beyond "imperial cult" and "cults of magistrates". Hendrix, Holland. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:301-308 1986
Le *dies imperii* de Gordien III: une inscription inédite de Syrie [photo; translit; tr]. Sarte, Maurice. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:49-61 1984
Empire, community, and culture in the Roman Near East: Greeks, Syrians, Jews, and Arabs [in Nabataea, Palmyra, Emesa, and Edessa]. Millar, Fergus. *J Jew St* 38:143-164 Aut 1987
Hadrians Politik gegenüber Juden und Christen. Hengel, Martin. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:153-182 1984-1985
New insight into the Bar Kokhba War and a reappraisal of Dio Cassius 69: 12-13. Gichon, Mordechai. *Jew Q R* 77:15-43 Jl 1986
"There went out a decree from Caesar Augustus". Wiseman, T P. *N T St* 33 no 3:479-480 1987
War der Apostel Paulus ein römischer Bürger? Stegemann, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:200-229 1987
ROME—HISTORY—284-476 (EMPIRE)
The crossing of the Danube and the Gothic conversion. Heather, Peter. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:289-318 Aut 1986
The date of Julian's *Letter to Themistius*. Bradbury, Scott. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:235-251 Sum 1987
Hillel, Hieronymus and Praetextatus. Visotzky, Burton L. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:217-224 1984-1985
The Holy Spirit, the Roman senate, and Bossuet. Gabbà, Emilio. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:55-65 1984-1985
ROME—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Patronage in the *Acts of Peter*. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *Semeia* no 38:91-100 1986
ROME (CITY)—CHURCH HISTORY
The Popes and the constitution in the eighth century. Llewellyn, Peter. *Eng Hist R* 101:42-67 Ja 1986
Romanité et catholicité: histoire de la conjonction changeante de deux dimensions de l'Église [Eng abst]. Congar, Yves M J. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:161-190 Ap 1987
Rome and sacred images. Lanne, Emmanuel. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:1-21 1987
The vacant See: ritual and protest in early modern Rome [1600-1699]. Nussdorfer, Laurie. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:173-189 1987
ROME (CITY)—CHURCH HISTORY—0030-600
"With swords and clubs" - the setting of Mark's community and his critique of abusive power [bibliog]. Senior, Donald. *Bib Th Bul* 17:10-20 Ja 1987
ROME (CITY)—CHURCHES
The mosaic of the triumphal arch of S Prassede: a liturgical interpretation [figs]. Mauck, Marchita B. *Speculum* 62:813-828 O 1987
ROME (CITY)—HISTORY
Culture and politics in Renaissance Rome: Marco Antonio Altieri's Roman weddings. Kolsky, Stephen. *Renaissance Q* 40:49-90 Spr 1987
ROMERO, OSCAR ARNULFO, ABP, 1917-1980
A chance to change. Slade, Stan. *Other Side* 23:34-36 N 1987
La Iglesia Católica y la solución del conflicto salvadoreño. Sobrino, Jon. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:49-64 1986
A measure of light: a sermon honoring Archbishop Oscar Romero of El Salvador. Berrigan, Daniel. *Sojourners* 16:32-33 Ap 1987
Monseñor Romero: model pastor for the Hispanic diaspora. Lara-Braud, Jorge. *Apuntes* 1:15-21 Fall 1981
ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR, 1884-1962
The contributions of Eleanor and Franklin Roosevelt to the development of international protection for human rights. Johnson, M Glen. *Human Rights Q* 9:19-48 F 1987
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO
The contributions of Eleanor and Franklin Roosevelt to the development of international protection for human rights. Johnson, M Glen. *Human Rights Q* 9:19-48 F 1987
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE
Officer Otto Raphael: a Jewish friend of Theodore Roosevelt. Schoenburg, Nancy. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:69-83 Ap 1987
RORSCHACH, SWITZERLAND
Intercity Genf-Rorschach. Schnegg, Brigitte, ed. *Ref* 36:450-480 D 1987*
RORTY, RICHARD J
A lexicon of postmodern philosophy [review article]. Stout, Jeffrey. *Rel St R* 13:18-22 Ja 1987
Meynell's arguments for the intelligibility of the universe [review article; *The intelligible universe*, 1982]. Burns, R M. *Rel St* 23:183-197 Je 1987
Science and religion: critical realism or pragmatism? Robbins, J Wesley. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:83-94 1987
Theology and foundationalism. Ommen, Thomas B. *S R* 16 no 2:159-171 1987
ROSARY
Praying the rosary: the anal-erotic origins of a popular Catholic devotion [bibliog]. Carroll, Michael P. *J S S R* 26:486-498 D 1987
ROSE, HENRY JOHN, 1800-1873
The concept of history in E B Pusey's first enquiry into German theology and its German background. Geck, Albrecht. *J Th St* ns 38:387-408 O 1987
ROSENKRANZ, GERHARD
Gedanken zur Akualität einer "evangelischen Religionskunde". Schumann, Olaf. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:91-98 1987
ROSENTHAL, GILBERT S
American Judaism: a survey of the landscape [review article]. Shargel, Baila R. *Judaism* 36:34-46 Wint 1987
ROSENZWEIG, FRANZ, 1886-1929
Female sexuality as an image of empowerment: two models. Charry, Ellen T. *St Luke J* 30:201-218 Je 1987
De Gesammelte Schriften van Franz Rosenzweig. Heering, H J. *Ned T Tij* 41:152-155 Ap 1987
Le "judéo-christianisme" de Franz Rosenzweig: compromis d'un juif assimilé, esprit de système ou choix existentiel? Macina, Robert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:429-450 1986
Mendelssohn and Rosenzweig. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *J Jew St* 38:203-211 Aut 1987
The notion of truth in Franz Rosenzweig's *The Star of Redemption*: a philosophical enquiry. Green, Kenneth Hart. *Mod Jud* 7:297-323 O 1987
The relevance of Rosenzweig in the eyes of his Israeli critics. Oppenheim, Michael. *Mod Jud* 7:193-206 My 1987
The spiritual legacy of Franz Rosenzweig. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:99-101 1987
ROSH HA-SHANAH
The psychological wisdom of the High Holy Days. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:10-12 1987
A short humanistic history of the high holidays. Wine, Sherwin T. *Rel Humanism* 21:176-181 Aut 1987
ROSS, ANNA MARIE, 1831-1904
The war for souls in the San Luis Valley [Colorado, 1878-1916]. Ross, D Reid. *Am Pres* 65:29-36 Spr 1987

ROSS, JAMES F
Ross's antinomy and modal arguments for God's existence. Zeis, John. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:159-164 1986
ROTAS-SATOR SQUARE
The Rotas-Sator Square: a new investigation [appendices; tables]. Baines, William. *N T St* 33 no 3:469-476 1987
ROTHKRUG, LIONEL
A critique of Lionel Rothkrug's list of Bavarian pilgrimage shrines [statistical tables; rejoinder, p 358]. Sargent, Steven D. *Archiv Ref* 78:351-358 1987
ROTHMANN, BERNHARD, 1495-1535
The sign of Thau: the changing conception of the seal of God's elect in early Anabaptist thought. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 61:363-374 O 1987
ROUEN CATHEDRAL (FRANCE)
The seven sleepers and the seven kneelers: prolegomena to a study of the "Belles Verrières" of the cathedral of Rouen [13th cent; figs]. Cothren, Michael W. *Gesta* 25 no 2:203-226 1986
ROUS, FRANCIS, 1579-1659
Types of Puritan piety. Brauer, Jerald C. *Ch H* 56:39-58 Mr 1987
ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES
Deciphering the stones of Môtiers [religious persecution of Jean Jacques Rousseau]. Payne, Harry C. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:61-77 My 1987
Le problème de la bonne foi dans la *profession de foi du Vicaire Savoyard*: réflexions sur la lecture mennaisienne de Rousseau. Hoffman, Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 1:19-36 1987
ROUSSELOT, PIERRE, 1878-1915
Sheehan, Rousselot, and theological method [reply to T Sheehan, "Pierre Rousselot and dynamism of human spirit," 66 no 2:241-167 1984]. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:705-717 1987
ROUTLEY, ERIK, 1917-1982
John Wilson: encourager of fine hymnody: New faces in hymnody, pt 2. Eskew, Harry. *J Ch Music* 29:7-11 Je 1987
A look at contemporary hymnody. Duerksen, Rosella. *Ref Lit Music* 21:172-177 Sum 1987
Three hymnals: different denominational emphasis but one song? Leaver, Robin A. *Worship* 61:45-60 Ja 1987*
ROWE, WILLIAM L
Debunking the condition of reasonable epistemic access. Chrzan, Keith. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:171-177 1987
Experience of God and the principle of credulity: a reply to Rowe [*Int J Ph Rel* 13:85-92 1982]. Losin, Peter. *Faith Phil* 4:59-70 Ja 1987
ROWLANDSON, MARY, D 1710?
Puritan orthodoxy and the "survivor syndrome" in Mary Rowlandson's Indian captivity narrative. Derounian, Kathryn Zabelle. *Early Am Lit* 22: 82-93 Spr 1987
ROWNTREE, JOHN WILHELM
Psychological and mystical interpretations of early Quakerism: William James and Rufus Jones. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 17:251-274 Jl 1987
ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH (ROXBORO, NO CAR)
Implementing change: a question of baptism and church membership [replies, S A Newman and H L McBeth, pp 25-30]. Howell, Ray N III. *Faith Miss* 5:16-24 Fall 1987
ROY, RAM MOHAN, 1774-1833
Hindu-Christian dialogue, its current status. Coward, Howard. *Ec Trends* 16: 19-24 F 1987
ROYCE, JOSIAH
A model for a public theology. Cady, Linell E. *Harv Th R* 80:193-212 Ap 1987
RUBENS, PETER PAUL, 1577-1640
Absalom and Achitophel and the Banqueting House ceiling: the great relation. Copeland, Edward. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:22-40 My 1987
RUBENSTEIN, RICHARD L
Averting violence: social and personal. Wood, Forrest, Jr. *Per Rel St* 14:29-37 Spr 1987
RUDEN, ERIL, D 1987
Ruden, Eril, D 1987. *Chr Cent* 104:1057 N 25 1987
RUETHER, ROSEMARY RADFORD
Humanism and liberation theology. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 21:98-109 Sum 1987
Real and imagined anti-Jewish elements in the Synoptic Gospels and Acts [review article, R R Ruether, *Faith and fratricide*]. Lowe, Malcolm. *J Ec St* 24:267-284 Spr 1987
The Word of God and patriarchalism: a typology of the current Christian debate. Maddox, Randy L. *Per Rel St* 14:197-216 Fall 1987
RUIZ, GREGORIO, D 1986
Ruiz, Gregorio, d 1986 [obit; bibliog]. Revuelta, Manuel; Busto Saiz, José; Colunga, Ramón; Gil, Eusebio. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:239-258 Ja-Je 1987
RULE OF FAITH
Tertullian: the hermeneutical vision of *De praescriptione haereticorum* and Pentateuchal exegesis (appendix). Merrill, Timothy F. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:153-167 1987
RULER, ARNOLD ALBERT VAN, 1908-1970
[First] 1 Cor 15:24-28 and the future of Jesus Christ. Jansen, John F. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:543-570 1987
RUMOR
Culture in the Bible and the culture of the Minjung. Moon, Cyris Hee-Suk. *Ec R* 39:180-186 Ap 1987
RUNAWAY CHILDREN
Throwaway kids and children of the road [runaway children]. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:28-32+ S 1987
RUNCIE, ROBERT ALEXANDER KENNEDY, ABP OF CANTERBURY
Archbishop confers doctorate on Chief Rabbi [I Jakobovits; extract fr *Church Times*, S 18 1987]. Brown, Douglas. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:39 Aut 1987
RUNNING, LEONA GLIDDEN
[Biblical studies in honor of Leona Glidden Running; por]. Strand, Kenneth A, ed. *A U Sem St* 25:1-131 Spr 1987*
RURAL-URBAN MIGRATION
Landflucht aus einem Kameruner Dorf und was dagegen getan wird. Beng, Timothy N. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:137-141 1987
Quasi-religious meaning systems, official religion, and quality of life in an alternative lifestyle: survey, back-to-the land movement [tables]. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B, and Jacob, Jeffrey C. *J S S R* 26:63-80 Mr 1987
Urban migration and the Christian council of metropolitan Atlanta. Newby, Donald. *Ec Trends* 16:93-94 My 1987
RURAL CHURCHES
The church and the rural crisis. Hargrove, Barbara. *Iliff R* 44:3-27 Spr 1987
In the pastoral pastorate [rural churches]. McMullin, Stephen. *Leadership* 8: 72-77 Sum 1987
Liturgical stock-taking [reply to B Spinks, 90:33-38 Ja]. Reader-Moore, Anthony. *Th* 90:215-217 My 1987
Reformers and the rural church, 1900-1950. Madison, James H. *J American History* 73 no 3:645-668
Rural Christianity in Anhui Province [photos]. Moran, Craig. *Bridge* no 25: 13-15 S-O 1987
Trouble and tenacity down on the farm. Burkholder, Lawrence. *Leadership* 8:36-37 Wint 1987
RURAL DEVELOPMENT
Dietary adequacy and sex bias: pre-school children in rural Bangladesh [tables, bibliog]. Chaudhury, Rafiqul Huda. *Soc Action (India)* 37:107-125 Ap-Je 1987
Participation of women in cooperative programmes: economic activity, social change and family planning [Bangladesh; tables, bibliog]. Kabir, M; Moslehuddin, M; and Elahi, K M. *Soc Action (India)* 37:163-173 Ap-Je 1987
Women in forestry [neglected step-children of development in India, bibliog]. Saxena, N C. *Soc Action (India)* 37:150-162 Ap-Je 1987
RURAL LIFE
Facing up to the farm crisis. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 104:381-383 Ap 22 1987
Rural health care: the forgotten quarter of medical ethics [bibliog, photos]. Purtilo, Ruth B. *Second Opinion* 6:11-33 1987
RUSHDOONY, ROUSAS JOHN
Democracy as heresy [reconstructionist theology]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31: 17-23 F 20 1987
RUSSELL, BERTRAND
Russell on the utility of religion: Copleston's critique. Kohl, Marvin. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:69-79 1987
Theism, platonism, and the metaphysics of mathematics. Menzel, Christopher. *Faith Phil* 4:365-382 O 1987
RUSSELL, JEFFREY BURTON
The devil at large [review article]. Kelly, H A. *J Rel* 67:518-528 O 1987
RUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Baptists- Russia
Jubilee Commission meets [Millennium of Baptism of Russ]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:12-14 1987
Preparations for the official celebrations in 1988 of the millennium of the baptism of Kievan Rus'. Ellis, Jane. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:195-199 Sum 1987
The Slavonic text of the books of the New Testament and the importance of its study for Orthodox theology [2 pts]. Sorokin, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:65-69; no 3:68-73 1987 "We can help each other see ourselves" [interview]. Rigdon, V Bruce, and Valliere, Paul. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:8-12 1987
RUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY—0600-1500
The Baptism of Rus'. Heppell, Muriel. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:244-256 Wint 1987
Baptism of Rus', 988-1988. Booth, Paul, ed. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:242-309 Wint 1987*
The education of the secular clergy in the Ruthenian Church before the nineteenth century. Senyk, Sophia. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:387-416 1987
For the 650th anniversary of the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra: the life of St Sergiy, the Miracle Worker of Radonezh [ils]. Aleksij (Simansky), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:19-25 1987
International study church conference devoted ot the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ [Kiev, Jl 21-28 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:12-16 1986
International study church conference devoted to the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ [rpt; Kiev, Jl 21-28 1986]. Makarov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:13-18 1986
Problems of the rise of Russian national self-consciousness in connection with the Baptism of Russ [2 pts]. Vakhromeyev, Kirill Varfolomeyevich (Filaret), Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:71-74; no 8:67-71 1987
Saint Iona, Metropolitan of Moscow, the bearer of church unity and peace. Chernov, O. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:15-19 1987
Saint Mikhail, Metropolitan of Kiev and All Russia [ils]. Mikhalin, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:8-10 1987
RUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-
Gli Jurodivye, I "Folli per Cristo" [Eng summary]. Altissimo, L Costante. *St Ecum* 5:103-116 Ja-Mr 1987
RUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
Early Russian literary monuments describing the last days of earthly life of 15th-16th century ascetics [work of V O Klyuchevsky]. Makariy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:67-71 1986
On the demise of the saintly Bishop Akakiy of Tver and on his life in brief. Klyuchevsky, Vasilij Osipovich. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:72-75 1986
RUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
Bishop Ignatiy Bryanchaninov and the Valaam Monastery. Dolganov, Anatolij Ivanovich (Panteleimon). *J Moscow Patr* no 12:22-27 1986
RUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
Believers test the limits of Gorbachev's *glasnost* policy [news]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:40 S 18 1987
RUSSIA—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
The American YMCA and the Russian emigration. Davis, Donald E. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:24-41 1987

RUSSIA—HISTORY—0862-1237 (KIEVAN PERIOD)
The Baptism of Rus'. Heppell, Muriel. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:244-256 Wint 1987
Prince St Yaropolk Izyaslavich the passion-bearer. Gradov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:19-24 1986
RUSSIA—HISTORY—1237-1533
Saint Iona, Metropolitan of Moscow, the bearer of church unity and peace. Chernov, O. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:15-19 1987
RUSSIA—HISTORY—1900-1917
The tsarist government and the pogroms of 1903-06. Lambroza, Shlomo. *Mod Jud* 7:287-296 O 1987
RUSSIA—HISTORY—1917-1921 (REVOLUTION)
The Russian Revolution of 1917 reconsidered: new light on an old subject [reply, D Davies, 5:257-262 Fall 1987]. Friesen, Leonard G. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:135-146 Spr 1987
RUSSIA—NATIONALISM
Baptism of Rus', 988-1988. Booth, Paul, ed. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:242-309 Wint 1987*
The millennium, a Ukrainain perspective. Sorokowski, Andrew. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:257-263 Wint 1987
Problems of the rise of Russian national self-consciousness in connection with the Baptism of Russ [2 pts]. Vakhromeyev, Kirill Varfolomeyevich (Filaret), Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:71-74; no 8:67-71 1987
RUSSIAN LITERATURE
Beyond Glasnost [literature in the Soviet Union]. Laqueur, Walter. *Commentary* 84:63-65 O 1987
"Da es Zeit wird, an Gott zu denken": christliche Motive in der sowjetischen Gegenwartsliteratur. Stiebert, Klaus. *Ref* 36:254-263 Ag 1987
Early Russian literary monuments describing the last days of earthly life of 15th-16th century ascetics [work of V O Klyuchevsky]. Makariy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:67-71 1986
Houses of the dead [Russian/Soviet prisons]. Eberstadt, Fernanda. *Commentary* 83:43-47 F 1987
Pushkin and Orthodox spirituality. Turkevich, Ludmilla B. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:237-254 1987
Vladimir Jabotinsky, Russian writer. Nakhimovsky, Alice. *Mod Jud* 7:151-173 My 1987
RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH OUTSIDE RUSSIA
Native Orthodoxy: a history of Orthodox missions in native Alaska culture [photos, map]. Smith, Barbara S. *Epiphany* 8:52-63 Fall 1987
RUSSIANS
Heartwarmth [editorial; Russian intellectual, S Miloradovitch]. Jellema, Dirk. *Ref J* 37:2-3 D 1987
RUSSIANS- UNITED STATES
Letter from a Cossack: an open letter to American Jews. Ugolnik, Anton. *Epiphany* 7:44-56 Spr-Sum 1987
RUSTERHOLZ, HEINRICH
The new leadership of the Swiss Protestant Church Federation [H Rusterholz]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:48 1987
RUYSBROECK, JAN VAN, 1293-1381
Complete mysticism: does Ruysbroeck transcend Eckhart? Lichtmann, Maria. *Mystics Q* 12:179-187 D 1986
Love, knowledge, and mystical union in western Christianity: twelfth to sixteenth centuries. McGinn, Bernard. *Ch H* 56:7-24 Mr 1987
RYCROFT, WILLIAM STANLEY
W Stanley Rycroft, Latin America missiologist [interview by John H Sinclair]. Rycroft, William Stanley. *Am Pres* 65:117-133 Sum 1987
RYLE, GILBERT
Deliberate commission of category mistake: Crombie vs Ryle. Bashor, Philip, and Farid, Arifa. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 1:39-46 1987
RYUKYU ISLANDS
Miyako theology: shamans' interpretation of traditional beliefs. Takiguchi, Naoko. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:3-34 1987

S

SABATIER, LOUIS AUGUSTE, 1839-1901
Auguste Sabatier and the Durkheimians on the scientific study of religion [bibliog]. Nielsen, Donald A. *Soc Anal* 47:283-301 Wint 1987
SABBATH
Ain't misbehavin': Supreme Court says workers who observe their Sabbaths can't be penalized by the state. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 40:76-77 Ap 1987
The eschatological Sabbath in John's Apocalypse: a reconsideration. Johnston, Robert M. *A U Sem St* 25:39-50 Spr 1987
The Sabbath in the Parable of the Shepherd. Baarda, Tjitze. *Ned T Tij* 41: 17-28 Ja 1987
The Sabbath trumpets in *4Q493 M*^{c}. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *R Qumran* 12: 555-559 N 1987
SABBATH (JEWISH LAW)
The *eruv* a microcosm of the Shabbat spirit. Weiss, Avraham. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:40-46 Sum 1987
Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:102-116 Wint 1987
SABBATHAIANS
Gershom Scholem and Hasidism. Faierstein, Morris M. *J Jew St* 38:221-233 Aut 1987
SABBATICAL YEAR (JUDAISM)
The contribution of the Bible to economic thought [replies, M W Y Wan and U Middelman, pp 34-40]. Mott, Stephen C. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4: 25-34 1987
Male and female slaves in the Sabbath year laws of Exodus 21:1-11. Turnham, Timothy John. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:545-549 1987
SABINUS OF HERAKLEIA, 4TH CENT
Beobachtungen zu Sabinos von Herakleia. L%ohr, Winrich A. *Z K G* 98 no 3:386-391 1987
SAC INDIANS *see* Sauk Indians
SACHS, NELLY
Failing speech: post-Holocaust writing and the discourse of postmoderism. Shapiro, Susan E. *Semeia* no 40:65-91 1987
SACK, KARL HEINRICH, 1789-1875
The concept of history in E B Pusey's first enquiry into German theology and its German background. Geck, Albrecht. *J Th St* ns 38:387-408 O 1987
SACRAMENTAL CHARACTER
Ephesus restored: sacramentalism and redemption in *The comedy of errors*. Austen, Glyn. *Lit Th* 1:54-69 Mr 1987
SACRAMENTARIANS
The London exile community and the second sacramentarian controversy, 1553-1560. Pettegree, Andrew. *Archiv Ref* 78:223-252 1987
SACRAMENTS
see also Anointing of the Sick; Baptism; Confirmation; Lord's Supper; Marriage; Ordination
SACRAMENTS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Ecclesiological underpinnings of lay ministry. Nicolas, Adolfo. *Tripod* no 31: 34-63 1986
Erneuerung der sakramententheologie im 20 jahrhundert: ein Blick auf die Anfänge bei Romano Guardini und Odo Casel. Schilson, Arno. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:17-41 1987
The marriage of baptized nonbelievers: faith, contract, and sacrament. Wood, Susan. *Th St* 48:279-301 Je 1987
The power to create: sacraments and men's need to birth. Gudorf, Christine E. *Horizons* 14:296-309 Fall 1987
The sacrament of the anointing of the sick. Furioli, Anthony. *AFER* 29:76+ Ap 1987
Sakramente: Lehrverurteilungen im Zeitalter der Reformation und ihre Aufarbeitung heute. Breuning, Wilhelm. *Catholica* 41 no 3:197-213 1987
Siebenzahl und Einsetzung der Sakramente: Perspektiven zur Lösung einer katholisch-lutherischen Differenz. Kraus, Georg. *Catholica* 41 no 3:214-234 1987
Who can anoint the sick [James 5]. Ziegler, John J. *Worship* 61:25-44 Ja 1987
SACRAMENTS—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Die Abendmahlslehre der lutherischen Orthodoxie [Eng summary]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Ker Do* 33:2-22 Ja-Mr 1987
Credo: beliefs of a Christian minister in light of contemporary science. Davis, Marjorie Hall. *Zygon* 22:361-376 S 1987
The London exile community and the second sacramentarian controversy, 1553-1560. Pettegree, Andrew. *Archiv Ref* 78:223-252 1987
Sacramental theology of William Robinson. Ashanin, Charles B. *Encount* 48: 35-43 Wint 1987
SACRAMENTS—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0030-600
The interpretation of James 5:14-15 in the Armenian catena on the Catholic Epistles: Scholium 82. Kilmartin, Edward J. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:335-364 1987
SACRAMENTS—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Celebração da Santa Ceia com crianças: 20 teses sobre um tema controvertido. Hoch, Lothar C. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:163-169 1987
Lutheran ambivalence toward healing ministry. Ballard, Richard G. *Luth F* 21 no 4:17-21 1987
Siebenzahl und Einsetzung der Sakramente: Perspektiven zur Lösung einer katholisch-lutherischen Differenz. Kraus, Georg. *Catholica* 41 no 3:214-234 1987
SACRAMENTS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Faith and Order consultation on *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. Jorgenson, James. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:162-169 1987
SACRAMENTS AND CHILDREN
see also Infant Baptism; Infant Communion
Nursery of the church [editorial]. Briggs, John. *Bapt Q* 32:53-54 Ap 1987
SACRAMENTS AND CHRISTIAN UNION
The church as sacrament: a contribution to ecumenical understanding. Eijk, A H C van. *Bijdragen* 48:234-258 1987
Dogmatische Grundsatzentscheidungen [reply to R Slenczka, "Ökumenische Erklärungen und dogmatische Klärungen", 32:207-232 Jl-S 1986]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Ker Do* 33:93-99 Ja-Mr 1987
Foi, sacrements et unité de l'Église [Eng abst]. *Iren* 60 no 3:336-349 1987
Lehrverurteilungen - kirchentrennend: "Rechtfertigung, Sakramente undAmt im Zeitalter der Reformation und heute". Löser, Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 3:177-196 1987
No doctrinal obstacles [Disciples of Christ-Reformed dialogue, Birmingham, UK, Mr 4-11 1987]. *Ref W* 39 no 8:829-841 1987
Reformed responses to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*: a commentary. Reid, John K S. *Ref W* 39 no 5:683-692 1987
Sakramente: Lehrverurteilungen im Zeitalter der Reformation und ihre Aufarbeitung heute. Breuning, Wilhelm. *Catholica* 41 no 3:197-213 1987
Siebenzahl und Einsetzung der Sakramente: Perspektiven zur Lösung einer katholisch-lutherischen Differenz. Kraus, Georg. *Catholica* 41 no 3:214-234 1987
Steps towards unity: sacramental sharing. Baycroft, John A, Bp. *Ecumenism* no 88:24-26 D 1987
SACRED BOOKS
see also Bible; Buddhism—Sacred Books; Hinduism—Sacred Books; Qur'an
Intolerance in the world's religions. Coward, Harold G. *S R* 15 no 4:419-431 1986
Text and textuality. Winquist, Charles E, ed. *Semeia* no 40:1-168 1987*
SACRED PLACES
The cave at Bethany [*Hospitium* of Martha and Mary]. Taylor, Joan E. *R Bib* 94:120-123 Ja 1987
The city as a sacred center. Eck, Diana L. *J Dev Soc* 2:149-281 N 1986
Desecration and American Indian religious freedom. Talbot, Steve. *J Ethnic Studies* 12 no 4:1-18 1985
Shrines and talismans: domestic Islam in the pilgrimage paintings of Egypt. Campo, Juan E. *J A A R* 55:285-305 Sum 1987

SACRIFICE
see also Lord's Supper—Sacrifice
Averting violence: social and personal. Wood, Forrest, Jr. *Per Rel St* 14:29-37 Spr 1987
The child and the child archetype in a nuclear age; pt 6: The child and vicarious suffering. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:188-197 O 1987
The new dispensation in Sarna religion: a theological interpretation. Van Exem, Albert. *Sevartham* 10:75-90 1985
Nothing but the blood: reclaiming an ancient faith image. Dalbey, Gordon. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:291-295 Fall 1987
Recreating the word: typology in Herbert's "The Altar". Johnson, Jeffrey S. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:55-65 1987
Sanctity, sexuality and sacrifice. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 7:29-34 Wint 1987
A transformation of sacrifice: an application of René Girard's theory of culture and religion. Agnew, Mary Barbara. *Worship* 61:493-509 N 1987
World improvement through sacrifice: the cross, the corporation, and the individual. Zimany, Roland Daniel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:295-297 Fall 1987

SACRIFICE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Leviticus 1-7 and the Punic tariffs: a form critical comparison. Baker, David W. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:188-197 1987
The mystery of redemption. Malaty, Tadros Y. *Coptic Ch R* 8:22-28 Spr 1987
"Tú no has querido sacrificio ni oblación": Salmo 40:7; Hebreos 10:5; pt 2. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 48 no 4:193-237 1986

SACRIFICE—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
The gesture of hand placement in the Hebrew Bible and in Hittite literature. Wright, David P. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:433-446 Jl-S 1986
Some notes on the Mulk Inscription from Nebi Yunis (*RES* 367) [text, Eng tr]. Gianto, Agustinus. *Biblica* 68 no 3:397-401 1987

SACRIFICE, HUMAN
Biblical *molek* reassessed [review article; *The cult of Molek*, by G C Heider, 1985]. Edelman, Diana. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:727-731 O-D 1987
Le sacrifice ou la question du meurtre. Dumas-Champion, Françoise. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:135-149 1987

SACRIFICE (AFRICAN RELIGION)
St Paul's understanding of the death of Christ in Romans 3:25: the Yoruba hermeneutical perspective. Obijole, Bayo. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:196-201 1986

SACRIFICE (AMERINDIAN RELIGION)
Morning star sacrifices: contradiction or dualism? O'Brien, Patricia J. *Plains Anthropologist* 32:73-76 F 1987
Star gatherers and wobbling suns: astral symbolism in the Aztec tradition. Carrasco, Davíd. *Hist Rel* 26:279-294 F 1987

SACRIFICE (GREEK RELIGION)
The apostolic decree of Acts 15:29. Barrett, Charles K. *Aust Bib R* 35:50-59 1987

SACRIFICE (HINDUISM)
Santal sacrifice and festival. Chacko, E O. *Sevartham* 12:115-125 1987

SACRIFICE (ISLAM)
The *rithā'* of Ta'abbata Sharran: a study of blood-vengeance in early Arabic poetry. Stetkevych, Suzanne Pinckney. *J Sem St* 31:27-45 Spr 1986

SACRIFICE (JUDAISM)
Attitudes toward a resumption of sacrificial worship in the nineteenth century. Myers, Jody. *Mod Jud* 7:29-49 F 1987
Réflexions sur la fête de la xylophorie dans le *Rouleau du Temple* et les textes paralléles. Delcor, Mathias. *R Qumran* 12:561-569 N 1987

SADLER, WILLIAM
Mystical and psychical experiences: an interview with Dr William Sadler. Roser, Mark. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:172-174 Jl 1987

SADR AD-DIN ASH-SHIRAZI *see* Mulla Sadra, 1571?-1640

SAHAGUN, BERNARDINO DE, D 1590
Inkulturation und Begegnung der Religionen im 16ten Jahrhundert: Bernardino de Sahagúns Beitrag in Mexiko [Eng abst]. Sievernich, Michael. *Z Miss W* 71 no 3:181-199 1987

SAICHO, 767-822
Tendai Buddhism in Japan [bibliog]. Swanson, Paul L, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 14:71-266 Je-S 1987*

SAIGYO, 1118-1190
Religious symbolism in Saigyō's verses: a contribution to discussions of his views on nature and religion. Watanabe, Manabu. *Hist Rel* 26:382-400 My 1987

SAINT-JEAN-DES-VIGNES (SOISSON, FRANCE)
Saint-Jean-des-Vignes: an Augustinian abbey in Soisson, France [photos]. Bonde, Sheila, and Maines, Clark. *Archaeology* 40 no 5:42-49 1987

SAINT-LUCIEN (BEAUVAIS, FRANCE)
Sources for the facade of Saint-Lucien in Beauvais [figs; photos]. Gardner, Stephen. *Gesta* 25 no 1:93-100 1986

SAINT-QUENTIN (AISNE, FRANCE)
An unknown Gothic drawing from Saint-Quentin [fig]. Branner, Robert. *Gesta* 26 no 2:151-152 1987

SAINT CATHERINE MONASTERY (MOUNT SINAI)
A Russian Orthodox Church delegation pays a visit to the Autonomous Church of Sinai [Jl 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:51 1986

SAINT GEORGE BASILICA (NORWALK, CONN)
Byzantine tradition carried on in Norwalk, Connecticut [St George Basilica; photo]. Gretes, Francis. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:480-484 D 1987

SAINT JAMES CHURCH (FLORENCE)
The Episcopal Church in Florence: a tale of two beginnings [1860-1867]. Welsh, Clement W. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:423-443 D 1987

SAINT KORNILIJ THE MARTYR CHURCH (PSKOV)
Consecration of the Church of St Korniliy the Martyr in the Pskov-Pechery Monastery of the Dormition [My 20 1986]. Tikhon, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:25 1986

SAINT LOUIS, MISSOURI
Drawing the connections in St Louis inside-out. Barton, Carol. *E-SA* 15:12-15 Ja 1987
Social issues in the city of Busch and McDonnell. West, Melvin E. *E-SA* 15: 4-11 Ja 1987

SAINT PIERRE (AIRVAULT, FRANCE)
Some observations on sculpture at Airvault [figs]. Tcherikover, Anat. *Gesta* 24 no 2:91-103 1985

SAINT PIERRE (ETAMPES, FRANCE)
The tympanum of Saint Pierre at Etampes: a new reconstruction [figs]. Cahn, Walter. *Gesta* 25 no 1:119-126 1986

SAINT PIERRE L'ESTRIER (AUTUN, FRANCE)
Saint Pierre l'Estrier (Autun, France) [figs; photos]. Sapin, Christian; Young, Bailey K; and Berry, Walter. *Gesta* 25 no 1:39-46 1986

SAINT THOMAS APOSTOLIC SEMINARY (KOTTAYAM)
Excerpts from message to St Thomas Apostle Seminary, Kottayam, India. Lourdusamy, Simon, Cardinal. *Chr Orient* 8:138-139 S 1987

SAINT THOMAS CHRISTIANS
see also Catholic Church—Malabar Rite
Christianity in India before the eighteenth century [review article]. Frykenberg, Robert E. *Fides H* 19:42-48 O 1987*
Ecclesiological perspectives of the St Thomas Christians. Koodapuzha, Xavier. *Chr Orient* 8:53-70 Je 1987
Mar Thoma Margam and evangelization [editorial]. Pathikulangara, Varghese. *Chr Orient* 8:103-109 S 1987
Souffrance et échange: quelques croyances religieuses des intouchables catholiques de l'Inde du Sud. Deliège, Robert. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:415-426 1987
The Thomas Christians: Judaeo-Buddhist-Hindu-Christians? Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 8:189-190 D 1987

SAINT THOMAS CHRISTIANS—BISHOPS
The list of the bishops of the Thomas Christians. Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 8:47-48 Mr 1987

SAINT YVED (PREMONSTRATENSIAN ABBEY, BRAINE)
A modern reconstruction of the west portals of Saint-Yved at Braine [figs]. McClain, Jeoraldean. *Gesta* 24 no 2:105-119 1985

SAINTS—COMMEMORATION
A calendar of commemorations. Daniels, Harold M, and others. *Ref Lit Music* 21:233-245 Fall 1987
Reformed theology and the sanctoral cycle. Erickson, Craig Douglas. *Ref Lit Music* 21:228-232 Fall 1987

SAINTS—CULT
Religiosité populaire andalouse et catholicisme [Eng summary]. Moreno-Navarro, Isidoro. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:437-455 1986
Saints and sainthood in Eastern Orthodox tradition: the Orthodox practice of canonization. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:5-9 1987

SAINTS—INFLUENCE
The saints' message for today. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Orth Thot Life* Regular feature: 1986-

SAINTS, CHRISTIAN *see* Christian Saints

SAJMISTE (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
Sajmište: an extermination camp in Serbia [appendix]. Shelach, Menachem. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:243-260 1987

SAKAI (MALAYSIAN PEOPLE) *see* Senoi (Malaysian People)

SALARIES *see* Wages

SALGHURIDS
Abish bint Sa'd and her coinage [photos, translits]. Hebert, R J. *Hamdard Islam* 9:21-42 Sum 1986

SALINGER, JEROME DAVID
Salinger then and now [J D Salinger]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 84:61-64 S 1987

SALISBURY CATHEDRAL
Liturgical influences on the design of the west front at Wells and Salisbury [photos]. Blum, Pamela Z. *Gesta* 25 no 1:145-150 1986

SALLNOW, MICHAEL J
Communitas and schismogenesis: the Andean pilgrimage reconsidered. Skar, Harald O. *Ethnos* 50 no 1-2:88-102 1985

SALMON, WESLEY C
A theistic conception of probability. Otte, Richard. *Faith Phil* 4:427-447 O 1987

SALT
Salted incense: Exodus 30:35; Maqlû 6:111-113; 9:118-120. Hurowitz, Victor. *Biblica* 68 no 2:178-194 1987

SALVADOR, EL *see* El Salvador

SALVADORAN REFUGEES *see* Refugees, Salvadoran

SALVATION
see also Atonement; Grace; Justification; Reconciliation (Theology); Redemption; Regeneration (Theology); Repentance; Universalism
ARCIC II's agreed statement *Salvation and the church*: study format for local parishes. MacDonald, Katherine. *Ecumenism* no 88:33-35 D 1987
El *descensus ad inferos* y san Ireneo. Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:485-522 1987
Duns Scotus on the goodness of God. Adams, Marilyn McCord. *Faith Phil* 4: 486-505 O 1987
Esperanza e historia. Tornos Cubillo, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:3-25 Ja-Je 1987
An essay against secular order [salvation and social relationships]. Milbank, John. *J Rel Ethics* 15:199-224 Fall 1987
The Holy Spirit in crucifixion. Hoy, Albert L. *Parsclete* 21:18-21 Sum 1987
I A Dorner: the ethical immutability of God. Williams, Robert R. *J A A R* 54:721-738 Wint 1986
Ripples of hope. Nuechterlein, Anne Marie, and Petty, John. *Curr Th Miss* 14:370-376 O 1987
Salvation and the church: a review article. England, Robert G. *Chmn* 101 no 1:49-57 1987
Salvation and the church: an agreed statement by the Second Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission (ARCIC II). Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:157-172 1987
Unity and renewal in feminist perspective [synopsis of lecture at University of San Francisco, 1987]. Russell, Letty M. *Ec Trends* 16:189-192 D 1987
What is changed in virtue of Christ? Baxter, Anthony. *King's Th R* 10:5-10 Spr 1987

SALVATION—BIBLICAL TEACHING
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Soteriology
The continuity of the people of God in Old and New Testaments. Taylor, Howard. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:13-26 Aut 1985
A critique of Zane Hodges *The Gospel under siege*: a review article. Bjork, William G. *J Ev Th S* 30:457-467 D 1987
The death of Jesus and the raising of the saints: Matthew 27:51-54 in context. Witherup, Ronald D. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:574-585 1987
Deu Jesus um sentido salvífico para sua morte: considerações sobre Mc 14:24 e 10:45 [bibliog]. Wegner, Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:209-246 1986
"Good news to the poor": why does this Lucan motif appear to run dry in the book of Acts? Bergquist, James A. *Trinity Sem R* 9:18-27 Spr 1987
Holy Spirit and Holy Scripture: considerations concerning the character and function of Scripture in the framework of salvation history. Veenhof, Jan. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:69-84 Aut 1986
James 2:14-26: does James contradict the Pauline soteriology? Rakestraw, Robert V. *Criswell Th R* 1:31-50 Fall 1986
The mission of Jesus and good news to the poor: exegetico-pastoral considerations for a church in the Third World [Mk 1:14-15]. Abesamis, Carols H. *Asia J Th* 1:429-460 O 1987
Petrine redemption: its meaning and extent. Kennard, Douglas W. *J Ev Th S* 30:399-405 D 1987
The relevance of Nicene Christology. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1:41-64 1987
Salvation as shalom. Folk, Jerry. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:104-110 Spr 1987
The significance of Pentecost in the history of salvation. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:97-107 Aut 1986
The soul of salvation; tr fr French by J Lyon. Brague, Rémi. *Communio (US)* 14:215-228 Fall 1987
La sustitución del tener por el ser: lectura semiótica de Lucas 15:1-32. Krüger, René. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:65-97 1987
Verborgene Weisheit und Heil für die Heiden: zur Traditionsgeschichte und Intention des "Revelationsschemas". Wolter, Michael. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:297-319 1987
Warnings in the Epistle to the Hebrews: an exegetical and theological study. Mugridge, Alan. *Ref Th R* 46:74-82 S-D 1987
When was Cornelius saved? Davis, Glenn N. *Ref Th R* 46:43-49 My-Ag 1987

SALVATION—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Bhāvāna et créativité de la conscience. Chenet, François. *Numen* 34:45-96 Je 1987
Salvation in the Gita and the Gospels. Prasad, Veena. *Sevartham* 10:19-34 1985
Sin and salvation: Buddhist and Christian. Spae, Joseph J. *Ching Feng* 30: 123-135 S 1987

SALVATION—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Apotheosis in later Platonism: salvation as theurgic embodiment. Shaw, Gregory. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:111-119 1987
"Christus intra nos Vivens": the peculiar genius of Bullinger's doctrine of sanctification. Burrows, Mark S. *Z K G* 98 no 1:48-69 1987
Defending and defining the *ordo salutis*: Jacob van Hoogstraten vs Martin Luther. Ickert, Scott. *Archiv Ref* 78:81-97 1987
The logic of limited atonement. Helm, Paul. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:47-54 Aut 1985
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered [60: 139-164 Ap 1986]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Menn Q R* 61:262-279 Jl 1987
Modelle Christlicher Soteriologie in aussereuropäischem Kontext. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:257-278 1987
Popular and monastic pastoral issues in the later Middle Ages. Martin, Dennis D. *Ch H* 56:320-332 S 1987
Religion et bandes dessinées: Tarzan et Superman sauveurs. Savramis, Demosthenes. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:77-86 1987
Sacramental theology of William Robinson. Ashanin, Charles B. *Encount* 48: 35-43 Wint 1987
Second Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission: On salvation [news]. *Ec Trends* 16:114 Je 1987
Självkännedom och frälsning: huvudlinjer och spänningar i det tidiga munkväsendets människosyn. Rubenson, Samuel. *Svensk T K* 63 no 2:49-58 1987
Universalism: will everyone be saved? Nicole, Roger, and others. *Chr T* 31: 31-45 Mr 20 1987*

SALVATION—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1500-1599
The covenant in Zacharias Ursinus. Visser, Derk. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4: 531-544 1987

SALVATION (BUDDHISM)
Psychology, ontology and Zen soteriology. Cheng, Hsueh-Li. *Rel St* 22:459-472 S-D 1986

SALVATION (HINDUISM)
Grace and karma in Nammālvār's salvation. Mumme, Patricia Y. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:257-266 Ap-Je 1987

SALVATION (JUDAISM)
The transformation of evil [Jewish texts]. Matt, Daniel C, ed and tr. *St Myst* 10:6-12 Sum 1987

SALVATION ARMY
Emergency shelter [Long Island City, Queens, New York]. *Chr Cent* 104: 1137 D 16 1987
Evangelical sources of Salvation Army doctrine. Murdoch, Norman H. *Ev Q* 59:235-244 Jl 1987
The theology of a movement: the Salvation Army in its formative years. Rhemick, John R. *Wesley Th J* 22:78-87 Spr 1987

SALVATION HISTORY *see* History (Theology)

SALVATION OUTSIDE THE CHURCH
Universalism and the logic of revelation. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Ev R Th* 11:321-335 O 1987

SAMARITAN ANTIQUITIES
Αργαριζιν: a criterion for Samaritan provenance? Pummer, Reinhard. *J St Jud* 18:18-25 Je 1987
Samaritan amulets from the Roman-Byzantine period and their wearers [list of all known amulets]. Pummer, Reinhard. *R Bib* 94:251-263 Ap 1987

SAMARITANS
The Holy Spirit in Samaria: the saga of a changing community. Miranda, Jesse. *Paraclete* 21:5-9 Spr 1987
The Samaritans in the Byzantine orbit. Crown, Alan D. *Bul J Rylands* 69: 96-138 Aut 1986
Studies in Samaritan scribal practices and manuscript history, pt 5: Samaritan bindings: a chronological survey [diags, plates]. Crown, Alan D. *Bul J Rylands* 69:425-491 Spr 1987

SAMARITANS—RELIGION
Samaritan amulets from the Roman-Byzantine period and their wearers [list of all known amulets]. Pummer, Reinhard. *R Bib* 94:251-263 Ap 1987
Samaritan religion in the fourth century AD. Crown, Alan D. *Ned T Tij* 41: 29-47 Ja 1987

SAMPLEY, J PAUL
Paul on the covenants and the future of Israel [bibliog]. Getty, Mary Ann. *Bib Th Bul* 17:92-99 Jl 1987

SAMSON (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Chaucer's monk: an errant exegete. Wurtele, Douglas J. *Lit Th* 1:191-209 S 1987
The legends of Samson/Heracles. Margalith, Othniel. *Vet Test* 37:63-70 Ja 1987

SAMUEL (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Die Namengebung Samuels und die Substitutionstheorie. Tsevat, Matitiahu. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:250-254 1987

SAMUEL BEN HOPHNI, D 1013
Noahide law from the Genizah: the thirty laws of Samuel ben Hophni Gaon. Lichtenstein, Aaron. *Hebr St* 28:113-116 1987

SAN FRANCESCO BASILICA (ASSISI)—SAINT MARTIN CHAPEL
A new document for Simone Martini's Chapel of St Martin at Assisi. Hoch, Adrian S. *Gesta* 24 no 2:141-146 1985

SAN FRANCISCO
"The Bayer and the Pollack" [rethinking the American Jewish experience , rejoinder to L Silberman, 38 no 2:185 1986; surrejoinder, p 191]. Kramer, William M, and Stern, Norton B. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:189-190 N 1987
Putting values and people to work: the San Francisco Organizing Project. Burks, Paul. *Chr Cris* 47:11-14 F 2 1987
When is a church not a church: when the San Francisco School Board says it's a "neutral site". Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:4-6 Ja 1987

SANCTIFICATION
Calvin's doctrine of mortification. Winecoff, David K. *Presbyterion* 13:85-101 Fall 1987
Entire sanctification and the Church of the United Brethren in Christ to 1860. Elliot, Daryl M. *Meth H* 25:203-221 Jl 1987
The gifts and fruit of the Spirit. Gee, Donald. *Paraclete* 21:21-26 Spr 1987
Preaching holiness at Roxbury Holiness Camp [study of 7 sermons, photos of clergy]. Hawbaker, John B. *Breth in Christ* 10:3-47 Ap 1987
Sanctity, sexuality and sacrifice. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 7:29-34 Wint 1987

SANCTIFICATION—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Das posse non peccare und verwandte Formulierungen als Aussagen biblischer Theologie. Kutsch, Ernst. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:267-278 1987

SANCTIFICATION—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
The beauty of holiness: the career of Phoebe Palmer. White, Charles Edward. *Fides H* 19:22-34 F; *Meth H* 25:76-90 Ja 1987
"Christus intra nos Vivens": the peculiar genius of Bullinger's doctrine of sanctification. Burrows, Mark S. *Z K G* 98 no 1:48-69 1987
The confessional stance of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg and the early Pennsylvania ministerium. Scholz, Robert F. *Luth Q* ns 1:439-455 Wint 1987
Free and perfect: justification and sanctification in Anabaptist perspective [inaugural address, Mennonite Seminary, Amsterdam, 1985]. Voolstra, Sjouke. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:221-231 Fall 1987
John Wesley and the second blessing. Smith, Timothy L. *Wesley Th J* 21: 137-158 Spr-Fall 1986
William Perkins and the Christian life: the place of the moral law and sanctification in Perkins' theology. McKim, Donald K. *Ev Q* 59:125-137 Ap 1987

SANCTUARY MOVEMENT
Charges of break-ins and infiltration [sanctuary movement, FBI evidence]. Andriote, John Manuel. *Chr T* 31:44-45 Ap 17 1987
Court rulings provide boost to sanctuary movement. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:12 Je 1987
Europe's sanctuary movement: grappling with governments. McConnell, Michael. *Chr Cent* 104:1001-1003 N 11 1987
Faithfulness, responsibility and justice [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Lehmann, Paul L. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:49-55 Fall 1987
"Die Flüchtlinge retten die Seele der Kirche". Bäumlin, Klaus. *Ref* 36:93-101 Ap 1987
In times of trial: the story of a lawyer converted to a higher law. Stucky, David. *Sojourners* 16:32-33 Ja 1987
Innocent in the eyes of God: Stacey Merkt's faith-filled journey continues under house arrest [photos]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:20-24 Ag-S 1987
The sanctuary struggle: a transforming experience. Ferris, Elizabeth. *One World* no 125:10-11 My 1987
A silent church shares the guilt [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. MacEoin, Gary. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:58-59 Fall 1987
Stacey Merkt released from prison. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:10 Je 1987
Supreme Court eases rules on political asylum. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:45 Ap 17 1987
Whatever happened to Sanctuary [editorial; Sanctuary movement]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Ref J* 37:6-7 Ap 1987

SANDAY, WILLIAM, 1843-1920
Issues in biblical inspiration: Sanday and Warfield [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Bemmelen, Peter M van. *A U Sem St* 25:307 Aut 1987

SANDERS, E P
The facts about Jesus: some thoughts on E P Sanders' *Jesus and Judaism*. Droge, Arthur J. *Crit* 26:15-18 Wint 1987
From Moore to Urbach and Sanders: fifty years of "Judaism": the end of the line for a depleted category. Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St Th* 6:7-26 S 1986
Jesus and the covenant: a response to E P Sanders. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J St N T* no 29:57-78 1987

Paul on the covenants and the future of Israel [bibliog]. Getty, Mary Ann. *Bib Th Bul* 17:92-99 Jl 1987
The problem at Galatia. Gordon, T David. *Interp* 41:32-43 Ja 1987
SANDERS, JAMES A
Canonical criticism: a review from a conservative viewpoint. Oswalt, John N. *J Ev Th S* 30:317-325 S 1987
SANDERSON, LEONARD
Home Mission Board influence on Southern Baptist evangelism, 1900-1985. Hamblin, Robert L. *Bapt H Herit* 22:16-27 Ja 1987
SANKARACARYA, B 700?
David, Shankara, Hönen. Schuon, Frithjof. *E Buddhist* ns 20:1-8 Spr 1987
The nature of faith in the Śankaran Vedanta tradition. Sawai, Yoshitsugu. *Numen* 34:18-44 Je 1987
Śankara's hermeneutics on renunciation in the Gītā. Marcaurelle, Roger. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:98-126 1985-1987
World-negation and world maintenance: some Hindu perspectives. Williams, Cyril G. *Scot J Rel St* 8:85-102 Aut 1987
SANKT GALLEN, ABBEY OF
The plan of St Gall and the theory of the program of Carolingian art [basilica erected after 830; fig]. Nees, Lawrence. *Gesta* 25 no 1:1-8 1986
SANSKRIT DRAMA
F B J Kuiper: fundamental directions of his scholarly work. Elizarenkova, Tatjana. *Numen* 34:145-178 D 1987
SANSKRIT LANGUAGE
Sanskritization and Indian ethnicity in Malaysia. Lee, Raymond L, and Rajoo, R. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:389-415 1987
SANSKRIT LANGUAGE—TERMS
Bhāvāna et créativité de la conscience. Chenet, François. *Numen* 34:45-96 Je 1987
Religion in a new mode: the convergence of the aesthetic and the religious in medieval India. Wulff, Donna M. *J A A R* 54:673-688 Wint 1986
SANSKRIT LITERATURE
see also Upanishads
The father, the son and the ghoulish host: a fairy tale in early Sanskrit [the Naciketas tale]. DeVries, Larry. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:227-256 1987
Knowledge of astronomy in Sanskrit texts of architecture (orientation methods in the *Īśānaśivagurudevapaddhati*). Yano, Michio. *Indo-Iran J* 29:17-29 Ja 1986
Zur Quelle der 57 fehler in der Ratnāvalī des Nāgārjuna. Okada, Yukihiro and Hahn, Michael. *Indo-Iran J* 28:123-134 Ap 1985
SANTA MARIA AT CASTEL SEPRIO (LOMBARDY, ITALY)
Carbon-14 dating of wood from the east apse of Santa Maria at Castel Seprio [photos]. Leveto-Jabr, Paula. *Gesta* 26 no 1:17-18 1987
SANTA MARIA MAGGIORE (ROME)
Visual metaphor as theology: Leo the Great's sermons on the incarnation and the arch mosaics at Santa Maria Maggiore [figs]. Sieger, Joanne Deane. *Gesta* 26 no 2:83-91 1987
SANTARAKSITA, 705-762
Rebirth [pre-existence and personal identity in Indian religious thought]. Perrett, Roy W. *Rel St* 23:41-57 Mr 1987
SANTAYANA, GEORGE
Meditation at the margins: Santayana's *Scepticism and animal faith*. Levinson, Henry Samuel. *J Rel* 67:289-303 Jl 1987
SANTER, MARK, BP
The healing of history [editorial]. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 37:2-4 Ja 1987
SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELLA, SPAIN
Santiago de Compostela zur Zeit von Bischof und Erzbischof Diego Gelmírez (1098/1099-1140). Herbers, Klaus. *Z K G* 98 no 1:89-102 1987
SAQQARA, EGYPT
Note on the Saqqâra Aramaic texts. Bennett, Stephan F. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:87-88 1987
SARAH (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Is she or isn't she: Sarah as a hero of faith. Vennum, Eileen. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:4-7 Ja-F 1987
Sarah, laughing. Cartledge-Hayes, Mary Jo. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:8-9 Ja-F 1987
SARAPION, SAINT, BP OF THMUIS, 4TH CENT
Papyrus Egerton 2 (the *Unknown Gospel*) - part of the *Gospel of Peter*? Wright, David F. *Second Cent* 5:129-150 Fall 1985-1986
SARATOV, RUSSIA
Saratov diocese [news; Russian Church, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:29-30 1986
SARCOPHAGI
More lead coffins from Israel [figs; plates]. Rahmani, L Y. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:123-146 1987
SARDINIA
Pope Innocent III, Sardinia, and the Papal State. Moore, John C. *Speculum* 62:81-101 Ja 1987
SARDIS
Traditional Christian evidence for Diaspora Judaism: the book of Acts. Kraabel, A Thomas. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:644-651 1986
SATAN *see* Devil
SATANOW, ISAAC, 1732-1804
The revival of the literary genre of religious disputation in Hebrew Haskalah: Isaac Satanow's *Divrei Rivot* [Eng abst]. Pelli, Moshe. *Hebr St* 28:133-145 1987
SATIRE
Fragment from a White House diary: why good people do bad things. Williamson, George, Jr. *Chr Cris* 47:112-113 Ap 6 1987
The *Owl and the nightingale* and papal theories of marriage. Coleman, Janet. *J Eccl H* 38:517-568 O 1987
SATISFACTION (THEOLOGY)
see also Atonement
SATTLER, MICHAEL, 1500?-1527
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered [60: 139-164 Ap 1986]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Menn Q R* 61:262-279 Jl 1987
SAUDI ARABIA—ANTIQUITIES
Remarks on the sculptors from Hegira [NW Arabia]. Fiema, Zbigniew T. *J Near East St* 46:49-54 Ja 1987
SAUDI ARABIA—EDUCATION
Secularization and tradition in four Arab countries: a comparative content analysis of reading textbooks. Yahya, Hasan A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3: 299-307 D 1986
SAUDI ARABIA—RELIGION
The religionization of a society: the continuing application of Shariah law in Saudi Arabia [tables; bibliog]. Souryal, Sam S. *J S S R* 26:429-449 D 1987
SAUK INDIANS
Presbyterian ethnologists among the Iowa and Sac Indians, 1837-1853 [Nebraska Kansas eastern border]. Herring, Joseph B. *Am Pres* 65:195-203 Fall 1987
SAUL, KING OF ISRAEL
Historical criticism as a tool for proclamation: 1 Samuel 13. Smothers, Thomas G. *Rv Ex* 84:23-32 Wint 1987
In the shadow of the judges: the failure of Saul. Dragga, Sam. *J St O T* no 38:39-46 1987
The monarchy begins: 1 Samuel 8-10. Polzin, Robert. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 120-143 1987
Narrative criticism as a tool for proclamation: 1 Samuel 13. Culpepper, R Alan. *Rv Ex* 84:33-40 Wint 1987
Saul's meningitis according to Targum 1 Samuel 19:24. Gordon, Robert P. *Vet Test* 37:39-49 Ja 1987
SAUNDERS, JOHN T
Temporal necessity: hard facts/soft facts. Craig, William Lane. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:65-91 1986
SAXO GRAMMATICUS, D 1204?
The "cosmic caesura" theme in the Hamlet story: a study in comparative mythology. Sadowski, Piotr. *Hist Rel* 26:295-308 F 1987
SAXON LUTHERAN MEMORIAL (FROHNA, MO)
New curators at Saxon Memorial [Frohna, Mo]. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:144 Fall 1987
SAYINGS OF RABBI NATHAN *see* Talmud- Minor Tractates—Avot d'Rabbi Nathan
SCANDINAVIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Peasant to peasant: Haugean pietism and the basic ecclesial communities. Nilsen, Kenn. *Trinity Sem R* 9:85-94 Fall 1987
SCANDINAVIAN MISSIONARIES *see* Missionaries, Scandinavian
SCAPEGOAT
The scapegoat tradition: a study in early Jewish interpretation [diags]. Grabbe, Lester L. *J St Jud* 18:152-167 D 1987
SCARABS
Le scarabée dans l'Égypte ancienne: origine et signification du symbole. Cambefort, Yves. *R Hist Rel* 204:3-46 Ja-Mr 1987
Sur quelques sceaux a légendes sudarabiques et proto-arabes [figs]. Bron, François. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:337-341 1985
SCARBOROUGH, LEE RUTLAND
Unique contributions of Southern Baptists to evangelism. Miles, Delos: *Bapt H Herit* 22:38-46 Ja 1987
SCEPTICISM *see* Skepticism
SCHAEFFER, FRANCIS A, 1912-1984
Till death do us part. Schaeffer, Edith. *Chr T* 31:20 Mr 6 1987
SCHAFF, PHILIP, 1819-1893
Philip Schaff: advocate of religious liberty and prophet of the ecumenical movement. Shriver, George H. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:391-395 Fall 1987
SCHATZ-UFFENHEIMER, RIVKA
Hasidism: the present state of research and some desirable priorities [2 pts]. Gries, Zeev. *Numen* 34:97-108 Je; 179-213 D 1987
SCHECHTER, MATHILDE ROTH, 1857-1924
The Baale Boste reconsidered: the life of Mathilde Roth Schechter (MRS). Scult, Mel. *Mod Jud* 7:1-27 F 1987
SCHECHTER, SOLOMON, 1847-1915
The Baale Boste reconsidered: the life of Mathilde Roth Schechter (MRS). Scult, Mel. *Mod Jud* 7:1-27 F 1987
SCHEIDT, SAMUEL, 1587-1654
Samuel Scheidt. Braun, William. *J Ch Music* 29:8-10 N 1987
SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH VON
Half-way demythologisation [Tillich and Schelling]. Fisher, Simon. *Mod Th* 3:245-254 Ap 1987
Philosophie und Christologie [Eng summary]. Rosenau, Hartmut. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:39-55 1987
SCHENK, WOLFGANG
Methodologie und Theologie: zu neuen methodischen Ansätzen in der Paulusforschung; pt 2. Hübner, Hans. *Ker Do* 33:303-329 O-D 1987
The role of the reader and other literary categories in Philippians. Combrink, H J B. *Scriptura* no 20:33-40 1987
SCHIJN, HERMAN, 1662-1727
Concerning the nonswearing of oaths [1729]; ed and tr by J W Lowry. Schijn, Herman. *Menn Q R* 61:228-235 Ap 1987
SCHILLEBEECKX, EDWARD C
Theology, Christology, and eschatology. Tupper, E Frank. *Per Rel St* 14:99-124 Wint 1987
SCHISM—EASTERN AND WESTERN CHURCH
Theological exegesis and Aquinas's treatise "against the Greeks". Jordan, Mark D. *Ch H* 56:445-456 D 1987
SCHISM—GREEK AND LATIN CHURCH *see* Schism—Eastern and Western Church
SCHIZOPHRENIA
The Jesus delusion: a theoretical and phenomenological look. Gettis, Alan. *J Rel Health* 26:131-136 Sum 1987
SCHLABACH, THERON F
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman [US, 1743-1944]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 61:5-45 Ja 1987

SCHLATTER, ADOLF, 1852-1938
Einführung [Adolf Schlatter's "Metaphysik"]. Neuer, Werner. *Z Th K* Beih 7:1-15 1987
Metaphysik [with introd by W Nuer, pp 1-15]. Schlatter, Adolf von. *Z Th K* Beih 7:17-88 1987
SCHLATTER, DANIEL, 1791-1870
"Servants from far": Mennonites and the pan-evangelical impulse in early nineteenth-century Russia. Urry, James. *Menn Q R* 61:213-227 Ap 1987
SCHLEGEL, AUGUST WILHELM VON, 1767-1845
A W Schlegel and the nineteenth-century *damnatio* of Euripides. Behler, Ernst. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:335-367 Wint 1986
SCHLEGEL, FRIEDRICH VON, 1772-1829
A W Schlegel and the nineteenth-century *damnatio* of Euripides. Behler, Ernst. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:335-367 Wint 1986
SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH
De betekenis van Schleiermacher voor vandaag: de jubileumbundel over Schleiermacher van de *Archivio di filosofia* [Eng summary]. Schreurs, Nico. *Bijdragen* 48:67-74 1987
The demonic in Christian thought. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:413-437 Wint 1987
Dogmatic in process [repr fr *Pacific Theological Review* 19:4-21 Spr 1986]. Reist, Benjamin A. *Ref W* 39 no 7:754-773 1987
Hermeneutics and dogmatics in Schleiermacher's theology. Marshall, Bruce D. *J Rel* 67:14-32 Ja 1987
I A Dorner: the ethical immutability of God. Williams, Robert R. *J A A R* 54:721-738 Wint 1986
Is religion a *sui generis* phenomenon? Pals, Daniel L. *J A A R* 55:259-282 Sum 1987
Ludwig Andreas Feuerbach (1804-1872): een onderzoeksoverzicht [2 pts]. Loyson, Jules W H G. *Bijdragen* 48:172-191, 303-318 1987
Luther and the word of consolation [discussion]. Strohl, Jane E. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:23-38 Wint 1987
The new Yale theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:154-170 1987
A physician's study of human suffering and God-consciousness in the sermons of Friedrich Schleiermacher. Elkins, Thomas E, and Brown, Douglas. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:1-14 1987
Praktische Theologie als Kunst für alle: Individualität und Kirche in Schleiermachers Verständnis Praktischer Theologie. Luther, Henning. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:371-393 1987
SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR M, JR
The importance of Sidney Hook. Kramer, Hilton. *Commentary* 84:17-24 Ag 1987
The Schlesinger thesis [review,*The cycles of American history*]. Lynn, Kenneth S. *Commentary* 83:46-52 Mr 1987
SCHLESINGER, GEORGE N
The misuse of Anselm's formula for God's perfection. Pearl, Leon. *Rel St* 22: 355-365 S-D 1986
SCHMALKALDIC ARTICLES
The historical context of the Smalcald Articles. Hagen, Kenneth. *Concor Th Q* 51:245-253 O 1987
SCHMIDT, HANS
Psalms of the falsely accused: a reassessment. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:463-469 1986
SCHMITT, CARL, 1888-1985
Political theology and secularization theory in Germany, 1918-1939: Emanuel Hirsch as a phenomenon of his time [appendices; bibliog]. Stroup, John. *Harv Th R* 80:321-368 Jl 1987
SCHMUCKER, SAMUEL S, 1799-1873
Lutheran pacifism. Kuenning, Paul P. *Curr Th Miss* 14:259-270 Ag 1987
SCHOENBERG, ARNOLD, 1874-1951
Atonal music and its limits. Ribe, Neil M. *Commentary* 84:49-54 N 1987
SCHOENBORN, CHRISTOPH
Recent Continental theology: historical and systematic [review article]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 98:333-338 Ag 1987
SCHOLARLY PUBLISHING
Can serious academic religious book publishing survive in an age of pop culture? Carlson, Clayton E. *A T L A Pro* 41:124-140 1987
Writing articles for *The Journal of Pastoral Care*. *J Past Care* 41:80-87 Mr 1987
SCHOLARS
The scholarly vocation: its future challenges and threats. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Th Ed* 24:86-101 Aut 1987
SCHOLARSHIPS
The organ scholarship: a second view. Fisher, Martha. *J Ch Music* 29:6 Je 1987
The Scholarship for Japanese Women: "A free gift from American women". Noriko, Araki, and Demakis, Louise Ward. *Japan Chr Q* 53:15-32 Wint 1987
Training young organists: the organ scholarship program. Nelson, Ronald A. *J Ch Music* 29:4-5 Je 1987
SCHOLASTICISM
Jewish exegesis within Christian bounds: Richard of St Victor's *De Emmanuele* and Victorine hermeneutics. Zwieten, J W M van. *Bijdragen* 48: 327-335 1987
Theodore Beza: a reassessment. Letham, Robert. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:25-40 1987
SCHOLDER, KLAUS, 1930-1985
Bekenntnis - Politik - Predigt: eine akademische Gedenkfeier für Klaus Scholder [F 3 1987, Tübingen]. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 47:475-504,551-555 N-D 1987*
SCHOLEM, GERSHOM GERHARD, 1897-1982
A fateful intellectual friendship. Rothstein, Edward. *Commentary* 84:41-49 D 1987
Gershom Scholem and Hasidism. Faierstein, Morris M. *J Jew St* 38:221-233 Aut 1987
Hasidism: the present state of research and some desirable priorities [2 pts]. Gries, Zeev. *Numen* 34:97-108 Je; 179-213 D 1987
A hermeneutic approach to the Buber-Scholem controversy. Kepnes, Steven D. *J Jew St* 38:81-98 Spr 1987
SCHOLZ, HEINRICH
Åpenbaringen - den umulige mulighet for fornuften: Karl Barths løsningsforsøk. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2:65-86 1987
SCHOOLS
see also Church Schools; Education
SCHOTTROFF, LUISE
Defining rich and poor using social sciences [statistical table, sociological diags, bibliog]. Hollenbach, Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:50-63 1987
SCHRAGE, WOLFGANG
Ethik im Neuen Testament: zu Wolfgang Schrages Gesamtdarstellung. Merk, Otto. *Th Lit* 112:641-650 S 1987
Das Urchristentum; pt 2: Arbeiten zu Spezialproblemen - Mission und Stellung zum Staat [bibliog essay]. Kümmel, Werner Georg. *Th Ru* 52 no 3:268-285 1987
SCHUETTE, HEINZ
Einheit und Verschiendenheit. Meyer, Harding. *Th Lit* 112:401-416 Je 1987
SCHUETZ, HEINRICH, 1585-1672
Three settings of the Christmas story. Music, David W. *J Ch Music* 29:6-8 D 1987*
SCHULLER, ROBERT H
Problems for Schuller [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:818 S 30 1987
Televangelism: a look at communicator style. Neuendorf, Kimberly, and Abelman, Robert. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:41-59 1987
SCHUON, FRITHJOF
Ecumenism, shadow and substance [review article; *Christianity/Islam: essays in esoteric ecumenism*, by F Schuon, 1985]. Moore, Alvin, Jr. *Hamdard Islam* 9:89-101 Wint 1986
SCHUTZSTAFFELN (SS)
Rollbahn mord: the early activities of *Einsatzgruppe C* [maps]. Lozowick, Yaacov. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:221-241 1987
SCHUYLER INSTITUTE FOR WORSHIP AND THE ARTS (BOSTON)
Creativity and the challenge of worship. Allen, Pamela Payne. *Chr Cent* 104: 756-758 S 9-16 1987
SCHWARTZ, JACQUES
Omnes contra Celsum [review of works by J Schwartz and J M Vermandr on Celsus]. Hauck, Robert J. *Second Cent* 5:211-225 Wint 1985-1986
SCHWARZ-BART, ALAN
The Suffering Servant in novels by Paton, Bernanos, and Schwarz-Bart. Duncan, Robert L. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:122-143 1987
SCHWEITZER, ALBERT, 1875-1965
The irony of the historical Jesus. Marshall, Robert J. *Rel Humanism* 21:20-31,37 Wint 1987
Schweitzer and Bach: the place of Bach in the thought of a religious liberal. Shaw, Marvin C. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:14-24 1987
SCHWEIZERISCHER EVANGELISCHER KIRCHENBUND
The new leadership of the Swiss Protestant Church Federation [H Rusterholz]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:48 1987
SCHWENCKFELD, CASPAR, 1489-1561
Investigation into the authorship and the historical background of the Anabaptist tract *Aufdeckung der babylonischen Hurn* [tr fr Ger]. Klaassen, Walter. *Menn Q R* 61:251-261 Jl 1987
SCHWENCKFELDERS
Cognito et communicatio Christi interna: the contribution of Valentine Crautwald to sixteenth-century Schwenckfeldian spiritualism. Shantz, Douglas H. *Menn Q R* 61:421 O 1987
SCIENCE—ETHICAL ASPECTS *see* Science and Ethics
SCIENCE—HISTORY
Science and pseudo-science: the case of creationism [bibliog]. Dolby, R G A. *Zygon* 22:195-212 Je 1987
Tibb and Tibbī institutions in Turkey: a historical survey. Said, Hakim Mohammed. *Hamdard Islam* 10:3-30 Spr 1987
SCIENCE—METHODOLOGY
Acceptability criteria for work in theology and science [abst; bibliog]. Murphy, Nancey C. *Zygon* 22:279-297 S 1987
SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY
Miracles and physics. Jaki, Stanley L. *Asbury Th J* 42:5-42 Spr 1987
Problems with process theology. Rada, Jeffrey R. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:29-45 1987
Remarques sur le *Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione*: experientia vaga, paradoxa, ideae fictae. Klever, Wim. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:101-113 Ja 1987
Science and pseudo-science: the case of creationism [bibliog]. Dolby, R G A. *Zygon* 22:195-212 Je 1987
Scientific contributions to meaning and purpose in the universe. Herrmann, Robert L, and Templeton, John M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:77-86 Je 1987
Les sous-entendus métaphysiques de la science. Boxsom, Bernard van. *M Sci Rel* 44:79-87 Je-S 1987
SCIENCE AND ETHICS
see also Bioethics
Defying the laws of physics: a professor takes a stand against star wars. Schwartz, Charles. *Sojourners* 16:21-24 My 1987
The moral limit to private profit in entrepreneurial science. Goldworth, Amnon. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:8-10 Je 1987
A theocentric ethic in a scientific age? Richardson, Neville. *J Th So Africa* no 60:46-56 S 1987
Who should profit from the business of science: public money, private gain, profit for all. Lomasky, Loren E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:5-7 Je 1987
SCIENCE AND RELIGION
see also Bible and Science
Berkeley's immaterialism and the scientific promise of the Christian doctrine of creation. Eaton, Jeffrey C. *Harv Th R* 80:431-447 O 1987
Cease-fire in the laboratory [science and faith]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31:17-21 Ap 3 1987
Creation and the structure of the physical world. Polkinghorne, John C. *Th Today* 44:53-68 Ap 1987
Creation-science act ruled unconstitutional [news]. *Fund J* 6:55-57 O 1987
Creationism and evolution. Chalmers, Brian, ed. *Zygon* 22:131-248 Je 1987*

Die krisis van kerkgeskiedskrywing: het Augustinus vir ons 'n antwoord? Botha, C J. *Th Ev* 20:45-53 S 1987
"Dieu ou le Big Bang" [debate]. Reeves, Hubert, and Deroche, Jean Claude. *Foi Vie* 86:47-63 Jl 1987
Eliade and the scientific revolution. Kerze, Michael A. *Epochē* 15:36-58 1987
Evangelicalism and general revelation: an unfinished agenda. Diehl, David W. *J Ev Th S* 30:441-455 D 1987
Evolution and Herman Bavinck [editorial, tr of conclusion to essay, "Evolution", by H Bavinck]. Boer, Harry R. *Ref J* 37:3-4 D 1987
Faith, science, and technology. Melchin, Kenneth R, ed. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1: 11-124 1987*
Faut-il définir la religion: questions préalables à la construction d'une sociologie de la modernité religieuse [Eng summary]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:11-30 Ja-Mr 1987
A historical reconsideration of Newman and liberalism: Newman and Mivart on science and the church. Burrows, Mark S. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:399-419 1987
Mysticism and science in Malbim's theory of creation [in Hebrew; Eng summary]. Rosenbloom, Noah H. *Hebr U C A* 57:39*-86* 1986
National conference on culture and education [Pontifical Council on culture, All Indian Assoc for Chr Higher Ed, Bangalore, 1986]. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis. *J Dharma* 12:192-205 Ap-Je 1987
Of monkeys, man, and oysters. Annas, George J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:20-22 Ag-S 1987
On the relation between Protestant theology and natural science. Peter, Martin, and Widmer, Gabriel. *Com Via* 29:185-197 Wint 1986
Phenomenology as one basis for a creed. Wood, Alice. *Faith Freedom* 40:126-133 Aut 1987
Rationality and religion: problems in the comparison of modes of thought. Penner, Hans H. *J A A R* 54:645-671 Wint 1986
Redirecting science towards Islam: an examination of Islamic and Western approaches to knowledge and values. Sardar, Ziauddin. *Hamdard Islam* 9: 23-34 Spr 1986
Relating science and religion: examples from Christianity. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 22:279-376 S 1987*
Religion as science/science as religion: constitutional law and the fundamentalist challenge. Freeman, Alan, and Mensch, Betty. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:64-71 1987
The return of the God-hypothesis. Durbin, Bill, Jr. *Chr T* 31:22-23 Ap 3 1987
Science and religion: critical realism or pragmatism? Robbins, J Wesley. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:83-94 1987
Science and the New Creation [editorial]. Meeter, Daniel. *Ref J* 37:5-6 O 1987
Science under fire? Russell, Colin A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:45-49 Mr 1987
Science: from the womb of religion. Jaki, Stanley L. *Chr Cent* 104:851-854 O 7 1987
Les sous-entendus métaphysiques de la science. Boxsom, Bernard van. *M Sci Rel* 44:79-87 Je-S 1987
Die Suche nach Realität in der Naturwissenschaft und im Glauben. Heminger, Hansjörg. *Ker Do* 33:246-278 O-D 1987
Teilhard de Chardin: a layman's view of his implications for the world and for the individual. Baker, Richard. *Faith Freedom* 40:35-40 Spr 1987
Théologies de la création. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 86:1-117 Ja 1987*
Toward 2010: wholistic agendas for theology and ministry. Peters, Ted. *Word World* 7:167-178 Spr 1987
Twentieth anniversary articles. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 22 (spec issue):3-141 1987*
Understanding the Qur'ān in the light of modern scientific theories. Zuberi, Masarrat Husain. *Hamdard Islam* 10:57-66 Spr 1987

SCIENCE AND RELIGION—HISTORY OF CONTROVERSY
see also Creationism; Modernist-Fundamentalist Controversy
The abolition of autonomous science: implications for relating science and faith. Spradley, Joseph L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:204-211 D 1987
Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and theistic evolution. Appleby, R Scott. *Ch H* 56:474-490 D 1987
Beyond war and peace: a reappraisal of the encounter between Christianity and science. Lindberg, David C, and Numbers, Ronald L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:140-149 S 1987
Christianity and science: a reappraisal. May, John Y. *Ev J* 5:67-77 Fall 1987
Creationism and evolution: radical perspectives on the confrontation of spirit and science. Gabel, Peter, and others. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:55-76 1987*
The creationists. Numbers, Ronald L. *Zygon* 22:133-164 Je 1987
Darwin and doubt and the response of the Victorian churches. Scotland, Nigel. *Chmn* 100 no 4:293-308 1986
Science and religion in early America: Cotton Mather's *Christian philosopher* [presidential address, Amer Soc of Church History, D 1986]. Solberg, Winton U. *Ch H* 56:73-92 Mr 1987

SCIENCE FICTION
Elements of religious meaning in science-fiction literature. Mörth, Ingo. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:87-108 1987

SCIENTISTS
Cease-fire in the laboratory [science and faith]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31:17-21 Ap 3 1987
J Huxley, atheistic religionist. Seeger, Raymond J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:230-231 D 1987

SCIENTOLOGY
Elements of religious meaning in science-fiction literature. Mörth, Ingo. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:87-108 1987

SCOPES, JOHN T
The real story of the trial that "disgraced fundamentalism". Olasky, Marvin N. *Fund J* 6:23-26 Mr 1987

SCOPES, WILFRED, 1902-1986
A pioneer remembered, Dr Wilfred Scopes, 1902-1986. Russell, Horace. *Carib J Rel St* 7:1-5 Ap 1986

SCOTLAND—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Congregational Union of Scotland
Rediscovering a (Scottish) Evangelical heritage [editorial]. Wright, David F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:1-4 Spr 1986

SCOTLAND—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
The Scots Confession 1560: context, complexion and critique. Hazlett, W Ian P. *Archiv Ref* 78:287-320 1987

SCOTLAND—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
All for love: John Mason Neale and the Perth Deanery and refusal. Litvack, Leon. *Chmn* 101 no 1:36-48 1987
The costs of pew-renting: church management, church-going and social class in nineteenth-century Glasgow. Brown, Callum G. *J Eccl H* 38:347-361 Jl 1987

SCOTS CONFESSION
The Scots Confession 1560: context, complexion and critique. Hazlett, W Ian P. *Archiv Ref* 78:287-320 1987

SCOTT, WALTER, 1796-1861
Witness to the deeds of God: ministry in the Disciples tradition. Gilpin, W Clark. *Mid-Stream* 26:265-272 Jl 1987

SCOTTISH EVANGELICAL THEOLOGY SOCIETY
Papers presented at the 1983 Conference of the Scottish Evangelical Theology Society. Cameron, Nigel M de S, ed. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:5-59 1984*

SCRIBES, JEWISH
The Paleo-Hebrew Leviticus scroll from Qumran [bibliog, photos]. Mathews, Kenneth A. *Bib Arch* 50:45-54 Mr 1987
Die Pharisäer und die Schriftgelehrten im Markusevangelium. Lührmann, Dieter. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:169-185 1987

SCRIPTURE *see* Sacred Books

SCROLLS (DECORATIVE ART)
The development of the "inhabited scroll" in architectural sculpture and mosaic art from late imperial times to 7th century AD [bib; figs]. Dauphin, Claudine M. *Levant* 19:183-212 1987

SCUDDER, IDA S, 1870-1960
The legacy of Ida S Scudder. Wilson, Dorothy Clarke. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:26-30 Ja 1987
A mission of gentility: the role of women missionaries in the American Arcot Mission, 1839-1938. David, S Immanuel. *Ind Ch H R* 20:143-152 D 1986

SCULPTURE
Boniface VIII and honorific portraiture: observations on the half-length image in the Vatican. Rash, Nancy. *Gesta* 26 no 1:47-58 1987

SCULPTURE, ANCIENT
The development of the "inhabited scroll" in architectural sculpture and mosaic art from late imperial times to 7th century AD [bib; figs]. Dauphin, Claudine M. *Levant* 19:183-212 1987
Note sur les sculptures palmyréniennes du Musée de Grenoble [photos]. Starcky, Jean. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:37-44 1984
Remarks on the sculptors from Hegira [NW Arabia]. Fiema, Zbigniew T. *J Near East St* 46:49-54 Ja 1987

SCULPTURE, INDIC
Goddesses and damsels: depictions of *Śakti* in temple art and iconography in Khajuraho [ils]. Srinivasan, Vasanthi. *Anima* 14:54-63 Fall 1987

SCULPTURE, ROMANESQUE
Installation as inspiration: the passion cycle from La Daurade [photos]. Seidel, Linda. *Gesta* 25 no 1:83-92 1986
The limits of stylistic analysis: the case of a relief fragment in Mâcon [photos]. Lyman, Thomas W. *Gesta* 25 no 1:69-74 1986
Romanesque sculpture in No Am collections, XXVI; Metro Museum of Art, Pt 6: Auvergne, Burgundy, Central France, Meuse Valley, Ger [photos]. Little, Charles T. *Gesta* 26 no 2:153-168 1987
Romanesque sculpture in North American collections XXV; the Metropolitan Museum of Art, part 5: southwestern France [photos]. Little, Charles T; Simon, David L; Bussis, Leslie. *Gesta* 26 no 1:61-76 1987
Romanesque sculpture in North American collections, XXII; The Metropolitan Museum of Art, pt 2: Italy [photos]. Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Lisbeth. *Gesta* 24 no 1:61-76 1985
Romanesque sculpture in North American collections, XXIII: The Metropolitan Museum of Art, pt 3: Italy [photos]. Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Lisbeth. *Gesta* 24 no 2:157-168 1985
Romanesque sculpture in North American collections, XXIV; the Metropolitan Museum of Art, Part 4: Pyrenees [figs; photos]. Simon, David L. *Gesta* 25 no 2:245-276 1986
Some observations on sculpture at Airvault [figs]. Tcherikover, Anat. *Gesta* 24 no 2:91-103 1985
The *Vita Apostolica* and Romanesque sculpture: some preliminary observations [photos]. Forsyth, Ilene H. *Gesta* 25 no 1:75-82 1986

SDI *see* Strategic Defense Initiative

SDS *see* Students for a Democratic Society

SEA PEOPLES
The harbor of the Sea Peoples at Dor [photos, diags, map, bibliog]. Raban, Avner. *Bib Arch* 50:118-126 Je 1987
On boats and Sea Peoples [figs; bibliog]. Artzy, Michal. *A S O R Bul* no 266: 75-84 My 1987

SEABURY DIVINITY SCHOOL (FARIBAULT, MINN)
An experiment in "Christian co-operation": Seabury Divinity School and Carleton College. Gundersen, Joan. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:444-454 D 1987

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)
Bulletin d'antiquités archéologiques du Levant inédites ou méconnues; pt 2 [figs]. Bordreuil, Pierre, and Gubel, E, eds. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:171-186 1985
Inscriptions sigillaires ouest-sémitiques, 3: sceaux de dignitaires et de rois syro-palestiniens du 8e et du 7e siècle av J-C. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:21-29 1985
Jeremiah's scribe and confidant speaks from a hoard of clay bullae [photos, map, figs]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:58-65 1987
Name of Deuteronomy's author found on seal ring [*Chanan;* photos, fig]. Elayi, Josette. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:54-56 1987
A note on an impression from a woman's seal [plate]. Avigad, Nahman. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:18-19 1987
Notes d'épigraphie nord-ouest sémitique [figs]. Lemaire, André. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:31-47 1985
Notes d'épigraphie nord-ouest sémitique [figs]. Lemaire, André. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:251-256 1984
The peculiar headrests for the dead in First Temple times [il, photos]. Keel, Othmar. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:50-53 1987

Recherches archéologiques récentes effectuées par le Département des Antiquités [Petra, Jebel el-Akhdar, Jebel el-Jofeh]. Zayadine, F. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:143-158 1985
Le sceau nominal de ʿAmmīyidtamrou, roi d'Ougarit [figs]. Bordreuil, Pierre, and Pardee, Dennis. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:11-14 1984
Sur quelques sceaux a légendes sudarabiques et proto-arabes [figs]. Bron, François. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:337-341 1985
Two Phoenician glass seals from Tel Dor. Stern, Ephraim. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:213-216 1984-1985

SEATON, MYRLE MARIE FOSTER
Women at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission: ministry and diversion [1884-1952]. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *Am Pres* 65:19-28 Spr 1987

SEBE, LENNOX L
Ntaba kaNdoda: orchestrating symbols for national unity in Ciskei. Hodgson, Janet. *J Th So Africa* no 58:18-31 Mr 1987

SECESSION CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, UNITED ORIGINAL
Profile: Thomas McCulloch [1776-1843]. MacDermid, Gordon. *Touchstone* 5: 43-51 My 1987

SECOND ADAM
Philippians 2:6-11: Son of God or Adamic Christology? Wanamaker, Charles Arthur. *N T St* 33 no 2:179-193 1987

SECOND ADVENT *see* Jesus Christ—Second Advent

SECOND GREAT AWAKENING, 1796-1805
Conversion and the missionary vocation: American Board Missionaries in South Africa. Carman, C Tineke. *Miss St* 4 no 2:27-38 1987
The debate over the atonement in 19th-century America; 3 pts. Wells, David F. *Bib Sac* 144:123-143 Ap-Je; 243-253 Jl-S; 363-376 O-D 1987*
The ritual of happy dying among early American Methodists. Schneider, A Gregory. *Ch H* 56:348-363 S 1987
William Penn Chandler and revivalism in the East, 1797-1811. Mariner, Kirk C. *Meth H* 25:135-146 Ap 1987

SECOYA INDIANS
The visit to the realm of the dead in Amazonian mythologies of Siona and Secoya. Cipolletti, Maria Susana. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:127-156 Fall 1987

SECTARIANISM
Christian social ethics as a vocation [address, Society of Christian Ethics, 1987]. Stackhouse, Max L. *AME Zion Q R* pp:9-18 Ap 1987
Sectarianism and purity within the woman's sphere: Sydney refuges during the late nineteenth century. Godden, Judith. *J Rel Hist* 14:291-306 Je 1987
Symposium [on Stanley Hauerwas]. Miscamble, Wilson D, and others. *Th Today* 44:69-94 Ap 1987*

SECTS
see also Christian Sects; Cults
The Apocalypse and contemporary sect analysis. Stanley, John E. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:412-421 1986

SECTS- UNITED STATES
A visit to God's valley. Cloud, R. *Rel Humanism* 21:138-144 Sum 1987

SECULAR THEOLOGY *see* Secularization (Theology)

SECULARISM
Atheism and contemplation. Buckley, Michael J. *Tripod* no 29:72-97 1985
Between anarchy and fanaticism: religious freedom's challenge. Borowitz, Eugene B. *Chr Cent* 104:619-622 Jl 15-22 1987
Confronting disbelievers [secular Jews]. Grunblatt, Joseph. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:33-39 Sum 1987
Freedom of religion and the United States Constitution. Stern, Marc D. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:15-30 Spr 1987
Indian secularism and communalism: a theoretical framework. D'Cruz, Emil. *Soc Action (India)* 37:213-227 Jl-S 1987
Indwelling and exile: two types of religious and secular world-orientation. Woelfel, James. *Am J Th Ph* 8:93-108 S 1987
Inquisition in Alabama: federal court lends a hand to religious right's "secular humanism" crusade. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:78-80,82-84 Ap 1987
The marriage of baptized nonbelievers: faith, contract, and sacrament. Wood, Susan. *Th St* 48:279-301 Je 1987
Religious freedom in public schools. Buck, Clinton. *Cumberland Sem* 25:7-18 Spr-Fall 1987
The subtle crises of secularism: preaching the burden of Israel. Wells, C Richard. *Criswell Th R* 2:39-61 Fall 1987
A theology of Christian presence in a secular society. Schreiter, Robert J. *Tripod* no 32:34-48 1986
Three horizons for theology. Bockmuehl, Klaus. *Ev R Th* 11:5-20 Ja 1987
Wrong question [editorial; Alabama textbook case]. Skillen, James W. *Ref J* 37:4-5 Ap 1987

SECULARIZATION
The authority of ritual in the *Jeu d'Adam*. Justice, Steven. *Speculum* 62:851-864 O 1987
Beyond the numbers. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 37:3-4 Je 1987
El hombre creyente y de hoy, ante la muerte. Tornos Cubillo, Andrés. *Est Eccles* 62:49-59 Ja-Mr 1987
Luther and the problem of secularization. Headley, John M. *J A A R* 55:21-37 Spr 1987
The relation between beliefs and values. Cox, Edwin. *Rel Ed* 82:5-19 Wint 1987
Religious broadcasting and the mobilization of the new Christian right. Hadden, Jeffrey K. *J S S R* 26:1-24 Mr 1987
Religious orientations and women's expected continuity in the labor force. Morgan, Mary Y, and Scanzoni, John. *J Marriage Fam* 49:367-379 My 1987
The secularisation of Castilian episcopal office under the Habsburgs, c 1516-1700. Rawlings, H E. *J Eccl H* 38:53-79 Ja 1987
Some trends in European sociology of religion: the secularization debate. Dobbelaere, Karel. *Soc Anal* 48:107-137 Sum 1987

SECULARIZATION (CHURCH PROPERTY)
The end of the Middle Ages in the English country town. Tittler, Robert. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:471-487 1987

SECULARIZATION (RELIGION)
La construction d'une société pluraliste en France (19e-20e siècles). Baubérot, Jean. *Foi Vie* 86:3-20 D 1987
La déchristianisation a-t-elle une histoire: notes pour réflexion méthodologique. Plongeron, Bernard. *S R* 16 no 2:205-220 1987
El mundo de los nuevos movimientos religiosos. Mayer, Jean François. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:21-35 1987
Pluralismo e convinzione. Ricoeur, Paul. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:129-139 1987
Political theology and secularization theory in Germany, 1918-1939: Emanuel Hirsch as a phenomenon of his time [appendices; bibliog]. Stroup, John. *Harv Th R* 80:321-368 Jl 1987
Relations théologiques entre le christianisme, le judaïsme et l'islam. Dumas, André. *Foi Vie* 86:27-36 D 1987
The scholarship of "cults" and the "cult" of scholarship. Lewis, James R. *J Dharma* 12:96-107 Ap-Je 1987
Sécularisation et religion: la persistance des tensions 19e Conférence Internationale de Sociologie Religieuse Tübingen, 1987. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:215-216 Jl-D 1987
Technology as a problem for Christian ministry. Waters, Brent. *Word World* 7:385-393 Fall 1987

SECULARIZATION (SOCIOLOGY)
Why did Christian colleges in America become secular [Yale, Oberlin, U of Illinois, Amherst]. Caldwell, G G. *Taiwan J Th* no 8:141-156 Mr 1986

SECULARIZATION (THEOLOGY)
see also Death of God Theology
Faut-il définir la religion: questions préalables à la construction d'une sociologie de la modernité religieuse [Eng summary]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:11-30 Ja-Mr 1987
The limits of sociology in the work of David Martin [critique of "Can the church survive", *Tracts against the times*, 1973]. Harrop, Jonathan D. *Religion* 17:173-192 Ap 1987
La lógica de lo inefable: una teoría teológica del lenguaje sobre Dios. Pastor, Félix Alejandro. *Est Eccles* 58:21-53 Ja-Mr 1983
The promise or peril of religion in modern society: an examination of the secularization theory. Quek, Peter. *Crux* 23:26-36 Je 1987
Protestantism, authoritarianism and democracy: a comparison of the Netherlands, the United States and South Africa. Jacobson, David. *Religion* 17: 275-301 Jl 1987
Recovering the mind of the Constitution. Wells, Ronald A. *Fides H* 19:7-19 Je-Jl 1987
Die Religionskritik Dietrich Bonhoeffers in ihrer Bedeutung für das Christsein in der sozialistischen Gesellschaft der DDR. Schönherr, Albrecht. *Ev Th* 47:308-326 Jl-Ag 1987
La religiosité des jeunes espagnols; tr by J L Bachery [Eng summary]. Riaza Ballesteros, Jose Maria. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:385-400 1986
Sweden's religionless Christianity. Johnson, Paul G. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26: 115-118 Spr 1987
Le Veau d'Or: l'expérience de la sécularisation et le labyrinthe religieux espagnol, tr by Y Deschamps [Eng summary]. Vericat, José. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:401-418 1986

SECURITY
Fifth International Round Table Conf of Religious Workers and Scientific Experts: "Common security and moral-ethical values" [1987; photos]. Nechayev, Pitirim, Abp, ed. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:20-44 1987*
Ungesicherter Friede: das Ringen um ein neues Sicherheitsdenken im Alten Testament. Dietrich, Walter. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:134-161 1987

SEDER
see also Passover
Was the Last Supper a Passover Seder? Bokser, Baruch M. *Bible R* 3:24-33 Sum 1987

SEGUNDO, JUAN LUIS
Faith and praxis in liberation theology, Bonhoeffer and Gandhi. Richards, Glyn. *Mod Th* 3:359-373 Jl 1987

SEHESTED, NANCY
Nancy Sehested: servant. Clark, Michael. *Chr Cris* 47:439 D 14 1987

SEKIYA, AYAKO
Portrait of a peacemaker (10): Sekiya Ayako. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr Q* 53:244-246 Fall 1987

SEKSZTAJN-LICHTENSZTAJN, GENIA (GELA), 1907-1943
Reconstruction of an artist's life: Genia (Gela) Seksztajn-Lichtensztajn [il]. Gurdus, Luba K. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:277-287 1987

SELEUCIA ON THE TIGRIS (ANCIENT CITY)
Études d'histoire Parthe 5: La route royale des Parthes de Zeugma à Seéleucie du Tigre d'après Isidore de Charax. Chaumont, M L. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:63-107 1984
Josephus on Parthian Babylonia (*Antiquities* XVIII, 310-379). Goodblatt, David. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:605-622 O-D 1987

SELF
see also Consciousness; Identity; Personality
Ethical reflections on the differentiation of self in marriage. Waanders, David D. *J Past Care* 41:100-110 Je 1987
Flaws in faith development theory. Ford-Grabowsky, Mary. *Rel Ed* 82:80-93 Wint 1987
The fullness of the Christian faith-experience: dimensions missing in faith development theory. Ford-Grabowsky, Mary. *J Past Care* 41:39-47 Mr 1987
Is America bourgeois [reply to G Weigel, "Is America bourgeois," *Crisis* 4:5-10 O 1986]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 14:262-290 Fall 1987
The Reformation and the formation of the person [replies, pp 16-22]. Chappuis, Jean Marc. *Ec R* 39:4-16 Ja 1987
The search for the true self: Thomas Merton and Flannery O'Connor. Siegfried, Regina. *St Myst* 10:5-18 Spr 1987
Selfhood, transcendence, and the experience of God. Mason, David R. *Mod Th* 3:293-314 Jl 1987
Shame: a perspective on Jewish identity. Kaufman, Gershen, and Raphael, Lev. *J Psych Jud* 11:30-40 Spr 1987
Some reflections on the self in Christianity and Buddhism - after and beyond those of Lynn De Silva. Gillman, Ian. *Asia J Th* 1:106-112 Ap 1987
The struggle of "self" within Judaism. Bulka, Reuven P. *J Psych Jud* 10:59-72 Fall-Wint 1986
Zen influence on Thomas Merton's view of the self. Thurston, Bonnie Bowman. *Japan Rel* 14 no 3:28-47 1986

SELF-ACTUALIZATION
Does death confer meaning on life: a psycho-biblical approach. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 11:103-120 Sum 1987
A faith development/self-development model for pastoral assessment. Ivy, Steven S. *J Past Care* 41:329-340 D 1987
Metaphor and obligation in some modern psychologies. Browning, Don S. *Angl Th R* 69:54-68 Ja 1987
A new argument for the existence of God. Shutte, Augustine. *Mod Th* 3:157-177 Ja 1987
The relationship between theology and psychology in pastoral counseling in the context of the parish [bibliog]. Thom, Rodwell. *Carib J Rel St* 8:10-22 S 1987
SELF-CRITICISM *see* Self-Evaluation
SELF-DECEPTION
On honesty and self-deception: "you are the man". Steffen, Lloyd H. *Chr Cent* 104:403-405 Ap 29 1987
The triumph of illusion: Evangelicalism's tenacious tendency to fervent self-deceit [1800-1987, photos, excerpt]. Frank, Douglas. *Other Side* 23:12-25 O 1987
What we are [reply to I Markova, pp 65-68]. Warner, C Terry. *B Y U St* 26: 39-63 Wint 1986
SELF-DENIAL
Calvin's doctrine of mortification. Winecoff, David K. *Presbyterion* 13:85-101 Fall 1987
Choosing to be honest rather than good. Ulrich, Tina Hartzler. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:5-9 Mr-Ap 1987
The concept of abandonment in the system of Rāmānuja. Woods, J F. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:82-97 1985-1987
The gospel call to monasticism. Brigid, Mother. *Epiphany* 7:48-52 Wint 1987
The "new renunciates" of the Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh: observations and identification of problems of interpreting new religious movements. Carter, Lewis F. *J S S R* 26:148-172 Je 1987
Śankara's hermeneutics on renunciation in the Gītā. Marcaurelle, Roger. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:98-126 1985-1987
World-negation and world maintenance: some Hindu perspectives. Williams, Cyril G. *Scot J Rel St* 8:85-102 Aut 1987
SELF-DISCLOSURE Learning to see: a manner of realising Martin Buber's thought. Gordon, Haim. *J Jew St* 38:212-220 Aut 1987
SELF-EVALUATION
The last lecture: cues. Winfrey, Oprah. *Rel Intel Life* 4:66-73 Wint 1987
SELF-INTEREST
Morality and perceptions of society: the limits of self-interest. Smith, Ruth L. *J S S R* 26:279-293 S 1987
SELF-KNOWLEDGE
A new argument for the existence of God. Shutte, Augustine. *Mod Th* 3:157-177 Ja 1987
Practical psychological aspects of self-examination in the spiritual formation of seminarians. Wicks, Robert J. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:1-10 1987
Självkännedom och frälsning: huvudlinjer och spänningar i det tidiga munkväsendets människosyn. Rubenson, Samuel. *Svensk T K* 63 no 2:49-58 1987
SELF-LOVE
An integrated spiritual and psychological growth model in the treatment of narcissism [reply J D Guy and rejoinder]. Lawrence, Constance. *J Psych Th* 15:205-217 Fall 1987
Love: the impelling motive of the Christian life. Jones, David C. *Presbyterion* 12:65-92 Fall 1986
The self-relation, narcissism and the gospel of grace. Torrance, Alan J. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:481-510 1987
SELF-PERCEPTION
Discovering what it all means [self-concept changes related to health problems]. Severtsen, Billie M. *J Rel Health* 26:323-328 Wint 1987
Self-assertion and self-negation in Buddhist psychology. Fontana, David. *J Humanistic Psychology* 27:175-195 Spr 1987
SELF-REALIZATION
Pastoral counseling for self-transcendence: the integration of psychology and theology. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 36:29-48 Fall 1987
SELF-RESPECT
Antireligious humanistic values, guilt, and self esteem [tables; bibliog]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J S S R* 26:535-546 D 1987
Egocentric evangelism. Howard, Richard E. *Wesley Th J* 21:34-44 Spr-Fall 1986
SELF-SACRIFICE
The Holy Spirit in crucifixion. Hoy, Albert L. *Paraclete* 21:18-21 Sum 1987
William Blake's "Jesus": the divine and human reality, incarnate in the imaginative acts of self-annihilation, forgiveness and brotherhood. Welch, Dennis M. *Ult Real* 10:101-120 Je 1987
Zen and Benedictine monks as mythopoeic models of nonegocentered worldviews and lifestyles [photos]. Augustine, Morris J. *Bud Chr St* 6:23-49 1986
SELF-TRANSCENDENCE
Pastoral counseling for self-transcendence: the integration of psychology and theology. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 36:29-48 Fall 1987
SELF (PHILOSOPHY)
Linguistic self-reference and religious language. Van Ness, Peter H. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:1-12 1987
The logic of *Topos* and the religious worldview, pt 2; tr by M Yusa. Kitarō, Nishida. *E Buddhist* ns 20:81-119 Spr 1987
On the *Record of Rinzai*, pt 7; tr by G Tokiwa and C A Ives. Shin'ichi, Hisamatsu. *E Buddhist* ns 20:120-135 Spr 1987
Vocation. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *Faith Phil* 4:448-462 O 1987
SELLIN, GERHARD
Methodologie und Theologie: zu neuen methodischen Ansätzen in der Paulusforschung; pt 2. Hübner, Hans. *Ker Do* 33:303-329 O-D 1987
SELLY OAK COLLEGES
Dynamisk u-landskurs på Selly Oak. Kristenson, Olle. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1: 43-45 1987
SELNECKER, NIKOLAUS, 1530-1592
The reception of Luther's writings on the Jews from the Reformation to the end of the 19th century. Wallmann, Johannes. *Luth Q* ns 1:72-97 Spr 1987
SELWYN, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, BP, 1809-1878
The constitution of the Church of the Province of New Zealand [1807-1986, map, por]. Evans, John H. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:153-162 Je 1987
SEMAI (MALAYSIAN PEOPLE) *see* Senoi (Malaysian People)
SEMANTICS
Newspeak, churchspeak, and minitrue. Brown, Harold O J. *Fund J* 6:14-17 Je 1987
Polysemie im semitischen und hebräischen Konjugationssystem. Müller, Hans Peter. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:365-389 1986
Religionsphilosophie und Metaphorik. Geyer, Carl Friedrich. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:455-489 1987
The root g^c in the light of semantic analysis. Kennedy, James M. *J B L* 106: 47-64 Mr 1987
Text as a guide to authorial intention: an introduction to discourse criticism. Bergen, Robert D. *J Ev Th S* 30:327-336 S 1987
Two kinds of narrative coherence: transcendental and religious. Godlove, Terry F. *J Rel* 67:456-473 O 1987
SEMENOV, ANDREI SEMENOVICH (ANATOLIJ), 1905-1986
Semenov, Andrei Semenovich (Anatolij), 1905-1986 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:33 1986
SEMINARIANS
Choosing the impossible: seminary students speak out [a roundtable]. *Chr Cent* 104:131-136 F 4-11 1987
Late call [older seminarians]. Brouwer, Douglas J. *Ref J* 37:5-6 F 1987
Students speak out; presbytery responds. Weller, Jack E, and Sale, M Anderson. *Chr Cent* 104:384-385 Ap 22 1987
The vocation ministry in North America [bibliog]. Lacoste, Norbert. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 38:1-23 1987*
SEMINARIANS—PSYCHOLOGY
Formation for priestly celibacy: pertinent issues. Becker, Jane F. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:65-76 1987
Friendships in religious life: a formational issue. Morrison, Douglas A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:77-86 1987
Ministry in the United Church of Christ: the authorization process. LeFevre, Carol. *C T S Register* 77:1-12 Fall 1987
The use of the millon clinical multiaxial inventory in the evaluation of seminary students. Piersma, Harry L. *J Psych Th* 15:227-233 Fall 1987
SEMINARIANS—RELIGIOUS LIFE
Inside out: spiritual direction for ministry. Roy, Paul J. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:11-16 1987
Practical psychological aspects of self-examination in the spiritual formation of seminarians. Wicks, Robert J. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:1-10 1987
Spiritual formation in the United Methodist seminaries in the USA: a report. Nickerson, Kathy S. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:28-31 S 1987
Spiritual formation: a case study of the Center for Christian Spirituality. Guenther, Margaret. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:23-27 S 1987
Spirituality in theological education. Fortkort, Maura, ed. *Th Ed* 24:9-72 Aut 1987*
Die theologische Verantwortung der Kandidatenausbildung heute: Anfragen an eine Reform [Eng summary]. Holze, Heinrich. *Ker Do* 33:32-59 Ja-Mr 1987
SEMINARIANS, CHINESE
Summer in Britain for seminarians [8 students from Nanjing, Shenyang, Chengdu and Beijing seminaries; 1987, photos]. *Bridge* no 25:3-8 S-O 1987
SEMINARIANS, WOMEN
Theological education and women at the grassroots [repr fr *Pastoralia* no 16, July 1986; tr fr Spanish]. Foulkes, Irene W. *Ministerial Formation* no 37: 24-30 Mr 1987
Theological education of women for ordination. Salazar, Pamela Reed. *Rel Ed* 82:67-79 Wint 1987
Women and theological education: North American reflections. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:7-8 Je 1987
Women developing confidence in internship: no easy task. Gilmore, Martha. *Perkins J* 40:9-17 Ja 1987
Women in seminary: a review of current social science research. Charlton, Joy. *R Rel Res* 28:305-318 Je 1987
Women in theological education [workshop panel]. Chinnici, Rosemary. *A T L A Pro* 41:175-179 1987
Women participants at the S Asia Consultation, "Vision and Focus for Theological Education in India Today", Ecumenical Christian Center. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:14-15 Je 1987
SEMINARIES *see* Theological Seminaries
SEMIOTICS
see also Structuralism (Literary Analysis)
Homo religiosus: from a semiotic point of view. Power, William L. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:65-81 1987
Les juristes doivent-ils former le carré: quelques réflexions sur les apports de la logique et de la sémiotique [bibliog, diags]. Paychère, François. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:323-339 1987
Peirce's theological semiotic. Raposa, Michael L. *J Rel* 67:493-509 O 1987
Semiotics and the study of liturgy. Lukken, Gerard M. *St Liturg* 17:108-117 1987
SEMITES—RELIGION
The god *Salmu* and the winged disk [figs]. Dalley, Stephanie. *Iraq* 48:85-101 1986
SEMITIC LANGUAGES
see also Arabic Language; Hebrew Language; Phoenician Language; Syriac Language; Ugaritic Language
Supplementa Ismaelitica 9: Phinon-Feinan und das westarabische Ortsnamen-Kontinuum. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 36:37-50 1987
SEMITIC LANGUAGES—ALPHABET
The Byblos matrix. Watt, W C. *J Near East St* 46:1-14 Ja 1987
On the transmission of the alphabet to the Aegean before 1400 BC. Bernal, Martin. *A S O R Bul* no 267:1-19 Ag 1987
The pitfalls of typology: on the early history of the alphabet. Kaufman, Stephen A. *Hebr U C A* 57:1-14 1986

SEMITIC LANGUAGES—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE
Agaw, Cushitic and Afroasiatic: the personal pronoun revisited [bibliog, tables]. Appleyard, David L. *J Sem St* 31:195-236 Aut 1987
Polysemie im semitischen und hebräischen Konjugationssystem. Müller, Hans Peter. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:365-389 1986
The *qatal* with future tense reference in Phoenician. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *J Sem St* 31:5-10 Spr 1986
SEMITIC LANGUAGES—LEXICOGRAPHY
Modern South Arabian as a source for Ugaritic etymologies. Rensburg, Gary A. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:623-628 O-D 1987
Northwest Semitic vocabulary in Akkadian texts [review article; D Sivan, *AOAT* Bd 214, 1984]. Huehnergard, John. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:713-725 O-D 1987
SENNACHERIB, KING OF ASSYRIA
Archaeology and the Bible at Hezekiah's Lachish [review article; *The conquest of Lachish by Sennachrerib*, by D Ussishkin, 1982]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *A U Sem St* 25:27-37 Spr 1987
Hezekiah and the Assyrian crisis in 701 BC. Laato, Antti. *SJOT* 2:49-68 1987
Sennacherib: a synoptic relationship among Targumim of Isaiah. Chilton, Bruce. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:544-554 1986
SENO'O GIRO, 1889-1961
Buddhism, socialism, and protest in prewar Japan: the career of Seno'o Girō. Large, Stephen S. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:153-171 1987
SENOI (MALAYSIAN PEOPLE)
The dream people. McGlashan, Alan. *Parabola* 12:11-15 Fall 1987
SENSES AND SENSATION
see also Smell
Gottes schöpferisches Sehen: Elemente einer theologischen Sehschule im Anschluss an Luthers Auslegung des Magnificat [Eng summary]. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:19-38 1987
Zu Hegels Portrait der sinnlichen Gewissheit. Graesser, Andreas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:437-453 1987
SENTRUM VIR HERMENEUTIEK *see* Centre for Hermeneutics (Stellenbosch, South Africa)
SEPARATISTS
On the origins of English Baptists. Estep, William R, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 22: 19-26 Ap 1987
Origins of the Baptists: the case for development from Puritanism-Separatism [early 17th century]. Manley, Kenneth Ross. *Bapt H Herit* 22:34-46 O 1987
Robert Browne: rhetorical iconoclast. Parkin-Speer, Diane. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:519-529 1987
SEPHARDIM
see also Ashkenazim
[Five thousand] 5000 years of Jewish identity. Rome, David. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:2-16 Jl-S 1987
A Geniza fragment attributed to Asher Ben Saul of Lunel: text and study [facsimiles, translit, tr]. Prinz, Deborah R. *Hebr U C A* 57:121-212 1986
Hanoten teshua': the origin of the traditional Jewish prayer for the government. Schwartz, Barry. *Hebr U C A* 57:113-120 1986
Moroccan Sephardi in Quebec. Levy, Yossi. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:17-23 Jl-S 1987
Reconstructions of the past: Syrian Jewish women and the maintenance of tradition [in a Brooklyn, NY community]. Zerubavel, Yael, and Esses, Dianne. *J of American Folklore* 100:528-539 O-D 1987
Relationships between ethnic, diagnostic, and demographic variables among emergency psychiatric referrals in Israel [tables]. Portowicz, David; Ben-Dor, Aviv; Kimhi, Robert. *J Psych Jud* 11:209-221 Wint 1987
Sephardic Jews in America: why they don't write more. Matza, Diane. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:115-126 N 1987
When the subject is women: encounters with Syrian Jewish women [revival of menstrual rituals in Brooklyn, NY]. Ginsburg, Faye. *J of American Folklore* 100:540-547 O-D 1987
SERAPION, SAINT *see* Sarapion, Saint, Bp of Thmuis, 4th Cent
SERGIUS OF RADONEZH, SAINT, 1314-1392
For the 650th anniversary of the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra: in praise of St Sergiy [sermon]. Kucheryavy, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:46-47 1987
For the 650th anniversary of the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra: the life of St Sergiy, the Miracle Worker of Radonezh [ils]. Aleksij (Simansky), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:19-25 1987
SERGIYA, MOTHER *see* Sleptsova, Olga Sergeyevna, 1896-1986
SERMON ON THE MOUNT
Jesus and Moses (Mt 5:1-2). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Expos T* 98:203-205 Ap 1987
The Sermon on the Mount. Achtemeier, Paul J, ed. *Interp* 41:117-183 Ap 1987*
The Sermon on the Mount: a form-critical and redactional analysis of Matt 5:1-7:29. Farmer, William R. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:56-87 1986
The Sermon on the Mount: ethics and eschatological time. Kea, Perry V. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:88-98 1986
The structure of the Sermon on the Mount [exegetical diag]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J B L* 106:423-445 S 1987
Le thème du Sermon sur la Montagne. Burchard, Christoph. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:1-17 1987
Zur matthäischen Bergpredigt und ihrem jüdischen Hintergrund [review article]. Hengel, Martin. *Th Ru* 52 no 4:327-400 1987*
SERMONS
see also Meditations; Preaching
Advent advice: reckoning with time [sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent, Eccl 3:1-11; 2 Cor 5:17-6:2; Mk 1:1-15]. Read, David H C. *Expos T* 99:20-21 O 1987
All-encompassing witness [sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost; Acts 1:8]. Wright, Malcolm. *Expos T* 98:311-312 Jl 1987
Amos's legacy to us [sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost; Amos 5:14-16]. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 98:342-344 Ag 1987
Approaching the bridegroom: sermon 83 on the Song of Songs, by St Bernard of Clairvaux. *Epiphany* 7:35-37 Wint 1987
Are we also blind [Jn 9:39-41]. Gibble, Kenneth L. *Chr Ministry* 18:29-31 N-D 1987
The baptism of the Lord [sermon; Matt 3:3-17; Lk 3:23a, 4:16-19]. Mikhael, Mary. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:6-8 1987
Be careful out there [sermon]. Massar, Michael M. *Chr Ministry* 18:16-17 Jl 1987
Be strong in the Lord [sermon]. Brewer, Vernon. *Fund J* 6:24-26 O 1987
A case for judgment: the woman taken in adultery [Jn 7:53 - 8:11]. Bottoms, Anthony E. *Bapt Q* (suppl):46-50 1987
A case for tentativeness [Matt 11:1-6, sermon]. Carlton, John W. *Faith Miss* 5:77-81 Fall 1987
Choosing the cross [Mk 8:34]. Praamsma, Peter. *Chr Ministry* 18:36 N-D 1987
Christ the Teacher [sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter, Ps 36:5-10; 2 Cor 5: 14-19; Jn 3:1-7]. Bates, James B. *Expos T* 99:86-87 D 1987
Christians' ethnocentrism obstructs world peace [sermon; Mk 9:38-40; Matt 12:22-371]. Murphy, James M. *J Past Care* 41:72-76 Mr 1987
The church is dying; it had better be [sermon; Heb 2:13-15]. Trudinger, Paul. *Expos T* 98:340-341 Ag 1987
Citizens of heaven [sermon; 19th Sunday after Pentecost; Matt 25:1-13]. Barton, Stephen C. *Expos T* 98:373-374 S 1987
Commitment [sermon, 3rd Sunday after Pentecost; Phil 3:13]. Turner, J Munsey. *Expos T* 98:246-249 My 1987
The courage to choose/the commitment to being chosen [women and political justice; Ruth 1:1-19, Matt 22:15-22, 1 Thess 1:1-10; sermon]. Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:40-47 1987
Dare to live in hope: a blade of grass [Phil 4:10-14, sermon]. Jackson, Alvin O. *Cumberland Sem* 25:23-26 Spr-Fall 1987
Deep down [sermon, 4th Sunday after Epiphany; Deut 33:13]. Barrow, Harold T. *Expos T* 98:111-112 Ja 1987
Divine creativity [sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Ellis, Ieuan. *Expos T* 98:306-307 Jl 1987
Don't confuse Athanasius - or God [sermon]. Bertram, Robert W. *Curr Th Miss* 14:200-203 Je 1987
Easter as cosmic event [sermon, Easter Sunday]. Ellis, Ieuan. *Expos T* 98: 179-180 Mr 1987
Expensive perfume, extravagant grace [sermon; Jn 12:1-8]. Fisk, Vernon. *Chr Ministry* 18:32,34 Jl 1987
Exploring a vision [sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter; Prov 29:18]. Burgess, Stuart J. *Expos T* 98:113-115 Ja 1987
An eye on the cradle [Mt 6:25-34]. Henry, Carl F H. *Chr T* 31:26-27 N 6 1987
The Fall [sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 99:15-16 O 1987
Family service for harvest thanksgiving [sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Stuckey, W F. *Expos T* 98:344-345 Ag 1987
The five kings [sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany, Matt 2:1-12]. Hurst, Antony. *Expos T* 99:82-83 D 1987
Food and faith [Gen 1:29; 3:1-7; 4:1-8; 1 Cor 10:14-22, sermon]. Brawley, Robert L. *Cumberland Sem* 25:27-29 Spr-Fall 1987
Freedom [sermon, 4th Sunday after Pentecost; Dt 7:6-11; Gal 3:23-4:7; Jn 15: 12-17. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 98:271-273 Je 1987
From fear to hope: the riddle of death and the hope of eternal life [sermon]. Wakely, Robin. *J Th So Africa* no 59:73-83 Jl 1987
Future not past [sermon, 7th Sunday before Easter; Acts 2:21]. Dowson, F R. *Expos T* 98:141-142 F 1987
Gethsemane: the fork in the road: the real humanity of Jesus [sermon]. Dudrey, Russ. *Restoration Q* 29 no 3:163-168 1987
Giving from the heart of a saint [sermon; Jer 31:31-34, Col 3:12-17]. Good, David W. *Chr Ministry* 18:29-30 Ja 1987
The glory of God and human glory [Ps 8, sermon]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:66-72 1987
The glory of God and the way of creation [sermon, 9th Gen Assembly, CEC, Sterling, Scotland, S 1986]. Sorokin, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:59-63 1987
The goal of a pastor [Col 1:28, sermon]. Massey, James C. *Faith Miss* 5:82-85 Fall 1987
God and government: a sermon on Matthew 22:15-22. Adams, Charles G. *Am Bapt Q* 6:254-263 D 1987
God knows your name [sermon; Matthew 10:26-33]. Hall, Randy. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:235-238 1987
The grace of God's critique [1 Cor 4:1-5, sermon]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:62-65 1987
Gratitude [sermon]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 16:32-34 Je 1987
Head and body: a homily on Ephesians 5:22-24 by Saint John Chrysostom. *Epiphany* 7:19-23 Wint 1987 Helping the blind to see [sermon; Lev 19:14]. Good, Andrew J. *Chr Ministry* 18:29-30 My 1987
The hidden family [sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. Atkinson, David W. *Expos T* 98:341-342 Ag 1987
How to choose a religion [sermon, 2nd Sunday after Epiphany, Deut 30:11-19; Acts 17:16-23; Jn 15:9-17]. Read, David H C. *Expos T* 99:83-84 D 1987
Image or essence [sermon]. MacFarlane, W Norman. *Chr Ministry* 18:32-33 S-O 1987
Integrity in the proclamation of the gospel [sermon; Titus 2:7-8]. Lolley, W Randall. *Faith Miss* 4:85-89 Spr 1987
Jesus Christ is Lord [sermon; 2 Cor 4:5]. Havner, Vance. *Fund J* 6:24-26 Ap 1987
Jesus' final exam [sermon; Lk 20:27-40]. Long, Thomas G. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:47-52 1987
John and the wilderness movements [sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. Lee, Peter. *Expos T* 99:49-50 N 1987
Let the prisoners go free [sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent, Lk 4:18-19]. Ward, Rodney A. *Expos T* 99:48-49 N 1987
The liturgy of Rizpah [sermon, 2 Sam 21:1-14]. Wiberg, Glen V. *Cov Q* 45: 107-111 Ag 1987
The lordship of Christ [sermon, Sunday after Ascension; Phil 2:11]. Pells, Paul W. *Expos T* 98:212-213 Ap 1987
"Love of God": Matthew 22:34-40 [sermon]. Sabra, George. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 1:6-8 1987
Love points the way [sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost; Mt 22:37-40]. Dawson, John B. *Expos T* 98:275-276 Je 1987
Magnificat [sermon]. Sanderson, Judith E. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:53-59 1987

The motherhood of God [sermon, 4th Sunday in Lent; Matt 23:37]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 98:146-147 F 1987
The mystery of the human body [sermon excerpt; Ps 139:14-16]. Wilson, Walter L. *Fund J* 6:29-30 Mr 1987
A new creation comes to life [sermon]. Meuser, Fred W. *Trinity Sem R* 9:95-99 Fall 1987
The new law and more [sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost; Ex 21:23-25; Mt 7:12; Eph 5:1-2]. Atkinson, David W. *Expos T* 98:273-274 Je 1987
New life through the Spirit [sermon, Pentecost; Rom 8:11]. Ford, D W Cleverley. *Expos T* 98:242-243 My 1987
Now is the judgment [sermon, 5th Sunday in Lent; Jn 12:31]. Abba, Raymond. *Expos T* 98:176-177 Mr 1987
"O time in thy flight" [sermon, 2nd Sunday after Christmas]. Kellogg, J Clarke. *Expos T* 99:81-82 D 1987
On paying attention [sermon; Ex 2:23-3:12]. Henry, Patrick Gillespie. *Rel Intel Life* 4:39-47 Wint 1987
Orthodoxy without tears [sermon, Trinity Sunday; 1 Jn 1:3-4]. Read, David H C. *Expos T* 98:243-244 My 1987
Other people's religion [sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter; Jn 21:22]. Read, David H C. *Expos T* 98:209-211 Ap 1987
Our clay [sermon, Christmas Day]. Dowson, F R. *Expos T* 99:51-52 N 1987
Our sharing, saving God [sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent, Phil 2:6-7]. MacLeod, Ian. *Expos T* 99:50-51 N 1987
Our whole lives for God [sermon; 18th Sunday after Pentecost; Rom 12:1]. Douglas, Hugh O. *Expos T* 98:372-373 S 1987
A parable of promises [sermon; Hos 11:1-9; Lk 15:11-24]. Miller, Mary V. *Chr Ministry* 18:30-31 Mr 1987
The parable of the hidden treasure [sermon, 5th Sunday after Ephiphany; Matt 13:44]. Morrice, William G. *Expos T* 98:112-113 Ja 1987
Peace in heaven [sermon]. Tillyrides, Andreas. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:101-105 1986
Perfect through suffering [sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent; Heb 2:10]. Abba, Raymond. *Expos T* 98:145-146 F 1987
The problem of suffering [sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter; Rom 8:26-39]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 98:211-212 Ap 1987
The Prodigal Son [sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost; Lk 15:11-32]. Hurst, Antony. *Expos T* 98:274-275 Je 1987
The promise of redemption [sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas, Ex 6:2-13]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 99:18-19 O 1987
Refreshment for the heart [sermon; Phil 4-20]. Foose, Dean E. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:28-32 1987
The remnant [sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas, Rom 11:5]. Ferguson, John. *Expos T* 99:19-20 O 1987
Reprints and translations of Chinese sermons. *Chinese Th R* Regular feature: 1985-
The road not taken: reflections on Christian unity [sermon]. Brown, Douglas. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:103-109 1987
Sacrifices, gifts and presents [sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas, Rom 12: 1-8; Lk 2:22-40]. Sellick, M D L. *Expos T* 99:52-53 N 1987
Sacrificing our future (Genesis 22) [sermon]. Marrs, Rick R. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:47-51 1987
A second look at the first Beatitude [sermon, 3rd Sunday after Easter]. Williams, Nathan E. *Expos T* 98:208-209 Ap 1987
Second Sunday after Easter: John 20:19-31 [sermon]. Ross, Robert W. *St Luke J* 30:281-283 S 1987
Sermon preached during the prayer on the occasion of the session of the WCC Executive Committee. Gundyayev, Kirill, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 6: 56-57 1987
Sermon: freedom for Jason and us, text: John 8:31-36. Avery, William O. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:55-59 Wint 1987
Sermon[s] of Archimandrite Tavrion [Lk 10:16, 11:52; Col 1:24-28]. Tavrion, Archimandrite, 1898-1978. *Sourozh* no 12:11-17 My 1983
A service of death and resurrection for Prof Joseph C Weber, Wesley Theological Seminary [sermon]. Wogaman, J Philip. *AME Zion Q R* pp:23-26 Ap 1987
Set loose for what [sermon, 8th Sunday before Easter; 1 Kgs 17:17-24; Lk 7: 11-17]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 98:115-116 Ja 1987
The seven deadly sins today, 6: Lust [sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. Lysons, Kenneth. *Expos T* 98:144-145 F 1987
The seven deadly sins today, 7: Pride [sermon, 6th Sunday in Lent]. Lysons, Kenneth. *Expos T* 98:178-179 Mr 1987
The sin of pride [sermon]. Mitchell, Basil. *Th* 90:425-430 N 1987
Soap opera [sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost; Lk 10:38-42]. Yates, Roy. *Expos T* 98:310-311 Jl 1987
"Something from nothing" [AME Bicentennial Service, June 14 1987, Civic Center, Philadelphia]. Skeete, F Herbert, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* pp:14-17 O 1987
Speaking the truth in love [sermon; Eph 4:1-16]. Steely, John E. *Faith Miss* 4:81-84 Spr 1987
Summer and winter faith [sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter; Jn 20:24-29]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 98:180-181 Mr 1987
Superman or Saviour [sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent; Heb 4:14-16]. Scott, Ian G. *Expos T* 98:142-144 F 1987
The tabernacle and the cloud [sermon, 3rd Sunday after Epiphany, Num 9: 15]. Crew, Roy P. *Expos T* 99:84-86 D 1987
Tail-end gospel [sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost; 2 Tim 4:9-10]. Stainthorpe, Fred. *Expos T* 98:307-308 Jl 1987 Taste and see: a communion sermon [Ps 34:8]. Plaskett, Douglas. *Chr Ministry* 18:32-33 My 1987
Thank you [sermon, 17th Sunday after Pentecost; Lk 17:11-19]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 98:370-372 S 1987
To whom am I a neighbor: Luke 10:25-37; 1 John 3:11-18 [sermon]. Richard, Sue. *Breth Life* 32:180-184 Sum 1987
To whom much was forgiven [Lk 7:36-47, sermon]. Tillich, Paul. *Parabola* 12:38-45 Fall 1987
Travelling on [sermon, 2nd Sunday after Pentecost; Lk 9:57-62]. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 98:244-246 My 1987
Try the spirits [sermon]. Rodger, Patrick. *Th* 90:173-177 My 1987
Two sermons by Brother Carper: "the eloquent Negro preacher" [19th cent]. Trulear, H Dean, and Richey, Russell E, eds. *Am Bapt Q* 6:3-16 Mr 1987
Two sides to the Resurrection narratives [sermon, 2nd Sunday after Easter; Lk 24:37]. Pritchard, Alwyn. *Expos T* 98:207-208 Ap 1987
Weakness in strength, strength in weakness [Isa 31:1-3; 2 Cor 12:7-10; Phil 2:5-11]. Watts, Craig M. *Chr Ministry* 18:33-35 N-D 1987 What do you see [sermon; Mk 8:22-25]. Pleasants, Phyllis R. *Chr Ministry* 18:27-28 Ja 1987
What else is God doing [sermon; 9th Sunday before Christmas]. Read, David H C. *Expos T* 98:374-375 S 1987
What is your good news: a farewell sermon. Anderson, Philip A. *C T S Register* 77:11-14 Spr 1987
What should be done for the man whom the king wishes to honor [sermon; Esther 6:4-9]. Pokorny, Daniel H. *Concor J* 13:249-251 Jl 1987
What the matter with the church [sermon, 2 Chron 7:14]. Fisher, Richard L, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* pp:18-21 O 1987
What youth need from adults [2 Sam 18:24-33]. Pleasants, Phyllis R. *Chr Ministry* 18:29-30 Jl 1987
When the funeral music has already begun [sermon, Ja 18, 1987, 75th anniversary of SMU]. McElvaney, William K. *Perkins J* 40:29-32 O 1987
The whole cost of our salvation [sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 98:308-309 Jl 1987
Why go on keeping Remembrance Sunday [sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. Douglas, Hugh O. *Expos T* 99:16-18 O 1987
Why I believe in God [sermon]. Van Til, Cornelius. *Fund J* 6:40-42 S 1987
Witness [sermon; John 1:29-34]. Harris, Gerald. *Lex Th Q* 22:54-57 Ap 1987
Worshipping with Asian women: a homily. Kwok, Pui-lan. *Asia J Th* 1:90-95 Ap 1987

SERMONS, EARLY CHRISTIAN

Visual metaphor as theology: Leo the Great's sermons on the incarnation and the arch mosaics at Santa Maria Maggiore [figs]. Sieger, Joanne Deane. *Gesta* 26 no 2:83-91 1987

SERMONS, RUSSIAN

The Ascension of Our Lord [sermon]. Vakarik, Antonij, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:16-17 1987
Christ is risen [sermon]. Pelikh, Tikhon. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:28 1987
Feast of Prince St Vladimir, Equal to the Apostles [sermon]. Dimitriy, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:44-46 1987
For the 650th anniversary of the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra: in praise of St Sergiy [sermon]. Kucheryavy, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:46-47 1987
His Holiness Patriarch Pimen's sermon after the bearing forth of the epitaphion. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:36 1987
Homily on the Pentecost. Kirill, Saint, Bp of Turov. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:30 1987
Living water: the 5th Sunday after Easter of the Samaritan Woman [sermon]. Iliya, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:18-19 1987
On grace [sermon; biography]. Voino-Yasenetsky, Valentin Feliksovich (Luka), Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:42-44 1986
On Palm Sunday [sermon]. Kirill, Saint, Bp of Turov. *J Moscow Patr* no 3: 37-38 1987
On spiritual vigilance [sermon; Lk 17:3]. Bloom, Anthony, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:34-35 1986
On the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin [sermon]. Kravchenko, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:38-39 1987
On the feast of St John Chrysostom [sermon]. Vendland, Ioann, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:36-38 1986
On the Feast of the Protecting Veil of the Mother of God [sermon]. Sorokin, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:40-41 1986
On the paralytic, the fourth Sunday after Easter [sermon]. Kirill, Saint, Bp of Turov. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:25-26 1987
On the Samaritan woman, the fifth Sunday after Easter (Jn 4:4-42) [sermon]. Nechayev, Pitirim, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:26-27 1987
On the Sunday before Christmas, of the forefathers [sermon]. Amvrosiy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:36-37 1987
On the Sunday of the Myrrhophores [sermon]. Dokukin, Gedeon, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:31-32 1987
On the 29th Sunday after Pentecost [sermon]. Veselov, Pavel. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:45 1986
"Open unto me the gates of repentance" [sermon]. Pelikh, Tikhon. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:36 1987
Paschal message to archpastors, pastors and all the faithful children of the Russian Orthodox Church. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:2-3 1987
Presentation of the Mother of God in the Temple [sermon]. Evlogiy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:38-40 1986
Sermon before the New Year moleben in the Patriarchal Cathedral of the Epiphany. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:6-7 1987
Sermon for Forgiveness Sunday [Mr 16 1986]. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:30 1986; *Sourozh* no 27:1-2 F 1987
Sermon of His Holiness Patriarch Pimen at Vespers in the Patriarchal Cathedral of the Epiphany on Forgiveness, Sunday, Mr 1, 1987. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:7 1987
The synaxis of St Michael the Archangel of God [sermon]. Nikolaev, Dimitriy. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:40-41 1986
A theology of love [sermon]. Skurat, K. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:35-36 1986

SERPENTS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)

The Rainbow Serpent on the Upper Sepik. Brumbaugh, Robert. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:25-33 1987
Space and place in Chinese religious traditions. Faure, Bernard. *Hist Rel* 26: 337-356 My 1987

SERRARIUS, PETRUS, 1600-1699

Radical Reformation and Second Reformation in Holland: intellectual consequences of 16th-cent religious upheaval and a rational world view. Fix, Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:63-80 1987

SERVANT OF YAHWEH

see also Suffering Servant
Power, compassion and the servant of the Lord in Second Isaiah. Breslauer, S Daniel. *Encount* 48:163-178 Spr 1987

SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY

Evangelization and mission: a Roman Catholic experience. Cunningham, Agnes. *Missiology* 15:315-321 Jl 1987

SERVICE (THEOLOGY)
see also Discipleship; Ministry
Administration through a servant's eyes. Thornburg, Stan. *Chr Ministry* 18: 10-12 Mr 1987
Baptism, servanthood, and sonship. Mawhinney, Allen. *West Th J* 49:35-64 Spr 1987
Jesus the servant and the servant church: New Testament perspectives; tr by P Barry. Au, Joseph. *Tripod* no 30:35-44 1985
La justice, la paix, le respect de la création: quel engagement pour l'Église catholique? Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 60 no 1:5-15 1987
Kult und Evangelium bei Paulus. Radl, Walter. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:58-75 1987
Meditation [Matt 20]. Gregorios, Paulos, Metr. *One World* no 125:8-9 My 1987
A model for leadership: servant stewardship ministry. Gaston, George H. *S W J Th* 29:35-43 Spr 1987
Das ordinationsgebundene Amt: "Sakramentales Zeichen" oder "Sakrament": Anfragen an das Amtsverständnis der Lima-Konvergenzerklärung. Schütz, J Georg. *Catholica* 41 no 2:103-165 1987
Resistance in the professions. Murphy, Steven. *Rel Intel Life* 4:71-80 Spr 1987
Servant people. Taylor, Arch B, Jr. *Japan Chr Q* 53:92-98 Spr 1987
Theological foundations for ministry. Segler, Franklin M. *S W J Th* 29:5-18 Spr 1987
What is the theology of women's ministry? Edwards, Ruth B. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:421-436 1987
SERVICEMEN *see* Soldiers
SETON, ELIZABETH BAYLEY, 1774-1821
Elizabeth Seton: a saint for single parents. Coffey, Kathy. *Epiphany* 7:38-42 Spr-Sum 1987
SEVEN (THE NUMBER)
The seven sleepers and the seven kneelers: prolegomena to a study of the "Belles Verrières" of the cathedral of Rouen [13th cent; figs]. Cothren, Michael W. *Gesta* 25 no 2:203-226 1986
Sevenfold structures in the book of Amos. Limburg, James. *J B L* 106:217-222 Je 1987
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS
A cross-cultural investigation of religious orientation, social norms, and prejudice [St Croix, tables]. Griffin, Glenn A Elmer; Gorsuch, Richard L; and Davis, Andrea Lee. *J S S R* 26:358-365 S 1987
James White and the development of Seventh-day Adventist organization, 1844-1881 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Mustard, Andrew. *A U Sem St* 25:303-304 Aut 1987
Religious factors and drug usage among Seventh-day Adventist youth in North America [tables; appendix]. Dudley, Roger L; Mutch, Patricia B; and Cruise, Robert J. *J S S R* 26:218-233 Je 1987
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Seventh-day Adventist history in the South Pacific: a review of sources [bibliog]. Patrick, Arthur N. *J Rel Hist* 14:307-326 Je 1987
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—MISSIONS
God's presence among the Miao; A pilgrimage to the mountains: a visit to Miao churches in Guizhou Province [photos]. Wong, Tak Hing. *Bridge* no 24:3-11 Jl-Ag 1987
SEWALL, JOSEPH, 1688-1769
Joseph Sewall's diary and the rhythm of Puritan spirituality. Tucker, Bruce. *Early Am Lit* 22:3-18 Spr 1987
SEX
see also Sodomy
AIDS: are heterosexuals at risk? Fumento, Michael A. *Commentary* 84:21-27 N 1987
SEX (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The sexual life of the saints: towards an anthropology of Christian heaven. Lang, Bernhard. *Religion* 17:149-171 Ap 1987
SEX (JUDAISM)
Psychoeducational aspects of adolescence in the Bible and Talmud. Blumenthal, Elchanan. *J Psych Jud* 11:250-263 Wint 1987
Three talmudic tales of seduction. Levine, M Herschel. *Judaism* 36:466-470 Fall 1987
SEX (PSYCHOLOGY)
see also Anus (Psychology)
Jung, Kierkegaard and the eternal feminine. Pattison, George. *Th* 90:430-440 N 1987
SEX (THEOLOGY)
Great sex: reclaiming a Christian sexual ethic [interviewers: J Balswick, S Grenz, K Kantzer, K Cook, W Stafford, bibliog]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31: 24-46 O 2 1987
Love and sexuality: an Eastern Orthodox perspective. Chryssavgis, John. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:321-333 1987
Sex and salvation: a Christian feminist study of I Corinthians 6:12-7:39. West, Angela. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:17-24 1987
Sexuality, hierarchy and Evangelicalism. Corley, Kathleen E, and Torjesen, Karen J. *TSF Bul* 10:23-27 Mr-Ap 1987
SEX AND RELIGION
see also Sex in the Bible
Circumcision, vision of God, and textual interpretation: from midrashic trope to mystical symbol. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Hist Rel* 27:189-215 N 1987
Heterosexist theology: being above it all. Heyward, Carter. *J Fem St* 3:29-38 Spr 1987
Praying the rosary: the anal-erotic origins of a popular Catholic devotion [bibliog]. Carroll, Michael P. *J S S R* 26:486-498 D 1987
Reuniting sexuality and spirituality. Nelson, James B. *Chr Cent* 104:187-190 F 25 1987
Sanctity, sexuality and sacrifice. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 7:29-34 Wint 1987
Sex and sin, witchcraft and the devil in late-colonial Mexico [bibliog]. Behar, Ruth. *American Ethnologist* 14:34-54 F 1987
Shamanistic symptoms or symbols: a case of indetermination (the body of the Guajiro shaman). Perrin, Michel. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:567-580 1987
Sin and sexuality: psychobiology and the development of homosexuality [Sunstone Symposium, Ag 23 1985; bibliog]. Stout, R Jan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:29-41 Sum 1987
Spiritual purity and sexual shame: religious themes in the writings of Harriet Jacobs. Taves, Ann. *Ch H* 56:59-72 Mr 1987
SEX CRIMES
Clergy troubles [accused of sexual misconduct]. *Chr Cent* 104:961-962 N 4 1987
Pastoral sexual abuse: one congregation's ordeal [bibliog]. Hamilton-Pennell, Christine. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:20-24 Jl-Ag 1987
Porn and violence, fantasy and freedom: getting the facts straight first. Anderson, David Earle. *Chr Cris* 47:144-147 Ap 20 1987
Sexual and family violence: a growing issue for the churches. Livezey, Lois Gehr. *Chr Cent* 104:938-942 O 28 1987
Study reveals porn magazines promote sexual abuse of children [news]. Mawyer, Martin. *Fund J* 6:60-62 F 1987
SEX CUSTOMS
AIDS [Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 36:167-170 Je 1987
Liberty, equality, sexuality. Bloom, Allan. *Commentary* 83:24-30 Ap 1987
Sex and the elderly: no laughing matter in religion. Payne, Barbara P. *J Rel Aging* 3:141-152 Fall-Wint 1986
Some imaginative functions of consciousness from a Balinese form of life on Lombok. Duff-Cooper, Andrew. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:63-85 1987
SEX DIFFERENCES (PSYCHOLOGY)
Gewalt - Sache der Männer: über männliche und weibliche Aggression [il]. Mitscherlich-Nielsen, Margarete. *Ref* 36:272-287 Ag 1987
The source of male/female differences and their implications for Christian nurture. Schroeder, Irene E. *Chr Ed J* 8 no 1:73-84 1987
SEX EDUCATION
Can you say "don't" and keep them listening: young people want to hear from the church about sex. Massar, Michael M. *Chr Ministry* 18:15-18 Jl 1987
The primary contraceptives: hope and opportunity [teenage parenthood]. Children's Defense Fund. *E-SA* 15:40-42 Ap 1987
Responding to the AIDS crisis [news]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:34-36 Ap 3 1987
Science and morality go hand-in-hand. Koop, C Everett. *Fund J* 6:17-22+ Ap 1987
Sex ed for grownups [church and public education]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:15 Je 12 1987
Should sex education teach more than abstinence? Williams, Dorothy, and Turpen, Forrest. *Chr T* 31:40 Ap 17 1987
SEX IN LITERATURE
In defense of a Mormon erotica. Peterson, Levi S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20: 122-127 Wint 1987
Maternal bonds and the boundaries of self: D H Lawrence and Virginia Woolf. Schapiro, Barbara. *Sound* 69:347-365 Fall 1986
Milton's "Bower of Bliss": a rewriting of Spenser's "Art of married love". King, John N. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 3:289-299 1986
Post-counterculture tristesse [popular US fiction]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 83:57-61 F 1987
SEX IN THE BIBLE
The battle of the lexicons: scholars debate biblical roles of men and women [news]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 31:44-46 Ja 16 1987
Female sexuality as an image of empowerment: two models. Charry, Ellen T. *St Luke J* 30:201-218 Je 1987
Gender imagery in the Song of Songs [bibliog]. Meyers, Carol. *Hebr Ann R* 10:209-223 1987
Women's history and the book of Revelation. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:80-91 1987
SEX RESEARCH
Inventing the homosexual. Rosenberg, Marjorie. *Commentary* 84:36-40 D 1987
SEX ROLE
Alpha and beta virtues and vices. Purtill, Richard L. *Faith Phil* 4:319-329 Jl 1987
The Christian mind and the challenge of gender relations. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Ref J* 37:17-23 S 1987
Contemporary Pentecostal clergywomen: female Christian leadership, old style. Kwilecki, Susan. *J Fem St* 3:57-75 Fall 1987
Does recent scientific research overturn the claims of radical feminism and support the biblical norms of human sexuality? Culver, Robert D. *J Ev Th S* 30:39-47 Mr 1987
Four characteristics of the Mormon family: contemporary research on chastity, conjugality, children, and chauvinism [BYU, Mr 1986; tables]. Heaton, Tim B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:101-114 Sum 1987
Hierarchist and egalitarian inculturations. Bilezikian, Gilbert. *J Ev Th S* 30: 421-426 D 1987
Ordaining women as priests: religious vs sexist explanations for clerical attitudes [tables]. Nason-Clark, Nancy. *Soc Anal* 48:259-273 Fall 1987
The role of women in the church: a survey of current approaches [bibliog]. Hoch, Carl B, Jr. *Grace Th J* 8:241-251 Fall 1987
Secularization and tradition in four Arab countries: a comparative content analysis of reading textbooks. Yahya, Hasan A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3: 299-307 D 1986
Sons and lovers in a patriarchal predicament. Cowan, Michael A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:46-64 1987
The trinitarian vocation of the gay community. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 36:100-111 Wint 1987
Women warriors: the negotiation of gender in a charismatic community [bibliog]. Rose, Susan D. *Soc Anal* 48:245-258 Fall 1987
SEXISM
see also Sex Role
An end to moral credibility [women, sexism and nonviolence]. Putnam, Johnette. *Sojourners* 16:29-30 Jl 1987
Liturgical anamnesis and women's memory: "something missing". Smith, Marjorie Procter. *Worship* 61:405-424 S 1987
Male over female or female over male: a critique of idolatry. Stenger, Mary Ann. *Sound* 69:464-478
Rosamond rescued: George Eliot's critique of sexism in *Middlemarch*. Patrick, Anne E. *J Rel* 67:220-238 Ap 1987
What will happen to God [3 pts]. Bray, Gerald L. *Chmn* 100 no 4:309-322 1986; 101 no 1:22-35; no 2:114-127 1987

SEXISM IN LANGUAGE
Female language for God: should the church adopt it [reply, R Hestenes, pp 29-30]. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Transformation* 4 no 2:24-28 1987
Folklore, feminism, and the folk: whose lore is it [interview with British Communist Rose Kerrigan, London, 1985-1987]. Saltzman, Rachelle H. *J of American Folklore* 100:548-562 O-D 1987

SEXISM IN LITURGICAL LANGUAGE
Auf der suche nach einer integrativen Liturgie: Beobachtungen aus den USA - Herausforderungen für den deutschsprachigen Raum. Berger, Teresa. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:42-58 1987
Inclusivity and our language of worship. Jeffrey, David Lyle. *Ref J* 37:13-22 Ag 1987
More about the *Inclusive language lectionary*. Baltz, Frederick W. *Curr Th Miss* 14:56-57 F 1987
Symposium: *Inclusive language lectionary*. Kerr, Hugh T, ed. *Th Today* 43: 533-557 Ja 1987*

SEXISM IN RELIGION
Sexism, organizational maintenance, and localism: a research note [tables, appendix]. Lehman, Edward C, Jr. *Soc Anal* 48:274-282 Fall 1987

SEXUAL ETHICS
see also Abortion; Celibacy; Prostitution; Sex and Religion; Sex Customs
The American dating game: its dangers for teen-agers. Somerville, Terry. *Epiphany* 7:26-31 Spr-Sum 1987
Appropriate vulnerability: a sexual ethic for singles. Lebacqz, Karen. *Chr Cent* 104:435-438 My 6 1987
Deceiving ourselves about "safe sex". Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 104: 550 Je 17-24 1987
Great sex: reclaiming a Christian sexual ethic [interviewers: J Balswick, S Grenz, K Kantzer, K Cook, W Stafford, bibliog]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31: 24-46 O 2 1987
Homosexualität. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:6-108 1987*
Homosexuality: the new Vatican statement. Williams, Bruce. *Th St* 48:259-277 Je 1987
Intimacy: our latest sexual fantasy. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31:12-27 Ja 16 1987
Mothers, daughters, contraceptives and conscience. Krastel, Joseph. *Epiphany* 7:32-37 Spr-Sum 1987
Our spiritual leaders, adultery, and the lessons learned. Falwell, Jerry. *Fund J* 6:10-11 Ap 1987
Pornography: an agenda for the churches. Pellauer, Mary. *Chr Cent* 104:651-655 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
Renewal leaders issue a call to biblical morality [news; Episcopalians]. Hibbard, Ann. *Chr T* 31:42-43 Je 12 1987
Reuniting sexuality and spirituality. Nelson, James B. *Chr Cent* 104:187-190 F 25 1987
The rise and fall of Roman Polanski. Lindberg, Tod. *Commentary* 83:61-65 Ja 1987
Roman Catholic sexual ethics: a dissenting view. Curran, Charles E. *Chr Cent* 104:1139-1142 D 16 1987
Rosamond rescued: George Eliot's critique of sexism in *Middlemarch*. Patrick, Anne E. *J Rel* 67:220-238 Ap 1987
Sacrificial love: marriage, monasticism and Christian sexuality. Muratore, Stephen, ed. *Epiphany* 7:7-64 Wint 1987*
Saying no: public officials, teen pregnancy, sex education. Smith, Harold B. *Chr T* 31:12-13 F 6 1987
Sex and the presidency [editorial]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 37:2-3 S 1987
Sex, power, and the family of God [clergy, sexual abuse]. Pellauer, Mary. *Chr Cris* 47:47-50 F 16 1987
Sex, sin, and the church: the dilemma of homosexuality. Berliner, Arthur K. *J Rel Health* 26:137-142 Sum 1987
Sexual acts or sexual lifestyles: a methodological problem in [Catholic] sexual ethics. Guindon, André. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:315-340 1987
A symposium on the LCA's study of issues concerning homosexuality [reply, P Jersild, 26:306-307 Fall 1987]. Fuerst, Wesley, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:142-148 Spr 1987*
Teen-age sexuality and public morality; pt 5. Moore, Allen J. *Chr Cent* 104: 747-750 S 9-16 1987
Unfaithfully yours. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:34-37 Ap 1987
The Vatican statement on homosexuality [reply to B Williams, 48:259-277 Je 1987]. Coleman, Gerald D. *Th St* 48:727-734 D 1987

SHABBETHI TSEVI, 1626-1676
Heretics, infidels and apostates: menace, problem or symptom? Charmé, Stuart L. *Judaism* 36:17-33 Wint 1987

SHADOW PANTOMINES AND PLAYS
The shadow play (Khayāl al-zill) in the light of Arabic literature. Moreh, Shmuel. *J Arab Lit* 18:46-61 1987

SHAFIITES
Religion and politics in the career of Badīʿ al-Zamân al-Hamadhânî. Rowson, Everett K. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:653-673 O-D 1987

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM—CHARACTERS
Anti-religion in academia. Battenhouse, Roy. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:7-22 1987
"I stumbled when I saw" and John 11:9-10 [Gloucester in *King Lear* IV, i, 18-20]. Delasanta, Rodney. *Chr Lit* 36 no 2:27-30 Wint 1987

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM—PLAYS
The "cosmic caesura" theme in the Hamlet story: a study in comparative mythology. Sadowski, Piotr. *Hist Rel* 26:295-308 F 1987
Dualism and the hope of reunion in *The winter's tale*. Marshall, Cynthia. *Sound* 69:294-309 Fall 1986
Ephesus restored: sacramentalism and redemption in *The comedy of errors*. Austen, Glyn. *Lit Th* 1:54-69 Mr 1987
Religion and the limits of community in *The merchant of Venice*. Cantor, Paul A. *Sound* 70:239-258 Spr-Sum 1987

SHAKTI (HINDU GOD)
Goddesses and damsels: depictions of *Śakti* in temple art and iconography in Khajuraho [ils]. Srinivasan, Vasanthi. *Anima* 14:54-63 Fall 1987

SHAKTISM
Myths of Murugan: asymmetry and hierarchy in a South Indian Puranic cosmology. Handelman, Don. *Hist Rel* 27:133-170 N 1987

SHALOM CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY
Consultation on the covenant and the Holy Spirit. Swenson, Margaret. *Cov Q* 45:65-70 My 1987

SHALOM MINISTRIES (CHICAGO)
Jesus, shalom, and rites of passage: a journey toward global mission and spirituality. Barbour, Claude Marie. *Missiology* 15:299-313 Jl 1987

SHALOM PUBLIC POLICY SEMINAR
Partners for global justice: shalom seminars empower the folks at home. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:7-8 N 1987

SHAMANISM
Brujerías de la Costa/brujerías de la Sierra: estudio comparativo de dos complejos religiosos en el area andina. Millones, Luis. *Senri Ethnological Studies* 10:229-274 1982
Building a theological culture of people [Minjung theology in South Korea]. Song, Choan-Seng. *Asia J Th* 1:273-291 O 1987
Eagle, the hunter's helper: the cultic significance of Inuit mythological tales. Merkur, Daniel. *Hist Rel* 27:171-188 N 1987
Miyako theology: shamans' interpretation of traditional beliefs. Takiguchi, Naoko. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:3-34 1987
Música e xamanismo entre os Kayabi do parque do Xinqu. Travassos Lins, Elizabeth. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:127-138 1984-1985
On the history of Mongolian shamanism in anthropological perspective. Hesse, Klaus. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:403-413 1987
O pajé Waiãpi e seus "espelhos". Gallois, Dominique. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:179-195 1984/1985
O "Payemeramaraka" Kamayurá: uma contribuição á etnografia do xamanismo no alto xingu [bibliog]. Menezes Bastos, Rafael José de. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:139-177 1984/1985
Shamanistic symptoms or symbols: a case of indetermination (the body of the Guajiro shaman). Perrin, Michel. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:567-580 1987
Sunday Christians, Monday sorcerers: selective adaptation to missionization in Wamira [Papua New Guinea]. Kahn, Miriam. *J Pacific History* 18 no 1-2:96-112 1983
Xamanismo e cosmologia Asurini: algumas consideraçôtoes iniciais. Andrade, Lúcia M M. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:115-125 1984-1985

SHAMASH (SEMITIC GOD)
The god *Salmu* and the winged disk [figs]. Dalley, Stephanie. *Iraq* 48:85-101 1986

SHAME
The cross of Christ - dealing with shame and guilt. Kraus, C Norman. *Japan Chr Q* 53:221-227 Fall 1987
Mark 3:20-35 from the perspective of shame/honor [bibliog]. May, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:83-87 Jl 1987
Shame: a perspective on Jewish identity. Kaufman, Gershen, and Raphael, Lev. *J Psych Jud* 11:30-40 Spr 1987
Spiritual purity and sexual shame: religious themes in the writings of Harriet Jacobs. Taves, Ann. *Ch H* 56:59-72 Mr 1987

SHAPIRO, KALONYMOS, 1889-1943
Divine weeping: Rabbi Kalonymos Shapiro's theology of catastrophe in the Warsaw ghetto [*Esh Kodesh* or *Fire of Holiness*]. Polen, Nehemia. *Mod Jud* 7:253-269 O 1987

SHARIA (ISLAMIC LAW) *see* Islamic Law

SHARIATI, ALI
Liberation theology and Islamic revivalism. Yadegari, Mohammad. *J Rel Thot* 43:38-50 Fall-Wint 1986-1987

SHARING
A sharing community [WCC World Consultation on Resource Sharing; El Escorial, Spain, 1987]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 129:4-5 O 1987

SHEEHAN, THOMAS
Sheehan, Rousselot, and theological method [reply to T Sheehan, "Pierre Rousselot and dynamism of human spirit," 66 no 2:241-167 1984]. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:705-717 1987
Sheehan's shenanigans: how theology becomes tomfoolery [reply, D E Timmer, 37:9-10 Je; rejoinder 37:10-11 S 1987]. Plantinga, Alvin. *Ref J* 37:19-25 Ap 1987

SHEEP AND GOATS (PARABLE)
Ethical responsibility and human wholeness in Matthew 25:31-46. Via, Dan O. *Harv Th R* 80:79-100 Ja 1987

SHEMA (JEWISH PRAYER)
On the most important word in the *Shema* (Deuteronomy 6:4-5). Janzen, J Gerald. *Vet Test* 37:280-300 Jl 1987
Yahweh our God, Yahweh is one. Janzen, J Gerald. *Encount* 48:53-60 Wint 1987

SHEOL
Sheol and the sons of Belial. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 37:214-218 Ap 1987

SHEPHELAH (JUDAEAN FOOTHILLS)
The Shephelah - guardian of Judea [maps, photos]. Brodsky, Harold. *Bible R* 3:48-52 Wint 1987

SHEPPING, ELISE, 1880-1934
Presbyterian women's work and rights in the Korean mission [1880s-1930s]. Huntley, Martha. *Am Pres* 65:37-48 Spr 1987

SHIITES
Divine preordination and human hope: a study of the concept of *badā'* in Imāmī Shīʿī tradition. Ayoub, Mahmoud. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:623-632 O-D 1986
Fundamentals and initiatives in Islamic hermeneutics [Surah 9:122; Sunnis, Shiites and Sufism]. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *Bangalore Th F* 18:97-106 Ap-S 1986
Plurality of traditions and unity in Islam. Narithookil, James. *J Dharma* 12: 15-23 Ja-Mr 1987

SHILLUKS (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Die Shilluk (Sudan): Sakrales Königtum und politische Macht. Adelberger, Jörg. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:216-224 1987

SHIMAN, PETR ALEKSANDROVICH (PALLADIJ), BP
Archimandrite Palladiy Shiman nominated and consecrated Bishop of Pereyaslav-Khmelnitsky [D 30 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:9-16 1987

SHINGON (BUDDHIST SCHOOL)
Interpenetration and Shingon ritual practice [diag; glossary]. Snodgrass, Adrian. *Rel Trad* 10:1-45 1987
SHINRAN, 1173-1262
Luther and Shinran: *simul iustus et peccator* and *nishu jinshin*. Ishihara, John. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:31-54 1987
Sin and salvation: Buddhist and Christian. Spae, Joseph J. *Ching Feng* 30: 123-135 S 1987
Some suggestions for the interpreting of Kamakura Buddhist texts. Stone, Jackie. *Epochē* 13:93-110 1985
SHINTO
Indebtedness and comfort: the undercurrents of *Mizuko Kuyō* in contemporary Japan; tr by P L Swanson. Hoshino, Eiki, and Takeda, Dōshō. *Japan J Rel St* 14:305-320 D 1987
Shinto, *Nagare*, and the Japanese personality [compared to Taoism]. Atkinson, David W. *Scot J Rel St* 8:25-34 Spr 1987
SHINTO AND BUDDHISM *see* Buddhism and Shinto
SHINTO SHRINES
The Enryaku-ji and the Gion shrine-temple complex in the mid-Heian period. McMullin, Neil. *Japan J Rel St* 14:161-184 Je-S 1987
Japanese Christians and the Yasukuni Shrine issue. Yui, Yoshiaki. *TSF Bul* 10:17-19 Mr-Ap 1987
A new Japanese nationalism [*Minzoku* and *Yamato* movements]. Buruma, Ian. *New York Times Magazine:* 22-29,38 Ap 12 1987
SHIPS
On boats and Sea Peoples [figs; bibliog]. Artzy, Michal. *A S O R Bul* no 266: 75-84 My 1987
SHIVA (HINDU GOD)
Myths of Murugan: asymmetry and hierarchy in a South Indian Puranic cosmology. Handelman, Don. *Hist Rel* 27:133-170 N 1987
Wisdom made visible: the divine teacher in Tamil Śaiva temple and monastic ritual [bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn. *St Miss* 36:175-193 1987
SHOGATSU
Noise, nakedness, flood, and fire: purification rites for a healthy new year in modern Japan [photos]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Second Opinion* 4:68-91 1987
SHORT STORIES
Alzheimer's: a story. Cherry, Kelly. *Commentary* 83:50-55 Je 1987
The cutter of wood [Christmas story]. Boyd, Jack. *Fund J* 6:23-24 D 1987
An early Christmas [short story; repr]. Dorr, Lawrence. *Ref J* 37:15-22 D 1987
Easter [short story]. Houser, Gordon. *Other Side* 23:34-41 Ap 1987
Easter on Hill 17 [short story]. Meyer, Galen H. *Chr T* 31:18-22 Ap 17 1987
Enlisting: a story. Liu, M E. *Commentary* 84:41-44 Jl 1987
Epicycles: stories, texts, parables. *Parabola* 12:68-82 Fall 1987*
Gentle into that good night [short story]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Chr T* 31:23-25 N 6 1987
Holy fire [abolitionism; fiction]. Houser, Gordon. *Other Side* 23:34-41 Ja-F 1987
Jacob's heir (after Soren de Silentio). Schenck, David. *St Myst* 10:66-69 Sum 1987
Jewing: in her hands is not cutting. Friedman, Donald. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:67-74 1987
Joanna loves Jesus: a story [fiction]. Lampart, Jacob. *Commentary* 84:44-50 A[illegible] 1987
Jobia versus God: The book of Job revisited [short story]. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:24-27 My 1987
Just a fish [short story]. Fragola, Anthony. *St Myst* 10:20-22 Spr 1987
Kate, Kate: a short story. Dorr, Lawrence. *Ref J* 37:19-23 F 1987
Killing the bees [fiction]. Schwartz, Lynne Sharon. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:92-96 1987
Le chevalier perdu [fiction]. Travers, Patricia L. *Parabola* 12:14-17 Spr 1987
Lilith and Eve: thrice-told tale [short story]. Olsen, Sonya. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:18-19 Ja-F 1987
Long divisions [short story]. Rosenbaum, Karen. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:150-164 Fall 1987
Love brought a miracle [Christmas story]. Hunt, Angela Elwell, and Hiner, Robbie. *Fund J* 6:18-21+ D 1987 New dude: the silence seemed unending [short story]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:2 Ap 1987
The night season [short story]. Bateman, Claire. *St Myst* 10:62-67 Fall 1987
Paternity [fiction]. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref J* 37:16-20 N 1987
Pilgrimage [short story; Lent]. Sherer, Michael L. *Luth F* 21 no 1:8-10 1987
The princess and the vagabone [short story]. Sawyer, Ruth. *Epiphany* 7:56-62 Wint 1987
The repair shop [fiction]. Broner, E M. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:88-90 1987
Shards [short story]. Chestney, Linda. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:20-21 Ja-F 1987
The sins of the father [short story]. Whitehead, J W. *Other Side* 23:30-35 D 1987
Snobbism [short story]. Allen, Roger, and Haydar, Adnan. *J Arab Lit* 18:88-101 1987
The succession: a story [fiction; Jews-Hawaii]. Goodman, Allegra. *Commentary* 84:45-52 S 1987
Sulphur flowers [short story]. Keithley, George. *St Myst* 10:24-25 Spr 1987
Total immersion [short story]. Goodman, Allegra. *Commentary* 84:45-53 O 1987
Two tales, for Kafka. Schenck, David. *St Myst* 10:63-65 Sum 1987
The vision dispenser [fiction]. Pearlman, Daniel. *St Myst* 10:45-49 Sum 1987
Where late the sweet birds sang [short story]. Stewart, Carol A. *Other Side* 23:36-42 Jl-Ag 1987
The whip: a Mormon folktale. Barber, Phyllis. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:185-187 Wint 1987
The woman who wore the colors of the sea [fiction]. James, Carol. *Anima* 14:46-50 Fall 1987
SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRI, 1906-1975
Penderecki and Shostakovich: death affirms life. Mendes, Larry. *Chr Cent* 104:287-288 Mr 18-25 1987
SHRINES
see also Buddhist Shrines; Shinto Shrines
A critique of Lionel Rothkrug's list of Bavarian pilgrimage shrines [statistical tables; rejoinder, p 358]. Sargent, Steven D. *Archiv Ref* 78:351-358 1987
Ntaba kaNdoda: orchestrating symbols for national unity in Ciskei. Hodgson, Janet. *J Th So Africa* no 58:18-31 Mr 1987
SHROUD OF TURIN *see* Holy Shroud
SHUFELT, J STRATTON, D 1987
Shufelt, J Stratton, D 1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:43 D 11 1987
SIAMESE TWINS
Siamese twins: killing one to save the other. Annas, George J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:27-29 Ap 1987
SIBYLLINE ORACLES
Täufergemeinden und frühchristliche Täuferpolemik im letzten Drittel des 1ten Jahrhunderts. Lichtenberger, Hermann. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:36-57 1987
SICK—PSYCHOLOGY
Pride and pain: reflections on a kidney stone. Fager, Chuck. *Other Side* 23: 38-40 N 1987
SICK, CARE OF
see also Terminal Care
AIDS: the pastor and the patient-parishoner. Ellens, J Harold. *J Psych Chr* 6:19-24 Fall 1987
Spiritual issues in mental health care. Dombeck, Mary, and Karl, John. *J Rel Health* 26:183-197 Fall 1987
SIDON—ANTIQUITIES
On the structural unity of the Eshmunazor inscription [bibliog]. Faber, Alice. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:425-432 Jl-S 1986
Un problème d'*interpretatio graeca*: la pseudo-tribune d'Echmoun à Sidon. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:105-124 1985
SIEGELMAN, ELLEN
Dangerous decisions [ministerial risk taking; quiz]. Muck, Terry C. *Leadership* 8:46-52 Wint 1987
SIEGERT, FOLKER
Methodologie und Theologie: zu neuen methodischen Ansätzen in der Paulusforschung [2 pts; Eng summaries]. Hübner, Hans. *Ker Do* 33:150-176 Ap-Je; 303-329 O-D 1987
SIEGMUND-SCHULTZE, FRIEDRICH, 1885-1969
Visioenen van vrede: de oecumenische beweging en de internationale arena 1918-1930 [Eng abst]. Broer, Henk. *Ned T Tij* 41:187-204 Jl 1987
SIGISMUND, JOHN, KING OF TRANSYLVANIA, 1544?-1571
Religious liberty in the sixteenth century - Transylvanian style [bibliog]. Harsanyi, Andrew. *Ref R* 40:94-106 Wint 1987
SIGNS AND SYMBOLS
Eating Jesus' flesh and drinking his blood: the centrality and meaning of John 6:51-58 [bibliog]. Grassi, Joseph A. *Bib Th Bul* 17:24-30 Ja 1987
Icons, indexical symbols and metaphorical action: an analysis of two East African rites [Nyakyusa and Kuria peoples]. Ruel, Malcolm. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 2:98-112 1987
Shamanistic symptoms or symbols: a case of indetermination (the body of the Guajiro shaman). Perrin, Michel. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:567-580 1987
Shaping the vocabulary of Christian ritual. White, Susan J. *Ref Lit Music* 21:3-8 Wint 1987
The sign of Thau: the changing conception of the seal of God's elect in early Anabaptist thought. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 61:363-374 O 1987
Die Taufe als Zeichenhandlung: Überlegungen zu ihren nichtverbalen Elementen. Bieritz, Karl Heinrich. *Th Lit* 112:785-798 N 1987
The taxonomy, provenance, and functions of *ofo*: a dominant Igbo ritual and political symbol. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:457-467 1987
SIKHISM
Quintessence of Sikh religious practices. Singh, Harban. *J Comp Soc Rel* 12: 96-104 1985
Sikhism: an attempt at religious synthesis and unity. Dharama Singha. *J Dharma* 12:6-14 Ja-Mr 1987
Supreme Court says public school teachers in Oregon cannot wear their religion on their sleeves. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:100-101 My 1987
SIKHS
The Sikhs: crisis and identity in a religious tradition. McLeod, W H. *Harvard Div Bul* 17:7-9 Ja-My 1987
SILA
The "pancasila" in Indonesia [five principles of the Indonesian state]. Hutagalung, Sutan Manahara. *Luth Th J* 21:90-98 Ag 1987
SILBERMAN, LOU
"The Bayer and the Pollack" [rethinking the American Jewish experience , rejoinder to L Silberman, 38 no 2:185 1986; surrejoinder, p 191]. Kramer, William M, and Stern, Norton B. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:189-190 N 1987
SILENCE
Silence. Richardson, Jane Marie. *Rel Intel Life* 4:49-56 Wint 1987
The still, small voice of calm. Erickson, Craig Douglas. *Ref Lit Music* 21:34-38 Wint 1987
When silence is broken. Moyer, Linda Lancione. *Chr Cris* 47:133-134 Ap 20 1987
SILK ROUTE
A Buddhist pilgrimmage along the Silk Route [Xuanzang, 629-645 AD; photo]. Wriggins, Sally. *Archaeology* 40 no 5:34-41 1987
SILVER HOARD
The mysterious silver hoard from Eshtemoa [late 10th cent BC]. Yeivin, Ze'ev. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:38-44 1987
SIMEON, STARETS *see* Popovich, Sava (Starets Simeon), 1855-1941
SIMILE
see also Metaphor
SIMON, PAUL
Should the poor earn their keep [includes interview with Senator Paul Simon]. Monsma, Stephen V. *Chr T* 31:28-31 Je 12 1987
SIMON MAGUS
The *Acts of the Apostles* and the beginnings of Simonian Gnosis. Lüdemann, Gerd. *N T St* 33 no 3:420-426 1987

SIMPLICITY
Celebration and discipleship: secrets of the simple life. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 23:14-25 Ja-F 1987*
SIMPSON, CHARLES WILLIAM, 1939-1970
Reflections on the death of a monk [Elias Simpson, 1939-1970]. Mercer, Jerry L. *Asbury Th J* 42:43-49 Spr 1987
SIMPSON, WILLIAM WYNN, 1907-1987
Simpson, William Wynn, 1907-1987: a pioneer in dialogue [obit; por]. Weyl, Ruth. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:5-7 Aut 1987
SIMS, JACK
Reaching baby boomers in Southern California [news]. Bird, Brian. *Chr T* 31:45-46 Ag 7 1987
SIN
see also Forgiveness; Guilt; Repentance
The cross of Christ - dealing with shame and guilt. Kraus, C Norman. *Japan Chr Q* 53:221-227 Fall 1987
Evangelicalism and general revelation: an unfinished agenda. Diehl, David W. *J Ev Th S* 30:441-455 D 1987
Fallen leaders are not "damaged goods" [Speaking out]. Dingman, Robert W. *Chr T* 31:12 D 11 1987
Living in communion: an interview. Hopko, Thomas. *Parabola* 12:50-59 Fall 1987
Prisoner of the flesh: a literary analysis of Augustine's Confessions. Evans, James H, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* pp:14-22 Ja 1987
The question of "sins of ignorance" in relation to Wesley's definition. Taylor, Richard S. *Wesley Th J* 22:71-77 Spr 1987
Sin and bad taste: aesthetic criteria in the realm of religion. Brown, Frank Burch. *Sound* 70:65-80 Spr-Sum 1987
Sin, weakness, and psychopathology. Johnson, Eric L. *J Psych Th* 15:218-226 Fall 1987
Sin: our society avoids the word, but so do many ordinary Christians. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:30-34 Mr 6 1987
Some White House sins: thinking theologically about the crisis [Iran-contra arms scandal]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 46:458-460 Ja 12 1987
SIN—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Another look at Romans 8:3: "in the likeness of sinful flesh". Gillman, Florence Morgan. *C B Q* 49:597-604 O 1987
Bernard Ramm and the theology of sin [review article]. Strimple, Robert B. *West Th J* 49:143-152 Spr 1987
The doctrine of sin in 1 John. Vitrano, Steven P. *A U Sem St* 25:123-131 Spr 1987
Impeccability in 1 John: an evaluation [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Wade, Leon Eloy. *A U Sem St* 25:308 Aut 1987
"Love one another": crucial implications for healthy church life, 1986 studies at Grace Covenant Church, Merrimac, MA. Gray, Rodney A. *Search Together* 16:1-15 Aut 1987*
Das posse non peccare und verwandte Formulierungen als Aussagen biblischer Theologie. Kutsch, Ernst. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:267-278 1987
Publish bad tidings. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31:30 F 20 1987
SIN—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Sin and salvation: Buddhist and Christian. Spae, Joseph J. *Ching Feng* 30: 123-135 S 1987
SIN—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Reinhold Niebuhr: a treatise of human nature. Gunton, Colin. *Mod Th* 4:71-81 O 1987
Two nineteenth century theologies of sin: Julius Müller and Søren Kierkegaard. Russell, Stanley. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:231-248 1987
SIN, ORIGINAL
see also Fall of Man
The ages of life in Philo of Alexandria. Laporte, Jean. *S B L Sem Pap* 25: 278-290 1986
Bernard Ramm and the theology of sin [review article]. Strimple, Robert B. *West Th J* 49:143-152 Spr 1987
Intellectual evil in "Billy Budd". Schram, Glenn N. *Luth F* 21 no 4:26-28 1987
La Vorlage (griega) de la Versión Armenia del 4 de Esdras: un ejemplo de traducción targumizante [Eng summary]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:25-100 1986
SINAI
The impact of the Israeli occupation on Bedouins in the Sinai Desert since 1967 until the 1982 evacuation. Wassel, Mohamed. *Hamdard Islam* 9:11-20 Sum 1986
SINAI—ANTIQUITIES
Nawamis and habitation sites near Gebel Gunna, southern Sinai [appendix, map, figs, plates]. Bar-Yosef, Ofer; Belfer-Cohen, A; Goren, A; and others. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:121-167 1986
New light on the exodus and on construction of the Tabernacle: Gerster's Protosinaitic inscription no 1. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 25:73-96 Spr 1987
SINGAPORE
Churches warned [by Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew]. *Chr Cent* 104:962 N 4 1987
Singapore, myth and reality [editorial]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47:299-300 S 28 1987
Women work and leadership in the Methodist Church, Singapore [bibliog]. Sin, Ho Chee. *Asia J Th* 1:215-220 Ap 1987
SINGING
The daily offices as sung prayer. Saliers, Don E. *Ref Lit Music* 21:208-211 Fall 1987
The historical roots of music in the Pentecostal and neo-Pentecostal movements. Hustad, Donald P. *Hymn* 38:7-11 Ja 1987
How to improve congregational singing. Sydnor, James Rawlings. *Ref Lit Music* 21:152-153 Sum 1987
Hymn singing in the Hispanic tradition. Lopez, Carlos A. *Ref Lit Music* 21: 156-157 Sum 1987
Origins of Russian Church singing. Martynov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:67-73 1986
Praise singing [bibliog; reply, A W Harvey, pp 24-25]. Wohlgemuth, Paul W. *Hymn* 38:18-23 Ja 1987
SINGLE PARENTS
Elizabeth Seton: a saint for single parents. Coffey, Kathy. *Epiphany* 7:38-42 Spr-Sum 1987
Single parenting: a global perspective. Hamilton, Jerald L. *E-SA* 7:37-38 S 1987
SINGLE PEOPLE
Appropriate vulnerability: a sexual ethic for singles. Lebacqz, Karen. *Chr Cent* 104:435-438 My 6 1987
Sex and the elderly: no laughing matter in religion. Payne, Barbara P. *J Rel Aging* 3:141-152 Fall-Wint 1986
SINHALESE
The pursuit of equilibrium: Polonnaruva as a ceremonial center [map]. Smith, Bardwell. *J Dev Soc* 2:208-235 N 1986
The roots of conflict in Sri Lanka. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 104:792-794 S 23 1987
SIONA INDIANS
The visit to the realm of the dead in Amazonian mythologies of Siona and Secoya. Cipolletti, Maria Susana. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:127-156 Fall 1987
SIOUX INDIANS
Concept of ultimate reality and meaning of the Teton Sioux [reply, G F Kreyche, pp 140-142]. Bunge, Robert. *Ult Real* 10:83-100 Je 1987
New perspectives on Nicholas Black Elk, Oglala Sioux holy man. Gravely, Will. *Iliff R* 44:3-19 Wint 1987
SIRRI, BISHR IBN AL-, 9TH CENT
Michel évêque melkite de Damas au 9e siècle: à propos de Bišr Ibn al-Sirrī. Samir, Khalil. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:439-441 1987
SISTINE CHAPEL (VATICAN CITY)
The Christology of Michelangelo: the Sistine Chapel [plates, bibliog]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *J A A R* 55:503-533 Fall 1987
Controversy over the Sistine ceiling. Dillenberger, John. *Chr Cent* 104:708-709 Ag 26-S 2 1987
SITUATION ETHICS
Moral conflicts and Evangelical ethics: a second look at the salvaging operations. Luck, William F. *Grace Th J* 8:19-34 Spr 1987
Vocation. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *Faith Phil* 4:448-462 O 1987
SIVAN, DANIEL
Northwest Semitic vocabulary in Akkadian texts [review article; D Sivan, *AOAT* Bd 214, 1984]. Huehnergard, John. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:713-725 O-D 1987
SIXTEENTH CENTURY
see also Reformation
Apocaliptica española y empresa misional en los primeros franciscanos de Mexico [16th cent]. Sala Catala, José, and Reyes, Jaime Vilchis. *Revista de Indias* 45:421-447 Jl-D 1985
SKEPTICISM
The Hamann-Hume connection. Redmond, M. *Rel St* 23:95-107 Mr 1987
Meynell's arguments for the intelligibility of the universe [review article; *The intelligible universe*, 1982]. Burns, R M. *Rel St* 23:183-197 Je 1987
SKOBTSOVA, MARIA, 1891-1945
The second commandment; tr by P O'Sullivan. Skobtsova, Maria, 1891-1945. *Sourozh* no 10:5-22 N 1982
SLACK, KENNETH, 1917-1987
Slack, Kenneth, 1917-1987 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 104:933 O 28 1987
Slack, Kenneth, 1917-1987 [obit]. Beeson, Trevor. *Chr Cent* 104:1053-1054 N 25 1987
SLAVERY
see also Abolitionists
Another look at the origins of the Middle Ages: a reassessment of the role of the Germanic kingdoms [AD 500-800]. Drew, Katherine Fischer. *Speculum* 62:803-812 O 1987
A chance to change. Slade, Stan. *Other Side* 23:34-36 N 1987
Josephus' vocabulary for slavery. Gibbs, John G, and Feldman, Louis H. *Jew Q R* 76:281-310 Ap 1986
SLAVERY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
see also Slavery (Jewish Law)
SLAVERY- UNITED STATES
The divine sanction of social order: religious foundations of the southern slaveholders' world view. Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, and Genovese, Eugene D. *J A A R* 55:211-233 Sum 1987
A slave's subtle war: Phillis Wheatley's use of biblical myth and symbol. O'Neale, Sondra. *Early Am Lit* 21:144-165 Fall 1986
Spiritual purity and sexual shame: religious themes in the writings of Harriet Jacobs. Taves, Ann. *Ch H* 56:59-72 Mr 1987
SLAVERY (ISLAMIC LAW)
Islam, slavery, and racism: the use of strategy in the pursuit of human rights. Abdallah, Fadel. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:31-50 S 1987
SLAVERY AND THE CHURCH
Hosmer, Adams, Fillmore, and Lincoln in Buffalo. Jamieson, Charles P. *Rel Humanism* 21:5-8 Wint 1987
Nineteenth-century liberation theology: nonconformist missionaries and imperialism. Stanley, Brian. *Bapt Q* 32:5-18 Ja 1987
The spiritual legacy and role of Black Holiness-Pentecostalism in the development of American culture. Lovett, Leonard. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:144-156 1987
SLAVERY AND THE CHURCH—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
From slaves to citizens - Pacific islanders in Australia [bibliog]. Horner, Jack. *St Mark R* no 130:4-10 Je 1987
SLAVERY AND THE CHURCH—METHODIST CHURCHES
The divine sanction of social order: religious foundations of the southern slaveholders' world view. Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, and Genovese, Eugene D. *J A A R* 55:211-233 Sum 1987
Historical context [Methodist Church]. Davis, Henderson S. *AME Zion Q R* pp:37-38 Ap 1987
The slave girl. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 25:128 Ja 1987
SLAVERY IN THE BIBLE
La esclavitud a través de la Biblia; pt 1 [Eng summary]. Fontela, Carlos Alonso. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:89-124 1985

Exhortation aux esclaves et hymne au Christ souffrant dans la Première Épître de Pierre. Lamau, Marie Louise. *M Sci Rel* 43:121-143 S 1986
Greco-Roman slave terminology and Pauline metaphors for salvation. Rollins, Wayne G. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:100-110 1987
Josef als Sklave. Scharbert, Josef. *Bib Not* no 37:104-128 1987
Male and female slaves in the Sabbath year laws of Exodus 21:1-11. Turnham, Timothy John. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:545-549 1987

SLEEP (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The sleeping god: an ancient Near Eastern motif of divine sovereignty. Batto, Bernard F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:153-177 1987
When God sleeps [il, "The Sabbath," Lithograph from Carolsfeld Bible, 1860]. Batto, Bernard F. *Bible R* 3:16-23 Wint 1987

SLEETH, RONALD EUGENE, 1921-1985
Bibliography of the writings of Ronald Eugene Sleeth. Fernandez-Calienes, Raul. *Iliff R* 44:63-67 Wint 1987

SLENCZKA, REINHARD
Dogmatische Grundsatzentscheidungen [reply to R Slenczka, "Ökumenische Erklärungen und dogmatische Klärungen", 32:207-232 Jl-S 1986]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Ker Do* 33:93-99 Ja-Mr 1987

SLEPTSOVA, OLGA SERGEYEVNA, 1896-1986
Sleptsova, Olga Sergeyevna (Mother Sergiya), 1896-1986 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:32 1986

SLOAN, HAROLD PAUL, 1881-1961
Harold Sloan and Methodist essentialism [conservative-modernist controversy, 1913-1940]. Cunningham, Floyd T. *Asbury Th J* 42:65-76 Spr 1987

SLOYAN, GERARD S
Outreach to Gentiles and Jews: further New Testament reflections. Lincoln, Timothy. *J Ec St* 23:667-670 Fall 1986

SLUMS
Renovation at the roots: PIFU builds a model of neighborhood development [People in Faith United]. Goodell, Michael. *Other Side* 23:8-9 S 1987

SMALCALD ARTICLES
see also Schmalkaldic Articles

SMALL CHURCHES
Reaching baby boomers in Southern California [news]. Bird, Brian. *Chr T* 31:45-46 Ag 7 1987
Sharing the load in small churches. Dill, Ellen Renee. *Chr Ministry* 18:16-17 M 1987

SMALL GROUPS
Predicting small group attendance: a discriminant analysis [tables]. McBride, Neal F. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:5-20 1987

SMART, NINIAN
Light from the East - Ninian Smart and the Christian-Buddhist encounter. Barnes, L Philip. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:67-83 1987

SMEAL, ELEANOR
Prolife and prochoice activists renew the battle. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:48-50 F 20 1987

SMELL
Olfaction and transition: an essay on the ritual uses of smell. Howes, David. *Canadian Rev of Soc and Anthro* 24:398-416 Ag 1987

SMF *see* Svenska Missionsfoerbundet

SMITH, ALICE ELSA, 1905-1987
Smith, Alice Elsa, 1905-1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:253 Fall 1987

SMITH, HARRY L
Institute honors Harry L Smith and Joseph B Wilson. *Concor H Inst Q* 60: 131-132 Fall 1987

SMITH, HENRY BOYNTON, 1815-1877
Divided between heart and mind: the critical period for Protestant thought in America [mid-19th century]. Hart, Darryl G. *J Eccl H* 38:254-270 Ap 1987

SMITH, JOHN, 1781-1854
Uncle John Smith, 1781-1854: patriarchal bridge [following martyrdom of Prophet Joseph Smith]. Bates, Irene M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:79-89 Fall 1987

SMITH, JOHN HOWARDTON, 1880-1977
From The Black Sacred Music Archive [Duke University, photos]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:47-74 Fall 1987
Gospel hymns: "We are passing this way but once", "Whither shall I go for rest", "A call to service", by J H Smith, photo]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:45-46 Fall 1987

SMITH, JOSEPH, 1805-1844
The Book of Mormon as a modern expansion of an ancient source [bibliog]. Ostler, Blake T. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:66-123 Spr 1987
Joseph Smith's translation of the Bible: impact on Mormon theology. Millet, Robert L. *Rel St Th* 7:43-53 Ja 1987
Methods and motives: Joseph Smith III's opposition to polygamy, 1860-90 [bibliog]. Launius, Roger D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:105-120 Wint 1987

SMITH, JOSEPH III
Methods and motives: Joseph Smith III's opposition to polygamy, 1860-90 [bibliog]. Launius, Roger D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:105-120 Wint 1987

SMITH, OSWALD J, 1890-1986
Oswald J Smith: obsessed and possessed with getting every soul to Christ [biography]. Tarr, Leslie K. *Fund J* 6:44-45 F 1987

SMITH, RAY
America's Pentecostals: where they are going [in light of the movement's current success and excess, 4 leaders candidly discuss the future]. Smith, Harold B. *Chr T* 31:27-30 O 16 1987

SMITH, ROBERT KRITER, 1924-1987
Smith, Robert Kriter, 1924-1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 253-254 Fall 1987

SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS, 1808-1895
S F Smith and "America". Hein, David. *Bapt Q* 32:134-140 Jl 1987

SMITH, WILBUR M, 1894-1976
Wilbur M Smith: Christianity's no 1 bookworm. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 6:55-56 My 1987

SMITH, WILFRED CANTWELL
Cantwell Smith's proposal for a world theology. Long, Eugene Thomas. *Faith Phil* 4:3-12 Ja 1987
Exclusivism, tolerance, and truth. Netland, Harold. *Missiology* 15:77-95 Ap 1987
The problem of cross-cultural criteria of religious truths. Stenger, Mary Ann. *Mod Th* 3:315-332 Jl 1987

SMYTH, JOHN, D 1612
The nature and use of biblical authority in Baptist confessions of faith, 1610-1963 [Great Britain, US]. Estep, William R, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 22:3-16 O 1987
On the origins of English Baptists. Estep, William R, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 22: 19-26 Ap 1987
Origins of the Baptists: the case for development from Puritanism-Separatism [early 17th century]. Manley, Kenneth Ross. *Bapt H Herit* 22:34-46 O 1987

SNAKES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE) *see* Serpents (in Religion, Folklore)

SNOW, CHARLES PERCY
Christianity: a religion of protest? Padfield, Deborah. *Th* 90:186-193 My 1987
Snow's *The light and the dark*: Calvert and the Manichaean heresy. Khambatta, Sarvar. *Th* 90:193-199 My 1987

SOBANSKI, REMIGIUSZ
Le droit canonique en pologne. Kahler, Hermann, and Schmitz-Wienke, Josef. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:77-87 1987

SOBOL, YEHOSHUA
Zionism: Neurosis or Cure: the "historical" drama of Yehoshua Sobol. Feldman, Yael S. *Prooftexts* 7:145-162 My 1987

SOBRINO, JON
Old wine in new skins: Jon Sobrino's liberation christology. McCready, Douglas. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:300-313 1987
The viability of Luther today: a perspective from Latin America. Hoeferkamp, Robert T. *Word World* 7:32-42 Wint 1987

SOCIAL ACTION
Peace is "local," and it's work] Akers, Doris. *Chr Cris* 47:399-401 N 23 1987

SOCIAL ACTION AND CHURCH
see also Church and Social Problems
Action groups and the struggle for justice in India: ecclesiological implications. Wilfred, Felix. *Ec R* 39:291-309 Jl 1987
The call of discipleship: taking time, risks, action on behalf of others. MortonStout, Donna. *E-SA* 15:41-44 Ja 1987
The Covenant Commission on Christian Action. Nystrom, David. *Cov Q* 45: 5-35 F 1987
Enlarging the church's public ministry: narrow understanding of social action limits our ministry. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Ministry* 18:19-21 My 1987
Walls, fences, and homes for the homeless. Kirby, Joan. *Anima* 14:7-11 Fall 1987
We will not hang our harps on the willows: engagement and spirituality; tr by F Kaan. Wartenburg-Potter, Bárbel von. *Risk Bk Ser* no 34:1-123 1987
Wie können wir politische und soziale Mitverantwortung praktizieren? Juhl, Paulgeorg. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:448-456 1987
The Zambian debt dilemma: a just repayment plan. Straus, Jack B, Jr. *Chr Cent* 104:855-856 O 7 1987

SOCIAL CHANGE
see also Religious Change; Revolutions
Christianity in the wider context: demands and transformations. Tracy, David. *Rel Intel Life* 4:7-20 Sum 1987
The development worker's sensitization: for a cultural decentration and centration. Perrot, Dominique. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:2-10 Ap-Je 1987
Faith and praxis in liberation theology, Bonhoeffer and Gandhi. Richards, Glyn. *Mod Th* 3:359-373 Jl 1987
Feminist theology as a revitalization movement [bibliog]. Porterfield, Amanda. *Soc Anal* 48:234-244 Fall 1987
Malthus, Jesus, and Darwin. Pullen, John M. *Rel St* 23:233-246 Je 1987
Methodologies of social change and Islamic law. Ahmad Qureshi, Tufail. *Hamdard Islam* 10:3-34 Sum 1987
The psychological wisdom of the High Holy Days. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:10-12 1987
Sanskritization and Indian ethnicity in Malaysia. Lee, Raymond L, and Rajoo, R. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:389-415 1987
Singing the Lord's song in a violent land: of apartheid and armed struggle. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 127:10-14 Jl-Ag 1987
Women and development. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 37:107-173,190-198 Ap-Je 1987*

SOCIAL CHANGE AND CHURCH
Apocalypse not yet: a new era for church social ministry. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 23:52-53 Ja-F 1987
Beyond separate spheres: women, religion and social change. Schmidt, Jean Miller. *Drew G* 57:80-94 Fall 1987
Celebration and challenge: Urban Rural Mission. Stockwell, Eugene L, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:315-402 Jl 1987*
Church and politics in Brazil: the genesis of change. Bruneau, Thomas C. *J Latin American Studies* 17:271-293 N 1985
Community organizing: the gospel in the world. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 47:3-22 F 2 1987*
Disciples and social transformation: past. Toulouse, Mark G. *Mid-Stream* 26: 459-472 Jl 1987
The Evangelical church and social change: toward a broader perspective [bibliog]. Giesbrecht, Herbert. *Direction* 16:62-70 Fall 1987
La pastoral de la tierra en el Brasil. Poletto, Ivo. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 46:1-27 1987
Local congregations: continuity and change. LeFevre, Perry D, ed. *C T S Register* 77:1-30 Wint 1987*
Pentecostalism with a South African community: the question of social change. Pillay, Gerald J. *Miss St* 4 no 2:39-51 1987
A salty discipleship. Williamson, Elyse K. *Mid-Stream* 26:480-486 Jl 1987

SOCIAL CLASSES
see also Caste; Social Status and Religion
Class and the classics [reply to D Tracy, pp 7-20]. Williams, Preston N. *Rel Intel Life* 4:41-46 Sum 1987
The *dalf* and the *mustad'af* and the status accorded them in the Qur'ān. Serjeant, R B. *Hamdard Islam* 10:3-13 Aut 1987
Religious freedom in the American colonial era from the perspective of race, class and gender: the contribution of the new social history. Terrar, Toby. *Epochē* 14:71-137 1986
Social differentiation and class structure: some implications of Whitehead's metaphysics. Morris, Randall C. *Proc St* 15:256-264 Wint 1986

SOCIAL CONFLICT
Communitas and schismogenesis: the Andean pilgrimage reconsidered. Skar, Harald O. *Ethnos* 50 no 1-2:88-102 1985
Racism and the US social service delivery system. Jackson, Beverly Roberson. *E-SA* 15:27-32 Jl-Ag 1987
The role of religion in the definition of a symbolic conflict: religion and the Basque problem. Pérez-Agote, Alfonso. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:419-435 1986
The social protest of Christian and nonreligious groups: the importance of goal choice [tables, appendixes of groups and sources]. Donnelly, Brenda W. *J S S R* 26:309-326 S 1987

SOCIAL DARWINISM
Darwinism and determinism. Ruse, Michael. *Zygon* 22:419-442 D 1987

SOCIAL ETHICS
see also Political Ethics; Sexual Ethics; Social Justice
Buchbesprechungen aus dem Bereich Wirtschaft, Arbeit, Technologie: Humanisierung der Arbeitswelt [bibliog essay]. Kaiser, Helmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:210-225 1987
Critical awareness: how one magazine meets the challenge of the media age [*Media & Values*]. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:7-8 S 1987
Divine commands and the social nature of obligation. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *Faith Phil* 4:262-275 Jl 1987
An essay against secular order [salvation and social relationships]. Milbank, John. *J Rel Ethics* 15:199-224 Fall 1987
Heavenly-minded and earthly good: study of social interest, ethical style, and word-spirit orientation among Christians [college students]. Hsieh, Theodore T Y. *J Psych Th* 15:141-147 Sum 1987
In a family way: bearing children in an age of abortion. Burtchaell, James T. *Chr T* 31:24-27 Je 12 1987
Law and religion in American life [photos]. Mooney, Christopher F. *Second Opinion* 5:32-57 1987
The Lord's Supper and human hunger. Goodman, Ross. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 252-258 Ag 1987
Morality and perceptions of society: the limits of self-interest. Smith, Ruth L. *J S S R* 26:279-293 S 1987
The private lives of public leaders. Augsburger, David. *Chr T* 31:23-24 N 20 1987
The spirit of the law in the thought of Reinhold Niebuhr. Rice, Daniel F. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:253-291 1986
The spiritual life as ethical sensitivity. Steinkraus, W E. *Scot J Rel St* 8:103-108 Aut 1987
The use of the New Testament for social ethics. Mott, Stephen C. *J Rel Ethics* 15:225-260 Fall 1987
Victory from death: what makes the rejects sing [Psalm 118]. Fulton, Robert C. *Curr Th Miss* 14:278-282 Ag 1987

SOCIAL ETHICS, CHRISTIAN
Christian social ethics as a vocation [address, Society of Christian Ethics, 1987]. Stackhouse, Max L. *AME Zion Q R* pp:9-18 Ap 1987
Christian witness amidst Asian poverty; repr fr *IFES Review*, My 1983. Moldez, Herman. *Ev R Th* 11:120-133 Ap 1987
Confessional theology in a pluralistic context: a study of the theological ethics of H Richard Niebuhr and John H Yoder [research note]. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Menn Q R* 61:413-418 O 1987
Does capitalism pass the moral test? Nash, Ronald H. *Ev J* 5:35-45 Spr 1987
Evangelism and justice. Desueza, Edmundo. *J Rel Thot* 44:68-77 Sum-Fall 1987
Foi et justice sociale. Cosmao, Vincent. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:291-304 1987
German Protestants and the Great Depression, 1930-3. Barnes, Kenneth C. *J Rel Hist* 14:283-290 Je 1987
Industrial conflicts and pastoral concern. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Th Ev* 20:64-73 S 1987
An international dialogue on Evangelical social ethics. Derham, A Morgan, and others. *Transformation* 4 no 1:1-30 1987*
The invisible church: the missing element in Hauerwas' *A community of character*. Weston, William J. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:95-105 1987
On learning simplicity in an ambiguous age [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:43-46 Fall 1987
Peace and justice, not issues but identities for the church [interview]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *E-SA* 15:33-37 Ja 1987
Peace, justice, evangelism: the mission of the church [bibliog]. Kroeker, Peter J. *Direction* 16:18-26 Spr 1987
Should the poor earn their keep [includes interview with Senator Paul Simon]. Monsma, Stephen V. *Chr T* 31:28-31 Je 12 1987
The social teaching of Saint Gregory Palamas. Anastasiou, Ioannes E. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:179-190 Sum 1987
Sozialethik und soziale Ordnung: die Kammer der EKD für soziale Ordnung. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:434-447 1987
Two consciences: an Afro-American reflection on "Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today" [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Earl, Riggins R, Jr. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:34-37 Fall 1987
Wealth and poverty in the early church. Weaver, Rebecca H. *Interp* 41:368-381 O 1987
What then shall we do: on using Scripture in economic ethics. Stackhouse, Max L. *Interp* 41:382-397 O 1987

SOCIAL ETHICS, CHRISTIAN—HISTORY
Das Martyrium in der alten Kirche als ethisches Problem. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z K G* 98 no 3:295-320 1987

SOCIAL ETHICS, ISLAMIC
Human rights in Islam. Sayeed, S M. *Hamdard Islam* 9:67-75 Aut 1986

SOCIAL GOSPEL
The feminine dimension of the social gospel. Donovan, Mary Sudman. *Witness* 70:16-19 F 1987
King Gordon's Christian socialism and the kingdom of God. Janzen, Eileen Calder. *S R* 16 no 3:347-361 1987
The Men and Religion Forward Movement of 1911-12: new perspectives on evangelical social concern, Christianity and progressivism. Smith, Gary Scott. *West Th J* 49:91-118 Spr 1987
The new present and the new past: some timely reflections on the Rauschenbusch legacy. Johnson, Carl E. *Per Rel St* 14:131-145 Sum 1987
Towards a new understanding of evangelism. Yuzon, Lourdino A. *Asia J Th* 1:113-129 Ap 1987
Walter Rauschenbusch and Kagawa Toyohiko's rediscovery of the kingdom. French, Henry F. *Japan Chr Q* 53:140-147 Sum 1987

SOCIAL HISTORY
see also Manners and Customs; Women—History
History and religion [elitist approach vs ordinary people, personal history and significance of theology]. Edwards, Mark U, Jr. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:7-9 O-N 1987

SOCIAL HISTORY—ANCIENT PERIOD
"Egalitarian" or "stratified" society: some notes on mortuary practices and social structures at Jericho in EB IV [table; figs; bibliog]. Palumbo, Gaetano. *A S O R Bul* no 267:43-59 Ag 1987
Paidagogos: the social setting of a Pauline metaphor [Gal 3:24; 1 Cor 4:15]. Young, Norman H. *Nov Test* 29:150-176 Ap 1987
Peasants, pastoralists and *Pax Romana*: a different view [reply to E Banning, no 261:25-50 F 1986; rejoinder, pp 52-54]. Parker, S Thomas. *A S O R Bul* no 265:35-51 F 1987
A population estimate of ancient Ugarit [figs; tables; bibliog]. Garr, W Randall. *A S O R Bul* no 266:31-43 My 1987
Xenophon's Arabia. Donner, Fred M. *Iraq* 48:1-14 1986

SOCIAL HISTORY—0030-600
Feminist hermeneutics and Evangelical biblical interpretation. Scholer, David M. *J Ev Th S* 30:407-420 D 1987
Mark 3:20-35 from the perspective of shame/honor [bibliog]. May, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:83-87 Jl 1987
Nouvelles inscriptions de Gerasa [photos; translits; tr]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:297-312 1985
Sociology and social history: a preface to a sociology of the New Testament [bibliog]. Fenn, Richard K. *J St Pseud* no 1:95-114 1987
Women at Philippi: the pagan and Christian evidence. Abrahamsen, Valerie. *J Fem St* 3:17-30 Fall 1987
Women's roles in certain Second Testament passages: a macrosociological view [bibliog]. Love, Stuart L. *Bib Th Bul* 17:50-59 Ap 1987

SOCIAL HISTORY—0600-1500
Chronique de civilisation médiévale: la vie quotidienne, les intellectuels, la mort, l'hagiographie. Walty, Jean Nicolas. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:275-304 Ap 1987
Nobles, ministerials, and knights in the Archdiocese of Salzburg. Freed, John B. *Speculum* 62:575-611 Jl 1987

SOCIAL HISTORY—1100-1199
The *Owl and the nightingale* and papal theories of marriage. Coleman, Janet. *J Eccl H* 38:517-568 O 1987

SOCIAL HISTORY—1400-1499
"By quick and by dead": wills and pious provision in late medieval Bristol. Burgess, Clive. *Eng Hist R* 102:837-858 O 1987

SOCIAL HISTORY—1500-
Religious freedom in the American colonial era from the perspective of race, class and gender: the contribution of the new social history. Terrar, Toby. *Epochē* 14:71-137 1986

SOCIAL HISTORY—1500-1599
The Selve family of Limousin: members of a new elite in early modern France. Kalas, Robert J. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:147-172 1987
The silver miners of the Erzgebirge and the Peasants' War of 1525 in the light of recent research. Waring, George H. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:231-247 1987
Students from Burgos at the Spanish College at Bologna (1500-1560). Mathers, Constance Jones. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:545-556 1987

SOCIAL HISTORY—1600-1699
Deciphering the stones of Môtiers [religious persecution of Jean Jacques Rousseau]. Payne, Harry C. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:61-77 My 1987

SOCIAL HISTORY—1700-1799
Gasping for larger measures: Joanna Turner, eighteenth century activist. Gillespie, Joanna Bowen. *J Fem St* 3:31-55 Fall 1987
Women's history and Hannah More [England, 1745-1833]. Mullen, Shirley A. *Fides H* 19:5-21 F 1987

SOCIAL HISTORY—1800-1899
Peasant to peasant: Haugean pietism and the basic ecclesial communities. Nilsen, Kenn. *Trinity Sem R* 9:85-94 Fall 1987
The social sources of Zionism. Halpern, Ben, and Reinharz, Jehuda. *St Zionism* 8:151-171 Aut 1987

SOCIAL HISTORY—1900-
Minjung social biography and theology. Kim, Yong Bock. *Asia J Th* 1:523-530 O 1987

SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS
The church: a social institution? Hollinger, Dennis P. *TSF Bul* 10:18-24 Ja-F 1987

SOCIAL INTEGRATION
Alliances and ritual ecstasy: human responses to resource stress [hunter-gatherers and social origins of deities; tables]. Hayden, Brian. *J S S R* 26: 81-91 Mr 1987
Metropolitan residential environments and church organizational activities. Guest, Avery M, and Lee, Barrett A. *Soc Anal* 47:335-355 Wint 1987
Sociology's one law: religion and suicide in the urban context [tables; bibliog]. Faupel, Charles E; Kowalski, Gregory S; and Starr, Paul D. *J S S R* 26:523-534 D 1987

SOCIAL JUSTICE
see also Social Ethics, Christian
Action groups and the struggle for justice in India: ecclesiological implications. Wilfred, Felix. *Ec R* 39:291-309 Jl 1987
Beyond zero-sum thinking in the Arab-Israeli struggle. Eckardt, A Roy. *Chr Cent* 104:1143-1145 D 16 1987
Celebration and challenge: Urban Rural Mission. Stockwell, Eugene L, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:315-402 Jl 1987*
The changing face of public ministry: trusting the spirit for social mission. Lamar, Robert C. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-9 My 1987
Dangerous memory and social justice education. Butkus, Russell A. *Rel Ed* 82:426-446 Sum 1987
Dove on fire: poems on peace, justice and ecology. Rajendra, Cecil. *Risk Bk Ser* no 33:1-80 1987
Entering the fire: violence and nonviolence in South Africa. Wink, Walter. *Sojourners* 16:27 Ja 1987
Faithfulness, responsibility and justice [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Lehmann, Paul L. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:49-55 Fall 1987
Foi et justice sociale. Cosmao, Vincent. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:291-304 1987
God-talk: three modern approaches. McAvoy, Jane. *Lex Th Q* 22:106-117 O 1987
Human rights and peace in the light of the Old Testament. Dumermuth, C F. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:9-26 1987
Justice for women all over the world [*E-SA* forum, 133]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 7:11-38 S 1987*
Lewis Hine and the ethics of progressive camerawork [photos]. Westbrook, Robert. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:24-29 1987
Loving people, loving earth: the unity of eco-justice. Shoemaker, Dennis E. *Chr Cris* 47:260-263 Ag 3 1987
Moving Christian worship toward social justice. White, James F. *Chr Cent* 104:558-560 Je 17-24 1987
La mujer chicana y la justicia económica. Hernández, Lydia. *Apuntes* 6:81-83 Wint 1986
Our task: anti-racism [*E-SA* forum, 132]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:9-43 Jl-Ag 1987*
Out of the abyss: the challenges confronting the new UN Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights [fig; tables]. Alston, Philip. *Human Rights Q* 9:332-381 Ag 1987
The persistence of hunger. Rasmussen, Larry. *Curr Th Miss* 14:245-251 Ag 1987
The public and political responsibility of Christian education. Toton, Suzanne C. *Rel Ed* 82:606-622 Fall 1987
Remember Pine Ridge: the FBI's secret war against the American Indian Movement. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 23:14-38 Je 1987*
Till kyrkorna och de kristna i Europa [Utdrag ur ett brev]. Chikane, Frank. *Svensk Miss* 76 no 3:23-27 1987
Uses and misuses of the term "social justice" in the Roman Catholic tradition. Paulhus, Normand J. *J Rel Ethics* 15:261-282 Fall 1987
WCC Executive meets [Atlanta, 21-25 S 1987]. *One World* no 130:20 N 1987
What does the Lord require [Presbyterian Social Ministries Conference, San Antonio, 1987]. Shahinian, Albert, ed. *Ch Soc* 77:6-64 My-Je 1987*
The wounds of God: Calvin's theology of social injustice [compared to Augustine]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Ref J* 37:14-22 Je 1987

SOCIAL JUSTICE—CONGRESSES
Partners for global justice: shalom seminars empower the folks at home. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:7-8 N 1987

SOCIAL MOBILITY
Mobilität - wo liegt das Mass? Tschäni, Hans. *Ref* 36:412-415 D 1987

SOCIAL MOVEMENTS
Biblical poet and prophet: Gerrard Winstanley's use of Scripture in *The law of freedom*. Burgess, John P. *J Rel Hist* 14:269-282 Je 1987
Religion and culture as power in the context of tribal aspirations in India. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 33:45-54 Je 1987
Religious broadcasting and the mobilization of the new Christian right. Hadden, Jeffrey K. *J S S R* 26:1-24 Mr 1987
Roundtable: the women's movement: feminist consciousness today [replies, pp 47-54]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke, and others. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:40-46 1987*
Strategies for the Left: solidarity for what [reply to H Boyte and S Evans, 1 no 1:49-55 1986; rejoinder, pp 73]. Posner, Prudence S. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:68-70+ 1987

SOCIAL PARTICIPATION
The private and the public: the linkage role of religion revisited [tables]. Cheal, David J. *R Rel Res* 28:209-223 Mr 1987

SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY
see also Individual and Society

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY
see also Social Movements; Violence
The application of the religio-psychological role theory. Källstad, Thorvald. *J S S R* 26:367-374 S 1987
Attribution, roles and religion: a theoretical analysis of Sundén's role theory of religion, attributional approach to religious experience. Wikström, Owe. *J S S R* 26:390-400 S 1987
The formative power of the congregation. Dykstra, Craig. *Rel Ed* 82:530-546 Fall 1987
Indwelling and exile: two types of religious and secular world-orientation. Woelfel, James. *Am J Th Ph* 8:93-108 S 1987
Ministering to the collective soul amid the arms race [review article]. Smith, Jeff. *Chr Cent* 104:17-20 Ja 7 1987
Positive links among obedience pressure, religiosity, and measures of cognitive accomplishment [reply, R L Saucy, pp 40-44; rejoinder]. Zern, David S. *J Psych Th* 15:31-39 Spr 1987
Religious formation in the context of social formation. Warren, Michael. *Rel Ed* 82:515-528 Fall 1987
A social psychology of evangelism. Myers, David G, and Green, Charles W. *Ref R* 41:29-40 Aut 1987

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY—RESEARCH
Ethnocentrism among Free Methodist leaders and students. Hollister, J Elliot, and Boivin, Michael J. *J Psych Th* 15:57-67 Spr 1987
Racial prejudice among Christian and non-Christian college students. Boivin, Michael J; Darling, Harold W; and Darling, Terry W. *J Psych Th* 15:47-56 Spr 1987

SOCIAL ROLE
see also Sex Role
Symposium on Hjalmar Sundén's role-theory of religion. Capps, Donald, ed. *J S S R* 26:366-412 S 1987*

SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH
Die Ethik und die Frage nach dem Ganzen: Soziobiologie und evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie in Konkurrenz zur Schöpfungstheologie. Frey, Christopher. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:296-316 1987
The interview as legacy: a social scientist confronts AIDS. Weitz, Rose. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:21-23 Je 1987
Social analysis, theological reflection, and pastoral planning. Elwood, Douglas J. *Asia J Th* 1:130-144 Ap 1987

SOCIAL SCIENCES
see also Cross-Cultural Studies; Power (Social Sciences)
Social science and the deprived. Mathew, George, ed. *Rel Soc* 32:3-82 D 1985*
The sociology of knowledge: Jewish and Muslim impact on American social sciences. Wright, Theodore P, Jr. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:89-100 S 1987

SOCIAL SECURITY
The elderly poor, the future, and the church. Sample, Tex. *J Rel Aging* 3: 121-139 Fall-Wint 1986
Formation et protection sociale dans les législations civile et canonique [Canon Law Code c625 no 5; chart; Eng abst]. Schlick, Jean, and Gindrey, Jeanine. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:146-157 1987

SOCIAL SERVICE
see also Community Organization
Day centers for older adults: parish and agency partnership. Negstad, Joanne, and Arnholt, Roger. *J Rel Aging* 2:25-31 Sum 1986
Racism and the US social service delivery system. Jackson, Beverly Robertson. *E-SA* 15:27-32 Jl-Ag 1987

SOCIAL STATUS
Esther across cultures: indigenous leadership roles for women. Adeney, Miriam. *Missiology* 15:323-337 Jl 1987
Privilege and polity in France, 1786-1791. Fitzsimmons, Michael P. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:269-295 1987

SOCIAL STATUS AND RELIGION
The Baptist ministry of Victorian England and Wales: a social profile [tables]. Brown, Kenneth D. *Bapt Q* 32:105-120 Jl 1987
Basic Christian Communities of the middle-classes in the Archdiocese of São Paulo. Hewitt, W E. *Soc Anal* 48:158-166 Sum 1987
The breakdown of religious debates in Spain in the 80's, tr by P MacGreal [religious orientation of various sectors of society]. Pereda, Carlos, and Prada, Miguel Angel de. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:347-362 1986
The homogeneous unit debate: its value orientations and changes. Plaisted, Robert L. *Ev Q* 59:215-233 Jl 1987
The influence of social class on activity preferences of communidades eclesiais de base (CEBs) in the Archdiocese of São Paulo. Hewitt, W E. *J Latin American Studies* 19:141-156 My 1987
National prominence and religious preference [table, religious preference, 1920's-1980's]. Seith, Jefferson P. *J S S R* 26:547-550 D 1987
The Rastafari: millennial cultists or unregenerate peasants? Lewis, William F. *Peasant Studies* 14:5-26 Fall 1986
Redoing Indian theology: reflections from a rural parish. Clarke, Sathianathan. *Bangalore Th F* 18:125-136 Ap-S 1986
Religion and contemporary development. Smith, Ashley. *Carib J Rel St* 7:18-30 Ap 1986
Religion and socio-economic achievement [tables]. Homola, Michael; Knudsen, Dean; and Marshall, Harvey. *J S S R* 26:201-217 Je 1987
Religión, rebelión y conciencia de clase en las comunidades mineras del estaño en Bolivia [bibliog]. Nash, June. *Allpanchis* no 26:115-135 1985
Ritual conflict as social conflict: liturgical reform in the Roman Catholic church. Dinges, William D. *Soc Anal* 48:138-157 Sum 1987
The social bases of religion: a study of factors influencing religious belief and commitments [tables, bibliog]. Cornwall, Marie. *R Rel Res* 29:44-56 S 1987
Spirits, Islam and ideology: a study of a Tukulor weaver's song *Dillere* [with text and notes on the *Dillere*]. Dilley, Roy M. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:245-279 1987
Who lives in utopia: a brief report on the Rajneeshpuram research project. Latkin, Carl A, and others. *Soc Anal* 48:73-81 Spr 1987

SOCIAL STRUCTURE
Zur Möglichkeit einer Wirtschaftsethik als Theorie. Enderle, Georges. *Ref* 36:29-34 F 1987

SOCIAL VALUES *see* Values, Social

SOCIAL WELFARE *see* Public Welfare; Social Service

SOCIALISM
see also Mutualism
Modern ideologies and the Jews. Besançon, Alain. *Commentary* 83:41-45 Mr 1987
Religion and politics in Gramsci: an introduction. Fulton, John. *Soc Anal* 48: 197-216 Fall 1987

SOCIALISM, CHRISTIAN
Le christianisme social français de 1882 à 1940: évolution et problèmes. Baubérot, Jean. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 1:35-63 1987
The correlation of politics and culture in Paul Tillich's thought. Stone, Ronald. *Sound* 69:499-511
King Gordon's Christian socialism and the kingdom of God. Janzen, Eileen Calder. *S R* 16 no 3:347-361 1987
Leonhard Ragaz. Bock, Paul. *Ref J* 37:7-8 Ja 1987

SOCIALISM AND CAPITALISM
Capitalismo versus socialismo; pt 2: Propuesta de una alternativa analítica. Gómez Camacho, Francisco. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:553-578 Jl-D 1987
Christian faith and economics. Catherwood, Frederick, and others. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:1-84 1987*

SOCIALISM AND RELIGION
see also Marxism and Christianity
Buddhism, socialism, and protest in prewar Japan: the career of Seno'o Girō. Large, Stephen S. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:153-171 1987
Cambio político y transformación del espacio simbólico [2 pts]. Díaz-Salazar, Rafael. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:105-144 Ja-Je; 507-551 Jl-D 1987
Church-state relations in Russia and Nicaragua: early revolutionary years. Greil, Arthur L, and Kowalewski, David. *J S S R* 26:92-104 Mr 1987
"Mental magnitude": Awolowo's search for ultimate reality, meaning and the supreme value of human existence. Makinde, Moses Akin. *Ult Real* 10:3-13 Mr 1987
Three tasks in Chinese theological work today. Su, Deci. *Ching Feng* 29:199-206 D 1986
SOCIALIST ETHICS
A Christian economist's critique of liberation theology [2 pts]. McGavin, Brian H. *Rel Humanism* 21:110-114+ Sum; 157-167 Aut 1987
Meaningful work and market socialism. Arneson, Richard J. *Ethics* 97:517-545 Ap 1987
SOCIALIZATION
see also Assimilation (Sociology)
The religionization of a society: the continuing application of Shariah law in Saudi Arabia [tables; bibliog]. Souryal, Sam S. *J S S R* 26:429-449 D 1987
The social bases of religion: a study of factors influencing religious belief and commitments [tables, bibliog]. Cornwall, Marie. *R Rel Res* 29:44-56 S 1987
SOCIETAS LITURGICA
Busse und Versöhnung im Gottesdienst der Kirche: 11te Internationaler Kongress der Societas Liturgica in Brixen. Berger, Teresa. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:246-251 1987
SOCIETIES
see also Associations, Institutions
SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE
see also Nomads
SOCIETY AND CHURCH
see also Bibliographies—Society and Church; Church and Community; Social Change and Church
L'annunzio dell'evangelo nell'esperienza quotidiana. Girardet, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4:193-202 1987
Les Blancs, minorité anti-concordataire: micro-différence religieuse et identité régionale dans le sud de la Bourgogne [Eng summary]. Duvernois, Marie Aimée. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:157-176 Jl-S 1987
Der christliche Glaube und die Gesellschaft: eine britische Perspektive. Suggate, Alan M. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:317-335 1987
Faithfulness, responsibility and justice [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Lehmann, Paul L. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:49-55 Fall 1987
The kingdom and the poor. Cuthbertson, Malcolm. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:123-133 Aut 1986
Models of "church": a cross-cultural perspective [Catholic Church]. Ralston, Helen. *J Comp Soc Rel* 12:9-37 1985
A place to stand: contemporary history of the Baptist Union of Western Canada [1925-1986]. Ellis, Walter E. *Am Bapt Q* 6:31-51 Mr 1987
"Public" and "private" Protestantism reconsidered: introducing the "loyalists" [tables, theological index items, creedal support; bibliog]. Luidens, Donald A, and Nemeth, Roger J. *J S S R* 26:450-464 D 1987
The role of the church in society. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 48:117-126 Wint 1987
The significance of Christian faith in these critical times [repr fr *Christianity and New China*, 1940]. Wu, Y T. *Chinese Th R* 1:108-125 1985
Three questions: the who, who, and how of church outreach. Mitchell, Mozella G. *AME Zion Q R* pp:31-37 Ja 1987
When the church is a church: doctrinal standards in denominational contexts. Lovin, Robin W. *Drew G* 57:1-15 Fall 1987
SOCIETY AND INDIVIDUAL *see* Individual and Society
SOCIETY AND RELIGION *see* Sociology and Religion
SOCIETY FOR PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS
Afro-Anglican linkages, 1701-1900: Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God: missionary activity and education, 1701-1865. Hayden, J Carleton. *J Rel Thot* 44:25-34 Sum-Fall 1987
An early Canadian Psalm book [note]. Millman, Thomas. *J Can H Soc* 29: 32-34 Ap 1987
SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE
Review essay: the Bible in America [centennial publications of the Society of Biblical Literature]. Noll, Mark A. *J B L* 106:493-509 S 1987
SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSION SISTERS
Working with the poor and marginalized in India: the process and choices. Tobin, Marie. *Int R Miss* 76:521-525 O 1987
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS
see also Church and Social Problems—Society of Friends
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS—BIOGRAPHIES
Joel Bean and the revival in Iowa [1870-1882]. Hamm, Thomas D. *Quaker H* 76:33-49 Spr 1987
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS—CONGRESSES
Friends United Meeting: a new beginning [editorial]. Fagner, Charles E. *Chr Cent* 104:742-743 S 9-16 1987
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS—HISTORIOGRAPHY
From mysticism to radicalism: recent historiography of Quaker beginnings. Ingle, H Larry. *Quaker H* 76:79-94 Fall 1987
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS—HISTORY
General index to *Quaker History*: the Bulletin of Friends Historical Association, volumes 71-75, 1982-1986. Bronner, Sylvia T, comp. *Quaker H* (suppl):3-46 1987
Psychological and mystical interpretations of early Quakerism: William James and Rufus Jones. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 17:251-274 Jl 1987
Psychology and Quaker mysticism: the legacy of William James and Rufus Jones. Kent, Stephen A. *Quaker H* 76:1-17 Spr 1987
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS—MISSIONS
Our man in Mito: Yoshioka Kwansen and the first Quaker missionaries in Japan [text of reports; 2 pts]. Brownstein, Michael C. *Japan Chr Q* 53:33-41 Wint; 83-91 Spr 1987
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS- GREAT BRITAIN
Death of a felon: Richard Vickris and the Elizabethan Conventicle Act [1679-1700]. Horle, Craig W. *Quaker H* 76:95-107 Fall 1987
To Lima with love [editorial]. Dyson, Anthony O. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:1-3 1987
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS- UNITED STATES
Between Friends: epistolary correspondence among Quakers in the emergent South [1702-1788]. Beeth, Howard. *Quaker H* 76:108-127 Fall 1987
Evangelical Quaker acculturation in the upper Mississippi valley. Wood, Richard E. *Quaker H* 76:128-144 Fall 1987
The journal of John Churchman: a wartime publication [historical notes; American Revolution]. Bradley, A Day. *Quaker H* 76:62-65 Spr 1987
Military and civilian support of the Civil War by the Society of Friends in Indiana. Nelson, Jacquelyn S. *Quaker H* 76:50-61 Spr 1987
Notes on the historic peace churches' new call to peacemaking. Cory, Robert H. *Ec Trends* 16:164-165 O 1987
Peace as an ecumenical concern: the historic peace churches reach out. Gwyn, Douglas. *Ec Trends* 16:166-167 O 1987
SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD
Constituting the church: Catholic missionaries on the Sepik frontier [bibliog]. Huber, Mary Taylor. *American Ethnologist* 14:107-125 F 1987
SOCINIANISM
The campaign against *The humble proposals* of 1652. Polizzotto, Carolyn. *J Eccl H* 38:569-581 O 1987
Radical Reformation and Second Reformation in Holland: intellectual consequences of 16th-cent religious upheaval and a rational world view. Fix, Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:63-80 1987
Das Trinitätsproblem im reformatorischen und sozinianischen Umfeld. Schadel, Erwin. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:399-413 1987
Wilbur's vision: freedom, reason, and tolerance reglimpsed. Williams, George Huntston. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:43-62 1987
SOCIOBIOLOGY
Christianity and E O Wilson's mythology of scientific materialism. Rothrock, Paul E; and Rothrock, Mary Ellen. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:87-93 Je 1987
Darwinism and determinism. Ruse, Michael. *Zygon* 22:419-442 D 1987
Die Ethik und die Frage nach dem Ganzen: Soziobiologie und evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie in Konkurrenz zur Schöpfungstheologie. Frey, Christopher. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:296-316 1987
SOCIOLINGUISTICS
Sociolinguistics and biblical interpretation. Cotterell, Peter. *Vox Ev* 16:61-76 1986
Writing systems and native speaker analyses. O'Connor, Michael Patrick. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:536-543 1986
SOCIOLOGICAL JURISPRUDENCE
Procedure from the underside: a reply to Professor Rodes [pp 179-188]. Lohn, D Robert. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:189-192 1986
SOCIOLOGY—METHODOLOGY
De Max Weber encore [bibliog essay]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32: 193-206 Jl-D 1987
SOCIOLOGY, BIBLICAL
see also Bible (NT)—Economics; Poor—Biblical Teaching; Poverty in the Bible; Slavery in the Bible
Amos 6:1-7: "They dismiss the day of disaster but you bring near the rule of violence". Wittenberg, G H. *J Th So Africa* no 58:57-69 Mr 1987
"Auge um Auge" (Ex 21:24f): zum sozialgeschichtlichen Sinn des Talionsgesetzes im Bundesbuch. Crüsemann, Frank. *Ev Th* 47:411-426 S-O 1987
Binding the strong man: Jesus's first campaign of nonviolent direct action, Mark 1:30-4:35. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:28-32 Mr 1987
Christology, friendship and status: the rhetoric of Philippians. Perkins, Pheme. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:509-520 1987
Customary law and chieftainship: judicial aspects of 2 Samuel 14:4-21. Bellefontaine, Elizabeth. *J St O T* no 38:47-72 1987
Defining rich and poor using social sciences [statistical table, sociological diags, bibliog]. Hollenbach, Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:50-63 1987
Elephants and holograms: from metaphor to methodology in the study of John's Apocalypse. Barr, David L. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:400-411 1986
The "exorcism" of Ephesians 6:12 in recent research: a critique of Wesley Carr's view of the role of evil powers in first century AD belief. Arnold, Clinton E. *J St N T* no 30:71-87 1987
Fighting the good fight: the Pastoral Epistles in canonical-critical perspective. Caulley, Thomas Scott. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:550-564 1987
Filemon in diskussie: enkele hoogtepunte in die stand van sake [bibliog]. Roberts, J H. *Scriptura* no 21:24-50 1987
Good news to the poor in Luke's Gospel. Abraham, M V. *Bangalore Th F* 19:1-13 Ja-Ap 1987
The gospel and social practice according to 1 Corinthians. Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. *N T St* 33 no 4:557-584 1987
Historical understanding and *Jesus and the gospels*: a review article [W R Farmer, 1982]. Meyer, Ben F. *Second Cent* 5:165-171 Fall 1985-1986
In word and deed: Jesus' challenge to power in Mark. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:14-18 Ja 1987
Kairos: the wrong way on the right road [reply, J R Cochrane and J A Draper, no 59:66-72 Jl]. Suggit, John N. *J Th So Africa* no 58:70-74 Mr 1987
Margaret Atwood's testaments: resisting the Gilead within. Larson, Janet Karsten. *Chr Cent* 104:496-498 My 20-27 1987
The miracle of one loaf [Mk 4:35-8:21; pt 3 on Gospel of Mark]. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:31-34 My 1987
The prophet Malachi, his world and his book. Heflin, J N. *S W J Th* 30:5-11 Fall 1987
The situational context of statements concerning poverty and wealth in the book of Proverbs. Wittenberg, G H. *Scriptura* no 21:1-23 1987
Social authority in the house church setting and Ephesians 4:1-16. White, L Michael. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:209-228 1987
The social background of early Israel's rejection of cultic images: a proposal [bibliog]. Kennedy, James M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:138-144 O 1987
"Social location of thought" as a heuristic construct in New Testament study. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *J St N T* no 30:103-119 1987
Sociology and social history: a preface to a sociology of the New Testament [bibliog]. Fenn, Richard K. *J St Pseud* no 1:95-114 1987

The stones of Abraham: John the Baptist and the end of Torah (Matt 3:7-10 par Luke 3:7-9). Kazmierski, Carl R. *Biblica* 68 no 1:22-40 1987
The theology of Philemon. Getty, Mary Ann. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:503-508 1987
Wealth and poverty in the New Testament and its world. Malina, Bruce J. *Interp* 41:354-367 O 1987
Wealth and poverty in the Old Testament: the case of the widow, the orphan, and the sojourner. Gowan, Donald E. *Interp* 41:341-353 O 1987
The woman and the dragon: struggle and victory in Revelation 12. Boesak, Allan A. *Sojourners* 16:27-31 Ap 1987
Women's roles in certain Second Testament passages: a macrosociological view [bibliog]. Love, Stuart L. *Bib Th Bul* 17:50-59 Ap 1987
Zum Vorwurf der Kollaboration des Zöllners mit Rom. Herrenbrück, Fritz. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:186-199 1987

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN
see also Social Gospel
Between alienation and anomie: the integration of sociology and Christianity. Perkins, Richard, and Sayers, Brian. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:122-142 1987
The church: a social institution? Hollinger, Dennis P. *TSF Bul* 10:18-24 Ja-F 1987
The embourgeoisement of a vision: lament of a radical Evangelical. Dayton, Donald W. *Other Side* 23:19 O 1987
Jesus, Rambo and the gates of hell. Kesler, Jay. *Transformation* 4 no 1:7-11 1987
Verstehen as requiring value-commitment [reply to R Perkins, 15 no 1:8-27 1986; rejoinder]. Evans, C Stephen. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:163-168 1987

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN (AFRO-AMERICAN)
Family, church, and the Black experience: the shaping of Martin Luther King, Jr. Baldwin, Lewis V. *AME Zion Q R* pp:2-10 Ja 1987
The need for a Black theology [bibliog]. Samuel, James R. *AME Zion Q R* pp:25-42 Jl 1987

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN (BAPTIST)
The Baptist ministry of Victorian England and Wales: a social profile [tables]. Brown, Kenneth D. *Bapt Q* 32:105-120 Jl 1987

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN (BRETHREN IN CHRIST)
Why the changes in Brethren in Christ hermeneutics: A sociological and anthropological analysis [1878-1980]. Yoder, Lawrence M. *Breth in Christ* 9:237-263 D 1986

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN (CATHOLIC)
Les Blancs, minorité anti-concordataire: micro-différence religieuse et identité régionale dans le sud de la Bourgogne [Eng summary]. Duvernois, Marie Aimée. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:157-176 Jl-S 1987
The invisible Catholicism [research note]. Hegy, Pierre. *Soc Anal* 48:167-176 Sum 1987
Models of "church": a cross-cultural perspective [Catholic Church]. Ralston, Helen. *J Comp Soc Rel* 12:9-37 1985
Ritual conflict as social conflict: liturgical reform in the Roman Catholic church. Dinges, William D. *Soc Anal* 48:138-157 Sum 1987
Tres modelos de eclesiología. Codina, Victor. *Est Ecles* 58:55-82 Ja-Mr 1983

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN (MENNONITE)
The Mennonite Church and the farm crisis in Ontario [reply, L B Siemens, 5:156-160 Spr 1987]. Burkholder, Lawrence. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:51-63 Wint 1987
Mennonite woman's veiling: the rise and fall of a sacred symbol. Kraybill, Donald B. *Menn Q R* 61:298-320 Jl 1987
MQR 60: weaving scholarly Mennonite networks [1927-1987]. Driedger, Leo. *Menn Q R* 61:395-412 O 1987
Rituals, symbols, and relevance: conceptual adjustments among Mennonites [reply to J Smucker, 4:225-238 Fall 1986]. Harder, Leland. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:69-71 Wint 1987

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN (METHODIST)
From frontier phenomenon to Victorian institution: the Methodist camp meeting in Ocean Grove, New Jersey [1875-1902]. Balmer, Randall H. *Meth H* 25:194-200 Ap 1987

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN (MORMON)
Modernization arrested: child naming and the family in a Utah town [St George, 1860-1880]. Logue, Larry M. *J American History* 74 no 1:131-138 1987

SOCIOLOGY, HINDU
"God must be liberated": a Hindu liberation movement in Ayodhya. Van der Veer, Peter. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 2:283-301 1987

SOCIOLOGY, ISLAMIC
see also Women in Islam
The *daif* and the *mustad'af* and the status accorded them in the Qur'ān. Serjeant, R B. *Hamdard Islam* 10:3-13 Aut 1987
Equal before Allah: woman-man equality in the Islamic tradition. Hassan, Riffat. *Harvard Div Bul* 17:2-4 Ja-My 1987
Human rights in Islam. Sayeed, S M. *Hamdard Islam* 9:67-75 Aut 1986
Is there an Islamic fundamentalism? Shepard, William. *Chr Cent* 104:85-87 Ja 28 1987
Islamic concept of state. Shah, Nasim Hasan. *Hamdard Islam* 10:35-56 Aut 1987

SOCIOLOGY, JEWISH
see also Family Life, Jewish
Jewish identity, Israel and the role of Project Renewal: an exploratory note. Lazar, Morty M. *J Comp Soc Rel* 12:77-95 1985
Mass immigration and the Israeli political system, 1948-1953. Hacohen, Dvora. *St Zionism* 8:99-113 Spr 1987
Zionism and social change in Libya at the turn of the century [1874-1923]. Roumani, Maurice M. *St Zionism* 8:1-24 Spr 1987

SOCIOLOGY, RURAL
Churches called on to help save family farms. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 16: 11 Je 1987
Palestine's rural economy, 1917-1939. Stein, Kenneth W. *St Zionism* 8:25-49 Spr 1987
Peasant unrest and the moral economy in the German southwest 1560-1620 [statistical tables]. Robisheaux, Thomas. *Archiv Ref* 78:174-186 1987
The sacred in folk traditions of rural Hindus. Kumar, P Pratap. *Bangalore Th F* 18:107-123 Ap-S 1986

SOCIOLOGY, URBAN
Sociology's one law: religion and suicide in the urban context [tables; bibliog]. Faupel, Charles E; Kowalski, Gregory S; and Starr, Paul D. *J S S R* 26:523-534 D 1987

SOCIOLOGY AND RELIGION
see also Social Status and Religion; Sociology, Christian
Auguste Sabatier and the Durkheimians on the scientific study of religion [bibliog]. Nielsen, Donald A. *Soc Anal* 47:283-301 Wint 1987
Cambio político y transformación del espacio simbólico [2 pts]. Díaz-Salazar, Rafael. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:105-144 Ja-Je; 507-551 Jl-D 1987
La construction d'une société pluraliste en France (19e-20e siècles). Baubérot, Jean. *Foi Vie* 86:3-20 D 1987
De Max Weber encore [bibliog essay]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32: 193-206 Jl-D 1987
Deprivation, compensation, and conceptions of an afterlife. Flynn, Charles P, and Kunkel, Suzanne R. *Soc Anal* 48:58-72 Spr 1987
Ernst Troeltsch ou la piété comme norme en sociologie religieuse; tr fr Ger by J-L Schlegel [Eng summary]. Drehsen, Volker. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32: 75-93 Jl-S 1987
Faut-il définir la religion: questions préalables à la construction d'une sociologie de la modernité religieuse [Eng summary]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:11-30 Ja-Mr 1987
Four characteristics of the Mormon family: contemporary research on chastity, conjugality, children, and chauvinism [BYU, Mr 1986; tables]. Heaton, Tim B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:101-114 Sum 1987
Globalization and societal modernization: a note on Japan and Japanese religion. Robertson, Roland. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:35-42 Mr 1987
God in Europe. Kerkhofs, Jan. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 37: 2-28 Jl 1987
Holy masquerade: hypocrisy in religion [1986 H Paul Douglass lecture; bibliog]. Moberg, David O. *R Rel Res* 29:3-24 S 1987
Homo religiosus: from a semiotic point of view. Power, William L. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:65-81 1987
Indian secularism and communalism: a theoretical framework. D'Cruz, Emil. *Soc Action (India)* 37:213-227 Jl-S 1987
Is Australia becoming an epi-faith society? Fiocco, Anna. *J Chr Ed* Papers 87:7-14 D 1986
Issues in contemporary spirituality: the upsurge of spiritual movements [diag, Calvin's multi-dimensional Christian life and spirituality]. Fairchild, Roy W. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:3-16 1987
Liberalism and rationalism in modern theology: the sociological hypothesis [tables, bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael A. *R Rel Res* 29:25-43 S 1987
The life-cycle of ethnic churches in sociological perspective. Mullins, Mark. *Japan J Rel St* 14:321-334 D 1987
The limits of sociology in the work of David Martin [critique of "Can the church survive", *Tracts against the times*, 1973]. Harrop, Jonathan D. *Religion* 17:173-192 Ap 1987
Memoirs of a marginal man: reflections of a Mormon sociologist. Christensen, Harold T. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:115-128 Fall 1987
New paradigms of popular religion. Pace, Enzo. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:7-14 Jl-S 1987
The private and the public: the linkage role of religion revisited [tables]. Cheal, David J. *R Rel Res* 28:209-223 Mr 1987
The promise or peril of religion in modern society: an examination of the secularization theory. Quek, Peter. *Crux* 23:26-36 Je 1987
Protestantismo e transformação social. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:119-137 1987
Religion and empiricism in the works of Peter Berger [review article]. Fuller, Robert C. *Zygon* 22:497-510 D 1987
Religion and politics in Gramsci: an introduction. Fulton, John. *Soc Anal* 48: 197-216 Fall 1987
Religión y cambio social: aspectos teóricos. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:7-109 1987*
Religion, law, and the human condition [Western civilization, 1000-1800]. Garrett, William R. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:1-34 Mr 1987
Religiosidad popular latinoamericana (hipótesis fundamentales). Dussel, Enrique. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:103-112 1986
Sectas y nuevos movimientos religiosos. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:9-114 1987*
Sectas y nuevos movimientos religiosos (NMR), divergencias y convergencias. Campiche, Roland J. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:9-19 1987
The social bases of religion: a study of factors influencing religious belief and commitments [tables, bibliog]. Cornwall, Marie. *R Rel Res* 29:44-56 S 1987
The social context of the Jewish-Christian encounter. Miller, Elizabeth M. *Immanuel* no 20:84-95 Spr 1986
Some trends in European sociology of religion: the secularization debate. Dobbelaere, Karel. *Soc Anal* 48:107-137 Sum 1987
Thomas O'Dea's dilemmas of institutionalization: a case study and re-evaluation after twenty-five years. Mathisen, James A. *Soc Anal* 47:302-318 Wint 1987
Le Veau d'Or: l'expérience de la sécularisation et le labyrinthe religieux espagnol, tr by Y Deschamps [Eng summary]. Vericat, José. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:401-418 1986

SOCIOLOGY AND RELIGION—CONGRESSES
La théologie de la libération [Colloque de l'Association Française de Sociologie Religieuse, Paris, CNRS, 1-2 décembre 1986]. Löwy, Michaël. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:197-199 Ap-Je 1987

SOCIOLOGY AND RELIGION—METHODOLOGY
Coming to terms with ultimate reality in the sociology of religion: introduction to URAM research and sociology of religion. Blasi, Anthony J. *Ult Real* 10:272-281 D 1987
Methods for the time being [R N Bellah, N Luhmann, R Wuthnow]. Ploch, Donald R. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:43-51 Mr 1987
The "new renunciates" of the Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh: observations and identification of problems of interpreting new religious movements. Carter, Lewis F. *J S S R* 26:148-172 Je 1987
Sociologues de la croyance et croyances de sociologues. Bourdieu, Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:155-161 Ja-Mr 1987

SOCIOLOGY AND RELIGION—STUDY
America's radical right revisited: a comparison of the activists in Christian right organizations from the 1960's and the 1980's. Wilcox, Clyde. *Soc Anal* 48:46-57 Spr 1987
Toward a social science of contemporary Mormondom [reply, J P Alston, pp 123-126]. Bahr, Howard M, and Forste, Renata Tonks. *B Y U St* 26:73-121 Wint 1986
SOCIOLOGY OF KNOWLEDGE *see* Knowledge, Sociology of
SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS, 380?-450
The crossing of the Danube and the Gothic conversion. Heather, Peter. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:289-318 Aut 1986
SODEN, HERMANN VON, 1852-1914
NA^{26} und die neutestamentliche Textkritik [review article]. Borger, Rykle. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:1-58 1987
SODOM AND GOMORRAH
Zum Problem der Homosexualität in der Bibel [Hellenistic culture, early Christianity]. Becker, Jürgen. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:36-59 1987
SODOMY
AIDS and the law [replies to David Robinson, Jr, "Sodomy and the Supreme Court", 82:57-61 O 1986; rejoinder]. Gieringer, Dale, and others. *Commentary* 83:2-6 F 1987
SOEDERBLOM, NATHAN, ABP
Visioenen van vrede: de oecumenische beweging en de internationale arena 1918-1930 [Eng abst]. Broer, Henk. *Ned T Tij* 41:187-204 Jl 1987
SOELLE, DOROTHEE
Schöpfung als heilsprozess: zu den schöpfungstheologischen Entwürfen von D Sölle und J Moltmann [review article]. Kühn, Ulrich. *Th Lit* 112:81-88 F 1987
SOGGIN, J ALBERTO
Antico Testamento e storia: alcune riflessioni in margine ad una recente storia d'Israele [review article]. Garrone, Daniele. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4: 203-214 1987
SOJOURNERS COMMUNITY
Celebrating our life together. Lynch, Joe. *Sojourners* 16:37 Ap 1987
Faith for the long haul: Sojourners comes of age. Amarantides, Niki. *Other Side* 23:9-11 Mr 1987
Jim Wallis: the other side of a Sojourner [interview by P Harnden]. Wallis, Jim. *Other Side* 23:12-17 Mr 1987
SOLDIERS
"I know my work is wrong, but" [prostitution in the Philippines; reply, V R Mollenkott, pp 24-25 My-Je 1987]. Lugibihl, Jan. *Daughters of Sarah* 13: 10-12 Ja-F 1987
Remembering we forget: "Those doomed, conscripted, unvictorious ones" [public memory of war victims]. Potter, Harry. *Expos T* 99:4-7 O 1987
Soldiers in the religious art of the Renaissance [il]. Hale, J R. *Bul J Rylands* 69:166-194 Aut 1986
SOLDIERS—RELIGIOUS LIFE
A Christian soldier. Govan, Gregory S. *Military Chap R* 16:1-5 Sum 1987
III Thessalonians [fictional epistle]. Stroud, Robert C. *Military Chap R* 16: 99-106 Sum 1987
SOLIDARITY UNION (POLAND)
Uniting for independence: the Solidarity movement in Poland; interview by P Duncan. Onyszkiewicz, Janusz. *Sojourners* 16:23-25 O 1987
SOLOMON, KING OF ISRAEL
Hellenization among the rabbis: some evidence from early *aggadot* concerning David and Solomon. Shimoff, Sandra R. *J St Jud* 18:168-187 D 1987
Solomon and the daughter of Pharaoh: intermarriage, conversion, and the impurity of women. Cohen, Shaye J D. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:23-37 1984-1985
Solomon: the king without a prophet. Fuchs, Stephen. *Bible R* 3:46-47 Sum 1987
La unción de Salomón y la entrada de Jesús en Jerusalén: 1 Re 1:33-40/Lc 19:35-40. Fernández Marcos, Natalio. *Biblica* 68 no 1:89-97 1987
SOLOMON, SAUL, 19TH CENT
Saul Solomon, Cape liberalism and the Voluntary movement in the 19th century. Bradlow, Edna. *J Th So Africa* no 60:28-45 S 1987
SOLOMON BEN ISAAC, 1040-1105
Saul's meningitis according to Targum 1 Samuel 19:24. Gordon, Robert P. *Vet Test* 37:39-49 Ja 1987
SOLOMON ISLANDS
see also United Church in Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands
SOLOMON ISLANDS—CHURCH HISTORY
The remnant church: a Christian sect of the Solomon Islands. Burt, Ben. *Oceania* 53 no 4:334-346 1983
SOLOVYEV, MIKHAIL DMITRIEVICH (MELITON), ABP, 1897-1986
Solovyev, Mikhail Dmitrievich (Meliton), Abp, 1897-1986 [obit; por]. Sorokin, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:14-17 1987
SOMBART, WERNER, 1863-1941
Ascetic Protestantism and economic rationalism: Max Weber revisited after two generations. Lehmann, Hartmut. *Harv Th R* 80:307-320 Jl 1987
SON OF GOD
Baptism, servanthood, and sonship. Mawhinney, Allen. *West Th J* 49:35-64 Spr 1987
The glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ. McCaughey, J Davis. *Aust Bib R* 35:95-98 1987
Is Mark 15:39 the key to Mark's Christology? Johnson, Earl S, Jr. *J St N T* no 31:3-22 1987
The role and meaning of the "Son of God" title in Matthew's gospel. Verseput, Donald J. *N T St* 33 no 4:532-556 1987
SON OF MAN
Did the Advent abort? Verduin, Leonard. *Ref J* 37:10-12 D 1987
General, generic and indefinite: the use of the term "Son of Man" in Aramaic sources and in the teaching of Jesus. Casey, Maurice P. *J St N T* no 29:21-56 1987
The origin of the designation of Jesus as "Son of Man". Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Harv Th R* 80:391-407 O 1987
Some remarks on the course of the dialogue: John 6:25-34. Menken, M J J. *Bijdragen* 48:139-149 1987
SONG OF DEBORAH
Conquest or settlement: the early Iron Age in Palestine [photos, diags, maps, bibliog]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Bib Arch* 50:84-100 Je 1987
SONG OF MOSES (DEUTERONOMY 32)
Der Tod des Mose als "besprochene und erzählte Welte": literaturwissenschaftliche und theologische Interpretation von Deut 32:48-52 und 34. Lux, Rüdiger. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:395-425 1987
Yahve est mon chant. Gouel, Joelle. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:166-171 1986
SONGS
Poetry, song, and a theology of teaching. Scales, Lou, Jr. *Military Chap R* 16:77-82 Spr 1987
SONTAG, FREDERICK
Sontag on God-defending-himself. Harrison, Frank R III. *Iliff R* 44:21-36 Wint 1987
SOPHIA COLLEGE (BOMBAY, INDIA)
Kvinnor som brobyggare [Women build bridges, Eng summary]. Braganza, Celia. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:15-18 1987
SOPHISTS (GREEK PHILOSOPHY)
"Not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in the demonstration of the spirit and power" [1 Cor 2:1-5]. Lim, Timothy H. *Nov Test* 29:137-149 Ap 1987
SOTERIOLOGY *see* Salvation
SOTO (BUDDHIST SECT)
Back to the future: images of nostalgia and renewal in a Japanese religious context. Reader, Ian. *Japan J Rel St* 14:287-303 D 1987
SOUL
see also Body and Soul
On the death of the soul [review essay, W Barrett, *Death of the soul: from Descartes to the computer*]. Tacelli, Ronald Keith. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:201-208 1987
On the soul. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 14:215-299 Fall 1987*
Religion, gender, and ideology: a historical exploration. Massey, Marilyn Chapin. *J Rel* 67:151-163 Ap 1987
Seeing through the glass: from secular to sacred story [2 Cor 13:9-13]. Watson, Jeanie. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:45-53 1987
When human beings are created. Gregory, Saint, Bp of Nyssa. *Epiphany* 7: 21-25 Spr-Sum 1987
SOUND SYSTEMS *see* Audio Systems
SOUTH-WEST AFRICA *see* Namibia
SOUTH AFRICA
see also Investments, Foreign- South Africa
Statement on Southern Africa. World Council of Churches, Central Committee. *Ec R* 39:248-250 Ap 1987
SOUTH AFRICA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Missions- South Africa
The beginning of Anglican worship in Natal. Darby, Ian. *Rel So Africa* 8:41-50 Jl 1987
From the fear of the Lord to the fear of the censor [Bible translations in South Africa]. Bill, Mary C. *Missionalia* 15:87-91 Ag 1987
Fundamentalisme: ja of nee [Eng summary]. Du Plessis, P J. *Scriptura* no 20:1-32 1987
'N Geloofwaardige kerk in die krisis [Eng abst]. Pieterse, Hennie J C. *Th Ev* 20:50-56 Mr 1987
Örnen har landat: utkast till ett forskningsprojekt. Gustafsson, Ove. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:45-59 1987
Pentecostalism with a South African community: the question of social change. Pillay, Gerald J. *Miss St* 4 no 2:39-51 1987
The prosperity message in the eschatology of some new charismatic churches [reply, T Mofokeng, pp 84-86]. Anderson, Allan. *Missionalia* 15:72-83 Ag 1987
Simon Tshenuwani Farisani: a "political priest" [interview]. Herbstein, Denis. *Africa Report* 32:43-46 My-Je 1987
The tip of an ice-berg: the temple of the Holy Spirit. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Th So Africa* no 59:57-65 Jl 1987
Tutu and Boesak: liberation theology as praxis. Hertz, Karl. *Mid-Stream* 26: 77-85 Ja 1987
SOUTH AFRICA—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
Kid gloves and cricket on the Kei [Black graduates of Zonnebloem College]. Hodgson, Janet. *Rel So Africa* 8:61-91 Jl 1987
Saul Solomon, Cape liberalism and the Voluntary movement in the 19th century. Bradlow, Edna. *J Th So Africa* no 60:28-45 S 1987
SOUTH AFRICA—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
see also Kairos Document (South Africa)
The church's uniqueness: treasure in earthen vessels [interview, photos]. Buthelezi, Manas, Bp. *One World* no 130:4-5 N 1987
Evangelical witness in South Africa: Evangelicals critique their own theology and practice. Concerned Evangelicals. *Transformation* 4 no 1:17-30 1987
Ministry in apartheid's line of fire [Afrikaner, Nico Kleynhans]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:11-12 Ap 1987
SOUTH AFRICA—EDUCATION
Declaration of intent. Association of Southern African Theological Institutions. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:12 D 1987
Kid gloves and cricket on the Kei [Black graduates of Zonnebloem College]. Hodgson, Janet. *Rel So Africa* 8:61-91 Jl 1987
Muslim educational effort in South Africa: a report. Ajam, Mogamed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:468-473 Jl 1984
Religious studies as political practice. Chidester, David. *J Th So Africa* no 58:4-17 Mr 1987
SOUTH AFRICA—FOREIGN OPINION
Apartheid - sanctions - and beyond: a challenge to the West. Speaks, Ruben L, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* pp:23-30 Ja 1987
US advisory committee cites church's role in South African reconciliation. *Chr T* 31:63-64 Mr 20 1987
SOUTH AFRICA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Namibia: Africa's last colony: the forgotten story in southern Africa. Deffenbaugh, Ralston H. *Chr Cris* 47:361-363 O 26 1987

SOUTH AFRICA—MILITARY POLICY
Mozambique's war of terror: Africa's contras at work [maps]. Minter, Ruth Brandon. *Chr Cris* 47:284-287 S 14 1987
SOUTH AFRICA—MINORITIES
see also Muslims- South Africa
SOUTH AFRICA—POLITICS
Africa National Congress in 75th year: "You ANC nothing yet". Thornell, Kwasi. *Witness* 70:9-10 F 1987
The African National Congress: part of the solution in South Africa. Walshe, Peter. *Chr Cris* 47:164-168 My 4 1987
Anti-draft [South Africa; news]. *One World* no 127:19 Jl-Ag 1987
Developing an antiwar culture: South Africa's end conscription campaign. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:7-8 O 1987
Entering the fire: violence and nonviolence in South Africa. Wink, Walter. *Sojourners* 16:27 Ja 1987
Fantasies about South Africa. Berger, Peter L, and Godsell, Bobby. *Commentary* 84:35-40 Jl 1987
"I will not be silent" [Allan Boesak; photo]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:10 Jl 1987
The Lord's song in a hostile land: time to pay the cost of hope in South Africa. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Chr Cris* 47:168-172 My 4 1987
Protestantism, authoritarianism and democracy: a comparison of the Netherlands, the United States and South Africa. Jacobson, David. *Religion* 17: 275-301 Jl 1987
Terms of engagement [South Africa]. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 Ja 1987
The woman and the dragon: struggle and victory in Revelation 12. Boesak, Allan A. *Sojourners* 16:27-31 Ap 1987
The wrong people are in prison: a biblical reflection on detentions in South Africa. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Chr Cris* 47:356-358 O 26 1987
SOUTH AFRICA—RACE RELATIONS
Afrikaner church needs "critical solidarity" [editorial]. Turner, Harold W. *Chr Cent* 104:645-646 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
Apartheid and the religious right. Green, Pippa. *Chr Cris* 47:326-328 O 12 1987
Can music be the instrument of racial reconciliation [South Africa]. Long, Jim. *Chr T* 31:47,49 My 15 1987
Challenging apartheid [South Africa; news]. *Chr T* 31:56 F 20 1987
Fortune and courage in South Africa [J F Bill, moderator for Evangelical Presbyterian Church, released from Diepklof Prison, Johannesburg]. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:156 My 4 1987
How much more blood [South Africans and American theologians]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Ref J* 37:2-3 Je 1987
The Kairos Convocation [N 1986, Chicago]. Jakobsen, Wilma. *TSF Bul* 10: 31-32 Mr-Ap 1987
Karl Barth and the church struggle in South Africa [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. De Gruchy, John W. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:29-33 Fall 1987
Nelson Mandela's defense speech. Mandela, Nelson. *Witness* 70:11+ F 1987
Nothing to lose, a future to gain: Black students fight apartheid despite torture, prison [South Africa]. Stubbs, John. *Witness* 70:14-16 N 1987
Singing the Lord's song in a violent land: of apartheid and armed struggle. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 127:10-14 Jl-Ag 1987
South African Jacqueline Williams: "Reality for us is war, jail" [por]. Hoagland, Marshall. *Witness* 70:6-8 My 1987
Sullivan Principles [news]. *One World* no 127:19 Jl-Ag 1987
Taking stock in apartheid: Citicorp claims they are leaving South Africa for purely economic reasons. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:6 O 1987
Theology and racism. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 124:4-6 Ap 1987
Turning the tide [reply to C Villa-Vincencio, "Report from a safe synod", 36: 9-12 N 1986]. Schrotenboer, Paul G. *Ref J* 37:10-11+ Ja 1987
United Methodist investors respond as Leon Sullivan calls for US businesses to pull out of South Africa [repr]. Lear, Robert. *E-SA* 15:38-40 Jl-Ag 1987
SOUTH AFRICA—RACE RELATIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography: books on South Africa. O'Reilly, Kathy. *TSF Bul* 10:33-34 Mr-Ap 1987
SOUTH AFRICA—RELIGION
see also Muslims- South Africa
The Hare Krishna movement in South Africa. Sooklal, Anil. *Rel So Africa* 8: 19-39 Jl 1987
The religious expression of South African Jewry. Hellig, Jocelyn. *Rel So Africa* 8:3-17 Jl 1987
A Zulu diviner visits a university [photos]. Raum, O F. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6: 469-487 1987
SOUTH AFRICA—SOCIAL POLICY
Politische Nomaden. Biber, Vreni. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:147-153 1987
SOUTH AFRICA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Context for reflection: stories of people's struggles [repr fr *A community of clowns* and *Urban Rural Mission reflections*]. Lewin, Hugh, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:348-367 Jl 1987*
Industrial conflicts and pastoral concern. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Th Ev* 20:64-73 S 1987
South Africa: A comparative analysis of the economic status of Muslim and non-Muslim Indians in the Durban municipal area. Padayachee, M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:224-230 Ja 1984
SOUTH AFRICA—YOUTH
Nothing to lose, a future to gain: Black students fight apartheid despite torture, prison [South Africa]. Stubbs, John. *Witness* 70:14-16 N 1987
Youth are in the forefront of South African struggles. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 122:36 Ja-F 1987
SOUTH AMERICA *see* Latin America
SOUTH ARABIC LANGUAGE
Modern South Arabian as a source for Ugaritic etymologies. Rensburg, Gary A. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:623-628 O-D 1987
SOUTH KOREA *see* Korea (South)
SOUTH WEST AFRICAN PEOPLES ORGANIZATION
The church and the Namibian quest for independence [Interconfessional Consultation on Namibia; photos]. Wee, Paul A, ed. *LWF Doc* no 22-23:3-120 Jl 1987*
Namibia, a country in search of self-determination, pt 1 [tables, map, see Author entry for names of peoples]. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1: 249-306 Aut 1987*
Song of a mighty fortress: a Namibian diary. Santmire, H Paul. *Ref J* 37:14-18 F 1987
SOUTHEAST ASIA *see* Asia, Southeast
SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
President and Dean quit Baptist seminary posts in protest over fundamentalists' interference. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:19 N 4 1987
SBC battles. *Chr Cent* 104:992-993 N 11 1987
Southeastern Seminary: fundamentalists move in. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 104:1020-1021 N 18 1987
SOUTHERN AFRICAN MISSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY
[Papers from Southern African Missiological Society Congress, Pretoria, 21 to 23 Ja 1987]. Bosch, David J, ed. *Missionalia* 15:1-44 Ap 1987
The goal of mission: God's kingdom or an earthly utopia: introductory remarks on theme of 1987 congress [S Africa Missiological Society]. Pretorius, Hennie L. *Missionalia* 15:3-6 Ap 1987
Papers from Southern African Missiological Society Congress, Pretoria, Ja 1987 Bosch, David J, ed. *Missionalia* 15:103-133 N 1987*
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Resolution to the Southern Baptist Convention. *A T L A Pro* 41:25 1987
Shall we revise the doctrinal standards of Southern Baptist seminaries? Miller, Glenn. *Per Rel St* 14:101-114 Sum 1987
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—ANNUAL MEETING
Southern Baptist fundamentalists tighten control. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:10 Ag-S 1987
Southern Baptists: calm, or new storms [Special correspondence]. Hastey, Stan. *Chr Cent* 104:612-614 Jl 15-22 1987
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—BIOGRAPHIES
Dale Moody: Bible teacher extraordinaire. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 14:3-17 Wint 1987
John Paul Newport: a man for all seasons. Bush, L Russ. *S W J Th* 29:5-11 Sum 1987
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—CLERGY
A Christian world view [essays in honor of John P Newport on his 70th birthday]. Bush, L Rush, ed. *S W J Th* 29:3-45 Sum 1987*
Nancy Sehested: servant. Clark, Michael. *Chr Cris* 47:439 D 14 1987
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—CONTROVERSIES
Battle on the Bible [news; Southern Baptists, inerrancy]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:44-46 Je 12 1987
Disfellowship [Prescott Memorial Baptist Church Memphis, Nancy Hastings Sehested, pastor]. *Chr Cent* 104:993 N 11 1987
Georgia Baptists reject fundamentalist plan to control Mercer U. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:1,20 N 18 1987
More ferment among Southern Baptists: two seminary officials resign, Washington office is on notice. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:46-47+ N 20 1987
President and Dean quit Baptist seminary posts in protest over fundamentalists' interference. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:19 N 4 1987
Rumors of peace [Southern Baptists; news]. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:37-38 Ag 7 1987
SBC battles. *Chr Cent* 104:992-993 N 11 1987
SBC moderates organize [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:184-185 F 25 1987
Signs of the (Southern Baptist) times: moderates, fundamentalists, and the woman question [Prescott Memorial Baptist Church, Memphis]. Clark, Michael. *Chr Cris* 47:438-440 D 14 1987
Southeastern Seminary: fundamentalists move in. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 104:1020-1021 N 18 1987
Southern Baptist College leaders vow to fight "takeover" as fundamentalists seek control of governing boards. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:15-16 O 21 1987
Southern Baptist Convention 1987: is this the "seventh dip"? Combs, James O. *Fund J* 6:28-29 Je 1987
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—DOCTRINE
Dale Moody's ecclesiology. Ward, Wayne. *Per Rel St* 14:81-97 Wint 1987
Revelation and biblical authority in eclipse. Ashcraft, Morris. *Faith Miss* 4:5-20 Spr 1987
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—EDUCATION
Balancing a Baptist tradition and the liberal arts: Wake Forest U loosens ties to church—not expectations of students. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 33 no 17:3 Ja 7 1987
Baptist schools: preparing for Christian living. Wilkey, Lonnie H. *Bapt H Herit* 22:54-56 Ja 1987
Training for evangelism in Southern Baptist life. Drummond, Lewis A. *Bapt H Herit* 22:28-37 Ja 1987
Unique contributions of Southern Baptists to evangelism. Miles, Delos. *Bapt H Herit* 22:38-46 Ja 1987
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—GOVERNMENT
History of messengers to Baptist denominational bodies [1677-1987]. Wamble, G Hugh. *Bapt H Herit* 22:3-18 Ap 1987
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—HISTORICAL COMMISSION
Historical Commission annual report. May, Lynn E, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 22:56-59 Ap 1987
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—HISTORY
A holy war: the defense and support of the Confederacy by Southern Baptists. Chesebrough, David B. *Am Bapt Q* 6:17-30 Mr 1987
State Baptist historical reports for 1986. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 22:43-53 Ap 1987
Theological issues in the history of Southern Baptist evangelism. Tull, James E. *Bapt H Herit* 22:4-15 Ja 1987
The 1948 SBC oppositon to Israel: the J Frank Norris factor. Lindley, W Terry. *Bapt H Herit* 22:23-33 O 1987
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—HOME MISSION BOARD
Home Mission Board influence on Southern Baptist evangelism, 1900-1985. Hamblin, Robert L. *Bapt H Herit* 22:16-27 Ja 1987

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—MEMBERSHIP
Diverse witness: Delores Street's Southern Baptists in exile. Ouellette, Dan, and Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 23:6-7, 9 D 1987
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—MISSIONS
Evangelism in Southern Baptist history. Fish, Roy J, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 22:2-53 Ja 1987*
Frank H Leavell: the father of student work in the Southern Baptist Convention [1913-1948]. Logue, Tom J. *Bapt H Herit* 22:17-22 O 1987
The hunger issue in Southern Baptist life: a moral consensus. Parham, Robert. *Bapt H Herit* 22:57-59 O 1987
New policies on divorce and speaking in tongues [Southern Baptists; news]. Baptist Press. *Chr T* 31:51,53 S 18 1987
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—RELATIONS
The Southern Baptist Convention and ecumenism [synopsis of seminar, National Workshop on Christian Unity, Atlanta, My 5-7, 1987]. Harmon, Richard, and Sheridan, George J. *Ec Trends* 16:169-172 N 1987
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—WOMEN
"Not ready for women". Sehested, Nancy Hastings. *Sojourners* 16:23-24 Jl 1987
A woman as senior pastor [Nancy Hastings Sehested]. *Chr T* 31:40 O 16 1987
Women in Southern Baptist history. Davis, C Anne, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 22:4-58 Jl 1987*
SOUTHERN STATES—CHURCH HISTORY
Between Friends: epistolary correspondence among Quakers in the emergent South [1702-1788]. Beeth, Howard. *Quaker H* 76:108-127 Fall 1987
SOUTHERN STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
The divine sanction of social order: religious foundations of the southern slaveholders' world view. Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, and Genovese, Eugene D. *J A A R* 55:211-233 Sum 1987
A holy war: the defense and support of the Confederacy by Southern Baptists. Chesebrough, David B. *Am Bapt Q* 6:17-30 Mr 1987
SOUTHERN STATES—EDUCATION
Defiance in Dixie: state-sponsored religion continues in many of the South's public schools. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 40:9-11 Ja 1987
SOUTHERN STATES—HISTORY
That other "peculiar institution": Jews and Judaism in the nineteenth century South. Peck, Abraham J. *Mod Jud* 7:99-114 F 1987
SOUTHERN STATES—POLITICS
Back to barbarism: hate group activity. Zeskind, Leonard. *E-SA* 15:10-19 Je 1987
Creation, evolution, and the new South. Peller, Gary. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:72-76 1987
Sit down and talk before moving to confrontation [interview, United Methodist pastor, Forsyth County, Ga]. Lawrence, Harold. *E-SA* 15:30-33 Je 1987
SOUTHERN STATES—RELIGION
Creation, evolution, and the new South. Peller, Gary. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:72-76 1987
The voice of outsiders: is anybody listening [AAR, Arts, Literature, Religion section]. Dyrness, William. *TSF Bul* 10:34 Mr-Ap 1987
SOVEREIGNTY
Sacerdoce et empires universels chez les Turco-Mongols. Roux, Jean Paul. *R Hist Rel* 204:151-174 Ap 1987
SOVIET PEACE FUND
His Holiness Patriarch Pimen awarded the Gold Medal of the Soviet Peace Fund [D 30 1986; photo; speech]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:48-49 1987
SOVIET UNION
see also Russia; Visitors, Foreign—Soviet Union
SOVIET UNION—ANTIQUITIES
The program of the Leningrad Joseph Pyxis [Christian metaphors for depiction of patriarch Joseph; figs]. Boehm, Barbara Drake. *Gesta* 26 no 1:11-16 1987
SOVIET UNION—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian; Russia—Church History
The anniversaries of Christianity in the Baltic republics [Latvia and Lithuania]. Sapiets, Marite. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:200-203 Sum 1987
Church-state relations in Russia and Nicaragua: early revolutionary years. Greil, Arthur L, and Kowalewski, David. *J S S R* 26:92-104 Mr 1987
German Protestants in Tsarist Russia and the Soviet Union [photos]. Stricker, Gerd. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:32-53 Spr 1987
Joseph Ledit SJ (1898-1986): journal d'une mission en Russie (1926). Poggi, Vincenzo. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:5-40 1987
Ten growing Soviet churches: a response [J D Bridge, 15:108-110]. Bourdeaux, Michael. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:190-192 Sum 1987
SOVIET UNION—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Centrally planned economies: strengths, weaknesses and the future [replies, M Volf and W A J Okumu, pp 60-65]. Goudzwaard, Bob. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:54-59 1987
SOVIET UNION—FOREIGN OPINION
"I'd rather be" [communism and the arms race]. Clark, Marden J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:141-149 Fall 1987
The latest myths about the Soviet Union [review article]. Eberstadt, Nick. *Commentary* 83:17-27 My 1987
Reflections on a visit to Moscow [members of North American Committee for Humanism]. Radest, Howard B. *Rel Humanism* 21:168-173 Aut 1987
SOVIET UNION—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The Soviet occupation of Afghanistan: implications for Muslim Central Asia and the Muslim world. Rahman, Mushtaqur. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:291-297 D 1986
Why the Soviets want an arms-control agreement, and why they want it now. Rostow, Eugene V. *Commentary* 83:19-26 F 1987
SOVIET UNION—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
see also United States—Foreign Relations—Soviet Union
Discovering the enemy: practical resources for getting to know the Soviet people. Deats, Richard. *Other Side* 23:26-29 D 1987
God is mir [peace]. Rossum, Jacob van. *RCDA* 25:180+ Fall 1986
SOVIET UNION—FOREIGN RELATIONS- POLAND
Uniting for independence: the Solidarity movement in Poland; interview by P Duncan. Onyszkiewicz, Janusz. *Sojourners* 16:23-25 O 1987
SOVIET UNION—HISTORY
Gorbachev and Soviet history. Suny, Ronald Grigor. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:32-35+ 1987
SOVIET UNION—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Gorbachev and Soviet history. Suny, Ronald Grigor. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:32-35+ 1987
Houses of the dead [Russian/Soviet prisons]. Eberstadt, Fernanda. *Commentary* 83:43-47 F 1987
SOVIET UNION—MINORITIES
Glasnost and the Jews. Hertzberg, Arthur. *New York Rev Bks* 34:20-23 O 22 1987
SOVIET UNION—NATIONALISM
"Learning from the Past": historical monuments in the USSR. Walker, Malcolm. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:206-209 Sum 1987
SOVIET UNION—POLITICS
The campaign that never was [Soviet campaign for atheism; 1970-1973; appendix]. Anderson, John. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:182-189 Sum 1987
Gorbachev: hopes and fears. Anderson, John. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:320-323 Wint 1987
"A humane act" [tr text of Soviet statement on freed prisoners; commentary; photos]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:193-195 Sum 1987
Iran, the contras and the Jews; liberalization in the Soviet Union [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:9-11 1987
Ripples from glasnost: truth out of hiding. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cris* 47:306-307 S 28 1987
SOVIET UNION—RELIGION
see also Muslims- Soviet Union
Atheism in the eighties: a new look [Soviet Union]. Korba, Irena. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:325-328 Wint 1987
Preparations for the official celebrations in 1988 of the millennium of the baptism of Kievan Rus'. Ellis, Jane. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:195-199 Sum 1987
Profiles of religion in the Soviet Union. Roberts, Howard. *AME Zion Q R* pp:19-22 Ap 1987
The religious climate under "glasnost". Howe, Lucy. *Chr Cent* 104:883-885 O 14 1987
Religious freedom, human rights, and international relations [the Balkans and the Soviet Union]. Davies, Richard T. *RCDA* 25:100-101 Sum 1986
Russian policy toward Islam and Muslims: an overview. Ud-Din, Shams. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:321-335 Jl 1984
SOVIET UNION—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The Gorbachev opening. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:6 Je 1987
SOWER (PARABLE)
La variante "ahogaron" en Mt 13:7. O'Callaghan, José. *Biblica* 68 no 3:402-403 1987
SOZOMEN, 400?-450?
Beobachtungen zu Sabinos von Herakleia. L%ohr, Winrich A. *Z K G* 98 no 3:386-391 1987
The crossing of the Danube and the Gothic conversion. Heather, Peter. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:289-318 Aut 1986
SPACE AND TIME
Beyond space-time systemics. Flanagan, James W. *J St O T* no 39:22-29 1987
Le *Feuillet de Leningrad* et la réfutation kantienne de l'idéalisme [bibliog]. Brandt, Reinhard. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:453-472 1987
Heaven, earth, and the supernatural world: dimensions of the exemplary center in Burmese history [figs]. Aung-Thwin, Michael. *J Dev Soc* 2:236-250 N 1986
Space and place in Chinese religious traditions. Faure, Bernard. *Hist Rel* 26: 337-356 My 1987
Space and time in literature and the visual arts. Heffernan, James A W. *Sound* 70:95-119 Spr-Sum 1987
SPACE WEAPONS
see also Strategic Defense Initiative
SPAIN—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Spain
SPAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—0600-1500
A rediscovered illuminated manuscript of St Ildefonsus's *De Virginitate Beatae Mariae* in the Biblioteca Nacional in Madrid [figs]. Raizman, David. *Gesta* 26 no 1:37-46 1987
Santiago de Compostela zur Zeit von Bischof und Erzbischof Diego Gelmírez (1098/1099-1140). Herbers, Klaus. *Z K G* 98 no 1:89-102 1987
SPAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-
The secularisation of Castilian episcopal office under the Habsburgs, c 1516-1700. Rawlings, H E. *J Eccl H* 38:53-79 Ja 1987
SPAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
Glaubensfreiheit und Zwangsarbeit: Spanische Missionare, Theologen und Juristen des 16ten Jahrhunderts zur Rechtslage der Indios. Suess, Paulo. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:292-315 1987
L'hérésie des Alumbrados. Nieto, José C. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:403-418 1986
Inquistors, priests, and the people during the Catholic Reformation in Spain [figs; appendices]. Nalle, Sara T. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:557-587 1987
Jewish conversion, the Spanish pure blood laws and Reformation: a revisionist view of racial and religious antisemitism. Friedman, Jerome. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:3-29 1987
Juan de Avila, maestro de espiritualidad cristiana. Bifet, Juan Esquerda. *St Miss* 36:83-107 1987
The Reina-Valera Bible: from dream to reality. González, Jorge A. *Apuntes* 1:10-15 Wint 1981
SPAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
Le catholicisme contemporain in Espagne. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:333-460 1986*
The evangelization of Franco's "new Spain". Callahan, William J. *Ch H* 56: 491-503 D 1987

Tapping and defining new power: the first month of visions at Ezquioga, July 1931 [bibliog]. Christian, William A, Jr. *American Ethnologist* 14:140-166 F 1987

SPAIN—CONSTITUTION
El derecho constitucional a la libertad religiosa (doctrina, jurisprudencia y práctica administrativa). Giménez y Martínez de Carvajal, José. *Est Eccles* 62:317-332 Jl-D 1987
Las garantías de la enseñanza de religión en las escuelas públicos. Prieto, Alfonso. *Est Eccles* 62:419-439 Jl-D 1987

SPAIN—EDUCATION
Las garantías de la enseñanza de religión en las escuelas públicos. Prieto, Alfonso. *Est Eccles* 62:419-439 Jl-D 1987

SPAIN—HISTORY—1500-1599
Idéologies politiques pendant la révolte des Pays-Bas 1566-1588: comment les États-Généraux prirent conscience de leur souveraineté. Secretan, Catherine. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:391-402 1986

SPAIN—HISTORY—1931-1939 (REPUBLIC)
Historia y estructura social de España en los años treinta [bibliog]. Díaz-Salazar, Rafael. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:596-604 Jl-D 1987

SPAIN—HISTORY—1936-1939 (CIVIL WAR)
The evangelization of Franco's "new Spain". Callahan, William J. *Ch H* 56: 491-503 D 1987
Guerra civil y universo religioso: Fenomenología de una implicación; pt 2: Segundo semestre [Ja 24-Jl 31 1937]. Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:417-505 Jl-D 1987
"Must God go fascist": English Catholic opinion and the Spanish Civil War. Flint, James. *Ch H* 56:364-374 S 1987
Pastorales para un tiempo de guerra [Spanish Civil War, 1936-1939]. Alemany, José Joaquín. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:69-104 Ja-Je 1987

SPAIN—POLITICS
see also Church and State- Spain
Los acuerdos entre Espanña y la Santa Sede del sistema constitucional español: su valor como tratados internacionales. Puente Egido, José. *Est Eccles* 62:263-282 Jl-D 1987
El carácter público de la Iglesia Católica en el ordenamiento jurídico español. Diego-Lora, Carmelo de. *Est Eccles* 62:351-404 Jl-D 1987
Historia y estructura social de España en los años treinta [bibliog]. Díaz-Salazar, Rafael. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:596-604 Jl-D 1987

SPAIN—RELIGION
Religiosité populaire andalouse et catholicisme [Eng summary]. Moreno-Navarro, Isidoro. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:437-455 1986

SPAIN—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Historia y estructura social de España en los años treinta [bibliog]. Díaz-Salazar, Rafael. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:596-604 Jl-D 1987

SPALATIN, GEORG, 1484-1545
Handschriftliche Überlieferungen aus der Reformationszeit in der Stadtbibliothek Dessau [Eng summary]. Koch, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* 78:321-345 1987

SPALDING, HENRY HARMON, 1801?-1874
The ABCFM and the first Presbyterian missions in the Northwest. Webster, Jonathan Howes. *Am Pres* 65:173-185 Fall 1987

SPANGLER, DAVID
The New Age Christology of David Spangler. Rhodes, Ronald C. *Bib Sac* 144:402-418 O-D 1987
The New Age Movement [table; bibliog]. Geisler, Norman L. *Bib Sac* 144:79-104 Ja-Mr 1987; *Ev R Th* 11:302-320 O 1987

SPANISH AMERICA *see* Latin America

SPANISH LITERATURE—MEXICAN AUTHORS
Sac Nicte: the abducted bride. Rotsman, Ruth Gubler. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3: 27-38 Spr 1987

SPANISH LITERATURE—PERUVIAN AUTHORS
José María Arguedas: godfather of liberationism. Wall-Smith, Stephen B. *Chr Cent* 104:1034-1039 N 18 1987

SPANISH POETRY
Mysticism in the poetry of Gabriel Celaya. Brooks, Zelda Irene. *St Myst* 10: 29-49 Spr 1987

SPECIAL COLLECTIONS—GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION
Alternative publications in theological libraries: new religious movements literature. Choquette, Diane. *A T L A Pro* 41:78-88 1987

SPEECH ACTS (LINGUISTICS)
Aportaciones de una teoría del texto a la teología narrativa. Alemany, José Joaquín, and Quinzá, Xavier. *Est Eccles* 57:183-205 Ap-Je 1982
The multiple purposes of biblical speech acts [bibliog]. Macky, Peter W. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:50-61 1987
Reading Matthew reading Mark: observing the first steps toward meaning-as-reference in the Synoptic Gospels. Fowler, Robert M. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:1-16 1986
Who says what how: declarative verbs on the Israel radio news [table]. Nir, Raphael, and Roeh, Itzhak. *Hebr St* 28:147-159 1987
Why animals don't speak. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 4:463-485 O 1987
Writing systems and native speaker analyses. O'Connor, Michael Patrick. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:536-543 1986

SPEECH DISORDERS IN CHILDREN
Elective mutism in a missionary family: a case study. Beck, James R, and Hubbard, M Gay. *J Psych Th* 15:291-299 Wint 1987

SPEER, ROBERT ELLIOT, 1867-1947
Robert E Speer: his call and the missionary impulse, 1890-1900 [photo]. Piper, John F, Jr. *Am Pres* 65:97-108 Sum 1987

SPELMAN COLLEGE
At Spelman, jubilation greets its first Black woman president. Collison, Michele N K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:3 O 7 1987

SPENCER, AUBREY, 1795-1850
From rocks and ice to leafy isles: Bermuda's links with the dioceses of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland [1715-1949]. Hubbard, R H. *J Can H Soc* 29:3-11 Ap 1987

SPENER, PHILIPP JAKOB, 1635-1705
Conversion: a comparison of Calvin and Spener. Lane, Anthony N S. *Themelios* ns 13:19-21 O-N 1987
Philipp Jakob Spener in Berlin 1691-1705. Wallmann, Johannes. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:58-85 1987
Il pietismo, un movimento di rinascita della chiesa luterana: introduzione bibliographie e linee interpretative [1600-; Eng summary]. Cassese, Michele. *St Ecum* 5:9-73 Ja-Mr 1987

SPENSER, EDMUND, 1552?-1599
Milton's "Bower of Bliss": a rewriting of Spenser's "Art of married love". King, John N. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 3:289-299 1986

SPERRY, WILLARD LEAROYD, 1882-1954
A learned minister at Harvard: Willard Learoyd Sperry. Seaburg, Alan. *Harv Th R* 80:179-192 Ap 1987

SPG *see* Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts

SPILKA, BERNARD
Théories et allégories en psychologie de la religion [bibliog essay]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:179-192 Jl-D 1987

SPINDLER, MARC R
Comments on Marc Spindler's "Visa for witness" [3 no 1:51-60 1986]. Beeby, H D. *Miss St* 4 no 1:65-68 1987
Response to Professor Marc Spindler ["Visa for witness", 3 no 1:51-60 1986]. Parrett, John. *Miss St* 4 no 1:68-69 1987

SPINOZA, BENEDICTUS DE
Autonomy and interrelatedness: Spinoza, Hume, and Vasubandhu. Tomm, Winnifred A. *Zygon* 22:459-478 D 1987
Les premiers écrits de Spinoza [Eng summaries]. Gouhier, Henri, ed. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:3-113 Ja 1987*
The relation of Spinoza's concept of substance to the concept of ultimate reality. Levy, Ze'ev. *Ult Real* 10:186-201 S 1987

SPIRIT
see also Body and Soul; Soul
Spirit and society: a study of two concepts [Whitehead and Hegel]. Bracken, Joseph. *Proc St* 15:244-255 Wint 1986

SPIRIT POSSESSION
Confrontation of *phii-ka* and Christianity: a case study. Nontawasee, Prakai. *Int R Miss* 76:82-85 Ja 1987
The Mutumwa Church of Peter Mulenga, pt 2. Dillon-Malone, Clive. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:2-31 1987
The spirit-captives of Japan's north country: nineteenth century narratives of the *kamikakushi*. Sadler, Albert William. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:217-226 1987
The structure of spirit embodiment in Nsukka Igbo masquerading traditions. Ray, Keith, and Shaw, Rosalind. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:655-660 1987

SPIRITS
Baptism and belief in spirits. Mulrain, George M. *Carib J Rel St* 7:31-40 Ap 1986
Spirits, Islam and ideology: a study of a Tukulor weaver's song *Dillere* [with text and notes on the *Dillere*]. Dilley, Roy M. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:245-279 1987

SPIRITUAL DIRECTION
The emotional problems of Christians [fig]. Sommerfeld, Helen, and Price, Joseph L. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:117-123 1987
Inside out: spiritual direction for ministry. Roy, Paul J. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:11-16 1987
Major seminary spiritual direction in Africa and India. Faricy, Robert. *AFER* 29:132-140 Je 1987
The role of the spiritual father in an Orthodox monastery [tr repr fr *Le Messager Orthodoxe* 95:19-21 1984]. Emilianos, Archimandrite. *Sourozh* no 27:21-23 F 1987
Spiritual direction for seminarians. Freeman, Forster. *Th Ed* 24:44-56 Aut 1987
Support for the strong. Greenwood, Robin. *Th* 90:357-365 S 1987

SPIRITUAL FORMATION
Are we lovers anymore (spiritual formation in seminaries) [replies by S M Schneiders, D L Grubbs, R W Klein, and J Meyendorff, pp 30-43]. Jones, Alan. *Th Ed* 24:9-29 Aut 1987
The congregation as pastoral family: each church has its own emotional system. Kline, Andrew F. *Chr Ministry* 18:12-14 N-D 1987
Formation and religious education. Westerhoff, John H, ed. *Rel Ed* 82:515-591 Fall 1987*
Formation for priestly celibacy: pertinent issues. Becker, Jane F. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:65-76 1987
Formation in a multi-cultural seminary [appendix, Pacific Regional Seminary, student national groups]. Hannan, Larry. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:12-21 O 1987
The fruits of the Spirit. Roberts, Robert C. *Ref J* 37:9-13 F 1987
Le guide spirituel chrétien. Bernard, Charles André. *St Miss* 36:65-81 1987
The marks of a Christian leader. Oates, Wayne E. *S W J Th* 29:19-22 Spr 1987
Practical psychological aspects of self-examination in the spiritual formation of seminarians. Wicks, Robert J. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:1-10 1987
Prisoner of the flesh: a literary analysis of Augustine's Confessions. Evans, James H, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* pp:14-22 Ja 1987
The reconciliation of mind. Torrance, Thomas F. *TSF Bul* 10:4-7 Ja-F 1987
Spiritual formation [thematic issue]. Amirtham, Samuel, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:4-31 S 1987*
Spiritual formation: contemporary Jewish persectives. Van Kaam, Adrian L, ed. *Studies in Formative Spirituality* 8:9-114 F 1987*
Suffering and sickness: why does God allow them? Dobson, Edward G. *Fund J* 6:16-17+ O 1987
Die theologische Verantwortung der Kandidatenausbildung heute: Anfragen an eine Reform [Eng summary]. Holze, Heinrich. *Ker Do* 33:32-59 Ja-Mr 1987
Three H's of Christian maturity. Hollinger, Dennis P. *Ref J* 37:12-16 Ja 1987
What would Alf say: one person's influence and need for role models. Yates, John W II. *Chr T* 31:33 S 4 1987
Yin and yang in psychological research and Christian belief. Myers, David G. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:128-139 S 1987

SPIRITUAL LIFE
see also Christian Life; Experience (Religion); Prayer; Spiritual Formation
The balance of time [interview by Joyce Hollyday]. Chittister, Joan. *Sojourners* 16:32-36 Ag-S 1987
Hermeneutics and the spiritual life. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 23:5-10 Mr 1987
Holy ground: self and social conscience at Naramata [British Columbia]. Broyles, Anne. *Other Side* 23:8 Mr 1987
The Holy Spirit in revival. Hoy, Albert L. *Paraclete* 21:10-13 Spr 1987
The importance of Russian culture and the Russian church: a personal testimony. Massie, Suzanne. *Sourozh* no 10:23-31 N 1982
An inclusive vision of the holy life. Seamands, Stephen A. *Asbury Th J* 42: 79-88 Fall 1987
A new look at "experience" [orthopathy and orthopraxy]. Runyon, Theodore H. *Drew G* 57:44-55 Fall 1987
Piety - pietism: an Eastern Orthodox perspective. Chryssavgis, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:143-151 Sum 1987
The second commandment; tr by P O'Sullivan. Skobtsova, Maria, 1891-1945. *Sourozh* no 10:5-22 N 1982
A sign and a choice: the spirituality of community [interview]. Chittister, Joan. *Sojourners* 16:14-19 Je 1987
The spiritual life as ethical sensitivity. Steinkraus, W E. *Scot J Rel St* 8:103-108 Aut 1987
Spirituality of dialogue. Volker, Joseph A. *J Ec St* 24:285-295 Spr 1987
Supernatural experiences: more common than you think [My view]. Johnson, Ben. *Bible R* 3:4-5 Wint 1987
Tears and fire: recovering a neglected tradition. Ross, Maggie. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:14-23 1987
Three books on spiritual life [review article]. Jones, Timothy K. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:101-108 Sum 1987
Vital signs: in a changing world, what are the indications of spiritual health [interview by J Berkley and K Miller]. Gallup, George H. *Leadership* 8:12-21 Fall 1987
What new Christians need most. Merrill, Dean. *Leadership* 8:38-46 Sum 1987
What to do in deep water: when counselors encounter the spiritual life of clients. Groeschel, Benedict J. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:101-104 1987
Why fast for Lent - or anytime. Hope, Glenda. *Witness* 70:12-14 Mr 1987
The witness from Alexandria: *Athanasius contra mundum*. Cunningham, Agnes. *Communio (US)* 14:409-425 Wint 1987

SPIRITUAL LIFE—HISTORY
Joseph Sewall's diary and the rhythm of Puritan spirituality. Tucker, Bruce. *Early Am Lit* 22:3-18 Spr 1987

SPIRITUAL LIFE (BUDDHISM)
Der Buddha als geistlicher Meister in den Jātakas. Fuss, Michael. *St Miss* 36:215-237 1987
The guru in Buddhism. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 36:195-213 1987

SPIRITUAL LIFE (HINDUISM)
Embodied truth: the life and presence of a Hindu saint [Anandamayi Ma; photos, Andover-Harvard Library]. Marlin, Lisa Lassell. *Harvard Div Bul* 17:5-6 Ja-My 1987
The Guru in Hinduism [bibliog]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 36:147-174 1987
The place of reason in the quest for *moksha*: problems in Vivekananda's conceptualization of *Jñānayoga*. Rambachan, Anantanand. *Rel St* 23:279-288 Je 1987
Wisdom made visible: the divine teacher in Tamil Śaiva temple and monastic ritual [bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn. *St Miss* 36:175-193 1987

SPIRITUAL LIFE (ISLAM)
Conservative and liberal understanding of the Qur'ān. Ahmed, Qadeeruddin. *Hamdard Islam* 9:49-65 Wint 1986
In quest of the king: image, narrative, and unitive spirituality in a twelfth-century Sufi classic. Lane, Belden C. *Horizons* 14:39-48 Spr 1987
Sheikh Shrafuddin Maneri as spiritual master. Jackson, Paul. *St Miss* 36: 127-146 1987
The spiritual ascension: Ibn ʿArabī and the *miʿrāj*; pt 1. Morris, James Winston. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:629-652 O-D 1987

SPIRITUAL LIFE (JUDAISM)
Excerpts from "Reflections on this thing and *no-thing* called life and death". Altman, Erwin. *J Psych Jud* 11:121-137 Sum 1987
Hutzpa K'lapei Shamaya: a Christian response to the Jewish tradition of arguing with God. Lane, Belden C. *J Ec St* 23:567-586 Fall 1986
Spiritual formation: contemporary Jewish persectives. Van Kaam, Adrian L, ed. *Studies in Formative Spirituality* 8:9-114 F 1987*

SPIRITUALISM
Animals and children and psi; pt 2. Crowley, John R. *J Rel Psych Res* 10: 104-107 Ap 1987
The art of Doris Stokes. Cockerell, David. *Th* 90:120-126 Mr 1987
Magician accuses faith healers of hoax. Pankratz, Loren. *J Rel Health* 26: 115-124 Sum 1987
Pilgram Marpeck, Martin Luther and the humanity of Christ. Blough, Neal. *Menn Q R* 61:203-212 Ap 1987
Theology from the twilight zone: spirit channeling is the latest fad in upscale New Age spiritism. Alexander, Brooks. *Chr T* 31:22-26 S 18 1987
What will happen to God [3 pts]. Bray, Gerald L. *Chmn* 100 no 4:309-322 1986; 101 no 1:22-35; no 2:114-127 1987

SPIRITUALITY
see also Spiritual Formation
The Benedictine Grange: a school for grateful living. Houseworth-Findlay, James. *Other Side* 23:8-9 Ja-F 1987
Byzantine spirituality during the age of St Simeon. Gilles, Anthony E. *Epiphany* 7:71-73 Wint 1987
The Christian perspective on individuation: psychological and spiritual helps for the journey to wholeness. Hughes, Eileen Dolores. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:24-31 1987
Commentary on C Alan Anderson's *The problem is God: the selection and care of your personal God* [2 pts]. Applegate, Lloyd R. *J Rel Psych Res* 10: 25-34 Ja; 72-82 Ap 1987
Diaphanous thought: spirituality and theology in the work of Austin Farrer. Platten, Stephen. *Angl Th R* 69:30-50 Ja 1987
A discipleship of equals: past, present, future. Conn, Joann Wolski. *Horizons* 14:232-261 Fall 1987
The ethical shape of Pauline spirituality. O'Day, Gail R. *Breth Life* 32:81-92 Spr 1987
Eugene Peterson: a monk out of habit [interview by R Clapp]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Chr T* 31:24-28 Ap 3 1987
Feminist spirituality within the framework of feminist consciousness. Finson, Shelley. *S R* 16 no 1:65-77 1987
A full picture of God: a look at feminist spirituality [interview by J Hollyday]. Chittister, Joan. *Sojourners* 16:34-37 Jl 1987
Getting into the spiritual [spirituality movement in US; editorial]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 37:4-5 N 1987
Growing together in spirituality: pastor and parish have a check-up. Krass, Alfred. *Chr Cent* 104:311-314 Ap 1 1987
Intrapersonal integration: the servant's spirituality. Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Chr* 6:34-39 Spr 1987
Issues in contemporary spirituality: the upsurge of spiritual movements [diag, Calvin's multi-dimensional Christian life and spirituality]. Fairchild, Roy W. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:3-16 1987
Jim Wallis: the other side of a Sojourner [interview by P Harnden]. Wallis, Jim. *Other Side* 23:12-17 Mr 1987
Gli Jurodivye, I "Folli per Cristo" [Eng summary]. Altissimo, L Costante. *St Ecum* 5:103-116 Ja-Mr 1987
Knowing Gaia. Spretnak, Charlene. *Anima* 14:12-18 Fall 1987
The La Flesche family: native American spirituality, Calvinism, and Presbyterian missions. Herzog, Kristin. *Am Pres* 65:222-232 Fall 1987
Management and spirituality [bibliog]. Monroe, W Gregg. *Military Chap R* 16:75-89 Sum 1987
Matthew Fox: playful prophet of creation spirituality [interview by P Harnden]. Fox, Matthew. *Other Side* 23:12-17 My 1987
A most transparent life: Brazil's pastor of the poor [photos, interview by William Skudlarek]. Camara, Helder Pessoa, Abp. *Sojourners* 16:16-20 D 1987
Mystical experience and the frontier of the everyday world. Byrne, Richard. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:127-134 Jl 1987
Nature and spirit: agency and concupiscence in Hauerwas and Rahner. Allik, Tiina K. *J Rel Ethics* 15:14-32 Spr 1987
New religious movements and the search for a Melanesian spirituality. Richardson, Paul. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:66-75 1986
Old Testament spirituality. Harper, J Steven. *Asbury Th J* 42:63-77 Fall 1987
The pastor's opportunities; pt 1: The spirituality of preaching. Goldingay, John. *Expos T* 98:197-203 Ap 1987
Il pietismo, un movimento di rinascita della chiesa luterana: introduzione bibliographie e linee interpretative [1600-; Eng summary]. Cassese, Michele. *St Ecum* 5:9-73 Ja-Mr 1987
Protestant spirituality today: reflections and implications for reorientation. Ruhbach, Gerhard. *Bangalore Th F* 18:85-96 Ap-S 1986
Pushkin and Orthodox spirituality. Turkevich, Ludmilla B. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:237-254 1987
Reuniting sexuality and spirituality. Nelson, James B. *Chr Cent* 104:187-190 F 25 1987
Simone Weil and feminist spirituality. Eaton, Jeffrey C. *J A A R* 54:691-704 Wint 1986
Social action: its relation to socio-political change. Torre, Edicio de la. *Int R Miss* 76:332-347 Jl 1987
Spiritual formation [thematic issue]. Amirtham, Samuel, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:4-31 S 1987*
Spiritual masters: Christianity and other religions. Cox, Dermot, and others. *St Miss* 36:1-364 1987*
Spirituality and depth psychology. Erickson, Richard C. *J Rel Health* 26:198-205 Fall 1987
Spirituality in abstract art. Schaeffer, Pamela. *Chr Cent* 104:819-822 S 30 1987
Spirituality in theological education. Fortkort, Maura, ed. *Th Ed* 24:9-72 Aut 1987*
Towards a liturgical spirituality. Grisbrooke, W Jardine. *St Liturg* 17:77-86 1987
True spirituality. Stephens, Carl R. *Military Chap R* 16:147-165 Sum 1987
Types of Puritan piety. Brauer, Jerald C. *Ch H* 56:39-58 Mr 1987
Urban psychology and spirituality [bibliog]. Kenel, Sally A. *J Psych Th* 15: 300-307 Wint 1987
Voegelin and the restoration of order: a meditation. Carmody, Denise Lardner, and Carmody, John Tully. *Horizons* 14:82-96 Spr 1987
"We are monks also": spirituality and wholeness according to Thomas Merton. King, Marilyn. *Military Chap R* 16:63-74 Sum 1987
We will not hang our harps on the willows: engagement and spirituality; tr by F Kaan. Wartenburg-Potter, Bárbel von. *Risk Bk Ser* no 34:1-123 1987
Wisdom for the journey inward. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:2-24 N-D 1987*

SPOFFORD, WILLIAM B, 1982-1972
Remembering "The Old Man" [the author's father]. Spofford, William B, Bp. *Witness* 70:20-22 S 1987

SPORTS
A boy's own author. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 84:50-56 D 1987
Sid Bream: big league success is more than "stats". Smith, Michael R. *Fund J* 6:16-17 Jl-Ag 1987
Theology of volleyball. Groth, Shane M. *Luth F* 21 no 2:30 1987
Time-out from profundity [editorial; Christianity and sports]. Timmerman, John J. *Ref J* 37:7-8 Ap 1987

SPURGEON, CHARLES HADDON, 1834-1892
Charles Haddon Spurgeon, educationalist, pt 2: The principles and practice of Pastors' College [pt 1 in 31:384-401 O 1986]. Nicholls, M. *Bapt Q* 32:73-94 Ap 1987
Charles Haddon Spurgeon: social concern exceeding an individualistic, self-help ideology [1857-1892]. Duke, David Nelson. *Bapt H Herit* 22:47-56 O 1987

SRI LANKA
The 1951 convention definition of refugee: an appraisal with particular reference to the case of Sri Lankan Tamil applicants. Hyndman, Patricia. *Human Rights Q* 9:49-73 F 1987

SRI LANKA—CHURCH HISTORY
Global report: glimpses of the world and the church. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* 23:410-414 O 1987
SRI LANKA—HISTORY
Shifting metaphors of sacrality: the mythic dimensions of Anurädhapura [Sri Lanka; maps]. Wickremeratne, Ananda. *J Dev Soc* 2:193-207 N 1986
SRI LANKA—KINGS AND RULERS
The pursuit of equilibrium: Polonnaruva as a ceremonial center [map]. Smith, Bardwell. *J Dev Soc* 2:208-235 N 1986
SRI LANKA—POLITICS
How can Christians bring reconciliation to Sri Lanka. Ebenezer, Reggie. *Chr T* 31:46 Ag 7 1987
An island in agony [Tamil-Sinhalese conflict]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47: 180-181 My 18 1987
Religious belief, economic interest and social policy: temple endowments in Sri Lanka during the governorship of William Gregory, 1872-77. Rogers, John D. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:349-369 1987
SRI LANKA—RELIGION
see also Muslims- Sri Lanka
The roots of conflict in Sri Lanka. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 104:792-794 S 23 1987
SRI LANKA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Education and employment among the Sri Lanka Muslim youth. Mohan, V. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:401-409 Jl 1984
SRI LANKA BUDDHIST CONGRESS
Address by President of Sri Lanka Buddhist Congress, Vice-Pres of Asian Buddhist Conf for Peace ["For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", F 1987]. Thero, Mapalagama Wipulasara. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:46-47 1987
SRI VAISHNAVISM
Grace and karma in Nammälvär's salvation. Mumme, Patricia Y. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:257-266 Ap-Je 1987
SS (NAZISM) *see* Schutzstaffeln (SS)
ST PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH (RICHMOND, VA)
A low church in an urban setting [St Paul's Church, Richmond, Va]. Dillard, Laura F. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:224-226 Je 1987
STADE, BERNHARD
Rachel and Lea, or: on the survival of outdated paradigmas in the study of the origin of Israel; pt 1. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 2:127-153 1987
STADELMANN, H
Ben Sira's relationship to the priesthood. Olyan, Saul M. *Harv Th R* 80:261-286 Jl 1987
STAHL, FRIEDRICH JULIUS, 1802-1861
Friedrich Julius Stahl - Rechtsphilosophie und Kirchenpolitik [review article]. Sellert, Wolfgang. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:96-102 1987
STAINED GLASS
The Chartres clerestory apostle windows: an iconographic aberration [photos]. Adams, Roger J. *Gesta* 26 no 2:141-150 1987
A man with a dragon from one of the tribune oculi of Mantes [photos]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Gesta* 25 no 1:127-134 1986
The seven sleepers and the seven kneelers: prolegomena to a study of the "Belles Verrières" of the cathedral of Rouen [13th cent; figs]. Cothren, Michael W. *Gesta* 25 no 2:203-226 1986
An unknown Gothic drawing from Saint-Quentin [fig]. Branner, Robert. *Gesta* 26 no 2:151-152 1987
STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
Gorbachev and Soviet history. Suny, Ronald Grigor. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:32-35+ 1987
STALSETT, GUNNAR
Lutheran World Federation should restructure [news]. *Ec Trends* 16:152 S 1987
STAMBAUGH, JOHN E
Sociology and social history: a preface to a sociology of the New Testament [bibliog]. Fenn, Richard K. *J St Pseud* no 1:95-114 1987
STANTON, ELIZABETH CADY, 1815-1902
Grounding the prophetic imperative: the Bible in Unitarian social thought. Spencer, Suzanne R. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:5-42 1987
STARETS SIMEON *see* Popovich, Sava (Starets Simeon), 1855-1941
STATE, THE
see also Church and State; Education and State
Symposium: The implementation of the International Covenant on Economic, Social, and Cultural Rights [Maastricht, the Netherlands, 1986]. Lockwood, Bert B, Jr, ed. *Human Rights Q* 9:122-289 My 1987*
STATE AND RELIGION
see also Church and State
Freedom of religion and the United States Constitution. Stern, Marc D. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:15-30 Spr 1987
The individual and the state. Sharp, John C. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:37-52 Spr 1985
Muslims in Bulgaria: a status report. Mollahüseyin, Halit. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:136-144 Ja 1984
New religious consciousness and the state in Africa: selected case studies [fig, bibliog]. Jules-Rosette, Bennetta. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:15-35 Jl-S 1987
Religious regimes and state formation: towards a research perspective. Bax, Mart. *Anthropological Q* 60:1-11 Ja 1987
Review essays [of books on American religion]. Frankiel, Sandra Sizer, and Hill, Samuel S. *Rel St R* 13:289-297 O 1987
The role of religion in the unity and harmony of the nation. Ariarajah, S Wesley. *J Dharma* 12:57-62 Ja-Mr 1987
STATISTICS
see also Church Statistics
A Christian view of the foundations of statistics. Geertsema, Jan C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:158-164 S 1987
STATUES
Archaeological examples of gold-masked statue and mace [plates]. Makkay, János. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:69-73 1987
Boniface VIII and honorific portraiture: observations on the half-length image in the Vatican. Rash, Nancy. *Gesta* 26 no 1:47-58 1987
The identication and original site of a cult statue on East Java: the Java Dolog [figs; bibliog]. Nihom, M. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:485-501 Jl-S 1986
Taking liberties, writing from the margins, and doing it with a difference [photos]. Babcock, Barbara A. *J of American Folklore* 100:390-411 O-D 1987
STATUETTES
Bulletin d'antiquités archéologiques du Levant inédites ou méconnues; pt 2 [figs]. Bordreuil, Pierre, and Gubel, E, eds. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:171-186 1985
The life and death of ʿAin Ghazal [photos]. Rollefson, Gary O, and Simmons, Alan H. *Archaeology* 40 no 6:38-45 1987
A terracotta at the Harvard Semitic Museum and disc-holding female figures reconsidered [plate]. Meyers, Carol. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:116-122 1987
STAUPITZ, JOHANN VON, 1469?-1524
Popular and monastic pastoral issues in the later Middle Ages. Martin, Dennis D. *Ch H* 56:320-332 S 1987
STEALING
Stunned by an inside job [church embezzlement]. Bergstrom, Richard L. *Leadership* 8:102-110 Wint 1987
STEGEMANN, HARTMUT
Qumran beginnings [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:361-368 1986
STEGEMANN, WOLFGANG
Defining rich and poor using social sciences [statistical table, sociological diags, bibliog]. Hollenbach, Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:50-63 1987
STEIN, EDITH, 1891-1942
Edith Stein, woman of the church. Nota, John H. *Communio (US)* 14:451-462 Wint 1987
STEIN, ROBERT H
Method and criteria for historical Jesus research [comparative tables, fig]. Polkow, Dennis. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:336-356 1987
STELE (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Deux listes de quartiers d'Antioche astreints au creusement d'un canal (73-74 après J-C) [photos, translits, trs]. Feissel, Denis. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:77-103 1985
Four Egyptian funerary stelae from Deir el-Balah [figs; plates]. Ventura, Raphael. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:105-115 1987
Les trois fonctions dans le Soddo en Éthiopie. Le Quellec, Jean Luc. *R Hist Rel* 204:231-238 Jl 1987
STELL, CHRISTOPHER
The architecture of dissent [in England; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 32:2-4 Ja 1987
STELLA, FRANK
Beyond abstract art? Kimball, Roger. *Commentary* 83:53-58 Mr 1987
STENDAHL, KRISTER, BP
Ethical contexts of healing: character and ritual, pt 3. Dueck, Al. *Past Psych* 36:69-83 Wint 1987
En framtidssyn i backspegeln: realistisk bibelutläggning efter 50 år. Riesenfeld, Harald. *Svensk T K* 63 no 1:1-10 1987
STENSEN, NIELS, BP, 1638-1686
"Ein Herz, Ein Leib" - Niels Stensen als Wegbereiter der Ökumene [17th cent]. Scheele, Paul Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 2:77-107 1987
STEPHEN, SAINT
Luke, Stephen, and the temple in Luke-Acts [bibliog]. Weinert, Francis D. *Bib Th Bul* 17:88-90 Jl 1987
The meaning and function of Acts 7:46-50. Sylva, Dennis D. *J B L* 106:261-275 Je 1987
Stephen's speech: a theology of errors? Koivisto, Rex A. *Grace Th J* 8:101-114 Spr 1987
STEPHEN I, SAINT, KING OF HUNGARY
Der Bamberger Reiter: vom Endzeitkaiser zum heiligen König Stephan von Ungarn. Abramowski, Luise. *Z K G* 98 no 2:206-229 1987
STEPINAC, ALOYSIUS, CARDINAL, 1898-1960
The triple myth: a life of Cardinal Alojzije Stepinac. Alexander, Stella. *RCDA* 25:130-132 Sum 1986
STEREOTYPE (PSYCHOLOGY)
Irangate: stereotypes as side effects [editorial]. Delloff, Linda Marie. *Chr Cent* 104:263-264 Mr 18-25 1987
STERILITY
When the dream child dies [infertility]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:27-31 Ag 7 1987
STERLING, MARY MALINDA, 1859-1933
Ordination of women in the Brethren Church: a case study from the Anabaptist-pietist tradition. Flora, J R. *J Ev Th S* 30:427-440 D 1987
STERN, SAMUEL MIKLOS, 1920-1969
Early Ismāʿīlism reconstructed [review article; *Studies in early Ismāʿīlism*, by S M Stern, 1983]. Nanji, Azim A. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:741-743 O-D 1987
STERNBERG, MEIR
On finding the hidden premises. Long, Burke O. *J St O T* no 39:10-14 1987
A poetics of the Bible: problems and possibilities. Reed, Walter L. *Lit Th* 1: 154-166 S 1987
Toward a better theory and understanding of Old Testament narrative. Long, V Philips. *Presbyterion* 13:102-109 Fall 1987*
STEUERNAGEL, CARL, 1869-1958
Rachel and Lea, or: on the survival of outdated paradigmas in the study of the origin of Israel; pt 1. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 2:127-153 1987
STEWARDSHIP, CHRISTIAN
see also Christian Giving
Financing the Great Commission. McKenna, David L, and others. *Chr T* 31: 26-40 My 15 1987*
II Corinthians 8:8-15 [expository article]. Rhyne, C Thomas. *Interp* 41:408-413 O 1987
Keeping afloat: stewardship in machines, money, and farms. Muratore, Stephen, ed. *Epiphany* 8:1-73 Fall 1987*
On the stewardship of property. Portaro, Sam A. *Chr Cent* 104:846-847 O 7 1987
A strategy for doing biblical stewardship: a report from the field. Fisher, Wallace E. *Trinity Sem R* 9:10-17 Spr 1987

STEWART, LEON, BP
America's Pentecostals: where they are going [in light of the movement's current success and excess, 4 leaders candidly discuss the future]. Smith, Harold B. *Chr T* 31:27-30 O 16 1987
STIFT MELK (BENEDICTINE MONASTERY)
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered [60: 139-164 Ap 1986]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Menn Q R* 61:262-279 Jl 1987
STILL-BIRTH
A pastoral and theological response to losses in pregnancy. Peterman, Janet S. *Chr Cent* 104:750-753 S 9-16 1987
STILLING OF THE STORM (MIRACLE)
The sleeping god: an ancient Near Eastern motif of divine sovereignty. Batto, Bernard F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:153-177 1987
STOCK, BRIAN
Text as interpretation: Mark and after. Ong, Walter J. *Semeia* no 39:7-26 1987
STODDARD, WHITNEY SNOW
Essays in honor of Whitney Snow Stoddard [por, on the thirtieth anniversary of founding of International Center of Medieval Art]. Dodds, Jerrilynn D, ed. *Gesta* 25 no 1:1-165 1986*
STOICS
El estoicismo de Pelagio. Valero, Juan B. *Est Eccles* 57:39-63 Ja-Mr 1982
Le qualificatif *athanatos* dans la pensée post-platonicienne - Aristote et les Stoïciens: sur le refus d'une influence [Eng abst]. Bels, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:260-274 Ap 1987
STOKES, DORIS
The art of Doris Stokes. Cockerell, David. *Th* 90:120-126 Mr 1987
STOLDT, HANS HERBERT
Luke's use of Matthew: Griesbach revisited. Baird, William. *Perkins J* 40:35-38 Jl 1987
STONE AGE *see* Mesolithic Period; Neolithic Period; Paleolithic Period
STONE IMPLEMENTS
Nawamis and habitation sites near Gebel Gunna, southern Sinai [appendix, map, figs, plates]. Bar-Yosef, Ofer; Belfer-Cohen, A; Goren, A; and others. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:121-167 1986
Prehistoric environment and settlement in the Azraq basin: an interim report on the 1985 excavation season [maps, figs, photos, bibliog] Garrard, Andrew; Betts, Allison; Byrd, Brian; and Hunt, Christopher. *Levant* 19:5-25 1987
A prehistoric survey of eastern Samaria: preliminary report [figs]. Bar-Yosef, Ofer, and Hovers, Erella. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:77-87 1987
STONEHENGE (ENGLAND)
Stonehenge: a new theory. Ray, Benjamin C. *Hist Rel* 26:225-278 F 1987
STONES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Apocalypse 21:19-20: des titres christologiques cachés dans la liste des pierres précieuses. Wojciechowski, Michal. *N T St* 33 no 1:153-154 1987
STONES IN LITERATURE
A certain woman in the rhetoric of Judges 9. Janzen, J Gerald. *J St O T* no 38:33-37 1987
STOREY, PETER
Peter Storey: hope for South Africa [special correspondence]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 104:1109-1111 D 9 1987
STORY *see* Narrative
STORY-TELLING
Sage, story, and history: the medium and the message in the Fathers according to Rabbi Nathan. Neusner, Jacob. *Hebr St* 28:79-111 1987
The use of storytelling in the practice of pastoral counseling. Bohler, Carolyn J. *J Past Care* 41:63-71 Mr 1987
STORY-TELLING (THEOLOGY)
see also Narrative (Theology)
The binding of Isaac. Edgerton, W Dow. *Th Today* 44:207-221 Jl 1987
Narrator and story in the Gospel of Mark: *hermeneia* and *paradosis*. Hedrick, Charles W. *Per Rel St* 14:239-258 Fall 1987
Phenomenology of religion and the art of story-telling: the relevance of William Golding's *The inheritors* to religious studies. Arthur, C J. *Rel St* 23:59-79 Mr 1987
The Sermon on the Mount: ethics and eschatological time. Kea, Perry V. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:88-98 1986
Spinning yarns. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 8:20-24 Sum 1987
Telling the tale: teaching lessons through stories. Haas, Peter. *Military Chap R* 16:67-75 Spr 1987
STRANGERS
Reflexionen über die Bedeutung des "Fremden". Schumann, Olaf. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:164-167 1987
STRASBOURG—CHURCH HISTORY
Les parties chantées de la messe strasbourgeoise au cours des premières années de la Réforme [Eng summary, music scores]. Meyer, Christian. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:251-271 1987
STRATEGIC ARMS LIMITATION TREATY
Arms control prospects: surviving Reykjavik. Gore, Albert. *Chr Cris* 46:454-455 Ja 12 1987
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE
Christian ethics and nuclear deterrence; pt 1: The moral dilemma of deterrence; pt 2: Deterrence and realistic hope. Allen, Joseph L. *Perkins J* 40:1-16 O 1987
How eminent physicists have lent their names to a politicized report on strategic defense. Codevilla, Angelo M. *Commentary* 84:21-26 S 1987
Moral rhetoric, moral confusion in the star wars debate. Linenthal, Edward Tabor. *Chr Cent* 104:1058-1061 N 25 1987
Peace through security. Suter, Keith D. *One World* no 124:8-9 Ap 1987
Scientists resist star wars program. Molmen, Marcia E M. *Sojourners* 16:11-12 My 1987
The selling of star wars. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 16:14-29 My 1987*
Turning away from Star Wars idolatry. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:4 My 1987
STRAUSS, DAVID FRIEDRICH, 1808-1874
From Strauss to Holtzmann and Meijboom: synoptic theories advanced during the consolidation of Germany, 1830-70. Reicke, Bo. *Nov Test* 29:1-21 Ja 1987
STRAUSS, GERALD
The impact of Lutheranism on popular religion in sixteenth-century Germany. Lund, Eric. *Concor J* 13:331-341 O 1987
STRECKER, GEORG
Interpreting the Sermon on the Mount. Guelich, Robert A. *Interp* 41:117-130 Ap 1987
STREET GANGS *see* Gangs
STRELCYN, STEFAN
The late Stefan Strelcyn. *Bul J Rylands* 69:320 Spr 1987
STRESS
see also Burn Out (Psychology)
The effect of the psyche on cancer onset and prognosis [bibliog]. Kane, Deborah A. *Bul Bibliog* 44:286-290 D 1987
An empirical study of ministers' children and families [figs; tables]. Moy, Samuel, and Malony, H Newton. *J Psych Chr* 6:52-64 Spr 1987
Stress factors in missionary marriages. Foyle, Marjory. *Ev Miss Q* 23:20-28 Ja 1987
Stress in the ministry. Paulsell, William O. *Lex Th Q* 22:16-25 Ja 1987
Stress: keeping pressure in perspective. Nordtvedt, Matilda. *Fund J* 6:16-18 S 1987
STRIKES
The moral costs of the Ontario physicians' strike. Meslin, Eric M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:11-14 Ag-S 1987
STRINGFELLOW, WILLIAM, 1928-1985
Dedication: to Bill Stringfellow, a prophet dying young. Boyd, Malcolm. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:1-3 1986
STROESSNER, ALFREDO
Paraguay: decades of repression. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:188-191 My 18 1987
STROTMAN, THEODORE, 1911-1986
Strotman, Théodore, 1911-1986 [obit]. *Iren* 60 no 1:54-60 1987
STRUCTURALISM
Discourse and dichotomies: the structure of ritual theory. Bell, Catherine. *Religion* 17:95-118 Ap 1987
STRUCTURALISM (LITERARY ANALYSIS)
Decoding the Psalms: a structural approach to the Psalter. Collins, Terence. *J St O T* no 37:41-60 1987
La estructura hermeneutica del Evangelio de Juan: reflexiones y planteamiento. Tuñí, José Oriol. *Est Eccles* 62:215-235 Ap-Je 1987
Ives, Crane, Marin, and "the mind behind the maker". Walhout, Clarence. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:355-372 1987
Joseph, conte merveilleux entre l'histoire des deux frères et le Petit Poucet. Molina, Jean Pierre. *Foi Vie* 86:61-71 Ap 1987
The limits of formalism and the theology of hope: Ricoeur, Moltmann and Dostoyevsky. Jasper, David. *Lit Th* 1:1-10 Mr 1987
The metallurgical code of the *Völundarkvida* and its theoretical import. Dieterle, Richard L. *Hist Rel* 27:1-31 Ag 1987
Mythos, Ritual, Dogmatik: strukturen der religiösen Text-Welt. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *Ev Th* 47:272-291 Jl-Ag 1987
Reflections on the Gospel of Mark: a structural investigation. Boers, Hendrikus. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:255-267 1987
A structural exegesis of 2 Corinthians 2:14-7:4 with special attention on 2:14-3:6 and 6:11-7:4. Patte, Daniel. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:23-49 1987
STUCKI, P A
Les droits de l'homme - entre *Clio* et la *Thora*: une bien curieuse histoire [critical study, *Au nom de l'autre*, E Fuchs and P A Stucki]. Dufour, Alfred. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:93-99 1987
STUDENICA MONASTERY OF THE DORMITION (YUGOSLAVIA)
Eight centuries of Studenica [Monastery, Zicha Diocese, Yugoslavia]. Belov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:51-53 1987
STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT
The collapse of the SCM [reply to R Preston, 89:431-440 N 1986]. Carmichael, E D H. *Th* 90:126-128 Mr 1987
STUDENT VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT
Robert E Speer: his call and the missionary impulse, 1890-1900 [photo]. Piper, John F, Jr. *Am Pres* 65:97-108 Sum 1987
Women at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission: ministry and diversion [1884-1952]. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *Am Pres* 65:19-28 Spr 1987
STUDENTS
Students from Burgos at the Spanish College at Bologna (1500-1560). Mathers, Constance Jones. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:545-556 1987
STUDENTS—CONDUCT OF LIFE
Parental religion and alcohol use problems as integenerational predictors of problem drinking among college youth [figs, tables]. Perkins, H Wesley. *J S S R* 26:340-357 S 1987
Religion and collegiate drinking problems over time [survey results]. Hanson, David J, and Engs, Ruth C. *Psychology* 24 no 1-2:10-12 1987
STUDENTS—POLITICAL ACTIVITY
Nothing to lose, a future to gain: Black students fight apartheid despite torture, prison [South Africa]. Stubbs, John. *Witness* 70:14-16 N 1987
Student activism in the '80s. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:12 O 1987
STUDENTS—PSYCHOLOGY
The assessment of Christian maturity, personality, and psychopathology among college students. Elzerman, James H, and Boivin, Michael J. *J Psych Chr* 6:50-64 Fall 1987
STUDENTS—RELIGIOUS LIFE
Religious orientations and women's expected continuity in the labor force. Morgan, Mary Y, and Scanzoni, John. *J Marriage Fam* 49:367-379 My 1987
Secondary school, college and university SCCs [Small Christian Communities]. Kibe, Mathew. *AFER* 29:161-168 Je 1987
Singing with the fundamentalists. Dillard, Annie. *TSF Bul* 10:4-7 My-Je 1987
STUDENTS, THEOLOGICAL *see* Seminarians

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY
Resurrecting the new left. McConnell, Scott. *Commentary* 84:31-38 O 1987
STUDIORUM NOVI TESTAMENTI SOCIETAS
Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, 41st general meeting, 11-15 Ag 1986, Atlanta. Catchpole, David R. *N T St* 33 no 2:295-296 1987
STUMP, ELEONORE
Timelessness and divine agency. Lewis, Delmas. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:143-159 1987
Time(s), eternity, and duration. Nelson, Herbert J. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:3-19 1987
STUMP, VERNON L, D 1943
For one hundred years: a tie that binds [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 10:111-197 D 1987
STUPAS
Burial *ad sanctos* and the physical presence of the Buddha in early Indian Buddhism: a study in the archeology of religions. Schopen, Gregory. *Religion* 17:193-225 Jl 1987
STUTTGART DECLARATION, 1945
How shall the nations repent: the Stuttgart Declaration of Guilt, October 1945 [text of declaration]. Conway, John S. *J Eccl H* 38:596-622 O 1987
Unbelastete Gestaltung der Zukunft: verdrängte Zusammenhänge des Stuttgarter Schuldbekenntnisses [Eng summary]. Siemens, Andreas. *Ker Do* 33: 60-92 Ja-Mr 1987
STYLE, LITERARY
see also Criticism
The *Boke performyd*: affective technique and reader response in the *Showings* of Julian of Norwich. Wright, Robert E. *Chr Lit* 36:13-32 Sum 1987
Coleridge, scripture, and the active reader. Harding, Anthony John. *Chr Lit* 36:33-42 Sum 1987
Is Justin [Martyr] really a bad stylist? Stander, Hendrik F. *Second Cent* 5: 226-232 Wint 1985-1986
Style and consciousness in T S Eliot's *Four Quartets*. Burke, William M. *St Myst* 10:3-19 Fall 1987
The writing pastor [editorial]. Cole, Charles E. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:3-10 Sum 1987
SUBCONSCIOUSNESS
The conscious and unconscious mind in prayer [annot refs]. Giardini, Fabio. *J Psych Chr* 6:5-20 Spr 1987
SUBJECTIVITY
Bibelsk forankret etikk - eller en ny subjektivisme? Asheim, Ivar. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 1:17-30 1987
Coleridge, scripture, and the active reader. Harding, Anthony John. *Chr Lit* 36:33-42 Sum 1987
Concrete presence [Notes and comments]. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 14:300-315 Fall 1987
Du sens interne: un texte inédit d'Immanuel Kant. Borel, Marie Jeanne, and Seel, Gerhard, eds. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:421-472 1987*
Is madness truth, is fanaticism faith? Marino, Gordon D. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:41-53 1987
Our knowledge of God according to Karl Rahner [reply to T A Noble, "Our knowledge of God according to John Calvin", 54 no 1:2-13, 1982. Trembath, Kern R. *Ev Q* 59:329-341 O 1987
Some fundamental concepts of Buddhist psychology. Reat, N Ross. *Religion* 17:15-28 Ja 1987
Die Suche nach Realität in der Naturwissenschaft und im Glauben. Hemminger, Hansjörg. *Ker Do* 33:246-278 O-D 1987
Zu Hegels Portrait der sinnlichen Gewissheit. Graesser, Andreas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:437-453 1987
SUBSTANCE (PHILOSOPHY)
The relation of Spinoza's concept of substance to the concept of ultimate reality. Levy, Ze'ev. *Ult Real* 10:186-201 S 1987
SUCCESS
Auf der Suche nach einem geglückten Leben. Wiebering, Joachim. *Th Lit* 112:1-10 Ja 1987
On the pursuit of excellence: pitfalls in the effort to become no 1. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:67-76 Je 1987
SUDAN—ANTIQUITIES
Fouilles et travaux en Égypte et au Soudan, 1984-1985 [plates]. Leclant, Jean, and Clerc, Gisèle. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 3:236-319 1986
SUDAN—RELIGION
Die Shilluk (Sudan): Sakrales Königtum und politische Macht. Adelberger, Jörg. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:216-224 1987
SUDAN INTERIOR MISSION
Christian missionary penetration of the Nigerian emirates, with special reference to the medical missions approach. Ubah, C N. *Muslim W* 77:16-27 Ja 1987
SUDAN UNITED MISSION
Christian missionary penetration of the Nigerian emirates, with special reference to the medical missions approach. Ubah, C N. *Muslim W* 77:16-27 Ja 1987
SUELFLOW, AUGUST R
Planning an archives structure for Lutherans in America. Baumann, Roland M. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:114-124 Fall 1987
SUFFERING
see also Pain
C S Lewis and the problem of evil. Talbott, Thomas. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:36-51 1987
The child and the child archetype in a nuclear age; pt 6: The child and vicarious suffering. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:188-197 O 1987
Hoe sê ek dat ek ly: die lydende mens in die Afrikaanse poësie [Eng abst]. Spies, Lina. *Th Ev* 20:4-21 Mr 1987
Horrors to heaven. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:34-37 S 1987
Minjung theology of Korea. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no 22:48-59 1987
Models of suffering. Bregman, Lucy. *Rel Intel Life* 4:78-91 Sum 1987
On providence and prayer. Keller, Jack A. *Chr Cent* 104:967-969 N 4 1987
A physician's study of human suffering and God-consciousness in the sermons of Friedrich Schleiermacher. Elkins, Thomas E, and Brown, Douglas. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:1-14 1987
The primordial roots of being. Stewart, Edward C P. *Zygon* 22:87-107 Mr 1987
The problem of suffering [sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter; Rom 8:26-39]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 98:211-212 Ap 1987
The sacrifice of praise. Miller, Candace L. *Fund J* 6:47 Jl-Ag 1987
Sober hope: some themes in Protestant theology today. Fackre, Gabriel. *Chr Cent* 104:790-792 S 23 1987
Suffering and atonement as a psycho-Judaic construct. Fox, David. *J Psych Jud* 11:91-102 Sum 1987
Suffering and hope: the story behind the book. Ollenburger, Ben C. *Th Today* 44:350-359 O 1987
Theology in hymnody. Schilling, S Paul. *Ref Lit Music* 21:145-147 Sum 1987
Zweierlei Arten des Leidens. Huonker-Jenny, Renata. *Ref* 36:111-116 Ap 1987
SUFFERING—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Aiding those with AIDS: a mission for the church. Menz, Robert Lee. *J Psych Chr* 6:5-18 Fall 1987
Apostolic suffering (2 Cor 6:4-10): the sign of Christian existence and identity. Manus, Ch Ukachuku. *Asia J Th* 1:41-54 Ap 1987
But why Lord: on Job and the suffering of the innocent. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *Other Side* 23:18-23 My 1987
A Christian perspective of God and suffering: particularly in family violence/spouse abuse [bibliog]. Walker, Curtis T. *AME Zion Q R* pp:22-37 O 1987
Job and the psychology of suffering and doubt. Schimmel, Sol. *J Psych Jud* 11:239-249 Wint 1987
The liturgy of Rizpah [sermon, 2 Sam 21:1-14]. Wiberg, Glen V. *Cov Q* 45: 107-111 Ag 1987
Poet as "female impersonator": the image of Daughter Zion as speaker in biblical poems of suffering. Kaiser, Barbara Bakke. *J Rel* 67:164-182 Ap 1987
Reflections on the Gospel of Mark: a structural investigation. Boers, Hendrikus. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:255-267 1987
Suffering and sickness: why does God allow them? Dobson, Edward G. *Fund J* 6:16-17+ O 1987
Suffering in James 1:2-12. Howard, Tracy L. *Criswell Th R* 1:71-84 Fall 1986
SUFFERING IN LITERATURE
Theodicy from Ivan Karamazov to Moltmann. Bauckham, Richard. *Mod Th* 4:83-97 O 1987
SUFFERING OF GOD
Blood of the dragon, blood of the lamb. Sölle, Dorothee. *Other Side* 23:26-27 S 1987
The concept of God after Auschwitz: a Jewish voice. Jonas, Hans. *J Rel* 67: 1-13 Ja 1987
Divine weeping: Rabbi Kalonymos Shapiro's theology of catastrophe in the Warsaw ghetto [*Esh Kodesh* or *Fire of Holiness*]. Polen, Nehemia. *Mod Jud* 7:253-269 O 1987
Fate and faith: a reflection on Australian culture [Anzac myth and the Gallipoli campaign]. Crombie, George M. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:22-30 O 1987
God on the gallows: how could I worship a God immune to pain? Stott, John R W. *Chr T* 31:28-30 Ja 16 1987
The hand painfully open. Koyama, Kosuke. *Lex Th Q* 22:33-43 Ap 1987
Hohepriesterliches Leiden: Beobachtungen zu Heb 5:1-10. Bachmann, Michael. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:244-266 1987
Impassibility, asceticism and the vision of God. Sutherland, Denis. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:197-210 Aut 1987
Process theology debate continues [rejoinder to J Cobb, 104:22-24 Ja 7 1987]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 104:224-225 Mr 4 1987
Process theology debate continues [reply to R Goetz, 103:952,954 O 29 1986]. Creel, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 104:225-226 Mr 4 1987
The transformation of the messianic idea in Judaism and Christianity in light of the Holocaust: reflections on the writings of Elie Wiesel. Batstone, David B. *J Ec St* 23:587-600 Fall 1986
SUFFERING SERVANT
see also Servant of Yahweh
Exhortation aux esclaves et hymne au Christ souffrant dans la Première Épître de Pierre. Lamau, Marie Louise. *M Sci Rel* 43:121-143 S 1986
The Suffering Servant in novels by Paton, Bernanos, and Schwarz-Bart. Duncan, Robert L. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:122-143 1987
SUFFICIENT REASON
Free will and the problem of evil. Myers, C Mason. *Rel St* 23:289-294 Je 1987
Two criticisms of the principle of sufficient reason. Gerson, Lloyd P. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:129-142 1987
SUFI POETRY
The prophet Yūsuf in the writings of Jalāl ad-Dīn Rūmī. Renard, John. *Hamdard Islam* 9:11-22 Spr 1986
SUFISM
Fundamentals and initiatives in Islamic hermeneutics [Surah 9:122; Sunnis, Shiites and Sufism]. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *Bangalore Th F* 18:97-106 Ap-S 1986
Ibn ʿArabi and his interpreters [review article; 3 pts; recent translations and related studies]. Morris, James Winston. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:539-51 Jl-S;733-56 O-D 1986; 107:101-19 Ja-Mr 1987
Images of Abraham in the writings of Jalāl ad-Dīn Rūmī. Renard, John. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:633-640 O-D 1986
In quest of the king: image, narrative, and unitive spirituality in a twelfth-century Sufi classic. Lane, Belden C. *Horizons* 14:39-48 Spr 1987
Indian Sufism. Jackson, Paul. *Sevartham* 12:75-84 1987
Intoxication and sobriety in Sufism. Danner, Victor. *Parabola* 12:46-55 Sum 1987
Sheikh Shrafuddin Maneri as spiritual master. Jackson, Paul. *St Miss* 36: 127-146 1987
Suhrawardi's "tales of initiation" [review article, *The mystical and visionary treatises of Suhrawardi*, tr by W M Thackston, Jr, 1982]. Landolt, Hermann. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:475-486 Jl-S 1987
Wahhabism: a conceptual relationship between Muhammad Ibn'Abd Al-Wahhāb and Taqiyy al-Dīn Ahmad Ibn Taymiyya. Safiullah, Sheikh M. *Hamdard Islam* 10:67-83 Spr 1987

SUFISM—TERMINOLOGY
Some designations of the Sūfi as loan words to be reckoned in a proper history of Sūfism. Mahdihassan, S. *Hamdard Islam* 9:51-63 Sum 1986
SUH, NAM DONG
Is "*Minjung* Theology" a Christian theology? Kim, Seyoon. *Cal Th J* 22:251-274 N 1987
SUHRAWARDI, SHAYKH SHIHAB AL-DIN YAHYA, D 1176
Suhrawardi's "tales of initiation" [review article, *The mystical and visionary treatises of Suhrawardi*, tr by W M Thackston, Jr, 1982]. Landolt, Hermann. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:475-486 Jl-S 1987
SUICIDE
Choices: pastoral intervention with a suicidal person [replies, N Jones and R L Hester, pp 37-43]. Baroody, Joseph. *Faith Miss* 5:31-36 Fall 1987
A cup of poison in the name of humanity. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:61-62 Jl-Ag 1987
Job 6:8-10: short comments [on suicide]. Riggans, Walter. *Expos T* 99:45-46 N 1987
Ministering to troubled teens: established programs can be the best defense against teen suicide. McGuire, Larry. *Chr Ministry* 18:11-14 Jl 1987
Raging wisdom: a banner of defiance unfurled. Plank, Karl A. *Judaism* 36: 323-330 Sum 1987
Religion and suicide: a records-linkage study [Mormons]. Kunz, Phillip R. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:115-117 Sum 1987
Saving the suicidal. Roehlkepartain, Jolene L. *Leadership* 8:53-55 Wint 1987
"Sie war nicht allein": Studie eines Selbstmordfalles in Rodeo Colorado [photos]. Balzano, Silvia. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:183-205 1987
Sociology's one law: religion and suicide in the urban context [tables; bibliog]. Faupel, Charles E; Kowalski, Gregory S; and Starr, Paul D. *J S S R* 26:523-534 D 1987
Suicide among the elderly: the religious response. Cohn, Edward Paul. *J Rel Aging* 3:165-179 Fall-Wint 1986
Suicide: not *my* child. Bustanoby, Andre. *Fund J* 6:45-46 Mr 1987
Too young to die [teenage suicide]. Eble, Diane. *Chr T* 31:19-24 Mr 20 1987
SUKENIK, ELIEZER LIPA, 1889-1953
The Jerusalem wall that shouldn't be there: three major excavations fail to explain controversial remains [maps, photos, table]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:46-57 1987
SUKKOTH
Let us keep the feast [Thanksgiving Day and Sukkoth]. Vander Zee, Vern. *Ref J* 37:6-7 N 1987
The symbolic *sukkah* in Psalms. Levine, Herbert. *Prooftexts* 7:259-267 S 1987
SUKMANSKY, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, 1912-1986
Sukmansky, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1912-1986: [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:35 1987
SULAWESI
Ist die Torajakirche eine Volkskirche? Kobong, Theodor. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:69-78 1987
SULAYMAN, 'ABD AL-HAMID
The Islamization of knowledge and some methodological issues in paradigm building [social science and economics]. Arif, Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:51-71 S 1987
SULLIVAN, LEON
Sullivan Principles [news]. *One World* no 127:19 Jl-Ag 1987
United Methodist investors respond as Leon Sullivan calls for US businesses to pull out of South Africa [repr]. Lear, Robert. *E-SA* 15:38-40 Jl-Ag 1987
SUMATRA—RELIGION
The earliest centers of Islamic studies in the Malay world. Hamīd, Ismā'il. *Hamdard Islam* 9:73-79 Spr 1986
SUMER
A brief history of the Third Dynasty of Ur [il, bibliog, Ur-Nammu's ziggurat, detail fr Stele; Sumerian/Akkadian glossary]. Carter, C E. *Bib Arch* 50:141-147 S 1987
The cuisine of ancient Sumer; tr fr French by J Glass [il, map]. Limet, Henri. *Bib Arch* 50:132-140 S 1987
SUMERIAN LANGUAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Keilschriftbibliographie, 47, 1985: mit Nachträgen aus früheren jahren. Caplice, Richard, and Klengel, Horst. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:1*-126* 1986
SUMERIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS
Neue Lugale-Fragmente. Borger, Rykle. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:446-449 1986
SUMERIAN LITERATURE
The natural history of the Tigris according to the Sumerian literary composition Lugal. Heimpel, Wolfgang. *J Near East St* 46:309-317 O 1987
SUMMARY OF THE LAW (THEOLOGY)
The priority of Jesus: a look at the place of Jesus' teaching and example in Christian ethics [figs]. Tinker, Melvin. *Themelios* ns 13:8-19 O-N 1987
SUMY, UKRAINE
Sumy diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:30 1986
SUN (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Le scarabée dans l'Égypte ancienne: origine et signification du symbole. Cambefort, Yves. *R Hist Rel* 204:3-46 Ja-Mr 1987
SUNDAY
see also Sabbath
Amusements on the Sabbath: a Puritan response [paper presented to Missouri Presbytery by Study Committee on the Sabbath, O 21 1983, bibliog]. Vasholz, Robert Ivan. *Presbyterion* 13:24-28 Spr 1987
Lord's Day observance: man's proper response to the fourth commandment. Reymond, Robert L. *Presbyterion* 13:7-23 Spr 1987
Sunday: Canada's day of arrest, High Court upholds Ontario's closing law, but Sabbath fight still rages. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 40:33-35 F 1987
SUNDAY, WILLIAM ASHLEY, 1862-1935
Religious broadcasting and the mobilization of the new Christian right. Hadden, Jeffrey K. *J S S R* 26:1-24 Mr 1987
SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Curriculum development. Plueddemann, James E, ed. *Chr Ed J* 8 no 1:7-84 1987*
Double mesages: ethnocentrism in church education. Foster, Charles R. *Rel Ed* 82:447-467 Sum 1987
History of religious education 1850-1950: a documentary trail. Archibald, Helen A. *Rel Ed* 82:405-414 Sum 1987
SUNDAY SCHOOLS—CURRICULUM
Finding the "Canadian" way: origins of the Religious Education Council of Canada. Dirks, Patricia. *S R* 16 no 3:303-316 1987
SUNDEN, HJALMAR
Symposium on Hjalmar Sundén's role-theory of religion. Capps, Donald, ed. *J S S R* 26:366-412 S 1987*
SUNNIS
Fundamentals and initiatives in Islamic hermeneutics [Surah 9:122; Sunnis, Shiites and Sufism]. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *Bangalore Th F* 18:97-106 Ap-S 1986
Plurality of traditions and unity in Islam. Narithookil, James. *J Dharma* 12: 15-23 Ja-Mr 1987
A tenth-eleventh century treatise on juridical dialectic [*Kitāb al-Qiyās al-Sharʿī*]. Hallaq, Wael B. *Muslim W* 77:197-228 Jl-O 1987
Wahhabism: a conceptual relationship between Muhammad Ibn'Abd Al-Wahhāb and Taqiyy al-Dīn Ahmad Ibn Taymiyya. Safiullah, Sheikh M. *Hamdard Islam* 10:67-83 Spr 1987
SUNNITES *see* Sunnis
SUNYATA
Bhāvaviveka's vision of reality: structure and metaphor in a Buddhist philosophical system [bibliog]. Eckel, M David. *J A A R* 55:39-54 Spr 1987
Buddhismus und Christentum: buddhistische Hintergrund von Nishitanis Dialektik; Buris Vorschlag zum christlich-buddhistischen Dialog. Vetter, Tilmann. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:1-24 1987
The good as creative becoming in Wieman and Buddhism. Miller, David Lee. *Iliff R* 44:29-47 Spr 1987
Nishitani's Buddhist response to "nihilism" [bibliog]. Phillips, Stephen H. *J A A R* 55:75-104 Spr 1987
Zen influence on Thomas Merton's view of the self. Thurston, Bonnie Bowman. *Japan Rel* 14 no 3:28-47 1986
SUOMEN EVANKELIS-LUTERILAINEN KIRKKO—RELATIONS
Seventh theological conversations between Russian Orthodox Church and Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland [Mikkeli, Finland, Je 1986]. Skurat, K E, and others. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:58-66 1986
SUPERNATURAL
A case of demon possession. Van Gelder, David W.E. *J Past Care* 41:151-161 Je 1987
SUPERSTITION
From Augustine to Gregory the Great: an evaluation of the emergence of the doctrine of purgatory. Atwell, Robert R. *J Eccl H* 38:173-186 Ap 1987
SURROGATE MOTHERS
The aftermath of Baby M: proposed state laws on surrogate motherhood. Andrews, Lori B. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:31-40 O-N 1987
Baby M: babies (and justice) for sale. Annas, George J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17: 13-15 Je 1987
The battle over Baby M [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:99-100 F 4-11 1987
Biotécnica y moral. Higuera, Gonzalo. *Est Ecles* 62:61-68 Ja-Mr 1987
Hagar revisited: surrogacy, alienation, and motherhood. Bettenhausen, Elizabeth. *Chr Cris* 47:157-159 My 4 1987
How not to have a baby [surrogate mothers; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 31:14-15 Ap 3 1987
No wombs for rent. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 Ag-S 1987
No wombs for rent [news]. *Chr T* 31:48 N 20 1987
Surrogate motherhood: a stillborn idea [editorial]. McCormick, Richard A. *Second Opinion* 5:128-132 1987
What is the future for surrogate motherhood [news, "Baby M" case]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:42-43+ Mr 6 1987
Whose baby? Dollar, Truman. *Fund J* 6:74 Mr 1987
SURVEYS, RELIGIOUS *see* Religious Surveys
SURVEYS, SURFACE
Demographic trends in the Negev highlands: preliminary results from the emergency survey [figs; bibliog]. Rosen, Steven A. *A S O R Bul* no 266:45-58 My 1987
Le futur lac du moyen Khabour: rapport sur la prospection archéologique menée en 1983 [figs; table]. Monchambert, Jean Yves. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:181-218 1984
Golan survey, 1985 [map, plate]. Dauphin, Claudine M. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4: 273-275 1986
A prehistoric survey of eastern Samaria: preliminary report [figs]. Bar-Yosef, Ofer, and Hovers, Erella. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:77-87 1987
Prospections [Jordan, 1983-1984; figs]. Hanbury-Tenison, Jack, and Jobling, W J. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:165-169 1985
Prospections [Syria, 1983-1984]. Maqdisi, Michel; Braemer, Frank; and Tate, G. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:141-142 1985
Prospections archéologiques dans le Hawrán (Syrie) [figs]. Braemer, Frank. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:219-250 1984
SURVIVAL
Staying alive: the methods of survival as practiced by an Anabaptist fugitive, David Joris [map, Netherlands, c1560]. Waite, Gary K. *Menn Q R* 61:46-57 Ja 1987
SUSSEX, THOMAS RADCLIFFE, 3D EARL OF, 1525?-1583
The counsel of Thomas Radcliffe, Earl of Sussex, to Queen Elizabeth I concerning the revolt of the Netherlands, September 1578 [letter]. Tighe, W J. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:323-331 1987
SUTRAS, BUDDHIST
Mystical interpretations of the Lotus Sutra in the thought of Nichiren. Stone, Jackie. *Epoché* 14:43-69 1986
The teachings of Mahayana Buddhism: central themes in the Heart sutra, the Diamond sutra, and the Vimalakirti sutra. Tucker, Mary Evelyn. *Rel Intel Life* 4:92-100 Sum 1987
Why the *Lotus Sūtra*: on the historic significance of Tendai. Lai, Whalen. *Japan J Rel St* 14:83-99 Je-S 1987
SUZUKI, KUNIO
A new Japanese nationalism [*Minzoku* and *Yamato* movements]. Buruma, Ian. *New York Times Magazine:* 22-29,38 Ap 12 1987

SVENSKA KYRKAN
Ekumenisk resursdelning: utdrag ur förslag till yttrande från Svensska Kyrkan, tr by Ida Renman [Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:31-36 1987
Formation and transformation at Camp Ahus [Kristianstad, Sweden]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Chr Cent* 104:531-532 Je 3-10 1987
SVENSKA KYRKAN—GOVERNMENT
Normgivningen rörande svenska kyrkan. Westerhäll, Lotta. *Svensk T K* 63 no 3:104-117 1987
Ny Lägel för blandvin: 1686 års kyrkolag av år 1687. Eckerdal, Lars. *Svensk T K* 63 no 3:97-103 1987
SVENSKA KYRKAN—MISSIONS
Svenska skolans Kodaiförening. Sörberg, Iris. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:59-60 1986
SVENSKA MISSIONSFOERBUNDET
The Swedish Mission Covenant Church (SMF) - investing in youth. Paterson, Robert M. *Ref W* 39 no 6:720-729 1987
SVENSKA MISSIONSRADET
Mission - bistånd - samarbetskyrkor [Eng summary]. Berglund, Axel Ivar. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:37-42 1987
SWAGGART, JIMMY
Divided Pentecostals: Bakker vs Swaggart. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Chr Cent* 104:430-431 My 6 1987
The Jim Bakker Affair: three investigations to unearth facts surrounding the television evangelist's resignation. *Chr T* 31:36-37 Ap 17 1987
Jimmy S[waggart] and John Paul II in Chile. Kalke, David. *Witness* 70:18-20 Jl-Ag 1987
Star Wars in Beulah land [editorial; television evangelists]. Marsden, George M. *Ref J* 37:2-4 Ap 1987
Swaggart responds [news]. *Chr T* 31:46 D 11 1987
Televangelism: a look at communicator style. Neuendorf, Kimberly, and Abelman, Robert. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:41-59 1987
SWANS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The swan-maiden revisited: religious significance of "divine-wife" folktales with special reference to Japan. Miller, Alan L. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:55-86 1987
SWAPO *see* South West African Peoples Organization
SWARZENSKI, HANNS PETER THEOPHIL, 1903-1985
Swarzenski, Hanns, 1903-1985 [obit]. Rathbone, Perry Townsend. *Gesta* 24 no 2:175-176 1985
SWEARING
Damn or darn? Boer, Harry R. *Ref J* 37:6-7 Jl 1987
SWEDEN—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Svenska Kyrkan
Prophecy and protest: the Korpela millenarians of northern Sweden in the 1930s. Lundmark, Lennart. *Ethnos* 50 no 3-4:231-247 1985
Sweden's religionless Christianity. Johnson, Paul G. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26: 115-118 Spr 1987
SWEDEN—EDUCATION
Med barnens bästa för ögonen [Eng abst]. Torstendal, Gudrun. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:55-58 1986
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL, 1688-1772
The sexual life of the saints: towards an anthropology of Christian heaven. Lang, Bernhard. *Religion* 17:149-171 Ap 1987
SWEDISH AMERICANS
Swedish Baptists - American Baptists. Johnson, Emmett V, and others. *Am Bapt Q* 6:117-200 S 1987*
SWEDISH BAPTIST GENERAL CONFERENCE OF AMERICA
Along kingdom highways - American Baptists and Swedish Baptists in a common mission: an introductory essay. Magnuson, Norris A. *Am Bapt Q* 6:125-148 S 1987
An interpretation of the historical relationships between the American Baptist Convention and the Baptist General Conference. Olson, Virgil A. *Am Bapt Q* 6:156-171 S 1987
To be lost in America: the saga of Swedish Baptists from an American Baptist Perspective. Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 6:149-155 S 1987
SWEDISH BAPTIST GENERAL CONFERENCE OF AMERICA—MISSIONS
The Baptist General Conference foreign mission advance: an investigation into the causes of its emergence. Barnhardt, Joy A, and Barnhardt, Luther E III. *Am Bapt Q* 6:172-200 S 1987
SWEDISH BAPTISTS *see* Baptists- Sweden
SWEDISH MISSION COVENANT CHURCH *see* Svenska Missionsfoerbundet
SWIFT, ELISHA POPE, 1792-1865
From Elisha Swift to Walter Lowrie: the background of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions [por]. Barnhart, Marjorie. *Am Pres* 65:85-96 Sum 1987
SWINBURNE, RICHARD G
The free will defence and natural evil. Coughlan, Michael J. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:93-108 1986
Mellor's "bridge-hand" argument. Hebblethwaite, Brian L. *Rel St* 22:473-479 S-D 1986
Moral sensitivity and the free will defence. Brümmer, Vincent. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:86-100 1987
Troost en theodicee [Eng abst]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Ned T Tij* 41:205-222 Jl 1987
SWITZERLAND—CHURCH HISTORY
Herz - Kopf - Hand: Neuaufbau der Kirchlichen Unterweisung im Synodalverband Bern-Jura [photos, reply, U Meier, pp 371-375]. Dähler, Michael. *Ref* 36:361-371 O 1987
Hoffnungen und Illusionen: Anmerkungen zum bernischen Grundkonzept. Leibundgut, Hektor. *Ref* 36:375-380 O 1987
Prêcher à Noël. Gilliéron, Sophie Anne. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:539-543 1987
Ulrich von Hutten, Johann Faber, and *Das Gyren Rupffen*: a knight's last campaign [1522-1523]. Lewis, Keith D. *Archiv Ref* 78:124-146 1987
SWITZERLAND—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
A divided heart: idolatry and the portraiture of Hans Asper [il]. Winkler, Mary G. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:213-230 1987
SWITZERLAND—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1699
Deciphering the stones of Môtiers [religious persecution of Jean Jacques Rousseau]. Payne, Harry C. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:61-77 My 1987
SWITZERLAND—CHURCH HISTORY—1970-
Erosion des Gerichts. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Ref* 36:155 Ap 1987
SWITZERLAND—ECONOMIC POLICY
Modetheorien und Imponiergehabe. Strahm, Rudolf H. *Ref* 36:43-49 F 1987
Staatsfunktionen in der Wirtschaft und Ethikumsetzung. Würgler, Hans. *Ref* 36:36-43 F 1987
Die undemokratische Welt des Kapitalismus. Tschäni, Hans. *Ref* 36:83-86 Ap 1987
SWITZERLAND—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Europe's sanctuary movement: grappling with governments. McConnell, Michael. *Chr Cent* 104:1001-1003 N 11 1987
SWITZERLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Aktive Aussenpolitik der Schweiz? Gysling, Erich. *Ref* 36:411-412 D 1987
Arbeitsfrieden. Degen, Bernard. *Ref* 36:49-55 F 1987
Unsere grosse Mühe mit Europa. Tschäni, Hans. *Ref* 36:247-249 Ag 1987
SWITZERLAND—POLITICS
Braucht die Schweiz die Atombombe? Schmid, Hanspeter. *Ref* 36:11-20 F 1987
Die Neuordnung der politischen Verhältnisse in der Schweiz. Freiburghaus, Dieter. *Ref* 36:205-217 Je 1987
SWITZERLAND—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Flüchtlingshilfe und ungleiche Entwicklung. Tobler, Verena Müller. *Ref* 36: 419-432 D 1987
Glasnost heisst auch Besinnung: Theaternotizen. Burri, Peter. *Ref* 36:481-483 D 1987
Impressionen von einem Frauen-Aufbruch. Würgler-Zweifel, Regula. *Ref* 36: 316-319 Ag 1987
Intercity Genf-Rorschach. Schnegg, Brigitte, ed. *Ref* 36:450-480 D 1987*
Noch nicht aller Tage Abend: Gedanken zur kommenden Theatersaison. Burri, Peter. *Ref* 36:312-315 Ag 1987
SWORDS
El cristiano y la espada: variaciones hermenéuticas en los primeros siglos. Martín, José Pablo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 1:17-52 1987
SYMBOLIC LOGIC
Transcultural analysis: a URAM model based on the fictive work entitled *Fragments in a Broken Mirror*. Taylor, Velande P. *Ult Real* 10:228-236 S 1987
SYMBOLISM
In death's shadow: the meanings of withholding resuscitation. Nolan, Kathleen. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:9-14 O-N 1987
Rationality and religion: problems in the comparison of modes of thought. Penner, Hans H. *J A A R* 54:645-671 Wint 1986
SYMBOLISM, CHRISTIAN
see also Crosses; Jerusalem (Symbol)
A call for battle symbolism in hymns. Van Burkalow, Anastasia. *Hymn* 38: 14-16 Ap 1987
Congregation: an excerpt from a new book. Hopewell, James F. *Bk Rel* 15: 1,16-24 Fall 1987
Emblematic representations of heat and cold in La Ceppède's *Théorèmes*. Marsh, Leonard. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:53-61 1987
The feminist critique of Christianity [reply to D Hampson 88:341-350 S 1985; rejoinder 90:220 My 1987]. Avis, Paul. *Th* 90:46-50 Ja 1987
A man with a dragon from one of the tribune oculi of Mantes [photos]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Gesta* 25 no 1:127-134 1986
The mystery of the cross. Humphreys, Fisher. *Per Rel St* 14:47-52 Wint 1987
Onward Christian Rambos: the case against battle symbolism in hymns [reply to A Von Burkelow]. Wren, Brian. *Hymn* 38:13-15 Jl 1987
The Rotas-Sator Square: a new investigation [appendices; tables]. Baines, William. *N T St* 33 no 3:469-476 1987
The *Vita Apostolica* and Romanesque sculpture: some preliminary observations [photos]. Forsyth, Ilene H. *Gesta* 25 no 1:75-82 1986
Weibliche Symbole und ihr gesellschaftlicher Kontext. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Ref* 36:178-186 Je 1987
Wilderness and paradise: symbols of American religious experience. Whitson, Robley Edward. *Rel Intel Life* 5:7-15 Fall 1987
SYMBOLISM, HINDU
The search of Western youth for experience of the divine through Indian culture. Mackenzie, Caroline. *J Dharma* 12:145-149 Ap-Je 1987
SYMBOLISM, JEWISH
The *eruv* a microcosm of the Shabbat spirit. Weiss, Avraham. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:40-46 Sum 1987
Modes of reference in the rituals of Judaism. Stern, Josef. *Rel St* 23:109-128 Mr 1987
SYMBOLISM IN LITERATURE
An apocalyptic cacophany: music as apocalyptic symbol in Walker Percy's *Love in the Ruins*. Ledbetter, T Mark. *Lit Th* l:221-227 S 1987
Recreating the word: typology in Herbert's "The Altar". Johnson, Jeffrey S. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:55-65 1987
The succour of those years: fallen-ness in Tolkien's cosmos. Irving, James. *Crux* 23:7-9 S 1987
SYMBOLISM IN RELIGION
see also Anthropomorphism; Myth (Theology)
Amos Wilder's *Theopoetic* and Giovanni Boccaccio's *Theologia Poetica*: Renaissance to contemporary problem of hermeneutic in religion. Brennan, Walter T. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:52-65 1987
Beyond religious symbols and insight: understanding religious life as processes of valuation. Streng, Frederick J. *Rel Trad* 10:77-94 1987
The covenant as liberating paradox. Keller, Joseph. *Rel Intel Life* 4:76-81 Wint 1987
A generalized conception of text applied to both scientific and religious objects [abst; bibliog]. Gerhart, Mary, and Russell, Allan Melvin. *Zygon* 22: 299-316 S 1987
God-talk: three modern approaches. McAvoy, Jane. *Lex Th Q* 22:106-117 O 1987

La mort et son symbolisme religieux: les représentations de mort chez des intervenants, des malades chroniques et des personnes en deuil. Miquel, Christian. *S R* 15 no 4:499-513 1986
Paul Tillich and the depth of dimension of the nuclear age. Chernus, Ira. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:1-24 1987
Die Taufe als Zeichenhandlung: Überlegungen zu ihren nichtverbalen Elementen. Bieritz, Karl Heinrich. *Th Lit* 112:785-798 N 1987
A thirst for transcendence: reflections upon the influence of Mircea Eliade by the second generation. Raskind, Lisa Bonoff. *Epochē* 15:6-19 1987
The tree of life and the tree of death: a study of gnostic symbols. Gilhus, Ingvild Saelid. *Religion* 17:337-353 O 1987
The whole token: mystery symbolism in classical recognition drama [bibliog]. Compton, Todd. *Epochē* 13:1-81 1985

SYMBOLISM IN THE BIBLE
Gender imagery in the Song of Songs [bibliog]. Meyers, Carol. *Hebr Ann R* 10:209-223 1987
The symbolic *sukkah* in Psalms. Levine, Herbert. *Prooftexts* 7:259-267 S 1987
Symbolism in Exod 15:22-27 (Marah and Elim). Robinson, Bernard P. *R Bib* 94:376-388 Jl 1987
Tactile and kinaesthetic imagery in Richard Rolle's works. Allen, Rosamund S. *Mystics Q* 13:12-18 Mr 1987

SYMBOLISM OF NUMBERS
De numerieke structuuranalyse van de bijbelse geschriften [bibliog essay; Eng summary]. Labuschagne, Caspar J. *Ned T Tij* 41:1-16 Ja 1987

SYMBOLISM OF THE RIGHT AND LEFT SIDE
Links, rechts. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 36:334-337 O 1987

SYMBOLS *see* Signs and Symbols

SYMEON, THE NEW THEOLOGIAN, SAINT, 949-1022
Byzantine spirituality during the age of St Simeon. Gilles, Anthony E. *Epiphany* 7:71-73 Wint 1987

SYNAGOGUE ART
The central composition of the west wall of the synagogue of Dura-Europos [figs]. Goldstein, Jonathan A. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:99-142 1984-1985
Literary sources in archaeological description: the case of Galilee, Galilees and Galileans [archaeological graphs]. Vale, Ruth. *J St Jud* 18:209-226 D 1987

SYNAGOGUE MUSIC
Music for Jewish liturgy: art for whose sake? Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 36: 97-103 Wint 1987

SYNAGOGUE SEATING
Seating in the synagogue - Minhag America. Gordis, Robert. *Judaism* 36:47-53 Wint 1987

SYNAGOGUES
Egypt and the rise of the synagogue. Griffiths, J Gwyn. *J Th St* ns 38:1-15 Ap 1987
Observations on the origin of the architectural plan of ancient synagogues [plates]. Ovadiah, Asher, and Michaeli, Talila. *J Jew St* 38:234-241 Aut 1987

SYNAGOGUES- GREECE
The Delos synagogue revisited: recent fieldwork in the Graeco-Roman Diaspora [figs]. White, L Michael. *Harv Th R* 80:133-160 Ap 1987

SYNAGOGUES- PALESTINE
Ancient Chorazin comes back to life: a Galilee town is reconstructed from fragments [photos; figs; ils]. Yeivin, Ze'ev. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:22-36 1987
Coins from the synagogue at ʿEn Nashut [tables]. Ariel, Donald T. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:147-157 1987
Khirbet Marus (Merot), 1985-1986 [diag; map; plate]. Ilan, Zvi, and Damati, Emanuel. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:54-57 1987
The mysterious silver hoard from Eshtemoa [late 10th cent BC]. Yeivin, Ze'ev. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:38-44 1987

SYNAGOGUES- SYRIA
The central composition of the west wall of the synagogue of Dura-Europos [figs]. Goldstein, Jonathan A. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:99-142 1984-1985

SYNCRETISM
Experiencias pastorales andinas y prácticas etnográficas [review essay]. Urbano, Henrique. *Allpanchis* no 25:291-300 1985
Indigenous Christologies: perspectives from the early church for the modern church. Temme, Jon M.. *Trinity Sem R* 9:28-39 Spr 1987
Koreanischer Synkretismus als missiologisch-theologische Problem [Unification Church; diss abst; Tübingen, 1986]. Lee, Dong-Joo. *Th Lit* 112:858-859 N 1987
Origins of the Hindu renaissance in Java: monism in the early writings of W Hardjanto Pradjapangarsa [bibliog]. Howell, Julia. *Rel Trad* 10:107-133 1987
Religión popular en América Latina. Bastián, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:5-130 1986*
Sunday Christians, Monday sorcerers: selective adaptation to missionization in Wamira [Papua New Guinea]. Kahn, Miriam. *J Pacific History* 18 no 1-2:96-112 1983
Teologia contextual como sincretismo: o "novo sincretismo" da theologia da libertação e a suspeita de sincretismo. Brandt, Hermann. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:103-118 1987

SYNDESMOS
Presidential report to the 12th General Assembly [Syndesmos, (World Fellowship of Orthodox Youth Organizations) Ag 17-24 1986]. Nahas, George. *Sourozh* no 27:13-20 F 1987
The Syndesmos consultation on Theological Education in Leningrad [F 1986]. Rasskazovsky, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:53-56 1987
12th General Assembly of Syndesmos [Ag 18-24 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:52 1986
12th General Assembly of Syndesmos [Effingham, Ag 1986]. Rasskazovsky, S, and Krasnotsvetov, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:50-53 1987

SYNERGISM
Can prayer or meditation invoke benefits of psi? Redd, Ry. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:1-12 Ja 1987

SYNESIUS OF CYRENE, BP, 370?-414?
Synesius in Constantinople. Barnes, T D. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:93-112 Spr 1986
When did Synesius become bishop of Ptolemais? Barnes, T D. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:325-329 Aut 1986

SYNOD OF BISHOPS
Karol Wojtyla y el sínodo episcopal romano: aportaciones para un estudio del magisterio papal. Alcalá, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 57:155-182 Ap-Je 1982
Lay people in the church today [forthcoming assembly, O 1987]. Dupuis, Jacques, ed. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:9-390 1987*
Rome and the African churches. Mbembe, Achille. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 37-38:2-47 1986*

SYNOD OF BISHOPS—DOCUMENTS
Catholic charismatic renewal and classical Pentecostalism: growth and the critique of a systemic suspicion. McDonnell, Kilian. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:36-61 1987

SYNOPTIC PROBLEM
see also Q (Gospel Source)
The fourfold Gospel canon: the literary relationship [colloquy; "New Critical Approaches in Synoptic Studies," SMU, Dallas, 1986]. Farmer, William R, ed. *Perkins J* 40:5-50 Jl 1987*
The fourfold Gospel canon: the literary relationship [review articles on the synoptic problem]. Farmer, William R, ed. *Perkins J* 40:1-30 Ap 1987*
From Strauss to Holtzmann and Meijboom: synoptic theories advanced during the consolidation of Germany, 1830-70. Reicke, Bo. *Nov Test* 29:1-21 Ja 1987
The roots of the Synoptic Gospels: a review article [B Reicke, 1986]. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 51:255-259 O 1987
Slow to understand: the disciples in synoptic perspective [diss abst, 1986]. Melbourne, Bertram L. *A U Sem St* 25:218 Sum 1987
The study of Q: a survey of its history and the current state. Yieh, John Y H. *Taiwan J Th* no 8:105-139 Mr 1986
Synoptic studies: some recent methodological developments and debates. Blomberg, Craig L. *Themelios* ns 12:38-46 Ja 1987

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES
see also Pottery- Syria
Prospections [Syria, 1983-1984]. Maqdisi, Michel; Braemer, Frank; and Tate, G. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:141-142 1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—AL-GHARMACHI
Fouilles communes du site de al-Gharmachi (campagnes de 1979 et 1981). Mouheissen, Soultan. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:127 1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—ALEPPO
Fouilles d'Alep (Al-Ansari). Sleimane, Antoine. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:135 1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—ANTIOCH
Deux listes de quartiers d'Antioche astreints au creusement d'un canal (73-74 après J-C) [photos, translits, trs]. Feissel, Denis. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:77-103 1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—AS-SUR
Fouilles d'As-Sour [Syria]. Al-Moussli, Mohammad Majed. *Syria* 62 no 1-2: 132 1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—BOSRA
Bosra (Hauran) [Syria]. Seeden, Helga. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:132-133 1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—CHAHBA
Fouilles autour du temple de Kalybe à Chahba [Syria]. Amer, Ghaleb. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:138 1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—DAMASCUS
Fouilles à l'ouest de la Mosquée Omeyyade à Damas (1984). Saliby, Nassib. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:139-140 1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—DEHES
Déhès [Syria]. Tate, G. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:138-139 1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—DERAA
Fouilles du théâtre de Deraa [Syria]. Ar-Radi, Barakat. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:137-138 1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—DURA-EUROPOS
The central composition of the west wall of the synagogue of Dura-Europos [figs]. Goldstein, Jonathan A. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:99-142 1984-1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—HABUR REGION
Le futur lac du moyen Khabour: rapport sur la prospection archéologique menée en 1983 [figs; table]. Monchambert, Jean Yves. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:181-218 1984

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—HAMA
Fouilles de Hama (centre ville). Zaqzuq, A R. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:139 1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—HAWRAN REGION
Prospections archéologiques dans le Hawrán (Syrie) [figs]. Braemer, Frank. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:219-250 1984

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—HOMS
Fouilles dans le district de Homs. Al-Moussli, Mohammad Majed. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:133-134 1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—MARI
Notes d'archéologie et d'architecture orientales [figs]. Margueron, Jean. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:1-20 1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—MASHNAQA
Mashnaqa 1985: rapport préliminaire sur la 1re campagne de fouilles [figs; bibliog]. Monchambert, Jean Yves. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:219-250 1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—PALMYRA
Les fouilles de Palmyre. Al-As'ad, Khaled. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:135-137 1985
La déesse au chien de Palmyre [figs]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:49-55 1985
Note sur les sculptures palmyréniennes du Musée de Grenoble [photos]. Starcky, Jean. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:37-44 1984
Un nouveau pyrée de Palmyre [figs; translit, tr]. Caquot, André. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:57-59 1985
Quelques inscriptions palmyréniennes inédites [photos; translits; tr]. Al-As'ad, Khaled, and Teixidor, Javier. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:271-280 1985

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—RAS IBN HANI
La letter Hani 81/4 et l'identification du site de Ras Ibn Hani (Syrie) [copy; photo; translit; tr]. Arnaud, Daniel. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:15-23 1984
Remarques sur les ouvrages de soutènement et de défense à Ras Shamra et à Ras Ibn Hani [figs]. Lagarce, Jacques. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:153-179 1984
Le sceau nominal de ʿAmmiyidtamrou, roi d'Ougarit [figs]. Bordreuil, Pierre, and Pardee, Dennis. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:11-14 1984

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—RAS SHAMRA
Remarques sur les ouvrages de soutènement et de défense à Ras Shamra et à Ras Ibn Hani [figs]. Lagarce, Jacques. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:153-179 1984
SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—TELL AJAJA
Les fouilles de Tell Ajaja [Syria]. Al-Mahmoud, Ass'ad. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:135 1985
SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—TELL BARRI
Tell Barri-Kahat [Syria; figs]. Pecorella, Paolo Emilio, and Salvani, Mirjo. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:128-130 1985
SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—TELL DEINIT
Fouilles archéologiques de Tell Deinit (District d'Idlib) [Syria]. Shaath, Shawki. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:134 1985
SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—TELL MASHNAQA
Le première campagne de fouilles à Tell Mashnaqa (Moyen Khabour). Monchambert, Jean Yves. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:130-132 1985
SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES, BYZANTINE
Fouilles de Hama (centre ville). Zaqzuq, A R. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:139 1985
Qal'at Sem'an et les chevets à colonnes de Syrie du Nord {figs]. Biscop, Jean Luc, and Sodini, Jean Pierre. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:267-330 1984
SYRIA—CHURCH HISTORY—0030-600
Nouvelles inscriptions de Gerasa [photos; translits; tr]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:297-312 1985
SYRIA—CHURCH HISTORY—0600-1500
Praxis and *theoria*: the heart, love and light mysticism in Saint Isaac the Syrian. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:93-120 1987
SYRIA—EDUCATION
Secularization and tradition in four Arab countries: a comparative content analysis of reading textbooks. Yahya, Hasan A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3: 299-307 D 1986
SYRIA—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Reconstructions of the past: Syrian Jewish women and the maintenance of tradition [in a Brooklyn, NY community]. Zerubavel, Yael, and Esses, Dianne. *J of American Folklore* 100:528-539 O-D 1987
SYRIA—HISTORY
Syria II, the Arab conquest to the present: a geo-historical study. Shehadeh, Lamia Rustum. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:27-47 1987
SYRIA—HISTORY—TO 333 BC
Elephants, ivory, and charcoal: an ecological perspective [figs; bibliog]. Miller, Robert. *A S O R Bul* no 264:29-43 N 1986
Inscriptions sigillaires ouest-sémitiques, 3: sceaux de dignitaires et de rois syro-palestiniens du 8e et du 7e siècle av J-C. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:21-29 1985
Is the area of Apum-Damascus mentioned in the Mari archives [bibliog]. Pitard, Wayne T. *A S O R Bul* no 264:73-77 N 1986
SYRIA—HISTORY—333 BC-634 AD
Deux listes de quartiers d'Antioche astreints au creusement d'un canal (73-74 après J-C) [photos, translits, trs]. Feissel, Denis. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:77-103 1985
Le *dies imperii* de Gordien III: une inscription inédite de Syrie [photo; translit; tr]. Sarte, Maurice. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:49-61 1984
Empire, community, and culture in the Roman Near East: Greeks, Syrians, Jews, and Arabs [in Nabataea, Palmyra, Emesa, and Edessa]. Millar, Fergus. *J Jew St* 38:143-164 Aut 1987
Études d'histoire Parthe 5: La route royale des Parthes de Zeugma à Seéleucie du Tigre d'après Isidore de Charax. Chaumont, M L. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:63-107 1984
Pline l'Ancien et Palmyre: un probléme d'histoire ou d'histoire littéraire. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:263-269 1985
Les princes de Palmyre. Gawlikowski, Michel. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:251-261 1985
Syria I, the Graeco-Roman period: a geo-historical study. Shehadeh, Lamia Rustum. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 1:9-23 1987
SYRIA—HISTORY—0750-1260
Die Erhebung des Mubarqa^{c} in Palästina. Eisenstein, Herbert. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:454-458 1986
SYRIA—NATIONALISM
Behind the terror [Syrian Social Nationalist Party]. Ya'ari, Ehud. *Atlantic* 259:18-22 Je 1987
SYRIAC CHRISTIANS
Les *Discours sur la providence* de Lazare bar Sabta. Poirier, Paul Hubert. *J Th St* ns 38:431-435 O 1987
SYRIAC LANGUAGE
see also Manuscripts, Syriac
Empire, community, and culture in the Roman Near East: Greeks, Syrians, Jews, and Arabs [in Nabataea, Palmyra, Emesa, and Edessa]. Millar, Fergus. *J Jew St* 38:143-164 Aut 1987
SYRIAC LANGUAGE—TERMS
Syriac *ḥašqbōl*: a further note. Healey, John F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:258 1987
SYRIAC LANGUAGE—TEXTS
Augustamnica in the Athanasian *Festal Letter Index*. Riall, Robert A. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:302-305 1987
Das Comma Johanneum in der Peschitta. Borger, Rykle. *Nov Test* 29:280-284 Jl 1987
SYRIAC LITERATURE
The canonical status of the Catholic Epistles in the Syriac New Testament [appendix, list of references in Syriac literature]. Siker, Jeffrey S. *J Th St* ns 38:311-340 O 1987
Les *Discours sur la providence* de Lazare bar Sabta. Poirier, Paul Hubert. *J Th St* ns 38:431-435 O 1987
SYRIAN CHURCH—DOCTRINE
The canonical status of the Catholic Epistles in the Syriac New Testament [appendix, list of references in Syriac literature]. Siker, Jeffrey S. *J Th St* ns 38:311-340 O 1987
SYRIAN CHURCH—LITURGY
The Missa catechumenorum of the Liturgy of St James. Cuming, Geoffrey. *St Liturg* 17:62-71 1987
St James' Anaphora: an ecumenical locus - a survey of the origin and development of St James' anaphora. Valuparampil, Kurian. *Chr Orient* 8: 175-185 D 1987
SYRIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH (NON-CHALCEDONIAN)
see also Orthodox Syrian Church of the East
SYRIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH OF THE EAST *see* Orthodox Syrian Church of the East
SYRO-MALABAR CHURCH *see* Orthodox Syrian Church of the East
SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY *see* Theology, Doctrinal
SYSTEMS THEORY
Focus and system in the explanation of religion [review of Martin Prozesky's *Religion and ultimate well-being: an explanatory theory*]. Lawson, E Thomas. *Rel So Africa* 8:47-52 Ja 1987

T

T'AI CHI
Movement within stillness and stillness within movement: the contemplative character of T'ai Chi Chuan. Lee, Agnes C J. *Ching Feng* 30:25-38 My 1987
TABAKOV, GEORGIJ (GALAKTION), BP
New bishop of the Bulgarian Church [Galaktion, consecrated Jl 6 1986; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:53 1987
TABAQAT FAHL, JORDAN *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Pella
TABARI, ABU DJA'FAR MUHAMMAD AL-, 838?-923
A history of prophets and kings [tr of 10th cent Persian history of Islam]. Dykstra, Meryl. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:27-29 Ja-F 1987
Tabarī's *Book of Religion and Empire*. *Bul J Rylands* 69:1-7 Aut 1986
TABERNACLE
Hebrews 6:19: analysis of some assumptions concerning *katapetasma* [and *esōteron*]. Rice, George E. *A U Sem St* 25:65-71 Spr 1987
New light on the exodus and on construction of the Tabernacle: Gerster's Protosinaitic inscription no 1. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 25:73-96 Spr 1987
TAGORE, RABINDRANATH
India in Belgian literature, plastic arts and scholarship, from 1914 to 1950 [bibliog]. Vylder, Gerrit de. *Sevartham* 12:65-73 1987
TAIMA (ANCIENT CITY)
Studia aramaica II [translits, trs]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:61-76 1985
TAIWAN—RELIGION
Demons or deities?: the *wangye* of Taiwan [figs]. Katz, Paul. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:197-215 1987
TAKIZAWA, KATSUMI, 1909-1984
Analogia entis as the basis of Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Nielsen, Niels C, Jr. *Mod Th* 3:345-357 Jl 1987
Katsumi Takizawa's approach toward a world theology: a critical exposition from a process perspective. Nobuhara, Tokiyuki. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4: 39-54 1987
TAL, TOBIAS
"Quaestie Oort" of "Quaestie Tal": De Talmudica in 1880. Heide, Albert van der. *Ned T Tij* 41:118-136 Ap 1987
TALBERT, CHARLES H
Paul on the covenants and the future of Israel [bibliog]. Getty, Mary Ann. *Bib Th Bul* 17:92-99 Jl 1987
Reading Talbert: new perspectives on Luke-Acts [bibliog, appendixes (SBL Luke-Acts Group programs)]. Parsons, Mikeal C. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:687-720 1987
TALBOT, JOHN MICHAEL
From songs of protest to hymns of praise. Cook, L Katherine. *Chr Cent* 104: 279-280,282+ Mr 18-25 1987
TALES, HEBREW
Biblical allusion in Agnon's *Dance of Death*: a study in intertextual dissonance. Ben-Dov, Nitza. *Mod Jud* 7:271-286 O 1987
TALIESEN, 6TH CENT
Living the origin: Taliesin and mysticism. Zafiropoulos, Carol. *Epochē* 14:23-42 1986
TALLINN, ESTONIA
Tallinn diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:31 1986
Tallinn diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:33-34 1987
Tallinn diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:39 1987
TALMUD
see also Judaism—History—Talmudic Period, 10-425
On the account of the banning of R Eliezer ben Hyrqanus: an analysis and proposal. Goldin, Judah. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:85-97 1984-1985
Return our sacred books. Polen, Nehemia. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:65-66 1987
Talmudic rabbinism, midrash, and the fragmentation of scripture [literary tables]. Lightstone, Jack N. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:614-630 1986
Third Enoch and the Talmud. Alexander, Philip S. *J St Jud* 18:40-68 Je 1987
TALMUD—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
The scientific study of Talmud. Kraemer, David. *Judaism* 36:471-478 Fall 1987
TALMUD—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION—HISTORY
From Moore to Urbach and Sanders: fifty years of "Judaism": the end of the line for a depleted category. Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St Th* 6:7-26 S 1986
"Quaestie Oort" of "Quaestie Tal": De Talmudica in 1880. Heide, Albert van der. *Ned T Tij* 41:118-136 Ap 1987
TALMUD—LEGENDS
Three talmudic tales of seduction. Levine, M Herschel. *Judaism* 36:466-470 Fall 1987
TALMUD—PSYCHOLOGY
Object relations theory and the rabbinic concept of *demut de'yukon*. Spero, Moshe Halevi. *J Psych Jud* 11:222-238 Wint 1987
Suffering and atonement as a psycho-Judaic construct. Fox, David. *J Psych Jud* 11:91-102 Sum 1987

TALMUD—STUDY
The scientific study of Talmud. Kraemer, David. *Judaism* 36:471-478 Fall 1987
TALMUD- MINOR TRACTATES—AVOT D'RABBI NATHAN
Sage, story, and history: the medium and the message in the Fathers according to Rabbi Nathan. Neusner, Jacob. *Hebr St* 28:79-111 1987
The structure of the Sermon on the Mount [exegetical diag]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J B L* 106:423-445 S 1987
TALMUD- TOHOROT—NIDDAH
Neusner's *Talmud of the Land of Israel* [review article; vol 34: *Horayot and Niddah*, 1982]. Meacham, Tirzah. *Jew Q R* 77:74-81 Jl 1986
TALMUD YERUSHALMI
Neusner's *Talmud of the Land of Israel* [review article; vol 34: *Horayot and Niddah*, 1982]. Meacham, Tirzah. *Jew Q R* 77:74-81 Jl 1986
TAMERLANE, 1336-1405 *see* Timur Barlas, 1336-1405
TAMIL LITERATURE
Myths of Murugan: asymmetry and hierarchy in a South Indian Puranic cosmology. Handelman, Don. *Hist Rel* 27:133-170 N 1987
TAMILNADU
Christian folk songs of Tamil Nadu. Baskaran, S Theodore. *Rel Soc* 33:83-92 Je 1987
Det finns inga genvägar i utvecklingsarbete [There are no shortcuts to development, Eng summary]. Ranjini. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:1-5 1987
Madurai: *Kōyil Nakar* [photos; bibliog]. Reynolds, Holly Baker. *J Dev Soc* 2: 160-192 N 1986
Regionalism and the Dravida Kazhagam phenomenon in Tamil Nadu. Saravanan, C S. *Soc Action (India)* 37:228-243 Jl-S 1987
Religion, culture, and power: Hinduism and justice. Ryerson, Charles A. *Rel Soc* 33:5-26 Je 1987
Souffrance et échange: quelques croyances religieuses des intouchables catholiques de l'Inde du Sud. Deliège, Robert. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:415-426 1987
Wisdom made visible: the divine teacher in Tamil Śaiva temple and monastic ritual [bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn. *St Miss* 36:175-193 1987
TAMILS
The roots of conflict in Sri Lanka. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 104:792-794 S 23 1987
The 1951 convention definition of refugee: an appraisal with particular reference to the case of Sri Lankan Tamil applicants. Hyndman, Patricia. *Human Rights Q* 9:49-73 F 1987
TANIMOTO, KIYOSHI, 1909-1986
Portrait of a peacemaker (9): Tanimoto Kiyoshi. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr Q* 53:180-182 Sum 1987
TANKEI, 817-880
Annen, Tankei, Henjō, and monastic discipline in the Tendai School: the background of the *Futsū jubosatsukai kōshaku*. Groner, Paul. *Japan J Rel St* 14:129-159 Je-S 1987
TANTRIC BUDDHISM
The identication and original site of a cult statue on East Java: the Java Dolog [figs; bibliog]. Nihom, M. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:485-501 Jl-S 1986
Kuden: the oral hermeneutics of Tendai Tantric Buddhism [il]. Saso, Michael. *Japan J Rel St* 14:235-246 Je-S 1987
The life of the Siddha-philosopher Maitrīgupta. Tatz, Mark. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:695-711 O-D 1987
TANTRISM
Goddesses and damsels: depictions of *Śakti* in temple art and iconography in Khajuraho [ils]. Srinivasan, Vasanthi. *Anima* 14:54-63 Fall 1987
TANZANIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Episcopacy, a sociological trend in the Lutheran Church in Tanzania. Omari, Cuthbert K. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:4-12 1987
TANZANIA—RELIGION
see also Muslims- Tanzania
TAO
The logos discourse in St John's Gospel [repr and tr]. Luo, Zhenfang. *Chinese Th R* 1:79-91 1985
TAO FONG SHAN CHRISTIAN CENTRE (HONG KONG)
One bamboo hermitage: Tao Fong Shan, Hong Kong . Rogers, Murray. *Areopagus* 11:46-47 Fall 1987
The Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre: a statement of purpose. Harbakk, Ernst. *Areopagus* 11:52 Fall 1987
The Tao-wind mountain. Harbakk, Ernst. *Areopagus* 11:12-14 Fall 1987
TAOISM
Empyreal powers and chthonian Edens: two notes on T'ang Taoist literature. Schafer, Edward H. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:667-677 O-D 1986
In search for an equilibrium of "equilibrium" and "progress". Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ching Feng* 30:5-17 My 1987
Movement within stillness and stillness within movement: the contemplative character of T'ai Chi Chuan. Lee, Agnes C J. *Ching Feng* 30:25-38 My 1987
Shinto, *Nagare*, and the Japanese personality [compared to Taoism]. Atkinson, David W. *Scot J Rel St* 8:25-34 Spr 1987
TAOISM—SACRED BOOKS
Les états de conscience inhabituels dans le *Zhuangzi*. Thomas, Léon. *R Hist Rel* 204:129-149 Ap 1987
TAPPERT, THEODORE
Theodore Tappert's journal: *Lutheran Quarterly* from 1953-1965. Lee, Clarence. *Luth Q* ns 1:19-30 Spr 1987
TARSUS
War der Apostel Paulus ein römischer Bürger? Stegemann, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:200-229 1987
TARTARS *see* Tatars
TARTU, ESTONIA
see also Church of Saint George (Tartu, Estonia)
TATARS
Islam in Tataristan [1552-1981]. Devlet, Nadir. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5: 336-344 Jl 1984
The Tatars in Poland. Antonowicz-Bauer, Lucyna. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:345-359 Jl 1984
TAWHID (ISLAM)
Configurations of *tawḥīd* in Islam. Royster, James E. *Muslim W* 77:28-42 Ja 1987
Islamization through the sound arts. Fārūqī, Lois Ibsen. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:171-180 D 1986
TAWNEY, RICHARD HENRY, 1880-1962
Property: a relational perspective [theories of Thomas Aquinas, John Locke, R H Tawney, and A N Whitehead]. Sturm, Douglas. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:353-404 1986
TAX EXEMPTION
Americans United files federal lawsuit against Iowa tax breaks for parochial schools. *Ch State* 40:228 N 1987
Churches and candidates: lawsuit aims to keep churches at ARM's length from politics. Buie, Jim. *Ch State* 39:152-155 Jl-Ag 1986
The (tax exempt) bonds of matrimony: protests break up church-state marriage in Albuquerque [government bonds for church building project]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 39:7-8 Ja 1986
TV ministries and taxation: a congressional subcommittee questions possible abuses of tax-exempt status and donated funds. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31: 36+ N 6 1987
TAXATION
see also Clergy—Taxation
Combating modern-day feudalism: land as God's gift. Rybeck, Walter, and Pasquariello, Ronald D. *Chr Cent* 104:470-472 My 13 1987
The principle of fairness and political obligation. Klosko, George. *Ethics* 97: 353-362 Ja 1987
TAXATION- PALESTINE
Matthew's understanding of the temple tax (Matt 17:24-27). Garland, David E. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:190-209 1987
The mysterious silver hoard from Eshtemoa [late 10th cent BC]. Yeivin, Ze'ev. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:38-44 1987
Zum Vorwurf der Kollaboration des Zöllners mit Rom. Herrenbrück, Fritz. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:186-199 1987
TAXATION- UNITED STATES
YMCA taxed [Portland-area YMCA branches]. *Chr Cent* 104:1137-1138 D 16 1987
TAYLOR, EDWARD, 1645?-1729
"Gods determinations": the occasion, the audience, and Taylor's hope for New England. Patterson, J Daniel. *Early Am Lit* 22:63-81 Spr 1987
TAYLOR, JAMES HUDSON, 1832-1905
J Hudson Taylor: apostle to China's millions [with repr of sermon, pp 40-41]. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 6:36-40 Ja 1987
TAYLOR, MARK C
Anti-religion in academia. Battenhouse, Roy. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:7-22 1987
TAYLOR, NATHANIEL WILLIAM, 1768-1858
The debate over the atonement in 19th-century America; 3 pts. Wells, David F. *Bib Sac* 144:123-143 Ap-Je; 243-253 Jl-S; 363-376 O-D 1987*
TAYMA *see* Taima (Ancient City)
TEACHER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
The *Damascus Document* revisited. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:369-383 1986
Damascus Document VII, 10-20 and Qumran messianic expectation. Strickert, Frederick M. *R Qumran* 12:327-349 D 1986
Escatologización de los escritos proféticos en Qumrán [Eng summary]. García Martínez, F. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:101-116 1986
The spiritual odyssey of the Qumran Teacher. Trever, John C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:384-399 1986
TEACHERS—EDUCATION
The education of teachers at Bethel College in Kansas, 1893-1927 [H O Kruse; E R Riesen; J R Thierstein; S T Burkhard; photos]. Vandever, William T. *Menn Life* 42:4-9 Mr 1987
Teachers of life. Glenn, Charles L. *Ref J* 37:4-6 Mr 1987
TEACHING
see also Education
An ecumenical approach to teaching the Bible. Mbiti, John S. *Ec R* 39:404-412 O 1987
Hope in education. Warnock, Mary. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:1-7 1987
On the teaching of literature in an age of carnival. Scott, Nathan A, Jr. *Lit Th* 1:123-134 S 1987
Saving the soul of higher education [review essay]. Marty, Myron A. *Chr Cent* 104:659-662 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
Teaching systematic theology ecumenically. Geense, Adriaan. *Ec R* 39:430-444 O 1987
TECHNOLOGY—SOCIAL ASPECTS
Biotechnology and defense. Dashiell, Thomas R. *Breth Life* 32:6-10 Wint 1987
Community and computers: Babel, bytes and bits [editorial; replies, J Howison, and others, 104:1064-1066 N 25]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 104: 740-741 S 9-16 1987
Development policies, ecology and Gandhi's last person. Agarwal, Anil. *Soc Action (India)* 37:45-60 Ja-Mr 1987
Hemmungen und Chancen politischer Erneuerung. Gruner, Erich. *Ref* 36: 193-204 Je 1987
Process, creativity, and technology: reflections on *The uncertain phoenix*. Limper, Peter. *Proc St* 15:275-289 Wint 1986
Technology and the kingdom: an approach to evangelism in a hungry world. Chow, Peter K. *Transformation* 4 no 2:16-20 1987
TECHNOLOGY AND CIVILIZATION
La raison à l'épreuve de la technique. Garceau, Benoît. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:11-27 1987
TECHNOLOGY AND ETHICS
Buchbesprechungen aus dem Bereich Wirtschaft, Arbeit, Technologie: Humanisierung der Arbeitswelt [bibliog essay]. Kaiser, Helmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:210-225 1987
Christian ethics and human life. Molin, Lennart. *Cov Q* 45:113-124 Ag 1987
The love of technology is the root of all evils. Mitcham, Carl. *Epiphany* 8:17-27 Fall 1987

Moral responsibility and the working engineer [NASA's unwillingness to postpone the Challenger launch, introd by C Whitbeck]. Boisjoly, Roger M. *Bk Rel* 15:3-4,12+ Mr-Ap 1987
Technology and human values [Third World]. Mabry, Hunter P. *E-SA* 15:5-8+ Je 1987
Technology as a problem for Christian ministry. Waters, Brent. *Word World* 7:385-393 Fall 1987

TECHNOLOGY AND RELIGION
Analyses of religious television [reports on Religion and Television Research Project, 1984]. Roozen, David A, ed. *R Rel Res* 29:97-210 D 1987*
A chronic technical disaster and the irrelevance of religious meaning: the case of Centralia, Pennsylvania [mine fire]. Kroll-Smith, J Stephen, and Couch, Stephen Robert. *J S S R* 26:25-37 Mr 1987
The church and mass electronic media: the hermeneutic problem. Jenson, Robert V. *Rel Ed* 82:279-284 Spr 1987
Faith, science, and technology. Melchin, Kenneth R, ed. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1: 11-124 1987*
Holiness, technology and personhood. Dunning, H Ray. *Wesley Th J* 21:176-184 Spr-Fall 1986
Keeping afloat: stewardship in machines, money, and farms. Muratore, Stephen, ed. *Epiphany* 8:1-73 Fall 1987*
La diffusion du livre imprimé et ses implications dans la vie des moines au XVI^{e} siècle. Oury, Guy Marie. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:193-219 1987
A vision for education in a technological society. Carrick, Ian. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:33-44 1987

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, PIERRE
The Center for Advanced Study in Religion and Science: a personal perspective. Riggan, George A. *Zygon* 22 (spec issue):28-34 1987
Christology in the works of Flannery O'Connor. Bowen, Rose. *Horizons* 14:7-23 Spr 1987
Ecumenical ecology: the North American Conference on Christianity and Ecology. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 8:66-72 Fall 1987
Inspirations from liberation theology, process theology and Teilhard de Chardin [repr and tr]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Chinese Th R* 2:46-70 1986
Les sous-entendus métaphysiques de la science. Boxsom, Bernard van. *M Sci Rel* 44:79-87 Je-S 1987
Teilhard de Chardin: a layman's view of his implications for the world and for the individual. Baker, Richard. *Faith Freedom* 40:35-40 Spr 1987

TEIMA *see* Taima (Ancient City)

TELEOLOGY
Can the West be converted? Newbigin, Lesslie. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:2-7 Ja; *Ev R Th* 11:355-368 O 1987
A theistic conception of probability. Otte, Richard. *Faith Phil* 4:427-447 O 1987

TELEVISION
see also Mass Media in Religion
Analyses of religious television [reports on Religion and Television Research Project, 1984]. Roozen, David A, ed. *R Rel Res* 29:97-210 D 1987*
The Bible in the supermarket: hard sell or going for cheap [television program "Preésence Protestante" 1987, shopping center near Paris]. Revet, Roland. *Ref W* 39 no 8:809-816 1987
Gottesdienst im Fernsehen. Sanders, Wilm. *St Liturg* 17:133-141 1987
Images and the structuring of experience. Warren, Michael. *Rel Ed* 82:247-257 Spr 1987
Is TV appropriate for mass evangelism [debate]. Crouch, Paul, and Arn, Win. *Chr T* 31:50 0 1987
Listening to both sides of the "divided kingdom" [Bill Moyer's public television "God and Politics"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 1166-1167 D 23-30 1987
The media and the American soul: Fourteenth Annual Symposium on Politics and Ethics. Stuempfle, Herman G, Jr, and others. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:6:74 Sum 1987*
A moral critique of television values and the role of religion. Samuelson, Norbert Max. *Rel Ed* 82:285-292 Spr 1987
Politics and politics: television and video in the South Pacific. Thomas, Pamela. *St Mark R* no 130:34-40 Je 1987
Televangelism: a look at communicator style. Neuendorf, Kimberly, and Abelman, Robert. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:41-59 1987
Understanding media [interview by W B Kennedy]. Liebert, Robert. *Rel Ed* 82:191-202 Spr 1987

TELEVISION AND CHILDREN
The blurring of childhood and the media. Postman, Neil. *Rel Ed* 82:293-295 Spr 1987
A diet of media violence [*E-SA* forum, 130]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:7-41 My 1987*

TELEVISION AUDIENCES
The religious television audience: a matter of significance or size? Hoover, Stewart M. *R Rel Res* 29:135-151 D 1987

TELEVISION CRITICISM
Amerika, offensive obstacle to international understanding. Halperin, Jonathan J. *E-SA* 15:6-10+ F 1987
Life without television: resisting a demon of technology. Kaufman, S Roy. *Other Side* 23:36-40 O 1987
The never-ending story [soap opera vs Christian view of life]. Schultze, Quentin J. *Chr T* 31:26-29 Ap 17 1987
On liberating the middle class: the great American TV ad scam. McGoldrick, Bernard E. *Witness* 70:20-22 Mr 1987
The private lives of private eyes [editorial; ABC's "Moonlighting"]. Schultze, Quentin J. *Chr T* 31:71 S 4 1987
The talk about *Amerika*: post mortem on the politics and antipolitics of network television. Gitlin, Todd. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:14-19 1987

TELEVISION IN EDUCATION
Report of the Study Commission on Theology, Education, and the Electronic Media [NCC, 1987]. Parker, Everett C, and Kennedy, William B. *Rel Ed* 82:163-186 Spr 1987

TELFORD, GEORGE B
George Telford elected director of Theology and Worship Unit. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 21:194 Sum 1987

TELL ABU MATAR *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tell Abu Matar

TELL AJAJA *see* Syria—Antiquities—Tell Ajaja

TELL BARRI *see* Syria—Antiquities—Tell Barri

TELL DEINIT *see* Syria—Antiquities—Tell Deinit

TELL EL-AMARNA TABLETS
Northwest Semitic vocabulary in Akkadian texts [review article; D Sivan, *AOAT* Bd 214, 1984]. Huehnergard, John. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:713-725 O-D 1987

TELL EL-FAR'AH
see also Palestine—Antiquities—Tell el-Far'ah

TELL EL-MAZAR *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Tell el-Mazar

TELL MASHNAQA *see* Syria—Antiquities—Tell Mashnaqa

TEMIAR (MALAYSIAN PEOPLE) *see* Senoi (Malaysian People)

TEMPERANCE
"Moral suasion is moral balderdash": women, politics, and social activism in the 1850's. Ginzberg, Lori C. *J American History* 73 no 3:601-622
Wets, drys, and damps [alcohol use]. Phipps, William E. *J Rel Health* 26: 240-244 Fall 1987

TEMPLE SCROLL *see* Qumran Scrolls—Temple Scroll

TEMPLE TAX
see also Taxation- Palestine

TEMPLES
Apocalyptic ascent and the heavenly temple. Himmelfarb, Martha. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:210-217 1987
House of the temple, house of the Lord: a view from Philadelphia [humorous travel observations]. Abbott, Scott, and Epperson, Steven. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:129-140 Fall 1987
Temple architecture: what can archaeology tell us about Solomon's temple [diags, map, photos, table]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:38-49 1987
The temple: symbolic form in scripture. Doll, Mary A. *Sound* 70:145-154 Spr-Sum 1987

TEMPLES- PALESTINE
see also Jerusalem Temple
Arad: an ancient Israelite fortress with a temple to Yahweh [figs]. Herzog, Ze'ev; Aharoni, Miriam; and Rainey, Anson F. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:16-35 1987

TEMPLES, AMERINDIAN
The temples of Amantaní [Lake Titicaca, Peru; photos]. Niles, Susan A. *Archaeology* 40 no 6:30-37 1987

TEMPLES, AZTEC
Star gatherers and wobbling suns: astral symbolism in the Aztec tradition. Carrasco, Davíd. *Hist Rel* 26:279-294 F 1987

TEMPLES, BUDDHIST
The Enryaku-ji and the Gion shrine-temple complex in the mid-Heian period. McMullin, Neil. *Japan J Rel St* 14:161-184 Je-S 1987

TEMPLES, GREEK
Megara and Tripodiscus [Greek civil religion]. Rigsby, Kent J. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:93-102 Spr 1987
Notes préliminaires sur l'évolution architecturale du Sanctuaire de Zeus à Jérash. Seigne, Jacques. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:162-164 1985
Un problème d'*interpretatio graeca*: la pseudo-tribune d'Echmoun à Sidon. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:105-124 1985
Le sanctuaire de Zeus à Jerash: éléments de chronologie. Seigne, Jacques. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:287-295 1985

TEMPLES, HINDU
Goddesses and damsels: depictions of *Śakti* in temple art and iconography in Khajuraho [ils]. Srinivasan, Vasanthi. *Anima* 14:54-63 Fall 1987
Madurai: *Kōyil Nakar* [photos; bibliog]. Reynolds, Holly Baker. *J Dev Soc* 2: 160-192 N 1986
Temples hindous et pretres de la deesse. Padoux, André. *R Hist Rel* 204:61-70 Ja-Mr 1987
Wisdom made visible: the divine teacher in Tamil Śaiva temple and monastic ritual [bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn. *St Miss* 36:175-193 1987

TEMPTATION
Guidance on the eight types of temptation and on ways of contending with them [repr, tr by K Kanilal fr *Le Messager Orthodoxe* no 81 1978]. Cleopas, Father. *Sourozh* no 12:45-48 My 1983

TEN COMMANDMENTS *see* Commandments, Ten

TENDAI (BUDDHIST SCHOOL)
Annen, Tankei, Henjō, and monastic discipline in the Tendai School: the background of the *Futsū jubosatsukai kōshaku*. Groner, Paul. *Japan J Rel St* 14:129-159 Je-S 1987
Buddhism and fine arts in Kyoto, pt 2; tr by U Hirano [plates: Amida, Sakyamuni]. Tsukamoto, Zenryū. *E Buddhist* ns 20:62-80 Spr 1987
Is Tendai Buddhism relevant to the modern world? Chappell, David W. *Japan J Rel St* 14:247-266 Je-S 1987
Tendai Buddhism in Japan [bibliog]. Swanson, Paul L, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 14:71-266 Je-S 1987*

TENNENT, GILBERT, 1703-1764
James Logan and Gilbert Tennent: enlightened classicist versus awakened evangelist. Barone, Dennis. *Early Am Lit* 21:103-117 Fall 1986

TENNESSEE—CHURCH HISTORY
William Caldwell's *Union Harmony* (1837): the first east Tennessee tunebook. Music, David W. *Hymn* 38:16-22 Jl 1987

TENTS
Paulus - Zeltmacher. Lampe, Peter. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:256-261 1987

TEOCTIST (THEODOR ARAPAS), PATRIARCH OF ROMANIA
His Beatitude Patriarch Teoctist, Primate of the Romanian Orthodox Church [election, Patr of All Romania, N 9 1986; por]. Buburuz, Petr. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:38-42 1987
Message to His Beatitude Patriarch Teoctist of All Romania [on occasion of enthronization]. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:5 1987

TERESA OF AVILA, SAINT, 1515-1582
What has Wittenberg to do with Avila: Martin Luther and Saint Teresa. Nugent, Donald Christopher. *J Ec St* 23:650-658 Fall 1986

TERMINAL CARE
see also Hospices
A man of faith is dying: fear and pain, joy and service. Hirschfield, Robert. *Chr Cris* 47:135-136 Ap 20 1987
Ministry to patients with Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome: a spiritual challenge. Wendler, Klaus. *J Past Care* 41:4-16 Mr 1987
Pastoral work with the dying. Woodward, James. *Th* 90:117-119 Mr 1987
TERRA-COTTAS
Possible Orphic influence on a group of south Italiote terracottas [il]. Kroeger, Catherine Clark. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:92-99 1987
TERRORISM
Behind the terror [Syrian Social Nationalist Party]. Ya'ari, Ehud. *Atlantic* 259:18-22 Je 1987
Counterterror deterrence/defense and just-war doctrine. O'Brien, William V. *Th St* 48:647-675 D 1987
Kidnapped: a "successful hostage" will emerge alive. Quarles, Chester L. *Ev Miss Q* 23:342-349 O 1987
Low-intensity conflict: when peace is war and war is peace. Nelson-Pallmeyer, Jack. *Other Side* 23:24-29 N 1987
Missions held hostage: sending agencies draw up contingency plans as terrorists begin to target missionaries [news]. Mumper, Sharon E. *Chr T* 31:37-39 S 18 1987
On your guard: meeting the threat of terrorism. Quarles, Chester L. *Ev Miss Q* 23:258-267 Jl 1987
The roots of scandal: lawsuit alleges a network of arms and terror. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:8-10 Mr 1987
A triumph over terror [interview]. Testrake, John. *Chr T* 31:46-47 Je 12 1987 The war on terrorism. Aruri, Naseer H, and Carroll, John J. *Ch Soc* 78:45-51 Mr-Ap 1987
TERTULLIAN
Haben Laien die Eucharistie ohne Ordinierte gefeiert: zur Tertullians "Die exhortatione castitatis". Beneden, Pierre Van. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:31-46 1987
Joh 20:30f als Buchschluss. Lattke, Michael. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:288-292 1987
Das Martyrium in der alten Kirche als ethisches Problem. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z K G* 98 no 3:295-320 1987
Omnes contra Celsum [review of works by J Schwartz and J M Vermandr on Celsus]. Hauck, Robert J. *Second Cent* 5:211-225 Wint 1985-1986
The scapegoat tradition: a study in early Jewish interpretation [diags]. Grabbe, Lester L. *J St Jud* 18:152-167 D 1987
Tertullian: the hermeneutical vision of *De praescriptione haereticorum* and Pentateuchal exegesis (appendix). Merrill, Timothy F. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:153-167 1987
Théologiens "laïcs" et laïcs théologiens: Position des problèmes à l'époque paléochrétienne [2 pts; appendices, Eng abst]. Faivre, Alexandre. *Iren* 60 no 2:193-217; no 3:350-377 1987
Women, Tertullian and the *Acts of Paul* [reply, T W MacKay, pp 145-149]. Davies, Stevan L. *Semeia* no 38:139-143 1986
TESTAMENT OF ABRAHAM
Moses' struggle for his soul: a prototype for the *Testament of Abraham*, the *Greek Apocalypse of Ezra*, and the *Apocalypse of Sedrach*. Chazon, E Glickler. *Second Cent* 5:151-164 Fall 1985-1986
TESTAMENT OF JOSEPH
Joseph et la vertu, dans le judaïsme hellénistique et le christianisme ancien. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:25-33 Ap 1987
TESTAMENT OF MOSES
T Mos 4:8 and the Second Temple. Doran, Robert. *J B L* 106:491-492 S 1987
TESTAMENTS (GENRE)
Cult histories and the sources of Acts. Donelson, Lewis R. *Biblica* 68 no 1:1-21 1987
TESTAMENTS OF THE TWELVE PATRIARCHS
A Qumranic polemic against a divergent reading of Exodus 6:20 [in 4Q °Amram]. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:225-228 1984-1985
TESTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL *see* Psychological Tests
TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS IN RELIGION
Heavenly-minded and earthly good: study of social interest, ethical style, and word-spirit orientation among Christians [college students]. Hsieh, Theodore T Y. *J Psych Th* 15:141-147 Sum 1987
Indiscriminate proreligiousness: conceptualization and measurement [tables]. Pargament, Kenneth I, and others. *J S S R* 26:182-200 Je 1987
Is there a religious factor in health [religious affiliation and epidemiology]. Levin, Jeffrey S, and Schiller, Preston L. *J Rel Health* 26:9-36 Spr 1987
Meaning and organization in religious experience: an exploratory study [tables]. Preston, Carol. *R Rel Res* 28:252-267 Mr 1987
Mennonite woman's veiling: the rise and fall of a sacred symbol. Kraybill, Donald B. *Menn Q R* 61:298-320 Jl 1987
Les méthodes en psychologie de la religion: leur évolution récente [Eng summary; bibliog]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:31-83 Ja-Mr 1987
Metropolitan residential environments and church organizational activities. Guest, Avery M, and Lee, Barrett A. *Soc Anal* 47:335-355 Wint 1987
Mormonism and the Moral Majority make strange bedfellows: an exploratory critique [tables]. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B; Jacob, Jeffrey C; and Mackie, Marlene M. *R Rel Res* 28:236-251 Mr 1987
La mort et son symbolisme religieux: les représentations de mort chez des intervenants, des malades chroniques et des personnes en deuil. Miquel, Christian. *S R* 15 no 4:499-513 1986
Predicting small group attendance: a discriminant analysis [tables]. McBride, Neal F. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:5-20 1987
TEXAS—HISTORY
"Only for my family": historical dimensions of Chicano family solidarity - the case of San Antonio in 1860. Griswold del Castillo, Richard. *Aztlan* 16 no 1-2:145-176 1985
Shifting self-perceptions and ethnic consciousness among Mexicans in Houston 1908-1946. Rosales, F Arturo. *Aztlan* 16 no 1-2:71-94 1985
TEXAS—POLITICS
Changing the locus of political decision-making: San Antonio's COPS. Cortes, Ernesto, Jr. *Chr Cris* 47:18-22 F 2 1987
Down in new San Antone [San Antonio, Tex]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47:228 Jl 6 1987
TEXTBOOKS
Alabama textbook decision [news]. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:61-62 My 1987
Battling textbook bias [Mel and Norma Gabler]. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:25-27,44 S 1987
High school history texts adopted for use in the state of Alabama: the distortion and exclusion of religious data. Smith, Timothy L. *Crux* 23:20-32 D 1987
Lesson in tolerance [11th Circuit Court of Appeals finds 44 textbooks in Mobile, Ala schools promote "secular humanism". Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:199-200 O 1987
NCRPE survey of presidential candidates. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:321-325 Fall 1987
Problems of religious instruction and textbooks in North America. Ghazi, Abidullah. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:67-70 Ja 1984
Religious freedom in public schools. Buck, Clinton. *Cumberland Sem* 25:7-18 Spr-Fall 1987
Secularization and tradition in four Arab countries: a comparative content analysis of reading textbooks. Yahya, Hasan A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:299-307 D 1986
Striking down the textbook rulings [news]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:50-51 O 2 1987
Textbook cases. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:17 Ap 17 1987
Voltaire arraigned in Alabama: the textbook humanism case [reply, W F Schulz, 104:631-632 Jl 15-22 1987]. Underhill, David. *Chr Cent* 104:438-440 My 6 1987
TEXTILE FABRICS, ANCIENT
First identification of authentic *tekēlet* [figs; bibliog]. Ziderman, Irving. *A S O R Bul* no 265:25-33 F 1987
TEXTUS RECEPTUS
Methodological developments in the analysis and classification of New Testament documentary evidence. Ehrman, Bart D. *Nov Test* 29:22-45 Ja 1987
THABIT IBN JABIR, 6TH CENT
The *ritha'* of Ta'abbata Sharran: a study of blood-vengeance in early Arabic poetry. Stetkevych, Suzanne Pinckney. *J Sem St* 31:27-45 Spr 1986
THAILAND
Development: a threat to Thai identity [an interview by G Franco]. Sivaraksa, Sulak. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:22-24 Ap-Je 1987
THAILAND—POLITICS
Islam in Thailand: notes on the history of Muslim provinces, Thai Islamic modernism and the separatist movement in the south. Kraus, Werner. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:410-425 Jl 1984
THAILAND—POPULATION
Occupational distribution of Muslims in Thailand: problems and prospects. Suthasasna, Arong. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:234-242 Ja 1984
THAILAND—RELIGION
Confrontation of *phii-ka* and Christianity: a case study. Nontawasee, Prakai. *Int R Miss* 76:82-85 Ja 1987
THANKFULNESS *see* Gratitude
THANKSGIVING DAY
Let us keep the feast [Thanksgiving Day and Sukkoth]. Vander Zee, Vern. *Ref J* 37:6-7 N 1987
THATCHER, MARGARET
Elections loom in Thatcher's future. Slack, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104:183-184 F 25 1987
Europäische Realitäten, skeptisch betrachtet. Gysling, Erich. *Ref* 36:242-243 Ag 1987
Mrs Margaret Thatcher visits the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra [photos]. Komarov, K. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:3-6 1987
Thatcher wins again. Slack, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104:581-582 Jl 1-8 1987
THEATER
see also Shadow Pantomines and Plays
Andrew Lloyd Webber: from *Superstar* to *Requiem;* interview by Dennis Polkow. Webber, Andrew Lloyd. *Chr Cent* 104:272-276 Mr 18-25 1987
Glasnost heisst auch Besinnung: Theaternotizen. Burri, Peter. *Ref* 36:481-483 D 1987
Noch nicht aller Tage Abend: Gedanken zur kommenden Theatersaison. Burri, Peter. *Ref* 36:312-315 Ag 1987
"Ein so freundliches Lächeln": Frauen im Theater - nur zweite Garde? Burri, Peter. *Ref* 36:147-148 Ap 1987
THEATER—ETHICAL ASPECTS
How to act during an interrogation: theatre and moral boundaries. Capo, Kay Ellen. *Sound* 70:219-238 Spr-Sum 1987
THEATERS
Fouilles du théâtre de Deraa [Syria]. Ar-Radi, Barakat. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:137-138 1985
THECLA, SAINT, 1ST CENT
The apocryphal Acts of Apostles. MacDonald, Dennis R, ed. *Semeia* no 38:9-171 1986*
THEFT *see* Stealing
THEISM
see also Monotheism
The arrogance of humanism: a theist-humanist dialogue [repr fr *Rel Humanism* 17 Sum 1983; reply P Beattie, pp 38-39; rejoinder, pp 39-40]. Phillips, Roy D. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:35-38 1987
Charles Hartshorne and neoclassical theism: the relatedness of God. Pratt, Douglas. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:30-40 My 1987
Coherence, proper basicality and moral arguments for theism. Sessions, William Lad. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:119-137 1987
Equality and the fate of theism in modern culture. Outka, Gene. *J Rel* 67:275-288 Jl 1987
Free will and the problem of evil. Myers, C Mason. *Rel St* 23:289-294 Je 1987
Functionalism, fallibilism, and anti-foundationalism in Wieman's empirical theism. Frankenberry, Nancy. *Zygon* 22:37-47 Mr 1987

God in Europe. Kerkhofs, Jan. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 37: 2-28 Jl 1987
God's knowledge of the necessary. Kelly, Charles J. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3: 131-145 1986
John H Dietrich: from humanism to theism [appendix: manuscript of Dietrich's "Thoughts on God"]. Frothingham, Richard. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:25-34 1987
Justification and theism. Plantinga, Alvin. *Faith Phil* 4:403-426 O 1987
Nomo(theo)logical necessity. Ratzsch, Del. *Faith Phil* 4:383-402 O 1987
Pacifism and Hartshorne's dipolar theism. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Encount* 48:337-350 Aut 1987
The return of the God-hypothesis. Durbin, Bill, Jr. *Chr T* 31:22-23 Ap 3 1987
Temporality and eternity [response to unpublished paper by J Harris]. Long, Eugene Thomas. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:185-189 1987
Theism and evidence [rejoinder to M Martin, 16 no 3:257-262 1984]. Schlesinger, George N. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:179-184 1987
Theism, platonism, and the metaphysics of mathematics. Menzel, Christopher. *Faith Phil* 4:365-382 O 1987
A theistic conception of probability. Otte, Richard. *Faith Phil* 4:427-447 O 1987
Wieman's misunderstanding of Dewey: the *Christian Century* discussion. Shaw, Marvin C. *Zygon* 22:7-19 Mr 1987

THEISSEN, GERD
The gospel and social practice according to 1 Corinthians. Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. *N T St* 33 no 4:557-584 1987
Methodologie und Theologie: zu neuen methodischen Ansätzen in der Paulusforschung; pt 2. Hübner, Hans. *Ker Do* 33:303-329 O-D 1987

THEOCRACY
Democracy as heresy [reconstructionist theology]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31: 17-23 F 20 1987
The emperor Julian's theocratic vocation. Brauch, Thomas L. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:291-300 1986
The significance of Restorationism. Willmer, Haddon. *Bapt Q* 32:19-27 Ja 1987

THEODICY
All things good and bad. Modahl, Bruce K. *Curr Th Miss* 14:446-449 D 1987
The Bible's "fusty old men": the Old Testament prophets. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:17-21 O 2 1987
But why Lord: on Job and the suffering of the innocent. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *Other Side* 23:18-23 My 1987
Christianity: a religion of protest? Padfield, Deborah. *Th* 90:186-193 My 1987
Creation, history, and the ethics of the book of Proverbs. Duty, Ronald W. *Word World* 7:261-271 Sum 1987
The demonic in Christian thought. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:413-437 Wint 1987
Duns Scotus on the goodness of God. Adams, Marilyn McCord. *Faith Phil* 4: 486-505 O 1987
Free will and the problem of evil. Myers, C Mason. *Rel St* 23:289-294 Je 1987
The free will defence and natural evil. Coughlan, Michael J. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:93-108 1986
Genesis 3: a foray into psychology and biblical theology. Roffey, John W. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:48-56 My 1987
God in theory: Milton, literature and theodicy. Stocker, Margarita. *Lit Th* 1: 70-88 Mr 1987
God's answer to Job: how is it an answer? Gowan, Donald E. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:85-102 D 1986
Jewish religious responses to the Holocaust [bibliog]. Ben Yosef, I A. *Rel So Africa* 8:15-36 Ja 1987
Linear programming and utilitarian theodicy. Chrzan, Keith. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:147-157 1986
Moral sensitivity and the free will defence. Brümmer, Vincent. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:86-100 1987
The negative theodicy of Elie Wiesel. Robbins, Jerry K. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:131-133 Spr 1987
Perfection and power. Morris, Thomas V. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:165-168 1986
Reshaping the task of theology [reply to B Loomer, pp 20-51]. Axel, Larry E. *Am J Th Ph* 8:59-62 Ja-My 1987
The rhetoric of divine power. Ford, Lewis S. *Per Rel St* 14:233-238 Fall 1987
Some themes in later Roman anti-Manichaean polemics; pt 2 [appendix on comparison with Sung Chinese polemics]. Lieu, Samuel N C. *Bul J Rylands* 69:235-275 Aut 1986
Symposium: divine and human action. Mavrodes, George I; Pinnock, Clark H; and Feinberg, John. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:384-404 1987*
Taking measure of "The Size of God" [reply to B Loomer, J B Cobb, Jr, D Brown, L E Axel, and B J Lee, pp 20-76]. Frankenberry, Nancy. *Am J Th Ph* 8:77-84 Ja-My 1987
A theistic inductive argument from evil? Martin, Michael. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:81-87 1987
Theodicy after Auschwitz and the reality of God. Gottschalk, Stephen. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:77-91 1987
Theodicy and ethics: post-Holocaust reflections. Breslauer, S Daniel. *Am J Th Ph* 8:137-149 S 1987
Theodicy from Ivan Karamazov to Moltmann. Bauckham, Richard. *Mod Th* 4:83-97 O 1987
Troost en theodicee [Eng abst]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Ned T Tij* 41:205-222 Jl 1987
A variation on the free will defense. O'Connor, David. *Faith Phil* 4:160-167 Ap 1987

THEODICY—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Kant and Job's comforters: a review article [A Loades, 1985]. Bigger, Charles. *King's Th R* 10:62-63 Aut 1987
Le meilleur des mondes possibles, le mal métaphysique et le mal moral chez Leibniz. Theis, Robert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:169-184 1987

THEODORE OF CANTERBURY, 602-690
Aldhelm of Malmesbury and the Paris Psalter: a note on the survival of Antiochene exegesis. Dempsey, G T. *J Th St* ns 38:368-386 O 1987

THEODORE STUDITES, SAINT, 759?-826
Superiore-padre: l'ideale di san Teodoro Studita. Špidlík, T. *St Miss* 36:109-126 1987

THEODORET, BP OF CYRRHUS, 393?-458?
The Syriac translation of the Old Testament - as evidenced around the middle of the fourth century in Eusebius of Emesa [table]. Lehmann, Henning J. *SJOT* 1:66-86 1987

THEODOSIUS PECHERSKY, SAINT, D 1074
The first ascetics of the land of Russia [ils]. Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:17-20 1987

THEOLOGIA CRUCIS
Barth and Bonhoeffer: the basic difference. Godsey, John D. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:9-27 Spr 1987
The cross of Christ - dealing with shame and guilt. Kraus, C Norman. *Japan Chr Q* 53:221-227 Fall 1987
Does Luther have a theory of biblical inspiration? Ruokanen, Miikka. *Mod Th* 4:1-16 O 1987
God on the gallows: how could I worship a God immune to pain? Stott, John R W. *Chr T* 31:28-30 Ja 16 1987
Hugh Ross Mackintosh: theologian of the cross. Torrance, Thomas F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:160-173 Aut 1987
Kreuzestheologie - Politische Theologie [review, P Bühler, *Kreuz und Eschatologie*, 1981]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:87-95 1987
Martin Luther: preacher of the cross. Pless, John T. *Concor Th Q* 51:83-101 Ap-Jl 1987
More light on sixteenth-century *Evangélisme: a study in cross and spirit*. Vose, Heather M. *J Rel Hist* 14:256-268 Je 1987
St Ignatius and the Reformation; tr by S W Arndt. Chantraine, Georges. *Communio (US)* 14:385-393 Wint 1987
Theodicy from Ivan Karamazov to Moltmann. Bauckham, Richard. *Mod Th* 4:83-97 O 1987
What has Wittenberg to do with Avila: Martin Luther and Saint Teresa. Nugent, Donald Christopher. *J Ec St* 23:650-658 Fall 1986

THEOLOGIA DEUTSCH
Die Notiz über die begardischen Vollkommenheitsgrade [addendum, 97:100 1986]. Abramowski, Luise. *Z K G* 98 no 1:87-88 1987

THEOLOGIANS, AMERICAN
The vocation of the theologian. Johnston, Robert K. *TSF Bul* 10:4-8 Mr-Ap 1987

THEOLOGIANS, AUSTRALIAN
Variety in Australian theology. Osborn, Eric. *Aust Bib R* 34:59-64 1986

THEOLOGIANS, BRAZILIAN
Exégesis y hermenéutica en Brasil [review article]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Biblica* 68 no 3:404-407 1987*

THEOLOGIANS, DUTCH
Abraham Kuyper's public career. Bratt, James D. *Ref J* 37:9-12 O 1987

THEOLOGIANS, FRENCH
Sheehan, Rousselot, and theological method [reply to T Sheehan, "Pierre Rousselot and dynamism of human spirit," 66 no 2:241-167 1984]. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:705-717 1987

THEOLOGIANS, GERMAN
Actualidad de Dietrich Bonhoeffer [bibliog essay]. Alemany, José Joaquín. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:197-238 Ja-Je 1987
An Haupt und Gliedern reformiert: der Einfluss Gogartens auf Barths Römerbrief, 1922 [Eng summary]. Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:259-266 1987
Erich Hertzsch zum 85 Geburtstag am 31 März 1987. Seils, Martin. *Th Lit* 112:238-239 Mr 1987
Karl Barth und die katholische Theologie. Küng, Hans. *Th Lit* 112:561-578 Ag 1987
Karl Barths Theologie am Ende des 20 Jahrhunderts. Jaspert, Bernd. *Th Lit* 112:717-730 O 1987
Konrad Onasch zum 70 Geburtstag. Boor, Friedrich de. *Th Lit* 112:158-159 F 1987
Ein Leben für Gottes Wort: Professor Dr Vinzenz Hamp 80 Jahre alt. Schreiner, Josef. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:319 1987
Theological myth, German antisemitism and the Holocaust: the case of Martin Niemoeller. Michael, Robert. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:105-122 1987
Thomas Aquinas and German intellectuals: neoscholasticism and modernity in the late 19th century. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:719-736 1987

THEOLOGIANS, GREEK
Les théologiens laïcs dans l'Eglise orthodoxe contemporaine: approche sociologique, pastorale et théologique [Eng abst]. Jioultsis, Basil. *Iren* 60 no 2:177-192 1987

THEOLOGIANS, JEWISH *see* Jewish Theology

THEOLOGIANS, SCANDINAVIAN
Der Einfluss des theologischen Werkes von Karl Barth auf die skandinavische Theologie [Eng summary]. Radler, Aleksander. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:267-293 1987

THEOLOGIANS, SWEDISH
Gustaf Wingrens senare författarskap - några gamla vägar framåt. Armgard, Lars Olle. *Svensk T K* 63 no 1:11-16 1987

THEOLOGIANS, WOMEN
A discipleship of equals: past, present, future. Conn, Joann Wolski. *Horizons* 14:232-261 Fall 1987
Forty years in the wilderness [a woman in religious, academic institutions]. Micks, Marianne. *Witness* 70:6-8 Jl-Ag 1987
Pour que les noces aient lieu entre Dieu et les femmes. Dumais, Monique. *S R* 16 no 1:53-64 1987
Teologi ur asiatiskt kvinnoperspektiv [Asian women's theology. Eng summary]. Mananzan, Mary John. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:6-14 1987

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
see also World Council of Churches—Theological Education
Dreaming, being home, finding strangers, and the seminaries. Brueggemann, Walter. *Mid-Stream* 26:62-76 Ja 1987
Ecumenics, church and society: the tradition of life and work. West, Charles C. *Ec R* 39:462-469 O 1987

Ends, means, and diversions in theological education [replies, N Theiss, and others, pp 428-437]. Rochelle, Jay C. *Curr Th Miss* 14:423-428 D 1987
Experiential learning and theological education: a panel presentation. Anderson, Philip A, and others. *C T S Register* 77:15-28 Spr 1987
A learned ministry and a minstry of learning [installation address, Vice President and Dean of Academic Affairs, Iliff]. Smith, Jane I. *Iliff R* 44:3-8 Fall 1987
Old Testament studies, prevalent attitudes and contextual ministry. Andrew, M E. *Asia J Th* 1:292-302 O 1987
Suggerimenti per i professori di scienze religiose sulle relazioni della Chiesa con l'ebraismo [bibliog]. Centro Sidic di Roma. *St Ecum* 5:261-268 Ap-Je 1987
Teaching moral theology ecumenically. McKeever, Paul E. *Ec Trends* 16:103-107 Je 1987
The teaching of ecumenics [July 1986 workshop at the Ecumenical Institute (Chateau de Bossey)]. Castro, Emilio, ed. *Ec R* 39:373-506 O 1987*

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION—CASE STUDIES
Spiritual formation: a case study of the Center for Christian Spirituality. Guenther, Margaret. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:23-27 S 1987

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES
Seminary, ministry and social responsibility [Theological Education for Socially Responsible Ministry, Ja 1987, Washington, DC]. Fishburn, Janet F. *Chr Cent* 104:100-102 F 4-11 1987

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION—EXTENSION PROGRAMS
Popular theological education: an historical perspective [repr, tr fr Spanish]. Kinsler, F Ross. *Ministerial Formation* no 37:31-36 Mr 1987

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION—HISTORY
The education of the secular clergy in the Ruthenian Church before the nineteenth century. Senyk, Sophia. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:387-416 1987
Living on two levels: the work of the academic dean in North American theological education. Lynn, Robert Wood. *Th Ed* 24:75-87 Aut 1987
The scholarly vocation: its future challenges and threats. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Th Ed* 24:86-101 Aut 1987
The teaching of missiology: some reflections on the historical and current scene. Hogg, William Richey. *Missiology* 15:487-506 O 1987
Theological education in the patristic and Byzantine eras and its lessons for today. Meyendorff, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:197-213 1987

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- AFRICA
Africa meets Asia: Africa-Asia Theological Educators' Exchange Programme. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:16-18 D 1987
Ministerial formation of self-supporting ministers in a rural environment. Draper, Jonathan A, and Ruddoch, Edgar. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:4-11 D 1987
Theological education in the modern African context. Talitwala, Stephen. *E Africa J Ev Th* 6 no 1:12-16 1987

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- ASIA
Africa meets Asia: Africa-Asia Theological Educators' Exchange Programme. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:16-18 D 1987
A brief report and comments on the last conference entitled "The present situation and the task in theological education" (JATE). Seki, B M. *Asia J Th* 1:502-505 O 1987
Field education in South East Asia in the eighties [2 pts; figs]. Fullerton, L Douglas. *Asia J Th* 1:145-188 Ap; 392-423 O 1987
Graduate program for Third World church leaders [Korea]. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:16-17 Je 1987
Report on workshop on theological education for women [Association for Theological Education in South East Asia; Bali, Ap 19-21 1986]. MacGregor, Margaret. *Asia J Th* 1:225-229 Ap 1987
Seeing stars of David (Orient) in the age of the computer: Christian ministry and pastoring persons. Fukada, Robert Mikio. *Asia J Th* 1:486-497 O 1987
Summer course brings growth in spirit and practice to budding church workers [Huadong Seminary, China; with statement of reports, pp 6-9]. Hua, Yaozeng. *Bridge* no 26:5-6 N-D 1987
Theological education for women: proposals [workshop, Dhyana Pura, Bali, Indonesia, Ap 1986]. *Asia J Th* 1:230-232 Ap 1987

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- ASIA, SOUTHEAST
see also Association for Theological Education in South East Asia
Management and accountability in theological education [ATESEA workshop, Singapore, 1985]. Kautil, Kasek. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:214-217 1986

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- AUSTRALIA
Theological and Bible college education in Australia: an evangelical perspective; pt 1: Historical development; pt 2: Contemporary trends. Parker, David D. *J Chr Ed Papers* 86:5-18 Jl, 87:29-40 D 1986

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- CANADA
Which way will the United Church be taken by *Learning on the way*? Clifford, N Keith. *Touchstone* 5:4-15 Ja 1987

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- CHINA
New profiles of seminaries in China; tr by L Yau. Lam, Anthony. *Tripod* no 32:84-88 1986
Two more seminaries open [Guangdong Union Theological Seminary, Guangzhou; Yanjing Theological Seminary, Beijing]. *Bridge* no 19:12 S-O 1986

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- EUROPE
Teologisk utdannelse i ekumenisk perspektiv. Seim, Turid Karlsen. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 1:31-45 1987
Die theologische Verantwortung der Kandidatenausbildung heute: Anfragen an eine Reform [Eng summary]. Holze, Heinrich. *Ker Do* 33:32-59 Ja-Mr 1987

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- GERMANY
Les grades académiques et l'église en Allemagne Fédérale. Deumeland, Klaus Dieter. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:69-76 1987

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- GREAT BRITAIN
College principals - a cause of nonconformist decay? Brown, Kenneth D. *J Eccl H* 38:236-253 Ap 1987
Interaction between black and white in theological education. Hollenweger, Walter J. *Th* 90:341-350 S 1987
Scripture, theology and society - a venture within the framework of the Foundation for the Study of Christianity and Society, United Kingdom. Barbour, Robin. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:9-10 Je 1987

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- LATIN AMERICA
Popular education and popular theological education: towards a definition of their spheres [repr, tr fr Spanish]. Preiswerk, Matías. *Ministerial Formation* no 37:5-23 Mr 1987
Theological education and women at the grassroots [repr fr *Pastoralia* no 16, July 1986; tr fr Spanish]. Foulkes, Irene W. *Ministerial Formation* no 37:24-30 Mr 1987

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- OCEANIA
Formation in a multi-cultural seminary [appendix, Pacific Regional Seminary, student national groups]. Hannan, Larry. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:12-21 O 1987
Reading contemporary theology - Papua New Guinea. Burce, Willard. *Luth Th J* 21:2-10 My 1987

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- SOUTH AFRICA
Declaration of intent. Association of Southern African Theological Institutions. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:12 D 1987

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- SOVIET UNION
The Syndesmos consultation on Theological Education in Leningrad [F 1986]. Rasskazovsky, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:53-56 1987
A visit to theological schools in the United States [teachers, students, Russian Orthodox theological schools, N-D 1986; photos]. Makariy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:66-70; no 6:58-59; no 7:68-70; no 8:63-66 1987

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- UNITED STATES
Choosing the impossible: seminary students speak out [a roundtable]. *Chr Cent* 104:131-136 F 4-11 1987
Global complexity and young adult formation: implications for religious and professional education. Parks, Sharon. *Rel Intel Life* 4:86-104 Spr 1987
Making theology central in theological education. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Chr Cent* 104:106-108 F 4-11 1987
The new church and the seminaries. Marty, Martin E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:124-127 Spr 1987
Roundtable discussion: a vision of feminist religious scholarship. Schechter, Patricia, and others. *J Fem St* 3:91-111 Spr 1987
Scholarship and ministry. Casey, Shaun. *Restoration Q* 29 no 3:153-161 1987
Some sense of calling in an ecumenical seminary. Stackhouse, Max L. *Rel Intel Life* 4:47-58 Spr 1987
Theological education in a religiously diverse world. Gilpin, W Clark, ed. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:5-164 1987*
Theological education of women for ordination. Salazar, Pamela Reed. *Rel Ed* 82:67-79 Wint 1987
Toward a critical theological education. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Harv Th R* 80:1-13 Ja 1987
A visit to theological schools in the United States [teachers, students, Russian Orthodox theological schools, N-D 1986; photos]. Makariy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:66-70; no 6:58-59; no 7:68-70; no 8:63-66 1987
What are we doing here? Harrisville, Roy A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:9-13 Wint 1987
What is a historian of religions like you doing in a theological place like this: the role of *Religionswissenschaft* in the seminary. Pittman, Don A. *Encount* 48:309-323 Sum 1987
Who teaches Black theology? Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 43:7-18 Fall-Wint 1986-1987

THEOLOGICAL LIBRARIES
La nouvelle bibliothèque de la faculté de théologie protestante de Montpellier. Behr, Michéle. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:113-115 1987
The place of the seminary library in the church. Huber, Donald L. *Luth Th J* 21:55-67 Ag 1987
The theological library: servant or partner? Welch, Claude. *A T L A Pro* 41:156-169 1987

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
see also Lexington Theological Seminary (Lexington, Ky)
Is seminary education obsolete? Dobson, Edward G. *Fund J* 6:12 Mr 1987
New profiles of seminaries in China; tr by L Yau. Lam, Anthony. *Tripod* no 32:84-88 1986
A radical proposal for seminary education. Dobson, Edward G. *Fund J* 6:12 Ap 1987
What the church expects of the seminary. Cummins, D Duane. *Lex Th Q* 22:1-3 Ja 1987

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES—ADMINISTRATION
The dean's responsibility for faculty research [reply, J I Smith, pp 115-119]. Hough, Joseph C. *Th Ed* 24:102-114 Aut 1987
Living on two levels: the work of the academic dean in North American theological education. Lynn, Robert Wood. *Th Ed* 24:75-87 Aut 1987

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES—CURRICULUM
Are we lovers anymore (spiritual formation in seminaries) [replies by S M Schneiders, D L Grubbs, R W Klein, and J Meyendorff, pp 30-43]. Jones, Alan. *Th Ed* 24:9-29 Aut 1987
An experiment in "Christian co-operation": Seabury Divinity School and Carleton College. Gundersen, Joan. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:444-454 D 1987
Formation for priestly celibacy: pertinent issues. Becker, Jane F. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:65-76 1987
The impact of women's studies on theological education and libraries [workshop panel with R Chinnici and C B Fischer]. Boyd, Sandra Hughes, moderator. *A T L A Pro* 41:171-181 1987
Is philosophy of religion enough? Allen, Diogenes. *Th Today* 44:311-318 O 1987
Making theology central in theological education. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Chr Cent* 104:106-108 F 4-11 1987
New directions in seminary education. Koch, John B. *Luth Th J* 21:68-81 Ag 1987
Priorities in theological education. Gustafson, James M. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:69-87 1987
Spiritual direction for seminarians. Freeman, Forster. *Th Ed* 24:44-56 Aut 1987
Teaching church history in a cross cultural context. Davidson, Allan. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:41-47 My 1987
The teaching of missiology: some reflections on the historical and current scene. Hogg, William Richey. *Missiology* 15:487-506 O 1987

What is a historian of religions like you doing in a theological place like this: the role of *Religionswissenschaft* in the seminary. Pittman, Don A. *Encount* 48:309-323 Sum 1987

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES—FACULTY

The dean's responsibility for faculty research [reply, J I Smith, pp 115-119]. Hough, Joseph C. *Th Ed* 24:102-114 Aut 1987

Teologiska forskningslinjer i Helsingfors under det senaste decenniet. Sinikara, Kaisa. *Svensk T K* 63 no 2:89-94 1987

The vocation of the theological educator [repr fr *Austin Sem Bul* 101:13-26 Mr 1986]. Gustafson, James M. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:53-68 1987

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES—FIELD WORK

The contribution of ATESEA [Association for Theological Education in South East Asia]; pt 3. *Asia J Th* 1:424-428 O 1987

Field education in South East Asia in the eighties [2 pts; figs]. Fullerton, L Douglas. *Asia J Th* 1:145-188 Ap; 392-423 O 1987

New directions in seminary education. Koch, John B. *Luth Th J* 21:68-81 Ag 1987

Summer course brings growth in spirit and practice to budding church workers [Huadong Seminary, China; with statement of reports, pp 6-9]. Hua, Yaozeng. *Bridge* no 26:5-6 N-D 1987

Women developing confidence in internship: no easy task. Gilmore, Martha. *Perkins J* 40:9-17 Ja 1987

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES—FIELD WORK—SUPERVISION

Marginality: an essential for cross-cultural supervision. Mims, Lynn. *Perkins J* 40:18-27 Ja 1987

Reflections on field education. Paver, John E. *Lex Th Q* 22:44-53 Ap 1987

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES—PLACEMENT

Myopic compassion [editorial; Iran arms deal, seminaries]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Ref J* 37:5-6 Ap 1987

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, BAPTIST

Along kingdom highways - American Baptists and Swedish Baptists in a common mission: an introductory essay. Magnuson, Norris A. *Am Bapt Q* 6:125-148 S 1987

Faith, heritage and witness: in honour of Dr W M S West [photo]. Mowvley, Harry, and others. *Bapt Q* (suppl):4-64 1987*

More ferment among Southern Baptists: two seminary officials resign, Washington office is on notice. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:46-47+ N 20 1987

Shall we revise the doctrinal standards of Southern Baptist seminaries? Miller, Glenn. *Per Rel St* 14:101-114 Sum 1987

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, CATHOLIC

The education of the secular clergy in the Ruthenian Church before the nineteenth century. Senyk, Sophia. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:387-416 1987

Excerpts from message to St Thomas Apostle Seminary, Kottayam, India. Lourdusamy, Simon, Cardinal. *Chr Orient* 8:138-139 S 1987

The impact of changing ecclesiological and Christological models on Roman Catholic seminary education. Ciuba, Edward J. *Th Ed* 24:57-72 Aut 1987

Major seminary spiritual direction in Africa and India. Faricy, Robert. *AFER* 29:132-140 Je 1987

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, EPISCOPAL

An experiment in "Christian co-operation": Seabury Divinity School and Carleton College. Gundersen, Joan. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:444-454 D 1987

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, LUTHERAN

Ends, means, and diversions in theological education [replies, N Theiss, and others, pp 428-437]. Rochelle, Jay C. *Curr Th Miss* 14:423-428 D 1987

The new church and the seminaries. Marty, Martin E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:124-127 Spr 1987

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, METHODIST

Spiritual formation in the United Methodist seminaries in the USA: a report. Nickerson, Kathy S. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:28-31 S 1987

THEOLOGY

see also Covenants (Theology); Man (Theology); Myth (Theology); Narrative (Theology); Natural Theology; Peace (Theology); Persons (Theology); Tradition (Theology)

History and religion [elitist approach vs ordinary people, personal history and significance of theology]. Edwards, Mark U, Jr. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:7-9 O-N 1987

Linguistic self-reference and religious language. Van Ness, Peter H. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:1-12 1987

The resurrection of the soul [Ingersoll Lecture, 1987]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Harv Th R* 80:213-227 Ap 1987

A theology of Christian presence in a secular society. Schreiter, Robert J. *Tripod* no 32:34-48 1986

THEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see also Bibliographies—Theology

Eberhard Jüngel: veinticinco años de teología (1961-1986): una bibliografía. Martínez Camino, Juan A. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:605-623 Jl-D 1987

Recension des revues. *R Sci Ph Th* Regular Feature: 1987-

Tesis doctorales y memorias de Licenciatura 1986-1987. Alemany, José Joaquín, ed. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:625-631 Jl-D 1987*

Theological hermeneutics [review essay]. Wood, Charles M. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:91-100 Fall 1987

Zeitschriftenschau. Pöhlmann, Horst G. *N Z Sys Th* Regular feature: 1987-

THEOLOGY—CONGRESSES

see also Conference Proceedings—Theology

Congreso teológico internacional de pneumatología [Rome, March 22-26, 1982]. *Est Eccles* 57:207-212 Ap-Je 1982

Facoltà Valdese di Teologia: convegno su Karl Barth [conf rpt, Rome, O 31-N 1 1986]. Ferrario, Fulvio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:32-34 1987

Karl Barth e la cultura italiana: nel centenario della nascita, un convegno a Genova, 21-22 N 1987. Conte, Gino. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:96-99 1987

On relating justification and justice [summary; Lutheran Consultation on Justification and Justice in the Americas, Mexico City, 1985]. Thomsen, Mark. *Word World* 7:6-11 Wint 1987

Theologia Mystica, Grundfragen mystischer Theologie: Wissenschaftliche Studientagung vom 7 bis 10 Nov 1985 in Weingarten. Schmidt, Margot. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:231-236 1987

THEOLOGY—DEFINITION

Reshaping the task of theology [reply to B Loomer, pp 20-51]. Axel, Larry E. *Am J Th Ph* 8:59-62 Ja-My 1987

The role of story in the Christian religion: an hypothesis. Sykes, Stephen W. *Lit Th* 1:19-26 Mr 1987

Sanctity, crisis, theological renewal. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 14:339-462 Wint 1987*

Taking measure of "The Size of God" [reply to B Loomer, J B Cobb, Jr, D Brown, L E Axel, and B J Lee, pp 20-76]. Frankenberry, Nancy. *Am J Th Ph* 8:77-84 Ja-My 1987

Text and textuality. Winquist, Charles E, ed. *Semeia* no 40:1-168 1987*

THEOLOGY—METHODOLOGY

Catholicity and the state of contemporary theology: the need for an ontologic of holiness. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 14:426-450 Wint 1987

The challenge of evangelical theology: essays in approach and method [Edinburgh Conference in Christian Dogmatics, Summer 1985]. Cameron, Nigel M de S, ed. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:v-viii,1-153 Spr 1987*

The challenge of feminist theology. Keightley, Georgia Masters. *Horizons* 14:262-282 Fall 1987

Doing theology by heart: John S Dunne's theological method. Nilson, Jon. *Th St* 48:65-86 Mr 1987

Exposition and method in Calvin. Gamble, Richard C. *West Th J* 49:153-165 Spr 1987

Feminism's theological pragmatics: a social naturalism of women's experience. Chopp, Rebecca. *J Rel* 67:239-256 Ap 1987

God and history: an essay on the interface between historical and theological method. Ellis, Robert. *Bapt Q* 32:55-72 Ap 1987

Johann Philipp Gablers Bedeutung für die Biblische Theologie: zum 200-jährigen Jubiläum seiner Antrittsrede vom 30 März 1787. Saebø, Magne. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:1-16 1987

The justification of theology with a special application to contemporary Christology [repr fr *Presbyterion*, Spr 1986]. Reymond, Robert L. *Ev R Th* 11:21-36 Ja 1987

Liberation theology: basic themes and methodology. Preus, Jacob A O III. *Concor J* 13:6-26 Ja 1987

La lógica de lo inefable: una teoría teológica del lenguaje sobre Dios. Pastor, Félix Alejandro. *Est Eccles* 58:21-53 Ja-Mr 1983

Metaphorical or narrative theology. Hoffman, John C. *S R* 16 no 2:173-185 1987

Methodological aspects in Karl Barth's *Church Dogmatics*. Van Niekerk, Erasmus. *Th Ev* 20:22-36 Mr 1987

A model for a public theology. Cady, Linell E. *Harv Th R* 80:193-212 Ap 1987

New tribal religious movements in North America: a contemporary theological horizon. Starkloff, Carl F. *Toronto J Th* 2:157-171 Fall 1986

On not doing "western" theology. Gorringe, Timothy. *Ind J Th* 32:63-69 Jl-D 1983

Sheehan, Rousselot, and theological method [reply to T Sheehan, "Pierre Rousselot and dynamism of human spirit," 66 no 2:241-167 1984]. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:705-717 1987

The size of God [replies, J B Cobb, Jr, D Brown, L E Axel, B J Lee, N Frankenberry, pp 52-84]. Loomer, Bernard M. *Am J Th Ph* 8:20-51 Ja-My 1987

La teología como hermenéutica. Vázquez, Jorge. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:233-245 1987

Das theologische Argument und der Paradigmenwechsel: Anmerkungen zum bioethischen Gespräch. Demmer, Klaus. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:65-89 1987

Theology and logic: the case of Ebeling. White, Graham. *Mod Th* 4:17-34 O 1987

Theology in anthropological perspective [review essay]. Schwöbel, Christoph. *King's Th R* 10:21-25 Spr 1987

Three horizons for theology. Bockmuehl, Klaus. *Ev R Th* 11:5-20 Ja 1987

Transcultural analysis: a URAM model based on the fictive work entitled *Fragments in a Broken Mirror*. Taylor, Velande P. *Ult Real* 10:228-236 S 1987

Use of the Bible in theology: a case study [repr *Curr Th Miss*, Je 1985]. Wolff, Hans Walter. *Ev R Th* 11:37-52 Ja 1987

What I haven't learned from Barth. Muller, Richard A. *Ref J* 37:16-18 Mr 1987

Zur Krise und Kritik des neuzeitlichen Liberalismus: eine Anmerkung. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Ev Th* 47:567-569 N-D 1987

THEOLOGY—PERIODICALS *see* Religious Periodicals

THEOLOGY—STUDY

see also Theological Seminaries

Acceptability criteria for work in theology and science [abst; bibliog]. Murphy, Nancey C. *Zygon* 22:279-297 S 1987

The nature and state of theological scholarship and research. Ogden, Schubert M. *Th Ed* 24:120-131 Aut 1987

The scholarly vocation: its future challenges and threats. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Th Ed* 24:86-101 Aut 1987

Theology and the academic study of religion [replies, S Gill and D Brown, pp 19-25]. Smith, Wilfred Cantwell. *Iliff R* 44:9-18 Fall 1987

THEOLOGY—TERMINOLOGY

see also Christianity—Terminology; Language and Religion

Calvin's use of metaphorical language for God: God as enemy and God as mother. Douglass, Jane Dempsey. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:19-32 1987

God-talk: three modern approaches. McAvoy, Jane. *Lex Th Q* 22:106-117 O 1987

Maimonides and Aquinas on the names of God. Broadie, Alexander. *Rel St* 23:157-170 Je 1987

THEOLOGY—0030-600

see also Fathers of the Church; Theology, Doctrinal—0030-600

Carl Braaten's sixth locus: the person of Jesus Christ [review article, *Christian Dogmatics*, 1984]. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 51:275-278 O 1987

Der logische und der theologische Sinn des Unendlichkeitsbegriffes in der Gotteslehre Gregors von Nyssa [English summary]. Ullmann, W. *Bijdragen* 48:150-171 1987

On early Christian communities and theological perspectives. Vorster, Willem S. *J Th So Africa* no 59:26-34 Jl 1987
Saint Augustin et sa culture philosophique face au problème du bonheur. Doignon, Jean. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:339-359 1987
Théologiens "laïcs" et laïcs théologiens: Position des problèmes à l'époque paléochrétienne [2 pts; appendices, Eng abst]. Faivre, Alexandre. *Iren* 60 no 2:193-217; no 3:350-377 1987
Theology and the philosophical climate: case-studies from the second century AD; pt 2. Sell, Alan P F. *Vox Ev* 14:53-64 1984

THEOLOGY—1200-1299

The injustice of not ordaining women: a problem for medieval theologians. Martin, John Hilary. *Th St* 48:303-316 Je 1987

THEOLOGY—1500-1599

see also Calvin, John—Theology; Luther, Martin—Theology; Reformation
Defending and defining the *ordo salutis*: Jacob van Hoogstraten vs Martin Luther. Ickert, Scott. *Archiv Ref* 78:81-97 1987
Gottes schöpferisches Sehen: Elemente einer theologischen Sehschule im Anschluss an Luthers Auslegung des Magnificat [Eng summary]. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:19-38 1987
Holy living and the Holy Ghost: a study of Wycliffite pneumatology. Smeeton, Donald Dean. *Ev Q* 59:139-146 Ap 1987
Sakramente: Lehrverurteilungen im Zeitalter der Reformation und ihre Aufarbeitung heute. Breuning, Wilhelm. *Catholica* 41 no 3:197-213 1987
Scritti teologici e politici di Zwingli [review article; ed by E Genre and E Campi, 1985]. Sciuto, Francesco Erasmo. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:86-92 1987
Two Erasmuses, two Luthers: Erasmus' strategy in defense of *De libero arbitrio*. Tracy, James D. *Archiv Ref* 78:37-60 1987
William Perkins and the Christian life: the place of the moral law and sanctification in Perkins' theology. McKim, Donald K. *Ev Q* 59:125-137 Ap 1987

THEOLOGY—1700-

Gabler's bicentenary. Morgan, Robert. *Expos T* 98:164-168 Mr 1987

THEOLOGY—1700-1799

Johann Philipp Gablers Bedeutung für die Biblische Theologie: zum 200-jährigen Jubiläum seiner Antrittsrede vom 30 März 1787. Sæbø, Magne. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:1-16 1987
The secret religion of Germany: Christian piety and the pantheism controversy. Gerrish, Brian A. *J Rel* 67:437-455 O 1987

THEOLOGY—1800-1899

The Hamann-Hume connection. Redmond, M. *Rel St* 23:95-107 Mr 1987
Keeping up with recent studies 15: nineteenth century religious thought [British and American]. Reardon, Bernard M G. *Expos T* 98:100-104 Ja 1987
Ludwig Andreas Feuerbach (1804-1872): een onderzoeksoverzicht [2 pts]. Loyson, Jules W H G. *Bijdragen* 48:172-191, 303-318 1987
Two nineteenth century theologies of sin: Julius Müller and Søren Kierkegaard. Russell, Stanley. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:231-248 1987

THEOLOGY—1900-

Barth and Bonhoeffer: the basic difference. Godsey, John D. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:9-27 Spr 1987
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's encouragement of human love: a radical shift in his later theology. Reynolds, Terrence. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:55-76 1987
Der Einfluss des theologischen Werkes von Karl Barth auf die skandinavische Theologie [Eng summary]. Radler, Aleksander. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:267-293 1987
The foundations of Bultmann's work. Waldstein, Michael. *Communio (US)* 14:115-145 Sum 1987
From truth to authority to responsibility: the shifting focus of Evangelical hermeneutics, 1915-1986 [2 pts]. Jacobsen, Douglas. *TSF Bul* 10:8-15 Mr-Ap; 10-14 My-Je 1987
Karl Barths Nein: eine Kontroverse um die theologia naturalis, Emil Brunner - Karl Barth (1934). Westermann, Claus. *Ev Th* 47:386-395 S-O 1987
The limit of theological pluralism. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:331-341 Aut 1987
A model for a public theology. Cady, Linell E. *Harv Th R* 80:193-212 Ap 1987
Peirce's theological semiotic. Raposa, Michael L. *J Rel* 67:493-509 O 1987
Pour les théologiens, quelle psychologie: Freud ou Jung [Eng summary]. Maillard, Claude. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:273-291 1987
Reinhold Niebuhr: a treatise of human nature. Gunton, Colin. *Mod Th* 4:71-81 O 1987
The self-relation, narcissism and the gospel of grace. Torrance, Alan J. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:481-510 1987
Theologie muss Angriff sein: das Religions- und Theologieverständnis Paul Tillichs. Schüssler, Werner. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:513-529 1987
Toward a rhetoric of postmodern theology: through Barth and Heidegger [bibliog]. Klemm, David E. *J A A R* 55:443-469 Fall 1987
The Trinity today [thematic issue]. Braaten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:245-275 Fall 1987*
Understanding the world and the faith. Pittenger, Norman. *Th* 90:177-186 My 1987
Whither Christianity: Charles Davis and future of Christian religion [review, *What is living, what is dead in Christianity today*, 1986]. Scuka, Robert F. *Th St* 48:527-536 S 1987

THEOLOGY—1950-

Trinity talk; pt 1. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:44-48 Wint 1987

THEOLOGY—1965-

Theology of hope and the doctrine of creation: an appraisal of Jürgen Moltmann. Walsh, Brian J. *Ev Q* 59:53-76 Ja 1987

THEOLOGY—1970-

Der Mythos vom inkarnierten Gott und das Thema der Christologie. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:320-344 1987
Zur Theologie des Alten Testaments [review article]. Reventlow, Henning, Graf. *Th Ru* 52 no 3:221-267 1987

THEOLOGY—1980-

Die atomare Katastrophe: wo bleibt Gott? Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 47:50-60 Ja-F 1987
The burial of God: rupture and resumption as the story of salvation. Lewis, Alan E. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:335-362 1987
The new Yale theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:154-170 1987
Options in post-modern theology. Davaney, Sheila Greeve. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:196-200 Sum 1987
Paul Ricoeur and postliberal theology: a conflict of interpretations. Placher, William C. *Mod Th* 4:35-52 O 1987
Recent works in postmodern theology. Scharlemann, Robert P, and Fisher, David H. *Rel St R* 13:312-317 O 1987
Review symposium on *Revelation and theology: the gospel as narrated promise*, by R F Thiemann, 1985 [five perspectives and reply]. Root, Michael, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:63-78 Wint 1987
Should theology today be charismatic? Sontag, Frederick E. *J Ev Th S* 30: 199-203 Je 1987
Testing the spirit of the Age of Aquarius: the New Age Movement. Cooper, John W. *Cal Th J* 22:295-305 N 1987
Theology and foundationalism. Ommen, Thomas B. *S R* 16 no 2:159-171 1987
The thinking church today [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Temple, Katharine. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:70-74 Fall 1987

THEOLOGY- AFRICA

African Christology. Moloney, Raymond. *Th St* 48:505-515 S 1987
A basis for a relevant theology for Botswana. Mofokeng, Takatso A. *Miss St* 4 no 1:55-61 1987
Guest paradigm: an alternative christological approach in Africa. Udoh, Enyi B. *Ref W* 39 no 5:661-674 1987
Modelle Christlicher Soteriologie in aussereuropäischem Kontext. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:257-278 1987
Recapturing the initiative in theology in Africa. Tiénou, Tite. *Ev R Th* 11: 152-156 Ap 1987
The theological task of the church in Africa: where are we now and where should we be going? Tiénou, Tite. *E Africa J Ev Th* 6 no 1:3-11 1987
Tutu and Boesak: liberation theology as praxis. Hertz, Karl. *Mid-Stream* 26: 77-85 Ja 1987
Understanding the Scriptures. Dickson, Kwesi A. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:9-22 Spr 1987
The validity of meaning and African Christian theology. Ngewa, Samuel. *E Africa J Ev Th* 6 no 1:17-23 1987

THEOLOGY- AFRICA, SOUTHERN

An Afro-American/African theological dialogue. Roberts, J Deotis. *Toronto J Th* 2:172-187 Fall 1986

THEOLOGY- ASIA

Asian women theologians respond to American feminism. Brock, Rita Nakashima, ed. *J Fem St* 3:103-134 Fall 1987*
The God-talk of the oppressed: an Asian contribution. Suh, David Kwang-sun. *Ec R* 39:445-450 O 1987
Modelle Christlicher Soteriologie in aussereuropäischem Kontext. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:257-278 1987
The nature of doctrine and the development of Asian theology. Heim, S Mark. *Bangalore Th F* 19:14-31 Ja-Ap 1987

THEOLOGY- CARIBBEAN AREA

Caribbean theology or theologies of the Caribbean. Jennings, Stephen. *Carib J Rel St* 8:1-9 S 1987

THEOLOGY- CHINA

Chinese Christianity in theological reflections [repr and tr]. Shen, Yifan. *Chinese Th R* 1:57-65 1985
In search for an equilibrium of "equilibrium" and "progress". Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ching Feng* 30:5-17 My 1987
One hundred questions and answers on the Christian faith [statement of faith; repr and tr]. China Christian Council. *Chinese Th R* 1:211-243 1985
The Protestant church in the People's Republic of China. Browning, Don S. *Chr Cent* 104:218-221 Mr 4 1987
Reprints and translations of Chinese sermons. *Chinese Th R* Regular feature: 1985-
The significance of Christian faith in these critical times [repr fr *Christianity and New China*, 1940]. Wu, Y T. *Chinese Th R* 1:108-125 1985
The theme of unity in the Chinese Protestant experience. Wickeri, Janice K. *Chinese Th R* 2:1-70 1986*
Theological mass movements in China [repr and tr]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Chinese Th R* 1:66-78 1985

THEOLOGY- EUROPE

Der neuzeitliche Okkultismus in theologischer Perspektive. Thiede, Werner. *Ker Do* 33:279-302 O-D 1987
Recent Continental theology: historical and systematic [review article]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 98:333-338 Ag 1987

THEOLOGY- FINLAND

Predikan som Guds ord: några problem i den nyaste finländska homiletiken. Ryökäs, Esko. *Svensk T K* 63 no 3:118-125 1987
Teologiska forskningslinjer i Helsingfors under det senaste decenniet. Sinikara, Kaisa. *Svensk T K* 63 no 2:89-94 1987

THEOLOGY- GERMANY

Bekenntnis - Politik - Predigt: eine akademische Gedenkfeier für Klaus Scholder [F 3 1987, Tübingen]. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 47:475-504,551-555 N-D 1987*
The concept of history in E B Pusey's first enquiry into German theology and its German background. Geck, Albrecht. *J Th St* ns 38:387-408 O 1987
Political theology and secularization theory in Germany, 1918-1939: Emanuel Hirsch as a phenomenon of his time [appendices; bibliog]. Stroup, John. *Harv Th R* 80:321-368 Jl 1987

THEOLOGY- GERMANY, WEST

Theologie und literatur: zum Stand des dialogs [papers from Tübingen conference, 1984]. Simon, Ulrich. *Lit Th* 1:228-236 S 1987

THEOLOGY- GREAT BRITAIN

Divine logos and human communication: a recuperation of Coleridge. Milbank, John. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:56-74 1987

THEOLOGY- INDIA

[Socio-cultural analysis in theologizing, St Joseph's Seminary, Jeppu, Mangalore, 1986]. Conference of the Indian Theological Association. *J Dharma* 12:71-80 Ja-Mr 1987
Ecclesiological perspectives of the St Thomas Christians. Koodapuzha, Xavier. *Chr Orient* 8:53-70 Je 1987

Excerpts from message to St Thomas Apostle Seminary, Kottayam, India. Lourdusamy, Simon, Cardinal. *Chr Orient* 8:138-139 S 1987
Indian Christian theology: methodological reflections. Jathanna, O V. *Bangalore Th F* 18:59-74 Ap-S 1986
On not doing "western" theology. Gorringe, Timothy. *Ind J Th* 32:63-69 Jl-D 1983
Poverty is powerlessness [repr]. Shourie, Chandrakant. *Ev R Th* 11:254-260 Jl 1987
Redoing Indian theology: reflections from a rural parish. Clarke, Sathianathan. *Bangalore Th F* 18:125-136 Ap-S 1986
Theological tradition in India. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Ind Ch H R* 21:28-56 Je 1987
Word and meaning in Indian philosophy: its possible contribution towards Indian Christian hermeneutics. Aleaz, K P. *Ind J Th* 32:31-42 Jl-D 1983

THEOLOGY- INDONESIA
Kontextuelle Theologie in Melanesien. May, John D'Arcy. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4: 279-291 1987

THEOLOGY- IRELAND
A proposed text for a common Eucharist: a fruit of the Glenstal Ecumenical Conference. Murray, Placid. *St Liturg* 17:118-132 1987

THEOLOGY- ITALY
Karl Barth e la cultura italiana: nel centenario della nascita, un convegno a Genova, 21-22 N 1987. Conte, Gino. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:96-99 1987
Paul Tillich: l'eco del suo pensiero in Italia. Bertalot, Renzo. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:18-25 1987

THEOLOGY- JAPAN
Japan: the "silent victims" speak. Grosjean, Yasuko Morihara. *J Fem St* 3: 107-113 Fall 1987

THEOLOGY- KOREA
Building a theological culture of people [Minjung theology in South Korea]. Song, Choan-Seng. *Asia J Th* 1:273-291 O 1987
Is "*Minjung* Theology" a Christian theology? Kim, Seyoon. *Cal Th J* 22:251-274 N 1987
Minjung theology [contemporary Korean religious movement]. Kane, Margaret. *Th* 90:351-356 S 1987
Minjung theology of Korea. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no 22:48-59 1987
Minjung theology: a Korean contextual theology. Park, A Sung. *Ind J Th* 33: 1-11 O-D 1984
The Psalms and Korean theology. Adams, Daniel J. *Taiwan J Th* no 8:157-169 Mr 1986
Women, work and theology in Korea. Sun, Soon-Hwa. *J Fem St* 3:125-134 Fall 1987

THEOLOGY- LATIN AMERICA
A critical perspective on *The Bible as liberating word* by Phyllis Anderson [rejoinder, pp 141-142; 2d reply J N Keiser, 223-224 Sum 1987]. Saltzman, Russell E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:139-141 Spr 1987
Evangelical theology and praxis for Latin America; repr fr *Liberation theology*, 1985. Núñez, Emilio A. *Ev R Th* 11:107-119 Ap 1987
José Carlos Mariátegui: forgotten forerunner of liberation theology. Candelaria, Michael. *Chr Cent* 104:885-887 O 14 1987
Liberation theology: a potpourri of voices and perspectives. Wilkens, Thomas G. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:35-39 Wint 1987
Modelle Christlicher Soteriologie in aussereuropäischem Kontext. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:257-278 1987
The viability of Luther today: a perspective from Latin America. Hoeferkamp, Robert T. *Word World* 7:32-42 Wint 1987

THEOLOGY- MELANESIA
Mission and unity in United churches: a Pacific perspective. Boseto, Leslie, Bp. *Ec R* 39:282-290 Jl 1987

THEOLOGY- NORTH AMERICA
The viability of Luther today: a North American perspective. Forde, Gerhard O. *Word World* 7:22-31 Wint 1987

THEOLOGY- PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Reading contemporary theology - Papua New Guinea. Burce, Willard. *Luth Th J* 21:2-10 My 1987

THEOLOGY- SOUTH AFRICA
see also Kairos Document (South Africa)
Biblical perspectives on reconciliation. Domeris, William R. *J Th So Africa* no 60:77-80 S 1987
Exodus, liberation theology and theological argument. Loader, James A. *J Th So Africa* no 59:3-18 Jl 1987

THEOLOGY- THIRD WORLD
see also Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians
"All creation groans": theology/ecology in St Paul [paper fr South East Asia Graduate School of Theology, Hong Kong]. Rimbach, James A. *Asia J Th* 1:379-391 O 1987
Christolgie uit 'n Derde Wereld-Perspektief: 'n literatuur-ondersoek; pt 1 [Eng summary; bibliog]. Smit, D J. *Scriptura* no 23:1-49 1987
Evangelical theology in the two thirds world [repr *TSF Bul*, S-O 1985]. Costas, Orlando E. *Ev R Th* 11:65-77 Ja 1987
"Liberation theology comes of age": clarifying an assessment [reply to J E Weir, 98:3-9 O 1986]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Expos T* 98:170-171 Mr 1987

THEOLOGY- UNITED STATES
American theology in the shadow of the bomb. Chapman, G Clarke, Jr. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:25-38 1987
Amerikanische Theologie im Schatten der Bombe; über von Marianne Reppekus. Chapman, G Clarke, Jr. *Ev Th* 47:33-49 Ja-F 1987
Feminist theology as a revitalization movement [bibliog]. Porterfield, Amanda. *Soc Anal* 48:234-244 Fall 1987
Is the church political [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Osborn, Robert T. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:61-65 Fall 1987
Reflexiones teológicas sobre la migración. Lara-Braud, Jorge. *Apuntes* 2:3-7 Spr 1982
Theological dissent in the North American church [reply, J A Sullivan, 14: 332-333 Fall 1987]. Kereszty, Roch A. *Communio (US)* 14:94-114 Sum 1987

THEOLOGY, ANABAPTIST
see also Anabaptists—Doctrine
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered [60: 139-164 Ap 1986]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Menn Q R* 61:262-279 Jl 1987
Pilgram Marpeck, Martin Luther and the humanity of Christ. Blough, Neal. *Menn Q R* 61:203-212 Ap 1987
The state and war in a nuclear age [review essay, D Cook, *The Moral Maze*, 1983]. Storrar, William F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:53-66 Spr 1985

THEOLOGY, ANGLICAN
see also Anglican Communion—Doctrine; Church of England—Doctrine
Afro-Anglicanism: present issues, future challenges [conference, Barbados, 1985]. Felder, Cain H, ed. *J Rel Thot* 44:7-93 Sum-Fall 1987*
Anglican and Episcopal theologians: a usable past for post liberal theology [photos]. Scott, David A. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:7-26 Mr 1987
Diaphanous thought: spirituality and theology in the work of Austin Farrer. Platten, Stephen. *Angl Th R* 69:30-50 Ja 1987
On theology, ministry, and holy orders. Sedgwick, Timothy F. *Angl Th R* 69: 157-170 Ap 1987
Toward Lambeth 88: a personal view. Arnold, John. *St Luke J* 30:169-185 Je 1987
William Porcher DuBose and modern thought. Macquarrie, John. *St Luke J* 31:15-24 D 1987

THEOLOGY, BAPTIST
see also Baptists—Doctrine
On the origins of English Baptists. Estep, William R, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 22: 19-26 Ap 1987
Theological issues in the history of Southern Baptist evangelism. Tull, James E. *Bapt H Herit* 22:4-15 Ja 1987
Theological reflections on ministry. Neely, Alan, ed. *Faith Miss* 5:4-85 Fall 1987*

THEOLOGY, BIBLICAL *see* Bible—Theology

THEOLOGY, CATHOLIC
see also Bible—Study—Catholic Church; Catholic Church—Doctrine; Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology
Blondel and apologetics. Sullivan, John. *Down R* 105:1-11 Ja 1987
Catholic theology and the study of religion in South Asia: widening the context for theological reflection [review article]. Clooney, Francis X; Griffiths, Paul; Hollisey, Charles; and Laine, J. *Th St* 48:677-710 D 1987*
Führen alle Wege nach Rom? Bassarak, Gerhard. *Com Via* 29:199-214 Wint 1986
The hierarchy of truths twenty years later. Henn, William. *Th St* 48:439-471 S 1987
Is America bourgeois [reply to G Weigel, "Is America bourgeois," *Crisis* 4:5-10 O 1986]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 14:262-290 Fall 1987
Karl Barth und die katholische Theologie. Küng, Hans. *Th Lit* 112:561-578 Ag 1987
Magisterio y teología. Tornos Cubillo, Andrés, and others. *Est Eccles* 57:249-348 Jl-S 1982*
Mary: Miriam of Nazareth or the symbol of the "eternal feminine". Van Den Hengel, John. *Ecumenism* no 87:4-15 S 1987
On the soul. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 14:215-299 Fall 1987*
Our knowledge of God according to Karl Rahner [reply to T A Noble, "Our knowledge of God according to John Calvin", 54 no 1:2-13, 1982. Trembath, Kern R. *Ev Q* 59:329-341 O 1987
Sanctity, crisis, theological renewal. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 14:339-462 Wint 1987*
Tres modelos de eclesiología. Codina, Victor. *Est Eccles* 58:55-82 Ja-Mr 1983
What is faith; repr fr *Revue du clergé français* 1905; introd by T G Connolly. Blondel, Maurice. *Communio (US)* 14:162-192 Sum 1987

THEOLOGY, CHINESE
Three tasks in Chinese theological work today. Su, Deci. *Ching Feng* 29:199-206 D 1986

THEOLOGY, CONTEXTUAL
see also Culture and Christianity
An Afro-American/African theological dialogue. Roberts, J Deotis. *Toronto J Th* 2:172-187 Fall 1986
An Asian looks at contextualization and developing ethnotheologies. Seto, Wing-Luk. *Ev Miss Q* 23:138-141 Ap 1987
Christian theology and cultural plurality. Mouw, Richard J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:185-196 Aut 1987
Contextualization [recent studies in missiology]. Taber, Charles R. *Rel St R* 13:33-36 Ja 1987
Critical contextualization [bibliog]. Hiebert, Paul G. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:104-112 Jl 1987
Divine action as mediated [review article; A Farrer, *The glass of visions* (1948)]. Gill, Jerry H. *Harv Th R* 80:369-378 Jl 1987
Doing theology in context. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Ev R Th* 11:101-106 Ap 1987
Kontextuelle Theologie in Melanesien. May, John D'Arcy. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4: 279-291 1987
Liberating news for modern moments. Williamson, Elyse K. *Encount* 48:247-270 Sum 1987
Minjung theology: a Korean contextual theology. Park, A Sung. *Ind J Th* 33: 1-11 O-D 1984
The nature of doctrine and the development of Asian theology. Heim, S Mark. *Bangalore Th F* 19:14-31 Ja-Ap 1987
Retranspositionalization: missiological hermeneutics within the socio-human context. Jonsson, John N. *Rv Ex* 84:99-117 Wint 1987
Teologia contextual como sincretismo: o "novo sincretismo" da theologia da libertação e a suspeita de sincretismo. Brandt, Hermann. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:103-118 1987
Text in context. Achtemeier, Paul J, ed. *Interp* 41:5-71 Ja 1987*
Theology by the people [editorial]. Amirtham, Samuel. *Ec Trends* 16:61-63 Ap 1987
The transcultural gospel - crossing cultural barriers. Eitel, Keith. *Ev Miss Q* 23:130-138 Ap 1987
Verklighetsanpassad teologi. Berge, Lars. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:19-22 1987
"Wesensgleich auch uns": kontextuelle Modelle für eine Fundamentalaussage des christlichen Glaubens. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 41 no 1:1-29 1987

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL
see also Revelation; Trinity
Bibeln och dogmatiken. Wrede, Gösta. *Svensk T K* 63 no 1:17-23 1987
Dogmatic in process [repr fr *Pacific Theological Review* 19:4-21 Spr 1986]. Reist, Benjamin A. *Ref W* 39 no 7:754-773 1987
Exegese und Dogmatik: Überlegungen zur Bedeutung der Dogmatik für die Arbeit des Exegeten. Weder, Hans. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:137-161 1987
The nature of doctrine and the development of Asian theology. Heim, S Mark. *Bangalore Th F* 19:14-31 Ja-Ap 1987
Unity and diversity in Christian theology. Bray, Gerald L. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5: 58-81 Spr 1987
THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—METHODOLOGY
Die Aufgabe der Systematischen Theologie: Gedanken zum theologischen Lebenswerk Hans-Georg Fritzsches. Hildebrandt, Bernd. *Th Lit* 112:321-330 My 1987
Doing systematic theology. Schwöbel, Christoph. *King's Th R* 10:51-57 Aut 1987
The nature and state of theological scholarship and research. Ogden, Schubert M. *Th Ed* 24:120-131 Aut 1987
On writing dogmatic theology [review essay]. Klann, Richard. *Concor J* 13: 136-149 Ap 1987
Teaching systematic theology ecumenically. Geense, Adriaan. *Ec R* 39:430-444 O 1987
THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—0030-600
Justin Martyr and the restoration of philosophy. Droge, Arthur J. *Ch H* 56: 303-319 S 1987
THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—0600-1500
Popular and monastic pastoral issues in the later Middle Ages. Martin, Dennis D. *Ch H* 56:320-332 S 1987
THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—1200-1299
Connaissance de Dieu: présence intentionnelle ou réelle [Eng abst]. Bourassa, François. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:567-612 1987
Theological exegesis and Aquinas's treatise "against the Greeks". Jordan, Mark D. *Ch H* 56:445-456 D 1987
THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—1500-1599
see also Calvin, John—Theology; Luther, Martin—Theology
Augustins "De spiritu et littera" in Luthers reformatorischer Erkenntnis. Staats, Reinhart. *Z K G* 98 no 1:28-47 1987
Elizabeth Bowes and John Knox: a woman and Reformation theology. Frankforter, A Daniel. *Ch H* 56:333-347 S 1987
Jacob Andreaes lateinische Unionsartikel von 1568 [doc]. Mager, Inge. *Z K G* 98 no 1:70-86 1987
Das Trinitätsproblem im reformatorischen und sozinianischen Umfeld. Schadel, Erwin. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:399-413 1987
What has Wittenberg to do with Avila: Martin Luther and Saint Teresa. Nugent, Donald Christopher. *J Ec St* 23:650-658 Fall 1986
THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—1800-1899
The debate over the atonement in 19th-century America; 3 pts. Wells, David F. *Bib Sac* 144:123-143 Ap-Je; 243-253 Jl-S; 363-376 O-D 1987*
Divided between heart and mind: the critical period for Protestant thought in America [mid-19th century]. Hart, Darryl G. *J Eccl H* 38:254-270 Ap 1987
Hermeneutics and dogmatics in Schleiermacher's theology. Marshall, Bruce D. *J Rel* 67:14-32 Ja 1987
THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—1900-
Barth and Bonhoeffer: the basic difference. Godsey, John D. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:9-27 Spr 1987
Unity in truth. Macleod, Donald. *Chmn* 101 no 3:251-262 1987
THEOLOGY, ECUMENICAL
Dialogue with people of other faiths and ecumenical theology. Rajashekar, J Paul. *Ec R* 39:455-461 O 1987
Ecumenism, shadow and substance [review article; *Christianity/Islam: essays in esoteric ecumenism*, by F Schuon, 1985]. Moore, Alvin, Jr. *Hamdard Islam* 9:89-101 Wint 1986
Ekumenik som forskningsdisciplin. Brodd, Sven Erik. *Svensk T K* 63 no 2: 67-74 1987
The God-talk of the oppressed: an Asian contribution. Suh, David Kwang-sun. *Ec R* 39:445-450 O 1987
Practice of the church and unity. Timofeyev, Nikolai Anatolievich (Aleksandr), Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:62-68 1987
Teaching systematic theology ecumenically. Geense, Adriaan. *Ec R* 39:430-444 O 1987
What is the true religion: toward an ecumenical criteriology. Küng, Hans. *Ching Feng* 30:95-122 S 1987
THEOLOGY, EVANGELICAL
A barometer of Evangelical theology [review article]. Miller, Ed L. *Iliff R* 44: 49-56 Spr 1987
The challenge of evangelical theology: essays in approach and method [Edinburgh Conference in Christian Dogmatics, Summer 1985]. Cameron, Nigel M de S, ed. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:v-viii,1-153 Spr 1987*
Evangelical sources of Salvation Army doctrine. Murdoch, Norman H. *Ev Q* 59:235-244 Jl 1987
From truth to authority to responsibility: the shifting focus of Evangelical hermeneutics, 1915-1986 [2 pts]. Jacobsen, Douglas. *TSF Bul* 10:8-15 Mr-Ap; 10-14 My-Je 1987
Immediate or intermediate: the state of the believer upon death. Yates, John. *Chmn* 101 no 4:310-322 1987
An interview with Carl F H Henry [by D Hochstedt Butler]. Henry, Carl F H. *TSF Bul* 10:16-19 Mr-Ap 1987
Milton the restorationist. Langford, Thomas. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:9-27 1987
Problems with process theology. Rada, Jeffrey R. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:29-45 1987
The role of women in the church: a survey of current approaches [bibliog]. Hoch, Carl B, Jr. *Grace Th J* 8:241-251 Fall 1987
The theological task of the church in Africa: where are we now and where should we be going? Tiénou, Tite. *E Africa J Ev Th* 6 no 1:3-11 1987
The third world of evangelical imagination. Brueggemann, Walter. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:61-84 D 1986
The vocation of the theologian. Johnston, Robert K. *TSF Bul* 10:4-8 Mr-Ap 1987
War, culture and the problem of religious certainty: Methodist and Presbyterian church colleges, 1914-1930. Gauvreau, Michael. *J Can H Soc* 29:12-31 Ap 1987
THEOLOGY, FUNDAMENTAL
David Tracy: theologian to an age of pluralism. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:298-305 Fall 1987
Lugar y legitimidad de la experiencia cristiana conforme a la reflexion de la teología fundamental. González Montes, Adolfo. *Est Eccles* 62:131-163 Ap-Je 1987
Teología fundamental: la experiencia cristiana. Vall, Héctor, ed. *Est Eccles* 62: 129-214 Ap-Je 1987*
Theology and foundationalism. Ommen, Thomas B. *S R* 16 no 2:159-171 1987
THEOLOGY, ISLAMIC *see* Islamic Theology
THEOLOGY, LIBERAL *see* Liberalism (Religion)
THEOLOGY, LUTHERAN
see also Lutheran Churches—Doctrine
Amor hominis - Amor crucis: zu Luthers Aristoteleskritik in der probatio zur 28en These der "Heidelberger Disputation" [Eng summary]. Dieter, Theodor. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:241-258 1987
Au-delà de la Réforme: a propos de la critique de Luther chez Karl Barth; trad par A Rigo et P Bühler. Ebeling, Gerhard. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:281-301 1987
Desencontro entre a teologia luterana e a teologia da libertação [reply to V Westhelle, no 1:37-58]. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:309-313 1986
Ends, means, and diversions in theological education [replies, N Theiss, and others, pp 428-437]. Rochelle, Jay C. *Curr Th Miss* 14:423-428 D 1987
Essays in honor of Robert W Bertram. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 14:85-146 Ap 1987*
Evangelical accents in the understanding of the Holy Communion [repr and tr fr *Ker Do* 32 no 3:188-205 1986]. Volk, Ernst. *Luth Q* ns 1:185-204 Sum 1987
Gesetz und Evangelium - ein lutherisches Sonderthema? Oechslen, Rainer. *Catholica* 41 no 1:30-41 1987
Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, a bibliographical essay. Lehmann, Helmut. *Luth Q* ns 1:457-467 Wint 1987
Liberation theology. Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed. *Concor J* 13:2-65 Ja 1987*
Theology and logic: the case of Ebeling. White, Graham. *Mod Th* 4:17-34 O 1987
Werner Elert: Einführung in Leben und Werk eines "Lutheranissimus". Hauber, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:113-146 1987
THEOLOGY, MENNONITE
Mission and creative worship. Guenther, Allen R, ed. *Direction* 16:3-62 Spr 1987*
Nothing new under the sun: Mennonites and history [replies, W M Swartley and S Johannesen, 5:147-153 Spr]. Martin, Dennis D. *Conrad Grebel R* 5: 1-27 Wint 1987
The theological framework for the authority of the Scriptures [reply to G Brubacher, 4:241-244 Fall 1986]. Reimer, A James. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:71-75 Wint 1987
The trajectory of Scripture and feminist conviction. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:201-220 Fall 1987
THEOLOGY, METHODIST
see also Methodist Churches—Doctrine
Harold Sloan and Methodist essentialism [conservative-modernist controversy, 1913-1940]. Cunningham, Floyd T. *Asbury Th J* 42:65-76 Spr 1987
John Wesley's doctrine of the Holy Spirit. Staples, Rob L. *Wesley Th J* 21: 91-115 Spr-Fall 1986
THEOLOGY, MORMON
see also Mormons and Mormonism—Doctrine
Joseph Smith's translation of the Bible: impact on Mormon theology. Millet, Robert L. *Rel St Th* 7:43-53 Ja 1987
THEOLOGY, ORTHODOX EASTERN
see also Orthodox Eastern Church—Doctrine
Decisions of the Third Pre-Council Pan-Orthodox Conference [2 pts]. Denisenko, Filaret, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:52-54; no 5:56-59; no 6:46-49; no 7:52-54 1987
L'escatologia intermedia di Macario Bulgakov [2 pts]. Žužek, Roman. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:159-184; no 2:417-430 1987
Icons and ethics. Harakas, Stanley S. *One World* no 131:12-14 D 1987
Le mystère de l'Église dans la tradition orthodoxe [Eng abst]. Zizioulas, Jean. *Iren* 60 no 3:323-335 1987
The Slavonic text of the books of the New Testament and the importance of its study for Orthodox theology [2 pts]. Sorokin, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:65-69; no 3:68-73 1987
"That heaven may be more blue": pluralism from an Eastern Orthodox perspective [reply to D Tracy, pp 7-20]. Ugolnik, Anton. *Rel Intel Life* 4: 28-40 Sum 1987
Theological education in the patristic and Byzantine eras and its .essons for today. Meyendorff, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:197-213 1987
Les théologiens laïcs dans l'Eglise orthodoxe contemporaine: approche sociologique, pastorale et théologique [Eng abst]. Jioultsis, Basil. *Iren* 60 no 2:177-192 1987
Theology in encounters: risks and visions. Trakatellis, Demetrios, Bp. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:31-37 Spr 1987
The Word of God in the life of the church [2 pts]. Voronov, Liveriy. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:73-74; no 4:61-70 1987
The world needs monasticism. Benedict, Bp. *Epiphany* 7:41-47 Wint 1987
THEOLOGY, PASTORAL *see* Pastoral Theology
THEOLOGY, PRACTICAL
see also Liturgy; Practice (Theology)
Arbeit und Charisma: zu einer Theologie der Arbeit. Volf, Miroslav. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:411-433 1987
Bestandsaufnahme des neuzeitlichen Christentums [review article]. Scharfenberg, Joachim. *Th Lit* 112:241-252 Ap 1987

Blackboards of the spiritual life [icons, il]. Matusiak, John. *One World* no 131:11-12 D 1987
Bonhoeffer's "non-religious Christianity" as public theology. Green, Clifford. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:275-280 Fall 1987
Focus on the ministry and business ethics. Clark, Henry, ed. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:3-104 Wint 1987*
From the people of fear to the community of faith: toward a pastoral model for parish peacework. Valenta, Susan Hunnicutt. *St Luke J* 30:95-111 Mr 1987
The Johannine concept of truth and its implications for a technological society. Hawkin, David J. *Ev Q* 59:3-13 Ja 1987
Mapping the terrain of pastoral theology: toward a practical theology of care. Browning, Don S. *Past Psych* 36:10-27 Fall 1987
Med moralsk bevissthet - eller uten? Christoffersen, Svein Aage. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:145-157 1987
Die neue ländliche Diaspora als Frage an die Praktische Theologie: Erich Hertzsch zum 85 Geburtstag am 31-3-1987. Winkler, Eberhard. *Th Lit* 112: 161-170 Mr 1987
Ödipus und Christus: theologische Arbeit am Mythos. Jörns, Klaus Peter. *Ev Th* 47:292-308 Jl-Ag 1987
The pastor's opportunities 6: Evangelism in the city. Newbigin, Lesslie. *Expos T* 98:355-358 S 1987
Praktiese teologie in die Apostoliese Geloof Sending van Suid-Afrika [Eng abst]. Greyling, E. *Th Ev* 20:57-63 Mr 1987
Praktische Theologie als Kunst für alle: Individualität und Kirche in Schleiermachers Verständnis Praktischer Theologie. Luther, Henning. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:371-393 1987
A prolegomenon to a theology of Christian education [diag]. Sunquist, Scott W. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:59-74 1987
Prosperity theology: a slot-machine religion. Willmington, Harold L. *Fund J* 6:15-18 N 1987
The spirituality of liberation. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *E-SA* 15:30-36 M 1987
"Tell it as it is": some reflections on evangelism today. English, Donald. *Vox Ev* 14:7-16 1984
Der Trost der Theologie. Meier, Urs. *Ref* 36:132-137 Ap 1987
Wandlungen in Karl Barths theologischem Verständnis der Predigt? Stoevesandt, Hinrich. *Ev Th* 47:536-550 N-D 1987

THEOLOGY, PROTESTANT *see also* Protestantism
The church as sacrament: a contribution to ecumenical understanding. Eijk, A H C van. *Bijdragen* 48:234-258 1987
Finding a place for emotions in Christian theology [review article]. Clapper, Gregory S. *Chr Cent* 104:409-411 Ap 29 1987
Sober hope: some themes in Protestant theology today. Fackre, Gabriel. *Chr Cent* 104:790-792 S 23 1987

THEOLOGY, REFORMED
see also Calvinism
The covenant in Zacharias Ursinus. Visser, Derk. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4: 531-544 1987
Covenant or covenants in the theology of Olevianus? Bierma, Lyle D. *Cal Th J* 22:228-250 N 1987
Dogmatic in process [repr fr *Pacific Theological Review* 19:4-21 Spr 1986]. Reist, Benjamin A. *Ref W* 39 no 7:754-773 1987
Imagination and idol: a Puritan tension. La Shell, John K. *West Th J* 49: 305-334 Fall 1987
John Calvin's teaching on guidance as expressed in his sermons on II Samuel. Kelly, Douglas F. *Ref Th R* 46:33-42 My-Ag 1987
Karl Barth and the church struggle in South Africa [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. De Gruchy, John W. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:29-33 Fall 1987
Meditation in Reformed perspective [reply to P Jensen, 44 no 3:65-73 1985]. Banks, Robert. *Ref Th R* 46:10-16 Ja-Ap 1987
The original state of Adam: tensions within Reformed theology. Karlberg, Mark W. *Ev Q* 59:291-309 O 1987
Le renouveau biblique dans les pays tchèques des années trente et guarante. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 29:223-232 Wint 1986
The state and war in a nuclear age [review essay, D Cook, *The Moral Maze*, 1983]. Storrar, William F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:53-66 Spr 1985
Das Theologieverständnis der reformierten Bekenntnisse [review article, J Rohls, *Theologie reformierter Bekenntnisschriften*, 1987]. Vischer, Lukas. *Ev Th* 47:569-573 N-D 1987
Thesis abstracts, Calvin Theological Seminary. Stek, John H. *Cal Th J* 22: 378-382 N 1987*
Towards a common testimony: report of consultation "Confessing the Faith Today", John Knox Centre, Ag 1986. *Ref W* 39 no 5:645-660 1987
The Trinity as a unifying theme in Reformed thought: a response to Dr George Vandervelde [21:95-109 Ap 1986; rejoinder, pp 104-114]. Bolt, John. *Cal Th J* 22:91-104 Ap 1987

THEOLOGY, REFORMED—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Calvin bibliography 1987. De Klerk, Peter. *Cal Th J* 22:275-294 N 1987

THEOLOGY, SYSTEMATIC *see* Theology, Doctrinal

THEOLOGY AND PHILOSOPHY *see* Philosophy and Christianity

THEOLOGY AND SCIENCE *see* Science and Religion

THEOLOGY OF THE CROSS *see* Theologia Crucis

THEOPHANIES
God's answer to Job: how is it an answer? Gowan, Donald E. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:85-102 D 1986
Prophetic philosophy of Ibn ʿArabī. Avens, Roberts. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-23 Wint 1986

THEOPHANIES IN THE BIBLE
L'arbre et la tente: la fonction du décor en Gn 18:1-15. Ska, Jean Louis. *Biblica* 68 no 3:383-389 1987
Kyrios Jesus as the Angel of the Lord in Jude 5-7. Fossum, Jarl. *N T St* 33 no 2:226-243 1987

THEOTOKOS
Mary in the Orthodox tradition: image of the church. Paffhausen, James. *Ecumenism* no 87:22-24 S 1987
On the Feast of the Protecting Veil of the Mother of God [sermon]. Sorokin, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:40-41 1986

THERAVADA BUDDHISM
Der Buddha als geistlicher Meister in den Jātakas. Fuss, Michael. *St Miss* 36:215-237 1987
Buddhism: a religion of revelation after all [review article; *Divine revelation in Pali Buddhism*, by P Masefield, 1986]. Harrison, Paul. *Numen* 34:256-264 D 1987
Catholic theology and the study of religion in South Asia: widening the context for theological reflection [review article]. Clooney, Francis X; Griffiths, Paul; Hollisey, Charles; and Laine, J. *Th St* 48:677-710 D 1987*
The city as a sacred center. Eck, Diana L. *J Dev Soc* 2:149-281 N 1986
The significance of happiness for the Theravāda Buddhist path of liberation. Devdas, Nalini. *Scot J Rel St* 8:5-24 Spr 1987

THERMODYNAMICS
The thermodynamical triple point: implications for the Trinity. Bozack, Michael J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:39-41 Mr 1987

THIELE, EDWIN R
The chronology of 2 Kings 15-18. Steinmann, Andrew E. *J Ev Th S* 30:391-397 D 1987

THIELICKE, HELMUT, 1908-1986
Homosexualität; pt 1: Zum Ansatz der Problemstellung in der theologischen Ethik; pt 2: Zur ethischen Urteilsfindung. Ringeling, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:6-35,82-102 1987

THIEMANN, RONALD F
A process perspective of revelation: a nonfoundational epistemology. Jesse, Jennifer G. *Encount* 48:367-384 Aut 1987
Review symposium on *Revelation and theology: the gospel as narrated promise*, by R F Thiemann, 1985 [five perspectives and reply]. Root, Michael, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:63-78 Wint 1987

THIRD WORLD
see also Children- Third World; Women—Third World
The hermeneutical task in global economics. Escobar, Samuel. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:7-10 1987
A response to George Hunsinger [pp 10-11]. Ellul, Jacques. *Katal* 10 no 1-3: 38-39 Fall 1987

THIRD WORLD—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Missions- Third World
Fitting third-world believers with Christian worldview glasses. Hesselgrave, David J. *J Ev Th S* 30:215-222 Je 1987

THIRD WORLD—RELIGION
Feminine voices in Asian theology [selected papers, Asian Women's Consultation, Manila, N 21-30 1985]. Park, Sun Ai, and others. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 39:2-26 1986*
Liberation theology's use of Scripture: a response to 1st world criticism. Gudorf, Christine E. *Interp* 41:5-18 Ja 1987
The mission of Jesus and good news to the poor: exegetico-pastoral considerations for a church in the Third World [Mk 1:14-15]. Abesamis, Carols H. *Asia J Th* 1:429-460 O 1987
The pain of the North American heart: reflections on a recent ecumenical student gathering. Persons, Donald. *TSF Bul* 10:29-31 Mr-Ap 1987

THIRD WORLD—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Adam, where are you today? Dusse, Helga. *Ref W* 39 no 8:790-808 1987
At the point of need. Brand, Raymond H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:2-8 Mr 1987
The international debt crisis [special report]. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 47: 403-416 N 23 1987*
La leçon de l'aide au développement. Musey, Mathieu. *Ref* 36:243-246 Ag 1987
Population scares [Third World]. Bauer, P T. *Commentary* 84:39-42 N 1987
Relief and development: challenges to mission today. Cogswell, James A. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:72-76 Ap 1987
Sources of oppression in the Philippines [religious, socio-cultural, political]. Gomez, Hilario M, Jr. *Asia J Th* 1:466-471 O 1987
The status of international health [tables; bibliog]. Foege, William. *Second Opinion* 4:134-140 1987
Technology and the kingdom: an approach to evangelism in a hungry world. Chow, Peter K. *Transformation* 4 no 2:16-20 1987
The Third World at home and abroad [replies, M Brown and W LaDuke, pp 29-36]. Tabb, William T. *Ch Soc* 77:16-28 My-Je 1987

THIRTEENTH CENTURY
The second campaign at Saint-Urbain at Troyes. Bruzelius, Caroline. *Speculum* 62:635-640 Jl 1987

THISELTON, ANTHONY C
Current paths toward an objective hermeneutic [review article, *The responsibility of hermeneutics*]. Langsdorf, Lenore. *Criswell Th R* 2:145-154 Fall 1987

THOLUCK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST GOTTREU, 1799-1877
The concept of history in E B Pusey's first enquiry into German theology and its German background. Geck, Albrecht. *J Th St* ns 38:387-408 O 1987

THOM, ALEXANDER
Stonehenge: a new theory. Ray, Benjamin C. *Hist Rel* 26:225-278 F 1987

THOMAS, SAINT, APOSTLE
L'aube encore obscure: approche sémiotique de Jean 20. Galland, Corina Combet. *Foi Vie* 86:17-25 S 1987
Believing Thomas [Easter meditation]. Rohrig, Byron L. *Chr Cent* 104:350-351 Ap 15 1987

THOMAS A KEMPIS
Dag Hammarskjold's use of Thomas à Kempis. Erling, S Bernhard. *Luth Q* ns 1:343-357 Aut 1987

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT
Curricular integration in Roman Catholic education. Nordberg, Robert B. *Rel Ed* 82:127-142 Wint 1987

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT—BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION
La SS Trinidad en la *Suma contra los gentiles*: fuentes bíblicas; pt 2 [Eng summary]. Fidalgo Herranz, José Antonio. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:147-194 1986

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT—ETHICS
Aquinas on goodness. Fitzgerald, John. *Down R* 105:23-31 Ja 1987
Property: a relational perspective [theories of Thomas Aquinas, John Locke, R H Tawney, and A N Whitehead]. Sturm, Douglas. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:353-404 1986

Uses and misuses of the term "social justice" in the Roman Catholic tradition. Paulhus, Normand J. *J Rel Ethics* 15:261-282 Fall 1987

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT—THEOLOGY
Calvin and natural law. Helm, Paul. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:5-22 1984
Connaissance de Dieu: présence intentionnelle ou réelle [Eng abst]. Bourassa, François. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:567-612 1987
St Thomas: contemplative in the university. McInerny, Ralph. *Communio (US)* 14:373-384 Wint 1987
La *Summa Theologiae* traduite en français [review article]. Grijs, Ferdinand de. *Bijdragen* 47:421-435 1986
Theological exegesis and Aquinas's treatise "against the Greeks". Jordan, Mark D. *Ch H* 56:445-456 D 1987

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT—THEOLOGY—CHURCH
Rein geistiger Kultus und Bilderverbot: die 7te These der Disputation von Lausanne und ihr religions- und kulturgeschichtlicher Hintergrund. Feld, Helmut. *Catholica* 41 no 2:125-142 1987

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT—THEOLOGY—GOD
Aquinas on infinite regresses. Day, Timothy Joseph. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3: 151-164 1987
An empirical understanding of eternality. Harris, James F. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:165-183 1987
Maimonides and Aquinas on the names of God. Broadie, Alexander. *Rel St* 23:157-170 Je 1987
Simplicity made plainer: a reply to Ross [2:353-382+ 1985]. Stump, Eleonore, and Kretzmann, Norman. *Faith Phil* 4:198-201 Ap 1987

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT—THEOLOGY—MAN
Two medieval views on woman's identity: Hildegard of Bingen and Thomas Aquinas [tables]. Allen, Prudence. *S R* 16 no 1:21-36 1987

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT—THEOLOGY—SACRAMENTS
The ordination of women [1853-]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 3: 200-211 1987

THOMISM
Philosophical foundations of theological attitudes toward science: a diagnostic of basic orientations. Pambrun, James R. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:29-53 1987
Sheehan, Rousselot, and theological method [reply to T Sheehan, "Pierre Rousselot and dynamism of human spirit," 66 no 2:241-167 1984]. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:705-717 1987
Thomas Aquinas and German intellectuals: neoscholasticism and modernity in the late 19th century. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:719-736 1987

THONGA (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
From wisdom sayings to wisdom texts; pt 2. Schneider, Théo R. *Bib Tr* 38: 101-117 Ja 1987

THOREAU, HENRY DAVID
The American response to British romanticism [il]. Fergenson, Laraine. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:28-30 N-D 1987
Teaching the eco-justice ethic: the parable of the Billerica dam. Engel, J Ronald. *Chr Cent* 104:466-469 My 13 1987
Why did Henry David Thoreau take the Bhagavad-Gita to Walden Pond [fr Afterword to *Bhagavad-Gita*, tr B S Miller, 1986]. Miller, Barbara Stoler. *Parabola* 12:58-63 Spr 1987

THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY, 1812-1862
The divine sanction of social order: religious foundations of the southern slaveholders' world view. Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, and Genovese, Eugene D. *J A A R* 55:211-233 Sum 1987

THOTH (EGYPTIAN GOD)
Le "Dieu des Sages" en Égypte; pt 1 [Eng summary]. Couroyer, Bernard. *R Bib* 94:574-603 O 1987

THOUGHT AND THINKING
see also Ideology; Meaning (Psychology); Reasoning
The prelogical mentality revisited. Wiebe, Donald. *Religion* 17:29-61 Ja 1987
Zum Charisma der Rationalität: eine Problemanzeige. Kern, Udo. *Th Lit* 112:865-882 D 1987

THRACE
The Inhanli land dispute and the status of the Turks in Western Thrace. Oran, Baskin. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:360-370 Jl 1984

THREE CHAPTERS CONTROVERSY, 6TH CENT Who is Mari, the addressee of Ibas' letter? Esbroeck, Michel van. *J Th St* ns 38:129-135 Ap 1987

THREE SELF MOVEMENT (CHINA)
The Chinese church and the Three-Self Movement [repr and tr]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp, and others. *Chinese Th R* 1:1-56 1985*
The church in China: sorting out our images [review essay]. Spickard, Paul. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:67-78 1987
The coming and going of Protestant Christianity in China today. Lee, Peter K H. *Missiology* 15:57-71 Ja 1987
The Fourth Chinese National Christian Conference [Ag 16-23 1986, Beijing]. Wickeri, Philip. *Bridge* no 19:2-4 S-O 1986
Growth of the church in China O 16, 1987 [interview by E W Carroll, Jr]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Bridge* no 26:3-4 N-D 1987
Supervision of Christianity in the People's Republic of China [3 tr documents]. Lambert, A P B, ed. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:213-217 Sum 1987
The theme of unity in the Chinese Protestant experience. Wickeri, Janice K. *Chinese Th R* 2:1-70 1986*
Three tasks in Chinese theological work today. Su, Deci. *Ching Feng* 29:199-206 D 1986

THRESHING FLOORS
Entrance ways and threshing floors: legally significant sites in the ancient Near East. Matthews, Victor H. *Fides H* 19:25-40 O 1987

THRING, EDWARD, 1821-1887
Education in manliness: idealist, ideal and exemplar; a centenary essay: Edward Thring, 1821-87. Tozer, Malcolm. *Religion* 17:63-80 Ja 1987

THROKMORTON, JOB, 1545-1601
Archbishop John Whitgift: his supporters and opponents. Carlson, Leland H. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:285-301 S 1987

THUNDER, PERFECT MIND (COPTIC TEXT)
L'enigme du Tonnerre (Brontè, NHC VI,2): la fonction du paradoxe dans un texte gnostique de Nag Hammadi; trad par J D Kaesti. Layton, Bentley. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:261-280 1987

THURMAN, HOWARD, 1900-1981
Three questions: the who, who, and how of church outreach. Mitchell, Mozella G. *AME Zion Q R* pp:31-37 Ja 1987

TIAMAT (MESOPOTAMIAN GODDESS)
Twisting Tiamat's tail: a mythological interpretation of Isaiah 13:5 and 8. Geyer, J B. *Vet Test* 37:164-179 Ap 1987

TIBET
Tibetan Buddhism survives nightmare of repression. Wiechmann, Lesley. *Chr Cent* 104:529-531 Je 3-10 1987
Tibetans rally to guard a culture [Special correspondance]. Elbert, Joan. *Chr Cent* 104:988-989 N 11 1987
Turmoil in Tibet. Wischmann, Lesley. *Chr Cent* 104:1118-1119 D 9 1987

TIBETAN LITERATURE
Bhāmaha in Tibet. Kuijp, Leonard W J van der. *Indo-Iran J* 29:31-39 Ja 1986

TIEN (CHINESE RELIGION)
The idea of *Tien-Ming* in the *Book of Historical Documents*. Yang, En Cheng. *Ching Feng* 29:207-220 D 1986

TIETJEN, JOHN H
ELCA bishop resigns. *Chr Cent* 104:1113 D 9 1987

TIGRIS RIVER
The natural history of the Tigris according to the Sumerian literary composition Lugal. Heimpel, Wolfgang. *J Near East St* 46:309-317 O 1987

TIJDSCHRIFT VOOR LITURGIE (PERIODICAL)
Register zur *Tijdschrift voor Liturgie* 1910-1985. Brinkhoff, P Lucas. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:127-128 1987

TIKHOMIROV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1896-1987
Tikhomirov, Nikolai Pavlovich, 1896-1987 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7: 41 1987

TIKHON, OF ZADONSK, SAINT, 1724-1783
St Tikhon of Zadonsk: exposition of the Gospel According to St Luke; introd by M Dronov and A Okunev [5 pts]. Tikhon, of Zadonsk, Saint. *J Moscow Patr* no 10 1986-No 2 1987

TILLER, JOHN
A strategy for engagement: a sketch of an alternative approach to the church's ministry. Thompson, Ross. *Th* 90:38-44 Ja 1987

TILLICH, PAUL
A Catholic reflection [reply to Price, pp 160-162]. Jelly, Frederick M. *Ec Trends* 16:162-164 O 1987
The creative legacy of Paul Tillich. Williamson, Clark M. *Encount* 48:27-34 Wint 1987
The demonic in Christian thought. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:413-437 Wint 1987
God-talk: three modern approaches. McAvoy, Jane. *Lex Th Q* 22:106-117 O 1987
Half-way demythologisation [Tillich and Schelling]. Fisher, Simon. *Mod Th* 3:245-254 Ap 1987
Heterosexist theology: being above it all. Heyward, Carter. *J Fem St* 3:29-38 Spr 1987
Mary Daly, théologienne et philosophe féministe. Dion, Michel. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:515-534 1987
The no to nothing and the nothing to know: Barth and Tillich and the possibility of theological science. Scharlemann, Robert P. *J A A R* 55:57-72 Spr 1987
Papers for the Tillich centennial. Jentz, Arthur H, Jr, ed. *Sound* 69:367-530 Wint 1986*
Paul Tillich and the depth of dimension of the nuclear age. Chernus, Ira. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:1-24 1987
Paul Tillich: l'eco del suo pensiero in Italia. Bertalot, Renzo. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:18-25 1987
Protestant principle/Catholic substance and Christian unity: an Anglican reflection. Price, C P. *Ec Trends* 16:160-162 O 1987
Theological stringency and political engagement: the Paul Tillich-Emanuel Hirsch controversy over National Socialism. Reimer, A James. *S R* 16 no 3:331-345 1987
Theologie muss Angriff sein: das Religions- und Theologieverständnis Paul Tillichs. Schüssler, Werner. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:513-529 1987
Tillich in an Alice-in-Wonderland world. McBride, James. *Chr Cent* 104:519-520 Je 3-10 1987

TILLOTSON, JOHN, ABP OF CANTERBURY, 1630-1694
Archbishop John Tillotson and the meaning of moralism [por]. Spellman, William M. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:404-422 D 1987

TIME
see also Space and Time
Calendars and calendrical rites on the northern side of the Kula Ring [Papua New Guinea]. Damon, Frederick H. *Oceania* 52 no 3:221-239 1982
Paul Ricoeur, *Temps et Récit*: une intrigue philosophique [review article]. Bonzon, Sylvie. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:341-367 1987
Temporal necessity: hard facts/soft facts. Craig, William Lane. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:65-91 1986

TIME (THEOLOGY)
see also Eschatology; History (Theology)
Advent advice: reckoning with time [sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent, Eccl 3:1-11; 2 Cor 5:17-6:2; Mk 1:1-15]. Read, David H C. *Expos T* 99:20-21 O 1987
El cuarto evangelio y el tiempo: notas para un estudio de la concepción del tiempo en el cuarto evangelio. Tuñí, José Oriol. *Est Eccles* 57:129-154 Ap-Je 1982
Davies, eternity and the cosmological argument. Shields, George W. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 1:21-37 1987
The dynamic nature of the triune God. Rust, Eric C. *Per Rel St* 14:31-46 Wint 1987
An empirical understanding of eternality. Harris, James F. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:165-183 1987
God, time and freedom. Cook, Robert R. *Rel St* 23:81-94 Mr 1987
La revue *Religioni e Società* et le colloque de Florence sur le temps et le sacre (22-24 mai 1986). Houtart, François. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:456-457 1986
On the Sixth Psalm, concerning the octave. Gregory, Saint, Bp of Nyssa. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:39-50 Spr 1987

A query concerning the plenum [in A N Whitehead's *Process and Reality*]. Schmidt, Paul F. *Proc St* 16:35-37 Spr 1987
Rhythm, rhyme and time: a social scientist's account of the meaning of the mass]. Crawley, Moira. *Faith Freedom* 40:134-140 Aut 1987
Temporality and eternity [response to unpublished paper by J Harris]. Long, Eugene Thomas. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:185-189 1987
Time, earth and spiritual temptation: a reflection. Kendall, George A. *Communio (US)* 14:326-331 Fall 1987
Timelessness and divine agency. Lewis, Delmas. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:143-159 1987
Time(s), eternity, and duration. Nelson, Herbert J. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:3-19 1987

TIMM, ROGER E
Reply and rejoinder ["God, love, and cognitive meaningfulness", by R E Timm, 14:181-192 1985]. Calistro, Ralph F. *S R* 15 no 4:514-516 1986

TIMOFEYEV, GERMAN, ABP
Visit to the FRG [Abp German, N-D 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:23 1987

TIMOFEYEV, NIKOLAI ANATOLYEVICH (ALEKSANDR), ABP
Archbishop Aleksandr appointed head of the Education Committee [S 16 1986; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:20 1986

TIMOTHY AELURUS, PATRIARCH OF ALEXANDRIA, D 477
An Ethiopic letter of Timothy II of Alexandria concerning the death of children [text, Eng tr]. Haile, Getatchew. *J Th St* ns 38:34-57 Ap 1987

TIMUR BARLAS, 1336-1405
The rise of Tīmūrid historiography. Woods, John E. *J Near East St* 46:81-108 Ap 1987

TIMURIDS
The rise of Tīmūrid historiography. Woods, John E. *J Near East St* 46:81-108 Ap 1987

TIPITAKA
Buddhism: a religion of revelation after all [review article; *Divine revelation in Pali Buddhism*, by P Masefield, 1986]. Harrison, Paul. *Numen* 34:256-264 D 1987

TITHES
Are Christians supposed to tithe? Davis, George B. *Criswell Th R* 2:85-97 Fall 1987
Putting it on the line: teaching people to give. Stowell, Joseph M. *Leadership* 8:22-26 Wint 1987

TITUS, BP OF BOSTRA, 4TH CENT
Some themes in later Roman anti-Manichaean polemics; pt 2 [appendix on comparison with Sung Chinese polemics]. Lieu, Samuel N C. *Bul J Rylands* 69:235-275 Aut 1986

TODD, GEORGE
An introduction to Urban Rural Mission. David, Kenith A. *Int R Miss* 76: 319-323 Jl 1987

TOJOLABAL INDIANS
Creation that endured: three Tojolabal texts on origin. Brody, Jill. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:39-58 Spr 1987

TOKENS
The whole token: mystery symbolism in classical recognition drama [bibliog]. Compton, Todd. *Epochē* 13:1-81 1985

TOKYO
Rituals of rebellion among contemporary Japanese youth: the outdoor disco at Tokyo's Yoyogi Park. Littleton, C Scott. *Religion* 17:119-131 Ap 1987

TOLERATION
Beyond tolerance to equal rights [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 395-396 Ap 29 1987

TOLERATION, RELIGIOUS
The beginning of the veto controversy in Ireland [1808]. O'Brien, Gerard. *J Eccl H* 38:80-94 Ja 1987
Congregationalism and the social order: John Goodwin's gathered church, 1640-60. More, Ellen S. *J Eccl H* 38:210-235 Ap 1987
Conviction et tolérance. Labrousse, Elisabeth. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:41-57 1987
Exclusivism, tolerance, and truth. Netland, Harold. *Missiology* 15:77-95 Ap 1987
Intolerance and freedom: a vital concern. Zimmerman, Marti. *One World* no 128:16-18 S 1987
Intolerance in the world's religions. Coward, Harold G. *S R* 15 no 4:419-431 1986
Islam and politics in West Africa: minority and majority models. Ryan, Patrick J. *Muslim W* 77:1-15 Ja 1987
Letter from a Cossack: an open letter to American Jews. Ugolnik, Anton. *Epiphany* 7:44-56 Spr-Sum 1987
Religious minorities under Islamic law and the limits of cultural relativism. An-Na'im, Abdullahi A. *Human Rights Q* 9:1-18 F 1987
Religious tolerance: Mormons in the American mainstream. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B; Jacob, Jeffrey C; and Mackie, Marlene M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:90-95 Fall 1987
Watson Kirkconnell and the practice of tolerance [profile]. Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. *Touchstone* 5:40-42 Ja 1987
Wilbur's vision: freedom, reason, and tolerance reglimpsed. Williams, George Huntston. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:43-62 1987

TOLKIEN, J R R
Fantasy and apologetics. Sturch, Richard L. *Vox Ev* 14:65-84 1984
The succour of those years: fallen-ness in Tolkien's cosmos. Irving, James. *Crux* 23:7-9 S 1987

TOMBS- ARABIA
Remarks on the sculptors from Hegira [NW Arabia]. Fiema, Zbigniew T. *J Near East St* 46:49-54 Ja 1987

TOMBS- JORDAN
An Ammonite tomb at Amman [map, figs, photos]. Hadidi, Adnan. *Levant* 19:101-120 1987
Corpus of the principal monuments at Petra, 1986. McKenzie, Judith. *Levant* 19:217-218 1987

TOMBS- PALESTINE
Beth Guvrin: the Ahinoam Cave cemetery [fig; plate]. Avni, G; Dahari, U; and Kloner, Amos. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:72-74 1987
The dancer from Dan, the empty tomb and the Altar room [figs, plates]. Biran, Avraham. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:168-187 1986
"Egalitarian" or "stratified" society: some notes on mortuary practices and social structures at Jericho in EB IV [table; figs; bibliog]. Palumbo, Gaetano. *A S O R Bul* no 267:43-59 Ag 1987
Have the tombs of the kings of Judah been found [diags; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:54-56 1987
Homage to the elders [Jebel Qa"aqir, photos, figs, map, bibliog]. London, Gloria Anne. *Bib Arch* 50:70-74 Je 1987
The Late Iron Age cemetery of Gibeon [il, appendix]. Eshel, Hanan. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:1-17 1987
More lead coffins from Israel [figs; plates]. Rahmani, L Y. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:123-146 1987
The peculiar headrests for the dead in First Temple times [il, photos]. Keel, Othmar. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:50-53 1987

TONGANS
Refugee converts: one stake's experience [map]. Larsen, Robert G, and Larsen, Sharyn H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:37-55 Fall 1987

TOPNO, PASCAL, BP
India: a bishop is arrested [Bp Pascal Topno, Indian state of Madhya Pradesh]. *Chr T* 31:54 0 1987

TORAH
see also Jewish Law
Is the Temple Scroll a sixth book of the Torah lost for 2,500 years [il]. Stegemann, Hartmut. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:28-35 1987
"Israel": Judaism and its social metaphors. Neusner, Jacob. *J A A R* 55:331-361 Sum 1987
Leadership and community in Judaism. Kimelman, Reuven. *Tikkun* 2 no 5: 26-30,88-91 1987
The "sealed" Torah versus the "revealed" Torah: an exegesis of *Damascus Covenant* V, 1-6 and Jeremiah 32:10-14. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *R Qumran* 12:351-368 D 1986
Some thoughts on the work and method of Nehama Leibowitz [tr fr Hebrew by A Barber]. Amit, Yairah. *Immanuel* no 20:7-13 Spr 1986
The Torah and the West Bank. Lea, Luke. *Judaism* 36:264-277 Sum 1987
The way of Torah. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:17-27 1987

TORRANCE, JAMES B
The logic of limited atonement. Helm, Paul. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:47-54 Aut 1985

TORRANCE, THOMAS F
Calvin and natural law. Helm, Paul. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:5-22 1984
Federal theology as a theology of grace. McGowan, Andrew T B. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:41-50 1984

TORRE, EDICIO DE LA
Edicio de la Torre: servant of the poor [interview by M McConnell]. Torre, Edicio de la. *Other Side* 23:10-13 Ja-F 1987

TORTURE
The General's bonfires: the death of Rodrigo Rojas in Chile; tr by J Molloy. Agosin, Marjorie. *Human Rights Q* 9:423-425 Ag 1987
Is extremism taking over: Gaza and the West Bank [international conference may be only hope for Palestinians and Jews]. McCullum, Hugh. *One World* no 130:15-17 N 1987
Torture in Salvadoran prisons: interviews and videotapes document abuses. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Je 1987
Torture prevention: dragging our heels [editorial]. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 104:616-617 Jl 15-22 1987
A visit to the mothers of the Plaza de Mayo; tr by C Franzen. Agosin, Marjorie. *Human Rights Q* 9:426-435 Ag 1987

TOTALITARIANISM
Jewish history and the torment of totalitarianism. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Judaism* 36:304-319 Sum 1987
On learning simplicity in an ambiguous age [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:43-46 Fall 1987
Orwell and education. Conn, Robert H. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:28-40 Spr 1987

TOTALITY
Une introduction à la lecture de *Totalité et infini*: commentaire de "La philosophie et l'idée de l'infini" [Eng abst]. Peperzak, Adrien. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:191-218 Ap 1987
Taking measure of "The Size of God" [reply to B Loomer, J B Cobb, Jr, D Brown, L E Axel, and B J Lee, pp 20-76]. Frankenberry, Nancy. *Am J Th Ph* 8:77-84 Ja-My 1987

TOUCOULEURS
Spirits, Islam and ideology: a study of a Tukulor weaver's song *Dillere* [with text and notes on the *Dillere*]. Dilley, Roy M. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:245-279 1987

TOURIST TRADE
Moderne Völkerwanderung [bibliog]. Mäder, Ueli. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:160-163 1987
Tourism and mission. Brown, Annette. *Carib J Rel St* 8:35-44 S 1987

TOURNIER, MICHEL
La figure du Christ dans l'oeuvre de Michel Tournier. Bouloumié, Arlette. *Foi Vie* 86:1-14 Jl; *R Sci Ph Th* 71:433-442 Jl 1987

TOV, EMANUEL
Biblical studies and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1947-1987: retrospects and prospects. Vermes, Geza. *J St O T* no 39:113-128 1987

TOYS
A diet of media violence [*E-SA* forum, 130]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:7-41 My 1987*

TRACTS, RELIGIOUS
see also Marprelate Tracts, 1588-1589; Pamphlets
Can Christians hand out gospel tracts in airports? Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31: 43-44 Ap 3 1987
Robert Browne: rhetorical iconoclast. Parkin-Speer, Diane. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:519-529 1987

TRACY, DAVID W
David Tracy: theologian to an age of pluralism. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:298-305 Fall 1987
Liberation theology's use of Scripture: a response to 1st world criticism. Gudorf, Christine E. *Interp* 41:5-18 Ja 1987

The limit of theological pluralism. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 1:331-341 Aut 1987
A model for a public theology. Cady, Linell E. *Harv Th R* 80:193-212 Ap 1987
Theological pluralism in the Air Force chaplaincy. Otterstein, Paul. *Military Chap R* 16:89-121 Fall 1987
Theology and foundationalism. Ommen, Thomas B. *S R* 16 no 2:159-171 1987
TRADE ROUTES
Études d'histoire Parthe 5: La route royale des Parthes de Zeugma à Seéleucie du Tigre d'après Isidore de Charax. Chaumont, M L. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:63-107 1984
Struggle between the Portuguese and the Arabs of Oman for supremacy in the Persian Gulf and the Indian Ocean; tr by A Ali. Qasim, Jamal Zakariya. *Hamdard Islam* 9:75-80 Wint 1986
TRADE UNIONS *see* Labor Unions
TRADITION
Historical methods and religious education. Sawicki, Marianne. *Rel Ed* 82: 375-389 Sum 1987
Joys of the apprentice, sorrows of the journeyman [preprint]. Lipsey, Roger. *Parabola* 12:34-37 Fall 1987
The pulpit's promising tradition. Lischer, Richard. *Curr Th Miss* 14:127-132 Ap 1987
TRADITION (ISLAM) *see* Hadith
TRADITION (JUDAISM)
On the account of the banning of R Eliezer ben Hyrqanus: an analysis and proposal. Goldin, Judah. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:85-97 1984-1985
TRADITION (PHILOSOPHY)
Religions, reasons and Gods. Clayton, John. *Rel St* 23:1-17 Mr 1987
TRADITION (THEOLOGY)
Authority, Scripture and tradition. Torrance, James B. *Ev Q* 59:245-251 Jl 1987
Luther et le langage de la théologie: l'écriture, les pères, la tradition. Fraenkel, Pierre. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:17-32 1987
A note on Scripture and tradition [repr fr paper pub 1940]. Arsen'ev, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1888-1977. *Sourozh* no 12:26-28 My 1983
Nothing new under the sun: Mennonites and history [replies, W M Swartley and S Johannesen, 5:147-153 Spr]. Martin, Dennis D. *Conrad Grebel R* 5: 1-27 Wint 1987
Prophecy, polemic and piety: reflections on responses to Gustafson's *Ethics from a theocentric perspective*. Schenck, David. *J Rel Ethics* 15:72-85 Spr 1987
The Reformation as crisis in the understanding of tradition. Headley, John M. *Archiv Ref* 78:5-23 1987
Take this book - take this cup. Watts, A M. *Touchstone* 5:16-25 S 1987
TRADITIONS CRITICISM
The apocryphal Acts of Apostles. MacDonald, Dennis R, ed. *Semeia* no 38:9-171 1986*
TRAGEDY
Theologie und literatur: zum Stand des dialogs [papers from Tübingen conference, 1984]. Simon, Ulrich. *Lit Th* 1:228-236 S 1987
TRANS-CULTURAL STUDIES
see Cross-Cultural Studies
TRANSCENDENCE
Elements of religious meaning in science-fiction literature. Mörth, Ingo. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:87-108 1987
Le *Feuillet de Leningrad* et la réfutation kantienne de l'idéalisme [bibliog]. Brandt, Reinhard. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:453-472 1987
Humanist transcendence. Rusterholtz, Wallace P. *Rel Humanism* 21:71-76 Spr 1987
Jerusalem and Athens revisited. Oliphint, Scott. *West Th J* 49:65-90 Spr 1987
Lugar y legitimidad de la experiencia cristiana conforme a la reflexion de la teología fundamental. González Montes, Adolfo. *Est Eccles* 62:131-163 Ap-Je 1987
A minimal model of transcendence. Stone, Jerome Arthur. *Am J Th Ph* 8: 121-135 S 1987
The notion of truth in Franz Rosenzweig's *The Star of Redemption*: a philosophical enquiry. Green, Kenneth Hart. *Mod Jud* 7:297-323 O 1987
On references to the transcendent in the scientific study of religion: a qualified idealist proposal. Dawson, Lorne L. *Religion* 17:227-250 Jl 1987
Our knowledge of God according to Karl Rahner [reply to T A Noble, "Our knowledge of God according to John Calvin", 54 no 1:2-13, 1982. Trembath, Kern R. *Ev Q* 59:329-341 O 1987
Scientific contributions to meaning and purpose in the universe. Herrmann, Robert L, and Templeton, John M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:77-86 Je 1987
Spiritual development and spiritual pathology, pt 2: Person to person [Micah 6:8]. Funk, Joel. *J Psych Jud* 11:15-29 Spr 1987
A thirst for transcendence: reflections upon the influence of Mircea Eliade by the second generation. Raskind, Lisa Bonoff. *Epoché* 15:6-19 1987
Transcendence and immanence [bibliog]. Kim, Chin-Tai. *J A A R* 55:537-549 Fall 1987
Transformation of chaos: immanence and transcendence in *Beowulf* and other Old English poetry. Earl, James W. *Ult Real* 10:164-185 S 1987
Two kinds of narrative coherence: transcendental and religious. Godlove, Terry F. *J Rel* 67:456-473 O 1987
TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION
Nothingness on a higher plane. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:41-42+ Jl-Ag 1987
TRANSCENDENTAL METHOD
Bernard Lonergan's proof of the existence and nature of God. Burns, R M. *Mod Th* 3:137-156 Ja 1987
Philosophical foundations of theological attitudes toward science: a diagnostic of basic orientations. Pambrun, James R. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:29-53 1987
Sheehan, Rousselot, and theological method [reply to T Sheehan, "Pierre Rousselot and dynamism of human spirit," 66 no 2:241-167 1984]. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:705-717 1987
The transcendental method of Karl Rahner: a response to creationist naivete. Stanley, Charles K. *Encount* 48:195-206 Spr 1987
TRANSCENDENTALISM (NEW ENGLAND)
Grounding the prophetic imperative: the Bible in Unitarian social thought. Spencer, Suzanne R. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:5-42 1987
The making of an American prophet: Emerson, his audiences, and the rise of the culture industry in nineteenth-century America [1836-1860]. Cayton, Mary Kupiec. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:597-620 1987
TRANSFERENCE (PSYCHOLOGY)
The emotional impact of treating child abuse. Henning, Lawrence H. *J Rel Health* 26:37-42 Spr 1987
TRANSFIGURATION HERMITAGE OF THE SAVIOR (RIGA) *see* Holy Transfiguration Hermitage (Riga)
TRANSLATING
see also Bible—Translating
TRANSMIGRATION
Miyako theology: shamans' interpretation of traditional beliefs. Takiguchi, Naoko. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:3-34 1987
TRANSMISSION OF TEXTS
The *De genecia* attributed to Constantine the African. Green, Monica H. *Speculum* 62:299-323 Ap 1987
TRANSPORTATION
Getting nowhere fast: abundant life with public transit. Bender, Ross. *Other Side* 23:42-43 Mr 1987
TRANSYLVANIA—CHURCH HISTORY
The Reformed Church in Romania - in a historical perspective. Butosi, John. *Ref R* 40:116-142 Wint 1987
Religious liberty in the sixteenth century - Transylvanian style [bibliog]. Harsanyi, Andrew. *Ref R* 40:94-106 Wint 1987
TRAPP, MARIA AUGUSTA VON, 1905-1987
Trapp, Maria Augusta von, 1905-1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:40 D 11 1987
TRAPPISTS
Reflections on the death of a monk [Elias Simpson, 1939-1970]. Mercer, Jerry L. *Asbury Th J* 42:43-49 Spr 1987
TRAVEL
Casa Locarno [measuring the relevance of 40 years of (informal) ecumenical living]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 127:8-9 Jl-Ag 1987
TREATIES
see also Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty; Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty
How credible is the proposal on Nicaragua [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:675-676 Ag 12-19 1987
Promises, promises: what we can (and cannot) expect in a treaty [editorial]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:18-19 Ja 16 1987
TREATIES, ANCIENT
The history of Kizzuwatna and the date of the Šunaššura treaty. Beal, Richard H. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:424-445 1986
TREE-RINGS *see* Dendrochronology
TREE OF LIFE
The tree of life and the tree of death: a study of gnostic symbols. Gilhus, Ingvild Saelid. *Religion* 17:337-353 O 1987
TREES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Icons, indexical symbols and metaphorical action: an analysis of two East African rites [Nyakyusa and Kuria peoples]. Ruel, Malcolm. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 2:98-112 1987
The Karam festival myth. Tirkey, Agapit. *Sevartham* 12:3-20 1987
Réflexions sur la fête de la xylophorie dans le *Rouleau du Temple* et les textes parallèles. Delcor, Mathias. *R Qumran* 12:561-569 N 1987
The tree of life and the tree of death: a study of gnostic symbols. Gilhus, Ingvild Saelid. *Religion* 17:337-353 O 1987
TREES IN THE BIBLE
Abraham genuit Isaac: transitions from Old Testament to New Testament in prefatory illustrations of 12th-cent English psalters [figs]. Henderson, George. *Gesta* 26 no 2:127-139 1987
Anunnakkû und Igigû im Buch Daniel. Buschhaus, Martin. *Bib Not* no 36: 17-21 1987
L'arbre et la tente: la fonction du décor en Gn 18:1-15. Ska, Jean Louis. *Biblica* 68 no 3:383-389 1987
TRENT, COUNCIL OF, 1545-1563
Lehrverurteilungen - kirchentrennend: "Rechtfertigung, Sakramente undAmt im Zeitalter der Reformation und heute". Löser, Werner. *Catholica* 41 no 3:177-196 1987
Sakramente: Lehrverurteilungen im Zeitalter der Reformation und ihre Aufarbeitung heute. Breuning, Wilhelm. *Catholica* 41 no 3:197-213 1987
Who can anoint the sick [James 5]. Ziegler, John J. *Worship* 61:25-44 Ja 1987
TRIALS- CANADA
Keegstra in Red Deer [anti-Semite J Keegstra]. Davies, Alan. *Touchstone* 5: 33-39 Ja 1987
TRIALS- UNITED STATES
The battle over Baby M [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:99-100 F 4-11 1987
A concerned Christian goes the second mile [failed investments]. *Chr T* 31: 47-48 F 6 1987
Court orders new trial for Steven Linscott [news, photo]. *Chr T* 31:68-69 S 4 1987
Current debates: the Goetz verdict [reply, P Gabel; with rejoinder]. Rubin, Lillian. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:82-85 1987
Lawsuits: the great American plague. Colson, Charles. *Chr T* 31:72 Mr 6 1987
Oral gets sued. James, Andrew L J. *Chr Cris* 47:430-431 D 14 1987
The ordeal of Leonard Peltier: a summary of the legal background. Kunstler, William M. *Other Side* 23:30-33 Je 1987
The real story of the trial that "disgraced fundamentalism". Olasky, Marvin N. *Fund J* 6:23-26 Mr 1987
The Swedish Mission Covenant Church (SMF) - investing in youth. Paterson, Robert M. *Ref W* 39 no 6:720-729 1987
Textbook cases. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:17 Ap 17 1987
Voltaire arraigned in Alabama: the textbook humanism case [reply, W F Schulz, 104:631-632 Jl 15-22 1987]. Underhill, David. *Chr Cent* 104:438-440 My 6 1987

What is the future for surrogate motherhood [news, "Baby M" case]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:42-43+ Mr 6 1987

TRIALS, ECCLESIASTICAL
In the matter of Rose Mary Denman [lesbian minister]. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:379-380 N 9 1987
The restoration of Maurice McCrackin. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 104:998-1000 N 11 1987

TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM
Anthropology and the deprived [tribal peoples in India; bibliog]. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 32:3-19 D 1985
Customary law and chieftainship: judicial aspects of 2 Samuel 14:4-21. Bellefontaine, Elizabeth. *J St O T* no 38:47-72 1987
Josua 2:1-24 im milieu einer "dimorphic society". Horn, P Hieronymus. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:264-270 1987
Namibia, a country in search of self-determination, pt 1 [tables, map, see Author entry for names of peoples]. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1: 249-306 Aut 1987*
Religion and culture as power in the context of tribal aspirations in India. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 33:45-54 Je 1987
The tribe: God's own people a theological perspective [the Sarna Tribe]. Van Exem, Albert. *Sevartham* 12:45-64 1987

TRIBLE, PHYLLIS
Female sexuality as an image of empowerment: two models. Charry, Ellen T. *St Luke J* 30:201-218 Je 1987
Liturgical anamnesis and women's memory: "something missing". Smith, Marjorie Procter. *Worship* 61:405-424 S 1987

TRIBULATION (CHRISTIAN ESCHATOLOGY)
The Holy Spirit in the tribulation. Lewis, David Allen. *Paraclete* 21:26-28 Sum 1987

TRICKSTER (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Filho-do-Sol, um malandro indígena. Ossewaarde, Saskia. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:139-152 1987
Mennonite trickster tales: true to be good. Beck, Ervin. *Menn Q R* 61:58-74 J[illegible] 1987

TRIDENT (WEAPONS SYSTEM)
Actions protest shame of Trident. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 16:12 Mr 1987

TRIFONOV, IURII VALENTINOVICH
"Da es Zeit wird, an Gott zu denken": christliche Motive in der sowjetischen Gegenwartsliteratur. Stiebert, Klaus. *Ref* 36:254-263 Ag 1987

TRIKAYA (BUDDHISM)
Trikāya and Trinity: the mediation of the absolute. Cleary, J C. *Bud Chr St* 6:63-78 1986
The Trikāya doctrine in Buddhism. Habito, Ruben L F. *Bud Chr St* 6:53-62 1986

TRINITY
see also God; Holy Spirit; Jesus Christ
Coleridge on the Trinity. Hardy, Daniel W. *Angl Th R* 69:145-155 Ap 1987
Cómo decir hoy que Dios es amor. García Murga, José R. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:289-321 Jl-D 1987
The dynamic nature of the triune God. Rust, Eric C. *Per Rel St* 14:31-46 Wint 1987
The hermeneutical spiral and the revelation of God as Trinity. Bush, Randall B. *Per Rel St* 14:11-27 Spr 1987
Jesus: messiah not God. Brown, Mitchell. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:233-252 Fall 1987
Models for ministry: a new look at an old idea. Campbell, Cynthia M. *Ref W* 39 no 6:693-705 1987
Le mystère de l'Église dans la tradition orthodoxe [Eng abst]. Zizioulas, Jean. *Iren* 60 no 3:323-335 1987
The mystery of the church and of the Eucharist in the light of the mystery of the Holy Trinity. Joint Comm for Theological Dialogue between Ro Cath & Orth Churches. *Sourozh* no 11:25-37 F 1983
Trinité ou quaternité? Kaempf, Bernard. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:59-79 1987
The Trinity as a unifying theme in Reformed thought: a response to Dr George Vandervelde [21:95-109 Ap 1986; rejoinder, pp 104-114]. Bolt, John. *Cal Th J* 22:91-104 Ap 1987
The Trinity today [thematic issue]. Braaten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:245-275 Fall 1987*
What will happen to God [3 pts]. Bray, Gerald L. *Chmn* 100 no 4:309-322 1986; 101 no 1:22-35; no 2:114-127 1987

TRINITY—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Trikāya and Trinity: the mediation of the absolute. Cleary, J C. *Bud Chr St* 6:63-78 1986

TRINITY—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
see also Jesus Christ—History of Doctrines
Divine agency and providence. Schwöbel, Christoph. *Mod Th* 3:225-244 Ap 1987
The doctrine of the Trinity. Macleod, Donald. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:11-21 Spr 1985
The Filioque clause: questions raised by member churches - attempt at an answer. Heron, Alasdair. *Ref W* 39 no 8:842-852 1987
Pneumatología de San Cirilo de Jerusalén. Granado Bellido, Carmelo. *Est Ecles* 58:421-490 O-D 1983
The relevance of Nicene Christology. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1:41-64 1987
La SS Trinidad en la *Suma contra los gentiles*: fuentes bíblicas; pt 2 [Eng summary]. Fidalgo Herranz, José Antonio. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:147-194 1986
Theological exegesis and Aquinas's treatise "against the Greeks". Jordan, Mark D. *Ch H* 56:445-456 D 1987
Theological logic. Ritchie, Bruce. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:109-122 Aut 1986
Das Trinitätsproblem im reformatorischen und sozinianischen Umfeld. Schadel, Erwin. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:399-413 1987
The Trinity and women's experience [review article]. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 104:354-356 Ap 15 1987
Trinity talk; pt 2. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:133-139 Spr 1987

TRINITY—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0030-600
The "Arian" controversy: some categories reconsidered. Lienhard, Joseph T. *Th St* 48:415-437 S 1987
Der logische und der theologische Sinn des Unendlichkeitsbegriffes in der Gotteslehre Gregors von Nyssa [English summary]. Ullmann, W. *Bijdragen* 48:150-171 1987

TRINITY—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1900-
Approche doxologique de la Trinité de Dieu: dialogue avec J L Marion. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:81-95 1987
Trinity talk; pt 1. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:44-48 Wint 1987

TRINITY-SAINT SERGIJ MONASTERY (MOSCOW)
Celebrations in the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra [photos]. Sokolov, Feodor. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:13 1986
For the 650th anniversary of the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra: the life of St Sergiy, the Miracle Worker of Radonezh [ils]. Aleksij (Simansky), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:19-25 1987
Message on the 650th anniversary of the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra (1337-1987). Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:2-4 1987
Mrs Margaret Thatcher visits the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra [photos]. Komarov, K. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:3-6 1987

TRINITY (SYMBOL)
The thermodynamical triple point: implications for the Trinity. Bozack, Michael J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:39-41 Mr 1987
The trinitarian vocation of the gay community. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 36:100-111 Wint 1987

TRINITY SUNDAY
Orthodoxy without tears [sermon, Trinity Sunday; 1 Jn 1:3-4]. Read, David H C. *Expos T* 98:243-244 My 1987
Trinity Sunday (A) - Sunday between August 28 and September 3, inclusive (A) [practical aids to lectionary use]. Blunt, Martha Page, and others. *Ref Lit Music* 21:56-61 Wint 1987

TRIPITAKA—SUTRAPITAKA—SADDHARMAPUNDARIKA
The importance of historical accuracy in assessing the claims of Nichiren [glossary; bibliog]. Naylor, B Christina. *Rel Trad* 10:47-70 1987
Mystical interpretations of the Lotus Sutra in the thought of Nichiren. Stone, Jackie. *Epochē* 14:43-69 1986
Why the *Lotus Sūtra*: on the historic significance of Tendai. Lai, Whalen. *Japan J Rel St* 14:83-99 Je-S 1987

TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES, 1462-1516
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered [60: 139-164 Ap 1986]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Menn Q R* 61:262-279 Jl 1987

TROELTSCH, ERNST
Ascetic Protestantism and economic rationalism: Max Weber revisited after two generations. Lehmann, Hartmut. *Harv Th R* 80:307-320 Jl 1987
Ernst Troeltsch ou la piété comme norme en sociologie religieuse; tr fr Ger by J-L Schlegel [Eng summary]. Drehsen, Volker. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32: 75-93 Jl-S 1987
Idealism, empiricism, and "other religions": Troeltsch's reading of William James. Johnson, Roger A. *Harv Th R* 80:449-476 O 1987
Jesus: messiah not God. Brown, Mitchell. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:233-252 Fall 1987

TRUTH
American ideas on the relation of freedom and truth, 1760-1810. Pointer, Richard W. *Fides H* 19:20-31 Je-Jl 1987
Answering Pilate: truth and the postliberal church [replies, 104:306-310 Ap 1 1987]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 104:82-85 Ja 28 1987
The Japanese view of truth. Abe, Masao. *Japan Rel* 14 no 3:1-6 1986
The last lecture: a walk around truth, eternal life, faith. Sittler, Joseph A. *Rel Intel Life* 4:59-65 Wint 1987
Memory and truth [editorial]. Dykstra, Craig. *Th Today* 44:159-163 Jl 1987
The notion of truth in Franz Rosenzweig's *The Star of Redemption*: a philosophical enquiry. Green, Kenneth Hart. *Mod Jud* 7:297-323 O 1987
L'ouverture métaphysique ou la condescendance de la vérité [Eng abst]. Labbé, Yves. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:371-403 Jl 1987
Truth or consequences: the role of philosophers in policy-making. Brock, Dan W. *Ethics* 97:786-791 Jl 1987
What is the true religion: toward an ecumenical criteriology. Küng, Hans. *Ching Feng* 30:95-122 S 1987
Zum Charisma der Rationalität: eine Problemanzeige. Kern, Udo. *Th Lit* 112:865-882 D 1987

TRUTH, SOJOURNER, D 1883
Sojourner Truth: "the preacher". Allen-Sommerville, Lenola. *Rel Pub Ed* 14: 396-400 Fall 1987

TRUTH (THEOLOGY)
Exclusivism, tolerance, and truth. Netland, Harold. *Missiology* 15:77-95 Ap 1987
Foi et raison [review article]. Rochat, François. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:369-375 1987
The hierarchy of truths twenty years later. Henn, William. *Th St* 48:439-471 S 1987
The Johannine concept of truth and its implications for a technological society. Hawkin, David J. *Ev Q* 59:3-13 Ja 1987
Myth, truth, and justification in religion. Power, William L. *Rel St* 22:447-458 S-D 1986
Pigtails and potsherds: the quest for truth and freedom. McRay, John. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:1-7 1987
The problem of cross-cultural criteria of religious truths. Stenger, Mary Ann. *Mod Th* 3:315-332 Jl 1987
The theological assumptions of open-mindedness. Price, Robert M. *Rel Humanism* 21:182-187 Aut 1987
Truth and community restating the ecumenical vision. Kinnamon, Michael. *Encount* 48:127-138 Wint 1987
Truth in other religions [repr fr *The Christian's Attitude toward World Religions*, 1987]. Fernando, Ajith. *Ev R Th* 11:292-301 O 1987
Überlegungen zur theologischen Wahrheitsproblematik und ihrer ökumenischen Relevanz. Kreiner, Armin. *Catholica* 41 no 2:108-124 1987
Unity in truth. Macleod, Donald. *Chmn* 101 no 3:251-262 1987

TRUTHFULNESS AND FALSEHOOD
see also Verification and Falsification (Logic)
Mennonite trickster tales: true to be good. Beck, Ervin. *Menn Q R* 61:58-74 Ja 1987
The truth and the life. Verhey, Allan. *Ref J* 37:11-15 Ap 1987

Women and text in Gascon tall tales [fr 'The Liar's Contest', southwestern France; appendix]. Mark, Vera. *J of American Folklore* 100:504-527 O-D 1987

TSAFRIR, YORAM
King Solomon's wall still supports the Temple Mount [photos]. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:34-44 1987

TSON-KHA-PA BLO-BZAN-GRAGS-PA, 1357-1419
The guru in Buddhism. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 36:195-213 1987

TUCKER, LEMUEL S
Lemuel S Tucker: building bridges to the inner city. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:17-19 F 1987

TUEBINGEN SCHOOL (CATHOLIC THEOLOGY)
Theologie und literatur: zum Stand des dialogs [papers from Tübingen conference, 1984]. Simon, Ulrich. *Lit Th* 1:228-236 S 1987

TUKULOR *see* Toucouleurs

TULA, RUSSIA
Tula diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:34 1987
Tula diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:22-24 1987

TUNIS, JOHN ROBERTS
A boy's own author. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 84:50-56 D 1987

TUPI INDIANS
From Tupã to the land without evil: the Christianization of Tupi-Guarani cosmology [bibliog]. Shapiro, Judith. *American Ethnologist* 14:126-139 F 1987

TUR-SINAI, N H
A lexical illusion [Tur-Sinai's identification of Heb *maščezet* with Amarna *mašeldu*]. Millard, Alan R. *J Sem St* 31:1-3 Spr 1986

TUR ABDIN, TURKEY
Les églises à nef transversale d'Apamène et du Tūr ʿAbdin [figs]. Fourdrin, Jean Pascal. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:319-335 1985

TURIN SHROUD *see* Holy Shroud

TURKESTAN
The Islamic Republic of Eastern Turkestan: a commemorative review. Sadri, Roostam. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:294-319 Jl 1984

TURKEY—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological examples of gold-masked statue and mace [plates]. Makkay, János. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:69-73 1987
Le relief parthe de Finik [figs]. Nogaret, Marc. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:257-266 1984

TURKEY—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Constantinople (Patriarchate)

TURKEY—CHURCH HISTORY—0030-600
Les églises à nef transversale d'Apamène et du Tūr ʿAbdin [figs]. Fourdrin, Jean Pascal. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:319-335 1985

TURKEY—HISTORY—1288-1918 (OTTOMAN EMPIRE)
Sacerdoce et empires universels chez les Turco-Mongols. Roux, Jean Paul. *R Hist Rel* 204:151-174 Ap 1987
Tibb and Tibbī institutions in Turkey: a historical survey. Said, Hakim Mohammed. *Hamdard Islam* 10:3-30 Spr 1987

TURKEY—HISTORY—1829-1878
A letter from Aḥmad Bey of Tunis to Queen Victoria of England [Arabic text, French tr]. Kahl, Oliver. *J Sem St* 31:187-194 Aut 1987

TURKEY—HISTORY—1900-
Bleiben, gehen, heimkehren: zur Situation in der östlichen Türkei. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Ref* 36:171-177 Je 1987

TURKS
Sacerdoce et empires universels chez les Turco-Mongols. Roux, Jean Paul. *R Hist Rel* 204:151-174 Ap 1987
Turkish Muslims in Bulgaria. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:209-212 Sum 1987

TURNER, JOANNA, 1732-1784
Gasping for larger measures: Joanna Turner, eighteenth century activist. Gillespie, Joanna Bowen. *J Fem St* 3:31-55 Fall 1987

TURNER, JOSEPH MALLORD WILLIAM, 1775-1851
A'Modern depths,A' painting, and the novel: Turner, Melville, and the interstices. Mazis, Glen A. *Sound* 70:121-144 Spr-Sum 1987
Re-creating landscape in romantic art and poetry [il]. Heffernan, James A W. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:24-27 N-D 1987

TURNER, VICTOR W, 1920-1983
Communitas and schismogenesis: the Andean pilgrimage reconsidered. Skar, Harald O. *Ethnos* 50 no 1-2:88-102 1985
How to act during an interrogation: theatre and moral boundaries. Capo, Kay Ellen. *Sound* 70:219-238 Spr-Sum 1987
The role of story in the Christian religion: an hypothesis. Sykes, Stephen W. *Lit Th* 1:19-26 Mr 1987

TURRETTINI, FRANCOIS, 1623-1687
Un pensatore protestante italiano del seicento: Francesco Turrettini, 1623-1687. Bolognesī, Pietro. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:140-142 1987

TURTLES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Our fragile selves: the lowly turtle plods toward sacred meaning. Bender, Ross. *Other Side* 23:47-48 My 1987

TUTU, DESMOND M, ABP
Exodus, liberation theology and theological argument. Loader, James A. *J Th So Africa* no 59:3-18 Jl 1987
Tutu and Boesak: liberation theology as praxis. Hertz, Karl. *Mid-Stream* 26: 77-85 Ja 1987

TWELFTH CENTURY
In quest of the king: image, narrative, and unitive spirituality in a twelfth-century Sufi classic. Lane, Belden C. *Horizons* 14:39-48 Spr 1987

TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL
see also Asher (Tribe of Israel)
Rachel and Lea, or: on the survival of outdated paradigmas in the study of the origin of Israel; pt 1. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 2:127-153 1987

TWENTIETH CENTURY
see also Nineteen Hundred And Eighties; Theology—1900-

TWENTIETH CENTURY—FORECASTS
Looking to 1988 and beyond. *Chr T* 31:36,38 D 11 1987
Zukunftsgedanken: zum Zeitbewusstsein am Ende des 20 Jahrhunderts [Carl Friedrich von Weizsäcker zum 75sten Geburtstag]. Jaspert, Bernd. *Ev Th* 47:327-340 Jl-Ag 1987

TWENTY-FIRST CENTURY—FORECASTS
[Ecumenical possibilities]. Crow, Paul A, Jr, and Mudge, Lewis S. *Mid-Stream* 26:491-578 O 1987*
Evangelism in the future tense: aspects of a comprehensive program for the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) to the year 2010. Parrott, Rod, ed. *Impact (Claremont)* no 18:1-74 1987*
Theology and aging in the 21st century. Jones, W Paul. *J Rel Aging* 3:17-32 Fall-Wint 1986
The 21st century: challenge to mission. Richardson, Janet. *Missiology* 15: 465-471 O 1987

TWO KINGDOMS DOCTRINE
Interpreting the doctrine of the two kingdoms: God's kingship in the church and in politics. Altmann, Walter. *Word World* 7:43-58 Wint 1987
Lutheran pacifism. Kuenning, Paul P. *Curr Th Miss* 14:259-270 Ag 1987
Die politische Bedeutung der Zwei-Reiche-Lehre. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:392-410 1987
The pope and Waldheim: the relevance of political Augustinianism. Segers, Mary C. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:62-65 1987
Toward a strategy for public Christian education. Schmidt, Stephen A. *Rel Ed* 82:469-485 Sum 1987
Two kingdoms - in America? Wind, James P. *Curr Th Miss* 14:165-176 Je 1987
Two kingdoms and the American future. Enquist, Roy J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:111-114 Spr 1987
"Zweireichelehre" als Königsherrschaft Jesu Christi: Kirche und Staat in der Entwicklung der Theologie Karl Barths [Eng summary]. Greive, Wolfgang. *Ker Do* 33:102-119 Ap-Je 1987

TYLER, ROYALL, 1757-1826
Class positioning and Shays' Rebellion: resolving the contradictions of *The contrast*. Pressman, Richard S. *Early Am Lit* 21:87-102 Fall 1986

TYNDALE, WILLIAM
Tyndale's *The Practyse of Prelates*: Reformation doctrine and the royal supremacy. Boehrer, Bruce. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 3:257-276 1986

TYPOLOGY (THEOLOGY)
Ansätze zum Verstehen des Alten Testaments. Schmidt, Werner H. *Ev Th* 47:436-459 S-O 1987
Church and Eucharist in St Ephrem. Kanjiramukalil, Sylvester. *Chr Orient* 8:110-117 S 1987
Franciscan exegesis [review article]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *Th Today* 43:503-509 Ja 1987
Recreating the word: typology in Herbert's "The Altar". Johnson, Jeffrey S. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:55-65 1987
Typology in Paul. Perriman, Andrew. *Th* 90:200-206 My 1987
Typology, correspondence, and the application of scripture in Romans 9-11. Aageson, James W. *J St N T* no 31:51-72 1987

TYRE
A Tyrian coin in Jordan [Khirbet al-Hajjar, photos, bibliog]. Thompson, Henry O. *Bib Arch* 50:101-104 Je 1987

TYSON, JOSEPH B
Critical responses to Joseph B Tyson's *The death of Jesus in Luke-Acts*. Farmer, William R, ed. *Perkins J* 40:33-50 Ap 1987*

U

UDMURTIA, RUSSIA
Udmurtia diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:31 1986

UGANDA—CHURCH HISTORY
Religion, politics and the Uganda martyrs. Moloney, Raymond. *AFER* 29:7-15 F 1987

UGARIT (ANCIENT CITY)
Arrou Gourou et Sapanou: circonscriptions administratives et géographie mythique du royaume d'Ougarit. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:1-10 1984
A population estimate of ancient Ugarit [figs; tables; bibliog]. Garr, W Randall. *A S O R Bul* no 266:31-43 My 1987

UGARIT (ANCIENT CITY)—KINGS AND RULERS
Le sceau nominal de ʿAmmīyidtamrou, roi d'Ougarit [figs]. Bordreuil, Pierre, and Pardee, Dennis. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:11-14 1984

UGARITIC LANGUAGE
The Byblos matrix. Watt, W C. *J Near East St* 46:1-14 Ja 1987

UGARITIC LANGUAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Keilschriftbibliographie, 47, 1985: mit Nachträgen aus früheren jahren. Caplice, Richard, and Klengel, Horst. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:1*-126* 1986

UGARITIC LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
A new Ugaritic grammar [review article, *A basic grammar of the Ugaritic language*, by S Segert, 1984]. Marcus, David. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:487-492 Jl-S 1987

UGARITIC LANGUAGE—LEXICOGRAPHY
Modern South Arabian as a source for Ugaritic etymologies. Rensburg, Gary A. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:623-628 O-D 1987

UGARITIC LANGUAGE—TERMS
Northwest Semitic vocabulary in Akkadian texts [review article; D Sivan, *AOAT* Bd 214, 1984]. Huehnergard, John. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:713-725 O-D 1987

UGARITIC LANGUAGE—TEXTS
Arrou Gourou et Sapanou: circonscriptions administratives et géographie mythique du royaume d'Ougarit. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:1-10 1984
Is there an Ugaritic deity *Bbt*? Freilich, Donna. *J Sem St* 31:119-130 Aut 1987

RS 34 126: notes on the text [translit; photos; figs; pp 111-155]. Pitard, Wayne T. *Maarav* 4:75-86,111-155 Spr 1987
UGARITIC LANGUAGE—TEXTS—AQHT
The Ugaritic poem of AQHT: analysis and interpretation. Margalit, Baruch. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:246-261 1986
UGARITIC LANGUAGE—WRITING
z and *t* in Ugaritic: a re-examination of the sign-forms. Freilich, Donna, and Pardee, Dennis. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:25-36 1984
UGARITIC LITERATURE
Biblical and Canaanite notes to the *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice* from Qumran. Smith, Mark S. *R Qumran* 12:585-588 N 1987
UGARITIC LITERATURE—RELATION TO OLD TESTAMENT
Le dieu Mut, guerrier de El. Cunchillos, J L. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:205-218 1985
Job 7:12: *yam, tannin* and the surveillance of Job. Diewert, David A. *J B L* 106:203-215 Je 1987
"A kid in milk": new photographs of *KTU* 1:23, line 14 [plates]. Ratner, Robert, and Zuckerman, Bruce. *Hebr U C A* 57:15-60 1986
The Ugaritic poem of AQHT: analysis and interpretation. Margalit, Baruch. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:246-261 1986
UHRIG, JOSEPH
Intrigue and the scroll: behind the scenes of Israel's acquisition of the Temple Scroll. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:23-27 1987
UIGURS
The Islamic Republic of Eastern Turkestan: a commemorative review. Sadri, Roostam. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:294-319 Jl 1984
UKRAINE—CHURCH HISTORY
The millennium, a Ukrainain perspective. Sorokowski, Andrew. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:257-263 Wint 1987
UKRAINIAN CATHOLIC CHURCH *see* Catholic Church—Byzantine Rite, Ukrainian
ULAJE
A deleqtion of the Union of Latin American Ecumenical Youth on a visit to the USSR [Ag 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:61 1987
ULAMA
Islamic learning and intellectual thought in the Sultanate of Delhi during the Lōdī period. Siddiqui, Iqtidar Husain. *Hamdard Islam* 10:57-83 Aut 1987
Saudi Arabian legal reform as a mechanism to moderate Wahhābī doctrine. Layish, Aharon. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:279-292 Ap-Je 1987
ULERY, O B
For one hundred years: a tie that binds [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 10:111-197 D 1987
ULRICH, PETER
Auf der Suche nach der verlorenen ökonomischen Vernunft [review article]. Kaiser, Helmut. *Ref* 36:60-64 F 1987
ULSTER EVANGELICAL SOCIETY
Thomas Campbell's ministry at Ahorey [Northern Ireland, 1799-1807]. Scott, Alfred Russell. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:229-234 1987
ULTIMATE
The relation of Spinoza's concept of substance to the concept of ultimate reality. Levy, Ze'ev. *Ult Real* 10:186-201 S 1987
Robert Browning: ulterior reality, penultimate meaning, existential ultimatum. Tucker, Herbert F. *Ult Real* 10:202-213 S 1987
Ultimate reality and meaning and the question of the existence of God: a contribution to theological studies. Horvath, Tibor. *Ult Real* 10:244-251 D 1987
ULTIMATE REALITY AND MEANING (PERIODICAL)
Program of the fourth biennial meeting of the International Society for The Study of Human Ideas on Ultimate Reality and Meaning, Aug 1987. *Ult Real* 10:146-159 Je 1987
ULTRAMONTANISM
Bishop Baines and his 1840 Lenten pastoral: the last full-scale manifesto of traditional English Catholicism. Stuart, E B. *Down R* 105:40-59 Ja 1987
UMAR II, CALIPH, 682?-720
"Umar II's view of the patriarchal caliphs". Murād, Hasan Qāsim. *Hamdard Islam* 10:31-56 Spr 1987
UMBANDA (CULTUS)
Health and healing in global perspective: should the rich learn from the poor [bibliog]. Huizer, Gerrit. *Miss St* 4 no 2:75-99 1987
Religion, class, and context: continuities and discontinuities in Brazilian Umbanda [bibliog]. Brown, Diana de G, and Bick, Mario. *American Ethnologist* 14:73-93 F 1987
UMMAH (ISLAM)
Community, justice, and Jihad: elements of the Muslim historical consciousness. Abul-Fadl, Mona. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:13-30 S 1987
The concept of *'ummah* according to the glorious Qur'ān in the context of Indonesian society [diss abst]. Soetapa, Djaka. *Asia J Th* 1:234-236 Ap 1987
Fundamental religio-political concepts in the sources of Islam: the *shūrā* in the Islamic *umma*. Mardini, Souran. *Hamdard Islam* 9:25-35 Wint 1986
The Qur'ān and other religious traditions. Aasi, Ghulam Haider. *Hamdard Islam* 9:65-91 Sum 1986
The Qur'ānic concept of community. Elkholy, Abdo A. *Hamdard Islam* 10: 85-99 Sum 1987
Toward an ummatic pardigm for psychology. Langgulung, Hasan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:73-87 S 1987
UNCERTAINTY
Medical uncertainty [interview]. Fox, Renée C. *Second Opinion* 6:90-105 1987
UNCTION
Lutheran ambivalence toward healing ministry. Ballard, Richard G. *Luth F* 21 no 4:17-21 1987
UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS
La iglesia y el endeudamiento externo de America Latina [statistics]. Aleman, José Luis. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 48:3-26 1987
Working paper on Article 2(3) of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. Dankwa, E V O. *Human Rights Q* 9:230-249 My 1987
UNDERGROUND CHURCH
Five years underground: the opposition and the church in Poland since martial law. Korba, Irena. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:167-181 Sum 1987
UNDERWOOD, LILLIAS
Presbyterian women's work and rights in the Korean mission [1880s-1930s]. Huntley, Martha. *Am Pres* 65:37-48 Spr 1987
UNEMPLOYED
see also Church Work with the Unemployed
UNESCO
Out of the abyss: the challenges confronting the new UN Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights [fig; tables]. Alston, Philip. *Human Rights Q* 9:332-381 Ag 1987
UNIFICATION CHURCH
CAUSA and the Black clergy: Moon outreach or infiltration? Craney, Glen, and others. *Chr Cris* 47:115-120 Ap 6 1987
The divine principle: the Bible from a Korean perspective. Paper, Jordan. *S R* 15 no 4:451-460 1986
Instructions from father: Sun Myung Moon speaks. Moon, Sun Myung. *Areopagus* 11:29-31 Fall 1987
Koreanischer Synkretismus als missiologisch-theologische Problem [Unification Church; diss abst; Tübingen, 1986]. Lee, Dong-Joo. *Th Lit* 112:858-859 N 1987
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS *see* Soviet Union
UNITARIAN SERVICE COMMITTEE
Christian charity: the Unitarian Service Committee's relief activities on behalf of refugees from Nazism, 1940-5 [appendix]. Genizi, Haim. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:261-276 1987
UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST ASSOCIATION
Joseph Johnson: Unitarian, father of the book trade. Unsworth, John. *Faith Freedom* 40:143-154 Aut 1987
Ministerial training in the Unitarian tradition. Long, Arthur. *Faith Freedom* 40:59-81 Sum 1987
UNITARIANS AND UNITARIANISM
see also Ordination—Unitarians
And the greatest of these is liberty: the Manchester College motto in its setting. Webb, R K. *Faith Freedom* 40:4-20 Spr 1987
Ecumenical perspectives on Unitarian Universalism. Wintle, Thomas D, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:3-60 1987*
Grounding the prophetic imperative: the Bible in Unitarian social thought. Spencer, Suzanne R. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:5-42 1987
Hosmer, Adams, Fillmore, and Lincoln in Buffalo. Jamieson, Charles P. *Rel Humanism* 21:5-8 Wint 1987
Where the godly and the godless meet. Dulley, David. *Faith Freedom* 40:115-120 Aut 1987
Wilbur's vision: freedom, reason, and tolerance reglimpsed. Williams, George Huntston. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:43-62 1987
UNITARIANS AND UNITARIANISM—BIOGRAPHIES
John H Dietrich: from humanism to theism [appendix: manuscript of Dietrich's "Thoughts on God"]. Frothingham, Richard. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:25-34 1987
UNITED AND UNITING CHURCHES
When churches unite [rpt, 5th Int Consultation of United and Uniting Churches, Potsdam, Jl 1987]. Dorris, Tom. *One World* no 128:7-9 S 1987
UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES
Aumenta en todo el mundo la distribución de escrituras de las Sociedades Bíblicas. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:118 1987
Cooperación interconfesional. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:117 1987
Libros de la Biblia impresos en 1848 idiomas (1986). *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:116-117 1987
UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST
A distinctive German-American credo: the United Brethren Confession of Faith [1814]. O'Malley, J Stephen. *Asbury Th J* 42:51-63 Spr 1987
Entire sanctification and the Church of the United Brethren in Christ to 1860. Elliot, Daryl M. *Meth H* 25:203-221 Jl 1987
UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—MISSIONS
The McCurdy Mission School story [1912-]. Terry, Robert H. *Meth H* 25: 111-126 Ja 1987
UNITED CHURCH IN PAPUA NEW GUINEA AND THE SOLOMON ISLANDS
Mission and unity in United churches: a Pacific perspective. Boseto, Leslie, Bp. *Ec R* 39:282-290 Jl 1987
Participation in practice: a Pacific testimony. Burua, Albert. *Int R Miss* 76: 501-504 O 1987
UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA
Saved by a story and a meal. Galston, Robert J. *Touchstone* 5:16-23 Ja 1987
Which way will the United Church be taken by *Learning on the way*? Clifford, N Keith. *Touchstone* 5:4-15 Ja 1987
The 31st General Council of the United Church of Canada. Cuthbert, Raymond A. *Mid-Stream* 26:135-138 Ja 1987
UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA—CLERGY
The community of believers and its full-time representatives. Shaver, M J V. *Touchstone* 5:7-15 S 1987
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
An ecumenical visit to theological schools. Althausen, Johannes, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 37:37-48 Mr 1987
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST—CLERGY
Authorization for ministry. LeFevre, Perry D, ed. *C T S Register* 77:1-45 Fall 1987*
Local congregations: continuity and change. LeFevre, Perry D, ed. *C T S Register* 77:1-30 Wint 1987*
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST—DOCTRINE
Credo: beliefs of a Christian minister in light of contemporary science. Davis, Marjorie Hall. *Zygon* 22:361-376 S 1987
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST—EDUCATION
The minister as teacher. Throckmorton, Ansley Coe. *C T S Register* 77:20-25 Fall 1987

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST—GAY CAUCUS
Aliens in the promised land [homosexuals in the United Church of Christ]. Comstock, Gary David. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:93-104 1987
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST—ILLINOIS CONFERENCE
Ministry in the United Church of Christ: the authorization process. LeFevre, Carol. *C T S Register* 77:1-12 Fall 1987
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST—MANUAL ON MINISTRY
The new *Manual on ministry*: some theological reflections. LeFevre, Perry D. *C T S Register* 77:13-19 Fall 1987
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST—RELATIONS
Baptism, Eucharist, Ministry: the question of a UCC response. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *C T S Register* 77:34-45 Fall 1987
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST IN THE PHILIPPINES
The United Church of Christ in the Philippines: a historical panorama. Paterson, Robert M. *Ref W* 39 no 6:729-735 1987
UNITED FARM WORKERS' UNION
Board endorses pending selective boycott of non-union California table grapes. United Methodist News Services. *E-SA* 15:40-42 N 1987
UNITED JEWISH APPEAL
The crisis in Jewish philanthropy. Jaffe, Eliezer David. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:27-31+ 1987
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
For the native community: help that empowers [photos; common confession]. Bushyhead, Ben. *E-SA* 15:20-26 Jl-Ag 1987
The United Methodist Church of Gobles and Kendall: no room to dance. McNaughton, John W. *AME Zion Q R* pp:27-34 Ap 1987
United Methodist investors respond as Leon Sullivan calls for US businesses to pull out of South Africa [repr]. Lear, Robert. *E-SA* 15:38-40 Jl-Ag 1987
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—BISHOPS
Racism: "open sore on the body of Christ" [National United Methodist Convocation on Racism, S 13-16, 1987]. United Methodist News Services. *E-SA* 15:42-43 N 1987
To love the sojourner [excerpt fr draft by Emerging Issues Committee]. United Methodist Council of Bishops. *E-SA* 15:30-36 D 1987
United Methodist Bishops lead March 25 Lenten witness. *E-SA* 15:4-6+ My 1987
The United Methodist Church of Gobles and Kendall: no room to dance. McNaughton, John W. *AME Zion Q R* pp:27-34 Ap 1987
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY
Board endorses pending selective boycott of non-union California table grapes. United Methodist News Services. *E-SA* 15:40-42 N 1987
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—BOOK OF DISCIPLINE
In the matter of Rose Mary Denman [lesbian minister]. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:379-380 N 9 1987
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—CLERGY
The effect of latent racist, ethnic, and sexual biases on placement. Schreckengost, George E. *R Rel Res* 28:351-366 Je 1987
Is there a shortage [of clergy]. Cooper, Rhonda. *Sojourners* 16:22-23 Jl 1987
Spiritual formation in the United Methodist seminaries in the USA: a report. Nickerson, Kathy S. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:28-31 S 1987
"Third-class" ministry: urban ministry in the smaller city. Rendle, Gilbert R, Jr, and Sanders, Frank H III. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:24-37 Sum 1987
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—CONTROVERSIES
Faithfulness, morality, and vision [homosexuality]. Ellison, Marvin M. *Chr Cris* 47:381-383 N 9 1987
Human rights and the Golden Rule [homosexuality]. Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey. *Chr Cris* 47:383-385 N 9 1987
Mild penalty [United Methodist Church; news]. *Chr Cent* 104:745 S 9-16 1987
One summer day in New Hampshire [ecclesiastical trial of Rose Mary Denman]. Throckmorton, Burton H. *Chr Cris* 47:380-381 N 9 1987
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—DOCTRINE
Doctrinal standards in United Methodism: the 1986 Frances Youngker Vosburgh lectures. Dey, Lala Kalyan K, ed. *Drew G* 57:1-94 Fall 1987*
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—EDUCATION
Roberts school dropped. *Chr Cent* 104:682 Ag 12-19 1987
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—GENERAL CONFERENCE
Standards of doctrine in the United Methodist Church: never revoked, altered or changed? Borgen, Ole E. *Drew G* 57:56-79 Fall 1987
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—HISTORY
The racial crisis in the Methodist church [1939-1968]. Murray, Peter C. *Meth H* 26:3-14 O 1987
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—LITURGY
Patterns of worship in early Methodist hymnody and the task of hymnal revision [bibliog]. Gallaway, Craig B. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:14-29 Fall 1987
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—MISSIONS
Helping the unemployed [church ministry]. Moffatt, Jessica, and Farish, Ruby Galloway. *Leadership* 8:121-122 Wint 1987
The McCurdy Mission School story [1912-]. Terry, Robert H. *Meth H* 25: 111-126 Ja 1987
Of eagles, magic, music and the sacred art of storytelling. Chang, Helen K. *E-SA* 15:20-23 Ja 1987
Remaining people of faith in the life of the world. Smith, Harry H. *E-SA* 15: 16-19 Ja 1987
You love me, Church - then get on with my work in the world. Grove, William Boyd, Bp, and Houston, Haviland C. *E-SA* 15:27-32 Ja 1987
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
How to establish a peacemaking ministry in the local church [bibliog]. Watts, Richard G. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:63-75 Spr 1987
On the danger of reading the works of John Wesley [editorial]. Dunlap, Pamela Couture. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:3-8 Spr 1987
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—WOMEN
Created in the image of God, here to serve with men [excerpt fr "The Status of Women", resolution of United Methodist General Conference]. *E-SA* 7: 36-37 S 1987
Peace is "local," and it's work] Akers, Doris. *Chr Cris* 47:399-401 N 23 1987
UNITED NATIONS
The church and the Namibian quest for independence [Interconfessional Consultation on Namibia; photos]. Wee, Paul A, ed. *LWF Doc* no 22-23:3-120 Jl 1987*
Symposium: The implementation of the International Covenant on Economic, Social, and Cultural Rights [Maastricht, the Netherlands, 1986]. Lockwood, Bert B, Jr, ed. *Human Rights Q* 9:122-289 My 1987*
Will the United Nations survive beyond July? McClean, Robert. *E-SA* 15:43-44 F 1987
UNITED NATIONS—ARMED FORCES
The United Nations and human rights: more than a whimper less than a roar [fig]. Farer, Tom J. *Human Rights Q* 9:550-586 N 1987
UNITED NATIONS—COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS
People's Republic of China: the human rights exception. Cohen, Roberta. *Human Rights Q* 9:447-549 N 1987
The United Nations and human rights: more than a whimper less than a roar [fig]. Farer, Tom J. *Human Rights Q* 9:550-586 N 1987
UNITED NATIONS—DOCUMENTS
The limitation provisions of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination. Mahalic, Drew, and Mahalic, Joan Gambee. *Human Rights Q* 9:74-101 F 1987
UNITED NATIONS—ECONOMIC, SOCIAL AND CULTURAL RIGHTS
Out of the abyss: the challenges confronting the new UN Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights [fig; tables]. Alston, Philip. *Human Rights Q* 9:332-381 Ag 1987
UNITED NATIONS—INTERNATIONAL BILL OF HUMAN RIGHTS
Religion and the future of human rights [preprint]. Drinan, Robert F. *Chr Cent* 104:683-687 Ag 12-19 1987
UNITED NATIONS—WOMEN
Human rights: toward an integrated theory for action. Eisler, Riane. *Human Rights Q* 9:287-308 Ag 1987
UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS
The contributions of Eleanor and Franklin Roosevelt to the development of international protection for human rights. Johnson, M Glen. *Human Rights Q* 9:19-48 F 1987
Intolerance and freedom: a vital concern. Zimmerman, Marti. *One World* no 128:16-18 S 1987
Out of the abyss: the challenges confronting the new UN Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights [fig; tables]. Alston, Philip. *Human Rights Q* 9:332-381 Ag 1987
UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES
The 1951 convention definition of refugee: an appraisal with particular reference to the case of Sri Lankan Tamil applicants. Hyndman, Patricia. *Human Rights Q* 9:49-73 F 1987
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
see also Presbyterian Church (USA)
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH—MISSIONS
American Presbyterian global mission policy: an overview of 150 years. Webster, John C B. *Am Pres* 65:71-84 Sum 1987
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA—MISSIONS
American Presbyterian global mission policy: an overview of 150 years. Webster, John C B. *Am Pres* 65:71-84 Sum 1987
UNITED STATES—ARMED FORCES
The Constitution [and military chaplaincy]. Noble, William, ed. *Military Chap R* 16:1-127 Fall 1987*
UNITED STATES—CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
Christic lawsuit exposes secret war. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 70:6-9+ S 1987
Culture watch. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:40 D 1987
Grassroots mobilization focuses on CIA [Peace and Justice in Central America and Southern Africa march]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:10-11 Jl 1987
Low-intensity conflict: when peace is war and war is peace. Nelson-Pallmeyer, Jack. *Other Side* 23:24-29 N 1987
The search for truth: *Breaking faith* and the CIA. Amarantides, Niki. *Other Side* 23:23 Ap 1987
When Congress had courage: acting on faith, not fear. Church, F Forrester. *Witness* 70:6-8 Je 1987
UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Church and State- United States; Fundamentalism; Names of Churches, Denominations, etc; National Council of Churches in the USA; Southern States—Church History; Theological Education- United States
Irony of ironies: evaluating the moderns [review article]. Marsden, George M. *Chr Cent* 104:359-361 Ap 15 1987
Protestantism, authoritarianism and democracy: a comparison of the Netherlands, the United States and South Africa. Jacobson, David. *Religion* 17: 275-301 Jl 1987
World renewal is at hand, US-style. Shriver, Peggy L. *Ref W* 39 no 7:741-753 1987
UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—HISTORIOGRAPHY
God's church and a godly government: a historiography of church-state relations in Puritan New England. Carden, Allen. *Fides H* 19:51-65 F 1987
Searching for the millennium in America [inaugural address]. Moorhead, James H. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:17-33 1987
Theory and practice in the teaching of American religion. Dalton, James S. *Crit* 26:19-21 Spr 1987
UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—STUDY
High school history texts adopted for use in the state of Alabama: the distortion and exclusion of religious data. Smith, Timothy L. *Crux* 23:20-32 D 1987
UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1775
On common ground: the coherence of American Puritan studies. Hall, David D. *William and Mary Q* 44:193-229 Ap 1987
Religious freedom in the American colonial era from the perspective of race, class and gender: the contribution of the new social history. Terrar, Toby. *Epochē* 14:71-137 1986
Roger Williams: apostle of freedom. Dunn, James M. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:341-344 Fall 1987

The vocation of the Lord: the Huguenot contribution to the English-speaking world. Howell, Roger, Jr. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:133-151 Je 1987
William Brewster: spiritual father of his country [with reprint of 1617 letter to Sir Edwin Sandys]. Peterson, Robert A. *Fund J* 6:30-33 N 1987

UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1700-1799
Before the troops: sermons to militias, 1763-1775. Perry, Edwin M. *Military Chap R* 16:9-22 Fall 1987
David Brainerd: "A constant stream". Calhoun, David B. *Presbyterion* 13:44-50 Spr 1987
John Witherspoon: pastor and patriot. McKim, Donald K. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:345-349 Fall 1987

UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1700-1850
Commemorating the bicentennial of the United States Constitution. Jessup, Dwight, ed. *Fides H* 19:7-62 Je-Jl 1987*
Episcopal-Roman Catholic ecumenism and church democracy during North America's revolutionary era: liberation theologian Charles H Wharton. Terrar, Toby. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:163-196 Je 1987
John Carroll: father of American Catholicism. Perko, F Michael. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:350-354 Fall 1987
John Leland: advocate of religious liberty [Baptist, 1754-1841]. Cochran, Bernard H. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:376-380 Fall 1987
Reflections on religion and the writing of the Constitution. Pace, Roger W. *Military Chap R* 16:41-53 Fall 1987

UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-
History of religious education 1850-1950: a documentary trail. Archibald, Helen A. *Rel Ed* 82:405-414 Sum 1987

UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
The ABCFM and the first Presbyterian missions in the Northwest. Webster, Jonathan Howes. *Am Pres* 65:173-185 Fall 1987
The Board of Foreign Missions and the Navajo Indian Mission of the 19th century. Taylor, Bruce L. *Am Pres* 65:205-221 Fall 1987
C F W Walther, interpreter of Luther on the American frontier. Kolb, Robert. *Luth Q* ns 1:469-485 Wint 1987
Daniel A Payne: first Black Lutheran Seminarian. Kuenning, Paul P. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:3-16 Fall 1987
The debate over the atonement in 19th-century America; 3 pts. Wells, David F. *Bib Sac* 144:123-143 Ap-Je; 243-253 Jl-S; 363-376 O-D 1987*
Evangelical Quaker acculturation in the upper Mississippi valley. Wood, Richard E. *Quaker H* 76:128-144 Fall 1987
Evangelicalism and nineteenth-century woman's rights: a case study of Angelina E Grimke. McCants, David A. *Per Rel St* 14:39-57 Spr 1987
Keeping up with recent studies 15: nineteenth century religious thought [British and American]. Reardon, Bernard M G. *Expos T* 98:100-104 Ja 1987
Mothers and children and the legacy of mid-nineteenth century American Christianity. Taves, Ann. *J Rel* 67:203-219 Ap 1987
The structure of the Amish ministry in the nineteenth century. Yoder, Paton. *Menn Q R* 61:280-297 Jl 1987
The triumph of illusion: Evangelicalism's tenacious tendency to fervent self-deceit [1800-1987, photos, excerpt]. Frank, Douglas. *Other Side* 23:12-25 O 1987
"You and I are partners:" a heritage for clergy couples in nineteenth century American Methodism. Noll, William T. *Meth H* 26:44-53 O 1987

UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1865-
The social protest of Christian and nonreligious groups: the importance of goal choice [tables, appendixes of groups and sources]. Donnelly, Brenda W. *J S S R* 26:309-326 S 1987
Swedish Baptists - American Baptists. Johnson, Emmett V, and others. *Am Bapt Q* 6:117-200 S 1987*

UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
Celebrating 70 years. Pierce, Susan E, and Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 70:1+ Ja 1987 [See author entry for F-D contents]*
Reformers and the rural church, 1900-1950. Madison, James H. *J American History* 73 no 3:645-668
Review essay: the Bible in America [centennial publications of the Society of Biblical Literature]. Noll, Mark A. *J B L* 106:493-509 S 1987

UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1950-
Divided by a common language: comparison and contrast of recent liturgical revision in UK, United States of America and Australia. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *St Liturg* 17:241-255 1987

UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
A chronology of American church history; pt 7. Armentrout, Donald S. *St Luke J* 31:35-46 D 1987
Mainline Protestants help US Catholic bishops spread economic message. Bole, William. *Chr T* 31:52+ F 20 1987
The "Praise the Lord Club": a synthesis of religiously fundamentalist and religiously modernist messages [table]. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:106-119 1987
The quest for transcendence. Capps, Walter H. *Word World* 7:125-130 Spr 1987
Religion in America. *Gallup Report* no 259: Ap 1987
Televangelism in America. Hadden, Jeffrey K, and Shupe, Anson. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:61-75 1987
The televangelist fiasco: top '87 religion story [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:1163-1165 D 23-30 1987
Where the battle rages: confessing Christ in America today. Hunsinger, George. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:264-274 Fall 1987

UNITED STATES—CIVIL RIGHTS *see* Civil Rights- United States

UNITED STATES—CIVILIZATION
The American history of Anne Frank's diary [the Holocaust in U S film]. Doneson, Judith E. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:149-160 1987
Colonial America without the Indians: counterfactual reflections. Axtell, James. *J American History* 73 no 4:981-996
Heroes from on high [American hero story in film, *Shane* (1953)]. Scott, Bernard Brandon. *Angl Th R* 69:135-144 Ap 1987
History and the public: legacies of the progressive era [1890-1939]. Glassberg, David. *J American History* 73 no 4:957-980 1987
The making of an American prophet: Emerson, his audiences, and the rise of the culture industry in nineteenth-century America [1836-1860]. Cayton, Mary Kupiec. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:597-620 1987
Ronald Reagan and the politics of history [myths about US history]. Wallace, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:13-18,127-31 1987

UNITED STATES—COMMISSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS
A farewell to civil rights. Nuechterlein, James. *Commentary* 84:25-36 Ag 1987

UNITED STATES—CONGRESS
Congress and human rights in US foreign policy: the fate of general legislation [tables]. Forsythe, David P. *Human Rights Q* 9:382-404 Ag 1987
Counting the elect [US Congress in 1987, healthy religious diversity]. *Ch State* 40:7-8 Ja 1987
The imperial Congress. Szamuely, George. *Commentary* 84:27-32 S 1987
Religion at the polls 1986. Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 39:244-246 D 1986
Welfare reform, once (or twice) again. Schorr, Alvin L. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:15-18,85-88 1987
When Congress had courage: acting on faith, not fear. Church, F Forrester. *Witness* 70:6-8 Je 1987

UNITED STATES—CONSTITUTION
American religion: past and present. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 5:3-78 Fall 1987*
Christ and the Constitution [repr fr *Reason* Je 1987]. Borden, Morton. *Ch State* 40:178-181 S 1987
Christianity and the Constitution. Peterson, Robert A. *Fund J* 6:25,51-53 Jl-Ag 1987
The Constitution and the congregation: time to celebrate. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 104:523-525 Je 3-10 1987
The Constitution, religious freedom and individual conscience [repr]. Wright, James C, Jr. *Ch State* 40:257-258 D 1987
Crime, the Constitution, and the Iran-Contra affair. Crovitz, L Gordon. *Commentary* 84:23-30 O 1987
Culture watch. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:38 O 1987
Faith for the founders: religion, morality, and the Constitution. Marini, Stephen A. *Rel Intel Life* 5:16-29 Fall 1987
Faith of our fathers: constitutional wrongs. Willie, Charles V. *Witness* 70:10-11 S 1987
Freedom of religion and the United States Constitution. Stern, Marc D. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:15-30 Spr 1987
God or "we the people". *Chr Cris* 47:103 Mr 16 1987
Government by lawyers and judges. Berns, Walter. *Commentary* 83:17-24 Je 1987
Liberty and law: recovering the lost balance. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 37:9-14 Jl 1987
Pastoral politics and public policy: reflections on the legal aspects of the Catholic bishops' pastoral letter on war and peace. Destro, Robert A. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:25-61 1986
Reasons and arguments in the Constitution [review article, *The Founders' Constitution*]. Noll, Mark A. *Chr Cent* 104:499-503 My 20-27 1987
We, the Theologians [the framers of the Constitution, their understanding of God and human nature]. Gibbs, Lee W. *Chr T* 31:29-31 D 11 1987
Why Blacks, women and Jews are not mentioned in the Constitution. Goldwin, Robert A. *Commentary* 83:28-33 My 1987

UNITED STATES—CONSTITUTION—ANNIVERSARIES
Commemorating the bicentennial of the United States Constitution. Jessup, Dwight, ed. *Fides H* 19:7-62 Je-Jl 1987*
The Constitution at 200. Neff, David, and others. *Chr T* 31:16-30 Jl 10 1987*
Religion and the American founding. McWilliams, Wilson Carey. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:46-56 1987
Should Christians join the celebration? Noll, Mark A. *Chr T* 31:18-23 Jl 10 1987

UNITED STATES—CONSTITUTION—1ST-10TH AMENDMENTS
A call to arms. Wharton, Ann. *Fund J* 6:20-23 Jl-Ag 1987
Church-state issues in America: a brief guide to recent literature. Handy, Robert T. *Am Bapt Q* 6:273-280 D 1987
"The free exercise thereof". Cornelius, Craig A. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:30-33 Jl-Ag 1987
The question of original intent ["The Constitution and individual rights: the perspectives of the founders"]. Balleisen, Edward J. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:22-25 Jl-Ag 1987
Religion and the Constitution. Kass, Sara. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:50-53 Jl-Ag 1987
Religious freedom in public schools. Buck, Clinton. *Cumberland Sem* 25:7-18 Spr-Fall 1987
Religious liberty: Baptists and some fine distinctions. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Am Bapt Q* 6:215-225 D 1987
Scaling the "wall of separation". Timmer, David E. *Ref J* 37:23-29 S 1987

UNITED STATES—CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY
The Constitution [and military chaplaincy]. Noble, William, ed. *Military Chap R* 16:1-127 Fall 1987*

UNITED STATES—CULTURAL RELATIONS
Amerika, offensive obstacle to international understanding. Halperin, Jonathan J. *E-SA* 15:6-10+ F 1987
Modernist culture in America [special issue]. Singal, Daniel Joseph, ed. *Am Q* 39:5-174 Spr 1987*

UNITED STATES—CULTURAL RELATIONS—JAPAN
The Scholarship for Japanese Women: "A free gift from American women". Noriko, Araki, and Demakis, Louise Ward. *Japan Chr Q* 53:15-32 Wint 1987

UNITED STATES—CULTURAL RELATIONS—SOVIET UNION
A visit to theological schools in the United States [teachers, students, Russian Orthodox theological schools, N-D 1986; photos]. Makariy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:66-70; no 6:58-59; no 7:68-70; no 8:63-66 1987

UNITED STATES—DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY
Needed: a second Manhattan Project for our nuclear waste sites [repr]. Hightower, Jim. *E-SA* 15:37-39 N 1987

UNITED STATES—DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
The future of federal family-planning programs [interview, por]. Cabaniss, Nabers. *Chr T* 31:42-43 O 16 1987

UNITED STATES—DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT
"Gimme shelter": [HUD officials after homeless aid ruling stirs storm]. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 40:124-125 Je 1987

UNITED STATES—DEPARTMENT OF STATE
Aftermath: the White House scandal, reflections and prospects. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 46:451-459 Ja 12 1987*
Basement diplomacy [Reagan administration]. Marker, Dennis. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 F 1987
Ben-Gurion's 1949 proposal to incorporate the Gaza Strip with Israel. Gazit, Mordechai. *St Zionism* 8:223-243 Aut 1987
Iran, the contras and the Jews; liberalization in the Soviet Union [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:9-11 1987
Must governments deal in deceit? Colson, Charles. *Chr T* 31:66 F 6 1987

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
God bless us, every one [editorial; Ronald Reagan and Margaret Thatcher-cher's economic theory]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr Cris* 47:427-428 D 14 1987
Jews with money. Shapiro, Edward S. *Judaism* 36:7-16 Wint 1987
The skewing of America: disparities in wealth and income. Pasquariello, Ronald D. *Chr Cent* 104:164-166 F 18 1987
Victory for corporations, defeat for unions, challenge for churches [photos]. Ogle, George. *E-SA* 15:10-31 N 1987*

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC POLICY
Churches called on to help save family farms. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 16: 11 Je 1987
Japan and the U S: the economics of equity. Bachelder, Robert S. *Chr Cent* 104:719-723 Ag 26-S 2 1987
Making the case for full employment. Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James. *Chr Cent* 104:715-718 Ag 26-S 2 1987
Of markets and myths. Reich, Robert B. *Commentary* 83:38-42 F 1987

UNITED STATES—EDUCATION
Calling for a commission on values in public education [news]. *Chr T* 31:43-44 S 18 1987
Education of the heart. Laney, James T. *Chr T* 31:21 F 6 1987
The educational legacy of the founding fathers. Welter, Rush. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:10-12 Jl-Ag 1987
Ethics in education: an historical overview. Inman, David. *Rel Intel Life* 4: 82-91 Wint 1987
The fourth "R": are Christian schools simply mirroring a nostalgic past, or producing leaders for tomorrow? Parsons, Paul F. *Chr T* 31:21-27 S 4 1987
God and man at Texas A & M [editorial]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Ref J* 37:3-4 N 1987
Is education going to the technicians. Ulstein, Stefan. *Chr T* 31:28 S 4 1987
Reforming education for an aging democracy. Achenbaum, Andrew. *Rel Humanism* 21:150-156 Aut 1987
Religion, the republic, and the commonwealth [bibliog]. Van Dale, Robert, ed. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:339-408 Fall 1987*

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
see also United States—Immigration and Naturalization Service
Churches and immigration: soul-searching at government expense? Menendez, Albert J. *Ch State* 40:54-55 Mr 1987
The future for Hispanics. Sotomayor-Chávez, Marta. *E-SA* 15:19-29 Mr 1987
Latin American migration. Sotomayor-Chávez, Marta. *Apuntes* 2:8-14 Spr 1982
Volga Germans in Colorado [bibliog]. Winkler, Jean, and Newman, John. *Bul Bibliog* 44:87-101 Je 1987
When aliens live in your land. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:4-6 Ap 1987

UNITED STATES—FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Charges of break-ins and infiltration [sanctuary movement, FBI evidence]. Andriote, John Manuel. *Chr T* 31:44-45 Ap 17 1987
Remember Pine Ridge: the FBI's secret war against the American Indian Movement. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 23:14-38 Je 1987*
Surveillance of administration critics: hearings reveal FBI involvement. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 My 1987

UNITED STATES—FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION
Culture watch [US media]. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:40 N 1987
View from Capitol Hill [legislative oversight of the Federal Communications Commission]. Bates, Jim. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:58-66 Sum 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Aftermath: the White House scandal, reflections and prospects. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 46:451-459 Ja 12 1987*
Calling a halt to covert actions. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 104:349-350 Ap 15 1987
Congress and human rights in US foreign policy: the fate of general legislation [tables]. Forsythe, David P. *Human Rights Q* 9:382-404 Ag 1987
The contributions of Eleanor and Franklin Roosevelt to the development of international protection for human rights. Johnson, M Glen. *Human Rights Q* 9:19-48 F 1987
Globalism: progressive and "imperialist" [commentary]. Mihajlov, Mihajlo. *RCDA* 25:165-166 Fall 1986
Hunsinger and historic analogies [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Little, David. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:56-57 Fall 1987
Olliemania and the wimpiness of the Democrats [editorial]. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:7-10 1987
On American religious thought. Carmody, Denise Lardner, and Carmody, John Tully. *Rel Intel Life* 5:42-58 Fall 1987
Promises, promises: what we can (and cannot) expect in a treaty [editorial]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:18-19 Ja 16 1987
A state of secrecy [US foreign policy]. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:4 Mr 1987
War and peace in American Catholic thought: a heritage abandoned [review article; G Weigel, *Tranquillitas ordinis*, 1987]. Hollenbach, David. *Th St* 48:711-726 D 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ANGOLA
Ideological contradiction in US policy toward Angola. Fangmeier, Robert A. *Chr Cent* 104:1061-1063 N 25 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA
Remembering Vietnam [Review of Nguyen Tien Hung and Jerrold S Schecter's *The Palace File*]. Kaplan, H J. *Commentary* 84:13-29 D 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CARIBBEAN AREA
Haiti at the crossroads: facing the future with faith and courage. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:21-30 Mr 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CENTRAL AMERICA
Give peace a chance [editorial; Central America]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47: 347-348 O 26 1987
The peace plan: against the odds [Contadora plan]. Marker, Dennis. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 N 1987
A silent church shares the guilt [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. MacEoin, Gary. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:58-59 Fall 1987 Sowing the seeds of a disastrous future [US foreign policy; Honduras]. Will, Herman, Jr. *E-SA* 15:28-35 O 1987
US intervention, Central America in agony [map; statistics]. *Witness* 70:9 Je 1987
Witness against slaughter and silence: US churches and Central America. Eick, Gretchen. *Chr Cris* 47:183-185 My 18 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHILE
Chile: Pinochet and "democracy". Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:209-211+ Je 8 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
People's Republic of China: the human rights exception. Cohen, Roberta. *Human Rights Q* 9:447-549 N 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CUBA
Razor-wire justice for Cubans in the U.S. [Catholic priest serving sentence at Federal Detention Center for protesting training of contras]. Bourgeois, Roy. *Chr Cris* 47:292 S 14 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—IRAN
The roots of scandal: lawsuit alleges a network of arms and terror. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:8-10 Mr 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—LATIN AMERICA
Dumb [US foreign policy in Latin America]. Deibert, Joseph H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:222-223 Sum 1987
The future for Hispanics. Sotomayor-Chávez, Marta. *E-SA* 15:19-29 Mr 1987
Illich aux americains: "ne venez pas aider". Illich, Ivan. *Interculture* (French ed) 20:25 Ap-Je 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—LIBYA
Amidst the Libyan rubble: a year after the bombs [anniversary observance, US bombing, 14 Ap 1986; photos]. Cobb, Vincent. *E-SA* 15:4-8,41-43 Jl-Ag 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—MIDDLE EAST
A dialogue with Jesse Jackson [replies, pp 44-53]. Jackson, Jesse. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:35-44 1987
The gulf (Exxon, Texaco, etc.) war. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 D 1987
Hostage reflections: aftermath in the Middle East. Weir, Benjamin. *Chr Cris* 46:456-457 Ja 12 1987
Israel and the Palestinians: policy perspectives for Americans. Smylie, Robert F, ed. *Ch Soc* 78:3-93 Mr-Ap 1987*
Scorpions, worms, and Iranian missiles. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 31:72 Mr 20 1987
The search of Middle East moderates. Bishop, Dale L. *Chr Cris* 47:280-281 S 14 1987
Two "nations of hostages" [editorial]. Bishop, Dale L. *Chr Cris* 47:83-84 Mr 16 1987
Unfinished business: the "forgotten" hostages. Levin, Jerry. *Other Side* 23: 26-30 Ja-F 1987
Weir urges direct negotiations. Richard, Christopher W. *Chr Cent* 104:324-325 Ap 8 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—MOZAMBIQUE
Mozambique's war of terror: Africa's contras at work [maps]. Minter, Ruth Brandon. *Chr Cris* 47:284-287 S 14 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NICARAGUA
see also Contras (Nicaragua)
After the *contra* war: time for peacemaking. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 104:45 Ja 21 1987
Can the Sandinistas still be stopped [review article]. Russell, George. *Commentary* 84:26-34 Jl 1987
An elaborate web of war [contras]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:6 Ja 1987
Fighting the Sandinistas with dollars. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 104:957 N 4 1987
The future of the contras: US policy, reason or inertia? Goodfellow, William. *Chr Cris* 46:457-458 Ja 12 1987
How credible is the proposal on Nicaragua [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:675-676 Ag 12-19 1987
Human rights, the Sandinistas, and aid to the contras. Klawitter, Fred. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:55-58 Wint 1987
Low-intensity conflict: when peace is war and war is peace. Nelson-Pallmeyer, Jack. *Other Side* 23:24-29 N 1987
Missionaries and revolutionaries: Moravian perceptions of United States foreign policy in Nicaragua, 1926-1933. Adams, Anna. *Missiology* 15:49-60 Ap 1987
Reagan's secret wars and missed opportunities [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:907-908 O 21 1987
Whatever happened to Sanctuary [editorial; Sanctuary movement]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Ref J* 37:6-7 Ap 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—OCEANIA
A nuclear free Pacific: enlisting US support. Evans, Robert A. *Chr Cent* 104: 373-374 Ap 22 1987
Power in the Pacific: "like everywhere you've never been". Brouwer, Arie R. *Chr Cris* 47:233-236 Jl 6 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—PHILIPPINES
Singlaub probe [covert operations, Philippines]. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:13 Je 1987
US support of right-wing Philippine vigilantes reported [photo]. Hall-Williams, Steven. *Sojourners* 16:10-11 Ag-S 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SOUTH AFRICA
Apartheid - sanctions - and beyond: a challenge to the West. Speaks, Ruben L, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* pp:23-30 Ja 1987

US advisory committee cites church's role in South African reconciliation. *Chr T* 31:63-64 Mr 20 1987

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SOVIET UNION
The ABM Treaty: keystone arms control agreement. Lanman, Pam, and Riley, David. *E-SA* 15:16-19 F 1987
Beneath the stars: the real arms race. Ferber, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:20-23 1987
Breaking the power: a view over, under, and beyond the cold war. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:14-19 F 1987
Breakthrough unlikely in nuclear diplomacy [editorial]. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cent* 104:211-212 Mr 4 1987
Christian ethics and nuclear deterrence; pt 1: The moral dilemma of deterrence; pt 2: Deterrence and realistic hope. Allen, Joseph L. *Perkins J* 40:1-16 O 1987
A genealogy of the logic of deterrence: Habermas, Foucault and a feminist ethic of risk. Welch, Sharon D. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:13-32 1987
Gorbachev and the American press [editorial]. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 2 no 3: 12-13 1987
The Gorbachev opening. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:6 Je 1987
The legacy of Reykjavik. Dollar, Truman. *Fund J* 6:66 Ja 1987
Moral apologetics and the nuclear dilemma. Eaton, Jeffrey C. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:33-44 1987
Our mutual humanity: fostering friendship with the "enemy" [bibliog]. Forest, Jim. *Sojourners* 16:26-29 F 1987
Our only escape [cold war]. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:4 F 1987
Requiem for the "establishment". Kaplan, H J. *Commentary* 83:37-48 Ap 1987
Why the Soviets want an arms-control agreement, and why they want it now. Rostow, Eugene V. *Commentary* 83:19-26 F 1987

UNITED STATES—GOVERNMENT *see* United States—Politics

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1600-1775
Colonial America without the Indians: counterfactual reflections. Axtell, James. *J American History* 73 no 4:981-996

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1700-1799
Samuel Kirkland, Iroquois missions and the land, 1764-1774. Valone, Stephen. *Am Pres* 65:187-194 Fall 1987

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1775-1783 (REVOLUTION)
The American interpretation of classical virtue. Reinhold, Meyer. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:4-7 Ja-F 1987
James Logan and Gilbert Tennent: enlightened classicist versus awakened evangelist. Barone, Dennis. *Early Am Lit* 21:103-117 Fall 1986
Our roots for ministry: the Continental Army, General Washington, and the free exercise of religion. Brinsfield, John W. *Military Chap R* 16:23-31 Fall 1987

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1783-1865
Balm in Gilead, 1783-1791 [chaplaincy at time of the Constitution; repr fr *The United States Army Chaplaincy*]. Thompson, Parker C. *Military Chap R* 16:33-39 Fall 1987

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1800-1899
The chaplain as professor at West Point, 1813-1896. Brinsfield, John W. *Military Chap R* 16:63-76 Fall 1987
The making of an American prophet: Emerson, his audiences, and the rise of the culture industry in nineteenth-century America [1836-1860]. Cayton, Mary Kupiec. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:597-620 1987
"Moral suasion is moral balderdash": women, politics, and social activism in the 1850's. Ginzberg, Lori C. *J American History* 73 no 3:601-622

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1861-1865 (CIVIL WAR)
A holy war: the defense and support of the Confederacy by Southern Baptists. Chesebrough, David B. *Am Bapt Q* 6:17-30 Mr 1987
Military and civilian support of the Civil War by the Society of Friends in Indiana. Nelson, Jacquelyn S. *Quaker H* 76:50-61 Spr 1987

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1865-1898
see also Reconstruction

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1900-
Double mesages: ethnocentrism in church education. Foster, Charles R. *Rel Ed* 82:447-467 Sum 1987
History and the public: legacies of the progressive era [1890-1939]. Glassberg, David. *J American History* 73 no 4:957-980 1987
Requiem for the "establishment". Kaplan, H J. *Commentary* 83:37-48 Ap 1987

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1950-
see also Vietnamese War, 1957-1975

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1960-
The uses of nostalgia. Gitlin, Todd. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:13-15 1987

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1980-
The top 10 stories of 1987 [news]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:34-36 D 11 1987

UNITED STATES—IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
Churches band together to help register undocumented aliens. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 31:34-35 Jl 10 1987
A fellowship of suffering [photos]. Thompson, Barbara. *Chr T* 31:24-29 F 20 1987
Give me your huddled anticommunists [US refugee and asylum policy]. Gibney, Mark. *Chr Cris* 47:256-257 Ag 3 1987
"Hurrying toward some resting place" [*E/SA forum, 134*]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:9-40 D 1987*
Immigration bill [news]. *One World* no 127:19 Jl-Ag 1987
Refugee center: a light in Rio Grande darkness [photo]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:12 Ag-S 1987
The search for refuge. Morel-Seytoux, Claire. *Other Side* 23:26-31 O 1987

UNITED STATES—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Aristotle in America. Wiltshire, Susan Ford. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:8-11 Ja-F 1987
Double burdens, double pleasures: on American Jewish and other intellectuals [review article]. Weiland, Steven. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:85-92 Ap 1987*
The importance of Sidney Hook. Kramer, Hilton. *Commentary* 84:17-24 Ag 1987
Saving the soul of higher education [review essay]. Marty, Myron A. *Chr Cent* 104:659-662 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987

UNITED STATES—INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
Auschwitz no B-7815 protests to IRS. Offen, Bernard. *Witness* 70:5 Ap 1987
The IRS: on our case. Roos, Joe. *Sojourners* 16:6 My 1987
The new tax law: good news, bad news for clergy. Holck, Manfred, Jr. *Leadership* 8:89-90 Wint 1987

UNITED STATES—MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT
The chaplain as professor at West Point, 1813-1896. Brinsfield, John W. *Military Chap R* 16:63-76 Fall 1987

UNITED STATES—MILITARY POLICY
Christian faith and nuclear weapons: rank-and-file opinions [appendix; table; survey of Lutherans]. Hart, Stephen. *J S S R* 26:38-62 Mr 1987
Counterterror deterrence/defense and just-war doctrine. O'Brien, William V. *Th St* 48:647-675 D 1987
Discovering the enemy: practical resources for getting to know the Soviet people. Deats, Richard. *Other Side* 23:26-29 D 1987
Honduras: launchpad for war. Stanley, Denise. *Witness* 70:19-21 Je 1987
Is an American "Confessing Church" too close for comfort [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:12-15 Fall 1987
The Middle East arms bazaar: alive and well. Wetekam, James R. *Ch Soc* 78:63-73 Mr-Ap 1987
Return of the big stick: Americans put more trust in the military than in the church [editorial]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:18-19 S 4 1987
The Star War fantasies: consciousness numbing. Milord, James E. *E-SA* 15: 40-42 F 1987
A VFW post with a spiritual vision [special report]. Bare, Charles W. *Chr Cent* 104:193-194 F 25 1987
What does a Confessing Church confess [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Cox, Harvey. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:24-28 Fall 1987

UNITED STATES—MINORITIES
see also Arab Americans; Chinese Americans; Hispanic Americans; Indians of North America; Mexican-Americans; Pakistanis- United States
The first Muslims in America: impressions and reminiscences [1539-]. Younis, Adele L. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:17-28 Ja 1984
The future of Disciples evangelism: particular ethnic and racial groups. Mann, Darwin. *Impact (Claremont)* no 18:46-52 1987
The neglected focus. Abed-Rabbo, Samir. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:64-66 Ja 1984
Speaking American: [English as common language]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 47:59-60 Mr 2 1987

UNITED STATES—MORAL CONDITIONS
Decadence American style: whatever happened to our concern for the common good [editorial]. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 31:12-13 Ag 7 1987
Innocents besieged: a call for Christian parenting. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 7:10-13 Spr-Sum 1987
Is America bourgeois [reply to G Weigel, "Is America bourgeois," *Crisis* 4:5-10 O 1986]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 14:262-290 Fall 1987
On control: a discussion of the ethical and moral issues arising from current communication policies and practices. Kennedy, William B, and Parker, Everett C. *Rel Ed* 82:203-217 Spr 1987
On yuppies: God and history [editorial; reply, A Waskow, 2 no 3:64-65 1987; rejoinder]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:7-10 1987
The political economy, moral leadership, and public policy. Blaustein, Arthur I. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:33-49 Wint 1987
Responding to the failures of government [Iran-Contra affair]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:57,59 My 15 1987
Sliding into paganism [ethics programs not enough]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:14-15 N 6 1987
Teen-age sexuality and public morality; pt 5. Moore, Allen J. *Chr Cent* 104: 747-750 S 9-16 1987
Towards a definition of American modernism. Singal, Daniel Joseph. *Am Q* 39:7-26 Spr 1987
Unwelcome exposure [US scandals]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 129:6-8 O 1987

UNITED STATES—NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADM
Moral responsibility and the working engineer [NASA's unwillingness to postpone the Challenger launch, introd by C Whitbeck]. Boisjoly, Roger M. *Bk Rel* 15:3-4,12+ Mr-Ap 1987

UNITED STATES—NATIONAL SECURITY
Biotechnology and defense. Dashiell, Thomas R. *Breth Life* 32:6-10 Wint 1987
Confronting the national security state [interview]. Gilbert, Margie, and Gilbert, John. *Witness* 70:6-10 Ap 1987

UNITED STATES—NATIONALISM
"God bless America": the dangers of religious nationalism. Davidson, Bruce. *Search Together* 16:2-9 Sum 1987

UNITED STATES—POLITICS
see also Elections- United States; New Right (Christianity); Presidential Candidates; Progressivism (United States Politics)
Another "low dishonest decade" on the left [replies and rejoinder, 83:8-11 My]. Collier, Peter, and Horowitz, David. *Commentary* 83:17-24 Ja 1987
Cultivating the grassroots: congressional defeats in 1986 mean Christian right must change strategy. Moen, Matthew C. *Ch State* 40:43-44 F 1987
The feminization of the American left. Nuechterlein, James. *Commentary* 84:43-48 N 1987
LaRouche candidates fail in US mid-term elections. Lerman, Antony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:32-33 Spr 1987
Marx meets Muir: toward a synthesis of the progressive political and ecological visions. Lappé, Frances Moore, and Callicott, J Baird. *Tikkun* 2 no 4: 16-21 1987
The media and the political process. Means, Marianne. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:48-57 Sum 1987
New era of hate [*E-SA* forum, 131]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:9-40 Je 1987*
The new shape of American politics. Schneider, William. *Atlantic* 259:39-54 Ja 1987
North displays talent for television politics [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:611-612 Jl 15-22 1987
On Gadamer, Bork, and Moses [editorial]. Holmes, Arthur F. *Ref J* 37:2-3 O 1987

Ready for a new era: the old framework is gone. Alperovitz, Gar. *Chr Cris* 47:61-62 Mr 2 1987
Reagan moves to redirect family-planning policy [news]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:56,58 S 4 1987
Republicans, Democrats and American Jews. Schnall, David J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:75-87 Wint 1987
Ronald Reagan and the politics of history [myths about US history]. Wallace, Michael. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:13-18,127-31 1987
Sex and the presidency [editorial]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 37:2-3 S 1987
Strategies for the Left: solidarity for what [reply to H Boyte and S Evans, I no 1:49-55 1986; rejoinder, pp 73]. Posner, Prudence S. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:68-70+ 1987
Unveiling presidential illusions [Iran-contra scandal]. Bennett, John C. *Chr Cris* 46:452-453 Ja 12 1987
World War I, World War II, World War III. Kagan, Donald. *Commentary* 83:21-40 Mr 1987

UNITED STATES—POPULATION
Population trends in American Jewry. Goldstein, Sidney. *Judaism* 36:135-146 Spr 1987

UNITED STATES—RACE RELATIONS
The central themes of American religious history: pluralism, Puritanism, and the encounter of Black and White. Wills, David W. *Rel Intel Life* 5:30-41 Fall 1987
Current debates: the Goetz verdict [reply, P Gabel; with rejoinder]. Rubin, Lillian. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:82-85 1987
Lingering racism [editorial]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 31:15 Mr 6 1987
A long walk from Howard Beach. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 47:35-36 F 16 1987
Minoru Yasui: symbol of a quest for justice [World War II concentration camps for Japanese Americans]. Massey, Harold. *E-SA* 15:22-27 F 1987
One day in August [personal perspective]. Parrott, Robert E. *Chr Cent* 104:679-680 Ag 12-19 1987
Our task: anti-racism [*E-SA* forum, 132]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:9-43 Jl-Ag 1987*
Public exorcism in Forsyth County [freedom march]. Sehested, Ken. *Chr Cent* 104:238-239 Mr 11 1987
Racial prejudice among Christian and non-Christian college students. Boivin, Michael J; Darling, Harold W; and Darling, Terry W. *J Psych Th* 15:47-56 Spr 1987
Sojourner Truth: 'the preacher'. Allen-Sommerville, Lenola. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:396-400 Fall 1987
Still a festering sore all over this land [address; NAACP Executive Director]. Hooks, Benjamin. *E-SA* 15:10-14 Mr 1987
Understanding Martin Luther King, Jr within the context of southern Black religious history. Baldwin, Lewis V. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:1-26 1987
Where is the Black church on racism: a Roman Catholic perspective. Carter, Martin J. *Ec Trends* 16:177-180 N 1987
White racism: America's original sin. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 16:15-97 N 1987*
White US Protestants' views of Jews. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:45 Spr 1987
Willful blindness to racial realities. Anderson, David Earle. *Chr Cris* 47:36-37 F 16 1987

UNITED STATES—RELIGION
see also Freedom, Religious- United States; Muslims- United States
American Indians [and Christianity]. Erickson, Howard. *Fund J* 6:34-35 N 1987
American religion: past and present. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 5:3-78 Fall 1987*
Analyses of religious television [reports on Religion and Television Research Project, 1984]. Roozen, David A, ed. *R Rel Res* 29:97-210 D 1987*
Die Aufklärung in Nordamerika auf dem Hintergrund der lutherischen Reformation. Mühlen, Karl Heinz zur. *Z K G* 98 no 3:352-369 1987
Christianity Today surveys the top TV preachers [chart]. *Chr T* 31:46,48-49 O 16 1987
Civil religion: alive - and sometimes dangerous. Hewitt, T Furman. *Faith Miss* 4:48-62 Spr 1987
Convicted by the Holy Spirit: the rhetoric of fundamental Baptist conversion [bibliog]. Harding, Susan F. *American Ethnologist* 14:167-181 F 1987
Democracy as heresy [reconstructionist theology]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31:17-23 F 20 1987
Evangelism in the North American Context. Van Engen, Chuck. *Ref R* 41:9-20 Aut 1987
Individualism and evangelism in America. Voskuil, Dennis N. *Ref R* 41:21-28 Aut 1987
An interview with Carl F H Henry [by D Hochstedt Butler]. Henry, Carl F H. *TSF Bul* 10:16-19 Mr-Ap 1987
Lost momentum: the future of the Religious Right [interview]. Henry, Carl F H. *Chr T* 31:30-32 S 4 1987
Methods for the time being [R N Bellah, N Luhmann, R Wuthnow]. Ploch, Donald R. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:43-51 Mr 1987
Mission on Taylor Street: the founding and early years of the Dayton Brethren in Christ Mission [pub as book, ISBN 0-916035-16-6]. Boyer, Paul. *Breth in Christ* 10:1-176 Ag 1987*
National prominence and religious preference [table, religious preference, 1920's-1980's]. Selth, Jefferson P. *J S S R* 26:547-550 D 1987
Privatization in American religion and society. Hart, Stephen. *Soc Anal* 47:319-334 Wint 1987
Religion and the American founding. McWilliams, Wilson Carey. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:46-56 1987
Religion in America. *Gallup Report* no 259: Ap 1987
Religion in the curriculum [report]. Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development. *J A A R* 55:569-588 Fall 1987
Religious tolerance: Mormons in the American mainstream. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B; Jacob, Jeffrey C; and Mackie, Marlene M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:90-95 Fall 1987
The renaissance movement in the USA today: an account of alternative religion in popular media. Borowski, Karol H. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:33-40 1987
Review essays [of books on American religion]. Frankiel, Sandra Sizer, and Hill, Samuel S. *Rel St R* 13:289-297 O 1987
Toward an American public theology: religion in a pluralistic democracy. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:4-6,10 O-N 1987
Unorthodox medicine and American religious life. Fuller, Robert C. *J Rel* 67:50-65 Ja 1987
We, the Theologians [the framers of the Constitution, their understanding of God and human nature]. Gibbs, Lee W. *Chr T* 31:29-31 D 11 1987
1986 survey of trends and developments in religious liberty in the courts [cases in state and federal courts, 1986-1987]. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:431-478 1986

UNITED STATES—RELIGION—1965-
Alternative publications in theological libraries: new religious movements literature. Choquette, Diane. *A T L A Pro* 41:78-88 1987
Getting into the spiritual [spirituality movement in US; editorial]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 37:4-5 N 1987
Hinduism in America. Williams, Raymond B. *Chr Cent* 104:247-249 Mr 11 1987
Religious broadcasting and the mobilization of the new Christian right. Hadden, Jeffrey K. *J S S R* 26:1-24 Mr 1987
Soundings from New England: mainline Protestants today. Stout, Harry S. *Ref J* 37:7-12 Ag 1987
The vocation of the theologian. Johnston, Robert K. *TSF Bul* 10:4-8 Mr-Ap 1987

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
see also Women- United States
Finding the right languages for our voices [review article; *Habits of the heart*, by R N Bellah, and others, 1985]. Cooper, Robert M. *Angl Th R* 69:73-82 Ja 1987

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS—1980-
Appalachia: US "Third World". Suhor, Mary Lou, ed. *Witness* 70:4-17 Ja 1987*
Rethinking hunger in America: adapting the Sullivan principles. Amidei, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 104:51-54 Ja 21 1987

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL POLICY
On control: a discussion of the ethical and moral issues arising from current communication policies and practices. Kennedy, William B, and Parker, Everett C. *Rel Ed* 82:203-217 Spr 1987
Racism and the US social service delivery system. Jackson, Beverly Robertson. *E-SA* 15:27-32 Jl-Ag 1987
The welfare reform bubble. Anderson, David Earle. *Chr Cris* 47:354-356 O 26 1987
Welfare reform, once (or twice) again. Schorr, Alvin L. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:15-18,85-88 1987

UNITED STATES—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
A gathering of stories: the best ones to speak it are the ones who live it. Kinast, Robert L. *Other Side* 23:8-9 Ap 1987
Out working with the poor. McKinney, Maxine. *E-SA* 15:4-9 Mr 1987
The political economy, moral leadership, and public policy. Blaustein, Arthur I. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:33-49 Wint 1987
Poverty by the numbers [editorial]. Greenstein, Robert, and McKeown, Keith. *Chr Cris* 47:373-374 N 9 1987
The small and suffering worlds of the homeless. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 47:90-97 Mr 16 1987*
Taking stock of Reagan [editorial]. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 37:2-3 N 1987
The Third World at home and abroad [replies to W Tabb, pp 16-28]. Brown, Mildred, and LaDuke, Winona. *Ch Soc* 77:29-36 My-Je 1987
United States slows in reducing infant deaths. *E-SA* 15:43 Ap 1987

UNITED STATES—STATE DEPARTMENT *see* United States—Department of State

UNITED STATES—SUPREME COURT
Advice and dissent [US Senate's rejection of Judge Bork]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:220-221 N 1987
Attorney General says High Court decisions aren't 'supreme law'. *Ch State* 39:257-258 D 1986
The Bork nomination and the political game [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:707-708 Ag 26-S 2 1987
Courting the center: Reagan selects high court nominee with moderate image in bid for Senate confirmation. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 40:244-246 D 1987
Government by lawyers and judges. Berns, Walter. *Commentary* 83:17-24 Je 1987
In Bork we trust? Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:196-198 O 1987
A question of judgment: Rehnquist and Scalia advance toward Supreme Court posts, despite dismal church-state opinions. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 39:172-174 S 1986
Religion cases declined. *Chr Cent* 104:961 N 4 1987
Supreme Court hears challenge to church hiring policies [*Presiding Bishop* v *Amos*]. Larson, Ed. *Chr T* 31:49-50 My 15 1987

UNITED STATES—SUPREME COURT—DECISIONS
Ain't misbehavin': Supreme Court says workers who observe their Sabbaths can't be penalized by the state. Ross, Steve. *Ch State* 40:76-77 Ap 1987
Baptists and church-state issues in the twentieth century. Goen, Clarence C. *Am Bapt Q* 6:226-253 D 1987
Blind justice. Rehnquist and Scalia want to take a see no evil approach to religiously-motivated laws. Fisher, Barry A. *Ch State* 40:233-234 N 1987
Can Christians hand out gospel tracts in airports? Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31:43-44 Ap 3 1987
Can states restrict a minor's access to abortion [news]. *Chr T* 31:44,46 Ap 3 1987
Capital punishment: the ultimate in racial injustice. Chavez, Guillermo. *E-SA* 15:15-19 Jl-Ag 1987
Court rulings provide boost to sanctuary movement. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:12 Je 1987
Creation-science act ruled unconstitutional [news]. *Fund J* 6:55-57 O 1987
"The death of this society's moral fabric" [US Supreme Court ruling, McCleskey v Kemp]. *E-SA* 15:2+ Je 1987
Debate: should public schools teach creation science? Morrow, W Scot, and Wiester, John. *Chr T* 31:50 S 18 1987
A look at Robert Bork and rulings affecting the church [Supreme Court, news]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 31:42-43 Ag 7 1987
Origin of the species: Louisiana's unconstitutional creationism law had its genesis in religion, not science, says Supreme Court. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:150-153 Jl-Ag 1987

Robert H Jackson: astronomer of the Constitution [bibliog]. Flowers, Ronald B. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:405-408 Fall 1987
The Supreme Court and "equal access": divided verdict [split decision on prayer groups in public schools]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 39:100-104 My 1986
Supreme Court considers a second moment-of-silence law. *Chr T* 31:56 N 6 1987
Supreme Court eases rules on political asylum. Frame, Randy. *Chr T* 31:45 Ap 17 1987
Supreme court on "flat souls" [creationism and evolution]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:579 Jl 1-8 1987
Supreme Court says public school teachers in Oregon cannot wear their religion on their sleeves. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 40:100-101 My 1987
Supreme Court to rule on creation-science. Mawyer, Martin. *Fund J* 6:67-68+ Mr 1987
Supreme Court will rule on moment-of-silence law. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 31: 56,58 Mr 20 1987
Supreme Court's surprise decisions on church-state issues. Stern, Marc D. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:44-46 Sum 1987

UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE TWIN CITIES
An ecumenical visit to theological schools. Althausen, Johannes, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 37:37-48 Mr 1987

UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE WEST INDIES
And then there was one [United Theological Seminary of the West Indies]. Hastings, S U. *Carib J Rel St* 7:16-18 S 1986
Church history as part of religious self-understanding. Gayle, Clement. *Carib J Rel St* 8:6-11 Ap 1987
Twenty years together in theological education (UTCWI 1966-1986). Nelson, Richmond. *Carib J Rel St* 7:1-6 S 1986
UTCWI: expectations then, reality now. Henlin, Karl. *Carib J Rel St* 7:19-22 S 1986
1986 Founders' Day lecture: [United Theological Seminary of the West Indies; Mona, Kingston, Jamaica]. Lewis, Kingsley. *Carib J Rel St* 7:6-17 Ap 1986

UNITING CHURCH IN AUSTRALIA
Episcopacy and the Uniting Church in Australia. Upham, Bruce. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:44-53 O 1987
A question of identity: one perspective on the understanding of authority in the Uniting Church in Australia. Dutney, Andrew. *St Mark R* no 129:33-42 Mr 1987

UNITY AND PLURALITY
The church as sacrament of unity. Kasper, Walter. *Communio (US)* 14:4-11 Spr 1987
The importance of the Pentecostal and Holiness churches in the ecumenical movement [reply, E V Mylonas, pp 130-138]. Randall, Claire. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:83-92 1987
Metaphysik [with introd by W Nuer, pp 1-15]. Schlatter, Adolf von. *Z Th K Beih* 7:17-88 1987
Unité et diversité: au sujet de quelques propositions récentes. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 60 no 1:16-46 1987

UNIVERSAL DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS, 1948
Fair go: a value base for floundering public schools [diag]. McArthur, Malcolm. *J Chr Ed Papers* 87:15-28 D 1986
Foi et justice sociale. Cosmao, Vincent. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:291-304 1987

UNIVERSAL FELLOWSHIP OF METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY CHURCHES
A gay witness to Pope John Paul II. Wilson, Nancy L. *Chr Cent* 104:845-846 O 7 1987

UNIVERSAL PRIESTHOOD *see* Priesthood of All Believers

UNIVERSALISM
see also Restorationism
Acts 10:34-43 [expository article]. Matera, Frank J. *Interp* 41:62-66 Ja 1987
The Old Testament and universalism in Paul. Lindars, Barnabas. *Bul J Rylands* 69:511-527 Spr 1987
Universalism among the early Brethren. Alexander, James. *Breth Life* 32:25-32 Wint 1987
Universalism and the election of the Jews. Golka, Friedemann W. *Th* 90:273-280 Jl 1987
Universalism and the logic of revelation. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Ev R Th* 11:321-335 O 1987
Universalism: will everyone be saved? Nicole, Roger, and others. *Chr T* 31: 31-45 Mr 20 1987*

UNIVERSITE DE MONTPELLIER
La nouvelle bibliothèque de la faculté de théologie protestante de Montpellier. Behr, Michèle. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:113-115 1987

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—CURRICULUM
On the teaching of literature in an age of carnival. Scott, Nathan A, Jr. *Lit Th* 1:123-134 S 1987
Religious studies in a college curriculum: why bother? Gustafson, Robert K. *Per Rel St* 14:115-123 Sum 1987

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—FACULTY
The cleric in academe. Heinz, Donald. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:58-59 Wint 1987
A comparison of psychology faculty teaching at Christian colleges and universities during 1972 and 1984. Bassett, Rodney L; Schwab, Timothy; and Coisman, Frederick. *J Psych Th* 15:234-242 Fall 1987
Liberal theologian may sue Catholic U over suspension [Charles E Curran]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 33:13,16 Ja 21 1987

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—RELIGION
Another world to live in, or how I teach the introductory course. Smith, Huston. *Rel St Th* 7:54-63 Ja 1987
Anti-religion in academia. Battenhouse, Roy. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:7-22 1987
Beyond the classroom: necessities and opportunities. Falk, Nancy Ellen Auer. *Crit* 26:22-25 Spr 1987
Dialogical rationality: a new context for religious studies and liberal education. Byrnes, Thomas A. *Crit* 26:11-14 Spr 1987
In search of definitions: an agenda for religious studies and the liberal arts. Yonan, Edward A. *Crit* 26:7-10 Spr 1987
The New Testament and the liberal arts. Williams, Raymond B. *Crit* 26:15-18 Spr 1987
Orienting religion academically. McGinn, Bernard. *Crit* 26:4-8 Aut 1987
Perspectives on religion and the comparative study of religion: an interview with R J Zwi Werblowsky. Werblowsky, R J Zwi. *Rel So Africa* 8:51-59 Jl 1987
Privileging the periphery: reflections on religious studies and the liberal arts. Burkhalter, Sheryl L, and Reynolds, Frank E. *Crit* 26:2-6 Spr 1987
A response to Dr Strenski ["Our very own contras", 54:323-335 Sum 1986]. Capps, Walter H. *J A A R* 55:125-126 Spr 1987
Theology and the academic study of religion [replies, S Gill and D Brown, pp 19-25]. Smith, Wilfred Cantwell. *Iliff R* 44:9-18 Fall 1987
Theory and practice in the teaching of American religion. Dalton, James S. *Crit* 26:19-21 Spr 1987

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES- GREAT BRITAIN
Hort recalled. Walker, Peter. *Th* 90:281-288 Jl 1987

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES- ITALY
see also Colegio de Espana (Bologna, Italy)

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES- LATIN AMERICA
Sociedad capitalista, universidad y el deber de los intelectuales en América Latina. Fornet Betancourt, Raúl. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:81-94 1987

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES- UNITED STATES
Extremism on campus: symbols of hate, symbols of hope [anti-gay attacks]. Howard, Evan Drake. *Chr Cent* 104:625-628 Jl 15-22 1987
More young Black men choosing not to go to college. Collison, Michele N K. *The Chronicle* 34:1,26-27 D 9 1987
Why did Christian colleges in America become secular [Yale, Oberlin, U of Illinois, Amherst]. Caldwell, G G. *Taiwan J Th* no 8:141-156 Mr 1986

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, BAPTIST
see also Mercer University
Charles Haddon Spurgeon, educationalist, pt 2: The principles and practice of Pastors' College [pt 1 in 31:384 401 O 1986]. Nicholls, M. *Bapt Q* 32:73-94 Ap 1987

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO—DIVINITY SCHOOL
Along kingdom highways - American Baptists and Swedish Baptists in a common mission: an introductory essay. Magnuson, Norris A. *Am Bapt Q* 6:125-148 S 1987
Franz Bibfeldt and the future of political theology. Levin, Robin W. *Crit* 26: 20-23 Aut 1987
From integrity to size [life and writings of B Loomer, 1912-1985]. Dean, William. *Am J Th Ph* 8:1-19 Ja My 1987
Jaroslav Pelikan, alumnus of the year [photo]. Gillies, Donald P. *Crit* 26:2-3 Wint 1987
Swift Hall revisited. Buchanan, John M. *Crit* 26:7-9 Wint 1987
Welcome home: a primer on pluralism. Lewis, James W. *Crit* 26:4-6 Wint 1987

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS (URBANA-CHAMPAIGN)
Why did Christian colleges in America become secular [Yale, Oberlin, U of Illinois, Amherst]. Caldwell, G G. *Taiwan J Th* no 8:141-156 Mr 1986

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME
Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and theistic evolution. Appleby, R Scott. *Ch H* 56:474-490 D 1987

UNJUST JUDGE (PARABLE)
The parable of the judge and the widow (Luke 18:1-8). Freed, Edwin D. *N T St* 33 no 1:38-60 1987

UNJUST STEWARD (PARABLE)
The householder and the servant left in charge [parallel Greek texts]. Fleddermann, Harry. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:17-26 1986

UNKNOWN GOSPEL *see* Papyrus Egerton 2

UNMARRIED MOTHERS
Upstairs, downstairs in a house of peace [home for unwed mothers]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 31:16-17 Ja 16 1987

UNMERCIFUL SERVANT (PARABLE)
Matthew 18:21-35 [expository article]. Senior, Donald. *Interp* 41:403-407 O 1987

UNTOUCHABLES
Anthropology and the deprived [tribal peoples in India; bibliog]. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 32:3-19 D 1985
Culture, counter-culture and the liberation of the Dalits. Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham, ed. *Rel Soc* 33:1-81 Ja 1987*
Soufrance et échange: quelques croyances religieuses des intouchables catholiques de l'Inde du Sud. Deliège, Robert. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:415-426 1987

UPADHYAY, BRAHMABANDHAV, 1861-1907
Kirche in Indien und Inkulturation [Eng abst]. Paikada, Mathew. *Z Miss W* 71 no 3:200-218 1987

UPANISHADS
Abraham and the Upanishads. Flusser, David. *Immanuel* no 20:53-61 Spr 1986

UPDIKE, JOHN
The devil, you say [review article; *Witches of Eastwick*, by John Updike, 1984]. Mehl, Duane. *Curr Th Miss* 14:5-12 F 1987

UR (ANCIENT CITY)
A brief history of the Third Dynasty of Ur [il, bibliog, Ur-Nammu's ziggurat, detail fr Stele; Sumerian/Akkadian glossary]. Carter, C E. *Bib Arch* 50:141-147 S 1987

URBACH, EPHRAIM ELIMELECH
From Moore to Urbach and Sanders: fifty years of "Judaism": the end of the line for a depleted category. Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St Th* 6:7-26 S 1986

URBAN INDUSTRIAL MISSION
see also World Council of Churches—Urban Rural Mission

URBAN IV, POPE
The second campaign at Saint-Urbain at Troyes. Bruzelius, Caroline. *Speculum* 62:635-640 Jl 1987

URBAN MINISTRY *see* Missions, City

URBAN RENEWAL
Rebuilding the city: East Brooklyn's churches build the Nehemiah plan. Hirschfield, Robert. *Other Side* 23:6-7 D 1987

URBAN RURAL MISSION *see* World Council of Churches—Urban Rural Mission
URBANIZATION
The Early Bronze Age: the rise and collapse of urbanism [bibliog, photos, maps, ils]. Richard, Suzanne. *Bib Arch* 50:22-43 Mr 1987
URBANIZATION—ANCIENT PERIOD *see* Cities and Towns, Ancient
URBANIZATION—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Mission in an urban world [repr fr the *Reformed Ecumenical Synod Mission Bulletin* 7 F 1987]. Rubingh, Eugene. *Ev R Th* 11:369-379 O 1987
Practising ecumenism in urban priority areas [Ecumenical Centre in Skelmersdale, England]. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:273-280 1987
Urban psychology and spirituality [bibliog]. Kenel, Sally A. *J Psych Th* 15: 300-307 Wint 1987
URSINUS, ZACHARIAS, 1534-1583
The covenant in Zacharias Ursinus. Visser, Derk. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4: 531-544 1987
USHAKOV, SIMON FEODOROVICH, 1626-1685
The icon-painter Simon Ushakov and the Russian art of the 17th century: on the 300th anniversary of his death (Je 25 1686) [2 pts]. Syrchin, Mikhail. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:63-66 1986; no 1:69-72 1987
USHIMARU, JASUO (PROCLUS), D 1986
Ushimaru, Jasuo (Proclus), D 1986 [obit; por]. Gulichkina, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:50 1987
USSHER, JAMES, ABP OF ARMAGH
James Ussher: champion of piety and scholarship [sermon excerpt, p 33]. Fluent, Mike. *Fund J* 6:31-33 Jl-Ag 1987
USSISHKIN, DAVID
Archaeology and the Bible at Hezekiah's Lachish [review article; *The conquest of Lachish by Sennachrerib*, by D Ussishkin, 1982]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *A U Sem St* 25:27-37 Spr 1987
UTILITARIANISM
Justice and the golden rule: a commentary on some recent work of Lawrence Kohlberg. Brook, Richard. *Ethics* 97:363-373 Ja 1987
Linear programming and utilitarian theodicy. Chrzan, Keith. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:147-157 1986
Where the battle rages: confessing Christ in America today. Hunsinger, George. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:264-274 Fall 1987
UTILITY THEORY
Equality as a moral ideal [reply, R E Goodin, pp 44-49]. Frankfurt, Harry. *Ethics* 98:21-43 O 1987
UTOPIAS
The dream people. McGlashan, Alan. *Parabola* 12:11-15 Fall 1987
From Tupã to the land without evil: the Christianization of Tupi-Guarani cosmology [bibliog]. Shapiro, Judith. *American Ethnologist* 14:126-139 F 1987
Geometries of perfection: Atlantis, utopia and the city of the sun. Dougherty, James. *Sound* 69:310-325 Fall 1986
Humanist spirituality and ecclesial reaction: Thomas More's *Monstra*. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *Ch H* 56:25-38 Mr 1987
Religion et bandes dessinées: Tarzan et Superman sauveurs. Savramis, Demosthenes. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:77-86 1987
Religón y sociedad, apuntes sobre la relación entre ideología y utopía en la religión y en la crítica de la religión. Thielen, Joseph H. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:19-39 1987
UTTARANANDA, HATIGAMMANA
A cry for humanity [H Uttarananda, Sri Lankan artist; il]. Loewner, Gudrun. *One World* no 128:4-6 S 1987
UUSI VALAMO (MONASTERY)
Finland's New Valamo: Orthodoxy meets culture. Ugolnik, Anton. *Chr Cent* 104:1176-1177 D 23-30 1987
Helsinki: important construction programme at Valaamo. *Sourozh* no 11:50-51 F 1983

V

VAKHROMEYEV, KIRILL VARFOLOMEYEVICH (FILARET), METR
Metr Filaret of Minsk and Byelorussia - Doctor of Theology "Honoris Causa" of the John Amos Comenius Theological Faculty in Prague. Ikim, Vasilij Zakharovich (Vladimir), Bp. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:63-66 1987
Metropolitan Filaret of Minsk visits Berlin [Je 26-27 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:50-51 1986
Seventh theological conversations between Russian Orthodox Church and Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland [Mikkeli, Finland, Je 1986]. Skurat, K E, and others. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:58-66 1986
VALAAMSKIJ MONASTYRI
Bishop Ignatiy Bryanchaninov and the Valaam Monastery. Dolganov, Anatolij Ivanovich (Panteleimon). *J Moscow Patr* no 12:22-27 1986
VALAMO, NEW *see* Uusi Valamo (Monastery)
VALENS, EMPEROR OF ROME, 328?-378
The crossing of the Danube and the Gothic conversion. Heather, Peter. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:289-318 Aut 1986
VALENTINIANS
El *descensus ad inferos* y san Ireneo. Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:485-522 1987
VALLA, LORENZO, 1406-1457
Lorenzo Valla and the theologians. Evans, G R. *J Th St* ns 38:436-441 O 1987
VALLADARES, ARMANDO
Twenty-two years in Castro's prisons [review essay; *Against all hope*, by A Valladares]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 104:1029-1033 N 18 1987
VALPARAISO INSTITUTE OF LITURGICAL STUDIES
Vision and reality: parish strategies for liturgical renewal. Huffman, Walter C. *Trinity Sem R* 9:59-68 Fall 1987
VALUES
Antireligious humanistic values, guilt, and self esteem [tables; bibliog]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J S S R* 26:535-546 D 1987
Calling for a commission on values in public education [news]. *Chr T* 31:43-44 S 18 1987
Evolution and the meaning of life. Grey, William. *Zygon* 22:479-496 D 1987
Folktales as transmitters of values. McCarron, M M. *Rel Ed* 82:20-29 Wint 1987
A moral critique of television values and the role of religion. Samuelson, Norbert Max. *Rel Ed* 82:285-292 Spr 1987
Mormonism and the Moral Majority make strange bedfellows: an exploratory critique [tables]. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B; Jacob, Jeffrey C; and Mackie, Marlene M. *R Rel Res* 28:236-251 Mr 1987
Redirecting science towards Islam: an examination of Islamic and Western approaches to knowledge and values. Sardar, Ziauddin. *Hamdard Islam* 9: 23-34 Spr 1986
The relation between beliefs and values. Cox, Edwin. *Rel Ed* 82:5-19 Wint 1987
Some brief reflections on values training and family therapy education. Childs, Brian H. *J Past Care* 41:133-139 Je 1987
The traditional African and Christian values: dimensions of dialogal encounter. Okolo, Chukwudum B. *AFER* 29:81-93 Ap 1987
True values. Dollar, Truman. *Fund J* 6:66 Je 1987
Verstehen as requiring value-commitment [reply to R Perkins, 15 no 1:8-27 1986; rejoinder]. Evans, C Stephen. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:163-168 1987
VALUES—TESTING
Traditional Jewish values, personality, and sex. Rim, Yeshayahu, and Jacobsen, Chanoch. *J Psych Jud* 11:196-204 Fall 1987
VALUES, SOCIAL
Ann Dumville: a woman of conviction [Illinois, 1795-1873]. Pruitt, Linda Carlisle. *Meth H* 25:147-163 Ap 1987
Church-state separation and competing political ideals: the promise of value-based community organizing. Campbell, David. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:25-35 1987
Correlates of human rights: global tendencies [table; fig]. Park, Han S. *Human Rights Q* 9:405-413 Ag 1987
Getting to Solla Sollew: the existential politics of Dr Seuss. Mensch, Betty, and Freeman, Alan. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:30-34+ 1987
VAN IERSEL, BAS *see* Iersel, Bastiaan Martinus Franciscus van
VAN IMPE, JACK
The cost of love [profile of Jack Van Impe, photo]. *Fund J* 6:30-31 O 1987
VAN LEEUWEN, MARY STUART
Christian anti-psychology and the scientific method [reply, H Vande Kemp pp 19-26; rejoinder, pp 27-30]. Foster, James D, and Ledbetter, Mark F. *J Psych Th* 15:10-18 Spr 1987
VAN TIL, CORNELIUS, 1895-1987
Fideism and presuppositionalism. Spencer, Stephen R. *Grace Th J* 8:89-99 Spr 1987
Jerusalem and Athens revisited. Oliphint, Scott. *West Th J* 49:65-90 Spr 1987
Van Til, Cornelius, 1895-1987 [obit; biography]. Frame, John M, and Knudsen, Robert D. *Fund J* 6:36-37 S 1987
Van Til, Cornelius, 1895-1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:40 D 11 1987
VANCHITSKY, YURIY VLADIMIROVICH, 1905-1986
Vanchitsky, Yuriy Vladimirovich, 1905-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:33 1987
VANCOUVER, BC
Ethnic Chinese churches prepare for influx of Hong Kong immigrants [Vancouver]. Mackey, Lloyd. *Chr T* 31:54-55 Mr 20 1987
VANDERVELDE, GEORGE
The Trinity as a unifying theme in Reformed thought: a response to Dr George Vandervelde [21:95-109 Ap 1986; rejoinder, pp 104-114]. Bolt, John. *Cal Th J* 22:91-104 Ap 1987
VANWOUDENBERG, ED
Christian political activist launches a new party [news]. Mackey, Lloyd. *Chr T* 31:36-37 Ap 3 1987
VASARI, GIORGIO, 1511-1574
Vasari's *Chamber of Abraham:* a religious painted ceiling in the Casa Vasari of Arezzo [il, details]. Cheney, Liana DeGirolami. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3: 355-380 1987
VASUBANDHU
Autonomy and interrelatedness: Spinoza, Hume, and Vasubandhu. Tomm, Winnifred A. *Zygon* 22:459-478 D 1987
VASUBANDHU—ABHIDHARMAKOSA
Vasubandhu, l'autore dell'Abhidharmakośa. Pezzali, Amalia. *St Miss* 36:239-251 1987
VATICAN CITY
Boniface VIII and honorific portraiture: observations on the half-length image in the Vatican. Rash, Nancy. *Gesta* 26 no 1:47-58 1987
VATICAN COMMISSION FOR RELIGIOUS RELATIONS WITH THE JEWS
The Holy See and the state of Israel: the evolution of attitudes and policies. Fisher, Eugene J. *J Ec St* 24:191-211 Spr 1987.
Letter from Cardinal Willebrands, President of the Vatican Commission for Religious Relations with the Jews [to M Waxman, chairman, IJCIC]. Willebrands, Johannes G M, Cardinal. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:52-54 Aut 1987
"Open and free discussions" at Rome [joint statement, Holy See and IJCIC, S 1 1987]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:48-51 Aut 1987
VATICAN COUNCIL, 1869-1870
L'église et l'état au Premier Concile du Vatican. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 44:71-77 Je-S 1987
VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965
Catolicismo y clase obrera en Brasil, los años posteriores a 1964. Souza Martins, Helen T de. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4:35-64 1986
Magisterio y teología desde el Vaticano II a nuestros días: con especial atención al contexto español. García Murga, José R. *Est Ecles* 57:271-306 Jl-S 1982

Praxis cristiana política y socio-económica: una introducción. Higuera, Gonzalo. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:155-189 Ja-Je 1987
Richard A McCormick: retrospective [in 3 parts]. McCormick, Richard A; Spohn, William C; and Smith, David H. *Rel St R* 13:37-44 Ja 1987*

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Det annet Vatikankonsil og dagens katolisisme: nyere litteratur om resepsjonen av den konsiliaere teologi. Tjørhom, Ola. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2:87-98 1987

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—BISHOPS
Les conseils pastoraux Néerlandais, organes démocratiques de l'église [Eng abst]. Helm, Ad van der. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:158-167 1987

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—CHURCH
L'apostolat des laïcs [repr fr *Cahiers Jacques Maritain* 4-5:59 N 1982]. Maritain, Jacques. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:305-313 1987
Bibliography: Vatican II and the doctrine of the church, pt 1: The preconciliar thought. Watkins, Clare. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:51-56 1987
Carismi e laicato nella Chiesa: teologia dei carismi, comunione e corresponsabilità dei laici nella Chiesa. Rambaldi, Giuseppe. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:57-101 1987
The Catholic Church in China. Spae, Joseph J. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:4-21 Spr 1987
Le drame de la "Petite Église" [Eng abst]. Maisonneuve, H. *M Sci Rel* 43: 177-199 D 1986
The impact of changing ecclesiological and Christological models on Roman Catholic seminary education. Ciuba, Edward J. *Th Ed* 24:57-72 Aut 1987
Le laïcat et les laïcs dans l'église. Beyer, Jean. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:157-185 1987
Principios fundamentales para una teología del laicado en la eclesiología del Vaticano II. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:103-155 1987
Tres modelos de eclesiología. Codina, Victor. *Est Eccles* 58:55-82 Ja-Mr 1983
Vatican II's ecclesiology of communion [*subsistit in* in *Lumen Gentium*]. Willebrands, Johannes G M, Cardinal. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:179-191 1987

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—CHURCH IN THE MODERN WORLD
AIDS - a challenge to Christian social ethics in the light of Vatican II. Rosser, B R Simon. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:1-9 My 1987
The church and culture since Vatican II: on the analogy of faith and art. Murphy, Charles M. *Th St* 48:317-331 Je 1987

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—EASTERN CHURCHES, CATHOLIC
Die Bedeutung des Studiums der Ostkirchen heute: zu einer Instruktion der Kongregation für das katholische Bildungswesen. Madey, Johannes. *Catholica* 41 no 3:235-245 1987
Letter of His Holiness, Pope John Paul II, to the bishops of India. John Paul II, Pope. *Chr Orient* 8:95-98 Je 1987

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—ECUMENISM
Gratia procuranda quandoque commendat: Zulassung evangelischer Partner konfessionsverschiedener Ehen katholischen Eucharistie. Hinzten, Georg. *Catholica* 41 no 4:270-286 1987
The hierarchy of truths twenty years later. Henn, William. *Th St* 48:439-471 S 1987
The laity in the ecumenical movement. Goldie, Rosemary. *Greg* 68 no 1-2: 307-337 1987
Ökumene im Gottesdienst: Entwicklungen seit dem 2ten Vatikanischen Konzil. Probst, Manfred. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:229-239 1987
Ökumenisches lernen - eine pädagogische Grundaufgabe der Kirche: analyse und Perspektiven aus römisch-katholischer Sicht. Schlüter, Richard. *Catholica* 41 no 4:299-315 1987
Unité et diversité: au sujet de quelques propositions récentes. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 60 no 1:16-46 1987
Vatican II's ecclesiology of communion [*subsistit in* in *Lumen Gentium*]. Willebrands, Johannes G M, Cardinal. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:179-191 1987

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—LAITY
Laien am Altar: Überlegungen zur liturgischen Gestaltung der Laiendienste in der Messe. Kunzler, Michael. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:208-228 1987
Lay people in the church today [forthcoming assembly, O 1987]. Dupuis, Jacques, ed. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:9-390 1987*

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—LITURGY
Gratias agamus: an ecumenical collection of essays on the liturgy and its implications. Vos, Wiebe, and Wainwright, Geoffrey, eds. *St Liturg* 17:6-272 1987*

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—MINISTRY
El ministerio del diácono en una iglesia ministerial. Royón Lara, Elías. *Est Eccles* 62:3-25 Ja-Mr 1987
The ministry of disciples: historical reflections on the role of religious priests. Daley, Brian E. *Th St* 48:605-629 D 1987
Priesthood of the baptized and priesthood of the ordained: complementary approaches to their interrelation. Rosato, Philip J. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:215-266 1987

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—MISSIONS
Carte blanche for "witness": developments in the terminology and theology within the World Council of Churches and the Roman Catholic Church. Molendijk, Arie L. *Miss St* 4 no 2:52-64 1987
Overcoming the divisiveness of Babel: the languages of catholicity. Weaver, Mary Jo. *Horizons* 14:328-343 Fall 1987

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—NON-CHRISTIANS
The Holy See and the state of Israel: the evolution of attitudes and policies. Fisher, Eugene J. *J Ec St* 24:191-211 Spr 1987
A Jewish reaction to the "Notes". Wigoder, Geoffrey. *Immanuel* no 20:67-83 Spr 1986
Seton Hall University *Nostra Aetate* convocation [S 28, 1986]. Morley, John F. *J Ec St* 23:772-773 Fall 1986
What do Jews want to say to Christians [Interfaith forum]. Klenicki, Leon, and others. *Ec Trends* 16:37-57 Mr 1987*

VAUGHAN, HERBERT, CARDINAL, 1832-1903
Bishops and Benedictines: the case of Father Richard O'Halloran. Kollar, Rene. *J Eccl H* 38:362-385 Jl 1987

VAWTER, BRUCE FRANCIS, 1921-1986
Vawter, Bruce Francis, 1921-1986 [obit]. Jensen, Joseph. *C B Q* 49:291-292 Ap 1987

VEDANTA
The Dvaitin as deconstructionist: Visnudasacarya on "*tat tvam asi*"; pt 1. Gerow, Edwin. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:561-579 O-D 1987
The nature of faith in the Sankaran Vedanta tradition. Sawai, Yoshitsugu. *Numen* 34:18-44 Je 1987

VEDAS
Exorcising the transcendent: strategies for defining Hinduism and religion. Smith, Brian K. *Hist Rel* 27:32-55 Ag 1987

VEDAS- RIGVEDA
The Aprī hymns of the Rgveda and their interpretation. Bosch, Lourens P van der. *Indo-Iran J* 28:95-122 Ap 1985
Vision and authority. Whillier, Wayne K. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:151-160 1985-1987

VEDIC LITERATURE
The Dvaitin as deconstructionist: Visnudasacarya on "*tat tvam asi*"; pt 1. Gerow, Edwin. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:561-579 O-D 1987
F B J Kuiper: fundamental directions of his scholarly work. Elizarenkova, Tatjana. *Numen* 34:145-178 D 1987
Worum handelt es sich beim Soma? Stuhrmann, Rainer. *Indo-Iran J* 28:85-93 Ap 1985

VEDIC RITUAL
The Aprī hymns of the Rgveda and their interpretation. Bosch, Lourens P van der. *Indo-Iran J* 28:95-122 Ap 1985

VEGA, GARCILASO DE LA, 1539-1616
The Incas and the Renaissance: *The Royal Commentaries* of Inca Garcilaso de la Vega. Brading, D A. *J Latin American Studies* 18:1-23 My 1986

VEGA, PABLO ANTONIO, BP
A letter by his grace, Bishop Pablo Antonio Vega. Vega, Pablo Antonio, Bp. *RCDA* 25:179,186-188 Fall 1986

VEGETARIANISM
Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature: vegetarianism and Judaism. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:82-90 Sum 1987

VEILS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Hebrews 6:19: analysis of some assumptions concerning *katapetasma* [and *esōteron*]. Rice, George E. *A U Sem St* 25:65-71 Spr 1987
Mennonite woman's veiling: the rise and fall of a sacred symbol. Kraybill, Donald B. *Menn Q R* 61:298-320 Jl 1987
Unveiling of equality: 1 Corinthians 11:2-16 [bibliog]. Shoemaker, Thomas P. *Bib Th Bul* 17:60-63 Ap 1987
What is *Hijāb*? Sherif, Mostafa Hashem. *Muslim W* 77:151-163 Jl-O 1987

VELLILAMTHADAM, THOMAS, 1941-1987
Vellilamthadam, Thomas, 1941-1987 [obit, photo]. Kalacherry, Sebastian. *Chr Orient* 8:153-156 D 1987

VERDONK, WESSEL ELIZA, 1928-1986
Verdonk, Wessel Eliza, 1928-1986 [obit]. Knijff, Henri W de. *Ned T Tij* 41: 224 Jl 1987

VERIFICATION AND FALSIFICATION (LOGIC)
Concerning *Eschatological verification reconsidered* [John H Hick]. Mackie, Beth. *Rel St* 23:129-135 Mr 1987

VERISIMILITUDE (PHILOSOPHY)
Verisimilar modelling of conversion. Koen, Chris. *Rel So Africa* 8:43-46 Ja 1987

VERMANDR, JEAN MARIE
Omnes contra Celsum [review of works by J Schwartz and J M Vermandr on Celsus]. Hauck, Robert J. *Second Cent* 5:211-225 Wint 1985-1986

VERNER, DAVID C
Fighting the good fight: the Pastoral Epistles in canonical-critical perspective. Caulley, Thomas Scott. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:550-564 1987

VESSELS (UTENSILS) *see* Implements, Utensils, etc

VETERANS
see also Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Veterans
A VFW post with a spiritual vision [special report]. Bare, Charles W. *Chr Cent* 104:193-194 F 25 1987

VETTUS, AGORIUS *see* Praetextatus, Vettus Agorius, 320?-384

VICES
Alpha and beta virtues and vices. Purtill, Richard L. *Faith Phil* 4:319-329 Jl 1987

VICKRIS, RICHARD, D 1700
Death of a felon: Richard Vickris and the Elizabethan Conventicle Act [1679-1700]. Horle, Craig W. *Quaker H* 76:95-107 Fall 1987

VICO, GIAMBATTISTA, 1668-1744
Vico and religion. Schaeffer, John D. *Rel St R* 13:321-324 O 1987

VICTORIA, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, 1819-1901
A letter from Aḥmad Bey of Tunis to Queen Victoria of England [Arabic text, French tr]. Kahl, Oliver. *J Sem St* 31:187-194 Aut 1987

VIDAL, GORE
Anti-semitism, left and right [replies to N Podhoretz, "The hate that dare not speak its name," 82 no 5:21-32 1986]. Beichman, Arnold, and others. *Commentary* 83:2-10 Mr 1987

VIETNAM—CHURCH HISTORY
The church in Vietnam. Reimer, Reg. *Transformation* 4 no 2:20-28 1987

VIETNAM—HISTORY
Politeness behavior in Vietnamese society: a brief history. Nguyen, Khac-Kham. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:18-22 Ja-Mr 1987

VIETNAM—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Traditional terms of address in today's Vietnamese family [interview]. Do, Quý Toàn. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:23-25 Ja-Mr 1987
Vietnamese social relationships. Jackson, Merrill H. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:2-17 Ja-Mr 1987

VIETNAMESE REFUGESS *see* Refugees, Asian

VIETNAMESE WAR, 1957-1975
Missing from the action [the Vietnamese War, movies]. Ulstein, Stefan. *Chr T* 31:70,72 O 2 1987
Remembering Vietnam [Review of Nguyen Tien Hung and Jerrold S Schecter's *The Palace File*]. Kaplan, H J. *Commentary* 84:13-29 D 1987
Vietnam and American memory [review article]. Linenthal, Edward Tabor. *Fides H* 19:49-57 O 1987*

VIETNAMESE WAR, 1957-1975—PEACE
Flames of war and peace: through the Vietnam years [excerpt fr *To Dwell in Peace*, by Daniel Berrigan, 1987; photos]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Sojourners* 16: 15-18 Ag-S 1987
VIETNAMESE WAR, 1957-1975—VETERANS
Descended into hell: consultation on the Vietnam experience. Denton, Donald D, Jr. *J Past Care* 41:353-359 D 1987 Live willing to die, never seeking death [US veterans]. MortonStout, Donna. *E-SA* 15:15-18 Mr 1987
VIGOR, SIMON, 1556-1624
Simon Vigor: a radical preacher in sixteenth-century Paris. Diefendorf, Barbara B. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:399-410 1987
VIKINGS
see also Oleg, Prince of Kiev, d 912?
VIKSTROEM, JOHN, ABP
Seventh theological conversations between Russian Orthodox Church and Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland [Mikkeli, Finland, Je 1986]. Skurat, K E, and others. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:58-66 1986
VIKSTROM, RICHARD E, 1915-1986
Vikstrom, Richard E, 1915-1986: in memoriam. Grant, Robert M. *Crit* 26:19 Wint 1987
VILLA-VICENCIO, CHARLES
Turning the tide [reply to C Villa-Vincencio, "Report from a safe synod", 36: 9-12 N 1986]. Schrotenboer, Paul G. *Ref J* 37:10-11+ Ja 1987
VILLARD, DE HONNECOURT, 13TH CENT
An unknown Gothic drawing from Saint-Quentin [fig]. Branner, Robert. *Gesta* 26 no 2:151-152 1987
VILNIUS, LITHUANIA
The education of the secular clergy in the Ruthenian Church before the nineteenth century. Senyk, Sophia. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:387-416 1987
Vilna diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:30-31 1987
VINCENT, L H
Decorative architecture in Ammon, Moab, and Judah [fig, photo]. Prag, Kay. *Levant* 19:121-127 1987
VINCENTIUS LERINENSIS, SAINT, 5TH CENT
The Reformation as crisis in the understanding of tradition. Headley, John M. *Archiv Ref* 78:5-23 1987
VINE AND BRANCHES (ALLEGORY)
The parable of the vine: rediscovering a lost parable of Jesus. Bauckham, Richard. *N T St* 33 no 1:84-101 1987
VINNITSA, UKRAINE
Vinnitsa Diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:31 1986
VIOLENCE
Apologist of power: the long shadow of Reinhold Niebuhr's Christian realism. Kellermann, Bill. *Sojourners* 16:14-20 Mr 1987
Averting violence: social and personal. Wood, Forrest, Jr. *Per Rel St* 14:29-37 Spr 1987
A Christian perspective of God and suffering: particularly in family violence/spouse abuse [bibliog]. Walker, Curtis T. *AME Zion Q R* pp:22-37 O 1987
A diet of media violence [*E-SA* forum, 130]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 15:7-41 My 1987*
Extremism on campus: symbols of hate, symbols of hope [anti-gay attacks]. Howard, Evan Drake. *Chr Cent* 104:625-628 Jl 15-22 1987
Institutional violence: a challenge to the church and pastoral care. Wassner, William J. *Encount* 48:293-307 Sum 1987
Ministering to victims of domestic violence. Lundberg, Sherry. *Chr Ministry* 18:25-27 Mr 1987
Onward Christian Rambos: the case against battle symbolism in hymns [reply to A Von Burkelow]. Wren, Brian. *Hymn* 38:13-15 Jl 1987
"Reorganizing victimization": the intersection between liturgy and domestic violence. Procter-Smith, Marjorie. *Perkins J* 40:17-27 O 1987
Sexual and family violence: a growing issue for the churches. Livezey, Lois Gehr. *Chr Cent* 104:938-942 O 28 1987
Singing the Lord's song in a violent land: of apartheid and armed struggle. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 127:10-14 Jl-Ag 1987
Theses on Romans 13. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Scriptura* no 22:40-47 1987
Too close to home: domestic and sexual violence. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:4-27 Jl-Ag 1987*
Violent pornography: mimetic nihilism and the eclipse of differences. Miller, Richard B. *Sound* 69:326-346 Fall 1986
What are Americans watching? Lee, Robert E A. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:16-23 Sum 1987
VIRET, PIERRE, 1511-1571
The Bible and the French Protestant Reformation of the sixteenth century. Linder, Robert D. *A U Sem St* 25:145-161 Sum 1987
VIRGIL
D'Homère à Virgile ou le retour aux trois fonctions. Deremetz, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 204:115-128 Ap 1987
VIRGIN BIRTH
The cutter of wood [Christmas story]. Boyd, Jack. *Fund J* 6:23-24 D 1987
Isaiah and Ahaz: a brief history of crisis in Isaiah 7 and 8. Vasholz, Robert Ivan. *Presbyterion* 13:79-84 Fall 1987
Virgin birth, virgin conception [reply to G Bostock, 97:260-263 Je 1986]. Benson, G P. *Expos T* 98:139-140 F 1987
VIRGINIA—CHURCH HISTORY—1700-1799
James Madison and American church-state relations [bibliog]. Mason, Thomas A. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:371-375 Fall 1987
The religious roots of the statute of Virginia for religious freedom. Frank, Willard C, Jr. *Rel Humanism* 21:2-4,8 Wint 1987
VIRGINITY
see also Celibacy
VIRTUE
After Macintyre: excerpts from a philosophical bestiary. Conway, Daniel W. *Sound* 69:206-225 Fall 1986
Alasdair MacIntyre on narrative, community, and the moral life. Jones, L Gregory. *Mod Th* 4:53-69 O 1987
Areté [2 Peter 1:5]. MacDonald, Dennis R. *Iliff R* 44:39-43 Fall 1987
Les avatars de la vertu. Daubercies, P. *M Sci Rel* 44:89-107 Je-S 1987
Christian ethics and the ethics of virtue. Bilynskyj, Stephen S. *Cov Q* 45: 125-134 Ag 1987
D'Homère à Virgile ou le retour aux trois fonctions. Deremetz, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 204:115-128 Ap 1987
Faith for the founders: religion, morality, and the Constitution. Marini, Stephen A. *Rel Intel Life* 5:16-29 Fall 1987
Holy masquerade: hypocrisy in religion [1986 H Paul Douglass lecture; bibliog]. Moberg, David O. *R Rel Res* 29:3-24 S 1987
John Adams: God, virtue, immortality. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Rel Pub Ed* 14: 355-358 Fall 1987
Joseph et la vertu, dans le judaïsme hellénistique et le christianisme ancien. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 86:25-33 Ap 1987
The use and abuse of liberty. Eastland, Terry. *Chr T* 31:28-30 Jl 10 1987
The virtues of liberalism: Christianity, republicanism, and ethics in early American political discourse. Kloppenberg, James T. *J American History* 74 no 1:9-33 1987
VIRTUES
see also Humility
Alpha and beta virtues and vices. Purtill, Richard L. *Faith Phil* 4:319-329 Jl 1987
VIRTUES (BUDDHISM)
Der Buddha als geistlicher Meister in den Jātakas. Fuss, Michael. *St Miss* 36:215-237 1987
VIRTUES (CHRISTIANITY)
Abortion and the language of morality. Diekema, Douglas S. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:171-188 1987
VISHNUDASA, 1390?-1440?
The Dvaitin as deconstructionist: Visnudasacarya on "*tat tvam asi*"; pt 1. Gerow, Edwin. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:561-579 O-D 1987
VISION QUEST
Seeking the spirit path. Johnson, Lewis P. *Parabola* 12:18-25 Spr 1987
VISIONS
see also Dreams
Heavenly ascension in ancient Judaism: the nature of the experience [bibliog]. Halperin, David L. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:218-232 1987
The mystical prayer cloth of St Nicholas of Flüe. Cyril, Fr. *St Myst* 10:45-61 Fall 1987
The strange visions of Enoch. Black, Matthew. *Bible R* 3:20-23+ Sum 1987
Tapping and defining new power: the first month of visions at Ezquioga, July 1931 [bibliog]. Christian, William A, Jr. *American Ethnologist* 14:140-166 F 1987
Transformations of power: Mormon women's visionary narratives. Brady, Margaret K. *J of American Folklore* 100:461-468 O-D 1987
Vision and authority. Whillier, Wayne K. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:151-160 1985-1987
VISIONS IN THE BIBLE
Anunnakkū und Igigū im Buch Daniel. Buschhaus, Martin. *Bib Not* no 36: 17-21 1987
The eight basic visions in the book of Revelation. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 25:107-121 Spr 1987
Phoenix resurrected [reply to B Z Wacholder and S Bowman, "Ezechielus the dramatist and Ezekiel the prophet" 78:253-277 Jl-O 1985]. Jacobson, Howard. *Harv Th R* 80:229-233 Ap 1987
Through the looking glass: reflections on Ezek 43:3, Num 12:8 and 1 Cor 13: 8 [bibliog]. Fishbane, Michael. *Hebr Ann R* 10:63-75 1987
The "Victorious-Introduction" scenes in the visions in the book of Revelation [diags]. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 25:267-288 Aut 1987
The vision of Daniel 8: interpretations from 1700 to 1900 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Nuñez, Samuel. *A U Sem St* 25:305 Aut 1987
VISITATIONS (CHURCH WORK)
The birthday visit. Sargent, James E. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:30-37 Fall 1987
A practical theology of pastoral visiting. Dixon, Ian. *Chr Ministry* 18:18-19 N-D 1987
VISITORS, FOREIGN
Inter-regional exchange visit Asia-Latin America, 15 Mr - 9 Ap 1987. *Ref W* 39 no 7:784-785 1987
VISITORS, FOREIGN- ASIA, SOUTHEAST
Friendship visit to Southeast Asia [Soviet delegation]. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:60-62 1987
VISITORS, FOREIGN- CARIBBEAN AREA
Tourism and mission. Brown, Annette. *Carib J Rel St* 8:35-44 S 1987
VISITORS, FOREIGN- CHILE
Jimmy S[waggart] and John Paul II in Chile. Kalke, David. *Witness* 70:18-20 Jl-Ag 1987
VISITORS, FOREIGN- CHINA
Glimpses of Chinese Christianity: in justice and progress, opportunity and mission. Shinn, Roger L. *Chr Cris* 47:214-217 Je 8 1987
Translator as pilgrim [researching Buddhism in China]. Birnbaum, Raoul. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:29-31 S-O 1987
VISITORS, FOREIGN- EUROPE
Fresh air from abroad: WCC team visits [Belgium; West Germany; Austria; Italy]. *One World* no 127:15-17 Jl-Ag 1987
Why Europeans support the Sandinistas. Falcoff, Mark. *Commentary* 84:61-65 Ag 1987
VISITORS, FOREIGN- GERMANY, EAST
In the capital of modern cruelty [Berlin]. Valiūnas, Algis. *Commentary* 83: 45-56 Ja 1987
Metropolitan Filaret of Minsk visits Berlin [Je 26-27 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:50-51 1986
VISITORS, FOREIGN- GERMANY, WEST
In the capital of modern cruelty [Berlin]. Valiunas, Algis. *Commentary* 83: 45-56 Ja 1987
VISITORS, FOREIGN- GREAT BRITAIN
Summer in Britain for seminarians [8 students from Nanjing, Shenyang, Chengdu and Beijing seminaries; 1987, photos]. *Bridge* no 25:3-8 S-O 1987
VISITORS, FOREIGN- HAITI
Haiti at the crossroads: facing the future with faith and courage. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 23:21-30 Mr 1987

VISITORS, FOREIGN- HONDURAS
Trying to bring change to US foreign policy [interview; photos]. Thomas, Andres. *E-SA* 15:21-22+ Ap 1987
VISITORS, FOREIGN- INDIA
First steps: meeting western youth in India. Boysen, Svend. *Areopagus* 11:8-11 Fall 1987 Searching for love: spiritual seekers in India. Kreutter, Susan. *Areopagus* 11:33-34 Fall 1987
VISITORS, FOREIGN- NICARAGUA
Vignettes from recent sojourners to Nicaragua [letters]. D'Arienzo, Camille, and others. *Witness* 70:16-17 Je 1987
Walking and talking together toward peace [Nicaragua]. Steere, Rosamond. *E-SA* 15:36-38 O 1987
VISITORS, FOREIGN- PHILIPPINES
Reflections from a visit to the Philippines [by Chinese Protestants, 1987]. Su, Deci. *Bridge* no 25:9-10 S-O 1987
VISITORS, FOREIGN- POLAND
Boston Catholic-Jewish pilgrimage to Auschwitz [Ag, 1986]. Zakim, Leonard. *J Ec St* 23:764-766 Fall 1986
Delegation of the churches in the USSR visits the PPR [O 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:61-62 1987
Don't take your daughter to the extermination camp. Lev, Eleonora. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:54-60,139-140 1987
Reviving Judaica - without Jews - in Poland. Miller, Judea B. *Chr Cent* 104: 916-917 O 21 1987
Visit to Poland [Russian Church delegation; award to Bp T Majewski, D 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:59-60 1987
VISITORS, FOREIGN- SOVIET UNION
Communique by the primates of the Russian and Serbian Orthodox Churches [visit of Patr German to Soviet Union, S 1986]. Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow, and German, Patr. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:9-11 1986
The Dalai Lama visits Moscow [S 1 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:48 1987
A delegtion of the Union of Latin American Ecumenical Youth on a visit to the USSR [Ag 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:61 1987
The guests from Bulgaria [Odessa Theological Seminary, O 1986]. Tikhon, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:18-19 1987
Guests from Finland (news, Russian Church). *J Moscow Patr* no 10:24 1986
His Holiness Patriarch German of Serbia - a guest of the Russian Orthodox Church [S 1986]. Danilenko, Boris. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:15-19 1986
Mrs Margaret Thatcher visits the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra [photos]. Komarov, K. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:3-6 1987
NCCC delegation visit to the Soviet Union [Je 18-Jl 5 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:56 1986
Our pilgrimage to the USSR. Hölldobler, Theodor. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:28-29 1987
Pilgrimage to holy shrines of the Russian Orthodox Church [Halle Octet]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:64-66 1986
Pilgrims from Morocco in the USSR [Jl 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:10-11 1987
Pilgrims from Mount Athos - guests of the Russian Orthodox Church [O 1986]. Daniil, Hieromonk. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:24-25 1987
Speech at the reception in honour of the Dalai Lama [S 11 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:49 1986
Visit of Catholic bishops from Vietnam [Je 11-20 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:62-63 1986
Visit of Dr Williams, CEC General Secretary, to the USSR [Je 7-21 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:63-64 1986
VISITORS, FOREIGN- UNITED STATES
A visit to theological schools in the United States [teachers, students, Russian Orthodox theological schools, N-D 1986; photos]. Makariy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:66-70; no 6:58-59; no 7:68-70; no 8:63-66 1987
The 4th exchange visit of religious workers from the Soviet Union to the United States of America [Ap 10-24 1986; communique]. Chizhov, Andrei. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:46-51 1986
VISSER 'T HOOFT, WILLEM ADOLF, 1900-1985
How shall the nations repent: the Stuttgart Declaration of Guilt, October 1945 [text of declaration]. Conway, John S. *J Eccl H* 38:596-622 O 1987
In memory of Dr Visser 't Hooft [3 pts; bibliog; por]. Nikitin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:57-62 1986; no 1:61-67; no 2:64 1987
Unbelastete Gestaltung der Zukunft: verdrängte Zusammenhänge des Stuttgarter Schuldbekenntnisses [Eng summary]. Siemens, Andreas. *Ker Do* 33: 60-92 Ja-Mr 1987
VIVEKANANDA (NARENDRANATH DATTA), 1863-1902
The place of reason in the quest for *moksha*: problems in Vivekananda's conceptualization of *Jñānayoga*. Rambachan, Anantanand. *Rel St* 23:279-288 Je 1987
Ramakrishna Movement: a symbol of world cultural unity. Abhiramananda, Swami. *J Dharma* 12:165-179 Ap-Je 1987
VLADIMIR I, SAINT, OF KIEV, 956?-1015
The Baptism of Rus'. Heppell, Muriel. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:244-256 Wint 1987
Feast of Prince St Vladimir, Equal to the Apostles [sermon]. Dimitriy, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:44-46 1987
Problems of the rise of Russian national self-consciousness in connection with the Baptism of Russ [2 pts]. Vakhromeyev, Kirill Varfolomeyevich (Filaret), Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:71-74; no 8:67-71 1987
VOCATION
Creation and redemption; ministry and vocation. Kolden, Marc. *Curr Th Miss* 14:31-37 F 1987
Le guide spirituel chrétien. Bernard, Charles André. *St Miss* 36:65-81 1987
Learning from Ivan [Boesky and yuppie finance]. Balmer, Randall H. *Ref J* 37:4-5 Je 1987
Looking good on wood: vocation as confession. Ammlung, Cathy A. *Curr Th Miss* 14:105-110 Ap 1987
On being intellectual as a religious vocation: a calling to be curious Yoder, J Larry. *Luth F* 21 no 4:8-12 1987
Vocation. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *Faith Phil* 4:448-462 O 1987
The vocation of the theological educator [repr fr *Austin Sem Bul* 101:13-26 Mr 1986]. Gustafson, James M. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:53-68 1987
Vocation, profession, career. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 4:7-132 Spr 1987*
VOCATION, ECCLESIASTICAL
Late call [older seminarians]. Brouwer, Douglas J. *Ref J* 37:5-6 F 1987
Ordination and vocation. Turner, H J M. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:6-13 1987
The vocation ministry in North America [bibliog]. Lacoste, Norbert. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 38:1-23 1987*
VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
Career counseling tailored to the Evangelical Christian woman at midlife [bibliog]. Melcher, Charlotte R. *J Psych Th* 15:113-123 Sum 1987
Vocational pastoral care: attuned to the work world. Stamps, David W. *Chr Ministry* 18:22-23 Ja 19?7
VOEGELIN, ERIC
Voegelin and the restoration of order: a meditation. Carmody, Denise Lardner, and Carmody, John Tully. *Horizons* 14:82-96 Spr 1987
VOELTZEL, RENE, 1912-1986
Voeltzel, René, 1912-1986 [obit]. Mehl, Roger. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:387-389 1986
VOGLER, BERNARD
The impact of Lutheranism on popular religion in sixteenth-century Germany. Lund, Eric. *Concor J* 13:331-341 O 1987
VOINO-YASENETSKY, VALENTIN F (LUKA), ABP, 1877-1961
On grace [sermon; biography]. Voino-Yasenetsky, Valentin Feliksovich (Luka), Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:42-44 1986
VOLITION *see* Will (Psychology)
VOLKOVA, TAMARA YAKOVLEVNA, 1936-1986
The heirs of Rublyov [icon painters]. Alekseyeva, Elizaveta. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:12-14 1987
Volkova, Tamara Yakovlevna, 1936-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2: 30-31 1987
VOLUNTARISM
After Macintyre: excerpts from a philosophical bestiary.. Conway, Daniel W. *Sound* 69:206-225 Fall 1986
The racial crisis in the Methodist church [1939-1968]. Murray, Peter C. *Meth H* 26:3-14 O 1987
Ronald Reagan's "revival": voluntarism as a theme in Reagan's civil religion. Adams, David S. *Soc Anal* 48:17-29 Spr 1987
Saul Solomon, Cape liberalism and the Voluntary movement in the 19th century. Bradlow, Edna. *J Th So Africa* no 60:28-45 S 1987
VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS
Privatization in American religion and society. Hart, Stephen. *Soc Anal* 47: 319-334 Wint 1987
VOLUNTEER SERVICE
Are volunteers unwitting imperialists? Martin, Earl S. *Other Side* 23:28-30 My 1987
The graying of the church: what kind of ministry awaits the growing ranks of retirees? Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31:17-22 N 6 1987
A one-way street: a Third World perspective on volunteer service. Ekwan, Margaret. *Other Side* 23:29-31 My 1987
A practical theology of pastoral visiting. Dixon, Ian. *Chr Ministry* 18:18-19 N-D 1987
VOLYN OBLAST (UKRAINE)
Volyn diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:31 1987
VOODOOISM
Nuevos movimientos religiosos en el Caribe. Hurbon, Laënnec. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:37-63 1987
"Plenty confidence in myself:" the initiation of a white woman scholar into Haitian Voodou. Brown, Karen McCarthy. *J Fem St* 3:67-76 Spr 1987
Voodoo on the defensive. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* 23:92-93 Ja 1987
VOUCHERS, EDUCATIONAL *see* Educational Vouchers
VOWS
The Muslims' vow box and Christian mission [bibliog]. Musk, Bill A. *Th Ev* 20:9-19 Je 1987
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
Of ships and books: the travel journals of the early Princeton Seminary foreign missionaries. Calhoun, David B. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:34-38 1987

W

WADE, JOHN FRANCIS, 1711?-1786
The obscure emigre: the story of *Adeste fideles* [musical score]. Studwell, William E. *J Ch Music* 29:4-5 D 1987
WAGES
see also Clergy—Salaries, Pensions; Equal Pay for Equal Work
New minimum wage essential. Marable, Manning. *Witness* 70:10-11 My 1987
The threat of comparable worth [women and economy]. Freeman, Alan. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:50-53 1987
WAGNER, RICHARD, 1813-1883
Wagner as anti-Semite. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 83:57-60 Ja 1987
Wagner, *Parsifal* and Christian faith. Mark, James. *Th* 90:102-109 Mr 1987
WAHHABIS
Saudi Arabian legal reform as a mechanism to moderate Wahhābī doctrine. Layish, Aharon. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:279-292 Ap-Je 1987
Wahhabism: a conceptual relationship between Muhammad Ibn'Abd Al-Wahhāb and Taqiyy al-Dīn Ahmad Ibn Taymiyya. Safiullah, Sheikh M. *Hamdard Islam* 10:67-83 Spr 1987
WAIAPI INDIANS
O pajé Waiãpi e seus "espelhos". Gallois, Dominique. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:179-195 1984/1985
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
Balancing a Baptist tradition and the liberal arts: Wake Forest U loosens ties to church—not expectations of students. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 33 no 17:3 Ja 7 1987

WALDENSES
Cathares et Vaudois sont-ils des precurseurs de la Réforme? Duvernoy, Jean. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:377-384 1987
Le "Gentil Tisserand" tchèque (Tkadleček) aurait-il été vaudois? Molnar, Amedeo. *Com Via* 29:215-221 Wint 1986
WALDHEIM, KURT
Christian-Jewish protest against Waldheim in Vienna [Jl 3-8, 1986]. Thering, Rose. *J Ec St* 23:758-760 Fall 1986
The pope and the Jews. Lerner, Michael, and others. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:41-66 1987*
A protest against Waldheim: in a society where public protests don't work. Bossman, David M. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:18-24 Sum 1987
Reaction to Waldheim's papal audience [Jewish, Catholic, Protestant statements]. Waxman, Mordecai M, and others. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:4,25-27,60 Sum 1987
Waldheim in the press: a selected survey. Grunberger, Richard. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:9-13 Spr 1987
Waldheim must resign [editorial]. Delloff, Linda Marie. *Chr Cent* 104:1167-1168 D 23-30 1987
WALDROP, CHARLES T
Waldrop over de christologie van Barth. Sonderen, J H. *Ned T Tij* 41:60-62 Ja 1987
WALESA, LECH
The Polish church under martial law [photos]. Luxmoore, Jonathan. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:124-166 Sum 1987
WALHOUT, CLARENCE P
Current paths toward an objective hermeneutic [review article, *The responsibility of hermeneutics*]. Langsdorf, Lenore. *Criswell Th R* 2:145-154 Fall 1987
WALKER, ALICE
The color purple and *Ironweed*: postmodern narratives of transformation. Lilburne, Geoffrey R. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:38-54 Sum 1987
WALKER, ANDREW
The significance of Restorationism. Willmer, Haddon. *Bapt Q* 32:19-27 Ja 1987
WALKER, WILLIAM O
Method and criteria for historical Jesus research [comparative tables, fig]. Polkow, Dennis. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:336-356 1987
WALLACE, ANTHONY F C
Feminist theology as a revitalization movement [bibliog]. Porterfield, Amanda. *Soc Anal* 48:234-244 Fall 1987
The Nehemiah model for Christian missions. Tollefson, Kenneth. *Missiology* 15:31-55 Ja 1987
WALLS
see also Jerusalem—Walls
A note on four story elevations [in Gothic cathedrals; Saint Germain de Fly, Laon, Tournai, Caen; photos; fig]. Carlson, Eric G. *Gesta* 25 no 1:61-68 1986
Remarques sur les ouvrages de soutènement et de défense à Ras Shamra et à Ras Ibn Hani [figs]. Lagarce, Jacques. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:153-179 1984
WALTHER, CARL F W, 1811-1887
C F W Walther, interpreter of Luther on the American frontier. Kolb, Robert. *Luth Q* ns 1:469-485 Wint 1987
From the life of Dr Walther [2 letters]. Harstad, Adolf M, and Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:84-85 Sum 1987
Institute features Walther exhibition. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:143-144 Fall 1987
The Saxons in Missouri. Kramer, William A. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:2-18 Spr 1987
Walther commemorative issue. Suelflow, August R, ed. *Concor H Inst Q* 60: 50-86 Sum 1987*
Walther's will. Allwardt, Erich B. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:85-86 Sum 1987
WALZER, MICHAEL
Women and war: an excerpt from a new book. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Bk Rel* 15:1,16-21,24-28 Mr-Ap 1987
WANG JUNG, 468-493
The life of the Buddha and the Buddhist life: Wang Jung's (468-93) "Songs of religious joy" (*Fa-le tz'u*). Mather, Richard B. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:31-38 Ja-Mr 1987
WAR
see also Children and War
Low-intensity conflict: when peace is war and war is peace. Nelson-Pallmeyer, Jack. *Other Side* 23:24-29 N 1987
WAR—ETHICAL ASPECTS
The Bhagavad-Gītā on war: the argument from literature. Berg, Richard A. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:25-35 1985-1987
Christian ethics and nuclear deterrence; pt 1: The moral dilemma of deterrence; pt 2: Deterrence and realistic hope. Allen, Joseph L. *Perkins J* 40:1-16 O 1987
Counterterror deterrence/defense and just-war doctrine. O'Brien, William V. *Th St* 48:647-675 D 1987
Defending the cause of the Christian church: Karl Barth's justification of war. Okholm, Dennis. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:144-162 1987
A defense of pacifism. Kellenberger, James. *Faith Phil* 4:129-148 Ap 1987
Fifth International Round Table Conf of Religious Workers and Scientific Experts: "Common security and moral-ethical values" [1987; photos]. Nechayev, Pitirim, Abp, ed. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:20-44 1987*
How can Christian intellectuals contribute to the peace effort in the country? Wako, Gabriel Zubier, Abp. *AFER* 29:51-57 F 1987
Love and war: Augustine and the problem of nuclear weapons. Adeney, Bernard T. *TSF Bul* 10:10-14 Ja-F 1987
Moral apologetics and the nuclear dilemma. Eaton, Jeffrey C. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:33-44 1987
Moral rhetoric, moral confusion in the star wars debate. Linenthal, Edward Tabor. *Chr Cent* 104:1058-1061 N 25 1987
A moralidade da possessão e do uso de armas nucleares. Cordiero, Helio Daniel. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:17-28 1987
Nonstrategic nuclear thinking. Donaldson, Thomas. *Ethics* 97:638-653 Ap 1987
The pax atomica. McFadden, Robert. *Breth Life* 32:45-52 Wint 1987
Reclaiming the Catholic heritage. Muggeridge, Anne Roche. *Commentary* 84: 39-44 S 1987
Reinhold Niebuhr as ethicist. Towne, Edgar A. *Encount* 48:61-70 Wint 1987
Simone Weil's conversation with the *Bhagavad Gītā*. Woodhead, Linda. *Th* 90:24-32 Ja 1987
The state and war in a nuclear age [review essay, D Cook, *The Moral Maze*, 1983]. Storrar, William F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:53-66 Spr 1985
Teologisk integritet og politisk realisme: Helmut Gollwitzer og atomvåpnene i femtiårenes teologiske debatt. Bakkevig, Trond. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 1:1-15 1987
Women and war: an excerpt from a new book. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Bk Rel* 15:1,16-21,24-28 Mr-Ap 1987
Zukunftsgedanken: zum Zeitbewusteein am Ende des 20 Jahrhunderts [Carl Friedrich von Weizsäcker zum 75sten Geburtstag]. Jaspert, Bernd. *Ev Th* 47:327-340 Jl-Ag 1987
WAR—ETHICAL ASPECTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Nuclear ethics: a selected, annotated bibliography. Nation, Mark. *TSF Bul* 10:15-18 Ja-F 1987
WAR—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS
Remembering we forget: "Those doomed, conscripted, unvictorious ones" [public memory of war victims]. Potter, Harry. *Expos T* 99:4-7 O 1987
WAR—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
A call for battle symbolism in hymns. Van Burkalow, Anastasia. *Hymn* 38: 14-16 Ap 1987
Facing fear on the front. Paul, Thomas H. *Military Chap R* 16:51-62 Sum 1987
Ist der Offenbarungsglaube friedensfähig? Saner, Hans. *Ref* 36:293-306 Ag 1987
John Bennett on Oxford '37 [1937 Oxford conference "Church, community and state" of the Life and Work movement]. McCreary, David. *Chr Cent* 104:942-944 O 28 1987
Onward Christian Rambos: the case against battle symbolism in hymns [reply to A Von Burkelow]. Wren, Brian. *Hymn* 38:13-15 Jl 1987
Women and war in Qohelet 7:23-8:1a. Baltzer, Klaus. *Harv Th R* 80:127-32 Ja 1987
WAR—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS—CHRISTIANITY
Braucht die Schweiz die Atombombe? Schmid, Hanspeter. *Ref* 36:11-20 F 1987
Die friedfertige Frau: theologische Perspektiven zum Thema Frauen, Krieg und Frieden. Herzog, Kristin. *Ev Th* 47:60-82 Ja-F 1987
Guerra civil y universo religioso: Fenomenología de una implicación; pt 2: Segundo semestre [Ja 24-Jl 31 1937]. Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:417-505 Jl-D 1987
Military and civilian support of the Civil War by the Society of Friends in Indiana. Nelson, Jacquelyn S. *Quaker H* 76:50-61 Spr 1987
War and peace in American Catholic thought: a heritage abandoned [review article; G Weigel, *Tranquillitas ordinis*, 1987]. Hollenbach, David. *Th St* 48:711-726 D 1987
Why go on keeping Remembrance Sunday [sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. Douglas, Hugh O. *Expos T* 99:16-18 O 1987
Zum Stand der Friedensdiskussion in der katholischen Kirche [bibliog]. Mieth, Dietmar. *Ev Th* 47:22-33 Ja-F 1987
WAR—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS—JUDAISM
Jews and Christians on matters of life and death. Goldberg, Michael. *Judaism* 36:66-73 Wint 1987
The moral price of sovereignty: the dispute about the use of military power within Zionism. Luz, Ehud. *Mod Jud* 7:51-98 F 1987
The siege and the civilian. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Judaism* 36:54-65 Wint 1987
WAR (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
The right not to fight [conscientious objection]. Macpherson, Martin. *One World* no 128:14-16 S 1987
WAR AND RELIGION
see also World War, 1914-1918—Religion
WAR CRIMES
see also Nuremberg War Crimes Trials, 1946-1949
The Barbie trial and French attitudes to occupation and resistance. Montague, Alan. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:51-52 Sum 1987
The Deschênes Commission report [Canada, criminal justice]. Montague, Alan. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:47-49 Sum 1987
The investigation and prosecution of suspected Nazi war criminals: a comparative overview. Rosenbaum, Eli M. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:17-24 Sum 1987
WARD, KEITH
"Taking leave of God" or "holding fast to God": Keith Ward vs Don Cupitt: two recent theologies. Marneffe, J de. *Ind J Th* 33:12-24 O-D 1984
WARFIELD, BENJAMIN B, 1851-1921
B B Warfield on the humanity of Scripture. Lane, Anthony N S. *Vox Ev* 16: 77-94 1986
Have miraculous gifts ceased [review of *Counterfeit Miracles*, by B B Warfield, 1918]. Murray, John J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:55-59 Aut 1985
Issues in biblical inspiration: Sanday and Warfield [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Bemmelen, Peter M van. *A U Sem St* 25:307 Aut 1987
WARKENTIN, JACOB, B 1790
"Servants from far": Mennonites and the pan-evangelical impulse in early nineteenth-century Russia. Urry, James. *Menn Q R* 61:213-227 Ap 1987
WARRIORS
From warrior to holy man. Thornton, Sybil. *Parabola* 12:43-49 Spr 1987
WARRIORS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Le dieu Mut, guerrier de El. Cunchillos, J L. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:205-218 1985
WASHINGTON, DC
Interfaith Conference of Metropolitan Washington, 16 March 1987 [statement on proselytization]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:51-52 Sum 1987
WASHINGTON, GEORGE
Our roots for ministry: the Continental Army, General Washington, and the free exercise of religion. Brinsfield, John W. *Military Chap R* 16:23-31 Fall 1987

WASHINGTON, HAROLD, 1922-1987
Harold Washington: protest and politics [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:1131-1132 D 16 1987
WASTE DISPOSAL
Needed: a second Manhattan Project for our nuclear waste sites [repr]. Hightower, Jim. *E-SA* 15:37-39 N 1987
WATER (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The wooing of the woman at the well: Jesus, the reader and reader-response criticism [Jn 4]. Eslinger, Lyle. *Lit Th* 1:167-183 S 1987
WATER SUPPLY
see also Palestine—Water Supply
WATERGATE CASE
The guns of Watergate. Garment, Leonard. *Commentary* 83:15-23 Ap 1987
WATT, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY
Orientalism and the revelation of the Prophet: the cases of W Montgomery Watt, Maxime Rodinson, and Duncan Black MacDonald. Benaboud, Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:309-326 D 1986
WATTS, ISAAC, 1674-1748
Isaac Watts and artistic kenosis: the rationale behind the work of Britain's pioneer hymnwriter. Montgomery, David J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:174-184 Aut 1987
WEALTH
Prosperity, property and poverty. Sumithra, Sunard, ed. *Ev R Th* 11:195-272 Jl 1987*
Rich is a curable disease. Huffman, Gordon S. *Trinity Sem R* 9:40-44 Spr 1987
The skewing of America: disparities in wealth and income. Pasquariello, Ronald D. *Chr Cent* 104:164-166 F 18 1987
Wealth and poverty in the early church. Weaver, Rebecca H. *Interp* 41:368-381 O 1987
WEALTH—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Defining rich and poor using social sciences [statistical table, sociological diags, bibliog]. Hollenbach, Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:50-63 1987
Gambling: why Christians must say no. Braidfoot, Larry. *Fund J* 6:20-22+ N 1987
Jesus and the poor: two texts and a tentative conclusion [Mt 5:3; Lk 6:20, 16:19-31; bibliog]. Kvalbein, Hans. *Themelios* ns 12:80-87 Ap 1987
Prosperity theology: a slot-machine religion. Willmington, Harold L. *Fund J* 6:15-18 N 1987
The situational context of statements concerning poverty and wealth in the book of Proverbs. Wittenberg, G H. *Scriptura* no 21:1-23 1987
The structure and theology of Luke's central section. Farrell, Hobert K. *Trinity J* ns 7:33-54 Fall 1986
Wealth and poverty in the New Testament and its world. Malina, Bruce J. *Interp* 41:354-367 O 1987
Wealth and poverty in the Old Testament: the case of the widow, the orphan, and the sojourner. Gowan, Donald E. *Interp* 41:341-353 O 1987
What then shall we do: on using Scripture in economic ethics. Stackhouse, Max L. *Interp* 41:382-397 O 1987
WEALTH—ETHICS
Bruised camels and their money [finances and ministry]. Crosby, John. *Leadership* 8:108-110 Spr 1987
Economic imbalances and the role of Islam - an essay in Qur'ānic interpretation. Siddiqui, Muhammad Yasin Mazhar. *Hamdard Islam* 10:35-46 Sum 1987
The prosperity message in the eschatology of some new charismatic churches [reply, T Mofokeng, pp 84-86]. Anderson, Allan. *Missionalia* 15:72-83 Ag 1987
Theologie der Befreiung [interview by J Sayer]. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:174-179 1987
WEAVER, MARY JO
Review symposium: Four perspectives [*New Catholic Women*]. Swidler, Arlene A; O'Brien, David J; Foley, Nadine; Perkins, Pheme. *Horizons* 14:115-128 Spr 1987
WEAVER, RUFUS W, 1870-1947
Baptists and church-state issues in the twentieth century. Goen, Clarence C. *Am Bapt Q* 6:226-253 D 1987
WEAVERS
Spirits, Islam and ideology: a study of a Tukulor weaver's song *Dillere* [with text and notes on the *Dillere*]. Dilley, Roy M. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:245-279 1987
WEBBER, ROBERT
Ideologically blind [reply, N Wolterstorff, "How long a journey", 36:2-3+ D 1986, rejoinder]. Kimel, Alvin F. *Ref J* 37:7-8 F 1987
WEBER, JOSEPH C
A service of death and resurrection for Prof Joseph C Weber, Wesley Theological Seminary [sermon]. Wogaman, J Philip. *AME Zion Q R* pp:23-26 Ap 1987
WEBER, MAX, 1864-1920
Ascetic Protestantism and economic rationalism: Max Weber revisited after two generations. Lehmann, Hartmut. *Harv Th R* 80:307-320 Jl 1987
Capitalism and the Protestant ethic: Max Weber's enduring thesis. Cooper, John W. *Breth Life* 32:33-40 Wint 1987
De Max Weber encore [bibliog essay]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32: 193-206 Jl-D 1987
Orthodox mystical tradition and the comparative study of religion: an experimental synthesis. Webster, Alexander F C. *J Ec St* 23:621-649 Fall 1986; *Military Chap R* 16:115-145 Sum 1987
Power and authority in organized religion: disaggregating the phenomenological core. Schoenherr, Richard A. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:52-71 Mr 1987
Le Veau d'Or: l'expérience de la sécularisation et le labyrinthe religieux espagnol, tr by Y Deschamps [Eng summary]. Vericat, José. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:401-418 1986
Verstehen as requiring value-commitment [reply to R Perkins, 15 no 1:8-27 1986; rejoinder]. Evans, C Stephen. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:163-168 1987
WEBSTER, NESTA
Keegstra in Red Deer [anti-Semite J Keegstra]. Davies, Alan. *Touchstone* 5: 33-39 Ja 1987
WEDDING SERMONS
Homily delivered on the occasion of the celebration and blessing of the marriage of Susan Bliss Emmons and Michael Lee Bentley. Westerhoff, John H. *Rel Intel Life* 4:105-106 Spr 1987
WEDDINGS
Culture and politics in Renaissance Rome: Marco Antonio Altieri's Roman weddings. Kolsky, Stephen. *Renaissance Q* 40:49-90 Spr 1987
Der Segen über die Brautleute: ein exempel anamnetisch-epikletischen Betens. Küppers, Kurt. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:75-89 1987
WEDEL, CORNELIUS H, D 1910
Cornelius H Wedel historical series inaugurated. Haury, David A. *Menn Life* 42:46 Mr 1987
WEIGEL, GEORGE
Is America bourgeois [reply to G Weigel, "Is America bourgeois," *Crisis* 4:5-10 O 1986]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 14:262-290 Fall 1987
War and peace in American Catholic thought: a heritage abandoned [review article; G Weigel, *Tranquillitas ordinis*, 1987]. Hollenbach, David. *Th St* 48:711-726 D 1987
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, ANCIENT
Drei Gewichte aus Beth Shean und Nir Dawid [fig]. Kunath, Siegward. *Bib Not* no 38-39:50-52 1987
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, JEWISH
A lead weight from Ashdod with Jewish symbols [il, plate]. Kaplan, Jacob. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:51-53 1987
WEIL, SIMONE, 1909-1943
Simone Weil and feminist spirituality. Eaton, Jeffrey C. *J A A R* 54:691-704 Wint 1986
Simone Weil's Caussadism. Andic, Martin. *Mystics Q* 13:73-90 Je 1987
Simone Weil's conversation with the *Bhagavad Gītā*. Woodhead, Linda. *Th* 90:24-32 Ja 1987
WEINGARTEN ABBEY (SWABIA)
An Italianate episode in Romanesque Bible illumination at Weingarten Abbey [Italian Giant Bibles]. Ayres, Larry M. *Gesta* 24 no 2:121-128 1985
WEIR, BENJAMIN
Weir urges direct negotiations. Richard, Christopher W. *Chr Cent* 104:324-325 Ap 8 1987
WEISHAUPT, ADAM
Keegstra in Red Deer [anti-Semite J Keegstra]. Davies, Alan. *Touchstone* 5: 33-39 Ja 1987
WEISS, CARL PHILIPP BERNHARD, 1827-1918
The Two Gospel hypothesis under scrutiny: response to C M Tuckett's analysis of neo-Griesbachian criticism [reply, W O Walker, Jr, pp 14-21]. McNicol, Allan J. *Perkins J* 40:5-13 Jl 1987
WELCH, CLAUDE
Trinity talk; pt 1. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:44-48 Wint 1987
WELFARE *see* Public Welfare
WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS, 1844-1918
Rachel and Lea, or: on the survival of outdated paradigmas in the study of the origin of Israel; pt 1. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 2:127-153 1987
The Yahwist as historian. Van Seters, John. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:37-55 1986
WELLS CATHEDRAL
Liturgical influences on the design of the west front at Wells and Salisbury [photos]. Blum, Pamela Z. *Gesta* 25 no 1:145-150 1986
WELSH LITERATURE
Living the origin: Taliesin and mysticism. Zafiropoulos, Carol. *Epochē* 14:23-42 1986
WELTANSCHAUUNG *see* World View
WERNER, CARL, 1821-1888
Thomas Aquinas and German intellectuals: neoscholasticism and modernity in the late 19th century. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:719-736 1987
WESLEY, CHARLES
Charles Wesley's experiential art. Brantley, Richard E. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:1-11 My 1987
WESLEY, JOHN
The application of the religio-psychological role theory. Käfistad, Thorvald. *J S S R* 26:367-374 S 1987
The dynamics of Methodism's heritage. Frank, Thomas E. *Ec Trends* 16:81-85 My 1987
John Wesley's giftedness. Taran, Peter. *Ec Trends* 16:86-88 My 1987
Religious societies and the origin of Methodism [Societies for the Reformation of Manners]. Rack, Henry D. *J Eccl H* 38:582-595 O 1987
WESLEY, JOHN—ETHICS
John Wesley's spiritual disciplines for today's pastor. Affleck, Bert. *Perkins J* 40:1-8 Ja 1987
What Wesley practiced and preached about money. White, Charles Edward. *Leadership* 8:27-29 Wint 1987
WESLEY, JOHN—INFLUENCE
John Wesley as church growth strategist. Hunter, George. *Wesley Th J* 21: 24-33 Spr-Fall 1986
On the danger of reading the works of John Wesley [editorial]. Dunlap, Pamela Couture. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:3-8 Spr 1987
What are "established standards of doctrine": a response to Richard Heitzenrater [5:6-27 Fall 1985]. Oden, Thomas C. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:41-62 Spr 1987
WESLEY, JOHN—LITERARY ACTIVITY
Experimenting with Christian wholeness: method in Wesley's theology. Horst, Mark L. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:11-23 Sum 1987
John Wesley's correspondence with his father. Collins, Kenneth J. *Meth H* 26:15-26 O 1987
Patterns of worship in early Methodist hymnody and the task of hymnal revision [bibliog]. Gallaway, Craig B. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:14-29 Fall 1987
Wesley's views on the uses of history. Seaborn, Joseph William, Jr. *Wesley Th J* 21:129-136 Spr-Fall 1986
WESLEY, JOHN—PREACHING
Plain truth: sermons as standards of doctrine. Heitzenrater, Richard P. *Drew G* 57:16-30 Fall 1987
WESLEY, JOHN—RELATIONS WITH CONTEMPORARIES
New paths for research. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 25:256-257 Jl 1987

WESLEY, JOHN—THEOLOGY
Characteristics of Wesley's Arminianism. Keefer, Luke L, Jr. *Wesley Th J* 22:88-100 Spr 1987
Doctrinal standards in United Methodism: the 1986 Frances Youngker Vosburgh lectures. Dey, Lala Kalyan K, ed. *Drew G* 57:1-94 Fall 1987*
Experimenting with Christian wholeness: method in Wesley's theology. Horst, Mark L. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:11-23 Sum 1987
Interpreting the Scriptures. Climenhaga, Daryl R. *Breth in Christ* 10:198-209 D 1987
John Wesley and liberation theology: a closer look. Collins, Kenneth J. *Asbury Th J* 42:85-90
John Wesley and the second blessing. Smith, Timothy L. *Wesley Th J* 21: 137-158 Spr-Fall 1986
John Wesley's doctrine of the Holy Spirit. Staples, Rob L. *Wesley Th J* 21: 91-115 Spr-Fall 1986
John Wesley's Platonic conception of the moral law. Collins, Kenneth J. *Wesley Th J* 21:116-128 Spr-Fall 1986
Karl Rahner's supernatural existential: a Wesleyan parallel? Maddox, Randy L. *Ev J* 5:3-14 Spr 1987
The "much-controverted point of justification by faith" and the shaping of Wesley's evangelistic message. Watson, David Lowes. *Wesley Th J* 21:7-23 Spr-Fall 1986
Practical divinity - John Wesley's doctrinal agenda for Methodism. Baker, Frank. *Wesley Th J* 22:7-16 Spr 1987
Toward a Wesleyan ecclesiology. Dunning, H Ray. *Wesley Th J* 22:112-117 Spr 1987
The trajectory of Wesleyan theology. Shelton, R Larry. *Wesley Th J* 21:159-175 Spr-Fall 1986

WESLEY, SAMUEL, 1662-1735
John Wesley's correspondence with his father. Collins, Kenneth J. *Meth H* 26:15-26 O 1987

WESLEYAN CHURCH
An unsettled ministry: some aspects of nineteenth-century British nonconformity. Brown, Kenneth D. *Ch H* 56:204-223 Je 1987

WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH—MISSIONS
How the church came to Namibia, pt 2. Nambala, Shekutaamba. *Luth Q* ns 1:513-569 Wint 1987
The *Vrittanta Patrike* and its contribution to the cause of women [articles and essays published in its initial years (1894-1904)]. Wilson, Henry S. *Ind Ch H R* 20:104-117 D 1986

WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Nineteenth-century liberation theology: nonconformist missionaries and imperialism. Stanley, Brian. *Bapt Q* 32:5-18 Ja 1987

WESLEYAN THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY
Fellowship in ferment: a history of the Wesleyan Theological Society, 1965-1984 [tables]. Merritt, John G. *Wesley Th J* 21:185-203 Spr-Fall 1986

WESLEYANISM
see also Methodist Churches
Opting for the mainstream: the Brethren join the National Association of Evangelicals [1949]. Zercher, David. *Breth in Christ* 10:48-70 Ap 1987
Phoebe Palmer and spiritual independence. De Vries, George, Jr. *Ref J* 37:3-5 Ag 1987
A vicious tradition or a vital heritage?. Airhart, Phyllis. *Touchstone* 5:30-37 S 1987
Wesleyan theology and the Christian feminist critique. Maddox, Randy L. *Wesley Th J* 22:101-111 Spr 1987

WEST, CORNELL
Christian political ethics and western Marxism. Grelle, Bruce. *J Rel Ethics* 15:173-198 Fall 1987

WEST, W MORRIS
Faith, heritage and witness: in honour of Dr W M S West [photo]. Mowvley, Harry, and others. *Bapt Q* (suppl):4-64 1987*

WEST BANK (PALESTINE) *see* Israeli-Arab War, 1967—Occupied Territories

WEST GERMANY *see* Germany, West

WEST INDIES—CHURCH HISTORY
Church history as part of religious self-understanding. Gayle, Clement. *Carib J Rel St* 8:6-11 Ap 1987

WESTCOTT, BROOKE FOSS, 1827-1901
Methodological developments in the analysis and classification of New Testament documentary evidence. Ehrman, Bart D. *Nov Test* 29:22-45 Ja 1987

WESTERMANN, CLAUS
Über den Ursprung der Kultur u der Völker: transformationskritische Analyse v Komplementarität u Verlauf in jahwistischen Urgeschichte. Jensen, Hans Jørgen Lundager. *SJOT* 2:28-48 1987

WESTERN CIVILIZATION *see* Civilization, Occidental

WESTMINSTER ABBEY (LONDON)
Politics and piety in the household of Lady Margaret Beaufort. Underwood, Malcolm G. *J Eccl H* 38:39-52 Ja 1987

WESTMINSTER CONFESSION
The original state of Adam: tensions within Reformed theology. Karlberg, Mark W. *Ev Q* 59:291-309 O 1987

WESTON PRIORY Come and see: the monastic dance of Weston Priory's brothers. Hayes, Kathleen. *Other Side* 23:7-9 Je 1987

WESTPHAL, JOACHIM, 1510-1574
The London exile community and the second sacramentarian controversy, 1553-1560. Pettegree, Andrew. *Archiv Ref* 78:223-252 1987

WHARTON, CHARLES H, 1748-1833
Episcopal-Roman Catholic ecumenism and church democracy during North America's revolutionary era: liberation theologian Charles H Wharton. Terrar, Toby. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:163-196 Je 1987

WHEATLEY, PHILLIS, 1753-1784
The Methodist connection: new variants of some Phillis Wheatley poems. Isani, Mukhtar Ali. *Early Am Lit* 22:108-113 Spr 1987
A slave's subtle war: Phillis Wheatley's use of biblical myth and symbol. O'Neale, Sondra. *Early Am Lit* 21:144-165 Fall 1986

WHEELOCK, ELEAZAR, 1711-1779
Samuel Kirkland, Iroquois missions and the land, 1764-1774. Valone, Stephen. *Am Pres* 65:187-194 Fall 1987

WHIG PARTY
The Whigs and Protestant dissent in the decade of reform: the case of church rates, 1833-1841. Brent, Richard. *Eng Hist R* 102:887-910 O 1987

WHITAKER, JOHN H
Beliefs, principles, and reasonable doubts. Churchill, John. *Rel St* 23:221-232 Je 1987

WHITE, ANDREW D, 1832-1918
Beyond war and peace: a reappraisal of the encounter between Christianity and science. Lindberg, David C, and Numbers, Ronald L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:140-149 S 1987

WHITE, ELLEN GOULD HARMON, 1827-1915
Faith and works in Ellen G White's doctrine of the last judgment [diss abst, 1985]. Lee, Jairyong. *A U Sem St* 25:217 Sum 1987
Seventh-day Adventist history in the South Pacific: a review of sources [bibliog]. Patrick, Arthur N. *J Rel Hist* 14:307-326 Je 1987

WHITE, JAMES
James White and the development of Seventh-day Adventist organization, 1844-1881 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. Mustard, Andrew. *A U Sem St* 25:303-304 Aut 1987

WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, 1714-1770
Religious societies and the origin of Methodism [Societies for the Reformation of Manners]. Rack, Henry D. *J Eccl H* 38:582-595 O 1987

WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH
Alfred North Whitehead's basic philosophical problem: the development of a relativistic cosmology; tr E von der Luft and F Eberhardt. Welker, Michael. *Proc St* 16:1-25 Spr 1987
The child and the child archetype in a nuclear age; pt 3: 20th century philosophical issues. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:13-24 Ja 1987
Coming home: Wesley, Whitehead, and Women. Suchocki, Marjorie Hewitt. *Drew G* 57:31-43 Fall 1987
Commentary on C Alan Anderson's *The problem is God: the selection and care of your personal God* [2 pts]. Applegate, Lloyd R. *J Rel Psych Res* 10: 25-34 Ja; 72-82 Ap 1987
An empirical understanding of eternality. Harris, James F. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:165-183 1987
Problems with process theology. Rada, Jeffrey R. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:29-45 1987
Process and revolution: Hegel, Whitehead, and liberation theology. Lakeland, Paul. *Proc St* 15:265-274 Wint 1986
Process theology. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 48:337-415 Aut 1987*
Property: a relational perspective [theories of Thomas Aquinas, John Locke, R H Tawney, and A N Whitehead]. Sturm, Douglas. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:353-404 1986
A query concerning the plenum [in A N Whitehead's *Process and Reality*]. Schmidt, Paul F. *Proc St* 16:35-37 Spr 1987
The size of God: the theology of Bernard Loomer in context. Dean, William, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 8:1-84 Ja-My 1987*
Spirit and society: a study of two concepts [Whitehead and Hegel]. Bracken, Joseph. *Proc St* 15:244-255 Wint 1986
Whitehead and contemporary analytic philosophy. Clarke, D S, Jr. *Proc St* 16:26-34 Spr 1987

WHITFIELD, STEPHEN J
Double burdens, double pleasures: on American Jewish and other intellectuals [review article]. Weiland, Steven. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:85-92 Ap 1987*

WHITGIFT, JOHN, ABP OF CANTERBURY, 1530?-1604
Archbishop John Whitgift: his supporters and opponents. Carlson, Leland H. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:285-301 S 1987
John Whitgift: primate, privy councillor and propagandist [por]. Sanders, Vivienne. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:385-403 D 1987

WHITINGHAM, WILLIAM, 1805-1879
Liberal Catholicism: James I, Isaac Casaubon, Bishop Wittingham of Maryland, and Mark Pattison. Shriver, Frederick. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:303-317 S 1987

WHITMAN, MARCUS, 1802-1847
The ABCFM and the first Presbyterian missions in the Northwest. Webster, Jonathan Howes. *Am Pres* 65:173-185 Fall 1987

WHOLENESS
The Christian perspective on individuation: psychological and spiritual helps for the journey to wholeness. Hughes, Eileen Dolores. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:24-31 1987
Ethical responsibility and human wholeness in Matthew 25:31-46. Via, Dan O. *Harv Th R* 80:79-100 Ja 1987
Human wholeness in light of five types of psychic duality. Washburn, Michael. *Zygon* 22:67-85 Mr 1987
In pursuit of wholeness. Dale, Kenneth J. *Japan Chr Q* 53:61-62 Wint 1987
The real world is the yet-to-be whole world. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:167-174 Sum 1987
Toward 2010: wholistic agendas for theology and ministry. Peters, Ted. *Word World* 7:167-178 Spr 1987
"We are monks also": spirituality and wholeness according to Thomas Merton. King, Marilyn. *Military Chap R* 16:63-74 Sum 1987

WIBERG, ANDERS, 1816-1887
Anders Wiberg: Swedish revivalist and Baptist leader. Lindvall, Magnus. *Bapt Q* 32:172-180 O 1987

WICKS, HENRY W
The letters of the Reverend Robert C Lanning to the Reverend Henry W Hicks, 1866-1888: a view of early Methodism in Michigan. Dodd, James A. *Meth H* 25:176-193 Ap 1987

WIEMAN, HENRY NELSON, 1884-1975
The good as creative becoming in Wieman and Buddhism. Miller, David Lee. *Iliff R* 44:29-47 Spr 1987
Loomer on deity: a long night's journey into day [reply to B Loomer, pp 20-51]. Lee, Bernard J. *Am J Th Ph* 8:62-76 Ja-My 1987
Naturalism and theism [theology of H N Wieman]. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 22:7-107 Mr 1987*

The size of God [replies, J B Cobb, Jr, D Brown, L E Axel, B J Lee, N Frankenberry, pp 52-84]. Loomer, Bernard M. *Am J Th Ph* 8:20-51 Ja-My 1987

WIESEL, ELIE
Broken continuities: night and white crucifixion. Plank, Karl A. *Chr Cent* 104:963-966 N 4 1987
Elie Wiesel's blind spot. Solomon, Norman. *Witness* 70:20 F 1987
Failing speech: post-Holocaust writing and the discourse of postmoderism. Shapiro, Susan E. *Semeia* no 40:65-91 1987
Light, darkness and bridges in Norway. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 104:5-6 Ja 7 1987
The negative theodicy of Elie Wiesel. Robbins, Jerry K. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:131-133 Spr 1987
Témoignage et folie chez Elie Wiesel. Chalendar, Pierrette, and Chalendar, Gérard. *Foi Vie* 86:47-54 D 1987
Theodicy from Ivan Karamazov to Moltmann. Bauckham, Richard. *Mod Th* 4:83-97 O 1987
The transformation of the messianic idea in Judaism and Christianity in light of the Holocaust: reflections on the writings of Elie Wiesel. Batstone, David B. *J Ec St* 23:587-600 Fall 1986

WIFE ABUSE *see* Battered Women

WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF, ULRICH VON, 1848-1931
Ulrich von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff: *sospitator Euripidis*. Calder, William M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:409-430 Wint 1986

WILBER, KEN
The deified self: a "centaur" response to Wilber and the transpersonal movement. Schneider, Kirk J. *J Humanistic Psychology 27:196-216 Spr 1987*

WILBUR, EARL MORSE, 1866-1959
Wilbur's vision: freedom, reason, and tolerance reglimpsed. Williams, George Huntston. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:43-62 1987

WILDER, AMOS NIVEN
Amos Wilder's *Theopoetic* and Giovanni Boccaccio's *Theologia Poetica*: Renaissance to contemporary problem of hermeneutic in religion. Brennan, Walter T. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:52-65 1987

WILDERNESS (THEOLOGY)
Wilderness and paradise: symbols of American religious experience. Whitson, Robley Edward. *Rel Intel Life* 5:7-15 Fall 1987

WILL (ETHICS)
Freedom and determinism: a contemporary discussion. Pojman, Louis P. *Zygon* 22:397-417 D 1987
Metaphysik [with introd by W Nuer, pp 1-15]. Schlatter, Adolf von. *Z Th K Beih* 7:17-88 1987

WILL (PSYCHOLOGY)
Battleproofing the inner person: a will and faith program [with workbook and reading list]. Mitchiner, Thomas, and Kelly, Stephen D. *Military Chap R* 16:7-50 Sum 1987
Kierkegaard on belief, faith, and explanation. Wisdo, David. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:95-114 1987
Traditional and biobehavioral information in dieting: anticipated effects of Christian weight loss literature [psychological study; bibliog]. McMinn, Mark R, and James, Stephen B. *J Psych Th* 15:132-140 Sum 1987

WILL OF GOD
Il Dio che ama nella libertà: la dottrina barthiana della libera scelta di Dio [bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:65-80 1987
Divine leading and the ministry of the church: poet, pagan, priest. Blaisdell, Barbara. *Encount* 48:271-292 Sum 1987
Divine plan, human plan: a structuring theme in Pseudo-Philo. Murphy, Frederick J. *Jew Q R* 77:5-14 Jl 1986
The Holy Spirit and guidance. Jeter, Hugh P. *Paraclete* 21:15-19 Fall 1987
Simone Weil's Caussadism. Andic, Martin. *Mystics Q* 13:73-90 Je 1987

WILLEBRANDS, JOHANNES GERARD MARIA, CARDINAL
Cardinal Willebrand's visit. *Ec Trends* 16:148-151 S 1987

WILLIAM I, PRINCE OF ORANGE, 1533-1584
The rise and fall of the Antwerp Martinists. Olson, Oliver K. *Luth Q* ns 1: 98-119 Spr 1987

WILLIAM OF AUVERGNE, BP OF PARIS, 1190?-1249
The recognition of ministry: what is the priority? Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:21-35 1987

WILLIAM OF SAINT-AMOUR, 1200?-1272
The apocalyptic age of hypocrisy: *faus semblant* and *amant* in the *Roman de la Rose*. Emmerson, Richard Kenneth, and Herzman, Ronald B. *Speculum* 62:612-634 Jl 1987

WILLIAM OF SAINT THIERRY, 1085?-1148
Love, knowledge, and mystical union in western Christianity: twelfth to sixteenth centuries. McGinn, Bernard. *Ch H* 56:7-24 Mr 1987

WILLIAMS, CHARLES, 1886-1945
Fantasy and apologetics. Sturch, Richard L. *Vox Ev* 14:65-84 1984

WILLIAMS, GLEN G
Visit of Dr Williams, CEC General Secretary, to the USSR [Je 7-21 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:63-64 1986

WILLIAMS, HATTIE
The salvation of the Lord: Hattie Williams, one of God's gifts to Chicago. Tomasik, Kristine. *Other Side* 23:6-8 Ja-F 1987

WILLIAMS, RALPH VAUGHAN, 1872-1958
Two obscure hymn tunes of Ralph Vaughan Williams [musical scores, "Little cloister" and "St Margaret"]. Barr, John G. *Hymn* 38:23-27 Jl 1987

WILLIAMS, ROGER, 1603-1683
The campaign against *The humble proposals* of 1652. Polizzotto, Carolyn. *J Eccl H* 38:569-581 O 1987
Roger Williams: apostle of freedom. Dunn, James M. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:341-344 Fall 1987

WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE
Female frustration: invading the world of Tennessee Williams [bibliog]. Butler, Ignatius W. *Military Chap R* 16:49-65 Spr 1987

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, 1717-1791 William Williams Pantycelyn's eschatology as seen especially in his *Aurora Borealis* of 1774. Hughes, Dewi Arwel. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:49-63 Spr 1986

WILLIAMSON, HUGH G M
The death of Josiah in Chronicles: another view [reply to H G M Williamson, 32:242-248 Ap 1982; rejoinder, pp 9-15]. Begg, Christopher T. *Vet Test* 37:1-8 Ja 1987

WILLIMON, WILLIAM H
A challenge to Willimon's postliberalism [104:82-85, Ja 28 1987]. Maxon, Monica J, and others. *Chr Cent* 104:306-310 Ap 1 1987

WILLS
"By quick and by dead": wills and pious provision in late medieval Bristol. Burgess, Clive. *Eng Hist R* 102:837-858 O 1987
The piety of Margaret, Lady Hungerford (d 1478). Hicks, Michael A. *J Eccl H* 38:19-38 Ja 1987

WILSON, BILL, 1895-1971
Spiritus contra spiritum: the Bill Wilson/C J Jung letters. *Parabola* 12:68-71 Sum 1987

WILSON, BRIAN
Activist maimed by munitions train [Brian Wilson]. Coffee, Marilyn, and Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 16:10 N 1987

WILSON, BRYAN R
The promise or peril of religion in modern society: an examination of the secularization theory. Quek, Peter. *Crux* 23:26-36 Je 1987

WILSON, EDWARD O
Christianity and E O Wilson's mythology of scientific materialism. Rothrock, Paul E; and Rothrock, Mary Ellen. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:87-93 Je 1987

WILSON, GRADY B, 1919-1987
Wilson, Grady B, 1919-1987. *Chr Cent* 104:1057 N 25 1987
Wilson, Grady B, 1919-1987 [obit]. *Chr T* 31:38 D 11 1987

WILSON, JOHN LEIGHTON
Overseas mission program and policies of the Presbyterian Church in the US, 1861-1983. Brown, G Thompson. *Am Pres* 65:157-170 Sum 1987

WILSON, JOHN WHITRIDGE
John Wilson: encourager of fine hymnody: New faces in hymnody, pt 2. Eskew, Harry. *J Ch Music* 29:7-11 Je 1987

WILSON, JOSEPH B
Institute honors Harry L Smith and Joseph B Wilson. *Concor H Inst Q* 60: 131-132 Fall 1987

WILSON, WALTER L, 1881-1969
Walter L Wilson: beloved physician of Kansas City. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 6:27-28 Mr 1987

WILSON, WARREN H
Reformers and the rural church, 1900-1950. Madison, James H. *J American History* 73 no 3:645-668

WILSON, WOODROW
Visioenen van vrede: de oecumenische beweging en de internationale arena 1918-1930 [Eng abst]. Broer, Henk. *Ned T Tij* 41:187-204 Jl 1987
Woodrow Wilson and the origins of the Arab-Israeli conflict. Brecher, Frank W. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:23-47 Ap 1987

WIMBER, JOHN
A theological and pastoral critique of the teachings of John Wimber. Benn, Wallace, and Burkill, Mark. *Chmn* 101 no 2:101-113 1987
Wimber and wonders - what about miracles today? Wacker, Grant. *Ref J* 37: 16-19 Ap 1987

WIMBUSH, S ENDERS
Les Musulmans méconnus URSS, Sinkiang. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:207-214 Jl-D 1987

WINCHELL, ALEXANDER, 1824-1891
Preadamites: the history of an idea from heresy to orthodoxy. Livingstone, David N. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:41-66 1987

WINCHESTER, WILLIAM PAULET, MARQUIS, 1474?-1572
William Paulet, First Marquis of Winchester: a question of age. Alsop, James D, and Loades, David Michael. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:333-341 1987

WINCHESTER PSALTER
Abraham genuit Isaac: transitions from Old Testament to New Testament in prefatory illustrations of 12th-cent English psalters [figs]. Henderson, George. *Gesta* 26 no 2:127-139 1987

WINE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Intoxication and sobriety in Sufism. Danner, Victor. *Parabola* 12:46-55 Sum 1987

WINGREN, GUSTAF
Der Einfluss des theologischen Werkes von Karl Barth auf die skandinavische Theologie [Eng summary]. Radler, Aleksander. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:267-293 1987
Gustaf Wingrens senare författarskap - några gamla vägar framåt. Armgard, Lars Olle. *Svensk T K* 63 no 1:11-16 1987

WINNICOTT, DONALD WOODS, 1896-1971
Object relations theory, mothering, and religion: toward a feminist psychology of religion. Jonte-Pace, Diane. *Horizons* 14:310-327 Fall 1987
The third world of evangelical imagination. Brueggemann, Walter. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:61-84 D 1986

WINSTANLEY, GERARD, 1609-1676
Biblical poet and prophet: Gerrard Winstanley's use of Scripture in *The law of freedom*. Burgess, John P. *J Rel Hist* 14:269-282 Je 1987

WISDOM
Ancient wisdom in the African heritage. Opoku, Kofi Asare. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:45-61 Spr 1987
Law and wisdom: in the Mishnaic system [bibliog]. Schnabel, Eckhard J. *Bib Th Bul* 17:104-111 Jl 1987
Social differentiation and class structure: some implications of Whitehead's metaphysics. Morris, Randall C. *Proc St* 15:256-264 Wint 1986
The vocation of the theological educator [repr fr *Austin Sem Bul* 101:13-26 Mr 1986]. Gustafson, James M. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:53-68 1987
Wisdom and beauty: two principles in *Paradise Lost*. Startzman, L Eugene. *Chr Lit* 36 no 3:26-39 1987
Wisdom and dialogue in the ancient Near East. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Numen* 34:214-234 D 1987
"Wise as serpents: innocent as doves" how shall we live? Porter, Calvin L. *Encount* 48:15-26 Wint 1987

WISDOM—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Ancient wisdom and modern man - with special reference to the Hebrew Bible. Fishbane, Michael. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:37-48 Sum 1987
The authority of Proverbs: an exposition of Proverbs 1:2-6. Waltke, Bruce K. *Presbyterion* 13:65-78 Fall 1987 A concern of the evangelist: Pharisees in Matthew 12. Doyle, B Rod. *Aust Bib R* 34:17-34 1986
James, the wisdom of Jesus. Burns, John A. *Criswell Th R* 1:113-135 Fall 1986
Symbolic eschatology and the apocalypticism of Q. Kloppenborg, John S. *Harv Th R* 80:287-306 Jl 1987
Wisdom. Hultgren, Arland J, ed. *Word World* 7:239-297 Sum 1987*
WISDOM (PERSONIFIED)
Jesus: God's wisdom. Perkins, Pheme. *Word World* 7:273-280 Sum 1987
Light shines in the darkness and the darkness has not overcome her: women and wisdom. Tolpingrud, Amy C. *Word World* 7:292-297 Sum 1987
What is Wisdom - who is she? Jacobson, Diane. *Word World* 7:241-244 Sum 1987
WISDOM LITERATURE
see also Bible (OT)- Wisdom Literature
From wisdom sayings to wisdom texts; pt 2. Schneider, Théo R. *Bib Tr* 38: 101-117 Ja 1987
James, the wisdom of Jesus. Burns, John A. *Criswell Th R* 1:113-135 Fall 1986
Sapiential elements in the Syrian Apocalypse of Baruch. Murphy, Frederick J. *Jew Q R* 76:311-327 Ap 1986
WISE, CARROLL A
Pastoral counseling for self-transcendence: the integration of psychology and theology. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 36:29-48 Fall 1987
WISE, STEPHEN SAMUEL, 1874-1949
A heritage of prophetic ministry: a seventieth birthday tribute to Franklin Hamlin Littell [photo]. Rausch, David A, and Voss, Carl Hermann. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:5-17 Sum 1987
WISSE, FREDERIK
The use of group profiles for the classification of New Testament documentary evidence [text critical tables]. Ehrman, Bart D. *J B L* 106:465-486 S 1987
WIT AND HUMOR
see also Satire
Folklore, feminism, and the folk: whose lore is it [interview with British Communist Rose Kerrigan, London, 1985-1987]. Saltzman, Rachelle H. *J of American Folklore* 100:548-562 O-D 1987
The old shower stall [poem]. Keillor, Garrison. *Other Side* 23:24-25 Ap 1987
What makes CT laugh [editorial]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 31:11 D 11 1987
WIT AND HUMOR—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Kierkegaard's view of humor: must Christians always be solemn? Evans, C Stephen. *Faith Phil* 4:176-186 Ap 1987
Preaching and the comic side of the gospel. Jarrard, James L. *Chr Ministry* 18:26-28 S-O 1987
Smiling with God: reflections on Christianity and the psychology of humor. Roberts, Robert C. *Faith Phil* 4:168-175 Ap 1987
Sola gratia in Lake Wobegon. Miller, William Lee. *Chr Cent* 104:526-528 Je 3-10 1987
Woody Allen's theological imagination. Commins, Gary. *Th Today* 44:235-249 Jl 1987
WITCHCRAFT
The central beliefs of the Xhosa cattle-killing. Peires, J B. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:43-63 1987
The devil, you say [review article; *Witches of Eastwick*, by John Updike, 1984]. Mehl, Duane. *Curr Th Miss* 14:5-12 F 1987
Liminality in the contemporary Nigerian Christian religious experience. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Miss St* 4 no 2:4-14 1987
Sex and sin, witchcraft and the devil in late-colonial Mexico [bibliog]. Behar, Ruth. *American Ethnologist* 14:34-54 F 1987
Witchcraft beliefs as a pastoral problems, pt 2. Dillon-Malone, Clive. *AFER* 29:36-45 F 1987
WITHERSPOON, JOHN, 1723-1794
John Witherspoon: pastor and patriot. McKim, Donald K. *Rel Pub Ed* 14: 345-349 Fall 1987
WITHYHAM ST JOHN CHURCH (EAST SUSSEX, ENGLAND)
A tractarian church in rural England [Withyham St John (East Sussex)]. Standish, J F. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:478-480 D 1987
WITNESS (PERIODICAL)
Celebrating 70 years. Pierce, Susan E, and Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 70:1+ Ja 1987 [See author entry for F-D contents]*
Witness takes three "firsts" [in press competitions, the Associated Church Press, and the Episcopal Communicators' Polly Bond awards]. *Witness* 70: 9 Jl-Ag 1987
WITNESS FOR PEACE
Aftermath of a contra massacre. Phillips-Edwards, Lucy. *Witness* 70:6-8 F 1987
WITNESSING
The Bible in the supermarket: hard sell or going for cheap [television program "Preésence Protestante" 1987, shopping center near Paris]. Revet, Roland. *Ref W* 39 no 8:809-816 1987
The Bible, witness and Europe: introduction to Bible studies [European Area Council of WARC, Vienna, Ag 1987]. Dunlop, John. *Ref W* 39 no 8:817-820 1987
Carte blanche for "witness": developments in the terminology and theology within the World Council of Churches and the Roman Catholic Church. Molendijk, Arie L. *Miss St* 4 no 2:52-64 1987
Comments on Marc Spindler's "Visa for witness" [3 no 1:51-60 1986]. Beeby, H D. *Miss St* 4 no 1:65-68 1987
Harvesting the "cream of the nation's crop" [profile of John Sargent]. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 6:49-50 Jl-Ag 1987
The nature and state of theological scholarship and research. Ogden, Schubert M. *Th Ed* 24:120-131 Aut 1987
Response to Professor Marc Spindler ["Visa for witness", 3 no 1:51-60 1986]. Parrett, John. *Miss St* 4 no 1:68-69 1987
Theology and holiness; tr by P Verhalen. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Communio (US)* 14:341-350 Wint 1987
Tips for witnessing. Wemp, C Sumner. *Fund J* 6:34 My 1987
Witness and dialogue [fr R Panikkar, "Témoignage et dialogue," *Le Témoignage*, 1972, 367-388]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:38-39 O 1987
Witness under cross-examination [rejoinder to D Bosch, L Newbigin, G M Soares-Prabhu, H D Beeby, and J Parratt]. Spindler, Marc R. *Miss St* 4 no 2:67-73 1987
Witnessing: in word and deed. Eims, LeRoy. *Fund J* 6:31-33 My 1987
Women: witnesses to the resurrection. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 16:15-25 Ap 1987*
WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG
Beliefs, principles, and reasonable doubts. Churchill, John. *Rel St* 23:221-232 Je 1987
Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein [on religious belief]. Cook, John W. *Rel St* 23: 199-219 Je 1987
Learning to become a Christian. Martin, Dean M. *Rel Ed* 82:94-114 Wint 1987
Theory and practice: theological education as a reconstructive, hermeneutical, and practical task. Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:113-141 1987
Wittgenstein and moral knowledge. McLaughlin, Paul. *Down R* 105:12-22 Ja 1987
WOLFF, HANS WALTER
Yahweh's day [Zeph 1:7,14]. Moore, Michael S. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:193-208 1987
WOLLSTONECRAFT, MARY, 1759-1797
Joseph Johnson: Unitarian, father of the book trade. Unsworth, John. *Faith Freedom* 40:143-154 Aut 1987
WOLOWELSKY, JOEL B
[Reply to J Wolowelsky, "Modern Orthodoxy and women's changing self-perception", 22:65-81 Spr 1986, and rejoinder]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:117-120 Wint 1987
Women saying Kaddish [reply to J Woloweilsky, "Modern Orthodoxy and women's changing self-perception", 22:65-81 Spr 1986, and rejoinder]. Zemer, Moshe. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:100 Sum 1987
WOLTERSTORFF, NICHOLAS P
God, human rights, and justice [reply to N Wolterstorff, 16 no 3:211-228 1987; rejoinder, pp 197-200]. Layman, C Stephen. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:189-196 1987
Ideologically blind [reply, N Wolterstorff, "How long a journey", 36:2-3+ D 1986, rejoinder]. Kimel, Alvin F. *Ref J* 37:7-8 F 1987
Must Wolterstorff sell his house? Fletcher, David B. *Faith Phil* 4:187-197 Ap 1987
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Women in Southern Baptist history. Davis, C Anne, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 22:4-58 Jl 1987*
WOMEN
see also Feminism; Subhead Women under Names of Churches
The other half of humanity [review essay]. Bohlmeyer, Jeannine. *Fides H* 19: 67-70 F 1987
WOMEN—BIBLICAL TEACHING *see* Women in the Bible
WOMEN—CONGRESSES
Auf verschütteten Spuren einer anderen Theologie: die feministische Theologie im Gespräch mit der theologischen Fakultät [Zurich]. Gysel-Nef, Irene. *Ref* 36:71-75 F 1987
Single parenting: a global perspective. Hamilton, Jerald L. *E-SA* 7:37-38 S 1987
Women crossing worlds: women-church conference fuels worldwide movement [Cincinnati, 1987]. Conlan, Maureen. *Sojourners* 16:7-8 D 1987
WOMEN—EDUCATION
A female university student in late medieval Kraków. Shank, Michael H. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:373-380 Wint 1987
The Scholarship for Japanese Women: "A free gift from American women". Noriko, Araki, and Demakis, Louise Ward. *Japan Chr Q* 53:15-32 Wint 1987
WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
see also Equal Pay for Equal Work
Career change [to mothering]. Fielding, Ellen Wilson. *Chr T* 31:26-28 D 11 1987
Commitment to calling: the image of education. Lentz, Kathleen; Vardell, Sylvia; and Pollard, Darla. *Rel Intel Life* 4:59-70 Spr 1987
From Rosie the Riveter to the feminine mystique: an historiographical survey of American women and World War II. McArthur, Judith N. *Bul Bibliog* 44:10-18 Mr 1987
Gender gap at work. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:12 My 1987
Religious orientations and women's expected continuity in the labor force. Morgan, Mary Y, and Scanzoni, John. *J Marriage Fam* 49:367-379 My 1987
Women and development. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 37:107-173,190-198 Ap-Je 1987*
Women at work [US]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 16:4 Ap 1987
The Women Workers' Movement in pre-state Israel, 1919-1939. Bernstein, Deborah. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:454-470 Spr 1987
WOMEN—HEALTH
The technological model of birth. Davis-Floyd, Robbie E. *J of American Folklore* 100:479-495 O-D 1987
WOMEN—HISTORY
Beyond separate spheres: women, religion and social change. Schmidt, Jean Miller. *Drew G* 57:80-94 Fall 1987
The courage to choose/the commitment to being chosen [women and political justice; Ruth 1:1-19, Matt 22:15-22, 1 Thess 1:1-10; sermon]. Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:40-47 1987
"To labor diligently in my family and station" [Martha Ramsay, 1760-1811]. Gillespie, Joanna Bowen. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:365-370 Fall 1987
Women and war: an excerpt from a new book. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Bk Rel* 15:1,16-21,24-28 Mr-Ap 1987

Women's history and Hannah More [England, 1745-1833]. Mullen, Shirley A. *Fides H* 19:5-21 F 1987

WOMEN—HISTORY—ANCIENT PERIOD
Chastity as autonomy: women in the stories of the apocryphal Acts [reply, J D Kaestli and rejoinder, pp 118-135]. Burrus, Virginia. *Semeia* no 38:101-117 1986
Solomon and the daughter of Pharaoh: intermarriage, conversion, and the impurity of women. Cohen, Shaye J D. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:23-37 1984-1985
St Augustine's 1600th anniversary: the unknown heroine. Ciampa, Pio. *AFER* 29:16-18 F 1987
Women of ancient Egypt and the sky goddess Nut. Hollis, Susan Tower. *J of American Folklore* 100:496-503 O-D 1987

WOMEN—HISTORY—0600-1500
The injustice of not ordaining women: a problem for medieval theologians. Martin, John Hilary. *Th St* 48:303-316 Je 1987
The piety of Margaret, Lady Hungerford (d 1478). Hicks, Michael A. *J Eccl H* 38:19-38 Ja 1987
Politics and piety in the household of Lady Margaret Beaufort. Underwood, Malcolm G. *J Eccl H* 38:39-52 Ja 1987
Semantic dimensions in Margery Kempe's "whyght clothys". Cleve, Gunnel. *Mystics Q* 12:162-170 D 1986
Vita in deserto: Kassians Askese der Einöde und die mittelalterliche Frauenmystik. Bayer, Hans. *Z K G* 98 no 1:1-27 1987

WOMEN—PSYCHOLOGY
Career counseling tailored to the Evangelical Christian woman at midlife [bibliog]. Melcher, Charlotte R. *J Psych Th* 15:113-123 Sum 1987
Caring for our selves: women and mental health. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:3-22 Mr-Ap 1987*
Incest: broken childhood, broken trust. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:4-24 S-O 1987*
Object relations theory, mothering, and religion: toward a feminist psychology of religion. Jonte-Pace, Diane. *Horizons* 14:310-327 Fall 1987
Psyche revisited: a contemporary view of feminine consciousness in the myth of Eros and Psyche. Preston, Eileen M. *Anima* 13:87-96 Spr 1987
The role of memory in women's ethical reflection. Ross, Mary Ellen. *Anima* 13:138-142 Spr 1987
A sense of balance [pottery; photos]. Sturm, Betty D. *Anima* 13:101-106 Spr 1987
Sons and lovers in a patriarchal predicament. Cowan, Michael A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:46-64 1987
Woman's wilderness wandering: plight of flight or fight in the '80s. Rayburn, Carole A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:140-149 1987

WOMEN—RELIGIOUS LIFE
Heroines and haloes [women in Orthodox Eastern Church]. Topping, Eva Catafygiotu. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:131-142 Sum 1987
Idiom of women mystics. Finnegan, Jeremy. *Mystics Q* 13:65-72 Je 1987
Religious orientations and women's expected continuity in the labor force. Morgan, Mary Y, and Scanzoni, John. *J Marriage Fam* 49:367-379 My 1987
Spiritual purity and sexual shame: religious themes in the writings of Harriet Jacobs. Taves, Ann. *Ch H* 56:59-72 Mr 1987

WOMEN—RIGHTS
Justice for women all over the world [*E-SA* forum, 133]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *E-SA* 7:11-38 S 1987*
A new threat to pregnant women's autonomy. Johnsen, Dawn. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:33-40 Ag-S 1987
The threat of comparable worth [women and economy]. Freeman, Alan. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:50-53 1987
Why Blacks, women and Jews are not mentioned in the Constitution. Goldwin, Robert A. *Commentary* 83:28-33 My 1987

WOMEN—STUDY
The impact of women's studies on theological education and libraries [workshop panel with R Chinnici and C B Fischer]. Boyd, Sandra Hughes, moderator. *A T L A Pro* 41:171-181 1987

WOMEN—SUFFRAGE
"Moral suasion is moral balderdash": women, politics, and social activism in the 1850's. Ginzberg, Lori C. *J American History* 73 no 3:601-622
Women and the vote in eighteenth-century America. Taylor, Caroline. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:16-17 Jl-Ag 1987

WOMEN- AFRICA
Afrikas kvinnor och Afrikas framtid [Africa's women and Africa's future; photos, tables]. Meghji, Zakia. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:26-37 1987
Kvinnans roll I samhälle och kyrka i ett central-afrikanskt perspektiv [Central African women's role in society and church, Eng summary]. Betale, Anna. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:38-40 1987
Solidarity among Muslim women in Accra, Ghana. Pellow, Deborah. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:489-506 1987

WOMEN- ARGENTINA
A sign of hope [new ecumenical group in Argentina is exploring the participation of women in the life of the church]. Plou, Dafne Sabanes de. *One World* no 131:4-5 D 1987
A visit to the mothers of the Plaza de Mayo; tr by C Franzen. Agosin, Marjorie. *Human Rights Q* 9:426-435 Ag 1987

WOMEN- ASIA
Baithak: exorcism in Peshawar (Pakistan) [figs]. Nasir, Mumtaz. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:159-178 1987
In God's image committee meets [news release]. *Asia J Th* 1:560-561 O 1987
Teologi ur asiatiskt kvinnoperspektiv [Asian women's theology, Eng summary]. Mananzan, Mary John. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:6-14 1987
Worshipping with Asian women: a homily. Kwok, Pui-lan. *Asia J Th* 1:90-95 Ap 1987

WOMEN- AUSTRALIA
Marriage, motherhood, and the Mothers' Union [images in Australia, 1896-1904]. Sells, Anne. *St Mark R* no 129:43-50 Mr 1987
Sectarianism and purity within the woman's sphere: Sydney refuges during the late nineteenth century. Godden, Judith. *J Rel Hist* 14:291-306 Je 1987
Women and the Australian Church (WATAC) Conference [1987]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:74-76 O 1987

WOMEN- BANGLADESH
Participation of women in cooperative programmes: economic activity, social change and family planning [Bangladesh; tables, bibliog]. Kabir, M; Moslehuddin, M; and Elahi, K M. *Soc Action (India)* 37:163-173 Ap-Je 1987

WOMEN- BRAZIL
Desafios que o movimento feminista e a teologia feminista lançam à sociedade e às Igrejas. Gebara, Ivone. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:153-161 1987
Tvätterskorna i Brasilien - en betydelsefull men föraktad yrkeskår [Washerwomen of Brazil important but despised group, Eng summary]. Duarte, Josenilda. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:44-47 1987

WOMEN- EUROPE
Culture and consciousness in the intellectual history of European women [review essay]. Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:529-547 Spr 1987

WOMEN- FRANCE
Women and text in Gascon tall tales [fr "The Liar's Contest", southwestern France; appendix]. Mark, Vera. *J of American Folklore* 100:504-527 O-D 1987

WOMEN- GREAT BRITAIN
Gasping for larger measures: Joanna Turner, eighteenth century activist. Gillespie, Joanna Bowen. *J Fem St* 3:31-55 Fall 1987
Ordaining women as priests: religious vs sexist explanations for clerical attitudes [tables]. Nason-Clark, Nancy. *Soc Anal* 48:259-273 Fall 1987

WOMEN- INDIA
Det finns inga genvägar i utvecklingsarbete [There are no shortcuts to development, Eng summary]. Ranjini. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:1-5 1987
Kvinnor som brobyggare [Women build bridges, Eng summary]. Braganza, Celia. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:15-18 1987
Women and development. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 37:107-173,190-198 Ap-Je 1987*
Women in church and mission [1800-1938]. David, S Immanuel, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 20:104-152 D 1986*
Women's work and their status: dialectics of subordination and assertion [bibliog]. Patel, Tulsi. *Soc Action (India)* 37:126-149 Ap-Je 1987

WOMEN- IRAN
Comment on Higgins's "Women in the Islamic Republic of Iran: legal, social, and ideological changes" [10 no 3:477-494 1985; rejoinder]. Bergmann, Barbara R. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:606-608 Spr 1987

WOMEN- ISRAEL
The Women Workers' Movement in pre-state Israel, 1919-1939. Bernstein, Deborah. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:454-470 Spr 1987

WOMEN- JAPAN
The Japayuki: sexually-exploited migrant women [bibliog]. Swain, Betty Sisk. *E-SA* 7:18-23 S 1987
Kvinnofrågor i Japan [Women's issues in Japan, Eng summary]. Yamashita, Akiko. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:19-25 1987

WOMEN- LATIN AMERICA
Mujer andina. Lora, Carmen, ed. *Allpanchis* no 25:3-229 1985*
La mujer surandina en el pueblo de Dios. Lapiedra, Aurora. *Allpanchis* no 24:27-47 1984
Religiosidad popular y mujer andina. Lapiedra, Aurora. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:75-89 1986

WOMEN- MOROCCO
Women and colonialism in Morocco: the Rif 1916-1926. Pennell, C R. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:107-118 1987

WOMEN- NICARAGUA
When tears are not enough: Nicaraguan women, and children, too; pt 1. Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 70:11-13 Je 1987
Women face contra, macho violence: Nicaraguan women, and children too; pt 2. Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 70:25-27 Jl-Ag 1987

WOMEN- PANAMA
Kunakvinnan och hennes konst Måste räddas från exploatering [Kuna women must be saved from exploitation, Eng summary]. Eleta, Fany Avila. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:41-43 1987

WOMEN- PHILIPPINES
The "other" women in the Filipino justice struggle. Cortez, Ruth Ocera. *E-SA* 7:24-29 S 1987
Women and politics in the Philippines. Agustin, Patria C. *J Fem St* 3:115-119 Fall 1987

WOMEN- SWITZERLAND
Impressionen von einem Frauen-Aufbruch. Würgler-Zweifel, Regula. *Ref* 36: 316-319 Ag 1987

WOMEN- THIRD WORLD
Context for reflection: stories of people's struggles [repr fr *A community of clowns* and *Urban Rural Mission reflections*]. Lewin, Hugh, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:348-367 Jl 1987*
Esther across cultures: indigenous leadership roles for women. Adeney, Miriam. *Missiology* 15:323-337 Jl 1987
Projects to help women don't always help women. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 122:41 Ja-F 1987
Venturing to change the status quo [Kenya, India, Nicaragua]. Anand, Anita. *E-SA* 7:12-17 S 1987

WOMEN- UNITED STATES
see also Afro-American Women
The beauty of holiness: the career of Phoebe Palmer. White, Charles Edward. *Fides H* 19:22-34 F; *Meth H* 25:76-90 Ja 1987
Beyond separate spheres: women, religion and social change. Schmidt, Jean Miller. *Drew G* 57:80-94 Fall 1987
Evangelicalism and nineteenth-century woman's rights: a case study of Angelina E Grimke. McCants, David A. *Per Rel St* 14:39-57 Spr 1987
From Rosie the Riveter to the feminine mystique: an historiographical survey of American women and World War II. McArthur, Judith N. *Bul Bibliog* 44:10-18 Mr 1987
Homeless women: priorities, private aid and public commitment. Parvey, Constance F. *Chr Cris* 47:94-96 Mr 16 1987
Nineteenth-century women's auxiliaries and fraternal orders. Clawson, Mary Ann. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:40-61 Fall 1986

The other half of the basket: Asian American women and the search for a theological home. Southard, Naomi, and Brock, Rita Nakashima. *J Fem St* 3:135-150 Fall 1987
Women and the vote in eighteenth-century America. Taylor, Caroline. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:16-17 Jl-Ag 1987
Women invisible in Appalachia's "shadow economy". Weiss, Chris. *Witness* 70:12-13+ Ja 1987

WOMEN, AFRICAN
En afrikansk man på konferens om och med afrikanska kvinnor, tr by Linnea Söderlund. Claude, Andre. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:46-48 1987
Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians Continental Consultation of Anglophone Africa on Theology, Third World Women's Perspective. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:11-12 Je 1987
Kvinnornas roll i dagens kyrka: fältstudier från Zimbabwe. Hagman, Marie Amnéus, and Wärend, Susanne. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:65-68 1987
Mvano and evangelism in the Synod of Blantyre. Ncozana, Silas S. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:183-187 1986

WOMEN, AMERINDIAN
Picking up the pieces. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 123:8-9 Mr 1987
Taking liberties, writing from the margins, and doing it with a difference [photos]. Babcock, Barbara A. *J of American Folklore* 100:390-411 O-D 1987
Women, reproduction, and religion in western Puebloan society. Young, M Jane. *J of American Folklore* 100:436-445 O-D 1987

WOMEN, ARAB
The women of Palestine: steadfastness and self-help in the Occupied Territories. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 47:434-438 D 14 1987

WOMEN, ASIAN
Asian women theologians respond to American feminism. Brock, Rita Nakashima, ed. *J Fem St* 3:103-134 Fall 1987*
Feminine voices in Asian theology [selected papers, Asian Women's Consultation, Manila, N 21-30 1985]. Park, Sun Ai, and others. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 39:2-26 1986*
Towards greater participation and contributions of women in Asian churches. Lumentut, Agustina. *Asia J Th* 1:206-211 Ap 1987

WOMEN, BAPTIST
Women in Southern Baptist history. Davis, C Anne, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 22:4-58 Jl 1987*

WOMEN, BLACK
see also Afro-American Women

WOMEN, CATHOLIC
Empowering women to claim their inheritance. Jancoski, Loretta. *Rel Ed* 82: 53-66 Wint 1987
Giving an altar: the ideology of reproduction in a St Joseph's Day feast [among Sicilian-Americans in Chase, Texas; photos]. Turner, Kay, and Seriff, Suzanne. *J of American Folklore* 100:446-460 O-D 1987
The pope and Waldheim: the relevance of political Augustinianism. Segers, Mary C. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:62-65 1987
Review symposium: Four perspectives [*New Catholic Women*]. Swidler, Arlene A; O'Brien, David J; Foley, Nadine; Perkins, Pheme. *Horizons* 14:115-128 Spr 1987
Women and the Australian Church (WATAC) Conference [1987]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:74-76 O 1987
Women's issues: an agenda for the church? Donovan, Mary Ann. *Horizons* 14:283-295 Fall 1987

WOMEN, CHINESE
Claiming a boundary existence: a parable from Hong Kong. Kwok, Pui-lan. *J Fem St* 3:121-134 Fall 1987
Women and evangelism in the Chinese church. Peifen, Jiang. *Missiology* 15: 365-369 Jl 1987

WOMEN, EAST INDIAN
Women participants at the S Asia Consultation, "Vision and Focus for Theological Education in India Today", Ecumenical Christian Center. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:14-15 Je 1987

WOMEN, EVANGELICAL *see* Evangelicalism—Women
Lois Decker: God's woman. *Fund J* 6:44-47 My 1987

WOMEN, FILIPINO
Crisis, poverty, and survival in the Philippines: one woman finds hope. Lopez-Gonzaga, Violeta. *Missiology* 15:357-363 Jl 1987
Filipino women and the Christ event. Lascano, Lydia. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 39:17-21 1986

WOMEN, HINDU
Women in-between: conflicting values in Delhi. Falk, Nancy Ellen Auer. *J Rel* 67:257-274 Ap 1987

WOMEN, HISPANIC AMERICAN
"Apuntes" for a Hispanic women's theology of liberation. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *Apuntes* 6:61-71 Fall 1986
La mujer chicana y la justicia económica. Hernández, Lydia. *Apuntes* 6:81-83 Wint 1986

WOMEN, INDONESIAN
Women work and leadership in the HKBP church [Indonesia]. Sihombing, P M. *Asia J Th* 1:212-214 Ap 1987

WOMEN, JAPANESE
Japan: the "silent victims" speak. Grosjean, Yasuko Morihara. *J Fem St* 3: 107-113 Fall 1987
Japanese women and the church. Powles, Marjorie A. *Japan Chr Q* 53:5-14 Wint 1987
The Scholarship for Japanese Women: "A free gift from American women". Noriko, Araki, and Demakis, Louise Ward. *Japan Chr Q* 53:15-32 Wint 1987

WOMEN, JEWISH
see also Women in Judaism
The Baale Boste reconsidered: the life of Mathilde Roth Schechter (MRS). Scult, Mel. *Mod Jud* 7:1-27 F 1987
Coming home to Jewish Orthodoxy: reactionary or radical women? Kaufman, Debra. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:60-63 1987
In the house of the flame bearers: feminist consciousness today. Chernin, Kim. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:55-59 1987
Judaism and feminism: the unfinished agenda. Lerner, Anne Lapidus. *Judaism* 36:167-173 Spr 1987
Movement toward equality for women in Israel. Golan, Galia. *Tikkun* 2 no 1: 19-21 1987
Reconstructions of the past: Syrian Jewish women and the maintenance of tradition [in a Brooklyn, NY community]. Zerubavel, Yael, and Esses, Dianne. *J of American Folklore* 100:528-539 O-D 1987
When the subject is women: encounters with Syrian Jewish women [revival of menstrual rituals in Brooklyn, NY]. Ginsburg, Faye. *J of American Folklore* 100:540-547 O-D 1987
Who is a Jew: a feminist response [to W G Plaut, "Mixed marriages mean oblivion", Toronto *Globe and Mail*, Ja 3 1984]. Goldenberg, Naomi R. *Anima* 13:109-117 Spr 1987

WOMEN, KOREAN
Women, work and theology in Korea. Sun, Soon-Hwa. *J Fem St* 3:125-134 Fall 1987

WOMEN, LATIN AMERICAN
Theological education and women at the grassroots [repr fr *Pastoralia* no 16, July 1986; tr fr Spanish]. Foulkes, Irene W. *Ministerial Formation* no 37: 24-30 Mr 1987
Women in media [reprint from *Women's concerns report*]. Will, Emily. *Other Side* 23:44-46 My 1987

WOMEN, MENNONITE *see also* Mennonites—Women
Home economics at Bethel College [Eva Harshbarger; Edna Kauffman; Frieda van der Smissen; Wilma Toews; 1915-1986; photos]. Leppke, Sharon Penner. *Menn Life* 42:16-20 Mr 1987

WOMEN, METHODIST
see also United Methodist Church—Women
Ann Dumville: a woman of conviction [Illinois, 1795-1873]. Pruitt, Linda Carlisle. *Meth H* 25:147-163 Ap 1987
The beauty of holiness: the career of Phoebe Palmer. White, Charles Edward. *Fides H* 19:22-34 F; *Meth H* 25:76-90 Ja 1987
"Lost in the immensity of God": a pre-Civil War Methodist woman's experience of the presence and power of God [Fanny Bartlett]. Widmann, Ruth Dunn. *Meth H* 25:164-175 Ap 1987
Phoebe Palmer and spiritual independence. De Vries, George, Jr. *Ref J* 37:3-5 Ag 1987

WOMEN, MORMON
Woman's wilderness wandering: plight of flight or fight in the '80s. Rayburn, Carole A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:140-149 1987

WOMEN, MUSLIM
see also Women in Islam
Baithak: exorcism in Peshawar (Pakistan) [figs]. Nasir, Mumtaz. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:159-178 1987
Being Muslim and female. Munir, Zahra. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:77-80 Ja 1984
Solidarity among Muslim women in Accra, Ghana. Pellow, Deborah. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:489-506 1987

WOMEN, PRESBYTERIAN
La mujer chicana y la justicia económica. Hernández, Lydia. *Apuntes* 6:81-83 Wint 1986
New roles for old: Presbyterian women missionaries and women's education in north India, 1910-1930. Flemming, Leslie A. *Ind Ch H R* 20:127-142 D 1986
Presbyterian Church in the United States Synodical and Presbyterial Collection: records, 1893-1983 [record group no 304]. Historical Foundation. *Am Pres* 65:63 Spr 1987

WOMEN, PURITAN
"The anchor of our hope": Abigail Adams and religion [bibliog]. Gelles, Edith B. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:359-364 Fall 1987

WOMEN, ROMAN
Chastity as autonomy: women in the stories of the apocryphal Acts [reply, J D Kaestli and rejoinder, pp 118-135]. Burrus, Virginia. *Semeia* no 38:101-117 1986

WOMEN (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Cannibal chiefs and the charter for rebellion in Rotuman myth. Howard, Alan. *Pacific Studies* 10:1-27 N 1986
Folklore and feminism. Jackson, Bruce, ed. *J of American Folklore* 100:387-588 O-D 1987*
Trinité ou quaternité? Kaempf, Bernard. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:59-79 1987

WOMEN (THEOLOGY)
see also Feminist Theology
Feminine voices in Asian theology [selected papers, Asian Women's Consultation, Manila, N 21-30 1985]. Park, Sun Ai, and others. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 39:2-26 1986*
Feminism: a tapestry in the making. Finger, Reta Halteman, and others. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:3-25 My-Je 1987*
Feminist spirituality within the framework of feminist consciousness. Finson, Shelley. *S R* 16 no 1:65-77 1987
Die friedfertige Frau: theologische Perspektiven zum Thema Frauen, Krieg und Frieden. Herzog, Kristin. *Ev Th* 47:60-82 Ja-F 1987
Mary Daly, théologienne et philosophe féministe. Dion, Michel. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:515-534 1987
A thematic issue by and about women. Conn, Walter E, ed. *Horizons* 14:231-342 Fall 1987*
Two medieval views on woman's identity: Hildegard of Bingen and Thomas Aquinas [tables]. Allen, Prudence. *S R* 16 no 1:21-36 1987
What is the theology of women's ministry? Edwards, Ruth B. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:421-436 1987

WOMEN (THEOLOGY)—BIBLICAL TEACHING
see also Jesus Christ—Attitude Towards Women
The Bible and Christian feminism [uses of Scripture in *Daughters of Sarah*]. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:5-12 My-Je 1987
Carl Henry on hierarchy. Henry, Carl F H. *TSF Bul* 10:25 Mr-Ap 1987
The Christian mind and the challenge of gender relations. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Ref J* 37:17-23 S 1987
Feminist hermeneutics and Evangelical biblical interpretation. Scholer, David M. *J Ev Th S* 30:407-420 D 1987

From "subjection to authority" to "mutual submission": the ethic of subordination in 1 Peter. Richardson, Robert L, Jr. *Faith Miss* 4:70-80 Spr 1987
Hierarchist and egalitarian inculturations. Bilezikian, Gilbert. *J Ev Th S* 30: 421-426 D 1987
In defense of an egalitarian interpretation of 1 Cor 14:34-36: a reply to Murphy-O'Connor's critique [*C B Q* 48:81-94 Ja 1986]. Odell-Scott, David W. *Bib Th Bul* 17:100-103 Jl 1987
The Pauline rationale for submission: biblical feminism and the ἵνα clauses of Titus 2:1-10. Padgett, Alan. *Ev Q* 59:39-52 Ja 1987
The role of women in the church: a survey of current approaches [bibliog]. Hoch, Carl B, Jr. *Grace Th J* 8:241-251 Fall 1987
Romans 16:7: Junia or Junias? Schulz, Ray R. *Expos T* 98:108-110 Ja 1987
Unveiling of equality: 1 Corinthians 11:2-16 [bibliog]. Shoemaker, Thomas P. *Bib Th Bul* 17:60-63 Ap 1987
We are women created by God. Council-Austin, Mary. *E-SA* 7:30-35 S 1987
Women and war in Qohelet 7:23-8:1a. Baltzer, Klaus. *Harv Th R* 80:127-32 J■ 1987
Women in ministry: a matter of discipleship. Barnes, Elizabeth. *Faith Miss* 4:63-69 Spr 1987
Women's roles in certain Second Testament passages: a macrosociological view [bibliog]. Love, Stuart L. *Bib Th Bul* 17:50-59 Ap 1987
The Word of God and patriarchalism: a typology of the current Christian debate. Maddox, Randy L. *Per Rel St* 14:197-216 Fall 1987

WOMEN (THEOLOGY)—CONGRESSES
Report on workshop on theological education for women [Association for Theological Education in South East Asia; Bali, Ap 19-21 1986]. MacGregor, Margaret. *Asia J Th* 1:225-229 Ap 1987
Theological education for women: proposals [workshop, Dhyana Pura, Bali, Indonesia, Ap 1986]. *Asia J Th* 1:230-232 Ap 1987

WOMEN AUTHORS
Lily Dougall: the religious vision of a Canadian novelist. McMullen, Lorraine. *S R* 16 no 1:79-90 1987
Southern Baptist women as writers and editors. Thompson, Evelyn Wingo. *Bapt H Herit* 22:50-58 Jl 1987
Treading the narrative way between myth and madness: Maxine Hong Kingston and contemporary women's autobiography. Stange, Mary Zeiss. *J Fem St* 3:15-28 Spr 1987

WOMEN IN ART
"Ein so freundliches Lächeln": Frauen im Theater - nur zweite Garde? Burri, Peter. *Ref* 36:147-148 Ap 1987
Through new eyes: the forgotten works of women artists. Goodhue, Thomas. *Other Side* 23:36-38 D 1987
With open arms: ancient images of the female in contemporary art [il; reply, M L Morbey, 5:254-257 Fall 1987]. Friesen, Ilse. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:117-134 Spr 1987

WOMEN IN CHRISTIANITY
see also Monasticism and Religious Orders, Women's; Women (Theology)—Biblical Teaching; World Council of Churches—Women
Anna Jansz of Rotterdam, a historical investigation of an early Anabaptist heroine [Eng tr of letter to D Joris]. Packull, Werner O. *Archiv Ref* 78: 147-173 1987
Beyond women and the family: towards a gender analysis of the Reformation. Wiesner, Merry E. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:311-323 1987
Christian feminists form new organization [Men, Women and God: Christians for Biblical Equality (MWG)]. *Chr T* 31:44 O 16 1987
A discipleship of equals: past, present, future. Conn, Joann Wolski. *Horizons* 14:232-261 Fall 1987
The feminist critique of Christianity [reply to D Hampson 88:341-350 S 1985; rejoinder 90:220 My 1987]. Avis, Paul. *Th* 90:46-50 Ja 1987
Mothers and children and the legacy of mid-nineteenth century American Christianity. Taves, Ann. *J Rel* 67:203-219 Ap 1987
The ordination of women into the ministry of the Christian church. Nthamburi, Zablon. *AFER* 29:141-148+ Je 1987
Peace is "local," and it's work] Akers, Doris. *Chr Cris* 47:399-401 N 23 1987
Reconstructing the church: "The handywoman's tale". Culp, Kris. *Crit* 26:9-12 Aut 1987
The role of women in the church: a survey of current approaches [bibliog]. Hoch, Carl B, Jr. *Grace Th J* 8:241-251 Fall 1987
Schattenexistenz, Schattenarbeit. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 36:250-253 Ag 1987
Women in Christianity. Youngblood, Ronald, ed. *J Ev Th S* 30:3-70 Mr 1987*

WOMEN IN CHRISTIANITY—EARLY CHURCH
The church and churches of the apostles and prophets. Gaden, John R. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:10-21 My 1987
From apostles to virgins: Romans 16 and the roles of women in the early church. Richardson, Peter. *Toronto J Th* 2:232-261 Fall 1986
Women at Philippi: the pagan and Christian evidence. Abrahamsen, Valerie. *J Fem St* 3:17-30 Fall 1987
Women, Tertullian and the *Acts of Paul* [reply, T W MacKay, pp 145-149]. Davies, Stevan L. *Semeia* no 38:139-143 1986

WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK
see also Women Missionaries
Ann Breese's "address" to the Female Missionary Society of the Western District [text, 1817]. Miller, Page Putnam. *Am Pres* 65:1-6 Spr 1987
A doorway to hope [women and ministry]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 16:4 Jl 1987
The feminine dimension of the social gospel. Donovan, Mary Sudman. *Witness* 70:16-19 F 1987
Local congregations: continuity and change. LeFevre, Perry D, ed. *C T S Register* 77:1-30 Wint 1987*
Patterns of ministry among Southern Baptist women [1845-1986]. Blevins, Carolyn DeArmond. *Bapt H Herit* 22:41-50 Jl 1987
Southern Baptist women as writers and editors. Thompson, Evelyn Wingo. *Bapt H Herit* 22:50-58 Jl 1987
Towards greater participation and contributions of women in Asian churches. Lumentut, Agustina. *Asia J Th* 1:206-211 Ap 1987
Women - invisible in theology and church. Bührig, Marga. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:4-6 Je 1987
Women and world mission. Tucker, Ruth A, ed. *Missiology* 15:291-369 Jl 1987*
"Women in church leadership" - Bossey consultation, 1986. Heimer, Nancy T. *Mid-Stream* 26:130-134 Ja 1987
Women work and leadership in the HKBP church [Indonesia]. Sihombing, P M. *Asia J Th* 1:212-214 Ap 1987
Women work and leadership in the Methodist Church, Singapore [bibliog]. Sin, Ho Chee. *Asia J Th* 1:215-220 Ap 1987

WOMEN IN GOVERNMENT
En France des femmes aumôniers militaires [table]. Escaffre, François. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:3-12 1987
Frühzeitig gezähmt? Stamm, Judith. *Ref* 36:221-222 Je 1987

WOMEN IN HINDUISM
From Lakshmi to Kali: fear of female transformation in Hindu cultural logic. Srinivasan, Vasanthi. *S R* 16 no 1:111-117 1987

WOMEN IN ISLAM
see also Women, Muslim
Comment on Higgins's "Women in the Islamic Republic of Iran: legal, social, and ideological changes" [10 no 3:477-494 1985; rejoinder]. Bergmann, Barbara R. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:606-608 Spr 1987
Equal before Allah: woman-man equality in the Islamic tradition. Hassan, Riffat. *Harvard Div Bul* 17:2-4 Ja-My 1987
Secularization and tradition in four Arab countries: a comparative content analysis of reading textbooks. Yahya, Hasan A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3: 299-307 D 1986
What is *Hijāb*? Sherif, Mostafa Hashem. *Muslim W* 77:151-163 Jl-O 1987
Women and colonialism in Morocco: the Rif 1916-1926. Pennell, C R. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:107-118 1987

WOMEN IN JUDAISM
[Reply to J Wolowelsky, "Modern Orthodoxy and women's changing self-perception", 22:65-81 Spr 1986, and rejoinder]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:117-120 Wint 1987
From apostles to virgins: Romans 16 and the roles of women in the early church. Richardson, Peter. *Toronto J Th* 2:232-261 Fall 1986
Hellenistic Jewish women: the epigraphical evidence. Kraemer, Ross S. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:183-200 1986
Seating in the synagogue - Minhag America. Gordis, Robert. *Judaism* 36:47-53 Wint 1987
The shifting role of women, from the Bible to Talmud. Friedman, Theodore. *Judaism* 36:479-487 Fall 1987
Women in paradise. Weissler, Chava. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:43-46+ 1987
Women saying Kaddish [reply to J Wolowelsky, "Modern Orthodoxy and women's changing self-perception", 22:65-81 Spr 1986, and rejoinder]. Zemer, Moshe. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:100 Sum 1987

WOMEN IN LITERATURE
Chastity as autonomy: women in the stories of the apocryphal Acts [reply, J D Kaestli and rejoinder, pp 118-135]. Burrus, Virginia. *Semeia* no 38:101-117 1986
Elizabeth Goudge's Christian historical romances. Brock, Gail. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:14-17 Ja-F 1987
Female frustration: invading the world of Tennessee Williams [bibliog]. Butler, Ignatius W. *Military Chap R* 16:49-65 Spr 1987
The feminist voice: strategies of coding in folklore and literature. Radner, Joan N, and Lanser, Susan S. *J of American Folklore* 100:412-425 O-D 1987
Margaret Atwood's testaments: resisting the Gilead within. Larson, Janet Karsten. *Chr Cent* 104:496-498 My 20-27 1987
Sac Nicte: the abducted bride. Rotsman, Ruth Gubler. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3: 27-38 Spr 1987
Women and text in Gascon tall tales [fr "The Liar's Contest", southwestern France; appendix]. Mark, Vera. *J of American Folklore* 100:504-527 O-D 1987

WOMEN IN RELIGION
The return of the goddess: psychoanalytic reflections on the shift from theology to thealogy. Goldenberg, Naomi R. *S R* 16 no 1:37-52 1987
Special issue: women and religion. Carr, Anne E, ed. *J Rel* 67:149-274 Ap 1987*
Summary of remarks ["Impact of women's studies on theological education and libraries," workshop panel]. Fischer, Clare B. *A T L A Pro* 41:180-181 1987
Woman's wilderness wandering: plight of flight or fight in the '80s. Rayburn, Carole A. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:140-149 1987

WOMEN IN THE BIBLE
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Attitude towards Women; Women (Theology)—Biblical Teaching
A certain woman in the rhetoric of Judges 9. Janzen, J Gerald. *J St O T* no 38:33-37 1987
Christianity, morality, and the victimization of women [replies, pp 23-25]. Ellul, Jacques. *Other Side* 23:16-22 S 1987
Damned if you do and damned if you don't: Tamar - a feminist foremother [Genesis 38:6-26]. Maddox, Randy L. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:14-17 Jl-Ag 1987
Femmes et ministères dans le Nouveau Testament. Genest, Olivette. *S R* 16 no 1:7-20 1987
Jael-tradisjonene i Dommerne 4 og 5. Sauge, Kirsten. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2: 109-113 1987
Mary Magdalene as major witness to Jesus' resurrection. O'Collins, Gerald. *Th St* 48:631-646 D 1987
Men and women in the church [editorial]. *Themelios* ns 12:73-79 Ap 1987
Narrator and story in the Gospel of Mark: *hermeneia* and *paradosis*. Hedrick, Charles W. *Per Rel St* 14:239-258 Fall 1987
L'onore di una donna in Israele [review article; C Locher, *Die Ehre einer Frau in Israel*, 1986]. Tosato, Angelo. *Biblica* 68 no 2:268-276 1987
Poet as "female impersonator": the image of Daughter Zion as speaker in biblical poems of suffering. Kaiser, Barbara Bakke. *J Rel* 67:164-182 Ap 1987
The shifting role of women, from the Bible to Talmud. Friedman, Theodore. *Judaism* 36:479-487 Fall 1987
A *Sitz im Leben* for Mark 14:9. Maunder, C J. *Expos T* 99:78-80 D 1987

Solomon and the daughter of Pharaoh: intermarriage, conversion, and the impurity of women. Cohen, Shaye J D. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:23-37 1984-1985
The story of the used woman [John 8:1-11]. Muhlenkort, Sharon Swedean. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:13 Ja-F 1987
Structure and patriarchal functions in the biblical betrothal type-scene: some preliminary notes. Fuchs, Esther. *J Fem St* 3:7-13 Spr 1987
Tradition, composition, and theology in Jesus' speech to the "daughters of Jerusalem" (Luke 23:26-32). Soards, Marion L. *Biblica* 68 no 2:221-244 1987
Traducción antipatriarcal de la Biblia. Müller, Paul Gerhard. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 1:53-55 1987
The untouchable touched: John 4:1-30, 39-42. Niguidula, Lydia N. *Asia J Th* 1:221-224 Ap 1987
Women and evangelism in the early church. Liefeld, Walter L. *Missiology* 15: 291-298 Jl 1987
The women in Matthew's genealogy. Freed, Edwin D. *J St N T* no 29:3-19 1987
The women in the book of Judges [bibliog]. O'Connor, Michael Patrick. *Hebr Ann R* 10:277-293 1987
Women ministers in the gospel of Mark. Gill, Athol. *Aust Bib R* 35:14-21 1987
Women: witnesses to the resurrection. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 16:15-25 Ap 1987*
Women's history and the book of Revelation. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:80-91 1987
The wooing of the woman at the well: Jesus, the reader and reader-response criticism [Jn 4]. Eslinger, Lyle. *Lit Th* 1:167-183 S 1987

WOMEN IN THE QUR'AN
see also Women in Islam

WOMEN MINISTERS
see also Ordination of Women
[Forum report: women in ministry, O 24-27, 1985, Savannah, Ga; bibliog]. DuBois, Ann, ed. *R Rel Res* 28:302-401 Je 1987*
Contemporary Pentecostal clergywomen: female Christian leadership, old style. Kwilecki, Susan. *J Fem St* 3:57-75 Fall 1987
En France des femmes aumôniers militaires [table]. Escaffre, François. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:3-12 1987
Favor women clergy [survey; news]. *Chr Cent* 104:746 S 9-16 1987
The future of ministry among Disciples ["Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry"]. Welsh, Robert K. *Mid-Stream* 26:281-290 Jl 1987
Is it time to move [replies, N Hastings, and B Hess, pp 9-15]. Dempsey, Paula Clayton. *Faith Miss* 5:4-8 Fall 1987
It's just a question [ordination of women in the Christian Reformed Church; reply, J A Jong, and rejoinder, 37:7-8 S]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Ref J* 37:5-6 Jl 1987
Making a new way: women in the church tell their stories. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 16:14-37 Jl 1987*
Men and women in the church [editorial]. *Themelios* ns 12:73-79 Ap 1987
My journey in mission: a Korean-Japanese woman pastor's story. Kim, Young Sawa. *Missiology* 15:347-356 Jl 1987
The ordination of women [1853-]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 23 no 3: 200-211 1987
Piety and motherhood: reproductive images and maternal strategies of the woman preacher. Lawless, Elaine J. *J of American Folklore* 100:469-478 O-D 1987
A place in the church: the challenge of ordained Protestant women. Hargrove, Barbara. *Sojourners* 16:14-17 Jl 1987
Proclaiming the gospel with fear and trembling. Wright, Susan Lockwood. *Rv Ex* 84:53-60 Wint 1987
Sojourner Truth: "the preacher". Allen-Sommerville, Lenola. *Rel Pub Ed* 14: 396-400 Fall 1987
Weaving life's experiences into women's preaching. Hunter, Edwina. *Chr Ministry* 18:14-17 S-O 1987
Who's hurting whom [reply to M S Van Leeuwen, 37:5-6 S]. Jong, James A. *Ref J* 37:7 S 1987
Women and the nature of ministry. Liefeld, Walter L. *J Ev Th S* 30:49-61 Mr 1987
Women clergy double over 5 years [Episcopal church]. Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 70:13 O 1987
Women in ministry: a matter of discipleship. Barnes, Elizabeth. *Faith Miss* 4:63-69 Spr 1987
Women ministers in the gospel of Mark. Gill, Athol. *Aust Bib R* 35:14-21 1987
Women will do greater things. Marchak, Frances Robledo de. *Sojourners* 16: 28-29 Jl 1987
Women's ministry, social flexibility and the 16th century. Doyle, Robert C. *Ref Th R* 46:1-9 Ja-Ap 1987

WOMEN MISSIONARIES
Esther across cultures: indigenous leadership roles for women. Adeney, Miriam. *Missiology* 15:323-337 Jl 1987
Female mission strategists: a historical and contemporary perspective. Tucker, Ruth A. *Missiology* 15:73-89 Ja 1987
In a mirror dimly [contributions of Presbyterian women missionaries]. Verdesi, Elizabeth Howell. *Ch Soc* 78:62-66 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987
The legacy of Ida S Scudder. Wilson, Dorothy Clarke. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:26-30 Ja 1987
Missions education: Women educators speak out on issues from their perspectives [M Adeney, E Lageer, L McKinney, J Barsness]. Hesselgrave, David J, ed. *Ev Miss Q* 23:82-89 Ja 1987
Women and world mission. Tucker, Ruth A, ed. *Missiology* 15:291-369 Jl 1987*
Women in church and mission [1800-1938]. David, S Immanuel, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 20:104-152 D 1986*
Women in mission. Smylie, James H, ed. *Am Pres* 65:1-59 Spr 1987*

WOMEN MYSTICS
Idiom of women mystics. Finnegan, Jeremy. *Mystics Q* 13:65-72 Je 1987
Margery Kempe: "whete-breed or barly-breed"? Higgs, Laquita. *Mystics Q* 13:57-64 Je 1987

WOMEN OF COLOR PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM
Access to choice: a survival issue. Chang, Helen K. *E-SA* 15:6-8,41 D 1987

WOMEN PRISONERS
A garden in cracked soil. McAliater, Elizabeth. *Sojourners* 16:15-17 Ap 1987
Innocent in the eyes of God: Stacey Merkt's faith-filled journey continues under house arrest [photos]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 16:20-24 Ag-S 1987

WOMEN RABBIS
Judaism and feminism: the unfinished agenda. Lerner, Anne Lapidus. *Judaism* 36:167-173 Spr 1987

WOMEN SEMINARIANS *see* Seminarians, Women

WOMEN THEOLOGIANS *see* Theologians, Women

WOMEN'S ALLIANCE FOR THEOLOGY, ETHICS AND RITUAL
Women Crossing Worlds: a model for ecumenical feminist sharing. *Other Side* 23:7-8 My 1987

WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION
Nineteenth-century women's auxiliaries and fraternal orders. Clawson, Mary Ann. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:40-61 Fall 1986

WOMEN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS
Our man in Mito: Yoshioka Kwansen and the first Quaker missionaries in Japan [text of reports; 2 pts]. Brownstein, Michael C. *Japan Chr Q* 53:33-41 Wint; 83-91 Spr 1987

WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT
see also Feminism
Grounding the prophetic imperative: the Bible in Unitarian social thought. Spencer, Suzanne R. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:5-42 1987
Human rights: toward an integrated theory for action. Eisler, Riane. *Human Rights Q* 9:287-308 Ag 1987

WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT—HISTORY
Evangelicalism and nineteenth-century woman's rights: a case study of Angelina E Grimke. McCants, David A. *Per Rel St* 14:39-57 Spr 1987

WOMEN'S STUDIES *see* Women—Study

WONNEBERGER, REINHARD
Methodologie und Theologie: zu neuen methodischen Ansätzen in der Paulusforschung; pt 2. Hübner, Hans. *Ker Do* 33:303-329 O-D 1987

WOOD ENGRAVINGS
Verbum Domini Manet in Aeternum: the dissemination of a Reformation slogan, 1522-1904 [plates]. Stopp, Frederick John. *Luth Q* ns 1:54-71 Spr 1987

WOOD REMNANTS *see* Dendrochronology

WOODCROFT EVANGELICAL CHURCH (LONDON)
Running a Christian advice centre. Beckett, Fran. *Chr Breth R* no 35:39-43 Jl 1985

WOODD, FRED, D 1986
Woodd, Fred, D 1986: in memoriam. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 53:60 Wint 1987

WOOLF, VIRGINIA, 1882-1941
Building feminism on Christian faith. Ramirez, Anne. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:16-18 My-Je 1987
Maternal bonds and the boundaries of self: D H Lawrence and Virginia Woolf. Schapiro, Barbara. *Sound* 69:347-365 Fall 1986

WORD AND SACRAMENT
The pastor's opportunities; pt 1: The spirituality of preaching. Goldingay, John. *Expos T* 98:197-203 Ap 1987
The proclaimed and visible word. Van Ness, Peter H. *Word World* 7:179-191 Spr 1987
Radical Lutheranism: Lutheran identity in America. Forde, Gerhard O. *Luth Q* ns 1:5-18 Spr 1987

WORD OF GOD
see also Logos; Revelation
Does Luther have a theory of biblical inspiration? Ruokanen, Miikka. *Mod Th* 4:1-16 O 1987
The flexible Word of God: thoughts on the other pole of biblical authority. Scolnic, Benjamin Edidin. *Judaism* 36:331-338 Sum 1987
Incarnation and inscripturation: the Christological analogy in the light of recent discussion. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:35-46 Aut 1985
Karl Barth et la philosophie: essai de clarification [discussion, pp 493-501]. Leuba, Jean-Louis. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:473-501 1987
Karl Barths homiletikk: Olav Hognestads avhandling, premiere på ny doktorgrad. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:129-144 1987
On being known [character of Word of God]. Wood, Charles M. *Th Today* 44:197-206 Jl 1987
The question-raising Word of God. Navone, John. *Th* 90:288-293 Jl 1987
Recreating the word: typology in Herbert's "The Altar". Johnson, Jeffrey S. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:55-65 1987
Revelation and the Bible. Patterson, Bob E. *Per Rel St* 14:19-29 Wint 1987
Scripture as Word of the living God. Barr, William R. *Lex Th Q* 22:74-84 Jl 1987
The service of the Word. Donnelly, J Ralph. *Touchstone* 5:8-13 My 1987
The thinking church today [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. Temple, Katharine. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:70-74 Fall 1987
The trajectory of Scripture and feminist conviction. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:201-220 Fall 1987
The transforming power of the spoken word. Coward, Harold G. *Touchstone* 5:24-32 Ja 1987
What the Bible says about "positive confession". Barclift, Mark A. *Paraclete* 21:6-10 Fall 1987
Whither Lutheranism? Goesser, Robert. *Luth Q* ns 1:40-53 Spr 1987
The Word of God in the life of the church [2 pts]. Voronov, Liveriy. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:73-74; no 4:61-70 1987

WORD OF LIFE (MISSION)
Bollback celebrates Christ in music and song: from South American jungles to city street. Theis, George. *Fund J* 6:25-26 D 1987

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM
The romantics [il]. Marsh, Ellen, and others. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:14-33 N-D 1987*

WORK
Arbeit und Charisma: zu einer Theologie der Arbeit. Volf, Miroslav. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:411-433 1987
Christian ethics and human life. Molin, Lennart. *Cov Q* 45:113-124 Ag 1987
Japan: the world of work. Juguet, E. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 40:3-24 1987
Das Marxsche Verständnis der Arbeit: eine theologische Wertung [diss abst; Tübingen, 1985]. Volf, Miroslav. *Th Lit* 112:862 N 1987
Meaningful work and market socialism. Arneson, Richard J. *Ethics* 97:517-545 Ap 1987
Venturing to change the status quo [Kenya, India, Nicaragua]. Anand, Anita. *E-SA* 7:12-17 S 1987
WORK (THEOLOGY)
"Austin's labour": patterns of governance in medieval Augustinian monasticism. Reinke, Darrel R. *Ch H* 56:157-171 Je 1987
Buchbesprechungen aus dem Bereich Wirtschaft, Arbeit, Technologie: Humanisierung der Arbeitswelt [bibliog essay]. Kaiser, Helmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:210-225 1987
A Labor Day reflection on worship and work [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 61:454-460 S 1987
Nature, culture, écologie, désert. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:363-375 1987
The pastor's opportunities; pt 3: Towards a theology of paid employment. Hurst, Antony. *Expos T* 98:260-263 Je 1987
Resistance in the professions. Murphy, Steven. *Rel Intel Life* 4:71-80 Spr 1987
"Umsonst ist es, dass ihr früh aufsteh": Psalm 127 und die Kritik der Arbeit in Israels Weisheitsliteratur. Irsigler, Hubert. *Bib Not* no 37:48-72 1987
Variations on an old theme [editorial; work and love]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 26:87-91 Sum 1987
WORLD (THEOLOGY) *see* Church and the World
WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES
Justice, peace and the integrity of creation: a suggestion for the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. Kromminga, Peter. *Ref W* 39 no 7:774-777 1987
Towards a common testimony: report of consultation "Confessing the Faith Today", John Knox Centre, Ag 1986. *Ref W* 39 no 5:645-660 1987
WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES—DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY
The Filioque clause: questions raised by member churches - attempt at an answer. Heron, Alasdair. *Ref W* 39 no 8:842-852 1987
WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES—EUROPEAN COUNCIL
[European Area Council of the World Alliance of Reformed churches, Ag 25-30, 1987, Vienna, addresses]. *Ref W* 39 no 8:789-852 1987*
WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES—RELATIONS
Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Sell, Alan P F. *Menn Q R* 61:321-334 Jl 1987
No doctrinal obstacles [Disciples of Christ-Reformed dialogue, Birmingham, UK, Mr 4-11 1987]. *Ref W* 39 no 8:829-841 1987
No doctrinal obstacles: Reformed dialogues with Disciples and Methodists. *Ref W* 39 no 8:821-822 1987
Together in God's grace [International Reformed/Methodist consultation, Cambridge, UK, July 23-27, 1987]. *Ref W* 39 no 8:823-829 1987
WORLD BANK
International debt crisis, year five. Bello, Walden, and Saunt, Claudio. *Chr Cris* 47:403-410 N 23 1987
WORLD CATHOLIC FEDERATION FOR THE BIBLICAL APOSTOLATE
Cooperación interconfesional. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:117 1987
WORLD CONFERENCE OF ASSOCIATIONS FOR THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
Theologians form world organization [World Conference of Associations for Theological Education]. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:21-22 D 1987
WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER, 10TH, LIMA, 1982
Baptism, Eucharist, Ministry: the question of a UCC response. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *C T S Register* 77:34-45 Fall 1987
WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER, 3D, LUND, 1952
The Lund Principle. *Ecumenism* no 86:3-4 Je 1987
WORLD CONFERENCE ON RELIGION AND PEACE
Address by the President of the World Conference on Religion and Peace [int forum, "For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", Moscow F 1987]. Miyake, Toshio. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:45-46 1987
WCRP International Council meeting in Beijing [Je 25-30 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:51-52 1986
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
see also Church and Social Problems—World Council of Churches
Evangelical and ecumenical. Castro, Emilio. *Ref J* 37:17-22 Ja 1987
Looking back, looking ahead: an ecumenical overview of the year 1986 [photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 122:3-48 Ja-F 1987*
Toward a truly universal council [proposed ecumenical gathering, 2000 AD]. Mudge, Lewis S. *Mid-Stream* 26:494-505 O 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—AID, REFUGEES, WORLD SERVICE
A gift Bible recalled. Linn, Gerhard. *One World* no 124:9 Ap 1987
World Council of Churches consultation: Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service [Larnaca, Cyprus; N 19-26 1986]. Tillyrides, Andreas. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:37-40 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—CASA LOCARNO
Casa Locarno [measuring the relevance of 40 years of (informal) ecumenical living]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 127:8-9 Jl-Ag 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—CENTRAL COMMITTEE
Central Committee Geneva, 1987: report of the moderator. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ec R* 39:228-237 Ap 1987
Il Comitato Centrale del CEC. Angelucci, Francesco, ed. *St Ecum* 5:291-294 Ap-Je 1987
Fresh air from abroad: WCC team visits [Belgium; West Germany; Austria; Italy]. *One World* no 127:15-17 Jl-Ag 1987
On the way to Canberra: WCC Central Committee meets [Ja 15-24 1987; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 123:4-8 Mr 1987
Session of the WCC Central Committee [Geneva, Ja 1987; statements on nuclear disarmament, Southern Africa and Nicaragua]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:51-56 1987
Statement on nuclear disarmament. World Council of Churches, Central Committee. *Ec R* 39:246-247 Ap 1987
Statement on Southern Africa. World Council of Churches, Central Committee. *Ec R* 39:248-250 Ap 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—CHRISTIAN MEDICAL COMMISSION
Disease is often a symptom of "dis-ease" in society. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 122:37 Ja-F 1987
Herbal medicines [photos of health workers]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 130:9-10 N 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—CHURCH AND SOCIETY
One gospel, one church amid many cultures. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Ec R* 39:154-162 Ap 1987
Taking another look at our relationship to nature [Church and Society]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 122:24 Ja-F 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—COMMISSION FOR DEVELOPMENT
Homo oikumenicus and homo economicus: Christian reflection and action on economics in the twentieth century. Drimmelen, Robert van. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:66-84 1987
Mission in Christ's way: siding with the poor. Robinson, Gnana. *Asia J Th* 1:96-105 Ap 1987
No crossed arms: faith and the global economy [WCC/LWF consultation, Sao Paulo, 1987]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 128:11-14 S 1987
Water for villagers [Chinese villages stricken by drought]. Kinley, David. *One World* no 129:10-11 O 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—COMMISSION ON FAITH AND ORDER
Faith and Order consultation on *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. Jorgenson, James. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:162-169 1987
Unity and mission: an ecumenical challenge. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 39: 261-355 Jl 1987*
Unity in and through doxology: reflections on worship studies in the World Council of Churches. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:1-12 1986-1987
The way to Nicea: some reflections from a Mennonite perspective. Finger, Thomas N. *J Ec St* 24:212-231 Spr 1987
Where are we, where are we going: the work of Faith and Order in the 1980s. Tanner, Mary. *Bapt Q* (suppl):51-59 1987
The year 2000: an ecumenical celebration. Bouwen, Frans. *Mid-Stream* 26: 552-568 O 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Meeting of the Executive Committee of the WCC in Reykjavik [S 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:51 1987
Meeting of the WCC Executive Committee [Mr 9-15 1986, Kinshasa, Zaire]. Gundyayev, Kirill, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:66-69 1986
WCC Executive meets [Atlanta, 21-25 S 1987]. *One World* no 130:20 N 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—GENERAL SECRETARY
Calvinistic Reformation and the ecumenical movement. Castro, Emilio. *Ec R* 39:106-113 Ja 1987
Greetings to the forum ["For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", Moscow, F 1987]. Castro, Emilio. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:37 1987
In memory of Dr Visser 't Hooft [3 pts; bibliog; por]. Nikitin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:57-62 1986; no 1:61-67; no 2:64 1987
In memory of the Rev Dr Eugene Carson Blake [por]. Nikitin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:51-60 1987
Report of the General Secretary. Castro, Emilio. *Ec R* 39:238-245 Ap 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—HISTORY
Ecumenical Centre chapel [Geneva]. House, Francis. *One World* no 126:16-18 Je 1987
Ecumenics as reflections on models of Christian unity. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Ec R* 39:389-403 O 1987
How shall the nations repent: the Stuttgart Declaration of Guilt, October 1945 [text of declaration]. Conway, John S. *J Eccl H* 38:596-622 O 1987
In memory of Dr Visser 't Hooft [3 pts; bibliog; por]. Nikitin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:57-62 1986; no 1:61-67; no 2:64 1987
1946: its significance for the WCC. Barot, Madeleine. *Ec R* 39:216-221 Ap 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—INTER-CHURCH AID
Seeking the root causes of poverty and hunger in Africa. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 122:28 Ja-F 1987
A sharing community [WCC World Consultation on Resource Sharing; El Escorial, Spain, 1987]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 129:4-5 O 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—INTERFAITH DIALOGUE
A call to rethink our theological assumptions about other religions [Dialogue with people of living faiths]. Thomas, T K. *One World* no 122:20-21 Ja-F 1987
Dialogue with people of other faiths and ecumenical theology. Rajashekar, J Paul. *Ec R* 39:455-461 O 1987
Interfaith dialogue [reply to H Singer; 83:50-55 My; rejoinder]. Fisher, Eugene J, and others. *Commentary* 84:4-14 S 1987
The Reformation in Geneva: 450 years after. Mottu, Henry, ed. *Ec R* 39:1-113 Ja 1987*
The rise and fall of interfaith dialogue. Singer, Howard. *Commentary* 83:50-55 My 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS
Address by President of World Council of Churches, Vice-President of Christian Peace Conf ["For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", F 1987]. Gregorios, Paulos, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:47-49 1987
Peace in the ecumenical movement [bibliog]. Jeurissen, Ronald J M, ed. *Exchange* 16:1-118 Ap 1987*
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—INTERNATIONAL VISITATIONS
Inter-regional exchange visit Asia-Latin America, 15 Mr - 9 Ap 1987. *Ref W* 39 no 7:784-785 1987

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—JUSTICE, PEACE, CREATION
Justice, peace and the integrity of creation [WCC]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 125:12-17 My 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—MEMBERSHIP
The importance of the Pentecostal and Holiness churches in the ecumenical movement [reply, E V Mylonas, pp 130-138]. Randall, Claire. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:83-92 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—ORTHODOX EASTERN PARTICIPATION
Faith and Order consultation on *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. Jorgenson, James. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:162-169 1987
For the 25th anniversary of the entry of the Russian Orthodox Church into the World Council of Churches. Sviridov, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:54-58 1987
In memory of the Rev Dr Eugene Carson Blake [por]. Nikitin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:51-60 1987
The Romanian Orthodox Church and the ecumenical movement: an assessment of 25 years of membership in WCC. Ploiesteanu, Nifon. *Ec R* 39:352-355 Jl 1987
Twenty-five years of the Russian Orthodox Church in WCC membership. Sviridov, Ioann. *Ec R* 39:346-351 Jl 1987
World Council assembly themes: challenges to heed or evade? Gillman, Ian. *J Ec St* 24:254-266 Spr 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—PROGRAM TO COMBAT RACISM
WCC antiracism grants [news]. *Chr Cent* 104:1137 D 16 1987
Youth are in the forefront of South African struggles. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 122:36 Ja-F 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—PROGRAM TO SHARE RESOURCES
Ekumenisk resursdelning: utdrag ur förslag till yttrande från Svenska Kyrkan, tr by Ida Renman [Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:31-36 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—RELATIONS
see also Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC
Carte blanche for "witness": developments in the terminology and theology within the World Council of Churches and the Roman Catholic Church. Molendijk, Arie L. *Miss St* 4 no 2:52-64 1987
The churches and the Caribbean [photos]. Dorris, Tom. *One World* no 124: 11-15 Ap 1987
Justice, peace and the integrity of creation [WCC]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 125:12-17 My 1987 Mission as seen from Geneva [interview]. Stockwell, Eugene L. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:112-117 Jl 1987
Significant events in the ecumenical movement. Falconer, Alan D. *Ec R* 39: 376-387 O 1987
WCC/LWF Consultation on New Religious Movements [Free University, Amsterdam, S 7-13 1986]. *Japan Chr Q* 53:208-213 Fall 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Peace in the ecumenical movement [bibliog]. Jeurissen, Ronald J M, ed. *Exchange* 16:1-118 Ap 1987*
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—RELATIONS—JUDAISM
Considérations oecuméniques sur le dialogue entre juifs et chrétiens. World Council of Churches. *Foi Vie* 86:59-70 D 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
Report on workshop on theological education for women [Association for Theological Education in South East Asia; Bali, Ap 19-21 1986]. MacGregor, Margaret. *Asia J Th* 1:225-229 Ap 1987
The teaching of ecumenics [July 1986 workshop at the Ecumenical Institute (Chateau de Bossey)]. Castro, Emilio, ed. *Ec R* 39:373-506 O 1987*
Theological education for women: proposals [workshop, Dhyana Pura, Bali, Indonesia, Ap 1986]. *Asia J Th* 1:230-232 Ap 1987
Theology by the people [editorial]. Amirtham, Samuel. *Ec Trends* 16:61-63 Ap 1987
Women participants at the S Asia Consultation, "Vision and Focus for Theological Education in India Today", Ecumenical Christian Center. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:14-15 Je 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—URBAN RURAL MISSION
Celebration and challenge: Urban Rural Mission. Stockwell, Eugene L, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:315-402 Jl 1987*
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—WOMEN
Projects to help women don't always help women. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 122:41 Ja-F 1987
A sign of hope [new ecumenical group in Argentina is exploring the participation of women in the life of the church]. Plou, Dafne Sabanes de. *One World* no 131:4-5 D 1987
"Women in church leadership" - Bossey consultation, 1986. Heimer, Nancy T. *Mid-Stream* 26:130-134 Ja 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—WORLD MISSION AND EVANGELISM
Celebrating seventy-five years (IRM) [with reprint excerpts, 1920's, 1984]. Stockwell, Eugene L, ed. *Int R Miss* 76:173-266 Ap 1987*
Christian mission: thinking ecumenically. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 126:10-15 Je 1987
From missions to mission: reflections on seventy-five years of the IRM. Potter, Philip. *Int R Miss* 76:155-172 Ap 1987 Mission as seen from Geneva [interview]. Stockwell, Eugene L. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:112-117 Jl 1987
Unity and mission: an ecumenical challenge. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 39: 261-355 Jl 1987*
Unity and mission: the emerging ecumenical vision: a reading of *BEM* and "Mission and Evangelism", an ecumenical affirmation. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Ec R* 39:336-345 Jl 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—YOUTH
The pain of the North American heart: reflections on a recent ecumenical student gathering. Persons, Donald. *TSF Bul* 10:29-31 Mr-Ap 1987
"Youth are not the future of the church—they are the present". VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 122:43 Ja-F 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, 3RD, NEW DELHI, 1961
The theology of mission and the integration of the International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches. Benn, Christoph. *Int R Miss* 76:380-402 Jl 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, 6TH, VANCOUVER, 1983
World Council assembly themes: challenges to heed or evade? Gillman, Ian. *J Ec St* 24:254-266 Spr 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, 6TH, VANCOUVER, 1983—DOCUMENTS
Covenanting for justice, peace and the integrity of creation: an ecumenical survey. Niles, D Preman. *Ec R* 39:470-484 O 1987
WORLD COUNCIL OF INDIGENOUS PEOPLE
Indigenous people and ancestral lands: two case studies compared. Roekaerts, Mil. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 41:2-31 1987*
WORLD CRISIS
Fünf Milliarden Menschen. Ziegler, Peter. *Ref* 36:327-330 O 1987
Migration: Fakten und Folgerungen. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Z Miss* 13 no 3: 132-136 1987
WORLD EVANGELICAL FELLOWSHIP
Evangelical perspective on Roman Catholicism, pt 2. *Ev R Th* 11:78-94 Ja 1987
An international dialogue on Evangelical social ethics. Derham, A Morgan, and others. *Transformation* 4 no 1:1-30 1987*
Responses to Morgan Derham ["Lausanne Movement and the World Evangelical Fellowship," 4 no 1:1-2]. Núñez, Emilio A, and Richard, D John. *Transformation* 4 no 2:30-31 1987
WORLD JEWISH BIBLE SOCIETY
The World Jewish Bible Society. Katzoff, Louis. *Immanuel* no 20:14-17 Spr 1986
WORLD METHODIST COUNCIL
No doctrinal obstacles: Reformed dialogues with Disciples and Methodists. *Ref W* 39 no 8:821-822 1987
Together in God's grace [International Reformed/Methodist consultation, Cambridge, UK, July 23-27, 1987]. *Ref W* 39 no 8:823-829 1987
WORLD POLITICS
see also International Relations
Fünf Milliarden [world population explosion]. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 36:415-418 D 1987
Globalism: progressive and "imperialist" [commentary]. Mihajlov, Mihajlo. *RCDA* 25:165-166 Fall 1986
Wanted: leaders with vision. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104:779-781 S 23 1987
WORLD POLITICS—1945-
Breaking the power: a view over, under, and beyond the cold war. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:14-19 F 1987
WORLD POLITICS—1955-
Another "low dishonest decade" on the left [replies and rejoinder, 83:8-11 My]. Collier, Peter, and Horowitz, David. *Commentary* 83:17-24 Ja 1987
WORLD RELIGIONS *see* Religions
WORLD UNION OF CATHOLIC WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS
Women appeal to the pastors of the church. Bellosillo, Maria del Pilar, and others. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 108:1-36 1987
WORLD VIEW
African values and the human rights debate: an African perspective [fig]. Cobbah, Josiah A M. *Human Rights Q* 9:309-331 Ag 1987
Evangelicalism and philosophy. Mouw, Richard J. *Th Today* 44:329-337 O 1987
Genesis 1:1-2:4a: world picture and world view. Deist, Ferdinand E. *Scriptura* no 22:1-17 1987
Globalism: progressive and "imperialist" [commentary]. Mihajlov, Mihajlo. *RCDA* 25:165-166 Fall 1986
Indwelling and exile: two types of religious and secular world-orientation. Woelfel, James. *Am J Th Ph* 8:93-108 S 1987
The logic of *Topos* and the religious worldview, pt 2; tr by M Yusa. Kitarō, Nishida. *E Buddhist* ns 20:81-119 Spr 1987
Meliorism: the world view of William James. Russell, John M. *Rel Humanism* 21:77-80 Spr 1987
Options in post-modern theology. Davaney, Sheila Greeve. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:196-200 Sum 1987
Positive and negative aspects of the world in the NT. Reicke, Bo. *West Th J* 49:351-369 Fall 1987
Teaching church history in a cross cultural context. Davidson, Allan. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:41-47 My 1987
Der unheimliche Gast: zum Denken Kohelets. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:440-464 1987
Worldview and textual criticism in 2 Peter 3:10. Wolters, Al. *West Th J* 49: 405-413 Fall 1987
WORLD WAR, 1914-1918—RELIGION
John R Mott and the rift in the ecumenical movement during World War I. Pierard, Richard V. *J Ec St* 23:601-620 Fall 1986
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Christian charity: the Unitarian Service Committee's relief activities on behalf of refugees from Nazism, 1940-5 [appendix]. Genizi, Haim. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:261-276 1987
"Christian conscience and war": a response [to H P A Hamann]. Nelson, Erle. *Luth Th J* 21:28-34 My 1987
From Rosie the Riveter to the feminine mystique: an historiographical survey of American women and World War II. McArthur, Judith N. *Bul Bibliog* 44:10-18 Mr 1987
A good plan, as these things go: the lesson of Eben Emael. Churchill, Ward. *Other Side* 23:18-21 Jl-Ag 1987
Orthodox Alaska: a report submitted to the Commission on Wartime Relocation of Civilians [repr fr *The Orthodox Church* Ja 1983]. *Sourozh* no 12:41-44 My 1983
Suffering and hope: the story behind the book. Ollenburger, Ben C. *Th Today* 44:350-359 O 1987
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY
Churchill at war. Cohen, Eliot A. *Commentary* 83:40-49 My 1987

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—JEWS
Aliya from Hungary and the struggle for certificates, 1943-1944 [emigration of Jewish children to Palestine]. Rozett, Robert. *St Zionism* 8:83-98 Spr 1987
Child rescue in Budapest, 1944-5. Rozett, Robert. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1: 49-59 1987
The defense of Palestine in World War II. Gelber, Yoav. *St Zionism* 8:51-81 Spr 1987
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—RELIGION
Defending the cause of the Christian church: Karl Barth's justification of war. Okholm, Dennis. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:144-162 1987
Eivind Berggrav and the Church of Norway's resistance against Nazism, 1940-1945. Austad, Torleiv. *Mid-Stream* 26:51-61 Ja 1987
Position und Funktion der evangelischen Kirche im Zweiten Weltkrieg. Meier, Kurt. *Ev Th* 47:505-517 N-D 1987
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—TREATIES
Arbeitsfrieden. Degen, Bernard. *Ref* 36:49-55 F 1987
WORSHIP
see also Liturgy; Music in Worship; Public Worship
All the standing up bits [kinetics of worship]. Mackenzie, J A Ross. *Ref Lit Music* 21:9-12 Wint 1987
The Disciples heritage in worship. Watkins, Keith. *Mid-Stream* 26:291-298 Jl 1987
The evolving language of worship. Hovda, Robert W. *Hymn* 38:16-21 O 1987
Inclusivity and our language of worship. Jeffrey, David Lyle. *Ref J* 37:13-22 Ag 1987
Making a real return to church possible [LCA survey, not distributed]. Johnson, Paul G. *Chr Cent* 104:656-659 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987
The political implications of Christian worship. Watkins, Keith. *Encount* 48: 3-13 Wint 1987
The proclaimed and visible word. Van Ness, Peter H. *Word World* 7:179-191 Spr 1987
The Protestant problem. Chambers, S David. *Military Chap R* 16:81-88 Fall 1987
The relevance of worship. Rayburn, Robert G. *Presbyterion* 13:1-6 Spr 1987
Ritual. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 21:2-64 Wint 1987*
Teaching/learning by the ways we worship. Brown, Paul B. *Cumberland Sem* 25:3-7 Spr-Fall 1987
Thinking our way into the future with truth behind our backs. Porter, Calvin L. *Mid-Stream* 26:306-316 Jl 1987
Welche Art von teilnahme ist einem zuschauer einer Fernsehübertragung von Gottesdiensten möglich? Böhnke, Michael. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:3-16 1987
Worship's focus: seeking the face of God [not a "worship experience"]. Horst, Mark L. *Chr Cent* 104:991-992 N 11 1987
WORSHIP—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Useless fires: worship in the time of Malachi. Gray, Scotty W. *S W J Th* 30: 35-41 Fall 1987
Yahve est mon chant. Gouel, Joelle. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:166-171 1986
WORSHIP—ECUMENICAL ASPECTS
The ecumenical importance of singing hymns together. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 122:42 Ja-F 1987
Ökumene im Gottesdienst: Entwicklungen seit dem 2ten Vatikanischen Konzil. Probst, Manfred. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:229-239 1987
Prolegomena für eine ökumenische Liturgiewissenschaft. Berger, Teresa. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:1-18 1987
Unity in and through doxology: reflections on worship studies in the World Council of Churches. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:1-12 1986-1987
WORSHIP—STUDY
The chrism of Christ. Zeidler, Jean C. *Ref Lit Music* 21:45-49 Wint 1987
A Labor Day reflection on worship and work [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 61:454-460 S 1987
Worship as ritual. Shelton, Robert M. *Ref Lit Music* 21:17-20 Wint 1987
WORSHIP—0030-600
see also Liturgies, Early Christian
St James' Anaphora: an ecumenical locus - a survey of the origin and development of St James' anaphora. Valuparampil, Kurian. *Chr Orient* 8: 175-185 D 1987
Worship in the second century: the spiritual dimension. Hughes, Paul A. *Paraclete* 21:20-25 Fall 1987
WORSHIP—1500-1599
Rein geistiger Kultus und Bilderverbot: die 7te These der Disputation von Lausanne und ihr religions- und kulturgeschichtlicher Hintergrund. Feld, Helmut. *Catholica* 41 no 2:125-142 1987
WORSHIP (CHRISTIAN EDUCATION)
Children, the Bible, and worship. Stewart, Sonja M. *Ref R* 40:188-199 Spr 1987
Children: faith, formation, and worship. Westerhoff, John H. *Ref Lit Music* 21:13-16 Wint 1987
The cleansing power of public prayer. MacDonald, Gordon. *Leadership* 8:56-61 Wint 1987
Der Kindergottesdienst: katechetische Spielwiese oder Feier des Glaubens? Sauer, Ralph. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:90-100 1987
Liturgical leadership. Seaver, Robert E. *Ref Lit Music* 21:25-29 Wint 1987
Liturgics and catechetics. Westerhoff, John H. *Worship* 61:510-516 N 1987
Shaping the vocabulary of Christian ritual. White, Susan J. *Ref Lit Music* 21:3-8 Wint 1987
WORSHIP (JUDAISM)
see also Judaism—Liturgy
Delocutive expressions in the Hebrew liturgy. Faur, José. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:41-54 1984-1985
WORSHIP (PERIODICAL)
Editorial notice [reorganization of editorial staff]. Seasoltz, Kevin. *Worship* 61:80-83 Ja 1987
WORSHIP AND CHRISTIAN UNION *see* Liturgics and Christian Union
WORSHIPBOOK (PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES)
Presbyterian worship in twentieth century America. Melton, Julius. *Ref Lit Music* 21:80-88 Spr 1987
Where we are now [new hymnals in America] Grindal, Gracia. *Hymn* 38:22-24,25 O 1987
WORTH *see* Values
WORTH, CHARLES W
Into the "region of the dead": itinerating in China in the 1930s. Kessler, Lawrence D. *Am Pres* 65:109-116 Sum 1987
WOTTON, NICHOLAS, 1497?-1597
Canterbury's first dean [Nicholas Wotton]. Ficaro, Barbara. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:343-346 1987
WRIGHT, GEORGE ERNEST
[*Biblical Archaeologist*, celebrating its 50th year]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *Bib Arch* 50:68-69 Je 1987
The Early Bronze Age: the rise and collapse of urbanism [bibliog, photos, maps, ils]. Richard, Suzanne. *Bib Arch* 50:22-43 Mr 1987
50th anniversary salute to the founder of *BA*. Meyers, Eric M, ed. *Bib Arch* 50:5-63 Mr 1987*
WRITING
An accidental author. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 31:11 My 15 1987
Kelber's breakthrough. Farrell, Thomas J. *Semeia* no 39:27-45 1987
Teaching writing: a Christian view of some curriculum changes. Grover, Paul. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:54-57 Jl 1986
Text and textuality. Winquist, Charles E, ed. *Semeia* no 40:1-168 1987*
Writing systems and native speaker analyses. O'Connor, Michael Patrick. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:536-543 1986
WRITING—HISTORY
On the transmission of the alphabet to the Aegean before 1400 BC. Bernal, Martin. *A S O R Bul* no 267:1-19 Ag 1987
The pitfalls of typology: on the early history of the alphabet. Kaufman, Stephen A. *Hebr U C A* 57:1-14 1986
The question of Israelite literacy [abridged fr *Biblical Archaeology Today* 7: 301-312 1985; photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Bible R* 3:22-31 Fall 1987
WYATT, THOMAS, 1503?-1542
Sir Thomas Wyatt: proverbs and the poetics of scorn. Ross, Diane M. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:201-212 1987
WYCLIFFE, JOHN
Holy living and the Holy Ghost: a study of Wycliffite pneumatology. Smeeton, Donald Dean. *Ev Q* 59:139-146 Ap 1987
WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS
A practical approach to transitions in missionary living [table, bibliog]. Gardner, Laura Mae. *J Psych Th* 15:342-349 Wint 1987
Proactive care of missionary personnel [bibliog]. Gardner, Laura Mae. *J Psych Th* 15:308-314 Wint 1987
WYKSTRA, STEPHEN J
Debunking the condition of reasonable epistemic access. Chrzan, Keith. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:171-177 1987
WYRWOLL, NIKOLAUS
Die Erforschung der orthodoxen Kirchen und der Kirchen des Ostens [review article]. Kahle, Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:59-86 1987

X

XENOPHON, 431 BC-350 BC
Xenophon's Arabia. Donner, Fred M. *Iraq* 48:1-14 1986
XOSA (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
The central beliefs of the Xhosa cattle-killing. Peires, J B. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:43-63 1987
Kid gloves and cricket on the Kei [Black graduates of Zonnebloem College]. Hodgson, Janet. *Rel So Africa* 8:61-91 Jl 1987
Ntaba kaNdoda: orchestrating symbols for national unity in Ciskei. Hodgson, Janet. *J Th So Africa* no 58:18-31 Mr 1987
XUAN-ZANG, 594?-662? *see* Hsuan-tsang, 594?-662?

Y

YADIN, YIGAEL, 1917-1984
Intrigue and the scroll: behind the scenes of Israel's acquisition of the Temple Scroll. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:23-27 1987
YAHWEH
see also God
The absence of the goddess in Israelite religion [bibliog]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Hebr Ann R* 10:239-248 1987
Arad: an ancient Israelite fortress with a temple to Yahweh [figs]. Herzog, Ze'ev; Aharoni, Miriam; and Rainey, Anson F. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:16-35 1987
The cultic confessions of Jer 2:27a. Olyan, Saul M. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:254-259 1987
Elia op de Horeb [Eng abst]. Becking, Bob. *Ned T Tij* 41:177-186 Jl 1987
God male and female in the Old Testament: Yahweh and his "Asherah". Smith, Mark A. *Th St* 48:333-340 Je 1987
A herença de Javé: meditando o Salmo 127. Schwantes, Milton. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:175-180 1987
The Jewish elements in the magical papyri. Smith, Morton. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:455-462 1986
Like warrior, like woman: destruction and deliverance in Isaiah 42:10-17. Darr, Katheryn Pfisterer. *C B Q* 49:560-571 O 1987
The social background of early Israel's rejection of cultic images: a proposal [bibliog]. Kennedy, James M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:138-144 O 1987
The wrath of Yahweh [bibliog]. Poetker, Katrina. *Direction* 16:55-61 Fall 1987
Yahveh e il Faraone: teologia biblica ed egiziana a confronto. Niccacci, Alviero. *Bib Not* no 38-39:85-102 1987
Yahweh is a warrior. Nysse, Richard. *Word World* 7:192-201 Spr 1987
Yahweh: the liberator [Ex 3]. Waring, Dawn. *Rel Intel Life* 4:30-33 Wint 1987

The yoke that gives rest. Janzen, J Gerald. *Interp* 41:256-268 Jl 1987

YAHWEH, DAY OF *see* Day of Yahweh

YAHWIST

An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis, pt 1. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 37:401-420 O 1987

Of demigods and the deluge: toward an interpretation of Genesis 6:1-4. Hendel, Ronald S. *J B L* 106:13-26 Mr 1987

Über den Ursprung der Kultur u der Völker: transformationskritische Analyse v Komplementarität u Verlauf in jahwistischen Urgeschichte. Jensen, Hans Jørgen Lundager. *SJOT* 2:28-48 1987

The Yahwist as historian. Van Seters, John. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:37-55 1986

YALE UNIVERSITY

Why did Christian colleges in America become secular [Yale, Oberlin, U of Illinois, Amherst]. Caldwell, G G. *Taiwan J Th* no 8:141-156 Mr 1986

YALE UNIVERSITY—DIVINITY SCHOOL

The new Yale theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:154-170 1987

YAMAKA, WESLEY

Printer-pastor's posters preach peace and justice [il]. *E-SA* 15:38-40 Ja 1987

YANAGITA, KUNIO, 1875-1962

The spirit-captives of Japan's north country: nineteenth century narratives of the *kamikakushi*. Sadler, Albert William. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:217-226 1987

YAROPOLK IZYASLAVICH, SAINT, D 1086

Prince St Yaropolk Izyaslavich the passion-bearer. Gradov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:19-24 1986

YEHOSHUA, A O

Beyond zero-sum thinking in the Arab-Israeli struggle. Eckardt, A Roy. *Chr Cent* 104:1143-1145 D 16 1987

YEHUDAH BAR MENASHEH

A contribution to the prosopography of the Second Revolt: Yehudah bar Menasheh. Goodblatt, David. *J Jew St* 38:38-55 Spr 1987

YEMEN—ANTIQUITIES

Les travaux de la mission archéologique allemande au Nord-Yémen. Pirenne, Jacqueline. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:119-134 1984

YIDDISH LANGUAGE

[Five thousand] 5000 years of Jewish identity. Rome, David. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:2-16 Jl-S 1987

YIDDISH LITERATURE

The "Ze'enah U-Re'enah": Torah for the folk. Schultz, Joseph P. *Judaism* 36:84-96 Wint 1987

YIN-YANG

In search for an equilibrium of "equilibrium" and "progress". Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ching Feng* 30:5-17 My 1987

Yin and yang in psychological research and Christian belief. Myers, David G. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:128-139 S 1987

YODER, JOHN HOWARD

Confessional theology in a pluralistic context: a study of the theological ethics of H Richard Niebuhr and John H Yoder [research note]. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Menn Q R* 61:413-418 O 1987

Defending the cause of the Christian church: Karl Barth's justification of war. Okholm, Dennis. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:144-162 1987

Nothing new under the sun: Mennonites and history [replies, W M Swartley and S Johannesen, 5:147-153 Spr]. Martin, Dennis D. *Conrad Grebel R* 5: 1-27 Wint 1987

The state and war in a nuclear age [review essay, D Cook, *The Moral Maze*, 1983]. Storrar, William F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:53-66 Spr 1985

YOGA

Bhāvāna et créativité de la conscience. Chenet, François. *Numen* 34:45-96 Je 1987

The guru in Buddhism. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 36:195-213 1987

The place of reason in the quest for *moksha*: problems in Vivekananda's conceptualization of *Jñānayoga*. Rambachan, Anantanand. *Rel St* 23:279-288 Je 1987

YOGA (TANTRIC BUDDHISM)

The concept of *sadhana* in oriental philosophy. Dasgupta, Kalyansri. *Faith Freedom* 40:141-142 Aut 1987

YOM KIPPUR

Hebrews 6:19: analysis of some assumptions concerning *katapetasma* [and *esōteron*]. Rice, George E. *A U Sem St* 25:65-71 Spr 1987

Memorandum [to God; sin and forgiveness]. Ungar, Judith. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:39 1987

Modes of reference in the rituals of Judaism. Stern, Josef. *Rel St* 23:109-128 Mr 1987

The psychological wisdom of the High Holy Days. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:10-12 1987

A short humanistic history of the high holidays. Wine, Sherwin T. *Rel Humanism* 21:176-181 Aut 1987

YOMBE (AFRICAN PEOPLE)

Ancestors and Protestants: religious coexistence in the social field of a Zambian community [bibliog]. Bond, George C. *American Ethnologist* 14: 55-72 F 1987

YORK MINISTER CATHEDRAL (NORTH YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND)

The 13th-century transepts of York Minster [figs; photos]. Hoey, Lawrence. *Gesta* 25 no 2:227-244 1986

YORKSHIRE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Other times, other ministries: John Fawcett and Alexander McLaren [northern England, 1764-1903]. Sellers, Ian. *Bapt Q* 32:181-199 O 1987

The Reverend Edward Parker: the Yorkshire ministry, Manchester years. Poe, William Allen. *Bapt Q* 32:154-172 O 1987

YORUBAS (AFRICAN PEOPLE)

A comparative look at some of the contents of Yoruba oral traditions, the Bible and the Qur'an. Adelowo, E Dada. *Asia J Th* 1:334-354 O 1987

St Paul's understanding of the death of Christ in Romans 3:25: the Yoruba hermeneutical perspective. Obijole, Bayo. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:196-201 1986

YOUNG, ANDREW

Andrew Young weighs training of Guatemalan police. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 D 1987

YOUNG, BRIGHAM, 1801-1877

Cousin Laman in the wilderness: the beginnings of Brigham Young's Indian policy. Bennett, Richard Edmond. *Nebraska History* 67:69-82 Spr 1986

Determining and defining "wife": the Brigham Young households [tables, bibliog]. Johnson, Jeffery Ogden. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:57-70 Fall 1987

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

The American YMCA and the Russian emigration. Davis, Donald E. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:24-41 1987

YMCA taxed [Portland-area YMCA branches]. *Chr Cent* 104:1137-1138 D 16 1987

YOURCENAR, MARGUERITE

A Reformation tragedy: Marguerite Yourcenar's *The abyss*. Shurr, Georgia Hooks. *Sound* 70:169-187 Spr-Sum 1987

YOUTH

see also Adolescence

The Holy Father's message to all young people of the world on the occasion of the World Day of Youth, Palm Sunday 1987 [repr]. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 29:57-60 F 1987

Young people: a story. Goodman, Allegra. *Commentary* 83:59-65 Mr 1987

Youth and old age in Qoheleth [bibliog]. Crenshaw, James L. *Hebr Ann R* 10:1-13 1987

YOUTH—BIBLICAL TEACHING

Psychoeducational aspects of adolescence in the Bible and Talmud. Blumenthal, Elchanan. *J Psych Jud* 11:250-263 Wint 1987

YOUTH—CONDUCT OF LIFE

The American dating game: its dangers for teen-agers. Somerville, Terry. *Epiphany* 7:26-31 Spr-Sum 1987

The price of teenage parenting. Lockard, Melanie Johnson. *Fund J* 6:14-16 Ja 1987

The primary contraceptives: hope and opportunity [teenage parenthood]. Children's Defense Fund. *E-SA* 15:40-42 Ap 1987

Rituals of rebellion among contemporary Japanese youth: the outdoor disco at Tokyo's Yoyogi Park. Littleton, C Scott. *Religion* 17:119-131 Ap 1987

Saving the suicidal. Roehlkepartain, Jolene L. *Leadership* 8:53-55 Wint 1987

Saying no: public officials, teen pregnancy, sex education. Smith, Harold B. *Chr T* 31:12-13 F 6 1987

Teen-age sexuality and public morality; pt 5. Moore, Allen J. *Chr Cent* 104: 747-750 S 9-16 1987

Too young to die [teenage suicide]. Eble, Diane. *Chr T* 31:19-24 Mr 20 1987

YOUTH—RELIGIOUS LIFE

see also Church Work with Youth

Auf der Suche nach der verlorenen Jugend des Westens in Indien [mission to Western youth in India]. Grose, Peter. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:4-11 1987

First steps: meeting western youth in India. Boysen, Svend. *Areopagus* 11:8-11 Fall 1987

Following the leaders: parents' influence on adolescent religious activity [research note; tables]. Kieren, Dianne K, and Munro, Brenda. *J S S R* 26: 249-255 Je 1987

Jugend und Abendmahl. Schmidt, Heinz. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:215-231 1987

Jugend und Liturgie im Horizont der Evangelisierung. Fuchs, Ottmar. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 3:156-187 1987

Keeping the church for "young fogies" [Great Britain experiencing swing rightwards]. Slack, Kenneth. *Chr Cent* 104:933 O 28 1987

Making a real return to church possible [LCA survey, not distributed]. Johnson, Paul G. *Chr Cent* 104:656-659 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987

A message to the Greek Orthodox youth. Tillyrides, Andreas. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:110-114 1986

Presidential report to the 12th General Assembly [Syndesmos, (World Fellowship of Orthodox Youth Organizations) Ag 17-24 1986]. Nahas, George. *Sourozh* no 27:13-20 F 1987

Proselytizers of Jewish youth. Schwartz, Lita Linzer, and Isser, Natalie. *J Psych Jud* 11:181-195 Fall 1987

La religiosité des jeunes espagnols; tr by J L Bachery [Eng summary]. Riaza Ballesteros, Jose Maria. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:385-400 1986

Römische Studiengruppe "Jugend und Liturgie". *Liturg Jb* 37 no 3:129-130 1987

The search of Western youth for experience of the divine through Indian culture. Mackenzie, Caroline. *J Dharma* 12:145-149 Ap-Je 1987

"A week of profound unity": the General Assembly of Syndesmos. Briere, Elizabeth. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:67-69 1987

"Youth are not the future of the church—they are the present". VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 122:43 Ja-F 1987

12th General Assembly of Syndesmos [Effingham, Ag 1986]. Rasskazovsky, S, and Krasnotsvetov, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:50-53 1987

YOUTH GANGS *see* Gangs

YUGOSLAVIA—CHURCH HISTORY

The church of Macedonia: "limited autocephaly" or schism? Pavlowitch, Stevan K. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:42-59 1987

Eight centuries of Studenica [Monastery, Žicha Diocese, Yugoslavia]. Belov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:51-53 1987

The Reformed Church in Yugoslavia [tables]. Medyesy, Laslo M. *Ref R* 40: 107-115 Wint 1987

La Riforma tra i Grigioni e la Slovenia. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4:224-230 1987

The Serbian Orthodox Church: yesterday, today, tomorrow [Yugoslavia]. Tomić, Vasilije. *RCDA* 25:120-129 Sum 1986

Yugoslav press on religion. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:92-95 Spr 1987

YUGOSLAVIA—RELIGION

Dilemmas and contradictions in Yugoslav religious policy. Irwin, Zachary T. *RCDA* 25:102-108 Sum 1986

YUVENALIJ, METR OF KRUTITSY AND KOLOMNA *see* Pojarkov, Yuvenalij, Met

Z

ZACCHAEUS
Who are the poor: the Beatitudes as a call to community. Pobee, John S. *Risk Bk Ser* no 32:1-71 1987

ZADOKITE DOCUMENTS
Cohortative and short imperfect forms in *Serakim* and *Dam Doc* [bibliog]. Kesterson, John C. *R Qumran* 12:369-382 D 1986
A comparison of the A and B manuscripts of the *Damascus Document*. White, Sidnie Ann. *R Qumran* 12:537-553 N 1987
The *Damascus Document* revisited. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:369-383 1986
Damascus Document VII, 10-20 and Qumran messianic expectation. Strickert, Frederick M. *R Qumran* 12:327-349 D 1986
The "sealed" Torah versus the "revealed" Torah: an exegesis of *Damascus Covenant* V, 1-6 and Jeremiah 32:10-14. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *R Qumran* 12:351-368 D 1986

ZAHM, JOHN AUGUSTINE, 1851-1921
Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and theistic evolution. Appleby, R Scott. *Ch H* 56:474-490 D 1987

ZAIRE—CHURCH HISTORY
Indigenizing the biblical message for Zairian churches. U-Lumeya, Nzash. *Direction* 16:57-62 Spr 1987
The Presbyterian community in Zaire: from Luebo to Luebo [from American Presbyterian Congo Mission to the Presbyterian Community of Zaire]. Coppedge, Gary L. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:43-51 O 1987
Simon Kimbangu and the Baptist Missionary Society tradition [Belgian Congo, 1884-1925]. Mackay, D J. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 2:113-171 1987

ZAIRE—POLITICS
Reluctant agitators for justice. Pritchard, John C. *Ch Soc* 78:67-69 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987

ZAKOVITCH, YAIR
Jael-tradisjonene i Dommerne 4 og 5. Sauge, Kirsten. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2: 109-113 1987

ZAMBIA
Feed the people or pay the bankers: the African debt dilemma [Zambia]. Straus, Jack B, Jr. *E-SA* 15:18-23 O 1987
The Zambian debt dilemma: a just repayment plan. Straus, Jack B, Jr. *Chr Cent* 104:855-856 O 7 1987

ZAMBIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Ancestors and Protestants: religious coexistence in the social field of a Zambian community [bibliog]. Bond, George C. *American Ethnologist* 14: 55-72 F 1987

ZEALOTS (JEWISH PARTY)
Flavius Josephus' account of anti-Roman riots preceding 66-70 war, and its relevance for reconstruction of Jewish eschatology 1st cent AD. Parente, Fausto. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:183-205 1984-1985

ZECHARIAH (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Virgin birth, virgin conception [reply to G Bostock, 97:260-263 Je 1986]. Benson, G P. *Expos T* 98:139-140 F 1987

ZEN BUDDHISM
How is the world real: a Buddho-Christian interpretation. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:189-195 Sum 1987
Is there a Zen ethic? Whitehill, James. *E Buddhist* ns 20:9-33 Spr 1987
The middle way. Aitken, Robert. *Parabola* 12:40-43 Sum 1987
Nishitani's Buddhist response to "nihilism" [bibliog]. Phillips, Stephen H. *J A A R* 55:75-104 Spr 1987
On the *Record of Rinzai*, pt 7; tr by G Tokiwa and C A Ives. Shin'ichi, Hisamatsu. *E Buddhist* ns 20:120-135 Spr 1987
Psychology, ontology and Zen soteriology. Cheng, Hsueh-Li. *Rel St* 22:459-472 S-D 1986
The Third Conference of the Tōzai Shūkyō Kōryū Gakkai; tr fr Japanese by J W Heisig. Yagi, Seiichi. *Bud Chr St* 6:97-120 1986
Zazenless Zen: the position of *zazen* in institutional Zen Buddhism. Reader, Ian. *Japan Rel* 14 no 3:7-27 1986
Zen influence on Thomas Merton's view of the self. Thurston, Bonnie Bowman. *Japan Rel* 14 no 3:28-47 1986
Zen-Meister Dōgen (1200-1253) - seine Bedeutung für das Zeitgenössische und für das moderne Japan [Eng summary]. Laube, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 71 no 2:121-136 1987

ZENO, SAINT, BP OF VERONA, 4TH CENT
Let the children lead the way: a case for baptizing children. Karay, Diane. *Worship* 61:336-349 Jl 1987

ZERCHER, JOHN E
For one hundred years: a tie that binds [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 10:111-197 D 1987

ZEVIN, SHELOMOH YOSEF
Translating Rav Zevin [reply to M Zlotowitz's and N Scherman's letter on Art Scroll tr of R Zevin's *Festivals in Halachah*, 22 Wint 1987]. Novetsky, Terry. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:100 Sum 1987

ZHELUDKOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1940-1986
Zheludkov, Vladimir Mikhailovich, 1940-1986: [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:34 1987

ZIEGENBALG, BARTHOLOMAEUS, 1682-1719
Daring in order to know: the contribution of Christian missionaries to the understanding of Hinduism, 1550-1850. Gensichen, D H W. *Ind Ch H R* 20:83-103 D 1986

ZIMBABWE
Commune murders [In Zimbabwe's Matabeleland]. *Chr Cent* 104:1171 D 23-30 1987
A "national pulpit" [interview, Rev Canaan Banana, President of Zimbabwe]. Banana, Canaan. *One World* no 125:4-6 My 1987

ZIMBABWE—CHURCH HISTORY
Kvinnornas roll i dagens kyrka: fältstudier från Zimbabwe. Hagman, Marie Amnéus, and Wärend, Susanne. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:65-68 1987
Kyrkan i Zimbabwe: i samspel med samhället. Karltun, Stina. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:60-64 1987

ZIMBABWE—POLITICS
Religion and politics in Zimbabwe. Moyo, Ambrose M. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1: 13-28 1987
Zimbabwe: poised on the brink. Shepherd, Jack. *Atlantic* 259:26-31 Jl 1987
Zimbabwe's "situation" and prayers for unity [Special correspondence]. Jorstad, Eric. *Chr Cent* 104:710-711 Ag 26-S 2 1987

ZIMBABWE—RELIGION
see also Muslims- Zimbabwe

ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS LUDWIG VON
An 18th-century Pentecost. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Paraclete* 21:1-5 Fall 1987

ZIOLKOWSKI, THEODORE
Theologie und literatur: zum Stand des dialogs [papers from Tübingen conference, 1984]. Simon, Ulrich. *Lit Th* 1:228-236 S 1987

ZION'S HERALD (PERIODICAL)
Zion's Herald: the independent voice of American Methodism. Jervey, Edward D. *Meth H* 25:91-110 Ja 1987

ZIONISM
Beyond zero-sum thinking in the Arab-Israeli struggle. Eckardt, A Roy. *Chr Cent* 104:1143-1145 D 16 1987
The conversion of the Jews. Smith, Joanmarie. *Rel Ed* 82:592-605 Fall 1987
The crisis in Jewish philanthropy. Jaffe, Eliezer David. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:27-31+ 1987
Dealing with the devil: Louis Marshall and the partnership between the Joint Distribution Committee and Soviet Russia [por]. Rosenthal, Jerome C. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:1-22 Ap 1987
Democracy, religion, and the Zionist future of Israel. Langer, Michael. *Judaism* 36:400-415 Fall 1987
The disastrous occupation: twenty years on the West Bank. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:51-87+ 1987*
Israel and the territories: religious attitudes. Shashar, Michael. *Judaism* 36: 433-442 Fall 1987
Israel: a house divided? Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 84:33-38 S 1987
Israel: real or ideal [review article; *Heroes and hustlers, hard hats and holymen*, by Z Chafets, 1986]. Kronish, Ronald. *Judaism* 36:416-421 Fall 1987
Letter to a new Israeli. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 83:44-49 Je 1987
Messianism, Zionism, and the state of Israel. Waxman, Chaim I. *Mod Jud* 7: 175-192 My 1987
Modern ideologies and the Jews. Besançon, Alain. *Commentary* 83:41-45 Mr 1987
The moral price of sovereignty: the dispute about the use of military power within Zionism. Luz, Ehud. *Mod Jud* 7:51-98 F 1987
New Zionism: historical roots and present meaning. Friesel, Evyatar. *St Zionism* 8:173-189 Aut 1987
Peace in the land of the Bible: reflections. German Protestant Commission on the Middle East. *Miss St* 4 no 2:106-118 1987
The poisoned heart: the Jews of Palestine and the Holocaust. Zertal, Idit. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:47-50+ 1987
The pope and the Jews. Lerner, Michael, and others. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:41-66 1987*
The social sources of Zionism. Halpern, Ben, and Reinharz, Jehuda. *St Zionism* 8:151-171 Aut 1987
Translating Rav Zevin [reply to M Zlotowitz's and N Scherman's letter on Art Scroll tr of R Zevin's *Festivals in Halachah*, 22 Wint 1987]. Novetsky, Terry. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:100 Sum 1987
Zionism on the analyst's couch in contemporary Israeli literature. Feldman, Yael S. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:31-33,91-96 1987
Zionism: Neurosis or Cure: the "historical" drama of Yehoshua Sobol. Feldman, Yael S. *Prooftexts* 7:145-162 My 1987
Zionism: past achievements and future programs. Lewis, Frieda S. *Judaism* 36:294-210 Spr 1987
Zionism: the failure of success. Cohen, Mitchell. *Judaism* 36:211-217 Spr 1987

ZIONISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A selected and annotated bibliography for 1986: the history of Zionism and the state of Israel. Dinner, Chava, and Goell, Yohai. *St Zionism* 8:245-295 Aut 1987

ZIONISM—HISTORY
Aliya from Hungary and the struggle for certificates, 1943-1944 [emigration of Jewish children to Palestine]. Rozett, Robert. *St Zionism* 8:83-98 Spr 1987
Brandeis' Social-Zionism. Gal, Allon. *St Zionism* 8:191-209 Aut 1987
The challenge of modern Israel to traditional Judaism. Hartman, David. *Mod Jud* 7:229-252 O 1987
Foundations of the state of Israel: an analysis of Israel's declaration of independence. Eidelberg, Paul. *Judaism* 36:391-399 Fall 1987
A selected and annotated bibliography for 1986: the history of Zionism and the state of Israel. Dinner, Chava, and Goell, Yohai. *St Zionism* 8:245-295 Aut 1987
The Women Workers' Movement in pre-state Israel, 1919-1939. Bernstein, Deborah. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:454-470 Spr 1987
Zionism and social change in Libya at the turn of the century [1874-1923]. Roumani, Maurice M. *St Zionism* 8:1-24 Spr 1987

ZIZIOULOS, JOHN D
Towards the common expression of the apostolic faith today: an Orthodox reply [to C Randall, pp 83-92]. Mylonas, Efstathios V. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:130-138 1987

ZNAMENNY CHANT *see* Church Music—Chant (Znamenny)

ZONDAKS, VALERIANS, BP, 1908-1986
Zondaks, Valerians, Bp, 1908-1986: [obit; por]. Skobei, Aleksiy. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:69 1987

ZONNEBLOEM COLLEGE (CAPE TOWN)
Kid gloves and cricket on the Kei [Black graduates of Zonnebloem College]. Hodgson, Janet. *Rel So Africa* 8:61-91 Jl 1987

ZOOK, SAMUEL, BP
For one hundred years: a tie that binds [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 10:111-197 D 1987

ZOROASTRIANISM
Purity and pollution in Zoroastrianism. Choksy, Jamsheed Kairshasp. *Mankind Q* 27:167-191 Wint 1986
Zoroaster amalgamated: notes on Iranian prophetology. Darrow, William R. *Hist Rel* 27:109-132 N 1987

ZSIGMOND, JANOS *see* Sigismund, John

ZULU ZIONISM
The role of the adversary in Zulu Zionist churches. Kiernan, J P. *Rel So Africa* 8:3-13 Ja 1987

ZULUS (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
An Anglican renewal movement in relation to its Zulu context. Shorten, Richard. *J Th So Africa* no 58:32-41 Mr 1987
Terms of engagement [South Africa]. Collum, Danny. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 Ja 1987
A Zulu diviner visits a university [photos]. Raum, O F. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6: 469-487 1987

ZUNI INDIANS
Women, reproduction, and religion in western Puebloan society. Young, M Jane. *J of American Folklore* 100:436-445 O-D 1987

ZURICH—CHURCH HISTORY
A divided heart: idolatry and the portraiture of Hans Asper [il]. Winkler, Mary G. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:213-230 1987
Missverständnisse um einen Verstehensversuch. Meier, Urs. *Ref* 36:5-7 F 1987

ZWICKEL, WOLFGANG
Supplementa Ismaelitica [rejoinder to W Zwickel, no 29:28-34 1985]. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 38-39:44-49 1987

ZWINGLI, ULRICH
The architectonics of faith: metalogic and metaphor in Zwingli's doctrine of the Eucharist. Henning, E M. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 4:315-365 1986
A divided heart: idolatry and the portraiture of Hans Asper [il]. Winkler, Mary G. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:213-230 1987
Rein geistiger Kultus und Bilderverbot: die 7te These der Disputation von Lausanne und ihr religions- und kulturgeschichtlicher Hintergrund. Feld, Helmut. *Catholica* 41 no 2:125-142 1987
Scritti teologici e politici di Zwingli [review article; ed by E Genre and E Campi, 1985]. Sciuto, Francesco Erasmo. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:86-92 1987
Taking up Zwingli on the consecration. Teigen, Bjarne Wollan. *Concor Th Q* 51:279-280 O 1987
Ulrich von Hutten, Johann Faber, and *Das Gyren Rupffen*: a knight's last campaign [1522-1523]. Lewis, Keith D. *Archiv Ref* 78:124-146 1987

ZYGON (PERIODICAL)
Twentieth anniversary articles. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 22 (spec issue):3-141 1987*

Author and Editor Index

A

AAGAARD, Johannes. The double apostolate, pt 1. *Areopagus* 11:15-18 Fall 1987.

AAGESON, James W. Typology, correspondence, and the application of scripture in Romans 9-11. *J St N T* no 31:51-72 1987.

AASI, Ghulam Haider. The Qur'ān and other religious traditions. *Hamdard Islam* 9:65-91 Sum 1986.

ABBA, Raymond. Now is the judgment [sermon, 5th Sunday in Lent; Jn 12: 31]. *Expos T* 98:176-177 Mr 1987.

ABBA, Raymond. Perfect through suffering [sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent; Heb 2:10]. *Expos T* 98:145-146 F 1987.

ABBOTT, Scott, and Epperson, Steven. House of the temple, house of the Lord: a view from Philadelphia [humorous travel observations]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:129-140 Fall 1987.

ABDALLAH, Fadel. Islam, slavery, and racism: the use of strategy in the pursuit of human rights. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:31-50 S 1987.

ABE, Masao. The Japanese view of truth. *Japan Rel* 14 no 3:1-6 1986.

ABE, Masao. Shinto and Buddhism: the two major religions in Japan. *Scot J Rel St* 8:53-63 Spr 1987.

ABED-RABBO, Samir. The neglected focus. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:64-66 Ja 1984.

ABEDIN, Syed Z, ed. Muslims in North America. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:7-80 Ja 1984*.
Contents: Muslims in the Canadian Mosaic, by D H Hamdani. The first Muslims in America: impressions and reminiscences, by A L Younis. Arab-Americans: a community profile, by M Suleiman. Pakistanis in the Western United States, by S Khan. Ethnic distribution of American Muslims and selected socio-economic characteristics, by A Ghayur. The first mosque in America, by W Y Aossey. The neglected focus, by S Abed-Rabbo. Problems of religious textbooks and instruction in North America, by A Ghazi. Banking, investment, insurance and Muslims in North America, by Zaman. Being Muslim and Female, by Z Munir.

ABEL, Olivier. Biologie et ethique. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:199-208 1987.

ABEL, Olivier. Joseph et la logique hegelienne. *Foi Vie* 86:73-83 Ap 1987.

ABEL, Olivier. Trois brèves méditations sur ce que peut être "interroger". *E T Rel* 62 no 4:569-571 1987.

ABELMAN, Robert. Why do people watch religious TV: a uses and gratifications approach [tables of viewing motives of audience]. *R Rel Res* 29:199-210 D 1987.

ABELMAN, Robert, and Neuendorf, Kimberly. Themes and topics in religious television programming [tables, frequency of program topics]. *R Rel Res* 29:152-174 D 1987.

ABELMAN, Robert *see* Neuendorf, Kimberly, jt auth

ABENG, Nazaire B. The universal church mission in development: Africa case *Populorum Progressio*. *AFER* 29:219-226 Ag 1987.

ABERRA, Yassin M. Muslim institutions in Ethiopia: the Asmara Awqaf. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:203-223 Ja 1984.

ABESAMIS, Carols H. The mission of Jesus and good news to the poor: exegetico-pastoral considerations for a church in the Third World [Mk 1:14-15]. *Asia J Th* 1:429-460 O 1987.

ABHIRAMANANDA, Swami. Ramakrishna Movement: a symbol of world cultural unity. *J Dharma* 12:165-179 Ap-Je 1987.

ABRAHAM, M V. Good news to the poor in Luke's Gospel. *Bangalore Th F* 19:1-13 Ja-Ap 1987.

ABRAHAMSEN, Valerie. Women at Philippi: the pagan and Christian evidence. *J Fem St* 3:17-30 Fall 1987.

ABRAHAMSON, David. Making the ordinary extraordinary [Common Service]. *Luth F* 21 no 3:26+ 1987.

ABRAMOWSKI, Luise. Der Bamberger Reiter: vom Endzeitkaiser zum heiligen König Stephan von Ungarn. *Z K G* 98 no 2:206-229 1987.

ABRAMOWSKI, Luise. Die Notiz über die begardischen Vollkommenheitsgrade [addendum, 97:100 1986]. *Z K G* 98 no 1:87-88 1987.

ABRAMS, William. The covenantal drama: act two begins [Canadian Jewish Congress, 1986, Toronto]. *Judaism* 36:353-359 Sum 1987.

ABUL-FADL, Mona. Community, justice, and Jihad: elements of the Muslim historical consciousness. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:13-30 S 1987.

ABUSCH, I Tzvi. *Alaktu* and *halakhah*: oracular decision, divine revelation. *Harv Th R* 80:15-42 Ja 1987.

ACHENBAUM, Andrew. Reforming education for an aging democracy. *Rel Humanism* 21:150-156 Aut 1987.

ACHTEMEIER, Elizabeth. Female language for God: should the church adopt it [reply, R Hestenes, pp 29-30]. *Transformation* 4 no 2:24-28 1987.

ACHTEMEIER, Elizabeth. Plumbing the riches: Deuteronomy for the preacher. *Interp* 41:269-281 Jl 1987.

ACHTEMEIER, Paul J, ed. Deuteronomy. *Interp* 41:229-297 Jl 1987*.
Contents: Polity of the covenant people: the Book of Deuteronomy, by S D McBride, Jr. "Moses my servant": the Deuteronomic portrait of Moses, by P D Miller, Jr. The yoke that gives rest, by J G Janzen. Plumbing the riches: Deuteronomy for the preacher, by E Achtemeier. Deuteronomy 5:1-15, by R D Nelson. Deuteronomy 16:1-8, by J A Wharton. Deuteronomy 18:15-22, by G M Tucker.

ACHTEMEIER, Paul J, ed. The Sermon on the Mount. *Interp* 41:117-183 Ap 1987*.
Contents: Interpreting the Sermon on the Mount, by R A Guelich. The place, structure, and meaning of the Sermon on the Mount, by J D Kingsbury. The ethical implications of the Sermon on the Mount, by L S Cahill. The Sermon on the Mount as radical pastoral care, by R Lischer. Expository articles: Matthew 5:43-48, by B B Thurston; Matthew 6:5-15, by P B Harner; Matthew 6:24-34, by C E Carlston.

ACHTEMEIER, Paul J, ed. Text in context. *Interp* 41:5-71 Ja 1987*.
Contents: Liberation theology's use of Scripture: a response to 1st World critics, by C E Gudorf. Wealthy women at Ephesus: 1 Tim 2:8-15 in social context, by A Padgett. The problem at Galatia, by T D Gordon. Death in the community of eternal life: history, theology, and spirituality in John 11, by S M Schneiders. Luke 24:13-45 [expository article], by R J Karris. Acts 10:34-43 [expository article], by F J Matera. 1 Peter 1:3-9 [expository article], by D W Kendall.

ACKELSBERG, Martha. Recognition of diversity: a response to the round-table. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:47-49 1987.

ADA, Samuel K. CEVAA: from a missionary society to a community of churches in mission. *Int R Miss* 76:505-520 O 1987.

ADAIR, James R. Pacific Garden Mission: shining in darkness [skid row mission, Chicago; photos]. *Fund J* 6:55-57 N 1987.

ADAMS, Anna. Missionaries and revolutionaries: Moravian perceptions of United States foreign policy in Nicaragua, 1926-1933. *Missiology* 15:49-60 Ap 1987.

ADAMS, Charles G. God and government: a sermon on Matthew 22:15-22. *Am Bapt Q* 6:254-263 D 1987.

ADAMS, Daniel J. From colonialism to world citizen: changing patterns of Presbyterian mission [PCUSA, PCUS, UPCUSA]. *Am Pres* 65:147-156 Sum 1987.

ADAMS, Daniel J. The Psalms and Korean theology. *Taiwan J Th* no 8: 157-169 Mr 1986.

ADAMS, David S. Ronald Reagan's "revival": voluntarism as a theme in Reagan's civil religion. *Soc Anal* 48:17-29 Spr 1987.

ADAMS, Marilyn McCord. Duns Scotus on the goodness of God. *Faith Phil* 4:486-505 O 1987.

ADAMS, Robert Merrihew. Divine commands and the social nature of obligation. *Faith Phil* 4:262-275 Jl 1987.

ADAMS, Robert Merrihew. Vocation. *Faith Phil* 4:448-462 O 1987.

ADAMS, Roger J. The Chartres clerestory apostle windows: an iconographic aberration [photos]. *Gesta* 26 no 2:141-150 1987.

ADAMS, Ronald. Phiroza: child of God, encounter with the suffering Christ. *Sojourners* 16:39 Ja 1987.

ADAMS, William Seth. An apology for variable liturgical space. *Worship* 61: 231-242 My 1987.

ADAN-BAYEWITZ, David. Kefar Hananya, 1986. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:178-179 1987.

ADELBERGER, Jörg. Die Shilluk (Sudan): Sakrales Königtum und politische Macht. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:216-224 1987.

ADELOWO, E Dada. A comparative look at some of the contents of Yoruba oral traditions, the Bible and the Qur'an. *Asia J Th* 1:334-354 O 1987.

ADELOWO, E Dada. Divination as an aspect of healing processes in the major religions of Nigeria. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:70-95 1987.

ADENEY, Bernard T. Love and war: Augustine and the problem of nuclear weapons. *TSF Bul* 10:10-14 Ja-F 1987.

ADENEY, Miriam. Esther across cultures: indigenous leadership roles for women. *Missiology* 15:323-337 Jl 1987.

ADOLPHSON, Donald R. A different Christian view of nuclear weapons. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:107-109 Je 1987.

ADRIAN, Ron. Making your ministry a success. *Fund J* 6:51 Ap 1987.

ADRIAN, Victor. A mission theology which anticipates the future [bibliog]. *Direction* 16:3-17 Spr 1987.

AEJMELAEUS, Anneli. What can we know about the Hebrew *Vorlage* of the Septuagint? *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:58-89 1987.

AERTHAYIL, James *see* Aranjanīyil, Gabriel, jt auth

AERTS, Theodoor. The law and the sects [Religious Movements (Control) Bill 1981; bibiog]. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:76-105 1986.

AERTS, Theodoor. Melanesian gods. *Bikamus* 4 no 2:1-54 1983.

AFFLECK, Bert. John Wesley's spiritual disciplines for today's pastor. *Perkins J* 40:1-8 Ja 1987.

AGARWAL, Anil. Development policies, ecology and Gandhi's last person. *Soc Action (India)* 37:45-60 Ja-Mr 1987.

AGERA, Cassian R. Vital hermeneutics: the problem of meaning in life and its relation to religion. *J Dharma* 11:379-396 O-D 1986.

AGGOULA, Basile. Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes (X). *Syria* 62 no 3-4:281-285 1985.

AGGOULA, Basile. Studia aramaica II [translits, trs]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:61-76 1985.

AGNE, Joe. The vocation of white anti-racism. *E-SA* 15:10-14 Jl-Ag 1987.

AGNEW, Mary Barbara. A transformation of sacrifice: an application of René Girard's theory of culture and religion. *Worship* 61:493-509 N 1987.

AGOSIN, Marjorie. The General's bonfires: the death of Rodrigo Rojas in Chile; tr by J Molloy. *Human Rights Q* 9:423-425 Ag 1987.

AGOSIN, Marjorie. A visit to the mothers of the Plaza de Mayo; tr by C Franzen. *Human Rights Q* 9:426-435 Ag 1987.

AGUSTIN, Patria C. Women and politics in the Philippines. *J Fem St* 3: 115-119 Fall 1987.

AHARONI, Miriam *see* Herzog, Ze'ev, jt auth

AHLSKOG, Gary R. The paradox of pastoral psychotherapy. *J Past Care* 41:311-318 D 1987.

AHMAD QURESHI, Tufail. Methodologies of social change and Islamic law. *Hamdard Islam* 10:3-34 Sum 1987.

AHMED, Akbar S. Toward Islamic anthropology. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3: 181-230 D 1986.

AHMED, Qadeeruddin. Conservative and liberal understanding of the Qur'ān. *Hamdard Islam* 9:49-65 Wint 1986.

AHN, Sang Nim. A mother's image of God [feminist theology]. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 39:9-11 1986.

ÅHS, Thorsten. Att vara missionärsbarn [Eng abst]. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4: 40-54 1986.

AHSANI, S A H. Muslims in Latin America: a survey, pt 1. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:454-463 Jl 1984.

AIKMAN, David. Secular journalism: a ripe opportunity for Christians [interview]. *Chr T* 31:58 Mr 6 1987.

AIRHART, Phyllis. A vicious tradition or a vital heritage?. *Touchstone* 5:30-37 S 1987.

AIST, Clark S. Pastoral care of the mentally ill: a congregational perspective. *J Past Care* 41:299-310 D 1987.

AITKEN, Robert. The middle way. *Parabola* 12:40-43 Sum 1987.

AJAM, Mogamed. Muslim educational effort in South Africa: a report. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:468-473 Jl 1984.

AKERS, Doris. Peace is "local," and it's work] *Chr Cris* 47:399-401 N 23 1987.

AKKERMAN, Fokke. La latinité de Spinoza et l'authenticité du texte du *Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione*. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:23-29 Ja 1987.

AL-AS'AD, Khaled. Les fouilles de Palmyre. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:135-137 1985.

AL-AS'AD, Khaled, and Teixidor, Javier. Quelques inscriptions palmyréniennes inédites [photos; translits; tr]. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:271-280 1985.

AL-DISŪQĪ, Rashā. Orientalism in *Moby Dick*. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:117-125 S 1987.

AL-MAHMOUD, Ass'ad. Les fouilles de Tell Ajaja [Syria]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2: 135 1985.

AL-MOUSSLI, Mohammad Majed. Fouilles dans le district de Homs. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:133-134 1985.

AL-MOUSSLI, Mohammad Majed. Fouilles d'As-Sour [Syria]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:132 1985.

ALBÓ, Xavier. Dominar o servir: hitos de una larga búsqueda eclesiástica en el mundo quechua y andino [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 24:97-130 1984.

ALCALÁ, Manuel. Karol Wojtyla y el sínodo episcopal romano: aportaciones para un estudio del magisterio papal. *Est Eccles* 57:155-182 Ap-Je 1982.

ALCÁZAR, Mariano Baena del. Los acuerdos enter las comunidades autónomas y las diócesis o provincias eclesiásticas españolas. *Est Eccles* 62:283-300 Jl-D 1987.

ALDERFER, Owen. Getting acquainted with hermeneutics. *Breth in Christ* 9:181-202 D 1986.

ALDRIDGE, Alan. In their mother tongue. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:12-18 1987.

ALEAZ, K P. Word and meaning in Indian philosophy: its possible contribution towards Indian Christian hermeneutics. *Ind J Th* 32:31-42 Jl-D 1983.

ALEKSEYEVA, Elizaveta. The heirs of Rublyov [icon painters]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:12-14 1987.

ALEKSIJ, Metr of Tallinn and Estonia *see* Ridiger, Aleksij Mikhailovich, Metr

ALEKSIJ (SIMANSKY), Patr of Moscow. For the 650th anniversary of the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra: the life of St Sergiy, the Miracle Worker of Radonezh [ils]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:19-25 1987.

ALEMAN, José Luis. La iglesia y el endeudamiento externo de America Latina [statistics]. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 48:3-26 1987.

ALEMANY, José Joaquín. Actualidad de Dietrich Bonhoeffer [bibliog essay]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:197-238 Ja-Je 1987.

ALEMANY, José Joaquín. Pastorales para un tiempo de guerra [Spanish Civil War, 1936-1939]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:69-104 Ja-Je 1987.

ALEMANY, José Joaquín, and Quinzá, Xavier. Aportaciones de una teoría del texto a la teología narrativa. *Est Eccles* 57:183-205 Ap-Je 1982.

ALEMANY, José Joaquín, ed. Tesis doctorales y memorias de Licenciatura 1986-1987. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:625-631 Jl-D 1987*.
Contents: "La antropologia filosófica implícita en la obra de Jovellanos y la proyección sociopolítica de su visión del hombre", by J L Fernández Fernández. "La fundamentación de las ciencias del espíritu en Wilhelm Dilthey, o la búsqueda de un estatuto científico para las ciencias humanas", by F Fernández Font. "El concepto de *praxis* en Freire", by M Alemán Alamo. "Filosofía de la religión en América Latina", by F C Vevia Romero. "El sentimiento de culpa: concepto y medida", by L Zabalegui Rodríguez. "La eclesiología de San Juan de Avila: cristocentrismo eclesial", by M M De Nicolás. "Cien años de cristianismo mediooriental *1632-1732* en los escritos inéditos de andrés de Montoya, OFM", by E B De La Fuente. "Civil Disobedience in Francisco Suárez", by P Pace. "The church and culture in an African community: a study of a pattern of inculturation", by O A Onwubiko. "La Unión Católica (1881-1885)", by J M M Fernández. "Procreation in Igbo marriage: inculturation and the Christian ideal", by C I Akalonu.

ALETTI, Jean Noël. L'argumentation paulinienne en Rm 9 [diags, Eng summary]. *Biblica* 68 no 1:41-56 1987.

ALEXANDER, Brooks. Theology from the twilight zone: spirit channeling is the latest fad in upscale New Age spiritism. *Chr T* 31:22-26 S 18 1987.

ALEXANDER, Gary. The hypothesized God of C S Peirce and William James. *J Rel* 67:304-321 Jl 1987.

ALEXANDER, James. Universalism among the early Brethren. *Breth Life* 32:25-32 Wint 1987.

ALEXANDER, John. Back at the family farm: economics as if God mattered. *Other Side* 23:14-15 S 1987.

ALEXANDER, John. A contrast society: where's the Messiah when you need him [review, *Jesus and Community*, by G Lohfink]. *Other Side* 23:10-11 D 1987.

ALEXANDER, John. The hard questions: "Where exactly is hell" and other irrelevancies. *Other Side* 23:18-19 Mr 1987.

ALEXANDER, John. Law behind the church garage. *Other Side* 23:30-31 O 1987.

ALEXANDER, John. A rich, full life: discipline, simple living, and the gospel. *Other Side* 23:14-15 Ja-F 1987.

ALEXANDER, John. Taking charge of our lives: how to end up where we are headed. *Other Side* 23:10-11 Jl-Ag 1987.

ALEXANDER, Philip S. Third Enoch and the Talmud. *J St Jud* 18:40-68 Je 1987.

ALEXANDER, Stella. The triple myth: a life of Cardinal Alojzije Stepinac. *RCDA* 25:130-132 Sum 1986.

ALEXEYEVA, Ludmilla. Religious broadcasts of Radio Liberty and Voice of America. *RCDA* 25:175-178 Fall 1986.

ALFEYEV, G. Archpriest Vasiliy Mikhailovich Metallov and his views on the eight-tone nature of the Znameny Chant. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:26-29+ 1986.

ALI, Abdul. The pre-Islamic Arab mentality - a reassessment. *Hamdard Islam* 9:59-72 Spr 1986.

ALI, Michael Nazir. Directions in mission: Christian worship, witness and work in Islamic contexts. *Int R Miss* 76:33-37 Ja 1987.

'ALI, Siddiq *see* Tāhir, Muhammad, jt auth

ALLABY, Stanley; Hales, Ed; Jacobsen, Roy; and Wright, Manzer. Financial facts of pastoral life [forum]. *Leadership* 8:130-137 Wint 1987.

ALLCHIN, A M. "Towards a fuller vision" [comment on G Bray, ns 8 no 2: 87-88, 1986]. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:90-91 1987.

ALLEN, C Leonard. Congregational life and discipline: an historical perspective. *Mid-Stream* 26:379-390 Jl 1987.

ALLEN, Catherine B *see* Beck, Rosalie, jt auth

ALLEN, Diogenes. Is philosophy of religion enough? *Th Today* 44:311-318 O 1987.

ALLEN, Horace T, Jr. The grace of gesture. *Ref Lit Music* 21:30-33 Wint 1987.

ALLEN, Horace T, Jr. Some views and visions reformed. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:5-6 1987.

ALLEN, Horace T, Jr, and others. Practical aids to lectionary use: Ash Wednesday (B) - the day of Pentecost (B). *Ref Lit Music* 21:246-256 Fall 1987.

ALLEN, Joseph L. Christian ethics and nuclear deterrence; pt 1: The moral dilemma of deterrence; pt 2: Deterrence and realistic hope. *Perkins J* 40:1-16 O 1987.

ALLEN, Leslie C. Ezekiel 24:3-14: a rhetorical perspective. *C B Q* 49:404-414 Jl 1987.

ALLEN, Leslie C. Structure and meaning in Psalm 50. *Vox Ev* 14:17-37 1984.

ALLEN, Leslie C. A textual torso in Ezekiel 22:20. *J Sem St* 31:131-133 Aut 1987.

ALLEN, Pamela Payne. The blessing and the burden [Lk 1:41-42,46-49; 2:7, Christmas meditation]. *Chr Cent* 104:1169-1170 D 23-30 1987.

ALLEN, Pamela Payne. Creativity and the challenge of worship. *Chr Cent* 104:756-758 S 9-16 1987.

ALLEN, Prudence. Two medieval views on woman's identity: Hildegard of Bingen and Thomas Aquinas [tables]. *S R* 16 no 1:21-36 1987.

ALLEN, R T. The question of "special providences". *Th* 90:441-446 N 1987.

ALLEN, Roger, and Haydar, Adnan. Snobbism [short story]. *J Arab Lit* 18:88-101 1987.

ALLEN, Ronald J. Preaching against the text. *Encount* 48:105-115 Wint 1987.

ALLEN, Rosamund S. Tactile and kinaesthetic imagery in Richard Rolle's works. *Mystics Q* 13:12-18 Mr 1987.

ALLEN, William J. Which one is the good guy [publican and Pharisee, Lk 18:9-14]. *Fund J* 6:34-35 S 1987.

ALLEN-SOMMERVILLE, Lenola. Sojourner Truth: "the preacher". *Rel Pub Ed* 14:396-400 Fall 1987.

ALLES, Gregory D. Verbal craft and religious act in the *Iliad*. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:99-103 1986.

ALLIK, Tiina K. Nature and spirit: agency and concupiscence in Hauerwas and Rahner. *J Rel Ethics* 15:14-32 Spr 1987.

ALLISON, C FitzSimons. Anglican initiatory rites: a contribution to the current debate. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:27-43 Mr 1987.

ALLISON, Dale C, Jr. The eye is the lamp of the body (Matthew 6:22-23 = Luke 11:34-36). *N T St* 33 no 1:61-83 1987.

ALLISON, Dale C, Jr. Jesus and Moses (Mt 5:1-2). *Expos T* 98:203-205 Ap 1987.

ALLISON, Dale C, Jr. Jesus and the covenant: a response to E P Sanders. *J St N T* no 29:57-78 1987.

ALLISON, Dale C, Jr. The structure of the Sermon on the Mount [exegetical diag]. *J B L* 106:423-445 S 1987.

ALLISON, Dale C, Jr. *4 Q 403* fragm I, col I, 38-46 and the Revelation to John. *R Qumran* 12:409-414 D 1986.

ALLWARDT, Erich B. Death and burial of C F W Walther. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:52-64 Sum 1987.

ALLWARDT, Erich B. Walther's will. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:85-86 Sum 1987.

ALMOND, Philip C. Buddhism in the west: 300 BC-AD 400. *J Rel Hist* 14: 235-245 Je 1987.

ALMOND, Philip C. The encounter between Buddhism and Christianity in Victorian England. *Asia J Th* 1:79-89 Ap 1987.

ALONSO SCHÖKEL, Luis. Exégesis y hermenéutica en Brasil [review article]. *Biblica* 68 no 3:404-407 1987*.
Books reviewed: *Introdução geral ao Comentário Biblico*, by J Comblin, 1985. *Zacarias*, by G Gorgulho, 1985. *Flor sem defesa*, by C Mesters, 1983.

ALPEROVITZ, Gar. Ready for a new era: the old framework is gone. *Chr Cris* 47:61-62 Mr 2 1987.

ALSDURF, Jim, and Alsdurf, Phyllis. Wife abuse and the Christian home. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:7-10 Jl-Ag 1987.

ALSDURF, Phyllis. Preachin' at the Guthrie Theater. *Chr T* 31:58-60 Jl 10 1987.

ALSOP, James D, and Loades, David Michael. William Paulet, First Marquis of Winchester: a question of age. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:333-341 1987.

ALSTON, Jon P. A response to Bahr and Forste ["Toward a social science of contemporary Mormondom", pp 73-121]. *B Y U St* 26:123-126 Wint 1986.

ALSTON, Philip. Out of the abyss: the challenges confronting the new UN Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights [fig; tables]. *Human Rights Q* 9:332-381 Ag 1987.

ALSTON, Philip, and Quinn, Gerard. The nature and scope of states parties, obligations under the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. *Human Rights Q* 9:156-229 My 1987.

ALSTON, William P. Does God have beliefs? *Rel St* 22:287-306 S-D 1986.

ALSTON, William P, ed. Christianity and ethical theory. *Faith Phil* 4:241-342 Jl 1987*.
Contents: What Euthyphro couldn't have said, by J G Hanink and G R Mar. Divine commands and the social nature of obligation, by R M Adams. Kantian autonomy and divine commands, by J G Murphy. What is optional in the fulfillment of duty, by G Mellema. Does ethics need God?, by L Zagzebski. Kierkegaard's Christian imperative, by P Goold. Alpha and beta virtues and vices, by R Purtill. Middle knowledge and human freedom: some clarifications, by D Basinger. The hardness of the past: a reply to Reichenbach, by W Hasker.

ALTERMAN, Eric. The best and the rightest. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:21-23 1987.

ALTHAUSEN, Johannes, and others. An ecumenical visit to theological schools. *Ministerial Formation* no 37:37-48 Mr 1987.

ALTISSIMO, L Costante. Gli Jurodivye, I 'Folli per Cristo' [Eng summary]. *St Ecum* 5:103-116 Ja-Mr 1987.

ALTMAN, Erwin. Excerpts from "Reflections on this thing and *no-thing* called life and death". *J Psych Jud* 11:121-137 Sum 1987.

ALTMANN, Walter. Interpreting the doctrine of the two kingdoms: God's kingship in the church and in politics. *Word World* 7:43-58 Wint 1987.

ALVARES, Claude. No to development. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:36-43 Ap-Je 1987.

ALVAREZ, Carmelo E. Latin American Pentecostals: ecumenicals and Evangelicals. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:93-97 1987.

ALVAREZ BOLADO, Alfonso. Guerra civil y universo religioso: Fenomenología de una implicación; pt 2: Segundo semestre [Ja 24-Jl 31 1937]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:417-505 Jl-D 1987.

ALVES, Rubem. An invitation to dream [reply to C-S Song]. *Ec R* 39:59-62 Ja 1987.

ALWARD, Robert S. The more it changes [ministry and life of clergy]. *C T S Register* 77:12-23 Wint 1987.

AMAN, Kenneth. Being church in Chile: approaches to suffering and revitalization [Catholicism]. *Chr Cris* 47:212-213 Je 8 1987.

AMAR, Joseph P. Perspectives on the Eucharist in Ephrem the Syrian. *Worship* 61:441-454 S 1987.

AMARANTIDES, Niki. Faith for the long haul: Sojourners comes of age. *Other Side* 23:9-11 Mr 1987.

AMARANTIDES, Niki. The search for truth: *Breaking faith* and the CIA. *Other Side* 23:23 Ap 1987.

AMARANTIDES, Niki. Setting the record straight: James Farmer chronicles the civil-rights struggle. *Other Side* 23:6-7 Je 1987.

AMER, Ghaleb. Fouilles autour du temple de Kalybe à Chahba [Syria]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:138 1985.

AMIDEI, Nancy. Rethinking hunger in America: adapting the Sullivan principles. *Chr Cent* 104:51-54 Ja 21 1987.

AMINRAZAVI, Mehdi. Traditional Islam and the challenges of the modern world: an ontological analysis. *Hamdard Islam* 9:37-48 Wint 1986.

AMIRAN, Ruth; Goethert, Rolf; and Ilan, Ornit. The well at Arad: excavating the missing link in the water-supply system of the Israelite fortress [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:40-44 1987.

AMIRTHAM, Samuel. Theology by the people [editorial]. *Ec Trends* 16:61-63 Ap 1987.

AMIRTHAM, Samuel, and others. Spiritual formation [thematic issue]. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:4-31 S 1987*.
Contents: Spiritual formation, by J S Rayan. Minjung and spirituality, by D K Suh. Spiritual formation: a case study of the Center for Christian Spirituality, by M Guenther. Spiritual formation in the United Methodist seminaries in the USA: a report, by K S Nickerson.

AMISHAI-MAISELS, Ziva. The complexities of witnessing [photographs, drawings, inmates of Nazi concentration camps]. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1: 123-147 1987.

AMIT, Yairah. The dual causality principle and its effects on biblical literature. *Vet Test* 37:385-400 O 1987.

AMIT, Yairah. Judges 4: its contents and form. *J St O T* no 39:89-111 1987.

AMIT, Yairah. Some thoughts on the work and method of Nehama Leibowitz [tr fr Hebrew by A Barber]. *Immanuel* no 20:7-13 Spr 1986.

AMMLUNG, Cathy A. Flag and faith: a meditation on Philippians 2. *Curr Th Miss* 14:38-45 F 1987.

AMMLUNG, Cathy A. Looking good on wood: vocation as confession. *Curr Th Miss* 14:105-110 Ap 1987.

AMO, Mercedes del. Bibliografia sobre la narrativa Egipcia moderna. (1975-1985). *J Arab Lit* 18:133-141 1987.

AMORIM, Nilton Dutra. Desecration and defilement in the Old Testament [diss abst, 1985]. *A U Sem St* 25:215-216 Sum 1987.

AMVROSIY, Hegumen. On the Sunday before Christmas, of the forefathers [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:36-37 1987.

AN-NA'IM, Abdullahi A. Religious minorities under Islamic law and the limits of cultural relativism. *Human Rights Q* 9:1-18 F 1987.

ANAND, Anita. Venturing to change the status quo [Kenya, India, Nicaragua]. *E-SA* 7:12-17 S 1987.

ANASTASIOU, Ioannes E. The social teaching of Saint Gregory Palamas. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:179-190 Sum 1987.

ANDERSEN, Francis I. Pseudepigrapha studies in Bulgaria [bibliog]. *J St Pseud* no 1:41-55 1987.

ANDERSON, Allan. The prosperity message in the eschatology of some new charismatic churches [reply, T Mofokeng, pp 84-86]. *Missionalia* 15:72-83 Ag 1987.

ANDERSON, Bernhard W. Response to Matitiahu Tsevat: "Theology of the Old Testament - a Jewish view" [pp 33-50]. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:51-59 D 1986.

ANDERSON, Craig V. Pruning time for Shirley MacLaine? *Chr Cent* 104: 182-183 F 25 1987.

ANDERSON, David Earle. The "holy war" for ratings: PTL and televangelism's financial crunch. *Chr Cris* 47:160-161 My 4 1987.

ANDERSON, David Earle. Porn and violence, fantasy and freedom: getting the facts straight first. *Chr Cris* 47:144-147 Ap 20 1987.

ANDERSON, David Earle. The welfare reform bubble. *Chr Cris* 47:354-356 O 26 1987.

ANDERSON, David Earle. Willful blindness to racial realities. *Chr Cris* 47: 36-37 F 16 1987.

ANDERSON, Donald L. Caring really counts - and costs. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:1-5 1987.

ANDERSON, Fred R. A case study of daily prayer in a downtown Presbyterian church. *Ref Lit Music* 21:224-227 Fall 1987.

ANDERSON, Fred R. Pluralism of Presbyterian worship: liturgical renewal. *Ref Lit Music* 21:97-102 Spr 1987.

ANDERSON, H George. The new shape of American Lutheranism. *Luth Q* ns 1:31-39 Spr 1987.

ANDERSON, J Kerby. Euthanasia: a biblical appraisal. *Bib Sac* 144:208-217 Ap-Je 1987.

ANDERSON, James A. Dialogue 88: it's more than a lot of talk. *J Past Care* 41:55-57 Mr 1987.

ANDERSON, Janice Capel. Mary's difference: gender and patriarchy in the birth narratives. *J Rel* 67:183-202 Ap 1987.

ANDERSON, John. The campaign that never was [Soviet campaign for atheism; 1970-1973; appendix]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:182-189 Sum 1987.

ANDERSON, John. Gorbachev: hopes and fears. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:320-323 Wint 1987.

ANDERSON, Lavina Fielding. The ambiguous gift of obedience [address, Sunstone Symposium, Salt Lake City, Utah, Ag 24 1985]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:136-142 Spr 1987.

ANDERSON, Leith. Ministry to a new generation. *Leadership* 8:20-22 Fall 1987.

ANDERSON, Owanah *see* Darcey, Cindy, jt auth

ANDERSON, Philip A. Humor as healing and grace. *C T S Register* 77:1-10 Spr 1987.

ANDERSON, Philip A. What is your good news: a farewell sermon. *C T S Register* 77:11-14 Spr 1987.

ANDERSON, Philip A, and others. Experiential learning and theological education: a panel presentation. *C T S Register* 77:15-28 Spr 1987.

ANDERSON, Phyllis. Liberation in a pastoral perspective. *Word World* 7: 70-77 Wint 1987.

ANDERSON, Phyllis. Response to Russell Saltzman [pp 139-140]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:141-142 Spr 1987.

ANDERSON, Ray S. God bless the children and the childless. *Chr T* 31:28 Ag 7 1987.

ANDERSON, Ray S *see* Talbott, Thomas, jt auth

ANDERSON, Terence R. Non-moralistic, non-exclusivist, non-evangelistic and non-conflict-causing faith. *Touchstone* 5:6-7 My 1987.

ANDERSON, Vinton R, Bp. The 1787 legacy [bicentennial anniversary reflection]. *AME Zion Q R* pp:35-38 Ap 1987.

ANDERSSON, Bo. Luther's tower experience: the case for a rhetorical approach. *Luth Q* ns 1:205-213 Sum 1987.

ANDIA, Ysabel de. The eyes of the soul; tr fr French by E Tillman. *Communio (US)* 14:229-247 Fall 1987.

ANDIC, Martin. Simone Weil's Caussadism. *Mystics Q* 13:73-90 Je 1987.

ANDRADE, Lúcia M M. Xamanismo e cosmologia Asurini: algumas considerações iniciais. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:115-125 1984-1985.

ANDREW, M E. Old Testament studies, prevalent attitudes and contextual ministry. *Asia J Th* 1:292-302 O 1987.

ANDREWS, Allan A. The *Senchakushū* in Japanese religious history: the founding of a Pure Land School [bibliog]. *J A A R* 55:473-499 Fall 1987.

ANDREWS, Lori B. The aftermath of Baby M: proposed state laws on surrogate motherhood. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:31-40 O-N 1987.

ANDRIOTE, John Manuel. Charges of break-ins and infiltration [sanctuary movement, FBI evidence]. *Chr T* 31:44-45 Ap 17 1987.

ANDRITZKY, Walter. Die Volksheiler in Peru während der spanisch-kolonialen Inquistion. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:543-566 1987.

ANGEHRN, Emil. Métaphysique et politique chez Thomas Hobbes. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:51-66 1987.

ANGELL, Charles. The ecumenical significance of church assemblies today. *Ec Trends* 16:137-139 S 1987.

ANGELUCCI, Francesco. Le risposte delle Chiese al *BEM*. *St Ecum* 5:151-173 Ja-Mr 1987.

ANGELUCCI, Francesco, ed. Il Comitato Centrale del CEC. *St Ecum* 5: 291-294 Ap-Je 1987.

ANNAS, George J. Baby M: babies (and justice) for sale. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17: 13-15 Je 1987.

ANNAS, George J. Of monkeys, man, and oysters. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:20-22 Ag-S 1987.

ANNAS, George J. Siamese twins: killing one to save the other. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:27-29 Ap 1987.

ANSALDI, Jean. Approche doxologique de la Trinité de Dieu: dialogue avec J L Marion. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:81-95 1987.

ANSALDI, Jean. Entre l'interdit et la complicité: la place de l'homosexualité dans l'éthique chrétienne. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:209-222 1987.

ANTHONY, Kris. Enhancing your worship with descants. *J Ch Music* 29:11-13 N 1987.

ANTHONY, Metr of Leningrad and Novgorod *see* Bloom, Anthony, Metr

ANTÓN, Angel. Principios fundamentales para una teología del laicado en la eclesiología del Vaticano II. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:103-155 1987.

ANTONOWICZ-BAUER, Lucyna. The Tatars in Poland. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:345-359 Jl 1984.

ANWAR, Muhammad. Employment patterns of Muslims in Western Europe. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:99-122 Ja 1984.

ANYANWU, K Chukwulozie. Sound as ultimate reality and meaning: the mode of knowing reality in African thought. *Ult Real* 10:29-38 Mr 1987.

AOSSEY, William Yahya. The first mosque in America. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:60-63 Ja 1984.

APPELBAUM, Paul S. Crazy in the streets [deinstitutionalization]. *Commentary* 83:34-39 My 1987.

APPELBAUM, Paul S, and others. False hopes and best data: consent to research and the therapeutic misconception. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:20-24 Ap 1987.

APPLEBY, R Scott. Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and theistic evolution. *Ch H* 56:474-490 D 1987.

APPLEGATE, Lloyd R. Commentary on C Alan Anderson's *The problem is God: the selection and care of your personal God* [2 pts]. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:25-34 Ja; 72-82 Ap 1987.

APPLEYARD, David L. Agaw, Cushitic and Afroasiatic: the personal pronoun revisited [bibliog, tables]. *J Sem St* 31:195-236 Aut 1987.

AR-RADI, Barakat. Fouilles du théâtre de Deraa [Syria]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2: 137-138 1985.

ARAI, Tosh. Meditation. *One World* no 129:16 O 1987.

ARANJANÎYIL, Gabriel, and Aerthayîl, James. The Indian mind and oriental mysticism. *Chr Orient* 8:125-137 S 1987.

ARCHER, Gleason *see* Kantzer, Kenneth S, ed

ARCHIBALD, Helen A. History of religious education 1850-1950: a documentary trail. *Rel Ed* 82:405-414 Sum 1987.

ARDILA SERRANO, Jorge. La Conferecia Episcopal de Colombia y el concordato de 1973. *Revista Javeriana* 107:615-626 S 1987.

ARGALL, Randal A. The source of a religious error in Colossae. *Cal Th J* 22:6-20 Ap 1987.

ARIARAJAH, S Wesley. The role of religion in the unity and harmony of the nation. *J Dharma* 12:57-62 Ja-Mr 1987.

ARICHEA, Daniel C, Jr. Peace in the New Testament. *Bib Tr* 38:201-206 Ap 1987.

ARICHEA, Daniel C, Jr. Translating the Old Testament for children: Genesis as a test case [outline]. *Bib Tr* 38:401-410 O 1987.

ARICHEA, Daniel C, Jr, and Botha, Eugene. More about faith: synopsis of a discussion [πίστις and πιστεύω]. *Bib Tr* 38:330-332 Jl 1987.

ARIEL, Donald T. Coins from the synagogue at ʿEn Nashut [tables]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:147-157 1987.

ARIF, Muhammad. The Islamization of knowledge and some methodological issues in paradigm building [social science and economics]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:51-71 S 1987.

ARKOUN, Mohammed. Réflexions sur la notion de "raison islamique" [Eng summary]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:125-132 Ja-Mr 1987.

ARMENTROUT, Donald S. A chronology of American church history; pt 7. *St Luke J* 31:35-46 D 1987.

ARMERDING, Carl Edwin. Evangelical perspectives on ecumenism. *Ecumenism* no 85:8-11 Mr 1987.

ARMGARD, Lars Olle. Gustaf Wingrens senare författarskap - några gamla vägar framåt. *Svensk T K* 63 no 1:11-16 1987.

ARMI, C Edson. The Charlieu clerestory and the Brionnais sources for Cluny III [photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:47-60 1986.

ARN, Win *see* Crouch, Paul, jt auth

ARNAUD, Daniel. La letter Hani 81/4 et l'identification du site de Ras Ibn Hani (Syrie) [copy; photo; translit; tr]. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:15-23 1984.

ARNDT, W F. Does the Bible teach that only Christians of the apostolic age would possess miraculous powers? *Search Together* 16:11-16 Spr 1987.

ARNESON, Richard J. Meaningful work and market socialism. *Ethics* 97: 517-545 Ap 1987.

ARNHOLT, Roger *see* Negstad, Joanne, jt auth

ARNOLD, Clinton E. The "exorcism" of Ephesians 6:12 in recent research: a critique of Wesley Carr's view of the role of evil powers in first century AD belief. *J St N T* no 30:71-87 1987.

ARNOLD, John. Toward Lambeth 88: a personal view. *St Luke J* 30:169-185 Je 1987.

ARNSON, Cynthia. Contra funding. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:12-13 1987.

ARONOWICZ, Annette. Musings on teaching *The sacred and the profane*: the dilemma of the introductory course. *Epochē* 15:75-91 1987.

ARRANZ, Miguel. Les sacrements de l'ancien Euchologe constantinopolitain, pt 8. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:59-106 1987.

ARRIETA, Jesús S. La iglesia en la *Confessio Augustana*: su visión desde la perspectiva católica. *Est Ecles* 57:3-38 Ja-Mr 1982.

ARRINGTON, Leonard J. Historical development of international Mormonism. *Rel St Th* 7:9-22 Ja 1987.

ARRISON, Edwin. Det Känns som om jag förlorat min ungdom [Intervju av Stina Karltun]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:39-44 1987.

ARSEN'EV, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1888-1977. A note on Scripture and tradition [repr fr paper pub 1940]. *Sourozh* no 12:26-28 My 1983.

ARTHUR, C J. Ineffability and intelligibility: towards an understanding of the radical unlikeness of religious experience. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:109-129 1986.

ARTHUR, C J. Phenomenology of religion and the art of story-telling: the relevance of William Golding's *The inheritors* to religious studies. *Rel St* 23: 59-79 Mr 1987.

ARTSON, Bradley Shavit. The siege and the civilian. *Judaism* 36:54-65 Wint 1987.

ARTUS, Olivier. La seconde épître de Jean. *Foi Vie* 86:27-34 S 1987.

ARTZY, Michal. On boats and Sea Peoples [figs; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 266:75-84 My 1987.

ARURI, Naseer H, and Carroll, John J. The war on terrorism. *Ch Soc* 78: 45-51 Mr-Ap 1987.

ARZT, Donna E. In defense of Jewish public interest lawyers [rejoinder to J Auerbach, pp 360-365]. *Judaism* 36:366-367 Sum 1987.

ASANTE, Emmanuel. The theological Jerusalem of Luke-Acts. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:172-182 1986.

ASARO, Frank *see* Gunneweg, Jan, jt auth

ASHANIN, Charles B. Christian humanism of the Cappadocian Fathers. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:44-52 1987.

ASHANIN, Charles B. Sacramental theology of William Robinson. *Encount* 48:35-43 Wint 1987.

ASHCRAFT, Morris. Revelation and biblical authority in eclipse. *Faith Miss* 4:5-20 Spr 1987.

ASHEIM, Ivar. Bibelsk forankret etikk - eller en ny subjektivisme? *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 1:17-30 1987.

ASHKENAZI, Michael. Cultural tensions as factors in the structure of a festival parade [color photos]. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:35-54 1987.

ASHKENAZY, Daniella. History and the body politic in Israel. *Chr Cent* 104:822-823 S 30 1987.

ASSAD, Maurice. Mission in the Coptic Church: perspective, doctrine and practice. *Miss St* 4 no 1:21-34 1987.

ASTLEY, Jeff. On learning religion: some theological issues in Christian education. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:26-34 1987.

ATHANS, Mary Christine. A new perspective on Father Charles E Coughlin. *Ch H* 56:224-235 Je 1987.

ATKINSON, David W. Covenant and counselling: some counselling implications of a covenant theology. *Chr Breth R* no 35:55-73 Jl 1985.

ATKINSON, David W. The hidden family [sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 98:341-342 Ag 1987.

ATKINSON, David W. The new law and more [sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost; Ex 21:23-25; Mt 7:12; Eph 5:1-2]. *Expos T* 98:273-274 Je 1987.

ATKINSON, David W. Shinto, *Nagare*, and the Japanese personality [compared to Taoism]. *Scot J Rel St* 8:25-34 Spr 1987.

ATWELL, Robert R. From Augustine to Gregory the Great: an evaluation of the emergence of the doctrine of purgatory. *J Eccl H* 38:173-186 Ap 1987.

AU, Joseph. Jesus the servant and the servant church: New Testament perspectives; tr by P Barry. *Tripod* no 30:35-44 1985.

AUBERTIN, Bernard. Les sociétés missionnaires de vie apostolique: identité et statut juridique [appendix]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:13-22 1987.

AUBIN, Françoise. Missionnaires en Chine, missionaires sur la Chine [bibliog essay]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:177-188 Ap-Je 1987*.
Books reviewed: *Recherches sur les chrétiens d'Asie Centrale et d'Extrême-Orient*, II/1, by P Pelliot, 1984. *Guillame de Rubrouck, envoyé de saint Louis*, by C and R Kappler, 1985. *Les explorateurs au Moyen Age*, by J-P Roux, 1985. *Curious land*, by D E Mungello, 1985. *Jesuits and friars in the Spanish expansion to the East*, J S Cummins, 1986. *Steyler Missionare in China*, by R Hartwich, 1983, 1985. *Les chinois*, by C Larre, 1981-1982.

AUBIN, Françoise. Les Musulmans méconnus URSS, Sinkiang. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:207-214 Jl-D 1987.

AUERBACH, Jerold S. Liberalism and the Hebrew prophets. *Commentary* 84:58-60 Ag 1987.

AUERBACH, Jerold S. Prophets or profits: liberal lawyers and Jewish tradition [reply to D Arzt, "The people's lawyers", 35:47-86 Wint 1986]. *Judaism* 36:360-365 Sum 1987.

AUFFRET, Pierre. Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume 23 [Eng summary]. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:57-88 1985.

AUFFRET, Pierre. Notes complementaires sur la structure litteraire des Psaumes 3 et 29. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:90-93 1987.

AUFFRET, Pierre. "Tu as entendu": étude structurelle du psaume 31. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:147-181 1987.

AUFRECHT, Walter E. *The Ammonite language of the Iron Age* [review article; K P Jackson, 1983; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 266:85-95 My 1987.

AUGSBURGER, David. The private lives of public leaders. *Chr T* 31:23-24 N 20 1987.

AUGUSTIN, Matthias. Bericht zum 12ten Kongress der International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament (IOSOT) [Jerusalem, 1986]. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:159-161 1987.

AUGUSTINE, Morris J. Zen and Benedictine monks as mythopoeic models of nonegocentered worldviews and lifestyles [photos]. *Bud Chr St* 6:23-49 1986.

AUNE, David E. The Apocalypse of John and Graeco-Roman revelatory magic. *N T St* 33 no 4:481-501 1987.

AUNG-THWIN, Michael. Heaven, earth, and the supernatural world: dimensions of the exemplary center in Burmese history [figs]. *J Dev Soc* 2:236-250 N 1986.

AUSTAD, Torleiv. Eivind Berggrav and the Church of Norway's resistance against Nazism, 1940-1945. *Mid-Stream* 26:51-61 Ja 1987.

AUSTEN, Glyn. Ephesus restored: sacramentalism and redemption in *The comedy of errors*. *Lit Th* 1:54-69 Mr 1987.

AUSTIN, Clyde N, and Jones, Billy Van. Reentry among missionary children: an overview of reentry research from 1934-1986 [bibliog essay; table, appendix]. *J Psych Th* 15:315-325 Wint 1987.

AUSTIN, Clyde N *see* Moore, Leslie, jt auth

AVENS, Roberts. Prophetic philosophy of Ibn ʿArabī. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-23 Wint 1986.

AVENS, Roberts. Theosophy of Mulla Sadra. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-30 Aut 1986.

AVERY, William O. Sermon: freedom for Jason and us, text: John 8:31-36. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:55-59 Wint 1987.

AVERY-PECK, Alan J. Scripture and Mishnah: the case of the Mishnaic Division of Agriculture. *J Jew St* 38:56-71 Spr 1987.

AVIGAD, Nahman. A note on an impression from a woman's seal [plate]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:18-19 1987.

AVIS, Paul. The feminist critique of Christianity [reply to D Hampson 88: 341-350 S 1985; rejoinder 90:220 My 1987]. *Th* 90:46-50 Ja 1987.

AVIS, Paul. Reflections on ARCIC II. *Th* 90:451-459 N 1987.

AVNI, G; Dahari, U; and Kloner, Amos. Beth Guvrin: the Aḥinoam Cave cemetery [fig; plate]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:72-74 1987.

AWONIYI, Henry. Edged into the Sahara: a challenge for Nigerian Christians. *Transformation* 4 no 2:14-17 1987.

AXEL, Larry E. Reshaping the task of theology [reply to B Loomer, pp 20-51]. *Am J Th Ph* 8:59-62 Ja-My 1987.

AXELSON, Sigbert. Vad Lausannekommitten säger om det judiska folket. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:92 1987.

AXTELL, James. Colonial America without the Indians: counterfactual reflections. *J American History* 73 no 4:981-996.

AYAD, Boulos Ayad. Christ's divinity in the so-called Gospel of Barnabas. *Coptic Ch R* 8:52-56 Sum 1987.

AYAD, Boulos Ayad. Main differences between Christianity and Islam [letter to ed]. *Coptic Ch R* 8:89-90 Fall 1987.

AYAD, Boulos Ayad. The Messiah in the so-called Gospel of Barnabas [claim that Jesus spoke of Muhammad]. *Coptic Ch R* 8:102-105 Wint 1987.

AYAD, Boulos Ayad. The so-called Gospel of Barnabas denies Christ's death on the cross and his resurrection. *Coptic Ch R* 8:84-88 Fall 1987.

AYALON, Etan *see* Roll, Israel, jt auth

AYOUB, Mahmoud. Divine preordination and human hope: a study of the concept of *badā'* in Imāmī Shī'ī tradition. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:623-632 O-D 1986.

AYRES, Larry M. An Italianate episode in Romanesque Bible illumination at Weingarten Abbey [Italian Giant Bibles]. *Gesta* 24 no 2:121-128 1985.

AYROOKUZHIEL, A M Abraham. Religion and culture in Dalits' struggle for liberation. *Rel Soc* 33:33-44 Je 1987.

AYROOKUZHIEL, A M Abraham, ed. Culture, counter-culture and the liberation of the Dalits. *Rel Soc* 33:1-81 Je 1987*.
Contents: Religion, culture and power: Hinduism and justice, by C A Ryerson. Religion, culture and power: the case of the scheduled castes in India, by J Kananaikil. Religion and culture in Dalits' struggle for liberation, by A M A Ayrookuzhiel. Religion and culture as power in the context of tribal aspirations in India, by N Minz. We are the slaves of the lords of the hill, we are the slaves of the lords of the field, by K J Mathew. Ethnic exclusiveness among Protestant Christians: data from Brajarajnagar and Sambalpur Town, by D K Behera.

AZARPAY, Guitty. Proportional guidelines in ancient Near Eastern art [figs, appendixes by W G Lambert, W Heimpel, and A D Kilmer, pp 203-213]. *J Near East St* 46:183-203 Jl 1987.

AZIZ, Barbara Nimri. Personal dimensions of the sacred journey: what pilgrims say [Brazil, Ireland, Nepal]. *Rel St* 23:247-261 Je 1987.

AZKOUL, Michael. *Oikonomia* and the Orthodox Church. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:65-79 1987.

AZRIA, Régine. Juifs d'Europe orientale: de la zone de résidence au "pletzl" parisien [bibliog essay]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:189-196 Ap-Je 1987*.
Books reviewed: *Les travailleurs immigrés juifs à la Belle Époque*, by N Green, 1985. *Le pain de misère: histoire du mouvement ouvrier juif en Europe*, by N Weinstock, 1984.

AZRIA, Régine. Sécularisation et religion: la persistance des tensions 19e Conférence Internationale de Sociologie Religieuse Tübingen, 1987. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:215-216 Jl-D 1987.

B

BAARDA, Tjitze. A Graecism in Midrash Echa Rabba I,5. *J St Jud* 18:69-80 Je 1987.

BAARDA, Tjitze. The Sabbath in the Parable of the Shepherd. *Ned T Tij* 41:17-28 Ja 1987.

BABCOCK, Barbara A. Taking liberties, writing from the margins, and doing it with a difference [photos]. *J of American Folklore* 100:390-411 O-D 1987.

BABICH, Vladimir. The Feast of St Iov in the Pochaev cloister. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:9-10 1987.

BACHELDER, Robert S. Have ethics disappeared from Wall Street? *Chr Cent* 104:628-630 Jl 15-22 1987.

BACHELDER, Robert S. Japan and the U S: the economics of equity. *Chr Cent* 104:719-723 Ag 26-S 2 1987.

BACHMAN, John W. Fact and fantasy. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:7-15 Sum 1987.

BACHMAN, John W. Religion's trivial impact on the media. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:24-31 Sum 1987.

BACHMANN, Michael. Hohepriesterliches Leiden: Beobachtungen zu Heb 5:1-10. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:244-266 1987.

BACKUS, William. A counseling center staffed by trained Christian lay persons [North Heights Lutheran Church, St Paul, Minn]. *J Psych Chr* 6:39-44 Sum 1987.

BADER, Michael. Current debate: psychoanalysis [reply, P Wachtel]. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:86-87 1987.

BAERWALD, Kathryn W. The ministry of the baptized in the vision of a renewed church. *Word World* 7:380-384 Fall 1987.

BAGNALL, Ronald B. A God is to have: toward a Lutheran perspective on *lex orandi, lex credendi*. *Luth F* 21 no 3:16-20 1987.

BAHR, Howard M, and Forste, Renata Tonks. Toward a social science of contemporary Mormondom [reply, J P Alston, pp 123-126]. *B Y U St* 26:73-121 Wint 1986.

BAILEY, Adrienne Thompson. Music in the liturgies of the reformers: Martin Luther and John Calvin. *Ref Lit Music* 21:74-79 Spr 1987.

BAILEY, G M. For a new study of the Vāmana Purāna. *Indo-Iran J* 29:1-16 Ja 1986.

BAILEY, James L, and Saunders, Stanley P. God's merciful community. *Curr Th Miss* 14:325-333 O 1987.

BAILEY, Raymond. Proclamation as a rhetorical art. *Rv Ex* 84:7-21 Wint 1987.

BAINES, William. The Rotas-Sator Square: a new investigation [appendices; tables]. *N T St* 33 no 3:469-476 1987.

BAIRD, J Arthur. The holy word: the history and function of the teachings of Jesus in the theology and praxis of the early church. *N T St* 33 no 4:585-599 1987.

BAIRD, J Arthur. A living and abiding voice: the function of the Holy Word in the early Christian consensus [audience criticism in the Synoptics]. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:479-489 1986.

BAIRD, Robert M. Nietzsche: an intellectual Nebuchadnezzar. *J Rel Health* 26:245-250 Fall 1987.

BAIRD, William. Luke's use of Matthew: Griesbach revisited. *Perkins J* 40: 35-38 Jl 1987.

BAKER, David W. Leviticus 1-7 and the Punic tariffs: a form critical comparison. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:188-197 1987.

BAKER, Frank. Practical divinity - John Wesley's doctrinal agenda for Methodism. *Wesley Th J* 22:7-16 Spr 1987.

BAKER, James T. Revisiting "the farm": from commune to suburb [Tennessee]. *Chr Cent* 104:918-920 O 21 1987.

BAKER, Richard. Teilhard de Chardin: a layman's view of his implications for the world and for the individual. *Faith Freedom* 40:35-40 Spr 1987.

BAKER-SHENK, Phil. Death penalty opponents vow to continue. *Sojourners* 16:11-12 F 1987.

BAKKEVIG, Trond. Teologisk integritet og politisk realisme: Helmut Gollwitzer og atomvåpnene i femtiårenes teologiske debatt. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 1: 1-15 1987.

BALCH, David L. Comparing literary patterns in Luke and Lucian [review article]. *Perkins J* 40:39-42 Ap 1987.

BALDICK, Julian. Massignon: man of opposites [memorial lecture]. *Rel St* 23:29-39 Mr 1987.

BALDOVIN, John F. Reflections on the frequency of Eucharistic celebration. *Worship* 61:2-15 Ja 1987.

BALDWIN, Graham. Pentecostal, charismatic or what's in a name? *King's Th R* 10:17-20 Spr 1987.

BALDWIN, James. My dungeon shook: letter to my nephew [excerpt]. *Parabola* 12:46-49 Fall 1987.

BALDWIN, Lewis V. Family, church, and the Black experience: the shaping of Martin Luther King, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* pp:2-10 Ja 1987.

BALDWIN, Lewis V. Understanding Martin Luther King, Jr within the context of southern Black religious history. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:1-26 1987.

BALDWIN, Robert W. A bibliography of the prodigal son theme in art and literature. *Bul Bibliog* 44:167-171 S 1987.

BALLARD, Richard G. Lutheran ambivalence toward healing ministry. *Luth F* 21 no 4:17-21 1987.

BALLEISEN, Edward J. The question of original intent ["The Constitution and individual rights: the perspectives of the founders"]. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:22-25 Jl-Ag 1987.

BALMER, Randall H. From frontier phenomenon to Victorian institution: the Methodist camp meeting in Ocean Grove, New Jersey [1875-1902]. *Meth H* 25:194-200 Ap 1987.

BALMER, Randall H. Learning from Ivan [Boesky and yuppie finance]. *Ref J* 37:4-5 Je 1987.

BALSWICK, Jack, and Balswick, Judith. A theological basis for family relationships. *J Psych Chr* 6:37-49 Fall 1987.

BALTHASAR, Hans Urs von. Death is swallowed up by life. *Communio (US)* 14:49-54 Spr 1987.

BALTHASAR, Hans Urs von. The meaning of Christ's saying, "I am the truth" [meditation]. *Communio (US)* 14:158-160 Sum 1987.

BALTHASAR, Hans Urs von. Theology and holiness; tr by P Verhalen. *Communio (US)* 14:341-350 Wint 1987.

BALTHASAR, Hans Urs von. [Letter; unity of Catholic Church, Marian year, 1987]. *Communio (US)* 14:92-93 Sum 1987.

BALTZ, Frederick W. More about the *Inclusive language lectionary*. *Curr Th Miss* 14:56-57 F 1987.

BALTZER, Klaus. Jes 40:13-14 - ein Schlüssel zur Einheit Deutero-Jesajas? *Bib Not* no 37:7-10 1987.

BALTZER, Klaus. Women and war in Qohelet 7:23-8:1a. *Harv Th R* 80:127-32 Ja 1987.

BALZ, Horst. Biblische Aussagen zur Homosexualität. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1: 60-72 1987.

BALZANO, Silvia. "Sie war nicht allein": Studie eines Selbstmordfalles in Rodeo Colorado [photos]. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:183-205 1987.

BAMBRICK, Susan. The connection with the past. *St Mark R* no 129:3-7 Mr 1987.

BANANA, Canaan. A "national pulpit" [interview, Rev Canaan Banana, President of Zimbabwe]. *One World* no 125:4-6 My 1987.

BANCHICH, Thomas M. Eunapius and Jerome [Imperial Roman historiography]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:319-324 Aut 1986.

BANDARA, Samuel. A note on Dharma [reply to M Friday, "A comparision of *Dharma* and *dread* as ethical standards," 5:29-37 S 1983]. *Carib J Rel St* 7:39-50 S 1986.

BANKHEAD, Jim; Koehneke, Paul; Tillapaugh, Frank; and Tyndall, Tom. Pastoral counseling: benefit or burden to ministry? *Leadership* 8:128-137 Spr 1987.

BANKS, Robert. Meditation in Reformed perspective [reply to P Jensen, 44 no 3:65-73 1985]. *Ref Th R* 46:10-16 Ja-Ap 1987.

BANNING, E B. De Bello Paceque: a reply to Parker [pp 35-51]. *A S O R Bul* no 265:52-54 F 1987.

BAR-YOSEF, Ofer, and Hovers, Erella. A prehistoric survey of eastern Samaria: preliminary report [figs]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:77-87 1987.

BAR-YOSEF, Ofer *see* Hovers, Erella, jt auth

BAR-YOSEF, Ofer; Belfer-Cohen, A; Goren, A; and others. *Nawamis* and habitation sites near Gebel Gunna, southern Sinai [appendix, map, figs, plates]. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:121-167 1986.

BARBER, Bob. Handling children's object lessons. *Chr Ministry* 18:23-24 S-O 1987.

BARBER, Phyllis. The whip: a Mormon folktale. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20: 185-187 Wint 1987.

BARBOUR, Claude Marie. Jesus, shalom, and rites of passage: a journey toward global mission and spirituality. *Missiology* 15:299-313 Jl 1987.

BARBOUR, John D. Character and characterization in religious autobiography. *J A A R* 55:307-327 Sum 1987.

BARBOUR, Robin. Scripture, theology and society - a venture within the framework of the Foundation for the Study of Christianity and Society, United Kingdom. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:9-10 Je 1987.

BARCLAY, John M G. Mirror-reading a polemical letter: Galatians as a test case. *J St N T* no 31:73-93 1987.

BARCLIFT, Mark A. The Holy Spirit and missions. *Paraclete* 21:10-13 Sum 1987.

BARCLIFT, Mark A. What the Bible says about "positive confession". *Paraclete* 21:6-10 Fall 1987.

BARE, Charles W. A VFW post with a spiritual vision [special report]. *Chr Cent* 104:193-194 F 25 1987.

BARKER, Eileen. Does it matter how we got here: dangers perceived in literalism and evolutionism [bibliog]. *Zygon* 22:213-225 Je 1987.

BARNES, Andrew E. The wars of religion and the origins of reformed confraternities of penitents: a theoretical approach. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32: 117-136 Jl-S 1987.

BARNES, Elizabeth. Women in ministry: a matter of discipleship. *Faith Miss* 4:63-69 Spr 1987.

BARNES, Kenneth C. German Protestants and the Great Depression, 1930-3. *J Rel Hist* 14:283-290 Je 1987.

BARNES, L Philip. Light from the East - Ninian Smart and the Christian-Buddhist encounter. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:67-83 1987.

BARNES, T D. Synesius in Constantinople. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:93-112 Spr 1986.

BARNES, T D. When did Synesius become bishop of Ptolemais? *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:325-329 Aut 1986.

BARNEY, Kenneth D. The aftermath of Pentecost. *Paraclete* 21:14-17 Sum 1987.

BARNEY, Kenneth D. Personal morality. *Paraclete* 21:1-4 Spr 1987.

BARNHARDT, Joy A, and Barnhardt, Luther E III. The Baptist General Conference foreign mission advance: an investigation into the causes of its emergence. *Am Bapt Q* 6:172-200 S 1987.

BARNHART, Marjorie. From Elisha Swift to Walter Lowrie: the background of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions [por]. *Am Pres* 65:85-96 Sum 1987.

BARONE, Dennis. James Logan and Gilbert Tennent: enlightened classicist versus awakened evangelist. *Early Am Lit* 21:103-117 Fall 1986.

BAROODY, Joseph. Choices: pastoral intervention with a suicidal person [replies, N Jones and R L Hester, pp 37-43]. *Faith Miss* 5:31-36 Fall 1987.

BAROT, Madeleine. 1946: its significance for the WCC. *Ec R* 39:216-221 Ap 1987.

BARR, Browne. Prayers of confession: Let's get unspecific. *Chr Cent* 104: 844 O 7 1987.

BARR, David L. Elephants and holograms: from metaphor to methodology in the study of John's Apocalypse. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:400-411 1986.

BARR, John G. Two obscure hymn tunes of Ralph Vaughan Williams [musical scores, "Little cloister" and "St Margaret"]. *Hymn* 38:23-27 Jl 1987.

BARR, William R. Debated issues in liberation theology. *Th Today* 43:510-523 Ja 1987.

BARR, William R. Scripture as Word of the living God. *Lex Th Q* 22:74-84 Jl 1987.

BARRETT, Charles K. The apostolic decree of Acts 15:29. *Aust Bib R* 35: 50-59 1987.

BARRETT, David B. Annual statistical table on global mission: 1987. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:24-25 Ja 1987.

BARRETT, David B. Forecasting the future in world mission: some future faces of missions. *Missiology* 15:433-450 O 1987.

BARRETT, David B. Getting ready for mission in the 1990s: what should we be doing to prepare? *Missiology* 15:3-14 Ja 1987.

BARRINGER, Paul. Taking advantage of the housing allowance. *Fund J* 6: 50-51 1987.

BARRON, Bruce. Faith healers: moving toward the mainstream [news]. *Chr T* 31:50+ Jl 10 1987.

BARROW, Harold T. Deep down [sermon, 4th Sunday after Epiphany; Deut 33:13]. *Expos T* 98:111-112 Ja 1987.

BARSTAD, Hans M. Israels eldste historie: Omkring den seneste utvikling innen forskningen [bibliog essay]. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2:99-107 1987.

BARSTAD, Hans M. On the so-called Babylonian literary influence in Second Isaiah. *SJOT* 2:90-110 1987.

BARTEL, Robert J. A response to Peter Hill [pp 40-45]. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:52-53 1987.

BARTELMUS, Rüdiger. Tempus als Strukturprinzip: Anmerkungen zur stilistischen und theologischen Relevanz des Tempusgebrauchs im "Lied der Hanna" (1 Sam 2:1-10). *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:15-35 1987.

BARTELMUS, Rüdiger. Die Tierwelt in der Bibel: Exegetische Beobachtungen zu einem Teilaspekt der Diskussion um eine Theologie der Natur. *Bib Not* no 37:11-37 1987.

BARTH, Karl L, and others. Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [3rd Sunday of Easter to 7th Sunday of Easter]. *Concor J* 13:150-160 Ap 1987.

BARTHOLOMEW, Gilbert L. Feed my lambs: John 21:15-19 as oral gospel. *Semeia* no 39:69-96 1987.

BARTNICKI, Roman. Der Bereich der Tätigkeit der Jünger nach Mt 10:5b-6. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:250-256 1987.

BARTON, Carol. Drawing the connections in St Louis inside-out. *E-SA* 15: 12-15 Ja 1987.

BARTON, John. Begründungsversuche der prophetischen Unheilsankündigung im Alten Testament. *Ev Th* 47:427-435 S-O 1987.

BARTON, John. Reading the Bible as literature: two questions for biblical critics [review of J A Burrow's *Medieval Writers and their Work*]. *Lit Th* 1: 135-153 S 1987.

BARTON, Stephen C. Citizens of heaven [sermon; 19th Sunday after Pentecost; Matt 25:1-13]. *Expos T* 98:373-374 S 1987.

BARTON, Stephen C. Paul and Philemon: a correspondence continued. *Th* 90:97-101 Mr 1987.

BASELIOS, Cyril, Metr. The Malankara Catholic Church: its ecumenical role. *Chr Orient* 8:157-168 D 1987.

BASHOR, Philip, and Farid, Arifa. Deliberate commission of category mistake: Crombie vs Ryle. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 1:39-46 1987.

BASIL, the Great, Saint. "Behold it was very good": selections from homilies on Genesis 1:1-25. *Epiphany* 8:29-33 Fall 1987.

BASINGER, David. Biblical paradox: does revelation challenge logic? *J Ev Th S* 30:205-213 Je 1987.

BASINGER, David. Middle knowledge and classical Christian thought. *Rel St* 22:407-422 S-D 1986.

BASINGER, David. Middle knowledge and human freedom: some clarifications. *Faith Phil* 4:330-336 Jl 1987.

BASINGER, David. Omniscience and deliberation: a response to Reichenbach [16:225-236 1982]. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:169-172 1986.

BASINGER, Randall. Divine sovereignty: what difference does it make? *Ev J* 5:15-29 Spr 1987.

BASKARAN, S Theodore. Christian folk songs of Tamil Nadu. *Rel Soc* 33: 83-92 Je 1987.

BASNEY, Lionel. Wendell Berry: the grace that keeps the world. *Other Side* 23:46-48 Ja-F 1987.

BASS, Dorothy C. By what authority - historical reflections on ministry in the United Church of Christ. *C T S Register* 77:26-33 Fall 1987.

BASS, George M. Baptism: plastic flowers in the holy water. *Word World* 7: 412-416 Fall 1987.

BASSARAK, Gerhard. Führen alle Wege nach Rom? *Com Via* 29:199-214 Wint 1986.

BASSER, Herbert W. Josephus as exegete [Garden of Eden story]. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:21-30 Ja-Mr 1987.

BASSER, Herbert W. Word studies in Rabbinic Hebrew. *Hebr St* 28:67-77 1987.

BASSET, Jean Claude. Confessing Jesus Christ in dialogue: from minority to dialogue. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:28-36 Sum 1987.

BASSETT, Rodney L; Schwab, Timothy; and Coisman, Frederick. A comparison of psychology faculty teaching at Christian colleges and universities during 1972 and 1984. *J Psych Th* 15:234-242 Fall 1987.

BASSETT, William W. The myth of the nomad in property law [English and US mythology; reply, S Williams, pp 153-159]. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:133-152 1986.

BAST, Robert L. Slothfulness: our most troublesome sin. *Fund J* 6:14-15,44 S 1987.

BASTENIER, Albert, ed. Le catholicisme contemporain in Espagne. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:333-460 1986*.
Contents: Introduction: Le catholicisme espagnol dix ans après la mort de Franco, by A Nesti. The breakdown of religious debates in Spain in the 80's, by C Pereda and M Angel de Prada. Religion et société dans l'histoire de l'Espagne, by F Urbina and J Sanchez. La religiosité des jeunes espagnols, by J M Riaza Ballesteros. Le veau d'or: l'expérience de la sécularisation et le labyrinthe religieux espagnol, by J Vericat. The role of religion in the definition of a symbolic conflict: religion and the Basque problem, by A Perez Agote. Religiosité populaire andalouse et catholicisme, by I Moreno Navarro.

BASTIÁN, Jean Pierre. Itinerario de un intelectual popular protestante, liberal y francmasón en México: José Rumbia Guzmán 1865-1913. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:91-108 1987.

BASTIÁN, Jean Pierre. Religión popular protestante y comportamiento político en América Central: clientela religiosa y estado patron [Guatemala, Nicaragua]. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:41-56 1986.

BASTIÁN, Jean Pierre, ed. América Central: iglesia y sociedad. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:5-119 1986*.
Contents: La Iglesia Católica en el conflicto social centroamericano, by H Murillo Jiménez and R M Pochet. Iglesia Católica y conflicto social en América Central, by G Meléndez. La Iglesia Católica y la solución del conflicto salvadoreño, by J Sobrino. La Iglesia Católica frente a la revolución sandinista, by C Jerez. La Iglesia Católica costarricense en la crisis centroamericana, by M Picado G. Iglesia, cristianismo, y religión en América Central, resumen bibliográfico, 1982-1985, by G Meléndez.

BASTIÁN, Jean Pierre, ed. La Iglesia Católica en Brasil. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4:5-79 1986*.
Contents: La Iglesia Católica brasileña y la "apertura", 1974-1985, by R della Cava. Catolicismo y clase obrera en Brasil, los años posteriores a 1964, by H T de Souza Martins. Iglesia Católica y sociedad en el Brasil contemporáneo, by M Rodrígues da Silva. Vida, luchas y muerte de Georges Casalis, by A Aubry.

BASTIÁN, Jean Pierre, ed. Religión popular en América Latina. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:5-130 1986*.
Contents: Evoluçao religiosa e criaçao: os cultos sincreticos brasileiros, by M I Pereira de Queiroz. Análisis etnológico del sincretismo iberoamericano, by M Marzal. Religiónpopular protestante y comportamiento político en América Central: clientela religiosa y estado patrón en Guatemala y Nicaragua, by J P Bastián. Anticlericalismo y religión popular en la génesis del movimiento obrero en Chile (1900-1920), by C P Gumucio. Religiosidad popular y mujer andina, by A Lapiedra. Religión y cultura del pueblo en el valle del Paraiba, by J A Gomes Moreira. Religiosidad popular latinoámericana (hipótesis fundamentales), by E Dussel. Documento del Vaticano sobre las sectas y nuevos movimientos religiosos.

BASTIÁN, Jean Pierre, ed. Religión y cambio social: aspectos teóricos. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:7-109 1987*.
Contents: El catolicismo contemporáneo, siglos XIX y XX, permanencia y cambios según la obra de Emile Poulat, by J Baubérot. Religión y sociedad, apuntes sobre la relación entre ideología y utopía en la religión y en la crítica de la religión, by J H Thielen. El factor religioso en el proceso revolucionario latinoamericano, by E Dussel. Comentarios a la ponencia de Enrique Dussel. Antonio Gramsci y el análisis del fenómeno religioso; by F

Piñón. Sociedad capitalista, universidad y el deber de los intelectuales en América Latina, by R Fornet Betancourt. El intelectual orgánico según Gramsci y el teólogo de la liberación en América Latina, by J F Gómez H.

BASTIÁN, Jean Pierre, ed. Sectas y nuevos movimientos religiosos. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:9-114 1987*.
Contents: Sectas y nuevos movimientos religiosos (NMR) divergencias y convergencias, by R J Campiche. El mundo de los nuevos movimientos religiosos, by J F Mayer. Nuevos movimientos religiosos en el Caribe, by L Hurbon. Creencia e identitad: campo religiosos y cambio cultural, by C Rodrigues Brandão. Documento de Cuenca: nuevos movimientos religiosos, by Consulta de Obispos Catolicos y Pastores Protestantes de America Latina y el Caribe.

BASTIÁN, Jean Pierre, ed. [Liberalismo, masonería y protestantismo en América Latina en el siglo XIX]. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:9-108 1987*.
Contents: Liberalismo, masonería y protestantismo en Brasil en el siglo XIX, by D G Vieira. Incorporación del protestantismo y la "Cuestión religiosa" en Brasil en el siglo XIX, reflexiones e hipótesis, by A Gouvêa Mendonça. La introducción del sistema lancasteriano en Perú: liberalismo, masonería y libertad religiosa, by R C Bruno-Jofre. La actividad de las sociedades bíblicas en el Ecuador durante el primer liberalismo, by W Padilla J. Itinerario de un intelectual popular protestante, liberal y francmasón en México: José Rumbía Guzmán 1865-1913, by J P Bastián.

BASTIDE, Françoise. Chaos et limitations. *Foi Vie* 86:43-53 Ja 1987.

BATEMAN, Claire. The night season [short story]. *St Myst* 10:62-67 Fall 1987.

BATEMAN, J Keith. Foreign aid alone isn't enough. *Ev Miss Q* 23:380-384 O 1987.

BATES, Irene M. Uncle John Smith, 1781-1854: patriarchal bridge [following martyrdom of Prophet Joseph Smith]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:79-89 Fall 1987.

BATES, James B. Christ the Teacher [sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter, Ps 36:5-10; 2 Cor 5:14-19; Jn 3:1-7]. *Expos T* 99:86-87 D 1987.

BATES, Jim. View from Capitol Hill [legislative oversight of the Federal Communications Commission]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:58-66 Sum 1987.

BATSTONE, David B. The transformation of the messianic idea in Judaism and Christianity in light of the Holocaust: reflections on the writings of Elie Wiesel. *J Ec St* 23:587-600 Fall 1986.

BATTENHOUSE, Roy. Anti-religion in academia. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:7-22 1987.

BATTLE, Michael A. The kerygmatic ministry of Black song and sermon. *J Black Sac Music* 1:17-20 Fall 1987.

BATTO, Bernard F. The covenant of peace: a neglected ancient Near Eastern motif. *C B Q* 49:187-211 Ap 1987.

BATTO, Bernard F. The sleeping god: an ancient Near Eastern motif of divine sovereignty. *Biblica* 68 no 2:153-177 1987.

BATTO, Bernard F. When God sleeps [il, "The Sabbath," Lithograph from Carolsfeld Bible, 1860]. *Bible R* 3:16-23 Wint 1987.

BAUBÉROT, Jean. El catolicismo contemporáneo, siglos XIX y XX, permanencia y cambios según la obra de Emile Poulat [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:7-18 1987.

BAUBÉROT, Jean. Le christianisme social français de 1882 à 1940: évolution et problèmes. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 1:35-63 1987.

BAUBÉROT, Jean. La construction d'une société pluraliste en France (19e-20e siècles). *Foi Vie* 86:3-20 D 1987.

BAUCKHAM, Richard. The bishops and the virginal conception [on *The Nature of Christian Belief*, 1986 report of House of Bishops, Church of England]. *Chmn* 101 no 4:323-333 1987.

BAUCKHAM, Richard. The parable of the vine: rediscovering a lost parable of Jesus. *N T St* 33 no 1:84-101 1987.

BAUCKHAM, Richard. Theodicy from Ivan Karamazov to Moltmann. *Mod Th* 4:83-97 O 1987.

BAUDLER, Georg. Jesus und Paulus für Christen heute. *Th Lit* 112:10-18 Ja 1987.

BAUDRY, Gérard Henry. L'église et l'état au Premier Concile du Vatican. *M Sci Rel* 44:71-77 Je-S 1987.

BAUDRY, Gérard Henry. Note sur les fondements théologiques des droits de l'homme [Eng summary]. *M Sci Rel* 44:15-28 Mr 1987.

BAUER, P T. Population scares [Third World]. *Commentary* 84:39-42 N 1987.

BAUER, Yehuda. Essay: on the place of the Holocaust in history [in honour of Franklin H Littell]. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:209-220 1987.

BAUER, Yehuda. Issue dedicated to Franklin H Littell. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:3-160 1987*.
Contents: Genetics after Auschwitz, by B Müller-Hill. Commandant of Drancy: Alois Brunner and the Jews of France, by M Felstiner. Child rescue in Budapest, 1944-5, by R Rozett. Normalizing the Holocaust: the recent historians debate in the Federal Republic of Germany, by N Kampe. Contrasting two survival literatures: on the Jewish Holocaust and the Chinese Cultural Revolution, by S Ma. Holocaust and genocide: the essential dialectic, by F H Littell. Theological myth, German antisemitism and the Holocaust: the case of Martin Niemoeller, by R Michael. The complexities of witnessing, by Z Amishai-Maisels. The American history of Anne Frank's diary, by J E Doneson.

BAUER-LAGIER, Monique. The ethical responsibility of Christians in society [replies, pp 67-72]. *Ec R* 39:63-67 Ja 1987.

BAUGH, William J. Where shepherds turn for help and guidance: pastor's inner struggle motivates their reading. *Chr Ministry* 18:15-17 N-D 1987.

BAUM, Gregory, ed. The Evangelicals. *Ecumenism* no 85:2-34 Mr 1987*.
Contents: Who are the Evangelicals in Canada?, by C Pinnock. Evangelicalism: a major renewal movement, by I S Rennie. Evangelical perspectives on ecumenism, by C E Amerding. Evangelicalism: a unitive or devisive movement in Christianity, by G G Scorgie. Evangelicals in the social-political arena: the social contract comes unstuck, by B C Stiller. The experience of women in Canadian Evangelicalism, by S Bentall. Evangelism and evangelists, by A Kuyvenhoven. Congress 88: a national US festival of evangelism, by W Bole. The Evangelical/Roman Catholic Dialogue on Mission.

BAUM, William, Cardinal. Circular letter concerning studies of the Oriental Churches [Congregation for Catholic Education]. *Chr Orient* 8:85-94 Je 1987.

BAUMANN, Roland M. Planning an archives structure for Lutherans in America. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:114-124 Fall 1987.

BAUMGAERTNER, Jill P. "The meaning is in you": Flannery O'Connor in her letters. *Chr Cent* 104:1172-1176 D 23-30 1987.

BAUMGARTEN, Albert I. Korban and the Pharisaic *paradosis*. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:5-17 1984-1985.

BAUMGARTEN, Albert I. The pharisaic *paradosis*. *Harv Th R* 80:63-77 Ja 1987.

BAUMGARTEN, Joseph M. The calendars of the Book of Jubilees and the Temple Scroll. *Vet Test* 37:71-78 Ja 1987.

BAUMGARTEN, Joseph M. The laws of °Orlah and first fruits in the light of Jubilees, the Qumran writings, and Targum ps Jonathan. *J Jew St* 38:195-202 Aut 1987.

BAUMGARTEN, Joseph M. The Sabbath trumpets in *4Q493 M*e. *R Qumran* 12:555-559 N 1987.

BAUMGARTEN, Joseph M. 4 Q 503 (Daily Prayers) and the lunar calendar. *R Qumran* 12:399-407 D 1986.

BAUMGARTNER, Jeff. Uncle Davy: a history of the Bethel College math department, 1900-64 [photos]. *Menn Life* 42:22-26 Mr 1987.

BÄUMLIN, Klaus. "Die Flüchtlinge retten die Seele der Kirche". *Ref* 36:93-101 Ap 1987.

BAVAUD, Georges. Le recours à l'autorité des Pères de l'Eglise dans une controverse ecclésiologique de la France du XVIIe siécle. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:49-63 1987.

BAX, Mart. Religious regimes and state formation: towards a research perspective. *Anthropological Q* 60:1-11 Ja 1987.

BAXTER, Anthony. What is changed in virtue of Christ? *King's Th R* 10:5-10 Spr 1987.

BAYCROFT, John A, Bp. Steps towards unity: sacramental sharing. *Ecumenism* no 88:24-26 D 1987.

BAYER, Charles H. Global mission: future possibilities and resources for renewal. *Mid-Stream* 26:452-458 Jl 1987.

BAYER, Hans. Vita in deserto: Kassians Askese der Einöde und die mittelalterliche Frauenmystik. *Z K G* 98 no 1:1-27 1987.

BAYRAKLI, Bayraktar. Definition of politics in al-Fārābī and his ideas on the origin of state. *Hamdard Islam* 9:59-66 Aut 1986.

BAYRAKLI, Bayraktar. The philosophy of education of al-Fārābī. *Hamdard Islam* 10:29-34 Aut 1987.

BEACH, Waldo. With spirit and understanding. *Hymn* 38:26-30 O 1987.

BEAL, Richard H. The history of Kizzuwatna and the date of the Šunaššura treaty. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:424-445 1986.

BEAN, Holly Vincent. Research on women in ministry: concerns about the process. *R Rel Res* 28:390-394 Je 1987.

BEASLEY-MURRAY, George R. Jesus and the kingdom of God. *Bapt Q* 32:141-147 Jl 1987.

BEATTIE, Paul H. A humanist response [to R D Phillips, pp 35-38]. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:38-39 1987.

BEATTIE, Paul H. The will to believe in William James and his father; 2 pts. *Rel Humanism* 21:81-90 Spr; 115-127 Sum 1987.

BEAUMONT, Tim. Enoch's last stand: Synod in Parliament, 1974-1984. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:34-40 1987.

BEAVIS, Mary Ann L. Anti-Egyptian polemic in the Letter of Aristeas 130-165 (the high priest's discourse). *J St Jud* 18:145-151 D 1987.

BEAVIS, Mary Ann L. The trial before the Sanhedrin (Mark 14:53-65): reader response and Greco-Roman readers [tables]. *C B Q* 49:581-596 O 1987.

BECK, Ervin. Mennonite trickster tales: true to be good. *Menn Q R* 61:58-74 Ja 1987.

BECK, James R, and Hubbard, M Gay. Elective mutism in a missionary family: a case study. *J Psych Th* 15:291-299 Wint 1987.

BECK, Rosalie; Shurden, Kay; and Allen, Catherine B. The impact of Southern Baptist women on social issues: three viewpoints [human rights, family]. *Bapt H Herit* 22:29-40 Jl 1987.

BECKER, Arthur H. Professional ethics for ministry. *Trinity Sem R* 9:69-77 Fall 1987.

BECKER, Hansjakob. Zur Struktur der "vespertina sinaxis" in der Regula Benedicti [bibliog]. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:177-188 1987.

BECKER, Jane F. Formation for priestly celibacy: pertinent issues. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:65-76 1987.

BECKER, Jürgen. Zum Problem der Homosexualität in der Bibel [Hellenistic culture, early Christianity]. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:36-59 1987.

BECKER, Walter W. The paraprofessional counselor in the church: legal and ethical considerations. *J Psych Chr* 6:78-82 Sum 1987.

BECKETT, Fran. Running a Christian advice centre. *Chr Breth R* no 35:39-43 Jl 1985.

BECKING, Bob. Elia op de Horeb [Eng abst]. *Ned T Tij* 41:177-186 Jl 1987.

BECKWITH, Roger. Extended communion: one parish's experience [reply to D Smethurst, no 2:134-146]. *Chmn* 100 no 4:335-338 1986.

BECKWITH, Roger. Unity in church order. *Chmn* 101 no 3:271-275 1987.

BEEBY, H D. Comments on Marc Spindler's "Visa for witness" [3 no 1:51-60 1986]. *Miss St* 4 no 1:65-68 1987.

BEECHER, Maureen Ursenbach, ed. [Mormon studies]. *Rel St Th* 7:7-53 Ja 1987*.
Contents: Historical development of international Mormonism, by L J Arrington. Challenges facing Mormonism as it approaches the 21st century, by C Hobart. The Mormon women: defined in authoritative church discourse 1830-1980, by V N Evans. Joseph Smith's translation of the Bible: impact on Mormon theology, by R L Millet.

BEEK, Aart Martin van. Pastoral counseling challenges in the Javanese hospital: a cross-cultural perspective. *Past Psych* 36:112-122 Wint 1987.

BEENTJES, P C. In de marge van manuscript B: kanttekeningen bij de Hebreeuwse tekst van Sirach 30:12e [Eng summary]. *Bijdragen* 48:132-138 1987.

BEESTON, Alfred F L. Jāhiz "On the difference between enmity and envy". *J Arab Lit* 18:22-45 1987.

BEETH, Howard. Between Friends: epistolary correspondence among Quakers in the emergent South [1702-1788]. *Quaker H* 76:108-127 Fall 1987.

BEGG, Christopher T. The birds in Genesis 15:9-10. *Bib Not* no 36:7-11 1987.

BEGG, Christopher T. The covenantal dove in Psalm 74:19-20. *Vet Test* 37: 78-81 Ja 1987.

BEGG, Christopher T. The death of Josiah in Chronicles: another view [reply to H G M Williamson, 32:242-248 Ap 1982; rejoinder, pp 9-15]. *Vet Test* 37:1-8 Ja 1987.

BEGG, Christopher T. The Deuteronomistic retouching of the portrait of Hezekiah in 2 Kgs 20:12-19. *Bib Not* no 38-39:7-13 1987.

BEGG, Christopher T. Hezekiah's display (2 Kgs 20:12-19). *Bib Not* no 38-39:14-18 1987.

BEGG, Christopher T. The non-mention of Zephaniah, Nahum and Habakkuk in the Deuteronomistic History. *Bib Not* no 38-39:19-25 1987.

BEHAR, Ruth. Sex and sin, witchcraft and the devil in late-colonial Mexico [bibliog]. *American Ethnologist* 14:34-54 F 1987.

BEHERA, Deepak Kumar. Ethnic exclusiveness among Protestant Christians: data from Brajarajnagar and Sambalpur Town [tables; bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 33:69-81 Je 1987.

BEHLER, Ernst. A W Schlegel and the nineteenth-century *damnatio* of Euripides. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:335-367 Wint 1986.

BEHR, Michéle. La nouvelle bibliothèque de la faculté de théologie protestante de Montpellier. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:113-115 1987.

BEIGBEDER, Marc. Gnoses parascientifiques et théologie. *Foi Vie* 86:97-105 Ja 1987.

BEINERT, Wolfgang. "Wesensgleich auch uns": kontextuelle Modelle für eine Fundamentalaussage des christlichen Glaubens. *Catholica* 41 no 1:1-29 1987.

BEINTKER, Horst. Aspekte zu Amt und Gemeinde in Bugenhagens und Luthers Kirchenordnungsprogramm. *Ev Th* 47:120-137 Mr-Ap 1987.

BEITZEL, Barry J. The Dead Sea - background to the Bible [photos]. *Bible R* 3:50-52 Fall 1987.

BEKER, J Christiaan. The method of recasting Pauline theology: the coherence-contingency scheme as interpretive model. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:596-602 1986.

BÉLANGER, Rodrigue. *Ecclesia ab exordio mundi*: modèles et degrés d'appartenance à l'Eglise chez Grégoire le Grand. *S R* 16 no 3:265-273 1987.

BELFER-COHEN, Anna *see* Bar-Yosef, Ofer, jt auth

BELGUM, David. Re-exploring anger: its dynamics and treatment. *J Rel Health* 26:277-285 Wint 1987.

BELL, Campbell. Conducting a counselling interview. *Chr Breth R* no 35:45-54 Jl 1985.

BELL, Catherine. Discourse and dichotomies: the structure of ritual theory. *Religion* 17:95-118 Ap 1987.

BELL, Robin. Human activities threatening earth's future habitability [State of the World 1987]. *E-SA* 15:35-39 Ap 1987.

BELLAH, Robert N, and Sullivan, William M. The professions and the common good: vocation, profession, career. *Rel Intel Life* 4:7-20 Spr 1987.

BELLEFONTAINE, Elizabeth. Customary law and chieftainship: judicial aspects of 2 Samuel 14:4-21. *J St O T* no 38:47-72 1987.

BELLEVILLE, Linda L. Continuity or discontinuity: a fresh look at 1 Corinthians in the light of first century epistolary forms and conventions. *Ev Q* 59:15-37 Ja 1987.

BELLINGER, William H, Jr. Psalms of the falsely accused: a reassessment. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:463-469 1986.

BELLO, Walden. The ZOTO experience [Zone One Tondo Organization, Manila]. *Chr Cris* 47:377-379 N 9 1987.

BELLO, Walden, and Saunt, Claudio. International debt crisis, year five. *Chr Cris* 47:403-410 N 23 1987.

BELLOSILLO, Maria del Pilar, and others. Women appeal to the pastors of the church. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 108:1-36 1987.

BELOV, V. Eight centuries of Studenica [Monastery, Žicha Diocese, Yugoslavia]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:51-53 1987.

BELS, Jacques. La double qualification du "Phédon". *R Hist Rel* 204:47-59 Ja-Mr 1987.

BELS, Jacques. Le qualificatif *athanatos* dans la pensée post-platonicienne - Aristote et les Stoïciens: sur le refus d'une influence [Eng abst]. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:260-274 Ap 1987.

BELT, David C. Needed: a restructured US food resource system. *E-SA* 15: 28-34 F 1987.

BEMMELEN, Peter M van. Issues in biblical inspiration: Sanday and Warfield [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. *A U Sem St* 25:307 Aut 1987.

BEN YOSEF, I A. Jewish religious responses to the Holocaust [bibliog]. *Rel So Africa* 8:15-36 Ja 1987.

BEN-DOR, Aviv *see* Portowicz, David, jt auth

BEN-DOV, Nitza. Biblical allusion in Agnon's *Dance of Death*: a study in intertextual dissonance. *Mod Jud* 7:271-286 O 1987.

BEN-DOV, Nitza. Dreams and human destiny in *Ad hena*. *Prooftexts* 7:53-63 Ja 1987.

BEN-SHLOMO, Yoseph. In defense of settlement: an interview. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:72-77 1987.

BENABOUD, Muhammad. Orientalism and the revelation of the Prophet: the cases of W Montgomery Watt, Maxime Rodinson, and Duncan Black MacDonald. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:309-326 D 1986.

BENCE, Evelyn. Two kinds of thanks [meditation]. *Chr T* 31:34 Ja 16 1987.

BENDER, Ross. Getting nowhere fast: abundant life with public transit. *Other Side* 23:42-43 Mr 1987.

BENDER, Ross. Our fragile selves: the lowly turtle plods toward sacred meaning. *Other Side* 23:47-48 My 1987.

BENDROTH, Margaret L. Women and missions: conflict and changing roles in the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1870-1935. *Am Pres* 65:49-59 Spr 1987.

BENEDEN, Pierre Van. Haben Laien die Eucharistie ohne Ordinierte gefeiert: zur Tertullians "Die exhortatione castitatis". *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:31-46 1987.

BENEDICT, Bp. The world needs monasticism. *Epiphany* 7:41-47 Wint 1987.

BENEDICT, James. The Corinthian problem of 1 Corinthians 5:1-8. *Breth Life* 32:70-73 Spr 1987.

BENG, Timothy N. Landflucht aus einem Kameruner Dorf und was dagegen getan wird. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:137-141 1987.

BENN, Christoph. The theology of mission and the integration of the International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches. *Int R Miss* 76:380-402 Jl 1987.

BENN, Wallace, and Burkill, Mark. A theological and pastoral critique of the teachings of John Wimber. *Chmn* 101 no 2:101-113 1987.

BENNETT, Gail. Great Britain's alternative churches [photo]. *Chr T* 31: 56,58-59 0 1987.

BENNETT, John C. Myths about communism. *Chr Cris* 47:278-279 S 14 1987.

BENNETT, Richard Edmond. Cousin Laman in the wilderness: the beginnings of Brigham Young's Indian policy. *Nebraska History* 67:69-82 Spr 1986.

BENNETT, Robert A. The power of language in worship [*Inclusive language lectionary*]. *Th Today* 43:546-551 Ja 1987.

BENNETT, Stephan F. Note on the Saqqâra Aramaic texts. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:87-88 1987.

BENNETT, Thomas J. Matthew 7:6: a new interpretation. *West Th J* 49: 371-386 Fall 1987.

BENOIT, Pierre. Activités archéologiques de l'Ecole Biblique et Archéologique française à Jérusalem depuis 1890. *R Bib* 94:397-424 Jl 1987.

BENSON, G P. Virgin birth, virgin conception [reply to G Bostock, 97:260-263 Je 1986]. *Expos T* 98:139-140 F 1987.

BENSON, Ivan M. Revelation 12 and the dragon of antiquity. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:97-102 1987.

BENSWANGER-SUCOV, Ellen G. Brotherly love and hate: psychological implications of kinship patterns in the Arab-Muslim culture. *J Psych Jud* 11: 142-164 Fall 1987.

BENT, Ans J van der. Christian-Marxist conference in Luzern [S 18-21, 1986]. *J Ec St* 23:770 Fall 1986.

BENT, Ans J van der. Christianity and culture: an analytical survey of some theological approaches [bibliog]. *Ec R* 39:222-227 Ap 1987.

BENTALL, Shirley. The experience of women in Canadian Evangelicalism. *Ecumenism* no 85:17-19 Mr 1987.

BENTLEY, Sarah. "Maybe things weren't all that great". *Daughters of Sarah* 13:20-22 Mr-Ap 1987.

BENTON, Suzanne. The mask: past and present [photos]. *Anima* 13:120-129 Spr 1987.

BENVENISTI, Meron *see* Sternhall, Zeev, jt auth

BERCHMAN, Robert M. Arcana mundi: magic and divination in the *De somniis* of Philo of Alexandria. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:403-428 1987.

BERCKEN, William Peter van den. Holy Russia and Soviet Fatherland. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:264-277 Wint 1987.

BERG, Colin. The art of return. *Parabola* 12:63-67 Fall 1987.

BERG, Harold E. Impressions of a parish pastor. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:139 Spr 1987.

BERG, Richard A. The Bhagavad-Gītā on war: the argument from literature. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:25-35 1985-1987.

BERG, Richard A. Theories of action in the Bhagavad-Gītā. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:36-50 1985-1987.

BERGE, Lars. Verklighetsanpassad teologi. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:19-22 1987.

BERGE, Paul S. The historic episcopate: not essential for the office of the ministry. *Word World* 7:403,405 Fall 1987.

BERGEN, Robert D. Text as a guide to authorial intention: an introduction to discourse criticism. *J Ev Th S* 30:327-336 S 1987.

BERGER, Joseph. Being Catholic in America. *New York Times Magazine:* 22-27+ Ag 23 1987.

BERGER, Paul Richard. Zum Huren bereit bis hin zu einem Rundlaib Brot: Prov 6:26 [chart]. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:98-106 1987.

BERGER, Peter L, and Godsell, Bobby. Fantasies about South Africa. *Commentary* 84:35-40 Jl 1987.

BERGER, Rivka *see* Hirschfeld, Yizhar, jt auth

BERGER, Teresa. Auf der suche nach einer integrativen Liturgie: Beobachtungen aus den USA - Herausforderungen für den deutschsprachigen Raum. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:42-58 1987.

BERGER, Teresa. Busse und Versöhnung im Gottesdienst der Kirche: 11te Internationaler Kongress der Societas Liturgica in Brixen. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4: 246-251 1987.

BERGER, Teresa. Liturgy: a forgotten subject-matter of theology. *St Liturg* 17:10-18 1987.

BERGER, Teresa. Prolegomena für eine ökumenische Liturgiewissenschaft. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:1-18 1987.

BERGER, Teresa. Unity in and through doxology: reflections on worship studies in the World Council of Churches. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:1-12 1986-1987.

BERGESON, Ernest A. A Lutheran looks at Unitarian Universalism. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:7-10 1987.

BERGLUND, Axel Ivar. Mission - bistånd - samarbetskyrkor [Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:37-42 1987.

BERGLUND, Axel Ivar. Missionärsbarn från Zululand [Eng abst]. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:22-31 1986.

BERGLUND, Axel Ivar, ed. Pengarna eller livet? *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:1-48 1987*.

Contents: Rikedom och moral; några bibliska synpunkter, by J S Pobee.Skuldkristen och kyrkorna, by Per-Åke Wahlström. Mission och bistånd, by Per-Magnus Selinder. Om givande och förmyndarskap: ett mis-

sionsfall på Filippinerna, by E Miranda-Feliciano. Ekumenisk resursdelning: utdrag ur yttrande från Svenska kyrkan Mission - bistånd - samarbetskyrkor, by A I Berglund.

BERGMAN, Ben Zion. Torah and torts: a reply to Professor Kader [pp 161-171]. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:173-177 1986.

BERGMAN, Jerry. The sociology of religious organizations. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:94-104 Je 1987.

BERGMAN, Susan. Talking drums and Juju joy. *Chr T* 31:10-11 Ag 7 1987.

BERGMANN, Barbara R. Comment on Higgins's "Women in the Islamic Republic of Iran: legal, social, and ideological changes" [10 no 3:477-494 1985; rejoinder]. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:606-608 Spr 1987.

BERGQUIST, James A. "Good news to the poor": why does this Lucan motif appear to run dry in the book of Acts? *Trinity Sem R* 9:18-27 Spr 1987.

BERGSTROM, Richard L. The pastor as lightning rod: in turbulent church climate, pastors can be zapped when they least expect it. *Leadership* 8:94-100 Fall 1987.

BERGSTROM, Richard L. Stunned by an inside job [church embezzlement]. *Leadership* 8:102-110 Wint 1987.

BERINYUU, Abraham A. A transcultural approach to pastoral care of the sick in Ghana. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:53-69 1987.

BERKLEY, James D. Damage control for mistakes. *Leadership* 8:54-60 Sum 1987.

BERKLEY, James D. Growing without building. *Leadership* 8:106-108 Fall 1987.

BERKLEY, James D. Leadership bibliography: change. *Leadership* 8:101 Fall 1987.

BERLINER, Arthur K. Sex, sin, and the church: the dilemma of homosexuality. *J Rel Health* 26:137-142 Sum 1987.

BERLING, Judith A. Bringing the Buddha down to earth: notes on the emergence of *Yü-lu* as a Buddhist genre. *Hist Rel* 27:56-88 Ag 1987.

BERMAN, Harold J. The religious sources of general contract law: an historical perspective [reply, A W McThenia, Jr, pp 125-132]. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:103-123 1986.

BERMAN, Phyllis *see* Waskow, Arthur, jt auth

BERMEL, Joyce *see* Jennings, Bruce, jt ed

BERNADEL, E Myrna. A light that cannot be extinguished [Haiti]. *Other Side* 23:31 Mr 1987.

BERNAL, Martin. On the transmission of the alphabet to the Aegean before 1400 BC. *A S O R Bul* no 267:1-19 Ag 1987.

BERNARD, Charles André. La doctrine mystique de Denys l'Aréopagite [Eng abst]. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:523-566 1987.

BERNARD, Charles André. Le guide spirituel chrétien. *St Miss* 36:65-81 1987.

BERNET-STRAHM, Silvia. Rettung des Textes: zu Christian Bühlers beunruhigtem Zwischenruf zur Theologie der Frauen [35:426-431 D 1986]. *Ref* 36:153-154 Ap 1987.

BERNS, Walter. Government by lawyers and judges. *Commentary* 83:17-24 Je 1987.

BERNSTEIN, Deborah. The Women Workers' Movement in pre-state Israel, 1919-1939. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:454-470 Spr 1987.

BERNSTEIN, Louis. Orthodoxy: flourishing but divided. *Judaism* 36:174-178 Spr 1987.

BERNSTEIN, Moshe J. Klein's *Anthropomorphisms in the Targumim* [review article; book in Hebrew, 1982]. *Jew Q R* 77:65-70 Jl 1986.

BERRIGAN, Daniel. Daniel Berrigan: portrait of the peacemaker as a healer [interview]. *Other Side* 23:12-17 Jl-Ag 1987.

BERRIGAN, Daniel. Flames of war and peace: through the Vietnam years [excerpt fr *To Dwell in Peace*, by Daniel Berrigan, 1987; photos]. *Sojourners* 16:15-18 Ag-S 1987.

BERRIGAN, Daniel. Is an American "Confessing Church" too close for comfort [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:12-15 Fall 1987.

BERRIGAN, Daniel. A measure of light: a sermon honoring Archbishop Oscar Romero of El Salvador. *Sojourners* 16:32-33 Ap 1987.

BERRIGAN, Daniel, and others. Responses to Hunsinger ["Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today" (*Katallagete*, Sum 1985)]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:12-108 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Is an American "Confessing Church" too close for comfort, by D Berrigan. The Confessing Church: then and now, by A Cochrane. Reflections on the possibility of a Confessing Church tomorrow, by A Conard. What does a Confessing Church confess?, by H Cox. Karl Barth and the church struggle in South Africa, by J W DeGruchy. Two consciences: an Afro-American's reflections on "Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today," by R Earl, Jr. A response to George Hunsinger, by J Ellul. Barth, Barmen and America, by E Gritsch. On learning simplicity in an ambiguous age, by S Hauerwas. A Confessing Church in America?, by M K Hellwig. Faithfulness, responsibility and justice, by P Lehmann. Hunsinger and historic analogies, by D Little. A silent church shares the guilt, by G MacEoin. A letter to Hunsinger, by R J Neuhaus. Is the church political?, by R Osborne. Some perils of confessional theology in modern politics, by M L Stackhouse. The thinking church today, by K Temple. How America is different, by J H Yoder. Rejoinders, by G Hunsinger.

BERROUARD, Marie François. L'exégèse de saint Augustin prédicateur du quatrième Evangile: le sens de l'unité des Ecritures. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:311-338 1987.

BERTALOT, Renzo. Paul Tillich: l'eco del suo pensiero in Italia. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:18-25 1987.

BERTHOLD, George C. The church as *mysterion*: diversity and unity according to Maximus Confessor. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:20-29 1987.

BERTHRONG, John. An interfaith bibliography. *Ec Trends* 16:156-160 O 1987.

BERTRAM, Robert W. Confessio: self-defense becomes subversive. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:201-208 Sum 1987.

BERTRAM, Robert W. Don't confuse Athanasius - or God [sermon]. *Curr Th Miss* 14:200-203 Je 1987.

BERTRAM, Robert W. Response [to J C Rochelle, "Ends, means, and diversions in theological education", pp 423-428]. *Curr Th Miss* 14:436-437 D 1987.

BERTRAND, Michel. Évangéliser les fêtes. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:390-395 1987.

BERTRAND, Michel. Les relations variables entre la foi et la science. *Foi Vie* 86:1-20 Ja 1987.

BESANÇON, Alain. Modern ideologies and the Jews. *Commentary* 83:41-45 Mr 1987.

BESIER, Gerhard. Zur ekklesiologischen Problematik von "Dahlem" (1934) und "Darmstadt" (1947): historisch-theologische Überlegungen [Eng abst]. *Ker Do* 33:178-191 Jl-S 1987.

BEST, Ernest. Recent continental New Testament literature [review article]. *Expos T* 98:300-305 Jl 1987.

BEST, Harold M. Creativity - human and divine. *Ev R Th* 11:157-168 Ap 1987.

BEST, Thomas F. Survey of church union negotiations 1983-1985/86: ecumenical documents. *Mid-Stream* 26:94-122 Ja 1987*.
Countries included: Argentina; Britain; Cameroon; Canada; England; India; The Netherlands; New Zealand; Scotland; Southern Africa; Tanzania; United States of America; Wales; Ghana; Hong Kong; Peru; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; Venezuela; Indonesia; Madagascar; Malaysia.

BEST, Thomas F, ed. Unity and mission: an ecumenical challenge. *Ec R* 39: 261-355 Jl 1987*.
Contents: Editorial: Unity and mission?- a personal view, by T Best. Unity and mission from the perspective of the local church: an Orthodox view, by I Bria. Monastic mission: the monastic tradition as source for unity and renewal today, by P G Henry. Mission and Unity in United churches: a Pacific perspective, by L Boseto. Action groups and the struggle for justice in India: ecclesiological implications, by F Wilfred. Ecumenism and renewal in Brazil: an appraisal, by Z M Dias. The illusion of "mission as marketing", M Traber. The *BEM* document from a CWME perspective, by P Löffler. "Mission and evangelism" in the perspective of *BEM*, by M Cressey. Unity and mission: the emerging ecumenical vision: a reading of *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry* and "Mission and evangelism, and ecumenical affirmation", by M A Oduyoye. 25 years of the Russian Orthodox Church in WCC membership, by I Sviridov. The Romanian Orthodox Church and the ecumenical movement: an assessment of 25 years of membership in WCC, by N Ploiesteanu.

BETALE, Anna. Kvinnans roll I samhälle och kyrka i ett central-afrikanskt perspektiv [Central African women's role in society and church, Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:38-40 1987.

BETHARDS, Jack M. Reevaluating the electric-pneumatic action pipe organ. *J Ch Music* 29:11-16 Ap 1987.

BETTENHAUSEN, Elizabeth. Dependence, liberation, and justification. *Word World* 7:59-69 Wint 1987.

BETTENHAUSEN, Elizabeth. Hagar revisited: surrogacy, alienation, and motherhood. *Chr Cris* 47:157-159 My 4 1987.

BETTS, Allison *see* Garrard, Andrew, jt auth

BEVERSLUIS, Eric H. Were the bishops liberal [reply, R H Balmer; 36:7-8 D 1986]. *Ref J* 37:9 Mr 1987.

BEYER, Jean. Le laïcat et les laïcs dans l'église. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:157-185 1987.

BEYERHAUS, Peter. Evangelicals, evangelism and theology: a missiological assessment of the Lausanne Movement. *Ev R Th* 11:169-185 Ap 1987.

BHASKAR, Manu. Social, economic and political forces of communalism in Kerala. *Soc Action (India)* 37:244-263 Jl-S 1987.

BIALE, David. J'Accuse: American Jews and L'Affaire Pollard. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:10-12 1987.

BIALE, David. Power, passivity and the legacy of the Holocaust. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:68-73 1987.

BIAS, Lonise. One mother's crusade against drug abuse [interview]. *Chr T* 31:50,52 My 15 1987.

BIBER, Vreni. Politische Nomaden. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:147-153 1987.

BICK, Mario *see* Brown, Diana de G, jt auth

BIENKOWSKI, Piotr. Beduin architecture in Petra. *Levant* 19:219 1987.

BIERITZ, Karl Heinrich. Die Taufe als Zeichenhandlung: Überlegungen zu ihren nichtverbalen Elementen. *Th Lit* 112:785-798 N 1987.

BIERMA, Lyle D. Covenant or covenants in the theology of Olevianus? *Cal Th J* 22:228-250 N 1987.

BIFET, Juan Esquerda. Juan de Avila, maestro de espiritualidad cristiana. *St Miss* 36:83-107 1987.

BIGELOW, Suzzanne. Mother goes to Cambridge: a modern lament [reflections and adult education; bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:177-184 Wint 1987.

BIGGER, Charles. *Kant and Job's comforters*: a review article [A Loades, 1985]. *King's Th R* 10:62-63 Aut 1987.

BIJLEFELD, Marjolijn. The hero and the handgun. *E-SA* 15:36-41 My 1987.

BILES, Daniel. Needed: parish-focused bishops. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:224-225 Sum 1987.

BILES, Daniel. Whatever happened to chastity? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:307-308 Fall 1987.

BILEZIKIAN, Gilbert. Hierarchist and egalitarian inculturations. *J Ev Th S* 30:421-426 D 1987.

BILIMORIA, Purusottama, and D'Cruz, J V. The Bhagavadgītā: a perspective of text, tradition and transformation. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:51-81 1985-1987.

BILL, Mary C. From the fear of the Lord to the fear of the censor [Bible translations in South Africa]. *Missionalia* 15:87-91 Ag 1987.

BILLINGS, Peggy. This is what mission is to me. *Int R Miss* 76:96-97 Ja 1987.

BILLINGS, Robert. Christian schools: assembling a winning team. *Fund J* 6: 21-22 S 1987.

BILLINGS, Robert. "Having a ball" in the perfect will of God [interview]. *Fund J* 6:23-24 S 1987.

BILYNSKYJ, Stephen S. Christian ethics and the ethics of virtue. *Cov Q* 45:125-134 Ag 1987.

BIMSON, John J, and Livingston, David. Redating the Exodus [photos, maps, figs; reply, B Halpern, 13 no 6:56-61 1987]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:40-53, 66-68 1987.

BINDER, Hermann. Erwägungen zu Phil 2:6-7b. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:230-243 1987.

BIRAN, Avraham. An American scholar [G Ernest Wright; photos]. *Bib Arch* 50:14-15 Mr 1987.

BIRAN, Avraham. The dancer from Dan, the empty tomb and the Altar room [figs, plates]. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:168-187 1986.

BIRAN, Avraham. Twenty years of digging at Tel Dan [interview; photos; por]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:12-25 1987.

BIRD, Brian. Jews for Jesus ministers settle out of court. *Chr T* 31:46 Mr 6 1987.

BIRD, Brian. Reaching baby boomers in Southern California [news]. *Chr T* 31:45-46 Ag 7 1987.

BIRNBAUM, Raoul. Translator as pilgrim [researching Buddhism in China]. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:29-31 S-O 1987.

BISCOP, Jean Luc, and Sodini, Jean Pierre. Qal'at Sem'an et les chevets à colonnes de Syrie du Nord [figs]. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:267-330 1984.

BISHOP, Dale L. The search of Middle East moderates. *Chr Cris* 47:280-281 S 14 1987.

BISHOP, M Guy. After Sutter's Mill: the life of Henry Bigler, 1848-1900 [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:125-135 Spr 1987.

BISJAK, Gilford, Jr. Second thoughts about a second service. *Leadership* 8: 109-110 Fall 1987.

BJORK, William G. A critique of Zane Hodges *The Gospel under siege*: a review article. *J Ev Th S* 30:457-467 D 1987.

BLACK, David Alan. Hebrews 1:1-4: a study in discourse analysis. *West Th J* 49:175-194 Spr 1987.

BLACK, David Alan. The translation of Matthew 5:2. *Bib Tr* 38:241-243 Ap 1987.

BLACK, Matthew. The strange visions of Enoch. *Bible R* 3:20-23+ Sum 1987.

BLACK, T Donald. More than they knew [Presbyterian missions]. *Ch Soc* 78:19-22 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.

BLAINE, Martha Royce. The Pawnee sacred bundles: their present use and significance. *Papers in Anthropology* 24 no 2:145-153 1983.

BLAISDELL, Barbara. Divine leading and the ministry of the church: poet, pagan, priest. *Encount* 48:271-292 Sum 1987.

BLAKESLEY, John. Pictures in the fire: Austin Farrer's biblical criticism and John's Gospel: a comment. *Lit Th* 1:184-190 S 1987.

BLANCHETIÈRE, François. Contestation des structures ecclésiales et hérésie au 12e siècle [Eng summary]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:241-249 1987.

BLANCY, Alain. Christ est-il juif? *Foi Vie* 86:37-46 D 1987.

BLANCY, Alain. The group of les Dombes. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:235-241 1987.

BLANKEN, Linda R. The act of changing minds [NEH Summer Seminar on "Coleridge and the Imagination"]. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:31-33 N-D 1987.

BLASER, Klauspeter. Should we stop using the term "mission"? *Int R Miss* 76:68-71 Ja 1987.

BLASI, Anthony J. Coming to terms with ultimate reality in the sociology of religion: introduction to URAM research and sociology of religion. *Ult Real* 10:272-281 D 1987.

BLAUSTEIN, Arthur I. The political economy, moral leadership, and public policy. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:33-49 Wint 1987.

BLAXTON, Reginald G. The ethics of moralism: AIDS, religion and public policy. *AME Zion Q R* pp:2-11 Jl 1987.

BLAXTON, Reginald G. Will church punish or heal [AIDS public health policy]. *Witness* 70:20-22 O 1987.

BLEDSOE, Ben W. The church in the world: ecumenism and prison chaplaincy. *Th Today* 44:365-370 O 1987.

BLEICH, J David. Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:102-116 Wint 1987.

BLEICH, J David. Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature: vegetarianism and Judaism. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:82-90 Sum 1987.

BLENKINSOPP, Joseph. The mission of Udjahorresnet and those of Ezra and Nehemiah. *J B L* 106:409-421 S 1987.

BLEVINS, Carolyn DeArmond. Patterns of ministry among Southern Baptist women [1845-1986]. *Bapt H Herit* 22:41-50 Jl 1987.

BLOCH-HOELL, Nils E. Den norske kirke og andre delkirker. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:177-182 1987.

BLOCHER, Henri. The "analogy of faith" in the study of Scripture: in search of justification and guide-lines. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:17-38 Spr 1987.

BLOCHER, Henri. Authentic humanum [reply to J D Douglass, pp 23-34]. *Ec R* 39:35-38 Ja 1987.

BLOCK, Daniel I. Gog and the pouring out of the Spirit: reflections on Ezekiel 39:21-29. *Vet Test* 37:257-270 Jl 1987.

BLOCK, Per. Translating the Apocrypha in Sweden: with special reference to the textual problems. *Bib Tr* 38:315-327 Jl 1987.

BLOEM, Patricia L *see* Klooster, David J, jt auth

BLOMBERG, Craig L. Elijah, election, and the use of Malachi in the New Testament. *Criswell Th R* 2:99-117 Fall 1987.

BLOMBERG, Craig L. Synoptic studies: some recent methodological developments and debates. *Themelios* ns 12:38-46 Ja 1987.

BLONDEL, Maurice. What is faith; repr fr *Revue du clergé français* 1905; introd by T G Connolly. *Communio (US)* 14:162-192 Sum 1987.

BLOOM, Allan. Liberty, equality, sexuality. *Commentary* 83:24-30 Ap 1987.

BLOOM, Anthony, Metr. Address on receiving an honorary Doctorate of Divinity from the Moscow Theological Academy. *Sourozh* no 12:1-7 My 1983.

BLOOM, Anthony, Metr. An introduction to Lent. *Sourozh* no 27:3-12 F 1987.

BLOUGH, Dorris Murdock. In the name of Jesus Christ [post-divorce healing]. *Breth Life* 32:111-112 Spr 1987.

BLOUGH, Dorris Murdock. There is no healing without forgiving. *Breth Life* 32:109-110 Spr 1987.

BLOUGH, Neal. Pilgram Marpeck, Martin Luther and the humanity of Christ. *Menn Q R* 61:203-212 Ap 1987.

BLUCK, John. Everyday ecumenism: can you take the world church home? *Risk Bk Ser* no 35:vii-70 1987*.
Contents: Ecumenism and universality. Ecumenism and marginality. Ecumenism and credibility. Ecumenism and piety. The faith-culture contract. Ecumenism as symbol-seeking.

BLUM, Pamela Z. Liturgical influences on the design of the west front at Wells and Salisbury [photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:145-150 1986.

BLUMENTHAL, Elchanan. Psychoeducational aspects of adolescence in the Bible and Talmud. *J Psych Jud* 11:250-263 Wint 1987.

BLUMHOFER, Edith L. Divided Pentecostals: Bakker vs Swaggart. *Chr Cent* 104:430-431 My 6 1987.

BLUMHOFER, Edith L. A woman used by the Spirit [Marie Burgess Brown, Glad Tidings Hall, New York]. *Paraclete* 21:5-9 Sum 1987.

BLUMHOFER, Edith L. An 18th-century Pentecost. *Paraclete* 21:1-5 Fall 1987.

BLUNT, Martha Page, and others. Trinity Sunday (A) - Sunday between August 28 and September 3, inclusive (A) [practical aids to lectionary use]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:56-61 Wint 1987.

BOARDMAN, Robert. What it takes to penetrate a culture. *Ev Miss Q* 23: 366-369 O 1987.

BOARDMAN, William S. Coordination and the moral obligation to obey the law. *Ethics* 97:546-557 Ap 1987.

BOBRINSKOY, Boris. The Second Panorthodox Preconciliar Conference; tr by Benedict Roffey [Geneva, 3-12 S 1982]. *Sourozh* no 12:18-25 My 1983.

BOBSIN, Oneide. Protestantismo e transformação social. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:119-137 1987.

BOCK, Darrell L *see* Cunningham, Scott, jt auth

BOCK, Paul. Leonhard Ragaz. *Ref J* 37:7-8 Ja 1987.

BOCKMUEHL, Klaus. The great commandment [Matt 22:34-40]. *Crux* 23: 10-20 S 1987.

BOCKMUEHL, Klaus. Three horizons for theology. *Ev R Th* 11:5-20 Ja 1987.

BODEK, Mendel. "Devekut" - the essence of Hasidism [tr, introd by S H Dresner]. *Judaism* 36:104-107 Wint 1987.

BODOFF, Lippman. Fear and awe: may man bring song to prayer? *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:62-70 Sum 1987.

BODOFF, Lippman. Music for Jewish liturgy: art for whose sake? *Judaism* 36:97-103 Wint 1987.

BOEHM, Barbara Drake. The program of the Leningrad Joseph Pyxis [Christian metaphors for depiction of patriarch Joseph; figs]. *Gesta* 26 no 1: 11-16 1987.

BOEHRER, Bruce. Tyndale's *The Practyse of Prelates*: Reformation doctrine and the royal supremacy. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 3:257-276 1986.

BOER, Harry R. An authoritative voice [Pope John Paul II's 1987 USA visit]. *Ref J* 37:3-4 O 1987.

BOER, Harry R. Damn or darn? *Ref J* 37:6-7 Jl 1987.

BOER, Harry R. Evolution and Herman Bavinck [editorial, tr of conclusion to essay, "Evolution", by H Bavinck]. *Ref J* 37:3-4 D 1987.

BOER, Harry R. My pilgrimage in mission. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:172-174 O 1987.

BOERS, Arthur. Go and tell: good news from Haiti's poor. *Other Side* 23:32-33 Mr 1987.

BOERS, Arthur. God's first-strike strategy: trying to make it our own. *Other Side* 23:32-33 Ja-F 1987.

BOERS, Arthur. Haiti's "little church": Thelisma René's resolute witness. *Other Side* 23:8-9 Jl-Ag 1987.

BOERS, Hendrikus. Reflections on the Gospel of Mark: a structural investigation. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:255-267 1987.

BOESAK, Allan A. The woman and the dragon: struggle and victory in Revelation 12. *Sojourners* 16:27-31 Ap 1987.

BOFF, Clodovis. Meditation [excerpt fr *Feet-on-the-ground theology: pastoral ministry in western Brazil*, 1987]. *One World* no 128:10-11 S 1987.

BOGIA, Benjamin Preston. Group supervision versus group psychotherapy: similarities and differences for clinical pastoral education. *J Past Care* 41: 252-257 S 1987.

BÖHL, Felix. Das Fasten an Montagen und Donnerstagen: zur Geschichte einer pharisäischen Praxis (Lk 18:12). *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:247-250 1987.

BOHLER, Carolyn J. The use of storytelling in the practice of pastoral counseling. *J Past Care* 41:63-71 Mr 1987.

BOHLMEYER, Jeannine. The other half of humanity [review essay]. *Fides H* 19:67-70 F 1987.

BÖHNKE, Michael. Welche Art von teilnahme ist einem zuschauer einer Fernsehübertragung von Gottesdiensten möglich? *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:3-16 1987.

BOISJOLY, Roger M. Moral responsibility and the working engineer [NASA's unwillingness to postpone the Challenger launch, introd by C Whitbeck]. *Bk Rel* 15:3-4,12+ Mr-Ap 1987.

BOIVIN, Michael J; Darling, Harold W; and Darling, Terry W. Racial prejudice among Christian and non-Christian college students. *J Psych Th* 15:47-56 Spr 1987.

BOIVIN, Michael J *see* Elzerman, James H, jt auth; Hollister, J Elliot, jt auth

BOKSER, Baruch M. Was the Last Supper a Passover Seder? *Bible R* 3:24-33 Sum 1987.

BOLE, William. America's Catholics: what the pope will encounter [news; photo]. *Chr T* 31:58-62 S 4 1987.

BOLE, William. Celebrating Christmas in public schools. *Chr T* 31:55-56 D 11 1987.

BOLE, William. Congress 88: a national US festival of evangelism. *Ecumenism* no 85:21-23 Mr 1987.

BOLE, William. God's lobby in Washington. *Ch State* 40:126-128 Je 1987.

BOLE, William. Mainline Protestants help US Catholic bishops spread economic message. *Chr T* 31:52+ F 20 1987.

BOLINDER, Garth. Infant rites: how to transcend the "cute kid" syndrome in dedications and baptisms. *Leadership* 8:116-121 Fall 1987.

BOLLE, Kees W. Mircea Eliade, 1907-1986. *Epochē* 15:3-5 1987.

BOLLE, Kees W *see* Long, Jerome H, jt auth

BOLOGNESĪ, Pietro. Un pensatore protestante italiano del seicento: Francesco Turrettini, 1623-1687. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:140-142 1987.

BOLT, John. The Trinity as a unifying theme in Reformed thought: a response to Dr George Vandervelde [21:95-109 Ap 1986; rejoinder, pp 104-114]. *Cal Th J* 22:91-104 Ap 1987.

BOND, Edward L. An Episcopal church in a medieval Spanish monastery [Church of St Bernard de Clairvaux (North Miami Beach, Florida)]. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:484-487 D 1987.

BOND, George C. Ancestors and Protestants: religious coexistence in the social field of a Zambian community [bibliog]. *American Ethnologist* 14:55-72 F 1987.

BOND, Jean Carey. South African children: personal testimony of detention and interrogation. *Chr Cris* 47:359-360 O 26 1987.

BONDE, Sheila, and Maines, Clark. Saint-Jean-des-Vignes: an Augustinian abbey in Soisson, France [photos]. *Archaeology* 40 no 5:42-49 1987.

BONEAU, Denise. The father of New England music. *Humanities (NEH)* 8: 8-9 My-Je 1987.

BONK, Jon. Affluence - the Achilles heel. *Ev R Th* 11:209-217 Jl 1987.

BONS, Eberhard. Šiddā w=šiddōt: Überlegungen zum Verständnis eines Hapaxlegomenons [Eccl 2:8]. *Bib Not* no 36:12-16 1987.

BONZON, Sylvie. Paul Ricoeur, *Temps et Récit*: une intrigue philosophique [review article]. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:341-367 1987.

BOOIJ, Thijs. Psalm 90:5-6: junction of two traditional motifs. *Biblica* 68 no 3:393-396 1987.

BOOIJ, Thijs. Some observations on Psalm 87. *Vet Test* 37:16-25 Ja 1987.

BOOJAMRA, John L. The transformation of conciliar theory in the last century of Byzantium [1274-1439]. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:215-235 1987.

BOOMERSHINE, Thomas E. Biblical megatrends: towards a paradigm for the interpretation of the Bible in electronic media [charts]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:144-157 1987.

BOOMERSHINE, Thomas E. Peter's denial as polemic or confession: the implications of media criticism for biblical hermeneutics. *Semeia* no 39:47-68 1987.

BOOMERSHINE, Thomas E. Religious education and media change: a historical sketch [tables]. *Rel Ed* 82:269-278 Spr 1987.

BOON, Rudolf. Bringing the Old Testament to its legitimate place and function in the church's liturgical reading of the Scriptures. *St Liturg* 17:19-25 1987.

BOOR, Friedrich de. Erhard Peschke zum 80 Geburtstag am 21 Juli 1987 [bibliog]. *Th Lit* 112:557-558 Jl 1987.

BOOR, Friedrich de. Konrad Onasch zum 70 Geburtstag. *Th Lit* 112:158-159 F 1987.

BOOTH, Paul, ed. Baptism of Rus', 988-1988. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:242-309 Wint 1987*.
Contents: The Baptism of Rus', by M Heppell. The millennium: a Ukrainian perspective, by A Sorokowski. Holy Russia and the Soviet Fatherland, by W van den Bercken. The bishops of the Moscow Patriarchate today, by C Patock. Russian nationalism and the Orthodox revival, by D Pospielovsky.

BOOTY, John. Christianity and power [authority and power of Queen Elizabeth I]. *St Luke J* 31:25-34 D 1987.

BORDEN, Morton. Christ and the Constitution [repr fr *Reason* Je 1987]. *Ch State* 40:178-181 S 1987.

BORDEWICH, Fergus M. Iran: holy terror. *Atlantic* 259:26-31 Ap 1987.

BORDREUIL, Pierre. Arrou Ġourou et Sapanou: circonscriptions administratives et géographie mythique du royaume d'Ougarit. *Syria* 61 no 1-2: 1-10 1984.

BORDREUIL, Pierre. Inscriptions sigillaires ouest-sémitiques, 3: sceaux de dignitaires et de rois syro-palestiniens du 8e et du 7e siècle av J-C. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:21-29 1985.

BORDREUIL, Pierre, and Pardee, Dennis. Le sceau nominal de ʿAmmīyidtamrou, roi d'Ougarit [figs]. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:11-14 1984.

BORDREUIL, Pierre, and Gubel, E, eds. Bulletin d'antiquités archéologiques du Levant inédites ou méconnues; pt 2 [figs]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:171-186 1985.

BOREL, Marie Jeanne, and Seel, Gerhard, eds. *Du sens interne*: un texte inédit d'Immanuel Kant. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:421-472 1987*.
Contents: Note historique, by R Brandt. *Vom inneren Sinne* fac-similé. *Vom inneren Sinne - Du sens interne*, transcription (W Stark), French translation by A Perrinjaquet. Commentaire, by G Mohr and G Seel. Le Feuillet de Leningrad et la réfutation kantienne de l'idéalisme, by R Brandt. Bibliographie.

BORG, Marcus J. Jesus and the kingdom of God. *Chr Cent* 104:378-380 Ap 22 1987.

BORG, Marcus J. A temperate case for a noneschatological Jesus. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:521-535 1986.

BORGEN, Ole E. Standards of doctrine in the United Methodist Church: never revoked, altered or changed? *Drew G* 57:56-79 Fall 1987.

BORGER, Rykle. Das Comma Johanneum in der Peschitta. *Nov Test* 29: 280-284 Jl 1987.

BORGER, Rykle. NA[26] und die neutestamentliche Textkritik [review article]. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:1-58 1987.

BORGER, Rykle. Neue Lugale-Fragmente. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:446-449 1986.

BOROWITZ, Eugene B. Between anarchy and fanaticism: religious freedom's challenge. *Chr Cent* 104:619-622 Jl 15-22 1987.

BOROWSKI, Karol H. The renaissance movement in the USA today: an account of alternative religion in popular media. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:33-40 1987.

BORRESON, Glenn L. Clergy continuing education: fast food or planned meal? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:59-62 Wint 1987.

BOSCH, David J. Evangelism: theological currents and cross-currents today. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:98-103 Jl 1987.

BOSCH, David J. Vision for mission. *Int R Miss* 76:8-15 Ja 1987.

BOSCH, David J, ed. Papers from Southern African Missiological Society Congress, Pretoria, Ja 1987 *Missionalia* 15:103-133 N 1987*.
Contents: Eschatology: It's relevance to mission from an Evangelical perspective, by P L Capp. The eschatology of Marxism, by K Nürnberger.Conference on African Indigenous Churches (Abidjan, Ivory Coast,,14-19 July 1986), by G C Oosthuizen. The cultural and ideological captivity of Western Evangelicalism: A response to Philip Capp, by W A Sebothoma. The Kingdom dimension in the church's mission, by A S Van Niekerk.

BOSCH, David J, ed. [Papers from Southern African Missiological Society Congress, Pretoria, 21 to 23 Ja 1987]. *Missionalia* 15:1-44 Ap 1987.

BOSCH, Lourens P van der. The Āprī hymns of the Rgveda and their interpretation. *Indo-Iran J* 28:95-122 Ap 1985.

BOSETO, Leslie, Bp. Mission and unity in United churches: a Pacific perspective. *Ec R* 39:282-290 Jl 1987.

BOSSMAN, David M. Authority and tradition in first century Judaism and Christianity [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 17:3-9 Ja 1987.

BOSSMAN, David M. A protest against Waldheim: in a society where public protests don't work. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:18-24 Sum 1987.

BOSTOCK, Gerald. Allegory and the interpretation of the Bible in Origen. *Lit Th* 1:39-53 Mr 1987.

BOSTOCK, Gerald. Divine birth, human conception [rejoinder to G P Benson, 139-140 F]. *Expos T* 98:331-333 Ag 1987.

BOSTON, G Robert. Courting the center: Reagan selects high court nominee with moderate image in bid for Senate confirmation. *Ch State* 40:244-246 D 1987.

BOTHA, C J. Die krisis van kerkgeskiedskrywing: het Augustinus vir ons 'n antwoord? *Th Ev* 20:45-53 S 1987.

BOTHA, Eugene *see* Arichea, Daniel C, Jr, jt auth

BOTHA, Pieter. Probleme van die vraag na die historiese Jesus: 'n Pleidooi vir meer demokrasie in die Nuwe-Testamentiese wetenskap [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Th Ev* 20:2-8 Je 1987.

BOTOZSKY, Tikhon Danilovich (Tavrion). Archimandrite Tavrion (1898-1978): a dossier [repr, obit, personal testimonies, sermons by Archimandrite Tavrion]. *Sourozh* no 11:1-24 F 1983, no 12:10-17 My 1983.

BOTROS, Nosshi A. Patristic Centre, Cairo. *Coptic Ch R* 8:119-120 Wint 1987.

BOTTOMS, Anthony E. A case for judgment: the woman taken in adultery [Jn 7:53 - 8:11]. *Bapt Q* (suppl):46-50 1987.

BOUGHTON, Lynne Courter. Choice and action: William Ames's concept of the mind's operation in moral decisions. *Ch H* 56:188-203 Je 1987.

BOULOUMIÉ, Arlette. La figure du Christ dans l'oeuvre de Michel Tournier. *Foi Vie* 86:1-14 Jl; *R Sci Ph Th* 71:433-442 Jl 1987.

BOUMAN, Stephen Paul. Assisting ministers: identity and function [pastoral letter]. *Luth F* 21 no 4:28-30 1987.

BOURASSA, François. Connaissance de Dieu: présence intentionnelle ou réelle [Eng abst]. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:567-612 1987.

BOURDEAUX, Michael. *Ten growing Soviet churches*: a response [J D Bridge, 15:108-110]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:190-192 Sum 1987.

BOURDIEU, Pierre. Sociologues de la croyance et croyances de sociologues. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:155-161 Ja-Mr 1987.

BOURGEOIS, Roy. Razor-wire justice for Cubans in the U.S. [Catholic priest serving sentence at Federal Detention Center for protesting training of contras]. *Chr Cris* 47:292 S 14 1987.

BOURGUET, Daniel. La métaphore de la ceinture: Jérémie 13:1-11. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:165-184 1987.

BOUTTIER, Michel. Aux abords de l'ère chrétienne [review article]. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:401-405 1987.

BOUWEN, Frans. The year 2000: an ecumenical celebration. *Mid-Stream* 26: 552-568 O 1987.

BOUWMAN, Gijs *see* Bouwman, Gilbert

BOUWMAN, Gilbert. De twee testamenten: een exegese van Gal 4:21-31. *Bijdragen* 48:259-276 1987.

BOUZARD, W C, Jr. The theology of wisdom in Romans 1 and 2: a proposal. *Word World* 7:281-291 Sum 1987.

BOVON, Francois, and Junod, Eric. Reading the apocryphal Acts of the Apostles. *Semeia* no 38:161-171 1986.

BOWDON, Boyce A. "Ag-Link hotline: may I help you" [over 20,000 calls placed to 24-hour toll-free number since October, 1985]. *E-SA* 15:4-9 N 1987.

BOWDON, Boyce A. "Bottom-lined" - the beginning of new life free from drugs. *E-SA* 15:30-34 Ap 1987.

BOWEN, Rose. Christology in the works of Flannery O'Connor. *Horizons* 14: 7-23 Spr 1987.

BOWER, Peter C, ed. Prayer in the Reformed tradition [thematic issue]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:199-227 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Daily prayer through the centuries, by C G Gonzales. Individulal prayer and corporate prayer, by C B Kline, Jr. Reclaiming daily prayer-a new book, by D W Stake. The daily offices as sung prayer, by D E Saliers. Hymns for commmunity prayer at morning and evening, by R Schulz-Widmar. Daily prayer in contemporary life, by A C Winn. Occasions for daily prayer, by R E Butcher. A case study of daily prayer in a downtown Presbyterian church, by F R Anderson.

BOWER, Peter C, ed. Ritual. *Ref Lit Music* 21:2-64 Wint 1987*.
Contents: Shaping the vocabulary of Christian ritual, by S J White. All the standing up bits, by J A R Mackenzie. Children: faith, formation, and worship, by J H Westerhoff. Worship as ritual, by R M Shelton. Realigning the three languages in worship, by D M Wardlaw. Liturgical leadership, by R E Seaver. The grace of gesture, by H T Allen, Jr. The still small voice of calm, by C D Erickson. The sign of the cross, by H M Daniels. The chrism

of Christ, by J C Zeidler. Experiencing the presence of God in the desert, by V B Rigdon. Traditions throughout the year, by J R Rodland. Art in the service of worship, by D K Thompson. Hymn singing and body language, by C R Snyder and H L Wright.

BOWER, Peter C *see* Blunt, Martha Page, jt auth

BOWERS, Faith. Sense and sensitivity of dissent: the working out of nonconformist principles in a Victorian chapel. *Bapt Q* 32:121-133 Jl 1987.

BOWERS, Paul. Fulfilling the gospel: the scope of the Pauline mission. *J Ev Th S* 30:185-198 Je 1987.

BOWERS, Stephen R. The Islamic factor in Albanian policy. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:123-135 Ja 1984.

BOWMAN, Ray, and Hall, Eddy. When not to build: sometimes bricks and mortar aren't the answer for growth. *Leadership* 8:102-105 Fall 1987.

BOXSOM, Bernard van. Les sous-entendus métaphysiques de la science. *M Sci Rel* 44:79-87 Je-S 1987.

BOYARIN, Daniel. Analogy *vs* anomaly in midrashic hermeneutic: tractates *Wayyassa* and *Amaleq* in Mekilta. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:659-666 O-D 1986.

BOYD, Jack. The cutter of wood [Christmas story]. *Fund J* 6:23-24 D 1987.

BOYD, Malcolm. Blessing gay relationships. *Witness* 70:14-15 O 1987.

BOYD, Malcolm. Dedication: to Bill Stringfellow, a prophet dying young. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:1-3 1986.

BOYD, Malcolm. The dream can't die: reflections on the civil rights struggle. *Witness* 70:12-15 My 1987.

BOYD, Robin. Ecumenism can be taught - only if it's caught. *One World* no 122:46 Ja-F 1987.

BOYD, Sandra Hughes, moderator. The impact of women's studies on theological education and libraries [workshop panel with R Chinnici and C B Fischer]. *A T L A Pro* 41:171-181 1987.

BOYER, James L. A classification of imperatives: a statistical study. *Grace Th J* 8:35-54 Spr 1987.

BOYER, Paul. Mission on Taylor Street: the founding and early years of the Dayton Brethren in Christ Mission [pub as book, ISBN 0-916035-16-6]. *Breth in Christ* 10:1-176 Ag 1987*.
Contents: Introduction, by O H Alderfer. The early Brethren in Christ of southern Ohio: rural folk in an urbanizing age. City dweller, industrial worker, spiritual seeker: the young manhood of William H Boyer. The making of a city missionary. The Dayton Mission is launched. Crisis and advance: the 1913 flood and the new chapel. An evangelical mission in an age of social reform. City and country: images of disorder and images of harmony in the Dayton Mission *Visitor* reports. Preaching the "plain and narrow way" in an urban setting. The human dimension of mission work. Change and continuity: the Dayton Mission in the 1920s, the Depression years, and World War II. Epilogue.

BOYER, Susan. Exegesis of Romans 13:1-7. *Breth Life* 32:208-216 Aut 1987.

BOYLE, James. Plastic dreams [social status and credit cards]. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:109 1987.

BOYLE, Timothy D. *Kanji* games for "fun and profit": fun to learn, profitable for evangelism; pt 1. *Japan Chr Q* 53:228-236 Fall 1987.

BOYSEN, Svend. First steps: meeting western youth in India. *Areopagus* 11: 8-11 Fall 1987.

BOZACK, Michael J. Conjugate properties and the hypostatic union. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:105-107 Je 1987.

BOZACK, Michael J. The thermodynamical triple point: implications for the Trinity. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:39-41 Mr 1987.

BRAATEN, Carl E. Let's talk about the "death of God". *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:209-214 Sum 1987.

BRAATEN, Carl E. Whatever happened to law and gospel? *Curr Th Miss* 14:111-118 Ap 1987.

BRAATEN, Carl E, ed. Civil righteousness/civil religion. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:87-118 Spr 1987*.
Contents: Christian faith and public morality, by H Ditmanson. The limits of politics, by G Meilaender. Salvation as shalom, by J Folk. Two kingdoms and the American future, by R J Enquist. Sweden's religionless Christianity, by P G Johnson.

BRAATEN, Carl E, ed. The real world. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:167-200 Sum 1987*.
Contents: The real world is the yet-to-be whole world, by T Peters. Our worldly reality, by P Sponheim. What if the "real world" is the coming reign of God, by P R Hinlicky. Deconstruction: what is it?, by R P Scharlemann. How is the world real: a Buddho-Christian interpretation, by P V Martinson. Options in post-modern theology, by S G Davaney.

BRAATEN, Carl E, ed. The Trinity today [thematic issue]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:245-275 Fall 1987*.
Contents: The logic of the doctrine of the Trinity, by C Jenson. Problems of a trinitarian doctrine of God, by W Pannenberg. Theocentrism, by P R Hinlicky. Where the battle rages: confessing Christ in America today, by G Hunsinger.

BRACKEN, Joseph. Spirit and society: a study of two concepts [Whitehead and Hegel]. *Proc St* 15:244-255 Wint 1986.

BRACKNEY, William H. To be lost in America: the saga of Swedish Baptists from an American Baptist Perspective. *Am Bapt Q* 6:149-155 S 1987.

BRADBURD, Daniel A. Ritual and Southwest Asian pastoralists: implications of the Komachi case. *J Anthropological Research* 40:380-393 Wint 1984.

BRADBURY, Scott. The date of Julian's *Letter to Themistius*. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:235-251 Sum 1987.

BRADEN, Anne. Resurgence of racist violence: stimulus to anti-racist action. *E-SA* 15:34-39 Je 1987.

BRADEN, Anne. An unfinished revolution [racism]. *Sojourners* 16:33-34 N 1987.

BRADFORD, Mary L. BIG D/little d: the view from the basement [twentieth anniversary issue and index, bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:13-23 Fall 1987.

BRADING, D A. The Incas and the Renaissance: *The Royal Commentaries* of Inca Garcilaso de la Vega. *J Latin American Studies* 18:1-23 My 1986.

BRADLEY, A Day. The journal of John Churchman: a wartime publication [historical notes; American Revolution]. *Quaker H* 76:62-65 Spr 1987.

BRADLOW, Edna. Saul Solomon, Cape liberalism and the Voluntary movement in the 19th century. *J Th So Africa* no 60:28-45 S 1987.

BRADSHAW, Paul F. The search for the origins of Christian liturgy: some methodological reflections. *St Liturg* 17:26-34 1987.

BRADY, Margaret K. Transformations of power: Mormon women's visionary narratives. *J of American Folklore* 100:461-468 O-D 1987.

BRAEMER, Frank. Jérash (tell ancien) [rpt; map]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:159-161 1985.

BRAEMER, Frank. Prospections archéologiques dans le Hawrán (Syrie) [figs]. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:219-250 1984.

BRAEMER, Frank *see* Maqdisi, Michel, jt auth

BRAGANZA, Celia. Kvinnor som brobyggare [Women build bridges, Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:15-18 1987.

BRAGUE, Rémi. The soul of salvation; tr fr French by J Lyon. *Communio (US)* 14:215-228 Fall 1987.

BRAIDFOOT, Larry. Gambling: why Christians must say no. *Fund J* 6:20-22+ N 1987.

BRAIDFOOT, Larry. Southern Baptists and the gambling crisis. *Bapt H Herit* 22:38-42 Ap 1987.

BRAKEMEIER, Gottfried. Desencontro entre a teologia luterana e a teologia da libertação [reply to V Westhelle, no 1:37-58]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:309-313 1986.

BRAKEMEIER, Gottfried. A Santa Ceia do Novo Testamento e na prática atual. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:247-275 1986.

BRAND, Raymond H. At the point of need. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:2-8 Mr 1987.

BRAND, Richard C, Jr. Set loose for what [sermon, 8th Sunday before Easter; 1 Kgs 17:17-24; Lk 7:11-17]. *Expos T* 98:115-116 Ja 1987.

BRAND, Richard C, Jr. Summer and winter faith [sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter; Jn 20:24-29]. *Expos T* 98:180-181 Mr 1987.

BRAND, Richard C, Jr. Thank you [sermon, 17th Sunday after Pentecost; Lk 17:11-19]. *Expos T* 98:370-372 S 1987.

BRANDES, Stanley. The *posadas* in Tzinzuntzan: structure and sentiment in a Mexican Christmas festival. *American Folklore* 96:259-280 Jl-S 1983.

BRANDFON, Fredric R. Kinship, culture and "longue durée" [chart]. *J St O T* no 39:30-38 1987.

BRANDFON, Fredric R. The limits of evidence: archaeology and objectivity. *Maarav* 4:5-43 Spr 1987.

BRANDT, Hermann. Teologia contextual como sincretismo: o "novo sincretismo" da teologia da libertação e a suspeita de sincretismo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:103-118 1987.

BRANDT, Reinhard. Le *Feuillet de Leningrad* et la réfutation kantienne de l'idéalisme [bibliog]. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:453-472 1987.

BRANDT, Reinhard. Note historique [*Vom inneren Sinne*, by Immanuel Kant]. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:422-423 1987.

BRANDY, Hans Christian. Jakob Andreaes *Fünf Artikel* von 1568/69 [reply to I Mager, 98 no 1:70-86 1987]. *Z K G* 98 no 3:338-351 1987.

BRANN, Ross. Judah Halevi: the compunctious poet. *Proofexts* 7:123-143 My 1987.

BRANNER, Robert. An unknown Gothic drawing from Saint-Quentin [fig]. *Gesta* 26 no 2:151-152 1987.

BRANTLEY, Richard E. Charles Wesley's experiential art. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:1-11 My 1987.

BRASWELL, George W, Jr. Salvation and rethinking mission: religious pluralism and the uniqueness of Christ. *Faith Miss* 4:33-47 Spr 1987.

BRATT, James D. Abraham Kuyper's public career. *Ref J* 37:9-12 O 1987.

BRATT, James D. Raging tumults of soul: the private life of Abraham Kuyper. *Ref J* 37:9-13 N 1987.

BRAUCH, Thomas L. The emperor Julian's theocratic vocation. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:291-300 1986.

BRAUER, Jerald C. Types of Puritan piety. *Ch H* 56:39-58 Mr 1987.

BRAUER, Jerald C, and others. Favorite books and how they influence: responses from 16 prominent individuals. *Chr Cent* 104:490-495 My 20-27 1987.

BRÄUER, Siegfried. Thomas Müntzers "Fürstenpredigt" als Buchbindermaterial: zum Fragment eines bisher unbekannten Exemplars des Allstedter Druckes. *Th Lit* 112:415-423 Je 1987.

BRAUN, Dietrich. Luther über die Grenzen des Staates 1523 [Eng summary]. *Archiv Ref* 78:61-80 1987.

BRAUN, Eliot. Yiftah'el, 1986 [fig; plates]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:185-186 1987.

BRAUN, Sidney D. Benjamin Crémieux: Jew and Frenchman. *Judaism* 36: 451-459 Fall 1987.

BRAUN, William. Samuel Scheidt. *J Ch Music* 29:8-10 N 1987.

BRAWLEY, Benjamin. The singing of spirituals [repr]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:29-32 Fall 1987.

BRAWLEY, Robert L. Food and faith [Gen 1:29; 3:1-7; 4:1-8; 1 Cor 10:14-22, sermon]. *Cumberland Sem* 25:27-29 Spr-Fall 1987.

BRAY, Gerald L. Recent trends in Christology. *Themelios* ns 12:52-56 Ja 1987.

BRAY, Gerald L. Unity and diversity in Christian theology. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:58-81 Spr 1987.

BRAY, Gerald L. What will happen to God [3 pts]. *Chmn* 100 no 4:309-322 1986; 101 no 1:22-35; no 2:114-127 1987.

BRAYBROOKE, Marcus. Christians and Jews: the deepening dialogue. *Faith Freedom* 40:30-34 Spr 1987.

BREAULT, William. Three days [poem]. *St Myst* 10:57-63 Spr 1987.

BRECHER, Frank W. Woodrow Wilson and the origins of the Arab-Israeli conflict. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:23-47 Ap 1987.

BRECK, John. Biblical chiasmus: exploring structure for meaning [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 17:70-74 Ap 1987.

BRECK, John. Exegesis and interpretation: reflexions on the "hermeneutic problem". *Sourozh* no 12:29-37 My 1983.

BRECK, John. The relevance of Nicene Christology. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1: 41-64 1987.

BRECK, John, ed. Christology. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1:5-95 1987*.
Contents: Christ's humanity: the paschal mystery, by J Meyendorff. The relevance of Nicene Christology, by J Breck. The Christology of Leontius of Jerusalem: monophysite or Chalcedonian, by K P Wesche.

BREGMAN, Lucy. Models of suffering. *Rel Intel Life* 4:78-91 Sum 1987.

BRENA, Jess. The age of the laity: the training of lay apostles. *Tripod* no 32:56-67 1986.

BRENNAN, Walter T. Amos Wilder's *Theopoetic* and Giovanni Boccaccio's *Theologia Poetica*: Renaissance to contemporary problem of hermeneutic in religion. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:52-65 1987.

BRENT, Richard. The Whigs and Protestant dissent in the decade of reform: the case of church rates, 1833-1841. *Eng Hist R* 102:887-910 O 1987.

BRESCIANI, Edda. Il possible nome del figlio maggiore di Nectanebo II. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:19-21 1984-1985.

BRESLAUER, S Daniel. Power, compassion and the servant of the Lord in Second Isaiah. *Encount* 48:163-178 Spr 1987.

BRESLAUER, S Daniel. Theodicy and ethics: post-Holocaust reflections. *Am J Th Ph* 8:137-149 S 1987.

BRETT, M G. Literacy and domination: G A Herion's sociology of history writing [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 37:15-40 1987.

BREUKELAAR, Adriaan. Christliche Herrscherlegitimation: das Darstellungsinteresse bei Gregor von Tours, *Hist II 9. Z K G* 98 no 3:321-337 1987.

BREUNING, Wilhelm. Sakramente: Lehrverurteilungen im Zeitalter der Reformation und ihre Aufarbeitung heute. *Catholica* 41 no 3:197-213 1987.

BREWARD, Ian, ed. Special issue in honour of Professor Eric Osborn. *Aust Bib R* 35:1-114 1987*.
Contents: Eric F Osborn: an appreciation, by I Breward. Bibliography of published works 1957-1987. Authorial intention - suspect concept for biblical scholars? by N Watson. Women ministers in the gospel of Mark, by A Gill. From ritual observance to ethics: the argument of Mark 7:1-23, by M FitzPatrick. Text and context in John 5, by J Painter. The structure and message of John 15:1 - 16:3, by F Moloney. The apostolic decree of Acts 15: 29, by C K Barrett. Indicative and imperative according to Paul, by G Strecker. From "I" to "We": Christian life according to Romans 7 and 8, by E Trocmé. The just requirement of the law (Romans 8:4), by J A Ziesler. Ministry and maturity in 1 Corinthians 3, by B Byrne. Is the old covenant abrogated (2 Cor 3:14)? by W J Dalton. The glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ, by J D McCaughey. The absence of the "in Christ" theology in 2 Corinthians 5, by J O'Neill. Allegory and atonement, by F Young.

BREWER, Earl D C. Research in religion and aging: an unlikely scenario. *J Rel Aging* 3:91-102 Fall-Wint 1986.

BREWER, Vernon. Be strong in the Lord [sermon]. *Fund J* 6:24-26 O 1987.

BREYE, Erik. Devanandan and Neo-Hinduism. *Sevartham* 10:59-74 1985.

BRIA, Ion. Unity and mission: from the perspective of the local church; an Orthodox view. *Ec R* 39:265-270 Jl 1987.

BRIDCUT, William. Our Lord's relationship with his mother. *Chmn* 100 no 4:339-345 1986.

BRIDGES, Robert *see* Kojetin, Brian A, jt auth

BRIDGMAN, Laird P, and McQueen, William M, Jr. The success of Alcoholics Anonymous: locus of control and God's general revelation [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 15:124-131 Sum 1987.

BRIEL, Steven C. The pastor and the Septuagint. *Concor Th Q* 51:261-274 O 1987.

BRIGGS, John H Y. The architecture of dissent [in England; editorial]. *Bapt Q* 32:2-4 Ja 1987.

BRIGGS, John H Y. Double affirmations: Baptists since 1945. *Bapt Q* (suppl):60-64 1987.

BRIGGS, Miguel. Acercándose al mundo campesino. *Allpanchis* no 24:49-54 1984.

BRIGHTON, Louis A. The book of Esther - textual and canonical considerations. *Concor J* 13:200-218 Jl 1987.

BRIGID, Mother. The gospel call to monasticism. *Epiphany* 7:48-52 Wint 1987.

BRIMELOW, Peter. A cautionary case of bilingualism. *Commentary* 84:63-65 N 1987.

BRIN, Gershon. Concerning some of the uses of the Bible in the *Temple Scroll* [Deut and Lev]. *R Qumran* 12:519-528 N 1987.

BRINKERHOFF, Merlin B, and Jacob, Jeffrey C. Quasi-religious meaning systems, official religion, and quality of life in an alternative lifestyle: survey, back-to-the land movement [tables]. *J S S R* 26:63-80 Mr 1987.

BRINKERHOFF, Merlin B; Jacob, Jeffrey C; and Mackie, Marlene M. Mormonism and the Moral Majority make strange bedfellows: an exploratory critique [tables]. *R Rel Res* 28:236-251 Mr 1987.

BRINKERHOFF, Merlin B; Jacob, Jeffrey C; and Mackie, Marlene M. Religious tolerance: Mormons in the American mainstream. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:90-95 Fall 1987.

BRINKHOFF, P Lucas. Register zur *Tijdschrift voor Liturgie* 1910-1985. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:127-128 1987.

BRINKS, Herbert J. The unlikely heretic [Ronald Reagan; editorial]. *Ref J* 37:4 Ja 1987.

BRINSFIELD, John W. The chaplain as professor at West Point, 1813-1896. *Military Chap R* 16:63-76 Fall 1987.

BRINSFIELD, John W. Our roots for ministry: the Continental Army, General Washington, and the free exercise of religion. *Military Chap R* 16: 23-31 Fall 1987.

BRITT, Suzanne. Carrying the burden of God's silence. *Bk Rel* 15:3 Fall 1987.

BROADIE, Alexander. Maimonides and Aquinas on the names of God. *Rel St* 23:157-170 Je 1987.

BROCK, Dan W. Truth or consequences: the role of philosophers in policy-making. *Ethics* 97:786-791 Jl 1987.

BROCK, Gail. Elizabeth Goudge's Christian historical romances. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:14-17 Ja-F 1987.

BROCK, Rita Nakashima. The courage to choose/the commitment to being chosen [women and political justice; Ruth 1:1-19, Matt 22:15-22, 1 Thess 1:1-10; sermon]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:40-47 1987.

BROCK, Rita Nakashima, ed. Asian women theologians respond to American feminism. *J Fem St* 3:103-134 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Japan: the "silent victims" speak, by Y M Grosjean. Women and politics in the Philippines, by P C Agustin. Claiming a boundary existence: a parable from Hong Kong, by Kwok Pui-lan. Women, work and theology in Korea, by S-H Sun. The other half of the basket: Asian American women and the search for a theological home, by N Southard and R N Brock.

BROCK, Rita Nakashima *see* Southard, Naomi, jt auth

BROCKWAY, Allan R. Inheriting the covenant [mission to the Jewish people]. *One World* no 126:6-8 Je 1987.

BROCKWAY, Allan R. With whom do we dialogue? *Japan Chr Q* 53:214-215 Fall 1987.

BROCKWAY, Robert W. New polytheism and James Hillman's Archetypal Psychology. *J Dharma* 12:127-132 Ap-Je 1987.

BROCKWAY, Robert W. The whence of Hawaiki. *S R* 16 no 2:221-230 1987.

BRODD, Sven Erik. Ekumenik som forskningsdisciplin. *Svensk T K* 63 no 2:67-74 1987.

BRODSKY, Harold. The Shephelah - guardian of Judea [maps, photos]. *Bible R* 3:48-52 Wint 1987.

BRODY, Jill. Creation that endured: three Tojolabal texts on origin. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:39-58 Spr 1987.

BROER, Henk. Visioenen van vrede: de oecumenische beweging en de internationale arena 1918-1930 [Eng abst]. *Ned T Tij* 41:187-204 Jl 1987.

BROMLEY, David G *see* Lewis, James R, jt auth

BRON, François. Sur quelques sceaux a légendes sudarabiques et proto-arabes [figs]. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:337-341 1985.

BRONER, E M. The repair shop [fiction]. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:88-90 1987.

BRONFMAN, Edgar M. Another new beginning [Catholic-Jewish relations; repr fr *NY Times;* S 26 1987]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:26-28 Aut 1987.

BRONNER, Sylvia T, comp. General index to *Quaker History*: the Bulletin of Friends Historical Association, volumes 71-75, 1982-1986. *Quaker H* (suppl):3-46 1987.

BRONSTEIN, Zelda. The parabolic ploys of *The scarlet letter*. *Am Q* 39: 193-210 Sum 1987.

BROOK, Richard. Justice and the golden rule: a commentary on some recent work of Lawrence Kohlberg. *Ethics* 97:363-373 Ja 1987.

BROOKE, George J. Creation in the biblical tradition [bibliog]. *Zygon* 22: 227-248 Je 1987.

BROOKS, James A. The influence of Malachi upon the New Testament. *S W J Th* 30:28-31 Fall 1987.

BROOKS, Zelda Irene. Mysticism in the poetry of Gabriel Celaya. *St Myst* 10:29-49 Spr 1987.

BROSHI, Magen. The gigantic dimensions of the visionary temple in the Temple Scroll [map]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:36-37 1987.

BROSHI, Magen. The role of the Temple in the Herodian economy. *J Jew St* 38:31-37 Spr 1987.

BROSHI, Magen, and Qimron, Elisha. A house sale deed from Kefar Baru from the time of Bar Kokhba [figs, plate]. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:201-214 1986.

BROUGHTON, Patricia. It's not a matter of willpower. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:14-16 Mr-Ap 1987.

BROUWER, Arie R. Power in the Pacific: "like everywhere you've never been". *Chr Cris* 47:233-236 Jl 6 1987.

BROUWER, Douglas J. Late call [older seminarians]. *Ref J* 37:5-6 F 1987.

BROW, Robert. The truth about consequences [Matt 11:11]. *Chr T* 31:33-34 Ap 17 1987.

BROWN, Annette. Tourism and mission. *Carib J Rel St* 8:35-44 S 1987.

BROWN, Callum G. The costs of pew-renting: church management, church-going and social class in nineteenth-century Glasgow. *J Eccl H* 38:347-361 Jl 1987.

BROWN, Colin. A cheer and a half for Barth. *Ref J* 37:18-20 Mr 1987.

BROWN, Colin. The gates of hell: an alternative approach. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:357-367 1987.

BROWN, Delwin. The ambiguity of ambiguity: a response to Loomer's "Size of God" [pp 20-51]. *Am J Th Ph* 8:56-58 Ja-My 1987.

BROWN, Delwin. A response to Professor W C Smith ["Theology and the academic study of religion", pp 9-18]. *Iliff R* 44:23-25 Fall 1987.

BROWN, Denzil J. The Eucharist as sacrifice. *Ref W* 39 no 6:706-711 1987.

BROWN, Diana de G, and Bick, Mario. Religion, class, and context: continuities and discontinuities in Brazilian Umbanda [bibliog]. *American Ethnologist* 14:73-93 F 1987.

BROWN, Douglas. Christopher Blackwood: portrait of a seventeenth-century Baptist. *Bapt Q* 32:28-38 Ja 1987.

BROWN, Douglas. The road not taken: reflections on Christian unity [sermon]. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:103-109 1987.

BROWN, Douglas *see* Elkins, Thomas E, jt auth

BROWN, Edgar S, Jr. Sequence and meaning: the offertory rite of the Lutheran Book of Worship. *St Liturg* 17:35-46 1987.

BROWN, Frank Burch. Sin and bad taste: aesthetic criteria in the realm of religion. *Sound* 70:65-80 Spr-Sum 1987.

BROWN, G Thompson. Overseas mission program and policies of the Presbyterian Church in the US, 1861-1983. *Am Pres* 65:157-170 Sum 1987.

BROWN, G Thompson *see* Roy, Andrew T, jt auth

BROWN, George, Jr. Children's faith. *Ref R* 40:214-224 Spr 1987.

BROWN, George, Jr. Resources for shaping the church's ministries with children: an essay review. *Ref R* 40:225-226+ Spr 1987.

BROWN, Greg. Corrymeela: a flicker of hope in Northern Ireland. *Chr Cent* 104:336-337 Ap 8 1987.

BROWN, Harold O J. Newspeak, churchspeak, and minitrue. *Fund J* 6:14-17 Je 1987.

BROWN, Joseph H. Rediscovering the romantics. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:22-23 N-D 1987.

BROWN, Karen McCarthy. "Plenty confidence in myself:" the initiation of a white woman scholar into Haitian Voodou. *J Fem St* 3:67-76 Spr 1987.

BROWN, Kenneth D. The Baptist ministry of Victorian England and Wales: a social profile [tables]. *Bapt Q* 32:105-120 Jl 1987.

BROWN, Kenneth D. College principals - a cause of nonconformist decay? *J Eccl H* 38:236-253 Ap 1987.

BROWN, Kenneth D. An unsettled ministry: some aspects of nineteenth-century British nonconformity. *Ch H* 56:204-223 Je 1987.

BROWN, Mildred, and LaDuke, Winona. The Third World at home and abroad [replies to W Tabb, pp 16-28]. *Ch Soc* 77:29-36 My-Je 1987.

BROWN, Mitchell. Jesus: messiah not God. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:233-252 Fall 1987.

BROWN, Paul B. Teaching/learning by the ways we worship. *Cumberland Sem* 25:3-7 Spr-Fall 1987.

BROWN, Raymond E. The annunciation of Joseph (Matt 1:18-25). *Worship* 61:482-492 N 1987.

BROWN, Raymond E. The *Gospel of Peter* and canonical gospel priority. *N T St* 33 no 3:321-343 1987.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. Abner Doubleday would have approved [baseball as corporate business]. *Chr Cris* 47:429 D 14 1987.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. A dissent on dissent [John Paul II, US tour]. *Chr Cris* 47:348-349 O 26 1987.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. Light, darkness and bridges in Norway. *Chr Cent* 104:5-6 Ja 7 1987.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. Portrait of Tomás Borge. *Chr Cris* 47:268-269 Ag 3 1987.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. Protestants and the Marian Year. *Chr Cent* 104: 520-521 Je 3-10 1987.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. Some White House sins: thinking theologically about the crisis [Iran-contra arms scandal]. *Chr Cris* 46:458-460 Ja 12 1987.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. A tale of two colonels [Charles A Lindbergh and Oliver North]. *Chr Cris* 47:277-278 S 14 1987.

BROWN, Stephen. Developing a Christian mean streak: being a gentle shepherd, meek and mild, may get you into trouble. *Leadership* 8:32-37 Spr 1987.

BROWN, Victor L, Jr. Healing problems of intimacy by clients' use of gospel-based values and role definitions [reply, H N Malony; rejoinder]. *B Y U St* 26:5-29 Wint 1986.

BROWNE, Deirdre. The contemporary composer and liturgical reform. *Worship* 61:16-25 Ja 1987.

BROWNING, Don S. The challenge of the future to the science-religion dialogue. *Zygon* 22 (spec issue):35-38 1987.

BROWNING, Don S. Mapping the terrain of pastoral theology: toward a practical theology of care. *Past Psych* 36:10-27 Fall 1987.

BROWNING, Don S. Medicine, modernization, and religion in the People's Republic of China [photos; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 4:10-29 1987.

BROWNING, Don S. Metaphor and obligation in some modern psychologies. *Angl Th R* 69:54-68 Ja 1987.

BROWNING, Don S. The Protestant church in the People's Republic of China. *Chr Cent* 104:218-221 Mr 4 1987.

BROWNING, Edmond L, Bp. AIDS: the spiritual challenge. *One World* no 131:9 D 1987.

BROWNING, Edmond L, Bp. Bridge-building in a divided church. *Witness* 70:2-3 Ja 1987.

BROWNING, Edmond L, Bp. "Struggle of apartheid not limited to South Africa". *Witness* 70:12-15 My 1987.

BROWNSTEIN, Michael C. Our man in Mito: Yoshioka Kwansen and the first Quaker missionaries in Japan [text of reports; 2 pts]. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 33-41 Wint; 83-91 Spr 1987.

BROYLES, Anne. Holy ground: self and social conscience at Naramata [British Columbia]. *Other Side* 23:8 Mr 1987.

BROYLES, Stephen E. James Sanford Lamar and the substructure of biblical interpretation in the Restoration Movement. *Restoration Q* 29 no 3: 143-151 1987.

BROŽ, Luděk. Le renouveau biblique dans les pays tchèques des années trente et guarante. *Com Via* 29:223-232 Wint 1986.

BRUBAKER, A Hess. Ambrose Myers: a man of piety [photos]. *Breth in Christ* 10:85-90 Ap 1987.

BRUBAKER, John Arthur; Byers, John A; and Dalton, Glenn. A review of the Study Conference on a Brethren in Christ interpretation of Scripture. *Breth in Christ* 9:276-283 D 1986.

BRUCE, Frederick F. Faith vs scientific study of the Bible [My view]. *Bible R* 3:4-5 Sum 1987.

BRUCE, Frederick F. Paul's apologetic and the purpose of Acts. *Bul J Rylands* 69:379-393 Spr 1987.

BRUCE, Frederick F. The theology of Acts. *TSF Bul* 10:15-17 My-Je 1987.

BRÜCK, Michael von. Zum Verständnis des Guru. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:12-21 1987.

BRUEGGEMANN, Walter. Before the giant: surrounded by mother [Eph 6: 11-20, commencement address, 1987]. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:1-13 1987.

BRUEGGEMANN, Walter. Dreaming, being home, finding strangers, and the seminaries. *Mid-Stream* 26:62-76 Ja 1987.

BRUEGGEMANN, Walter. The embarrassing footnote [the Elisha narrative and official history]. *Th Today* 44:5-14 Ap 1987.

BRUEGGEMANN, Walter. The third world of evangelical imagination. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:61-84 D 1986.

BRUMBAUGH, Robert. The Rainbow Serpent on the Upper Sepik. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:25-33 1987.

BRUMBERG, Abraham. Poland and the Jews. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:12-20+ 1987.

BRÜMMER, Vincent. Moral sensitivity and the free will defence. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:86-100 1987.

BRÜMMER, Vincent. Troost en theodicee [Eng abst]. *Ned T Tij* 41:205-222 Jl 1987.

BRUN, Otto. Catequistas campesinos. *Allpanchis* no 24:131-142 1984.

BRUNEAU, Thomas C. Church and politics in Brazil: the genesis of change. *J Latin American Studies* 17:271-293 N 1985.

BRUNO-JOFRE, Rosa del Carmen. La introducción del sistema lancasteriano en Perú: liberalismo, Masonería y libertad religiosa. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:49-59 1987.

BRUNSCH, Wolfgang. Ein demotischer Ehevertrag aus Gebelen (mit einem Facsimile im Massstab 1:1) [transcription, tr]. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:76-83 1987.

BRUYN, Frans de. Edmund Burke's natural aristocrat: the "man of taste" as a political ideal. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:41-60 My 1987.

BRUZELIUS, Caroline. The second campaign at Saint-Urbain at Troyes. *Speculum* 62:635-640 Jl 1987.

BRYAN, David T. A reevaluation of Gen 4 and 5 in light of recent studies in genealogical fluidity. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:180-188 1987.

BRYAN, Susan. Reauthorizing the text: Jefferson's scissor edit of the Gospels. *Early Am Lit* 22:19-62 Spr 1987.

BRYANT, David. Prayer movements signal new light for the nations. *Ev Miss Q* 23:118-127 Ap 1987.

BRYANT, Thurmon E. Every pastor's dilemma: a theological reflection [reply to D Carro, pp 44-49]. *Faith Miss* 5:53-55 Fall 1987.

BRYCE, Jabez. Self determination and ending the nuclear threat - challenges to the churches. *St Mark R* no 130:15-20 Je 1987.

BRYNE, Peter. The moral status of the embryo: the relevance of the animation tradition in the light of contemporary philosophy [Eng summary]. *Ned T Tij* 41:137-151 Ap 1987.

BUBE, Richard H. On the pursuit of excellence: pitfalls in the effort to become no 1. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:67-76 Je 1987.

BUBURUZ, Petr. His Beatitude Patriarch Teoctist, Primate of the Romanian Orthodox Church [election, Patr of All Romania, N 9 1986; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:38-42 1987.

BUCHANAN, Allen E. Justice and charity. *Ethics* 97:558-575 Ap 1987.

BUCHANAN, Allen E. Marx, morality, and history: an assessment of recent analytical work on Marx. *Ethics* 98:104-136 O 1987.

BUCHANAN, Colin. The renewal of baptismal vows. *St Liturg* 17:47-51 1987.

BUCHANAN, George Wesley. Apostolic Christology. *S B L Sem Pap* 25: 172-182 1986.

BUCHANAN, John M. Swift Hall revisited. *Crit* 26:7-9 Wint 1987.

BUCK, Alice E. The child and the child archetype in a nuclear age; pt 3: 20th century philosophical issues. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:13-24 Ja 1987.

BUCK, Alice E. The child and the child archetype in a nuclear age; pt 4: The child and the Old Testament. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:83-96 Ap 1987.

BUCK, Alice E. The child and the child archetype in a nuclear age; pt 6: The child and vicarious suffering. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:188-197 O 1987.

BUCK, Alice E. The child and the child archetype in the nuclear age; pt 5: The child in the New Testament. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:135-146 Jl 1987.

BUCK, Clinton. Religious freedom in public schools. *Cumberland Sem* 25:7-18 Spr-Fall 1987.

BUCKLER, Robert E *see* Bufford, Rodger K, jt auth

BUCKLEY, Jorunn Jacobsen. Salvific imagery in skin care advertisements. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:74-88 1987.

BUCKLEY, Michael J. Atheism and contemplation. *Tripod* no 29:72-97 1985.

BUEHRENS, Gwen Langdoc. Finding the common spiritual task. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:11-12 1987.

BUERGER, David John. The development of the Mormon temple endowment ceremony [tables; bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:33-76 Wint 1987.

BUFFORD, Rodger K, and Buckler, Robert E. Counseling in the church: a proposed strategy for ministering to mental health needs in the church. *J Psych Chr* 6:21-29 Sum 1987.

BUGG, Charles B. Patterns of evangelism in the First Baptist Church, Augusta, Georgia, 1900-1985: a case study. *Bapt H Herit* 22:47-53 Ja 1987.

BÜHRIG, Marga. Wenn Frauen Heilige sein können, warum können sie nicht auch Priesterinnen sein? *Ref* 36:331-334 O 1987.

BÜHRIG, Marga. Women - invisible in theology and church. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:4-6 Je 1987.

BUIE, Jim. Churches and candidates: lawsuit aims to keep churches at ARM's length from politics. *Ch State* 39:152-155 Jl-Ag 1986.

BUIE, Jim. Crusading editor leads North Carolina town to drive out Bible class dissenters. *Ch State* 39:33-35 F 1986.

BUIE, Jim. Forgetting religious freedom: why Mr Jefferson's legacy isn't being taught in America's classrooms. *Ch State* 39:80-82 Ap 1986.

BUIE, Jim. Laying down the Law in Massachusetts: Roman Catholic cardinal mobilizes church, politicians to fight for parochial school aid, abortion ban. *Ch State* 39:124-127 Je 1986.

BUIE, Jim. Vouchers are a real swindle: congressional Republicans join Democrats to give Bennett plan a failing grade. *Ch State* 39:76-79 Ap 1986.

BUIE, Jim, and Menendez, Albert J. Vouchers for private schools [opinions; analysis]. *Ch State* 39:4-6,9-14 Ja 1986.

BULÁNYI, György, and others. Confession of the Hungarian non-violent basis communities [reply to Hungarian Catholic Bishop's Conference]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:98-101 Spr 1987.

BULKA, Reuven P. Guilt from, guilt towards. *J Psych Jud* 11:72-90 Sum 1987.

BULKA, Reuven P. The struggle of "self" within Judaism. *J Psych Jud* 10: 59-72 Fall-Wint 1986.

BULLARD, Roger A. Feminine and feminist touches in the *Centenary New Testament*. *Bib Tr* 38:118-122 Ja 1987.

BUNGE, Robert. Concept of ultimate reality and meaning of the Teton Sioux [reply, G F Kreyche, pp 140-142]. *Ult Real* 10:83-100 Je 1987.

BUNZL, John. Austrian identity and antisemitism. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21: 3-8 Spr 1987.

BURCE, Jerome. Kraist Wanpela Tasol: the *Salus Christus* response to the crisis of authority in Enga Lutheranism. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:40-65 1986.

BURCE, Willard. Reading contemporary theology - Papua New Guinea. *Luth Th J* 21:2-10 My 1987.

BURCHARD, Christoph. The importance of Joseph and Aseneth for the study of the New Testament: a general survey and a fresh look at the Lord's Supper [bibliog]. *N T St* 33 no 1:102-134 1987.

BURCHARD, Christoph. Le thème du Sermon sur la Montagne. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:1-17 1987.

BURCHILL, Christopher J. Spiritualism and the dissident mind [review article; *Bibliotheca Dissidentium*]. *J Eccl H* 38:437-445 Jl 1987.

BURDON, Christopher. "Such a fast God": true and false disciples in Mark's Gospel. *Th* 90:89-97 Mr 1987.

BURGESS, Clive. "By quick and by dead": wills and pious provision in late medieval Bristol. *Eng Hist R* 102:837-858 O 1987.

BURGESS, John P. Biblical poet and prophet: Gerrard Winstanley's use of Scripture in *The law of freedom*. *J Rel Hist* 14:269-282 Je 1987.

BURGESS, John P. Ripples from glasnost: truth out of hiding. *Chr Cris* 47: 306-307 S 28 1987.

BURGESS, Joseph A. The Lutheran-Reformed dialogue in the United States. *Curr Th Miss* 14:119-126 Ap 1987.

BURGESS, Joseph A. What is a bishop? *Luth Q* ns 1:307-329 Aut 1987.

BURGESS, Stuart J. Exploring a vision [sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter; Prov 29:18]. *Expos T* 98:113-115 Ja 1987.

BURGHARDT, Walter J. The Catholic pulpit: one preacher's experience [a quarter century of change]. *Chr Ministry* 18:10-13 S-O 1987.

BURHOE, Ralph Wendell. The Center for Advanced Study in Religion and Science, and *Zygon: Journal of Religion and Science* - a twenty-year view. *Zygon* 22 (spec issue):5-19 1987.

BURKE, William M. Style and consciousness in T S Eliot's *Four Quartets*. *St Myst* 10:3-19 Fall 1987.

BURKHALTER, Sheryl L, and Reynolds, Frank E. Privileging the periphery: reflections on religious studies and the liberal arts. *Crit* 26:2-6 Spr 1987.

BURKHOLDER, Byron. Literary patterns and God's sovereignty in Daniel 4. *Direction* 16:45-54 Fall 1987.

BURKHOLDER, J Lawrence. The church a discerning community. *Search Together* 16:1-6,10 Spr 1987.

BURKHOLDER, J Peter. On interpreting music in an historical framework. *Sound* 70:199-217 Spr-Sum 1987.

BURKHOLDER, Lawrence. Further reflections on "The Mennonite Church and the farm crisis in Ontario" [rejoinder to L B Siemens, 5:156-160 Spr 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:264-267 Fall 1987.

BURKHOLDER, Lawrence. The Mennonite Church and the farm crisis in Ontario [reply, L B Siemens, 5:156-160 Spr 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:51-63 Wint 1987.

BURKHOLDER, Lawrence. Trouble and tenacity down on the farm. *Leadership* 8:36-37 Wint 1987.

BÜRKI, Bruno. Jean Jacques von Allmen dans le mouvement liturgique. *St Liturg* 17:52-61 1987.

BURKILL, Mark *see* Benn, Wallace, jt auth

BURKS, Paul. Putting values and people to work: the San Francisco Organizing Project. *Chr Cris* 47:11-14 F 2 1987.

BURNS, Dan E. Dream form in Genesis 2:4b-3:24: asleep in the garden [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 37:3-14 1987.

BURNS, John A. James, the wisdom of Jesus. *Criswell Th R* 1:113-135 Fall 1986.

BURNS, John Barclay. The identity of death's first-born (Job 18:13). *Vet Test* 37:362-364 Jl 1987.

BURNS, R M. Bernard Lonergan's proof of the existence and nature of God. *Mod Th* 3:137-156 Ja 1987.

BURNS, R M. Meynell's arguments for the intelligibility of the universe [review article; *The intelligible universe*, 1982]. *Rel St* 23:183-197 Je 1987.

BURR, Nelson R. New Eden and new Babylon: religious thoughts of American authors: a bibliography [3 pts]. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:87-107 Mr; 197-208 Je; 337-358 S 1987.

BURRELL, David B. The unknowability of God in Al-Ghazali. *Rel St* 23: 171-182 Je 1987.

BURRI, Peter. Glasnost heisst auch Besinnung: Theaternotizen. *Ref* 36:481-483 D 1987.

BURRI, Peter. Noch nicht aller Tage Abend: Gedanken zur kommenden Theatersaison. *Ref* 36:312-315 Ag 1987.

BURRI, Peter. "Ein so freundliches Lächeln": Frauen im Theater - nur zweite Garde? *Ref* 36:147-148 Ap 1987.

BURROW, Rufus, Jr. The role of the church in society. *Encount* 48:117-126 Wint 1987.

BURROW, Rufus, Jr. Who teaches Black theology? *J Rel Thot* 43:7-18 Fall-Wint 1986-1987.

BURROWS, Mark S. "Christus intra nos Vivens": the peculiar genius of Bullinger's doctrine of sanctification. *Z K G* 98 no 1:48-69 1987.

BURROWS, Mark S. A historical reconsideration of Newman and liberalism: Newman and Mivart on science and the church. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:399-419 1987.

BURROWS, Reg. The kingdom of God and mission. *Chmn* 101 no 1:5-21 1987.

BURROWS, Reg. Theological liberalism. *Chmn* 101 no 3:213-226 1987.

BURRUS, Virginia. Chastity as autonomy: women in the stories of the apocryphal Acts [reply, J D Kaestli and rejoinder, pp 118-135]. *Semeia* no 38:101-117 1986.

BURT, Ben. The remnant church: a Christian sect of the Solomon Islands. *Oceania* 53 no 4:334-346 1983.

BURTCHAELL, James T. In a family way: bearing children in an age of abortion. *Chr T* 31:24-27 Je 12 1987.

BURTON, James B. Hiroshima victim. *Japan Chr Q* 53:47-48 Wint 1987.

BURUA, Albert. Participation in practice: a Pacific testimony. *Int R Miss* 76:501-504 O 1987.

BURUMA, Ian. A new Japanese nationalism [*Minzoku* and *Yamato* movements]. *New York Times Magazine:* 22-29,38 Ap 12 1987.

BUSAROW, Donald. The Association of Lutheran Church Musicians Conference [report]. *J Ch Music* 29:10-11 F 1987.

BUSCHHAUS, Martin. Anunnakkū und Igigū im Buch Daniel. *Bib Not* no 36:17-21 1987.

BUSCHHAUS, Martin. Traumpsychologisch-parapsychologische Bemerkungen zu drei Übersetzungsschwierigkeiten im Buch Daniel. *Bib Not* no 38-39: 26-29 1987.

BUSH, Elliott J. Conceiving Christ first within one's heart [Lk 2:15-20, Advent meditation]. *Chr Cent* 104:1054-1055 N 25 1987.

BUSH, L Rush, ed. A Christian world view [essays in honor of John P Newport on his 70th birthday]. *S W J Th* 29:3-45 Sum 1987*.
Contents: John Newport: a man for all seasons, by L R Bush. Practical apologist: faith seeking understanding, by R H Dilday. Learning from beauty, by W L Hendricks. Revelation, religious authority and biblical interpretation, by M Ferguson. John Newport and a biblical world view , by F L Mauldin.

BUSH, Randall B. The hermeneutical spiral and the revelation of God as Trinity. *Per Rel St* 14:11-27 Spr 1987.

BUSH, Trudy Bloser. The challenge of Christian-Muslim relations [Special report]. *Chr Cent* 104:694-696 Ag 12-19 1987.

BUSHMAN, Claudia L. A celebration of sisterhood [Mormons]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:128-135 Sum 1987.

BUSHYHEAD, Ben. For the native community: help that empowers [photos; common confession]. *E-SA* 15:20-26 Jl-Ag 1987.

BUSS, Dale D. Christian book publishers face leaner times [Zondervan, Thomas Nelson, Word]. *Chr T* 31:60-62 Mr 6 1987.

BUSSE, Ulrich. Offene Fragen zu Joh 10. *N T St* 33 no 4:516-531 1987.

BUSSIS, Leslie *see* Little, Charles T, jt auth

BUSTANOBY, Andre. Finding hope in failure [from pastoral ministry to private counseling]. *Leadership* 8:30-31 Spr 1987.

BUSTANOBY, Andre. Suicide: not *my* child. *Fund J* 6:45-46 Mr 1987.

BUSTO SAIZ, Jose *see* Revuelta, Manuel, jt auth

BUSUGUTSALA, Gandayi Gabudisa. Vers un droit canonique Africain? *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:46-62 1987.

BUSWELL, James O III. Conn on functionalism and presupposition in missionary anthropology [review article; H M Conn, *Eternal word and changing worlds*, 1984]. *Trinity J* ns 7:69-95 Fall 1986.

BUTCHER, Robert E. Occasions for daily prayer. *Ref Lit Music* 21:221-223 Fall 1987.

BUTHELEZI, Manas, Bp. The church's uniqueness: treasure in earthen vessels [interview, photos]. *One World* no 130:4-5 N 1987.

BUTKUS, Russell A. Dangerous memory and social justice education. *Rel Ed* 82:426-446 Sum 1987.

BUTLER, Ignatius W. Can you imagine "Kings Row" without music: Erich Wolfgang Korngold's classic film scores [bibliog]. *Military Chap R* 16:89-113 Spr 1987.

BUTLER, Ignatius W. Female frustration: invading the world of Tennessee Williams [bibliog]. *Military Chap R* 16:49-65 Spr 1987.

BUTOSI, John. The Reformed Church in Romania - in a historical perspective. *Ref R* 40:116-142 Wint 1987.

BUTTERWORTH, Charles E. On scholarship and scholarly conventions [review article; *An introduction to medieval Islamic philosophy*, by O Leaman, 1985]. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:725-732 O-D 1986.

BUTTRICK, David G; Williams, Kenneth E; Fort, Robert; Hopson, Martha. Practical aids to lectionary use: first Sunday of Advent (B) - last Sunday after the Epiphany (B). *Ref Lit Music* 21:178-186 Sum 1987.

BUXBAUM, Robert E. Coming issues in the pastoral care of the aged. *J Rel Aging* 3:33-45 Fall-Wint 1986.

BYCHKOV, A *see* Habgood, J, jt auth

BYERS, John A *see* Brubaker, John Arthur, jt auth

BYFIELD, Bevis. Method in religious education. *Carib J Rel St* 8:24-32 Ap 1987.

BYL, Simon. Pourquoi Aristophane a-t-il intitulé sa comèdie de 423 "Les Nuées"?. *R Hist Rel* 204:239-248 Jl 1987.

BYRD, Brian *see* Garrard, Andrew, jt auth

BYRNE, Brendan. Ministry and maturity in 1 Corinthians 3. *Aust Bib R* 35:83-87 1987.

BYRNE, Richard. Hans Urs von Balthasar and the mystery of the forty days after Easter. *Communio (US)* 14:34-48 Spr 1987.

BYRNE, Richard. Mystical experience and the frontier of the everyday world. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:127-134 Jl 1987.

BYRNES, Thomas A. Dialogical rationality: a new context for religious studies and liberal education. *Crit* 26:11-14 Spr 1987.

C

CABANISS, Nabers. The future of federal family-planning programs [interview, por]. *Chr T* 31:42-43 O 16 1987.

CABLE, Ted T. Environmental education at Christian colleges. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:165-168 S 1987.

CADORETTE, Curt. Basic Christian Communities: their social role and missiological promise. *Missiology* 15:17-30 Ap 1987.

CADY, Linell E. Foundation vs scaffolding: the possibility of justification in an historicist approach to ethics. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:45-62 1987.

CADY, Linell E. A model for a public theology. *Harv Th R* 80:193-212 Ap 1987.

CAHILL, Lisa Sowle. "Abortion pill" RU 486: ethics, rhetoric, and social practice. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:5-8 O-N 1987.

CAHILL, Lisa Sowle. The ethical implications of the Sermon on the Mount. *Interp* 41:144-156 Ap 1987.

CAHILL, Lisa Sowle. Sanctity of life, quality of life, and social justice. *Th St* 48:105-123 Mr 1987.

CAHN, Walter. The tympanum of Saint Pierre at Etampes: a new reconstruction [figs]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:119-126 1986.

CALDER, Norman. The *sa'y* and the *jabīn*: some notes on Qur'an 37:102-3. *J Sem St* 31:17-26 Spr 1986.

CALDER, William M. The nineteenth-century rediscovery of Euripides. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:335-430 Wint 1986*.
Contents: A W Schlegel and the nineteenth-century *Damnatio* of Euripides, by E Behler. The last of the detractors: Friedrich Nietzsche's condemnation of Euripides, by A Henrichs. H Ibsen and the revival of Euripides, by J Mejer. Ulrich von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff: *Sospitator Euripidis*, by W M Calder III.

CALDER, William M. Ulrich von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff: *sospitator Euripidis*. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:409-430 Wint 1986.

CALDERON, Gaspar. The church of Nicaragua I: Reconciliation or option for the poor? *Chr Cris* 47:40-45 F 16 1987.

CALDWELL, G G. Why did Christian colleges in America become secular [Yale, Oberlin, U of Illinois, Amherst]. *Taiwan J Th* no 8:141-156 Mr 1986.

CALDWELL, Larry W. Third horizon *Ethnohermeneutics*: re-evaluating NT hermeneutical models for intercultural Bible interpreters today [figs; bibliog]. *Asia J Th* 1:314-333 O 1987.

CALHOUN, David B. David Brainerd: "A constant stream". *Presbyterion* 13:44-50 Spr 1987.

CALHOUN, David B. Of ships and books: the travel journals of the early Princeton Seminary foreign missionaries. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:34-38 1987.

CALISTRO, Ralph F. Reply and rejoinder ["God, love, and cognitive meaningfulness", by R E Timm, 14:181-192 1985]. *S R* 15 no 4:514-516 1986.

CALKINS, Robert G. Liturgical sequence and decorative crescendo in the Drogo sacramentary [photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:17-23 1986.

CALLAHAN, William J. The evangelization of Franco's "new Spain". *Ch H* 56:491-503 D 1987.

CALLAN, Neville. Reply to Rev Watt's review [N Callan, *Deciding responsibility: the moral dimensions of human action*]. *Carib J Rel St* 7:51-54 S 1986.

CALLAN, Terrance. Competition and boasting: toward a psychological portrait of Paul. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:27-51 1987.

CALLENDER, John Bryan. Plural formation in Egyptian. *J Near East St* 46:27-37 Ja 1987.

CALLICOTT, J Baird *see* Lappé, Frances Moore, jt auth

CAMACHO DE SCHMIDT, Aurora. The new immigration law: a failure of hope [with synopsis pp 15-16]. *E-SA* 15:17-23 D 1987.

CAMARA, Helder Pessoa, Abp. A most transparent life: Brazil's pastor of the poor [photos, interview by William Skudlarek]. *Sojourners* 16:16-20 D 1987.

CAMBEFORT, Yves. Le scarabée dans l'Égypte ancienne: origine et signification du symbole. *R Hist Rel* 204:3-46 Ja-Mr 1987.

CAMERON, Esther. "Over the thorn": the post-Holocaust poetry of Paul Celan. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:38-43 1987.

CAMERON, Nigel M de S. Incarnation and inscripturation: the Christological analogy in the light of recent discussion. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:35-46 Aut 1985.

CAMERON, Nigel M de S. The logic of biblical authority. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:1-16 Spr 1987.

CAMERON, Nigel M de S. Universalism and the logic of revelation. *Ev R Th* 11:321-335 O 1987.

CAMERON, Nigel M de S, ed. The challenge of evangelical theology: essays in approach and method [Edinburgh Conference in Christian Dogmatics, Summer 1985]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:v-viii,1-153 Spr 1987*.
Contents: The logic of biblical authority, by N M de S Cameron. The "analogy of faith" in the study of scripture, by H Blocher. Using scripture for theology: unity and diversity in Old Testament theology, by J G McConville. Theology in the church: unity and diversity in Christian theology, by G Bray. The justification of theology, by R L Reymond. The Holy Spirit and hermeneutics, by J Veenhof. A Christian theologian: Calvin's approach to theology, by R S Wallace. Index.

CAMERON, Nigel M de S, ed. Papers presented at the 1983 Conference of the Scottish Evangelical Theology Society. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:5-59 1984*.
Contents: Calvin and natural law: the 1983 Finlayson Lecture, by P Helm. Creation, culture and charismatics, by R Johnston. The incarnation and "limited atonement," by J B Torrance. Federal theology as a theology of grace, by A T B McGowan. Understanding Calvin, by P Cook.

CAMFIELD, Gregg. Joel Barlow's dialectic of progress. *Early Am Lit* 21: 131-143 Fall 1986.

CAMPAGNANO DI SEGNI, Leah, and Hirschfeld, Yizhar. Four Greek inscriptions from the monastery at Khirbet ed-Deir in the Judean Desert [figs; plates; transcriptions; trs]. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:365-386 1987.

CAMPBELL, Antony F. From Philistine to throne (1 Samuel 16:14-18:16). *Aust Bib R* 34:35-41 1986.

CAMPBELL, Colin, and McIver, Shirley. Cultural sources of support for contemporary occultism. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:41-60 1987.

CAMPBELL, Cynthia M. Models for ministry: a new look at an old idea. *Ref W* 39 no 6:693-705 1987.

CAMPBELL, David. Church-state separation and competing political ideals: the promise of value-based community organizing. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:25-35 1987.

CAMPBELL, Donald K. The minister's own family. *Austin Sem Bul* 102:21-38 Ap 1987.

CAMPBELL, Gordon. Milton and the Septuagint: the problem of chrysolite. *J Th St* ns 38:441-443 O 1987.

CAMPBELL, Scott. Handing out without being taken in [inner city ministry]. *Leadership* 8:129 Wint 1987.

CAMPBELL, Will D. Tourist notes [Alcatraz]. *Chr Cris* 47:85-86 Mr 16 1987.

CAMPBELL, Will D. Will Campbell: in the great company of God's grace [interview by Arthur Boers]. *Other Side* 23:40-44 S 1987.

CAMPI-DRÜEKE, Sitta. Das glückliche Leben der Hochländer: ein Migrantinnen-Märchen. *Ref* 36:268-270 Ag 1987.

CAMPICHE, Roland J. Sectas y nuevos movimientos religiosos (NMR), divergencias y convergencias. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:9-19 1987.

CAMPLAIR, Christopher W; Stolberg, Arnold L; and Worthington, Everett. Influencers in child custody decisions. *J Past Care* 41:259-268 S 1987.

CAMPO, Juan E. Shrines and talismans: domestic Islam in the pilgrimage paintings of Egypt. *J A A R* 55:285-305 Sum 1987.

CAMPOLO, Tony. Tony Campolo: recruiter for God's revolution [interview by John Linscheid]. *Other Side* 23:10-13 O 1987.

CAMROUX, Martin. The motherhood of God [sermon, 4th Sunday in Lent; Matt 23:37]. *Expos T* 98:146-147 F 1987.

CAMROUX, Martin. The problem of suffering [sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter; Rom 8:26-39]. *Expos T* 98:211-212 Ap 1987.

CANDELARIA, Michael. José Carlos Mariátegui: forgotten forerunner of liberation theology. *Chr Cent* 104:885-887 O 14 1987.

CANT, H William M. The most urgent call to the Kirk: the celebration of Christ in the liturgy of Word and Sacrament. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:107-124 1987.

CANTOR, Paul A. Religion and the limits of community in *The merchant of Venice*. *Sound* 70:239-258 Spr-Sum 1987.

CAPLICE, Richard, and Klengel, Horst. Keilschriftbibliographie, 47, 1985: mit Nachträgen aus früheren jahren. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:1*-126* 1986.

CAPO, James A. Annotated bibliography on electronic media. *Rel Ed* 82:304-332 Spr 1987.

CAPO, Kay Ellen. How to act during an interrogation: theatre and moral boundaries. *Sound* 70:219-238 Spr-Sum 1987.

CAPP, Philip L. Eschatology: its relevance to mission from an Evangelical perspective [reply, W A Sebothoma, pp 119-122]. *Missionalia* 15:110-118 N 1987.

CAPPS, Donald, ed. Symposium on Hjalmar Sundén's role-theory of religion. *J S S R* 26:366-412 S 1987*.
Contents: The application of the religio-psychological role theory, by T Källstad. Saint Augustine and the Psalter in the light of role psychology, by H Sundén. Sundén's role theory and glossolalia, by N G Holm. Attribution, roles and religion: a theoretical analysis of Sundén's role-theory of religion and the attributional approach to religious experience, by O Wikstrom. The value of Sundén's role-theory demonstrated and tested with respect to religious experiences in meditation, by J van der Lans.

CAPPS, Walter H. The quest for transcendence. *Word World* 7:125-130 Spr 1987.

CAPPS, Walter H. A response to Dr Strenski ["Our very own contras", 54: 323-335 Sum 1986]. *J A A R* 55:125-126 Spr 1987.

CAQUOT, André. Un nouveau pyrée de Palmyre [figs; translit, tr]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:57-59 1985.

CARBONNIER BURKARD, Marianne. Le prèdicant et le songe du roi. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:19-40 1987.

CARDEN, Allen. God's church and a godly government: a historiography of church-state relations in Puritan New England. *Fides H* 19:51-65 F 1987.

CARDENAL, Ernesto. Orchestrating aid [verse]. *Other Side* 23:30-33 N 1987.

CARDER, Muriel M. Journey into understanding mentally retarded people's experiences around death. *J Past Care* 41:18-31 Mr 1987.

CARDWELL, Sue Webb. Continuum, the brain, and interventions in pastoral counseling. *Encount* 48:71-82 Wint 1987.

CARL, K James. The idea of "knowing" in the Johannine literature. *Ind J Th* 32:1-30 Jl-D 1983.

CARLE, Michel. A propos des "Coches". *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 4:367-377 1986.

CARLSON, Clayton E. Can serious academic religious book publishing survive in an age of pop culture? *A T L A Pro* 41:124-140 1987.

CARLSON, Eric G. A note on four story elevations [in Gothic cathedrals; Saint Germain de Fly, Laon, Tournai, Caen; photos; fig]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:61-68 1986.

CARLSON, Leland H. Archbishop John Whitgift: his supporters and opponents. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:285-301 S 1987.

CARLSSON, Josephine. Kairos - tid att välja sida. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:1-18 1987.

CARLSTON, Charles E. Matthew 6:24-34 [expository article]. *Interp* 41: 179-183 Ap 1987.

CARLTON, John W. A case for tentativeness [Matt 11:1-6, sermon]. *Faith Miss* 5:77-81 Fall 1987.

CARMAN, C Tineke. Conversion and the missionary vocation: American Board Missionaries in South Africa. *Miss St* 4 no 2:27-38 1987.

CARMI, I *see* Garfinkel, Y, jt auth

CARMICHAEL, E D H. The collapse of the SCM [reply to R Preston, 89: 431-440 N 1986]. *Th* 90:126-128 Mr 1987.

CARMODY, Denise Lardner, and Carmody, John Tully. On American religious thought. *Rel Intel Life* 5:42-58 Fall 1987.

CARMODY, Denise Lardner, and Carmody, John Tully. Voegelin and the restoration of order: a meditation. *Horizons* 14:82-96 Spr 1987.

CARNELL, Corbin S. Learning from the Chinese [confronting modernity]. *Breth Life* 32:104-108 Spr 1987.

CAROS, Lydia. Better water than bullets. *Sojourners* 16:10-11 Ap 1987.

CARPENTER, Delores. Congregational life and discipline: present. *Mid-Stream* 26:391-398 Jl 1987.

CARPENTER, Eugene E. Literary structure and unbelief: a study of Deuteronomy 1:6-46. *Asbury Th J* 42:77-84

CARPENTER, F W. Through a glass darkly: barriers to our understanding of Paul [reply, E K Holt, pp 67-69, bibliog]. *Rel Humanism* 21:46-66 Spr 1987.

CARPENTER, James A. An appreciation of Powel Mills Dawley [por]. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:233-235 S 1987.

CARR, Anne E, ed. Special issue: women and religion. *J Rel* 67:149-274 Ap 1987*.
Contents: Religion, gender, and ideology: a historical exploration, by M C Massey. Poet as "female impersonator": the image of Daughter Zion as speaker in biblical poems of suffering, by B B Kaiser. Mary's difference: gender and patriarchy in the birth narratives, by J C Anderson. Mothers and children and the legacy of mid-19th century American Christianity, by A Taves. Rosamond rescued: George Eliot's critique of sexism in *Middlemarch*, by A E Patrick. Feminism's theological pragmatics: a social naturalism of women's experience, by R Chopp. Women in-between: conflicting values in Delhi, by N E A Falk.

CARR, Burgess. Dynamics of the Afro-Anglican connection: from dependency to self-reliance: in memoriam of Robert Chester Spencer Powell. *J Rel Thot* 44:16-24 Sum-Fall 1987.

CARR, Neville. The social impact of Christian theology and pedagogy: a plea for change. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:19-33 Jl 1986.

CARRASCO, Davíd. Star gatherers and wobbling suns: astral symbolism in the Aztec tradition. *Hist Rel* 26:279-294 F 1987.

CARRASCO, Magdalena Elizabeth. An early illustrated manuscript of the passion of St Agatha (Paris, Bibl Nat, MS lat 5594) [figs]. *Gesta* 24 no 1:19-32 1985.

CARRÉ, Olivier. Bulletin d'islamologie. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:468-474 Jl 1987.

CARRICK, Ian. A vision for education in a technological society. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:33-44 1987.

CARRINGTON, Don. Some New Testament stories about Jesus which point to a new style of ministry. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:125-144 1986.

CARRO, Daniel. "I don't want a divorce, pastor" [replies, S Escobar and T E Bryant, pp 50-55]. *Faith Miss* 5:44-49 Fall 1987.

CARROLL, Lucy. Recognition of polygamous marriages in English matrimonial law: the statutory reversal of *Hyde v Hyde* in 1972. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:81-98 Ja 1984.

CARROLL, Michael P. Praying the rosary: the anal-erotic origins of a popular Catholic devotion [bibliog]. *J S S R* 26:486-498 D 1987.

CARROLL, Robert P. From Amos to Anderton: reflections on being a prophet. *Th* 90:256-263 Jl 1987.

CARROLL R, M Daniel. "Liberation theology comes of age": clarifying an assessment [reply to J E Weir, 98:3-9 O 1986]. *Expos T* 98:170-171 Mr 1987.

CARTER, C E. A brief history of the Third Dynasty of Ur [il, bibliog, Ur-Nammu's ziggurat, detail fr Stele; Sumerian/Akkadian glossary]. *Bib Arch* 50:141-147 S 1987.

CARTER, John Ross. On conferences and faith [interreligious dialogue]. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:14-30 1987.

CARTER, Lewis F. The "new renunciates" of the Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh: observations and identification of problems of interpreting new religious movements. *J S S R* 26:148-172 Je 1987.

CARTER, Martin J. Where is the Black church on racism: a Roman Catholic perspective. *Ec Trends* 16:177-180 N 1987.

CARTLEDGE-HAYES, Mary Jo. Sarah, laughing. *Daughters of Sarah* 13: 8-9 Ja-F 1987.

CARTLIDGE, David R. Transfigurations of metamorphosis traditions in the Acts of John, Thomas, and Peter. *Semeia* no 38:53-66 1986.

CARTWRIGHT, Michael. The gospel's radical alternative: a peace the world cannot give. *Other Side* 23:22+ Jl-Ag 1987.

CASEY, Maurice P. General, generic and indefinite: the use of the term "Son of Man" in Aramaic sources and in the teaching of Jesus. *J St N T* no 29:21-56 1987.

CASEY, Shaun. Scholarship and ministry. *Restoration Q* 29 no 3:153-161 1987.

CASSEDY, James H. Biting the hand: medical courtesy, quackery, and the antebellum clergy [photos]. *Second Opinion* 5:100-119 1987.

CASSEL, Franklin K. Creation and abortion. *Breth Life* 32:178-179 Sum 1987.

CASSESE, Michele. Il pietismo, un movimento di rinascita della chiesa luterana: introduzione bibliographie e linee interpretative [1600-; Eng summary]. *St Ecum* 5:9-73 Ja-Mr 1987.

CASTANO CARDONA, Luis Eduardo. Catholic-Jewish relations in Latin America. *Ec Trends* 16:54-57 Mr 1987.

CASTELNUOVO-TEDESCO, Lisbeth. Romanesque sculpture in North American collections, XXII; The Metropolitan Museum of Art, pt 2: Italy [photos]. *Gesta* 24 no 1:61-76 1985.

CASTELNUOVO-TEDESCO, Lisbeth. Romanesque sculpture in North American collections, XXIII: The Metropolitan Museum of Art, pt 3: Italy [photos]. *Gesta* 24 no 2:157-168 1985.

CASTRO, Emilio. Calvinistic Reformation and the ecumenical movement. *Ec R* 39:106-113 Ja 1987.

CASTRO, Emilio. Evangelical and ecumenical. *Ref J* 37:17-22 Ja 1987.

CASTRO, Emilio. Greetings to the forum ["For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", Moscow, F 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:37 1987.

CASTRO, Emilio. Mission and evangelism in Urban Rural Mission; tr fr Spanish. *Int R Miss* 76:324-331 Jl 1987.

CASTRO, Emilio. Report of the General Secretary. *Ec R* 39:238-245 Ap 1987.

CASTRO, Emilio, ed. Christianity and culture: 40 years at the Ecumenical Institute. *Ec R* 39:125-227 Ap 1987*.
Contents: Editorial, by E Castro. Human culture and the integrity of creation: biblical reflections on Genesis 1-11, by B Kahl. Gospel and culture: a sociological perspective on Christian unity and diversity, by K Hertz. The freedom of God and the identity of the human person, by A Geense. One gospel, one church amid many cultures, by P A Crow, Jr. Today's culture and the meaning of baptism, by C Davis. Inculturation or inreligionization?, by R S Kamath. Culture in the Bible and the culture of the Minjung, by C H S Moon. Gospel and culture: experience and conceptualization, by C A van Peursen. In search of dialogue in community, by J Mbiti. Bossey, Bible and culture, by H R Weber. Gospel as a source of church renewal, by O Ortega. 1946: its significance for the WCC, by M Barot. Christianity and culture: an analytical survey of some theological approaches, by A J van der Bent.

CASTRO, Emilio, ed. The teaching of ecumenics [July 1986 workshop at the Ecumenical Institute (Chateau de Bossey)]. *Ec R* 39:373-506 O 1987*.
Contents: Significant events in the ecumenical movement, A D Falconer. Ecumenics as reflections on models of Christian unity, P A Crow, Jr. An ecumenical approach to teaching the Bible, by J Mbiti. Bible study from a Latin American angle, by P Velasques. Church history in ecumenical perspective, by T V Philip. Teaching systematic theology ecumenically, by A Geense. The God-talk of the oppressed: an Asian contribution, by D Kwang-sun Suh. Ecumenics and interfaith dialogue: an interfaith methodology, by M Hall. Dialogue with people of other faiths and ecumenical theology, by J P Rajashekar. Ecumenics, church and society: the tradition of life and work, by C C West. Covenanting for justice, peace and the integrity of creation: an ecumenical survey, by D P Niles. Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic statement on apostolicity, by T FitzGerald. Ecumenical forum: statement of the Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation in the United States: *Apostolicity as God's gift in the life of the church.*

CATALÁ, Rafael. Liberation and education. *Apuntes* 5:75-80 Wint 1985.

CATALÁ, Rafael. Liberation theology: a cultural synthesis. *Apuntes* 6:75-80 Wint 1986.

CATCHPOLE, David R. Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, 41st general meeting, 11-15 Ag 1986, Atlanta. *N T St* 33 no 2:295-296 1987.

CATE, William B. Ecumenism: the future is local. *Chr Cent* 104:551-552 Je 17-24 1987.

CATHCART, Kevin J, and Jeppesen, Knud. More suggestions on Mic 6: 14. *SJOT* 1:110-115 1987.

CATHERWOOD, Frederick, and others. Christian faith and economics. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:1-84 1987*.
Contents: The hermeneutical task in global economics, by S Escobar. The Bible and economics, by N Wolterstorff. A response, by H Schlossberg. The contribution of the Bible to economic thought, by S Mott. Responses, by M W Y Wan and U Middelman. An analysis of the market economy, by P J Hill. Responses, by W R Stent and R J Bartel. Centrally planned economies, by R Goudzwaard. Responses, by M Volf and W A J Okumu. Homo oikumenicus and homo economicus, by R van Drimmeln.

CATOGGE, Raymond J. A lifetime of building others [profile of James Rufus Faulkner, photo]. *Fund J* 6:41-42 O 1987.

CATOGGE, Raymond J. Ministry is foremost: Steve Green. *Fund J* 6:28-29 D 1987.

CAULLEY, Thomas Scott. Fighting the good fight: the Pastoral Epistles in canonical-critical perspective. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:550-564 1987.

CAUSEY, Beth. Fear, faith, and movement. *J Rel Health* 26:50-56 Spr 1987.

CAVALLETTI, Sofia. Teaching us the source of joy [children's spirituality]. *Sojourners* 16:23 Ja 1987.

CAVANAUGH, Michael A. Liberalism and rationalism in modern theology: the sociological hypothesis [tables, bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 29:25-43 S 1987.

CAVINESS, Madeline H. A man with a dragon from one of the tribune oculi of Mantes [photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:127-134 1986.

CAWSTON, Ray. Accountability [in missionary enterprise]. *Chr Breth R* no 36:39-48 S 1985.

CAYTON, Mary Kupiec. The making of an American prophet: Emerson, his audiences, and the rise of the culture industry in nineteenth-century America [1836-1860]. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:597-620 1987.

CECCAN, Claudius S P. A seed in fertile ground [Nova Iguaçu, Brazil; video as agent of change and liberation; photos]. *One World* no 130:11-13 N 1987.

CHACKO, E O. Santal sacrifice and festival. *Sevartham* 12:115-125 1987.

CHADWICK, Kent. Koreans in Japan fight discrimination. *Sojourners* 16:12 F 1987.

CHADWICK, Owen. Acton and Butterfield [Cambridge University]. *J Eccl H* 38:386-405 Jl 1987.

CHADWICK, Ruth F. The right to reproduce. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:7-16 1987.

CHAFIN, Kenneth. Proclamation outside the religious ghetto. *Rv Ex* 84:65-74 Wint 1987.

CHAI, Yong Choo. History of the Protestant church in Korea from a new point of view. *Asia J Th* 1:506-514 O 1987.

CHALENDAR, Pierrette, and Chalendar, Gérard. Témoignage et folie chez Elie Wiesel. *Foi Vie* 86:47-54 D 1987.

CHALMERS, Brian, ed. Creationism and evolution. *Zygon* 22:131-248 Je 1987*.
Contents: The creationists, by R L Numbers. Religion and science in an advanced scientific culture, by L Gilkey. Evolution as a religion: a comparison of prophecies, by M Midgley. Science and pseudo-science: the case of creationism, by R G A Dolby. Does it matter how we got here: dangers perceived in literalism and evolutionism, by E Barker. Creation in the biblical tradition, by G J Brooke.

CHAMBERS, Carl D; Pribble, Kathryn S; and Harter, Michael T. Biomedical ethics in the year 2000. *J Rel Aging* 3:47-61 Fall-Wint 1986.

CHAMBERS, S David. The Protestant problem. *Military Chap R* 16:81-88 Fall 1987.

CHAMORRO, Jaime. How "La Prensa" was silenced. *Commentary* 83:39-44 Ja 1987.

CHAMPION, James W. Tillich and the Frankfurt School: parallels and differences in prophetic criticism. *Sound* 69:512-530 Wint 1986.

CHANDER, Sunil. Congress-Raj conflict and the rise of the Muslim League in the ministry period, 1937-39. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:303-328 1987.

CHANDLER, Daniel Ross. Felix Adler: from Reform Judaism to Ethical Culture, pt 2. *Rel Humanism* 21:9-17 Wint 1987.

CHANDLER, Marvin, and others. Afro-American hymns. *J Black Sac Music* 1:63-68 Spr 1987*.
Contents: *Alive in Mission*, by M Chandler. *God is still God*, by M Chandler. *Our God who reigns Lord before us*, by J M Spencer. *Gird our loins and guide our lives*, by J M Spencer. *Wondrous night*, by R M Carter. *Glory to God*, by R M Carter.

CHANG, Hajji Yusuf. Chinese Muslim mobility in Sung-Liao-Chin period. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:153-166 Ja 1984.

CHANG, Hajji Yusuf. Muslim encounter with the Mongols and its varied consequences for Muslims in West Asia and in China. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:269-293 Jl 1984.

CHANG, Helen K. Access to choice: a survival issue. *E-SA* 15:6-8,41 D 1987.

CHANG, Helen K. Of eagles, magic, music and the sacred art of storytelling. *E-SA* 15:20-23 Ja 1987.

CHANG, Helen K. Unity theme predominant as Asian Americans meet [3d National Convocation of Asian American United Methodist Churches]. *E-SA* 15:37-41 Mr 1987.

CHANTRAINE, Georges. St Ignatius and the Reformation; tr by S W Arndt. *Communio (US)* 14:385-393 Wint 1987.

CHAO, Samuel H. Confucian Chinese and the gospel: methodological considerations [bibliog]. *Asia J Th* 1:17-40 Ap 1987.

CHAPAL, Roger. Edmond Jeanneret ou l'enjeu poétique de la foi [review article]. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:407-413 1987.

CHAPMAN, G Clarke, Jr. American theology in the shadow of the bomb. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:25-38 1987.

CHAPMAN, G Clarke, Jr. Amerikanische Theologie im Schatten der Bombe; über von Marianne Reppekus. *Ev Th* 47:33-49 Ja-F 1987.

CHAPMAN, G Clarke, Jr. Falling in rapture before the bomb. *Ref J* 37:11-14 Je 1987.

CHAPMAN, Mark E. Ordination as rite and responsibility. *Luth F* 21 no 1: 18-23 1987.

CHAPPELL, David W. Is Tendai Buddhism relevant to the modern world? *Japan J Rel St* 14:247-266 Je-S 1987.

CHAPPUIS, Jean Marc. The Reformation and the formation of the person [replies, pp 16-22]. *Ec R* 39:4-16 Ja 1987.

CHARLESTON, Steve. Victims of an American holocaust [racism]. *Sojourners* 16:32-33 N 1987.

CHARLOT, John. Towards a dialogue between Christianity and Polynesian religions. *S R* 15 no 4:443-450 1986.

CHARLTON, Joy. Women in seminary: a review of current social science research. *R Rel Res* 28:305-318 Je 1987.

CHARMÉ, Stuart L. Heretics, infidels and apostates: menace, problem or symptom? *Judaism* 36:17-33 Wint 1987.

CHARRY, Ellen T. Female sexuality as an image of empowerment: two models. *St Luke J* 30:201-218 Je 1987.

CHAUDHURY, Rafiqul Huda. Dietary adequacy and sex bias: pre-school children in rural Bangladesh [tables, bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 37:107-125 Ap-Je 1987.

CHAUMONT, M L. Études d'histoire Parthe 5: La route royale des Parthes de Zeugma à Seéleucie du Tigre d'après Isidore de Charax. *Syria* 61 no 1-2: 63-107 1984.

CHAVEZ, Guillermo. Capital punishment: the ultimate in racial injustice. *E-SA* 15:15-19 Jl-Ag 1987.

CHAZON, E Glickler. Moses' struggle for his soul: a prototype for the *Testament of Abraham*, the *Greek Apocalypse of Ezra*, and the *Apocalypse of Sedrach*. *Second Cent* 5:151-164 Fall 1985-1986.

CHEAL, David J. The private and the public: the linkage role of religion revisited [tables]. *R Rel Res* 28:209-223 Mr 1987.

CHEDIATH, Geevarghese. The list of the bishops of the Thomas Christians. *Chr Orient* 8:47-48 Mr 1987.

CHEDIATH, Geevarghese. The Thomas Christians: Judaeo-Buddhist-Hindu-Christians? *Chr Orient* 8:189-190 D 1987.

CHEN, Enming. Islamologi i dagens Kina. *Svensk T K* 63 no 3:138-140 1987.

CHENET, François. Bhāvāna et créativité de la conscience. *Numen* 34:45-96 Je 1987.

CHENEY, Liana DeGirolami. Vasari's *Chamber of Abraham:* a religious painted ceiling in the Casa Vasari of Arezzo [il, details]. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:355-380 1987.

CHENG, Hsueh-Li. Psychology, ontology and Zen soteriology. *Rel St* 22:459-472 S-D 1986.

CHERNIN, Kim. In the house of the flame bearers: feminist consciousness today. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:55-59 1987.

CHERNOV, O. Saint Iona, Metropolitan of Moscow, the bearer of church unity and peace. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:15-19 1987.

CHERNUS, Ira. Paul Tillich and the depth of dimension of the nuclear age. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:1-24 1987.

CHERRY, Christopher. Near-death experiences and the problem of evidence for survival after death. *Rel St* 22:397-406 S-D 1986.

CHERRY, Kelly. Alzheimer's: a story. *Commentary* 83:50-55 Je 1987.

CHESEBROUGH, David B. A holy war: the defense and support of the Confederacy by Southern Baptists. *Am Bapt Q* 6:17-30 Mr 1987.

CHESTNEY, Linda. Shards [short story]. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:20-21 Ja-F 1987.

CHEVALLIER, Max Alain. Sur un silence du Nouveau Testament: l'Esprit de Dieu a l'oeuvre dans le cosmos et l'humanite. *N T St* 33 no 3:344-369 1987.

CHICKERING, Bill *see* Tucker, Lem, jt auth

CHIDESTER, David. Christians, Buddhists, Muslims and others [review article]. *J Th So Africa* no 60:81-86 S 1987*.
Books reviewed: *Divine revelation in Pali Buddhism*, by P Masefield. *Jesus and the Muslims: an exploration*, by K Cragg. *Theology and religious pluralism: the challenge of other religions*, by G D'Costa.

CHIDESTER, David. Religious studies as political practice. *J Th So Africa* no 58:4-17 Mr 1987.

CHIKANE, Frank. Till kyrkorna och de kristna i Europa [Utdrag ur ett brev]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:23-27 1987.

CHILDS, Brian H. Some brief reflections on values training and family therapy education. *J Past Care* 41:133-139 Je 1987.

CHILDS, Margaret H. The influence of the Buddhist practice of *sange* on literary form: revelatory tales. *Japan J Rel St* 14:53-66 Mr 1987.

CHILTON, Bruce. Sennacherib: a synoptic relationship among Targumim of Isaiah. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:544-554 1986.

CHINNADORAI, D S. Meditation [Jn 17:20-21]. *One World* no 127:14 Jl-Ag 1987.

CHINNICI, Rosemary. Women in theological education [workshop panel]. *A T L A Pro* 41:175-179 1987.

CHINULA, Don. Liberation, praxis, and psychotherapy. *Apuntes* 5:87-95 Wint 1985.

CHISHOLM, Robert B, Jr. Wordplay in the eighth-century prophets. *Bib Sac* 144:44-52 Ja-Mr 1987.

CHITTISTER, Joan. The balance of time [interview by Joyce Hollyday]. *Sojourners* 16:32-36 Ag-S 1987.

CHITTISTER, Joan. A full picture of God: a look at feminist spirituality [interview by J Hollyday]. *Sojourners* 16:34-37 Jl 1987.

CHITTISTER, Joan. A sign and a choice: the spirituality of community [interview]. *Sojourners* 16:14-19 Je 1987.

CHITTISTER, Joan. Yesterday's dangerous vision: Christian feminism in the Catholic Church [il]. *Sojourners* 16:18-21 Jl 1987.

CHIZHOV, Andrei. Melnikov, Anatolij Sergeyevich (Antonij), Metr, 1924-1986 [obit; photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:17-24 1986.

CHOKSY, Jamsheed Kairshasp. Purity and pollution in Zoroastrianism. *Mankind Q* 27:167-191 Wint 1986.

CHOPP, Rebecca. Feminism's theological pragmatics: a social naturalism of women's experience. *J Rel* 67:239-256 Ap 1987.

CHOQUETTE, Diane. Alternative publications in theological libraries: new religious movements literature. *A T L A Pro* 41:78-88 1987.

CHÖSANG, T J. Interfacing philosophy and religion: a borderline issue in religion studies. *J Dharma* 11:322-347 O-D 1986.

CHOUDHURY, Masudul Alam. The micro-economics foundations of Islamic economics: a study in social economics. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:231-245 D 1986.

CHOUINARD, Larry. Gospel Christology: a study of methodology. *J St N T* no 30:21-37 1987.

CHOW, Peter K. Technology and the kingdom: an approach to evangelism in a hungry world. *Transformation* 4 no 2:16-20 1987.

CHRIST, Carol P. Finitude, death, and reverence for life [reply, J D Crossan, pp 109-118]. *Semeia* no 40:93-108 1987.

CHRIST, Carol P. Reflections on the initiation of an American woman scholar into the symbols and rituals of the ancient goddesses. *J Fem St* 3:57-66 Spr 1987.

CHRIST-VON WEDEL, Christine. Das "Lob der Torheit" des Erasmus von Rotterdam im Spiegel der spätmittelalterlichen Narrenbilder und die Einheit des Werkes [Eng summary]. *Archiv Ref* 78:24-36 1987.

CHRISTENSEN, Duane L. Biblical geneaologies and eschatological speculation. *Per Rel St* 14:59-65 Spr 1987.

CHRISTENSEN, Harold T. Memoirs of a marginal man: reflections of a Mormon sociologist. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:115-128 Fall 1987.

CHRISTIAN, William A, Jr. Tapping and defining new power: the first month of visions at Ezquioga, July 1931 [bibliog]. *American Ethnologist* 14: 140-166 F 1987.

CHRISTIANSEN, Drew. Americanizing Catholic social teaching: the United States bishops' economic pastoral and recent Roman teaching. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:15-32 Wint 1987.

CHRISTLIEB, Kristine. Suddenly, respect: Christianity makes comeback in philosophy department. *Chr T* 31:30-32 Ap 17 1987.

CHRISTOFFERSEN, Svein Aage. Med moralsk bevissthet - eller uten? *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:145-157 1987.

CHRISTY, Peter K. The chaplain and conjuring: magic in ministry. *Military Chap R* 16:41-48 Spr 1987.

CHRYSOSTOMOS, Archimandrite. Women in the Orthodox Church: brief comments from a spiritual perspective [repr fr *Orthodox Life*, 31:34-41 Ja-F 1981]. *Sourozh* no 11:38-48 F 1983.

CHRYSOSTOMOS, Bp of Oreou. Some theological reflections on economy and non-Orthodox baptisms. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:130-135 1987.

CHRYSSAVGIS, John. Love and sexuality: an Eastern Orthodox perspective. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:321-333 1987.

CHRYSSAVGIS, John. Piety - pietism: an Eastern Orthodox perspective. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:143-151 Sum 1987.

CHRYSSIDES, George D. The right to be religious. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:25-33 1987.

CHRZAN, Keith. Debunking the condition of reasonable epistemic access. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:171-177 1987.

CHRZAN, Keith. Linear programming and utilitarian theodicy. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:147-157 1986.

CHURCH, F Forrester. A just-war theory for abortion [Personal perspective]. *Chr Cent* 104:733-734 Ag 26-S 2 1987.

CHURCH, F Forrester. When Congress had courage: acting on faith, not fear. *Witness* 70:6-8 Je 1987.

CHURCHILL, John. Beliefs, principles, and reasonable doubts. *Rel St* 23: 221-232 Je 1987.

CHURCHILL, Ward. A good plan, as these things go: the lesson of Eben Emael. *Other Side* 23:18-21 Jl-Ag 1987.

CHURCHILL, Ward, and Vander Wall, Jim. The FBI takes AIM: secret war against the American Indian Movement. *Other Side* 23:14-29 Je 1987.

CIAMPA, Pio. Marriage. *AFER* 29:190 Je 1987.

CIAMPA, Pio. St Augustine's 1600th anniversary: the unknown heroine. *AFER* 29:16-18 F 1987.

CIOBOTEA, Dan-Ilie. The role of the liturgy in Orthodox theological education. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:101-122 1987.

CIONCA, John. "Pastor, I'm leaving" [emotional fallout from dropout members]. *Leadership* 8:98-102 Spr 1987.

CIPOLLETTI, Maria Susana. The visit to the realm of the dead in Amazonian mythologies of Siona and Secoya. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:127-156 Fall 1987.

CIPRIANI, Roberto. Formes théâtrales de la religion populaire: le Christ rouge [Eng summary]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:65-74 Jl-S 1987.

CIPRIANI, Roberto, ed. La religion populaíre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:7-176 Jl-S 1987*.
Contents: New paradigms of popular religion, by E Pace. New religious consciousness and the state in Africa: selected case studies, by B Jules-Rosette. The political significance of popular religion in Greece, by N Kokosalakis. Aujourd'hui il y a vingt siècles, by E Poulat. Formes théatrales de la religion populaire: le Christ rouge, by R Cipriani.

CIUBA, Edward J. The impact of changing ecclesiological and Christological models on Roman Catholic seminary education. *Th Ed* 24:57-72 Aut 1987.

CLANTON, Jann Aldredge. Being family to disadvantaged children. *Chr Ministry* 18:26-28 N-D 1987.

CLAPP, Rodney. Democracy as heresy [reconstructionist theology]. *Chr T* 31:17-23 F 20 1987.

CLAPP, Rodney. Embarrassed physicians: modern medicine does not know what to do when a cure is impossible. *Chr T* 31:16-17 N 20 1987.

CLAPP, Rodney. The fate of the soil [editorial, farm crisis]. *Chr T* 31:14-15 O 2 1987.

CLAPP, Rodney. Too good to trust [editorial; Iran-*contra* scandal]. *Chr T* 31:15 F 20 1987.

CLAPP, Rodney. Upstairs, downstairs in a house of peace [home for unwed mothers]. *Chr T* 31:16-17 Ja 16 1987.

CLAPPER, Gregory S. Finding a place for emotions in Christian theology [review article]. *Chr Cent* 104:409-411 Ap 29 1987.

CLAPSIS, Emmanuel. The papal primacy. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:115-130 Sum 1987.

CLARK, Charles Gordon. *One thing more* from Christopher Fry. *Th* 90: 446-451 N 1987.

CLARK, David J. Notes on the structure of Psalm 29. *Bangalore Th F* 18: 137-139 Ap-S 1986.

CLARK, Henry, ed. Focus on the ministry and business ethics. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:3-104 Wint 1987*.
Contents: The dilemma of the business ethicist, by H Clark. Americanizing Catholic social teaching: the United States bishops' economic pastoral and recent Roman teaching, by D Christiansen. The political economy, moral leadership, and public policy, by A I Blaustein. Transnational corporations, global development, and the church, by N J Faramelli. Bureaucracy and moral casuistry: a sociological perspective, by R Jackall. New metaphors in a time of change: tapping higher aspirations within corporations, by J Dudrow and D Wallace. A call to Christian integrity: homiletical resources on 1 Corinthians, by J R Huie.

CLARK, J Michael. Special considerations in pastoral care of gay persons with AIDS [PWAs]. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:32-45 1987.

CLARK, Larry Whittington. Racism in the '80s: Toledo responds. *Chr Cris* 47:307-309 S 28 1987.

CLARK, Marden J. "I'd rather be" [communism and the arms race]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:141-149 Fall 1987.

CLARK, Michael. Signs of the (Southern Baptist) times: moderates, fundamentalists, and the woman question [Prescott Memorial Baptist Church, Memphis]. *Chr Cris* 47:438-440 D 14 1987.

CLARK, Neville. Servant of the union [W Morris West]. *Bapt Q* (suppl):13-20 1987.

CLARK, William W, and Ludden, Franklin M. Notes on the archivolts of the Sainte-Anne portal of Notre Dame de Paris (figs; photos). *Gesta* 25 no 1: 109-118 1986.

CLARKE, D S, Jr. Whitehead and contemporary analytic philosophy. *Proc St* 16:26-34 Spr 1987.

CLARKE, Sathianathan. Redoing Indian theology: reflections from a rural parish. *Bangalore Th F* 18:125-136 Ap-S 1986.

CLARKSON, Fred. Washington for Jesus II. *Chr Cris* 47:230 Jl 6 1987.

CLARYSSE, Lucien. Lievens and the Zemindari system. *Sevartham* 10:5-17 1985.

CLAUDE, Andre. En afrikansk man på konferens om och med afrikanska kvinnor, tr by Linnea Söderlund. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:46-48 1987.

CLAVER, Francisco F. Towards a servant church: building up the local church. *Tripod* no 30:52-62 1985.

CLAWSON, Mary Ann. Nineteenth-century women's auxiliaries and fraternal orders. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:40-61 Fall 1986.

CLAYTON, John. Religions, reasons and Gods. *Rel St* 23:1-17 Mr 1987.

CLEARY, J C. Trikāya and Trinity: the mediation of the absolute. *Buḍ Chr St* 6:63-78 1986.

CLEARY, Marie. Bullfinch's mythology. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:12-15 Ja-F 1987.

CLEARY, William. Hardball monopoly: fun and games and real life. *Chr Cris* 47:163 My 4 1987.

CLENDENEN, E Ray. Discourse strategies in Jeremiah 10:1-16. *J B L* 106: 401-408 S 1987.

CLENDENEN, E Ray. The structure of Malachi: a textlinguistic study [table]. *Criswell Th R* 2:3-17 Fall 1987.

CLERC, GISÈLE *see* Leclant, Jean, jt auth

CLEVE, Gunnel. Elements of mysticism in three of William Golding's novels [diss abst]. *Mystics Q* 12:196-197 D 1986.

CLEVE, Gunnel. Semantic dimensions in Margery Kempe's "whyght clothys". *Mystics Q* 12:162-170 D 1986.

CLIFFORD, Alan. Geneva revisited or Calvinism revised: the case for theological reassessment. *Chmn* 100 no 4:323-334 1986.

CLIFFORD, Alan. The reasons for past failure of Evangelical unity. *Chmn* 101 no 3:227-250 1987.

CLIFFORD, N Keith. Which way will the United Church be taken by *Learning on the way*? *Touchstone* 5:4-15 Ja 1987.

CLIMENHAGA, Daryl R. Interpreting the Scriptures. *Breth in Christ* 10: 198-209 D 1987.

CLINE, Eric. Amenhotep III and the Aegean: a reassessment of Egypto-Aegean relations in the 14th century BC [maps; tables; plates]. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:1-36 1987.

CLOONEY, Francis X; Griffiths, Paul; Hollisey, Charles; and Laine, J. Catholic theology and the study of religion in South Asia: widening the context for theological reflection [review article]. *Th St* 48:677-710 D 1987*.
Books reviewed: *Viraha bhakti: the early history of Krsna devotion in South India*, by F Handy. *Gangesa's philosophy of God*, by J Vattanky. *Selfless persons: imagery and thought in Theravada Buddhism*, by S Collins. *Purity and auspiciousness in Indian society?, by J Carman, and F Marglin.*

CLOUD, R. A visit to God's valley. *Rel Humanism* 21:138-144 Sum 1987.

COALSON, Joyce Basey. Ministry: present. *Mid-Stream* 26:273-280 Jl 1987.

COATS, George W. The Book of Joshua: heroic saga or conquest theme? *J St O T* no 38:15-32 1987.

COBB, John B, Jr. The Buddhist-Christian dialogue. *Ec Trends* 16:19-24 F 1987.

COBB, John B, Jr. Can you still lead? *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:13-15 1987.

COBB, John B, Jr. Goetz and Creel on process theology [reply to R Goetz 103:952-954 O 29 1986; rejoinder, 104:224-225 Mr 4 1987]. *Chr Cent* 104:22-24 Ja 7 1987.

COBB, John B, Jr. Response to Loomer [pp 20-51]. *Am J Th Ph* 8:52-55 Ja-My 1987.

COBB, John B, Jr. Response to Wiebe [review of *Beyond Dialogue*]. *Bud Chr St* 6:151-155 1986.

COBB, John B, Jr. The resurrection of the soul [Ingersoll Lecture, 1987]. *Harv Th R* 80:213-227 Ap 1987.

COBB, Vincent. Amidst the Libyan rubble: a year after the bombs [anniversary observance, US bombing, 14 Ap 1986; photos]. *E-SA* 15:4-8,41-43 Jl-Ag 1987.

COBB, William Daniel III. Other-regard in a self-centered age. *Lex Th Q* 22:4-15 Ja 1987.

COBBAH, Josiah A M. African values and the human rights debate: an African perspective [fig]. *Human Rights Q* 9:309-331 Ag 1987.

COBIN, David M. Jewish divorce and the recalcitrant husband: refusal to give a *get* as intentional infliction of emotional distress. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2: 405-430 1986.

COCHRAN, Bernard H. John Leland: advocate of religious liberty [Baptist, 1754-1841]. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:376-380 Fall 1987.

COCHRANE, Arthur C. The Confessing Church: then and now [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:16-18 Fall 1987.

COCHRANE, J R, and Draper, J A. The Kairos debate: the parting of the ways [reply to John Suggit, no 58:70-74 Mr 1987]. *J Th So Africa* no 59:66-72 Jl 1987.

COCHRANE, J R, and Draper, J A. The Word in the words: hermeneutics [surrejoinder to J Suggit, no 58:70-74 Mr 1987]. *J Th So Africa* no 60:76 S 1987.

COCKERELL, David. The art of Doris Stokes. *Th* 90:120-126 Mr 1987.

COCKS, Nancy L. Magnificat: theology by handmaiden. *Toronto J Th* 2: 226-231 Fall 1986.

COCQUIO, Luigi. Return to Tondo [Manila slum] as told to J Witeck. *Chr Cris* 47:376-377 N 9 1987.

CODEVILLA, Angelo M. How eminent physicists have lent their names to a politicized report on strategic defense. *Commentary* 84:21-26 S 1987.

CODINA, Victor. Tres modelos de eclesiología. *Est Eccles* 58:55-82 Ja-Mr 1983.

CODY, Cheryll Ann. There was no "Absalom" on the Ball plantations: slave-naming practices in the South Carolina low country, 1720-1865. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:563-596 1987.

COFFEE, Marilyn, and Jaudon, Brian. Activist maimed by munitions train [Brian Wilson]. *Sojourners* 16:10 N 1987.

COFFEY, D *see* Habgood, J, jt auth

COFFEY, Kathy. Elizabeth Seton: a saint for single parents. *Epiphany* 7:38-42 Spr-Sum 1987.

COGGINS, Richard J. The Old Testament and the poor. *Expos T* 99:11-14 O 1987.

COGGINS, Richard J. Recent continental Old Testament literature. *Expos T* 98:362-365 S 1987.

COGLEY, Richard W. John Eliot and the origins of the American Indians. *Early Am Lit* 21:210-225 Wint 1986-1987.

COGLEY, Richard W. Seventeenth-century English millenarianism. *Religion* 17:379-396 O 1987.

COGSWELL, James A. Relief and development: challenges to mission today. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:72-76 Ap 1987.

COHEN, Arthur A. Myths and riddles: some observations about literature and theology [introd by D Stern]. *Prooftexts* 7:107-121 My 1987.

COHEN, Barbara. On censoring the sources - we do it to ourselves [publication of *Molly's Pilgrim*]. *Bk Rel* 15:3-4 F 1987.

COHEN, Debbie Wald *see* Kedem, Peri, jt auth

COHEN, Eliot A. Churchill at war. *Commentary* 83:40-49 My 1987.

COHEN, J Simcha. The conversion of children born to gentile mothers and Jewish fathers. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:1-17 Wint 1987.

COHEN, Mitchell. Zionism: the failure of success. *Judaism* 36:211-217 Spr 1987.

COHEN, Naomi G. "*dbr*—*by*": an "enthusiastic" prophetic formula. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:219-232 1987.

COHEN, Naomi G. The Jewish dimension of Philo's Judaism: an elucidation of *de Spec Leg IV 132-150*. *J Jew St* 38:165-186 Aut 1987.

COHEN, Roberta. People's Republic of China: the human rights exception. *Human Rights Q* 9:447-549 N 1987.

COHEN, Shaye J D. Elias J Bickerman: an appreciation. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:1-3 1984-1985.

COHEN, Shaye J D. Respect for Judaism by gentiles according to Josephus. *Harv Th R* 80:409-430 O 1987.

COHEN, Shaye J D. Solomon and the daughter of Pharaoh: intermarriage, conversion, and the impurity of women. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:23-37 1984-1985.

COHEN, Shaye J D, ed. Ancient studies in memory of Elias Bickerman. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:1-241 1984-1985*.
Contents: Elias J Bickerman: an appreciation, by S J D Cohen. Korban and the Pharisaic paradosis, by A I Baumgarten. Il possible nome del figlio maggiore di Nectanebo II, by E Bresciani. Solomon and the daughter of Pharaoh: intermarriage, conversion, and the impurity of women, by S J D Cohen. The late Babylonian *ambaru*, by M A Dandamayev. Delocutive expressions in the Hebrew liturgy, by J Faur. The Holy Spirit, the Roman senate, and Bossuet, by E Gabba. The early-medieval Armenian city: an alien element, by N G Garsoïan. On the account of the banning of R Eliezer ben Hyrqanus: an analysis and proposal, by J Goldin. The central composition of the west wall of the synagogue of Dura-Europos, J Goldstein. The concept of eras from Nabonassar to Seleucus, by W W Hallo. Hadrians Politik gegenüber Juden und Christen, by M Hengel. Flavius Josephus' account of the anti-Roman riots preceding the 66-70 war, and its relevance for the reconstruction of Jewish eschatology during the first century AD, by F Parente. A note on some Jewish assimilationists: the angels, by M Smith. Two Phoenician glass seals from Tel Dor, by E Stern. [contents cont on next entry].

COHEN, Shaye J D, ed. Ancient studies in memory of Elias Bickerman [contents cont fr previous entry]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:1-241 1984-1985*.
Hillel, Hieronymus, and Praetextatus, by B L Visotzky. A Qumranic polemic against a divergent reading of Exodus 6:20, by B Z Wacholder. Memory and the integrity of the oral tradition, by D Zlotnick.

COHEN-STEINER, Olivier. Jews and Jewesses in Victorian fiction: from religious stereotype to ethnic hazard. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:25-34 Sum 1987.

COHN, Edward Paul. Suicide among the elderly: the religious response. *J Rel Aging* 3:165-179 Fall-Wint 1986.

COHN-SHERBOK, Dan. Death and immortality in the Jewish tradition. *Th* 90:263-273 Jl 1987.

COHN-SHERBOK, Dan. Ranking religions. *Rel St* 22:377-386 S-D 1986.

COISMAN, Frederick *see* Bassett, Rodney L, jt auth

COLE, Charles E. The writing pastor [editorial]. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:3-10 Sum 1987.

COLE, G A. 1 Cor 5:4: "with my spirit". *Expos T* 98:205 Ap 1987.

COLE, Steven J. My mentor: August Francke [pietism and pastoral ministry]. *Leadership* 8:69-71 Spr 1987.

COLE-TURNER, Ronald S. Is genetic engineering co-creation? *Th Today* 44:338-349 O 1987.

COLEMAN, G Ray. Reflections on resolutions 32 and 35 [retirement of bishops, judicial council; 43rd Quadrennial General Conference, 1988]. *AME Zion Q R* pp:2-8 Ap 1987.

COLEMAN, Gerald D. The Vatican statement on homosexuality [reply to B Williams, 48:259-277 Je 1987]. *Th St* 48:727-734 D 1987.

COLEMAN, Janet. The *Owl and the nightingale* and papal theories of marriage. *J Eccl H* 38:517-568 O 1987.

COLEMAN, John W, and Coleman, Newtonia H. Do images imitate life in the mass media? *E-SA* 15:33-37 Jl-Ag 1987.

COLEMAN, Peter. Marriage in church [editorial]. *Th* 90:330-340 S 1987.

COLEMAN, Robert E. Fearless preaching. *Fund J* 6:49 F 1987.

COLEMAN, Robert E. Holding forth the word. *Fund J* 6:38 My 1987.

COLEMAN, Stephanie Gaines *see* Crowley, John R, jt auth

COLLEDGE, Edmund. Sixteen centuries ago [life of St Augustine]. *Down R* 105:32-39 Ja 1987.

COLLIER, Peter, and Horowitz, David. Another "low dishonest decade" on the left [replies and rejoinder, 83:8-11 My]. *Commentary* 83:17-24 Ja 1987.

COLLINS, Adela Yarbro. The origin of the designation of Jesus as "Son of Man". *Harv Th R* 80:391-407 O 1987.

COLLINS, Adela Yarbro. Women's history and the book of Revelation. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:80-91 1987.

COLLINS, Billie Jean. [Section] 54 of the Hittite Laws and the Old Kingdom periphery. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 2:136-141 1987.

COLLINS, Gary R. Lay counseling: some lingering questions for professionals. *J Psych Chr* 6:7-9 Sum 1987.

COLLINS, John J. Prophecy and fulfillment in the Qumran Scrolls. *J Ev Th S* 30:267-278 S 1987.

COLLINS, Kenneth J. John Wesley and liberation theology: a closer look. *Asbury Th J* 42:85-90

COLLINS, Kenneth J. John Wesley's correspondence with his father. *Meth H* 26:15-26 O 1987.

COLLINS, Kenneth J. John Wesley's Platonic conception of the moral law. *Wesley Th J* 21:116-128 Spr-Fall 1986.

COLLINS, Philip. Make me a perfect match: a concerned look at the causes of poor and painful pastoral placements. *Crux* 23:18-25 Je 1987.

COLLINS, Terence. Decoding the Psalms: a structural approach to the Psalter. *J St O T* no 37:41-60 1987.

COLLINS, William E. Keeping the therapist alive. *J Rel Health* 26:206-213 Fall 1987.

COLLISON, Michele N K. At Spelman, jubilation greets its first Black woman president. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:3 O 7 1987.

COLLISON, Michele N K. More young Black men choosing not to go to college. *The Chronicle* 34:1,26-27 D 9 1987.

COLLUM, Danny. Breaking the power: a view over, under, and beyond the cold war. *Sojourners* 16:14-19 F 1987.

COLLUM, Danny. Culture watch. *Sojourners* 16:40 D 1987.

COLLUM, Danny. Culture watch [US media]. *Sojourners* 16:40 N 1987.

COLLUM, Danny. Turning away from Star Wars idolatry. *Sojourners* 16:4 My 1987.

COLLUM, Danny, and Rice, Jim. To tell the truth: will the real SDI please stand up? *Sojourners* 16:14-20 My 1987.

COLSON, Charles. Column. *Chr T* Occasional feature, 1987- .

COLUNGA, Ramón *see* Revuelta, Manuel, jt auth

COMANDA, Jan. Sharing stories: fiction and family life. *Other Side* 23:45-47 N 1987.

COMBET-GALLAND, Corina. La vigne et l'écriture, histoire de reconnaissances: Marc 12:1-12. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:489-502 1987.

COMBRINK, H J B. The role of the reader and other literary categories in Philippians. *Scriptura* no 20:33-40 1987.

COMBS, James O. Southern Baptist Convention 1987: is this the "seventh dip"? *Fund J* 6:28-29 Je 1987.

COMBS, William W. Nag Hammadi, Gnosticism and New Testament interpretation [bibliog]. *Grace Th J* 8:195-212 Fall 1987.

COMMINS, Gary. Woody Allen's theological imagination. *Th Today* 44:235-249 Jl 1987.

COMPTON, Alan W. Harness the potential of broadcast media. *Ev Miss Q* 23:288-293 Jl 1987.

COMPTON, Todd. The whole token: mystery symbolism in classical recognition drama [bibliog]. *Epochē* 13:1-81 1985.

COMSTOCK, Gary David. Aliens in the promised land [homosexuals in the United Church of Christ]. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:93-104 1987.

CONARD, Audrey. Reflections on the possibility of a Confessing Church tomorrow [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:19-23 Fall 1987.

CONGAR, Yves M J. Romanité et catholicité: histoire de la conjonction changeante de deux dimensions de l'Église [Eng abst]. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:161-190 Ap 1987.

CONLAN, Maureen. Women crossing worlds: women-church conference fuels worldwide movement [Cincinnati, 1987]. *Sojourners* 16:7-8 D 1987.

CONN, Harvie M. Normativity, relevance and relativism. *TSF Bul* 10:24-33 Ja-F 1987.

CONN, Joann Wolski. A discipleship of equals: past, present, future. *Horizons* 14:232-261 Fall 1987.

CONN, Joseph L. In Bork we trust? *Ch State* 40:196-198 O 1987.

CONN, Joseph L. Inquisition in Alabama: federal court lends a hand to religious right's "secular humanism" crusade. *Ch State* 40:78-80,82-84 Ap 1987.

CONN, Joseph L. The Supreme Court and "equal access": divided verdict [split decision on prayer groups in public schools]. *Ch State* 39:100-104 My 1986.

CONN, Joseph L. Will Secretary Bennett do to all of America's public schools what he's done to Missouri's? *Ch State* 39:52-56 Mr 1986.

CONN, Joseph L *see* Meehan, Valerie, jt auth

CONN, Robert H. Orwell and education. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:28-40 Spr 1987.

CONN, Walter E. Pastoral counseling for self-transcendence: the integration of psychology and theology. *Past Psych* 36:29-48 Fall 1987.

CONN, Walter E, ed. A thematic issue by and about women. *Horizons* 14: 231-342 Fall 1987*.
Contents: A discipleship of equals: past, present, future, by J W Conn. The challenge of feminist theology, by G M Keightley. Women's issues: an agenda for the church, by M A Donovan. The power to create: sacraments and men's need to birth, by C E Gudorf. Object relations theory, mothering, and religion: toward a feminist psychology of religion, by D Jonte-Pace. Overcoming the divisiveness of Babel: the languages of catholicity, by M J Weaver. Review symposium: Four perspectives [*The Critical Years*], by E Liebert; J W Fowler; B Franklin; and E Wallwork.

CONRAD-WAHLBERG, Rachel. The woman's creed [rewording of Apostle's Creed]. *Witness* 70:12 O 1987.

CONTE, Gino. La "Concordia di Leuenberg". *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:93-96 1987.

CONTE, Gino. Karl Barth e la cultura italiana: nel centenario della nascita, un convegno a Genova, 21-22 N 1987. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:96-99 1987.

CONWAY, Daniel W. After Macintyre: excerpts from a philosophical bestiary. *Sound* 69:206-225 Fall 1986.

CONWAY, John S. How shall the nations repent: the Stuttgart Declaration of Guilt, October 1945 [text of declaration]. *J Eccl H* 38:596-622 O 1987.

COOK, James I, ed. Theme: Evangelism in the nineties. *Ref R* 41:3-40 Aut 1987*.
Contents: Evangelism in the city, by L Newbigin. Evangelism in the North American context, by C Van Engen. Individualism and evangelism in America, by D N Voskull. A social psychology of evangelism, by D G Myers and C W Green.

COOK, John W. Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein [on religious belief]. *Rel St* 23:199-219 Je 1987.

COOK, L Katherine. From Francis [of Assisi] to Fezziwig. *Other Side* 23:17-19 Ja-F 1987.

COOK, L Katherine. From songs of protest to hymns of praise. *Chr Cent* 104:279-280,282+ Mr 18-25 1987.

COOK, Peter. Understanding Calvin. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:51-59 1984.

COOK, Robert R. God, time and freedom. *Rel St* 23:81-94 Mr 1987.

COOK, Robert R. Søren Kierkegaard: missionary to Christendom. *Ev Q* 59: 311-327 O 1987.

COOLIDGE, David A, Jr. Prophet without honor: the Reverend Jesse Jackson and the Palestinian question. *J Rel Thot* 43:51-62 Fall-Wint 1986-1987.

COOPER, John W. Capitalism and the Protestant ethic: Max Weber's enduring thesis. *Breth Life* 32:33-40 Wint 1987.

COOPER, John W. Testing the spirit of the Age of Aquarius: the New Age Movement. *Cal Th J* 22:295-305 N 1987.

COOPER, Rhonda. Is there a shortage [of clergy]. *Sojourners* 16:22-23 Jl 1987.

COOPER, Robert M. Finding the right languages for our voices [review article; *Habits of the heart*, by R N Bellah, and others, 1985]. *Angl Th R* 69: 73-82 Ja 1987.

COOPER, Robert M. Intimacy [restored by shalom, peace of God]. *St Luke J* 30:113-124 Mr 1987.

COPELAND, Edward. *Absalom and Achitophel* and the Banqueting House ceiling: the great relation. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:22-40 My 1987.

COPPEDGE, Gary L. The Presbyterian community in Zaire: from Luebo to Luebo [from American Presbyterian Congo Mission to the Presbyterian Community of Zaire]. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:43-51 O 1987.

COPPENGER, Mark. Funerals for those you barely know. *Leadership* 8:92-96 Spr 1987.

CORAY, Don. How sweet it is [puerile love of shooting]. *Ref J* 37:5-6 Je 1987.

CORDIERO, Helio Daniel. A moralidade da possessão e do uso de armas nucleares. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:17-28 1987.

CÓRDOBA, Alvaro. La Iglesia Católica y los indígenas del Putumayo. *Revista Javeriana* 96:113-123 Ag 1981.

CORLESS, Roger J. Can Buddhism validate the truth of God incarnate? *Mod Th* 3:333-343 Jl 1987.

CORLESS, Roger J. Christian karma: a note on New Testament passages apparently consonant with the Buddhist notion of karma. *Bud Chr St* 6:141-144 1986.

CORLEY, Kathleen E, and Torjesen, Karen J. Sexuality, hierarchy and Evangelicalism. *TSF Bul* 10:23-27 Mr-Ap 1987.

CORNELIUS, Craig A. "The free exercise thereof". *Humanities (NEH)* 8: 30-33 Jl-Ag 1987.

CORNELIUS, Richard M. William Jennings Bryan: he kept the faith [with reprint of sermon "The Prince of peace"]. *Fund J* 6:55-57 Je 1987.

CORNICK, David. Amos's legacy to us [sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost; Amos 5:14-16]. *Expos T* 98:342-344 Ag 1987.

CORNICK, David. The Reformed elder. *Expos T* 98:235-240 My 1987.

CORNICK, David. Travelling on [sermon, 2nd Sunday after Pentecost; Lk 9: 57-62]. *Expos T* 98:244-246 My 1987.

CORNMAN, Thomas. The development of third-century hermeneutical views in relation to eschatological systems. *J Ev Th S* 30:279-287 S 1987.

CORNWALL, Marie. The social bases of religion: a study of factors influencing religious belief and commitments [tables, bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 29:44-56 S 1987.

CORRIE, Dan. Beyond ourselves. *St Myst* 10:55-56 Spr 1987.

CORT, John. Medieval Jaina goddess traditions. *Numen* 34:235-255 D 1987.

CORTES, Ernesto, Jr. Changing the locus of political decision-making: San Antonio's COPS. *Chr Cris* 47:18-22 F 2 1987.

CORTÉS, Juan B, and Gatti, Florence M. On the meaning of Luke 16:16. *J B L* 106:247-259 Je 1987.

CORTEZ, Ruth Ocera. The "other" women in the Filipino justice struggle. *E-SA* 7:24-29 S 1987.

CORY, Robert H. Notes on the historic peace churches' new call to peacemaking. *Ec Trends* 16:164-165 O 1987.

COSGROVE, Charles H. The law has given Sarah no children (Gal 4:21-30). *Nov Test* 29:219-235 Jl 1987.

COSGROVE, Charles H. What if some have not believed: the occasion and thrust of Romans 3:1-8. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:90-105 1987.

COSMAO, Vincent. Foi et justice sociale. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:291-304 1987.

COSTAS, Orlando E. Evangelical theology in the two thirds world [repr *TSF Bul*, S-O 1985]. *Ev R Th* 11:65-77 Ja 1987.

COSTELLO, M Starr. The mystical death of Catherine of Siena: eschatological vision and social reform. *Mystics Q* 13:19-26 Mr 1987.

COSTEN, Melva Wilson. Progress report on the work of the new Presbyterian Hymnbook Committee. *Ref Lit Music* 21:166-171 Sum 1987.

COTHREN, Michael W. The seven sleepers and the seven kneelers: prolegomena to a study of the "Belles Verrières" of the cathedral of Rouen [13th cent; figs]. *Gesta* 25 no 2:203-226 1986.

COTT, Jonathan. A forest without end: Peter Brook on *The Mahābhārata*. *Parabola* 12:86-92 Fall 1987.

COTTER, Wendy J. The parable of the children in the market-place, Q (Lk) 7:31-35: an examination of the parable's image and significance [diags]. *Nov Test* 29:289-304 O 1987.

COTTERELL, Peter. Sociolinguistics and biblical interpretation. *Vox Ev* 16: 61-76 1986.

COTTON, Dorothy F. Healing the sickness [racism]. *Sojourners* 16:35-36 N 1987.

COUCH, Beatriz Meland. The year 2000 and the unity of humankind. *Mid-Stream* 26:569-578 O 1987.

COUCH, Stephen Robert *see* Kroll-Smith, J Stephen, jt auth

COUGAR, Chris, and Couturier, Elisabeth Josèphe. Sortie de l'église, comme dans un club sportif par exemple? *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:63-68 1987.

COUGHLAN, Michael J. The free will defence and natural evil. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:93-108 1986.

COUNCIL-AUSTIN, Mary. Come, let us join together and build the connection: an Epiphany meditation. *E-SA* 15:25-26 Ja 1987.

COUNCIL-AUSTIN, Mary. We are women created by God. *E-SA* 7:30-35 S 1987.

COUNELIS, James Steve. The higher learning and the metaphor of liturgy. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:143-153 1987.

COUNTRYMAN, L William. The AIDS crisis: theological and ethical reflections. *Angl Th R* 69:125-134 Ap 1987.

COUROYER, Bernard. Behemoth = hippopotamus ou buffle [rejoinder to O Keel, *Jahwes Entgegung an Ijob*, 1978, pp 127-131]. *R Bib* 94:214-221 Ap 1987.

COUROYER, Bernard. Le "Dieu des Sages" en Égypte; pt 1 [Eng summary]. *R Bib* 94:574-603 O 1987.

COURT, John M. On the expression of anger: a response. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:41-45 Jl 1986.

COUTURIER, Elisabeth Josèphe *see* Cougar, Chris, jt auth

COVELL, Ralph R, ed. Future of the world Christian mission. *Missiology* 15:3-111 Ja 1987*.
Contents: Getting ready for mission in the 1990s: what should we be doing to prepare?, by D Barrett. Shifting Christian mission into the future tense, by Tom Sine. Participation and common witness: creating a future in mission, by M Motte. The Nehemiah model for Christian missions, by K Tollefson. The coming and going of Protestant Christianity in China today, by P K H Lee. Female mission strategists: a historical and contemporary perspective, by R Tucker. Psychocultural study in missiology: Middle Eastern insecurity, by G J Jennings.

COWAN, Michael A. Sons and lovers in a patriarchal predicament. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:46-64 1987.

COWARD, Harold G. Intolerance in the world's religions. *S R* 15 no 4:419-431 1986.

COWARD, Harold G. The transforming power of the spoken word. *Touchstone* 5:24-32 Ja 1987.

COWARD, Howard. Hindu-Christian dialogue, its current status. *Ec Trends* 16:19-24 F 1987.

COX, Claude. The wrath of God has come to me: Job's first speech according to the Septuagint. *S R* 16 no 2:195-204 1987.

COX, Dermot. Learning and the way to God: the spiritual master in the wisdom literature of Israel. *St Miss* 36:1-23 1987.

COX, Dermot, and others. Spiritual masters: Christianity and other religions. *St Miss* 36:1-364 1987*.
Contents: Learning and the way to God: the spiritual master in the wisdom literature of Israel, by D Cox. Il enseignait avec autorité, by L Sabourin. Le guide spirituel chrétien, by C A Bernard. Juan de Avila, maestro de espiritualidad cristiana, by J Esquerda-Bifet. Superiore-padre: l'ideale di San Teodoro Studita, by T Spidlik. Sheikh Shrafuddin Maneri as spiritual master, by P Jackson. The guru in Hinduism, by M Dhavamony. Wisdom made visible, by G Yocum. The guru in Buddhism, by A Wayman. Der Buddha als geistlicher Meister in den Jātakas, by M Fuss. Vasubandhu, l'autore dell'Abhidharmakośa, by A Pezzali. Kamalasíla, maestro del Tibet, by J Sartori. Life-crisis and the role of ritual elders in African traditional religion (an Igbo case-study), by E I Ifesieh. La spiritualité de l'Afrique noire, by H Maurier.

COX, Donna McNeil. Analytical notes on Lena McLin's *Eucharist of the Soul* [texts and music]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:35-46 Spr 1987.

COX, Donna McNeil. *You can count on me*: Kenneth and Theresa Ford [photo]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:33-36 Fall 1987.

COX, Edwin. The relation between beliefs and values. *Rel Ed* 82:5-19 Wint 1987.

COX, Harvey. God's last laugh [editorial]. *Chr Cris* 47:107-108 Ap 6 1987.

COX, Harvey. What does a Confessing Church confess [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:24-28 Fall 1987.

COX, Raymond L. The unrecognized armament [prayer in the Spirit]. *Paraclete* 21:14-17 Spr 1987.

CRADDOCK, Fred. The making of a preacher [interview, por]. *Leadership* 8:12-19 Sum 1987.

CRADDOCK, Fred. The tunes of preaching. *Leadership* 8:64-68 Spr 1987.

CRAFFORD, Dionne. The failure of Black theology: a response to J N J Kritzinger. *Missionalia* 15:28-30 Ap 1987.

CRAGG, Kenneth, Bp. Fundamentals and initiatives in Islamic hermeneutics [Surah 9:122; Sunnis, Shiites and Sufism]. *Bangalore Th F* 18:97-106 Ap-S 1986.

CRAHAN, Margaret E. Cuba: religion and revolutionary institutionalization. *J Latin American Studies* 17:319-340 N 1985.

CRAIG, Wesley W. The dark side: dealing with evil spirits in hypnotherapeutic processes; pt 1 [figs]. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:198-210 O 1987.

CRAIG, William Lane. Temporal necessity: hard facts/soft facts. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:65-91 1986.

CRAM, Ronald H, and Simmons, Henry C. Foundations for research, teaching, and self-understanding in APRRE [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 82:143-149 Wint 1987.

CRANE, Sophie Montgomery. A century of PCUS medical mission, 1881-1983 [in China, Congo, Korea, Haiti, Latin America]. *Am Pres* 65:134-146 Sum 1987.

CRANEY, Glen, and others. CAUSA and the Black clergy: Moon outreach or infiltration? *Chr Cris* 47:115-120 Ap 6 1987.

CRANFIELD, Charles E B. The pastor's opportunities, pt 8: Preaching on Romans. *Expos T* 99:36-40 N 1987.

CRAPO, Richley H. Grass-roots deviance from official doctrine: a study of Latter-day Saint (Mormon) folk-beliefs [tables, doctrinal questions; bibliog]. *J S S R* 26:465-485 D 1987.

CRAWLEY, Moira. Rhythm, rhyme and time: a social scientist's account of the meaning of the mass]. *Faith Freedom* 40:134-140 Aut 1987.

CREEL, Richard E. Process theology debate continues [reply to R Goetz, 103:952,954 O 29 1986]. *Chr Cent* 104:225-226 Mr 4 1987.

CRENSHAW, James L. The acquisition of knowledge in Israelite wisdom literature. *Word World* 7:245-252 Sum 1987.

CRENSHAW, James L. Youth and old age in Qoheleth [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:1-13 1987.

CRESCENTI, Peter. Rock's lost God. *Chr T* 31:64 D 11 1987.

CRESSEY, Martin. "Mission and evangelism" in the perspective of *BEM*. *Ec R* 39:332-335 Jl 1987.

CREW, Roy P. The tabernacle and the cloud [sermon, 3rd Sunday after Epiphany, Num 9:15]. *Expos T* 99:84-86 D 1987.

CROATTO, J Severino. La critica profetica a la ideologia militar imperialista: exégesis de Isaías 36-37. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 3:169-185 1987.

CROCE, Benedetto, ed. Mircea Eliade, 1907-1986 [Festschrift]. *Epochē* 15:3-105 1987*.
Contents: Mircea Eliade, 1907-1986, by K W Bolle. A thirst for transcendence: reflections upon the influence of Mircea Eliade by the second generation, by L B Raskind. The praxis of immortality, by K Tamura. Eliade and the scientific revolution, by M Kerze. Eliade and the ancient Near East: a "specialist" reflects on her own bailiwick, by S Denning-Bolle. Some thoughts on *The sacred and the profane*, by E Lane. Musings on teaching

The sacred and the profane: the dilemma of the introductory course, by A Aronowicz. Two letters; pt 1: A letter to Kees Bolle, : Reply to Jerome Long, by K W Bolle.

CROCE, Giuseppe M. Alle origini della Congregazione Orientale e del Pontificio Istituto Orientale: il contributo di Mons Louis Petit. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:257-333 1987.

CROMBIE, George M. Fate and faith: a reflection on Australian culture [Anzac myth and the Gallipoli campaign]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:22-30 O 1987.

CROMER, Gerald. Negotiating the meaning of the Holocaust: an observation on the debate about Kahanism in Israeli society. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:289-297 1987.

CROMEY, Robert W. Trinity welcomes homosexuals. *Witness* 70:19+ Ap 1987.

CRONKITE, Donald. Love among the ruins [Harmonic Convergence, Chaco Canyon, New Mexico with comment re editorial change and reply by J Pot, 37:7-8 N 1987]. *Ref J* 37:6-7 S 1987.

CROSBY, John. Bruised camels and their money [finances and ministry]. *Leadership* 8:108-110 Spr 1987.

CROSS, Paul A, Jr. Nissiotis, Nikos A, 1925-1986 [obit]. *Mid-Stream* 26:iii-v Ja 1987.

CROSSAN, John Dominie. Living earth and living Christ: thoughts on Carol P Christ's "Finitude, death, and reverence for life," pp 93-108. *Semeia* no 40:109-118 1987.

CROUCH, Archie R. China's people were my teachers [photo]. *Ch Soc* 78: 23-30 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.

CROUCH, Paul, and Arn, Win. Is TV appropriate for mass evangelism [debate]. *Chr T* 31:50 O 1987.

CROVITZ, L Gordon. Crime, the Constitution, and the Iran-Contra affair. *Commentary* 84:23-30 O 1987.

CROW, Paul A, Jr. Ecumenics as reflections on models of Christian unity. *Ec R* 39:389-403 O 1987.

CROW, Paul A, Jr. One gospel, one church amid many cultures. *Ec R* 39: 154-162 Ap 1987.

CROW, Paul A, Jr, and Mudge, Lewis S. [Ecumenical possibilities]. *Mid-Stream* 26:491-578 O 1987*.
Contents: Towards a truly ecumenical council, by L S Mudge. A holy year? by L Vischer. Towards restoring church communion, by N A Nissiotis. Moving towards 2000 AD: a Roman Catholic perspective, by M A Fahey. The year 2000: an ecumenical celebration, by F Bouwen. The year 2000 and the unity of humankind, by B Melano Couch.

CROW, Paul A, Jr, ed. Working papers from a conference on "Reappraising the Disciples tradition in the 21st century". *Mid-Stream* 26:261-489 Jl 1987*.
Contents: Disciples, church, and world, by P A Crow, Jr. Introduction to a conference, by M Kinnamon. Witness to the deeds of God: ministry in the Disciples tradition, by W C Gilpin. Ministry: present, by J B Coalson. The future of ministry among Disciples, by R K Welsh. The Disciples heritage in worship, by K Watkins. Contemporary worship issues in the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), by R L and NB Spleth. Thinking our way into the future with the truth behind our backs, by C L Porter. Places of authority in the Disciples of Christ: an historical reflection, by R L Harrison, Jr. Fundamental issues of authority in the church today, by D Patrick and M W Patrick. Authority: reflections on the future of the Disciples tradition, by M Kinnamon. The history of Disciples evangelism: *If I or an angel should preach another gospel*, by D N Williams. Contemporary Disciples evangelism: the erosion of Biblical Christianity, by H Miller. Evangelism in the future tense, by R Parrott. [contents cont on next entry].

CROW, Paul A, Jr, ed. Working papers from a conference on "Reappraising the Disciples tradition in the 21st century" [contents cont from previous entry]. *Mid-Stream* 26:261-489 Jl 1987*.
Congregational life and discipline: an historical perspective, by C L Allen. Congregational life and discipline: present, by D Carpenter. The Search for churchly wholeness and the voluntary-associational form inthe structural history of the Disciples of Christ, by A L Dunnavant. The present status of our church structure, by J C Suggs. Future possibilities: structures through which love can be expressed, by A M Pennybacker. The Disciples understanding of global mission: a view from the past, by W J Richardson. Global mission today, by J H Kagiwada. Global mission: future possibilities and resources for renewal, by C B Bayer. Disciples and social transformation: past, by M G Toulose. The church as the friends of Jesus in the world, by J G Linn. A salty discipleship, by E K Williamson. Concluding report: reappraising the Disciples tradition for the 21st century.

CROWLEY, John R. Animals and children and psi; pt 2. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:104-107 Ap 1987.

CROWLEY, John R, and Coleman, Stephanie Gaines. Mystical and psychic experiences. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:46-51 Ja 1987.

CROWN, Alan D. Samaritan religion in the fourth century AD. *Ned T Tij* 41:29-47 Ja 1987.

CROWN, Alan D. The Samaritans in the Byzantine orbit. *Bul J Rylands* 69: 96-138 Aut 1986.

CROWN, Alan D. Studies in Samaritan scribal practices and manuscript history, pt 5: Samaritan bindings: a chronological survey [diags, plates]. *Bul J Rylands* 69:425-491 Spr 1987.

CRUISE, Robert J *see* Dudley, Roger L, jt auth

CRÜSEMANN, Frank. "Auge um Auge" (Ex 21:24f): zum sozialgeschichtlichen Sinn des Talionsgesetzes im Bundesbuch. *Ev Th* 47:411-426 S-O 1987.

CRUTCHFIELD, Larry V. Rudiments of dispensationalism in the ante-Nicene period; 2 pts. *Bib Sac* 144:254-276 Jl-S; 377-399 O-D 1987*.
Contents: Part 1: Israel and the church in the ante-Nicene Fathers. Part 2: Ages and dispensations in the ante-Nicene Fathers.

CRYDERMAN, Lyn. Lingering racism [editorial]. *Chr T* 31:15 Mr 6 1987.

CRYDERMAN, Lyn. "Statistical nonsense" [Harris poll on marriage]. *Chr T* 31:19 S 4 1987.

CRYDERMAN, Lyn. Why do Americans distrust Christian fund raisers? *Chr T* 31:38 Ap 17 1987.

CRYDERMAN, Lyn *see* Rabey, Steve, jt auth

CRYER, Frederick H. To the one of fictive music: OT chronology and history. *SJOT* 2:1-27 1987.

CRYER, Frederick H. The 360-day calendar year and early Judaic sectarianism. *SJOT* 1:116-122 1987.

CRYSTAL, Lester M. Reruns or redemption? *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:32-47 Sum 1987.

CSILLAG, András. Joseph Pulitzer's roots in Europe: a genealogical history [por]. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:48-68 Ap 1987.

CSORDAS, Thomas J. Genre, motive, and metaphor: conditions for creativity in ritual language [bibliog]. *Cultural Anthropology* 2:445-469 N 1987.

CUERVO TORRES, Luis Enrique. Matrimonio y concordato. *Revista Javeriana* 107:651-660 S 1987.

CULP, Kris. Reconstructing the church: "The handywoman's tale". *Crit* 26:9-12 Aut 1987.

CULPEPPER, Emily Erwin. Philosophia: feminist methodology for constructing a female train of thought. *J Fem St* 3:7-16 Fall 1987.

CULPEPPER, R Alan. Narrative criticism as a tool for proclamation: 1 Samuel 13. *Rv Ex* 84:33-40 Wint 1987.

CULVER, Robert D. Does recent scientific research overturn the claims of radical feminism and support the biblical norms of human sexuality? *J Ev Th S* 30:39-47 Mr 1987.

CUMING, Geoffrey. The Missa catechumenorum of the Liturgy of St James. *St Liturg* 17:62-71 1987.

CUMMINGS, David. Programmed for failure: mission candidates at risk. *Ev Miss Q* 23:240-246 Jl 1987.

CUMMINS, D Duane. What the church expects of the seminary. *Lex Th Q* 22:1-3 Ja 1987.

CUNCHILLOS, J L. Le dieu Mut, guerrier de El. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:205-218 1985.

CUNNEEN, Sally. The bush that burns right now. *Rel Intel Life* 4:9-10 Wint 1987.

CUNNINGHAM, Agnes. Evangelization and mission: a Roman Catholic experience. *Missiology* 15:315-321 Jl 1987.

CUNNINGHAM, Agnes. The witness from Alexandria: *Athanasius contra mundum*. *Communio (US)* 14:409-425 Wint 1987.

CUNNINGHAM, Doug *see* Williams, B David, jt auth

CUNNINGHAM, Floyd T. Harold Sloan and Methodist essentialism [conservative-modernist controversy, 1913-1940]. *Asbury Th J* 42:65-76 Spr 1987.

CUNNINGHAM, Ian C. Harpocration and the συναγωγή. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:205-221 Sum 1986.

CUNNINGHAM, Lawrence S. Theological table-talk: old prayers made new. *Th Today* 44:360-364 O 1987.

CUNNINGHAM, Lawrence S. Urgency and security in the coming Marian Year. *Chr Cent* 104:334-336 Ap 8 1987.

CUNNINGHAM, Scott, and Bock, Darrell L. Is Matthew midrash? *Bib Sac* 144:157-180 Ap-Je 1987.

CURRAN, Charles E. Academic freedom and Catholic institutions of higher learning [bibliog]. *J A A R* 55:108-121 Spr 1987.

CURRAN, Charles E. Being Catholic and being American. *Horizons* 14:49-63 Spr 1987.

CURRAN, Charles E. Roman Catholic sexual ethics: a dissenting view. *Chr Cent* 104:1139-1142 D 16 1987.

CURRIE, Keith. God's plan for music. *Fund J* 6:50 D 1987.

CURRY, George. *Salvation and the church: an agreed statement by the second Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission*: a response. *Chmn* 101 no 2:146-156 1987.

CURRY, John F. Christian humanism and psychotherapy: a response to Bergin's antitheses [abst; bibliog]. *Zygon* 22:339-359 S 1987.

CURTIS, Edward M. Structure, style and context as a key to interpreting Jacob's encounter at Peniel. *J Ev Th S* 30:129-137 Je 1987.

CUSACK, Gregory D. The rural crisis and the theology of land. *Epiphany* 8: 46-50 Fall 1987.

CUTHBERT, Raymond A. The 31st General Council of the United Church of Canada. *Mid-Stream* 26:135-138 Ja 1987.

CUTHBERTSON, Malcolm. The kingdom and the poor. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4: 123-133 Aut 1986.

CUTLER, Donald. "Moses covered his face". *Rel Intel Life* 4:15-17 Wint 1987.

CUTTER, William. Owning meaning in a pluralistic age. *Rel Ed* 82:39-52 Wint 1987.

CUTTER, William. Rendering Galicia for America: on Hillel Halkin's translation of *Sippur pashut*. *Prooftexts* 7:74-87 Ja 1987.

CYRIL, Fr. The mystical prayer cloth of St Nicholas of Flüe. *St Myst* 10:45-61 Fall 1987.

CYTRON, Barry D. Recent Jewish perspectives on Christianity [review essay]. *Ec Trends* 16:51-54 Mr 1987.

CZAPUTOWICZ, Jacek. Intent on democracy: the Freedom and Peace movement in Poland [WIP]; interview by P Duncan. *Sojourners* 16:20-22 O 1987.

D

D'ARIENZO, Camille, and others. Vignettes from recent sojourners to Nicaragua [letters]. *Witness* 70:16-17 Je 1987.

D'CRUZ, Emil. Indian secularism and communalism: a theoretical framework. *Soc Action (India)* 37:213-227 Jl-S 1987.

D'CRUZ, J V *see* Bilimoria, Purusottama, jt auth

D'SOUZA, Francis. Abstracts of M Th dissertations, 1985-1986. *Sevartham* 12:141-148 1987.

DAHARI, U *see* Avni, G, jt auth

DÄHLER, Michael. Herz - Kopf - Hand: Neuaufbau der Kirchlichen Unterweisung im Synodalverband Bern-Jura [photos, reply, U Meier, pp 371-375]. *Ref* 36:361-371 O 1987.

DAIBER, Karl Fritz. La religion dans le roman feuilleton allemand. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:109-128 1987.

DAIBER, Karl Fritz, ed. Religion and popular media. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:5-128 1987*.
Contents: Charisme, mass-media et religion populaire: le voyage du Pape au Canada, by R Lemieux. The renaissance movement in the USA today: an account of alternative religion in popular media, by K H Borowski. Cultural sources of support for contemporary occultism, by C Campbell and S McIver. Televangelism in America, by J K Hadden and A Shupe. Religion et bandes dessinées: Tarzan et Superman sauveurs, by D Savramis. Elements of religious meaning in science-fiction literature, by I Mörth. La religion dans le roman-feuilleton allemand, by K F Daiber.

DALBEY, Gordon. Nothing but the blood: reclaiming an ancient faith image. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:291-295 Fall 1987.

DALE, Kenneth J. In pursuit of wholeness: "in memoriam". *Japan Chr Q* 53:189-190 Sum 1987.

DALE, Robert D. Leadership - followership: the church's challenge. *S W J Th* 29:23-28 Spr 1987.

DALEY, Brian E. The ministry of disciples: historical reflections on the role of religious priests. *Th St* 48:605-629 D 1987.

DALFERTH, Ingolf U. Der Mythos vom inkarnierten Gott und das Thema der Christologie. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:320-344 1987.

DALFERTH, Ingolf U. Mythos, Ritual, Dogmatik: strukturen der religiösen Text-Welt. *Ev Th* 47:272-291 Jl-Ag 1987.

DALLEY, Stephanie. The god *Salmu* and the winged disk [figs]. *Iraq* 48:85-101 1986.

DALTON, Glenn *see* Brubaker, John Arthur, jt auth

DALTON, James S. Theory and practice in the teaching of American religion. *Crit* 26:19-21 Spr 1987.

DALTON, William J. Is the old covenant abrogated (2 Cor 3:14)? *Aust Bib R* 35:88-94 1987.

DAMASKINOS, Metr of Switzerland *see* Papandreou, Damaskinos, Metr

DAMATI, Emanuel *see* Ilan, Zvi, jt auth

DAMON, Frederick H. Calendars and calendrical rites on the northern side of the Kula Ring [Papua New Guinea]. *Oceania* 52 no 3:221-239 1982.

DAMPIERRE, Pauline de. The center of our need: an interview. *Parabola* 12:24-31 Sum 1987.

DANGOR, S E. Islam's attitude to race. *Rel So Africa* 8:37-41 Ja 1987.

DANIEL, David P, and others. Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [the day of Pentecost to 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Concor J* 13:160-177 Ap 1987.

DANIEL, Perky. Images of resilience: resources for ministry. *Chr Ministry* 18:27-28 My 1987.

DANIELS, Harold M. George Telford elected director of Theology and Worship Unit. *Ref Lit Music* 21:194 Sum 1987.

DANIELS, Harold M. The sign of the cross. *Ref Lit Music* 21:39-44 Wint 1987.

DANIELS, Harold M, and others. A calendar of commemorations. *Ref Lit Music* 21:233-245 Fall 1987.

DANIELSON, Mary Beth. First parties [welcome home]. *Other Side* 23:20-22+ Ja-F 1987.

DANIELSON, Mary Beth. God's gotta be crazy: I asked for "Masterpiece Theatre"; I got "I Love Lucy". *Other Side* 23:46-47 Jl-Ag 1987.

DANIELSON, Mary Beth. Transfiguration [coping with AIDS]. *Other Side* 23:12-13 D 1987.

DANILENKO, Boris. His Holiness Patriarch German of Serbia - a guest of the Russian Orthodox Church [S 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:15-19 1986.

DANKWA, E V O. Working paper on Article 2(3) of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. *Human Rights Q* 9:230-249 My 1987.

DANKWA, E V O, and Flinterman, Cees. Commentary by the rapporteurs on the nature and scope of states parties' oblilgations. *Human Rights Q* 9: 136-146 My 1987.

DANNER, Victor. Intoxication and sobriety in Sufism. *Parabola* 12:46-55 Sum 1987.

DARBY, Ian. The beginning of Anglican worship in Natal. *Rel So Africa* 8: 41-50 Jl 1987.

DARCEY, Cindy; Anderson, Owanah; and Scissons, Ralph. Broken treaties, broken faith [Indians of North America]. *Witness* 70:18-22 N 1987.

DARLING, Harold W *see* Boivin, Michael J, jt auth

DARLING, Terry W *see* Boivin, Michael J, jt auth

DARR, Katheryn Pfisterer. Like warrior, like woman: destruction and deliverance in Isaiah 42:10-17. *C B Q* 49:560-571 O 1987.

DARR, Katheryn Pfisterer. The wall around paradise: Ezekielian ideas about the future. *Vet Test* 37:271-279 Jl 1987.

DARROW, William R. Zoroaster amalgamated: notes on Iranian prophetology. *Hist Rel* 27:109-132 N 1987.

DAS, Rahul Peter. More remarks on the Bengali deity Dharma, its cult and study. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:244-251 1987.

DAS, Veena. Christianity and world religions: a response [to H Küng, pp 80-95]. *Muslim W* 77:106-109 Ap 1987.

DASGUPTA, Kalyansri. The concept of *sadhana* in oriental philosophy. *Faith Freedom* 40:141-142 Aut 1987.

DASHIELL, Thomas R. Biotechnology and defense. *Breth Life* 32:6-10 Wint 1987.

DATEMA, Cornelis. The acrostic homily of ps Gregory of Nyssa on the Annunciation: sources and structure. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:41-58 1987.

DAUBERCIES, P. Les avatars de la vertu. *M Sci Rel* 44:89-107 Je-S 1987.

DAUM, Annette. Preserving Catholic-Jewish relations. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:53-55 1987.

DAUPHIN, Claudine M. The development of the "inhabited scroll" in architectural sculpture and mosaic art from late imperial times to 7th century AD [bib; figs]. *Levant* 19:183-212 1987.

DAUPHIN, Claudine M. Golan survey, 1985 [map, plate[. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:273-275 1986.

DAVANEY, Sheila Greeve. Options in post-modern theology. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:196-200 Sum 1987.

DAVEY, Colin. "Reflections", "views" and "observations" on the church: a personal perspective. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:172-177 1987.

DAVEY, Cyril J. Stories of hymns, 66: The church's one foundation [children's sermon]. *Expos T* 99:47 N 1987.

DAVEY, Cyril J, and others. Children's sermons. *Expos T* Regular feature: 1987-.

DAVID, Abraham. The martyrdom of the proselyte Joseph Saralvo; tr fr Hebrew by D Ordan. *Immanuel* no 20:96-100 Spr 1986.

DAVID, Kenith A. An introduction to Urban Rural Mission. *Int R Miss* 76: 319-323 Jl 1987.

DAVID, S Immanuel. A mission of gentility: the role of women missionaries in the American Arcot Mission, 1839-1938. *Ind Ch H R* 20:143-152 D 1986.

DAVID, S Immanuel, ed. Women in church and mission [1800-1938]. *Ind Ch H R* 20:104-152 D 1986*.
Contents: The *Vrittanta Patrike* and its contribution to the cause of women: articles and essays pubished in its initial years (1894-1904), by H S Wilson. Presbyterian missionaries and the women of India during the nineteenth century, by G B Paul. New roles for old: Presbyterian women missionaries and women's education in north India, 1910-1930, by L A Flemming. A mission of gentility: the role of women missionaries in the American Arcot Mission, 1839-1938, by S I David.

DAVIDSON, Allan. Teaching church history in a cross cultural context. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:41-47 My 1987.

DAVIDSON, Bruce. "God bless America": the dangers of religious nationalism. *Search Together* 16:2-9 Sum 1987.

DAVIDSON, Glenn W. Hospital without walls: Hong Kong's United Christian Medical Services [photos]. *Second Opinion* 4:42-57 1987.

DAVIDSON, James E. Organ donation: giving the gift of life. *Chr Cent* 104: 1146-1148 D 16 1987.

DAVIDSON, Jerry F. Recriuting for the adult choir. *J Ch Music* 29:10-11 O 1987.

DAVIES, Alan. Keegstra in Red Deer [anti-Semite J Keegstra]. *Touchstone* 5:33-39 Ja 1987.

DAVIES, David. The Russian revolution of 1917 reconsidered: new light on an old subject [reply to L Friesen, 5:135-146 Spr 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5: 257-259 Fall 1987.

DAVIES, Donald M. The dating of Ethiopic manuscripts [figs]. *J Near East St* 46:287-307 O 1987.

DAVIES, Gareth. Warsaw and the Vatican. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:328-330 Wint 1987.

DAVIES, Margaret. Which is the best commentary, pt 11: The Fourth Gospel [bibliog essay]. *Expos T* 99:73-78 D 1987.

DAVIES, Philip R. The history of ancient Israel and Judah. *J St O T* no 39: 3-4 1987.

DAVIES, Philip R. Qumran beginnings [bibliog]. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:361-368 1986.

DAVIES, Philip R, and Gunn, David M, eds. *A history of ancient Israel and Judah*: a discussion of Miller-Hayes (1986) [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 39:3-63 1987*.
Contents: The history of ancient Israel and Judah, by P R Davies. On reconstructing Israelite history, by J H Hayes. On finding the hidden premises, by B O Long. Anthropology in historiography, by C Hauer, Jr. Beyond space-time systemics, by J W Flanagan. Kinship, culture and "longue durée," by F R Brandfon. Miller-Hayes as "normal science," by S B Reid. Interpreting Israel's "folk traditions," by P M McNutt. In defense of writing a history of Israel, by J M Miller.

DAVIES, Richard T. Religious freedom, human rights, and international relations [the Balkans and the Soviet Union]. *RCDA* 25:100-101 Sum 1986.

DAVIES, Stevan L. Women, Tertullian and the *Acts of Paul* [reply, T W MacKay, pp 145-149]. *Semeia* no 38:139-143 1986.

DAVIS, Andrea Lee *see* Griffin, Glenn A Elmer, jt auth

DAVIS, C Anne, ed. Women in Southern Baptist history. *Bapt H Herit* 22: 4-58 Jl 1987*.
Contents: Perspectives on women in Baptist life, by H L McBeth. Shaping of leadership among Southern Baptist women, by C Weatherford. Southern Baptist laywomen in missions, by B Sorrill. The impact of Southern Baptist women on social issues: three viewpoints, by R Beck, K W Shurden, and C B Allen. Patterns of ministry among Southern Baptist women, by C D Blevins. Southern Baptist women writers and editors, by E W Thompson.

DAVIS, Charles. Today's culture and the meaning of baptism. *Ec R* 39:163-172 Ap 1987.

DAVIS, Donald E. The American YMCA and the Russian emigration. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:24-41 1987.

DAVIS, Edmund. Jesus' attitude towards women. *Carib J Rel St* 8:45-51 S 1987.

DAVIS, George B. Are Christians supposed to tithe? *Criswell Th R* 2:85-97 Fall 1987.

DAVIS, George B. Preaching from the Book of James [sermon outlines]. *Criswell Th R* 1:137-147 Fall 1986.

DAVIS, Glenn N. When was Cornelius saved? *Ref Th R* 46:43-49 My-Ag 1987.

DAVIS, Harold. Prophets: nervy, nosy, and noisy [commencement address, Memphis Theological Seminary, 1987]. *Cumberland Sem* 25:19-23 Spr-Fall 1987.

DAVIS, Helen. Jerusalem model rediscovered: reveals minute details of 19th century Jerusalem [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 1:60-62 1987.

DAVIS, Henderson S. Historical context [Methodist Church]. *AME Zion Q R* pp:37-38 Ap 1987.

DAVIS, John J *see* Kantzer, Kenneth S, ed

DAVIS, John Jefferson. The design argument, cosmic "fine tuning" and the anthropic principle. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:139-150 1987.

DAVIS, Kortright. Third world theological priorities. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:85-105 1987.

DAVIS, Kortright. Where do we go from here [final thoughts, Conference on Afro-Anglicanism, Barbados, 1985]. *J Rel Thot* 44:78-83 Sum-Fall 1987.

DAVIS, Marjorie Hall. Credo: beliefs of a Christian minister in light of contemporary science. *Zygon* 22:361-376 S 1987.

DAVIS, Mary B. The churches and the peace movement in France. *Chr Cent* 104:826-828 S 30 1987.

DAVIS, Michael. Nozick's argument for the legitimacy of the welfare state. *Ethics* 97:576-594 Ap 1987.

DAVIS, R Dean. The heavenly court scene of Revelation 4-5 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1986]. *A U Sem St* 25:301-302 Aut 1987.

DAVIS-FLOYD, Robbie E. The technological model of birth. *J of American Folklore* 100:479-495 O-D 1987.

DAWIDOWICZ, Lucy S. The curious case of Marek Edelman [replies and rejoinder, L Shatzkin, and others, 84:2-12 Ag 1987]. *Commentary* 83:66-69 Mr 1987.

DAWSEY, James M. Jesus' pilgrimage to Jerusalem. *Per Rel St* 14:217-232 Fall 1987.

DAWSEY, James M. The unexpected Christ: the Lucan image. *Expos T* 98: 296-300 Jl 1987.

DAWSON, John B. Love points the way [sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost; Mt 22:37-40]. *Expos T* 98:275-276 Je 1987.

DAWSON, Lorne L. On references to the transcendent in the scientific study of religion: a qualified idealist proposal. *Religion* 17:227-250 Jl 1987.

DAY, Peggy L. Abishai the *śātān* in 2 Samuel 19:17-24. *C B Q* 49:543-547 O 1987.

DAY, Timothy Joseph. Aquinas on infinite regresses. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3: 151-164 1987.

DAYTON, Donald W. The embourgeoisement of a vision: lament of a radical Evangelical. *Other Side* 23:19 O 1987.

DE GRUCHY, John W. Karl Barth and the church struggle in South Africa [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:29-33 Fall 1987.

DE JONG, Frederick. Islam at the Danube: history and present-day conditions of the Muslim community in Romania. *RCDA* 25:136-139 Sum 1986.

DE KLERK, Peter. Calvin bibliography 1987. *Cal Th J* 22:275-294 N 1987.

DE LACEY, Douglas R. Jesus as mediator. *J St N T* no 29:101-121 1987.

DE VRIES, George, Jr. Phoebe Palmer and spiritual independence. *Ref J* 37:3-5 Ag 1987.

DE VRIES, Paul. The deadly sin: unbelief is hazardous to health, but doubt can give hope. *Chr T* 31:22-24 My 15 1987.

DE VRIES, Simon J. The forms of prophetic address in Chronicles [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:15-36 1987.

DE VRIES, Simon J. A review of recent research in the tradition history of the Pentateuch [bibliog essay]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:459-502 1987.

DEAN, James C. Alcoholism: a conflict of models. *J Rel Health* 26:270-276 Wint 1987.

DEAN, William. From integrity to size [life and writings of B Loomer, 1912-1985]. *Am J Th Ph* 8:1-19 Ja-My 1987.

DEAN, William, ed. The size of God: the theology of Bernard Loomer in context. *Am J Th Ph* 8:1-84 Ja-My 1987*.
Contents: Introduction: from integrity to size, by W Dean. Published works by Bernard M Loomer. The size of God, by B M Loomer. Response to Loomer, by J B Cobb, Jr. The ambiguity of ambiguity: a response to Loomer's *Size of God*, by D Brown. Reshaping the task of theology, by L E Axel. Loomer on deity: a long night's journey into day, by B J Lee. Taking measure of *The Size of God*, by N Frankenberry.

DEAR, John. A whisper in our hearts [meditation; peace protest for Central America]. *Sojourners* 16:19 Ag-S 1987.

DEARMENT, Daniel C. Families and groups: their nature and function from a systems perspective [review article]. *J Past Care* 41:111-118 Je 1987.

DEASLEY, Alex R G. The Holy Spirit in the Dead Sea Scrolls. *Wesley Th J* 21:45-73 Spr-Fall 1986.

DEATS, Richard. Discovering the enemy: practical resources for getting to know the Soviet people. *Other Side* 23:26-29 D 1987.

DEBARGE, Louis. Chrétiens et non-chrétiens [bibliog]. *M Sci Rel* 44:34-38 Mr 1987.

DEBNER, Wendell R. Christ and the church: the ministry of the baptized. *Word World* 7:417-423 Fall 1987.

DEBOLD, Walter. The new cults: a threat to unity and authentic humanity. *J Dharma* 12:63-70 Ja-Mr 1987.

DEBOYS, David G. Recensional criteria in the Greek text of II Kings. *J Sem St* 31:135-139 Aut 1987.

DEBUSMAN, Paul M. Dale Moody: a bibliography. *Per Rel St* 14:139-140 Wint 1987.

DECONCHY, Jean Pierre. Le biologique et ses alternatives dans la production des conduites humaines: leur représentation chez des "croyants" et des non-"croyants". *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:95-116 Jl-S 1987.

DECONCHY, Jean Pierre. Les méthodes en psychologie de la religion: leur évolution récente [Eng summary; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:31-83 Ja-Mr 1987.

DECONCHY, Jean Pierre. Théories et allégories en psychologie de la religion [bibliog essay]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:179-192 Jl-D 1987.

DECONCHY, Jean Pierre; Duyckaerts, F; Godin, A; Jaspard, J; Lans, J. La psychologie de la religion: inventaire de croyances, étude de représentations ou recherche de mécanismes? *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:167-176 Ap-Je 1987.

DEDAKIS, John H. Should government help kids attend private schools? *Chr T* 31:52-53 My 15 1987.

DEDAKIS, John H. Trying to close some obscenity law loopholes. *Chr T* 31: 57 D 11 1987.

DEER, Donald S. Supplying "only" in translation. *Bib Tr* 38:227-234 Ap 1987.

DEER, Donald S. Whose faith/loyalty in Revelation 2:13 and 14:12 [prepositions and the genitive case]. *Bib Tr* 38:328-330 Jl 1987.

DEER, Donald S. Whose pride/rejoicing/glory(ing) in 1 Corinthians 15:31? *Bib Tr* 38:126-128 Ja 1987.

DEFFENBAUGH, Ralston H. Namibia: Africa's last colony: the forgotten story in southern Africa. *Chr Cris* 47:361-363 O 26 1987.

DEGEN, Bernard. Arbeitsfrieden. *Ref* 36:49-55 F 1987.

DEGRAF, Linda. Educators' meeting focuses on children's needs [Washington DC, 1986]. *Sojourners* 16:9-10 F 1987.

DEHAINAUT, Raymond K. Church and insurrection in Argentina. *Chr Cent* 104:582-583 Jl 1-8 1987.

DEIBERT, Joseph H. Dumb [US foreign policy in Latin America]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:222-223 Sum 1987.

DEIST, Ferdinand E. Genesis 1:1-2:4a: world picture and world view. *Scriptura* no 22:1-17 1987.

DEIST, Ferdinand E. Ou-Testamentiese verhale en/as geskiedenis. *Th Ev* 20:5-17 S 1987.

DELASANTA, Rodney. "I stumbled when I saw" and John 11:9-10 [Gloucester in *King Lear* IV, i, 18-20]. *Chr Lit* 36 no 2:27-30 Wint 1987.

DELCOR, Mathias. Réflexions sur la fête de la xylophorie dans le *Rouleau du Temple* et les textes parallèles. *R Qumran* 12:561-569 N 1987.

DELIÈGE, Robert. Souffrance et échange: quelques croyances religieuses des intouchables catholiques de l'Inde du Sud. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:415-426 1987.

DELLA CAVA, Ralph. La Iglesia Católica brasileña y la "apertura", 1974-1985. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4:7-34 1986.

DELLER, Karlheinz; Mayer, Werner R; and Sommerfeld, Walter. Akkadische Lexikographie: *CAD* N [review article]. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 2: 176-218 1987.

DELLHEIM, Charles. The creation of a company culture: Cadburys, 1861-1931 [Great Britain]. *Am Hist R* 92 no 1:13-44 1987.

DELLOFF, Linda Marie. Distorted images: the elderly and the media [Opera Pia Internati for Active Aging and Interpress]. *Chr Cent* 104:12-16 Ja 7 1987.

DELLOFF, Linda Marie. A seminary's artist in residence: Cathy Kapikian's fabric of faith. *Chr Cent* 104:267-271 Mr 18-25 1987.

DELOOZ, Pierre. Conservative Catholicism in North America: pro-life activism and the pursuit of the sacred. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 36:1-30 1987.

DELTEIL, Gérard. Le jeu symbolique de Noël. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:535-538 1987.

DEMAKIS, Louise Ward *see* Noriko, Araki, jt auth

DEMBERGER, Peter. Indonesien: Staatsideologie und kirchliches Selbstverständnis. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:99-102 1987.

DEMETRIUS, James Kleon. Forces that created the Greek genius. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:13-16 1987.

DEMMER, Klaus. Erwägungen zum *intrinsece malum*. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:613-637 1987.

DEMMER, Klaus. Das theologische Argument und der Paradigmenwechsel: Anmerkungen zum bioethischen Gespräch. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:65-89 1987.

DEMPSEY, G T. Aldhelm of Malmesbury and the Paris Psalter: a note on the survival of Antiochene exegesis. *J Th St* ns 38:368-386 O 1987.

DEMPSEY, Paula Clayton. Is it time to move [replies, N Hastings, and B Hess, pp 9-15]. *Faith Miss* 5:4-8 Fall 1987.

DENISENKO, Filaret, Metr. Decisions of the Third Pre-Council Pan-Orthodox Conference [2 pts]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:52-54; no 5:56-59; no 6:46-49; no 7:52-54 1987.

DENNING-BOLLE, Sara J. Christian dialogue as apologetic: the case of Justin Martyr seen in historical context. *Bul J Rylands* 69:492-510 Spr 1987.

DENNING-BOLLE, Sara J. Eliade and the ancient Near East: a "specialist" reflects on her own bailiwick. *Epochē* 15:59-69 1987.

DENNING-BOLLE, Sara J. Wisdom and dialogue in the ancient Near East. *Numen* 34:214-234 D 1987.

DENNIS, Walter Decoster. A "Black Lambeth" [Afro-Anglican Conference, Barbados, 1985]. *J Rel Thot* 44:7-11 Sum-Fall 1987.

DENNIS, Walter Decoster. Women in the episcopate: collegial agreement, canonical conclusion, or constitutional question? *St Luke J* 30:193-200 Je 1987.

DENNY, Don. A romanesque fresco in Auxerre cathedral [Christ on horseback; figs]. *Gesta* 25 no 2:197-202 1986.

DENTON, Donald D, Jr. Descended into hell: consultation on the Vietnam experience. *J Past Care* 41:353-359 D 1987.

DENTON, J H. The making of the "Articuli Cleri" of 1316 [appendix]. *Eng Hist R* 101:564-595 Jl 1986.

DEPUY, Norman R. Responsibility and authority in the church. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-9 Mr 1987.

DEPUYDT, Leo. The emphatic nominal sentence in Egyptian and Coptic [bibliog]. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:37-54 1987.

DEPUYDT, Leo. Zum passiv im Ägyptischen. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 2:129-135 1987.

DEREMER, Bernard R. Adoniram Judson: to the golden shore. *Fund J* 6: 47-48 Ap 1987.

DEREMER, Bernard R. J Hudson Taylor: apostle to China's millions [with repr of sermon, pp 40-41]. *Fund J* 6:36-40 Ja 1987.

DEREMER, Bernard R. John Henry Jowett: preaching for a verdict [with repr of sermon]. *Fund J* 6:37-40 O 1987.

DEREMER, Bernard R. Walter L Wilson: beloved physician of Kansas City. *Fund J* 6:27-28 Mr 1987.

DEREMER, Bernard R. Wilbur M Smith: Christianity's no 1 bookworm. *Fund J* 6:55-56 My 1987.

DEREMETZ, Alain. D'Homère à Virgile ou le retour aux trois fonctions. *R Hist Rel* 204:115-128 Ap 1987.

DERFLER, Steven, and Govrin, Yehuda. Nahal Yattir 205 [fig]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:195-197 1987.

DERHAM, A Morgan, and others. An international dialogue on Evangelical social ethics. *Transformation* 4 no 1:1-30 1987*.
Contents: An open letter to the leaders of The Lausanne Movement and the World Evangelical Fellowship, by A M Derham. Replies, D Howard and L Ford. Will the church shape US culture, by O Guiness. Jesus, Rambo and the gates of hell, by J Kesler. A plea for more radical conservatives and more conserving radicals, by R J Sider. Evangelical witness in South Africa, by R Zwick. Evangelical witness in South Africa, by Concerned Evangelicals. Reflections on the meaning of development, by R Millman.

DEROCHE, Jean Claude *see* Reeves, Hubert, jt auth

DEROUNIAN, Kathryn Zabelle. Puritan orthodoxy and the "survivor syndrome" in Mary Rowlandson's Indian captivity narrative. *Early Am Lit* 22: 82-93 Spr 1987.

DERRETT, J Duncan M. No stone upon another: leprosy and the temple. *J St N T* no 30:3-20 1987.

DERRICK, Christopher. Marriage: a partnership of equals? *Epiphany* 7:24-28 Wint 1987.

DESANTES GUANTER, José M. La iglesia y los medios de comunicación social públicos y privados, en España. *Est Ecles* 62:483-492 Jl-D 1987.

DESEILLE, Placide. Stages in a pilgrimage; pt 2 [tr repr fr *Le Messager Orthodoxe* 95:60-92 1984]. *Sourozh* no 27:34-43 F 1987.

DESIR, Roger. Roger Desir: servant of the church in Haiti [interview by Stephanie Frykholm]. *Other Side* 23:10-13 S 1987.

DESJARDINS, Michel. The portrayal of the dissidents in 2 Peter and Jude: does it tell us more about the "godly" than the "ungodly"? *J St N T* no 30: 89-102 1987.

DESLANDRES, Dominique. L'éducation des Amérindiennes d'après la correspondance de Marie Guyart de l'Incarnation. *S R* 16 no 1:91-110 1987.

DESNIER, Jean-Luc. *STIPS* [Latin term]. *R Hist Rel* 204:219-230 Jl 1987.

DESPRES, Denise L. Redeeming the flesh: spiritual transformation in Marie de France's *Yonec*. *St Myst* 10:26-39 Fall 1987.

DESSEL, J P *see* Nakhai, Beth Alpert, jt auth

DESTRO, Robert A. Pastoral politics and public policy: reflections on the legal aspects of the Catholic bishops' pastoral letter on war and peace. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:25-61 1986.

DESUEZA, Edmundo. Evangelism and justice. *J Rel Thot* 44:68-77 Sum-Fall 1987.

DEUMELAND, Klaus Dieter. Les grades académiques et l'église en Allemagne Fédérale. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:69-76 1987.

DEUTSCH, Celia. Transformation of symbols: the new Jerusalem in Rv 21: 1-22:5. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:106-126 1987.

DEVDAS, Nalini. The significance of happiness for the Theravāda Buddhist path of liberation. *Scot J Rel St* 8:5-24 Spr 1987.

DEVER, William G. The Middle Bronze Age: the zenith of the urban Canaanite era [il, bibliog; map of MB sites, photos of sites, artifacts]. *Bib Arch* 50:148-177 S 1987.

DEVER, William G. [G E] Wright as a teacher. *Bib Arch* 50:16-17 Mr 1987.

DEVLET, Nadir. Islam in Tataristan [1552-1981]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5: 336-344 Jl 1984.

DEVRIES, Lamoine F. Cult stands: a bewildering variety of shapes and sizes [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:26-37 1987.

DEVRIES, Larry. The father, the son and the ghoulish host: a fairy tale in early Sanskrit [the Naciketas tale]. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:227-256 1987.

DEWAR, Michael. Without the prince: a study of the glorious revolution in the light of present politico-religious polemics, 1688-1988. *Chmn* 101 no 4: 293-309 1987.

DEWEY, Arthur J. The hymn in the *Acts of John*: dance as hermeneutic [reply, J D Kaestli, pp 81-88]. *Semeia* no 38:67-80 1986.

DEWITT, Robert L, Bp. Facing the future with courage. *Witness* 70:11,23 D 1987.

DEY, Lala Kalyan K, ed. Doctrinal standards in United Methodism: the 1986 Frances Youngker Vosburgh lectures. *Drew G* 57:1-94 Fall 1987*.
Contents: When the church is a church: doctrinal standards in denominational contexts, by R W Lovin. Plain truth: sermons as standards of doctrine, by R P Heitzenrater. Coming home: Wesley, Whitehead, and women, by M H Suchocki. A new look at "experience", by T H Runyon. Standards of doctrine in the United Methodist Church: never revoked, altered or changed?, by O E Borgen.

DHARAMA SINGHA. Sikhism: an attempt at religious synthesis and unity. *J Dharma* 12:6-14 Ja-Mr 1987.

DHAVAMONY, Mariasusai. The Guru in Hinduism [bibliog]. *St Miss* 36: 147-174 1987.

DHAVAMONY, Mariasusai. The Lord's Prayer in the Sanskrit Bible. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:639-670 1987.

DI SANTE, Carmine. Il dialogo Cristiano-Ebraico: cammino, problemi e speranze. *St Ecum* 5:239-260 Ap-Je 1987.

DI SEGNI, Leah, and Hirschfeld, Yizhar. Four Greek inscriptions from Ḥammat Gader from the reign of Anastasius [diag, plates]. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:251-268 1986.

DIAS, Zwinglio M. Ecumenism and renewal in Brazil: an appraisal. *Ec R* 39: 310-317 Jl 1987.

DIAS, Zwinglio M. Lord's Prayer [meditation]. *One World* no 126:9-10 Je 1987.

DIAZ, Frank. Looking at Hispanic ministry in 1987. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:37-42 O 1987.

DÍAZ-SALAZAR, Rafael. Cambio político y transformación del espacio simbólico [2 pts]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:105-144 Ja-Je; 507-551 Jl-D 1987.

DÍAZ-SALAZAR, Rafael. Historia y estructura social de España en los años treinta [bibliog]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:596-604 Jl-D 1987.

DICKENS, Arthur G. The early expansion of Protestantism in England 1520-1558. *Archiv Ref* 78:187-222 1987.

DICKINSON, Richard D N. Exploring links between development and pluralism. *Encount* 48:45-60 Wint 1987.

DICKSON, Kwesi A. Understanding the Scriptures. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:9-22 Spr 1987.

DIEFENDORF, Barbara B. Simon Vigor: a radical preacher in sixteenth-century Paris. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:399-410 1987.

DIEGO-LORA, Carmelo de. El carácter público de la Iglesia Católica en el ordenamiento jurídico español. *Est Ecles* 62:351-404 Jl-D 1987.

DIEHL, David W. Evangelicalism and general revelation: an unfinished agenda. *J Ev Th S* 30:441-455 D 1987.

DIEHL, William E. To expand our ministry. *Word World* 7:345-352 Fall 1987.

DIEKEMA, Douglas S. Abortion and the language of morality. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:171-188 1987.

DIETER, Theodor. Amor hominis - Amor crucis: zu Luthers Aristoteleskritik in der probatio zur 28en These der "Heidelberger Disputation" [Eng summary]. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:241-258 1987.

DIETERLE, Richard L. The metallurgical code of the *Völundarkvida* and its theoretical import. *Hist Rel* 27:1-31 Ag 1987.

DIETRICH, Walter. Ungesicherter Friede: das Ringen um ein neues Sicherheitsdenken im Alten Testament. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:134-161 1987.

DIEWERT, David A. Job 7:12: *yam, tannin* and the surveillance of Job. *J B L* 106:203-215 Je 1987.

DÍEZ MERINO, Luis. Los estudios arameo-targúmicos en el IX Congreso de Estudios Judíos (Jerusalém) [Congress of Jewish Studies, 9th, Jerusalem, 1985]. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:195-220 1986.

DÍEZ MERINO, Luis. La Masora Targúmica. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:305-318 1986.

DÍEZ MERINO, Luis. El profesor Alejandro Díez Macho y los estudios aramaico-targúmicos (12-V-1916 a 6-X-1984) [Eng summary; bibliog]. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:5-56 1985.

DIJKMAN, J H L. 1 Peter: a later pastoral stratum? *N T St* 33 no 2:265-271 1987.

DIJKSTRA, Meindert. *El 'olam* in the Sinai? *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:249-250 1987.

DILDAY, Russell H. Practical apologist: faith seeking understanding [John P Newport]. *S W J Th* 29:12-18 Sum 1987.

DILL, Ellen Renee. Sharing the load in small churches. *Chr Ministry* 18:16-17 Mr 1987.

DILLARD, Annie. Singing with the fundamentalists. *TSF Bul* 10:4-7 My-Je 1987.

DILLARD, Laura F. A low church in an urban setting [St Paul's Church, Richmond, Va]. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:224-226 Je 1987.

DILLENBERGER, Jane. Dual impressions [il, The Annunciation painted by Jan van Eyck and by Sendro Botticelli]. *Bible R* 3:24-31 Wint 1987.

DILLENBERGER, John. Controversy over the Sistine ceiling. *Chr Cent* 104:708-709 Ag 26-S 2 1987.

DILLEY, Roy M. Spirits, Islam and ideology: a study of a Tukulor weaver's song *Dillere* [with text and notes on the *Dillere*]. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:245-279 1987.

DILLON, Richard J. The psalms of the suffering just in the accounts of Jesus' passion. *Worship* 61:430-440 S 1987.

DILLON-MALONE, Clive. The Mutumwa Church of Peter Mulenga, pt 2. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:2-31 1987.

DILLON-MALONE, Clive. Witchcraft beliefs as a pastoral problems, pt 2. *AFER* 29:36-45 F 1987.

DILWORTH, Sylvia. In ministry together. *Sojourners* 16:26-27 Jl 1987.

DINER, Dan. The historians' controversy: limits to the historization of National Socialism. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:74-78 1987.

DING, Guangxun, Bp. Growth of the church in China O 16, 1987 [interview by E W Carroll, Jr]. *Bridge* no 26:3-4 N-D 1987.

DING, Guangxun, Bp. Inspirations from liberation theology, process theology and Teilhard de Chardin [repr and tr]. *Chinese Th R* 2:46-70 1986.

DING, Guangxun, Bp. Theological mass movements in China [repr and tr]. *Chinese Th R* 1:66-78 1985.

DING, Guangxun, Bp, and others. The Chinese church and the Three-Self Movement [repr and tr]. *Chinese Th R* 1:1-56 1985*.
Contents: Addresses and statements: Retrospect and prospect: opening address at the Third National Christian Conference, by Bp G Ding. Another look at Three-Self, by Bp G Ding. The church in China, yesterday, today and tomorrow, by Cai Wenhao (P Tsai). On the question of a church affairs organization, by Zheng Jianye. Open letter to brothers and sisters in Christ of all China from the Standing Committee of the Chinese Protestant Three-Self Patriotic Movement. The Third National Chinese Christian Conference (resolution adopted on 13 October 1980).

DING, L K. Health and politics [interview; photos]. *Second Opinion* 4:58-67 1987.

DINGES, William D. Ritual conflict as social conflict: liturgical reform in the Roman Catholic church. *Soc Anal* 48:138-157 Sum 1987.

DINGMAN, Robert W. Fallen leaders are not "damaged goods" [Speaking out]. *Chr T* 31:12 D 11 1987.

DINNER, Chava, and Goell, Yohai. A selected and annotated bibliography for 1986: the history of Zionism and the state of Israel. *St Zionism* 8:245-295 Aut 1987.

DION, Michel. Mary Daly, théologienne et philosophe féministe. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:515-534 1987.

DION, Paul E. Early evidence for the ritual significance of the "base of the altar" [around Deut 12:27 LXX]. *J B L* 106:487-490 S 1987.

DION, Paul E. Formulaic language in the book of Job: international background and ironical distortions. *S R* 16 no 2:187-193 1987.

DION, Paul E. Strophic boundaries and rhetorical structure in Psalm 31. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:183-192 1987.

DIRKS, Patricia. Finding the "Canadian" way: origins of the Religious Education Council of Canada. *S R* 16 no 3:303-316 1987.

DISSE, Jörg. Le fondement de l'espérance chez Ernst Bloch. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:169-184 1987.

DITMANSON, Harold H. Christian faith and public morality. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:87-97 Spr 1987.

DITMANSON, Harold H. A response to the Fries-Rahner proposal for church unity. *Luth Q* ns 1:375-391 Aut 1987.

DITTBERNER, Carol. The pure wonder of young lives [pre-school and elementary school children]. *Sojourners* 16:21-22,24-25 Ja 1987.

DIXON, Ian. Interim pastors: preparing the way. *Leadership* 8:80-81 Spr 1987.

DIXON, Ian. A practical theology of pastoral visiting. *Chr Ministry* 18:18-19 N-D 1987.

DIXON, Ian. Seizing the moment for pastoral care. *Chr Cent* 104:103-104 F 4-11 1987.

DIXON, Janice B. Requirements for making a really great missionary. *Ev Miss Q* 23:286-287 Jl 1987.

DIXON, John W, Jr. The Christology of Michelangelo: the Sistine Chapel [plates, bibliog]. *J A A R* 55:503-533 Fall 1987.

DIXON, John W, Jr. Franciscan exegesis [review article]. *Th Today* 43:503-509 Ja 1987.

DIXON, Larry E. Have the "jewels of the church" been found again: the Irving-Darby debate on miraculous gifts. *Ev J* 5:78-92 Fall 1987.

DO, Quý Toàn. Traditional terms of address in today's Vietnamese family [interview]. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:23-25 Ja-Mr 1987.

DOBBELAERE, Karel. Some trends in European sociology of religion: the secularization debate. *Soc Anal* 48:107-137 Sum 1987.

DOBBERAHN, Friedrich Erich. Existiu uma "cultura do silêncio" no Antigo Testamento? *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:63-87 1987.

DOBSON, Edward G. Fundamentalism today. *Fund J* Regular feature: 1987-

DOBSON, Edward G. Suffering and sickness: why does God allow them? *Fund J* 6:16-17+ O 1987.

DOBSON, James. Practical advice for parents of teenagers. *Fund J* 6:33-34+ Mr 1987.

DOCKERY, David S. Commenting on commentaries on the book of James [bibliog]. *Criswell Th R* 1:167-169 Fall 1986.

DOCKERY, David S. True piety in James: ethical admonitions and theological implications. *Criswell Th R* 1:51-70 Fall 1986.

DOCKERY, David S *see* Mathews, Kenneth A, jt ed

DODD, James A. The letters of the Reverend Robert C Lanning to the Reverend Henry W Hicks, 1866-1888: a view of early Methodism in Michigan. *Meth H* 25:176-193 Ap 1987.

DODDS, Jerrilynn D. The Carolingian abbey church of Psalmodi: formal history and historical context [photos; figs]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:9-16 1986.

DODDS, Jerrilynn D, ed. Essays in honor of Whitney Snow Stoddard [por, on the thirtieth anniversary of founding of International Center of Medieval Art]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:1-165 1986*.
Contents: The plan of St Gall, by L Nees. The Carolingian abbey church of Psalmodi, by J D Dodds. Liturgical sequence and decorative crescendo in the Drogo Sacramentary, by R G Calkins. New middle Byzantine sculpture from Lycia, by J Morganstern. The transformation of an oliphant in the Musee de Cluny, by D Ebitz. Saint Pierre l'Estrier (Autun, France), by C Sapin, and B K Young. Charlieu clerestory and the Brionnais sources for Cluny III, by C E Armi. Note on four story elevations, by E G Carlson. The limits of stylistic analysis, by T W Lyman. The *Vita Apostolica* and Romanesque sculpture, by I H Forsyth. The passion cycle from La Daurade, by L Seidel. Sources for the facade of Saint-Lucien in Beauvais, by S Gardner. Some anomalies in the ascension and incarnation portals of Chartres, by J James. The archivolts of Sainte-Anne portal of Notre Dame de Paris, by W W Clark and F M Ludden. One of the tribune oculi of Mantes, by M H Caviness. Villard de Honnecourt's *Sepulchre of a Saracen*, by C F Barnes, Jr, and L R Shelby. Excavations at Haghia Sophia, by C D Sheppard. The west front at Wells and Salisbbury, by P Z Blum. A mourning Saint John, by D Gillerman.

DOHERTY, Virginia. Incest: sins of our fathers. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:4-5 S-O 1987.

DOHMEN, Christoph. Dekalogexegese und kanonische Literatur: zu einem fragwürdigen Beitrag C Levins ["Der Dekalog am Sinai," 35:165-191 Ap 85]. *Vet Test* 37:81-85 Ja 1987.

DOHMEN, Christoph. Das Immanuelzeichen: ein jesajanisches Drohwort und seine inneralttestamentliche Rezeption. *Biblica* 68 no 3:305-329 1987.

DOIGNON, Jean. Saint Augustin et sa culture philosophique face au problème du bonheur. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:339-359 1987.

DOKECKI, Paul R. History and policy: a necessary connection. *Rel Ed* 82: 360-374 Sum 1987.

DOLBY, R G A. Science and pseudo-science: the case of creationism [bibliog]. *Zygon* 22:195-212 Je 1987.

DOLE, Georges. Les travailleurs de la derniére heure [Eng abst]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:105-116 1987.

DOLGANOV, Anatolij Ivanovich (Panteleimon). Bishop Ignatiy Bryanchaninov and the Valaam Monastery. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:22-27 1986.

DOLL, Mary A. The temple: symbolic form in scripture. *Sound* 70:145-154 Spr-Sum 1987.

DOLLAR, Truman. After all. *Fund J* Regular feature: 1987-.

DOMBECK, Mary, and Karl, John. Spiritual issues in mental health care. *J Rel Health* 26:183-197 Fall 1987.

DOMBROWSKI, Daniel A. Pacifism and Hartshorne's dipolar theism. *Encount* 48:337-350 Aut 1987.

DOMERIS, William R. Biblical perspectives on reconciliation. *J Th So Africa* no 60:77-80 S 1987.

DOMINICÉ, Pierre. Implications for ethical responsibility [reply to M Bauer-Lagier]. *Ec R* 39:71-72 Ja 1987.

DONALDSON, Thomas. Nonstrategic nuclear thinking. *Ethics* 97:638-653 Ap 1987.

DONCASTER, Diana. Through a broad desert: life in an alcoholic family. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:10-12 Mr-Ap 1987.

DONELSON, Lewis R. Cult histories and the sources of Acts. *Biblica* 68 no 1:1-21 1987.

DONESON, Judith E. The American history of Anne Frank's diary [the Holocaust in U S film]. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:149-160 1987.

DONNELLEY, Strachan, ed. Biomedical ethics: a multinational view. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17 (Spec Supp):1-36 Je 1987*.
Contents: Reproductive technology [France; Israel; The Netherlands; Great Britain; Japan; Australia], by L Walters, and others. "No feeding tubes for me" [United States; Great Britain; West Germany; China], by R Nicholson, and others. Country reports [Canada; Poland; Spain; Italy], by Z Szwarski, and others.

DONNELLY, Brenda W. The social protest of Christian and nonreligious groups: the importance of goal choice [tables, appendixes of groups and sources]. *J S S R* 26:309-326 S 1987.

DONNELLY, J Ralph. Not status, or power, or pedestal. *Touchstone* 5:3-6 S 1987.

DONNELLY, J Ralph. The service of the Word. *Touchstone* 5:8-13 My 1987.

DONNER, Fred M. Xenophon's Arabia. *Iraq* 48:1-14 1986.

DONOVAN, Mary Ann. Women's issues: an agenda for the church? *Horizons* 14:283-295 Fall 1987.

DONOVAN, Mary Sudman. The feminine dimension of the social gospel. *Witness* 70:16-19 F 1987.

DONOVAN, Peter. Do different religions share moral common ground? *Rel St* 22:367-375 S-D 1986.

DOOLING, Dorothea M. This word forgiveness. *Parabola* 12:6-9 Fall 1987.

DOORN, Nelly van. An unusual Christian view of Islam in modern Egypt. *Miss St* 4 no 1:35-41 1987.

DORAN, Robert. A complex of parables: GTh 96-98. *Nov Test* 29:347-352 O 1987.

DORAN, Robert. *T Mos* 4:8 and the Second Temple. *J B L* 106:491-492 S 1987.

DORMEYER, Detlev. Die Kompositionsmetapher "Evangelium Jesu Christi, des Sohnes Gottes" Mk 1:1: ihre theologische und literarische Aufgabe in Markus. *N T St* 33 no 3:452-468 1987.

DORN, Louis. Struggling with the prophets in translation. *Bib Tr* 38:418-423 O 1987.

DORON, Pinchas. The methodology of Targum Onkelos. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2: 173-187 1985.

DORR, Lawrence. An early Christmas [short story; repr]. *Ref J* 37:15-22 D 1987.

DORR, Lawrence. Kate, Kate: a short story. *Ref J* 37:19-23 F 1987.

DORRIS, Tom. Church of Greece: bishops and the law [controversy over a new law about church land and church administration has been settled]. *One World* no 131:5-6 D 1987.

DORRIS, Tom. The churches and the Caribbean [photos]. *One World* no 124:11-15 Ap 1987.

DORRIS, Tom. When churches unite [rpt, 5th Int Consultation of United and Uniting Churches, Potsdam, Jl 1987]. *One World* no 128:7-9 S 1987.

DORSEY, Frank L. Who is the villain: the Posse knows. *E-SA* 15:24-27 Je 1987.

DORSEY, Frank L, and Smith, Carol J. Counteraction to extremist groups. *E-SA* 15:28-29 Je 1987.

DOSS, Mary Dugan. Humility in theology: the way of the Cappodocian Fathers. *Epiphany* 7:57-62 Spr-Sum 1987.

DOTHAN, Trude, and Gitin, Seymour. Tel Miqne, 1986 [plate]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:63-68 1987.

DOTHAN, Trude *see* Gunneweg, Jan, jt auth

DOUCET, Hubert. Technologies de reproduction et Églises chrétiennes. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:79-99 1987.

DOUGHERTY, James. Geometries of perfection: Atlantis, utopia and the city of the sun. *Sound* 69:310-325 Fall 1986.

DOUGLAS, Hugh O. Our whole lives for God [sermon; 18th Sunday after Pentecost; Rom 12:1]. *Expos T* 98:372-373 S 1987.

DOUGLAS, Hugh O. Why go on keeping Remembrance Sunday [sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 99:16-18 O 1987.

DOUGLAS, J D. Calling the next generation of Christian leaders [international news, Singapore Youth Conference, 1987]. *Chr T* 31:39 Ag 7 1987.

DOUGLASS, Jane Dempsey. Calvin's teaching: what still remains pertinent [replies, pp 35-43]. *Ec R* 39:23-34 Ja 1987.

DOUGLASS, Jane Dempsey. Calvin's use of metaphorical language for God: God as enemy and God as mother. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:19-32 1987.

DOUGLASS, Jim, and Douglass, Shelley. Resistance and resurrection: the transforming power of nonviolence. *Other Side* 23:23+ Jl-Ag 1987.

DOURLEY, John P. Individuality, universality, and relativity in the psychology of C G Jung. *Toronto J Th* 2:215-225 Fall 1986.

DOWDY, Roger. Hymns and the child. *J Ch Music* 29:9,30 F 1987.

DOWNEY, James Patrick. Commentary on "the possibility of God". *Faith Phil* 4:202-205 Ap 1987.

DOWNING, Christine. Beginning at the beginning [Egyptian mythology; ils]. *Anima* 14:21-38 Fall 1987.

DOWNING, F Gerald. Interpretation and the "culture gap". *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:161-171 1987.

DOWNING, F Gerald. The social contexts of Jesus the teacher: construction or reconstruction. *N T St* 33 no 3:439-451 1987.

DOWNING, Frederick L. Martin Luther King, Jr as public theologian. *Th Today* 44:15-31 Ap 1987.

DOWSON, F R. Future not past [sermon, 7th Sunday before Easter; Acts 2: 21]. *Expos T* 98:141-142 F 1987.

DOWSON, F R. Our clay [sermon, Christmas Day]. *Expos T* 99:51-52 N 1987.

DOYLE, B Rod. A concern of the evangelist: Pharisees in Matthew 12. *Aust Bib R* 34:17-34 1986.

DOYLE, Robert C. Women's ministry, social flexibility and the 16th century. *Ref Th R* 46:1-9 Ja-Ap 1987.

DRAGGA, Sam. In the shadow of the judges: the failure of Saul. *J St O T* no 38:39-46 1987.

DRAKE, H A. Athanasius' first exile. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:193-204 Sum 1986.

DRAPER, Jonathan A. The tip of an ice-berg: the temple of the Holy Spirit. *J Th So Africa* no 59:57-65 Jl 1987.

DRAPER, Jonathan A, and Ruddoch, Edgar. Ministerial formation of self-supporting ministers in a rural environment. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:4-11 D 1987.

DRAZIN, Israel. An evolving American ideal. *Military Chap R* 16:1-7 Fall 1987.

DREHSEN, Volker. Ernst Troeltsch ou la piété comme norme en sociologie religieuse; tr fr Ger by J-L Schlegel [Eng summary]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32: 75-93 Jl-S 1987.

DREW, Katherine Fischer. Another look at the origins of the Middle Ages: a reassessment of the role of the Germanic kingdoms [AD 500-800]. *Speculum* 62:803-812 O 1987.

DRIEDGER, Leo. *MQR* 60: weaving scholarly Mennonite networks [1927-1987]. *Menn Q R* 61:395-412 O 1987.

DRIMMELEN, Robert van. Homo oikumenicus and homo economicus: Christian reflection and action on economics in the twentieth century. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:66-84 1987.

DRINAN, Robert F. Religion and the future of human rights [preprint]. *Chr Cent* 104:683-687 Ag 12-19 1987.

DRIVER, Tom F. Theology of culture. *Rel Ed* 82:259-268 Spr 1987.

DROGE, Arthur J. The facts about Jesus: some thoughts on E P Sanders' *Jesus and Judaism*. *Crit* 26:15-18 Wint 1987.

DROGE, Arthur J. Justin Martyr and the restoration of philosophy. *Ch H* 56:303-319 S 1987.

DRUMMOND, Lewis A. Training for evangelism in Southern Baptist life. *Bapt H Herit* 22:28-37 Ja 1987.

DU PLESSIS, P J. Fundamentalisme: ja of nee [Eng summary]. *Scriptura* no 20:1-32 1987.

DUARTE, Josenilda. Tvätterskorna i Brasilien - en betydelsefull men föraktad yrkeskår [Washerwomen of Brazil important but despised group, Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:44-47 1987.

DUBIED, Pierre L. Le rôle de l'officiant dans la liturgie: une approche linguistico-pragmatique de la liturgie du culte dominical ordinaire. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:223-230 1987.

DUBOIS, Ann. From research to policy and program. *R Rel Res* 28:383-385 Je 1987.

DUBOIS, Ann, ed. [Forum report: women in ministry, O 24-27, 1985, Savannah, Ga; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 28:302-401 Je 1987*.
Contents: National Council of Churches Commission on Women in Ministry, with the Religious Research Association, by A Naylor. Women in seminary: a review of current social science research, by J Carlton. Research on lay church members' attitudes toward women in ministry: an assessment, by E C Lehman, Jr. Are women changing the image of ministry: a comparison of British and American realities, by M H Royle. The effect of latent racist, ethnic, and sexual biases on placement, by G E Schreckengost. Prophetic voices: differences between men and women, by P A Yeaman. Context, challenge, and contribution: women-in-ministry research, by P A L Shriver. From research to policy and program, by A DuBois. Women in research: a subject's reflections, by S R Hiatt. Research on women in ministry: concerns about the process, by H V Bean. On digging, dialogue, and decision-making, by B Hargrove.

DUBOIS, Jean Daniel. Chronique patristique; pt 4. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:97-111 1987.

DUBOIS, Jean Daniel. Joseph et la vertu, dans le judaïsme hellénistique et le christianisme ancien. *Foi Vie* 86:25-33 Ap 1987.

DUBOIS, Jean Daniel. Le quatrième évangile a la lumière des recherches gnostiques actuelles. *Foi Vie* 86:75-87 S 1987.

DUBOIS, Jean Daniel. Les recherches gnostiques: quelques instruments de travail. *Foi Vie* 86:88-90 S 1987.

DUBOIS, Jean Daniel *see* Smyth, Françoise, jt ed

DUCRET, Jean Jacques. Piaget et la philosophie. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:217-229 1987.

DUDLEY, Roger L; Mutch, Patricia B; and Cruise, Robert J. Religious factors and drug usage among Seventh-day Adventist youth in North America [tables; appendix]. *J S S R* 26:218-233 Je 1987.

DUDREY, Russ. Gethsemane: the fork in the road: the real humanity of Jesus [sermon]. *Restoration Q* 29 no 3:163-168 1987.

DUDROW, Janet, and Wallace, Douglas. New metaphors in a time of change: tapping higher aspirations within corporations. *Q R (Methodist)* 7: 72-82 Wint 1987.

DUECK, Al. Ethical contexts of healing: character and ritual, pt 3. *Past Psych* 36:69-83 Wint 1987.

DUECK, Al. Ethical contexts of healing: ecclesia and praxis. *Past Psych* 36: 49-62 Fall 1987.

DUERKSEN, Rosella. A look at contemporary hymnody. *Ref Lit Music* 21: 172-177 Sum 1987.

DUFF, Paul. The transformation of the spectator: power, perception, and the day of salvation. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:233-243 1987.

DUFF-COOPER, Andrew. Some imaginative functions of consciousness from a Balinese form of life on Lombok. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:63-85 1987.

DUFOUR, Alfred. Les droits de l'homme - entre *Clio* et la *Thora*: une bien curieuse histoire [critical study, *Au nom de l'autre*, E Fuchs and P A Stucki]. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:93-99 1987.

DUHAIME, Jean. Dualistic reworking in the scrolls from Qumran. *C B Q* 49:32-56 Ja 1987.

DUIN, Julia. Catholics plan worldwide evangelization effort [news]. *Chr T* 31:36 F 6 1987.

DUKE, David Nelson. Charles Haddon Spurgeon: social concern exceeding an individualistic, self-help ideology [1857-1892]. *Bapt H Herit* 22:47-56 O 1987.

DUKE, James O. The Bible, with Bacon: a nineteenth-century Disciples recipe for responsible Bible-reading. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:31-39 1987.

DUKE, James O. Toward a more perfect union: Horace Bushnell's quest for comprehensiveness [bibliog]. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:386-390 Fall 1987.

DUKE, Robert W. Word spoken and broken in ritual. *Worship* 61:61-72 Ja 1987.

DUKE, Rodney K. The portion of the Levite: another reading of Deuteronomy 18:6-8. *J B L* 106:193-201 Je 1987.

DULLEY, David. Where the godly and the godless meet. *Faith Freedom* 40: 115-120 Aut 1987.

DUMAIS, Monique. Pour que les noces aient lieu entre Dieu et les femmes. *S R* 16 no 1:53-64 1987.

DUMAS, André. Narrations complémentaires: une protohistoire racontée. *Foi Vie* 86:89-96 Ja 1987.

DUMAS, André. Relations théologiques entre le christianisme, le judaïsme et l'islam. *Foi Vie* 86:27-36 D 1987.

DUMAS, André *see* Tournier, Michel, jt auth

DUMAS-CHAMPION, Françoise. Le sacrifice ou la question du meurtre. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:135-149 1987.

DUMERMUTH, C F. Human rights and peace in the light of the Old Testament. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:9-26 1987.

DUMM, Demetrius R. Passover and Eucharist. *Worship* 61:199-208 My 1987.

DUNBAR, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906. A heritage of expression [repr, extract]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:27-28 Fall 1987.

DUNCAN, Larry T. Music among early Pentecostals [reply, L B Larsen, pp 16-17, photos]. *Hymn* 38:11-15 Ja 1987.

DUNCAN, Polly. A new generation of opposition: East and West peace activists convene in Poland ["Intl Peace and the Helsinki Agreements"; May 7-9, 1987]. *Sojourners* 16:14-16, 18-19 O 1987.

DUNCAN, Robert L. The Suffering Servant in novels by Paton, Bernanos, and Schwarz-Bart. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:122-143 1987.

DUNDAS, Charles O. The growing peril of drug abuse [Non-Governmental Organization conference, Vienna, 1987]. *E-SA* 15:39-41 O 1987.

DUNLAP, Pamela Couture. On the danger of reading the works of John Wesley [editorial]. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:3-8 Spr 1987.

DUNLOP, John. The Bible, witness and Europe: introduction to Bible studies [European Area Council of WARC, Vienna, Ag 1987]. *Ref W* 39 no 8: 817-820 1987.

DUNN, James M. Roger Williams: apostle of freedom. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:341-344 Fall 1987.

DUNN, Robert P, and others. Bibliography [Christianity in literature]. *Chr Lit* Regular feature: 1987-.

DUNNAVANT, Anthony L. The search for church wholeness and the voluntary-associational form in the structural history of the Disciples of Christ. *Mid-Stream* 26:408-418 Jl 1987.

DUNNING, H Ray. Holiness, technology and personhood. *Wesley Th J* 21: 176-184 Spr-Fall 1986.

DUNNING, H Ray. Toward a Wesleyan ecclesiology. *Wesley Th J* 22:112-117 Spr 1987.

DUPRÉ, Louis, and Williamson, Raymond K. Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel: lectures on the philosophy of religion [review essay]. *Rel St R* 13:193-200 Jl 1987.

DUPUIS, Jacques. Lay people in church and world: the contribution of recent literature on a synodal theme [bibliog essay]. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:347-390 1987.

DUPUIS, Jacques, ed. Lay people in the church today [forthcoming assembly, O 1987]. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:9-390 1987*.
Contents: La promozione del regno come responsabilità sacerdotale dei Cristiani secondo l'Apocalisse e la Prima Lettera di Pietro, by U Vanni. Carismi e laicato nella Chiesa: teologia dei carismi, comunione e corresponsabilità dei laici nella Chiesa, by G Rambaldi. Principios fundamentales para una teología del laicado en la eclesiología del Vaticano II, by A Antón. Le laïcat et les laïcs dans l'Eglise, by J Beyer. La femme dans l'Eglise, by J Galot. Priesthood of the baptized and priesthood of the ordained, by P J Rosato. Ministerios laicales y comunidades de base: la renovación pastoral de la Iglesia en América Latina, by F A Pastor. The laity in the ecumenical movement, by R Goldie. Newman on the laity, by M Sharkey. Lay people in church and world: the contribution of recent literature to a synodal theme, by J Dupuis.

DURAISINGH, Christopher. CWM's first decade and beyond. *Int R Miss* 76:473-487 O 1987.

DURBIN, Bill, Jr. The return of the God-hypothesis. *Chr T* 31:22-23 Ap 3 1987.

DURHAM, James A. Clowning: behind a minister's mask. *Military Chap R* 16:27-32 Spr 1987.

DURKIN, Kenneth. A eucharistic hymn in John 6? *Expos T* 98:168-170 Mr 1987.

DURNBAUGH, Donald F. Counting the cost of peace [US pacifism, 1708-1987]. *Breth Life* 32:53-62 Wint 1987.

DURNBAUGH, Donald F. The first Washington representative of the Church of the Brethren: a little known story [1946-1947]. *Breth Life* 32:217-224 Aut 1987.

DUSSAUT, Louis. Le triptyque des apparitions en Luc 24 (analyse structurelle) [Eng summary]. *R Bib* 94:161-213 Ap 1987.

DUSSE, Helga. Adam, where are you today? *Ref W* 39 no 8:790-808 1987.

DUSSEL, Enrique. The ebb and flow of the gospel: when the evangelized poor become evangelizers. *Int R Miss* 76:48-56 Ja 1987.

DUSSEL, Enrique. El factor religioso en el proceso revolucionario latinoamericano [with commentaries, pp 57-61]. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:41-55 1987.

DUSSEL, Enrique. Religiosidad popular latinoamericana (hipótesis fundamentales). *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:103-112 1986.

DUTNEY, Andrew. A question of identity: one perspective on the understanding of authority in the Uniting Church in Australia. *St Mark R* no 129: 33-42 Mr 1987.

DUTOVSKY, Auriel. New Israeli Supreme Court decision on Kahane. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:41-42 Spr 1987.

DÜTTING, Dieter. Two early classic Maya jade plaques and the meaning of the god *K*- insignia [figs; bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:196-224 Fall 1987.

DUTY, Ronald W. Creation, history, and the ethics of the book of Proverbs. *Word World* 7:261-271 Sum 1987.

DUVALL, Robert W. Dialogue 88: definitions, wellspring, and dream. *J Past Care* 41:58-62 Mr 1987.

DUVALL, Scott H. Mormon bibliography 1985. *B Y U St* 26:57-88 Spr 1986.

DUVERNOIS, Marie Aimée. Les Blancs, minorité anti-concordataire: micro-différence religieuse et identité régionale dans le sud de la Bourgogne [Eng summary]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:157-176 Jl-S 1987.

DUVERNOY, Jean. Cathares et Vaudois sont-ils des precurseurs de la Réforme? *E T Rel* 62 no 3:377-384 1987.

DUYCKAERTS, François *see* Deconchy, Jean Pierre, jt auth

DYCK, Howard. Benjamin Britten's music of conscience and compassion [reply to W Maust, 5:101-116 Spr 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:253-254 Fall 1987.

DYCK, Stanley P. The Halstead Indian Industrial School [Halstead, Kan; 1885-1896; photos]. *Menn Life* 42:4-10 Je 1987.

DYER, Charles H. The identity of Babylon in Revelation 17-18 [2 pts]. *Bib Sac* 144:305-316 Jl-S; 433-449 O-D 1987.

DYER, Jean. First aid for nurses on the mission field. *Ev Miss Q* 23:172-176 Ap 1987.

DYKSTRA, Craig. The formative power of the congregation. *Rel Ed* 82:530-546 Fall 1987.

DYKSTRA, Craig. Memory and truth [editorial]. *Th Today* 44:159-163 Jl 1987.

DYKSTRA, Craig, and others. Symposium: Philosophy in theological education. *Th Today* 44:309-337 O 1987*.
Contents: Philosophy in theological education, by C Dykstra. Is philosophy of religion enough?, by D Allen. Acquiring the philosophical habit, by R Sokolowski. Evangelicalism and philosophy, by R J Mouw.

DYKSTRA, Meryl. A history of prophets and kings [tr of 10th cent Persian history of Islam]. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:27-29 Ja-F 1987.

DYRNESS, William. The voice of outsiders: is anybody listening [AAR, Arts, Literature, Religion section]. *TSF Bul* 10:34 Mr-Ap 1987.

DYSON, Anthony O. To Lima with love [editorial]. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:1-3 1987.

E

EARL, James W. Transformation of chaos: immanence and transcendence in *Beowulf* and other Old English poetry. *Ult Real* 10:164-185 S 1987.

EARL, Riggins R, Jr. Two consciences: an Afro-American reflection on "Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today" [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:34-37 Fall 1987.

EARLE, Nancy. Earth paintings [il]. *Anima* 14:41-44 Fall 1987.

EARLES, Brent D. Changing pastors and pastorates. *Fund J* 6:52 Mr 1987.

EARLY, Tracy. Unwelcome exposure [US scandals]. *One World* no 129:6-8 O 1987.

EASTLAND, Terry. The use and abuse of liberty. *Chr T* 31:28-30 Jl 10 1987.

EASTON, Alec. Whom to exclude from the Lord's table? *AFER* 29:252-254 Ag 1987.

EASTWOOD, Bruce, and Martin, Hubert, Jr. Michael Italicus and heliocentrism. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:223-230 Sum 1986.

EASWARAN, Eknath. Meditation and action. *Parabola* 12:6-13 Spr 1987.

EATON, Jeffrey C. Berkeley's immaterialism and the scientific promise of the Christian doctrine of creation. *Harv Th R* 80:431-447 O 1987.

EATON, Jeffrey C. Moral apologetics and the nuclear dilemma. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:33-44 1987.

EATON, Jeffrey C. Simone Weil and feminist spirituality. *J A A R* 54:691-704 Wint 1986.

EATON, John H. The pastor's opportunities, pt 9: Opening up the Old Testament. *Expos T* 99:68-73 D 1987.

EBAN, Abba. Eban: the abiding tragedy of the West Bank [reply to M Gouterman, pp 113-117]. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:115-117 1987.

EBELING, Gerhard. Au-delà de la Réforme: a propos de la critique de Luther chez Karl Barth; trad par A Rigo et P Bühler. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3: 281-301 1987.

EBELING, Gerhard. Des Todes Tod: Luthers Theologie der Konfrontation mit dem Tode. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:162-194 1987.

EBENEZER, Reggie. How can Christians bring reconciliation to Sri Lanka. *Chr T* 31:46 Ag 7 1987.

EBERSTADT, Fernanda. Houses of the dead [Russian/Soviet prisons]. *Commentary* 83:43-47 F 1987.

EBERSTADT, Fernanda. The uses of Exodus [review article; reply, M D Kogut, 84:8 O 1987]. *Commentary* 83:25-33 Je 1987.

EBERSTADT, Nick. The latest myths about the Soviet Union [review article]. *Commentary* 83:17-27 My 1987.

EBITZ, David. Secular to sacred: the transformation of an oliphant in the Musée de Cluny [photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:31-38 1986.

EBLE, Diane. Too young to die [teenage suicide]. *Chr T* 31:19-24 Mr 20 1987.

ECK, Diana L. The city as a sacred center. *J Dev Soc* 2:149-281 N 1986.

ECKARDT, A Roy. Beyond zero-sum thinking in the Arab-Israeli struggle. *Chr Cent* 104:1143-1145 D 16 1987.

ECKEL, M David. Bhāvaviveka's vision of reality: structure and metaphor in a Buddhist philosophical system [bibliog]. *J A A R* 55:39-54 Spr 1987.

ECKERDAL, Lars. Ny Lägel för blandvin: 1686 års kyrkolag av år 1687. *Svensk T K* 63 no 3:97-103 1987.

ECKSTEIN, Hans Joachim. "Denn Gottes Zorn wird von Himmel her offenbar werden": exegetische Erwägungen zu Röm 1:18. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:74-89 1987.

EDELMAN, Diana. Biblical *molek* reassessed [review article; *The cult of Molek*, by G C Heider, 1985]. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:727-731 O-D 1987.

EDELMAN, Peter. Memorandum to the candidate: how you can get beyond the old liberalism without becoming a "neo". *Tikkun* 2 no 1:29-33+ 1987.

EDELSTEIN, Gershon. En Ya'el, 1986. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:190-192 1987.

EDELSTON, H. Body and mind. *Faith Freedom* 40:41-47 Spr 1987.

EDGERTON, W Dow. The binding of Isaac. *Th Today* 44:207-221 Jl 1987.

EDGERTON, W Dow. Ways of praise [Rainer Maria Rilke]. *Th Today* 43: 472-486 Ja 1987.

EDWARDS, Elizabeth G. Christians, Jews, and the covenant: a conversation between God and God's confidante. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:38-46 1987.

EDWARDS, James R. The use of προσέρχεσθαι in the Gospel of Matthew. *J B L* 106:65-74 Mr 1987.

EDWARDS, Karen L. Exploratory study of Black psychological health. *J Rel Health* 26:73-80 Spr 1987.

EDWARDS, Mark U, Jr. History and religion [elitist approach vs ordinary people, personal history and significance of theology]. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:7-9 O-N 1987.

EDWARDS, O C, Jr. What makes preaching effective [review article; *Presence in the pulpit*, by H van der Geest, 1981]. *Angl Th R* 69:181-186 Ap 1987.

EDWARDS, Ruth B. What is the theology of women's ministry? *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:421-436 1987.

EGGEBROTEN, Anne. The politics of discipline. *Other Side* 23:30 Ap 1987.

EGGEBROTEN, Anne. Sparing the rod: biblical discipline and parental discipleship [replies, pp 33+]. *Other Side* 23:26-32 Ap 1987.

EHRMAN, Bart D. Methodological developments in the analysis and classification of New Testament documentary evidence. *Nov Test* 29:22-45 Ja 1987.

EHRMAN, Bart D. The use of group profiles for the classification of New Testament documentary evidence [text critical tables]. *J B L* 106:465-486 S 1987.

EIBNER, John V. The Hungarian minority in Romania. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:204-206 Sum 1987.

EICK, Gretchen. Witness against slaughter and silence: US churches and Central America. *Chr Cris* 47:183-185 My 18 1987.

EIDELBERG, Paul. Foundations of the state of Israel: an analysis of Israel's declaration of independence. *Judaism* 36:391-399 Fall 1987.

EIJK, A H C van. The church as sacrament: a contribution to ecumenical understanding. *Bijdragen* 48:234-258 1987.

EILBERG-SCHWARTZ, Howard. Creation and classification in Judaism: from priestly to rabbinic conceptions. *Hist Rel* 26:357-381 My 1987.

EILERT, Håkan. Oomoto: ett Guds laboratorium i världen? *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:61-63 1986.

EILERT, Håkan. Den stora bejakelsen: rapport från en Buddhist-Kristen konferens [Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif, Ag 10-15 1987]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:89-91 1987.

EIMS, LeRoy. Witnessing: in word and deed. *Fund J* 6:31-33 My 1987.

EISENBERG, Emanuel. Tel Teo [figs; plates]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:173-175 1987.

EISENHOWER, William D. Sleepers in the hands of an angry God. *Chr T* 31:26-28 Mr 20 1987.

EISENSTADT, Shulamit. Jesus' tomb depicted on a Byzantine gold ring from Jerusalem [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:46-49 1987.

EISENSTEIN, Herbert. Die Erhebung des Mubarqa^{c} in Palästina. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:454-458 1986.

EISLER, Riane. Human rights: toward an integrated theory for action. *Human Rights Q* 9:287-308 Ag 1987.

EITEL, Keith. The transcultural gospel - crossing cultural barriers. *Ev Miss Q* 23:130-138 Ap 1987.

EIZENSTAT, Stuart. Toward 1988: uniting North and South. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:34-37 1987.

EJIZU, Christopher I. Liminality in the contemporary Nigerian Christian religious experience. *Miss St* 4 no 2:4-14 1987.

EJIZU, Christopher I. The taxonomy, provenance, and functions of *ofo*: a dominant Igbo ritual and political symbol. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:457-467 1987.

EKWAN, Margaret. A one-way street: a Third World perspective on volunteer service. *Other Side* 23:29-31 My 1987.

EL-TOM, A Osman. Berti Qur'anic amulets [Arabic texts and tr; bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:224-244 1987.

ELAHI, K M *see* Kabir, M, jt auth

ELAYI, Josette. Name of Deuteronomy's author found on seal ring [*Chanan;* photos, fig]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:54-56 1987.

ELAZAR, Daniel J. The future role of religion in Israel. *Judaism* 36:422-432 Fall 1987.

ELBERT, Joan. Tibetans rally to guard a culture [Special correspondance]. *Chr Cent* 104:988-989 N 11 1987.

ELDAR, Yishai, and Idinopulos, Thomas. A new vision for Eastern Orthodoxy? *Chr Cent* 104:995-998 N 11 1987.

ELDER, Gregory P. The challenge of part-time ministry. *Chr Ministry* 18: 28-29 Mr 1987.

ELDRIDGE, Joseph. A post-Reagan Central America [peace plan]. *Chr Cris* 47:350-351 O 26 1987.

ELETA, Fany Avila. Kunakvinnan och hennes konst Måste räddas från exploatering [Kuna women must be saved from exploitation, Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:41-43 1987.

ELEVANAL, Thomas. Some of the characteristics of the Anaphora of the Apostles Mar Addai and Mar Mari. *Chr Orient* 8:27-36 Mr 1987.

ELI, Richard George. The prophetic ministry of the pastor. *Asia J Th* 1: 374-378 O 1987.

ELIZARENKOVA, Tatjana. F B J Kuiper: fundamental directions of his scholarly work. *Numen* 34:145-178 D 1987.

ELKHOLY, Abdo A. The Qur'ānic concept of community. *Hamdard Islam* 10:85-99 Sum 1987.

ELKINS, Thomas E, and Brown, Douglas. The meaning of prayer: a Christian physician's experience. *J Rel Health* 26:286-299 Wint 1987.

ELKINS, Thomas E, and Brown, Douglas. A physician's study of human suffering and God-consciousness in the sermons of Friedrich Schleiermacher. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:1-14 1987.

ELLEDGE, Sandy. Families win back homes. *Witness* 70:8-10 Ja 1987.

ELLENS, J Harold. AIDS: the pastor and the patient-parishoner. *J Psych Chr* 6:19-24 Fall 1987.

ELLENS, J Harold. Philo Judaeus and the ancient library of Alexandria. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:439-442 1987.

ELLER, Vernard. Peace: not as the world gives. *Breth Life* 32:154-163 Sum 1987.

ELLER, Vernard. Romans 13 (actually Romans 12:14-13:8) reexamined. *TSF Bul* 10:7-10 Ja-F 1987.

ELLINGTON, John. It is written - but where? *Bib Tr* 38:424-429 O 1987.

ELLINGTON, John. What did Isaac go out to do (Genesis 24:63-65). *Bib Tr* 38:446-447 O 1987.

ELLINGTON, John. Where is the other side? *Bib Tr* 38:221-226 Ap 1987.

ELLINGWORTH, Paul. "For our sake God made him share our sin" (2 Cor 5:21, Good News Bible). *Bib Tr* 38:237-241 Ap 1987.

ELLIOT, Carolyn. Whole-rock and mineral chemistry used in tracing the sources of certain stone artefacts from Cyprus. *Levant* 19:217 1987.

ELLIOT, Daryl M. Entire sanctification and the Church of the United Brethren in Christ to 1860. *Meth H* 25:203-221 Jl 1987.

ELLIOTT, James K. The Arabic Diatessaron in the New Oxford Edition of the Gospel According to St Luke in Greek: additional note [Lk 8:22]. *J Th St* ns 38:135 Ap 1987.

ELLIOTT, James K. Keeping up with recent studies, 16: New Testament textual criticism [bibliog]. *Expos T* 99:40-45 N 1987.

ELLIOTT, Mark. Theses [on religion and Marxism]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15: 310-317 Wint 1987.

ELLIOTT, Ralph H. Debts of relationships. *Chr Ministry* 18:5-6 S-O 1987.

ELLIOTT, Ralph H, ed. The Commission on Denominational Identity [documents]. *Am Bapt Q* 6:59-115 Je 1987*.
Contents: The people called American Baptists: an abbreviated statement. The people called American Baptists: a confessional statement. American Baptists: a unifying vision [background resource document]. Conclusion.

ELLIS, Bob R. An annotated bibliography for the book of Malachi. *S W J Th* 30:48-50 Fall 1987.

ELLIS, Edward; Gill, David; Herbert, Jerry; Keyes, Dick; Thomas, Gene. Going first class on the Titanic: campus ministers report on hedonism [interview by S Garber]. *Chr T* 31:25-27 N 20 1987.

ELLIS, Ieuan. Divine creativity [sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 98:306-307 Jl 1987.

ELLIS, Ieuan. Easter as cosmic event [sermon, Easter Sunday]. *Expos T* 98: 179-180 Mr 1987.

ELLIS, Jane. Legal changes for Russian Orthodox Church? *Rel Comm Lands* 15:318-320 Wint 1987.

ELLIS, Jane. Preparations for the official celebrations in 1988 of the millennium of the baptism of Kievan Rus'. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:195-199 Sum 1987.

ELLIS, Michael E. Biblical motifs of ministry. *AME Zion Q R* pp:42-48 Ja 1987.

ELLIS, Robert. God and history: an essay on the interface between historical and theological method. *Bapt Q* 32:55-72 Ap 1987.

ELLIS, Walter E. A place to stand: contemporary history of the Baptist Union of Western Canada [1925-1986]. *Am Bapt Q* 6:31-51 Mr 1987.

ELLISON, Marvin M. Faithfulness, morality, and vision [homosexuality]. *Chr Cris* 47:381-383 N 9 1987.

ELLUL, Jacques. Christianity, morality, and the victimization of women [replies, pp 23-25]. *Other Side* 23:16-22 S 1987.

ELLUL, Jacques. A response to George Hunsinger [pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:38-39 Fall 1987.

ELOY PONFERRADA, Gustavo. Filón de Alejandría: filosofía y Biblia [bibliog]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:99-115 1987.

ELSE, J David. Coming to grips with drug abuse: spiritual response to powerlessness among teen-agers. *Chr Ministry* 18:19-20 Jl 1987.

ELSHTAIN, Jean Bethke. Women and war: an excerpt from a new book. *Bk Rel* 15:1,16-21,24-28 Mr-Ap 1987.

ELSHTAIN, Jean Bethke, and others. Roundtable: the women's movement: feminist consciousness today [replies, pp 47-54]. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:40-46 1987*.
Participants: Elshtain, Jean Bethke; Giddings, Paula; Lewis, Ann F; Rogrebin, Letty Cottin; Rosenberg, Jan; Ruddick, Sara; and Stimpson, Catharine.

ELWOOD, Douglas J. Social analysis, theological reflection, and pastoral planning. *Asia J Th* 1:130-144 Ap 1987.

ELZERMAN, James H, and Boivin, Michael J. The assessment of Christian maturity, personality, and psychopathology among college students. *J Psych Chr* 6:50-64 Fall 1987.

EMBRY, Jessie L. Burden or pleasure - a profile of LDS polygamous husbands [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:158-166 Wint 1987.

EMERICK, Craig L. Repertoire and rhythm: leadership styles and the demands of pastoral ministry [figs]. *Perkins J* 40:28-43 Ja 1987.

EMERTON, John A. An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis, pt 1. *Vet Test* 37:401-420 O 1987.

EMERTON, John A. Sheol and the sons of Belial. *Vet Test* 37:214-218 Ap 1987.

EMILIANOS, Archimandrite. The role of the spiritual father in an Orthodox monastery [tr repr fr *Le Messager Orthodoxe* 95:19-21 1984]. *Sourozh* no 27:21-23 F 1987.

EMMERSON, Richard Kenneth, and Herzman, Ronald B. The apocalyptic age of hypocrisy: *faus semblant* and *amant* in the *Roman de la Rose*. *Speculum* 62:612-634 Jl 1987.

ENDERLE, Georges. Zur Möglichkeit einer Wirtschaftsethik als Theorie. *Ref* 36:29-34 F 1987.

ENGBERG-PEDERSEN, Troels. The gospel and social practice according to 1 Corinthians. *N T St* 33 no 4:557-584 1987.

ENGBRECHT, Dennis D. The Americanization of a rural immigrant church: the General Conference Mennonites in central Kansas, 1874-1939 [research note]. *Menn Q R* 61:422 O 1987.

ENGEL, J Ronald. Teaching the eco-justice ethic: the parable of the Billerica dam. *Chr Cent* 104:466-469 My 13 1987.

ENGEL, Larry *see* Kemper, Vicki, jt auth

ENGEL, Mary Potter. Tambourines to the glory of God: from the monarchy of God the Father to the monotheism of God the great mysterious. *Word World* 7:153-166 Spr 1987.

ENGINEER, Asghar Ali. Personal law and communal reaction. *Soc Action (India)* 37:296-302 Jl-S 1987.

ENGLAND, Eugene. "A matter of love": my life with *Dialogue* [reflections on 20 year anniversary]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:14-24 Spr 1987.

ENGLAND, Eugene. On fidelity, polygamy, and celestial marriage [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:138-154 Wint 1987.

ENGLAND, Robert G. *Salvation and the church*: a review article. *Chmn* 101 no 1:49-57 1987.

ENGLISH, Donald. "Tell it as it is": some reflections on evangelism today. *Vox Ev* 14:7-16 1984.

ENGS, Ruth C *see* Hanson, David J, jt auth

ENQUIST, Roy J. Two kingdoms and the American future. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:111-114 Spr 1987.

ENTRENA DURAN, Francisco. Los levantamientos Cristeros en México: entre la *Guerra santa* y la reivindicación agrarista. *Revista de Indias* 46:593-607 Jl-D 1986.

EPP, Robert. Images of pain in the early work of Hagiwara Sakutarō. *Japan Chr Q* 53:148-163 Sum 1987.

EPPERSON, Steven *see* Abbott, Scott, jt auth

EPSTEIN, Joseph. A boy's own author. *Commentary* 84:50-56 D 1987.

EPSTEIN, Joseph. Señor Borges's portico. *Commentary* 83:55-62 Ap 1987.

EPSTEIN, Joseph. Sid, you made the prose too thin [S J Perelman]. *Commentary* 84:53-60 S 1987.

ERB, Peter C. Let the faithful greet each other: the kiss of peace [reply to E Kreider, 5:29-49 Wint 1987; rejoinder, 5:262-264 Fall 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:153-156 Spr 1987.

ERDAHL, Lowell O. Inerrancy: evangelical or legalistic? *Word World* 7: 298,300 Sum 1987.

ERICKSON, Craig Douglas. Reformed theology and the sanctoral cycle. *Ref Lit Music* 21:228-232 Fall 1987.

ERICKSON, Craig Douglas. The still, small voice of calm. *Ref Lit Music* 21:34-38 Wint 1987.

ERICKSON, Howard. American Indians [and Christianity]. *Fund J* 6:34-35 N 1987.

ERICKSON, Howard. One-family - one-child: family planning in China. *Fund J* 6:58 Ja 1987.

ERICKSON, Howard. Religion in communist China. *Fund J* 6:30-32 Ja 1987.

ERICKSON, Richard C. Spirituality and depth psychology. *J Rel Health* 26: 198-205 Fall 1987.

ERICSON, Edward E, Jr. Abraham Kuyper: cultural critic. *Cal Th J* 22: 210-227 N 1987.

ERICSON, Norman R. The NT use of the OT: a kerygmatic approach. *J Ev Th S* 30:337-342 S 1987.

ERICSSON, Susan Moore. Opening the door. *Sojourners* 16:31-32 Jl 1987.

ERIYO, Thomas H. Music and singing in the Reformed liturgy. *AFER* 29: 180-189 Je 1987.

ERLER, Rolf Joachim. Eine kleine Beobachtung an Karl Barths Lebensweg mit den Menschen "ganz unten": "Ich glaube, lieber Herr, hilf meinem Unglauben" (Mk 9:24). *Ev Th* 47:166-170 Mr-Ap 1987.

ERLING, S Bernhard. Dag Hammarskjold's use of Thomas à Kempis. *Luth Q* ns 1:343-357 Aut 1987.

ERLING, S Bernhard. First-born and firstlings in the Covenant Code. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:470-478 1986.

ERMOIAN, Kyle Lindsey, and Harry, Sean Patrick. The electronic media as a tool for evangelization. *Impact (Claremont)* no 18:63-74 1987.

ERNST, Eldon G. Churches on the United States Pacific coast: historical resources. *A T L A Pro* 41:105-123 1987.

ESBECK, Carl H. 1985 survey of trends and developments on religious liberty in the courts. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:211-240 1986.

ESBECK, Carl H. 1986 survey of trends and developments in religious liberty in the courts [cases in state and federal courts, 1986-1987]. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:431-478 1986.

ESBROECK, Michel van. Who is Mari, the addressee of Ibas' letter? *J Th St* ns 38:129-135 Ap 1987.

ESCAFFRE, François. En France des femmes aumôniers militaires [table]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:3-12 1987.

ESCOBAR, Samuel. The hermeneutical task in global economics. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:7-10 1987.

ESCOBAR, Samuel. Missions and renewal in Latin American Catholicism. *Missiology* 15:33-46 Ap 1987.

ESCOBAR, Samuel. Recruitment of students for mission. *Missiology* 15:529-545 O 1987.

ESCOBAR, Samuel. Who is equal to such a task: a theological commentary [reply to D Carro, pp 44-49]. *Faith Miss* 5:50-52 Fall 1987.

ESHEL, Hanan. Katef Yeriho, 1986 [discovery of mss in cave]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:190 1987.

ESHEL, Hanan. The Late Iron Age cemetery of Gibeon [il, appendix]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:1-17 1987.

ESKEW, Harry. Fred Pratt Green: retirement hymnist. *J Ch Music* 29:9-12 Ja 1987.

ESKEW, Harry. John Wilson: encourager of fine hymnody: New faces in hymnody, pt 2. *J Ch Music* 29:7-11 Je 1987.

ESLINGER, Lyle. Watering Egypt (Deuteronomy 11:10-11). *Vet Test* 37:85-90 Ja 1987.

ESLINGER, Lyle. The wooing of the woman at the well: Jesus, the reader and reader-response criticism [Jn 4]. *Lit Th* l:167-183 S 1987.

ESPLIN, Martha D *see* Mauss, Armand L, jt auth

ESPOSITO, John L, and Haines, Byron L. The impact of Islam. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 109:2-34 1987*.
Contents: Islamic resurgence. Case studies: Egypt; Shia protest and revolution in Iran and Lebanon; Pakistan; the Philippines and Afghanistan; Malaysia and Indonesia. Issues and problems: women's rights; non-Muslim minority rights; education, the problem and the solution. The response of Third World Christians.

ESSE, Douglas *see* Stager, Lawrence, jt auth

ESSES, Dianne *see* Zerubavel, Yael, jt auth

ESTEP, William R, Jr. The nature and use of biblical authority in Baptist confessions of faith, 1610-1963 [Great Britain, US]. *Bapt H Herit* 22:3-16 O 1987.

ESTEP, William R, Jr. On the origins of English Baptists. *Bapt H Herit* 22:19-26 Ap 1987.

ESTEVA, Gustavo. From "development" to "hospitality" of the hammock: regenerating people's place [repr]. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:25 Ap-Je 1987.

ESTRADA, Juan A. El episcopado en el alto medievo (siglos 6-10): anotaciones históricas. *Est Eccles* 62:27-47 Ja-Mr 1987.

ETSINGER, Shirley *see* Stewart, Judith, jt auth

EVANS, C Stephen. Kierkegaard's view of humor: must Christians always be solemn? *Faith Phil* 4:176-186 Ap 1987.

EVANS, C Stephen. *Verstehen* as requiring value-commitment [reply to R Perkins, 15 no 1:8-27 1986; rejoinder]. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:163-168 1987.

EVANS, Craig A. "He set his face": Luke 9:51 once again. *Biblica* 68 no 1: 80-84 1987.

EVANS, Craig A. Jesus of Nazareth: who do scholars say that he is [review article]. *Crux* 23:15-19 D 1987.

EVANS, Craig A. Luke's use of the Elijah/Elisha narratives and the ethic of election. *J B L* 106:75-83 Mr 1987.

EVANS, G R. Lorenzo Valla and the theologians. *J Th St* ns 38:436-441 O 1987.

EVANS, Henry M. Current exegesis on the kingdom of God [review article]. *Per Rel St* 14:67-77 Spr 1987.

EVANS, James H, Jr. Prisoner of the flesh: a literary analysis of Augustine's Confessions. *AME Zion Q R* pp:14-22 Ja 1987.

EVANS, John H. The constitution of the Church of the Province of New Zealand [1807-1986, map, por]. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:153-162 Je 1987.

EVANS, John H. Primacy, conciliarity and infallibility. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:31-43 O 1987.

EVANS, M J. The Old Testament as Christian Scripture: with particular reference to the use of the New Testament in the interpretation of the Old. *Vox Ev* 16:25-32 1986.

EVANS, Maitland. The Council for World Mission's partnership in mission model: experiences and insights. *Int R Miss* 76:458-472 O 1987.

EVANS, Robert A. A nuclear free Pacific: enlisting US support. *Chr Cent* 104:373-374 Ap 22 1987.

EVANS, Robert A, and Evans, Alice Frazer. South African retaliation: a blessing in disguise? *Chr Cent* 104:79-80 Ja 28 1987.

EVANS, Vella Neil. The Mormon women: defined in authoritative church discourse 1830-1980. *Rel St Th* 7:31-42 Ja 1987.

EVDOKIMOV, Paul. Marriage and the monastic state. *Epiphany* 7:12-17 Wint 1987.

EVERIST, Norma J. The paradox of pluralism: the church's vocation in a public world. *Curr Th Miss* 14:345-353 O 1987.

EVERITT, Daniel E. Physicians and clergy in dialogue. *J Rel Health* 26:92-96 Sum 1987.

EYER, Richard. Inclusivity is not enough. *Luth F* 21 no 3:31-32 1987.

EZZO, Gary. Adultery. *Fund J* 6:30-33 Ap 1987.

F

FABER, Alice. On the structural unity of the Eshmunazor inscription [bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:425-432 Jl-S 1986.

FACKENHEIM, Emil L. Emil L Fackenheim: the development of my thought. *Rel St R* 13:204-206 Jl 1987.

FACKRE, Gabriel. A conversation continued. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:16-17 1987.

FACKRE, Gabriel. Sober hope: some themes in Protestant theology today. *Chr Cent* 104:790-792 S 23 1987.

FAES, Hubert. La nature peut-elle être racontée (à propos de *Temps et récit*, de P Ricoeur) [Eng abst]. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:421-432 Jl 1987.

FAGAN, Ronald W. Skid-row rescue missions: a religious approach to alcoholism. *J Rel Health* 26:153-171 Sum 1987.

FAGER, Chuck. Jerry Falwell cleans up? *Other Side* 23:28-33 S 1987.

FAGER, Chuck. Pride and pain: reflections on a kidney stone. *Other Side* 23:38-40 N 1987.

FAGNER, Charles E. Friends United Meeting: a new beginning [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:742-743 S 9-16 1987.

FAHEY, Michael A. Moving towards 2000 AD: a Roman Catholic perspective. *Mid-Stream* 26:542-551 O 1987.

FAIERSTEIN, Morris M. Gershom Scholem and Hasidism. *J Jew St* 38: 221-233 Aut 1987.

FAIRCHILD, Roy W. Issues in contemporary spirituality: the upsurge of spiritual movements [diag, Calvin's multi-dimensional Christian life and spirituality]. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:3-16 1987.

FAIVRE, Alexandre. Théologiens "laïcs" et laïcs théologiens: Position des problèmes à l'époque paléochrétienne [2 pts; appendices, Eng abst]. *Iren* 60 no 2:193-217; no 3:350-377 1987.

FALBO, Toni; New, B Lynn; and Gaines, Margie. Perceptions of authority and the power strategies used by clergymen [tables; bibliog]. *J S S R* 26: 499-507 D 1987.

FALCKE, Heino. The integrity of creation. *One World* no 124:15-18 Ap 1987.

FALCOFF, Mark. Why Europeans support the Sandinistas. *Commentary* 84: 61-65 Ag 1987.

FALCONER, Alan D. Significant events in the ecumenical movement. *Ec R* 39:376-387 O 1987.

FALK, Marcia. Notes on composing new blessings: toward a feminist-Jewish reconstruction of prayer. *J Fem St* 3:39-53 Spr 1987.

FALK, Nancy Ellen Auer. Beyond the classroom: necessities and opportunities. *Crit* 26:22-25 Spr 1987.

FALK, Nancy Ellen Auer. Women in-between: conflicting values in Delhi. *J Rel* 67:257-274 Ap 1987.

FALWELL, Jerry. Jerry Falwell comments. *Fund J* Regular feature: 1987-.

FANGMEIER, Robert A. Ideological contradiction in US policy toward Angola. *Chr Cent* 104:1061-1063 N 25 1987.

FARAH, Charles. America's Pentecostals: what they believe [il]. *Chr T* 31: 22-26 O 16 1987.

FARAMELLI, Norman J. Transnational corporations, global development, and the church. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:50-62 Wint 1987.

FARBER, Daniel. A case of conflict: religious belief, medicine, and civil liability [photos]. *Second Opinion* 5:58-75 1987.

FARER, Tom J. The United Nations and human rights: more than a whimper less than a roar [fig]. *Human Rights Q* 9:550-586 N 1987.

FARICY, Robert. Major seminary spiritual direction in Africa and India. *AFER* 29:132-140 Je 1987.

FARID, Arifa *see* Bashor, Philip, jt auth

FARISH, Ruby Galloway *see* Moffatt, Jessica, jt auth

FARMER, William R. Luke's use of Matthew: a christological inquiry. *Perkins J* 40:39-50 Jl 1987.

FARMER, William R. Peter and Paul, and the tradition concerning "the Lord's Supper" in 1 Cor 11:23-26. *Criswell Th R* 2:119-140 Fall 1987.

FARMER, William R. The Sermon on the Mount: a form-critical and redactional analysis of Matt 5:1-7:29. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:56-87 1986.

FARMER, William R, ed. Critical responses to Joseph B Tyson's *The death of Jesus in Luke-Acts*. *Perkins J* 40:33-50 Ap 1987*.
Tyson's approach to the literary death of Jesus, by D Schmidt. Comparing literary patterns in Luke and Lucian, by D L Balch. Questions of an holistic approach to Luke-Acts, by P L Shuler. Further thoughts on *The death of Jesus in Luke-Acts*, by J B Tyson.

FARMER, William R, ed. The fourfold Gospel canon: the literary relationship [colloquy; "New Critical Approaches in Synoptic Studies," SMU, Dallas, 1986]. *Perkins J* 40:5-50 Jl 1987*.
Contents: The two Gospel hypothesis under scrutiny: a response to C M Tuckett's analysis of recent neo-Griesbachian Gospel criticism, by A J McNicol. The state of the synoptic question: some reflections on the work of Tuckett and McNicol, by W O Walker, Jr. J Drury, A McNicol, W O Walker, Jr, and D Farkasfalvy in discussion. The two Gospel hypothesis under scrutiny: a response, by C M Tuckett. A statement for closure: items for further research, by A J McNicol and W O Walker, Jr. Luke's use of Matthew: Griesbach revisited, by W Baird. Luke's use of Matthew: a christological inquiry, by W R Farmer.

FARMER, William R, ed. The fourfold Gospel canon: the literary relationship [review articles on the synoptic problem]. *Perkins J* 40:1-30 Ap 1987*.
Contents: Preface: order out of chaos, by W R Farmer. In retrospect and prospect, by D B Peabody. The new center, by E McMahon. Helmut Koester on Mark, by R L Williams.

FARRA, Harry. The waiting room [sermon preparation]. *Chr Ministry* 18:26 Ja 1987.

FARRELL, Hobert K. The structure and theology of Luke's central section. *Trinity J* ns 7:33-54 Fall 1986.

FARRELL, Thomas J. Kelber's breakthrough. *Semeia* no 39:27-45 1987.

FĀRŪQĪ, Lois Ibsen. Islamization through the sound arts. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:171-180 D 1986.

FASOL, Al. Preaching from Malachi. *S W J Th* 30:32-34 Fall 1987.

FASOL, Al, ed. Christian leadership. *S W J Th* 29:5-43 Spr 1987*.
Contents: Theological foundations for ministry, by F M Segler. The marks of a Christian leader, by W E Oates. Leadership-followership: the church's challenge, by R D Dale. The church staff as a ministering team, by C A Tidwell. A model for leadership: servant stewardship ministry, by G H Gaston.

FASSLER, Margot E. The role of the Parisian sequence in the evolution of Notre-Dame polyphony. *Speculum* 62:345-374 Ap 1987.

FAUGHT, Barbara. An ecumenical base community in the Evangelical stream. *Ecumenism* no 86:30-31 Je 1987.

FAUPEL, Charles E; Kowalski, Gregory S; and Starr, Paul D. Sociology's one law: religion and suicide in the urban context [tables; bibliog]. *J S S R* 26:523-534 D 1987.

FAUR, José. Delocutive expressions in the Hebrew liturgy. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:41-54 1984-1985.

FAURE, Bernard. Space and place in Chinese religious traditions. *Hist Rel* 26:337-356 My 1987.

FAUTEUX, Kevin. Fear and trembling at the movies. *Past Psych* 36:84-87 Wint 1987.

FAUTH, Wolfgang. Pythagoras, Jesus von Nazareth und der Helios-Apollon des Julianus Apostata: zu Eigentümlichkeiten der spätantiken Pythagoras-Aretalogie. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:26-48 1987.

FEGLEY, Randall. A cardinal who spoke truth to power [Cardinal Emile Biayenda]. *Chr Cent* 104:325-326 Ap 8 1987.

FEHRENBACH, Charles. L'explosion de l'univers et la crétion théologie. *Foi Vie* 86:21-27 Ja 1987.

FEINBERG, John *see* Mavrodes, George I, jt auth

FEISS, Hugh. Rethinking the mystical: thoughts from the spiritual subbasement: a Roman Catholic perspective. *Word World* 7:141-147 Spr 1987.

FEISSEL, Denis. Deux listes de quartiers d'Antioche astreints au creusement d'un canal (73-74 après J-C) [photos, translits, trs]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:77-103 1985.

FELD, Helmut. Rein geistiger Kultus und Bilderverbot: die 7te These der Disputation von Lausanne und ihr religions- und kulturgeschichtlicher Hintergrund. *Catholica* 41 no 2:125-142 1987.

FELDER, Cain H, ed. Afro-Anglicanism: present issues, future challenges [conference, Barbados, 1985]. *J Rel Thot* 44:7-93 Sum-Fall 1987*.
Contents: A "Black Lambeth", by W D Dennis. Why are we here?, by F B Williams. Dynamics of the Afro-Anglican connection: from dependency to self-reliance, by B Carr. Afro-Anglican linkages, 1701-1900: Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God, by J C Hayden. Afro-Anglicanism: meaning and movement, by J S Pobee. Liturgy and the arts: toward a Black cultural imperative, by I V Jackson-Brown. A theological framework for an Afro-Anglican communion, by R E Hood. The ordained ministry and the Christian koinonia, by N Titus. Evangelism and justice, by E Desueza. Where do we go from here?, by K Davis. The Codrington consensus: agreed statement from the conference.

FELDMAN, Emanuel. The halakhic midrash: a rejoinder. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:65-74 Wint 1987.

FELDMAN, Emanuel. [Reply to J Wolowelsky, "Modern Orthodoxy and women's changing self-perception", 22:65-81 Spr 1986, and rejoinder]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:117-120 Wint 1987.

FELDMAN, Leon. Christian/Jewish relations require progress. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:28-31 Aut 1987.

FELDMAN, Louis H. How much Hellenism in Jewish Palestine? *Hebr U C A* 57:83-111 1986.

FELDMAN, Louis H *see* Gibbs, John G, jt auth

FELDMAN, Yael S. The latent and the manifest: Freudianism in *A guest for the night. Prooftexts* 7:29-39 Ja 1987.

FELDMAN, Yael S. Zionism on the analyst's couch in contemporary Israeli literature. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:31-33,91-96 1987.

FELDMAN, Yael S. Zionism: Neurosis or Cure: the "historical" drama of Yehoshua Sobol. *Prooftexts* 7:145-162 My 1987.

FELDMEYER, Dean E. Building a "storm home" for youth ministry: sense of community is primary need of today's youth. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-10 Jl 1987.

FELMY, Karl Christian. Der Aufbruch der orthodoxen Laien in Polen-Litauen im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. *Z K G* 98 no 3:370-385 1987.

FELSTINER, Mary. Commandant of Drancy: Alois Brunner and the Jews of France. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:21-47 1987.

FENN, Richard K. Sociology and social history: a preface to a sociology of the New Testament [bibliog]. *J St Pseud* no 1:95-114 1987.

FERBER, Michael. Beneath the stars: the real arms race. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:20-23 1987.

FERGENSON, Laraine. The American response to British romanticism [il]. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:28-30 N-D 1987.

FERGUSON, Everett. Alexander Campbell's "Sermon on the law": a historical and theological examination. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:71-85 1987.

FERGUSON, John. Hymnody and St Olaf, pt 1: The hymn in the St Olaf Christmas festival. *Hymn* 38:30-33 O 1987.

FERGUSON, John. The remnant [sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas, Rom 11:5]. *Expos T* 99:19-20 O 1987.

FERGUSON, Milton. Revelation, religious authority and biblical interpretation. *S W J Th* 29:28-31 Sum 1987.

FERN, Richard L. Religious belief in a Rawlsian society. *J Rel Ethics* 15:33-58 Spr 1987.

FERNANDES, Luis, Bp. The church transformed: an interview with Dom Luís Fernandes [photos]. *Sojourners* 16:26-27 D 1987.

FERNANDES, Walter. Afforestation programmes, voluntary action and community organisation. *Soc Action (India)* 37:275-295 Jl-S 1987.

FERNANDES, Walter, ed. Communalism and regionalism in India. *Soc Action (India)* 37:213-308 Jl-S 1987*.
Contents: Indian secularism and communalism: a theoretical framework, by E D'Cruz. Regionalism and the Dravida Kazhagam phenomenon in Tamil Nadu, by C S Saravanan. Social, economic and political forces of communalism in Kerala, by M Bhaskar. Political dimensions of socio-religious reform movements, by S K Sharma. Afforestation programmes, voluntary action and community organisation, by W Fernandes. Personal law and communal reaction, by A A Engineer. Annotated bibliography.

FERNANDES, Walter, ed. Women and development. *Soc Action (India)* 37:107-173,190-198 Ap-Je 1987*.
Contents: Dietary adequacy and sex bias: pre-school children in rural Bangladesh, by R H Chaudhury. Women's work and their status: dialectics of subordination and assertion, by T Patel. Women in forestry, by N C Saxena. Participation of women in cooperative programmes, economic activity, social change and family planning, by M Kabir; M Moslehuddin; and K M Elahi. Educational statistics: new perspectives in the light of national policy on education, by K K Premi. Annotated bibliography.

FERNANDEZ DE SOTO VALDERRAMA, Guillermo. El concordato y el canje de notas del 2 de julio de 1985. *Revista Javeriana* 107:643-650 S 1987.

FERNÁNDEZ FERNÁNDEZ, José L. Política social o ética ecológica? *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:579-593 Jl-D 1987.

FERNÁNDEZ FERNÁNDEZ, José L. Pro lingua creante: apuesta filosófica por la vida metafórica. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:191-196 Ja-Je 1987.

FERNÁNDEZ MARCOS, Natalio. La unción de Salomón y la entrada de Jesús en Jerusalén: 1 Re 1:33-40/Lc 19:35-40. *Biblica* 68 no 1:89-97 1987.

FERNÁNDEZ UBIÑA, José. San Cipriano y el imperio. *Est Eccles* 57:65-81 Ja-Mr 1982.

FERNANDEZ-CALIENES, Raul. Bibliography of the writings of Ronald Eugene Sleeth. *Iliff R* 44:63-67 Wint 1987.

FERNANDO, Ajith. Truth in other religions [repr fr *The Christian's Attitude toward World Religions,* 1987]. *Ev R Th* 11:292-301 O 1987.

FERNANDO, Antony. Jewish-Christian-Buddhist dialogue: some reflections on "a Jewish view" [23:285-292 Spr 1986]. *J Ec St* 23:659-666 Fall 1986.

FERRARIO, Fulvio. La proposta di B S Childs per l'interpretazione della Bibbia. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:26-31 1987.

FERRÉ, Frederick. Towards exploiting Polanyi's resources on ultimate reality and meaning: Gulick's "Michael Polanyi's theory of meaning and reality" [D 1986]. *Ult Real* 10:142-145 Je 1987.

FERRELL, John *see* Ward, Steve McKindley, jt auth

FERRIS, Elizabeth. Refugees: effective ministry means coordinated responses. *One World* no 122:30 Ja-F 1987.

FERRIS, Elizabeth. The sanctuary struggle: a transforming experience. *One World* no 125:10-11 My 1987.

FEWELL, Danna Nolan. Feminist reading of the Hebrew Bible: affirmation, resistance and transformation [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 39:77—87 1987.

FEWSTER, David H. How to get the message across to semi-literates. *Ev Miss Q* 23:50-56 Ja 1987.

FICARO, Barbara. Canterbury's first dean [Nicholas Wotton]. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:343-346 1987.

FIDALGO HERRANZ, José Antonio. La SS Trinidad en la *Suma contra los gentiles*: fuentes bíblicas; pt 2 [Eng summary]. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:147-194 1986.

FIELDING, Ellen Wilson. Career change [to mothering]. *Chr T* 31:26-28 D 11 1987.

FIEMA, Zbigniew T. Remarks on the sculptors from Hegira [NW Arabia]. *J Near East St* 46:49-54 Ja 1987.

FIENSY, David. Using the Nuer culture of Africa in understanding the Old Testament: an evaluation. *J St O T* no 38:73-83 1987.

FIFE, John; Weir, Benjamin; and Weir, Carol. When missionaries are in torment [photos]. *Ch Soc* 78:81-87 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.

FILARET, Metr of Minsk and Byelorussia *see* Vakhromeyev, Kirill Varfolomeyevich (Filaret), Metr

FINGER, Reta Halteman. The Bible and Christian feminism [uses of Scripture in *Daughters of Sarah*]. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:5-12 My-Je 1987.

FINGER, Reta Halteman. Too close to home: domestic and sexual violence. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:4-27 Jl-Ag 1987*.
Contents: For better, for worse, by D Gately. Wife abuse and the Christian home, by J Alsdurf and P Alsdurf. Behind bars: one victim speaks out, by J Stewart and S Etsinger. Pastoral sexual abuse, by C Hamilton-Pennell. "As for me", by D Samuel.

FINGER, Reta Halteman, and others. Feminism: a tapestry in the making. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:3-25 My-Je 1987*.
Contents: The Bible and Christian feminism, by R H Finger. Mixing, kneading, and baking, by M B Zimmer. Building feminism on Christian faith, by A Ramirez. Discovered: the Christian feminist me, by R Goodwin. From locker room to meeting room, by B Spencer.

FINGER, Reta Halteman, ed. Caring for our selves: women and mental health. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:3-22 Mr-Ap 1987*.
Contents: Addictions, feminism, and spirituality [editorial], by R H Finger. Choosing to be honest rather than good, by T H Ulrich. Through a broad desert: life in an alcoholic family, by D Doncaster. The twelve steps [Alcoholics Anonymous]. It's not a matter of willpower, by P Broughton. Pandora and me, by K Osman. "Maybe things weren't all that great", by S Bentley.

FINGER, Reta Halteman, ed. Incest: broken childhood, broken trust. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:4-24 S-O 1987*.
Contents: Incest: sins of our fathers, by V Doherty. "Happily-ever-after" and other illusions, by J B Ham. Making justice, by M M Fortune. Tamar and Amnon revisited. "No one heard my cries for help", by M Lee. The chameleon, by C Kehlmeier. Liturgy for a lost childhood, by M Green. Loose bricks and shuffling slippers, by D Ford.

FINGER, Reta Halteman, ed. Wisdom for the journey inward. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:2-24 N-D 1987*.
Contents: Madness and mysticism, by J Winter. Journey toward the day [reflection on Emily Dickinson], by A Ramirez. Retreat forward, by J Frenette. At home with the spirit [reflection on motherhood], by M Hammond. Looking the dragon in the eye [reflection on evil], by M Maggay. Two Catholic liturgies, by K Culligan. Spiritual friendship, R Finger.

FINGER, Thomas N. The way to Nicea: some reflections from a Mennonite perspective. *J Ec St* 24:212-231 Spr 1987.

FINNEGAN, Jeremy. Idiom of women mystics. *Mystics Q* 13:65-72 Je 1987.

FINSON, Shelley. Feminist spirituality within the framework of feminist consciousness. *S R* 16 no 1:65-77 1987.

FINUCANE, R C. The registers of Archbishop John Pecham and his notary, John of Beccles: some unnoticed evidence [suggested reconstitution of text, 1279-92]. *J Eccl H* 38:406-436 Jl 1987.

FIOCCO, Anna. Is Australia becoming an epi-faith society? *J Chr Ed* Papers 87:7-14 D 1986.

FIORENZA, Elisabeth Schüssler. Rhetorical situation and historical reconstruction in 1 Corinthians. *N T St* 33 no 3:386-403 1987.

FIORENZA, Francis Schüssler. Theory and practice: theological education as a reconstructive, hermeneutical, and practical task. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:113-141 1987.

FISCHER, Balthasar. Das amerikanische Beispeil: die Rezeption des Ritus der Erwachsenen-Initiation von 1972 in den Vereinigten Staaten. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:67-74 1987.

FISCHER, Balthasar. Die Zusage an Christus im Taufritus des amerikanischen Book of Common Prayer von 1979. *St Liturg* 17:72-76 1987.

FISCHER, Clare B. Summary of remarks ["Impact of women's studies on theological education and libraries," workshop panel]. *A T L A Pro* 41:180-181 1987.

FISCHER, Danielle. L'Eucharistie chez Calvin, en rapport avec la doctrine du ministère [bibliog]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:415-436 1987.

FISCHER, Danielle. Michel Cop: Congrégation sur Josué 1:6-11 du 11 juin 1563, avec ce qui a été ajouté par Jean Calvin [impression du manuscrit orig]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:205-229 1987.

FISH, Roy J, ed. Evangelism in Southern Baptist history. *Bapt H Herit* 22: 2-53 Ja 1987*.
Contents: Evangelism in Southern Baptist history, by R J Fish. Theological issues in the history of Southern Baptist evangelism, by J E Tull. Home Mission Board influence on Southern Baptist evangelism, 1900-1985, R L Hamblin. Training for evangelism in Southern Baptist life, by L A Drummond. Unique contributions of Southern Baptists to evangelism, by D Miles. Patterns of evangelism in the First Baptist Church, Augusta, Georgia, 1900-1985: a case study, by C B Bugg.

FISHBANE, Michael. Ancient wisdom and modern man - with special reference to the Hebrew Bible. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:37-48 Sum 1987.

FISHBANE, Michael. Through the looking glass: reflections on Ezek 43:3, Num 12:8 and 1 Cor 13:8 [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:63-75 1987.

FISHBURN, Janet F. Seminary, ministry and social responsibility [Theological Education for Socially Responsible Ministry, Ja 1987, Washington, DC]. *Chr Cent* 104:100-102 F 4-11 1987.

FISHEL, John. The Quebec Ashkenazi community. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:24-35 Jl-S 1987.

FISHER, Barry A. Blind justice: Rehnquist and Scalia want to take a see-no-evil approach to religiously-motivated laws. *Ch State* 40:233-234 N 1987.

FISHER, David H *see* Scharlemann, Robert P, jt auth

FISHER, Eugene J. Catholic-Jewish relations in the United States. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:49-51 Sum 1987.

FISHER, Eugene J. A cause for optimism [proposed meeting, Rome, Catholic-Jewish relations]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:34-36 Aut 1987.

FISHER, Eugene J. Creation, family, and people of God: what Catholics can learn from Jews. *Rel Intel Life* 4:118-132 Spr 1987.

FISHER, Eugene J. The Holy See and the state of Israel: the evolution of attitudes and policies. *J Ec St* 24:191-211 Spr 1987.

FISHER, Eugene J, and others. Interfaith dialogue [reply to H Singer; 83: 50-55 My; rejoinder]. *Commentary* 84:4-14 S 1987.

FISHER, Martha. The organ scholarship: a second view. *J Ch Music* 29:6 Je 1987.

FISHER, Richard L, Bp. What the matter with the church [sermon, 2 Chron 7:14]. *AME Zion Q R* pp:18-21 O 1987.

FISHER, Simon. Half-way demythologisation [Tillich and Schelling]. *Mod Th* 3:245-254 Ap 1987.

FISHER, Wallace E. A strategy for doing biblical stewardship: a report from the field. *Trinity Sem R* 9:10-17 Spr 1987.

FISK, George W. Opening the door to higher consciousness. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:65-71 Ap 1987.

FISK, Vernon. Expensive perfume, extravagant grace [sermon; Jn 12:1-8]. *Chr Ministry* 18:32,34 Jl 1987.

FITZGERALD, John. Aquinas on goodness. *Down R* 105:23-31 Ja 1987.

FITZGERALD, Thomas. The Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic statement on apostolicity. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:191-99; *Ec R* 39:485-87; *Ec Trends* 16:195-199 1987.

FITZPATRICK, Cathy. Into the public eye: the emergence of independent peace movements in the Soviet bloc. *Sojourners* 16:20-25 F 1987.

FITZPATRICK, Michael. From ritual observance to ethics: the argument of Mark 7:1-23. *Aust Bib R* 35:22-27 1987.

FITZSIMMONS, Michael P. Privilege and polity in France, 1786-1791. *Am Hist R* 92 no 2:269-295 1987.

FIX, Andrew. Radical Reformation and Second Reformation in Holland: intellectual consequences of 16th-cent religious upheaval and a rational world view. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:63-80 1987.

FLAKE, Floyd H. This congressman preaches in church every Sunday [interview]. *Chr T* 31:58-59 Mr 20 1987.

FLANAGAN, Bernard J, Bp. A bishop's question. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4: 18-19 1987.

FLANAGAN, James W. Beyond space-time systemics. *J St O T* no 39:22-29 1987.

FLANAGAN, Owen, and Jackson, Kathryn. Justice, care, and gender: the Kohlberg-Gilligan debate revisited. *Ethics* 97:622-637 Ap 1987.

FLATT, Bill. Some stages of grief. *J Rel Health* 26:143-148 Sum 1987.

FLEDDERMANN, Harry. The householder and the servant left in charge [parallel Greek texts]. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:17-26 1986.

FLEDDERMANN, Harry. The Q saying on confessing and denying. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:606-616 1987.

FLEINERT-JENSEN, Flemming. Nikolaj Frederik Severin Grundtvig et la tradition byzantine [Eng abst]. *Iren* 60 no 2:163-176 1987.

FLEMING, Ray. "If the whole body were an ear": listening to the deaf church [interview]. *Sojourners* 16:26-30 Je 1987.

FLEMING, Robin. Monastic lands and England's defence in the Viking age. *Eng Hist R* 100:247-265 Ap 1985.

FLEMMING, Leslie A. New roles for old: Presbyterian women missionaries and women's education in north India, 1910-1930. *Ind Ch H R* 20:127-142 D 1986.

FLETCHER, A J. New light on religion and the English Civil War [review article]. *J Eccl H* 38:95-106 Ja 1987.

FLETCHER, David B. Is there a right to health care? *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3: 283-299 1987.

FLETCHER, David B. Must Wolterstorff sell his house? *Faith Phil* 4:187-197 Ap 1987.

FLEXNER, Dorothy Q. Sources of help for the beginning handbell director. *J Ch Music* 29:7-8 Ja 1987.

FLINT, James. "Must God go fascist": English Catholic opinion and the Spanish Civil War. *Ch H* 56:364-374 S 1987.

FLINTERMAN, Cees *see* Dankwa, E V O, jt auth

FLORA, J R. Ordination of women in the Brethren Church: a case study from the Anabaptist-pietist tradition. *J Ev Th S* 30:427-440 D 1987.

FLORY, Margaret. Walking in one company [Presbyterian missions]. *Ch Soc* 78:31-37 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.

FLOWERS, Ronald B. Robert H Jackson: astronomer of the Constitution [bibliog]. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:405-408 Fall 1987.

FLÜELER, Christoph. Acedia und Melancholie im Spätmittelalter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:379-398 1987.

FLUENT, Mike. James Ussher: champion of piety and scholarship [sermon excerpt, p 33]. *Fund J* 6:31-33 Jl-Ag 1987.

FLUSSER, David. Abraham and the Upanishads. *Immanuel* no 20:53-61 Spr 1986.

FLUSSER, David. "Who is it that struck you". *Immanuel* no 20:27-32 Spr 1986.

FLYNN, Charles P, and Kunkel, Suzanne R. Deprivation, compensation, and conceptions of an afterlife. *Soc Anal* 48:58-72 Spr 1987.

FOEGE, William. The status of international health [tables; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 4:134-140 1987.

FOGGIE, Charles Herbert, Bp. A challenge to local ministers [editorial]. *AME Zion Q R* pp:48-49 O 1987.

FOLEY, Edward. Martin Luther: a model pastoral musician. *Curr Th Miss* 14:405-418 D 1987.

FOLEY, Nadine *see* Swidler, Arlene A, jt auth

FOLK, Jerry. Salvation as shalom. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:104-110 Spr 1987.

FONTANA, David. Self-assertion and self-negation in Buddhist psychology. *J Humanistic Psychology* 27:175-195 Spr 1987.

FONTELA, Carlos Alonso. La esclavitud a través de la Biblia; pt 1 [Eng summary]. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:89-124 1985.

FOOSE, Dean E. Refreshment for the heart [sermon; Phil 4-20]. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:28-32 1987.

FORD, D W Cleverley. New life through the Spirit [sermon, Pentecost; Rom 8:11]. *Expos T* 98:242-243 My 1987.

FORD, Donna. Loose bricks and shuffling slippers. *Daughters of Sarah* 13: 22-24 S-O 1987.

FORD, Gerald M. When to stay and when to leave: decision-making in a time of crisis. *Chr Ministry* 18:11-13 Ja 1987.

FORD, Josephine Massyngberde. The structure and meaning of Revelation 16. *Expos T* 98:327-331 Ag 1987.

FORD, Leighton. Response to Morgan Derham. *Transformation* 4 no 1:4-6 1987.

FORD, Leighton. A vision for the future. *Int R Miss* 76:105-116 Ja 1987.

FORD, Lewis S. The rhetoric of divine power. *Per Rel St* 14:233-238 Fall 1987.

FORD, Wallace K. Report on the 1986 NAES conference [National Association of Ecumenical Staff]. *Mid-Stream* 26:134-135 Ja 1987.

FORD-GRABOWSKY, Mary. Flaws in faith development theory. *Rel Ed* 82:80-93 Wint 1987.

FORD-GRABOWSKY, Mary. The fullness of the Christian faith-experience: dimensions missing in faith development theory. *J Past Care* 41:39-47 Mr 1987.

FORDE, Gerhard O. Radical Lutheranism: Lutheran identity in America. *Luth Q* ns 1:5-18 Spr 1987.

FORDE, Gerhard O. The viability of Luther today: a North American perspective. *Word World* 7:22-31 Wint 1987.

FORE, William F. A theology of communication. *Rel Ed* 82:231-246 Spr 1987.

FOREMAN, Carol Tucker. Why we need WIC [Women, Infants and Children Supplemental Feeding Program]. *Chr Cris* 47:231-232 Jl 6 1987.

FOREST, Jim. Our mutual humanity: fostering friendship with the "enemy" [bibliog]. *Sojourners* 16:26-29 F 1987.

FOREST, Jim. Rosemary Lynch: a desert witness [photos]. *One World* no 131:7-8 D 1987.

FOREST, Jim. A solitary witness: the life and death of Franz Jägerstätter [Austrian farmer, Nazi victim]. *Other Side* 23:6-7 My 1987.

FOREST-FLIER, Nancy. Time beyond time: moving from anxiety to faith in the whirl of the present. *Other Side* 23:28-30 Jl-Ag 1987.

FORMAN, Charles W. The growth of the study of the expansion of Christianity [recent studies in missiology]. *Rel St R* 13:30-33 Ja 1987.

FORMAN, Robert K C. A psychological account of Meister Eckhart's mystical transformation [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 6:21-33 Spr 1987.

FORNET BETANCOURT, Raúl. Sociedad capitalista, universidad y el deber de los intelectuales en América Latina. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:81-94 1987.

FORREST, Martin R. Learning from the struggle in Bonhoeffer's christological ethic. *J Th So Africa* no 60:57-72 S 1987.

FORSBECK, Rune, ed. Uttalande från Lusaka. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:35-38 1987.

FORSHEY, Gerald *see* Wall, James M, jt auth

FORSTE, Renata Tonks *see* Bahr, Howard M, jt auth

FORSTER, Roger, and Mayhew, Ray. Organizing a caring church. *Chr Breth R* no 35:25-37 Jl 1985.

FORSTNER, Martin. Der Islam in der westafrikanischen Sahel-Zone: Erscheinungsbild - Geschichte - Wirkung [2 pts]. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:25-84; 2:97-120 1987.

FORSYTH, Ilene H. The *Vita Apostolica* and Romanesque sculpture: some preliminary observations [photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:75-82 1986.

FORSYTHE, David P. Congress and human rights in US foreign policy: the fate of general legislation [tables]. *Human Rights Q* 9:382-404 Ag 1987.

FORT, Robert *see* Buttrick, David G, jt auth

FORTKORT, Maura, ed. Spirituality in theological education. *Th Ed* 24:9-72 Aut 1987*.
Contents: Are we lovers anymore? by A Jones. Responses by S M Schneiders, D L Grubbs, R W Klein, and J Meyendorff. Spiritual direction for seminarians, by F Freeman. The impact of changing ecclesiological and christological models on Roman Catholic seminary education, by E J. Ciuba.

FORTKORT, Maura, ed. Theological scholarship and research [papers fr workshop, "The Academic Dean and the Nurture of Faculty Scholarship and Research", Ap 1987]. *Th Ed* 24:75-131 Aut 1987*.
Contents: Living on two levels: the work of the academic dean in North American theological education, by R W Lynn. The scholarly vocation: its

future challenges and threats, by R F Thiemann. The dean's responsibility for faculty research, by J C Hough. Response, by J I Smith. The nature and state of theological scholarship and research, by S M Ogden.

FORTOUNATTO, Michael. "A body broken for the salvation of the world" [plight of Orthodox Christians in Soviet Union]. *Sourozh* no 27:44-46 F 1987.

FORTOUNATTO, Michael. The Moscow Theological Academy: a short history [repr]. *Sourozh* no 12:8-9 My 1983.

FORTUNATO, John. Mortal journey: the spiritual challenge of AIDS. *Other Side* 23:14-15 D 1987.

FORTUNE, Marie M. Making justice: sources of healing for incest survivors. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:8-10 S-O 1987.

FORTUNE, Marie M. Saying "no" to the Klan [Special correspondence]. *Chr Cent* 104:958-959 N 4 1987.

FOSS, Michael W. Rethinking the mystical: thoughts from the spiritual closet: an Evangelical perspective. *Word World* 7:148-152 Spr 1987.

FOSSUM, Jarl. Kyrios Jesus as the Angel of the Lord in Jude 5-7. *N T St* 33 no 2:226-243 1987.

FOSTER, Charles R. Double mesages: ethnocentrism in church education. *Rel Ed* 82:447-467 Sum 1987.

FOSTER, Durwood. *Jesus and the Gospel* [repr of reply to W R Farmer, 1984]. *Perkins J* 40:51-54 Jl 1987.

FOSTER, James D, and Ledbetter, Mark F. Christian anti-psychology and the scientific method [reply, H Vande Kemp pp 19-26; rejoinder, pp 27-30]. *J Psych Th* 15:10-18 Spr 1987.

FOSTER, Richard J. The good life [Saint Augustine's Christianity]. *Chr T* 31:20-24 D 11 1987.

FOSTER, Richard J; Pement, Eric; Sire, James; and Seamands, David. Under fire: two Christian leaders respond to accusations of New Age mysticism [forum]. *Chr T* 31:17-21 S 18 1987.

FOUILLOUX, Étienne. Catholicisme et protestantisme en France contemporaine: approche socio-historique de leurs différences. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:185-197 1987.

FOULKES, Irene W. Theological education and women at the grassroots [repr fr *Pastoralia* no 16, July 1986; tr fr Spanish]. *Ministerial Formation* no 37:24-30 Mr 1987.

FOUNTAIN, Ossie. The religious experience of the Koroba Huli [bibliog]. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:174-207 1986.

FOURDRIN, Jean Pascal. Les églises à nef transversale d'Apamène et du Tūr ʿAbdin [figs]. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:319-335 1985.

FOWLER, James W *see* Liebert, Elizabeth, jt auth

FOWLER, Robert M. Reading Matthew reading Mark: observing the first steps toward meaning-as-reference in the Synoptic Gospels. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:1-16 1986.

FOX, David. Suffering and atonement as a psycho-Judaic construct. *J Psych Jud* 11:91-102 Sum 1987.

FOX, Douglas E. Ben Sira on OT canon again: the date of Daniel. *West Th J* 49:335-350 Fall 1987.

FOX, Jennifer. The creator Gods: romantic nationalism and the en-gendering of women in folklore. *J of American Folklore* 100:563-572 O-D 1987.

FOX, Matthew. Matthew Fox: playful prophet of creation spirituality [interview by P Harnden]. *Other Side* 23:12-17 My 1987.

FOX, Matthew. Toward a living cosmology: from the quest for the historical Jesus to the quest for the cosmic Christ: a summary. *A T L A Pro* 41:170 1987.

FOX, Renée C. Medical uncertainty [interview]. *Second Opinion* 6:90-105 1987.

FOX-GENOVESE, Elizabeth. Culture and consciousness in the intellectual history of European women [review essay]. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:529-547 Spr 1987.

FOX-GENOVESE, Elizabeth, and Genovese, Eugene D. The divine sanction of social order: religious foundations of the southern slaveholders' world view. *J A A R* 55:211-233 Sum 1987.

FOYLE, Marjory. Adolescents, stress, and the missionary family. *Ev Miss Q* 23:144-150 Ap 1987.

FOYLE, Marjory. Stress factors in missionary marriages. *Ev Miss Q* 23:20-28 Ja 1987.

FRAENKEL, Pierre. Luther et le langage de la théologie: l'écriture, les pères, la tradition. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:17-32 1987.

FRAGOLA, Anthony. Just a fish [short story]. *St Myst* 10:20-22 Spr 1987.

FRAME, John M, and Knudsen, Robert D. Van Til, Cornelius, 1895-1987 [obit; biography]. *Fund J* 6:36-37 S 1987.

FRAME, Randall L. Battle on the Bible [news; Southern Baptists, inerrancy]. *Chr T* 31:44-46 Je 12 1987.

FRAME, Randall L. Churches band together to help register undocumented aliens. *Chr T* 31:34-35 Jl 10 1987.

FRAME, Randall L. Did Oral Roberts go too far? *Chr T* 31:43-45 F 20 1987.

FRAME, Randall L. Electronic church: policing its ranks [Ethics and Financial Integrity Commission (EFICOM)]. *Chr T* 31:44,46 O 16 1987.

FRAME, Randall L. Happy hour at Mr C's [evangelistic outreach, St Stephen's Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh; photos]. *Chr T* 31:12-13 O 16 1987.

FRAME, Randall L. Hunger and armed conflict threaten Mozambique [news]. *Chr T* 31:60-61 O 2 1987.

FRAME, Randall L. Inerrancy Council searches for unity on tough issues [news]. *Chr T* 31:38-39 F 6 1987.

FRAME, Randall L. A motion picture Bible according to Mormonism [news]. *Chr T* 31:44,48 S 18 1987.

FRAME, Randall L. The top 10 stories of 1987 [news]. *Chr T* 31:34-36 D 11 1987.

FRANCE, Richard T. Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". *Vox Ev* 16:33-59 1986.

FRANCK, Frederick. Signs of hope [review article]. *E Buddhist* ns 20:136-141 Spr 1987.

FRANK, Douglas. The triumph of illusion: Evangelicalism's tenacious tendency to fervent self-deceit [1800-1987, photos, excerpt]. *Other Side* 23:12-25 O 1987.

FRANK, Erwin H. Das Tapirfest der Uni: eine funktionale Analyse [photos]. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:151-181 1987.

FRANK, Thomas E. The dynamics of Methodism's heritage. *Ec Trends* 16: 81-85 My 1987.

FRANK, Willard C, Jr. The religious roots of the statute of Virginia for religious freedom. *Rel Humanism* 21:2-4,8 Wint 1987.

FRANKEN, H J. The excavations of the British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem on the south-east hill in the light of subsequent research [figs, photos]. *Levant* 19:129-135 1987.

FRANKENBERRY, Nancy. Functionalism, fallibilism, and anti-foundationalism in Wieman's empirical theism. *Zygon* 22:37-47 Mr 1987.

FRANKENBERRY, Nancy. Taking measure of "The Size of God" [reply to B Loomer, J B Cobb, Jr, D Brown, L E Axel, and B J Lee, pp 20-76]. *Am J Th Ph* 8:77-84 Ja-My 1987.

FRANKFORTER, A Daniel. Elizabeth Bowes and John Knox: a woman and Reformation theology. *Ch H* 56:333-347 S 1987.

FRANKFURT, Harry. Equality as a moral ideal [reply, R E Goodin, pp 44-49]. *Ethics* 98:21-43 O 1987.

FRANKIEL, Sandra Sizer, and Hill, Samuel S. Review essays [of books on American religion]. *Rel St R* 13:289-297 O 1987.

FRANKL, Razelle, and Hadden, Jeffrey K. A critical review of the Religion and Television Research report. *R Rel Res* 29:111-124 D 1987.

FRANKL, Razelle *see* Hadden, Jeffrey K, jt auth

FRANKLIN, Betty *see* Liebert, Elizabeth, jt auth

FRANKLIN, Kristin *see* Sherwood, Diane E, jt auth

FRANKLIN, Robert Michael. Religious belief and political activism in Black America: an essay. *J Rel Thot* 43:63-72 Fall-Wint 1986-1987.

FRANKLYN, Paul N. The cultic and pious climax of eschatology in the *Psalms of Solomon*. *J St Jud* 18:1-17 Je 1987.

FRANSEN, Paul F. Pastoral leadership for the twenty-first century. *Trinity Sem R* 9:3-9 Spr 1987.

FRARY, Joseph P. The Philippines: February 1986 in retrospect [symbolism of cross and religion]. *Asia J Th* 1:461-465 O 1987.

FRASER, Elouise Renich. The church's language about God. *Other Side* 23: 16-21 D 1987.

FRAZIER, William B. Where mission begins: a foundational probe. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:146-156 O 1987.

FREDRICKSON, David. Logic and inerrancy: a response to Elder Lindahl's "Maturity and inerrancy" [44:41-43 N 1986; rejoinder, pp 141-143]. *Cov Q* 45:135-140 Ag 1987.

FREED, Edwin D. The parable of the judge and the widow (Luke 18:1-8). *N T St* 33 no 1:38-60 1987.

FREED, Edwin D. The women in Matthew's genealogy. *J St N T* no 29:3-19 1987.

FREED, John B. Nobles, ministerials, and knights in the Archdiocese of Salzburg. *Speculum* 62:575-611 Jl 1987.

FREEDMAN, David Noel. Headings in the books of the eighth-century prophets. *A U Sem St* 25:9-26 Spr 1987.

FREEMAN, Alan. The threat of comparable worth [women and economy]. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:50-53 1987.

FREEMAN, Alan, and Mensch, Betty. Religion as science/science as religion: constitutional law and the fundamentalist challenge. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:64-71 1987.

FREEMAN, Allan *see* Mensch, Betty, jt auth

FREEMAN, Curtis W. Standing with Jesus [Lenten meditation]. *Chr Ministry* 18:5 Mr 1987.

FREEMAN, Curtis W. Whatever happened to St Augustine? *Ref J* 37:6-7 D 1987.

FREEMAN, David H. A call for compromise [editorial; Rhode Island abortion bill]. *Ref J* 37:3-4 Mr 1987.

FREEMAN, Forster. Spiritual direction for seminarians. *Th Ed* 24:44-56 Aut 1987.

FREIBURGER, Paul M. Our 60th anniversary. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:100-105 Fall 1987.

FREIBURGHAUS, Dieter. Die Neuordnung der politischen Verhältnisse in der Schweiz. *Ref* 36:205-217 Je 1987.

FREILICH, Donna. Is there an Ugaritic deity *Bbt*? *J Sem St* 31:119-130 Aut 1987.

FREILICH, Donna, and Pardee, Dennis. *z* and *t* in Ugaritic: a re-examination of the sign-forms. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:25-36 1984.

FRENCH, Henry F. Walter Rauschenbusch and Kagawa Toyohiko's rediscovery of the kingdom. *Japan Chr Q* 53:140-147 Sum 1987.

FREND, William H C. Prelude to the great persecution: the propaganda war. *J Eccl H* 38:1-18 Ja 1987.

FREND, William H C. Women deacons [letter]. *Th* 90:219-220 My 1987.

FREUND, Richard A. Applications of the "dialogue decalogue" for Latin American interreligious dialogue. *J Ec St* 23:671-675 Fall 1986.

FREY, Christopher. Die Ethik und die Frage nach dem Ganzen: Soziobiologie und evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie in Konkurrenz zur Schöpfungstheologie. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:296-316 1987.

FREY, Christopher. Zur Beurteilung der Homosexualität aus theologisch-ethischer Sicht: Schritte einer Urteilsfindung. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:103-106 1987.

FREY, Robert S, and Frey, Nancy T. Counterbalance to scientific-rationality in education. *J Dharma* 11:397-404 O-D 1986.

FREYNE, Seán. Galilee-Jerusalem relations according to Josephus' *Life*. *N T St* 33 no 4:600-609 1987.

FRIED, Morton H. Reflections on Christianity in China [bibliog]. *American Ethnologist* 14:94-106 F 1987.

FRIEDLANDER, Yehuda. "The words of a talebearer are as wounds" (Proverbs 18:8): on Megillat Yuhasin attributed to Rabbi Mendel Landsberg of Kremnitz [in Hebrew]. *Hebr U C A* 57:21*-37* 1986.

FRIEDMAN, Donald. Jewing: in her hands is not cutting. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:67-74 1987.

FRIEDMAN, Jerome. Jewish conversion, the Spanish pure blood laws and Reformation: a revisionist view of racial and religious antisemitism. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:3-29 1987.

FRIEDMAN, John, and Ruderman, Judith. Joseph Heller and the "real" King David. *Judaism* 36:296-301 Sum 1987.

FRIEDMAN, Maurice. The dialogue of touchstones: an approach to inter-religious dialogue [reply, P Knitter; rejoinder]. *Horizons* 14:97-107 Spr 1987.

FRIEDMAN, Paula. Louise Glück: primary source bibliography (1966-1986). *Bul Bibliog* 44:281-285 D 1987.

FRIEDMAN, Theodore. The shifting role of women, from the Bible to Talmud. *Judaism* 36:479-487 Fall 1987.

FRIESEL, Evyatar. New Zionism: historical roots and present meaning. *St Zionism* 8:173-189 Aut 1987.

FRIESEN, Dorothy. Caught in the crossfire: the roots of counterinsurgency in the Philippines. *Sojourners* 16:26-29 O 1987.

FRIESEN, Dorothy. Human rights problems persist in the Philippines. *Chr Cent* 104:348 Ap 15 1987.

FRIESEN, Dorothy. Leandro Alejandro: victim of militarism. *Chr Cent* 104: 877-878 O 14 1987.

FRIESEN, Dorothy. The morality of peacemaking: reflections on the Arab-Israeli conflict [reply to H Huebner, 4:201-224 Fall 1984]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:65-69 Wint 1987.

FRIESEN, Dorothy. While the eagle hovers: an update on the Philippines. *Other Side* 23:40-42 My 1987.

FRIESEN, Ilse. With open arms: ancient images of the female in contemporary art [il; reply, M L Morbey, 5:254-257 Fall 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5: 117-134 Spr 1987.

FRIESEN, Leonard G. The Russian Revolution of 1917 reconsidered: new light on an old subject [reply, D Davies, 5:257-262 Fall 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:135-146 Spr 1987.

FRISBEY, Norman. Retirement of evangelical missionaries: elements of satisfaction and morale [tables, bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 15:326-335 Wint 1987.

FRITZ, Volkmar. Conquest or settlement: the early Iron Age in Palestine [photos, diags, maps, bibliog]. *Bib Arch* 50:84-100 Je 1987.

FRITZ, Volkmar. Die Fremdvölkersprüche des Amos. *Vet Test* 37:26-38 Ja 1987.

FRITZ, Volkmar. Das Geschichtsverständnis der Priesterschrift. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:426-439 1987.

FRITZ, Volkmar. Kinneret: a biblical city on the Sea of Galilee [il]. *Archaeology* 40 no 4:42-49 1987.

FRITZ, Volkmar. Temple architecture: what can archaeology tell us about Solomon's temple [diags, map, photos, table]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:38-49 1987.

FRITZ, William. The decline of Lutheran music during the classical period. *J Ch Music* 29:17-19+ S 1987.

FROEHLICH, Karlfried. Bibelkommentare - zur Krise einer Gattung. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:465-492 1987.

FROEHLICH, Mary Ann. Music therapy in the church: an introduction. *J Ch Music* 29:4-5 Mr 1987.

FRÖHLICH, Ida. Le genre littéraire des *pesharim* de Qumrân. *R Qumran* 12: 383-398 D 1986.

FROST, Francis. L'aspiration oecuménique à la communion universelle. *M Sci Rel* 44:49-55 Je-S 1987.

FROST, Francis. Les laïcs dans l'anglicanisme. *M Sci Rel* 43:145-155 S 1986.

FROTHINGHAM, Richard. John H Dietrich: from humanism to theism [appendix: manuscript of Dietrich's "Thoughts on God"]. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:25-34 1987.

FRY, C George. Coming to grips with Islam [review essay]. *Fides H* 19:64-74 Je-Jl 1987.

FRY, C George. How could the Iran-Iraq war affect Christianity [interview by S E Mumper]. *Chr T* 31:46-47 N 6 1987.

FRY, Euan. Bible portions - a different approach [Kriol translation, northern Australia]. *Bib Tr* 38:439-442 O 1987.

FRY, Euan. The temple in the Gospels and Acts. *Bib Tr* 38:213-221 Ap 1987.

FRYER, Nico S L. The historical-critical method: yes or no? *Scriptura* no 20:41-70 1987.

FRYER, Nico S L. The meaning and translation of *hilastērion* in Romans 3: 25 [bibliog]. *Ev Q* 59:99-116 Ap 1987.

FRYKENBERG, Robert E. Christianity in India before the eighteenth century [review article]. *Fides H* 19:42-48 O 1987*.
Books reviewed: *The Indian Christians of St Thomas: an account of the ancient Syrian Church of Malabar*, by L Brown. *A history of Christianity in India: the beginnings to AD 1707*, by S Neill. *History of Christianity in India* Vol 2, by J Thekkedath.

FUCHS, Esther. Structure and patriarchal functions in the biblical betrothal type-scene: some preliminary notes. *J Fem St* 3:7-13 Spr 1987.

FUCHS, Guido. Österliches Mysterium im Weihnachtsfestkreis: zum Motiv der Erlösung des Menschen durch die Taufe Jesu in den Texten des Stundesgebetes. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:195-207 1987.

FUCHS, Ottmar. Jugend und Liturgie im Horizont der Evangelisierung. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 3:156-187 1987.

FUCHS, Stephen. Solomon: the king without a prophet. *Bible R* 3:46-47 Sum 1987.

FUCHS, Werner. Meditação sobre Mateus 25:31-46. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:181-186 1987.

FUDGE, Edward. Houston facility wages a war against AIDS. *Chr T* 31:52+ Mr 6 1987.

FUERST, Wesley, and others. A symposium on the LCA's study of issues concerning homosexuality [reply, P Jersild, 26:306-307 Fall 1987]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:142-148 Spr 1987*.
Contents: A flawed study, by W Fuerst. On the scriptural evidence, John Reumann. The one-sidedness of the report, by Franklin Sherman. The waffle that isn't, by Robert Benne. Is it really Lutheran?, by Gilbert Meilaender. Did God say, "You shall not eat of any tree of the garden"?, by Blanche A Jenson.

FÜHRER, Werner. "Herr ist Jesus": die Rezeption der urchristlichen Kyrios-Akklamation durch Paulus - Römer 10:9 [Eng summary]. *Ker Do* 33: 137-149 Ap-Je 1987.

FUKADA, Robert Mikio. Seeing stars of David (Orient) in the age of the computer: Christian ministry and pastoring persons. *Asia J Th* 1:486-497 O 1987.

FULIGA, Jose B. Church-state relations and civil disobedience. *Asia J Th* 1: 472-476 O 1987.

FULLALOVE, Brenda. Women's ministry in the Church of England (1919-70) [2 pts]. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:35-44; no 3:41-50 1987.

FULLER, Robert C. Religion and empiricism in the works of Peter Berger [review article]. *Zygon* 22:497-510 D 1987.

FULLER, Robert C. Unorthodox medicine and American religious life. *J Rel* 67:50-65 Ja 1987.

FULLERTON, L Douglas. Field education in South East Asia in the eighties [2 pts; figs]. *Asia J Th* 1:145-188 Ap; 392-423 O 1987.

FULTON, John. Religion and politics in Gramsci: an introduction. *Soc Anal* 48:197-216 Fall 1987.

FULTON, Robert C. Victory from death: what makes the rejects sing [Psalm 118]. *Curr Th Miss* 14:278-282 Ag 1987.

FUMENTO, Michael A. AIDS: are heterosexuals at risk? *Commentary* 84: 21-27 N 1987.

FUNK, Joel. Spiritual development and spiritual pathology, pt 2: Person to person [Micah 6:8]. *J Psych Jud* 11:15-29 Spr 1987.

FURIOLI, Anthony. The sacrament of the anointing of the sick. *AFER* 29: 76+ Ap 1987.

FURMAN, James E. The Coptic Liturgy of Saint Gregory. *Coptic Ch R* 8: 16-21 Spr 1987.

FURMAN, James E. St Clement of Alexandria: making gnosis serve ecclesia. *Coptic Ch R* 8:67-80 Fall 1987.

FURST, Jill Leslie. Mixtec narrative conventions and variations: problems in defining Codex Nuttall as Mixtec. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:9-26 Spr 1987.

FUSS, Michael. Der Buddha als geistlicher Meister in den Jātakas. *St Miss* 36:215-237 1987.

G

GABBA, Emilio. The Holy Spirit, the Roman senate, and Bossuet. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:55-65 1984-1985.

GABEL, Peter. The bank teller [labor conditions]. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:44-49 1987.

GABEL, Peter. Creationism and the spirit of nature. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:55-63 1987.

GABEL, Peter. Gorbachev and the American press [editorial]. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:12-13 1987.

GABEL, Peter. A response [to L Rubin, pp 82-84]. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:84 1987.

GABEL, Peter, and others. Creationism and evolution: radical perspectives on the confrontation of spirit and science. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:55-76 1987*.
Contents: Creationism and the spirit of nature, by P Gabel. Constitutional law and the fundamentalist challenge, by B Mensch and A Freeman. Creation, evolution, and the new South, by G Peller.

GABLE, C David. Dare you change the church's name? *Leadership* 8:40-41 Fall 1987.

GABRIEL, George S. The resurrection of our Saviour and Orthodox iconography. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:17-21 1987.

GABUS, Jean Paul. Mary, mother of the Lord, in the tradition of the reform. *Ecumenism* no 87:17-21 S 1987.

GADEN, John R. The church and churches of the apostles and prophets. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:10-21 My 1987.

GAFFNEY, Edward McGlynn, Jr. Biblical law and the first year curriculum of American legal education [reply, J Blenkinsopp]. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1: 63-95 1986.

GAFFNEY, Edward McGlynn, Jr, ed. Colloquium on law and religion in the first year curriculum: a Loyola Law School colloquium. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:63-209 1986*.
Contents: Biblical law and the first year curriculum of American legal education, by E M Gaffney, Jr. Reply, by J Blenkinsopp. The religious sources of general contract law: an historical perspective, by H J Berman. Reply, by A W McThenia, Jr. The myth of the nomad in property law, by W W Bassett. Reply, by S Williams. Torts and Torah, by D Kader. Reply, by B Z Bergman. Religion and procedure, by R E Rodes, Jr. Reply, by D R Lohn. Law and religion: an imaginary conversation with a medieval jurist, by J R Gordley.

GAFNI, Isaiah M. "Pre-histories" of Jerusalem in Hellenistic, Jewish and Christian literature. *J St Pseud* no 1:5-22 1987.

GAFO, Javier. Psicocirugía: manipulación quirúrgica del comportamiento y sus problemas éticos. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:323-389 Jl-D 1987.

GAGER, John G. A new translation of ancient Greek and Demotic papyri, sometimes called magical [review article]. *J Rel* 67:80-86 Ja 1987.

GAGNEBIN, Laurent. Le début de l'année liturgique: un enjeu a la fois théologique et pédagogique. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:396-399 1987.

GAINES, Margie *see* Falbo, Toni, jt auth

GAISER, Frederick J. "Come and see what God has done": the Psalms of Easter. *Word World* 7:207-214 Spr 1987.

GAISER, Frederick J. The Old Testament and the Christian gospel. *Word World* 7:406-411 Fall 1987.

GAITHER, Gloria. My child, my teacher, my friend. *Fund J* 6:27 My 1987.

GAL, Allon. Brandeis' Social-Zionism. *St Zionism* 8:191-209 Aut 1987.

GALANTI, I *see* Raban, Avner, jt auth

GALBRAITH, Peter. Towards a philosophy of pastoral counseling. *Faith Freedom* 40:155-157 Aut 1987.

GALEOTTI, Gary A. Commenting on commentaries on the book of Malachi [review article, bibliog]. *Criswell Th R* 2:141-144 Fall 1987.

GALLAGHER, Susan VanZanten. The prophetic narrator of *Moby-Dick*. *Chr Lit* 36 no 3:11-25 1987.

GALLAND, Corina Combet. L'aube encore obscure: approche sémiotique de Jean 20. *Foi Vie* 86:17-25 S 1987.

GALLAWAY, Craig B. Patterns of worship in early Methodist hymnody and the task of hymnal revision [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:14-29 Fall 1987.

GALLEGO, Andrés. El Instituto de Pastoral Andina: un servicio a la iglesia del Sur Andino. *Allpanchis* no 24:9-26 1984.

GALLI, Mark J. The fair-to-middling preacher. *Leadership* 8:124-129 Sum 1987.

GALLI, Mark J. A few distinctions, please [reply to G Marsden; 37:2-3 F 1987; rejoinder]. *Ref J* 37:8-9 Ap 1987.

GALLOIS, Dominique. O pajé Waiãpi e seus "espelhos". *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:179-195 1984/1985.

GALLUP, George H. Vital signs: in a changing world, what are the indications of spiritual health [interview by J Berkley and K Miller]. *Leadership* 8: 12-21 Fall 1987.

GALNUR, Itzhak *see* Sternhall, Zeev, jt auth

GALOT, Jean. La femme dans l'église. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:187-213 1987.

GALSTON, Robert J. Saved by a story and a meal. *Touchstone* 5:16-23 Ja 1987.

GAMBLE, Richard C. Exposition and method in Calvin. *West Th J* 49:153-165 Spr 1987.

GAMMIE, John G. The Septuagint of Job: its poetic style and relationship to the Septuagint of Proverbs. *C B Q* 49:14-31 Ja 1987.

GAMWELL, Franklin I. A recommendation toward humanistic Christian witness. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:11-33 1987.

GANGEL, Kenneth O. Leadership: coping with cultural corruption. *Bib Sac* 144:450-460 O-D 1987.

GANGEL, Kenneth O. Thinking like a Christian: an evangelical analysis of rationality. *Chr Ed J* 8 no 1:61-72 1987.

GANTZ, Robin. Art as a tool for pastoral care. *J Past Care* 41:48-54 Mr 1987.

GARCEAU, Benoît. La raison à l'épreuve de la technique. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1: 11-27 1987.

GARCÍA, Ana L de. Lake Xolotlán's poisoned water. *One World* no 124:16 Ap 1987.

GARCIA, Ismael. Ethical issues of the mission of the church. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:25-36 O 1987.

GARCIA, Laura L. The essential moral perfection of God. *Rel St* 23:137-144 Mr 1987.

GARCÍA LÓPEZ, Félix. Construction et destruction de Jérusalem: histoire et prophétie dans les cadres rédactionnels des Livres des Rois. *R Bib* 94:222-232 Ap 1987.

GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, F. Escatologización de los escritos proféticos en Qumrán [Eng summary]. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:101-116 1986.

GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, F. El Rollo del Templo *11 Q Temple*: bibliografía sistemática. *R Qumran* 12:425-440 D 1986.

GARCÍA MURGA, José R. Cómo decir hoy que Dios es amor. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:289-321 Jl-D 1987.

GARCÍA MURGA, José R. Magisterio y teología desde el Vaticano II a nuestros días: con especial atención al contexto español. *Est Eccles* 57:271-306 Jl-S 1982.

GARCÍA PÉREZ, José Miguel. El endemoniado de Gerasa [Lk 8:26-39; Eng summary]. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:117-146 1986.

GARCÍA PÉREZ, José Miguel. El relato del Buen Ladrón [Lk 23:39-43; Eng summary]. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:263-304 1986.

GARCÍA-TRETO, Francisco O. "El Señor guarda a los emigrantes" [Ps 146:9; Eng summary]. *Apuntes* 1:3-9 Wint 1981.

GARDINER, Tom. Arnold and philosophy [reply to T Grist, 90:207-211 My]. *Th* 90:381-382 S 1987.

GARDNER, James. Picasso's motif. *Commentary* 83:56-59 My 1987.

GARDNER, John F. A note on true discipline [excerpt]. *Epiphany* 7:18-19 Spr-Sum 1987.

GARDNER, Laura Mae. A practical approach to transitions in missionary living [table, bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 15:342-349 Wint 1987.

GARDNER, Laura Mae. Proactive care of missionary personnel [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 15:308-314 Wint 1987.

GARDNER, Robert G. Duncan O'Bryant: missionary to Georgia Cherokees [1821-1834]. *Bapt H Herit* 22:27-37 Ap 1987.

GARDNER, Stephen. Sources for the facade of Saint-Lucien in Beauvais [figs; photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:93-100 1986.

GARFINKEL, Stephen. Of thistles and thorns: a new approach to Ezekiel 2: 6 [figs]. *Vet Test* 37:421-437 O 1987.

GARFINKEL, Y; Carmi, I; and Vogel, J C. Dating of horsebean and lentil seeds from the Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Village of Yiftah'el. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1: 40-42 1987.

GARLAND, David E. Matthew's understanding of the temple tax (Matt 17: 24-27). *S B L Sem Pap* 26:190-209 1987.

GARLAND, J M. Freedom [sermon, 4th Sunday after Pentecost; Dt 7:6-11; Gal 3:23-4:7; Jn 15:12-17. *Expos T* 98:271-273 Je 1987.

GARLATTI, Guillermo. Evangelización y liberación de los pobres [Lk 4:16-21]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 1:1-15 1987.

GARMENT, Leonard. The guns of Watergate. *Commentary* 83:15-23 Ap 1987.

GARMENT, Suzanne. Can the media be reformed? *Commentary* 84:37-43 Ag 1987.

GARR, W Randall. A population estimate of ancient Ugarit [figs; tables; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 266:31-43 My 1987.

GARR, W Randall. Pretonic vowels in Hebrew. *Vet Test* 37:129-153 Ap 1987.

GARRARD, Andrew; Betts, Allison; Byrd, Brian; and Hunt, Christopher. Prehistoric environment and settlement in the Azraq basin: an interim report on the 1985 excavation season [maps, figs, photos, bibliog] *Levant* 19:5-25 1987.

GARRETT, John. Oceania's sleepy giant: the churches in the South Pacific [bibliog]. *St Mark R* no 130:11-14 Je 1987.

GARRETT, William R. Religion, law, and the human condition [Western civilization, 1000-1800]. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:1-34 Mr 1987.

GARRIDO FALLA, Fernando. La salvaguardia de la identitad propia de las escuelas de la iglesia. *Est Eccles* 62:455-465 Jl-D 1987.

GARRIOTT, Charlie. Mound planting: meeting Christ in the garden. *Other Side* 23:32-37 My 1987.

GARRISON, Anne C. A neglected natural resource [the elderly]. *Witness* 70: 10 D 1987.

GARRONE, Daniele. Antico Testamento e storia: alcune riflessioni in margine ad una recente storia d'Israele [review article]. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4: 203-214 1987.

GARSOÏAN, Nina G. The early-mediaeval Armenian city: an alien element? *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:67-83 1984-1985.

GASIBIREGE, Simon Rugema. The education system and change in Africa [tables, bibliog]. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 40-41:2-46 1987*.
Contents: The problem posed by the education system in Africa. The Christian churches facing decisions. The socio-economic background of the education system in Africa. Educational reform and the middle-class education system. Educational innovations for farmers and workers. The lessons of the past and guidelines for action. Bibliography.

GASPAR, Karl. Protecting the face of God. *Other Side* 23:22-24 D 1987.

GASTALDI, Ugo. Alcuni caratteri dei movimenti di reisveglio nel mondo protestante [Eng summary]. *St Ecum* 5:75-101 Ja-Mr 1987.

GASTON, George H. A model for leadership: servant stewardship ministry. *S W J Th* 29:35-43 Spr 1987.

GATELY, Doris. For better, for worse: the story of a battered wife. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:4-6 Jl-Ag 1987.

GATES, George N. Where is the pastoral counselor in the hospice movement? *J Past Care* 41:32-38 Mr 1987.

GATIER, Pierre Louis. Nouvelles inscriptions de Gerasa [photos; translits; tr]. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:297-312 1985.

GATTI, Florence M *see* Cortés, Juan B, jt auth

GAUSTAD, Edwin S. John Adams: God, virtue, immortality. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:355-358 Fall 1987.

GAUSTAD, Edwin S. Religious liberty: Baptists and some fine distinctions. *Am Bapt Q* 6:215-225 D 1987.

GAUVREAU, Michael. War, culture and the problem of religious certainty: Methodist and Presbyterian church colleges, 1914-1930. *J Can H Soc* 29:12-31 Ap 1987.

GAVENTA, Beverly Roberts. The peril of modernizing Henry Joel Cadbury [bibliog of H J Cadbury on Luke-Acts]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:64-79 1987.

GAVIN, Carney E S. G E Wright at the Harvard Semitic Museum [photos]. *Bib Arch* 50:10-13,16-20 Mr 1987.

GAWLIKOWSKI, Michel. Les princes de Palmyre. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:251-261 1985.

GAY, Arthur E, Jr. Overriding the pocketbook veto. *Leadership* 8:101 Wint 1987.

GAY, Robert. The desirability of everlasting life. *Th* 90:110-117 Mr 1987.

GAY, Robert. Moral arguments for the existence of God. *Mod Th* 3:117-136 Ja 1987.

GAYLE, Clement. Church history as part of religious self-understanding. *Carib J Rel St* 8:6-11 Ap 1987.

GAZIT, Mordechai. Ben-Gurion's 1949 proposal to incorporate the Gaza Strip with Israel. *St Zionism* 8:223-243 Aut 1987.

GBADEGESIN, Olusegun. Kwame Nkrumah and the search for URAM [ultimate reality and meaning]. *Ult Real* 10:14-28 Mr 1987.

GEBARA, Ivone. Desafios que o movimento feminista e a teologia feminista lançam à sociedade e às Igrejas. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:153-161 1987.

GECK, Albrecht. The concept of history in E B Pusey's first enquiry into German theology and its German background. *J Th St* ns 38:387-408 O 1987.

GEE, Donald. The gifts and fruit of the Spirit. *Paraclete* 21:21-26 Spr 1987.

GEENSE, Adriaan. The freedom of God and the identity of the human person. *Ec R* 39:148-153 Ap 1987.

GEENSE, Adriaan. Teaching systematic theology ecumenically. *Ec R* 39: 430-444 O 1987.

GEENSE-RAVESTEIN, Anneke. The church as the community of Christ [reply to J Chappuis, pp 4-16]. *Ec R* 39:16-18 Ja 1987.

GEERNAERT, Donna. Canadian Anglican-Roman Catholic dialogue. *Ecumenism* no 88:28-29 D 1987.

GEERTSEMA, Jan C. A Christian view of the foundations of statistics. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:158-164 S 1987.

GEHRET, Jeanne B. Respite care: help goes both ways. *Chr Cent* 104:76-77 Ja 28 1987.

GEISLER, Norman L. The New Age Movement [table; bibliog]. *Bib Sac* 144:79-104 Ja-Mr 1987; *Ev R Th* 11:302-320 O 1987.

GELABERT, Martín. La experiencia cristiana exige su testificación. *Est Eccles* 62:183-206 Ap-Je 1987.

GELBER, Yoav. The defense of Palestine in World War II. *St Zionism* 8:51-81 Spr 1987.

GELLES, Edith B. "The anchor of our hope": Abigail Adams and religion [bibliog]. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:359-364 Fall 1987.

GENEST, Olivette. Femmes et ministères dans le Nouveau Testament. *S R* 16 no 1:7-20 1987.

GENIZI, Haim. Christian charity: the Unitarian Service Committee's relief activities on behalf of refugees from Nazism, 1940-5 [appendix]. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:261-276 1987.

GENOVESE, Eugene D *see* Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, jt auth

GENSICHEN, D H W. Daring in order to know: the contribution of Christian missionaries to the understanding of Hinduism, 1550-1850. *Ind Ch H R* 20:83-103 D 1986.

GENTRY, Jerry. Marching in Forsyth county: why we had to go [Georgia, 1960s, photo]. *Chr Cris* 47:62-64 Mr 2 1987.

GENTRY, Leland H. The land question at Adam-ondi-Ahman. *B Y U St* 26: 45-56 Spr 1986.

GEORGE, C M. Ecumenical strategies of the Malankara Catholic church. *Chr Orient* 8:185-188 D 1987.

GEORGE, Carl F. The berry bucket balance: a look at the four very different groups in a congregation. *Leadership* 8:52-57 Fall 1987.

GEORGE, K K, and Kim, Soon Young. Women and the faith communities of Asia [India, South Korea]. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 39:21-26 1986.

GERATY, Lawrence T. Archaeology and the Bible at Hezekiah's Lachish [review article; *The conquest of Lachish by Sennachrerib*, by D Ussishkin, 1982]. *A U Sem St* 25:27-37 Spr 1987.

GERATY, Lawrence T. [*Biblical Archaeologist*, celebrating its 50th year]. *Bib Arch* 50:68-69 Je 1987.

GERHARDS, Albert. Das neue Handbuch der Liturgiewissenschaft [*Gottesdienst der Kirche*]. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 3:188-190 1987.

GERHART, Mary, and Russell, Allan Melvin. A generalized conception of text applied to both scientific and religious objects [abst; bibliog]. *Zygon* 22: 299-316 S 1987.

GERIG, Donald. Leadership bibliography: finances [annot]. *Leadership* 8:91 Wint 1987*.
Contents: *How you can manage your money*, by J W Johnson. *Your money matters*, by M MacGregor and S C Baldwin. *Your finances in changing times*, by L Burkett. *New models for financing the local church*, by R B Knudsen. *Your church has a fantastic future*, by R Schuller. *Management for your church*, by A J Lindgren and N Shawchuck. *Getting the church on target*, by L Perry. *Let's be realistic about your church budget*, by D W Johnson. *Parish planning*, by Lyle E Schaller.

GERLITZ, Peter. 18ten Jahrestagung der Deutschen Vereinigung für Religionsgeschichte [rpt; S 29-O 2, 1986; Marburg/Lahn]. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:86-87 1987.

GERMAN (DJORICH), Patr of Serbia *see* Pimen (Sergey Isvekov Mikhailovich), Patr of Moscow, jt auth

GEROW, Edwin. The Dvaitin as deconstructionist: Visnudasacarya on "*tat tvam asi*"; pt 1. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:561-579 O-D 1987.

GERRISH, Brian A. The secret religion of Germany: Christian piety and the pantheism controversy. *J Rel* 67:437-455 O 1987.

GERSON, Lloyd P. Two criticisms of the principle of sufficient reason. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:129-142 1987.

GERSTENBERGER, Erhard S. Poder e impotência de Deus: experiências de sofrimento e libertação em Israel. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:29-44 1987.

GESSELL, John M. Editorial [nuclearism]. *St Luke J* 30:163-165 Je 1987.

GETTIS, Alan. The Jesus delusion: a theoretical and phenomenological look. *J Rel Health* 26:131-136 Sum 1987.

GETTY, Mary Ann. Paul on the covenants and the future of Israel [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 17:92-99 Jl 1987.

GETTY, Mary Ann. The theology of Philemon. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:503-508 1987.

GEVIRTZ, Stanley. Asher in the blessing of Jacob (Genesis 49:20). *Vet Test* 37:154-163 Ap 1987.

GEYER, Carl Friedrich. Religionsphilosophie und Metaphorik. *Freiburg Z Ph·Th* 34 no 3:455-489 1987.

GEYER, J B. Twisting Tiamat's tail: a mythological interpretation of Isaiah 13:5 and 8. *Vet Test* 37:164-179 Ap 1987.

GHAYUR, Arif. Ethnic distribution of American Muslims and selected socio-economic characteristics [tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:47-59 Ja 1984.

GHAZI, Abidullah. Problems of religious instruction and textbooks in North America. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:67-70 Ja 1984.

GHERARDINI, Brunero. A proposito di Lutero e Maria [reply to E Campi, 41 no 3:156-162 1986]. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:35-36 1987.

GHESQUIÉRES, Louis Etienne. L'église et l'état dans le droit canonique des origines au nouveau code. *M Sci Rel* 44:57-69 Je-S 1987.

GIANTO, Agustinus. Some notes on the Mulk Inscription from Nebi Yunis (*RES* 367) [text, Eng tr]. *Biblica* 68 no 3:397-401 1987.

GIARDINA, Denise. *Matewan*, written and directed by John Sayles. *Chr Cris* 47:443 D 14 1987.

GIARDINI, Fabio. The conscious and unconscious mind in prayer [annot refs]. *J Psych Chr* 6:5-20 Spr 1987.

GIBBLE, Kenneth L. Are we also blind [Jn 9:39-41]. *Chr Ministry* 18:29-31 N-D 1987.

GIBBLE, Kenneth L *see* Longenecker, Steve L, jt auth

GIBBONS, Graeme D. Clinical pastoral education: seasons of a group's life. *J Past Care* 41:241-250 S 1987.

GIBBS, Earl. The gospel of the Disciples and the 21st century. *Impact (Claremont)* no 18:36-45 1987.

GIBBS, Jeffrey A. Parables of atonement and assurance: Matthew 13:44-46. *Concor Th Q* 51:19-43 Ja 1987.

GIBBS, John G, and Feldman, Louis H. Josephus' vocabulary for slavery. *Jew Q R* 76:281-310 Ap 1986.

GIBBS, Lee W. We, the Theologians [the framers of the Constitution, their understanding of God and human nature]. *Chr T* 31:29-31 D 11 1987.

GIBNEY, Mark. Give me your huddled anticommunists [US refugee and asylum policy]. *Chr Cris* 47:256-257 Ag 3 1987.

GIBSON, George S. The Fall [sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 99:15-16 O 1987.

GIBSON, George S. The whole cost of our salvation [sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 98:308-309 Jl 1987.

GIBSON, Jeffrey B. Mark 8:12a: why does Jesus "sigh deeply"? *Bib Tr* 38: 122-125 Ja 1987.

GIBSON, Terrill L. Toward a pastoral care monasticism. *Past Psych* 36:88-99 Wint 1987.

GICHON, Mordechai. New insight into the Bar Kokhba War and a reappraisal of Dio Cassius 69:12-13. *Jew Q R* 77:15-43 Jl 1986.

GIEDL, Linda L. Fort Worth, 1987: Hymn Society of America annual conference [photos]. *Hymn* 38:7-12 Jl 1987.

GIERER, Alfred. Überlegungen zur Leib-Seele-Beziehung: Gibt es Grenzen der Decodierbarkeit? *Z Th K* 84 no 2:254-266 1987.

GIERINGER, Dale, and others. AIDS and the law [replies to David Robinson, Jr, "Sodomy and the Supreme Court", 82:57-61 O 1986; rejoinder]. *Commentary* 83:2-6 F 1987.

GIESBRECHT, Herbert. The Evangelical church and social change: toward a broader perspective [bibliog]. *Direction* 16:62-70 Fall 1987.

GIFFORD, Paul. "Africa shall be saved": an appraisal of Reinhard Bonnke's Pan-African crusade. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:63-92 1987.

GIFFORD, Ronald B. Unstacking work overload. *Leadership* 8:77-79 Spr 1987.

GIL, Eusebio *see* Revuelta, Manuel, jt auth

GILBERT, Bertram. On prayers in Jesus' name. *Military Chap R* 16:123-127 Fall 1987.

GILBERT, El. The bed under the oven [repr]. *Witness* 70:9 D 1987.

GILBERT, Margie, and Gilbert, John. Confronting the national security state [interview]. *Witness* 70:6-10 Ap 1987.

GILBERT, Maurice. L'Ecclésiastique: quel texte, quelle autorité? *R Bib* 94: 233-250 Ap 1987.

GILBERT, Thomas F. Circulation in theological libraries: seeking and saving the lost [bibliog]. *A T L A Pro* 41:141-147 1987.

GILBREATH, W J S. Martin Luther and John Calvin on property [repr fr Crux, Je 1986]. *Ev R Th* 11:218-228 Jl 1987.

GILEAD, Isaac. A new look at Chalcolithic Beer-Sheba [underground structures, Tell Abu Matar, Bir es-Safedi; photos, diags, bibliog]. *Bib Arch* 50: 110-117 Je 1987.

GILES, Philip L. A millennium denied: northern Methodists and workers, 1865-1886. *Meth H* 26:27-43 O 1987.

GILHUS, Ingvild Saelid. The tree of life and the tree of death: a study of gnostic symbols. *Religion* 17:337-353 O 1987.

GILKEY, Langdon. Religion and science in an advanced scientific culture; repr fr *Knowing religiously*, ed by L S Rouner, 1985. *Zygon* 22:165-178 Je 1987.

GILKEY, Langdon. The symbol of God [Paul Tillich]. *Sound* 69:384-400 Wint 1986.

GILL, Athol. Women ministers in the gospel of Mark. *Aust Bib R* 35:14-21 1987.

GILL, David *see* Ellis, Edward, jt auth

GILL, Jerry H. Divine action as mediated [review article; A Farrer, *The glass of visions* (1948)]. *Harv Th R* 80:369-378 Jl 1987.

GILL, Sam. A response to Professor W C Smith ["Theology and the academic study of religon", pp 9-18]. *Iliff R* 44:19-21 Fall 1987.

GILLERMAN, Dorothy. A mourning St John in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts [figs; photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:151-158 1986.

GILLES, Anthony E. Byzantine spirituality during the age of St Simeon. *Epiphany* 7:71-73 Wint 1987.

GILLESPIE, George. The language of mysticism. *Ind J Th* 32:45-62 Jl-D 1983.

GILLESPIE, Joanna Bowen. Gasping for larger measures: Joanna Turner, eighteenth century activist. *J Fem St* 3:31-55 Fall 1987.

GILLESPIE, Joanna Bowen. "To labor diligently in my family and station" [Martha Ramsay, 1760-1811]. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:365-370 Fall 1987.

GILLESPIE, Joanna Bowen. What we taught: Christian education in the American Episcopal Church, 1920-1980. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:45-85 Mr 1987.

GILLESPIE, Thomas W. The grace of God's critique [1 Cor 4:1-5, sermon]. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:62-65 1987.

GILLESPIE, Thomas W. Manifesting the life of Jesus [farewell remarks to the class of 1987]. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:14-16 1987.

GILLETTE, Gerald W. Native American research materials in the Presbyterian Historical Society. *Am Pres* 65:233-238 Fall 1987.

GILLIÉRON, Sophie Anne. Prêcher à Noël. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:539-543 1987.

GILLMAN, Florence Morgan. Another look at Romans 8:3: "in the likeness of sinful flesh". *C B Q* 49:597-604 O 1987.

GILLMAN, Ian. Some reflections on the self in Christianity and Buddhism - after and beyond those of Lynn De Silva. *Asia J Th* 1:106-112 Ap 1987.

GILLMAN, Ian. World Council assembly themes: challenges to heed or evade? *J Éc St* 24:254-266 Spr 1987.

GILMAN, Andrew. The name of the game: giving teens moments of grace in pressure-filled world. *Chr Ministry* 18:21-23 Jl 1987.

GILMORE, Martha. Women developing confidence in internship: no easy task. *Perkins J* 40:9-17 Ja 1987.

GILMOUR, T C. The dynamic of faith. *Expos T* 98:365-369 S 1987.

GILPIN, W Clark. Witness to the deeds of God: ministry in the Disciples tradition. *Mid-Stream* 26:265-272 Jl 1987.

GILPIN, W Clark, ed. Theological education in a religiously diverse world. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:5-164 1987*.
Contents: Editorial introduction: ministerial education in a religiously diverse world, by W C Gilpin. A recommendation toward humanistic Christian witness, by F I Gamwell. Hermeneutics of generosity and suspicion: pluralism and theological education, by M R Miles. The vocation of the theological educator, by J M Gustafson. Priorities in theological education, by J M Gustafson. Spiritual identity and churchly praxis, by R J Mouw. Theory and practice: theological education as a reconstructive, hermeneutical, and practical task, by F S Fiorenza. Theological education in a world of religious and other diversities, by G S Wilmore.

GIMÉNEZ Y MARTÍNEZ DE CARVAJAL, José. El derecho constitucional a la libertad religiosa (doctrina, jurisprudencia y práctica administrativa). *Est Eccles* 62:317-332 Jl-D 1987.

GIMÉNEZ Y MARTÍNEZ DE CARVAJAL, José. Orientación pastoral del nuevo Código de Derecho Canónico. *Est Eccles* 58:377-419 O-D 1983.

GINDREY, Jeanine. Communautés mixtes religieux/ses - laics/ques. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:23-27 1987.

GINDREY, Jeanine *see* Schlick, Jean, jt auth

GINGERICH, Barbara Nelson. Property and the Gospel [repr fr *Menn Q R* 59:248-267 Jl 1985]. *Ev R Th* 11:229-245 Jl 1987.

GINSBURG, Faye. When the subject is women: encounters with Syrian Jewish women [revival of menstrual rituals in Brooklyn, NY]. *J of American Folklore* 100:540-547 O-D 1987.

GINZBERG, Lori C. "Moral suasion is moral balderdash": women, politics, and social activism in the 1850's. *J American History* 73 no 3:601-622.

GIOÈ, Valerio. Futurism in England: a bibliography (1910-1915). *Bul Bibliog* 44:172-188 S 1987.

GIRARDET, Giorgio. L'annunzio dell'evangelo nell'esperienza quotidiana. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4:193-202 1987.

GITIN, Seymour *see* Dothan, Trude, jt auth; Gunneweg, Jan, jt auth

GITLIN, Todd. The talk about *Amerika*: post mortem on the politics and antipolitics of network television. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:14-19 1987.

GITLIN, Todd. The uses of nostalgia. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:13-15 1987.

GITTINGS, James A. Churches in communities: a place to stand [East Brooklyn Churches and the Nehemiah Project]. *Chr Cris* 47:5-11 F 2 1987.

GITTINGS, James A. India: one woman in mission [Lena Boyd, 1912-1972]. *Ch Soc* 78:38-42 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.

GITTINGS, James A. An unanswered question. *Ch Soc* 78:91 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.

GITTINGS, James A, ed. More than they knew: the Presbyterian mission effort and the advancement of human liberties. *Ch Soc* 78:5-94 N-D,Ja-F 1986-1987*.
Contents: A historical calendar of Presbyterian witness, by A T Roy, and G T Brown. More than they knew, by T D Black. China's people were my teachers, by A R Crouch. Walking in one company, by M Flory. India: one woman in mission, by J A Gittings. Middle East: capital squandered, by P A Hopkins. A personal reflection, by R Shaull. Protestantism in Latin America, by J Goff. In a mirror dimly, by E H Verdesi. Reluctant agitators for justice, by J C Pritchard. Malawi's church: still not free, by D and M Stuart. Crisis in the nation, by J C Moyer. When missionarites are in torment, interview with J Fife, B Weir, and C Weir. Reflections on our witness, by A T Roy. An unanswered question, by J A Gittings. Resources [bibliography].

GITTINGS, James A, ed. Resources [missions]. *Ch Soc* 78:92-94 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.

GLADWIN, John W. Work, faith, and freedom [bibliog]. *Themelios* ns 12: 88-89 Ap 1987.

GLASER, Chris. AIDS and A-bomb disease: facing a special death. *Chr Cris* 47:311-314 S 28 1987.

GLASER, Chris. Squeeze play [media error, one-dimensional sex-negative reporting negates gay and lesbian integrity]. *Chr Cris* 47:396-397 N 23 1987.

GLASER, Mitch. Possibilities and perils: a look at Jewish missions. *Ev Miss Q* 23:164-170 Ap 1987.

GLASSBERG, David. History and the public: legacies of the progressive era [1890-1939]. *J American History* 73 no 4:957-980 1987.

GLASSCOCK, Ed. The biblical concept of elder. *Bib Sac* 144:66-78 Ja-Mr 1987.

GLASSER, Arthur F. The evolution of Evangelical mission theology since World War II; repr fr *Int Bul Miss R* Ja 1985. *Ev R Th* 11:53-64 Ja 1987.

GLENN, Charles L. Curriculum in the public schools: can compromise be reached [replies, W F Schulz and R L Maddox, 104:631-632 Jl 15-22 1987]. *Chr Cent* 104:441-443 My 6 1987.

GLENN, Charles L. Teachers of life. *Ref J* 37:4-6 Mr 1987.

GLESSMER, Uwe. Das astronomische Henoch-Buch als Studienobjekt [tr of Ethiopian text]. *Bib Not* no 36:69-129 1987.

GLYN, Susan. Guy Fontenaille: a personal recollection. *St Myst* 10:20-24 Fall 1987.

GNUSE, Robert Karl. Holy history in the Hebrew Scriptures and the ancient world: beyond the present debate [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 17:127-136 O 1987.

GOBA, Bonganjalo. Ministry in "a global" context - a South African perspective. *Th Ev* 20:54-63 S 1987.

GODDEN, Judith. Sectarianism and purity within the woman's sphere: Sydney refuges during the late nineteenth century. *J Rel Hist* 14:291-306 Je 1987.

GODDEN, M R. Aelfric and Anglo-Saxon kingship. *Eng Hist R* 102:911-915 O 1987.

GODIN, André *see* Deconchy, Jean Pierre, jt auth

GODLOVE, Terry F. Two kinds of narrative coherence: transcendental and religious. *J Rel* 67:456-473 O 1987.

GODSELL, Bobby *see* Berger, Peter L, jt auth

GODSEY, John D. Barth and Bonhoeffer: the basic difference. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:9-27 Spr 1987.

Goell, Yohai *see* Dinner, Chava, jt auth

GOEN, Clarence C. Baptists and church-state issues in the twentieth century. *Am Bapt Q* 6:226-253 D 1987.

GOEN, Clarence C, and Hastey, Stan, eds. Baptists and church-state issues. *Am Bapt Q* 6:204-272 D 1987*.
Contents: American Baptist policy statement on church and state, by General Board of the ABC/USA (December 1986). Religious Liberty: Baptists and some fine distinctions, by E S Gaustad. Baptists and church-state issues in the twentieth century, by C C Goen. God and government: a sermon on Matthew 22:15-22, by C G Adams. The new Christian right: retrospect and prospect, by S Hastey. Church-state issues in America: a brief guide to recent literature, by R T Handy.

GOERTZEN, Ardean L. Falling rings: group and ritual process in divorce [Mennonite counseling and ceremony in members' divorce]. *J Rel Health* 26: 219-239 Fall 1987.

GOESSER, Robert. The historic episcopate and the Lutheran confessions. *Luth Q* ns 1:214-232 Sum 1987.

GOESSER, Robert. Whither Lutheranism? *Luth Q* ns 1:40-53 Spr 1987.

GOETERS, J F Gerhard. Karl Barth in Bonn 1930-1935. *Ev Th* 47:137-150 Mr-Ap 1987.

GOETHALS, Gregor. Refashioning symbols [Ex 3]. *Rel Intel Life* 4:35-39 Wint 1987.

GOETHERT, Rolf *see* Amiran, Ruth, jt auth

GOETTING, Paul F. Response [to J C Rochelle, "Ends, means, and diversions in theological education", pp 423-428]. *Curr Th Miss* 14:432-433 D 1987.

GOETZ, Roger M. Adolf Pfund - Swiss-American Lutheran pioneer. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:125-130 Fall 1987.

GOETZ, Ronald. Calling a halt to covert actions. *Chr Cent* 104:349-350 Ap 15 1987.

GOETZ, Ronald. Judas as patron saint [Mk 14:21, Lenten meditation]. *Chr Cent* 104:262-263 Mr 18-25 1987.

GOETZ, Ronald. Process theology debate continues [rejoinder to J Cobb, 104:22-24 Ja 7 1987]. *Chr Cent* 104:224-225 Mr 4 1987.

GOFF, James. Protestantism in Latin America. *Ch Soc* 78:57-61 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.

GOFF, James R, Jr. Brother Westbrook shouted, "Glory," and mother spoke in tongues [photo]. *Chr T* 31:18-19 O 16 1987.

GOLAN, Galia. Movement toward equality for women in Israel. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:19-21 1987.

GOLD, Daniel. Comprehending Indian devotional religion: cow love, cowboys, and the religiohistorical imagination. *Hist Rel* 26:401-421 My 1987.

GOLD, Michael. Adoption: a new problem for Jewish law. *Judaism* 36:443-450 Fall 1987.

GOLDBERG, Michael. Jews and Christians on matters of life and death. *Judaism* 36:66-73 Wint 1987.

GOLDBERG, Sylvie Anne. Les lectures mortuaires des juifs dans les communautés ashkénazes (XVII^{e}-XVIII^{e} siècles). *R Hist Rel* 204:249-278 Jl 1987.

GOLDEN, Jonathan. Letting up on the clutch: life among our trivial accumulations. *Other Side* 23:40-41 Je 1987.

GOLDEN, Renny. El Salvador: "to create some life": the peasant initiative for repopulation. *Chr Cris* 47:331-334 O 12 1987.

GOLDEN, Renny. History in the hands of the people: repopulation efforts in El Salvador. *Sojourners* 16:8-10 N 1987.

GOLDENBERG, David M *see* Lewis, Bernard, jt auth

GOLDENBERG, Naomi R. Intermarriage: a response to Anne Roiphe on "The Jewish family: the problem of intermarriage" [1:70-75 1986; rejoinder]. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:118-120 1987.

GOLDENBERG, Naomi R. The return of the goddess: psychoanalytic reflections on the shift from theology to thealogy. *S R* 16 no 1:37-52 1987.

GOLDENBERG, Naomi R. Who is a Jew: a feminist response [to W G Plaut, "Mixed marriages mean oblivion", Toronto *Globe and Mail*, Ja 3 1984]. *Anima* 13:109-117 Spr 1987.

GOLDIE, Rosemary. The laity in the ecumenical movement. *Greg* 68 no 1-2: 307-337 1987.

GOLDIN, Judah. On the account of the banning of R Eliezer ben Hyrqanus: an analysis and proposal. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:85-97 1984-1985.

GOLDINGAY, John. The pastor's opportunities; pt 1: The spirituality of preaching. *Expos T* 98:197-203 Ap 1987.

GOLDINGAY, John. The stories in Daniel: a narrative politics [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 37:99-116 1987.

GOLDMAN, Robert P. A city of the heart: epic Mathurā and the Indian imagination. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:471-483 Jl-S 1986.

GOLDSCHEIDER, Calvin. Family changes and the challenge to American Orthodoxy: the implications of recent social science data. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:71-81 Sum 1987.

GOLDSMITH, Martin. Det kristna vittnesbördet och judarna; tr by Gunilla Hässlander [Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:62-65 1987.

GOLDSTEIN, Jonathan A. The central composition of the west wall of the synagogue of Dura-Europos [figs]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:99-142 1984-1985.

GOLDSTEIN, Jonathan A. Creation ex nihilo: recantations and restatements [reply to D Winston, 37:88-91 1986]. *J Jew St* 38:187-194 Aut 1987.

GOLDSTEIN, Sidney. Population trends in American Jewry. *Judaism* 36: 135-146 Spr 1987.

GOLDWIN, Robert A. Why Blacks, women and Jews are not mentioned in the Constitution. *Commentary* 83:28-33 My 1987.

GOLDWORTH, Amnon. The moral limit to private profit in entrepreneurial science. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:8-10 Je 1987.

GOLKA, Friedemann W. Universalism and the election of the Jews. *Th* 90: 273-280 Jl 1987.

GOMES MOREIRA, José Aparecido. Religión y cultura del pueblo en el valle del Paraiba [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:91-102 1986.

GOMEZ, Hilario M, Jr. Sources of oppression in the Philippines [religious, socio-cultural, political]. *Asia J Th* 1:466-471 O 1987.

GÓMEZ CAMACHO, Francisco. Capitalismo versus socialismo; pt 2: Propuesta de una alternativa analítica. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:553-578 Jl-D 1987.

GÓMEZ H, José Francisco. El intelectual orgńico según Gramsci y el teólogo de la liberación en América Latina. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:95-109 1987.

GONEN, Rivka. Megiddo in the Late Bronze Age - another reassessment [figs; bibliog]. *Levant* 19:83-100 1987.

GONNET, Giovanni. La Riforma tra i Grigioni e la Slovenia. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4:224-230 1987.

GONZÁLEZ, Catherine Gunsalus. Daily prayer through the centuries. *Ref Lit Music* 21:199-201 Fall 1987.

GONZÁLEZ, Catherine Gunsalus. The diversity with which we begin [Reformed worship]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:71-73 Spr 1987.

GONZÁLEZ, Jorge A. The Reina-Valera Bible: from dream to reality. *Apuntes* 1:10-15 Wint 1981.

GONZÁLEZ, Jorge A. Respuesta: repensando el descubrimiento [reply to E Sylvest, pp 3-13]. *Apuntes* 7:20-22 Spr 1987.

GONZÁLEZ, Justo L. Towards a new reading of history. *Apuntes* 1:4-14 Fall 1981.

GONZÁLEZ, Nancie L. Una mayor recompensa en el cielo actividades de misioneros Metodistas entre los Amerindios de Belice. *América Indígena* 47 no 1:139-168 1987.

GONZÁLEZ MONTES, Adolfo. Lugar y legitimidad de la experiencia cristiana conforme a la reflexion de la teología fundamental. *Est Ecles* 62: 131-163 Ap-Je 1987.

GOOCH, Paul W. "Conscience" in 1 Corinthians 8 and 10. *N T St* 33 no 2: 244-254 1987.

GOOCH, Paul W. Sovereignty and freedom: some Pauline compatibilisms. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:531-542 1987.

GOOD, Andrew J. Helping the blind to see [sermon; Lev 19:14]. *Chr Ministry* 18:29-30 My 1987.

GOOD, Andrew J. Mining treasures from earthen vessels. *Chr Ministry* 18: 22-23 My 1987.

GOOD, David W. Giving from the heart of a saint [sermon; Jer 31:31-34, Col 3:12-17]. *Chr Ministry* 18:29-30 Ja 1987.

GOODBLATT, David. A contribution to the prosopography of the Second Revolt: Yehudah bar Menasheh. *J Jew St* 38:38-55 Spr 1987.

GOODBLATT, David. Josephus on Parthian Babylonia (*Antiquities* XVIII, 310-379). *J Am Orient Soc* 107:605-622 O-D 1987.

GOODELL, Michael. Housing and hope for Census Tract 5130 [People in Faith United Housing Project]. *Chr Cent* 104:213-215 Mr 4 1987.

GOODFELLOW, William. The future of the contras: US policy, reason or inertia? *Chr Cris* 46:457-458 Ja 12 1987.

GOODHUE, Thomas. Through new eyes: the forgotten works of women artists. *Other Side* 23:36-38 D 1987.

GOODIN, Robert E. Egalitarianism, fetishistic and otherwise [reply to H Frankfurt, pp 21-43]. *Ethics* 98:44-49 O 1987.

GOODMAN, Allegra. The succession: a story [fiction; Jews-Hawaii]. *Commentary* 84:45-52 S 1987.

GOODMAN, Allegra. Total immersion [short story]. *Commentary* 84:45-53 O 1987.

GOODMAN, Allegra. Young people: a story. *Commentary* 83:59-65 Mr 1987.

GOODMAN, Ross. The Lord's Supper and human hunger. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 252-258 Ag 1987.

GOODWIN, Rebecca. Discovered: the Christian feminist: me. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:20-21 My-Je 1987.

GOOLD, Patrick. Kierkegaard's Christian imperative. *Faith Phil* 4:304-318 Jl 1987.

GOOSSEN, Rachel Waltner. No "easy street": Bethel's struggle for accreditation, 1930-38 [photos]. *Menn Life* 42:4-11 S 1987.

GOPALAN, S. The concept of duty in the Bhagavad-Gītā: an analysis. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:1-13 1985-1987.

GOPHNA, Ram *see* Liphschitz, Nili, jt auth

GORDIS, Robert. Jews and Judaism in the twenty-first century, problems and perils: scanning the future. *Judaism* 36:131-134 Spr 1987.

GORDIS, Robert. A rising tide of misery; a note on a note on Zephaniah 2:4 [reply to L Zalcman, 36:365-371 1986]. *Vet Test* 37:487-490 O 1987.

GORDIS, Robert. Seating in the synagogue - Minhag America. *Judaism* 36: 47-53 Wint 1987.

GORDIS, Robert, and others. Jews and Judaism in the twenty-first century, problems and perils: scanning the future. *Judaism* 36:131-249 Spr 1987*.
Contents: The American Jewish community, by S Goldstein, Y Rosenman, E L Ritz, and S B Horowitz. Controversial issues in religion, by S Roth and A L Lerner. The four movements in American Judaism, by L Bernstein, M Waxman, W G Plaut, and J J Staub. Zionism: its past and its future, by F S Lewis, and M Cohen. Education: for laity and leadership, by M Siegel, A I Schiff, and D Lieber. Jewish literature and journalism, by S Pinsker, and J W Lippman, and A E Millgram.

GORDIS, Robert, ed. The Israel of tomorrow: five blue prints. *Judaism* 36: 391-442 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Foundations of the state of Israel: an analysis of Israel's declaration of independence, by P Eidelberg. Democracy, religion, and the Zionist future of Israel, by M Langer. Israel: real or ideal [review essay on *Heroes and hustlers, hard hats and holy men - inside the new Israel*, by Ze'ev Chafetz], by R Kronish. The future role of religion in Israel, by D J Elazar. Israel and the territories: religious attitudes, by M Shashar.

GORDLEY, James Russell. Law and religion: an imaginary conversation with a medieval jurist. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:193-209 1986.

GORDON, Arvan. Major church events in the GDR (summer 1987) [news]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:330-332 Wint 1987.

GORDON, Haim. Learning to see: a manner of realising Martin Buber's thought. *J Jew St* 38:212-220 Aut 1987.

GORDON, Marjorie, and others. Family living [Christmas observations]. *Fund J* 6:39-43 D 1987.

GORDON, Mary. Offenses of the pope. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:52-53 1987.

GORDON, Robert P. Saul's meningitis according to Targum 1 Samuel 19:24. *Vet Test* 37:39-49 Ja 1987.

GORDON, T David. The problem at Galatia. *Interp* 41:32-43 Ja 1987.

GORE, Albert. Arms control prospects: surviving Reykjavik. *Chr Cris* 46:454-455 Ja 12 1987.

GORE, Tipper. The cult of violence; excerpt fr *Raising PG kids in an X-rated society*, 1987. *E-SA* 15:22-35 My 1987.

GOREN, A *see* Bar-Yosef, Ofer, jt auth

GÖRG, Manfred. Königliche Eulogie: Erwägungen zur Bildsprache in Ps 8:2. *Bib Not* no 37:38-47 1987.

GÖRG, Manfred. Namen und Titel in 1 Kön 11:19f. *Bib Not* no 36:22-26 1987.

GÖRG, Manfred. Ein Salbenbezeichnung in HL 1:3. *Bib Not* no 38-39:36-38 1987.

GÖRG, Manfred. Ein weiterer Tonnagel Gudeas für die Göttin Baba [photos]. *Bib Not* no 38-39:30-32 1987.

GÖRG, Manfred. Zum judäischen Personennamen *my'mn*. *Bib Not* no 38-39: 33-35 1987.

GÖRG, Manfred, ed. [Prof Dr Vinzenz Hamp zum 80ten Geburtstag]. *Bib Not* no 37:1-141 1987*.
Contents: Jes 40:13-14 - ein Schlüssel zur Einheit Deutero-Jesajas?, by K Baltzer. Die Tierwelt in der Bibel: Exegetische Beobachtungen zu einem Teilaspekt der Diskussion um eine Theologie der Natur, by R Bartelmus. Königliche Eulogie: Erwägungen zur Bildsprache in Ps 8:2, by M Görg. "Umsonst ist es, dass ihr früth aufsteht": Psalm 127 und die Kritik der Arbeit in Israels Weisheitsliteratur, by H Irsigler. Lakiš 3: Vorschlag zur Konstitution eines Textes, by W Richter. Josef als Sklave, by J Scharbert. Heuschreckenschwarm und Prophetenintervention: Textkritische und syntaktische Erwägungen zu Am 7:2, by Th. Seidl. Exegetische Veröffentlichungen von Prof Dr Vinzenz Hamp, by J Scharbert.

GORNIK, Mark. Liberating rhythms: Bruce Cockburn's journey on record. *Sojourners* 16:41-43 D 1987.

GORRINGE, Timothy. On not doing "western" theology. *Ind J Th* 32:63-69 Jl-D 1983.

GORRINGE, Timothy. A Zealot option rejected: Luke 12:13-14. *Expos T* 98: 267-270 Je 1987.

GORSUCH, Richard L *see* Griffin, Glenn A Elmer, jt auth

GOTTLIEB, Hans. Das kultische Leiden des Königs: zu den Klageliedern 3: 1. *SJOT* 2:121-126 1987.

GOTTLIEB, Sanford. "Decoupling" the status quo [arms race; editorial]. *Chr Cris* 47:203-204 Je 8 1987.

GOTTSCHALK, Stephen. Theodicy after Auschwitz and the reality of God. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:77-91 1987.

GOTTSCHALK, Stephen. Update on Christian Science. *Th Today* 44:111-115 Ap 1987.

GOUDZWAARD, Bob. Centrally planned economies: strengths, weaknesses and the future [replies, M Volf and W A J Okumu, pp 60-65]. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:54-59 1987.

GOUDZWAARD, Bob. Creation management: the economics of earth stewardship. *Epiphany* 8:37-45 Fall 1987.

GOUEL, Joelle. Yahve est mon chant. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:166-171 1986.

GOUHIER, Henri, ed. Les premiers écrits de Spinoza [Eng summaries]. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:3-113 Ja 1987*.
Contents: Les premiers écrits de Spinoza: problèmes et ressources, by P F Moreau. Données et problèmes de la chronologie spinozienne entre 1656 et 1665, by F Mignini. La latinité de Spinoza et l'authenticité du texte du *Tractatus de intellectus emendatione*, by F Akkerman. Louis Meyer et la *Philosophia S Scripturae Interpretes*: Projet cartésian, horizon spinoziste, by J Lagrée. Porquoi le *Tractatus de intellectus emendatione* est-il resté inachevé, by A Matheron. Spinoza, lecteur des *Regulae*: Notes sur le cartésianisme de jeune Spinoza, by J D Sánchez Estop. Sur quelques influences juives dans le développement philosophique du jeune Spinoza, by Z Levy. L'indication d'une perspective philosophique dans l'introduction du *Tractatus de intellectus emendatione*, by T Zweerman. Le *Tractatus de intellectus emendatione* comme art de savoir et art de vivre, by L Machado de Abreu. Remarques sur le *Tractatus de intellectus emendatione* (Experientia vaga, paradoxa, ideae fictae), by W Klever.

GOUNELLE, Andre. L'authorité du Nouveau Testament en ecclésiologie. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:555-560 1987.

GOUTERMAN, Martin; Hornstein, Norbert; and Segal, Jerry. West Bank contradictions: two critiques of Abba Eban on the West Bank [reply and rejoinder]. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:113-117 1987.

GOUVÊA MENDONÇA, Antonio. Incorporación del protestantismo y la "Cuestión Religiosa" en Brasil en el siglo XIX; trad por I V Anaya Ferreira. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:33-47 1987.

GOVAN, Gregory S. A Christian soldier. *Military Chap R* 16:1-5 Sum 1987.

GOVRIN, Yehuda *see* Derfler, Steven, jt auth

GOWAN, Donald E. God's answer to Job: how is it an answer? *Horizons Bib Th* 8:85-102 D 1986.

GOWAN, Donald E. Wealth and poverty in the Old Testament: the case of the widow, the orphan, and the sojourner. *Interp* 41:341-353 O 1987.

GOWLETT, J A J. The coming of modern man. *Antiquity* 61:210-219 Jl 1987.

GRABBE, Lester L. The Jewish theocracy from Cyrus to Titus: a programmatic essay [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 37:117-124 1987.

GRABBE, Lester L. Josephus and the reconstruction of the Judean restoration. *J B L* 106:231-246 Je 1987.

GRABBE, Lester L. The scapegoat tradition: a study in early Jewish interpretation [diags]. *J St Jud* 18:152-167 D 1987.

GRADDY, William E. Grading [Christ, reminds followers about strict judgment but never grades them]. *Ref J* 37:7 D 1987.

GRADOV, V. Prince St Yaropolk Izyaslavich the passion-bearer. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:19-24 1986.

GRAESSER, Andreas. Zu Hegels Portrait der sinnlichen Gewissheit. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:437-453 1987.

GRAF, Friedrich Wilhelm. Der Weimarer Barth - ein linker Liberaler [rejoinder to H E Tödt, 46:536-551 1986]. *Ev Th* 47:555-566 N-D 1987.

GRAFF, John R. On speaking of the ministry of the baptized. *Word World* 7:369-373 Fall 1987.

GRAHAM, David J. Jesus as miracle worker. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:85-96 Aut 1986.

GRAHAM, John D. Confronting your teens about drugs. *Fund J* 6:29-32+ F 1987.

GRAHAM, Robert Klark. Five changepoints of intelligence [evolution of human intelligence]. *Rel Humanism* 21:130-137 Sum 1987.

GRAHAM, Ronald W. The inspiration of Scripture. *Lex Th Q* 22:97-105 O 1987.

GRAHAM, Thomas. How to select the best church planters. *Ev Miss Q* 23: 70-79 Ja 1987.

GRAMM, Kent. Farmers and "victorious Christian living": the wrong end of the stick. *Chr Cris* 47:161-162 My 4 1987.

GRAMM, Kent. How religious can you get: "Christian" music and the real thing. *Chr Cris* 47:87-88 Mr 16 1987.

GRANADO, Lorraine. The link to classism [racism]. *Sojourners* 16:36-37 N 1987.

GRANADO BELLIDO, Carmelo. Boletín de literatura antigua cristiana [bibliog essay]. *Est Eccles* 58:83-93 Ja-Mr 1983*.
Contents: Ireneo de Lyon. Orígenes. Cipriano de Cartago. Lactancio. Eusebio de Cesarea. Gregorio Nazianceno. Egeria. Juan Cristóstomo. Teodoreto de Ciro. Romanos el Melode. Guillèrmo de Bourges.

GRANADO BELLIDO, Carmelo. Boletín de literatura antigua cristiana [bibliog essay]. *Est Eccles* 57:83-99 Ja-Mr 1982*.
Contents: Targum del Pentateuco. Ireneo de Lyon. Clemente de Alejandría. Tertuliano. Orígenes. Eusebio de Cesarea. Gregorio Nazianceno. Juan Cristóstomo. Pseudo Macario. Hesiquiode Jerusalén. Teodoreto de Ciro. Ariianismo latino. Gregorio Magno. Simeón el nuevo teólogo. Cartas de los primeros Cartujos.

GRANADO BELLIDO, Carmelo. Pneumatología de San Cirilo de Jerusalén. *Est Eccles* 58:421-490 O-D 1983.

GRANBERG-MICHAELSON, Wesley. Asian Christians connect with cultural roots. *Sojourners* 16:12 N 1987.

GRANDSDEN, Antonia. The legends and traditions concerning the origins of the Abbey of Bury St Edmunds. *Eng Hist R* 100:1-24 Ja 1985.

GRANT, Colin. Identifying the theological enemy: Polanyi's near miss. *Mod Th* 3:255-268 Ap 1987.

GRAPARD, Allan G. Linguistic Cubism: a singularity of pluralism in the Sannō cult. *Japan J Rel St* 14:211-234 Je-S 1987.

GRASSI, Joseph A. Eating Jesus' flesh and drinking his blood: the centrality and meaning of John 6:51-58 [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 17:24-30 Ja 1987.

GRAVELY, Will. New perspectives on Nicholas Black Elk, Oglala Sioux holy man. *Iliff R* 44:3-19 Wint 1987.

GRAVES, Robert W. Documenting xenoglossy. *Paraclete* 21:27-30 Spr 1987.

GRAVES, Robert W. A good word from the critics. *Paraclete* 21:22-25 Sum 1987.

GRAVES, Thomas H. A story ignored: an exegesis of Matthew 2:13-23. *Faith Miss* 5:66-76 Fall 1987.

GRAY, Rich, and King, Don. The Christian hero and the realistic novel. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:109-121 1987.

GRAY, Rodney A. "Love one another": crucial implications for healthy church life, 1986 studies at Grace Covenant Church, Merrimac, MA. *Search Together* 16:1-15 Aut 1987*.
Contents: The church as a restoring community [Gal 6;1]. Carrying each other's burdens [Gal 6:2]. Carrying our own load [Gal 6:3-5].

GRAY, Scotty W. Useless fires: worship in the time of Malachi. *S W J Th* 30:35-41 Fall 1987.

GREAVES, Richard L. Puritans, revolutionaries, and the course of English history: the work of Christopher Hill. *Rel St R* 13:24-29 Ja 1987.

GREAVES, Richard L. Revolutionary ideology in Stuart England [review article]. *Ch H* 56:93-101 Mr 1987.

GREEHEAD, Karin. Comments on the role of harmony in Orthodox Church music [reply to D Conomos, no 8:17-30 My 1982]. *Sourozh* no 10:42-44 N 1982.

GREEN, Anthony. A note on the Assyrian "goat-fish", "fish-man" and "fish-woman" [bibliog]. *Iraq* 48:25-30 1986.

GREEN, Arthur. Scholarship is not enough. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:37-39 1987.

GREEN, Charles W *see* Myers, David G, jt auth

GREEN, Clifford. Bonhoeffer's "non-religious Christianity" as public theology. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:275-280 Fall 1987.

GREEN, Clifford. Public theology and ethical ecumenism. *Ec Trends* 16:181-183 N 1987.

GREEN, Joel B. The Gospel of Peter: source for a pre-canonical passion narrative? *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:293-301 1987.

GREEN, Joel B. Preparation for Passover (Luke 22:7-13): a question of redactional technique. *Nov Test* 29:305-319 O 1987.

GREEN, Kenneth Hart. The notion of truth in Franz Rosenzweig's *The Star of Redemption*: a philosophical enquiry. *Mod Jud* 7:297-323 O 1987.

GREEN, Marty. Liturgy for a lost childhood. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:20-21 S-O 1987.

GREEN, Monica H. The *De genecia* attributed to Constantine the African. *Speculum* 62:299-323 Ap 1987.

GREEN, Pippa. Apartheid and the religious right. *Chr Cris* 47:326-328 O 12 1987.

GREEN, William Scott. Romancing the tome: rabbinic hermeneutics and the theory of literature. *Semeia* no 40:147-168 1987.

GREENBERG, Albert. A view from Austria. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:56 1987.

GREENBERG, David. The behavioral treatment of religious compulsions. *J Psych Jud* 11:41-47 Spr 1987.

GREENBERG, Raphael. New light on the early Iron Age at Tell Beit Mirsim [figs; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 265:55-80 F 1987.

GREENE, Janet. Prison inside and out: Carl Upchurch boosts rights for the incarcerated. *Other Side* 23:6-7 O 1987.

GREENE, Pat Ryan. Sowing justice in Ecuador [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104: 910-912 O 21 1987.

GREENE, William M. Discussion: quantum field-theory concept of conversion and redemption [effect of contemplative exercises on life and longevity]. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:217-226 O 1987.

GREENSTEIN, Edward L. Theory and argument in biblical criticism [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:77-93 1987.

GREENSTEIN, Robert, and McKeown, Keith. Poverty by the numbers [editorial]. *Chr Cris* 47:373-374 N 9 1987.

GREENWALD, Michael R. The New Testament canon and the Mishnah as consolidation of knowledge in the second century CE. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 244-254 1987.

GREENWOOD, Robin. Support for the strong. *Th* 90:357-365 S 1987.

GREGORIOS, Paulos, Metr. Address by President of World Council of Churches, Vice-President of Christian Peace Conf ["For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", F 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:47-49 1987.

GREGORIOS, Paulos, Metr. "Common security and a new international morality" [address, Round Table Conf, "Common Security and Moral-Ethical Values", Moscow, Mr 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:24-27 1987.

GREGORIOS, Paulos, Metr. Meditation [Matt 20]. *One World* no 125:8-9 My 1987.

GREGORIOS, Paulos, Metr. Speech at the Grand Kremlin Palace [F 16 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:52-53 1987.

GREGORY, Carol. The personal computer and the Caribbean pastor [bibliog]. *Carib J Rel St* 7:23-38 S 1986.

GREGORY, Saint, Bp of Nyssa. On the Sixth Psalm, concerning the octave. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:39-50 Spr 1987.

GREGORY, Shelagh. Roman military building on the eastern frontier. *Levant* 19:218 1987.

GREGORY, Tullio. Le platonisme de XII^e siècle [Eng abst]. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:243-259 Ap 1987.

GREIL, Arthur L, and Kowalewski, David. Church-state relations in Russia and Nicaragua: early revolutionary years. *J S S R* 26:92-104 Mr 1987.

GREISCH, Jean. Études heideggériennes. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:443-460 Jl 1987.

GREIVE, Wolfgang. "Zweireichelehre" als Königsherrschaft Jesu Christi: Kirche und Staat in der Entwicklung der Theologie Karl Barths [Eng summary]. *Ker Do* 33:102-119 Ap-Je 1987.

GRELLE, Bruce. Christian political ethics and western Marxism. *J Rel Ethics* 15:173-198 Fall 1987.

GRELOT, Pierre. Note sur 2 Corinthiens 3:14. *N T St* 33 no 1:135-144 1987.

GRELOT, Pierre. Problémes critiques du 4^e Évangile [review article; *The priority of John*, by J A T Robinson, 1985]. *R Bib* 94:519-573 O 1987.

GRENZ, Stanley J. The flight from God: Kierkegaard's *Fear and Trembling* and universal ethical systems. *Per Rel St* 14:147-159 Sum 1987.

GRENZ, Stanley J. German scholar faults Marxism as liberation theology's basis. *Chr T* 31:44 My 15 1987.

GRENZ, Stanley J. How much can we mutually affirm: *BEM* on ministry. *Ref J* 37:13-16 N 1987.

GRENZ, Stanley J. Is elder rule a threat [news]. *Chr T* 31:48+ Jl 10 1987.

GRENZ, Stanley J. Pannenberg on Marxism: insights and generalizations. *Chr Cent* 104:824-826 S 30 1987.

GRENZ, Stanley J. What is sex for [the recent Vatican document raises important questions]. *Chr T* 31:22-23 Je 12 1987.

GRESHAKE, Gisbert. Der Glaube an die Auferstehung der Toten: Konsequenzen für das christliche Menschenverständnis. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:491-511 1987.

GRESHAM, Charles R. Training Christian education directors. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:45-57 1987.

GRETES, Francis. Byzantine tradition carried on in Norwalk, Connecticut [St George Basilica; photo]. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:480-484 D 1987.

GREY, William. Evolution and the meaning of life. *Zygon* 22:479-496 D 1987.

GREYLING, E. Praktiese teologie in die Apostoliese Geloof Sending van Suid-Afrika [Eng abst]. *Th Ev* 20:57-63 Mr 1987.

GRIES, Zeev. Hasidism: the present state of research and some desirable priorities [2 pts]. *Numen* 34:97-108 Je; 179-213 D 1987.

GRIFFIN, Glenn A Elmer; Gorsuch, Richard L; and Davis, Andrea Lee. A cross-cultural investigation of religious orientation, social norms, and prejudice [St Croix, tables]. *J S S R* 26:358-365 S 1987.

GRIFFIN, Laura. Sharing the sacramental moments. *Sojourners* 16:32-33 Jl 1987.

GRIFFIN, Leslie. The integration of spiritual and temporal: contemporary Roman Catholic church-state theory. *Th St* 48:225-257 Je 1987.

GRIFFIN, William. Religious authors and best sellers 1987 [conference of Christian writers, selection of favorite authors and their works]. *Library J* 112:23-26 O 15 1987.

GRIFFIN-NOLAN, Ed. Trailing the contras. *Chr Cris* 47:349-352 O 26 1987.

GRIFFISS, James E. Michael Ramsey's *The Gospel and the Catholic Church* after fifty years. *Angl Th R* 69:171-176 Ap 1987.

GRIFFITH, George V. George Eliot's American reception, 1858-1881: a bibliography. *Bul Bibliog* 44:193-196 S 1987.

GRIFFITH, Howard. Eschatology begins with creation [review article, *The Bible and the Future*, by A Hoekema]. *West Th J* 49:387-396 Fall 1987.

GRIFFITHS, J Gwyn. Egypt and the rise of the synagogue. *J Th St* ns 38:1-15 Ap 1987.

GRIFFITHS, Paul J. Philosophizing across cultures: or, how to argue with a Buddhist. *Crit* 26:10-14 Wint 1987.

GRIFFITHS, Paul J *see* Clooney, Francis X, jt auth

GRIGG, Robert. Byzantine credulity as an impediment to antiquarianism. *Gesta* 26 no 1:3-9 1987.

GRIGG, Viv. The urban poor: prime missionary target [repr]. *Ev R Th* 11: 261-272 Jl 1987.

GRIGGS, Roy L. Robert Graham: pioneer defender of truth. *Lex Th Q* 22: 118-128 O 1987.

GRIJS, Ferdinand de. The God of living people: on the value of human life. *Bijdragen* 48:2-13 1987.

GRIJS, Ferdinand de. La *Summa Theologiae* traduite en français [review article]. *Bijdragen* 47:421-435 1986.

GRINDAL, Gracia. An interpretation: "Come, Holy Ghost" [hymn]. *Hymn* 38:28 Jl 1987.

GRINDAL, Gracia. An interpretation: "My song is love unknown" [hymn]. *Hymn* 38:30-31 Ap 1987.

GRINDAL, Gracia. An interpretation: "O morning star, how fair and bright". *Hymn* 38:36-37 Ja 1987.

GRINDAL, Gracia. Where we are now [new hymnals in America] *Hymn* 38: 22-24,25 O 1987.

GRINDLAY, Bruce W. Zacchaeus and David [reply to A J Kerr, 98:68-71 D 1986]. *Expos T* 99:46-47 N 1987.

GRISBROOKE, W Jardine. Towards a liturgical spirituality. *St Liturg* 17: 77-86 1987.

GRISBROOKE, W Jardine. Word and liturgy: the Eastern Orthodox tradition. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:13-30 1986-1987.

GRIST, Tony. Thanking Matthew Arnold [reply, T Gardner, 90:381-382 S]. *Th* 90:207-211 My 1987.

GRISWOLD DEL CASTILLO, Richard. "Only for my family": historical dimensions of Chicano family solidarity - the case of San Antonio in 1860. *Aztlan* 16 no 1-2:145-176 1985.

GRITSCH, Eric W. Barth, Barmen and America: lessons of hindsight [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:40-42 Fall 1987.

GRITSCH, Eric W, ed. Luther, prayer and pastoral care [Martin Luther Colloquium 1986]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:1-59 Wint 1987*.
Contents: Luther's teaching on prayer, by G Tavard. Luther and the word of consolation, by J E Strohl. Pastoral theology: reformation or regression?, by H W Stroup, Jr. Closing remarks, by E W Gritsch. Sermon: freedom for Jason and us, by W O Avery.

GROB, Francis. Jésus: la vigne [Jean 15 et la rupture avec la synagogue]. *Foi Vie* 86:9-16 S 1987.

GROESCHEL, Benedict J. What to do in deep water: when counselors encounter the spiritual life of clients. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:101-104 1987.

GROFF, Warren F. A living heritage renewed [higher education]. *Breth Life* 32:74-80 Spr 1987.

GROGAN, Geoffrey W. The church and Israel [editorial]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5: 155-159 Aut 1987.

GROGAN, Geoffrey W. The New Testament and the messianism of the book of Isaiah [the Finlayson Lecture for 1985]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:1-12 Aut 1985.

GROGAN, Geoffrey W. The relationship between prophecy and typology. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:5-16 Spr 1986.

GROGAN, Geoffrey W. The significance of Pentecost in the history of salvation. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:97-107 Aut 1986.

GRONER, Paul. Annen, Tankei, Henjō, and monastic discipline in the Tendai School: the background of the *Futsū jubosatsukai kōshaku*. *Japan J Rel St* 14:129-159 Je-S 1987.

GROOTAERS, Jan. Laity in the field: polarities and convergences. *Pro Mundi Vita* no 110:2-34 1987*.
Contents: Introduction. The laity in the church in Latin America. The laity in the church in Africa. The laity in the church in Asia. The principal lines of convergence in laity experience. In conclusion: Towards an ecclesial communion; The components of an integral ecclesiology; A crucial choice: polarity or convergence?

GROS, Jeffrey, and others. Interpretation, history and the ecumenical movement. *Ec Trends* 16:117-134 Jl-Ag 1987.

GROSE, Peter. Auf der Suche nach der verlorenen Jugend des Westens in Indien [mission to Western youth in India]. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:4-11 1987.

GROSJEAN, Yasuko Morihara. Japan: the "silent victims" speak. *J Fem St* 3:107-113 Fall 1987.

GROSS, Rita M. "I will never forget to visualize that Vajrayoginī is my body and mind". *J Fem St* 3:77-89 Spr 1987.

GROTH, Shane M. Theology of volleyball. *Luth F* 21 no 2:30 1987.

GROUNDS, Vernon C. American Evangelicalism: *quo vadis*? *TSF Bul* 10:7-10 My-Je 1987.

GROVE, Terry. Exegesis of Genesis 2:4b-7. *Breth Life* 32:11-24 Wint 1987.

GROVE, William Boyd, Bp. Peace with justice: is it a dream and nothing more [Micah 4:2-4]. *E-SA* 15:2-5 D 1987.

GROVE, William Boyd, Bp, and Houston, Haviland C. You love me, Church - then get on with my work in the world. *E-SA* 15:27-32 Ja 1987.

GROVER, Paul. Teaching writing: a Christian view of some curriculum changes. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:54-57 Jl 1986.

GRUBBS, Dwight L. Response to "Are we lovers anymore" [A Jones, pp 9-29]. *Th Ed* 24:34-36 Aut 1987.

GRUBER, Mayer I. Hebrew *da'abôn nepeš* "dryness of throat": from symptom to literary convention. *Vet Test* 37:365-369 Jl 1987.

GRUDEM, Wayne. Christ preaching through Noah: 1 Peter 3:19-20 in the light of dominant themes in Jewish literature. *Trinity J* ns 7:3-31 Fall 1986.

GRUDEM, Wayne. Prophecy - yes, but teaching - no: Paul's consistent advocacy of women's participation without governing authority. *J Ev Th S* 30:11-23 Mr 1987.

GRUNBERGER, Richard. Waldheim in the press: a selected survey. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:9-13 Spr 1987.

GRUNBERGER, Richard, and May, Michael. Nationalist undertones in the West Germany elections. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:35-40 Sum 1987.

GRUNBLATT, Joseph. Confronting disbelievers [secular Jews]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:33-39 Sum 1987.

GRUNDMANN, Christoffer. Missionstheologische Probleme der "Ärtzlichen Mission". *Z Miss* 13 no 1:36-43 1987.

GRUNER, Erich. Hemmungen und Chancen politischer Erneuerung. *Ref* 36: 193-204 Je 1987.

GUBEL, E *see* Bordreuil, Pierre, jt ed

GUDE, George J, Jr. Walther's pastoral approach reflected in his letters. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:65-76 Sum 1987.

GUDORF, Christine E. Liberation theology's use of Scripture: a response to 1st world criticism. *Interp* 41:5-18 Ja 1987.

GUDORF, Christine E. The power to create: sacraments and men's need to birth. *Horizons* 14:296-309 Fall 1987.

GUEGUINOU, Jean. Remarks on Fr Marcel Dubois and the Jewish-Christian dialogue in Israel [tr fr French]. *Immanuel* no 20:104-106 Spr 1986.

GUELICH, Robert A. Interpreting the Sermon on the Mount. *Interp* 41:117-130 Ap 1987.

GUENTHER, Allen R, ed. Mission and creative worship. *Direction* 16:3-62 Spr 1987*.
Contents: A mission theology which anticipates the future, by V Adrian. Peace, justice, evangelism: the mission of the church, by P Kroeker. Centrality instead of priority: an emerging philosophy of Mennonite Brethern Missions, by H Kasdorf. Megatrends in missions, by P Hiebert. Hispanics in California: myth and opportunity, by J Martinez. Indigenizing the biblical message for Zairian churches, by N U-Lumeya.

GUENTHER, Ernest F. I love history: an appreciation of Concordia Historical Institute membership for over 55 years. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:106-107 Fall 1987.

GUENTHER, Margaret. Spiritual formation: a case study of the Center for Christian Spirituality. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:23-27 S 1987.

GUERIVIERE, Paul. Union budget 1987-88 [public administration in India]. *Soc Action (India)* 37:183-189 Ap-Je 1987.

GUEST, Avery M, and Lee, Barrett A. Metropolitan residential environments and church organizational activities. *Soc Anal* 47:335-355 Wint 1987.

GUEYDAN, Jean. Les religions face au droit d'association français [Eng abst]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:117-125 1987.

GUILMAIN, Jacques. The geometry of the cross-carpet pages in the Lindisfarne Gospels. *Speculum* 62:21-52 Ja 1987.

GUILMAIN, Jacques. On the layout and ornamentation of the cross-carpet page of the Lindisfarne Gospels, folio 138v [figs]. *Gesta* 24 no 1:13-18 1985.

GUINDON, André. Sexual acts or sexual lifestyles: a methodological problem in [Catholic] sexual ethics. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:315-340 1987.

GUINNESS, Os. Will the church shape US culture? *Transformation* 4 no 1:6 1987.

GUMUCIO, Cristian Parker. Anticlericalismo y religión popular en la génesis del movimiento obrero en Chile (1900-1920). *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:57-73 1986.

GUNDERSEN, Joan. An experiment in "Christian co-operation": Seabury Divinity School and Carleton College. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:444-454 D 1987.

GUNDRY, Robert H. The hellenization of dominical tradition and Christianization of Jewish tradition in the eschatology of 1-2 Thessalonians. *N T St* 33 no 2:161-178 1987.

GUNDRY, Robert H. The new Jerusalem: people as place, not place for people. *Nov Test* 29:254-264 Jl 1987.

GUNDYAYEV, Kirill, Abp. Meeting of the WCC Executive Committee [Mr 9-15 1986, Kinshasa, Zaire]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:66-69 1986.

GUNDYAYEV, Kirill, Abp. Sermon preached during the prayer on the occasion of the session of the WCC Executive Committee. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:56-57 1987.

GUNN, David M. New directions in the study of biblical Hebrew narrative [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 39:65-75 1987.

GUNN, David M *see* Davies, Philip R, jt ed

GUNNEWEG, Jan; Dothan, Trude; Perlman, Isadore; and Gitin, Seymour. On the origin of pottery from Tel Miqne-Ekron [figs; tables; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 264:3-16 N 1986.

GUNNEWEG, Jan; Perlman, Isadore; and Asaro, Frank. A Canaanite jar from Enkomi [figs; plate]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:168-172 1987.

GUNTON, Colin. The playwright as theologian: Peter Shaffer's *Amadeus*. *King's Th R* 10:1-5 Spr 1987.

GUNTON, Colin. Reinhold Niebuhr: a treatise of human nature. *Mod Th* 4: 71-81 O 1987.

GUPTA, Raghuraj. Changing role and status of the Muslims minority in India: a point of view [tables, appendix "Milestones in Indian Muslim history"]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:181-202 Ja 1984.

GURDUS, Luba K. Reconstruction of an artist's life: Genia (Gela) Seksztajn-Lichtensztajn [il]. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:277-287 1987.

GURNEY, Robin. On being ecumenical in the pulpit. *One World* no 123:17 Mr 1987.

GUSTAFSON, James M. Priorities in theological education. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:69-87 1987.

GUSTAFSON, James M. The vocation of the theological educator [repr fr *Austin Sem Bul* 101:13-26 Mr 1986]. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:53-68 1987.

GUSTAFSON, Robert K. Religious studies in a college curriculum: why bother? *Per Rel St* 14:115-123 Sum 1987.

GUSTAFSSON, Ove. Örnen har landat: utkast till ett forskningsprojekt. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:45-59 1987.

GUTHEINZ, Luis. To serve or to be served? *Tripod* no 30:45-51 1985.

GUTHRIE, Donald. Biblical authority and New Testament scholarship. *Vox Ev* 16:7-23 1986.

GUTHRIE, Donald. Transformation and the parousia. *Vox Ev* 14:39-51 1984.

GUTIÉRREZ, Gustavo. But why Lord: on Job and the suffering of the innocent. *Other Side* 23:18-23 My 1987.

GUTIÉRREZ, Gustavo. Faces of faith: Gustavo Gutiérrez, opting for the poor [interview]. *Other Side* 23:10-13 N 1987.

GUTIÉRREZ, Gustavo. Gustavo Gutierrez: with the poor [interview by M A Lee and P Gallegos]. *Chr Cris* 47:113-115 Ap 6 1987.

GUTIÉRREZ, Gustavo. Theologie der Befreiung [interview by J Sayer]. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:174-179 1987.

GUY, James D. A reaction to Lawrence [pp 205-215]. *J Psych Th* 15:214-215 Fall 1987.

GUY, Joy. An overview [the caring church]. *Chr Breth R* no 35:11-24 Jl 1985.

GUYON, Gérard D. L'homme et son territoire. *Foi Vie* 86:65-73 Jl 1987.

GWYN, Douglas. Peace as an ecumenical concern: the historic peace churches reach out. *Ec Trends* 16:166-167 O 1987.

GYSEL-NEF, Irene. Auf verschütteten Spuren einer anderen Theologie: die feministische Theologie im Gespräch mit der theologischen Fakultät [Zurich]. *Ref* 36:71-75 F 1987.

GYSEL-NEF, Irene. Fragloses Wissen - die Verkümmerung der Erfahrung. *Ref* 36:358-361 O 1987.

GYSLING, Erich. Aktive Aussenpolitik der Schweiz? *Ref* 36:411-412 D 1987.

GYSLING, Erich. Am Schnittpunkt des Konflikts. *Ref* 36:82-83 Ap 1987.
GYSLING, Erich. Europäische Realitäten, skeptisch betrachtet. *Ref* 36:242-243 Ag 1987.

H

HAACK, Steven C. A critical evaluation of medicine wheel astronomy. *Plains Anthropologist* 32:77-82 F 1987.
HAACKER, Klaus. Erst unter Quirinius: ein Übersetzungsvorschlag zu Lk 2: 2. *Bib Not* no 38-39:39-43 1987.
HAAS, Alois M. Meister Eckhart als Gesprächspartner östlicher Religionen. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:131-145 1987.
HAAS, Peter. Telling the tale: teaching lessons through stories. *Military Chap R* 16:67-75 Spr 1987.
HABECKER, Eugene B. Biblical guidelines for asking and giving. *Chr T* 31: 32-34 My 15 1987.
HABERMAS, Ronald T. Gray matters [weaker brethren]. *Chr T* 31:23-25 Ag 7 1987.
HABGOOD, J; Coffey, D; Vakhromeyev, K V (Filaret), Metr; Bychkov, A. Communique of the representatives of the churches of Great Britain and Ireland with the representatives of the churches in the Soviet Union. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:64-66 1986.
HABITO, Ruben L F. The notion of dharmakāya: a study in the Buddhist absolute. *J Dharma* 11:348-378 O-D 1986.
HABITO, Ruben L F. The Trikāya doctrine in Buddhism. *Bud Chr St* 6:53-62 1986.
HACOHEN, Dvora. Mass immigration and the Israeli political system, 1948-1953. *St Zionism* 8:99-113 Spr 1987.
HADDAD, Frieda. Reflections on perspectives of mission in the Arab Middle East. *Int R Miss* 76:72-77 Ja 1987.
HADDEN, Jeffrey K. Religious broadcasting and the mobilization of the new Christian right. *J S S R* 26:1-24 Mr 1987.
HADDEN, Jeffrey K, and Frankl, Razelle. Star wars of a different kind: reflections on the politics of the Religion and Television Research project. *R Rel Res* 29:101-110 D 1987.
HADDEN, Jeffrey K, and Shupe, Anson. Televangelism in America. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:61-75 1987.
HADDEN, Jeffrey K *see* Frankl, Razelle, jt auth
HADEN, N Karl. Qoheleth and the problem of alienation. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:52-66 1987.
HADIDI, Adnan. An Ammonite tomb at Amman [map, figs, photos]. *Levant* 19:101-120 1987.
HADLEY, Judith M. The Khirbet el-Qom inscription [diag; bibliog]. *Vet Test* 37:50-62 Ja 1987.
HADLEY, Judith M. Some drawings and inscriptions on two pithoi from Kuntillet 'Ajrud [figs; bibliog]. *Vet Test* 37:180-213 Ap 1987.
HAEFELI, Toni. Geistliche und weltliche Musik [survey, recent recordings]. *Ref* 36:66-71 F 1987.
HAEFELI, Toni. Geistliche und weltliche Musik (Schluss) - und eine Geschmacklosigkeit [new CD releases]. *Ref* 36:387-391 O 1987.
HAENDLER, Gert. *Sources Chrétiennes* 1985 [review article]. *Th Lit* 112: 315-318 Ap 1987.
HAENDLER, Gert. Zur Hundertjahrfeier des Evangelischen Bundes 1886-1986. *Th Lit* 112:481-490 Jl 1987.
HAFSTAD, Kjetil. Åpenbaringen - den umulige mulighet for fornuften: Karl Barths løsningsforsøk. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2:65-86 1987.
HAFSTAD, Kjetil. Gott in der Natur: zur Schöpfungslehre Jürgen Moltmanns. *Ev Th* 47:460-466 S-O 1987.
HAFSTAD, Kjetil. Karl Barths homiletikk: Olav Hognestads avhandling, premiere på ny doktorgrad. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:129-144 1987.
HAGEMAN, Howard G. The first Boston [Lincolnshire, Great Britain]. *Ref J* 37:6 Mr 1987.
HAGEMAN, Howard G. Needed: a liberal dialogue. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4: 20-22 1987.
HAGEMAN, Howard G. Rioting in Switzerland [1st anniversary of the disaster at Chernobyl]. *Ref J* 37:7 O 1987.
HAGEN, Kenneth. The historical context of the Smalcald Articles. *Concor Th Q* 51:245-253 O 1987.
HAGERMAN, Heidi, and Maddox, Robert. Can a state require public schools to allow a moment of silence [debate]. *Chr T* 31:52 N 20 1987.
HÄGGLUND, Bengt. Lutheran Quarterly i ny form. *Svensk T K* 63 no 3:141 1987.
HAGMAN, Marie Amnéus, and Wärend, Susanne. Kvinnornas roll i dagens kyrka: fältstudier från Zimbabwe. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:65-68 1987.
HAHN, Michael *see* Okada, Yukihiro, jt auth
HAHN, Roger L. Pneumatology in Romans 8: its historical and theological context. *Wesley Th J* 21:74-90 Spr-Fall 1986.
HAILE, Getatchew. An Ethiopic letter of Timothy II of Alexandria concerning the death of children [text, Eng tr]. *J Th St* ns 38:34-57 Ap 1987.
HAINES, Byron L *see* Esposito, John L, jt auth
HAKIM-SAMANDARI, Christine. Victory over violence: a personal testimony; tr excerpt fr *Les Bahá'ís: ou victoire sur la violence. World Order* 20: 9-29 Fall 1985.
HALBERTAL, Moshe. Torah versus Gush Emunim: the impact of occupation on the heart of Judaism. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:78-83 1987.
HALDANE, John J. Christianity and politics: another view. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:259-286 1987.
HALE, Frederick. British and American millenarianism in Norway during the breakthrough of modernity [1875-1900]. *Fides H* 19:35-50 F 1987.
HALE, J R. Soldiers in the religious art of the Renaissance [il]. *Bul J Rylands* 69:166-194 Aut 1986.
HALE, Robert S. Doing Charleston. *Luth F* 21 no 2:25 1987.
HALE, Robert S. Lessons in grieving. *Luth F* 21 no 1:24 1987.
HALES, Ed *see* Allaby, Stanley, jt auth
HALL, David D. On common ground: the coherence of American Puritan studies. *William and Mary Q* 44:193-229 Ap 1987.
HALL, Eddy *see* Bowman, Ray, jt auth
HALL, Mary. Ecumenics and interfaith dialogue: an interfaith methodology. *Ec R* 39:451-454 O 1987.
HALL, Randy. God knows your name [sermon; Matthew 10:26-33]. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:235-238 1987.
HALL, Robert G. The rhetorical outline for Galatians: a reconsideration. *J B L* 106:277-287 Je 1987.
HALL, Robert L. Medicine wheels, sun circles, and the magic of world center shrines [bibliog]. *Plains Anthropologist* 30:181-193 Ag 1985.
HALL, Stuart G. Historical light on women's ministry. *Th* 90:20-23 Ja 1987.
HALL, Stuart G. Synoptic transfigurations: Mark 9:2-10 and partners. *King's Th R* 10:41-44 Aut 1987.
HALL-WILLIAMS, Steven. Torture in Salvadoran prisons: interviews and videotapes document abuses. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Je 1987.
HALLAQ, Wael B. A tenth-eleventh century treatise on juridical dialectic [*Kitāb al-Qiyās al-Sharʿī*]. *Muslim W* 77:197-228 Jl-O 1987.
HALLEUX, André de. *Oikonomia* in the first canon of Saint Basil [bibliog]. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:53-64 1987.
HALLISY, William M. A great moment in the history of Alexandria and Egypt. *Coptic Ch R* 8:48-51 Sum 1987.
HALLMAN, Bruce. Evangelical politicians defeat themselves. *Chr T* 31:12 N 6 1987.
HALLSTRAND, Sarah L. Preparing to retire. *Chr Ministry* 18:14-16 Ja 1987.
HALPERIN, David L. Heavenly ascension in ancient Judaism: the nature of the experience [bibliog]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:218-232 1987.
HALPERIN, Irving. The theme of responsibility in Bernard Malamud's *The mourners. Judaism* 36:460-465 Fall 1987.
HALPERIN, Jonathan J. *Amerika*, offensive obstacle to international understanding. *E-SA* 15:6-10+ F 1987.
HALPERN, Baruch. "The excremental vision": the doomed priests of doom in Isaiah 28 [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:109-121 1987.
HALPERN, Baruch. Radical Exodus redating fatally flawed [reply to J Bimson and D Livingston, 13 no 5:40-53 1987]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:56-61 1987.
HALPERN, Baruch. Yaua, son of Omri, yet again [bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 265:81-85 F 1987.
HALPERN, Ben, and Reinharz, Jehuda. The social sources of Zionism. *St Zionism* 8:151-171 Aut 1987.
HALTON, Mark R. Israel enjoys silent airwaves. *Chr Cent* 104:1111-1112 D 9 1987.
HALVERSON, Richard C. Righteousness exalts a nation [excerpt]. *Fund J* 6:28,30 Jl-Ag 1987.
HAM, Joan B. "Happily-ever-after" and other illusions. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:6-7 S-O 1987.
HAMBLIN, Robert L. Home Mission Board influence on Southern Baptist evangelism, 1900-1985. *Bapt H Herit* 22:16-27 Ja 1987.
HAMDANI, Daood Hassan. Muslims in the Canadian mosaic. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:7-16 Ja 1984.
HAMĪD, Ismā'il. The earliest centers of Islamic studies in the Malay world. *Hamdard Islam* 9:73-79 Spr 1986.
HAMIDULLAH, Muhammad. The Ahābīsh tribes, allies of the pagans of Mecca. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-9 Sum 1986.
HAMIDULLAH, Muhammad. A suggestion to complete signs of punctuation in the copies of the Holy Qur'an [reply, S A Mabud, 9:67-74 Wint 1986]. *Hamdard Islam* 9:3-10 Spr 1986.
HAMILTON, Jerald L. Single parenting: a global perspective. *E-SA* 7:37-38 S 1987.
HAMILTON, Michael. An Irish sickness [Northern Ireland]. *Witness* 70:18-19 S 1987.
HAMILTON, Robert. The monodic quest. *J Th St* ns 38:58-94 Ap 1987.
HAMILTON-PENNELL, Christine. Pastoral sexual abuse: one congregation's ordeal [bibliog]. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:20-24 Jl-Ag 1987.
HAMM, M Dennis. The freeing of the bent woman and the restoration of Israel: Luke 13:10-17 as narrative theology. *J St N T* no 31:23-44 1987.
HAMM, Thomas D. Joel Bean and the revival in Iowa [1870-1882]. *Quaker H* 76:33-49 Spr 1987.
HAMM-BRÜCHER, Hildegard. Klaus Scholder zum Gedächtnis: Erinnerungen an einen christlichen, liberalen und süddeutschen Demokraten. *Ev Th* 47:485-494 N-D 1987.
HAMMARSKJÖLD, Dag. From *Markings. Parabola* 12:64-67 Spr 1987.
HAMMOND, Philip. L'expédition américaine à Pétra (1973-1983) [rpt]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:158-159 1985.
HAMPSON, Daphne. The challenge of feminism [rejoinder to P Avis, 90:46-50 Ja 1987]. *Th* 90:20 My 1987.
HANBURY-TENISON, Jack, and Jobling, W J. Prospections [Jordan, 1983-1984; figs]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:165-169 1985.
HANCOCK, Lee. A journey for healing: the Judson Cancer Help Project. *Chr Cris* 47:263-266 Ag 3 1987.
HANDELMAN, Don. Myths of Murugan: asymmetry and hierarchy in a South Indian Puranic cosmology. *Hist Rel* 27:133-170 N 1987.
HANDY, Robert T. Church-state issues in America: a brief guide to recent literature. *Am Bapt Q* 6:273-280 D 1987.
HANEY, Kristine Edmondson. Some Old Testament pictures in the Psalter of Henry of Blois [London, British Library, MS Cotton Nero C IV]. *Gesta* 24 no 1:33-45 1985.
HANINK, James G. Some questions about proper basicality. *Faith Phil* 4:13-25 Ja 1987.
HANINK, James G, and Mar, Gary R. What Euthyphro couldn't have said. *Faith Phil* 4:241-261 Jl 1987.

HANN, Ronald R. Advent, Christmas, and Epiphany [Music reviews]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:190-191 Sum 1987.

HANNAH, John D. The early years of Lewis Sperry Chafer. *Bib Sac* 144:3-23 Ja-Mr 1987.

HANNAN, Larry. Formation in a multi-cultural seminary [appendix, Pacific Regional Seminary, student national groups]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20: 12-21 O 1987.

HANSON, Bo. Försök till en kunskapsteori för etiken. *Svensk T K* 63 no 2: 59-66 1987.

HANSON, Bo. Was ist Religion in analytischer Religionsphilosophie? *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:75-85 1987.

HANSON, David J, and Engs, Ruth C. Religion and collegiate drinking problems over time [survey results]. *Psychology* 24 no 1-2:10-12 1987.

HANSON, Paul D. War, peace, and justice in early Israel [ils, photos]. *Bible R* 3:32-45 Fall 1987.

HANSON, Richard P C. A note on "Like according to the Scriptures". *Z K G* 98 no 2:230-232 1987.

HARAKAS, Stanley S. Icons and ethics. *One World* no 131:12-14 D 1987.

HARBAKK, Ernst. The Tao Fong Shan Christian centre: a statement of purpose. *Areopagus* 11:52 Fall 1987.

HARBAKK, Ernst. The Tao-wind mountain. *Areopagus* 11:12-14 Fall 1987.

HARBAUGH, Gary L. Surviving and thriving in ministry. *Chr Ministry* 18: 24-26 Jl 1987.

HARDER, Bernhard D. Penetrating the language curtain: a study of militaristic metaphors [reply to R N Gosselink, 4:244-247 Fall 1986]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:75-77 Wint 1987.

HARDER, Leland. Rituals, symbols, and relevance: conceptual adjustments among Mennonites [reply to J Smucker, 4:225-238 Fall 1986]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:69-71 Wint 1987.

HARDIMENT, Paschal Anne, ed. "Confessing the Apostolic Faith from the perspective of the Pentecostal Churches": Pasadena, CA consultation, O 1986 [papers, NCCCUSA study]. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:61-156 1987*.
Contents: The theology of the Holy Spirit and the Pentecostal Churches in the ecumenical movement, by W G Rusch. The importance of the Pentecostal and Holiness churches in the ecumenical movement, by C Randall. Latin American Pentecostals: ecumenicals and Evangelicals, by C E Alvarez. Pentecostalism: varieties and contributions, by V Synan. Pentecostals and the Apostolic Faith: implications for ecumenism, by C M Robeck, Jr. Towards the common expression of the Apostolic Faith today: an Orthodox reply, by E V Mylonas. Pentecostal recorder's report, J L Sandidge. NCCCUSA's Faith and Order recorder's report, by T Horgan. The spiritual legacy and role of Black Holiness-Pentecostalism in the development of American culture, by L Lovett.

HARDING, Anthony John. Coleridge, scripture, and the active reader. *Chr Lit* 36:33-42 Sum 1987.

HARDING, Susan F. Convicted by the Holy Spirit: the rhetoric of fundamental Baptist conversion [bibliog]. *American Ethnologist* 14:167-181 F 1987.

HARDWICK, Charley D. Theological naturalism and the nature of religion: on not begging the question. *Zygon* 22:21-35 Mr 1987.

HARDY, Daniel W. Coleridge on the Trinity. *Angl Th R* 69:145-155 Ap 1987.

HAREVEN, Tamara K. Divorce, Chinese style. *Atlantic* 259:70-76 Ap 1987.

HARGIS, James F. The poetry of James Hargis. *Military Chap R* 16:83-87 Spr 1987.

HARGREAVES, Alec G. Camus and the colonial question in Algeria. *Muslim W* 77:164-174 Jl-O 1987.

HARGROVE, Barbara. The church and the rural crisis. *Iliff R* 44:3-27 Spr 1987.

HARGROVE, Barbara. On digging, dialogue, and decision-making. *R Rel Res* 28:395-401 Je 1987.

HARGROVE, Barbara. A place in the church: the challenge of ordained Protestant women. *Sojourners* 16:14-17 Jl 1987.

HARGROVE, Barbara. Theology, education, and the electronic media. *Rel Ed* 82:219-230 Spr 1987.

HARGROVE, Barbara, ed. Recent research on feminism and religion. *Soc Anal* 48:234-282 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Feminist theology as a revitalization movement, by A Porterfield. Women warriors: the negotiation of gender in a charismatic community, by S D Rose. Ordaining women as priests: religious vs sexist explanations for clerical attitudes, by N Nason-Clark. Sexism, organizational maintenance, and localism: a research note, by E C Lehman, Jr.

HARLAN, David. World of double visions and second thoughts: Jonathan Dickinson's *Display of God's special grace. Early Am Lit* 21:118-130 Fall 1986.

HARLAND, Gordon. Evangelicalism and fundamentalism. *Touchstone* 5:26-42 My 1987.

HÄRLE, Wilfried. Auseinandersetzung mit dem naturwissenschaftlichtechnischen Fortschrittaus der Sicht der Theologie [Eng abst]. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:195-209 1987.

HARLEY, C David. The church and the Jewish people: a theological perspective. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:117-120 Jl 1987.

HARM, Frederick R. Distinctive titles of the Holy Spirit in the writings of John. *Concor J* 13:119-135 Ap 1987.

HARMON, Richard, and Sheridan, George J. The Southern Baptist Convention and ecumenism [synopsis of seminar, National Workshop on Christian Unity, Atlanta, My 5-7, 1987]. *Ec Trends* 16:169-172 N 1987.

HARMSEL, Henrietta Ten. Getting kilt: death in the stories of Flannery O'Connor. *Ref J* 37:13-15 O 1987.

HARNER, Philip B. Matthew 6:5-15 [expository article]. *Interp* 41:173-178 Ap 1987.

HARNISCH, Wolfgang. Einübung des neuen Seins: paulinische Paränese am Beispiel des Galaterbriefs. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:279-296 1987.

HARPER, J Steven. Old Testament spirituality. *Asbury Th J* 42:63-77 Fall 1987.

HARPER, Richard P. BSAJ excavations, 1985-1986. *Levant* 19:219-220 1987.

HARRIES, Owen. Anthony Eden and the decline of Britain. *Commentary* 83:34-43 Je 1987.

HARRINGTON, Daniel J. The Jewishness of Jesus [adapted fr *C B Q* 49:1-13 Ja 1987, with artists' portraits of Jesus added]. *Bible R* 3:33-41 Spr 1987.

HARRINGTON, Daniel J. The Jewishness of Jesus: facing some problems. *C B Q* 49:1-13 Ja 1987.

HARRINGTON, Mona. The Constitution and civil religion: revisiting Robert Bellah. *Rel Intel Life* 5:59-70 Fall 1987.

HARRIS, Barbara C. A luta continua - the struggle continues. *Witness* Regular feature: 1987- .

HARRIS, Barbara C. Those new "3 R" Episcopalians [opposition to homosexuals]. *Witness* 70:19 D 1987.

HARRIS, David. Commentary by the rapporteur on the consideration of states parties' reports and international co-operation. *Human Rights Q* 9: 147-155 My 1987.

HARRIS, Gerald. Biblical interpretation in the course of ministry. *Lex Th Q* 22:65-73 Jl 1987.

HARRIS, Gerald. Witness [sermon; John 1:29-34]. *Lex Th Q* 22:54-57 Ap 1987.

HARRIS, James F. An empirical understanding of eternality. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:165-183 1987.

HARRIS, Joseph. Interracial counseling: a pastoral approach. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:105-116 1987.

HARRIS, Nigel G E. A critic's duty. *Sound* 70:25-32 Spr-Sum 1987.

HARRIS, Ruth. Nightmare at Mendiola Bridge: January 22 massacre in Manila. *Chr Cris* 47:39-40 F 16 1987.

HARRISON, Frank R III. Sontag on God-defending-himself. *Iliff R* 44:21-36 Wint 1987.

HARRISON, George W. Covenant unfaithfulness in Malachi 2:1-16. *Criswell Th R* 2:63-72 Fall 1987.

HARRISON, Paul. Buddhism: a religion of revelation after all [review article; *Divine revelation in Pali Buddhism*, by P Masefield, 1986]. *Numen* 34: 256-264 D 1987.

HARRISON, Richard L, Jr. Places of authority in the Disciples of Christ: an historical reflection. *Mid-Stream* 26:317-323 Jl 1987.

HARRISVILLE, Roy A. What are we doing here? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:9-13 Wint 1987.

HARROP, Jonathan D. The limits of sociology in the work of David Martin [critique of "Can the church survive", *Tracts against the times*, 1973]. *Religion* 17:173-192 Ap 1987.

HARRY, Sean Patrick *see* Ermoian, Kyle Lindsey, jt auth

HARSANYI, Andrew. Religious liberty in the sixteenth century - Transylvanian style [bibliog]. *Ref R* 40:94-106 Wint 1987.

HART, Archibald D. Red flags of emotional exhaustion [personal checklist]. *Leadership* 8:82 Spr 1987.

HART, Athanasius. The icon and contemporary art. *Epiphany* 7:63-66 Spr-Sum 1987.

HART, Darryl G. Divided between heart and mind: the critical period for Protestant thought in America [mid-19th century]. *J Eccl H* 38:254-270 Ap 1987.

HART, Hendrik. The just shall live: reformational reflections in public justice and racist attitudes. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:265-282 1987.

HART, Larry. Hermeneutics, theology, and the Holy Spirit. *Per Rel St* 14: 53-64 Wint 1987.

HART, Stephen. Christian faith and nuclear weapons: rank-and-file opinions [appendix; table; survey of Lutherans]. *J S S R* 26:38-62 Mr 1987.

HART, Stephen. Five soundings in southern Jordan [maps, figs, photos, bibliog, corrigenda]. *Levant* 19:33-47 1987.

HART, Stephen. Privatization in American religion and society. *Soc Anal* 47: 319-334 Wint 1987.

HARTER, Michael T *see* Chambers, Carl D, jt auth

HARTIN, Patrick J. New Testament ethics: some trends in more recent research. *J Th So Africa* no 59:35-41 Jl 1987.

HARTMAN, David. The challenge of modern Israel to traditional Judaism. *Mod Jud* 7:229-252 O 1987.

HARTMAN, David. Human autonomy and divine providence [reply to D Landes, 1:106-111 1986, and rejoinder]. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:121-126 1987.

HARTMAN, Donald. Hypnotic and mesmeric themes and motifs in selected English-language novels, short stories, plays and poems, 1820-1983. *Bul Bibliog* 44:156-166 S 1987.

HARVEY, Arthur W. An active process of responding to God: response to "Praise singing". *Hymn* 38:24-25 Ja 1987.

HARVEY, Jane Hull, and Harvey, Pharis J. Democratic reform in South Korea: miracle or mirage? *E-SA* 15:32-36 N 1987.

HARVEY, Louis Charles. Black gospel music and Black theology. *J Rel Thot* 43:19-37 Fall-Wint 1986-1987.

HARVEY, Warren Zev *see* Pines, Shlomo, jt auth

HASKER, William. The hardness of the past: a reply to Reichenbach [4:86-92 Ja 1986]. *Faith Phil* 4:337-342 Jl 1987.

HASLER, Ueli. Weh spricht: vergeh: Gedanken über den Schmerz und die Schmerzforschung. *Ref* 36:125-132 Ap 1987.

HASSAN, Riffat. Dialogue from below [Muslim point of view; reply to D Tracy, pp 7-20]. *Rel Intel Life* 4:47-49 Sum 1987.

HASSAN, Riffat. Equal before Allah: woman-man equality in the Islamic tradition. *Harvard Div Bul* 17:2-4 Ja-My 1987.

HASTEY, Stan. The new Christian right: retrospect and prospect. *Am Bapt Q* 6:264-272 D 1987.

HASTEY, Stan. Southern Baptists: calm, or new storms [Special correspondence]. *Chr Cent* 104:612-614 Jl 15-22 1987.

HASTEY, Stan *see* Goen, C C, jt ed

HASTINGS, Nancy. Letting the pharoah go: a pastoral reflection [reply to P C Dempsey, pp 4-8]. *Faith Miss* 5:9-11 Fall 1987.

HASTINGS, S U. And then there was one [United Theological Seminary of the West Indies]. *Carib J Rel St* 7:16-18 S 1986.

HATT, Harold. Baptism as a liberating event: the witness of C C Morrison, Jürgen Moltmann, and *BEM*. *Mid-Stream* 26:22-30 Ja 1987.

HATTON, Helen. Friends' famine relief in Ireland 1846-1849. *Quaker H* 76: 18-32 Spr 1987.

HAUBER, Reinhard. Werner Elert: Einführung in Leben und Werk eines 'Lutheranissimus'. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:113-146 1987.

HAUCK, Robert J. Omnes contra Celsum [review of works by J Schwartz and J M Vermandr on Celsus]. *Second Cent* 5:211-225 Wint 1985-1986.

HAUER, Chris, Jr. Anthropology in historiography. *J St O T* no 39:15-21 1987.

HAUERWAS, Stanley. On learning simplicity in an ambiguous age [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:43-46 Fall 1987.

HAUERWAS, Stanley. On the 'right' to be tribal [reply to N Wolterstorff, pp 211-228]. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:238-241 1987.

HAUERWAS, Stanley. Will the real sectarian stand up [rejoinder to W D Miscamble and M J Quirk]. *Th Today* 44:87-94 Ap 1987.

HAUGAARD, William P. Towards an Anglican doctrine of ministry: Richard Hooker and the Elizabethan church. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:265-284 S 1987.

HAURY, David A. Cornelius H Wedel historical series inaugurated. *Menn Life* 42:46 Mr 1987.

HAURY, David A. The Mennonite library and archives: a brief history [1911-1987, photos]. *Menn Life* 42:26-29 S 1987.

HAURY, David A, ed. A Bethel College sampler, 1887-1987 [photos]. *Menn Life* 42:4-45 Mr 1987*.
Contents: The education of teachers at Bethel College in Kansas, 1893-1927, by W T Vandever. Bethel's music department: the early years, 1893-1913, by J H Moyer. Fine arts. Home economics at Bethel College [1915-1986], by S P Leppke. Physical education. Uncle Davy: a history of the Bethel College math department, 1900-64, by J Baumgartner. The revival of soccer at Bethel [1927-1987], by D Kreider. Natural sciences. Bethel's museum: a centennial history [1896-1987, by J M Janzen. Edmund George Kaufman: autobiographical reflections at seventy-nine [interview by R S Kreider].

HÄUSSLING, Angelus A. Bemerkungen zu Teresa Bergers 'Prolegomena für eine ökumenische Liturgiewissenschaft' [29 no 1:1-18]. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:242-249 1987.

HÄUSSLING, Angelus A. Bibliographie Odo Casel 1986. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:189-198 1987.

HÄUSSLING, Angelus A. John Hennigs Beitrag zur Liturgiewissenschaft. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:213-220 1987.

HAVADTOY, Alexander. The Hungarian Reformed Church. *RCDA* 25:156-159 Fall 1986.

HAVNER, Vance. Jesus Christ is Lord [sermon; 2 Cor 4:5]. *Fund J* 6:24-26 Ap 1987.

HAWBAKER, John B. Preaching holiness at Roxbury Holiness Camp [study of 7 sermons, photos of clergy]. *Breth in Christ* 10:3-47 Ap 1987.

HAWKIN, David J. The Johannine concept of truth and its implications for a technological society. *Ev Q* 59:3-13 Ja 1987.

HAWKINS, Ronald E. Beating the gambling habit. *Fund J* 6:26-28 N 1987.

HAWKINS, Ronald E. Portrait of an adulterer. *Fund J* 6:38-40 Ap 1987.

HAY, David M. Politics and exegesis in Philo's treatise on dreams. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:429-438 1987.

HAYDAR, Adnan *see* Allen, Roger, jt auth

HAYDEN, Brian. Alliances and ritual ecstasy: human responses to resource stress [hunter-gatherers and social origins of deities; tables]. *J S S R* 26:81-91 Mr 1987.

HAYDEN, J Carleton. Afro-Anglican linkages, 1701-1900: Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God: missionary activity and education, 1701-1865. *J Rel Thot* 44:25-34 Sum-Fall 1987.

HAYES, John H. Historical reconstruction, textual emendation, and biblical translation: some examples from the RSV. *Per Rel St* 14:5-9 Spr 1987.

HAYES, John H. On reconstructing Israelite history. *J St O T* no 39:5-9 1987.

HAYES, Kathleen. Come and see: the monastic dance of Weston Priory's brothers. *Other Side* 23:7-9 Je 1987.

HAYES, Kathleen. A plea for healing [Pentecostal pastor victim of Nicaraguan contras]. *Other Side* 23:10-12+ Ap 1987.

HAYNER, Jerry. The uneasy marriage of money and ministry [interview]. *Leadership* 8:12-19 Wint 1987.

HAYS, Richard B. Christology and ethics in Galatians: the law of Christ. *C B Q* 49:268-290 Ap 1987.

HAZAMA, Jikō. The characteristics of Japanese Tendai. *Japan J Rel St* 14: 101-112 Je-S 1987.

HAZLETT, W Ian P. The Scots Confession 1560: context, complexion and critique. *Archiv Ref* 78:287-320 1987.

HE, Qi. On the appreciation of Christian art [il, repr and tr]. *Chinese Th R* 2:79-90 1986.

HEADLEY, John M. Luther and the problem of secularization. *J A A R* 55: 21-37 Spr 1987.

HEADLEY, John M. The Reformation as crisis in the understanding of tradition. *Archiv Ref* 78:5-23 1987.

HEALEY, John F. Syriac *ḥašqbōl*: a further note. *Biblica* 68 no 2:258 1987.

HEALEY, Joseph G. Our stories as fifth gospels. *Miss St* 4 no 2:15-26 1987.

HEATH, Steven H. Notes on apostolic succession [Mormons, 1844-1985]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:44-57 Sum 1987.

HEATHER, Peter. The crossing of the Danube and the Gothic conversion. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:289-318 Aut 1986.

HEATON, Tim B. Four characteristics of the Mormon family: contemporary research on chastity, conjugality, children, and chauvinism [BYU, Mr 1986; tables]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:101-114 Sum 1987.

HEBBLETHWAITE, Brian L. Mellor's 'bridge-hand' argument. *Rel St* 22: 473-479 S-D 1986.

HEBERT, R J. Abish bint Sa'd and her coinage [photos, translits]. *Hamdard Islam* 9:21-42 Sum 1986.

HEDRICK, Charles W. Narrator and story in the Gospel of Mark: *hermeneia* and *paradosis*. *Per Rel St* 14:239-258 Fall 1987.

HEDRICK, Charles W. Parables and the kingdom: the vision of Jesus in fiction and faith [comparative tables]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:368-393 1987.

HEEREMA, Edward. Some tribute [reply to M A Noll; 37:4-6 Ja 1987]. *Ref J* 37:8-9 Mr 1987.

HEERING, H J. De Gesammelte Schriften van Franz Rosenzweig. *Ned T Tij* 41:152-155 Ap 1987.

HEFFERNAN, James A W. Re-creating landscape in romantic art and poetry [il]. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:24-27 N-D 1987.

HEFFERNAN, James A W. Space and time in literature and the visual arts. *Sound* 70:95-119 Spr-Sum 1987.

HEFLIN, J N. The prophet Malachi, his world and his book. *S W J Th* 30:5-11 Fall 1987.

HEFNER, Philip. The historic episcopate: what it means and why we should restore it. *Word World* 7:402,404 Fall 1987.

HEGY, Pierre. The invisible Catholicism [research note]. *Soc Anal* 48:167-176 Sum 1987.

HEIDE, Albert van der. 'Quaestie Oort' of 'Quaestie Tal': De Talmudica in 1880. *Ned T Tij* 41:118-136 Ap 1987.

HEIENE, Gunnar. Ecumenist of our time: Eivind Berggrav. *Mid-Stream* 26: 40-50 Ja 1987.

HEIM, David. Garrison Keillor and culture Protestantism. *Chr Cent* 104:517-519 Je 3-10 1987.

HEIM, David. Joseph Brodsky: scrutinizing the good [winner of Nobel Prize for literature]. *Chr Cent* 104:989-990 N 11 1987.

HEIM, S Mark. The nature of doctrine and the development of Asian theology. *Bangalore Th F* 19:14-31 Ja-Ap 1987.

HEIMER, Nancy T. 'Women in church leadership' - Bossey consultation, 1986. *Mid-Stream* 26:130-134 Ja 1987.

HEIMPEL, Wolfgang. Gudea's fated brick. *J Near East St* 46:205-211 Jl 1987.

HEIMPEL, Wolfgang. The natural history of the Tigris according to the Sumerian literary composition Lugal. *J Near East St* 46:309-317 O 1987.

HEIN, David. S F Smith and 'America'. *Bapt Q* 32:134-140 Jl 1987.

HEINY, Stephen B. The motive for metaphor: 2 Corinthians 2:14-4:6 [appendix of metaphors]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:1-22 1987.

HEINZ, Donald. The cleric in academe. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:58-59 Wint 1987.

HEITZENRATER, Richard P. Plain truth: sermons as standards of doctrine. *Drew G* 57:16-30 Fall 1987.

HELD, Heinz Joachim. Central Committee Geneva, 1987: report of the moderator. *Ec R* 39:228-237 Ap 1987.

HELGE, Brian L. The centrality of the holy Eucharist in parish worship. *Luth F* 21 no 3:23-25 1987.

HELLER, Andrew K. An SAB anthem reading session. *J Ch Music* 29:12-14 My 1987.

HELLER, Andrew K. Sesquicentennial organ restored [1926 Curtis Organ, University of Penn]. *J Ch Music* 29:19-20 Ap 1987.

HELLER, Andrew K, ed. Annual organ issue [photos]. *J Ch Music* 29:5-21 Ap 1987*.
Contents: Registration suggestions for the 1920 organ, by W T Moore. Reevaluating the electric-pneumatic action pipe organ, by J M Bethards. Sesquicentennial organ restored, by A K Heller.

HELLER, Andrew K, ed. Anthem notes [Lent, musical scores]. *J Ch Music* 29:15-26 N 1987*.
Anthems reviewed: Jesu, grant me this, I pray, by C Gower. Safe in his love, by T Beck. The tree of life, by KL Scott. Return to the Lord your God, by H V Gerike.

HELLER, Andrew K, ed. Anthem notes [music scores]. *J Ch Music* 29:15-26 My 1987*.
Anthems reviewed: 'Let all the people praise Thee', by C Alwes, 1986. 'Come, blest of my Father', by J Sanborn, 1986. 'Jesus is love with us', by J Shepherd, 1986.

HELLER, Andrew K, ed. Anthem notes [music scores]. *J Ch Music* 29:14-27 Mr 1987*.
Anthems reviewed: 'A rose touched by the sun's warm rays', by J Berger, 1962. 'All people that on earth do dwell', J Carter, 1986. 'Put on a new face', by A Clyde, 1986. 'Umbrella man', by A Clyde, 1986.

HELLER, Andrew K, ed. Anthem notes: Advent [music scores]. *J Ch Music* 29:12-22 Je 1987*.
Anthems reviewed: 'Lift up your heads, O ye gates', by W Mathias, 1973. 'Comfort, comfort ye my people', by C Goudimel, 1986. 'Come, thou lolong-expected Jesus', by R Leaf, 1986.

HELLER, Andrew K, ed. Anthem notes: Christmas [music scores]. *J Ch Music* 29:26-39 S 1987*.
Anthems reviewed: *'Twas in the moon of wintertime*, by S Logee, 1986. *Los reyes siguen*, by F Guerrero, 1986. *Blessed be that maid Marie*, by C R Thoburn, 1986. *The snow lay on the ground*, arr by R Wetzler, 1985.

HELLER, Andrew K, ed. Anthem notes: Easter/Easter season [music scores]. *J Ch Music* 29:12-26 Ja 1987*.
Anthems reviewed: 'Come to the tomb', by A Lovelance, 1983. 'Christ is alive', arr by P Cutts, 1985. 'Antiphonal alleluia', by G A Smith, 1986. 'I will not leave you comfortless', by C Young, 1983.

HELLER, Andrew K, ed.. Anthem notes: Epiphany [music scores]. *J Ch Music* 29:16-26 O 1987*.
Anthems reviewed: *Be our delight*, by M Sullivan, 1987. *Oh, see the boy*, by D N Johnson, 1987. *O Christians, Haste*, by B Vick, Jr, 1987. *Praise to you and adoration*, by J S Bach; ed by E N Klammer.

HELLER, Andrew K, ed. Anthem notes: Holy Week [music scores]. *J Ch Music* 29:11-22 D 1987*.
Anthems reviewed: 'Jesus, refuge of the weary', by J S Bach and arr by W Ehret, 1986. 'When I Survey the Wondrous Cross', by B Saylor, 1987. 'Wash Me Thoroughly from my Wickedness', by S S Wesley, 1986.

HELLER, Andrew K, ed. Anthem notes: Pentecost; Holy Trinity [music scores]. *J Ch Music* 29:14-26 F 1987*.
Anthems reviewed: "Sanctus", by A Clyde, 1986. "Christ is our cornerstone", by R E Voorhaar, 1986. "Be ye sure", by G F Handel, arr by S Pethel, 1986. "Creator spirit, heavenly dove", by R J Powell.

HELLER, Andrew K, ed. Anthem notes: Sundays after Pentecost [music scores]. *J Ch Music* 29:24-37 Ap 1987*.
Anthems reviewed: "Oh that I had a thousand voices", arr by D Busarow, 1986. "The Tallis Canon", arr by D E Wagner, 1986. "How firm a foundation", arr by E L Diemer, 1981.

HELLER, Scott. Southern Baptist College leaders vow to fight "takeover" as fundamentalists seek control of governing boards. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:15-16 O 21 1987.

HELLERSTEIN, Kathryn. The demon within: Moyshe-Leyb Halpern's subversive ballads. *Prooftexts* 7:225-248 S 1987.

HELLIG, Jocelyn. The religious expression of South African Jewry. *Rel So Africa* 8:3-17 Jl 1987.

HELLWIG, Monika K. A Confessing Church in America [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:47-48 Fall 1987.

HELLWIG, Monika K. Making homilies for our times. *Th Today* 43:561-568 Ja 1987.

HELM, Ad van der. Les conseils pastoraux Néerlandais, organes démocratiques de l'église [Eng abst]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:158-167 1987.

HELM, Paul. Calvin and natural law. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:5-22 1984.

HELM, Paul. The logic of limited atonement. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:47-54 Aut 1985.

HELMINIAK, Daniel A. The trinitarian vocation of the gay community. *Past Psych* 36:100-111 Wint 1987.

HELMREICH, William B. Research report: postwar adaptation of Holocaust survivors in the United States. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:307-315 1987.

HELMS, Svend W. Jawa, Tell Um Hammad and the EB I/Late Chalcolithic landscape [figs, maps; bibliog]. *Levant* 19:49-81 1987.

HEMER, Colin. The name of Felix again. *J St N T* no 31:45-49 1987.

HEMMINGER, Hansjörg. Die Suche nach Realität in der Naturwissenschaft und im Glauben. *Ker Do* 33:246-278 O-D 1987.

HEMPEL, Joel R. What it takes to stay downtown [church location]. *Leadership* 8:124-128 Wint 1987.

HENDEL, Ronald S. Of demigods and the deluge: toward an interpretation of Genesis 6:1-4. *J B L* 106:13-26 Mr 1987.

HENDEL, Ronald S. When the sons of God cavorted with the daughters of men [Gen 6:1-4]. *Bible R* 3:8-13 Sum 1987.

HENDERSON, George. *Abraham genuit Isaac*: transitions from Old Testament to New Testament in prefatory illustrations of 12th-cent English psalters [figs]. *Gesta* 26 no 2:127-139 1987.

HENDERSON, George. The John the Baptist panel on the Ruthwell Cross [photos]. *Gesta* 24 no 1:3-12 1985.

HENDRICKS, Barbara. My pilgrimage in mission. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:59-61 Ap 1987.

HENDRICKS, William L. Learning from beauty. *S W J Th* 29:19-27 Sum 1987.

HENDRICKS, William L. Proclamation through the arts. *Rv Ex* 84:75-85 Wint 1987.

HENDRICKSON, Michael C, ed. The role of the church in aging, vol 3: Programs and services for seniors. *J Rel Aging* 2:1-80 Sum 1986*.
Contents: The church as advocate in aging, by B J Letzig. Churches as geriatric health clinics for community based elderly, by S L Hendrickson. Day centers for older adults: parish and agency partnership, by J Negstad and R Arnholt. Share-a-home: a service to elders, by S E Pranschke. Legal guardianship for the elderly: a volunteer model, by A W Keyser. Congregate housing as an alternative to institutionalization for the frail elderly, by H J R Irmer. Retirement homes: boom or bust, by J R Steinhaus. The growth of the multi-programmed church sponsored long-term care facility, by R B Stuckey. Modernizing organizational structures for agencies and institutions to meet new governmental and economic challenges, by D W Vriesman.

HENDRICKSON, Sandra L. Churches as geriatric health clinics for community based elderly. *J Rel Aging* 2:13-24 Sum 1986.

HENDRIX, Holland. Beyond "imperial cult" and "cults of magistrates". *S B L Sem Pap* 25:301-308 1986.

HENGEL, Martin. Hadrians Politik gegenüber Juden und Christen. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:153-182 1984-1985.

HENGEL, Martin. Der Reichtum des biblischen Wortes: dem Judaisten und Neutestamentler Prof Dr Otto Betz zum 70 Geburtstag. *Th Lit* 112:701-702 S 1987.

HENGEL, Martin. Zur matthäischen Bergpredigt und ihrem jüdischen Hintergrund [review article]. *Th Ru* 52 no 4:327-400 1987*.
Books reviewed: *Die Seligpreisungen der Bergpredigt*, by I Broer. *Die Bergpredigt: ein exegetischer Kommentar*, by G Strecker. *Die "Rede der Reden"*, by H Weder.

HENLEY, John. Theology and the family. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:54-62 O 1987.

HENLIN, Karl. UTCWI: expectations then, reality now. *Carib J Rel St* 7:19-22 S 1986.

HENN, William. The hierarchy of truths twenty years later. *Th St* 48:439-471 S 1987.

HENNESSEY, Mary. We're all in this together. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:23-24 1987.

HENNIG, John. Liturgiekunde: aus den autobiographischen Aufzeichnungen "Die bleibende Statt". *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:221-233 1987.

HENNING, E M. The architectonics of faith: metalogic and metaphor in Zwingli's doctrine of the Eucharist. *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 4: 315-365 1986.

HENNING, Lawrence H. The emotional impact of treating child abuse. *J Rel Health* 26:37-42 Spr 1987.

HENNING, Lawrence H *see* Olson, Daniel L, jt auth

HENRICHS, Albert. The last of the detractors: Friedrich Nietzsche's condemnation of Euripides. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:369-397 Wint 1986.

HENRICI, Peter. Blondel and Loisy in the Modernist crisis; tr by S W Arndt. *Communio (US)* 14:351-372 Wint 1987.

HENRY, Carl F H. An eye on the cradle [Mt 6:25-34]. *Chr T* 31:26-27 N 6 1987.

HENRY, Carl F H. An interview with Carl F H Henry [by D Hochstedt Butler]. *TSF Bul* 10:16-19 Mr-Ap 1987.

HENRY, Carl F H. Lost momentum: the future of the Religious Right [interview]. *Chr T* 31:30-32 S 4 1987.

HENRY, Patrick Gillespie. Monastic mission: the monastic tradition as source for unity and renewal today. *Ec R* 39:271-281 Jl 1987.

HENRY, Patrick Gillespie. On paying attention [sermon; Ex 2:23-3:12]. *Rel Intel Life* 4:39-47 Wint 1987.

HENRY, Patrick Gillespie. Speaking stones [reality of ordained ministry]. *Chr Ministry* 18:4-5 Jl 1987.

HEPPELL, Muriel. The Baptism of Rus'. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:244-256 Wint 1987.

HERBERS, Klaus. Santiago de Compostela zur Zeit von Bischof und Erzbischof Diego Gelmírez (1098/1099-1140). *Z K G* 98 no 1:89-102 1987.

HERBERT, Jerry *see* Ellis, Edward, jt auth

HERBSTEIN, Denis. Simon Tshenuwani Farisani: a "political priest" [interview]. *Africa Report* 32:43-46 My-Je 1987.

HERNÁNDEZ, Lydia. La mujer chicana y la justicia económica. *Apuntes* 6: 81-83 Wint 1986.

HERON, Alasdair. The Filioque clause: questions raised by member churches - attempt at an answer. *Ref W* 39 no 8:842-852 1987.

HERR, Glenn. Doing your job: does your church care [missionaries]. *Ev Miss Q* 23:42-45 Ja 1987.

HERRENBRÜCK, Fritz. Zum Vorwurf der Kollaboration des Zöllners mit Rom. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:186-199 1987.

HERRING, Joseph B. Presbyterian ethnologists among the Iowa and Sac Indians, 1837-1853 [Nebraska Kansas eastern border]. *Am Pres* 65:195-203 Fall 1987.

HERRMANN, Robert L, and Templeton, John M. Scientific contributions to meaning and purpose in the universe. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:77-86 Je 1987.

HERSHEY, Mary Jane Lederach. Andreas Kolb, 1749-1811 [plates]. *Menn Q R* 61:121-202 Ap 1987*.
Contents: Andreas Kolb (1749-1811): Mennonite schoolmaster and fraktur artist. Map: Andreas Kolb country. Plates of Kolb fraktur. Explanations and translations of some of the plates, by I C Kulp, Jr. Andreas Kolb fraktur chart.

HERSHKOVITZ, I *see* Bar-Yosef, Ofer, jt auth

HERTZ, Karl. Gospel and culture: a sociological perspective on Christian unity and diversity. *Ec R* 39:138-147 Ap 1987.

HERTZ, Karl. Tutu and Boesak: liberation theology as praxis. *Mid-Stream* 26:77-85 Ja 1987.

HERTZBERG, Arthur. Glasnost and the Jews. *New York Rev Bks* 34:20-23 O 22 1987.

HERVIEU-LÉGER, Danièle. Faut-il définir la religion: questions préalables à la construction d'une sociologie de la modernité religieuse [Eng summary]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:11-30 Ja-Mr 1987.

HERZMAN, Ronald B *see* Emmerson, Richard Kenneth, jt auth

HERZOG, Kristin. Die friedfertige Frau: theologische Perspektiven zum Thema Frauen, Krieg und Frieden. *Ev Th* 47:60-82 Ja-F 1987.

HERZOG, Kristin. The La Flesche family: native American spirituality, Calvinism, and Presbyterian missions. *Am Pres* 65:222-232 Fall 1987.

HERZOG, Ze'ev. The stratigraphy of Israelite Arad: a rejoinder [to A Mazar and E Netzer, no 263:87-91 Ag 1986]. *A S O R Bul* no 267:77-79 Ag 1987.

HERZOG, Ze'ev; Aharoni, Miriam; and Rainey, Anson F. Arad: an ancient Israelite fortress with a temple to Yahweh [figs]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:16-35 1987.

HESS, Margaret B. Freedom to say "yes" or "no": a theological reflection [reply to P C Dempsey, pp 4-8]. *Faith Miss* 5:12-15 Fall 1987.

HESSE, Brian. Animal use at Tel Miqne-Ekron in the Bronze Age and Iron Age [figs; tables; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 264:17-27 N 1986.

HESSE, Klaus. On the history of Mongolian shamanism in anthropological perspective. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:403-413 1987.

HESSELGRAVE, David J. Can psychology aid us in the fulfillment of the Great Commission: a missiologist speaks to Christian psychologists [tables, bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 15:274-280 Wint 1987.

HESSELGRAVE, David J. Fitting third-world believers with Christian worldview glasses. *J Ev Th S* 30:215-222 Je 1987.

HESSELGRAVE, David J, ed. Missions education: Women educators speak out on issues from their perspectives [M Adeney, E Lageer, L McKinney, J Barsness]. *Ev Miss Q* 23:82-89 Ja 1987.

HESTENES, Roberta. Out of the shadows. *Sojourners* 16:30-31 Jl 1987.

HESTENES, Roberta. A response to Elizabeth Achtemeier ["Female language for God," pp 24-28]. *Transformation* 4 no 2:28-30 1987.

HESTER, Richard L. Response to "Choices: pastoral intervention with a suicidal person" [reply to J Baroody, pp 31-36]. *Faith Miss* 5:41-43 Fall 1987.

HETH, William A. Unmarried "for the sake of the kingdom" (Matthew 19: 12) in the early church. *Grace Th J* 8:55-88 Spr 1987.

HEUSER, Frederick J, Jr. Women's work for women: Belle Sherwood Hawkes and the East Persia Presbyterian Mission [1883-1919]. *Am Pres* 65: 7-17 Spr 1987.

HEVER, Hannan. An extra pair of eyes: Hebrew poetry under occupation. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:84-87+ 1987.

HEWITT, Glenn A. Victimized by justice [affirmative-action policies; reply, L M van Wensveen, pp 1022-1023 N 18 1987]. *Chr Cent* 104:780-781 S 23 1987.

HEWITT, T Furman. Civil religion: alive - and sometimes dangerous. *Faith Miss* 4:48-62 Spr 1987.

HEWITT, W E. Basic Christian Communities of the middle-classes in the Archdiocese of São Paulo. *Soc Anal* 48:158-166 Sum 1987.

HEWITT, W E. The influence of social class on activity preferences of communidades eclesiais de base (CEBs) in the Archdiocese of São Paulo. *J Latin American Studies* 19:141-156 My 1987.
HEYL, Cornelius A von. Klaus Scholders Wirken für die Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland. *Ev Th* 47:494-498 N-D 1987.
HEYWARD, Carter. Heterosexist theology: being above it all. *J Fem St* 3: 29-38 Spr 1987.
HIATT, Suzanne R. Let Lambeth do it (hoping, of course, they won't). *St Luke J* 30:187-191 Je 1987.
HIATT, Suzanne R. Women in research: a subject's reflections. *R Rel Res* 28:386-389 Je 1987.
HIBBARD, Ann. Renewal leaders issue a call to biblical morality [news; Episcopalians]. *Chr T* 31:42-43 Je 12 1987.
HICKEY, Raymond. Christianity and Islam in dialogue [4th General Assembly of the Episcopal Conferences of Francophone and Anglophone West Africa]. *AFER* 29:117-120 Ap 1987.
HICKS, Michael A. The piety of Margaret, Lady Hungerford (d 1478). *J Eccl H* 38:19-38 Ja 1987.
HIEBERT, D Edmond. Studies in 3 John; pt 1: An exposition of 3 John 1-4; pt 2: An exposition of 3 John 5-10; pt 3: An exposition of 3 John 11-14. *Bib Sac* 144:53-65 Ja-Mr; 194-207 Ap-Je; 293-304 Jl-S 1987.
HIEBERT, Paul G. Critical contextualization [bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 11: 104-112 Jl 1987.
HIEBERT, Paul G. Megatrends in missions [bibliog]. *Direction* 16:37-46 Spr 1987.
HIGASHI, Nobuyoshi. Spirit and the warrior. *Parabola* 12:68-69 Spr 1987.
HIGGS, Laquita. Margery Kempe: "whete-breed or barly-breed"? *Mystics Q* 13:57-64 Je 1987.
HIGHTOWER, Jim. Needed: a second Manhattan Project for our nuclear waste sites [repr]. *E-SA* 15:37-39 N 1987.
HIGUERA, Gonzalo. Biotécnica y moral. *Est Eccles* 62:61-68 Ja-Mr 1987.
HIGUERA, Gonzalo. Praxis cristiana pólitica y socio-económica: una introducción. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:155-189 Ja-Je 1987.
HILDEBRANDT, Bernd. Die Aufgabe der Systematischen Theologie: Gedanken zum theologischen Lebenswerk Hans-Georg Fritzsches. *Th Lit* 112:321-330 My 1987.
HILGERT, Earle. A survey of previous scholarship on Philo's *De Josepho* [bibliog essay]. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:262-270 1986.
HILGERT, Earle. A survey of previous scholarship on Philo's *De somniis* 1-2 [ms list]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:394-402 1987.
HILHORST, A, and others. Review of articles. *J St Jud* Regular feature, 1987-.
HILL, Andrew E. A Jonadab connection in the Absalom conspiracy. *J Ev Th S* 30:387-390 D 1987.
HILL, Brad. Preaching the Word in the CEUM: towards a theology of obedience. *Cov Q* 45:37-44 F 1987.
HILL, Kent R. Is there a link between Christianity and democracy [interview]. *Chr T* 31:42 S 18 1987.
HILL, Peter J. An analysis of the market economy: strengths, weaknesses and the future [replies, W Stent and R Bartel, pp 46-53]. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:40-45 1987.
HILL, Samuel S *see* Frankiel, Sandra Sizer, jt auth
HILL, Thomas D. The myth of the ark-born son of Noe and the west-Saxon royal genealogical tables. *Harv Th R* 80:379-383 Jl 1987.
HILLS, Julian. The *Epistula apostolorum* and the genre "apocalypse". *S B L Sem Pap* 25:581-595 1986.
HILT, James. Professionals must adjust their fees. *Chr T* 31:30 F 6 1987.
HILTON, David. The future of medical mission. *Int R Miss* 76:78-81 Ja 1987.
HILTON, David. Lessons from Nigeria: the need for community-based health care [photos; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 4:122-133 1987.
HIMMELFARB, Martha. Apocalyptic ascent and the heavenly temple. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:210-217 1987.
HINER, Robbie *see* Hunt, Angela Elwell, jt auth
HINKS, Stephen W. Anger: what does the Bible say [reply, J M Court, pp 41-45]. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:33-39 Jl 1986.
HINLICKY, Paul R. Christ was made to be sin: atonement today. *Curr Th Miss* 14:177-184 Je 1987.
HINLICKY, Paul R. God, Christ: theocentrism. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:258-263 Fall 1987.
HINLICKY, Paul R. What if the "real world" is the coming reign of God [foundationalism vs antifoundationalism]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:180-183 Sum 1987.
HINRICHS, Harold J. Intergenerational living and worship: the caring community. *J Rel Aging* 3:181-192 Fall-Wint 1986.
HINSON, E Glenn. Dale Moody: Bible teacher extraordinaire. *Per Rel St* 14: 3-17 Wint 1987.
HINSON, E Glenn. The influence of fundamentalism on ecumenical dialogue [synopsis of lecture at Catholic University, 1987]. *Ec Trends* 16:192-195 D 1987.
HINZTEN, Georg. *Gratia procuranda quandoque commendat*: Zulassung evangelischer Partner konfessionsverschiedener Ehen katholischen Eucharistie. *Catholica* 41 no 4:270-286 1987.
HIRANMAYANANDA, Swami. Address by the General Secretary of Ramakrishna Mission [int forum, "For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", Moscow, F 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:44-45 1987.
HIRSCHFELD, Yizhar, and Berger, Rivka. Ramat Hanadiv, 1984-1986 [diag, plate]. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:275-277 1986.
HIRSCHFELD, Yizhar *see* Campagnano di Segni, Leah, jt auth; Di Segni, Leah, jt auth
HIRSCHFIELD, Robert. Always room at these inns [Homes for the Homeless, interfaith project, Cathedral of St John the Divine, New York City]. *Witness* 70:6-8 D 1987.
HIRSCHFIELD, Robert. The homeless organize: two stories. *Chr Cris* 47: 315-317 S 28 1987.
HIRSCHFIELD, Robert. Hospice: caring at life's edge. *Chr Cent* 104:159 F 18 1987.
HIRSCHFIELD, Robert. A man of faith is dying: fear and pain, joy and service. *Chr Cris* 47:135-136 Ap 20 1987.
HIRSCHFIELD, Robert. Rebuilding the city: East Brooklyn's churches build the Nehemiah plan. *Other Side* 23:6-7 D 1987.
HIRSCHFIELD, Robert. Reggie: a boy of the Martinique [Martinique Hotel]. *Chr Cris* 47:96-97 Mr 16 1987.
HIRSZOWICZ, Lukasz. Judaism in Poland. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:22-31 Spr 1987.
HISKETT, Mervyn. The Maitatsine riots in Kano, 1980: an assessment [the Yan Tatsine followers]. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:209-224 1987.
HITE, Tom. Some ideas on tone-building for children's choirs. *J Ch Music* 29:7-8 O 1987.
HO, Koon-Ki T. *Silence* and the Japanization of Christianity. *Japan Chr Q* 53:71-76 Spr 1987.
HOAGLAND, Marshall. South African Jacqueline Williams: "Reality for us is war, jail" [por]. *Witness* 70:6-8 My 1987.
HOBART, Charles. Challenges facing Mormonism as it approaches the 21st century. *Rel St Th* 7:23-30 Ja 1987.
HOCH, Adrian S. A new document for Simone Martini's Chapel of St Martin at Assisi. *Gesta* 24 no 2:141-146 1985.
HOCH, Carl B, Jr. The role of women in the church: a survey of current approaches [bibliog]. *Grace Th J* 8:241-251 Fall 1987.
HOCH, Erna M. Psychology in India and the deprived [bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 32: 20-46 D 1985.
HOCH, Lothar C. Celebração da Santa Ceia com crianças: 20 teses sobre um tema controvertido. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:163-169 1987.
HOCK, Ronald F. Lazarus and Micyllus: Greco-Roman backgrounds to Luke 16:19-31. *J B L* 106:447-463 S 1987.
HODGSON, Janet. Kid gloves and cricket on the Kei [Black graduates of Zonnebloem College]. *Rel So Africa* 8:61-91 Jl 1987.
HODGSON, Janet. Ntaba kaNdoda: orchestrating symbols for national unity in Ciskei. *J Th So Africa* no 58:18-31 Mr 1987.
HODGSON, Peter C. Ecclesia of freedom. *Th Today* 44:222-234 Jl 1987.
HOEFERKAMP, Robert T. The viability of Luther today: a perspective from Latin America. *Word World* 7:32-42 Wint 1987.
HOEKEMA, Anthony A *see* Kantzer, Kenneth S, ed
HOENER, Raimund *see* Althausen, Johannes, jt auth
HOEY, Lawrence. The 13th-century transepts of York Minster [figs; photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 2:227-244 1986.
HOFFMAN, Daniel. S T Coleridge and the attack on inerrancy. *Trinity J* ns 7:55-68 Fall 1986.
HOFFMAN, John C. Metaphorical or narrative theology. *S R* 16 no 2:173-185 1987.
HOFFMAN, Lawrence A. Jewish liturgy and American experience. *Rel Intel Life* 5:71-78 Fall 1987.
HOFFMAN, Paul. Le problème de la bonne foi dans la *profession de foi du Vicaire Savoyard*: réflexions sur la lecture mennaisienne de Rousseau. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 1:19-36 1987.
HOFFNER, Harry A, Jr. Ancient views of prophecy and fulfillment: Mesopotamia and Asia Minor. *J Ev Th S* 30:257-265 S 1987.
HOFIUS, Otfried. Struktur und Gedankengang des Logos-Hymnus in Joh 1: 1-18 [chart]. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:1-25 1987.
HOFMAN, John E. Jewish-Arab relations in Israel: human relations and social identiy. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:15-26 Aut 1987.
HØGENHAVEN, Jesper. On the structure and meaning of Isaiah 8:23b. *Vet Test* 37:218-221 Ap 1987.
HOGG, William Richey. The teaching of missiology: some reflections on the historical and current scene. *Missiology* 15:487-506 O 1987.
HOGGARD, J Clinton, Bp. 50 years on the pilgrimage [Bp Arthur Marshall]. *AME Zion Q R* pp:11-13 Ja 1987.
HOGNESIUS, Kjell. A note on 1 Chr 23 [diag]. *SJOT* 1:123-127 1987.
HOITSKOG, Liv. Chinese sketch; Fisherman and farmer by the Yangtzejiang; Old woman in Xian; tr fr Chinese by K Harbakk [poems]. *Areopagus* 11:25 Fall 1987.
HOLCK, Manfred, Jr. The new tax law: good news, bad news for clergy. *Leadership* 8:89-90 Wint 1987.
HOLETON, David R. Communion of all the baptized and Anglican tradition. *Angl Th R* 69:13-28 Ja 1987.
HOLETON, David R. Sacramental and liturgical reform in late mediaeval Bohemia. *St Liturg* 17:87-96 1987.
HOLLAND, S M. George Abbot: "The wanted archbishop". *Ch H* 56:172-187 Je 1987.
HÖLLDOBLER, Theodor. Our pilgrimage to the USSR. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:28-29 1987.
HOLLENBACH, David. War and peace in American Catholic thought: a heritage abandoned [review article; G Weigel, *Tranquillitas ordinis*, 1987]. *Th St* 48:711-726 D 1987.
HOLLENBACH, Paul. Defining rich and poor using social sciences [statistical table, sociological diags, bibliog]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:50-63 1987.
HOLLENWEGER, Walter J. Interaction between black and white in theological education. *Th* 90:341-350 S 1987.
HOLLERBACH, Alexander. La enseñanza de la religión como asignatura ordinaria en las escuelas públicas y privadas de la República Federal de Alemania. *Est Eccles* 62:441-453 Jl-D 1987.
HOLLINGER, Dennis P. The church: a social institution? *TSF Bul* 10:18-24 Ja-F 1987.
HOLLINGER, Dennis P. Three H's of Christian maturity. *Ref J* 37:12-16 Ja 1987.
HOLLIS, Susan Tower. Women of ancient Egypt and the sky goddess Nut. *J of American Folklore* 100:496-503 O-D 1987.
HOLLISEY, Charles *see* Clooney, Francis X, jt auth

HOLLISTER, J Elliot, and Boivin, Michael J. Ethnocentrism among Free Methodist leaders and students. *J Psych Th* 15:57-67 Spr 1987.

HOLLOWAY, Steven W. Distaff, crutch or chain gang: the curse of the house of Joab in 2 Samuel 3:29. *Vet Test* 37:370-375 Jl 1987.

HOLLYDAY, Joyce. Gratitude [sermon]. *Sojourners* 16:32-34 Je 1987.

HOLLYDAY, Joyce. An invitation to faith. *Sojourners* 16:25 Ap 1987.

HOLLYDAY, Joyce. Women at work [US]. *Sojourners* 16:4 Ap 1987.

HOLM, Nils G. Sundén's role theory and glossolalia. *J S S R* 26:383-389 S 1987.

HOLM-NIELSEN, Svend. Die Verteidigung für die Gerechtigkeit Gottes. *SJOT* 2:69-89 1987.

HOLMES, Arthur F. On Gadamer, Bork, and Moses [editorial]. *Ref J* 37:2-3 O 1987.

HOLMES, George E. Wings of the Spirit [Isa 40:28-31]. *Paraclete* 21:29-31 Sum 1987.

HOLPER, J Frederick. Let us pray: liturgical renewal begins at home. *Austin Sem Bul* 102:39-49 Ap 1987.

HOLT, Earl K III. A response to Frank Carpenter [pp 46-66]. *Rel Humanism* 21:67-69+ Spr 1987.

HOLT, Else Kragelund. *Elohim d't* und *chsd* im Buche Hosea [Eng abst]. *SJOT* 1:87-103 1987.

HOLT, Herbert. Some existential contributions to the understanding of modern psychoanalysis. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:131-139 1987.

HOLT, Mack P. Attitudes of the French nobility at the Estates-General of 1576. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:489-504 1987.

HOLWERDA, David E. Jesus on divorce: an assessment of a new proposal. *Cal Th J* 22:114-120 Ap 1987.

HOLZE, Heinrich. Die theologische Verantwortung der Kandidatenausbildung heute: Anfragen an eine Reform [Eng summary]. *Ker Do* 33:32-59 Ja-Mr 1987.

HOMOLA, Michael; Knudsen, Dean; and Marshall, Harvey. Religion and socio-economic achievement [tables]. *J S S R* 26:201-217 Je 1987.

HONECKER, Martin. Genetische Eingriffe und Reproduktionsmedizin aus der Sicht theologischer Anthropologie. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:118-136 1987.

HONEYCUTT, Roy L, ed. Proclamation. *Rv Ex* 84:7-86 Wint 1987*.
Contents: Proclamation as a rhetorical art, by R Bailey. Historical criticism as a tool for proclamation: 1 Samuel 13, by T G Smothers. Narrative criticism as a tool for proclamation: 1 Samuel 13, by R A Culpepper. Proclaiming the gospel inductively, by R L Lewis. Proclaiming the gospel with fear and trembling, by S L Wright. Proclaiming the gospel cross-culturally, by J A Smith. Proclamation outside the religious ghetto, by K Chafin. Proclamation through the arts, by W L Hendricks. "Eleven o'clock on Sunday morning": proclamation in the context of worship, by R Lovette.

HONEYWELL, Mark. Portland conference honors Ben Linder. *Sojourners* 16:10 D 1987.

HOOD, Ralph W, Jr *see* Watson, P J, jt auth

HOOD, Robert E. A theological framework for an Afro-Anglican communion. *J Rel Thot* 44:61-63 Sum-Fall 1987.

HOOGTE, Liesbeth van der, and Roersch, Carlos. Perspectivas de la medicina andina [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 24:155-182 1984.

HOOKER, Roger. Wir brauchen wieder Abstand? *Z Miss* 13 no 1:22-27 1987.

HOOKS, Benjamin. Still a festering sore all over this land [address; NAACP Executive Director]. *E-SA* 15:10-14 Mr 1987.

HOOPES, Margaret H. Friendship and intimacy. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:76-87 Sum 1987.

HOOVER, A J. The dangers of religious nationalism: a German example. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:87-95 1987.

HOOVER, Conrad. The liberation of possibility: meditations for advent. *Sojourners* 16:30-31 D 1987.

HOOVER, Stewart M. The religious television audience: a matter of significance or size? *R Rel Res* 29:135-151 D 1987.

HOPE, Glenda. Why fast for Lent - or anytime. *Witness* 70:12-14 Mr 1987.

HOPE, Marjorie, and Young, James. Making the case for full employment. *Chr Cent* 104:715-718 Ag 26-S 2 1987.

HOPEWELL, James F. Congregation: an excerpt from a new book. *Bk Rel* 15:1,16-24 Fall 1987.

HOPKINS, David C. Life on the land: the subsistence struggles of early Israel [bibliog, figs, photos, Gezer calendar]. *Bib Arch* 50:178-191 S 1987.

HOPKINS, Paul A. Middle East: capital squandered [1819-1979]. *Ch Soc* 78: 43-50 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.

HOPKO, Thomas. The human icon. *One World* no 131:14-15 D 1987.

HOPKO, Thomas. Living in communion: an interview. *Parabola* 12:50-59 Fall 1987.

HOPPER, D H. If Luther were sitting in the end zone. *Chr Cent* 104:781-782 S 23 1987.

HOPSON, Martha *see* Buttrick, David G, jt auth

HORACEK, Bruce J *see* Thorson, James A, jt auth

HORGAN, Thaddeus. NCCCUSA's Faith and Order recorder's report. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:140-143 1987.

HORGAN, Thaddeus. Pentecostal recorder's report. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2: 138-140 1987.

HORLE, Craig W. Death of a felon: Richard Vickris and the Elizabethan Conventicle Act [1679-1700]. *Quaker H* 76:95-107 Fall 1987.

HORN, Edward Traill III. The Common Service: a centennial memoir. *Luth F* 21 no 3:21-22 1987.

HORN, P Hieronymus. Josua 2:1-24 im milieu einer "dimorphic society". *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:264-270 1987.

HORNER, Jack. From slaves to citizens - Pacific islanders in Australia [bibliog]. *St Mark R* no 130:4-10 Je 1987.

HORNER, Norman A. The Association of Professors of Mission: the first thirty-five years, 1952-1987. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:120-124 Jl 1987.

HORNSBY-SMITH, Michael P, and others. A typology of progressive Catholics: a study of the delegates to the National Pastoral Congress [tables]. *J S S R* 26:234-248 Je 1987.

HORNSBY-SMITH, Michael P; Turcan, Kathryn A; and Rajan, Lynda T. Patterns of religious commitment: intermarriage and marital breakdown among English Catholics [tables, bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:137-155 Jl-S 1987.

HORNSTEIN, Norbert *see* Gouterman, Martin, jt auth

HOROWITZ, David *see* Collier, Peter, jt auth

HOROWITZ, Stanley B. Fund raising in the future. *Judaism* 36:158-161 Spr 1987.

HORSLEY, G H R. Name change as an indication of religious conversion in antiquity. *Numen* 34:1-17 Je 1987.

HORST, Mark L. Experimenting with Christian wholeness: method in Wesley's theology. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:11-23 Sum 1987.

HORST, Mark L. Sin, psychopathology and Father Brown. *Chr Cent* 104:46-47 Ja 21 1987.

HORST, Mark L. Worship's focus: seeking the face of God [not a "worship experience"]. *Chr Cent* 104:991-992 N 11 1987.

HORST, Pieter W van der. "Lord, help the rabbi": the interpretation of *SEG* XXXI 1578b. *J Jew St* 38:102-106 Spr 1987.

HORTON, Fred L, Jr. Parenthetical pregnancy: the conception and birth of Jesus in Matthew 1:18-25. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:175-189 1987.

HORTON, William D. The pastor's opportunities; pt 2: Community involvement. *Expos T* 98:227-231 My 1987.

HORVATH, Tibor. Ultimate reality and meaning and the question of the existence of God: a contribution to theological studies. *Ult Real* 10:244-251 D 1987.

HOSHINO, Eiki, and Takeda, Dōshō. Indebtedness and comfort: the undercurrents of *Mizuko Kuyō* in contemporary Japan; tr by P L Swanson. *Japan J Rel St* 14:305-320 D 1987.

HOSHINO, Masaoki. Trials and errors in pioneer mission. *Japan Chr Q* 53: 42-46 Wint 1987.

HOUGH, Joseph C. The dean's responsibility for faculty research [reply, J I Smith, pp 115-119]. *Th Ed* 24:102-114 Aut 1987.

HOUGHLAND, Kenneth. Pentecostals and NCC begin dialogue. *Chr Cent* 104:87-89 Ja 28 1987.

HOURIHAN, William J. Abraham Baldwin: Army chaplain and signer of the Constitution. *Military Chap R* 16:55-61 Fall 1987.

HOUSE, Colin L. Some notes on translating *w^e'et hakokkabim* in Genesis 1: 16. *A U Sem St* 25:241-248 Aut 1987.

HOUSE, Francis. Ecumenical Centre chapel [Geneva]. *One World* no 126:16-18 Je 1987.

HOUSER, Gordon. Easter [short story]. *Other Side* 23:34-41 Ap 1987.

HOUSER, Gordon. Holy fire [abolitionism; fiction]. *Other Side* 23:34-41 Ja-F 1987.

HOUSEWORTH-FINDLAY, James. The Benedictine Grange: a school for grateful living. *Other Side* 23:8-9 Ja-F 1987.

HOUSTON, Haviland C. Thy kingdom come [message fr chief executive, General Board of Church and Society, United Methodist Church]. *E-SA* 7: 39-44 S 1987.

HOUSTON, Haviland C *see* Grove, William Boyd, Bp, jt auth

HOUTART, François. La revue *Religioni e Società* et le colloque de Florence sur le temps et le sacre (22-24 mai 1986). *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:456-457 1986.

HOVDA, Robert W. "After all, who is Apollos, and who is Paul" (1 Cor 3:5). *Worship* 61:533-539 N 1987.

HOVDA, Robert W. Cautionary tales about liturgy's verbal parts [The amen corner]. *Worship* 61:243-248 My 1987.

HOVDA, Robert W. The evolving language of worship. *Hymn* 38:16-21 O 1987.

HOVDA, Robert W. Frank Kacmarcik - art as skill in making [The amen corner]. *Worship* 61:358-364 Jl 1987.

HOVDA, Robert W. A Labor Day reflection on worship and work [The amen corner]. *Worship* 61:454-460 S 1987.

HOVDA, Robert W. Parish improvement of Sunday liturgy [the amen corner]. *Worship* 61:73-80 Ja 1987.

HOVDA, Robert W. Some reflections on Lent, initiation and liturgy [The amen corner]. *Worship* 61:172-176 Mr 1987.

HOVEY, Gail. Chile: Pinochet and "democracy". *Chr Cris* 47:209-211+ Je 8 1987.

HOVEY, Gail. Defunding choice [editorial]. *Chr Cris* 47:323-324 O 12 1987.

HOVEY, Gail. Fortune and courage in South Africa [J F Bill, moderator for Evangelical Presbyterian Church, released from Diepkloof Prison, Johannesburg]. *Chr Cris* 47:156 My 4 1987.

HOVEY, Gail. In the matter of Rose Mary Denman [lesbian minister]. *Chr Cris* 47:379-380 N 9 1987.

HOVEY, Gail. A long walk from Howard Beach. *Chr Cris* 47:35-36 F 16 1987.

HOVEY, Gail. Paraguay: decades of repression. *Chr Cris* 47:188-191 My 18 1987.

HOWARD, Alan. Cannibal chiefs and the charter for rebellion in Rotuman myth. *Pacific Studies* 10:1-27 N 1986.

HOWARD, David. Response to Morgan Derham. *Transformation* 4 no 1:3-4 1987.

HOWARD, Evan Drake. Extremism on campus: symbols of hate, symbols of hope [anti-gay attacks]. *Chr Cent* 104:625-628 Jl 15-22 1987.

HOWARD, M William, Jr. Martin Luther King, Jr: challenge to the church. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:39-43 1987.

HOWARD, Richard E. Egocentric evangelism. *Wesley Th J* 21:34-44 Spr-Fall 1986.

HOWARD, Tracy L. Suffering in James 1:2-12. *Criswell Th R* 1:71-84 Fall 1986.

HOWE, Daniel Walker. Through the eyes of a historian. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:25-27 1987.

HOWE, Leroy T. Pastoral care and the healing of guilt [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:38-53 Fall 1987.

HOWE, Leroy T. Theology in the practice of ministry. *Perkins J* 40:44-49 Ja 1987.

HOWE, Lucy. The religious climate under "glasnost". *Chr Cent* 104:883-885 O 14 1987.

HOWELL, Julia. Origins of the Hindu renaissance in Java: monism in the early writings of W Hardjanto Pradjapangarsa [bibliog]. *Rel Trad* 10:107-133 1987.

HOWELL, Leon. April 25: the real story [justice and peace march, Washington, DC; reply, D Knippers, and rejoinder, 47:271 Ag 3 1987]. *Chr Cris* 47: 179-180 My 18 1987.

HOWELL, Leon. Down in new San Antone [San Antonio, Tex]. *Chr Cris* 47: 228 Jl 6 1987.

HOWELL, Leon. Give peace a chance [editorial; Central America]. *Chr Cris* 47:347-348 O 26 1987.

HOWELL, Leon. An island in agony [Tamil-Sinhalese conflict]. *Chr Cris* 47: 180-181 My 18 1987.

HOWELL, Leon. Minority coalitions: a place in the sun [Florida's JAB, PULSE, CSD]. *Chr Cris* 47:15-18 F 2 1987.

HOWELL, Leon. Speaking American: [English as common language]. *Chr Cris* 47:59-60 Mr 2 1987.

HOWELL, Leon, ed. Aftermath: the White House scandal, reflections and prospects. *Chr Cris* 46:451-459 Ja 12 1987*.
Contents: Obsession, anger, and opportunity, by L Howell. Unveiling presidential illusions, by J C Bennett. Arms control prospects: surviving the Reykjavik, by A Gore. Hostage reflections: aftermath in the Middle East, by B Weir. The future of the contras: US policy, reason or inertia?, by W Goodfellow. Some White House sins: thinking theologically about the crisis, by R M Brown.

HOWELL, Leon, ed. Community organizing: the gospel in the world. *Chr Cris* 47:3-22 F 2 1987*.
Contents: The churches: prime ingredient for change, by L Howell. Churches in communities: a place to stand [East Brooklyn; Nehemiah project], by J Gittings. Putting values and people to work: San Francisco Organizing Project, by P Burks. Minority coalitions: a place in the sun [Florida's JAB, PULSE, CSD], by L Howell. Changing the locus of political decision-making: San Antonio's COPS, by E Cortes, Jr.

HOWELL, Leon, ed. Contragate: what did it all mean? *Chr Cris* 47:275-283,292 S 14 1987*.
Contents: The Washington junta, by L Howell. A tale of two colonels, by R M Brown. Myths about communism, by J C Bennett. Nicaragua: eight years later; by A Reding. The search for Middle East moderates, by D L Bishop. The hearings: an epistolary analysis, by R G Hoyt. Iran-contra as TV special, by C Riley. Ollie North's boss [review, *Ronald Reagan, the movie*, 1987, by Michael Rogin].

HOWELL, Leon, ed. The international debt crisis [special report]. *Chr Cris* 47:403-416 N 23 1987*.
Contents: Is relief in sight? by W Bello and C Saunt. Against debt and despair: new realities and old in Latin America, by J Wright. Indigenous Guatemala, by C and T Montgomery-Fate.

HOWELL, Leon, ed. The small and suffering worlds of the homeless. *Chr Cris* 47:90-97 Mr 16 1987*.
Contents: A room without a view [the Bowery], by I Kelly. Homeless women: priorities, by C F Parvey. Reggie: a boy of the Martinique [Martinique Hotel], by R Hirschfield.

HOWELL, Ray N III. Implementing change: a question of baptism and church membership [replies, S A Newman and H L McBeth, pp 25-30]. *Faith Miss* 5:16-24 Fall 1987.

HOWELL, Roger, Jr. The vocation of the Lord: the Huguenot contribution to the English-speaking world. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:133-151 Je 1987.

HOWES, David. Olfaction and transition: an essay on the ritual uses of smell. *Canadian Rev of Soc and Anthro* 24:398-416 Ag 1987.

HOWISON, Jamie, and others. Coping with computers [replies to W H Willimon, 104:704-741 S 9-16 1987]. *Chr Cent* 104:1064-1066 N 25 1987.

HOY, Albert L. The Holy Spirit in crucifixion. *Paraclete* 21:18-21 Sum 1987.

HOY, Albert L. The Holy Spirit in revival. *Paraclete* 21:10-13 Spr 1987.

HOY, Michael. The crisis in western Pennsylvania: recent fiascos. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:54-55 Wint 1987.

HOYER, George W, ed. Preaching helps [Easter to Pentecost]. *Curr Th Miss* 14:147-162 Ap 1987.

HOYER, George W, ed. Preaching helps [Lent]. *Curr Th Miss* 14:66-80 F 1987.

HOYER, George W, ed. Preaching helps [12th Sunday after Pentecost to Christ the King, last Sunday after Pentecost, Series A]. *Curr Th Miss* 14: 298-320 Ag 1987.

HOYER, George W, ed. Preaching helps [2d Sunday after Pentecost to 11th Sunday after Pentecost, Series A]. *Curr Th Miss* 14:223-240 Je 1987.

HOYT, Robert G. A dream of a speech: Reagan commits a U-turn. *Chr Cris* 47:111-112 Ap 6 1987.

HOYT, Robert G. The hearings: an epistolary analysis [Iran-contra hearings]. *Chr Cris* 47:282-283 S 14 1987.

HOYT, Thomas, Jr. Black theology's roots in Scripture. *Ec Trends* 16:172-176 N 1987.

HSIEH, Theodore T Y. Heavenly-minded and earthly good: study of social interest, ethical style, and word-spirit orientation among Christians [college students]. *J Psych Th* 15:141-147 Sum 1987.

HUA, Yaozeng. Summer course brings growth in spirit and practice to budding church workers [Huadong Seminary, China; with statement of reports, pp 6-9]. *Bridge* no 26:5-6 N-D 1987.

HUBBARD, M Gay *see* Beck, James R, jt auth

HUBBARD, R H. From rocks and ice to leafy isles: Bermuda's links with the dioceses of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland [1715-1949]. *J Can H Soc* 29:3-11 Ap 1987.

HUBBARD, Thomas K. Two notes on the myth of Aeacus in Pindar [*Isthmian* 8:23-32, *Olympian* 8:37-46]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:5-22 Spr 1987.

HUBER, Donald L. The place of the seminary library in the church. *Luth Th J* 21:55-67 Ag 1987.

HUBER, Friedrich; Justi, Hanna; Künkel Almuth; Moritzen, Niels P. Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission Nr 13 für das Jahr 1986 [bibliog; auth index]. *Z Miss* beiheft 2:3-76 1987.

HUBER, Hugo. Anthropological approaches to the study of myth: African variants of the separation of heaven and earth. *Ult Real* 10:54-66 Mr 1987.

HUBER, Jane Parker. Much ado about something [inclusive language]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:158-159 Sum 1987.

HUBER, Mary Taylor. Constituting the church: Catholic missionaries on the Sepik frontier [bibliog]. *American Ethnologist* 14:107-125 F 1987.

HUBER, Wolfgang. Wirtschaftliche Gerechtigkeit für alle: zum Wirtschafts-Hirtenbrief der katholischen Bischöfe in den USA. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:365-371 1987.

HÜBNER, Hans. Methodologie und Theologie: zu neuen methodischen Ansätzen in der Paulusforschung [2 pts; Eng summaries]. *Ker Do* 33:150-176 Ap-Je; 303-329 O-D 1987.

HÜBNER, Hans. Methodologie und Theologie: zu neuen methodischen Ansätzen in der Paulusforschung; pt 2. *Ker Do* 33:303-329 O-D 1987.

HÜBNER, Ulrich. Ein figürlich bemalte Scherbe vom Tell el-ᶜOrēme. *Bib Not* no 36:27-30 1987.

HUDNUT, Robert. Moved by love and fear: a candid look at the shifting emotions of ministry [interview]. *Leadership* 8:12-18 Spr 1987.

HUEBNER, Dwayne. Religious education: practicing the presence of God. *Rel Ed* 82:569-577 Fall 1987.

HUEBNER, Harry. The morality of peacemaking: reflections on the Arab/Israeli conflict [reply to D Friesen, 65-69 Wint 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5: 160-162 Spr 1987.

HUEHNERGARD, John. Northwest Semitic vocabulary in Akkadian texts [review article; D Sivan, *AOAT* Bd 214, 1984]. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:713-725 O-D 1987.

HUEHNERGARD, John. "Stative," predicative form, pseudo-verb [Akkadian; reply to F R Kraus]. *J Near East St* 46:215-232 Jl 1987.

HUEY, F B, Jr. An exposition of Malachi. *S W J Th* 30:12-21 Fall 1987.

HUFF, Deborah W. Falwell and board resign from PTL [news]. *Fund J* 6:62 N 1987.

HUFF, Deborah W. Falwell sets goals for PTL. *Fund J* 6:16-18 My 1987.

HUFF, Deborah W. Learning the fine art of saying thank-you. *Fund J* 6:42-43 N 1987.

HUFFMAN, Gordon S. Rich is a curable disease. *Trinity Sem R* 9:40-44 Spr 1987.

HUFFMAN, Walter C. Vision and reality: parish strategies for liturgical renewal. *Trinity Sem R* 9:59-68 Fall 1987.

HUGHES, Dewi Arwel. William Williams Pantycelyn's eschatology as seen especially in his *Aurora Borealis* of 1774. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:49-63 Spr 1986.

HUGHES, Eileen Dolores. The Christian perspective on individuation: psychological and spiritual helps for the journey to wholeness. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:24-31 1987.

HUGHES, Hank. Praying for peace in the New Mexico desert. *Sojourners* 16:12 Jl 1987.

HUGHES, Kent, and Hughes, Barbara. Feelings of failure [ministry pervades pastors' and spouses' lives]. *Leadership* 8:22-29 Spr 1987.

HUGHES, Paul A. Worship in the second century: the spiritual dimension. *Paraclete* 21:20-25 Fall 1987.

HUIE, Janice Riggle. A call to Christian integrity: preaching from 1 Corinthians [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:83-104 Wint 1987.

HUIZER, Gerrit. Health and healing in global perspective: should the rich learn from the poor [bibliog]. *Miss St* 4 no 2:75-99 1987.

HULBERT, Alastair. The need for conversion [meeting Arab Christians]. *One World* no 129:9-10 O 1987.

HULL, William E. Ministry by objectives [annot bibliog]. *Chr Ministry* 18: 18-21 Mr 1987.

HULTGREN, Arland J, ed. Justification and justice. *Word World* 7:1-116 Wint 1987*.
Contents: Justification and justice, by A J Hultgren. On relating justification and justice, by M Thomsen. The biblical roots of justice, by J Míguez Bonino. The viability of Luther today: a North American perspective, by G O Forde. The viability of Luther today: a perspective from Latin America, by R T Hoeferkamp. Interpreting the doctrine of the two kingdoms: God's kingship in the church and in politics, by W Altmann. Dependence, liberation, and justification, by E Bettenhausen. Liberation in a pastoral perspective, by P Anderson. Statement of a Consultation: justification and justice. We sing Mary's song, by B Jensen. Luke 4 and the justice of God, by D L Tiede.

HULTGREN, Arland J, ed. The Ministry of the baptized. *Word World* 7: 343-423 Fall 1987*.
Contents: To expand our ministry, by W E Diehl. A public ministry by all the baptized, by P Keifert. Between baptism and ministry: the Eucharistic link, by M E Johnson. On speaking of the ministry of the baptized, by J R Graff. Women's ordination and the leadership of the church, by C J Mork. The ministry of the baptized in the vision of a renewed church, by B Waters. Ministry, management, and the ecumenical movement, by G M Simpson. The historic episcopate: what it means and why we should restore it, by P Hefner. The historic episcopate: not essential for the office of the ministry, by P S Berge. The Old Testament and the Christian Gospel, by F J Gaiser. Baptism: plastic flowers in the holy water, by G M Bass. Christ and the Church: the ministry of the baptized, by W R Debner.

HULTGREN, Arland J, ed. Wisdom. *Word World* 7:239-297 Sum 1987*.
Contents: The scope of wisdom, by A J Hultgren. What is wisdom - who is she, by D Jacobson. The acquisition of knowledge in Israelite wisdom literature, by J L Crenshaw. The faith of Qoheleth, by R E Murphy. Creation, history, and the ethics of the book of Proverbs, by R W Duty. Jesus: God's wisdom, by P Perkins. The theology of wisdom in Romans 1 and 2, by W C Bouzard, Jr. Women and wisdom, by A C Tolpingrud.

HUMMEL, Horace D. Theological and pastoral perspectives on the book of Esther. *Concor J* 13:192-199 Jl 1987.

HUMMEL, Horace D, and others. Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [4th to last Sunday after Epiphany]. *Concor J* 13:66-79 Ja 1987.

HUMPHREYS, Fisher. The mystery of the cross. *Per Rel St* 14:47-52 Wint 1987.

HUNEYCUTT, Melicent. Worship in the Spirit: charismatic and neo-Pentecostal worship in the Reformed traditions [First Presbyterian Church, Evanston, Ill]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:107-110 Spr 1987.

HUNNICUTT, Ellen. The practical uses of Emerson: Charles Ives. *Sound* 70:189-198 Spr-Sum 1987.

HUNSBERGER, Bruce. More on the dimensionality of Christian orthodoxy [reply to Lindsey, Sirotnik, and Heeren, 25:328-338 S 1986; rejoinder]. *J S S R* 26:256-262 Je 1987.

HUNSINGER, George. Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church today: summary of the original text [replies and rejoinders, D Berrigan, and others, pp 12-108]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:10-11 Fall 1987.

HUNSINGER, George. Beyond literalism and expressivism: Karl Barth's hermeneutical realism. *Mod Th* 3:209-223 Ap 1987.

HUNSINGER, George. Jenseits von Literalität und Expressivität: Karl Barths hermeneutischer Realismus. *Ev Th* 47:151-165 Mr-Ap 1987.

HUNSINGER, George. The note in the bottle: reply to my respondents and critics. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:80-108 Fall 1987.

HUNSINGER, George. Where the battle rages: confessing Christ in America today. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:264-274 Fall 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Camp Transformation: new meaning, new beginning [drug rehabilitation center]. *Fund J* 6:24-26 F 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Clyde Narramore: physician for troubled families. *Fund J* 6:48-49 Ja 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. First urban summit held at LU. *Fund J* 6:61-62 Ja 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Freddie Gage's unique legacy. *Fund J* 6:42-44 Je 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Friends in love: the secret of romance. *Fund J* 6:21-23 Je 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Gloria Gaither. *Fund J* 6:23-25 My 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Harvesting the "cream of the nation's crop" [profile of John Sargent]. *Fund J* 6:49-50 Jl-Ag 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. It is all you've heard and more: Heritage USA. *Fund J* 6:19-21 My 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Jerome Hines: enjoying his destiny and giving God the glory. *Fund J* 6:47-48 Mr 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Laymen soulwinners: spreading the gospel. *Fund J* 6:35-37 My 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Lemuel S Tucker: building bridges to the inner city. *Fund J* 6:17-19 F 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Living with a dying spouse. *Fund J* 6:20-23+ O 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Nothingness on a higher plane. *Fund J* 6:41-42+ Jl-Ag 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Peter Jenkins brings China home to us [with excerpt fr *Across China*, pp 26-28]. *Fund J* 6:22-25 Ja 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. PTL press conference. *Fund J* 6:40-41 Je 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Through the valley of the shadow. *Fund J* 6:18-19+ O 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Throwaway kids and children of the road [runaway children]. *Fund J* 6:28-32+ S 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Unfaithfully yours. *Fund J* 6:34-37 Ap 1987.

HUNT, Angela Elwell, and Hiner, Robbie. Love brought a miracle [Christmas story]. *Fund J* 6:18-21+ D 1987.

HUNT, Christopher *see* Garrard, Andrew, jt auth

HUNT, Giles. By what authority: a reply [to K Rayner, 90:15-20 Ja 1987] *Th* 90:217-219 My 1987.

HUNT, Harry B, Jr. Malachi. *S W J Th* 30:5-49 Fall 1987*.
Contents: The prophet Malachi, his world and his book, by J N Heflin. An exposition of Malachi, by F B Huey, Jr. The shape of theology in the book of Malachi, by R L Smith. The influence of Malachi upon the New Testament, by J A Brooks. Preaching from Malachi, by A Fasol. Useless fires: worship in the time of Malachi, by S W Gray. Key ethical issues in Malachi, by W M Tillman, Jr. An annotated bibliography for the book of Malachi, by B R Ellis.

HUNT, Mary E, and Kissling, Frances. The *New York Times* ad: a case study in religious feminism. *J Fem St* 3:115-127 Spr 1987.

HUNT, Richard A. Marriage as dramatizing theology. *J Past Care* 41:119-131 Je 1987.

HUNTER, David G. Resistance to the virginal ideal in late-fourth-century Rome: the case of Jovinian. *Th St* 48:45-64 Mr 1987.

HUNTER, Edwina. Preaching from Acts: homiletical resources for Easter [Acts 2:14a, 22-32, 36-47; 7:55-60]. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:76-102 Spr 1987.

HUNTER, Edwina. Weaving life's experiences into women's preaching. *Chr Ministry* 18:14-17 S-O 1987.

HUNTER, George. John Wesley as church growth strategist. *Wesley Th J* 21:24-33 Spr-Fall 1986.

HUNTER, Joel C. Defusing spiritual depth charges [critique in preaching]. *Leadership* 8:48-50 Spr 1987.

HUNTER, Rodney J. Charles V Gerkin, pastoral theologian of the year. *Past Psych* 36:3-9 Fall 1987.

HUNTER, William F, and Mayers, Marvin K, eds. Special issue (no 2) on psychology and missions. *J Psych Th* 15:269-349 Wint 1987*.
Contents: Psychology and missions: reflections on status and need, by W F Hunter and M K Mayers. Can psychology aid us in the fulfillment of the Great Commission: a missiologist speaks to Christian psychologists, by D J Hesselgrave. Developmental tasks in the life cycle of mission families, by K S O'Donnell. Elective mutism in a missionary family: a case study, by J R Beck and M G Hubbard. Urban psychology and spirituality, by S A Kenel. Proactive care of missionary personnel, by L M Gardner. Reentry among missionary children: an overview of reentry research from 1934-1986, by C N Austin and B Van Jones. Retirement of evangelical missionaries: elements of satisfaction and morale, by N Frisbey. Predictors of reverse culture shock among North American Church of Christ missionaries, by L Moore, B Van Jones, and C N Austin. A practical approach to transitions in missionary living, by L M Gardner.

HUNTLEY, Martha. Presbyterian women's work and rights in the Korean mission [1880s-1930s]. *Am Pres* 65:37-48 Spr 1987.

HUONKER-JENNY, Renata. Zweierlei Arten des Leidens. *Ref* 36:111-116 Ap 1987.

HUPPENBAUER, Hanns Walter, ed. Menschen auf der Flucht - Migration. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:130-173 1987*.
Contents: Biblische Besinnung, by P Welten. Migration: Fakten und Folgerungen, by H R Schär. Landflucht aus einem Kameruner Dorf, by T N Beng. Der Urwald macht nicht satt, by R Siebert. Politische Nomaden, by V Biber. Flüchtlinge in Berlin - eine Herausforderung, by J Quandt. Moderne Völkerwanderung, by U Mäder. Reflexionen über die Bedeutung des "Fremden," by O Schumann. Die Heimkehr der Mission, by R Scheuermeier. Eine interkulturelle Modellethik? by H R Schär.

HURBON, Laënnec. Nuevos movimientos religiosos en el Caribe. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:37-63 1987.

HURD, Robert L. Complementarity: a proposal for liturgical language. *Worship* 61:405-424 S 1987.

HUROWITZ, Victor. Salted incense: Exodus 30:35; Maqlû 6:111-113; 9:118-120. *Biblica* 68 no 2:178-194 1987.

HUROWITZ, Victor. When did God finish creation [il, "The creation's six days," in a 17th century Armenian Bible]. *Bible R* 3:12-14 Wint 1987.

HURST, Antony. The five kings [sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany, Matt 2:1-12]. *Expos T* 99:82-83 D 1987.

HURST, Antony. The pastor's opportunities; pt 3: Towards a theology of paid employment. *Expos T* 98:260-263 Je 1987.

HURST, Antony. The Prodigal Son [sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost; Lk 15:11-32]. *Expos T* 98:274-275 Je 1987.

HUSAIN, S Mehdi *see* Khan, Masood Ali, jt auth

HUSAIN, Zohair. Muhammad 'Abduh (1849-1905): the pre-eminent Muslim modernist of Egypt. *Hamdard Islam* 9:31-40 Aut 1986.

HUSTAD, Donald P. The historical roots of music in the Pentecostal and neo-Pentecostal movements. *Hymn* 38:7-11 Ja 1987.

HUSTAD, Donald P. Let's not just praise the Lord: proper place of popular praise and worship songs. *Chr T* 31:28-31 N 6 1987.

HUSTAD, Donald P, ed. Pentecostal churches and charismatic fellowships. *Hymn* 38:7-37 Ja 1987*.
Contents: The historical roots of music in the Pentecostal and neo-Pentecostal movements, by D P Hustad. Music among early Pentecostals, by L T Duncan. Response, by L B Larsen. Praise singing, by P W Wohlgemuth. Response, by A W Harvey. Singing in the Spirit: the music of Pentecostals, by C M Johansson. A bibliography of hymnals published by American Pentecostal denominations, by R A Johnson.

HUTAGALUNG, Sutan Manahara. The "pancasila" in Indonesia [five principles of the Indonesian state]. *Luth Th J* 21:90-98 Ag 1987.

HUTCHESON, Richard G, Jr. Learning management from the world. *Chr Ministry* 18:22-24 Mr 1987.

HUTCHISON, William R. Words and silence. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:28-30 1987.

HUTTER, Manfred. Jes 40:20 - kulturgeschichtliche Notizen zu einer Crux. *Bib Not* no 36:31-36 1987.

HUTTON, Rodney R. Cush the Benjaminite and Psalm midrash [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:123-137 1987.

HVALVIK, Reidar. Barnabas 9:7-9 and the author's supposed use of *gematria*. *N T St* 33 no 2:276-282 1987.

HYDE, Clark. The Bible in the church: the lectionary as paradigm. *Worship* 61:323-336 Jl 1987.

HYER, Lee; Jacob, Melvin R; and Pattison, E Mansell. Later-life struggle: psychological/spiritual convergence. *J Past Care* 41:141-149 Je 1987.

HYERS, Conrad. Mircea Eliade: a retrospective. *Th Today* 44:251-258 Jl 1987.

HYMAN, Bill, and Wylie, Wayne E. Implications for improved pastoral health counseling. *J Past Care* 41:162-168 Je 1987.

HYNDMAN, Patricia. The 1951 convention definition of refugee: an appraisal with particular reference to the case of Sri Lankan Tamil applicants. *Human Rights Q* 9:49-73 F 1987.

HYNSON, Leon O. The inerrancy question: a misplaced debate [Reformed vs Wesleyan]. *Ev J* 5:30-34 Spr 1987.

I

IANNONE, Carol. The fiction we deserve. *Commentary* 83:60-62 Je 1987.

IANNONE, Carol. Post-counterculture tristesse [popular US fiction]. *Commentary* 83:57-61 F 1987.

IANNONE, Carol. Toni Morrison's career. *Commentary* 84:59-63 D 1987.

ICKERT, Scott. Defending and defining the *ordo salutis*: Jacob van Hoogstraten vs Martin Luther. *Archiv Ref* 78:81-97 1987.

ICKES, Bill. Test yourself about David [Bible quiz]. *Bible R* 3:5-6 Spr 1987.

IDINOPULOS, Thomas *see* Eldar, Yishai, jt auth

IFESIEH, Emmanuel Ifemegbunam. Life-crisis and the role of ritual elders in African traditional religion: an Igbo case-study [bibliog]. *St Miss* 36:273-303 1987.

IGENOZA, Andrew Olu. Christian theology and the belief in evil spirits: an African perspective. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:39-48 Spr 1986.

IGUIÑIZ ECHEVERRÍA, Javier, ed. Acercamiento al mundo andino desde la tarea eclesial. *Allpanchis* no 24:9-154 1984*.
Contents: El Instituto de Pastoral Andina: un servicio a la iglesia del Sur Andino, by A Gallego. La mujer surandina en el pueblo de Dios, by A Lapiedra. Acercándose al mundo campesino, by M Briggs. Promoción campesina desde el trabajo pastoral, by L J López Rivera. Santiago de Pupuja: un pueblo que celebra, by B Schulte and C Orzechowsky. Los rocotos florecen,

by M A Rey de Werra. Dominar o servir: hitos de una larga búsqueda eclesiástica en el mundo quechua y andino, by X Albó. Catequistas campesinos, by O Brun. Testimonio, by G Quispe Apaza.

IKIM, Vasilij Zakharovich (Vladimir), Bp. Metr Filaret of Minsk and Byelorussia - Doctor of Theology "Honoris Causa" of the John Amos Comenius Theological Faculty in Prague. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:63-66 1987.

ILAN, Ornit *see* Amiran, Ruth, jt auth; Bar-Yosef, Ofer, jt auth

ILAN, Zvi, and Damati, Emanuel. Khirbet Marus (Merot), 1985-1986 [diag; map; plate]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:54-57 1987.

ILLICH, Ivan. Illich aux americains: "ne venez pas aider". *Interculture* (French ed) 20:25 Ap-Je 1987.

IMASOGIE, Osadolor. An overall impression of the future of Christianity in Japan. *Ministerial Formation* no 40:18-19 D 1987.

INBODY, Tyron. How empirical is Wieman's theology? *Zygon* 22:49-56 Mr 1987.

INGALLS, Zoë. Balancing a Baptist tradition and the liberal arts: Wake Forest U loosens ties to church—not expectations of students. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 33 no 17:3 Ja 7 1987.

INGELAERE, Jean C. L'inspiration prophétique dans le judaïsme: le témoignage de Flavius Josèphe. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:237-245 1987.

INGLE, H Larry. From mysticism to radicalism: recent historiography of Quaker beginnings. *Quaker H* 76:79-94 Fall 1987.

INMAN, David. Ethics in education: an historical overview. *Rel Intel Life* 4: 82-91 Wint 1987.

INNOKENTIY, A. The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 16 [liturgical practice]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:76-77 1987.

INNOKENTIY, A. The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 17 [Liturgical practice]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:73-75 1987.

INNOKENTIY, A, and Nefyodov, Gennadiy. The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 18 [Liturgical practice]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:75-76 1987.

INNOKENTIY, Hegumen. Beginning of the academic year at the Odessa Theological Seminary [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:31-32 1986.

IOSSO, Chris. Denominational moves raise questions. *Chr Cent* 104:484-486 My 20-27 1987.

IRMER, Hans J R. Congregate housing as an alternative to institutionalization for the frail elderly [Hebrew Rehabilitation Center for Aged, Boston, Mass]. *J Rel Aging* 2:47-54 Sum 1986.

IRSIGLER, Hubert. "Umsonst ist es, dass ihr früh aufsteh": Psalm 127 und die Kritik der Arbeit in Israels Weisheitsliteratur. *Bib Not* no 37:48-72 1987.

IRVING, James. The succour of those years: fallen-ness in Tolkien's cosmos. *Crux* 23:7-9 S 1987.

IRWIN, Zachary T. Dilemmas and contradictions in Yugoslav religious policy. *RCDA* 25:102-108 Sum 1986.

ISANI, Mukhtar Ali. The Methodist connection: new variants of some Phillis Wheatley poems. *Early Am Lit* 22:108-113 Spr 1987.

ISASI-DÍAZ, Ada María. "Apuntes" for a Hispanic women's theology of liberation. *Apuntes* 6:61-71 Fall 1986.

ISBELL, William H, and Cook, Anita G. Ideological origins of an Andean conquest state [il]. *Archaeology* 40 no 4:27-33 1987.

ISHENGOMA, M Rita K. The Catholic charismatic renewal. *AFER* 29:46-48 F 1987.

ISHIHARA, John. Luther and Shinran: *simul iustus et peccator* and *nishu jinshin*. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:31-54 1987.

ISICHEI, Elizabeth. The Maitatsine risings in Nigeria 1980-85: a revolt of the disinherited. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 3:194-208 1987.

ISON, David. ΠΑΙΣ ΘΕΟΥ in the age of Constantine. *J Th St* ns 38:412-419 O 1987.

ISSER, Natalie *see* Schwartz, Lita Linzer, jt auth

IVOŠEVIĆ, Vasilije. Starets Simeon, the founder of the Dormition Monastery in Montenegro. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:57-58 1987.

IVY, Steven S. A faith development/self-development model for pastoral assessment. *J Past Care* 41:329-340 D 1987.

J

JACK, Homer A. It's guns or butter says UN conference [on the relationship between disarmament and development, Ag-S 1987]. *Chr Cent* 104:878-879 O 14 1987.

JACK, Homer A. A Nuclear FREEZE is a SANE proposal [Special correspondence]. *Chr Cent* 104:1133-1135 D 16 1987.

JACKALL, Robert. Bureaucracy and moral casuistry: a sociological perspective. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:63-71 Wint 1987.

JACKSON, Alvin O. Dare to live in hope: a blade of grass [Phil 4:10-14, sermon]. *Cumberland Sem* 25:23-26 Spr-Fall 1987.

JACKSON, Beverly Roberson. Racism and the US social service delivery system. *E-SA* 15:27-32 Jl-Ag 1987.

JACKSON, Bruce, ed. Folklore and feminism. *J of American Folklore* 100: 387-588 O-D 1987*.

Contents: Taking liberties, writing from the margins, and doing it with a difference, by B A Babcock. The feminist voice: strategies of coding in folklore and literature, by J N Radner and S S Lanser. Creation and procreation, cosmogony and childbirth, by M Weigle. Women, reproduction, and religion in western Puebloan society, by M J Young. The ideology of reproduction in a St Joseph's Day feast, by S Seriff. Mormon women's visionary narratives, by M K Brady. Reproductive images and maternal strategies of the woman preacher, by E J Lawless. The technological model of birth, by R E Davis-Floyd. Women of ancient Egypt and the sky goddess Nut, by S T Hollis. Women and text in Gascon tall tales, by V Mark. Syrian Jewish women, by F Ginsburg. Folklore, feminism, and the folk: whose lore is it?, by R H Saltzman. Romantic nationalism and the en-genderment of women in folklore, by J Fox. Absent gender, silent encounter, by D Kodish. Autobiography of a woman folklorist, E J Stekert.

JACKSON, Howard M. The death of Jesus in Mark and the miracle from the cross. *N T St* 33 no 1:16-37 1987.

JACKSON, Jesse. A dialogue with Jesse Jackson [replies, pp 44-53]. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:35-44 1987.

JACKSON, Kathryn *see* Flanagan, Owen, jt auth

JACKSON, Merrill H. Vietnamese social relationships. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:2-17 Ja-Mr 1987.

JACKSON, Paul. Indian Sufism. *Sevartham* 12:75-84 1987.

JACKSON, Paul. Sheikh Shrafuddin Maneri as spiritual master. *St Miss* 36: 127-146 1987.

JACKSON, Timothy P. Kierkegaard's metatheology. *Faith Phil* 4:71-85 Ja 1987.

JACKSON-BROWN, Irene V. Liturgy and the arts: toward a Black cultural imperative. *J Rel Thot* 44:55-60 Sum-Fall 1987.

JACOB, Jeffrey C *see* Brinkerhoff, Merlin B, jt auth

JACOB, Melvin R *see* Hyer, Lee, jt auth

JACOBS, Alan. The values of literary study: deconstruction and other developments. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:373-383 1987.

JACOBS, Janet. Deconversion from religious movements: an analysis of charismatic bonding and spiritual commitment [tables]. *J S S R* 26:294-308 S 1987.

JACOBSEN, Chanoch *see* Rim, Yeshayahu, jt auth

JACOBSEN, Douglas. From truth to authority to responsibility: the shifting focus of Evangelical hermeneutics, 1915-1986 [2 pts]. *TSF Bul* 10:8-15 Mr-Ap; 10-14 My-Je 1987.

JACOBSEN, Douglas. The rise of evangelical hermeneutical pluralism. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:325-335 1987.

JACOBSEN, Roy *see* Allaby, Stanley, jt auth

JACOBSON, Arland D. The history of the composition of the synoptic sayings source, Q. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:285-294 1987.

JACOBSON, David. Protestantism, authoritarianism and democracy: a comparison of the Netherlands, the United States and South Africa. *Religion* 17: 275-301 Jl 1987.

JACOBSON, Diane. What is Wisdom - who is she? *Word World* 7:241-244 Sum 1987.

JACOBSON, Howard. Phoenix resurrected [reply to B Z Wacholder and S Bowman, "Ezechielus the dramatist and Ezekiel the prophet" 78:253-277 Jl-O 1985]. *Harv Th R* 80:229-233 Ap 1987.

JACOBSON, Howard. Polyphemus in an Armenian apocryphal work. *Vet Test* 37:490-491 O 1987.

JACOBSON, J Robert. One Lutheran reappraises mariology. *Ecumenism* no 87:25-26 S 1987.

JAFFE, Eliezer David. The crisis in Jewish philanthropy. *Tikkun* 2 no 4: 27-31+ 1987.

JAKI, Stanley L. Miracles and physics. *Asbury Th J* 42:5-42 Spr 1987.

JAKI, Stanley L. Science: from the womb of religion. *Chr Cent* 104:851-854 O 7 1987.

JAKOBSEN, Wilma. The Kairos Convocation [N 1986, Chicago]. *TSF Bul* 10:31-32 Mr-Ap 1987.

JAMES, Andrew L J. The big bunny heist: on seeing and not seeing signs [Manchester, Ohio robbery and deception]. *Chr Cris* 47:208-209 Je 8 1987.

JAMES, Andrew L J. Fathers and sons. *Chr Cris* 47:304-305 S 28 1987.

JAMES, Andrew L J. Going home with Oral: the Lord doesn't close one door, but He opens another. *Chr Cris* 47:134-135 Ap 20 1987.

JAMES, Andrew L J. Oral gets sued. *Chr Cris* 47:430-431 D 14 1987.

JAMES, Carol. The woman who wore the colors of the sea [fiction]. *Anima* 14:46-50 Fall 1987.

JAMES, Hugh. Free will in a free market: Christian constraints on capitalism. *Ref J* 37:9-12 My 1987.

JAMES, John. An examination of some anomalies in the ascension and incarnation portals of Chartres Cathedral [figs; photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:101-108 1986.

JAMES, Kay. Enlisting Blacks in the battle against abortion [interview]. *Chr T* 31:63,66 O 2 1987.

JAMES, Stephen B *see* McMinn, Mark R, jt auth

JAMIESON, Charles P. Hosmer, Adams, Fillmore, and Lincoln in Buffalo. *Rel Humanism* 21:5-8 Wint 1987.

JANCOSKI, Loretta. Empowering women to claim their inheritance. *Rel Ed* 82:53-66 Wint 1987.

JANERAS, Sebastià. Note sur les lectures liturgiques du ms Géorgien Tbilisi H-2065. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:435-437 1987.

JANINI, José. Un fragmento visigótico toledano de *Liber Canticorum*. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:319-324 1986.

JANOVEC, Janet J. Christian meditation: a personal sharing [bibliog]. *Military Chap R* 16:91-98 Sum 1987.

JANSEN, John F. [First] 1 Cor 15:24-28 and the future of Jesus Christ. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:543-570 1987.

JANSSEN, Jac J. The day the inundation began. *J Near East St* 46:129-136 Ap 1987.

JANSSENS, Jules. Ibn Sīnā's ideas of ultimate realities: neoplatonism and the Qur'ān as problem solving paradigms in the Avicennian system. *Ult Real* 10:252-271 D 1987.

JANTZEN, Carl R. From the Maya to the Mennonites: intercommunity relationship in west-central Belize. *América Indígena* 47 no 1:169-192 1987.

JANTZEN, Grace. Epistemology, religious experience, and religious belief. *Mod Th* 3:277-291 Jl 1987.

JANTZEN, Grace. Reply to Taliaferro [pp 179-188]. *Mod Th* 3:189-192 Ja 1987.

JANZ, Denis R. Medjugorje's miracles: faith and profit. *Chr Cent* 104:724-725 Ag 26-S 2 1987.

JANZEN, Eileen Calder. King Gordon's Christian socialism and the kingdom of God. *S R* 16 no 3:347-361 1987.

JANZEN, J Gerald. A certain woman in the rhetoric of Judges 9. *J St O T* no 38:33-37 1987.

JANZEN, J Gerald. On the most important word in the *Shema* (Deuteronomy 6:4-5). *Vet Test* 37:280-300 Jl 1987.

JANZEN, J Gerald. Rivers in the desert of Abraham and Sarah and Zion (Isaiah 51:1-3) [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:139-155 1987.

JANZEN, J Gerald. Yahweh our God, Yahweh is one. *Encount* 48:53-60 Wint 1987.

JANZEN, J Gerald. The yoke that gives rest. *Interp* 41:256-268 Jl 1987.

JANZEN, John M. Bethel's museum: a centennial history [1896-1987, photos]. *Menn Life* 42:31-38 Mr 1987,17-18 Je 1987.

JANZON, Göran. Dialog mellan KV och evangelikaler om evangelisation och mission. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:82-85 1987.

JAOUDI, Maria M. Lebanon then: God and nature in village life. *Epiphany* 8:64-65 Fall 1987.

JAPHET, Sara. Interchanges of verbal roots in parallel texts in Chronicles [index]. *Hebr St* 28:9-50 1987.

JARRARD, James L. Preaching and the comic side of the gospel. *Chr Ministry* 18:26-28 S-O 1987.

JASPARD, Jean Marie *see* Deconchy, Jean Pierre, jt auth

JASPER, David. The limits of formalism and the theology of hope: Ricoeur, Moltmann and Dostoyevsky. *Lit Th* 1:1-10 Mr 1987.

JASPERT, Bernd. Karl Barths Theologie am Ende des 20 Jahrhunderts. *Th Lit* 112:717-730 O 1987.

JASPERT, Bernd. Zukunftsgedanken: zum Zeitbewustsein am Ende des 20 Jahrhunderts [Carl Friedrich von Weizsäcker zum 75sten Geburtstag]. *Ev Th* 47:327-340 Jl-Ag 1987.

JATHANNA, O V. Indian Christian theology: methodological reflections. *Bangalore Th F* 18:59-74 Ap-S 1986.

JAUDON, Brian. Actions protest shame of Trident. *Sojourners* 16:12 Mr 1987.

JAUDON, Brian. Andrew Young weighs training of Guatemalan police. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 D 1987.

JAUDON, Brian *see* Coffee, Marilyn, jt auth

JEFFREY, David Lyle. Beyond a frivolous faith: the incisive witness of Hannah More. *Ref J* 37:23-27 Mr 1987.

JEFFREY, David Lyle. Inclusivity and our language of worship. *Ref J* 37: 13-22 Ag 1987.

JEGGLE-MERZ, Birgit. Liturgie und Liturgiewissenschaft heute und morgen: gemeinsamer Versuch einer Standort- und Aufgabenbeschreibung. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:121-126 1987.

JELEN, Ted G. The effects of religious separatism on white Protestants in the 1984 presidential election. *Soc Anal* 48:30-45 Spr 1987.

JELLEMA, Dirk. Heartwarmth [editorial; Russian intellectual, S Miloradovitch]. *Ref J* 37:2-3 D 1987.

JELLEMA, Roderick. There were these shepherds, abiding [children in Christmas pageants]. *Ref J* 37:13-14 D 1987.

JELLY, Frederick M. A Catholic reflection [reply to Price, pp 160-162]. *Ec Trends* 16:162-164 O 1987.

JENKINS, Paul. Documentation, archives and bibliography network (DAB): co-operation in missiological indexing - the search for common ground. *Miss St* 4 no 1:71-84 1987.

JENKINS, R Geoffrey. A note on the text of Rahlfs 928 [LXX papyrus]. *Bul Septuagint St* 19:5-6 Fall 1986.

JENNINGS, Bruce; Levine, Carol; and Bermel, Joyce, eds. The public duties of the professions. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17 insert:1-20 F 1987*.
Contents: The professions: public interest and common good, by B Jennings, D Callahan and S M Wolf. Law: the decline of the people's lawyer?, by D Luban. Medicine: the endangered patient-centered ethic, by M Angell. Social work: calling or career?, by F G Reamer. Journalism: toward an accountable profession, by R P Cunningham. Corporate management: doing good and doing well, by N Bowie. Public administration: in search of democratic professionalism, by B Jennings.

JENNINGS, George J. Psychocultural study in missiology: Middle Eastern insecurity. *Missiology* 15:91-111 Ja 1987.

JENNINGS, Stephen. Caribbean theology or theologies of the Caribbean. *Carib J Rel St* 8:1-9 S 1987.

JENSEN, Bonnie. We sing Mary's song. *Word World* 7:81-82 Wint 1987.

JENSEN, Hans Jørgen Lundager. Die Frauen der Patriarchen und der Raub der Sabinerinnen: eine Bemerkung zur Entstehung der Völker und der Struktur der Identität. *SJOT* 1:104-109 1987.

JENSEN, Hans Jørgen Lundager. Über den Ursprung der Kultur u der Völker: transformationskritische Analyse v Komplementarität u Verlauf in jahwistischen Urgeschichte. *SJOT* 2:28-48 1987.

JENSON, Robert V. The church and mass electronic media: the hermeneutic problem. *Rel Ed* 82:279-284 Spr 1987.

JENSON, Robert W. Jesus, Father, Spirit: the logic of the doctrine of the Trinity. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:245-249 Fall 1987.

JENTZ, Arthur H, Jr, ed. Papers for the Tillich centennial. *Sound* 69:367-530 Wint 1986*.
Contents: Paulus among the millennialists, by R V Norman. Paul Tillich: today and tomorrow, by A H Jentz, Jr. The symbol of God, by L Gilkey. Tillich, being and biblical religion, by J E Smith. Tillich's epistemology: an assessment from a post-empiricist standpoint, by D W Musser. Theonomous ethics: a defense and a critique of Tillich, by D Novak. Male over female or female over male: a critique of idolatry, by M A Stenger. Expressionism and ultimate reality: Paul Tillich's theology of art, by J L Price. The correlation of politics and culture in Paul Tillich's thought, by R Stone. Tillich and the Frankfurt School: parallels and differences in prophetic criticism, by J W Champion.

JEPPESEN, Knud *see* Cathcart, Kevin J, jt auth

JEPSEN, Gary R. A flicker of light [Good Friday meditation]. *Chr Ministry* 18:32 Mr 1987.

JEREMIAH, David. Wisdom from above [excerpt, *The wisdom of God*]. *Fund J* 6:28-30 My 1987.

JEREZ, César. Cesar Jerez: Nicaragua's challenge; interview by L Howell. *Chr Cris* 47:431-434 D 14 1987.

JEREZ, César. La Iglesia Católica frente a la revolución sandinista. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:65-80 1986.

JERSILD, Paul. A response to the symposium [Dialog, Spr 87, 142-148]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:306-307 Fall 1987.

JERVEY, Edward D. *Zion's Herald*: the independent voice of American Methodism. *Meth H* 25:91-110 Ja 1987.

JERVIS, Laura. Homelessness: how can the church respond? *Ch Soc* 77:47-51 My-Je 1987.

JESSE, Jennifer G. A process perspective of revelation: a nonfoundational epistemology. *Encount* 48:367-384 Aut 1987.

JESSUP, Dwight, ed. Commemorating the bicentennial of the United States Constitution. *Fides H* 19:7-62 Je-Jl 1987*.
Contents: Recovering the mind of the Constitution, by R A Wells. American ideas on the relation of freedom and truth, 1760-1810, by R W Pointer. The ideological and political roots of the religious clause in the Constitution, by D E Maas. Separation of church and state in the United States and German Constitutions, by R V Pierard.

JETER, Hugh P. The Holy Spirit and guidance. *Paraclete* 21:15-19 Fall 1987.

JETER, Joseph R, Jr, and Lester, Hiram J. The tragedy of Wickliffe Campbell. *Lex Th Q* 22:85-96 Jl 1987.

JEURISSEN, Ronald J M, ed. Peace in the ecumenical movement [bibliog]. *Exchange* 16:1-118 Ap 1987*.
Contents: Ecumenical thinking on war and peace between the two world wars. Ecumenical thinking on war and peace since World War II. A comparison with the Roman Catholic Church.

JEWETT, Paul K. Children of grace. *Th Today* 44:170-178 Jl 1987.

JEWETT, Robert. Review of J L White's *Light from Ancient Letters*. *Bib Res* 32:46-49 1987.

JEWETT, Robert. Zeal without understanding: reflections on Rambo and Oliver North. *Chr Cent* 104:753-756 S 9-16 1987.

JILEK, August. Zur Liturgie von Busse und Versöhnung: Beobachtungen zur Geschichte - Perspektiven für die Gegenwart. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 3:131-155 1987.

JIOULTSIS, Basil. Les théologiens laïcs dans l'Eglise orthodoxe contemporaine: approche sociologique, pastorale et théologique [Eng abst]. *Iren* 60 no 2:177-192 1987.

JOBLING, W J *see* Hanbury-Tenison, Jack, jt auth

JOESTEN, Leroy B. What's at stake in informed consent [perspective]. *Second Opinion* 6:128-134 1987.

JOHANNESEN, Stanley. Something new under the sun: Mennonites and history [reply to D Martin, 5:1-27 Wint 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:149-153 Spr 1987.

JOHANSSON, Calvin M. Singing in the spirit: the music of Pentecostals [hymn scores]. *Hymn* 38:25-28 Ja 1987.

JOHN, Crescy. Woman and the Holy Spirit. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 39:11-16 1986.

JOHN PAUL II, Pope. The Holy Father's message to all young people of the world on the occasion of the World Day of Youth, Palm Sunday 1987 [repr]. *AFER* 29:57-60 F 1987.

JOHN PAUL II, Pope. Letter of His Holiness, Pope John Paul II, to the bishops of India. *Chr Orient* 8:95-98 Je 1987.

JOHNSEN, Dawn. A new threat to pregnant women's autonomy. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:33-40 Ag-S 1987.

JOHNSON, Alan F *see* Kantzer, Kenneth S, ed

JOHNSON, Ben. The church, the university, and biblical belief. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:25-29 Wint 1987.

JOHNSON, Ben. Supernatural experiences: more common than you think [My view]. *Bible R* 3:4-5 Wint 1987.

JOHNSON, Carl E. The new present and the new past: some timely reflections on the Rauschenbusch legacy. *Per Rel St* 14:131-145 Sum 1987.

JOHNSON, Clark V. The Missouri redress petitions: a reappraisal of Mormon persecutions in Missouri. *B Y U St* 26:31-44 Spr 1986.

JOHNSON, Earl S, Jr. Is Mark 15:39 the key to Mark's Christology? *J St N T* no 31:3-22 1987.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth A. May we invoke the saints? *Th Today* 44:32-52 Ap 1987.

JOHNSON, Emmett V. Colloquy on the historical connections between the Baptist General Conference and the American Baptist Churches, USA, St Paul, MN, 1986. *Am Bapt Q* 6:118-124 S 1987.

JOHNSON, Emmett V, and others. Swedish Baptists - American Baptists. *Am Bapt Q* 6:117-200 S 1987*.
Contents: Colloquy on the historical connections between the Baptist General Conference and the American Baptists Churches, USA, by E V Johnson. Along Kingdom highways: American Baptists and Swedish Baptists in a common mission, by N A Magnuson. To be lost in America: the saga of Swedish Baptists from an American Baptist perspective, W H Brackney. An interpretation of the historical relationships between the American Baptist Convention and the Baptist General Conference, by V A Olson. The Baptist General Conference Foreign Mission Advance: an investigation into the causes of emergence, by J A Barnhardt and L E Barnhardt III.

JOHNSON, Eric L. Sin, weakness, and psychopathology. *J Psych Th* 15:218-226 Fall 1987.

JOHNSON, Eugene J. A drawing of the Cathedral of Albi by Louis I Kahn [figs; photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:159-165 1986.

JOHNSON, Jeffery Ogden. Determining and defining "wife": the Brigham Young households [tables, bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:57-70 Fall 1987.

JOHNSON, Jeffrey S. Recreating the word: typology in Herbert's "The Altar". *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:55-65 1987.

JOHNSON, John E. An analysis of Proverbs 1:1-7. *Bib Sac* 144:419-432 O-D 1987.

JOHNSON, Lewis P. Seeking the spirit path. *Parabola* 12:18-25 Spr 1987.

JOHNSON, M Glen. The contributions of Eleanor and Franklin Roosevelt to the development of international protection for human rights. *Human Rights Q* 9:19-48 F 1987.

JOHNSON, Maxwell E. Between baptism and ministry: the Eucharistic link. *Word World* 7:361-368 Fall 1987.

JOHNSON, Nan E, and Burton, Linda M. Religion and reproduction in Philippine society: a new test of the minority-group status hypothesis [Catholic, Protestant data; tables]. *Soc Anal* 48:217-233 Fall 1987.

JOHNSON, Paul. Israel's providential men. *Commentary* 84:60-62 O 1987.

JOHNSON, Paul G. Making a real return to church possible [LCA survey, not distributed]. *Chr Cent* 104:656-659 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987.

JOHNSON, Paul G. Sweden's religionless Christianity. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:115-118 Spr 1987.

JOHNSON, Robert A. A bibliography of hymnals published by American Pentecostal denominations. *Hymn* 38:29-30 Ja 1987.

JOHNSON, Roger A. Idealism, empiricism, and "other religions": Troeltsch's reading of William James. *Harv Th R* 80:449-476 O 1987.

JOHNSON, Stephen D. Factors related to intolerance of AIDS victims [research note]. *J S S R* 26:105-110 Mr 1987.

JOHNSON, Stephen D *see* Tamney, Joseph B, jt auth

JOHNSON, Suzan D. The church that didn't die: even terminal congregations can recover. *Leadership* 8:24-30 Fall 1987.

JOHNSON, Vernard. God changed his song [interview]. *Fund J* 6:55-56 S 1987.

JOHNSON, William A. The philosopher at the burning bush [Ex 3]. *Rel Intel Life* 4:17-21 Wint 1987.

JOHNSTON, Raymond. Creation, culture and charismatics. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:23-31 1984.

JOHNSTON, Robert K. The vocation of the theologian. *TSF Bul* 10:4-8 Mr-Ap 1987.

JOHNSTON, Robert K, ed. The ministry of the Holy Spirit in the Covenant today [consultation, "The Covenant and the Charismatic Movement Today"]. *Cov Q* 45:49-103 My 1987*.
Contents: The charismatic movement in Covenant churches, 1986, by C D Peterson. Response, by T Nordlund. Consultation on the Covenant and the Holy Spirit, by M Swenson. The Evangelical Covenant Church and the ministry of healing: reclaiming the ministry of healing today, by W Peterson, Jr. The Covenant Church and healing ministries: Community Covenant Church, Missoula, Montana, as an example, by T W King. Covenant worship and the charismatic movement, by G V Wiberg. Signs, wonders, and covenant theology, by P E Larsen.

JOHNSTON, Robert M. The eschatological Sabbath in John's Apocalypse: a reconsideration. *A U Sem St* 25:39-50 Spr 1987.

JOHNSTONE, William. Reactivating the Chronicles analogy in Pentateuchal studies, with special reference to the Sinai pericope in Exodus [diags]. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:16-37 1987.

JONAS, Hans. The concept of God after Auschwitz: a Jewish voice. *J Rel* 67: 1-13 Ja 1987.

JONES, Alan. Are we lovers anymore (spiritual formation in seminaries) [replies by S M Schneiders, D L Grubbs, R W Klein, and J Meyendorff, pp 30-43]. *Th Ed* 24:9-29 Aut 1987.

JONES, Billy Van *see* Austin, Clyde N, jt auth; Moore, Leslie, jt auth

JONES, Cyndi. Disabled monitor "civil rights". *Witness* 70:18-19 My 1987.

JONES, D Gareth. Some implications of the new reproductive technologies. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:31-38 Mr 1987.

JONES, David C. Love: the impelling motive of the Christian life. *Presbyterion* 12:65-92 Fall 1986.

JONES, Frank *see* O'Grady, Paul, jt auth

JONES, Garth N. Spiritual searchings: the church on its international mission [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:58-74 Sum 1987.

JONES, Ivor H. Musical instruments in the Bible; pt 2 [flutes, pipes, shofars, horns; tables, il]. *Bib Tr* 38:129-143 Ja 1987.

JONES, James W. Context of practice, practice of context: a psychotherapeutic meditation. *J Rel Health* 26:261-269 Wint 1987.

JONES, L Gregory. Alasdair MacIntyre on narrative, community, and the moral life. *Mod Th* 4:53-69 O 1987.

JONES, Margaret. Preparation for missionary service: training for work in a new culture. *Chr Breth R* no 36:31-38 S 1985.

JONES, Neal. Choices: to exercise or surrender pastoral authority: a theological reflection [reply to J Baroody, pp 31-36]. *Faith Miss* 5:37-40 Fall 1987.

JONES, Timothy K. Three books on spiritual life [review article]. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:101-108 Sum 1987.

JONES, Tom Devonshire. The work of four European artists in churches in Britain [Ervin Bossanyi, Theodor Kern, Adam Kossowski, and Hans Feibusch]. *Th* 90:373-381 S 1987.

JONES, W Paul. Death as a factor in understanding modern attitudes toward the aging: a symbolization-avoidance theory. *J Rel Aging* 3:75-90 Fall-Wint 1986.

JONES, W Paul. Theology and aging in the 21st century. *J Rel Aging* 3:17-32 Fall-Wint 1986.

JONG, James A. Who's hurting whom [reply to M S Van Leeuwen, 37:5-6 S]. *Ref J* 37:7 S 1987.

JONKERS, Peter H A I. Vrijheid en macht vanuit christelijk perspectief: wijsgerige kanttekeningen bij Rahners theologische antropologie. *Bijdragen* 47:395-420 1986.

JONSSON, John N. Retranspositionalization: missiological hermeneutics within the socio-human context. *Rv Ex* 84:99-117 Wint 1987.

JONTE-PACE, Diane. Object relations theory, mothering, and religion: toward a feminist psychology of religion. *Horizons* 14:310-327 Fall 1987.

JORDAHL, Leigh D. Can the ELCA be saved for the faith? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:218-222 Sum 1987.

JORDAHL, Leigh D. The cup and common sense [communion cup controversy; 2d reply to F C Senn]. *Luth F* 21 no 3:6 1987.

JORDAHL, Leigh D. The cup has its problems [reply to F C Senn, 20 No 3: 19-29 1986]. *Luth F* 21 no 1:6-7 1987.

JORDAN, Jur.e. How shall we know his name: the legacy of Martin Luther King, Jr - 20 years on. *Chr Cris* 47:191-194 My 18 1987.

JORDAN, Mark D. Theological exegesis and Aquinas's treatise "against the Greeks". *Ch H* 56:445-456 D 1987.

JORDAN-SMITH, Paul. Quest and question. *Parabola* 12:36-41 Spr 1987.

JORGENSEN, B W. Groping the Mormon eros [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:128-137 Wint 1987.

JØRGENSEN, Theodor. Volkstum und Christentum bei N F S Grundtvig: Unterscheidung und Wechselwirkung [Eng abst]. *Ker Do* 33:192-206 Jl-S 1987.

JORGENSON, James. Faith and Order consultation on *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:162-169 1987.

JÖRNS, Klaus Peter. Ödipus und Christus: theologische Arbeit am Mythos. *Ev Th* 47:292-308 Jl-Ag 1987.

JORSTAD, Eric. Zimbabwe's "situation" and prayers for unity [Special correspondence]. *Chr Cent* 104:710-711 Ag 26-S 2 1987.

JUDD, Stephen. The seamy side of charity revisited: American Catholic contributions to renewal in the Latin American church. *Missiology* 15:2-14 Ap 1987.

JUDSON, Adoniram. An address on the mode of baptism [repr]. *Fund J* 6: 49 Ap 1987.

JUGUET, E. Japan: the world of work. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 40:3-24 1987.

JUHL, Paulgeorg. Wie können wir politische und soziale Mitverantwortung praktizieren? *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:448-456 1987.

JULES-ROSETTE, Bennetta. New religious consciousness and the state in Africa: selected case studies [fig, bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:15-35 Jl-S 1987.

JULIAN, Rachel. Spiritual discernment in psychiatric patients. *J Rel Health* 26:125-130 Sum 1987.

JÜNGEL, Eberhard. Homo humanus: la signification de la distinction réformatrice entre la personne et ses oeuvres. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:33-50 1987.

JUNOD, Eric *see* Bovon, Francois, jt auth

JUSTI, Hanna *see* Huber, Friedrich, jt auth

JUSTICE, Steven. The authority of ritual in the *Jeu d'Adam*. *Speculum* 62: 851-864 O 1987.

JUVENALIY, Metr of Krutitsy and Kolomna *see* Poyarkov, Yuvenaliy, Metr

K

KAAN, Fred. A hymn for the tenth anniversary of the Council for World Mission, Hong Kong 1987: God's future today. *Int R Miss* 76:488 O 1987.

KABAT, Paul, and Martin-Adkins, Ron. The price of pacificism [replies to D Hoekema, "A practical Christian pacifism", 103:917-919 O 22 1986]. *Chr Cent* 104:20-22 Ja 7 1987.

KABIR, M; Moslehuddin, M; and Elahi, K M. Participation of women in cooperative programmes: economic activity, social change and family planning [Bangladesh; tables, bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 37:163-173 Ap-Je 1987.

KABYZHAKOVA, L. Saint Clement, the third Bishop of Rome. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:10-19 1987.

KADER, David. Torts and Torah [reply, B Z Bergman, pp 173-177]. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:161-171 1986.

KADŽAIA, Nino. Les lectures du jeûne de Basile le Grand dans les recueils géorgiens anciens. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:431-434 1987.

KAEMPF, Bernard. Trinité ou quaternité? *E T Rel* 62 no 1:59-79 1987.

KAESTLI, Jean Daniel. Le mystère de la croix de lumière et le johannisme: Actes de Jean ch 94-102. *Foi Vie* 86:35-46 S 1987.

KAGAN, Donald. World War I, World War II, World War III. *Commentary* 83:21-40 Mr 1987.

KAGELER, Leonard M. Surviving the senior pastor's departure. *Leadership* 8:91-93 Fall 1987.

KAGIWADA, JoAnne H. Global mission today. *Mid-Stream* 26:445-451 Jl 1987.

KAHL, Brigitte. Human culture and the integrity of creation: biblical reflections on Genesis 1-11. *Ec R* 39:128-137 Ap 1987.

KAHL, Oliver. A letter from Ahmad Bey of Tunis to Queen Victoria of England [Arabic text, French tr]. *J Sem St* 31:187-194 Aut 1987.

KAHLE, Wilhelm. Die Erforschung der orthodoxen Kirchen und der Kirchen des Ostens [review article]. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:59-86 1987.

KAHLER, Hermann, and Schmitz-Wienke, Josef. Le droit canonique en pologne. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:77-87 1987.

KAHN, Miriam. Sunday Christians, Monday sorcerers: selective adaptation to missionization in Wamira [Papua New Guinea]. *J Pacific History* 18 no 1-2:96-112 1983.

KAISER, Barbara Bakke. Poet as "female impersonator": the image of Daughter Zion as speaker in biblical poems of suffering. *J Rel* 67:164-182 Ap 1987.

KAISER, Helmut. Auf der Suche nach der verlorenen ökonomischen Vernunft [review article]. *Ref* 36:60-64 F 1987.

KAISER, Helmut. Buchbesprechungen aus dem Bereich Wirtschaft, Arbeit, Technologie: Humanisierung der Arbeitswelt [bibliog essay]. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:210-225 1987.

KAISER, Walter C, Jr. Be still, and know that He is God [excerpt]. *Fund J* 6:38-40 Jl-Ag 1987.

KAISER, Walter C, Jr. Divorce in Malachi 2:10-16. *Criswell Th R* 2:73-84 Fall 1987.

KALAS, Robert J. The Selve family of Limousin: members of a new elite in early modern France. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:147-172 1987.

KALILOMBE, Patrick A. Cry of the poor in Africa. *AFER* 29:202-213 Ag 1987.

KALIVODA, Robert. Václav Budovec of Budov: to the new monograph on Budovec by Noemi Rejchrtová [review article]. *Com Via* 29:233-244 Wint 1986.

KALKE, David. Jimmy S[waggart] and John Paul II in Chile. *Witness* 70: 18-20 Jl-Ag 1987.

KALLAI, Zecharia. The southern border of the land of Israel - pattern and application. *Vet Test* 37:438-445 O 1987.

KALLAS, Endel. Kierkegaard's understanding of the Bible with respect to his 'age'. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:30-34 Wint 1987.

KALLAS, Endel. Luther, Lutheranism, and the saints. *Curr Th Miss* 14:271-277 Ag 1987.

KALLAS, Endel. Russian Orthodoxy looks to the "millenium": a Lutheran appraisal. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:215-217 Sum 1987.

KÄLLSTAD, Thorvald. The application of the religio-psychological role theory. *J S S R* 26:367-374 S 1987.

KAMATH, Ravi Santosh. Inculturation or inreligionization. *Ec R* 39:173-179 Ap 1987.

KAMIALI, Mogola. Missionary attitudes: a subjective and objective analysis. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:145-173 1986.

KAMIL, Jill. The Coptic Museum in old Cairo [il]. *Archaeology* 40 no 3:39-45 1987.

KAMMENHUBER, Annalies. Hethitische Opfertexte mit *anahi, ahrushi* und *huprushi* und hurrischen Sprüchen; pt 2. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:390-423 1986.

KAMPE, Norbert. Normalizing the Holocaust: the recent historians' debate in the Federal Republic of Germany. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:61-80 1987.

KAMPEN, John. A reconsideration of the name "Essene" in Greco-Jewish literature in light of recent perceptions of the Qumran sect. *Hebr U C A* 57: 61-81 1986.

KANANAIKIL, Jose. Religion, culture and power: the case of the scheduled castes in India. *Rel Soc* 33:27-32 Je 1987.

KANAOKA, Shōko. *Tun-huang popular narratives* [review article; V Mair, 1983]. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:273-286 1987.

KANDLER, Karl Hermann. Die Abendmahlslehre der lutherischen Orthodoxie [Eng summary]. *Ker Do* 33:2-22 Ja-Mr 1987.

KANE, Deborah A. The effect of the psyche on cancer onset and prognosis [bibliog]. *Bul Bibliog* 44:286-290 D 1987.

KANE, J Herbert. My pilgrimage in mission. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:129-132 Jl 1987.

KANE, Margaret. Minjung theology [contemporary Korean religious movement]. *Th* 90:351-356 S 1987.

KANIARAKATH, George. Chavara's vision of a Christian family: according to his epistle to the community at Kainakary. *Chr Orient* 8:118-124 S 1987.

KANIS, Sharon *see* Richmond, Lee J, jt auth

KANJIRAMUKALIL, Sylvester. Church and Eucharist in St Ephrem. *Chr Orient* 8:110-117 S 1987.

KANT, Immanuel. *Vom inneren Sinne* [facsimile, Ger transcription by W Stark, French tr by A Perrinjaquet]. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:424-433 1987.

KANTZER, Kenneth S. Agreement is not required [eschatology]. *Chr T* 31: 13I-14I F 6 1987.

KANTZER, Kenneth S. A farewell to harms [facing failures, editorial]. *Chr T* 31:14-15 D 11 1987.

KANTZER, Kenneth S. The road to restoration: how should the church treat its fallen leaders? *Chr T* 31:19-22 N 20 1987.

KANTZER, Kenneth S, ed. Our future hope: eschatology and its role in the church [interview, J Davis, J Walvoord, A Hoekema, A Johnson, G Archer]. *Chr T* 31:2I-12I F 6 1987.

KAPFERER, Roland. Contradiction and the logic of conversion in the Bhagavad-Gītā. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:127-137 1985-1987.

KAPLAN, H J. Remembering Vietnam [Review of Nguyen Tien Hung and Jerrold S Schecter's *The Palace File*]. *Commentary* 84:13-29 D 1987.

KAPLAN, H J. Requiem for the "establishment". *Commentary* 83:37-48 Ap 1987.

KAPLAN, Jacob. A lead weight from Ashdod with Jewish symbols [il, plate]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:51-53 1987.

KAPLAN, Steven. Iyäsus Mo'a and Täklä Haymanot: a note on a hagiographic controversy. *J Sem St* 31:47-56 Spr 1986.

KAPP, Dieter B. Paniya riddles [aboriginal community, Kerala, India]. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:87-98 1987.

KARAMAGA, André. Dialogue, an evangelical adventure [reply to C S Song]. *Ec R* 39:56-59 Ja 1987.

KARAY, Diane. Let the children lead the way: a case for baptizing children. *Worship* 61:336-349 Jl 1987.

KARL, John *see* Dombeck, Mary, jt auth

KARLBERG, Mark W. The original state of Adam: tensions within Reformed theology. *Ev Q* 59:291-309 O 1987.

KARLTUN, Stina. Kyrkan i Zimbabwe: i samspel med samhället. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:60-64 1987.

KARRIS, Robert J. Luke 24:13-35 [expository article]. *Interp* 41:57-61 Ja 1987.

KASDORF, Hans. Centrality instead of priority: an emerging philosophy of Mennonite Brethren missions. *Direction* 16:27-36 Spr 1987.

KÄSEMANN, Ernst. La nozione di "corpo" nella teologia di Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 1:1-17 1987.

KASHER, Rimon. Targumic conflations in the Ms Neofiti 1 [in Hebrew; Eng summary]. *Hebr U C A* 57:1*-19* 1986.

KASIMOV, Harold. A Jewish view of Christian attitudes toward religious pluralism [review essay]. *Rel Intel Life* 4:112-120 Sum 1987.

KASPER, Walter. The church as sacrament of unity. *Communio (US)* 14:4-11 Spr 1987.

KASS, Sara. Religion and the Constitution. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:50-53 Jl-Ag 1987.

KASULE, Omar Husan. Muslims in Latin America: a survey, pt 2. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:464-467 Jl 1984.

KATOPPO, Pericles G. Translating *hagiasmos* "sanctification" in Paul's letters. *Bib Tr* 38:429-432 O 1987.

KATRA, William H. A Mexican hymnal and the struggle for justice [*Cantemos en communidad: hacia la justicia por el Evangelio*, Diócesis de Cuernavaca, 1982]. *Th Today* 43:524-532 Ja 1987.

KATZ, Jacob. Is messianism good for the Jews? *Commentary* 83:31-36 Ap 1987.

KATZ, Paul. Demons or deities?: the *wangye* of Taiwan [figs]. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:197-215 1987.

KATZOFF, Louis. The World Jewish Bible Society. *Immanuel* no 20:14-17 Spr 1986.

KAUFMAN, Debra. Coming home to Jewish Orthodoxy: reactionary or radical women? *Tikkun* 2 no 3:60-63 1987.

KAUFMAN, Gershen, and Raphael, Lev. Shame: a perspective on Jewish identity. *J Psych Jud* 11:30-40 Spr 1987.

KAUFMAN, Peter Iver. Christianity and world religions [reply to H Küng, pp 80-95]. *Muslim W* 77:110-115 Ap 1987.

KAUFMAN, Peter Iver. Humanist spirituality and ecclesial reaction: Thomas More's *Monstra*. *Ch H* 56:25-38 Mr 1987.

KAUFMAN, S Roy. Life without television: resisting a demon of technology. *Other Side* 23:36-40 O 1987.

KAUFMAN, Stephen A. The pitfalls of typology: on the early history of the alphabet. *Hebr U C A* 57:1-14 1986.

KAUTIL, Kasek. Management and accountability in theological education [ATESEA workshop, Singapore, 1985]. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:214-217 1986.

KAVAN, Jan. A dream of East-West accord; interview by D Collum and P Duncan. *Sojourners* 16:17 O 1987.

KAWANO, Roland M. Fishing in the dark [reflections on ministry]. *Chr Ministry* 18:4-5 Ja 1987.

KAZMIERSKI, Carl R. The stones of Abraham: John the Baptist and the end of Torah (Matt 3:7-10 par Luke 3:7-9). *Biblica* 68 no 1:22-40 1987.

KEA, Perry V. The Sermon on the Mount: ethics and eschatological time. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:88-98 1986.

KEALY, Sean P. A Bible bookshelf [bibliog]. *AFER* 29:227-235 Ag 1987.

KEALY, Sean P. A mission bookshelf. *AFER* 29:169-179 Je 1987.

KEBER, Eloise Quiñones. Ritual and representation in the *tonalamatl* of the Codex Borbonicus [figs; bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:184-195 Fall 1987.

KEDDIE, Gordon J. Calvin on civil government [fig]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:23-35 Spr 1985.

KEDEM, Peri, and Cohen, Debbie Wald. The effects of religious education on moral judgment. *J Psych Jud* 11:4-14 Spr 1987.

KEEFER, Luke L, Jr. Characteristics of Wesley's Arminianism. *Wesley Th J* 22:88-100 Spr 1987.

KEEL, Othmar. The peculiar headrests for the dead in First Temple times [il, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:50-53 1987.

KEENER, Craig S. Matthew 5:22 and the heavenly court. *Expos T* 99:46 N 1987.

KEHLMEIER, Carol. The chameleon. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:16-19 S-O 1987.

KEIFERT, Patrick R. An ecumenical horizon for "canon within a canon"? *Curr Th Miss* 14:185-193 Je 1987.

KEIFERT, Patrick R. A public ministry by all the baptized? *Word World* 7: 353-360 Fall 1987.

KEIGHTLEY, Georgia Masters. The challenge of feminist theology. *Horizons* 14:262-282 Fall 1987.

KEIGHTLEY, Georgia Masters. The church's memory of Jesus: a social science analysis of 1 Thessalonians. *Bib Th Bul* 17:149-156 O 1987.

KEILLOR, Garrison. The old shower stall [poem]. *Other Side* 23:24-25 Ap 1987.

KEISER, Elizabeth B, and Keiser, R Melvin. Directors' report: 1897 Coolidge research colloquium [list of fellows and projects, 1987]. *Rel Intel Life* 5:137-145 Fall 1987.

KEISER, Jon N. Reply to Russell Saltzman [pp 139-141 Spr 1987]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:223-224 Sum 1987.

KEISER, R Melvin. Inaugurating postcritical philosophy: a Polanyian meditation on creation and conversion in Augustine's *Confessions* [abst; bibliog]. *Zygon* 22:317-337 S 1987.

KEIST, Marcel. Kranke Bäume - Stressfaktorendosis und Energieverbrauch. *Ref* 36:118-124 Ap 1987.

KEITHAHN, Mary Nelson. Let's retain our heritage of hymns. *J Ch Music* 29:8-11 S 1987.

KEITHLEY, George. Sulphur flowers [short story]. *St Myst* 10:24-25 Spr 1987.

KELBER, Werner H. Biblical hermeneutics and the ancient art of communication: a response. *Semeia* no 39:97-105 1987.

KELBER, Werner H. Narrative as interpretation and interpretation of narrative: hermeneutical reflections on the gospels. *Semeia* no 39:107-133 1987.

KELLENBERGER, James. A defense of pacifism. *Faith Phil* 4:129-148 Ap 1987.

KELLER, Jack A. On providence and prayer. *Chr Cent* 104:967-969 N 4 1987.

KELLER, Joseph. Biblical literary criticism: logical form and poetic function. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:15-24 1987.

KELLER, Joseph. The covenant as liberating paradox. *Rel Intel Life* 4:76-81 Wint 1987.

KELLER, Michael R. Rehearsal strategies and techniques for handbell choirs. *J Ch Music* 29:4-6 Ja 1987.

KELLER, Michael R. Resolving conflict over the selection of music for worship. *J Ch Music* 29:5-7 My 1987.

KELLER, Michael R. Who owns the music program: expanding congregational involvement in the ministry of music. *J Ch Music* 29:6-8 Mr 1987.

KELLERMAN, Diether. Frevelstricke und Wagenseil: Bemerkungen zu Jesaja 5:18. *Vet Test* 37:90-97 Ja 1987.

KELLERMANN, Bill. Apologist of power: the long shadow of Reinhold Niebuhr's Christian realism. *Sojourners* 16:14-20 Mr 1987.

KELLOGG, J Clarke. "O time in thy flight" [sermon, 2nd Sunday after Christmas]. *Expos T* 99:81-82 D 1987.

KELLY, Charles J. God's knowledge of the necessary. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:131-145 1986.

KELLY, Douglas F. John Calvin's teaching on guidance as expressed in his sermons on II Samuel. *Ref Th R* 46:33-42 My-Ag 1987.

KELLY, H A. The devil at large [review article]. *J Rel* 67:518-528 O 1987.

KELLY, Joe N. Pastoral theology with a communal ethos [figs]. *Carib J Rel St* 8:23-34 S 1987.

KELLY, Leontine. Daring to believe. *Sojourners* 16:22-23 Ap 1987.

KELLY, Stephen D *see* Mitchiner, Thomas, jt auth

KELLY, Tom. East side, west side [drama review; *The Mahabharata*, by Jean-Claude Carriere, directed by Peter Brook]. *Chr Cris* 47:422 N 23 1987.

KELLY, Tom. A room without a view [the Bowery]. *Chr Cris* 47:90-94 Mr 16 1987.

KELM, George L, and Mazar, Amihai. Tel Batash (Timnah), 1986 [plate]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:59-60 1987.

KEMP, Jack. A congressman who would be president [interview]. *Chr T* 31: 40 Ap 3 1987.

KEMPER, Robert G. Building trust with a new congregation. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-10 Ja 1987.

KEMPER, Robert G. Where have all the assumptions gone [First Congregational Church, Western Springs, Illinois]. *C T S Register* 77:1-11 Wint 1987.

KEMPER, Vicki. Abiding presence. *Sojourners* 16:20-22 Ap 1987.

KEMPER, Vicki. When aliens live in your land. *Sojourners* 16:4-6 Ap 1987.

KEMPER, Vicki, and Engel, Larry. A prophet's vision and grace: the life of Dom Helder Câmara [photos]. *Sojourners* 16:12-15 D 1987.

KEMPER, Vicki, and Morris, Cathleen. Steelworkers pray for justice. *Sojourners* 16:10-11 My 1987.

KEMPINSKI, Aharon. Some Philistine names from the kingdom of Gaza. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:20-24 1987.

KEMPINSKI, Aharon, and Miron, Eli. Kabri, 1986-1987 [fig]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:175-177 1987.

KENDALL, David W. 1 Peter 1:3-9 [expository article]. *Interp* 41:66-71 Ja 1987.

KENDALL, George A. Time, earth and spiritual temptation: a reflection. *Communio (US)* 14:326-331 Fall 1987.

KENEL, Sally A. The birth and death of religious leaders. *J Rel Health* 26: 97-105 Sum 1987.

KENEL, Sally A. Urban psychology and spirituality [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 15:300-307 Wint 1987.

KENNARD, Douglas W. Petrine redemption: its meaning and extent. *J Ev Th S* 30:399-405 D 1987.

KENNEDY, David, and MacAdam, Henry Innes. Southern Hauran survey, 1985 [map]. *Levant* 19:224-226 1987.

KENNEDY, James M. The root g^c in the light of semantic analysis. *J B L* 106:47-64 Mr 1987.

KENNEDY, James M. The social background of early Israel's rejection of cultic images: a proposal [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 17:138-144 O 1987.

KENNEDY, William B, and Parker, Everett C. On control: a discussion of the ethical and moral issues arising from current communication policies and practices. *Rel Ed* 82:203-217 Spr 1987.

KENNEDY, William B *see* Parker, Everett C, jt auth

KENT, Mary Day, and O'Brien, William. A war of words: a survey of recent works on Nicaragua. *Other Side* 23:13 Ap 1987.

KENT, Stephen A. Psychological and mystical interpretations of early Quakerism: William James and Rufus Jones. *Religion* 17:251-274 Jl 1987.

KENT, Stephen A. Psychology and Quaker mysticism: the legacy of William James and Rufus Jones. *Quaker H* 76:1-17 Spr 1987.

KEPNES, Steven D. A hermeneutic approach to the Buber-Scholem controversy. *J Jew St* 38:81-98 Spr 1987.

KERESZTY, Roch A. Theological dissent in the North American church [reply, J A Sullivan, 14:332-333 Fall 1987]. *Communio (US)* 14:94-114 Sum 1987.

KERKHOFS, Jan. God in Europe. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 37:2-28 Jl 1987.

KERN, Udo. Der "Arme" bei Meister Eckhart [Eng summary]. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:1-18 1987.

KERN, Udo. Zum Charisma der Rationalität: eine Problemanzeige. *Th Lit* 112:865-882 D 1987.

KERR, Hugh T. Editorials. *Th Today* Regular feature: 1987-.

KERR, Hugh T, ed. Symposium: *Inclusive language lectionary. Th Today* 43: 533-557 Ja 1987*.
Contents: Inclusive language and linguistic blindness, by S Thistlethwaite. The translation task, by P D Miller. The power of language in worship, by R A Bennett. Standing toward the text, by S H Ringe.

KERZE, Michael A. Eliade and the scientific revolution. *Epochē* 15:36-58 1987.

KESLER, Jay. Jesus, Rambo and the gates of hell. *Transformation* 4 no 1:7-11 1987.

KESLER, Jay. To unload or not to unload: how emotionally transparent can a church leader afford to be? *Leadership* 8:72-76 Spr 1987.

KESSLER, Colette. Être juif en France aujourd'hui. *Foi Vie* 86:21-25 D 1987.

KESSLER, John A. The shaking of the nations: an eschatological view. *J Ev Th S* 30:159-166 Je 1987.

KESSLER, Lawrence D. Into the "region of the dead": itinerating in China in the 1930s. *Am Pres* 65:109-116 Sum 1987.

KESTERSON, John C. Cohortative and short imperfect forms in *Serakim* and *Dam Doc* [bibliog]. *R Qumran* 12:369-382 D 1986.

KESTERSON, John C. A grammatical analysis of *1Q5* 5, 8-17. *R Qumran* 12:571-573 N 1987.

KEYES, Dick *see* Ellis, Edward, jt auth

KEYSER, Albert W. Legal guardianship for the elderly: a volunteer model [Volunteer Guardianship Program, Lutheran Ministries of Florida]. *J Rel Aging* 2:41-46 Sum 1986.

KHAIRY, Nabil I. The painted Nabataean pottery from the 1981 Petra excavations [figs, photos; appendix]. *Levant* 19:167-181 1987.

KHAMBATTA, Sarvar. Snow's *The light and the dark*: Calvert and the Manichaean heresy. *Th* 90:193-199 My 1987.

KHAN, Abrahim H. Metatheological reflections on recent Christian acknowledgement of Muhammad as prophet: inter-faith dialogue and the study of religion. *Toronto J Th* 2:188-203 Fall 1986.

KHAN, Masood Ali, and Husain, S Mehdi. Role of the Urdu press in the 8th Lok Sabha elections in 1984 in Andhra Pradesh. *Rel Soc* 33:45-57 Mr 1987.

KHAN, Mofakhkhar Hussain. Translations of the holy Qur'ān in the African languages [Yoruba, Hausa, Swahili, Fulfulde, Wolof, Luganda]. *Muslim W* 77:250-258 Jl-O 1987.

KHAN, Salim. Pakistanis in the western United States. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:36-46 Ja 1984.

KIBE, Mathew. Secondary school, college and university SCCs [Small Christian Communities]. *AFER* 29:161-168 Je 1987.

KIDD, Robert A. Death of a mother [poem]. *J Past Care* 41:351 D 1987.

KIEHL, Erich H, and others. Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [1st Sunday in Lent through 2d Sunday of Easter]. *Concor J* 13:79-97 Ja 1987.

KIEREN, Dianne K, and Munro, Brenda. Following the leaders: parents' influence on adolescent religious activity [research note; tables]. *J S S R* 26: 249-255 Je 1987.

KIERNAN, J P. The role of the adversary in Zulu Zionist churches. *Rel So Africa* 8:3-13 Ja 1987.

KILEY, Mark. Melchisedek's promotion to ἀρχιερεύς and the translation of τὰ στοιχεῖα τῆς ἀρχῆς [exegetical diags]. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:236-245 1986.

KILGOUR, Ron. Living with animals [is co-existence possible]. *One World* no 129:17-18 O 1987.

KILLINGER, John. Mainline preaching's changed pulpit. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-9 S-O 1987.

KILLINGER, John. The preacher and the panhandlers [Lenten meditation]. *Chr Cent* 104:301-302 Ap 1 1987.

KILMARTIN, Edward J. The interpretation of James 5:14-15 in the Armenian catena on the Catholic Epistles: Scholium 82. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2: 335-364 1987.

KILMER, Anne Draffkorn. The brick of birth. *J Near East St* 46:211-213 Jl 1987.

KIM, Chin-Tai. Transcendence and immanence [bibliog]. *J A A R* 55:537-549 Fall 1987.

KIM, Seyoon. Is "*Minjung* Theology" a Christian theology? *Cal Th J* 22:251-274 N 1987.

KIM, Soon Young *see* George, K K, jt auth

KIM, Yong Bock. Minjung social biography and theology. *Asia J Th* 1:523-530 O 1987.

KIM, Young Sawa. My journey in mission: a Korean-Japanese woman pastor's story. *Missiology* 15:347-356 Jl 1987.

KIMBALL, Charles A. Jerusalem [Christian-Jewish-Muslim relations; map, photos]. *Ch Soc* 78:52-62 Mr-Ap 1987.

KIMBALL, Roger. Beyond abstract art? *Commentary* 83:53-58 Mr 1987.

KIMBLE, Melvin A. Pastoral care of the elderly. *J Past Care* 41:270-279 S 1987.

KIMEL, Alvin F. Ideologically blind [reply, N Wolterstorff, "How long a journey", 36:2-3+ D 1986, rejoinder]. *Ref J* 37:7-8 F 1987.

KIMELMAN, Reuven. Judaism and pluralism. *Mod Jud* 7:131-150 My 1987.

KIMELMAN, Reuven. Leadership and community in Judaism. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:26-30,88-91 1987.

KIMHI, Robert *see* Portowicz, David, jt auth

KINAST, Robert L. A gathering of stories: the best ones to speak it are the ones who live it. *Other Side* 23:8-9 Ap 1987.

KINDBOM, David. Botswana: ur flyktingens perspektiv. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:69-72 1987.

KING, John N. Milton's "Bower of Bliss": a rewriting of Spenser's "Art of married love". *Renaissance and Reformation* 10 no 3:289-299 1986.

KING, Marilyn. "We are monks also": spirituality and wholeness according to Thomas Merton. *Military Chap R* 16:63-74 Sum 1987.

KING, Michael A. Prowlers, prayers and a dream. *Chr Cent* 104:959-960 N 4 1987.

KING, Philip J. Teaching the Bible and living its message [Bible review]. *Bible R* 3:4-5 Spr 1987.

KING, Thomas W. The Covenant Church and healing ministries: Community Covenant Church, Missoula, Montana, as an example. *Cov Q* 45:79-86 My 1987.

KING, Ursula. Iconographic reflections in the religious and secular importance of the Bhagavad-Gītā within image world of modern Hinduism [bibliog]. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:161-188 1985-1987.

KINGSBURY, Jack Dean. The developing conflict between Jesus and the Jewish leaders in Matthew's Gospel: a literary-critical study. *C B Q* 49:57-73 Ja 1987.

KINGSBURY, Jack Dean. The place, structure, and meaning of the Sermon on the Mount within Matthew. *Interp* 41:131-143 Ap 1987.

KINLEY, David. Water for villagers [Chinese villages stricken by drought]. *One World* no 129:10-11 O 1987.

KINNAMON, Michael. Authority: reflections on the future of the Disciples tradition. *Mid-Stream* 26:332-338 Jl 1987.

KINNAMON, Michael. Introduction to a conference. *Mid-Stream* 26:262-264 Jl 1987.

KINNAMON, Michael. Truth and community restating the ecumenical vision. *Encount* 48:127-138 Wint 1987.

KINSLER, F Ross. From John Calvin to Allan Boesak: January Term '87 [San Francisco Theological Seminary, Synod of Southern California and Hawaii]. *Ref W* 39 no 6:712-717 1987.

KINSLER, F Ross. Popular theological education: an historical perspective [repr, tr fr Spanish]. *Ministerial Formation* no 37:31-36 Mr 1987.

KIO, Stephen Hre. Where in the world is Mog Mog [Ulithian Bible translation]. *Bib Tr* 38:246-248 Ap 1987.

KIRBY, Gilbert. General introduction [the caring church]. *Chr Breth R* no 35:5-10 Jl 1985.

KIRBY, Joan. Walls, fences, and homes for the homeless. *Anima* 14:7-11 Fall 1987.

KIRBY, John T. The syntax of Romans 5:12: a rhetorical approach. *N T St* 33 no 2:283-286 1987.

KIRKPATRICK, Clifton. Trends shaping global mission. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:15-23 O 1987.

KISER, Larry L. Exit the feverish fast lane. *Fund J* 6:14-15 F 1987.

KISLY, Lorraine, ed. Addiction. *Parabola* 12:1-128 Sum 1987*.
Contents: Abu Kasem's slippers, by H Zimmer. A physician's journey, by R S Sandor. The center of our need: an interview with P de Dampierre. On love, by A R Orage. The middle way, by R Aitken. O children of this world: a poem, by P L Travers. Intoxication and sobriety in Sufism, by V Danner. Worshiping illusions: an interview with M Woodman. Spiritus contra spiritum: the Bill Wilson/C G Jung letters.

KISLY, Lorraine, ed. Forgiveness. *Parabola* 12:6-82 Fall 1987*.
Contents: This word forgiveness, by D M Dooling. The dream people, by A McGlashan. On forgiving oneself, by P L Travers. The God you touch, by A B Ulanov. Joys of the apprentice, sorrows of the journeyman, by R Lipsey. To whom much was forgiven, by P J Tillich. My dungeon shook: letter to my nephew, by J Baldwin. Living in communion: an interview with Father Thomas Hopko. The art of return, by C Berg. Epicycles: stories, texts, parables.

KISSLING, Frances *see* Hunt, Mary E, jt auth

KISTER, Menahem. Newly-identified fragments of the *Book of Jubilees*: Jub 23:21-23, 30-31. *R Qumran* 12:529-536 N 1987.

KISTNER, Wolfram. Out of Egypt: a biblical meditation. *Scriptura* no 23: 50-62 1987.

KITARŌ, Nishida. The logic of *Topos* and the religious worldview, pt 2; tr by M Yusa. *E Buddhist* ns 20:81-119 Spr 1987.

KITTELSON, James M. Luther, the church bureaucrat. *Concor J* 13:294-306 O 1987.

KLAASSEN, Walter. Investigation into the authorship and the historical background of the Anabaptist tract *Aufdeckung der babylonischen Hurn* [tr fr Ger]. *Menn Q R* 61:251-261 Jl 1987.

KLANN, Richard. On writing dogmatic theology [review essay]. *Concor J* 13: 136-149 Ap 1987.

KLASSEN, William. Jesus and Phineas: a rejected role model [bibliog]. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:490-500 1986.

KLAWITTER, Fred. Human rights, the Sandinistas, and aid to the contras. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:55-58 Wint 1987.

KLECTATSKY, Hans R. Las Iglesis como corporaciones de Derecho Público en el Derecho Eclesiástico estatal de la República Federal de Almenia y de Austria. *Est Ecles* 62:405-418 Jl-D 1987.

KLEFFMAN, James F. A journey to centering prayer. *Military Chap R* 16: 107-114 Sum 1987.

KLEIN, George L. An introduction to Malachi. *Criswell Th R* 2:19-37 Fall 1987.

KLEIN, Hans. Das Bekenntnis des Petrus und die Anfänge des Christusglaubens im Urchristentum. *Ev Th* 47:176-192 My-Je 1987.

KLEIN, Hans. Vorgeschichte und Verständnis der johanneischen Ich-bin-Worte [Eng summary]. *Ker Do* 33:120-136 Ap-Je 1987.

KLEIN, Leonard R. Why confessional commitment requires liturgical renewal. *Luth F* 21 no 3:11-15 1987.

KLEIN, Ralph W. Response to "Are we lovers anymore" [reply to A Jones, pp 9-29]. *Th Ed* 24:37-39 Aut 1987.

KLEIN, Ralph W, ed. Essays in honor of Robert W Bertram. *Curr Th Miss* 14:85-146 Ap 1987*.
Contents: A time for confessing is a time for liberating, by E H Schroeder. Gospel confession and arts of ministry in the late industrial city, by R Luecke. Looking good on wood: vocation as confession, C Ammlung. Whatever happened to law and gospel?, by C E Braaten. The Lutheran-Reformed Dialogue in the United States, by J A Burgess. The pulpit's promising tradition, R Lischer. What a Calvinist has learned from a Lutheran about Calvin's political theology, by A O Miller. Bibliography of Robert W Bertram, by S C Kuhl.

KLEINBERG, Aviad M. *De agone christiano*: the preacher and his audience. *J Th St* ns 38:16-33 Ap 1987.

KLEINIG, John W. On eagles' wing: an exegetical study of Exodus 19:2-8. *Luth Th J* 21:18-27 My 1987.

KLEMM, David E. Toward a rhetoric of postmodern theology: through Barth and Heidegger [bibliog]. *J A A R* 55:443-469 Fall 1987.

KLEMT, Calvin. Pastoral care of families: resources. *Austin Sem Bul* 102:51-55 Ap 1987.

KLENGEL, Horst *see* Caplice, Richard, jt auth

KLENICKI, Leon. Are we both God's people? *Ec Trends* 16:37-41 Mr 1987.

KLENICKI, Leon, and others. What do Jews want to say to Christians [Interfaith forum]. *Ec Trends* 16:37-57 Mr 1987*.
Contents: Are we both God's people, by L Klenicki. Auschwitz, Israel, the contemporary Jewish experience and the future of the dialogue, by D Polish. Jewish-Christian encounter in Israel, by D Rosen. Recent Jewish perspectives on Christianity, by B D Cytron. Catholic-Jewish relations in Latin America, by L E Castano Cardona.

KLERK, Yvonne. Working paper on Article 2(2) and Article 3 of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. *Human Rights Q* 9:250-267 My 1987.

KLEVER, Wim. Remarques sur le *Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione*: experientia vaga, paradoxa, ideae fictae. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:101-113 Ja 1987.

KLINE, Andrew F. The congregation as pastoral family: each church has its own emotional system. *Chr Ministry* 18:12-14 N-D 1987.

KLINE, C Benton, Jr. Individual prayer and corporate prayer. *Ref Lit Music* 21:202-204 Fall 1987.

KLONER, Amos, and Stark, Harley. Maresha [diag, plate] *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:277-279 1986.

KLONER, Amos *see* Avni, G, jt auth

KLOOSTER, David J, and Bloem, Patricia L. Il papa on the pampas. *Ref J* 37:2-3 My 1987.

KLOPPENBERG, James T. The virtues of liberalism: Christianity, republicanism, and ethics in early American political discourse. *J American History* 74 no 1:9-33 1987.

KLOPPENBORG, John S. The function of apocalyptic language in Q. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:224-235 1986.

KLOPPENBORG, John S. Symbolic eschatology and the apocalypticism of Q. *Harv Th R* 80:287-306 Jl 1987.

KLOSKO, George. The principle of fairness and political obligation. *Ethics* 97:353-362 Ja 1987.

KLOSS, James D *see* Smith, Carol B, jt auth

KLUBACK, William. Gerhard Krüger's search for the eternal. *Ult Real* 10: 214-227 S 1987.

KLYUCHEVSKY, Vasilij Osipovich. On the demise of the saintly Bishop Akakiy of Tver and on his life in brief. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:72-75 1986.

KNAPP, A Bernard. Pots, PIXE, and data processing at Pella in Jordan [figs; tables; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 266:1-30 My 1987.

KNAPP, Timothy D. The scriptural principles of fellowship. *Concor Th Q* 51:45-51 Ja 1987.

KNAUF, Ernst Axel. Bemerkungen zur frühen Geschichte der arabischen Orthographie; pt 2: Sprachen die vorklassischen Araber in Pausa ᶜAmrū? *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:452-453 1986.

KNAUF, Ernst Axel. Supplementa Ismaelitica [rejoinder to W Zwickel, no 29:28-34 1985]. *Bib Not* no 38-39:44-49 1987.

KNAUF, Ernst Axel. Supplementa Ismaelitica 9: Phinon-Feinan und das westarabische Ortsnamen-Kontinuum. *Bib Not* no 36:37-50 1987.

KNIGHT, George W III. From hermeneutics to practice: scriptural normativity and culture, revisited [reply, J McQuilkin, "Problems of normativeness in scripture"]. *Presbyterion* 12:93-104 Fall 1986.

KNIGHTS, C H. The text of 1 Chronicles 4:12: a reappraisal. *Vet Test* 37: 375-377 Jl 1987.

KNIJFF, Henri W de. Verdonk, Wessel Eliza, 1928-1986 [obit]. *Ned T Tij* 41:224 Jl 1987.

KNITTER, Paul F. Confirmation through conflict: some questions for the dialogue of touchstones [reply to M Friedman, pp 97-107]. *Horizons* 14:108-110 Spr 1987.

KNOX, John. On the meaning of Galatians 1:15. *J B L* 106:301-304 Je 1987.

KNUDSEN, Dean *see* Homola, Michael, jt auth

KNUDSON, Robert D *see* Frame, John M, jt auth

KNUTSON, Paul H. Piety and community. *Word World* 7:121-124 Spr 1987.

KOBONG, Theodor. Ist die Torajakirche eine Volkskirche? *Z Miss* 13 no 2: 69-78 1987.

KOCAOGLU, Timur. Islam in the Soviet Union: atheistic propaganda and "unofficial" religious activities. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:145-152 Ja 1984.

KOCH, Ernst. Handschriftliche Überlieferungen aus der Reformationszeit in der Stadtbibliothek Dessau [Eng summary]. *Archiv Ref* 78:321-345 1987.

KOCH, John B. New directions in seminary education. *Luth Th J* 21:68-81 Ag 1987.

KOCH, Klaus. P - kein Redaktor: Erinnerung an zwei Eckdaten der Quellenscheidung. *Vet Test* 37:446-467 O 1987.

KOCH, Traugott. "Sterbehilfe" oder "Euthanasie" als Thema der Ethik. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:86-117 1987.

KOCHHAR-LINDGREN, Gary. Slipping through the strings: a meditation on Rilke's *Sonnet to Orpheus* I. *St Myst* 10:40-44 Fall 1987.

KOCHUMUTTOM, Thomas. Complementarity of Buddhist denominations. *J Dharma* 12:24-35 Ja-Mr 1987.

KODELL, Jerome. Luke and the children: the beginning and end of the "great interpolation" (Luke 9:46-56; 18:9-23). *C B Q* 49:415-430 Jl 1987.

KODISH, Debora. Absent gender, silent encounter [interviews with folksingers Jeannie Robertson and Almeda Riddle]. *J of American Folklore* 100:573-578 O-D 1987.

KOEHNEKE, Paul *see* Bankhead, Jim, jt auth

KOEN, Chris. Verisimilar modelling of conversion. *Rel So Africa* 8:43-46 Ja 1987.

KOENIG, Richard E. The new Lutheran church: the gift of Augustana. *Chr Cent* 104:555-558 Je 17-24 1987.

KOESTER, Helmut. La tradition apostolique et les origines du gnosticisme. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:1-16 1987.

KOESTER, Helmut, ed. Summaries of doctoral dissertations [Harvard; Div Sch, Dept Near Eastern Lang and Civ, Committee on the Study of Religion]. *Harv Th R* 80:477-492 O 1987*.
Contents: "The contemplative as prophet: monastic authority in the works of Nilus of Ancyra", by M Birkel. "A study of the texts and contextsof the living traditions in South India", by D Brooks. "Popular religion and liberation: an examination of the discussion in Latin American liberation theology", by M Candelaria. "Studies in third millennium Sumerian and Akkadian onomastics: the designation and conception of the personal God", by R A Di Vito. "The ethic of protection among Rājpūt women: religious mediations of caste and gender duties", by L B Harlan. "Striving together in the way of God: Muslim participation in Christian-Muslim dialogue", by C A Kimball. "Cults of the dead in ancient Israel and Ugarit", by T J Lewis "Identities and images of the Theotokos in the Akathistos hymn", V M Limberis. "Charles Augustus Briggs and thecrisis of historical criticism", by M S Massa. "The messenger *mal'āk* and *mār šipri* in the ancient Semitic world", by S Meier. "Studies in the development of the tabernacle account", by R D Nelson. "Origenism in the desert: anthropology and integration in Evagrius Ponticus", M W O'Laughlin. [contents cont on next entry].

KOESTER, Helmut, ed. Summaries of doctoral dissertations [contents cont from previous entry]. *Harv Th R* 80:477-492 O 1987*.
"Before revelation: the boundaries of Muslim moral knowledge", by A K Reinhart. "Asclepius and Jesus: the form, character and status of the Asclepius cult in the second century CE and its influence on early Christianity", by R J Rüttimann. "The World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago Illinois, 1893: America's religious coming of age", by R H Seager. "Reinhold Niebuhr and the rhetoric of liberal anti-communism: Christian realism and the Cold War", by R F Sizemore. "The Ignatian long recension and Christian communities in fourth century Syrian Antioch", by J D Smith III. "The sages at Qumran: Wisdom in the *Hodayot*", by S J Tanzer. "Mind and reality: A study of the Shoulengyanjing", by T Tsuchida.

KOET, B J. "Today this Scripture has been fulfilled in your ears": Jesus' explanation of Scripture in Luke 4:16-30. *Bijdragen* 47:368-394 1986.

KOGUT, Morton D. Moses [reply to F Eberhardt, 83:25-33 Je]. *Commentary* 84:8-11 O 1987.

KOHL, Marvin. Russell on the utility of religion: Copleston's critique. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:69-79 1987.

KOHLSCHEIN, Franz. Die älteste deutsche Beschreibung der orthodoxen Liturgie: in der Chronik des Ulrich von Richental über das Konzil von Konstanz. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:234-241 1987.

KOIVISTO, Rex A. Stephen's speech: a theology of errors? *Grace Th J* 8: 101-114 Spr 1987.

KOJETIN, Brian A; McIntosh, Danny N; Bridges, Robert; and Spilka, B. Quest: constructive search or religious conflict [research note]. *J S S R* 26:111-115 Mr 1987.

KOKOSALAKIS, Nikos. The political significance of popular religion in Greece [bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:37-52 Jl-S 1987.

KOLB, Andreas. Four letters of Andreas Kolb; ed by J L Ruth; tr and annot by I C Kulp, Jr. *Menn Q R* 61:193-201 Ap 1987.

KOLB, Robert. C F W Walther, interpreter of Luther on the American frontier. *Luth Q* ns 1:469-485 Wint 1987.

KOLDEN, Marc. Creation and redemption; ministry and vocation. *Curr Th Miss* 14:31-37 F 1987.

KOLDEN, Marc. Lutherans in dialogue: basic differences. *Word World* 7: 302-315 Sum 1987.

KOLIG, Erich. Post-contact religious movements in Australian Aboriginal society. *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:251-259 1986.

KOLLAR, Rene. Anglican brotherhoods and urban social work. *Chmn* 101 no 2:140-145 1987.

KOLLAR, Rene. Bishops and Benedictines: the case of Father Richard O'Halloran. *J Eccl H* 38:362-385 Jl 1987.

KOLSKY, Stephen. Culture and politics in Renaissance Rome: Marco Antonio Altieri's Roman weddings. *Renaissance Q* 40:49-90 Spr 1987.

KOMENDER, Zenon, and Vakhromeyev, K V (Filaret), Metr. Communique of the representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church and the Polish Roman Catholic Association "Pax" [Ap 6 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:63-64 1986.

KOMONCHAK, Joseph A. The naming of God: a homily on Exodus 3. *Rel Intel Life* 4:21-22 Wint 1987.

KONOPLEV, Viktor Aleksandrovich (Aleksij), Metr. The Nuremberg trial - a just retribution for the Nazi war crimes [rpt, Moscow conf, "Lessons of Nuremberg", N 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:33-36 1987.

KOODAPUZHA, Xavier. Ecclesiological perspectives of the St Thomas Christians. *Chr Orient* 8:53-70 Je 1987.

KOONTZ, Gayle Gerber. Confessional theology in a pluralistic context: a study of the theological ethics of H Richard Niebuhr and John H Yoder [research note]. *Menn Q R* 61:413-418 O 1987.

KOONTZ, Gayle Gerber. The trajectory of Scripture and feminist conviction. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:201-220 Fall 1987.

KOOP, C Everett. Science and morality go hand-in-hand. *Fund J* 6:17-22+ Ap 1987.

KOPCIOWSKI, Elia. Stabilirò la mia alleanza come alleanza perenne. *St Ecum* 5:193-208 Ap-Je 1987.

KORBA, Irena. Atheism in the eighties: a new look [Soviet Union]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:325-328 Wint 1987.

KORBA, Irena. Five years underground: the opposition and the church in Poland since martial law. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:167-181 Sum 1987.

KORROS, Alexandra. Russian roots, American realities: Russian Jewish historians on the East European Jewish experience [review essay]. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:203-212 N 1987.

KORT, Wesley A. Narrative and theology. *Lit Th* 1:27-38 Mr 1987.

KOSCHORKE, Klaus. Trends asiatischer Kirchengeschichtsschreibung [India; Indonesia; Philippines; Korea]. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:103-105 1987.

KOURIE, Celia E T. "In Christ" and related expressions in Paul. *Th Ev* 20: 33-43 Je 1987.

KOVACS, George. The search for meaning in Albert Camus. *Ult Real* 10: 121-139 Je 1987.

KOWALEWSKI, David *see* Greil, Arthur L, jt auth

KOWALSKI, Gregory S *see* Faupel, Charles E, jt auth

KOYAMA, Kosuke. The hand painfully open. *Lex Th Q* 22:33-43 Ap 1987.

KOZLOVA, V. The moral ideal in the historical works of V O Klyuchevsky. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:70-74 1987.

KRAABEL, A Thomas. Traditional Christian evidence for Diaspora Judaism: the book of Acts. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:644-651 1986.

KRAEMER, David. The scientific study of Talmud. *Judaism* 36:471-478 Fall 1987.

KRAEMER, Ross S. Hellenistic Jewish women: the epigraphical evidence. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:183-200 1986.

KRAHMALKOV, Charles R. The *qatal* with future tense reference in Phoenician. *J Sem St* 31:5-10 Spr 1986.

KRAJEWSKI, Stanislaw. Jewish identity in a non-Jewish world. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:8-25 Aut 1987.

KRAMER, Hilton. The importance of Sidney Hook. *Commentary* 84:17-24 Ag 1987.

KRAMER, Thomas J *see* Wiener, Richard L, jt auth

KRAMER, William A. The Saxons in Missouri. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:2-18 Spr 1987.

KRAMER, William M, and Stern, Norton B. "The Bayer and the Pollack" [rethinking the American Jewish experience , rejoinder to L Silberman, 38 no 2:185 1986; surrejoinder, p 191]. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:189-190 N 1987.

KRANEMANN, Benedikt. Die Begräbnisliturgie der Aufklarungszeit: die Feier des Begräbnisses in nichtamtlichen gedruckten Ritualien. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:101-120 1987.

KRASS, Alfred. Consumed with a passion: the radical hope of righteousness. *Other Side* 23:46-47 Je 1987.

KRASS, Alfred. Great expectations: Jesus' amazing promise for the pure of heart. *Other Side* 23:54-55 S 1987.

KRASS, Alfred. Growing together in spirituality: pastor and parish have a check-up. *Chr Cent* 104:311-314 Ap 1 1987.

KRASS, Alfred. Happiness is - from bumper stickers to Beatitudes. *Other Side* 23:54-55 Mr 1987.

KRASS, Alfred. Hasten the day: who are the peacemakers? *Other Side* 23: 54-55 O 1987.

KRASS, Alfred. The promise of mourning: a beatitude of liberation. *Other Side* 23:54-55 Ap 1987.

KRASS, Alfred. Sweet surrender: the boldness of the meek. *Other Side* 23: 54-55 My 1987.

KRASTEL, Joseph. Mothers, daughters, contraceptives and conscience. *Epiphany* 7:32-37 Spr-Sum 1987.

KRAUS, C Norman. The cross of Christ - dealing with shame and guilt. *Japan Chr Q* 53:221-227 Fall 1987.

KRAUS, Georg. Siebenzahl und Einsetzung der Sakramente: Perspektiven zur Lösung einer katholisch-lutherischen Differenz. *Catholica* 41 no 3:214-234 1987.

KRAUS, Werner. Islam in Thailand: notes on the history of Muslim provinces, Thai Islamic modernism and the separatist movement in the south. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:410-425 Jl 1984.

KRAYBILL, Donald B. Mennonite woman's veiling: the rise and fall of a sacred symbol. *Menn Q R* 61:298-320 Jl 1987.

KREIDER, David. The revival of soccer at Bethel [1925-1987, photos]. *Menn Life* 42:27-29 Mr 1987.

KREIDER, Eleanor. Let the faithful greet each other: the kiss of peace [reply, P C Erb, 5:153-156 Spr]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:29-49 Wint 1987.

KREIDER, Eleanor. Let the faithful greet each other: the kiss of peace [reply to P Erb, 5:153-156 Spr 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:262-264 Fall 1987.

KREIDER, Robert S. Speeches delivered at the dedication of Mantz library, October 5, 1986: of scholars and disciples [Felix Mantz]. *Menn Life* 42:20-22 S 1987.

KREIDER, Robert S, ed. Edmund George Kaufman: autobiographical reflections at seventy-nine [2 pts]. *Menn Life* 42:39-45 Mr; 17-18 Je 1987.

KREINER, Armin. Überlegungen zur theologischen Wahrheitsproblematik und ihrer ökumenischen Relevanz. *Catholica* 41 no 2:108-124 1987.

KREITZER, Larry J. A numismatic clue to Acts 19:23-41: the Ephesian cistophori of Claudius and Agrippina. *J St N T* no 30:59-70 1987.

KRENTZ, Edgar. Community and character: Matthew's vision of the church. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:565-573 1987.

KRENTZ, Edgar. Evangelism and Spirit: 1 Thessalonians 1. *Curr Th Miss* 14:22-30 F 1987.

KRETSCHMAR, Georg. Early Christian liturgy in the light of contemporary historical research. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:31-53 1986-1987.

KRETZMANN, Adalbert R. A little more than one hundred years. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:108-111 Fall 1987.

KRETZMANN, Norman *see* Stump, Eleonore, jt auth

KREUTTER, Susan. Searching for love: spiritual seekers in India. *Areopagus* 11:33-34 Fall 1987.

KREUTTER, Susan *see* Ma, Grace, jt auth

KREYCHE, Gerald. A comment on R Bunge's essay entitled "Concept of ultimate reality and meaning of the Teton Sioux" [pp 83-100]. *Ult Real* 10: 140-142 Je 1987.

KRISPIN, Gerald S. Baptism and Heilsgewissheit in Luther's theology. *Concor J* 13:106-118 Ap 1987.

KRISTENSON, Olle. Dynamisk u-landskurs på Selly Oak. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:43-45 1987.

KRITZINGER, Johannes N J. Black eschatology and Christian mission [reply, D Crafford, pp 28-30]. *Missionalia* 15:14-27 Ap 1987.

KROEGER, Catherine Clark. The apostle Paul and the Greco-Roman cults of women. *J Ev Th S* 30:25-38 Mr 1987.

KROEGER, Catherine Clark. Possible Orphic influence on a group of south Italiote terracottas [il]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:92-99 1987.

KROEKER, Peter J. Peace, justice, evangelism: the mission of the church [bibliog]. *Direction* 16:18-26 Spr 1987.

KROLL, C Douglas. Clarence Damschroeder: English Lutheran pioneer in the West. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:32-41 Spr 1987.

KROLL-SMITH, J Stephen, and Couch, Stephen Robert. A chronic technical disaster and the irrelevance of religious meaning: the case of Centralia, Pennsylvania [mine fire]. *J S S R* 26:25-37 Mr 1987.

KROMMINGA, Peter. Justice, peace and the integrity of creation: a suggestion for the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. *Ref W* 39 no 7:774-777 1987.

KRÖNIG, Wolfgang. Der Mensch der Gegenwart und die christliche Kunst. *St Liturg* 17:97-107 1987.

KRONISH, Ronald. Israel: real or ideal [review article; *Heroes and hustlers, hard hats and holy-men*, by Z Chafets, 1986]. *Judaism* 36:416-421 Fall 1987.

KRONISH, Ronald. Jewish education: schools and society. *Rel Ed* 82:30-38 Wint 1987.

KRONMANN, Roger Bates. One more word on one cup. *Luth F* 21 no 2:8 1987.

KROPF, Frank. An interview with Frank Kropf [introd by B K Schmucker; persecution in Oregon, WWI; photos]. *Menn Life* 42:11-12 Je 1987.

KROSNICKI, Thomas A. Dance within the liturgical act. *Worship* 61:349-357 Jl 1987.

KRÜGER, M A. *Tina karpon*, "some fruit" in Romans 1:13. *West Th J* 49: 167-173 Spr 1987.

KRÜGER, René. El desenmascaramiento de un despreciador prestigioso lectura semiótica de la parábola del fariseo y el publicano: Lucas 18:9-14. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 3:155-168 1987.

KRÜGER, René. El precio económico del discipulado exégesis semiótica de Lucas 18:18-30. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:193-207 1987.

KRÜGER, René. La sustitución del tener por el ser: lectura semiótica de Lucas 15:1-32. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:65-97 1987.

KRUIJF, Th C de. The literary unity of Rom 12:16-13:8a: a network of inclusions. *Bijdragen* 48:319-326 1987.

KRUM, Horsta. The rainbow covenant [reply to L Vischer). *Ec R* 39:82-84 Ja 1987.

KSELMAN, John S. Psalm 3: a structural and literary study. *C B Q* 49:572-580 O 1987.

KSELMANN, John S. A note on Psalm 4:5. *Biblica* 68 no 1:103-105 1987.

KUENNING, Paul P. Daniel A Payne: first Black Lutheran Seminarian. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:3-16 Fall 1987.

KUENNING, Paul P. Lutheran pacifism. *Curr Th Miss* 14:259-270 Ag 1987.

KUGEL, James L. On hidden hatred and open reproach: early exegesis of Leviticus 19:17. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:43-61 1987.

KUGELMANN, Robert. Imagination and stupidity. *Sound* 70:81-93 Spr-Sum 1987.

KÜGLER, Joachim. Die religionsgeschichtliche Methode: Anmerkungen zu Karlheinz Müllers methodologischer Konzeption. *Bib Not* no 38-39:75-84 1987.

KUHL, Steven C. Bibliography of Robert W Bertram. *Curr Th Miss* 14:140-146 Ap 1987.

KÜHN, Ulrich. Schöpfung als heilsprozess: zu den schöpfungstheologischen Entwürfen von D Sölle und J Moltmann [review article]. *Th Lit* 112:81-88 F 1987.

KUHNLE, Howard A. Can a bishop be "pastor of pastors": conflict between vocational and spiritual roles. *Luth F* 21 no 2:20-21 1987.

KUIJP, Leonard W J van der. Bhāmaha in Tibet. *Indo-Iran J* 29:31-39 Ja 1986.

KUIPER, J Michael. A call to die on an "old field". *Ev Miss Q* 23:386-392 O 1987.

KUMAR, P Pratap. The sacred in folk traditions of rural Hindus. *Bangalore Th F* 18:107-123 Ap-S 1986.

KÜMMEL, Werner Georg. Das Urchristentum; pt 2: Arbeiten zu Spezialproblemen - Ämter und Amtsverständnis [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 52 no 2:111-154 1987.

KÜMMEL, Werner Georg. Das Urchristentum; pt 2: Arbeiten zu Spezialproblemen - Mission und Stellung zum Staat [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 52 no 3: 268-285 1987.

KÜMMEL, Werner Georg. Zwei Gesamtdarstellungen des Urchistentums [review article]. *Th Ru* 52 no 4:401-409 1987*.
Books reviewed: *Das Urchristentum*, by K M Fischer and *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt: Geschichte und Kultur Roms im Spiegel der neueren Forschung*, Teil II: Principat, Bd 5, 1-3 Teilband, ed by W Haase.

KUNATH, Siegward. Drei Gewichte aus Beth Shean und Nir Dawid [fig]. *Bib Not* no 38-39:50-52 1987.

KÜNG, Hans. Christianity and world religions: the dialogue with Islam as one model [replies by S H Nasr, V Das, and P Kaufman; discussion, pp 116-136]. *Muslim W* 77:80-95 Ap 1987.

KÜNG, Hans. Karl Barth und die katholische Theologie. *Th Lit* 112:561-578 Ag 1987.

KÜNG, Hans. What is the true religion: toward an ecumenical criteriology. *Ching Feng* 30:95-122 S 1987.

KÜNKEL, Almuth *see* Huber, Friedrich, jt auth

KUNSTLER, William M. The ordeal of Leonard Peltier: a summary of the legal background. *Other Side* 23:30-33 Je 1987.

KUNTZ, J Kenneth. King triumphant: a rhetorical study of Psalms 20 and 21 [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:157-176 1987.

KUNZ, Phillip R. Religion and suicide: a records-linkage study [Mormons]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:115-117 Sum 1987.

KUNZLER, Michael. Laien am Altar: Überlegungen zur liturgischen Gestaltung der Laiendienste in der Messe. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:208-228 1987.

KUPERSTOCK, Kit. A familiar story [murdered ex-prisoner and the Black church]. *Other Side* 23:38-39 My 1987.

KÜPPERS, Kurt. Die literarisch-theologische Einheit von Eucharistiegebet und Bischofsweihegebet bei Hippolyt. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:19-30 1987.

KÜPPERS, Kurt. Der Segen über die Brautleute: ein exempel anamnetisch-epikletischen Betens. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:75-89 1987.

KURZ, William S. Narrative approaches to Luke-Acts. *Biblica* 68 no 2:195-220 1987.

KUSSE-WOLF, Linda. Relation, participation, limits: being in the institutional church. *Chr Cris* 47:88-89 Mr 16 1987.

KUTSCH, Ernst. Das posse non peccare und verwandte Formulierungen als Aussagen biblischer Theologie. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:267-278 1987.

KUYVENHOVEN, Andrew. Evangelism and evangelists. *Ecumenism* no 85: 20-21 Mr 1987.

KVALBEIN, Hans. Jesus and the poor: two texts and a tentative conclusion [Mt 5:3; Lk 6:20, 16:19-31; bibliog]. *Themelios* ns 12:80-87 Ap 1987.

KWILECKI, Susan. Contemporary Pentecostal clergywomen: female Christian leadership, old style. *J Fem St* 3:57-75 Fall 1987.

KWOK, Pui-lan. Claiming a boundary existence: a parable from Hong Kong. *J Fem St* 3:121-134 Fall 1987.

KWOK, Pui-lan. Worshipping with Asian women: a homily. *Asia J Th* 1:90-95 Ap 1987.

KYLE, Richard. The Mennonite Brethren and the denominational model of the church: an adjustment to the pressures of North American society. *Menn Life* 42:30-36 S 1987.

KYRLEZHEV, A *see* Petlyuchenko, Viktor, jt auth

L

L'EPLATTENIER, Charles. A la recherche des structures de l'Évangile. *Foi Vie* 86:3-7 S 1987.

L'HUILLIER, Peter. Novella 89 of Leo the Wise on marriage: an insight into its theoretical and practical impact. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:153-162 Sum 1987.

LA POTTERIE, Ignace de. Κεχαριτωμένη en Lc 1:28: Étude philologique [Eng summary]. *Biblica* 68 no 3:357-382 1987.

LA SHELL, John K. Imagination and idol: a Puritan tension. *West Th J* 49: 305-334 Fall 1987.

LAACH, Maria. Final report of the Joint Ecumenical Commission to Examine the Condemnations of the Sixteenth Century. *Ec Trends* 16:110-113 Je 1987.

LAATO, Antti. Hezekiah and the Assyrian crisis in 701 BC. *SJOT* 2:49-68 1987.

LABBÉ, Yves. L'ouverture métaphysique ou la condescendance de la vérité [Eng abst]. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:371-403 Jl 1987.

LABROUSSE, Elisabeth. Conviction et tolérance. *E T Rel* 62 no 1:41-57 1987.

LABUSCHAGNE, Caspar J. De numerieke structuuranalyse van de bijbelse geschriften [bibliog essay; Eng summary]. *Ned T Tij* 41:1-16 Ja 1987.

LACOCQUE, André. The narrative code of the Fourth Gospel: response to Wolfgang Roth's paper [pp 6-29]. *Bib Res* 32:30-41 1987.

LACOSTE, Norbert. The vocation ministry in North America [bibliog]. *Pro Mundi Vita Europe N Am* Dossier no 38:1-23 1987*.
Contents: The present situation: The United States. Canada. Promoters of vocations in the United States [and Canada]: The experience of men's communities. Research on women's religious vocations. A report on young Catholics. A study by the American Bishops' Conference into vocations among men.

LAGARCE, Jacques. Remarques sur les ouvrages de soutènement et de défense à Ras Shamra et à Ras Ibn Hani [figs]. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:153-179 1984.

LAGEMAN, August G. Encounter with death: the thought of Robert Jay Lifton. *J Rel Health* 26:300-308 Wint 1987.

LAGRÉE, Jacqueline. Louis Meyer et la *Philosophia Sacrae Scripturae Interpres*: Projet cartésien, horizon spinoziste. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:31-43 Ja 1987.

LAHAYE, Tim, and LaHaye, Beverly. Family living. *Fund J* Regular Feature: 1987-.

LAHUTSKY, Nadia M. The radical Dorothy Day or, How a leftist communist journalist found her way in the Roman Catholic Church [bibliog]. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:401-404 Fall 1987.

LAI, Whalen. Why is there not a Buddho-Christian dialogue in China? *Bud Chr St* 6:81-96 1986.

LAI, Whalen. Why the *Lotus Sūtra*: on the historic significance of Tendai. *Japan J Rel St* 14:83-99 Je-S 1987.

LAINE, James *see* Clooney, Francis X, jt auth

LAKELAND, Paul. Process and revolution: Hegel, Whitehead, and liberation theology. *Proc St* 15:265-274 Wint 1986.

LAL, Ramji. Election manifestos: a comparative study. *Rel Soc* 33:17-44 Mr 1987.

LAM, Anthony. New profiles of seminaries in China; tr by L Yau. *Tripod* no 32:84-88 1986.

LAMAR, Robert C. The changing face of public ministry: trusting the spirit for social mission. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-9 My 1987.

LAMAU, Marie Louise, Exhortation aux esclaves et hymne au Christ souffrant dans la Première Épître de Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 43:121-143 S 1986.

LAMB, Christopher. The legacy of Stephen Neill [bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:62-66 Ap 1987.

LAMBERT, A P B, ed. Supervision of Christianity in the People's Republic of China [3 tr documents]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:213-217 Sum 1987.

LAMBERT, Jean. Les chemises de Joseph ou l'irrésistible ascension du fils béni de Jacob. *Foi Vie* 86:85-100 Ap 1987.

LAMBERT, Wilfred G. The Sumero-Babylonian brick-god Kulla. *J Near East St* 46:203-204 Jl 1987.

LAMBROZA, Shlomo. The tsarist government and the pogroms of 1903-06. *Mod Jud* 7:287-296 O 1987.

LAMPART, Jacob. Joanna loves Jesus: a story [fiction]. *Commentary* 84:44-50 Ag 1987.

LAMPE, Peter. Paulus - Zeltmacher. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:256-261 1987.

LAND, Rebekah V H. A child's view of God. *Fund J* 6:38-39,41 Mr 1987.

LANDES, Daniel. Landes responds to Hartman [pp 121-124]. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:125-126 1987.

LANDES, Daniel. The pope's assault on the Jews. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:47-51 1987.

LANDOLT, Hermann. Suhrawardi's "tales of initiation" [review article, *The mystical and visionary treatises of Suhrawardi*, tr by W M Thackston, Jr, 1982]. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:475-486 Jl-S 1987.

LANE, Anthony N S, B B Warfield on the humanity of Scripture. *Vox Ev* 16:77-94 1986.

LANE, Anthony N S. Conversion: a comparison of Calvin and Spener. *Themelios* ns 13:19-21 O-N 1987.

LANE, Belden C. God plays rough for love's sake [meditation, Ps 94:19]. *Chr Cent* 104:879-881 O 14 1987.

LANE, Belden C. A hidden and playful God [meditation]. *Chr Cent* 104:812-813 S 30 1987.

LANE, Belden C. *Hutzpa K'lapei Shamaya*: a Christian response to the Jewish tradition of arguing with God. *J Ec St* 23:567-586 Fall 1986.

LANE, Belden C. In quest of the king: image, narrative, and unitive spirituality in a twelfth-century Sufi classic. *Horizons* 14:39-48 Spr 1987.

LANE, Belden C. Language, metaphor, and pastoral theology. *Th Today* 43: 487-502 Ja 1987.

LANE, Eric. Some thoughts on *The sacred and the profane. Epochē* 15:71-74 1987.

LANEY, James T. Education of the heart. *Chr T* 31:21 F 6 1987.

LANG, Andrew G. Armageddon: the religious doctrine of survivable nuclear war. *Japan Chr Q* 53:104-112 Spr 1987.

LANG, Berel. Kafka's and other bodies. *Sound* 69:282-293 Fall 1986.

LANG, Bernhard. The sexual life of the saints: towards an anthropology of Christian heaven. *Religion* 17:149-171 Ap 1987.

LANGAN, John. The pastoral on the economy: from drafts to policy. *Th St* 48:135-156 Mr 1987.

LANGER, Michael. Democracy, religion, and the Zionist future of Israel. *Judaism* 36:400-415 Fall 1987.

LANGFORD, Thomas. Milton the restorationist. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:9-27 1987.

LANGGULUNG, Hasan. Toward an ummatic pardigm for psychology. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:73-87 S 1987.

LANGLAIS, Jacques, and Vachon, Robert, eds. Should we say no to development? *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:1-42 Ap-Je 1987*.
Contents: The development of worker's sensitization: for a cultural decentration and centration, by D Perrot. Is development a Western notion?, by G Rist. Development, a threat to the Thai identity, by S Sivaraksa. Should one say no to development?, by S Latouche. No to development, by C Alvares.

LANGLOIS, Claude. Trente ans d'histoire religieuse: suggestions pour une future enquête [Eng summary]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:85-114 Ja-Mr 1987.

LANGSDORF, Lenore. Current paths toward an objective hermeneutic [review article, *The responsibility of hermeneutics*]. *Criswell Th R* 2:145-154 Fall 1987.

LANMAN, Pam, and Riley, David. The ABM Treaty: keystone arms control agreement. *E-SA* 15:16-19 F 1987.

LANNE, Emmanuel. Rome and sacred images. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:1-21 1987.

LANNE, Emmanuel. Unité et diversité: au sujet de quelques propositions récentes. *Iren* 60 no 1:16-46 1987.

LANS, Jan van der. The value of Sunden's role-theory demonstrated and tested with respect to religious experiences in meditation [appendix]. *J S S R* 26:401-412 S 1987.

LANS, Jan van der *see* Deconchy, Jean Pierre, jt auth

LANSER, Susan S *see* Radner, Joan N, jt auth

LAPERROUSAZ, Ernest Marie. King Solomon's wall still supports the Temple Mount [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:34-44 1987.

LAPIEDRA, Aurora. La mujer surandina en el pueblo de Dios. *Allpanchis* no 24:27-47 1984.

LAPIEDRA, Aurora. Religiosidad popular y mujer andina. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:75-89 1986.

LAPOINTE, Roger. Le double sens du *Verstehen*: apostilles épistémologiques à un beau livre de Maurice Boutin. *S R* 15 no 4:485-497 1986.

LAPORTE, Jean. The ages of life in Philo of Alexandria. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:278-290 1986.

LAPPÉ, Frances Moore, and Callicott, J Baird. Marx meets Muir: toward a synthesis of the progressive political and ecological visions. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:16-21 1987.

LAQUEUR, Walter. Beyond Glasnost [literature in the Soviet Union]. *Commentary* 84:63-65 O 1987.

LARA-BRAUD, Jorge. Monseñor Romero: model pastor for the Hispanic diaspora. *Apuntes* 1:15-21 Fall 1981.

LARA-BRAUD, Jorge. Reflexiones teológicas sobre la migración. *Apuntes* 2: 3-7 Spr 1982.

LARGE, Stephen S. Buddhism, socialism, and protest in prewar Japan: the career of Seno'o Girō. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:153-171 1987.

LARGIER, Niklaus. Meister Eckhart und der Osten: zur Forschungsgeschichte [bibliog]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:111-129 1987.

LARRABE, José L. El nuevo código de la iglesia: novedades en el tratado del matrimonio. *Est Eccles* 58:3-20 Ja-Mr 1983.

LARSEN, Lawrence B. We have come a long way: response to Larry Duncan's article [photos]. *Hymn* 38:16-17 Ja 1987.

LARSEN, Robert G, and Larsen, Sharyn H. Refugee converts: one stake's experience [map]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:37-55 Fall 1987.

LARSON, Craig Brian. Spinning yarns. *Leadership* 8:20-24 Sum 1987.

LARSON, Craig Brian. The unmalleable in me. *Leadership* 8:23 Fall 1987.

LARSON, Ed, and Spring, Beth. Life-defying acts: do modern medical technologies sustain life or merely prolong dying? *Chr T* 31:17-22 Mr 6 1987.

LARSON, Janet Karsten. Margaret Atwood's testaments: resisting the Gilead within. *Chr Cent* 104:496-498 My 20-27 1987.

LARSON, Paul E. Signs, wonders and Covenant theology. *Cov Q* 45:97-103 My 1987.

LARSSON, Edvin. Die Hellenisten und die Urgemeinde. *N T St* 33 no 2: 205-225 1987.

LARSSON, Göran. Stötestenar och möjligheter i de judisk-kristna relationerna idag [Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:40-51 1987.

LASCANO, Lydia. Filipino women and the Christ event. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 39:17-21 1986.

LASKA, Vera. Teaching about the non-Jewish victims of Nazism [letter regarding additional five million people who were not Jewish]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:132 O 28 1987.

LASOR, William Sanford. Biblical creationism. *Asbury Th J* 42:7-20 Fall 1987.

LASOR, William Sanford. Discovering what Jewish miqva'ot can tell us about Christian baptism. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 1:52-59 1987.

LASOR, William Sanford. Learning biblical languages [bibliog essay]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:50-55 1987.

LATEGAN, Bernard C. Die Sentrum vir Hermeneutiek op Stellenbosch [Eng summary]. *Scriptura* no 22:vii-x 1987.

LATKIN, Carl A, and others. Who lives in utopia: a brief report on the Rajneeshpuram research project. *Soc Anal* 48:73-81 Spr 1987.

LATOUCHE, Serge. Should one say no to development? *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:26-35 Ap-Je 1987.

LATTKE, Michael. Joh 20:30f als Buchschluss. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:288-292 1987.

LATZ, Dorothy L. St Angela Merici and the spiritual currents of the Italian Renaissance [diss abst]. *Mystics Q* 12:197-198 D 1986.

LAU, Goretti. Chinese bishops at Louvain. *Tripod* no 31:81-85 1986.

LAU, Lawson. A call to transform the marketplace. *Chr T* 31:41+ F 6 1987.

LAUBE, Johannes. Zen-Meister Dōgen (1200-1253) - seine Bedeutung für das Zeitgenössische und für das moderne Japan [Eng summary]. *Z Miss W* 71 no 2:121-136 1987.

LAUER, Simon. Biblical wisdom in rabbinic garb. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:23-30 Spr 1987.

LAUNIUS, Roger D. Methods and motives: Joseph Smith III's opposition to polygamy, 1860-90 [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:105-120 Wint 1987.

LAURITZEN, Paul. Forgiveness: moral prerogative or religious duty? *J Rel Ethics* 15:141-154 Fall 1987.

LAURITZEN, Paul. Is "narrative" really a panacea: the use of "narrative" in the work of Metz and Hauerwas. *J Rel* 67:322-339 Jl 1987.

LAWLESS, Elaine J. Piety and motherhood: reproductive images and maternal strategies of the woman preacher. *J of American Folklore* 100:469-478 O-D 1987.

LAWRENCE, Constance. An integrated spiritual and psychological growth model in the treatment of narcissism [reply J D Guy and rejoinder]. *J Psych Th* 15:205-217 Fall 1987.

LAWRENCE, Harold. Sit down and talk before moving to confrontation [interview, United Methodist pastor, Forsyth County, Ga]. *E-SA* 15:30-33 Je 1987.

LAWRENCE, William D. Distinctives of Christian leadership. *Bib Sac* 144: 317-329 Jl-S 1987.

LAWSON, E Thomas. Focus and system in the explanation of religion [review of Martin Prozesky's *Religion and ultimate well-being: an explanatory theory*]. *Rel So Africa* 8:47-52 Ja 1987.

LAWTON, Kim A. The character debate: how much is too much? *Chr T* 31: 49-50+ D 11 1987.

LAWTON, Kim A. A look at Robert Bork and rulings affecting the church [Supreme Court, news]. *Chr T* 31:42-43 Ag 7 1987.

LAWTON, Kim A. More ferment among Southern Baptists: two seminary officials resign, Washington office is on notice. *Chr T* 31:46-47+ N 20 1987.

LAWTON, Kim A. Powerhouse of the religious right: Beverly LaHaye's Concerned Women for America mobilizing grassroots activists [photos]. *Chr T* 31:34-36 N 6 1987.

LAWTON, Kim A. Responding to the AIDS crisis [news]. *Chr T* 31:34-36 Ap 3 1987.

LAWTON, Kim A. The role of prayer in gaining the release of hostages [from Mozambique and Sudan, news]. *Chr T* 31:34-36 S 18 1987.

LAWTON, Kim A. Soviet believers: still paying a high cost for commitment [includes interview with Irina Ratushinskaya, defector]. *Chr T* 31:40-42 Je 12 1987.

LAWTON, Kim A. Striking down the textbook rulings [news]. *Chr T* 31:50-51 O 2 1987.

LAYISH, Aharon. Saudi Arabian legal reform as a mechanism to moderate Wahhābī doctrine. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:279-292 Ap-Je 1987.

LAYMAN, C Stephen. God, human rights, and justice [reply to N Wolterstorff, 16 no 3:211-228 1987; rejoinder, pp 197-200]. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:189-196 1987.

LAYTON, Bentley. L'enigme du Tonnerre (Brontè, NHC VI,2): la fonction du paradoxe dans un texte gnostique de Nag Hammadi; trad par J D Kaesti. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:261-280 1987.

LAZAR, Morty M. Jewish identity, Israel and the role of Project Renewal: an exploratory note. *J Comp Soc Rel* 12:77-95 1985.

LAZENBY, Henry F. The image of God: masculine, feminine, or neuter? *J Ev Th S* 30:63-70 Mr 1987.

LAZOR, Theodosius, Metr. Interview by His Beatitude Theodosius, Metropolitan of All America and Canada, to *Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate. J Moscow Patr* no 11:51-52 1986.

LE QUELLEC, Jean Luc. Les trois fonctions dans le Soddo en Éthiopie. *R Hist Rel* 204:231-238 Jl 1987.

LEA, Luke. The Torah and the West Bank. *Judaism* 36:264-277 Sum 1987.

LEAR, Robert. United Methodist investors respond as Leon Sullivan calls for US businesses to pull out of South Africa [repr]. *E-SA* 15:38-40 Jl-Ag 1987.

LEAVER, Robin A. Dykes' Nicea: an original hymn tune or the re-working of another? *Hymn* 38:21-24 Ap 1987.

LEAVER, Robin A. Three hymnals: different denominational emphasis but one song? *Worship* 61:45-60 Ja 1987*.
Titles: *Rejoice in the Lord: a Hymn companion to the Scriptures*, (Reformed Church in America). *The hymnal 1982 according to the use of the Episcopal Church. Worship: a hymnal and service book for Roman Catholics.*

LEBACQZ, Karen. Appropriate vulnerability: a sexual ethic for singles. *Chr Cent* 104:435-438 My 6 1987.

LEBEDEV, Lev. Veneration of St Nicholas in Russia (for the 900th anniversary of the translation of his relics to Bari) [2 pts]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:74-75; no 6:61-72 1987.

LEBEDEV, V. The first ascetics of the land of Russia [ils]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:17-20 1987.

LEBEDEV, V. Monk Khristofor and his "key to Znamenny notation". *J Moscow Patr* no 5:21-22 1987.

LECLANT, Jean, and Clerc, Gisèle. Fouilles et travaux en Égypte et au Soudan, 1984-1985 [plates]. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 3:236-319 1986.

LECSO, Phillip A. A Buddhist view of abortion. *J Rel Health* 26:214-218 Fall 1987.

LEDBETTER, Mark F *see* Foster, James D, jt auth

LEDBETTER, T Mark. An apocalyptic cacophany: music as apocalyptic symbol in Walker Percy's *Love in the Ruins. Lit Th* 1:221-227 S 1987.

LEDERER-GIBEL, Inge. Going home to Israel. *Chr Cent* 104:162-164 F 18 1987.

LEE, Agnes C J. Echoes of *karma* liberation in the *Tao Te Ching. Ching Feng* 29:180-198 D 1986.

LEE, Agnes C J. Movement within stillness and stillness within movement: the contemplative character of T'ai Chi Chuan. *Ching Feng* 30:25-38 My 1987.

LEE, Barrett A *see* Guest, Avery M, jt auth

LEE, Bernard J. Loomer on deity: a long night's journey into day [reply to B Loomer, pp 20-51]. *Am J Th Ph* 8:62-76 Ja-My 1987.

LEE, Clarence. Theodore Tappert's journal: *Lutheran Quarterly* from 1953-1965. *Luth Q* ns 1:19-30 Spr 1987.

LEE, Dong-Joo. Koreanischer Synkretismus als missiologisch-theologische Problem [Unification Church; diss abst; Tübingen, 1986]. *Th Lit* 112:858-859 N 1987.

LEE, Jairyong. Faith and works in Ellen G White's doctrine of the last judgment [diss abst, 1985]. *A U Sem St* 25:217 Sum 1987.

LEE, Magdaline. "No one heard my cries for help". *Daughters of Sarah* 13: 14-15 S-O 1987.

LEE, Peter. John and the wilderness movements [sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 99:49-50 N 1987.

LEE, Peter K H. The coming and going of Protestant Christianity in China today. *Missiology* 15:57-71 Ja 1987.

LEE, Peter K H. Personal observations on religion and culture in the four little dragons of Asia [Hong Kong, Taiwan, Singapore, S Korea]. *Ching Feng* 30:154-169 S 1987.

LEE, Peter K H, and Shih, Heng-ching. A Christian-Buddhist dialogue on causality and good and evil. *Ching Feng* 30:39-56 My 1987.

LEE, Peter K H, ed. Joint FABC-CCA Consultation on Living and Working Together with Sisters and Brothers of Other Religions [Singapore, Jl 1987]. *Ching Feng* 30:136-153 S 1987*.
Contents: Christians and neighbours of other faiths in Asia: a search for new relationships, by S J Samartha. Christian Conference of Asia's statement. FABC-CCA joint statement and pastoral recommendations.

LEE, Raymond L, and Rajoo, R. Sanskritization and Indian ethnicity in Malaysia. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:389-415 1987.

LEE, Robert E A. Our mediated future. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:67-74 Sum 1987.

LEE, Robert E A. What are Americans watching? *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:16-23 Sum 1987.

LEE, Ron. Ministry amid adversity: pastors, Christian leaders, Nicaragua. *Chr T* 31:32-34 F 6 1987.

LEE, William D. A tribute: James D Moore. *Fund J* 6:61-62 Je 1987.

LEE-POLLARD, Dorothy A. Powerlessness as power: a key emphasis in the Gospel of Mark. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:173-188 1987.

LEFEBVRE, Marcel. La validité d'une méthode de recherche en pastoral de la famille. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:341-352 1987.

LEFEVRE, Carol. Ministry in the United Church of Christ: the authorization process. *C T S Register* 77:1-12 Fall 1987.

LEFEVRE, Perry D. At the banquet [honoring P A Anderson]. *C T S Register* 77:29-33 Spr 1987.

LEFEVRE, Perry D. The new *Manual on ministry*: some theological reflections. *C T S Register* 77:13-19 Fall 1987.

LEFEVRE, Perry D. What happened to the theological vitality? *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:31-32 1987.

LEFEVRE, Perry D, ed. Authorization for ministry. *C T S Register* 77:1-45 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Ministry in the United Church of Christ - The authorization process, by C LeFevre. The new *Manual on ministry*: some theological reflections, by P LeFevre. The minister as teacher, by A C Throckmorton. By what authority - historical reflections on ministry in the United Church of Christ, by D C Bass. *Baptism, Eucharist, Ministry*: the question of a UCC response, by S B Thistlethwaite.

LEFEVRE, Perry D, ed. Local congregations: continuity and change. *C T S Register* 77:1-30 Wint 1987*.
Contents: Where have all the assumptions gone, by R G Kemper. The more it changes, by R S Alward. Continuity and change, by D C Runnels.

LÉGASSE, Simon. La prière pour les chefs d'état antécédents judaïques et témoins chrétiens du premier siècle. *Nov Test* 29:236-253 Jl 1987.

LEGENHAUSEN, Gary. Is God a person? *Rel St* 22:307-323 S-D 1986.

LEHMAN, Edward C, Jr. Research on lay church members attitudes toward women clergy: an assessment. *R Rel Res* 28:319-329 Je 1987.

LEHMAN, Edward C, Jr. Sexism, organizational maintenance, and localism: a research note [tables, appendix]. *Soc Anal* 48:274-282 Fall 1987.

LEHMANN, Hartmut. Ascetic Protestantism and economic rationalism: Max Weber revisited after two generations. *Harv Th R* 80:307-320 Jl 1987.

LEHMANN, Helmut. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, a bibliographical essay. *Luth Q* ns 1:457-467 Wint 1987.

LEHMANN, Henning J. The Syriac translation of the Old Testament - as evidenced around the middle of the fourth century in Eusebius of Emesa [table]. *SJOT* 1:66-86 1987.

LEHMANN, Paul L. Faithfulness, responsibility and justice [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:49-55 Fall 1987.

LEHTONEN, Anatolij. St George Church in Tartu [Estonia]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:24-27 1986.

LEIBUNDGUT, Hektor. Hoffnungen und Illusionen: Anmerkungen zum bernischen Grundkonzept. *Ref* 36:375-380 O 1987.

LEIMBACHER, Jörg. Rechte der Natur. *Ref* 36:348-356 O 1987.

LEINS, Curtis E. Communion conflict: the disagreement between the ALC and the LCA during the formulation of the *Lutheran Book of Worship. Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:17-34 Fall 1987.

LELOIR, Louis. Le commentaire d'Éphrem sur le Diatessaron: quarante et un folios retrouvés [edition of first 12 pp; Eng summary]. *R Bib* 94:481-518 O 1987.

LEMAIRE, André. Notes d'épigraphie nord-ouest sémitique [figs]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:31-47 1985.

LEMAIRE, André. Notes d'épigraphie nord-ouest sémitique [figs]. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:251-256 1984.

LEMCHE, Niels Peter. Rachel and Lea, or: on the survival of outdated paradigmas in the study of the origin of Israel; pt 1. *SJOT* 2:127-153 1987.

LEMCIO, Eugene E. Ephesus and the New Testament canon. *Bul J Rylands* 69:210-234 Aut 1986.

LEMIEUX, Raymond. Charisme, mass-media et religion populaire: le voyage du Pape au Canada [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:11-31 1987.

LEMOINE, Jacques. Célébrer le salut: culte chrétien et oecuménisme selon J J von Allmen [review article]. *Iren* 60 no 1:47-53 1987.

LENOWITZ, Harris. The binding of Isaac: a view of Jewish exegesis [B H Roberts Society meeting, Spr 1986]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:90-99 Sum 1987.

LENTZ, Kathleen; Vardell, Sylvia; and Pollard, Darla. Commitment to calling: the image of education. *Rel Intel Life* 4:59-70 Spr 1987.

LEÓN, Lu Stanton. Requiem for a priest with AIDS. *Witness* 70:18-19 Ap 1987.

LEONARD, Bill J. At the river: thoughts on baptism. *Chr Cent* 104:813-815 S 30 1987.

LEONARD, Bill J. Independent Baptists: from sectarian minority to "moral majority". *Ch H* 56:504-517 D 1987.

LEPPKE, Sharon Penner. Home economics at Bethel College [Eva Harshbarger; Edna Kauffman; Frieda van der Smissen; Wilma Toews; 1915-1986; photos]. *Menn Life* 42:16-20 Mr 1987.

LERMAN, Antony. The French Front National and the downside of respectability. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:31-32 Spr 1987.

LERMAN, Antony. The German extreme right. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:34-35 Spr 1987.

LERMAN, Antony. LaRouche candidates fail in US mid-term elections. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:32-33 Spr 1987.

LERNER, Anne Lapidus. Judaism and feminism: the unfinished agenda. *Judaism* 36:167-173 Spr 1987.

LERNER, Michael. Iran, the contras and the Jews; liberalization in the Soviet Union [editorial]. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:9-11 1987.

LERNER, Michael. Memory and anger. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:41-46 1987.

LERNER, Michael. A new paradigm for liberals: the primacy of ethics and emotions. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:22-28 1987.

LERNER, Michael. On yuppies: God and history [editorial; reply, A Waskow, 2 no 3:64-65 1987; rejoinder]. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:7-10 1987.

LERNER, Michael, and others. The pope and the Jews. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:41-66 1987*.
Contents: Memory and anger, by M Lerner. The pope's assault on the Jews, by D Landes. Offenses of the pope, by M Gordon. Preserving Catholic-Jewish relations, by A Daum. A view from Austria, by A Greenberg. The Vatican and Israel: full recognition now, by J T Pawlikowski. Jews and Catholics in American Society, by D Vree. The pope and Waldheim: the relevance of political Augustinianism, by M C Segers. Return our sacred books, by N Polen.

LERNER, Michael, ed. The disastrous occupation: twenty years on the West Bank. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:51-87+ 1987*.
Contents: Israeli roundtable: facing the meaning of the conquest, by Z Sternhell, M Benvenisti, I Galnur, and E Schweid. Occupation: a perspective from the Israeli left, by A Ophir. In defense of settlement: an interview with Professor Yoseph Ben-Shlomo. Torah vs Gush Emunim: the impact of occupation on the heart of Judaism, by M Halbertal. An extra pair of eyes: Hebrew poetry under occupation, by H Hever.

LERNER, Michael, ed. Rethinking the Holocaust. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:54-91 1987*.
Contents: Don't take your daughter to the extermination camp, by E Lev. On sanctifying the Holocaust: an anti-theological treatise, by A Ophir. Response, by R Rubenstein. Power, passivity and the legacy of the Holocaust, by D Biale. The historians' controversy: limits to the historization of National Socialism, by D Diner. Between the fires, by A Waskow. Some dawn thoughts on the Shoah, by Z Schachter-Shalomi.

LERNER, Ralph. Beating the Neoplatonic bushes [review article]. *J Rel* 67: 510-517 O 1987.

LERNOUX, Penny. In common suffering and hope: the base community movement in Brazil. *Sojourners* 16:22-28 D 1987.

LESCH, Ann M, and Tessler, Mark A. The West Bank and Gaza: political and ideological reponses to occupation. *Muslim W* 77:229-249 Jl-O 1987.

LESHER, William E. A Christian seminary's support for religion-science discussion. *Zygon* 22 (spec issue):39-42 1987.

LESLIE, John. Mackie on neoplatonism's "replacement for God". *Rel St* 22: 325-342 S-D 1986.

LESTER, Hiram J *see* Jeter, Joseph R, Jr, jt auth

LESUEUR, Stephen C. "High treason and murder": the examination of Mormon prisoners at Richmond, Missouri, in November 1838 [map]. *B Y U St* 26:3-30 Spr 1986.

LETHAM, Robert. Theodore Beza: a reassessment. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:25-40 1987.

LETZIG, Betty J. The church as advocate in aging. *J Rel Aging* 2:1-11 Sum 1986.

LEUBA, Jean Louis. Karl Barth et la philosophie: essai de clarification [discussion, pp 493-501]. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:473-501 1987.

LEV, Eleonora. Don't take your daughter to the extermination camp. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:54-60,139-140 1987.

LEV-YADUN, Simcha *see* Liphschitz, Nili, jt auth

LEVETO-JABR, Paula. Carbon-14 dating of wood from the east apse of Santa Maria at Castel Seprio [photos]. *Gesta* 26 no 1:17-18 1987.

LEVI, A H T. The relationship between literature and theology: an historical reflection. *Lit Th* 1:11-18 Mr 1987.

LEVIN, Jeffrey S, and Schiller, Preston L. Is there a religious factor in health [religious affiliation and epidemiology]. *J Rel Health* 26:9-36 Spr 1987.

LEVIN, Jerry. Unfinished business: the "forgotten" hostages. *Other Side* 23: 26-30 Ja-F 1987.

LEVINE, Aaron. Comparable worth in society and in Jewish law. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:1-32 Sum 1987.

LEVINE, Carol *see* Jennings, Bruce, jt ed

LEVINE, Daniel H. Continuities in Colombia [Catholic Church]. *J Latin American Studies* 17:295-317 N 1985.

LEVINE, Daniel H. Holiness, faith, power, politics [review article]. *J S S R* 26:551-561 D 1987*.
Books reviewed: *Opting for the poor: Brazilian Catholicism in transition*, by M Adriance, 1986. *The vanished Imam: Musa al Sadr and the Shia of Lebanon*, by F Ajami, 1986. *Liberation theology*, by P Berryman, 1987. *Hegemony and culture: politics and religious change among the Yoruba*, by D Laitin, 1986. *The Catholic Church and politics in Brazil, 1916-1985*, by S Mainwaring, 1986.

LEVINE, Edward M, and Shaiova, Charles H. Religious cult leaders as authoritarian personalities. *Areopagus* 11:19-24 Fall 1987.

LEVINE, Herbert. The symbolic *sukkah* in Psalms. *Prooftexts* 7:259-267 S 1987.

LEVINE, M Herschel. Three talmudic tales of seduction. *Judaism* 36:466-470 Fall 1987.

LEVINSON, Henry Samuel. Meditation at the margins: Santayana's *Scepticism and animal faith*. *J Rel* 67:289-303 Jl 1987.

LEVISON, John R. Responsible initiative in Matthew 5:21-48. *Expos T* 98: 231-234 Ap 1987.

LEVORATTI, Armando J. "Tú no has querido sacrificio ni oblación": Salmo 40:7; Hebreos 10:5; pt 2. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 48 no 4:193-237 1986.

LEVY, Sanford S. Paul Ramsey and the rule of double effect. *J Rel Ethics* 15:59-71 Spr 1987.

LEVY, Yossi. Moroccan Sephardi in Quebec. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:17-23 Jl-S 1987.

LEVY, Ze'ev. The relation of Spinoza's concept of substance to the concept of ultimate reality. *Ult Real* 10:186-201 S 1987.

LEVY, Ze'ev. Sur quelques influences juives dans le développement philosophique du jeune Spinoza. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:67-76 Ja 1987.

LEWIN, Hugh, ed. Context for reflection: stories of people's struggles [repr fr *A community of clowns* and *Urban Rural Mission reflections*]. *Int R Miss* 76:348-367 Jl 1987*.
Contents: "We don't accept this separation" [contract laborers, Cape Town, South Africa]. Family life. Women at the end of the Third World. "Lock up your daughters or we will" [labor protests, Seoul, South Korea]. The story of the deep water people [Temeaugama Anishnabi Chief Gary Potts, Canadian Indians]. The story of Tota, Margarida, and the daisies [land disputes in Brazil, 1984]. The story of an Olympic city [iron and steel workers, Seoul, South Korea].

LEWIS, Alan E. All things new: foundational theses on world mission. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:5-13 O 1987.

LEWIS, Alan E. The burial of God: rupture and resumption as the story of salvation. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:335-362 1987.

LEWIS, Bernard, and Goldenberg, David M. Annenberg Research Institute for Judaic and Near Eastern Studies: *Statement of purpose*. *Jew Q R* 77:1-4 Jl 1986.

LEWIS, David Allen. The Holy Spirit in the tribulation. *Paraclete* 21:26-28 Sum 1987.

LEWIS, Delmas. Timelessness and divine agency. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:143-159 1987.

LEWIS, Frieda S. Zionism: past achievements and future programs. *Judaism* 36:294-210 Spr 1987.

LEWIS, Gregg. The Insane Dragons meet the Unknown Vice Lords. *Chr T* 31:10,14 N 20 1987.

LEWIS, James. Israeli-Arab conflict; pt 1: "Moon red as blood," dire omens; pt 2: Arafat and the children. *Witness* 70:6-8,22 N; 12-15 D 1987.

LEWIS, James R. The scholarship of "cults" and the "cult" of scholarship. *J Dharma* 12:96-107 Ap-Je 1987.

LEWIS, James R, and Bromley, David G. The cult withdrawal syndrome: a case of misattribution of cause [tables; bibliog]. *J S S R* 26:508-522 D 1987.

LEWIS, James R, and Melton, J Gordon. Psychology and religion in court - again. *Chr Cent* 104:914-916 O 21 1987.

LEWIS, James W. Welcome home: a primer on pluralism. *Crit* 26:4-6 Wint 1987.

LEWIS, Kathryn. The state of the art in Evangelical curriculum publishing. *Chr Ed J* 8 no 1:9-24 1987.

LEWIS, Keith D. Ulrich von Hutten, Johann Faber, and *Das Gyren Rupffen*: a knight's last campaign [1522-1523]. *Archiv Ref* 78:124-146 1987.

LEWIS, Kevin. The use of Blake and the recovery of fideism. *J A A R* 54: 741-757 Wint 1986.

LEWIS, Kingsley. 1986 Founders' Day lecture: [United Theological Seminary of the West Indies; Mona, Kingston, Jamaica]. *Carib J Rel St* 7:6-17 Ap 1986.

LEWIS, Ralph L. Proclaiming the gospel inductively. *Rv Ex* 84:41-52 Wint 1987.

LEWIS, Richard. An honest day's labor. *Fund J* 6:60-61 Je 1987.

LEWIS, William F. The Rastafari: millennial cultists or unregenerate peasants? *Peasant Studies* 14:5-26 Fall 1986.

L%OHR, Winrich A. Beobachtungen zu Sabinos von Herakleia. *Z K G* 98 no 3:386-391 1987.

LICHTENBERGER, Hermann. Täufergemeinden und frühchristliche Täuferpolemik im letzten Drittel des 1ten Jahrhunderts. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:36-57 1987.

LICHTENSTEIN, Aaron. Noahide law from the Genizah: the thirty laws of Samuel ben Hophni Gaon. *Hebr St* 28:113-116 1987.

LICHTMANN, Maria. Complete mysticism: does Ruysbroeck transcend Eckhart? *Mystics Q* 12:179-187 D 1986.

LIDDLE, Grace E. Worshiping behind the Bamboo Curtain. *Fund J* 6:32 Ja 1987.

LIEBER, David. What training for rabbis? *Judaism* 36:226-232 Spr 1987.

LIEBERMAN, Louis. Jewish alcoholism and the disease concept. *J Psych Jud* 11:165-180 Fall 1987.

LIEBERT, Elizabeth; Fowler, James W; Franklin, Betty; and Wallwork, E. Review symposium: Four perspectives [*The Critical Years*]. *Horizons* 14:343-363 Fall 1987.

LIEBERT, Robert. Understanding media [interview by W B Kennedy]. *Rel Ed* 82:191-202 Spr 1987.

LIEBOWITZ, Harold. Late Bronze II ivory work in Palestine: evidence of a cultural highpoint [figs; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 265:3-24 F 1987.

LIEFELD, Walter L. Women and evangelism in the early church. *Missiology* 15:291-298 Jl 1987.

LIEFELD, Walter L. Women and the nature of ministry. *J Ev Th S* 30:49-61 Mr 1987.

LIENHARD, Joseph T. The "Arian" controversy: some categories reconsidered. *Th St* 48:415-437 S 1987.

LIEU, Samuel N C. Some themes in later Roman anti-Manichaean polemics; pt 2 [appendix on comparison with Sung Chinese polemics]. *Bul J Rylands* 69:235-275 Aut 1986.

LIGHTSTONE, Jack N. Talmudic rabbinism, midrash, and the fragmentation of scripture [literary tables]. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:614-630 1986.

LILBURNE, Geoffrey R. *The color purple* and *Ironweed*: postmodern narratives of transformation. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:38-54 Sum 1987.

LIM, Timothy H. "Not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in the demonstration of the spirit and power" [1 Cor 2:1-5]. *Nov Test* 29:137-149 Ap 1987.

LIMBURG, James. Homecoming [centennial celebration of the Bunde Christian Reformed Church, Clara City, Minnesota]. *Ref J* 37:6-7 O 1987.

LIMBURG, James. Sevenfold structures in the book of Amos. *J B L* 106: 217-222 Je 1987.

LIMET, Henri. The cuisine of ancient Sumer; tr fr French by J Glass [il, map]. *Bib Arch* 50:132-140 S 1987.

LIMOURIS, Gennadios. *BEM*, church and the world. *Mid-Stream* 26:31-39 Ja 1987.

LIMOURIS, Gennadios. The church: a mystery of unity in diversity. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:123-142 1987.

LIMPER, Peter. Process, creativity, and technology: reflections on *The uncertain phoenix*. *Proc St* 15:275-289 Wint 1986.

LINCOLN, Andrew T. The church and Israel in Ephesians 2. *C B Q* 49:605-624 O 1987.

LINCOLN, Timothy. Outreach to Gentiles and Jews: further New Testament reflections. *J Ec St* 23:667-670 Fall 1986.

LINDAHL, Elder M. A word in reply [rejoinder to D Fredrickson, pp 135-140]. *Cov Q* 45:141-143 Ag 1987.

LINDARS, Barnabas. The Old Testament and universalism in Paul. *Bul J Rylands* 69:511-527 Spr 1987.

LINDBERG, David C, and Numbers, Ronald L. Beyond war and peace: a reappraisal of the encounter between Christianity and science. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:140-149 S 1987.

LINDBERG, Tod. The rise and fall of Roman Polanski. *Commentary* 83:61-65 Ja 1987.

LINDENBAUM, Shirley *see* Schneider, Jane, jt ed

LINDER, Robert D. The Bible and the French Protestant Reformation of the sixteenth century. *A U Sem St* 25:145-161 Sum 1987.

LINDER, Robert D. No Constantine here: the case for the preservation of the American heritage of separation of church and state. *Menn Life* 42:13-16 Je 1987.

LINDLEY, W Terry. The 1948 SBC oppositon to Israel: the J Frank Norris factor. *Bapt H Herit* 22:23-33 O 1987.

LINDQUIST, John H. Prognosis for the future: looking at the past. *J Rel Aging* 3:107-119 Fall-Wint 1986.

LINDSTRÖM, Valter. Diskussionen kring "den sidste Kierkegaard". *Svensk T K* 63 no 1:24-31 1987.

LINDVALL, Magnus. Anders Wiberg: Swedish revivalist and Baptist leader. *Bapt Q* 32:172-180 O 1987.

LINDVALL, Terry. The faint image of the chaplain in twentieth century combat films. *Military Chap R* 16:1-26 Spr 1987.

LINENTHAL, Edward Tabor. Moral rhetoric, moral confusion in the star wars debate. *Chr Cent* 104:1058-1061 N 25 1987.

LINENTHAL, Edward Tabor. Vietnam and American memory [review article]. *Fides H* 19:49-57 O 1987*.
Books reviewed: *The unfinished war: Vietnam and the American conscience*, by W Capps. *Backfire: a hisory of how American culture led us into Vietnam and made us fight the way we did*, by L Baritz. *American myth and the legacy of Vietnam*, by J Hellmann. *Long time passing: Vietnam and the haunted generation, by M MacPherson. Touched with fire: the future of the Vietnam generation, by J Wheeler. Healing from the war: trauma and transformation after Vietnam, by A Egendorf.*

LINK, Christian. Anfragen an Paulus: Bemerkungen zu Römer 13:1-7. *Ref* 36:438-449 D 1987.

LINK, Christian. Die Entscheidung der Christologie Calvins und ihre theologische Bedeutung: Das sogenannte Extra-Calvinisticum. *Ev Th* 47:97-119 Mr-Ap 1987.

LINK, Christian. Kritisches Forum: Schöpfung im messianischen Licht [reply, J Moltmann; 93-95]. *Ev Th* 47:83-92 Ja-F 1987.

LINN, Gerhard. A gift Bible recalled. *One World* no 124:9 Ap 1987.

LINN, Jan G. The church as the friends of Jesus in the world. *Mid-Stream* 26:473-479 Jl 1987.

LINSCHEID, John. Christian casseroles - are potlucks our profession? *Other Side* 23:46-47 Ap 1987.

LINSCHEID, John. Developing an antiwar culture: South Africa's end conscription campaign. *Other Side* 23:7-8 O 1987.

LINSCHEID, John. Leaving our altars [reconciliation with American Indians]. *Other Side* 23:34-35 Je 1987.

LINSCHEID, John. More radical than Marx: Scott Gesner's subversive conversion. *Other Side* 23:7 Mr 1987.

LINSCHEID, John. Our story in God's story: reading the Bible with gay eyes. *Other Side* 23:32-35+ Jl-Ag 1987.

LINSCHEID, John. Partners for global justice: shalom seminars empower the folks at home. *Other Side* 23:7-8 N 1987.

LINSCHEID, John *see* Ouellette, Dan, jt auth

LINSSEN, Louis. Looking back and ahead, after six years of sowing the seed [Diocese of Nakuru, Kenya]. *AFER* 29:94-100 Ap 1987.

LION, Antoine. Le discours blessé: sur le langage mystique selon Michel de Certeau [Eng abst]. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:405-420 Jl 1987.

LIPHSCHITZ, Nili; Lev-Yadun, Simcha; and Gophna, Ram. The dominance of *Quercus calliprinos* (Kermes oak) in the central coastal plain in antiquity [map, table]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:43-50 1987.

LIPMAN, Samuel. Wagner as anti-Semite. *Commentary* 83:57-60 Ja 1987.

LIPPMAN, Jerome W. The Jewish press - chronicle of the contemporary scene. *Judaism* 36:238-242 Spr 1987.

LIPSEY, Roger. Joys of the apprentice, sorrows of the journeyman [preprint]. *Parabola* 12:34-37 Fall 1987.

LISCHER, Richard. The pulpit's promising tradition. *Curr Th Miss* 14:127-132 Ap 1987.

LISCHER, Richard. Recent books on preaching [review article]. *Word World* 7:91-98 Wint 1987.

LISCHER, Richard. The Sermon on the Mount as radical pastoral care. *Interp* 41:157-169 Ap 1987.

LISCHER, Richard. "What language shall I borrow": the role of metaphor in proclamation. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:281-286 Fall 1987.

LISTL, Joseph. Desarrollo y significación de los concordatos y acuerdos eclesiásticos en el derecho eclesiástico de la República Federal de Alemania. *Est Eccles* 62:301-315 Jl-D 1987.

LITTELL, Franklin H. Holocaust and genocide: the essential dialectic. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:95-104 1987.

LITTLE, Charles T. Romanesque sculpture in No Am collections, XXVI; Metro Museum of Art, Pt 6: Auvergne, Burgundy, Central France, Meuse Valley, Ger [photos]. *Gesta* 26 no 2:153-168 1987.

LITTLE, Charles T; Simon, David L; Bussis, Leslie. Romanesque sculpture in North American collections XXV; the Metropolitan Museum of Art, part 5: southwestern France [photos]. *Gesta* 26 no 1:61-76 1987.

LITTLE, Charles T *see* McLachlan, Elizabeth Parker, jt auth

LITTLE, David. Hunsinger and historic analogies [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:56-57 Fall 1987.

LITTLE, John T. *Al-Insān al-Kāmil*: the perfect man according to Ibn al-ʿArabī. *Muslim W* 77:43-54 Ja 1987.

LITTLETON, C Scott. Rituals of rebellion among contemporary Japanese youth: the outdoor disco at Tokyo's Yoyogi Park. *Religion* 17:119-131 Ap 1987.

LITVACK, Leon. All for love: John Mason Neale and the Perth Deanery and refusal. *Chmn* 101 no 1:36-48 1987.

LIU, M E. Enlisting: a story. *Commentary* 84:41-44 Jl 1987.

LIVERMORE, Paul W. The precious instrument: a study of the concept of law in Judaism and Evangelicalism. *Wesley Th J* 22:17-37 Spr 1987.

LIVEZEY, Lois Gehr. Sexual and family violence: a growing issue for the churches. *Chr Cent* 104:938-942 O 28 1987.

LIVINGSTON, David *see* Bimson, John J, jt auth

LIVINGSTON, G Herbert. A case study of the call of Moses. *Asbury Th J* 42:89-113 Fall 1987.

LIVINGSTON, Michael E. One of the prayers prayed for church union. *AME Zion Q R* pp:50 O 1987.

LIVINGSTONE, David N. Preadamites: the history of an idea from heresy to orthodoxy. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:41-66 1987.

LIVINGSTONE, David N. Science, religion, and ideology: the case of Evangelicals and evolution. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:41-45 Mr 1987.

LLEWELLYN, Peter. The Popes and the constitution in the eighth century. *Eng Hist R* 101:42-67 Ja 1986.

LOACH, Jennifer. The Marian establishment and the printing press [notes and documents]. *Eng Hist R* 101:135-148 Ja 1986.

LOADER, James A. Exodus, liberation theology and theological argument. *J Th So Africa* no 59:3-18 Jl 1987.

LOADES, David Michael *see* Alsop, James D, jt auth

LOBINGER, Fritz. Christian base communities in Africa and in Brazil. *AFER* 29:149-153 Je 1987.

LOCKARD, Melanie Johnson. The price of teenage parenting. *Fund J* 6:14-16 Ja 1987.

LOCKWOOD, Bert B, Jr, ed. Symposium: The implementation of the International Covenant on Economic, Social, and Cultural Rights [Maastricht, the Netherlands, 1986]. *Human Rights Q* 9:122-289 My 1987*.
Contents: The Limburg Principles on the Implementation of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. Commentary by the rapporteurs on the nature and scope of states parties' obligations, by E V O Dankwa and C Flinterman. Commentary by the rapporteur on the consideratain of states parties' reports and international cooperation, by D Harris. The nature and scope of states parties' obligations under the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, by P Alston and G Quinn. Working paper on Article 2(3) of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, by E V O Dankwa. Working paper on Article 2(2) and Article 3 of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, by Y Klerk. International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. Participants at the Limburg Conference.

LODWICK, Kathleen L. Women at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission: ministry and diversion [1884-1952]. *Am Pres* 65:19-28 Spr 1987.

LODWICK, Robert C. 1986 Conference of European Churches. *Mid-Stream* 26:138-140 Ja 1987.

LOEWEN, Jacob. Pastoral evangelistic and missionary discourse. *Direction* 16:3-10 Fall 1987.

LOEWEN, Jacob. What makes a good translator? *Bib Tr* 38:244-246 Ap 1987.

LOEWENSTAMM, Samuel E. Remarks on Proverbs 17:12 and 20:27. *Vet Test* 37:221-224 Ap 1987.

LOEWNER, Gudrun. A cry for humanity [H Uttarananda, Sri Lankan artist; il]. *One World* no 128:4-6 S 1987.

LÖFFLER, Paul. The *BEM* document from a CWME perspective. *Ec R* 39: 327-331 Jl 1987.

LOFTUS, Alistair. A view of David Hume. *Faith Freedom* 40:82-90 Sum 1987.

LOGAN, Samuel T, Jr. The origins of modern attacks on biblical authority [review article; *The authority of Bible and rise of the modern world*, by H Reventlow]. *West Th J* 49:119-142 Spr 1987.

LOGAN, Thomas J *see* Williams, Bruce B, jt auth

LOGANBILL, Marilyn. Radical Reformation and Mennonite bibliography, 1986. *Menn Life* 42:19-26 Je 1987.

LOGUE, Larry M. Modernization arrested: child naming and the family in a Utah town [St George, 1860-1880]. *J American History* 74 no 1:131-138 1987.

LOGUE, Tom J. Frank H Leavell: the father of student work in the Southern Baptist Convention [1913-1948]. *Bapt H Herit* 22:17-22 O 1987.

LOHN, D Robert. Procedure from the underside: a reply to Professor Rodes [pp 179-188]. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:189-192 1986.

LOHR, Charles H. Medieval Latin commentaries on Aristotle in manuscripts in libraries outside of Italy (according to Kristeller, *Iter italicum* III). *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:531-542 1987.

LOHSE, Eduard. Jesu Worte im Zeugnis seiner Gemeinde. *Th Lit* 112:705-716 O 1987.

LOLLEY, W Randall. Integrity in the proclamation of the gospel [sermon; Titus 2:7-8]. *Faith Miss* 4:85-89 Spr 1987.

LOMASKY, Loren E. Who should profit from the business of science: public money, private gain, profit for all. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:5-7 Je 1987.

LONDON, Gloria Anne. Homage to the elders [Jebel Qaʿaqir, photos, figs, map, bibliog]. *Bib Arch* 50:70-74 Je 1987.

LONDON, H B, Jr; Smith, Chuck; Stowell, Joseph; and Strauss, Richard. When pastor is also parent [interview by T Muck and M Shelley]. *Leadership* 8:130-136 Fall 1987.

LONG, Arthur. Ministerial training in the Unitarian tradition. *Faith Freedom* 40:59-81 Sum 1987.

LONG, Burke O. Framing repetitions in biblical historiography. *J B L* 106: 385-399 S 1987.

LONG, Burke O. On finding the hidden premises. *J St O T* no 39:10-14 1987.

LONG, Eugene Thomas. Cantwell Smith's proposal for a world theology. *Faith Phil* 4:3-12 Ja 1987.

LONG, Eugene Thomas. Temporality and eternity [response to unpublished paper by J Harris]. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:185-189 1987.

LONG, Jacqueline. The wolf and the lion: Synesius' Egyptian sources. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:103-115 Spr 1987.

LONG, Jerome H, and Bolle, Kees W. Two letters: Eliade and politics. *Epochē* 15:92-105 1987.

LONG, Jim. Can music be the instrument of racial reconciliation [South Africa]. *Chr T* 31:47,49 My 15 1987.

LONG, Michael R. The ideal vision [1st prize, Essay 1986 Student Writing Contest]. *Chr Lit* 36 no 2:5-12 Wint 1987.

LONG, Thomas G. Committing hermeneutical heresy. *Th Today* 44:165-169 Jl 1987.

LONG, Thomas G. Jesus' final exam [sermon; Lk 20:27-40). *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:47-52 1987.

LONG, V Philips. Toward a better theory and understanding of Old Testament narrative. *Presbyterion* 13:102-109 Fall 1987*.
Books reviewed: *The art of biblical narrative*, by R Alter. *The poetics of biblical narrative*, by M Sternberg.

LONGENECKER, Richard N. "Who is the prophet talking about": some reflections on the New Testament's use of the Old [bibliog]. *Themelios* ns 13:4-8 O-N 1987.

LONGENECKER, Steve L, and Gibble, Kenneth L. The Church of the Brethren Washington office: twenty-five years [1962-1987]. *Breth Life* 32: 225-236 Aut 1987.

LONGMAN, Tremper III. Reading the Bible like a book: literary methods help us avoid treating the Bible as if it were written yesterday. *Chr T* 31:27-28 Mr 6 1987.

LØNNING, Per. Is Kierkegaard still alive? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:119-123 Spr 1987.

LØNNING, Per. Die Schöpfungstheologie Jürgen Moltmanns - eine nordische Perspektive [Eng abst]. *Ker Do* 33:207-223 Jl-S 1987.

LOOMER, Bernard M. The size of God [replies, J B Cobb, Jr, D Brown, L E Axel, B J Lee, N Frankenberry, pp 52-84]. *Am J Th Ph* 8:20-51 Ja-My 1987.

LOPEZ, Carlos A. Hymn singing in the Hispanic tradition. *Ref Lit Music* 21:156-157 Sum 1987.

LÓPEZ RIVERA, Luis Jesús. Promoción campesina desde el trabajo pastoral. *Allpanchis* no 24:55-66 1984.

LÓPEZ TRUJILLO, Alfonso, Cardinal, ed[. [El Concordato en Colombia]. *Revista Javeriana* 107:611-667 S 1987*.
Contents: Declaración pastoral sobre el concordato, by A López Trujillo. La conferencia episcopal de Colombia y el concordato de 1973, by J Ardila Serrano. El concordato como tratado internacional, by M G Monroy Cabra. El concordato Italiano: pacto de libertad y colaboración, by J J Vásquez. El

concordato y el canje de notas del 2 de julio de 1985, by G Fernńdez De Soto Valderrama. Matrimonio y concordato, by L E Cuervo Torres. Derecho patrimonial en el ccncordato de 1973, by A M Gaitán.

LOPEZ-GONZAGA, Violeta. Crisis, poverty, and survival in the Philippines: one woman finds hope. *Missiology* 15:357-363 Jl 1987.

LOPEZ-OCON CABRERA, Leoncio. El protagonismoo del clero en la insurgencia Quiteña (1809-1812). *Revista de Indias* 46:107-167 Ja-My 1986.

LORA, Carmen, ed. Mujer andina. *Allpanchis* no 25:3-229 1985*.
Contents: La comunera como productora: trabajo de mujer por trabajo de hombre, by M de la Cadena. Complementariedad y conflicto: una visión andina del hombre y la mujer, by O Harris. Roles y valores de la mujer andina, by A Lapiedra. Familia campesina andina y la reproducción biológica, un estudio de caso en los Andes centrales, by P Saravia. Migración femenina de comunidades campesinas: un estudio de caso, Cusco, by S Radclife. Campesinas de Huaro, by C Chira. Campesinas de Santa Rosa de Ocopa, by C Chira. Campesinas de Characato, by V Sara Lafosse. Nuevas formas de hacer política: las amas de casa populares, by C Blondet. Rasgos de una nueva identitidad desde la experiencia de la mujer en barrios, by F Santisteban. En torno a los proyectos de promoción de la mujer campesina, by N Galer.

LORCH, Barbara R. Church youth alcohol and drug education programs. *J Rel Health* 26:106-114 Sum 1987.

LORD, May S. Reagan and the Disciples: a widening chasm [Special correspondence]. *Chr Cent* 104:1055-1056 N 25 1987.

LORENZ, Lois A, and Sullivan, Frank J. The initiation ritual as a model for oncology counseling. *J Rel Health* 26:309-322 Wint 1987.

LORING, Ed. A resident of nowhere. *Sojourners* 16:27 Mr 1987.

LOSCHELDER, Wolfgang. Desarrollo de la jurisprudencia sobre libertad religiosa y confesional en la República Federal de Alemania. *Est Ecles* 62: 333-350 Jl-D 1987.

LÖSER, Werner. *Lehrverurteilungen - kirchentrennend*: "Rechtfertigung, Sakramente undAmt im Zeitalter der Reformation und heute". *Catholica* 41 no 3:177-196 1987.

LOSIN, Peter. Experience of God and the principle of credulity: a reply to Rowe [*Int J Ph Rel* 13:85-92 1982]. *Faith Phil* 4:59-70 Ja 1987.

LOSSKY, Nicholas. Windows on heaven [icons in the Orthodox tradition, il]. *One World* no 131:10-11 D 1987.

LOURDUSAMY, Simon, Cardinal. Excerpts from message to St Thomas Apostle Seminary, Kottayam, India. *Chr Orient* 8:138-139 S 1987.

LOURY, Glenn C. Who speaks for American Blacks? *Commentary* 83:34-38 Ja 1987.

LOUX, Gordon, and others. The Institute talks to fund raisers [Christianity Today Institute]. *Chr T* 31:35-39 My 15 1987.

LOVE, Stuart L. Women's roles in certain Second Testament passages: a macrosociological view [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 17:50-59 Ap 1987.

LOVELACE, Austin C. The case against hymn tinkering. *Ref Lit Music* 21: 160-162 Sum 1987.

LOVELACE, Austin C. A festival of nine lessons and carols. *J Ch Music* 29: 20-21 S 1987.

LOVELACE, Austin C. Organ literature for the church seasons. *J Ch Music* 29:11-12 F 1987.

LOVETT, Brendan. Religion and popular religiosity in the Philippines. *Asia J Th* 1:477-485 O 1987.

LOVETT, Leonard. The spiritual legacy and role of Black Holiness-Pentecostalism in the development of American culture. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2: 144-156 1987.

LOVETTE, Roger. "Eleven o'clock on Sunday morning": proclamation in the context of worship. *Rv Ex* 84:87-97 Wint 1987.

LOVIN, Robin W. Franz Bibfeldt and the future of political theology. *Crit* 26:20-23 Aut 1987.

LOVIN, Robin W. When the church is a church: doctrinal standards in denominational contexts. *Drew G* 57:1-15 Fall 1987.

LOVSKY, Fadiey. Comment comprendre "Son sang sur nous et nos enfants"? *E T Rel* 62 no 3:343-362 1987.

LOWE, E J. Miracles and laws of nature [David Hume, *Enquiry concerning human understanding*]. *Rel St* 23:263-278 Je 1987.

LOWE, Malcolm. Real and imagined anti-Jewish elements in the Synoptic Gospels and Acts [review article, R R Ruether, *Faith and fratricide*]. *J Ec St* 24:267-284 Spr 1987.

LOWELL, David. Orthodox Christian ethics: a retreat with Fr Stanley Harakis. *Epiphany* 7:84-87 Spr-Sum 1987.

LÖWY, Michaël. La théologie de la libération [Colloque de l'Association Française de Sociologie Religieuse, Paris, CNRS, 1-2 décembre 1986]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:197-199 Ap-Je 1987.

LOYD, Roger L, ed. Collection Evaluation and Development Section meeting. *A T L A Pro* 41:192-194 1987.

LOYSON, Jules W H G. Ludwig Andreas Feuerbach (1804-1872): een onderzoeksoverzicht [2 pts]. *Bijdragen* 48:172-191, 303-318 1987.

LOZANO, Eduardo. Latin American Indian languages [bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:225-234 Fall 1987.

LOZOWICK, Yaacov. *Rollbahn mord*: the early activities of *Einsatzgruppe C* [maps]. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:221-241 1987.

LUBAC, Henri de. *Abbyssus abyssum invocat* [repr fr *The discovery of God;* tr fr French by A Dru, 1960]. *Communio (US)* 14:291-299 Fall 1987.

LUBETSKI, Meir. Šm as a deity. *Religion* 17:1-14 Ja 1987.

LUCAS, E C. Some scientific issues related to the understanding of Genesis 1-3. *Themelios* ns 12:46-51 Ja 1987.

LUCK, William F. Moral conflicts and Evangelical ethics: a second look at the salvaging operations. *Grace Th J* 8:19-34 Spr 1987.

LÜDEMANN, Gerd. The *Acts of the Apostles* and the beginnings of Simonian Gnosis. *N T St* 33 no 3:420-426 1987.

LUDWIG, S J. Birth on the edges of a brave new world: IVF, cautions and cheers [in vitro fertilization]. *Luth F* 21 no 4:13-16 1987.

LUECKE, Richard. Gospel confession and arts of ministry in the late industrial city. *Curr Th Miss* 14:94-104 Ap 1987.

LUGIBIHL, Jan. "I know my work is wrong, but" [prostitution in the Philippines; reply, V R Mollenkott, pp 24-25 My-Je 1987]. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:10-12 Ja-F 1987.

LÜHRMANN, Dieter. Das Bruchstück aus dem Hebräerevangelium bei Didymos von Alexandrien. *Nov Test* 29:265-279 Jl 1987.

LÜHRMANN, Dieter. Die Pharisäer und die Schriftgelehrten im Markusevangelium. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:169-185 1987.

LUIDENS, Donald A, and Nemeth, Roger J. "Public" and "private" Protestantism reconsidered: introducing the "loyalists" [tables, theological index items, creedal support; bibliog]. *J S S R* 26:450-464 D 1987.

LUKE, K. Light from Mari on David's census [2 Sam 21:1-14; 24]. *Ind J Th* 32:70-89 Jl-D 1983.

LUKENS, Horace C, Jr. Lay counselor training revisited: reflections of a trainer. *J Psych Chr* 6:10-13 Sum 1987.

LUKKEN, Gerard M. Semiotics and the study of liturgy. *St Liturg* 17:108-117 1987.

LUMENTUT, Agustina. Towards greater participation and contributions of women in Asian churches. *Asia J Th* 1:206-211 Ap 1987.

LUND, Eric. The impact of Lutheranism on popular religion in sixteenth-century Germany. *Concor J* 13:331-341 O 1987.

LUNDBERG, Sherry. Ministering to victims of domestic violence. *Chr Ministry* 18:25-27 Mr 1987.

LUNDMARK, John. Mission i kris [Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:66-70 1987.

LUNDMARK, Lennart. Prophecy and protest: the Korpela millenarians of northern Sweden in the 1930s. *Ethnos* 50 no 3-4:231-247 1985.

LUNT, Robert. The chronology of John 12:12-19. *Bib Tr* 38:445-446 O 1987.

LUO, Zhenfang. Dr T C Chao's last letter to me [July 26, 1979; repr and tr]. *Chinese Th R* 2:75-78 1986.

LUO, Zhenfang. The logos discourse in St John's Gospel [repr and tr]. *Chinese Th R* 1:79-91 1985.

LUTAYA, Aloys. The Brothers of Christian Instruction: 60 years in East Africa. *AFER* 29:31-35 F 1987.

LUTES, Chris. Positive peer pressure: a new weapon against drugs [Project 714]. *Chr T* 31:40-43 F 20 1987.

LUTHER, Henning. Praktische Theologie als Kunst für alle: Individualität und Kirche in Schleiermachers Verständnis Praktischer Theologie. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:371-393 1987.

LUTSCHEWITZ, Hermann. Von der Evangelistenmission zur Pfarrerkirche. *Z Miss* 13 no 1:28-35 1987.

LUX, Rüdiger. Der Tod des Mose als "besprochene und erzählte Welte": literaturwissenschaftliche und theologische Interpretation von Deut 32:48-52 und 34. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:395-425 1987.

LUXMOORE, Jonathan. The Polish church under martial law [photos]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:124-166 Sum 1987.

LUZ, Ehud. The moral price of sovereignty: the dispute about the use of military power within Zionism. *Mod Jud* 7:51-98 F 1987.

LY, Gabriel. Atheism and China; tr by P Barry. *Tripod* no 29:51-71 1985.

LYLES, Jean Caffey. Episcopal "gentlemen's club" now open [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:909-910 O 21 1987.

LYLES, Jean Caffey. Merging Lutherans: a dying and a birth. *Chr Cent* 104:461-463 My 13 1987.

LYLES, Jean Caffey. NCC officials put dispute on hold [showdown between the NCC's chief executive and Church World Service]. *Chr Cent* 104:1021-1022 N 18 1987.

LYMAN, Thomas W. The limits of stylistic analysis: the case of a relief fragment in Mâcon [photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:69-74 1986.

LYNCH, Joan D. A woman for all seasons: looking back at *Rosa Luxemburg*. *Sojourners* 16:44,47 Ag-S 1987.

LYNCH, Joe. Celebrating our life together. *Sojourners* 16:37 Ap 1987.

LYNCH, Joe. Footsteps of faith: Jean Donovan's legacy to her parents. *Sojourners* 16:21-24 Je 1987.

LYNCH, Joe. Signs of hope in Korea. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 Ag-S 1987.

LYNCH, Timothy B. Pat Robertson's bid: good for democracy [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:908-909 O 21 1987.

LYNN, Kenneth S. The Schlesinger thesis [review,*The cycles of American history*]. *Commentary* 83:46-52 Mr 1987.

LYNN, Robert Wood. Living on two levels: the work of the academic dean in North American theological education. *Th Ed* 24:75-87 Aut 1987.

LYON, Jeff. Experimenting with humans; pt 1: History and context [il, bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 6:63-89 1987.

LYON, K Brynolf. The discipline of congregational life: prospects and resources for renewal. *Mid-Stream* 26:399-407 Jl 1987.

LYON, K Brynolf. The unwelcome presence: the practical moral intention of remembering. *Encount* 48:139-150 Wint 1987.

LYS, Daniel. Bulletin d'Ancien Testament; pt 2. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:247-269 1987.

LYS, Daniel. Nature, culture, écologie, désert. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:363-375 1987.

LYS, Daniel. La vie contre la fête. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:386-389 1987.

LYSONS, Kenneth. The seven deadly sins today, 6: Lust [sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 98:144-145 F 1987.

LYSONS, Kenneth. The seven deadly sins today, 7: Pride [sermon, 6th Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 98:178-179 Mr 1987.

M

MA, Grace, and Kreutter, Susan. Fishers of men: the Children of God in Macau. *Areopagus* 11:49-51 Fall 1987.

MA, Sheng-Mei. Contrasting two survival literatures: on the Jewish Holocaust and the Chinese Cultural Revolution. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:81-93 1987.

MA'AYERGI, Hassan. An Academy for translating the exegesis of the Holy Quran. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:441-445 Jl 1984*.

MAAS, David E. The ideological and political roots of the religious clause in the Constitution. *Fides H* 19:32-46 Je-Jl 1987.

MAAS, Robin. Ecumenism and religious education in the Protestant churches. *Ec Trends* 16:63-65 Ap 1987.

MABRY, Hunter P. Technology and human values [Third World]. *E-SA* 15: 5-8+ Je 1987.

MABUD, Shaikh Abdul. Introducing modern punctuation in the text of the Qur'ān [reply to M Hamidullah, 9:3-10 Aut 1986]. *Hamdard Islam* 9:67-74 Wint 1986.

MACCALLUM-PATERSON, Morton. Blood cries: lament, wrath and the mercy of God. *Touchstone* 5:14-25 My 1987.

MACDERMID, Gordon. Profile: Thomas McCulloch [1776-1843]. *Touchstone* 5:43-51 My 1987.

MACDONALD, Dennis R. The *Acts of Andrew and Matthias* and the *Acts of Andrew* [reply, J M Prieur and rejoinder, pp 27-39]. *Semeia* no 38:9-26 1986.

MACDONALD, Dennis R. Aretē [2 Peter 1:5]. *Iliff R* 44:39-43 Fall 1987.

MACDONALD, Dennis R. Odysseus's oar and Andrew's cross: the transformation of a Homeric theme in the *Acts of Andrew*. *S B L Sem Pap* 25: 309-313 1986.

MACDONALD, Dennis R, and Scrimgeour, Andrew D. Pseudo-Chrysostom's panegyric to Thecla: the heroine of the *Acts of Paul* in homily and art. *Semeia* no 38:151-159 1986.

MACDONALD, Dennis R, ed. The apocryphal Acts of Apostles. *Semeia* no 38:9-171 1986*.
Contents: The forgotten novels of the early church, by D R MacDonald. The *Acts of Andrew and Matthias* and the *Acts of Andrew*, by D R MacDonald. Response, by J M Prieur. Rejoinder. Tradition and composition in the *Acts of Thecla*: the state of the question, by W Rordorf. Transfigurations of metamorphosis traditions in the Acts of John, Thomas, and Peter, by D R Cartlidge. The hymn in the *Acts of John*: dance as hermeneutic, by A J Dewey. Response, by J D Kaestli. Patronage in the *Acts of Peter*, by R F Stoops, Jr. Chastity as autonomy: women in the stories of the apocryphal acts, by V Burrus. Response, by J D Kaestli. Rejoinder. Women, Tertullian, and the *Acts of Paul*, by S L Davies. Response, by T W MacKay. Pseudo-Chrysostom's panegyric to Thecla: the heroine of the *Acts of Paul* in homily and art, by D R MacDonald and A D Scrimgeour. Reading the apocryphal acts of apostles, by F Bovon and E Junod.

MACDONALD, Gordon. The cleansing power of public prayer. *Leadership* 8:56-61 Wint 1987.

MACDONALD, Katherine. ARCIC II's agreed statement *Salvation and the church*: study format for local parishes. *Ecumenism* no 88:33-35 D 1987.

MACDONALD, Mary N. The encounter of Christianity and Melanesian religions. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:4-13 O 1987.

MACEOIN, Gary. A silent church shares the guilt [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:58-59 Fall 1987.

MACFARLANE, W Norman. Image or essence [sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 18: 32-33 S-O 1987.

MACGREGOR, Margaret. Report on workshop on theological education for women [Association for Theological Education in South East Asia; Bali, Ap 19-21 1986]. *Asia J Th* 1:225-229 Ap 1987.

MACGREGOR, Rob Roy. The inevitability of death: why do we have so much trouble letting go? *Chr T* 31:24-26 Mr 6 1987.

MACHADO DE ABREU, Luís. Le *Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione* comme art de savoir et art de vivre. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:95-99 Ja 1987.

MACINA, Robert. Le "judéo-christianisme" de Franz Rosenzweig: compromis d'un juif assimilé, esprit de système ou choix existentiel? *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:429-450 1986.

MACINNES, George R. Site and service housing without informal sector economics: Phase II of the Dandora Project in Nairobi [2 pts]. *AFER* 29: 154-160 Je 1987.

MACIVER, Martha Abele. Ian Paisley and the Reformed tradition. *Political Studies* 35:359-378 S 1987.

MACKAY, D J. Simon Kimbangu and the Baptist Missionary Society tradition [Belgian Congo, 1884-1925]. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 2:113-171 1987.

MACKENZIE, Caroline. The search of Western youth for experience of the divine through Indian culture. *J Dharma* 12:145-149 Ap-Je 1987.

MACKENZIE, J A Ross. All the standing up bits [kinetics of worship]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:9-12 Wint 1987.

MACKEY, Lloyd. Christian political activist launches a new party [news]. *Chr T* 31:36-37 Ap 3 1987.

MACKEY, Lloyd. Ethnic Chinese churches prepare for influx of Hong Kong immigrants [Vancouver]. *Chr T* 31:54-55 Mr 20 1987.

MACKIE, Beth. Concerning *Eschatological verification reconsidered* [John H Hick]. *Rel St* 23:129-135 Mr 1987.

MACKIE, Marlene M *see* Brinkerhoff, Merlin B, jt auth

MACKY, Peter W. The multiple purposes of biblical speech acts [bibliog]. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:50-61 1987.

MACLEOD, Donald. The doctrine of the Trinity. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:11-21 Spr 1985.

MACLEOD, Donald. Unity in truth. *Chmn* 101 no 3:251-262 1987.

MACLEOD, Ian. Our sharing, saving God [sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent, Phil 2:6-7]. *Expos T* 99:50-51 N 1987.

MACPHERSON, Martin. The right not to fight [conscientious objection]. *One World* no 128:14-16 S 1987.

MACQUARRIE, John. William Porcher DuBose and modern thought. *St Luke J* 31:15-24 D 1987.

MADARA, Edward J, and Peterson, Barrie Alan. Clergy and self-help groups: practical and promising relationships. *J Past Care* 41:213-220 S 1987.

MADDOX, Randy L. Damned if you do and damned if you don't: Tamar - a feminist foremother [Genesis 38:6-26]. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:14-17 Jl-Ag 1987.

MADDOX, Randy L. Karl Rahner's supernatural existential: a Wesleyan parallel? *Ev J* 5:3-14 Spr 1987.

MADDOX, Randy L. Wesleyan theology and the Christian feminist critique. *Wesley Th J* 22:101-111 Spr 1987.

MADDOX, Randy L. The Word of God and patriarchalism: a typology of the current Christian debate. *Per Rel St* 14:197-216 Fall 1987.

MADDOX, Robert L. Church and State: the ramparts besieged. *Chr Cent* 104:191-192 F 25 1987.

MADDOX, Robert L *see* Hagerman, Heidi, jt auth; Schulz, William F, jt auth

MADELUNG, Wilferd. Apocalyptic prophecies in Ḥimṣ in the Umayyad age. *J Sem St* 31:141-185 Aut 1987.

MÄDER, Ueli. Moderne Völkerwanderung [bibliog]. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:160-163 1987.

MADEY, Johannes. Die Bedeutung des Studiums der Ostkirchen heute: zu einer Instruktion der Kongregation für das katholische Bildungswesen. *Catholica* 41 no 3:235-245 1987.

MADISON, James H. Reformers and the rural church, 1900-1950. *J American History* 73 no 3:645-668.

MADURO, Otto. Notes for a South-North dialogue in mission from a Latin American perspective. *Missiology* 15:61-75 Ap 1987.

MAGER, Inge. Jacob Andreaes lateinische Unionsartikel von 1568 [doc]. *Z K G* 98 no 1:70-86 1987.

MAGESA C, Laurenti. Patronage and the diocesan structure: problems and alternative suggestions. *AFER* 29:69-76 Ap 1987.

MAGIE, Michael L. Patients [politics of dental care]. *Commentary* 83:48-52 F 1987.

MAGNE, Jean. L'anaphore nestorienne dite d'Addée et Mari et l'anaphore maronite dite de Pierre III: étude comparative. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:107-158 1987.

MAGNUSON, Jon W. Affirming Native spirituality: a call to justice. *Chr Cent* 104:1114-1117 D 9 1987.

MAGNUSON, Jon W. Echoes of a shaman's song: artifacts and ethics in the Northwest. *Chr Cent* 104:406-408 Ap 29 1987.

MAGNUSON, Norris A. Along kingdom highways - American Baptists and Swedish Baptists in a common mission: an introductory essay. *Am Bapt Q* 6:125-148 S 1987.

MAGUIRE, James. A view from Scotland [on Presbyterian Health, Education, Welfare Assoc, 1987]. *Ch Soc* 77:52-54 My-Je 1987.

MAHALIC, Drew, and Mahalic, Joan Gambee. The limitation provisions of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination. *Human Rights Q* 9:74-101 F 1987.

MAHDIHASSAN, S. Chinese origin of *Mangho-Pīr, Paysā, Kafan, Shāh, Hudūr* and *Moplā*. *Hamdard Islam* 9:81-88 Wint 1986.

MAHDIHASSAN, S. Some designations of the Sūfī as loan words to be reckoned in a proper history of Sūfism. *Hamdard Islam* 9:51-63 Sum 1986.

MAHER, Frances, comp. LWF publications 1977-1987. *LWF Doc* no 24:1-73 D 1987.

MAILLARD, Claude. Pour les théologiens, quelle psychologie: Freud ou Jung [Eng summary]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:273-291 1987.

MAIMELA, Simon S. Law and faith in Barth's theology. *J Th So Africa* no 58:42-56 Mr 1987.

MAINES, Clark *see* Bonnde, Sheila, jt auth

MAISONNEUVE, H. Le drame de la "Petite Église" [Eng abst]. *M Sci Rel* 43:177-199 D 1986.

MAKARIY, Hegumen. Early Russian literary monuments describing the last days of earthly life of 15th-16th century ascetics [work of V O Klyuchevsky]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:67-71 1986.

MAKARIY, Hegumen. A visit to theological schools in the United States [teachers, students, Russian Orthodox theological schools, N-D 1986; photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:66-70; no 6:58-59; no 7:68-70; no 8:63-66 1987.

MAKAROV, A. International study church conference devoted to the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ [rpt; Kiev, Jl 21-28 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:13-18 1986.

MAKINDE, Moses Akin. "Mental magnitude": Awolowo's search for ultimate reality, meaning and the supreme value of human existence. *Ult Real* 10:3-13 Mr 1987.

MAKKAI, Laszlo. The Reformed witness in Hungary today [reply to J M Chappuis, pp 4-16]. *Ec R* 39:20-22 Ja 1987.

MAKKAY, János. Archaeological examples of gold-masked statue and mace [plates]. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:69-73 1987.

MALAGI, R A. Dying into life: the prologue scenes in the Bhagavadgītā and *La Divina Commedia*. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:189-204 1985-1987.

MALATY, Tadros Y. The ecclesiastical role of the people. *Coptic Ch R* 8: 81-83 Fall 1987.

MALATY, Tadros Y. Liturgical worship in the Coptic Church. *Coptic Ch R* 8:99-101 Wint 1987.

MALATY, Tadros Y. The mystery of redemption. *Coptic Ch R* 8:22-28 Spr 1987.

MALCHOW, Bruce V. Contrasting views of nature in the Hebrew Bible. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:40-43 Wint 1987.

MALHERBE, Abraham J. "Not in a corner": early Christian apologetic in Acts 26:26. *Second Cent* 5:193-210 Wint 1985-1986.

MALINA, Bruce J. Wealth and poverty in the New Testament and its world. *Interp* 41:354-367 O 1987.

MALLON, Elias D. Islam [bibliog]. *Ec Trends* 16:76-79 Ap 1987.

MALONE, Nancy M. Dedication to Mike Bloy, broker of the kingdom [photo]. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:5-7 1986.

MALONE, Nancy M, ed. American religion: past and present. *Rel Intel Life* 5:3-78 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Wilderness and paradise: symbols of American religious experience, by R E Whitson. Faiths for the founders: religion, morality and the Constitution, S A Marini. The central themes of American religious history: pluralism, Puritanism, and the encounter of Black and White, by D W Wills.

On American religious thought, by D L Carmody and J T Carmody. The Constitution and civil religion: revisiting Robert Bellah, by M Harrington. Jewish liturgy and American experience, by L A Hoffman.

MALONE, Nancy M, ed. The bush still burns: reflections on Exodus 3. *Rel Intel Life* 4:1-56 Wint 1987*.
Contents: The bush that burns right now, by S Cunneen. Moses and Afro-Americans, by P N Williams. "Moses covered his face", by D Cutler. The philosopher at the burning bush, by W A Johnson. The naming of God: a homily on Exodus 3, by J A Komonchak. Miriam and the burning bush: to a high school teacher, by J F Smith. Participating in creation, by C Ochs. Words around the fire, by G Ramshaw-Schmidt. Yahweh the liberator, by D Waring. Fire-breath, by A Waskow and P Berman. Refashioning symbols, by G Goethals. On paying attention, by P G Henry. Silence, by J M Richardson.

MALONE, Nancy M, ed. Plurality, pluralism and transformation. *Rel Intel Life* 4:7-63 Sum 1987*.
Contents: Christianity in the wider context: demands and transformations, by D Tracy. Responses: Radical provisionality, by R J Neuhaus; "That heaven may be more blue": pluralism from an Eastern Orthodox perspective, by A Ugolink; Class and the classics, by P Williams; Dialogue from below, by R Hassan. Understanding religious pluralism, by D Polish.

MALONE, Nancy M, ed. Vocation, profession, career. *Rel Intel Life* 4:7-132 Spr 1987*.
Contents: The professions and the common good: vocation, profession, career, by R N Bellah and W M Sullivan. Professional ethics: moral decline or paradigm shift, by E D Pellegrino. The lost "opportunity of the law", by J L Smith. Some sense of calling in an ecumenical seminary, by M L Stackhouse. Commitment to calling: the image of education, by K Lentz, S Vardell, and D Pollard. Resistance in the professions, by S Murphy.

MALONY, H Newton. Dogma(tic) pastoral counseling [reply to C Gerkin, *The Living Human Document*]. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:89-97 1987.

MALONY, H Newton. Facilitating intimacy: the process and the product [reply V L Brown, Jr, pp 5-29]. *B Y U St* 26:31-36 Wint 1986.

MALONY, H Newton *see* Moy, Samuel, jt auth

MALOY, Robert. *Spicilegium Friburgense*: a review of texts. *Worship* 61:163-171 Mr 1987.

MALUL, Meir. Touching the sexual organs as an oath ceremony in an Akkadian letter. *Vet Test* 37:491-492 O 1987.

MANANZAN, Mary John. Teologi ur asiatiskt kvinnoperspektiv [Asian women's theology, Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:6-14 1987.

MANDELA, Nelson. Nelson Mandela's defense speech. *Witness* 70:11+ F 1987.

MANDIVENGA, Ephraim C. Muslims in Zimbabwe: origins, composition and current strength. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:393-399 Jl 1984.

MANGAN, Katherine S. Georgia Baptists reject fundamentalist plan to control Mercer U. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:1,20 N 18 1987.

MANGAN, Katherine S. President and Dean quit Baptist seminary posts in protest over fundamentalists' interference. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34: 19 N 4 1987.

MANKOFF, Milton. All they are saying: a survey of center/right periodicals [review essay]. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:81 1987.

MANLEY, Kenneth Ross. Origins of the Baptists: the case for development from Puritanism-Separatism [early 17th century]. *Bapt H Herit* 22:34-46 O 1987.

MANN, Darwin. The future of Disciples evangelism: particular ethnic and racial groups. *Impact (Claremont)* no 18:46-52 1987.

MANN, William E. Immutability and predication: what Aristotle taught Philo and Augustine. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:21-39 1987.

MANN, William E. Simplicity and properties: a reply to Morris [21:299-318 1985]. *Rel St* 22:343-353 S-D 1986.

MANNAN, K H M. Ibn ash-Shāṭir - a genius among Muslim astronomers. *Hamdard Islam* 9:43-49 Sum 1986.

MANNOORAMPARAMPIL, Thomas. The restoration of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. *Chr Orient* 8:3-26 Mr 1987.

MANRESA, Fer. La experiencia cristiana incluye la mediación eclesial. *Est Eccles* 62:165-181 Ap-Je 1987.

MANSBRIDGE, Jane. Gloom on the campus, doom on the coasts - but we aren't dead: a response to the roundtable. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:53-54 1987.

MANSFIELD, Richard. Holding Canterbury accountable. *Witness* 70:16-17 Mr 1987.

MANUS, Ch Ukachuku. Apostolic suffering (2 Cor 6:4-10): the sign of Christian existence and identity. *Asia J Th* 1:41-54 Ap 1987.

MAQDISI, Michel; Braemer, Frank; and Tate, G. Prospections [Syria, 1983-1984]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:141-142 1985.

MAR, Gary R *see* Hanink, James G, jt auth

MAR GREGORIOS, Paulos, Metr *see* Gregorios, Paulos, Metr

MARABLE, Manning. New minimum wage essential. *Witness* 70:10-11 My 1987.

MARBET, Lloyd. Taking on the nuclear giant. *Witness* 70:14-16 Jl-Ag 1987.

MARCAURELLE, Roger. Śankara's hermeneutics on renunciation in the Gītā. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:98-126 1985-1987.

MARCHAK, Frances Robledo de. Women will do greater things. *Sojourners* 16:28-29 Jl 1987.

MARCHAL, Michael H. *Peccatores ac famuli*: the Roman preparation of the gifts and altar reconsidered. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:73-92 1986-1987.

MARCONI, Gilberto. La struttura di Giacomo 2 [tables of Greek terms]. *Biblica* 68 no 2:250-257 1987.

MARCUS, David. A new Ugaritic grammar [review article, *A basic grammar of the Ugaritic language*, by S Segert, 1984]. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:487-492 Jl-S 1987.

MARCUS, David. Non-recurring doublets in the book of Lamentations [appendix, bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:177-195 1987.

MARCUS, Raef. History of the patriarchs of the Coptic Church under the sword of Islam. *Coptic Ch R* 8:106-108 Wint 1987.

MARDINI, Souran. Fundamental religio-political concepts in the sources of Islam: the *shūrā* in the Islamic *umma*. *Hamdard Islam* 9:25-35 Wint 1986.

MARGAIN, Jean. Un anneau samaritain provenant de Naplouse [fig]. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:45-47 1984.

MARGALIT, Baruch. The Ugaritic poem of AQHT: analysis and interpretation. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:246-261 1986.

MARGALITH, Othniel. The legends of Samson/Heracles. *Vet Test* 37:63-70 Ja 1987.

MARGUERAT, Daniel. A quoi sert l'exégèse: finalité et méthodes dans la lecture du Nouveau Testament. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:149-169 1987.

MARGUERON, Jean. Notes d'archéologie et d'architecture orientales [figs]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:1-20 1985.

MARINER, Kirk C. William Penn Chandler and revivalism in the East, 1797-1811. *Meth H* 25:135-146 Ap 1987.

MARINI, Stephen A. Faith for the founders: religion, morality, and the Constitution. *Rel Intel Life* 5:16-29 Fall 1987.

MARINO, Gordon D. Is madness truth, is fanaticism faith? *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:41-53 1987.

MARIOTTINI, Claude F. Joel 3:10 [H 4:10]: "Beat your plowshares into swords". *Per Rel St* 14:125-130 Sum 1987.

MARITAIN, Jacques. L'apostolat des laïcs [repr fr *Cahiers Jacques Maritain* 4-5:59 N 1982]. *Eglise Th* 18 no 3:305-313 1987.

MARK, James. Wagner, *Parsifal* and Christian faith. *Th* 90:102-109 Mr 1987.

MARK, Vera. Women and text in Gascon tall tales [fr "The Liar's Contest", southwestern France; appendix]. *J of American Folklore* 100:504-527 O-D 1987.

MARKER, Dennis. Basement diplomacy [Reagan administration]. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 F 1987.

MARKER, Dennis. One year after Chernobyl. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 My 1987.

MARKER, Dennis. The peace plan: against the odds [Contadora plan]. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 N 1987.

MARKER, Dennis. Walk in peace: victims of contra war to receive medical aid. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Ap 1987.

MARKER, Dennis. Who killed Ben Linder [victim of contras]. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 Jl 1987.

MARKOVA, Ivana. Comment on C Terry Warner's "What we are" [pp 39-63]. *B Y U St* 26:65-68 Wint 1986.

MARLIN, Lisa Lassell. Embodied truth: the life and presence of a Hindu saint [Anandamayi Ma; photos, Andover-Harvard Library]. *Harvard Div Bul* 17:5-6 Ja-My 1987.

MARNEFFE, J de. "Taking leave of God" or "holding fast to God": Keith Ward vs Don Cupitt: two recent theologies. *Ind J Th* 33:12-24 O-D 1984.

MARR, M Lucille. Anabaptist women of the North: peers in the faith, subordinates in marriage [Radical Reformation]. *Menn Q R* 61:347-362 O 1987.

MARRS, Rick R. Psalm 122:3-4: a new reading. *Biblica* 68 no 1:106-109 1987.

MARRS, Rick R. Sacrificing our future (Genesis 22) [sermon]. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:47-51 1987.

MARSDEN, George M. Irony of ironies: evaluating the moderns [review article]. *Chr Cent* 104:359-361 Ap 15 1987.

MARSDEN, George M. Let the church be a sect [editorial; reply, M J Galli, 37:8-9 Ap; rejoinder]. *Ref J* 37:2-3 F 1987.

MARSDEN, George M. Star Wars in Beulah land [editorial; television evangelists]. *Ref J* 37:2-4 Ap 1987.

MARSDEN, George M. The state of Evangelical Christian scholarship. *Ref J* 37:12-16 S 1987.

MARSH, Ellen, and others. The romantics [il]. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:14-33 N-D 1987*.
Contents: Wordsworth and English Romanticism, by E Marsh. Wordsworth on Wordsworth, by J Wordsworth. Gettting one's Wordsworth, by C Taylor. Rediscovering the romantics, by J H Brown. Re-creating landscape in romantic art and poetry, by J A W Heffernan. The American response to British Romanticism, by L Fergenson. The act of changing minds, by L R Blanken.

MARSH, Leonard. Emblematic representations of heat and cold in La Ceppède's *Théorèmes. Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:53-61 1987.

MARSHALL, Bruce D. Hermeneutics and dogmatics in Schleiermacher's theology. *J Rel* 67:14-32 Ja 1987.

MARSHALL, Cynthia. Dualism and the hope of reunion in *The winter's tale*. *Sound* 69:294-309 Fall 1986.

MARSHALL, Harvey *see* Homola, Michael, jt auth

MARSHALL, I Howard. The problem of apostasy in New Testament theology. *Per Rel St* 14:65-80 Wint 1987.

MARSHALL, Madeleine Forell. Theological resources in literature. *Curr Th Miss* 14:438-445 D 1987.

MARSHALL, Robert J. The irony of the historical Jesus. *Rel Humanism* 21:20-31,37 Wint 1987.

MARSHALL, Robert J. Unity and compromise for Lutheran union. *Mid-Stream* 26:86-93 Ja 1987.

MARTHALER, Berard L. A Book of Common Prayer for Roman Catholics? *Worship* 61:208-223 My 1987.

MARTHALER, Berard L. Dilemma for religious educators: indoctrination or indifference. *Rel Ed* 82:555-568 Fall 1987.

MARTHALER, Berard L. Grassroots ecumenism and religious education. *Ec Trends* 16:65-68 Ap 1987.

MARTI, Andreas. Die missionarische Dimension des Singens: 14te Studientagung der Internationalen Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Hymnologie (IAH). *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:251-252 1987.

MARTI, Kurt. AIDS [Notizen und Details]. *Ref* 36:167-170 Je 1987.

MARTI, Kurt. Fünf Milliarden [world population explosion]. *Ref* 36:415-418 D 1987.

MARTI, Kurt. Katastrophen [1986]. *Ref* 36:7-10 F 1987.

MARTI, Kurt. Links, rechts. *Ref* 36:334-337 O 1987.

MARTI, Kurt. Schattenexistenz, Schattenarbeit. *Ref* 36:250-253 Ag 1987.

MARTI, Kurt. Tatort Wort. *Ref* 36:87-89 Ap 1987.

MARTIKAINEN, Eeva. Die Leuenberger Lehrgespräche in ökumenischer Perspektive [Eng summary]. *Ker Do* 33:23-31 Ja-Mr 1987.

MARTIN, Dean M. Learning to become a Christian. *Rel Ed* 82:94-114 Wint 1987.

MARTIN, Dennis D. Nothing new under the sun: Mennonites and history [replies, W M Swartley and S Johannesen, 5:147-153 Spr]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:1-27 Wint 1987.

MARTIN, Dennis D. Nothing new under the sun: Mennonites and history [reply to W M Swartley and S K Johannsen, 5:147-253 Spr 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:260-262 Fall 1987.

MARTIN, Dennis D. Popular and monastic pastoral issues in the later Middle Ages. *Ch H* 56:320-332 S 1987.

MARTIN, Earl S. Are volunteers unwitting imperialists? *Other Side* 23:28-30 My 1987.

MARTIN, Hubert, Jr *see* Eastwood, Bruce, jt auth

MARTIN, J Paul. Human rights: education for what? *Human Rights Q* 9: 414-422 Ag 1987.

MARTIN, James P. Toward a post-critical paradigm. *N T St* 33 no 3:370-385 1987.

MARTIN, John Hilary. The injustice of not ordaining women: a problem for medieval theologians. *Th St* 48:303-316 Je 1987.

MARTÍN, José Pablo. El cristiano y la espada: variaciones hermenéuticas en los primeros siglos. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 1:17-52 1987.

MARTÍN, José Pablo. Sobre la historia de la hermenéutica en el cristianismo: discusión con Bertrand De Margerie [bibliog essay]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:215-232 1987.

MARTIN, Luther H. Greek goddesses and grain: the Sicilian connection. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:104-109 1986.

MARTIN, Michael. A theistic inductive argument from evil? *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:81-87 1987.

MARTIN, Ray. Semitic traditions in some synoptic accounts [statistical tables, appendix]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:295-335 1987.

MARTIN, Richard C. Text and contextuality in reference to Islam. *Semeia* no 40:125-145 1987.

MARTÍN DE NICOLÁS, Manuel. Imágenes sobre la Iglesia en San Juan de Avila. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:27-68 Ja-Je 1987.

MARTIN-ADKINS, Ron *see* Kabat, Paul, jt auth

MARTINEZ, Juan. Hispanics in California: myth and opportunity. *Direction* 16:47-56 Spr 1987.

MARTÍNEZ CAMINO, Juan A. Eberhard Jüngel: veinticinco años de teología (1961-1986): una bibliografía. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:605-623 Jl-D 1987.

MARTINI, Carlo Maria, Cardinal. The school of the Word; tr by M O'Connell. *Worship* 61:194-198 My 1987.

MARTINSON, Paul Varo. How is the world real: a Buddho-Christian interpretation. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:189-195 Sum 1987.

MARTY, Martin E. Calling Evangelicals to repentance [review essay, *Less than conquerors: how Evangelicals entered the twentieth century*, by D W Frank]. *Chr Cent* 104:830-831 S 30 1987.

MARTY, Martin E. Committedly civil: civilly committed. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:33-35 1987.

MARTY, Martin E. The Constitution and the congregation: time to celebrate. *Chr Cent* 104:523-525 Je 3-10 1987.

MARTY, Martin E. Freeing the meanings of religion from the obscurity of our schools. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:B1-B2 O 21 1987.

MARTY, Martin E. The good pope and the stern pope. *Chr Cent* 104:876-877 O 14 1987.

MARTY, Martin E. History, education, and policy: a review. *Rel Ed* 82:498-505 Sum 1987.

MARTY, Martin E. M E M O. *Chr Cent* Regular feature: 1987-.

MARTY, Martin E. Martin Luther King's inner spiritual church. *Chr Cent* 104:44 Ja 21 1987.

MARTY, Martin E. Neutrality and religious freedom [constitutional bicentennial]. *Chr Cent* 104:580-581 Jl 1-8 1987.

MARTY, Martin E. The new church and the seminaries. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:124-127 Spr 1987.

MARTY, Martin E. A profile of Norman Lear: another pilgrim's progress. *Chr Cent* 104:55-58 Ja 21 1987.

MARTY, Martin E. The tears of God. *Chr Cent* 104:607 Jl 1-8 1987.

MARTY, Micah. New medicine and ancient traditions in the land of the Maya [Berhorst Clinic, Chimaltenango, Guatemala; photos; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 4:92-121 1987.

MARTY, Myron A. Saving the soul of higher education [review essay]. *Chr Cent* 104:659-662 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987.

MARTYNOV, V. Origins of Russian Church singing. *J Moscow Patr* no 10: 67-73 1986.

MARX, Alfred. A propos de Nombres 24:19b. *Vet Test* 37:100-104 Ja 1987.

MARZAL, Manuel. Análisis etnológico del sincretismo iberoamericano [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:27-39 1986.

MASAMBA MA MPOLO. The Reform and the African church [reply to J Chappuis, pp 4-16]. *Ec R* 39:18-20 Ja 1987.

MASLOW, Albert R. Freedom from "the known" in psychotherapy. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:98-100 1987.

MASON, Carol G *see* Veatch, Robert M, jt auth

MASON, David R. Selfhood, transcendence, and the experience of God. *Mod Th* 3:293-314 Jl 1987.

MASON, John D. Biblical teaching and assisting the poor. *Transformation* 4 no 2:1-14 1987.

MASON, Thomas A. James Madison and American church-state relations [bibliog]. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:371-375 Fall 1987.

MASSAR, Michael M. Be careful out there [sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 18:16-17 Jl 1987.

MASSAR, Michael M. Can you say "don't" and keep them listening: young people want to hear from the church about sex. *Chr Ministry* 18:15-18 Jl 1987.

MASSEY, Harold. Minoru Yasui: symbol of a quest for justice [World War II concentration camps for Japanese Americans]. *E-SA* 15:22-27 F 1987.

MASSEY, James C. The goal of a pastor [Col 1:28, sermon]. *Faith Miss* 5: 82-85 Fall 1987.

MASSEY, Marilyn Chapin. Religion, gender, and ideology: a historical exploration. *J Rel* 67:151-163 Ap 1987.

MASSIE, Suzanne. The importance of Russian culture and the Russian church: a personal testimony. *Sourozh* no 10:23-31 N 1982.

MASSON, M. *Ṣ̌pîrâ* (Ezéchiel 7:10). *Vet Test* 37:301-311 Jl 1987.

MASUMI, Toyotome. A brand new ball game in Christian mission in Japan. *Japan Chr Q* 53:99-103 Spr 1987.

MATAR, Nabil. Lama Sabachthani: the solitude of the Christian Arab [Mk 16:34]. *Ref J* 37:22-26 Je 1987.

MATERA, Frank J. Acts 10:34-43 [expository article]. *Interp* 41:62-66 Ja 1987.

MATERA, Frank J. The plot of Matthew's Gospel. *C B Q* 49:233-253 Ap 1987.

MATHER, Richard B. The life of the Buddha and the Buddhist life: Wang Jung's (468-93) "Songs of religious joy" (*Fa-le tz'u*). *J Am Orient Soc* 107:31-38 Ja-Mr 1987.

MATHERON, Alexandre. Porquoi le *Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione* est-il resté inachevé? *R Sci Ph Th* 71:45-53 Ja 1987.

MATHERS, Constance Jones. Students from Burgos at the Spanish College at Bologna (1500-1560). *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:545-556 1987.

MATHEUS, Frank. Jesaja 44:9-20: das Spottgedicht gegen die Götzen und seine Stellung im Kontext. *Vet Test* 37:312-326 Jl 1987.

MATHEW, George, ed. Social science and the deprived. *Rel Soc* 32:3-82 D 1985*.
Contents: Anthropology and the deprived, by N Minz. Psychology in India and the deprived, by E Hoch. Political science in India and the deprived, by R Roy. Political science and the deprived classes in India, by M Shakir.

MATHEW, K J. We are the slaves of the lords of the hill, we are the slaves of the lords of the field. *Rel Soc* 33:55-68 Je 1987.

MATHEWS, Kenneth A. The Paleo-Hebrew Leviticus scroll from Qumran [bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 50:45-54 Mr 1987.

MATHEWS, Kenneth A, and Dockery, David S, eds. James [thematic issue]. *Criswell Th R* 1:3-170 Fall 1986*.
Contents: The Christology of James, by R B Sloan. James 2:14-26: does James contradict the Pauline soteriology?, by R V Rakestraw. True piety in James: ethical admonitions and theological implications, by D S Dockery. Suffering in James 1:2-12, by T L Howard. The theology of prayer in James, C R Wells. James, the wisdom of Jesus, by J A Burns. Preaching from the book of James, by G B Davis. The crucial issue between the dispensational and non-dispensational systems, by R Saucy. Commenting on commentaries on the book of James, by D S Dockery.

MATHEWS, Kenneth A, and Dockery, David S, eds. Malachi. *Criswell Th R* 2:3-144 Fall 1987*.
Contents: The structure of Malachi: a textlinguistic study, by E R Clendenen. An introduction to Malachi, by G L Klein. The subtle crises of secularism: preaching the burden of Israel, by C R Wells. Covenant unfaithfulness in Malachi 2:1-16, by G W Harrison. Divorce in Malachi 2:10-16, by W C Kaiser, Jr. Are Christians supposed to tithe, by G B Davis. Elijah, election, and the use of Malachi in the New Testament, by C L Blomberg. Commenting on commentaries on the book of Malachi, by G A Galeotti.

MATHISEN, James A. Thomas O'Dea's dilemmas of institutionalization: a case study and re-evaluation after twenty-five years. *Soc Anal* 47:302-318 Wint 1987.

MATT, Daniel C, ed and tr. Hasidic texts. *St Myst* 10:13-19 Sum 1987.

MATT, Daniel C, ed and tr. The transformation of evil [Jewish texts]. *St Myst* 10:6-12 Sum 1987.

MATT, Hershel Jonah. Fading image of God: theological reflections of a nursing home chaplain. *Judaism* 36:75-83 Wint 1987.

MATTA AL-MISKIN. The experience of God in a monk's life [repr, pamphlet pub by Monastery of St Macarius, 1980]. *Sourozh* no 10:32-41 N 1982.

MATTHEW, the poor *see* Matta al-Miskin

MATTHEWS, Joseph R. Online public access catalogs: a viable option [workshop outline]. *A T L A Pro* 41:182-190 1987.

MATTHEWS, Victor H. Entrance ways and threshing floors: legally significant sites in the ancient Near East. *Fides H* 19:25-40 O 1987.

MATTHIAS, Elmer W, and others. Homiletical helps on LW series A: Old Testament readings [8th-20th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Concor J* 13:252-274 Jl 1987.

MATTINGLY, Terry. The "good life" wasn't good enough [C Parkening]. *Chr T* 31:64+ My 15 1987.

MATUSIAK, John. Blackboards of the spiritual life [icons, il]. *One World* no 131:11-12 D 1987.

MATZA, Diane. Sephardic Jews in America: why they don't write more. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:115-126 N 1987.

MAUCK, Marchita B. The mosaic of the triumphal arch of S Prassede: a liturgical interpretation [figs]. *Speculum* 62:813-828 O 1987.

MAULDIN, Frank Louis. John Newport and a biblical world view. *S W J Th* 29:33-45 Sum 1987.

MAULDIN, Frank Louis. Story patterns: how it says what it says [Gen 3-11]. *St Luke J* 30:125-140 Mr 1987.

MAUNDER, C J. A *Sitz im Leben* for Mark 14:9. *Expos T* 99:78-80 D 1987.

MAURER, Hansueli. Annäherung an Indien [review article]. *Ref* 36:64-66 F 1987.

MAURIER, Henri. La spiritualité de l'Afrique noire: essai d'anthropologie de la spiritualité [bibliog]. *St Miss* 36:305-364 1987.

MAUROOF, Mohammed. Muslim communities in southern India and Sri Lanka: population, traders and agriculture [map, tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:167-180 Ja 1984.

MAUSS, Armand L. Culture, charisma, and change: reflections on Mormon temple worship [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:77-83 Wint 1987.

MAUSS, Armand L; Tarjan, John R; and Esplin, Martha D. The unfettered faithful: an analysis of the *Dialogue* subscribers survey [tables; sample of responses, pp 54-65]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:27-65 Spr 1987.

MAUSS, Armand L *see* Staples, Clifford L, jt auth

MAUST, John. Rosario Rivera: reaching Lima's children. *Missiology* 15:339-346 Jl 1987.

MAUST, Wilbur R. Benjamin Britten's music of conscience and compassion [reply, H Dyck, 5:253-254 Fall 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:101-116 Spr 1987.

MAUTET, Christelle. La transmission du savoir canonique au clergé Français. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:88-92 1987.

MAVRODES, George I. No fruitcakes in the White House [reply, G M Marsden, "Pat, Jesse, and a principle", 36:2-4 N 1986]. *Ref J* 37:10 Ja 1987.

MAVRODES, George I; Pinnock, Clark H; and Feinberg, John. Symposium: divine and human action. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:384-404 1987*.
Contents: Is there anything which God does not do, by G Mavrodes. A comment, by C H Pinnock. Divine causality and evil: is there anything which God does not do, by J Feinberg. A reply, by G Mavrodes.

MAWHINNEY, Allen. Baptism, servanthood, and sonship. *West Th J* 49:35-64 Spr 1987.

MAWYER, Martin. ACLU battles prayer in Mississippi [news]. *Fund J* 6:66-67 S 1987.

MAWYER, Martin. Anti-life predicts pro-life disaster: the battle continues. *Fund J* 6:59-61 Ja 1987.

MAWYER, Martin. Court cracks down on pro-life protestors. *Fund J* 6:53-54 D 1987.

MAWYER, Martin. Dr Randall finds the final solution to the abortion problem. *Fund J* 6:61-62 Ap 1987.

MAWYER, Martin. Study reveals porn magazines promote sexual abuse of children [news]. *Fund J* 6:60-62 F 1987.

MAWYER, Martin. Supreme Court to rule on creation-science. *Fund J* 6:67-68+ Mr 1987.

MAX, Frédérick. La captivité et le procès inquisitorial de Jean Catel rapportés par lui-même. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 1:1-17 1987.

MAXCEY, Carl. Roman Catholics and inter-communion: unity or union. *Ec Trends* 16:90-92 My 1987.

MAXON, Monica J, and others. A challenge to Willimon's postliberalism [104:82-85, Ja 28 1987]. *Chr Cent* 104:306-310 Ap 1 1987.

MAY, David M. Mark 3:20-35 from the perspective of shame/honor [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 17:83-87 Jl 1987.

MAY, John D'Arcy. Kontextuelle Theologie in Melanesien. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:279-291 1987.

MAY, John Y. Christianity and science: a reappraisal. *Ev J* 5:67-77 Fall 1987.

MAY, Lynn E, Jr. Historical Commission annual report. *Bapt H Herit* 22:56-59 Ap 1987.

MAY, Lynn E, Jr, ed. State Baptist historical reports for 1986. *Bapt H Herit* 22:43-53 Ap 1987.

MAY, Melanie A. World Council consultation on evaluating the churches' responses to *BEM*. *Mid-Stream* 26:126-129 Ja 1987.

MAY, Michael *see* Grunberger, Richard, jt auth

MAY, R J. The situation of Philippine Muslims. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:427-439 Jl 1984.

MAY, Roy H, Jr. Costa Rica: varieties of "peace": context for the Arias peace plan for Central America. *Chr Cris* 47:236-237+ Jl 6 1987.

MAY, William F. Professional responsibility: law, medicine, and ministry [photos]. *Second Opinion* 5:10-31 1987.

MAYER, Bernhard. Paulus als Vermittler zwischen Epaphroditus und der Gemeinde von Philippi: Bemerkungen zu Phil 2:25-30. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:176-188 1987.

MAYER, Jean François. El mundo de los nuevos movimientos religiosos. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:21-35 1987.

MAYER, Werner R. Ein Mythos von der Erschaffung des Menschen und des Königs [VS 24 92; translit, tr]. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:55-68 1987.

MAYER, Werner R *see* Deller, Karlheinz, jt auth

MAYERS, Marvin K *see* Hunter, William F, jt ed

MAYERSON, Philip. Choricius of Gaza on the watersupply system of Caesarea. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:269-272 1986.

MAYHEW, Deborah. Rehearsal planning for junior choirs. *J Ch Music* 29:4-6+ O 1987.

MAYHEW, Ray *see* Forster, Roger, jt auth

MAYHUE, Richard L. Scripture on origins. *Fund J* 6:14-17+ Mr 1987.

MAYS, James Luther. The place of the Torah-psalms in the Psalter. *J B L* 106:3-12 Mr 1987.

MAZAR, Amihai *see* Kelm, George L, jt auth

MAZAR, Eliat. Ophel excavations, Jerusalem, 1986 [fig]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:60-63 1987.

MAZIBUKO, Bongani A. Some observations on antecedents to religious independency in Africa: a response to Prof H L Pretorius. *Missionalia* 15:42-44 Ap 1987.

MAZIS, Glen A. A"Modern depths,A" painting, and the novel: Turner, Melville, and the interstices. *Sound* 70:121-144 Spr-Sum 1987.

MBEMBE, Achille. Rome and the African churches. *Pro Mundi Vita Africa* Dossier no 37-38:2-47 1986*.
Contents: The weight of the African churches in the international Catholic system. Africans and the central organs of the Roman Curia. African issues at the Council and Roman Synods. Roman involvement in African geopolitics: the example of Portugese decolonization. The emancipation of churches in tutelage: the Milingo affair. Is an African Christianity possible?

MBITI, John S. Creation in African religion. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:31-43 Spr 1987.

MBITI, John S. An ecumenical approach to teaching the Bible. *Ec R* 39:404-412 O 1987.

MBITI, John S. In search of dialogue in community. *Ec R* 39:192-196 Ap 1987.

MBON, Friday M. Response to Christianity in pre-colonial and colonial Africa: some ulterior motives. *Miss St* 4 no 1:42-54 1987.

MCADAM, Henry Innes *see* Kennedy, David, jt auth

MCALISTER, Elizabeth. A garden in cracked soil. *Sojourners* 16:15-17 Ap 1987.

MCARTHUR, Harvey. Celibacy in Judaism at the time of Christian beginnings. *A U Sem St* 25:163-181 Sum 1987.

MCARTHUR, Judith N. From Rosie the Riveter to the feminine mystique: an historiographical survey of American women and World War II. *Bul Bibliog* 44:10-18 Mr 1987.

MCARTHUR, Malcolm. Fair go: a value base for floundering public schools [diag]. *J Chr Ed* Papers 87:15-28 D 1986.

MCAVOY, Jane. God-talk: three modern approaches. *Lex Th Q* 22:106-117 O 1987.

MCBETH, H Leon. Has it been worth the cost: some theological reflections [reply to R N Howell III, pp 16-24]. *Faith Miss* 5:27-30 Fall 1987.

MCBETH, H Leon. Perspectives on women in Baptist life. *Bapt H Herit* 22:4-11 Jl 1987.

MCBRIDE, James. Tillich in an Alice-in-Wonderland world. *Chr Cent* 104:519-520 Je 3-10 1987.

MCBRIDE, Neal F. Predicting small group attendance: a discriminant analysis [tables]. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:5-20 1987.

MCBRIDE, S Dean, Jr. Polity of the covenant people: the book of Deuteronomy. *Interp* 41:229-244 Jl 1987.

MCCANTS, David A. Evangelicalism and nineteenth-century woman's rights: a case study of Angelina E Grimke. *Per Rel St* 14:39-57 Spr 1987.

MCCARRON, M M. Folktales as transmitters of values. *Rel Ed* 82:20-29 Wint 1987.

MCCARTHY, Brian Rice. Reforming the church's self-understanding: the role of historical-critical studies. *J Ec St* 24:232-253 Spr 1987.

MCCARTHY, Colman. Study war no more. *Witness* 70:18-21 Ja 1987.

MCCARTHY, John C. Desire, recollection and thought: on Augustine's *Confessions* I,1. *Communio (US)* 14:146-157 Sum 1987.

MCCASLIN, Susan. Vision and revision in *Four quartets*: T S Eliot and Julian of Norwich. *Mystics Q* 12:171-178 D 1986.

MCCAUGHEY, J Davis. The glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ. *Aust Bib R* 35:95-98 1987.

MCCLAIN, Jeoraldean. A modern reconstruction of the west portals of Saint-Yved at Braine [figs]. *Gesta* 24 no 2:105-119 1985.

MCCLEAN, Robert. Will the United Nations survive beyond July? *E-SA* 15:43-44 F 1987.

MCCLELLAN, Monique. Finding the Pacific way. *One World* no 123:11-15 Mr 1987.

MCCLELLAN, Monique. Mission in East Europe: differing challenges and opportunities [photos]. *One World* no 130:6-9 N 1987.

MCCLELLAN, Monique. Sharing stories, listening and learning, Bossey students discuss gospel and culture [Ecumenical Institute]. *One World* no 122:47-48 Ja-F 1987.

MCCLELLAN, T R. For Thomas Merton on the anniversary of his death, December 10, 1968 [poem]. *St Luke J* 31:5-6 D 1987.

MCCOMISKEY, Thomas Edward. The hymnic elements of the prophecy of Amos: a study of form-critical methodology. *J Ev Th S* 30:139-157 Je 1987.

MCCONAUGHY, Daniel L. A recently discovered folio of the Old Syriac (Sy^c) text of Luke 16:13-17:1 [plates]. *Biblica* 68 no 1:85-88 1987.

MCCONNELL, Michael. Europe's sanctuary movement: grappling with governments. *Chr Cent* 104:1001-1003 N 11 1987.

MCCONNELL, Scott. Resurrecting the new left. *Commentary* 84:31-38 O 1987.

MCCONVILLE, J Gordon. Using Scripture for theology: unity and diversity in Old Testament theology. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:39-57 Spr 1987.

MCCORD, Bud. What makes a nation great? *Fund J* 6:19,62 Jl-Ag 1987.

MCCORMICK, Richard A. Dissent in moral theology and its implications. *Th St* 48:87-105 Mr 1987.

MCCORMICK, Richard A. Surrogate motherhood: a stillborn idea [editorial]. *Second Opinion* 5:128-132 1987.

MCCORMICK, Richard A; Spohn, William C; and Smith, David H. Richard A McCormick: retrospective [in 3 parts]. *Rel St R* 13:37-44 Ja 1987*.
Contents: Pt 1: Self-assessment and self-indictment, by R A McCormick; Pt 2: Richard A McCormick: tradition in transition, by W C Spohn; Pt 3: McCormick and medicine, by D H Smith.

MCCREADY, Douglas. Old wine in new skins: Jon Sobrino's liberation christology. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:300-313 1987.

MCCREARY, David. John Bennett on Oxford '37 [1937 Oxford conference "Church, community and state" of the Life and Work movement]. *Chr Cent* 104:942-944 O 28 1987.

MCCULLUM, Hugh. Is extremism taking over: Gaza and the West Bank [international conference may be only hope for Palestinians and Jews]. *One World* no 130:15-17 N 1987.

MCDERMOTT, John M. Sheehan, Rousselot, and theological method [reply to T Sheehan, "Pierre Rousselot and dynamism of human spirit," 66 no 2:241-167 1984]. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:705-717 1987.

MCDONALD, James I H. Romans 13:1-7 and Christian social ethics today. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:19-25 1987.

MCDONALD, Timothy. The toll on the Black male. *Sojourners* 16:34-35 N 1987.

MCDONNELL, Charles. Multi-cultural ministry and the unit ministry team. *Military Chap R* 16:77-80 Fall 1987.

MCDONNELL, Kilian. Catholic charismatic renewal and classical Pentecostalism: growth and the critique of a systemic suspicion. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:36-61 1987.

MCELVANEY, William K. When the funeral music has already begun [sermon, Ja 18, 1987, 75th anniversary of SMU]. *Perkins J* 40:29-32 O 1987.

MCENTYRE, John E. James Luguri's haiku. *Chr Cent* 104:486-488 My 20-27 1987.

MCEVOY, James. Ein Paradigma der Lichtmetaphysik: Robert Grosseteste. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:91-110 1987.

MCFADDEN, Robert. The pax atomica. *Breth Life* 32:45-52 Wint 1987.

MCFALL, Lynne. Integrity. *Ethics* 98:5-20 O 1987.

MCFARLAND, John Robert. The minister as narrator [replies, Henri J M Nouwen, James D Glasse]. *Chr Ministry* 18:19-21 Ja 1987.

MCGAVIN, Brian H. A Christian economist's critique of liberation theology [2 pts]. *Rel Humanism* 21:110-114+ Sum; 157-167 Aut 1987.

MCGEE, Mary, and Tubb, Gary A. "Mirror of the sky": almanacs and the study of Hindu religion [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 13:10-17 Ja 1987.

MCGINN, Bernard. Love, knowledge, and mystical union in western Christianity: twelfth to sixteenth centuries. *Ch H* 56:7-24 Mr 1987.

MCGINN, Bernard. Orienting religion academically. *Crit* 26:4-8 Aut 1987.

MCGLASHAN, Alan. The dream people. *Parabola* 12:11-15 Fall 1987.

MCGOLDRICK, Bernard E. On liberating the middle class: the great American TV ad scam. *Witness* 70:20-22 Mr 1987.

MCGOLDRICK, James E. Patrick Hamilton, Luther's Scottish disciple. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:81-88 1987.

MCGOWAN, Andrew T B. Federal theology as a theology of grace. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:41-50 1984.

MCGOWAN, Matthew. Evangelical worship in the Presbyterian Church (USA). *Ref Lit Music* 21:103-106 Spr 1987.

MCGUIRE, Larry. Ministering to troubled teens: established programs can be the best defense against teen suicide. *Chr Ministry* 18:11-14 Jl 1987.

MCINERNY, Ralph. Some marginalia on Wolterstorff [pp 211-228]. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:233-237 1987.

MCINERNY, Ralph. St Thomas: contemplative in the university. *Communio (US)* 14:373-384 Wint 1987.

MCINTOSH, Danny N *see* Kojetin, Brian A, jt auth

MCKAY, Heather A. Jacob makes it across the Jabbok: an attempt to solve the success/failure ambivalence in Israel's self-consciousness. *J St O T* no 38: 3-13 1987.

MCKAY, Stanley J. Native North American spirituality and inter-faith dialogue. *Ec Trends* 16:108-110 Je 1987.

MCKEEVER, Paul E. Teaching moral theology ecumenically. *Ec Trends* 16: 103-107 Je 1987.

MCKENNA, David L, and others. Financing the Great Commission. *Chr T* 31:26-40 My 15 1987*.
Contents: Biblical guidelines for asking and giving, by E B Habecker. The Institute talks to fund raisers [Christianity Today Institute], by G Loux, and others. Reclaiming our honor, by K S Kantzer.

MCKENZIE, Judith. Corpus of the principal monuments at Petra, 1986. *Levant* 19:217-218 1987.

MCKENZIE, Judith, and Phippen, Angela. The chronology of the principal monuments at Petra [figs, photos]. *Levant* 19:145-165 1987.

MCKENZIE, Judith *see* Henning, Lawrence H, jt auth

MCKENZIE, Steven L. A sample study into the texts of Kings used by the Chronicler and translated by the Old Greek: 1 Kings 8 [bibliog]. *Bul Septuagint St* 19:15-34 Fall 1986.

MCKENZIE, Steven L. The source for Jeroboam's role at Shechem (1 Kgs 11:43-12:3, 12, 20). *J B L* 106:297-300 Je 1987.

MCKEOWN, Keith *see* Greenstein, Robert, jt auth

MCKIM, Donald K. The authority and role of Scripture (1981-1986): a selected bibliography [annot]. *TSF Bul* 10:19-22 Mr-Ap 1987.

MCKIM, Donald K. Hermeneutics today. *Ref J* 37:10-15 Mr 1987.

MCKIM, Donald K. John Witherspoon: pastor and patriot. *Rel Pub Ed* 14: 345-349 Fall 1987.

MCKIM, Donald K. Recent Lutheran studies. *Th St* 48:499-504 S 1987.

MCKIM, Donald K. William Perkins and the Christian life: the place of the moral law and sanctification in Perkins' theology. *Ev Q* 59:125-137 Ap 1987.

MCKINNEY, Maxine. Out working with the poor. *E-SA* 15:4-9 Mr 1987.

MCKINNEY-JOHNSON, Eloise. Some memories of Duke Ellington's premier sacred jazz concert: a report [S 16, 1965; San Francisco]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:21-26 Fall 1987.

MCKINNISS, Rick. Preparing a congregation for death. *Leadership* 8:64-69 Sum 1987.

MCKNIGHT, Scot. Jesus and the end-time: Matthew 10:23. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:501-520 1986.

MCLACHLAN, Elizabeth Parker; Thurlby, Malcolm; Little, Charles T. Romanesque reassembled in England: a review. *Gesta* 24 no 1:77-86 1985.

MCLAUGHLIN, Paul. Wittgenstein and moral knowledge. *Down R* 105:12-22 Ja 1987.

MCLEAN, Donald M. The church in our time: common communion cups as possible infection hazard. *Crux* 23:26-27 Mr 1987.

MCLEOD, Mark. The analogy argument for the proper basicality of belief in God. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 1:3-20 1987.

MCLEOD, W H. The Sikhs: crisis and identity in a religious tradition. *Harvard Div Bul* 17:7-9 Ja-My 1987.

MCMAHON, Edward. The new center in gospel studies [review article; Synoptic Gospels conference, Cambridge, 1979]. *Perkins J* 40:17-25 Ap 1987.

MCMAKIN, Jackie *see* Nary, Rhoda, jt auth

MCMILLEN, Liz. Liberal theologian may sue Catholic U over suspension [Charles E Curran]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 33:13,16 Ja 21 1987.

MCMINN, Mark R, and James, Stephen B. Traditional and biobehavioral information in dieting: anticipated effects of Christian weight loss literature [psychological study; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 15:132-140 Sum 1987.

MCMULLEN, Lorraine. Lily Dougall: the religious vision of a Canadian novelist. *S R* 16 no 1:79-90 1987.

MCMULLIN, Neil. The Enryaku-ji and the Gion shrine-temple complex in the mid-Heian period. *Japan J Rel St* 14:161-184 Je-S 1987.

MCMULLIN, Stephen. In the pastoral pastorate [rural churches]. *Leadership* 8:72-77 Sum 1987.

MCNAUGHTON, John W. The United Methodist Church of Gobles and Kendall: no room to dance. *AME Zion Q R* pp:27-34 Ap 1987.

MCNEIL, Robert D. Drug problems touch everyone [bibliog]. *E-SA* 15:42 D 1987.

MCNEILL, John J. Homosexuality: challenging the church to grow. *Chr Cent* 104:242-246 Mr 11 1987.

MCNICOL, Allan J. The heavenly sanctuary in Judaism: a model for tracing the origin of an apocalypse. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:66-94 1987.

MCNICOL, Allan J. The Two Gospel hypothesis under scrutiny: response to C M Tuckett's analysis of neo-Griesbachian criticism [reply, W O Walker, Jr, pp 14-21]. *Perkins J* 40:5-13 Jl 1987.

MCNUTT, Paula M. Interpreting Israel's "folk traditions". *J St O T* no 39: 44-52 1987.

MCQUEEN, William M, Jr *see* Bridgman, Laird P, jt auth

MCRAE, William J. The church's role in marriage enrichment. *Bib Sac* 144: 330-339 Jl-S 1987.

MCRAY, John. Pigtails and potsherds: the quest for truth and freedom. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1:1-7 1987.

MCSHERRY, Elisabeth, and Nelson, William A. The DRG era: a major opportunity for increased pastoral care impact or a crisis for survival? *J Past Care* 41:201-211 S 1987.

MCTHENIA, Andrew W. Deciding for others: issues of consent [photos; appendix]. *Second Opinion* 5:76-99 1987.

MCTHENIA, Andrew W. Religion, story and the law of contracts: reply to Professor Berman [pp 103-123]. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:125-132 1986.

MCWILLIAMS, Wilson Carey. Religion and the American founding. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:46-56 1987.

MEACHAM, Tirzah. Neusner's *Talmud of the Land of Israel* [review article; vol 34: *Horayot and Niddah*, 1982]. *Jew Q R* 77:74-81 Jl 1986.

MEANS, Marianne. The media and the political process. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:48-57 Sum 1987.

MEARNS, Chris. The identity of Paul's opponents at Philippi. *N T St* 33 no 2:194-204 1987.

MEARNS, Chris. Realized eschatology in Q: a consideration of the sayings in Luke 7:22, 11:20 and 16:16. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:189-210 1987.

MEDYESY, Laslo M. The Reformed Church in Yugoslavia [tables]. *Ref R* 40:107-115 Wint 1987.

MEEHAN, Valerie, and Conn, Joseph L. Alaska candidate Edna DeVries gives church-state separation the cold shoulder. *Ch State* 39:28-31 F 1986*.
Contents: Hot gospel, cold politics, by V Meehan. Religious right girds for battle with "the enemy," by J Conn.

MEEKS, Catherine. At the door of the church: the challenge to white and black people of faith. *Sojourners* 16:26-27 N 1987.

MEETER, Daniel. Back to the [Apostles'] Creed [reply to G Marsden, 37:12-16 S 1987]. *Ref J* 37:8-9 D 1987.

MEETER, Daniel. Science and the New Creation [editorial]. *Ref J* 37:5-6 O 1987.

MEFODIY, Hierodeacon. Celebrations in the Moscow Monastery of St Daniel. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:8 1987.

MEGHJI, Zakia. Afrikas kvinnor och Afrikas framtid [Africa's women and Africa's future; photos, tables]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:26-37 1987.

MEHL, Duane. The devil, you say [review article; *Witches of Eastwick*, by John Updike, 1984]. *Curr Th Miss* 14:5-12 F 1987.

MEIDEN, Anne van der. Kommunikation, Medien und Moral: ein Beitrag zu einer "Ethik der Zurückhaltung" im Rahmen der Berufsethik. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:190-209 1987.

MEIER, Kurt. Literatur zum christlich-jüdischen Dialog [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 52 no 2:155-181 1987.

MEIER, Kurt. Position und Funktion der evangelischen Kirche im Zweiten Weltkrieg. *Ev Th* 47:505-517 N-D 1987.

MEIER, Levi. Does death confer meaning on life: a psycho-biblical approach. *J Psych Jud* 11:103-120 Sum 1987.

MEIER, Levi. Psycho-halakhic man of conscience. *J Psych Jud* 10:73-99 Fall-Wint 1986.

MEIER, Levi, ed. Conscience and autonomy in Judaism. *J Psych Jud* 10:59-111 Fall-Wint 1986*.
Contents: Guest editor's perspective, by L Meier. Editor's perspective, by R P Bulka. The struggle of "self" within Judaism, by R P Bulka. Psycho-halakhic man of conscience, by L Meier. Struggling with the image of God, by J M Spiegelman.

MEIER, Levi, ed. Guilt, suffering and death: the impact and the challenge. *J Psych Jud* 11:72-137 Sum 1987*.
Contents: Guilt from, guilt towards, by R P Bulka. Suffering and atonement as a psycho-Judaic construct, by D Fox. Does death confer meaning on life: a psycho-biblical approach, by L Meier. Reflections on this thing and *no-thing* called life and death, by E Altman.

MEIER, Richard A. When a pastor falls. *Fund J* 6:41-42+ Ap 1987.

MEIER, Urs. Missverständnisse um einen Verstehensversuch. *Ref* 36:5-7 F 1987.

MEIER, Urs. Der Trost der Theologie. *Ref* 36:132-137 Ap 1987.

MEIER, Urs. Wird die Volkskirche Wegkonzipiert [reply to M Dähler, pp 361-371]. *Ref* 36:371-375 O 1987.

MEIJERS, Daniel. The structural analysis of the Jewish calendar and its political implications. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:603-610 1987.

MEILAENDER, Gilbert. The limits of politics and a politics of limited expectations. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:98-103 Spr 1987.

MEINHOLD, Arndt. Gott und Mensch in Proverbien 3. *Vet Test* 37:468-477 O 1987.

MEINKE, Peter. Two poems after Pissarro: Lordship Lane Station; Festival at L'Hermitage. *Rel Intel Life* 4:76-77 Sum 1987.

MEJER, Jørgen. Henrik Ibsen and the revival of Euripides. *Gr Rom Byz St* 27:399-407 Wint 1986.

MELAND, Bernard E. Myth as a mode of awareness and intelligibility. *Am J Th Ph* 8:109-119 S 1987.

MELBOURNE, Bertram L. Slow to understand: the disciples in synoptic perspective [diss abst, 1986]. *A U Sem St* 25:218 Sum 1987.

MELCHER, Charlotte R. Career counseling tailored to the Evangelical Christian woman at midlife [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 15:113-123 Sum 1987.

MELCHIN, Kenneth R, ed. Faith, science, and technology. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:11-124 1987*.
La raison à l'épreuve de la technique, by B Garceau. Philosophical foundations of theological attitudes toward science: a diagnostic of basic orientations, by J R Pambrun. Technology and Christian faith, by J van den Hengel. Technologies de reproduction et églises chrétiennes, by H Doucet. An inquiry into the religion of scientists and eminent scientists, by P O'Grady; C Pink; and F Jones.

MELÉNDEZ, Guillermo. Iglesia Católica y conflicto social en América Central. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:23-48 1986.

MELÉNDEZ, Guillermo. Iglesia, cristianismo y religión en América Central, resumen bibliográfico, 1982-1985. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:91-119 1986.

MELÉNDEZ, Guillermo. Kirche und Konflikt in Zentralamerika. *Z Miss W* 71 no 3:161-180 1987.

MELIN, Mia. Att våga se: om missionärsbarnens situation [Eng abst]. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:12-31 1986.

MELIN, Mia, ed. Missionärsbarn: de många möjligheternas barn. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:1-70 1986*.
Contents: Jag vill ha både smultron och mimosa: om själens sprickor och broar mellan kulturer, by B Walldén. Att våga se: om missionärsbarnens situation, by M Melin. Missionsärsbarn från Zululan, by A I Berglund. Missionärsbarn i föräldraperspektiv, by P A Wahlström. Ett kapital att förvalta, by S Wiberg. Att vara missionärsbarn: utdgra ur ens uppsats, by T Ahs. Med barnens bästa för ögonen, by G Torstendahl. Svenska skolans Kodaiförening, by I Sörberg. English summaries.

MELLEMA, Gregory. What is optional in the fulfillment of duty? *Faith Phil* 4:282-293 Jl 1987.

MELLO, Alberto. Questa è la nuova alleanza nél mio sangue: tesi sull'unita dell'antica e della nuova alleanza. *St Ecum* 5:209-220 Ap-Je 1987.

MELLOH, John A. The general intercessions revisited. *Worship* 61:152-162 Mr 1987.

MELTON, J Gordon *see* Lewis, James R, jt auth

MELTON, Julius. Presbyterian worship in twentieth century America. *Ref Lit Music* 21:80-88 Spr 1987.

MENDES, Larry. Penderecki and Shostakovich: death affirms life. *Chr Cent* 104:287-288 Mr 18-25 1987.

MENDES-FLOHR, Paul. Mendelssohn and Rosenzweig. *J Jew St* 38:203-211 Aut 1987.

MENDES-FLOHR, Paul. The spiritual legacy of Franz Rosenzweig. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:99-101 1987.

MENDIOLA, Maria Ramona. Mission is for always: dream or reality? *Int R Miss* 76:21-25 Ja 1987.

MENDIS, Douglas D. The sixth commandment and the church's response to Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) [appendix]. *Presbyterion* 13: 29-43 Spr 1987.

MENENDEZ, Albert J. Churches and immigration: soul-searching at government expense? *Ch State* 40:54-55 Mr 1987.

MENENDEZ, Albert J. Clergy confidential: confession may be good for the soul but it's a problem for the state. *Ch State* 39:128-131 Je 1986.

MENENDEZ, Albert J. The "God talk" factor: church, state and religion in presidential politics. *Ch State* 40:247-251 D 1987.

MENENDEZ, Albert J. The Huguenots: old church, new congressman [Arthur Ravenel, Jr]. *Ch State* 40:8 Ja 1987.

MENENDEZ, Albert J. No religious test; pt 1: Mr Pinckney's forgotten freedom; pt 2: States rights, religious wrongs. *Ch State* 40:56-59 Mr, 104-105 My 1987.

MENENDEZ, Albert J. Religion at the polls 1986. *Ch State* 39:244-246 D 1986.

MENENDEZ, Albert J. Righter than thou: Robertson religious right challenges GOP regulars for Republican power. *Ch State* 39:156-158 Jl-Ag 1986.

MENENDEZ, Albert J. A warning from down under: Australia's aid to religious education has boomeranged on public schools. *Ch State* 40:131-132 Je 1987.

MENEZES BASTOS, Rafael José de. O "Payemeramaraka" Kamayurá: uma contribuição á etnografia do xamanismo no alto xingu [bibliog]. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:139-177 1984/1985.

MENKEN, M J J. Some remarks on the course of the dialogue: John 6:25-34. *Bijdragen* 48:139-149 1987.

MENSCH, Betty, and Freeman, Alan. Getting to Solla Sollew: the existential politics of Dr Seuss. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:30-34+ 1987.

MENSCH, Betty *see* Freeman, Alan, jt auth

MENTZER, Raymond A, Jr. *Disciplina nervus ecclesiæ*: the Calvinist reform of morals at Nîmes. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:89-115 1987.

MENZ, Robert Lee. Aiding those with AIDS: a mission for the church. *J Psych Chr* 6:5-18 Fall 1987.

MENZEL, Christopher. Theism, platonism, and the metaphysics of mathematics. *Faith Phil* 4:365-382 O 1987.

MERCER, Jerry L. Reflections on the death of a monk [Elias Simpson, 1939-1970]. *Asbury Th J* 42:43-49 Spr 1987.

MERK, Otto. Ethik im Neuen Testament: zu Wolfgang Schrages Gesamtdarstellung. *Th Lit* 112:641-650 S 1987.

MERKT, Stacey. The cost of resurrection. *Sojourners* 16:18-20 Ap 1987.

MERKUR, Daniel. Eagle, the hunter's helper: the cultic significance of Inuit mythological tales. *Hist Rel* 27:171-188 N 1987.

MERRILL, Dean. What new Christians need most. *Leadership* 8:38-46 Sum 1987.

MERRILL, Eugene H. Isaiah 40-55 as anti-Babylonian polemic. *Grace Th J* 8:3-18 Spr 1987.

MERRILL, Eugene H. The literary character of Isaiah 40-55; pt 1: Survey of a century of studies; pt 2: Literary genres. *Bib Sac* 144:24-43 Ja-Mr; 144-156 Ap-Je 1987.

MERRILL, Timothy F. Tertullian: the hermeneutical vision of *De praescriptione haereticorum* and Pentateuchal exegesis (appendix). *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:153-167 1987.

MERRITT, John G. Fellowship in ferment: a history of the Wesleyan Theological Society, 1965-1984 [tables]. *Wesley Th J* 21:185-203 Spr-Fall 1986.

MERSCH, Emile. The whole Christ: on the unity of the church. *Communio (US)* 14:73-83 Spr 1987.

MERTON, Thomas. The solitary ones [adapted fr *Wisdom of the desert*, 1960]. *Parabola* 12:26-35 Spr 1987.

MESERVE, Harry C. Changing our minds [editorial]. *J Rel Health* 26:177-182 Fall 1987.

MESKEEN, Matta el *see* Matta al-Miskin

MESLE, Bob. A friend's love: why process theology matters. *Chr Cent* 104: 622-625 Jl 15-22 1987.

MESLIN, Eric M. The moral costs of the Ontario physicians' strike. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:11-14 Ag-S 1987.

MESSNER, Francis. Collectivités et associations religieuses en République d'Allemagne phénomènes d'intégration et d'exclusion [Eng abst]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:126-145 1987.

METTS, Wally, Jr. Home-grown kids need a full-time mom. *Chr T* 31:12 Mr 6 1987.

METZGER, Bruce M. History of editing the Greek New Testament. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:33-45 1987.

METZGER, Bruce M. History of editing the Greek New Testament. *Proceedings American Philosophical Soc* 131:148-158 Je 1987.

METZLER, Josef. Protestant reactions to the founding of the Roman Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith (1622). *Int Bul Miss R* 11:19-20 Ja 1987.

MEUSER, Fred W. A new creation comes to life [sermon]. *Trinity Sem R* 9: 95-99 Fall 1987.

MEYENDORFF, John. Christ's humanity: the paschal mystery. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1:5-40 1987.

MEYENDORFF, John. Response to "Are we lovers anymore" [A Jones, pp 9-29]. *Th Ed* 24:40-43 Aut 1987.

MEYENDORFF, John. Theological education in the patristic and Byzantine eras and its lessons for today. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:197-213 1987.

MEYER, Ben A. Critical realism and biblical theology. *Rel St Th* 6:39-51 S 1986.

MEYER, Ben F. Historical understanding and *Jesus and the gospel*: a review article [W R Farmer, 1982]. *Second Cent* 5:165-171 Fall 1985-1986.

MEYER, Ben F. Paul and the resurrection of the dead. *Th St* 48:157-158 Mr 1987.

MEYER, Charles. Impediments to decision making: eleven myths about death. *Witness* 70:6-10 Mr 1987.

MEYER, Christian. Les parties chantées de la messe strasbourgeoise au cours des premières années de la Réforme [Eng summary, music scores]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:251-271 1987.

MEYER, Galen H. Easter on Hill 17 [short story]. *Chr T* 31:18-22 Ap 17 1987.

MEYER, Harding. Consenso e comunhão de igrejas: um breve balanço do diálogo católico-luterano internacional. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:277-285 1986.

MEYER, Harding. Einheit und Verschiendenheit. *Th Lit* 112:401-416 Je 1987.

MEYER, Jeffrey F. Traditional Peking: the architecture of conditional power [map]. *J Dev Soc* 2:262-281 N 1986.

MEYERS, Carol. Gender imagery in the Song of Songs [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:209-223 1987.

MEYERS, Carol. A terracotta at the Harvard Semitic Museum and disc-holding female figures reconsidered [plate]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:116-122 1987.

MEYERS, Eric M. Priestly language in the book of Malachi [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:225-237 1987.

MEYERS, Eric M, ed. 50th anniversary salute to the founder of *BA*. *Bib Arch* 50:5-63 Mr 1987*.
Contents: An interview with Mrs Emily Wright, by E M Meyers and C L Meyers. Remembrances of Wright by A Biran, W G Dever, and D E Groh. G E Wright at the Harvard Semitic Museum [with personal chronology], by C E S Gavin. The early bronze age: the rise and collapse of urbanism [bibliog], by S Richard. The Paleo-Hebrew Leviticus scroll from Qumran [bibliog], by K A Mathews. Old Testament history and archaeology [bibliog], by M Miller.

MEYERS, Jeffrey. J F Powers: uncollected stories, essays and interviews, 1943-1979. *Bul Bibliog* 44:38-39 Mr 1987.

MI'ARI, Mahmoud. Traditionalism and political identity of Arabs in Israel. *J Asian and African St* 22 no 1-2:33-44 1987.

MICHAEL, Robert. Theological myth, German antisemitism and the Holocaust: the case of Martin Niemoeller. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:105-122 1987.

MICHAELI, Talila *see* Ovadiah, Asher, jt auth

MICHAELS, J Ramsey. Jewish and Christian apocalyptic letters: 1 Peter, Revelation, and 2 Baruch 78-87. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:268-275 1987.

MICHELS, Robert. Psychiatry: where medicine, psychology, and ethics meet [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 6:35-48 1987.

MICKELSON, Michael, and Niebanck, Richard. The new gnosticism: a call for candor. *Luth F* 21 no 1:15-17 1987.

MICKS, Marianne. Forty years in the wilderness [a woman in religious, academic institutions]. *Witness* 70:6-8 Jl-Ag 1987.

MICKUNAS, Algis. The transcendental awareness: Husserl and theology. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:60-73 1987.

MIDDELMANN, Udo. A response to Stephen Mott [pp 25-34]. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:36-40 1987.

MIDDLETON, Robert G. The Church Academy training the jobless [Central Baptist Church, Hartford, Conn]. *Chr Ministry* 18:16-18 My 1987.

MIDDLETON, Robert G, ed. Ministry focus: the state of preaching. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-22 S-O 1987*.
Contents: Mainline preaching's changed pulpit, by J Killinger, The Catholic

pulpit: one preacher's experience, by W J Burghardt. Weaving life's experiences into women's preaching, by E Hunter. Evangelical preaching: a new openness, by R N Schaper.

MIDGLEY, Mary. Evolution as a religion: a comparison of prophecies; repr fr *Darwinism and divinity*, ed by J Durant, 1985. *Zygon* 22:179-194 Je 1987.

MIENIS, Henk K *see* Bar-Yosef, Ofer, jt auth; Reese, David S, jt auth

MIETH, Dietmar. Zum Stand der Friedensdiskussion in der katholischen Kirche [bibliog]. *Ev Th* 47:22-33 Ja-F 1987.

MIGLIORE, Daniel L. Centenary harvest: a review of recent books on Karl Barth. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:44-49 1987.

MIGNINI, Filippo. Données et problèmes de la chronologie spinozienne entre 1656 et 1665. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:9-21 Ja 1987.

MÍGUEZ BONINO, José. The biblical roots of justice. *Word World* 7:12-21 Wint 1987.

MIHAJLOV, Mihajlo. Globalism: progressive and "imperialist" [commentary]. *RCDA* 25:165-166 Fall 1986.

MIKHALIN, I. Saint Mikhail, Metropolitan of Kiev and All Russia [ils]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:8-10 1987.

MIKULENCAK, Ruby. Science and magic collide in African medicine. *Ev Miss Q* 23:358-363 O 1987.

MILANO, Lucio. OAkk BAN-*ha-tum* = *tirhatum* "bridal price". *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1:85-86 1987.

MILBANK, John. Divine logos and human communication: a recuperation of Coleridge. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:56-74 1987.

MILBANK, John. An essay against secular order [salvation and social relationships]. *J Rel Ethics* 15:199-224 Fall 1987.

MILDENBERGER, Michael. Islam in Europa. *Ref* 36:264-268 Ag 1987.

MILES, Delos. Unique contributions of Southern Baptists to evangelism. *Bapt H Herit* 22:38-46 Ja 1987.

MILES, Margaret R. Hermeneutics of generosity and suspicion: pluralism and theological education. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:34-52 1987.

MILES, Margaret R. Revisioning an embodied Christianity. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:5-13 1987.

MILES, William. American presidential campaign songsters 1840-1900: a working checklist. *Bul Bibliog* 44:119-128 Je 1987.

MILLAR, Fergus. Empire, community, and culture in the Roman Near East: Greeks, Syrians, Jews, and Arabs [in Nabataea, Palmyra, Emesa, and Edessa]. *J Jew St* 38:143-164 Aut 1987.

MILLARD, Alan R. The etymology of *nebrašta'*, Daniel 5:5. *Maarav* 4:87-92 Spr 1987.

MILLARD, Alan R. A lexical illusion [Tur-Sinai's identification of Heb *mašchezet* with Amarna *mašeldu*]. *J Sem St* 31:1-3 Spr 1986.

MILLARD, Alan R. The question of Israelite literacy [abridged fr *Biblical Archaeology Today* 7:301-312 1985; photos]. *Bible R* 3:22-31 Fall 1987.

MILLER, Alan L. Of weavers and birds: structure and symbol in Japanese myth and folktale. *Hist Rel* 26:309-327 F 1987.

MILLER, Alan L. The swan-maiden revisited: religious significance of "divine-wife" folktales with special reference to Japan. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:55-86 1987.

MILLER, Allen O. What a Calvinist has learned from a Lutheran about Calvin's political theology. *Curr Th Miss* 14:133-139 Ap 1987.

MILLER, Barbara Stoler. Why did Henry David Thoreau take the Bhagavad-Gita to Walden Pond [fr Afterword to *Bhagavad-Gita*, tr B S Miller, 1986]. *Parabola* 12:58-63 Spr 1987.

MILLER, Calvin. Growing pains: when a church grows, the pastor has to change, too. *Leadership* 8:32-39 Fall 1987.

MILLER, Candace L. The sacrifice of praise. *Fund J* 6:47 Jl-Ag 1987.

MILLER, David L. The question of the book: religion as texture. *Semeia* no 40:53-64 1987.

MILLER, David Lee. The good as creative becoming in Wieman and Buddhism. *Iliff R* 44:29-47 Spr 1987.

MILLER, David R. The discipline decision. *Fund J* 6:43,64-65 Mr 1987.

MILLER, David R. The fatherless generation. *Fund J* 6:37-39+ Je 1987.

MILLER, David R. Parent power. *Fund J* 6:35-36 Je 1987.

MILLER, Ed L. A barometer of Evangelical theology [review article]. *Iliff R* 44:49-56 Spr 1987.

MILLER, Elizabeth M. The social context of the Jewish-Christian encounter. *Immanuel* no 20:84-95 Spr 1986.

MILLER, Glenn. Shall we revise the doctrinal standards of Southern Baptist seminaries? *Per Rel St* 14:101-114 Sum 1987.

MILLER, Herb. Contemporary Disciples evangelism: the erosion of biblical Christianity. *Mid-Stream* 26:351-370 Jl 1987.

MILLER, J Maxwell. Biblical maps: how reliable are they [photos, il, French map of Holy Land, 1641 by Pierre Mariette]. *Bible R* 3:32-41 Wint 1987.

MILLER, J Maxwell. In defense of writing a history of Israel. *J St O T* no 39:53-57 1987.

MILLER, J R. Bigotry in the North Atlantic triangle: Irish, British and American influences on Canadian anti-Catholicism, 1850-1900. *S R* 16 no 3: 289-301 1987.

MILLER, John. Philip VI and the recovery of the Holy Land [1331-1336, last organized attempt in tradition of St Louis and Richard I]. *Eng Hist R* 100:25-52 Ja 1985.

MILLER, John W. Jesus' "age thirty transition": a psychohistorical probe. *J Psych Chr* 6:40-51 Spr 1987.

MILLER, Judea B. Reviving Judaica - without Jews - in Poland. *Chr Cent* 104:916-917 O 21 1987.

MILLER, Justin. Three fathers: the development of Theodor Reik's view of religion. *J Psych Jud* 11:48-66 Spr 1987.

MILLER, Kevin A. The exacting price of ministry. *Leadership* 8:38-46 Spr 1987.

MILLER, Kevin A. Fund-raising consultants: getting the pros, *not* the con. *Leadership* 8:92-100 Wint 1987.

MILLER, Lynette. De profundis. *Touchstone* 5:26-29 S 1987.

MILLER, Mary V. A parable of promises [sermon; Hos 11:1-9; Lk 15:11-24]. *Chr Ministry* 18:30-31 Mr 1987.

MILLER, Max. Old Testament history and archaeology [bibliog; photos; maps; il]. *Bib Arch* 50:55-63 Mr 1987.

MILLER, Merland Ray. Seven theological themes in Hebrews. *Grace Th J* 8:131-140 Spr 1987.

MILLER, Page Putnam. Ann Breese's "address" to the Female Missionary Society of the Western District [text, 1817]. *Am Pres* 65:1-6 Spr 1987.

MILLER, Patrick D, Jr. The absence of the goddess in Israelite religion [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:239-248 1987.

MILLER, Patrick D, Jr. The glory of God and human glory [Ps 8, sermon]. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:66-72 1987.

MILLER, Patrick D, Jr. Moses my servant: the Deuteronomic portrait of Moses. *Interp* 41:245-255 Jl 1987.

MILLER, Patrick D, Jr. The translation task [*Inclusive language lectionary*]. *Th Today* 43:540-545 Ja 1987.

MILLER, Patrick D, Jr. The way of Torah. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 3:17-27 1987.

MILLER, Richard B. Violent pornography: mimetic nihilism and the eclipse of differences. *Sound* 69:326-346 Fall 1986.

MILLER, Robert. Elephants, ivory, and charcoal: an ecological perspective [figs; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 264:29-43 N 1986.

MILLER, William Lee. Jefferson and Madison gave Americans freedom of mind; but can we keep it? *Ch State* 39:227-231 N 1986.

MILLER, William Lee. *Sola gratia* in Lake Wobegon. *Chr Cent* 104:526-528 Je 3-10 1987.

MILLET, Olivier. Georges Casalis dans *Foi et Vie*. *Foi Vie* 86:120-122 Ja 1987.

MILLET, Olivier, ed. Théologies de la création. *Foi Vie* 86:1-117 Ja 1987*.
Contents: Les relations variables entre la foi et la science, by M Bertrand. L'explosion de l'univers et la création théologique, by C Fehrenbach. Mythe de la création et modèle standard, by C Walter. Chaos et limitations, by F Bastide. Continuité et discontinuité entre l'homme et l'animal, by O Schaeffer. Création et procréation, by F Quéré. Narrations complémentaires, by A Dumas. Gnoses parascientifiques et théologie, by M Beigbeder. Création et Big Bang: la Parole comme espace de la création, by G Vahanian.

MILLET, Robert L. Joseph Smith's translation of the Bible: impact on Mormon theology. *Rel St Th* 7:43-53 Ja 1987.

MILLGRAM, Abraham E. "Jerusalem, the joy of the whole earth". *Judaism* 36:243-249 Spr 1987.

MILLIGAN, Charles S. Mysticism: an analysis and intepretation. *Iliff R* 44: 37-61 Wint 1987.

MILLMAN, Roger. Reflections on the meaning of development. *Transformation* 4 no 1:30 1987.

MILLMAN, Thomas. An early Canadian Psalm book [note]. *J Can H Soc* 29:32-34 Ap 1987.

MILLONES, Luis. Brujerías de la Costa/brujerías de la Sierra: estudio comparativo de dos complejos religiosos en el area andina. *Senri Ethnological Studies* 10:229-274 1982.

MILORD, James E. The Star War fantasies: consciousness numbing. *E-SA* 15:40-42 F 1987.

MILOSZ, Czeslaw. Poland and the Jews: an interview with Czeslaw Milosz. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:36-42 1987.

MIMS, Lynn. Marginality: an essential for cross-cultural supervision. *Perkins J* 40:18-27 Ja 1987.

MINK, Hans Aage. The use of Scripture in the Temple Scroll and the status of the scroll as law. *SJOT* 1:20-50 1987.

MINKEMA, Kenneth P. A Great Awakening conversion: the relation of Samuel Belcher. *William and Mary Q* 44:123-126 Ja 1987.

MINKER, Ralph L, Jr. Mandatory retirement: its time has passed. *Chr Cent* 104:463-464 My 13 1987.

MINOR, Robert N. Religious experience in Bhagavadgītā Eleven and the text's interpretation. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:138-150 1985-1987.

MINOR, Rudiger R, Bp. Christ, genuine witness for world peace. *E-SA* 15: 24-27 O 1987.

MINTER, Ruth Brandon. Mozambique's war of terror: Africa's contras at work [maps]. *Chr Cris* 47:284-287 S 14 1987.

MINTZ, Alan, ed. Special issue on S Y Agnon. *Prooftexts* 7:1-88 Ja 1987*.
Contents: Domesticating a foreign genre: Agnon's transactions with the novel, by D Miron. The latent and the manifest: Freudianism in *A guest for the night*, by Y S Feldman. Portrait of the immigrant as a young neurotic, by G Shaked. Dreams and human destiny in *Ad hena*, by N Ben-Dov. Agnon's "Linen Man": Abraham and Satan in the land of ambiguity, by A Wineman. Rendering Galicia for America: on Hillel Halkin's translation of *Sippur pashut*, by W Cutter.

MINZ, Nirmal. Anthropology and the deprived [tribal peoples in India; bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 32:3-19 D 1985.

MINZ, Nirmal. Religion and culture as power in the context of tribal aspirations in India. *Rel Soc* 33:45-54 Je 1987.

MINZ, Nirmal. Religion, culture and education in the context of tribal aspirations in India. *J Dharma* 12:150-164 Ap-Je 1987.

MIQUEL, Christian. La mort et son symbolisme religieux: les représentations de mort chez des intervenants, des malades chroniques et des personnes en deuil. *S R* 15 no 4:499-513 1986.

MIRANDA, Jesse. The Holy Spirit in Samaria: the saga of a changing community. *Parsclete* 21:5-9 Spr 1987.

MIRANDA-FELICIANO, Evelyn. In search of stillness. *Other Side* 23:38-40 Mr 1987.

MIRANDA-FELICIANO, Evelyn. Om Givande och förmyndarskap: ett missions-fall på Filippinerna, tr by Mia Melin [Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:25-30 1987.

MIRON, Dan. Domesticating a foreign genre: Agnon's transactions with the novel. *Prooftexts* 7:1-27 Ja 1987.

MISCAMBLE, Wilson D, and others. Symposium [on Stanley Hauerwas]. *Th Today* 44:69-94 Ap 1987*.
Contents: Sectarian passivism, by W D Miscamble. Beyond sectarianism, by M J Quirk. Will the real sectarian stand up, rejoinder by S Hauerwas.

MITCHAM, Carl. The love of technology is the root of all evils. *Epiphany* 8: 17-27 Fall 1987.

MITCHELL, Basil. The sin of pride [sermon]. *Th* 90:425-430 N 1987.

MITCHELL, Daniel R. The siege-mentality of pseudo-fundamentalism. *Fund J* 6:59 F 1987.

MITCHELL, Kenneth R. The bass player: a personal vignette. *J Past Care* 41:77-79 Mr 1987.

MITCHELL, Mozella G. Three questions: the who, who, and how of church outreach. *AME Zion Q R* pp:31-37 Ja 1987.

MITCHINER, Thomas, and Kelly, Stephen D. Battleproofing the inner person: a will and faith program [with workbook and reading list]. *Military Chap R* 16:7-50 Sum 1987.

MITSCHERLICH-NIELSEN, Margarete. Gewalt - Sache der Männer: über männliche und weibliche Aggression [il]. *Ref* 36:272-287 Ag 1987.

MIYAKE, Toshio. Address by the President of the World Conference on Religion and Peace [int forum, "For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", Moscow F 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:45-46 1987.

MOBERG, David O. Bibliography on aging for pastors and other church leaders. *TSF Bul* 10:17-20 My-Je 1987.

MOBERG, David O. Holy masquerade: hypocrisy in religion [1986 H Paul Douglass lecture; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 29:3-24 S 1987.

MODAHL, Bruce K. All things good and bad. *Curr Th Miss* 14:446-449 D 1987.

MODARRESSI, Hossein. Some recent analyses of the concept of *majāz* in Islamic jurisprudence. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:787-791 O-D 1986.

MOELLER, Bernd. Das Jedinsche *Handbuch der Kirchengeschichte* [review article; H Jedin, 7 vols, 1985 reissue]. *Th Ru* 52 no 4:410-419 1987.

MOEN, Matthew C. Cultivating the grassroots: congressional defeats in 1986 mean Christian right must change strategy. *Ch State* 40:43-44 F 1987.

MOFFATT, Jessica, and Farish, Ruby Galloway. Helping the unemployed [church ministry]. *Leadership* 8:121-122 Wint 1987.

MOFFETT, Samuel Hugh. Early Asian Christian approaches to non-Christian cultures. *Missiology* 15:473-486

MOFOKENG, Takatso A. A basis for a relevant theology for Botswana. *Miss St* 4 no 1:55-61 1987.

MOFOKENG, Takatso A. The prosperity message and Black theology: a response to Allan Anderson [pp 72-83]. *Missionalia* 15:84-86 Ag 1987.

MOHAN, V. Education and employment among the Sri Lanka Muslim youth. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:401-409 Jl 1984.

MOHR, Georg, and Seel, Gerhard. Commentaire [*Vom inneren Sinne*, by Immanuel Kant]. *R Th Ph* 119 no 4:435-452 1987.

MOLDEZ, Herman. Christian witness amidst Asian poverty; repr fr *IFES Review*, My 1983. *Ev R Th* 11:120-133 Ap 1987.

MOLENDIJK, Arie L. Carte blanche for "witness": developments in the terminology and theology within the World Council of Churches and the Roman Catholic Church. *Miss St* 4 no 2:52-64 1987.

MOLIN, Lennart. Christian ethics and human life. *Cov Q* 45:113-124 Ag 1987.

MOLINA, Jean Pierre. Joseph, conte merveilleux entre l'histoire des deux frères et le Petit Poucet. *Foi Vie* 86:61-71 Ap 1987.

MOLLA, Claude F. Meditation. *One World* no 124:10 Ap 1987.

MOLLAHÜSEYIN, Halit. Muslims in Bulgaria: a status report. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:136-144 Ja 1984.

MOLLENKOTT, Virginia Ramey. Human rights and the Golden Rule [homosexuality]. *Chr Cris* 47:383-385 N 9 1987.

MOLMEN, Marcia E M. Scientists resist star wars program. *Sojourners* 16: 11-12 My 1987.

MOLNAR, Amedeo. Le "Gentil Tisserand" tchèque (Tkadleček) aurait-il été vaudois? *Com Via* 29:215-221 Wint 1986.

MOLONEY, Francis J. The structure and message of John 13:1-38. *Aust Bib R* 34:1-16 1986.

MOLONEY, Francis J. The structure and message of John 15:1-16:3. *Aust Bib R* 35:35-49 1987.

MOLONEY, Raymond. African Christology. *Th St* 48:505-515 S 1987.

MOLONEY, Raymond. Religion, politics and the Uganda martyrs. *AFER* 29:7-15 F 1987.

MOLTMANN, Jürgen. Die atomare Katastrophe: wo bleibt Gott? *Ev Th* 47: 50-60 Ja-F 1987.

MOLTMANN, Jürgen. Begrüssung und Einführung anlässlich der akademischen Gedenkfeier für Professor Dr Klaus Scholder. *Ev Th* 47:475-477 N-D 1987.

MOLTMANN, Jürgen. In search for an equilibrium of "equilibrium" and "progress". *Ching Feng* 30:5-17 My 1987.

MOLTMANN, Jürgen. Die politische Relevanz der Theologie: Fortsetzung eines theologisch-politischen Gesprächs mit Klaus Scholder; Versuch, ihn zu verstehen. *Ev Th* 47:498-504 N-D 1987.

MOLTMANN, Jürgen. Zum Gespräch mit Christian Link [pp 83-92]. *Ev Th* 47:93-95 Ja-F 1987.

MOLTMANN, Jürgen, ed. Bekenntnis - Politik - Predigt: eine akademische Gedenkfeier für Klaus Scholder [F 3 1987, Tübingen]. *Ev Th* 47:475-504,551-555 N-D 1987*.
Contents: Begrüssung und Einführung anlässlich der akademischen Gedenkfeier für Professor Dr Klaus Scholder, by J Moltmann. Im Gedenken an Klaus Scholder, by G Schulz. Klaus Scholder zum Gedächtnis: Erinnerungen an einen christlichen, liberalen und süddeutschen Demokraten, by H Hamm-Brücher. Klaus Scholders Wirken für die Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland, by C A von Heyl. Die politische Relevanz der Theologie: Fortsetzung eines theologisch-politischen Gesprächs mit Klaus Scholder und ein Versuch, ihn zu verstehen, by J Moltmann. Fragen und Bedenken zu dem 2ten Band von Klaus Scholder: Die Kirchen und das Dritte Reich, by W Scherffig.

MOLTMANN, Jürgen, ed. Frieden. *Ev Th* 47:3-82 Ja-F 1987*.
Contents: Vermittlung oder Entscheidung: Bemerkungen zur Friedens-Denkschrift der EKD und zur Erklärung des Moderamens des Reformierten Bundes zur Friedensverantwortung der Kirche, by E Thaidigsmann. Zum Stand der Friedensdiskussion in der katholischen Kirche, by D Mieth. Amerikanische Theologie im Schatten der Bombe, by G C Chapman, Jr. Die atomare Katastrophe: wo bleibt Gott, by J Moltmann. Die friedfertige Frau: Theologische Perspektiven zum Thema Frauen, Krieg und Frieden, by K Herzog.

MOMIN, Abdur Rahman. Imām Abū Hanīfa and the doctrine of *Khalq al-Qur'ān*: a rejoinder to Dr Ziaul Haque [8:67-90 Aut 1985]. *Hamdard Islam* 9: 41-50 Aut 1986.

MOMMER, Peter. Ist auch Saul unter den Propheten: ein Beitrag zu 1 Sam 19:18-24. *Bib Not* no 38-39:53-61 1987.

MONCHAMBERT, Jean Yves. Le futur lac du moyen Khabour: rapport sur la prospection archéologique menée en 1983 [figs; table]. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:181-218 1984.

MONCHAMBERT, Jean Yves. Mashnaqa 1985: rapport préliminaire sur la 1re campagne de fouilles [figs; bibliog]. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:219-250 1985.

MONCHAMBERT, Jean Yves. Le première campagne de fouilles à Tell Mashnaqa (Moyen Khabour). *Syria* 62 no 1-2:130-132 1985.

MONGOVEN, Anne Marie. Catechesis and liturgy. *Worship* 61:248-259 My 1987.

MONKRES, Peter R. Teaching prayer to the congregation. *Chr Ministry* 18: 20-23 N-D 1987.

MONROE, W Gregg. Management and spirituality [bibliog]. *Military Chap R* 16:75-89 Sum 1987.

MONROY CABRA, Marco Gerardo. El concordato como tratado internacional. *Revista Javeriana* 107:627-632 S 1987.

MONSARRAT, Violaine. L'histoire de Joseph dans le Targum palestinien. *Foi Vie* 86:17-23 Ap 1987.

MONSARRAT, Violaine, ed. Jean et l'école johannique. *Foi Vie* 86:3-90 S 1987*.
Contents: A la recherche des structures de l'Evangile, by C L'Eplattenier. Jésus: la vigne, by F Grob. L'aube encore obscure, by C Combet. La seconde épître de Jean, by O Artus. Le mystère de la croix de lumière et le johannisme, by J D Kaestli. Le disciple bien-aimé, by J Zumstein. L'évangile interprété par l'épître, by M Morgen. Devenir disciple selon Jean, by M Morgen. Le quatrième évangile à la lumière des recherches gnostiques actuelles, by J D Dubois. Les recherches gnostiques: quelques instruments de travail, by J D Dubois. Quelques études récentessur Jean, by S Schlumberger. Instruments de travail en français, by I et J L Parlier.

MONSMA, Stephen V. Should the poor earn their keep [includes interview with Senator Paul Simon]. *Chr T* 31:28-31 Je 12 1987.

MONTAGUE, Alan. Australian attitudes toward the Jews, antisemitism and the Middle East. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:50-51 Sum 1987.

MONTAGUE, Alan. The Barbie trial and French attitudes to occupation and resistance. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:51-52 Sum 1987.

MONTAGUE, Alan. The Deschênes Commission report [Canada, criminal justice]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:47-49 Sum 1987.

MONTEFIORE, Hugh. Life in the Synod. *Th* 90:293-296 Jl 1987.

MONTGOMERY, David J. Isaac Watts and artistic kenosis: the rationale behind the work of Britain's pioneer hymnwriter. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:174-184 Aut 1987.

MONTGOMERY, Nancy S. Song in a weary throat [review essay, *Song in a weary throat: an American pilgrimage*, by P F Murray]. *Chr Cent* 104:828+ S 30 1987.

MONTGOMERY-FATE, Carol, and Montgomery-Fate, Tom. Guatemala: indigenous lives [report, Two stories from the uplands]. *Chr Cris* 47:413-416 N 23 1987.

MONTGOMERY-FATE, Tom. Taking Poneloya [Nicaragua]. *Chr Cris* 47: 258-260 Ag 3 1987.

MOO, Douglas. Paul and the law in the last ten years [review article]. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:287-307 1987.

MOODY, Howard. Life sentence: individual autonomy, medical technology, and the "common good". *Chr Cris* 47:334-336 O 12 1987.

MOODY, Howard. A simple story from El Salvador. *Chr Cris* 47:255-256 Ag 3 1987.

MOON, Cyris Hee-Suk. Culture in the Bible and the culture of the Minjung. *Ec R* 39:180-186 Ap 1987.

MOON, Cyris Hee-Suk. The Spirit as the interpreter [reply to J D Douglass]. *Ec R* 39:42-43 Ja 1987.

MOON, Sun Myung. Instructions from father: Sun Myung Moon speaks. *Areopagus* 11:29-31 Fall 1987.

MOONEY, Christopher F. Law and religion in American life [photos]. *Second Opinion* 5:32-57 1987.

MOORE, Allen J. A social theory of religious education. *Rel Ed* 82:415-425 Sum 1987.

MOORE, Allen J. Teen-age sexuality and public morality; pt 5. *Chr Cent* 104:747-750 S 9-16 1987.

MOORE, Alvin, Jr. Ecumenism, shadow and substance [review article; *Christianity/Islam: essays in esoteric ecumenism*, by F Schuon, 1985]. *Hamdard Islam* 9:89-101 Wint 1986.

MOORE, Arthur J. A famous victory: the press and Gary Hart. *Chr Cris* 47: 207-208 Je 8 1987.

MOORE, Carey A. Eight questions most frequently asked about the book of Esther [il, Esther in art]. *Bible R* 3:16-32 Spr 1987.

MOORE, John C. Pope Innocent III, Sardinia, and the Papal State. *Speculum* 62:81-101 Ja 1987.

MOORE, Leslie; Jones, Billy Van; and Austin, Clyde N. Predictors of reverse culture shock among North American Church of Christ missionaries [tables, bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 15:336-341 Wint 1987.

MOORE, Michael S. Yahweh's day [Zeph 1:7,14]. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:193-208 1987.

MOORE, Stephen D. Are the Gospels unified narratives? *S B L Sem Pap* 26:443-458 1987.

MOORE, Stephen D. Negative hermeneutics, insubstantial texts: Stanley Fish and the biblical interpreter. *J A A R* 54:707-719 Wint 1986.

MOORE, Wayne T. Registration suggestions for the 1920 organ. *J Ch Music* 29:5-9 Ap 1987.

MOOREHEAD, Lee C. Recycling the retired minister. *Chr Ministry* 18:17-18 Ja 1987.

MOORHEAD, James H. Searching for the millennium in America [inaugural address]. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 2:17-33 1987.

MORA GAITÁN, Alvaro. Derecho patrimonial en el concordato de 1973. *Revista Javeriana* 107:661-668 S 1987.

MORAN, Craig. "Archaeology" and "strange loops" in recent Chinese intellectual history [review essay]. *Ching Feng* 30:58-74 My 1987.

MORAN, Craig. Rural Christianity in Anhui Province [photos]. *Bridge* no 25:13-15 S-O 1987.

MORAN, Craig. Susan Naquin, *Millenarian Rebellion in China: the Eight Trigrams Uprising of 1813* [review article]. *Ching Feng* 29:221-229 D 1986.

MORBEY, Mary Leigh. With open arms: ancient images of the female in contemporary art [reply to I Friesen, 5:117-134 Spr 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:254-257 Fall 1987.

MORE, Ellen S. Congregationalism and the social order: John Goodwin's gathered church, 1640-60. *J Eccl H* 38:210-235 Ap 1987.

MOREAU, Pierre François. Les premiers écrits de Spinoza: problèmes et ressources. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:3-8 Ja 1987.

MOREH, Shmuel. The shadow play (Khayāl al-zill) in the light of Arabic literature. *J Arab Lit* 18:46-61 1987.

MOREL-SEYTOUX, Claire. The search for refuge. *Other Side* 23:26-31 O 1987.

MORENO-NAVARRO, Isidoro. Religiosité populaire andalouse et catholicisme [Eng summary]. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:437-455 1986.

MORGAN, Mary Y, and Scanzoni, John. Religious orientations and women's expected continuity in the labor force. *J Marriage Fam* 49:367-379 My 1987.

MORGAN, Michèle. Devenir disciple selon Jean. *Foi Vie* 86:71-73 S 1987.

MORGAN, Michèle. L'Évangile interprété par l'épître: Jean et I Jean. *Foi Vie* 86:59-70 S 1987.

MORGAN, Oliver J. Pastoral counseling and petitionary prayer. *J Rel Health* 26:149-152 Sum 1987.

MORGAN, Richard. Faith, hope and love abide. *Chmn* 101 no 2:128-139 1987.

MORGAN, Richard L. What's being done for divorced clergy? *Chr Ministry* 18:24-25 Ja 1987.

MORGAN, Robert. Gabler's bicentenary. *Expos T* 98:164-168 Mr 1987.

MORGANSTERN, James. Some new middle Byzantine sculpture from Lycia and its relatives [photos; fig]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:25-29 1986.

MORITZ, Hans. Kurt Meier zum 60ten Geburtstag. *Th Lit* 112:782 O 1987.

MORITZEN, Niels Peter *see* Huber, Friedrich, jt auth

MORK, Carol J. Women's ordination and the leadership of the church. *Word World* 7:374-379 Fall 1987.

MORRICE, William G. The parable of the hidden treasure [sermon, 5th Sunday after Ephiphany; Matt 13:44]. *Expos T* 98:112-113 Ja 1987.

MORRICE, William G. The parable of the tenants and the *Gospel of Thomas*. *Expos T* 98:104-107 Ja 1987.

MORRIS, Calvin S. We, the white people: a history of oppression. *Sojourners* 16:18-21 N 1987.

MORRIS, Cathleen *see* Kemper, Vicki, jt auth

MORRIS, Henry M. Science on origins. *Fund J* 6:19-21+ Mr 1987.

MORRIS, James Winston. Ibn ᶜArabi and his interpreters [review article; 3 pts; recent translations and related studies]. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:539-51 Jl-S;733-56 O-D 1986; 107:101-19 Ja-Mr 1987.

MORRIS, James Winston. The spiritual ascension: Ibn ᶜArabī and the *miʿrāj*; pt 1. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:629-652 O-D 1987.

MORRIS, Leon. More than a symbol [the cross]. *Chr T* 31:23-25 Ap 17 1987.

MORRIS, Randall C. Social differentiation and class structure: some implications of Whitehead's metaphysics. *Proc St* 15:256-264 Wint 1986.

MORRIS, Ronald J *see* Watson, P J, jt auth

MORRIS, Thomas V. Perfection and power. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:165-168 1986.

MORRISON, Douglas A. Friendships in religious life: a formational issue. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:77-86 1987.

MORRISON, Melanie. Love in grief. *Sojourners* 16:24-25 Ap 1987.

MORRISON, Melanie. Resurrection stories: standing up and giving glory. *Other Side* 23:32-35 O 1987.

MORROW, W Scot, and Wiester, John. Debate: should public schools teach creation science? *Chr T* 31:50 S 18 1987.

MORTENSEN, Viggo. Schöpfungstheologie und Anthropologie - Reflexionen eines dänischen Theologen über Jürgen Moltmann: Gott in der Schöphfung. *Ev Th* 47:466-472 S-O 1987.

MÖRTH, Ingo. Elements of religious meaning in science-fiction literature. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:87-108 1987.

MORTONSTOUT, Donna. The call of discipleship: taking time, risks, action on behalf of others. *E-SA* 15:41-44 Ja 1987.

MORTONSTOUT, Donna. Live willing to die, never seeking death [US veterans]. *E-SA* 15:15-18 Mr 1987.

MOSALA, Itumeleng J. The meaning of reconciliation: a Black perspective. *J Th So Africa* no 59:19-25 Jl 1987.

MOSHER, Paul H. Automation in library public service: the message or the massage? *A T L A Pro* 41:89-104 1987.

MOSLEHUDDIN, M *see* Kabir, M, jt auth

MOTT, Stephen C. The contribution of the Bible to economic thought [replies, M W Y Wan and U Middelman, pp 34-40]. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:25-34 1987.

MOTT, Stephen C. The use of the New Testament for social ethics. *J Rel Ethics* 15:225-260 Fall 1987.

MOTTE, Mary. Participation and common witness: creating a future in mission. *Missiology* 15:26-29 Ja 1987.

MOTTE, Mary, and Thomas, Norman E. Selected annotated bibliography of missiology. *Missiology* 15:149-151 Ja 1987.

MOTTU, Henry, ed. The Reformation in Geneva: 450 years after. *Ec R* 39:1-113 Ja 1987*.
Contents: Editorial, by H Mottu. The Reformation and the formation of the person, by J M Chappuis; replies, A Geense-Ravestein, Masamba Ma Mpolo, L Makkai. Calvin's teaching: what still remains pertinent, by J D Douglass; replies by H Blocher, P Ricca, C H Moon. The power of God's grace in the world of religions, by C S Song; replies, A Karamaga, R Alves. The ethical responsibility of Christians in society, by M Bauer-Lagier; replies by O Ortega, P Dominicé. "I will be your God—you shall be my people", by L Vischer; replies by H Krum, M Opocensky. A right and a wrong way to celebrate: a Roman Catholic comment, by D Sesboüé. Reformation and the Reformed churchès: an Orthodox perspective, by M Damaskinos. The Reformed tradition within the Christian oikoumene, by L S Mudge. Calvinistic Reformation and the ecumenical movement, by E Castro.

MOTYER, Stephen. The rending of the veil: a Markan Pentecost? *N T St* 33 no 1:155-157 1987.

MOUHEISSEN, Soultan. Fouilles communes du site de al-Gharmachi (campagnes de 1979 et 1981). *Syria* 62 no 1-2:127 1985.

MOUSSU, Francine. Romane-Musculus, Paul [obit]. *Foi Vie* 86:75-76 Jl 1987.

MOUW, Richard J. Christian philosophy and cultural diversity. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:109-121 1987.

MOUW, Richard J. Christian theology and cultural plurality. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:185-196 Aut 1987.

MOUW, Richard J. Ethics and story [review article, *Ethics*, by J McClendon]. *Ref J* 37:22-27 Ag 1987.

MOUW, Richard J. Evangelicalism and philosophy. *Th Today* 44:329-337 O 1987.

MOUW, Richard J. The lessons of Haiti [editorial]. *Ref J* 37:4-5 F 1987.

MOUW, Richard J. Spiritual identity and churchly praxis. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl: 88-112 1987.

MOUW, Richard J. Those surprising ashes [editorial; Lent). *Ref J* 37:2-3 Mr 1987.

MOUW, Richard J. Why I went to the party at all [Karl Barth]. *Ref J* 37: 21-22 Mr 1987.

MOUW, Richard J. [*New Oxford Review* series by H Nouwen, visit to the Netherlands]. *Ref J* 37:3-4 My 1987.

MOWLANA, Hamid. Mass media and culture: toward an integrated theory. *Rel Ed* 82:297-303 Spr 1987.

MOWVLEY, Harry. Morris West: an appreciation. *Bapt Q* (suppl):4-12 1987.

MOWVLEY, Harry, and others. Faith, heritage and witness: in honour of Dr W M S West [photo]. *Bapt Q* (suppl):4-64 1987*.
Contents: Morris West: an appreciation, by H Mowvley. Servant of the union, by N Clark. The old man Luther, by E G Rupp. The London Calvinistic Baptist leadership 1644-1660, by B R White. A case for judgment: the woman taken in adultery, by A E Bottoms. Where are we, where are we going: the work of Faith and Order in the 1980s, by M Tanner. Double affirmations: Baptists since 1945, by J H Y Briggs.

MOY, Samuel, and Malony, H Newton. An empirical study of ministers' children and families [figs; tables]. *J Psych Chr* 6:52-64 Spr 1987.

MOYER, J Harold. Bethel's music department: the early years, 1893-1913 [B F Welty; C R Welty; J W Bixel; D A Hirschler; photos]. *Menn Life* 42:10-15 Mr 1987.

MOYER, John C. Crisis in the nation. *Ch Soc* 78:76-80 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.

MOYER, Linda Lancione. Creatures great and large [elephant seals at Ano Nuevo State Park]. *Chr Cris* 47:254-255 Ag 3 1987.

MOYER, Linda Lancione. Gifts [US culture and giving]. *Chr Cris* 47:38 F 16 1987.

MOYER, Linda Lancione. A lesson in family ecology. *Chr Cris* 47:325-326 O 12 1987.

MOYER, Linda Lancione. True believers [fundamentalism and political ideology]. *Chr Cris* 47:206-207 Je 8 1987.

MOYER, Linda Lancione. When silence is broken. *Chr Cris* 47:133-134 Ap 20 1987.

MOYO, Ambrose M. Religion and politics in Zimbabwe. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1: 13-28 1987.

MUCK, Terry C. The Bakker tragedy: one man's downfall underscores the danger of mixing television and ministry. *Chr T* 31:14-15 My 15 1987.

MUCK, Terry C. Dangerous decisions [ministerial risk taking; quiz]. *Leadership* 8:46-52 Wint 1987.

MUCK, Terry C. Editorials. *Chr T* Occasional feature, 1987-.

MUCK, Terry C. God and Oral [Oral Roberts] *Chr T* 31:17 Mr 20 1987.

MUCK, Terry C. Sex ed for grownups [church and public education]. *Chr T* 31:15 Je 12 1987.

MUCK, Terry C. The wall that never was [editorial; separating church and state]. *Chr T* 31:16-17 Jl 10 1987.

MUCK, Terry C, ed. Emotions [in ordained ministry]. *Leadership* 8:12-137 Spr 1987*.
Contents: Moved by love and fear, by R Hudnut. Feelings of failure, by R K Hughes. Developing a Christian mean streak, by S Brown. The exacting price of ministry, by K A Miller. Sermons for head and heart, by B W Thielemann. The tunes of preaching, by F Craddock. To unload or not to unload?, by J Kesler. Mastering ceremonies, by E H Peterson. Funerals for those you barely know, by M Coppenger. "Pastor, I'm leaving", by J Cionca. Ministry to missing members, by J Savage. Leadership forum: pastoral counseling: benefit or burden to ministry?, by J Bankhead; P Koehneke; F Tillapaugh; T Tyndall. When will our terrors cease?, by J P Stobaugh. Finding hope in failure, by A Bustanoby. Defusing spiritual depth charges, by J C Hunter. When it's difficult to preach, by F D Lueking. My mentor: August Francke, by S J Cole. Unstacking work overload, by R B Gifford. Interim pastors: preparing the way, by I Dixon. Red flags of emotional

exhaustion, by A D Hart. Bibliography: emotions, by D Seamands. The pain of fond farewells, by C H Scott. Bruised camels and their money, by J Crosby. White-collar pastor in a blue-collar world, by F Newenhuyse.

MUCK, Terry C, ed. Finances. *Leadership* 8:12-137 Wint 1987*.
Contents: The uneasy marriage of money and ministry [interview], by J Hayner. It's a 3-pocket world, by L E Schaller. Putting it on the line: teaching people to give, by J M Stowell. What Wesley practiced and preached about money, by C E White. Ministry to deep-pocket donors, by M R Tucker. Trouble and tenacity down on the farm, by L Burkholder. Dangerous decisions, by T C Muck. The cleansing power of public prayer, by G MacDonald. How to give good advice, by F Smith. Negotiating a fair salary, by L W Osborne. The new tax law: good news, bad news for clergy, by M Holck, Jr. Fund-raising consultants: getting the pros, not the con, by K A Miller. Overriding the pocketbook veto, by A E Gay, Jr. Stunned by an inside job, by R L Bergstrom. The pastor as boss, by S Swayne. What it takes to stay downtown, by J R Hempel. Handing out without being taken in, by S Campbell. Financial facts of pastoral life [forum], by S Allaby, E Hales, R Jacobsen, M Wright.

MUCK, Terry C, ed. Teaching. *Leadership* 8:12-136 Sum 1987*.
Contents: The making of a preacher [interview of] F Craddock. Spinning yarns, by C B Larson. Not everyone learns alike, by P Zettler. What new Christians need most, by D Merrill. Damage control for mistakes, by J D Berkley. Preparing a congregation for death, by R McKinniss. In the pastoral pastorate, by S McMullin. The shape of God's body, by P Yancey. Speaking the truth in safety. Working smart with singles, by R Stedman. The fair-to-middling preacher, by M J Galli. Overlooked fundamentals of good speaking, by F Smith.

MUDGE, Lewis S. The Reformed tradition within the Christian oikoumene. *Ec R* 39:100-105 Ja 1987.

MUDGE, Lewis S. Toward a truly universal council [proposed ecumenical gathering, 2000 AD]. *Mid-Stream* 26:494-505 O 1987.

MUDGE, Lewis S *see* Crow, Paul A, Jr, jt auth

MUEDEKING, George H. The right to live. *Luth F* 21 no 2:9-11 1987.

MUGGERIDGE, Anne Roche. Reclaiming the Catholic heritage. *Commentary* 84:39-44 S 1987.

MUGGLIN, Markus. Wirtschaftsjournalismus: Verdunkelungsgefahr. *Ref* 36: 55-59 F 1987.

MUGRIDGE, Alan. Warnings in the Epistle to the Hebrews: an exegetical and theological study. *Ref Th R* 46:74-82 S-D 1987.

MÜHLEN, Karl Heinz zur. Die Aufklärung in Nordamerika auf dem Hintergrund der lutherischen Reformation. *Z K G* 98 no 3:352-369 1987.

MUHLENKORT, Sharon Swedean. The story of Ahinoam based on the book of Samuel. *Witness* 70:11 Ap 1987.

MUHLENKORT, Sharon Swedean. The story of the used woman [John 8: 1-11]. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:13 Ja-F 1987.

MULLEN, E Theodore, Jr. The sins of Jeroboam: a redactional assessment. *C B Q* 49:212-232 Ap 1987.

MULLEN, Shirley A. Women's history and Hannah More [England, 1745-1833]. *Fides H* 19:5-21 F 1987.

MÜLLER, Denis. Réflexion éthique et narration evangélique de la loi. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:561-568 1987.

MÜLLER, Hans Peter. Polysemie im semitischen und hebräischen Konjugationssystem. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 4:365-389 1986.

MÜLLER, Hans Peter. Der unheimliche Gast: zum Denken Kohelets. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:440-464 1987.

MÜLLER, Heribert. Bischof Kunibert von Köln: Staatsmann im Übergang von der Merowinger- zur Karolingerzeit. *Z K G* 98 no 2:167-205 1987.

MÜLLER, Paul Gerhard. Traducción antipatriarcal de la Biblia. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 1:53-55 1987.

MULLER, Richard A. What I haven't learned from Barth. *Ref J* 37:16-18 Mr 1987.

MÜLLER-HILL, Benno. Genetics after Auschwitz. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:3-20 1987.

MULLIGAN, Joseph E. Martyrdom in El Salvador [Fr Rutilio Grande]. *Apuntes* 2:15-21 Spr 1982.

MULLIGAN, Joseph E. Religion and the Nicaraguan Constitution. *Chr Cent* 104:398-399 Ap 29 1987.

MULLINS, Mark. The life-cycle of ethnic churches in sociological perspective. *Japan J Rel St* 14:321-334 D 1987.

MULRAIN, George M. Baptism and belief in spirits. *Carib J Rel St* 7:31-40 Ap 1986.

MULRAIN, George M. Facing the reality of our religiously plural situation [Caribbean area]. *Carib J Rel St* 8:1-5 Ap 1987.

MUMME, Patricia Y. Grace and karma in Nammālvār's salvation. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:257-266 Ap-Je 1987.

MUMPER, Sharon E. Christian outreach: one year after the revolution [Philippines]. *Chr T* 31:45-46 F 20 1987.

MUMPER, Sharon E. The church the Gang of Four built. *Chr T* 31:17-21 My 15 1987.

MUMPER, Sharon E. Global report: a worldwide survey of church and mission. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1987-.

MUMPER, Sharon E. Global report: glimpses of the world and the church. *Ev Miss Q* 23:410-414 O 1987.

MUMPER, Sharon E. Missions held hostage: sending agencies draw up contingency plans as terrorists begin to target missionaries [news]. *Chr T* 31: 37-39 S 18 1987.

MUMRIKOV, Aleksandr, and Venediktov, I. Interpretation of divine liturgy by St Maximos the Confessor: theological aspect. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:72-73 1987.

MUNDSCHENK, Paul. The psychology of the Bhagavad-Gītā: non-attachment in the modern world. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:14-24 1985-1987.

MUNIR, Zahra. Being Muslim and female. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:77-80 Ja 1984.

MUÑOZ LEÓN, Domingo. La estructura del Apocalipsis de Juan: una aproximación a la luz de la composición del 4 de Esdras y del 2 de Baruc [Eng summ]. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:125-172 1985.

MUÑOZ LEÓN, Domingo. La Vorlage (griega) de la Versión Armenia del 4 de Esdras: un ejemplo de traducción targumizante [Eng summary]. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:25-100 1986.

MUNRO, Brenda *see* Kieren, Dianne K, jt auth

MUNYON, Tim. Transitional sign or continued practice [glossolalia]. *Paraclete* 21:18-20 Spr 1987.

MURĀD, Hasan Qāsim. 'Umar II's view of the patriarchal caliphs". *Hamdard Islam* 10:31-56 Spr 1987.

MURAKAMI, May. Ethnic hymnody in Asian American churches. *Ref Lit Music* 21:154-155 Sum 1987.

MURALT, André de. Deux aspects contemporains de la philosophie de l'esse objectivum. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:161-168 1987.

MURATORE, Stephen. Ecumenical ecology: the North American Conference on Christianity and Ecology. *Epiphany* 8:66-72 Fall 1987.

MURATORE, Stephen. Innocents besieged: a call for Christian parenting. *Epiphany* 7:10-13 Spr-Sum 1987.

MURATORE, Stephen. The nobler calling: marriage or monasticism? *Epiphany* 7:53-55 Wint 1987.

MURATORE, Stephen. Of the third way [marriage vs monasticism]. *Epiphany* 7:63-64 Wint 1987.

MURATORE, Stephen, ed. Keeping afloat: stewardship in machines, money, and farms. *Epiphany* 8:1-73 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Christian ecology: a theocentric practice, by V Rossi. New species: a meditation on Psalm 1, by A E Reiff. The love of technology is the root of all evil, by C Mitcham. *Behold, it was very good*: selections from homilies on Genesis 1:1-25, by St Basil the Great. Creation management: the economics of earth stewardship [part 1 of a two part series], by B Goudzwaard. The rural crisis and the theology of land, by G D Cusack. Native orthodoxy: a history of orthodox missions in Native Alaskan culture, by B S Smith. Lebanon then: God and nature in village life, by M M Jaoudi. Ecumenical ecology: the North American Conference on Christianity and ecology, by S Muratore.

MURATORE, Stephen, ed. Sacrificial love: marriage, monasticism and Christian sexuality. *Epiphany* 7:7-64 Wint 1987*.
Contents: The freedom of commitment, by K C Weston and P Tolbert. Marriage and the monastic state, by P Evdokimov. Head and body: a homily on Ephesians 5:22-24, by Saint John Chrysostom. Marriage: a partnership of equals?, by C Derrick. Sanctity, sexuality and sacrifice, by V Rossi. Approaching the bridegroom: a sermon on the Song of Songs, by Saint Bernard of Clairvaux. Wedding song and second Eden: two poems, by D Corbett. The world needs monasticism, by Bishop Benedict. The gospel call to monasticism, by Mother Brigid. The nobler calling: marriage or monasticism?, by S Muratore. The princess and the vagabone, by R Sawyer. Postscript: on the "Third Way".

MURDOCH, Norman H. Evangelical sources of Salvation Army doctrine. *Ev Q* 59:235-244 Jl 1987.

MURILLO JIMÉNEZ, Hugo, and Pochet, Rosa Maria. La Iglesia Católica en el conflicto social centroamericano. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:7-22 1986.

MURPHY, Charles M. The church and culture since Vatican II: on the analogy of faith and art. *Th St* 48:317-331 Je 1987.

MURPHY, Frederick J. Divine plan, human plan: a structuring theme in Pseudo-Philo. *Jew Q R* 77:5-14 Jl 1986.

MURPHY, Frederick J. Sapiential elements in the Syrian Apocalypse of Baruch. *Jew Q R* 76:311-327 Ap 1986.

MURPHY, George L. The paradox of mediated creation *ex nihilo*. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:221-226 D 1987.

MURPHY, Jeffrie G. Kantian autonomy and divine commands. *Faith Phil* 4:276-281 Jl 1987.

MURPHY, Nancey C. Acceptability criteria for work in theology and science [abst; bibliog]. *Zygon* 22:279-297 S 1987.

MURPHY, Roland E. The faith of Qoheleth. *Word World* 7:253-260 Sum 1987.

MURPHY, Roland E. Proverbs 22:1-9. *Interp* 41:398-402 O 1987.

MURPHY, Roland E. Update on Scripture studies [bibliog essay]. *Rel Ed* 82:624-636 Fall 1987.

MURPHY, Steven. Resistance in the professions. *Rel Intel Life* 4:71-80 Spr 1987.

MURPHY-O'CONNOR, Jerome. Benoit, Père Pierre, OP, 1906-1987 [obit]. *C B Q* 49:625-626 O 1987.

MURPHY-O'CONNOR, Jerome. The *Damascus Document* revisited. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:369-383 1986.

MURPHY-O'CONNOR, Jerome. *Pneumatikoi* and Judaizers in 2 Cor 2:14-4:6. *Aust Bib R* 34:42-58 1986.

MURPHY-O'CONNOR, Jerome. Relating 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 to its context. *N T St* 33 no 2:272-275 1987.

MURPHY-O'CONNOR, Jerome. What really happened at the transfiguration: a literary critic deepens our understanding [ils; replies, W Varner, and others, 3:6-7 Wint]. *Bible R* 3:8-21 Fall 1987.

MURRAY, D F. The rhetoric of disputation: re-examination of a prophetic genre. *J St O T* no 38:95-121 1987.

MURRAY, Donald. Once again *'t 'chd šbty yśr'l* in 2 Samuel 7:7. *R Bib* 94: 389-396 Jl 1987.

MURRAY, Eileen. Religious education: theological or social science. *Bangalore Th F* 19:33-47 Ja-Ap 1987.

MURRAY, John J. Have miraculous gifts ceased [review of *Counterfeit Miracles*, by B B Warfield, 1918]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:55-59 Aut 1985.

MURRAY, Paul. John Hus: a simple faith led to Europe's first Protestant church. *Fund J* 6:32-33 D 1987.

MURRAY, Pauli. Perfecting our strategy. *Witness* 70:16-18 My 1987.

MURRAY, Peter C. The racial crisis in the Methodist church [1939-1968]. *Meth H* 26:3-14 O 1987.

MURRAY, Placid. A proposed text for a common Eucharist: a fruit of the Glenstal Ecumenical Conference. *St Liturg* 17:118-132 1987.

MURRAY, Thomas H. Gifts of the body and the needs of strangers. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:30-38 Ap 1987.

MURRELL, N Samuel. Wrestling with the Bible in the Caribbean basin: a case study on Grenada in light of Romans 13:1-7. *Carib J Rel St* 8:12-23 Ap 1987.

MUSCARELLA, Oscar White. Median art and Medizing scholarship. *J Near East St* 46:109-127 Ap 1987.

MUSEY, Mathieu. La leçon de l'aide au développement. *Ref* 36:243-246 Ag 1987.

MUSIC, David W. Major choral works for the small choir. *J Ch Music* 29:4-7 S 1987.

MUSIC, David W. Three settings of the Christmas story. *J Ch Music* 29:6-8 D 1987*.
Music reviewed: Historia der Freuden- und Gnadenreichen Geburth Gottes und Marien Sohnes Jesu Christi, by H Schuetz. Die Weihnachtgeschicte, by H Distler. The Christmas Story, by R Nelson.

MUSIC, David W. William Caldwell's *Union Harmony* (1837): the first east Tennessee tunebook. *Hymn* 38:16-22 Jl 1987.

MUSK, Bill A. The Muslims' vow box and Christian mission [bibliog]. *Th Ev* 20:9-19 Je 1987.

MUSSER, Donald W. On the edge of uncertainty: twenty years with cancer. *Second Opinion* 5:120-127 1987.

MUSSER, Donald W. Tillich's epistemology: an assessment from a post-empiricist standpoint. *Sound* 69:423-435 Wint 1986.

MUSTARD, Andrew. James White and the development of Seventh-day Adventist organization, 1844-1881 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. *A U Sem St* 25:303-304 Aut 1987.

MUTCH, Patricia B *see* Dudley, Roger L, jt auth

MYERHOFF, Barbara. Surviving stories: reflections on *Number our days* [by B Myerhoff]. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:19-25 1987.

MYERS, C Mason. Free will and the problem of evil. *Rel St* 23:289-294 Je 1987.

MYERS, Ched. Binding the strong man: Jesus's first campaign of nonviolent direct action, Mark 1:30-4:35. *Sojourners* 16:28-32 Mr 1987.

MYERS, Ched. Embracing the way of Jesus: a catechism of the cross [Mk 8: 22-10:52]. *Sojourners* 16:27-30 Ag-S 1987.

MYERS, Ched. In word and deed: Jesus' challenge to power in Mark. *Sojourners* 16:14-18 Ja 1987.

MYERS, Ched. The last days of Jesus, Mark 14:1-16:8: collapse and restoration of discipleship. *Sojourners* 16:32-36 D 1987.

MYERS, Ched. The lesson of the fig tree: Mark 11:1-13:37 - Jesus' second campaign of nonviolent direct action. *Sojourners* 16:30-33 O 1987.

MYERS, Ched. The miracle of one loaf [Mk 4:35-8:21; pt 3 on Gospel of Mark]. *Sojourners* 16:31-34 My 1987.

MYERS, David G. Yin and yang in psychological research and Christian belief. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:128-139 S 1987.

MYERS, David G, and Green, Charles W. A social psychology of evangelism. *Ref R* 41:29-40 Aut 1987.

MYERS, Jody. Attitudes toward a resumption of sacrificial worship in the nineteenth century. *Mod Jud* 7:29-49 F 1987.

MYERS, William R. Church in the world: models of youth ministry. *Th Today* 44:103-110 Ap 1987.

MYKLEBUST, Olav Guttorm. My pilgrimage in mission. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:22-23 Ja 1987.

MYLONAS, Efstathios V. Towards the common expression of the apostolic faith today: an Orthodox reply [to C Randall, pp 83-92]. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:130-138 1987.

N

NAHAS, George. Presidential report to the 12th General Assembly [Syndesmos, (World Fellowship of Orthodox Youth Organizations) Ag 17-24 1986]. *Sourozh* no 27:13-20 F 1987.

NAKAMURA, Hajime. Paradigm shifts: Buddhism and Christianity compared. *Bud Chr St* 6:5-22 1986.

NAKHAI, Beth Alpert; Dessel, J P; and Wisthoff, Bonnie L. Tell el-Wawiyat [fig, ceramic plaque]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:181-185 1987.

NAKHIMOVSKY, Alice. Vladimir Jabotinsky, Russian writer. *Mod Jud* 7: 151-173 My 1987.

NALLE, Sara T. Inquistors, priests, and the people during the Catholic Reformation in Spain [figs; appendices]. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:557-587 1987.

NAMBALA, Shekutaamba. How the church came to Namibia, pt 2. *Luth Q* ns 1:513-569 Wint 1987.

NAMBALA, Shekutaamba. Namibia, a country in search of self-determination, pt 1 [tables, map, see Author entry for names of peoples]. *Luth Q* ns 1: 249-306 Aut 1987*.
Namibian peoples discussed: Basters (Rehobothers), Caprivians, Damara, Herero (Ovaherero), Kavango (Ovakavango), Nama, Ovambo (Aawambo), San, Tswana.

NANJI, Azim A. Early Ismā'īlism reconstructed [review article; *Studies in early Ismā'īlism*, by S M Stern, 1983]. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:741-743 O-D 1987.

NARITHOOKIL, James. Plurality of traditions and unity in Islam. *J Dharma* 12:15-23 Ja-Mr 1987.

NARY, Rhoda, and McMakin, Jackie. Partners: an ecumenical association of family people. *Ecumenism* no 86:14-16 Je 1987.

NASH, Carroll B. Repeated guessing in a group test of clairvoyance. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:38-40 Ja 1987.

NASH, James A. Personal perceptions and probable misperceptions. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:36-39 1987.

NASH, James A. Toward a theological understanding of the modern conciliar movement. *Ec Trends* 16:139-145 S 1987.

NASH, June. Religión, rebelión y conciencia de clase en las comunidades mineras del estaño en Bolivia [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 26:115-135 1985.

NASH, Ronald H. Does capitalism pass the moral test? *Ev J* 5:35-45 Spr 1987.

NASH, Ronald H. Some questions about benefit-rights [reply to N Wolterstorff, pp 211-228]. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:229-232 1987.

NASIR, Mumtaz. *Baithak*: exorcism in Peshawar (Pakistan) [figs]. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2:159-178 1987.

NASON-CLARK, Nancy. Are women changing the image of ministry: a comparison of British and American realities. *R Rel Res* 28:330-340 Je 1987.

NASON-CLARK, Nancy. Ordaining women as priests: religious vs sexist explanations for clerical attitudes [tables]. *Soc Anal* 48:259-273 Fall 1987.

NASR, Seyyed Hossein. Response to Hans Küng's paper on Christian-Muslim dialogue [pp 80-95]. *Muslim W* 77:96-105 Ap 1987.

NASR, Seyyed Vali Reza. Towards a philosophy of Islamic economics. *Muslim W* 77:175-196 Jl-O 1987.

NASSIF, Bradley. Evangelical denomination gains official acceptance into the Orthodox Church. *Chr T* 31:40 F 6 1987.

NASUTI, Harry P. Identity, identification, and imitation: the narrative hermeneutics of biblical law. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:9-23 1986.

NASUTI, Harry P. A prophet to the nations: diachronic and synchronic readings of Jeremiah 1 [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:249-266 1987.

NATION, Mark. Nuclear ethics: a selected, annotated bibliography. *TSF Bul* 10:15-18 Ja-F 1987.

NAVEH, Joseph. Unpublished Phoenician inscriptions from Palestine [plate]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:25-30 1987.

NAVONE, John. The question-raising Word of God. *Th* 90:288-293 Jl 1987.

NAYLOR, Ann. National Council of Churches Commission on Women in Ministry Forum with the Religious Reseach Association [O 24-27, 1985]. *R Rel Res* 28:302-304 Je 1987.

NAYLOR, B Christina. The importance of historical accuracy in assessing the claims of Nichiren [glossary; bibliog]. *Rel Trad* 10:47-70 1987.

NCOZANA, Silas S. Mvano and evangelism in the Synod of Blantyre. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:183-187 1986.

NDUNGU, Nahashon W. The changing attitude to primary school religious education in Kenya. *AFER* 29:77-80 Ap 1987.

NEBE, Gerhard Wilhelm. Die lateinisch-christliche Inschrift in der St Vartan Kapelle der Grabeskirche in Jerusalem, ein neutestamentliches Zitat? *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:153-161 1987.

NECHAYEV, Pitirim, Abp. On the Samaritan woman, the fifth Sunday after Easter (Jn 4:4-42) [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:26-27 1987.

NECHAYEV, Pitirim, Abp, ed. Fifth International Round Table Conf of Religious Workers and Scientific Experts: "Common security and moral-ethical values" [1987; photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:20-44 1987*.
Contents: Message to participants, by Patr Pimen. Introductory address, by Metr Filaret of Minsk and Byelorussia. Common Security and a new international morality, by Metr Paulos Mar Gregorios. Communique. Letters to M S Gorbachev, R Reagan, J Perez de Cuellar, and C Hyder. Report of the 5th Round Table Conference. Round Table Conference diary, by M Shcherbachev.

NECHAYEV, Pitirim, Abp, ed. International forum "For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World, for the Survival of Humanity" [Moscow, F 14-16 1987; photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:33-55 1987*.
Contents: Diary of the religous section of the forum. Greetings, by Emilio Castro. Opening speech, by Metr Yuvenaliy of Krutitsy and Kolomna. Addresses: Sayd Sharafuddin Pirzada (Islam); Arthur Schneier (Judaism); Swami Hiranmayananda (Hinduism); Toshio Miyake (Shinto); Mapalagama Wipuasa Thero (Buddhism); Metr Paulos Mar Gregorios (Christianity). Reports of the discussion groups.

NEEF, Heinz Dieter. Gottes Treue und Israels Untreue: Aufbau und Einheit von Jeremia 2:2-13. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:37-58 1987.

NEELY, Alan, ed. Theological reflections on ministry. *Faith Miss* 5:4-85 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Is it time to move? by P C Dempsey. Letting the pharoah go, by N H Sehested. Freedom to say "yes" or "no", by M B Hess. Baptism and church membership, by R N Howell III. Roxboro congregation's experience in modifying membership, by S A Newman. Has it been worth the cost? by H L McBeth. Pastoral intervention with a suicidal person, by J Baroody. To exercise or surrender pastoral authority, by N Jones. Pastoral intervention with a suicidal person, by R L Hester. "I don't want a divorce, pastor", by D Carro. Who is equal to such a task? by S Escobar. Every pastor's dilemma, by T E Bryant. The northern prophets: were they revolutionaries, by B F Philbeck. A story ignored: an exegesis of Matthew 2:21-23, by T H Graves. A case for tentativeness, by J W Carlton. The goal of a pastor, by J C Massey.

NEES, Lawrence. The plan of St Gall and the theory of the program of Carolingian art [basilica erected after 830; fig]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:1-8 1986.

NEFF, David. Admen for heaven [Episcopal Church ad campaign]. *Chr T* 31: 12-13 S 18 1987.

NEFF, David. Gruesome images, signs of hope [il]. *Chr T* 31:63-64 Mr 6 1987.

NEFF, David. Rachmaninoff's lost chords. *Chr T* 31:63-64 D 11 1987.

NEFF, David. Women explore formation of alternative feminist group. *Chr T* 31:45-46 Ap 17 1987.

NEFF, David, and others. The Constitution at 200. *Chr T* 31:16-30 Jl 10 1987*.
Contents: The wall that never was, by T Muck. Should Christians join the celebration, by M A Noll. Punishable by death, by D W Van Ness. The use and abuse of liberty, by T Eastland.

NEFF, Robert W. The Biblical basis for political advocacy. *Breth Life* 32: 201-207 Aut 1987.

NEFYODOV, Gennadiy *see* Innokentiy, A, jt auth

NEGSTAD, Joanne, and Arnholt, Roger. Day centers for older adults: parish and agency partnership. *J Rel Aging* 2:25-31 Sum 1986.

NEHORAI, Mikhael. On religious neophytes and penitents. *Immanuel* no 20: 45-52 Spr 1986.

NEL, W A G. Die belang van argeologie vir die Bybelwetenskap. *Th Ev* 20: 18-28 S 1987.

NELLER, Kenneth V. A model for those who seek to win souls: 1 Corinthians 9:19-23. *Restoration Q* 29 no 3:129-142 1987.

NELSON, David Hart. Anglo-Catholicism in the countryside [Church of the Good Shepherd (Charlottesville, Va)]. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:472-475 D 1987.

NELSON, David Hart. Experiencing a cathedral [Cathedral of St John the Divine, New York]. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:223-224 Je 1987.

NELSON, Erle. "Christian conscience and war": a response [to H P A Hamann]. *Luth Th J* 21:28-34 My 1987.

NELSON, Herbert J. Time(s), eternity, and duration. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:3-19 1987.

NELSON, J Robert. A Methodist-Catholic dialogue on death. *Ec Trends* 16: 97-103 Je 1987.

NELSON, Jacquelyn S. Military and civilian support of the Civil War by the Society of Friends in Indiana. *Quaker H* 76:50-61 Spr 1987.

NELSON, James B. Reuniting sexuality and spirituality. *Chr Cent* 104:187-190 F 25 1987.

NELSON, Julie A *see* Rogers, James L, jt auth

NELSON, Mary. Rebuilding on the ruins [Bethel New Life, Inc, Chicago]. *Chr Ministry* 18:10-12 My 1987.

NELSON, Richard D. The altar of Ahaz: a revisionist view [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:267-276 1987.

NELSON, Richard D. Deuteronomy 5:1-15 [expository article]. *Interp* 41: 282-287 Jl 1987.

NELSON, Richmond. Twenty years together in theological education (UTCWI 1966-1986). *Carib J Rel St* 7:1-6 S 1986.

NELSON, Ronald A. Training young organists: the organ scholarship program. *J Ch Music* 29:4-5 Je 1987.

NELSON, William A *see* McSherry, Elisabeth, jt auth

NELSON-PALLMEYER, Jack. Low-intensity conflict: when peace is war and war is peace. *Other Side* 23:24-29 N 1987.

NEMETH, Roger J *see* Luidens, Donald A, jt

NEMOY, Leon. Al-Qirqisānī on the occult sciences [tr text; appendix]. *Jew Q R* 76:329-367 Ap 1986.

NESTI, Arnaldo. Introduction: le catholicisme espagnol dix ans après la mort de Franco [Eng summary]. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:337-345 1986.

NESTLERODE, Glenn. Theory and practice of evangelization. *Impact (Claremont)* no 18:11-22 1987.

NETHÖFEL, Wolfgang. Theologische Hermeneutik in der Postmoderne [Eng abst]. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:210-227 1987.

NETLAND, Harold. Exclusivism, tolerance, and truth. *Missiology* 15:77-95 Ap 1987.

NEUENDORF, Kimberly, and Abelman, Robert. An interaction analysis of religious television programming [tables of age, gender, race, marital status of audience]. *R Rel Res* 29:175-198 D 1987.

NEUENDORF, Kimberly, and Abelman, Robert. Televangelism: a look at communicator style. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:41-59 1987.

NEUER, Werner. Einführung [Adolf Schlatter's "Metaphysik"]. *Z Th K* Beih 7:1-15 1987.

NEUHAUS, Richard John. Radical provisionality [reply to D Tracy, pp 21-27]. *Rel Intel Life* 4:21-27 Sum 1987.

NEUHAUS, Richard John. [Letter to James Y Holloway re G Hunsinger]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:60 Fall 1987.

NEUMANN, A Lin. From Manila: Aquino at the edge. *Chr Cris* 47:324-325 O 12 1987.

NEUMANN, A Lin. Seoul spring [editorial]. *Chr Cris* 47:251-253 Ag 3 1987.

NEUMANN, J, and Parpola, Simo. Climatic change and the eleventh-tenth-century eclipse of Assyria and Babylonia [appendixes of textual data]. *J Near East St* 46:161-182 Jl 1987.

NEUNHEUSER, Burkhard. Liturgie im Gesamtzusammenhang der Theologie [annot bibliog]. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:251-297 1987.

NEUSNER, Jacob. From Moore to Urbach and Sanders: fifty years of "Judaism": the end of the line for a depleted category. *Rel St Th* 6:7-26 S 1986.

NEUSNER, Jacob. Genesis and Judaism: the perspective of Genesis Rabbah. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:88-101 Wint 1987.

NEUSNER, Jacob. "Israel": Judaism and its social metaphors. *J A A R* 55: 331-361 Sum 1987.

NEUSNER, Jacob. Parallel histories of early Christianity and Judaism [ils, Second Jerusalem Temple, rabbinic corpus, and contemporary events time chart]. *Bible R* 3:42-55 Spr 1987.

NEUSNER, Jacob. Sage, story, and history: the medium and the message in the Fathers according to Rabbi Nathan. *Hebr St* 28:79-111 1987.

NEW, B Lynn *see* Falbo, Toni, jt auth

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. Can the West be converted? *Int Bul Miss R* 11:2-7 Ja; *Ev R Th* 11:355-368 O 1987.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. Evangelism in the city. *Ref R* 41:3-8 Aut 1987.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. The pastor's opportunities 6: Evangelism in the city. *Expos T* 98:355-358 S 1987.

NEWBY, Donald. Urban migration and the Christian council of metropolitan Atlanta. *Ec Trends* 16:93-94 My 1987.

NEWELL, L Jackson, and Newell, Linda King, eds. *Dialogue*'s coming of age [20 year anniversary]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:4-155 Spr 1987*.
Contents: "A matter of love": my life with *Dialogue*, by E England. The unfettered faithful: an analysis of the *Dialogue* subscribers survey, by A L Mauss, J R Tarjan, and M D Esplin. In "dialogue": survey responses. The Book of Mormon as a modern expansion of an ancient source, by B T Ostler. After Sutter's Mill: the life of Henry Bigler, 1848-1900, B G Bishop. The ambiguous gift of obedience, by L F Anderson. Juanita Brooks's *Quicksand and Cactus*: the evolution of a literary memoir, by L S Peterson.

NEWELL, Linda King, and Newell, L Jackson. Reflections from within a conversation [photos; interview by Lavina Fielding Anderson]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:19-31 Wint 1987.

NEWENHUYSE, Frederick. White-collar pastor in a blue-collar world. *Leadership* 8:126-127 Spr 1987.

NEWMAN, Barclay M. Some features of good translation for children. *Bib Tr* 38:411-418 O 1987.

NEWMAN, John *see* Winkler, Jean, jt auth

NEWMAN, Louis E. The quality of mercy: on the duty to forgive in the Judaic tradition. *J Rel Ethics* 15:155-172 Fall 1987.

NEWMAN, Stewart A. Reflections on the Roxboro congregation's experience in modifying its membership policy [reply to R N Howell III, pp 16-24]. *Faith Miss* 5:25-26 Fall 1987.

NEWPORT, Kenneth G C. Semitic influence in Revelation: some further evidence. *A U Sem St* 25:249-256 Aut 1987.

NEWSOM, Carol A. Merkabah exegesis in the Qumran Sabbath Shirot. *J Jew St* 38:11-30 Spr 1987.

NEWSOM, Carol A. Retelling the story of the Exodus: homiletical resources for the season after Pentecost [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:71-100 Sum 1987.

NEYREY, Jerome H. "My Lord and my God": the divinity of Jesus in John's Gospel [exegetical charts]. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:152-171 1986.

NGEWA, Samuel. The validity of meaning and African Christian theology. *E Africa J Ev Th* 6 no 1:17-23 1987.

NGUYEN, Khac-Kham. Politeness behavior in Vietnamese society: a brief history. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:18-22 Ja-Mr 1987.

NICCACCI, Alviero. Yahveh e il Faraone: teologia biblica ed egiziana a confronto. *Bib Not* no 38-39:85-102 1987.

NICHOL, Todd W. A note in reply to Mr Rusch [pp 49-53]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:53-54 Wint 1987.

NICHOLLS, Bruce J. Doing theology in context. *Ev R Th* 11:101-106 Ap 1987.

NICHOLLS, M. Charles Haddon Spurgeon, educationalist, pt 2: The principles and practice of Pastors' College [pt 1 in 31:384-401 O 1986]. *Bapt Q* 32: 73-94 Ap 1987.

NICHOLS, Ann Eljenholm. Books-for-laymen: the demise of a commonplace. *Ch H* 56:457-473 D 1987.

NICHOLSON, David. Preparing for marriage. *Fund J* 6:30-31 Je 1987.

NICHOLSON, Richard H, and others. "No feeding tubes for me" [United States; West Germany; China]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17 (Spec Supp):23-26 Je 1987.

NICKELSBURG, George W E. *1 Enoch* and Qumran origins: the state of the question and some prospects for answers. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:341-360 1986.

NICKERSON, Kathy S. Spiritual formation in the United Methodist seminaries in the USA: a report. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:28-31 S 1987.

NICOLAS, Adolfo. Ecclesiological underpinnings of lay ministry. *Tripod* no 31:34-63 1986.

NICOLE, Roger, and others. Universalism: will everyone be saved? *Chr T* 31:31-45 Mr 20 1987*.
Contents: Universalism: will everyone be saved?, by R Nicole. Fire, then nothing [reply by D F Wells, "Everlasting punishment"], by C Pinnock. All are saved except, by N Punt. Troublesome questions, by K S Kantzer.

NIEBANCK, Richard *see* Mickelson, Michael, jt auth

NIEBUHR, Ursula M. *Letters to Reinhold*: Easter memories. *Chr Cent* 104: 357-358 Ap 15 1987.

NIEBUHR, Ursula M. *Letters to Reinhold*: eating dill pickles in paradise [personal recollection]. *Chr Cent* 104:663-664 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987.

NIEHR, Herbert. Götter oder Menschen - eine falsche Alternative: Bemerkungen zu Ps 82. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:94-98 1987.

NIEHR, Herbert. Grundzüge der Forschung zur Gerichtsorganisation Israels. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:206-227 1987.

NIELSEN, Donald A. Auguste Sabatier and the Durkheimians on the scientific study of religion [bibliog]. *Soc Anal* 47:283-301 Wint 1987.

NIELSEN, Ingeline. Church music in Asia: from yesterday to tomorrow [report, Worship Workshop on Liturgy and Music in Asia, F 1987, Mt Makiling, Philippines]. *Hymn* 38:29-31 Jl 1987.

NIELSEN, Niels C, Jr. *Analogia entis* as the basis of Buddhist-Christian dialogue. *Mod Th* 3:345-357 Jl 1987.

NIELSON, John D. Christ's world government: an end of nationalism and war. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:97-107 Fall 1987.

NIETO, José C. L'hérésie des Alumbrados. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:403-418 1986.

NIGAM, S B P. The *Jahandarnama* of Nūr-ud-Din. *Hamdard Islam* 9:35-58 Spr 1986.

NIGUIDULA, Lydia N. The untouchable touched: John 4:1-30, 39-42. *Asia J Th* 1:221-224 Ap 1987.

NIHOM, M. The identication and original site of a cult statue on East Java: the Java Dolog [figs; bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:485-501 Jl-S 1986.

NIJENHUIS, John, and others. Ecumenical abstracts [international]. *J Ec St* 23:714-754 Fall 1986.

NIJLAND, C. A "new Andalusian" poem [*ʿAbqar*, by Shafīq Maʿlūf, with Eng tr of some parts]. *J Arab Lit* 18:102-120 1987.

NIKITIN, V. In memory of Dr Visser 't Hooft [3 pts; bibliog; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:57-62 1986; no 1:61-67; no 2:64 1987.

NIKITIN, V. In memory of the Rev Dr Eugene Carson Blake [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:51-60 1987.

NILES, D Preman. Covenanting for justice, peace and the integrity of creation: an ecumenical survey. *Ec R* 39:470-484 O 1987.

NILES, Susan A. The temples of Amantaní [Lake Titicaca, Peru; photos]. *Archaeology* 40 no 6:30-37 1987.

NILSEN, Kenn. Peasant to peasant: Haugean pietism and the basic ecclesial communities. *Trinity Sem R* 9:85-94 Fall 1987.

NILSEN, Mary Y. Changing those things we can: a Christian approach to alcohol. *Other Side* 23:34-37 Mr 1987.

NILSON, Jon. Doing theology by heart: John S Dunne's theological method. *Th St* 48:65-86 Mr 1987.

NIR, Raphael, and Roeh, Itzhak. Who says what how: declarative verbs on the Israel radio news [table]. *Hebr St* 28:147-159 1987.

NISCHAN, Bodo. The exorcism controversy and baptism in the late Reformation. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 1:31-51 1987.

NISSIOTIS, Nikos A. Towards restoring church communion. *Mid-Stream* 26:523-541 O 1987.

NISSIOTIS, Nikos A, and others. A credible reception of *BEM* in the churches. *Mid-Stream* 26:1-39+ Ja 1987*.
Contents: Baptism as a liberating event: the witness of C C Morrison, Jürgen Moltmann, and *BEM*, by H Hatt. *BEM*, church and the world, by G Limouris. American conference on the reception of *BEM*, by D Trickett. World Council Consultation on evaluating the churches' responses to *BEM*, by M A May.

NNAMDI, Reginald N. God's mountain: a theological appraisal. *AFER* 29: 121-122 Ap 1987.

NOBLE, William, ed. The Constitution [and military chaplaincy]. *Military Chap R* 16:1-127 Fall 1987*.
Contents: An evolving American ideal, by I Drazin. Before the troops: sermons to militias, 1763-1775, by E M Perry. Our roots for ministry: the Continental Army, General Washington, and the free exercise of religion, by J W Brinsfield. Balm in Gilead, 1783-1791, by P C Thompson. Reflections on religion and the writing of the Constitution, by R W Pace. Abraham Baldwin: Army chaplain and signer of the Constitution, by W J Hourihan. The chaplain as professor at West Point, by J W Brinsfield. Multi-cultural ministry and the unit ministry team, by C McDonnell. The Protestant problem, by S D Chambers. Theological pluralism and the United States Air Force chaplaincy, P Otterstein. On prayers in Jesus' name, by B Gilbert.

NOBLEMAN, Roberta. In praise of mothers: chicken wings 'n things. *Witness* 70:10-11 O 1987.

NOBUHARA, Tokiyuki. Katsumi Takizawa's approach toward a world theology: a critical exposition from a process perspective. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:39-54 1987.

NODET, Étienne. Le text des Antiquités de Josèphe (livres 1-10) [Eng summary]. *R Bib* 94:323-375 Jl 1987.

NOEL, Claude. What's ahead for the Church in Haiti [interview by D Disch]. *Chr T* 31:60-61 N 20 1987.

NOGARET, Marc. Le relief parthe de Finik [figs]. *Syria* 61 no 3-4:257-266 1984.

NOLAN, Albert. The eschatology of the Kairos Document [reply, J H Smit, pp 70-71]. *Missionalia* 15:61-69 Ag 1987.

NOLAN, Kathleen. In death's shadow: the meanings of withholding resuscitation. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:9-14 O-N 1987.

NOLAN, Kathleen, ed. Imperiled newborns [bibliog]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:5-32 D 1987*.
Contents: A history of neonatal intensive care and decisionmaking, by C B Cohen, B Levin, and K Powderly. The effect of new pediatric capabilities and the problem of uncertainty, by J D Arras, D Coulter, A R Fleischman, R Macklin, N K Rhoden, and B Weil. Standards of judgement for treatment, by J D Arras, A Asch, R Macklin, L O'Connell, N K Rhoden, and A J Weisbard. Who should decide, by A Asch, C B Cohen, H Edgar, and A J Weisbard. Deciding not to employ aggresive measures, by A Caplan, A M Capron, T H Murray, and J Penticuff. Familial and social obligations to seriously disabled children, by C B Cohen, N Dubler, M Genel, J P Moreno, M Mundinger, and S Post. Conclusion, by A Caplan.

NOLL, Mark A. Commemorating a warrior [J G Machen; editorial]. *Ref J* 37:4-6 Ja 1987.

NOLL, Mark A. Getting into the spiritual [spirituality movement in US; editorial]. *Ref J* 37:4-5 N 1987.

NOLL, Mark A. Magnificent, but [review article, *The Library of America*]. *Ref J* 37:15-24 O 1987.

NOLL, Mark A. Misreading the signs of the times. *Chr T* 31:101 F 6 1987.

NOLL, Mark A. Reasons and arguments in the Constitution [review article, *The Founders' Constitution*]. *Chr Cent* 104:499-503 My 20-27 1987.

NOLL, Mark A. Review essay: the Bible in America [centennial publications of the Society of Biblical Literature]. *J B L* 106:493-509 S 1987.

NOLL, Mark A. Sex and the presidency [editorial]. *Ref J* 37:2-3 S 1987.

NOLL, Mark A. Should Christians join the celebration? *Chr T* 31:18-23 Jl 10 1987.

NOLL, Mark A. To your health: the church must care for the physical body, because God does. *Chr T* 31:14-15 Je 12 1987.

NOLL, Mark A. Variety store atheism [editorial]. *Ref J* 37:3 Ag 1987.

NOLL, Mark A. The walkman cometh [radio/cassette earphones]. *Chr T* 31: 22-23 F 6 1987.

NOLL, William T. "You and I are partners:" a heritage for clergy couples in nineteenth century American Methodism. *Meth H* 26:44-53 O 1987.

NONTAWASEE, Prakai. Confrontation of *phii-ka* and Christianity: a case study. *Int R Miss* 76:82-85 Ja 1987.

NORDBERG, Robert B. Curricular integration in Roman Catholic education. *Rel Ed* 82:127-142 Wint 1987.

NORDLUND, Theodore. Response [to C D Peterson, pp 55-60]. *Cov Q* 45: 61-64 My 1987.

NORDTVEDT, Matilda. Stress: keeping pressure in perspective. *Fund J* 6: 16-18 S 1987.

NORIKO, Araki, and Demakis, Louise Ward. The Scholarship for Japanese Women: "A free gift from American women". *Japan Chr Q* 53:15-32 Wint 1987.

NORMAN, Ralph V. Paulus among the millennialists [Paul Tillich]. *Sound* 69:367-379 Wint 1986.

NORMAN, Ralph V. The pleasures of the text: the duchess considers a ricksha. *Sound* 69:189-205 Fall 1986.

NORMAN, Ralph V. Sacra conversazione: art and interrogation. *Sound* 70:1-24 Spr-Sum 1987.

NORTH, Robert. Jordan paleo-ecology congress at Amman [rpt; Ap 4-11 1983]. *Orientalia* ns 55 no 3:205-235 1986.

NORTH, William. Wisconsin boys ranch says no to hiring homosexuals [Rawhide Boys Ranch, London, Wis]. *Chr T* 31:48 Mr 6 1987.

NORTHUP, Lesley. On having an ethical baby. *Witness* 70:6-8 O 1987.

NOTA, John H. Edith Stein, woman of the church. *Communio (US)* 14:451-462 Wint 1987.

NOVAK, David. Theonomous ethics: a defense and a critique of Tillich. *Sound* 69:436-463 Wint 1986.

NOVAK, Michael. Novak, Brown, liberation [reply to R M Brown]. *Chr Cris* 47:246-247 Jl 6 1987.

NOVETSKY, Terry. Translating Rav Zevin [reply to M Zlotowitz's and N Scherman's letter on Art Scroll tr of R Zevin's *Festivals in Halachah*, 22 Wint 1987]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:100 Sum 1987.

NOVOTNE, Paul E. Gregory and educational psychology. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2: 75-78 1987.

NOWIKOWSKI, Frank. A mission of service to leprosy sufferers [Kindwitwi, Tanzania]. *Chr Cent* 104:782-783 S 23 1987.

NOYCE, Gaylord. Administration as ministry: taking the long view. *Chr Ministry* 18:13-15 Mr 1987.

NTHAMBURI, Zablon. The ordination of women into the ministry of the Christian church. *AFER* 29:141-148+ Je 1987.

NUECHTERLEIN, Anne Marie. Response to J C Rochelle, "Ends, means, and diversions in theological education" [pp 423-428]. *Curr Th Miss* 14:434-436 D 1987.

NUECHTERLEIN, Anne Marie, and Petty, John. Ripples of hope. *Curr Th Miss* 14:370-376 O 1987.

NUECHTERLEIN, James. A farewell to civil rights. *Commentary* 84:25-36 Ag 1987.

NUECHTERLEIN, James. The feminization of the American left. *Commentary* 84:43-48 N 1987.

NUGENT, Donald Christopher. What has Wittenberg to do with Avila: Martin Luther and Saint Teresa. *J Ec St* 23:650-658 Fall 1986.

NUMBERS, Ronald L. The creationists. *Zygon* 22:133-164 Je 1987.

NUMBERS, Ronald L *see* Lindberg, David C, jt auth

NUNES CARREIRA, José. Formen des Geschichtsdenkens in altorientalischer und alttestamentlicher Geschichtsschreibung. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:36-57 1987.

NÚÑEZ, Emilio A. Evangelical theology and praxis for Latin America; repr fr *Liberation theology*, 1985. *Ev R Th* 11:107-119 Ap 1987.

NÚÑEZ, Emilio A, and Richard, D John. Responses to Morgan Derham ["Lausanne Movement and the World Evangelical Fellowship," 4 no 1:1-2]. *Transformation* 4 no 2:30-31 1987.

NUÑEZ, Samuel. The vision of Daniel 8: interpretations from 1700 to 1900 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. *A U Sem St* 25:305 Aut 1987.

NÜRNBERGER, Klaus. The eschatology of Marxism. *Missionalia* 15:105-109 N 1987.

NÜRNBERGER, Klaus. Industrial conflicts and pastoral concern. *Th Ev* 20: 64-73 S 1987.

NÜRNBERGER, Klaus. Theses on Romans 13. *Scriptura* no 22:40-47 1987.

NUSSDORFER, Laurie. The vacant See: ritual and protest in early modern Rome [1600-1699]. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:173-189 1987.

NYSSE, Richard. Inerrancy: questions from its advocates. *Word World* 7: 299,301 Sum 1987.

NYSSE, Richard. Yahweh is a warrior. *Word World* 7:192-201 Spr 1987.

NYSTROM, David. The Covenant Commission on Christian Action. *Cov Q* 45:5-35 F 1987.

NZIBO, Yusuf A. Islam and the Swahili-speaking community of Nairobi, c 1895-1963. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:446-453 Jl 1984.

O

O'BRIEN, Betty, ed. Summary of proceedings, 41st annual conf, American Theological Library Association, Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, CA, Je 21-26 1987. *A T L A Pro* 41:3-247 1987*.
Contents: ATLA Organizational Directory, 1987-1988. Program for 1987 Conference. Pre-conference education programs: Conservation/preservation programs, S Buchanan. Information management using microcomputers, D Rosenberger. Searching the Religion Index Database, J Hurd. Minutes of the business sessions, J Farris. Resolution to the Southern Baptist Convention. Memorial tributes: William Richard Denton and Doralyn Joanne Hickey. Reports. Standing Committees reports. Alternative publications in theological libraries, D Choquette. Automation in library public service, P H Mosher. Churches on the United States Pacific Coast, E G Ernst. Can serious academic religious book publishing survive in an age of pop culture?, C Carlson. Circulation in theological libraries, T F Gilbert. Life begins at 40?, S L Peterson. The theological library: servant or partner?, C Welch. Toward a living cosmology (summary), M Fox. Workshops: The impact of women's studies on theological education and theological libraries, S Boyd, R Chinnici, and C B Fischer. Online public access catalogs, J R Matthews. Understanding and applying California's new law of wrongful termination, R M C[illegible]

O'BRIEN, David J *see* Swidler, Arlene A, jt auth

O'BRIEN, Elmer J. The *Methodist Quarterly Review*: reflections on a Methodist periodical [indexing project]. *Meth H* 25:76-90 Ja 1987.

O'BRIEN, Gerard. The beginning of the veto controversy in Ireland [1808]. *J Eccl H* 38:80-94 Ja 1987.

O'BRIEN, Patricia J. Morning star sacrifices: contradiction or dualism? *Plains Anthropologist* 32:73-76 F 1987.

O'BRIEN, Peter. Romans 8:26, 27: a revolutionary approach to prayer? *Ref Th R* 46:65-73 S-D 1987.

O'BRIEN, Tom. Aristotle at the movies. *Rel Intel Life* 4:67-75 Sum 1987.

O'BRIEN, William. Modern magi: Tom McGann defies the Herods of militarism. *Other Side* 23:6-7 Ap 1987.

O'BRIEN, William. Taking it to the streets: the challenge of liberation theology. *Other Side* 23:41-44 N 1987.

O'BRIEN, William *see* Kent, Mary Day, jt auth

O'BRIEN, William V. Counterterror deterrence/defense and just-war doctrine. *Th St* 48:647-675 D 1987.

O'CALLAGHAN, José. La variante "ahogaron" en Mt 13:7. *Biblica* 68 no 3: 402-403 1987.

O'COLLINS, Gerald. Mary Magdalene as major witness to Jesus' resurrection. *Th St* 48:631-646 D 1987.

O'CONNELL, Marvin R. Newman: the spiritual man and the theological message. *Communio (US)* 14:394-408 Wint 1987.

O'CONNOR, David. A variation on the free will defense. *Faith Phil* 4:160-167 Ap 1987.

O'CONNOR, Michael Patrick. The Ammonite onomasticon: semantic problems. *A U Sem St* 25:51-64 Spr 1987.

O'CONNOR, Michael Patrick. The poetic inscription from Khirbet el-Qôm. *Vet Test* 37:224-230 Ap 1987.

O'CONNOR, Michael Patrick. The women in the book of Judges [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:277-293 1987.

O'CONNOR, Michael Patrick. Writing systems and native speaker analyses. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:536-543 1986.

O'DAY, Gail R. The ethical shape of Pauline spirituality. *Breth Life* 32:81-92 Spr 1987.

O'DONNELL, Kelly S. Developmental tasks in the life cycle of mission families [figs, table, bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 15:281-290 Wint 1987.

O'FARRELL, Francis. Is there a history of to be? *Greg* 68 no 3-4:671-703 1987.

O'GRADY, Paul; Pink, Catherine; and Jones, Frank. An inquiry into the religion of scientists and eminent scientists. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:101-124 1987.

O'GRADY, Ron. David Lange: Pacific peace advocate [Prime Minister of New Zealand]. *One World* no 127:6-7 Jl-Ag 1987.

O'GRADY, Ron. Taking up the cross [Holy Week in South Korea]. *One World* no 126:4-6 Je 1987.

O'LEARY, Denyse. "Take it or leave it" religion [Canada, news]. *Chr T* 31: 62-63 O 2 1987.

O'MALLEY, J Stephen. A distinctive German-American credo: the United Brethren Confession of Faith [1814]. *Asbury Th J* 42:51-63 Spr 1987.

O'MEARA, Thomas F. Thomas Aquinas and German intellectuals: neo-scholasticism and modernity in the late 19th century. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:719-736 1987.

O'NEALE, Sondra. A slave's subtle war: Phillis Wheatley's use of biblical myth and symbol. *Early Am Lit* 21:144-165 Fall 1986.

O'NEILL, John. The absence of the "in Christ" theology in 2 Corinthians 5. *Aust Bib R* 35:99-106 1987.

O'REILLY, Kathy. Bibliography: books on South Africa. *TSF Bul* 10:33-34 Mr-Ap 1987.

O'TOOLE, Robert F. Luke's message in Luke 9:1-50. *C B Q* 49:74-89 Ja 1987.

OAKLEY, Francis. Edward Foxe, Matthew Paris, and the royal *potestas ordinis* [appendix, cf of tr of Latin text]. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:347-353 1987.

OATES, Wayne E. The marks of a Christian leader. *S W J Th* 29:19-22 Spr 1987.

OBENG, E A. Inroads of African religion into Christianity: the case of the spiritual churches. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:43-52 1987.

OBIJOLE, Bayo. St Paul's understanding of the death of Christ in Romans 3:25: the Yoruba hermeneutical perspective. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:196-201 1986.

OCHOA VILLANUEVA, Victor. Advice in Aymara wedding ceremonies; tr by M H Preuss. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:157-165 Fall 1987.

OCHROCH, Ruth. The pastor-psychologist: an unethical dual relationship? [response fr Symposuim on the Pastor as Therapist]. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1: 17-23 1987.

OCHS, Carol. Participating in creation. *Rel Intel Life* 4:24-26 Wint 1987.

OCHS, Peter. Returning to the father: a comment on Paul Van Buren's theology of the Jewish-Christian reality [pp 81-116]. *Rel Intel Life* 5:116-122 Fall 1987.

ODELL-SCOTT, David W. In defense of an egalitarian interpretation of 1 Cor 14:34-36: a reply to Murphy-O'Connor's critique [*C B Q* 48:81-94 Ja 1986]. *Bib Th Bul* 17:100-103 Jl 1987.

ODEN, Thomas C. What are "established standards of doctrine": a response to Richard Heitzenrater [5:6-27 Fall 1985]. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:41-62 Spr 1987.

ODERO, José Miguel. Experiencia de fe. *Est Ecles* 62:207-214 Ap-Je 1987.

ODIN, Steve. Blossom scents take up the ringing: synaesthesia in Japanese and Western aesthetics. *Sound* 69:256-281 Fall 1986.

ODIN, Steve. *Kenōsis* as foundation for Buddhist-Christian dialogue. *E Buddhist* ns 20:34-61 Spr 1987.

ODUYOYE, Mercy Amba. Unity and mission: the emerging ecumenical vision: a reading of *BEM* and "Mission and Evangelism", an ecumenical affirmation. *Ec R* 39:336-345 Jl 1987.

OECHSLEN, Rainer. Gesetz und Evangelium - ein lutherisches Sonderthema? *Catholica* 41 no 1:30-41 1987.

OETTINGER, Norbert. Syntax des relativsatzes und pluralischer Instrumental im Avestischen. *Indo-Iran J* 29:45-48 Ja 1986.

OFFEN, Bernard. Auschwitz no B-7815 protests to IRS. *Witness* 70:5 Ap 1987.

OFTESTAD, Bernt T. "To honde stycker": til tolkningen av Den danske Kirkeordinans av 1537/39. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 3:159-175 1987.

OGASAPIAN, John. A computer primer for the minister of music. *J Ch Music* 29:8-11 My 1987.

OGASAPIAN, John. Some notes on the *Episcopal Hymnal 1982*. *J Ch Music* 29:4-7, 30 N 1987.

OGDEN, Graham S. Divine revelation in the Old Testament and in Chinese wisdom. *Ching Feng* 30:18-24 My 1987.

OGDEN, Graham S. "Vanity" it certainly is not [Eng tr of Ecclesiastes]. *Bib Tr* 38:301-307 Jl 1987.

OGDEN, Schubert M. The nature and state of theological scholarship and research. *Th Ed* 24:120-131 Aut 1987.

OGILVIE, Lloyd John. It's time to listen. *Ref Lit Music* 21:92-96 Spr 1987.

OGLE, George. Victory for corporations, defeat for unions, challenge for churches [photos]. *E-SA* 15:10-31 N 1987*.
Contents: Background: trouble for labor. BASF at Geismar, Louisiana. Iowa Beef Packers (IBP). United Cloth. California table grape industry. Litton Industries. Implications for society. Challenge to the church.

OGLESBY, William B, Jr. Referral as pastoral care. *J Past Care* 41:176-187 Je 1987.

OGORODNIKOV, Alexander. Feature [letter, prisoner of conscience, USSR]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:69-78 Spr 1987.

OH, Kang-Nam. Christianity and religious pluralism in Korea. *Rel St Th* 6: 27-38 S 1986.

OHMS, Edward F. The language problem in the Evangelical Association. *Meth H* 25:222-238 Jl 1987.

OKADA, Yukihiro and Hahn, Michael. Zur Quelle der 57 fehler in der Ratnāvalī des Nāgārjuna. *Indo-Iran J* 28:123-134 Ap 1985.

OKHOLM, Dennis. Defending the cause of the Christian church: Karl Barth's justification of war. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 2:144-162 1987.

OKOLO, Chukwudum B. The traditional African and Christian values: dimensions of dialogal encounter. *AFER* 29:81-93 Ap 1987.

OKUMU, Washington A J. A response to Robert Goudzwaard [pp 54-59]. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:64-65 1987.

OLASKY, Marvin N. The real story of the trial that "disgraced fundamentalism". *Fund J* 6:23-26 Mr 1987.

OLDS, Linda E. The neglected feminine: promises and perils. *Sound* 69:226-240 Fall 1986.

OLDS, Mason. Humanism and liberation theology. *Rel Humanism* 21:98-109 Sum 1987.

OLE, Ronnie Tom. Singing the Lord's song in our land: Peroveta as Christian religious experience. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:22-31 1986.

OLIPHINT, Scott. Jerusalem and Athens revisited. *West Th J* 49:65-90 Spr 1987.

OLIVER, David B. The *real* nursing home scandal: will it get worse in the future? *J Rel Aging* 3:153-163 Fall-Wint 1986.

OLIVER, David B, ed. New directions in religion and aging. *J Rel Aging* 3: 1-205 Fall-Wint 1986*.
Contents: Self-esteem, value, and identity: who are the elderly?, by J A Thorson and B J Horacek. Theology and aging in the 21st century, by W P Jones. Coming issues in the pastoral care of the aged, by R E Buxbaum. Biomedical ethics in the year 2000: O = f(HEF), by C D Chambers, K S Pribble, and M T Harter. Death: the inevitable issue, by L P Pherigo. Death as a factor in understanding modern attitudes toward the aging: a symbolization-avoidance theory, by W P Jones. Research in religion and aging: an unlikely scenario, by E D C Brewer. Prognosis for the future: looking at the past, by J H Lindquist. The elderly poor, the future, and the church, by T Sample. Sex and the elderly: no laughing matter in religion, B P Payne. The *real* nursing home scandal: will it get worse in the future?, by D B Oliver. Suicide among the elderly: the religious response, by E P Cohn. Intergenerational living and worship: the caring community, by H J Hinrichs. Communities within communities, by O Z White.

OLIVER, Ernest. The challenge of mission today. *Chr Breth R* no 36:21-29 S 1985.

OLIVER, Ernest. Practical advice on cultivating and sustaining a local church's interest and support of mission. *Chr Breth R* no 36:69-70 S 1985.

OLIVER, Judith. Medieval alphabet soup: reconstruction of a Mosan psalter-hours in Philadelphia and Oxford and the cult of St Catherine [figs]. *Gesta* 24 no 2:129-140 1985.

OLLENBURGER, Ben C. Suffering and hope: the story behind the book. *Th Today* 44:350-359 O 1987.

OLLEY, John W. "The many": how is Isa 53:12a to be understood [tables]. *Biblica* 68 no 3:330-356 1987.

OLLEY, John W. "Righteousness": some issues in Old Testament translation into English [disc of terms *tsedeq* and *tsedaqah*]. *Bib Tr* 38:307-315 Jl 1987.

OLSEN, Sonya. Lilith and Eve: thrice-told tale [short story]. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:18-19 Ja-F 1987.

OLSON, Daniel L, and Henning, Lawrence H. The dynamics of faithfulness. *Curr Th Miss* 14:334-344 O 1987.

OLSON, Daniel L *see* Henning, Lawrence H, jt auth

OLSON, George L. Survival tactics for missionaries and other aliens. *Japan Chr Q* 53:237-241 Fall 1987.

OLSON, George L, ed. Is religious dialogue really possible? *Japan Chr Q* 53: 193-241 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Toward an action-oriented dialogue with people of other faiths in Asia, by H Satoshi. Buddhist-Christian encounter, by S Sivaraksa. WCC/LWF Consultation on New Religious Movements. With whom do we dialogue? by A R Brockway. Arishima Takeo's short-lived Christian pilgrimage, part III-A, by R E Sytsma. The cross of Christ - dealing with shame and guilt, by C N Kraus. *Kanji* games for "fun and profit" - fun to learn, profitable for evangelism, by T D Boyle. Survival tactics for missionaries and other aliens, by G L Olson.

OLSON, Howard S. The metamorphosis of song to the glory of God [music scores]. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:29-42 1987.

OLSON, Howard S. Singing our theology. *Curr Th Miss* 14:13-22 F 1987.

OLSON, Mark. AIM: a vigorous advocate. *Other Side* 23:21 Je 1987.

OLSON, Mark. First words. *Other Side* Regular feature: 1987-.

OLSON, Mark. Haiti at the crossroads: facing the future with faith and courage. *Other Side* 23:21-30 Mr 1987.

OLSON, Mark. Horrors to heaven. *Other Side* 23:34-37 S 1987.

OLSON, Mark, ed. Celebration and discipleship: secrets of the simple life. *Other Side* 23:14-25 Ja-F 1987*.
Contents: A rich, full life, by J Alexander. From Francis [of Assisi] to Fezziwig, by K Cook. First parties [welcome home], by M B Danielson. Daring to dance at the wedding, by M Seavy.

OLSON, Mark, ed. Remember Pine Ridge: the FBI's secret war against the American Indian Movement. *Other Side* 23:14-38 Je 1987*.
Contents: The FBI takes AIM, by W Churchill and J Vander Wall. AIM: a vigorous advocate, by M Olson. The ordeal of Leonard Peltier: a summary of the legal background, by W M Kunstler. Leaving our altars, by J Linscheid. A call to action: need for Congressional investigation into FBI abuses at Pine Ridge, by M Olson. Resources on Indian culture, politics and history.

OLSON, Oliver K. The rise and fall of the Antwerp Martinists. *Luth Q* ns 1: 98-119 Spr 1987.

OLSON, Oliver K. To remember and to remind [statement of purpose]. *Luth Q* ns 1:1-4 Spr 1987.

OLSON, Oliver K, ed. [Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue]. *Luth Q* ns 1: 125-169 Sum 1987*.
Contents: Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogues: critique, by the Committee on Doctrine of the National Council of Catholic Bishops. Observations on the critique submitted by the Committee on Doctrine of the National Conference of Catholic Bishops, by present Roman Catholic members of the Lutheran - Catholic Dialogue. Evaluation of the U S Lutheran - Roman Catholic Dialogue, by Roman Catholic Bishops' Committee for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs, NCCB.

OLSON, Virgil A. An interpretation of the historical relationships between the American Baptist Convention and the Baptist General Conference. *Am Bapt Q* 6:156-171 S 1987.

OLYAN, Saul M. Ben Sira's relationship to the priesthood. *Harv Th R* 80: 261-286 Jl 1987.

OLYAN, Saul M. The cultic confessions of Jer 2:27a. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:254-259 1987.

OMARI, Cuthbert K. Christian-muslim relation in Tanzania: the socio-political dimension. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:373-390 Jl 1984.

OMARI, Cuthbert K. Episcopacy, a sociological trend in the Lutheran Church in Tanzania. *Africa Th J* 16 no 1:4-12 1987.

OMMEN, Thomas B. Theology and foundationalism. *S R* 16 no 2:159-171 1987.

ONG, Walter J. Text as interpretation: Mark and after. *Semeia* no 39:7-26 1987.

ONUNWA, Udobata. The biblical basis for some healing methods in African traditional society. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:188-195 1986.

ONWURAH, Emeka. Remaking of African traditional religions under the influence of modernity. *J Dharma* 12:180-191 Ap-Je 1987.

ONYSZKIEWICZ, Janusz. Uniting for independence: the Solidarity movement in Poland; interview by P Duncan. *Sojourners* 16:23-25 O 1987.

OOSTERMAN, William. Slow springtime [mass baptisms at Immanuel Protestant Church, Xining, Qinghai (China)]. *Bridge* no 26:11-13 N-D 1987.

OOSTHUIZEN, G C. Conference on African Indigenous Churches, Abidjan, Ivory Coast, July 1986. *Missionalia* 15:134-135 N 1987.

OPHIR, Adi. Occupation: a perspective from the Israeli left. *Tikkun* 2 no 2: 66-71 1987.

OPHIR, Adi. On sanctifying the Holocaust: an anti-theological treatise [reply by R Rubenstein]. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:61-67 1987.

OPOCENSKY, Milan. God's covenant as a call to resistance [reply to L Vischer]. *Ec R* 39:84-87 Ja 1987.

OPOKU, Kofi Asare. Ancient wisdom in the African heritage. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:45-61 Spr 1987.

OPPENHEIM, Michael. The relevance of Rosenzweig in the eyes of his Israeli critics. *Mod Jud* 7:193-206 My 1987.

OPPENHEIM, Michael. Theology and community: the work of Emil Fackenheim. *Rel St R* 13:206-210 Jl 1987.

ORAGE, A R. On love: freely adapted from the Tibetan. *Parabola* 12:32-39 Sum 1987.

ORAN, Baskin. The Inhanli land dispute and the status of the Turks in Western Thrace. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:360-370 Jl 1984.

ORBE, Antonio. El *descensus ad inferos* y san Ireneo. *Greg* 68 no 3-4:485-522 1987.

OREA, Menas Ram. Matura'a Kahani: two extracts [tr fr Munda by P Ponette]. *Sevartham* 10:91-96 1985.

ORSY, Ladislas. Magisterium: assent and dissent. *Th St* 48:473-497 S 1987.

ORTEGA, Ofelia. Gospel as a source of church renewal. *Ec R* 39:206-215 Ap 1987.

ORTEGA, Ofelia. Is Geneva still the centre of the Reformation [reply to M Bauer-Lagier]. *Ec R* 39:67-70 Ja 1987.

ORTEZA Y MIRANDA, Evelina. Changing conceptions of religion. *J Chr Ed* Papers 87:41-61 D 1986.

ORZECHOWSKY, Cristy *see* Schulte, Berna, jt auth

OSBORN, Eric. Variety in Australian theology. *Aust Bib R* 34:59-64 1986.

OSBORN, Robert T. Is the church political [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:61-65 Fall 1987.

OSBORNE, Kenan. Eucharistic theology today. *Worship* 61:98-126 Mr 1987.

OSBORNE, Larry W. Change diplomacy: steps to take - before you take a major step. *Leadership* 8:58-64 Fall 1987.

OSBORNE, Larry W. Negotiating a fair salary. *Leadership* 8:84-88 Wint 1987.

OSEI-BONSU, Joseph. Anthropological dualism in the New Testament. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:571-590 1987.

OSENI, Zakariyau I. A study of the relationship between al-Hajjāj ibn Yusuf al-Thaqafī and the Marwānid royal family in the Umayyad era. *Hamdard Islam* 10:15-27 Aut 1987.

OSMAN, Karen. Pandora and me. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:18-19 Mr-Ap 1987.

OSSEWAARDE, Saskia. Filho-do-Sol, um malandro indígena. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:139-152 1987.

OSTERHAVEN, M Eugene, ed. Reformed witness in Eastern Europe. *Ref R* 40:92-93 Wint 1987*.
Contents: Introduction. Religious liberty in the sixteenth century - Transylvanian style, by A Harsanyi. The Reformed Church in Yugoslavia, by L M Medyesy. The Reformed Church in Romania - in historical perspective, by J Butosi.

OSTHATIOS, Geevarghese, Metr. Divine sharing: shape of mission for the future. *Int R Miss* 76:16-20 Ja 1987.

OSTLER, Blake T. The Book of Mormon as a modern expansion of an ancient source [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:66-123 Spr 1987.

OSTLING, Richard; Austin, Charles; and Cornell, George. Remembering the LC/USA News Bureau [1945-1987]. *Luth F* 21 no 4:22-25 1987*.
Contents: Credible forthright news, by R Ostling. The spirit of Erik Modean, by C Austin. No ownership to news, by G Cornell.

OSTLING, Richard N. A Jerry-built coalition regroups: Falwell's exit changes the landscape of the Religious Right [photos]. *Time* 130:68-69 N 16 1987.

OSWALD, Hilton C. [Sixtieth anniversary of the Concordia Historical Quarterly]. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:98-99 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Our 60th anniversary, by P M Freiburger. I love history: an appreciation of Concordia Historical Institute membership for over 55 years, by E F Guenther. A little more than one hundred years, by A R Kretzmann.

OSWALT, John N. Canonical criticism: a review from a conservative viewpoint. *J Ev Th S* 30:317-325 S 1987.

OTTE, Richard. A defense of middle knowledge. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:161-169 1987.

OTTE, Richard. A theistic conception of probability. *Faith Phil* 4:427-447 O 1987.

OTTERSTEIN, Paul. Theological pluralism in the Air Force chaplaincy. *Military Chap R* 16:89-121 Fall 1987.

OUELLET, Fernand. Aspects du processus d'islamisation chez les musulmans d'Asie du Sud. *S R* 15 no 4:461-472 1986.

OUELLETTE, Dan. Michael Been: rocking to the great design. *Other Side* 23:46-49 Mr 1987.

OUELLETTE, Dan, and Linscheid, John. Diverse witness: Delores Street's Southern Baptists in exile. *Other Side* 23:6-7, 9 D 1987.

OURY, Guy Marie. La diffusion du livre imprimé et ses implications dans la vie des moines au XVI^{e} siècle. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:193-219 1987.

OUTKA, Gene. Equality and the fate of theism in modern culture. *J Rel* 67: 275-288 Jl 1987.

OUTLER, Albert C, and others. What is the ecumenical agenda? *Ec Trends* 16:1-15 Ja 1987.

OVADIAH, Asher. The Greek inscription from Tell Qasile re-examined [plate]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:36-39 1987.

OVADIAH, Asher, and Michaeli, Talila. Observations on the origin of the architectural plan of ancient synagogues [plates]. *J Jew St* 38:234-241 Aut 1987.

OVERDUIN, Daniel C. A response to the Vatican document on IVF and related issues. *Luth Th J* 21:82-89 Ag 1987.

OVERSTREET, R Larry. The pastor's essentials. *Fund J* 6:60 Je 1987.

OWEN, Alexandra. Religion, gender and culture [interview by J Shaw]. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:10 O-N 1987.

OWEN, Roger. On becoming a Jew. *Commentary* 84:55-62 N 1987.

OWENS, Irene. Ministry as servant of good and of the church: a bibliography. *AME Zion Q R* pp:42-44 Ap 1987.

OWENS, Virginia Stem. God and man at Texas A & M [editorial]. *Ref J* 37:3-4 N 1987.

OWENS, Virginia Stem. The house. *Ref J* 37:22-26 Ja 1987.

OWENS, Virginia Stem. Redesigning Jesus [Authentic Sayings Conf, Notre Dame Univ; editorial]. *Ref J* 37:6-7 Ja 1987.

OYONO, Mayele Kiete. Sectes et mouvements d'inspiration religieuse au Kwilu (1930-1960). *Anthropos* 82 no 1-3:232-241 1987.

P

PACE, Enzo. Movimenti di risveglio in campo cattolico. *St Ecum* 5:117-139 Ja-Mr 1987.

PACE, Enzo. New paradigms of popular religion. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:7-14 Jl-S 1987.

PACE, Roger W. Reflections on religion and the writing of the Constitution. *Military Chap R* 16:41-53 Fall 1987.

PACKER, James I. An accidental author. *Chr T* 31:11 My 15 1987.

PACKER, James I. The Holy Spirit and his work. *Crux* 23:2-17 Je 1987.

PACKULL, Werner O. Anna Jansz of Rotterdam, a historical investigation of an early Anabaptist heroine [Eng tr of letter to D Joris]. *Archiv Ref* 78: 147-173 1987.

PACKULL, Werner O. The sign of Thau: the changing conception of the seal of God's elect in early Anabaptist thought. *Menn Q R* 61:363-374 O 1987.

PADAYACHEE, M. South Africa: A comparative analysis of the economic status of Muslim and non-Muslim Indians in the Durban municipal area. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:224-230 Ja 1984.

PADFIELD, Deborah. Christianity: a religion of protest? *Th* 90:186-193 My 1987.

PADGETT, Alan. The Pauline rationale for submission: biblical feminism and the ἵνα clauses of Titus 2:1-10. *Ev Q* 59:39-52 Ja 1987.

PADGETT, Alan. Wealthy women at Ephesus: 1 Timothy 2:8-15 in social context. *Interp* 41:19-31 Ja 1987.

PADILLA, C René. Liberation theology is remarkably Protestant. *Chr T* 31: 12 My 15 1987.

PADILLA, C René. A new ecclesiology in Latin America. *Int Bul Miss R* 11: 156-164 O 1987.

PADILLA, C René. The new ecclesiology in Latin America. *Ev R Th* 11: 336-354 O 1987.

PADILLA J, Washington. La actividad de las sociedades bíblicas en el Ecuador durante el primer liberalismo. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:61-89 1987.

PADOUX, André. Temples hindous et pretres de la deesse. *R Hist Rel* 204: 61-70 Ja-Mr 1987.

PAFFHAUSEN, James. Mary in the Orthodox tradition: image of the church. *Ecumenism* no 87:22-24 S 1987.

PAIKADA, Mathew. Kirche in Indien und Inkulturation [Eng abst]. *Z Miss W* 71 no 3:200-218 1987.

PAINTER, Borden W. Anglican terminology in recent Tudor and Stuart historiography. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:237-249 S 1987.

PAINTER, John. C H Dodd and the Christology of the Fourth Gospel. *J Th So Africa* no 59:42-56 Jl 1987.

PAINTER, John. Text and context in John 5. *Aust Bib R* 35:28-34 1987.

PALEN, Kathy. Family leave: a needed guarantee. *Chr Cent* 104:372-373 Ap 22 1987.

PALMER, Darryl W. The literary background of Acts 1:1-14. *N T St* 33 no 3:427-438 1987.

PALMER, Harold E, Jr. Letter to Kedar [D Kedar L Palmer]. *AME Zion Q R* pp:49 Ja 1987.

PALS, Daniel L. Is religion a *sui generis* phenomenon? *J A A R* 55:259-282 Sum 1987.

PALS, Daniel L. Only the slogans [reply to R V Pierard, 37:3-4 S 1987]. *Ref J* 37:7-8 D 1987.

PALUMBO, Gaetano. "Egalitarian" or "stratified" society: some notes on mortuary practices and social structures at Jericho in EB IV [table; figs; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 267:43-59 Ag 1987.

PAMBRUN, James R. Philosophical foundations of theological attitudes toward science: a diagnostic of basic orientations. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:29-53 1987.

PANIKKAR, Raimundo. The future of mission [address, National Congress of US Catholic Mission Assoc, 1983]. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:19-27 O 1987.

PANKRATZ, Loren. Magician accuses faith healers of hoax. *J Rel Health* 26:115-124 Sum 1987.

PANNENBERG, Wolfhart. Dogmatische Grundsatzentscheidungen [reply to R Slenczka, "Ökumenische Erklärungen und dogmatische Klärungen", 32: 207-232 Jl-S 1986]. *Ker Do* 33:93-99 Ja-Mr 1987.

PANNENBERG, Wolfhart. Father, Son, Spirit: problems of a trinitarian doctrine of God. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:250-257 Fall 1987.

PAPANDREOU, Damaskinos, Metr. Reformation and the Reformed churches: an Orthodox perspective. *Ec R* 39:96-99 Ja 1987.

PAPER, Jordan. The divine principle: the Bible from a Korean perspective. *S R* 15 no 4:451-460 1986.

PARDEE, Dennis *see* Bordreuil, Pierre, jt auth; Freilich, Donna, jt auth

PARENTE, Fausto. Flavius Josephus' account of anti-Roman riots preceding 66-70 war, and its relevance for reconstruction of Jewish eschatology 1st cent AD. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:183-205 1984-1985.

PARENTI, Michael. Our not so free press. *Witness* 70:12-14 S 1987.

PARGAMENT, Kenneth I, and others. Indiscriminate proreligiousness: conceptualization and measurement [tables]. *J S S R* 26:182-200 Je 1987.

PARHAM, Robert. The hunger issue in Southern Baptist life: a moral consensus. *Bapt H Herit* 22:57-59 O 1987.

PARINI, Jay. Writing and the devout life [Personal perspective]. *Chr Cent* 104:815-816 S 30 1987.

PARK, A Sung. Minjung theology: a Korean contextual theology. *Ind J Th* 33:1-11 O-D 1984.

PARK, David M. The structure of authority in marriage: an examination of *hupotasso* and *kephale* in Ephesians 5:21-33. *Ev Q* 59:117-124 Ap 1987.

PARK, Han S. Correlates of human rights: global tendencies [table; fig]. *Human Rights Q* 9:405-413 Ag 1987.

PARK, Sun Ai, and others. Feminine voices in Asian theology [selected papers, Asian Women's Consultation, Manila, N 21-30 1985]. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 39:2-26 1986*.
Contents: Conference report: women's oppression: a sinful situation, by S A Park. A mother's image of God, by S N Ahn. Woman and the Holy Spirit, by C John. Filipino women and the Christ event, by L Lascano. Women and the faith communities of Asia, by K K George and S Y Kim.

PARKER, David D. The evangelical heritage of Australian Protestantism. *Ev R Th* 11:134-151 Ap 1987.

PARKER, David D. Evangelical worship - sacramental, charismatic or biblical? *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:57-64 My 1987.

PARKER, David D. Theological and Bible college education in Australia: an evangelical perspective; pt 1: Historical development; pt 2: Contemporary trends. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:5-18 Jl, 87:29-40 D 1986.

PARKER, Elizabeth C. Recent major acquisitions of medieval art by American museums [photos]. *Gesta* 24 no 2:169-174 1985.

PARKER, Elizabeth C, ed. Recent acquisitions of medieval art by American museums [figs]. *Gesta* 26 no 1:79-80 1987.

PARKER, Everett C, and Kennedy, William B. Report of the Study Commission on Theology, Education, and the Electronic Media [NCC, 1987]. *Rel Ed* 82:163-186 Spr 1987.

PARKER, Everett C *see* Kennedy, William B, jt auth

PARKER, S Thomas. Peasants, pastoralists and *Pax Romana*: a different view [reply to E Banning, no 261:25-50 F 1986; rejoinder, pp 52-54]. *A S O R Bul* no 265:35-51 F 1987.

PARKIN-SPEER, Diane. Robert Browne: rhetorical iconoclast. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:519-529 1987.

PARKS, Sharon. Global complexity and young adult formation: implications for religious and professional education. *Rel Intel Life* 4:86-104 Spr 1987.

PARLIER, I, and Parlier, J L. Quelques études récentes sur Jean [1977-1984; bibliog]. *Foi Vie* 86:91-96 S 1987.

PARMENOV, A. Meeting heads and representatives of churches and religious assoc in USSR dedicated to International Yr of Peace [N 18 1986, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:37-42 1987.

PARPOLA, Simo *see* Neumann, J, jt auth

PARRETT, John. Response to Professor Marc Spindler ["Visa for witness", 3 no 1:51-60 1986]. *Miss St* 4 no 1:68-69 1987.

PARRISH, Geoffrey. In defence of the eleven. *Faith Freedom* 40:91-94 Sum 1987.

PARROTT, Douglas M. Gnosticism and Egyptian religion. *Nov Test* 29:73-93 Ja 1987.

PARROTT, Robert E. One day in August [personal perspective]. *Chr Cent* 104:679-680 Ag 12-19 1987.

PARROTT, Rod. Evangelism in the future tense. *Mid-Stream* 26:371-378 Jl 1987.

PARROTT, Rod. Principles and methods in future evangelism. *Impact (Claremont)* no 18:53-62 1987.

PARROTT, Rod, ed. Evangelism in the future tense: aspects of a comprehensive program for the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) to the year 2010. *Impact (Claremont)* no 18:1-74 1987*.
Contents: Theory and practice of holistic evangelization, by G Nestlerode. The church in the twenty-first century: religion in the future tense, by J W Smith. The gospel of the Disciples and the 21st century, by E Gibbs. The future of Disciples evangelism: particular ethnic and racial groups, by R Parrott. The electronic media as a tool for evangelization, by K Ermoian and S Harry.

PARSHALL, Phil. How spiritual are missionaries? *Ev Miss Q* 23:8-16 Ja 1987.

PARSONS, Jim. Common ground for curriculum in Christian education. *Chr Ed J* 8 no 1:45-53 1987.

PARSONS, Michael. The new creation. *Expos T* 99:3-4 O 1987.

PARSONS, Mikeal C. Narrative closure and openness in the plot of the Third Gospel: the sense of an ending in Luke 24:50-53 [exegetical tables]. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:201-223 1986.

PARSONS, Mikeal C. Reading Talbert: new perspectives on Luke-Acts [bibliog, appendixes (SBL Luke-Acts Group programs)]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 687-720 1987.

PARSONS, Paul F. The fourth "R": are Christian schools simply mirroring a nostalgic past, or producing leaders for tomorrow? *Chr T* 31:21-27 S 4 1987.

PARTEE, Charles. Calvin's central dogma again. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2: 191-199 1987.

PARVEY, Constance F. Homeless women: priorities, private aid and public commitment. *Chr Cris* 47:94-96 Mr 16 1987.

PASHAN, Tobias. Jesus in Islam. *Sevartham* 12:127-139 1987.

PASQUARIELLO, Ronald D. The skewing of America: disparities in wealth and income. *Chr Cent* 104:164-166 F 18 1987.

PASQUARIELLO, Ronald D *see* Rybeck, Walter, jt auth

PASTERNAK, Beatrice. De-mythologizing creation. *Witness* 70:10-11 Jl-Ag 1987.

PASTNER, Stephen. Cultural barriers to Pakistan's quest for unity. *J Dev Soc* 3:25-45 Ap 1987.

PASTOR, Félix Alejandro. La lógica de lo inefable: una teoría teológica del lenguaje sobre Dios. *Est Eccles* 58:21-53 Ja-Mr 1983.

PASTOR, Félix Alejandro. Ministerios laicales y comunidades de base: la renovación pastoral de la Iglesia en América Latina. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:267-305 1987.

PASTOR-RAMOS, Federico. El magisterio universal y la exégesis en el último siglo. *Est Eccles* 57:307-327 Jl-S 1982.

PASTOR-RAMOS, Federico. La muerte por otros en el mundo grecoromano. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:145-153 Ja-Je 1987.

PATEL, Tulsi. Women's work and their status: dialectics of subordination and assertion [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 37:126-149 Ap-Je 1987.

PATERSON, Robert M. Gepsultra anniversary - (Indonesia). *Ref W* 39 no 6:734-735 1987.

PATERSON, Robert M. The Swedish Mission Covenant Church (SMF) - investing in youth. *Ref W* 39 no 6:720-729 1987.

PATERSON, Robert M. The United Church of Christ in the Philippines: a historical panorama. *Ref W* 39 no 6:729-735 1987.

PATEY, Edward H. The pastor's opportunities; pt 4: Special occasions, 1. *Expos T* 98:292-296 Jl 1987.

PATEY, Edward H. The pastor's opportunities, pt 5: Special occasions, 2. *Expos T* 98:323-327 Ag 1987.

PATHIL, Kuncheria. Unity in diversity: the Christian model of unity. *J Dharma* 12:36-56 Ja-Mr 1987.

PATOCK, Coelestin. The bishops of the Moscow Patriarchate today [photos]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:278-290 Wint 1987.

PATRICH, Joseph. The *mesibbah* of the temple according to the tractate *Middot* [appendix, diags, plate]. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:215-233 1986.

PATRICK, Anne E. Rosamond rescued: George Eliot's critique of sexism in *Middlemarch*. *J Rel* 67:220-238 Ap 1987.

PATRICK, Arthur N. Seventh-day Adventist history in the South Pacific: a review of sources [bibliog]. *J Rel Hist* 14:307-326 Je 1987.

PATRICK, Dale, and Patrick, Mary W. Fundamental issues of authority in the church today. *Mid-Stream* 26:324-331 Jl 1987.

PATTE, Daniel. A structural exegesis of 2 Corinthians 2:14-7:4 with special attention on 2:14-3:6 and 6:11-7:4. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:23-49 1987.

PATTERSON, Ben. The judgment mentality [AIDS victims]. *Chr T* 31:16-17 Mr 20 1987.

PATTERSON, Bob E. Revelation and the Bible. *Per Rel St* 14:19-29 Wint 1987.

PATTERSON, J Daniel. "Gods determinations": the occasion, the audience, and Taylor's hope for New England. *Early Am Lit* 22:63-81 Spr 1987.

PATTERSON, Richard D. The psalm of Habakkuk [Hab 3:3-15]. *Grace Th J* 8:163-194 Fall 1987.

PATTISON, E Mansell *see* Hyer, Lee, jt auth

PATTISON, George. Jung, Kierkegaard and the eternal feminine. *Th* 90: 430-440 N 1987.

PATTISON, George. Kierkegaard as novelist. *Lit Th* 1:210-220 S 1987.

PATTON, John H. An experiential theory of selfhood and relationality: implications for Pastoral care and counseling [review article]. *J Past Care* 41:361-369 D 1987.

PATTON, John H. Loyalty and commitment in the care of the family. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:1-11 O 1987.

PATTON, John H. Sixteen years of editorials: a clinical and narcissistic reflection [editorial]. *J Past Care* 41:293-298 D 1987.

PAUL, Glendora B. Presbyterian missionaries and the women of India during the nineteenth century [repr fr *J Pres H* 62:230-236 Fall 1984]. *Ind Ch H R* 20:118-126 D 1986.

PAUL, M J. The order of Melchizedek (Ps 110:4 and Heb 7:3). *West Th J* 49:195-211 Spr 1987.

PAUL, Thomas H. Facing fear on the front. *Military Chap R* 16:51-62 Sum 1987.

PAULHUS, Normand J. Uses and misuses of the term "social justice" in the Roman Catholic tradition. *J Rel Ethics* 15:261-282 Fall 1987.

PAULIEN, Jon. Allusions, exegetical method, and the interpretation of Revelation 8:7-12 [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. *A U Sem St* 25:306 Aut 1987.

PAULSELL, William O. Stress in the ministry. *Lex Th Q* 22:16-25 Ja 1987.

PAULUS, Jean Michel. Droit et loi dans un groupe charismatique. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:28-37 1987.

PAVER, John E. Reflections on field education. *Lex Th Q* 22:44-53 Ap 1987.

PAVLOWITCH, Stevan K. The church of Macedonia: "limited autocephaly" or schism? *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:42-59 1987.

PAVUR, Claude N. The grain is ripe: parabolic meaning in Mark 4:26-29. *Bib Th Bul* 17:21-23 Ja 1987.

PAWLIKOWSKI, John T. From tension to new understanding [Catholic-Jewish relations]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:36-38 Aut 1987.

PAWLIKOWSKI, John T. The prophetic gamble. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:40-42 1987.

PAWLIKOWSKI, John T. The Vatican and Israel: full recognition now. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:57-58 1987.

PAYCHÈRE, François. Les juristes doivent-ils former le carré: quelques réflexions sur les apports de la logique et de la sémiotique [bibliog, diags]. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:323-339 1987.

PAYNE, Barbara P. Sex and the elderly: no laughing matter in religion. *J Rel Aging* 3:141-152 Fall-Wint 1986.

PAYNE, Harry C. Deciphering the stones of Môtiers [religious persecution of Jean Jacques Rousseau]. *Eighteenth Cent Life* ns 11:61-77 My 1987.

PAYNE, Harry C. The significant form of Roger Fry. *Sound* 70:33-63 Spr-Sum 1987.

PAZDAN, Mary Margaret. Nicodemus and the Samaritan woman: contrasting models of discipleship. *Bib Th Bul* 17:145-148 O 1987.

PAZMIÑO, Robert W. Curriculum foundations. *Chr Ed J* 8 no 1:31-44 1987.

PEABODY, David Barrett. In retrospect and prospect [review article]. *Perkins J* 40:9-16 Ap 1987.

PEARCE, John. Unity in holiness. *Chmn* 101 no 3:263-270 1987.

PEARL, Leon. The misuse of Anselm's formula for God's perfection. *Rel St* 22:355-365 S-D 1986.

PEARLMAN, Daniel. The vision dispenser [fiction]. *St Myst* 10:45-49 Sum 1987.

PEARSON, Birger A. Early Christianity and gnosticism: a review essay. *Rel St R* 13:1-8 Ja 1987.

PEARSON, Birger A. Jewish sources in gnostic literature. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:422-454 1986.

PECK, Abraham J. That other "peculiar institution": Jews and Judaism in the nineteenth century South. *Mod Jud* 7:99-114 F 1987.

PECORELLA, Paolo Emilio, and Salvani, Mirjo. Tell Barri-Kahat [Syria; figs]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:128-130 1985.

PEDEN, Creighton. B E Meland's philosophy of religion. *Iliff R* 44:27-38 Fall 1987.

PEERMAN, Dean. Cory Aquino: religious newsmaker no 1 [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:3-4 Ja 7 1987.

PEERMAN, Dean. The restoration of Maurice McCrackin. *Chr Cent* 104: 998-1000 N 11 1987.

PEERMAN, Dean. Twenty-two years in Castro's prisons [review essay; *Against all hope*, by A Valladares]. *Chr Cent* 104:1029-1033 N 18 1987.

PEIFEN, Jiang. Women and evangelism in the Chinese church. *Missiology* 15:365-369 Jl 1987.

PEIRES, J B. The central beliefs of the Xhosa cattle-killing. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:43-63 1987.

PELIKAN, Jaroslav. Speak of the devil. *Commentary* 83:63-66 Ap 1987.

PELLAUER, Mary. Consuming passions [perspective]. *Chr Cris* 47:301-302 S 28 1987.

PELLAUER, Mary. The devil made me do it. *Chr Cris* 47:182-183 My 18 1987.

PELLAUER, Mary. Dislocation and relocation [psychological effects]. *Chr Cris* 47:110-111 Ap 6 1987.

PELLAUER, Mary. Is there a gender gap in heaven? *Chr Cris* 47:60-61 Mr 2 1987.

PELLAUER, Mary. Pornography: an agenda for the churches. *Chr Cent* 104:651-655 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987.

PELLAUER, Mary. Sex, power, and the family of God [clergy, sexual abuse]. *Chr Cris* 47:47-50 F 16 1987.

PELLAUER, Mary. Truths to tell [perspective, Sunday sermons, lay listeners]. *Chr Cris* 47:374-375 N 9 1987.

PELLEGRINO, Edmund D. Ethics in a science curriculum. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:34-36 Mr-Ap 1987.

PELLEGRINO, Edmund D. Professional ethics: moral decline or paradigm shift? *Rel Intel Life* 4:21-39 Spr 1987.

PELLER, Gary. Creation, evolution, and the new South. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:72-76 1987.

PELLER, Gary. Reason and the mob: the politics of representation. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:28-31+ 1987.

PELLI, Moshe. The revival of the literary genre of religious disputation in Hebrew Haskalah: Isaac Satanow's *Divrei Rivot* [Eng abst]. *Hebr St* 28:133-145 1987.

PELLOW, Deborah. Solidarity among Muslim women in Accra, Ghana. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:489-506 1987.

PELLS, Paul W. The lordship of Christ [sermon, Sunday after Ascension; Phil 2:11]. *Expos T* 98:212-213 Ap 1987.

PELPHREY, Brant. Areopagus: mission in the marketplace. *Areopagus* 11: 3-7 Fall 1987.

PELTENBURG, E J. Lemba archaeological project, Cyprus, 1985 [map, figs]. *Levant* 19:221-224 1987.

PEMARE, Alfred Louis de. Joseph dans le Coran: lecture de la sourate 12. *Foi Vie* 86:36-59 Ap 1987.

PEMENT, Eric *see* Foster, Richard J, jt auth

PENCE, Gary. Response [to J C Rochelle, "Ends, means, and diversions in theological education", pp 423-421]. *Curr Th Miss* 14:430-431 D 1987.

PENNANT, David F. Alliteration in some texts of Genesis. *Biblica* 68 no 3: 390-392 1987.

PENNELL, C R. Women and colonialism in Morocco: the Rif 1916-1926. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:107-118 1987.

PENNER, Hans H. Rationality and religion: problems in the comparison of modes of thought. *J A A R* 54:645-671 Wint 1986.

PENNYBACKER, Albert M. Future possibilities: structures through which love can be expressed. *Mid-Stream* 26:427-436 Jl 1987.

PEPERZAK, Adrien. Une introduction à la lecture de *Totalité et infini*: commentaire de "La philosophie et l'idée de l'infini" [Eng abst]. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:191-218 Ap 1987.

PERDUE, Leo G. Job's assault on creation [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:295-315 1987.

PEREDA, Carlos, and Prada, Miguel Angel de. The breakdown of religious debates in Spain in the 80's, tr by P MacGreal [religious orientation of various sectors of society]. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:347-362 1986.

PEREIRA DE QUEIROZ, Maria Isaura. Evoluçao religiosa e criaçao: os cultos sincreticos brasileiros [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 2:7-25 1986.

PÉREZ-AGOTE, Alfonso. The role of religion in the definition of a symbolic conflict: religion and the Basque problem. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:419-435 1986.

PERI, Israel. Der Weggefährte. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:127-131 1987.

PERKINS, H Wesley. Parental religion and alcohol use problems as intergenerational predictors of problem drinking among college youth [figs, tables]. *J S S R* 26:340-357 S 1987.

PERKINS, John. My debt of gratitude. *Fund J* 6:20-23 F 1987.

PERKINS, Pheme. Christology, friendship and status: the rhetoric of Philippians. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:509-520 1987.

PERKINS, Pheme. Jesus: God's wisdom. *Word World* 7:273-280 Sum 1987.

PERKINS, Pheme *see* Swidler, Arlene A, jt auth

PERKINS, Richard, and Sayers, Brian. Between alienation and anomie: the integration of sociology and Christianity. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:122-142 1987.

PERKINS, Robert L, ed. [Festschrift for Dale Moody]. *Per Rel St* 14:3-140 Wint 1987*.

Contents: Dale Moody: Bible teacher extraordinaire, by E G Hinson. Revelation and the Bible, by B E Patterson. The dynamic nature of the triune God, by E C Rust. The mystery of the cross, by F Humphreys. Hermeneutics, theology, and the Holy Spirit, by L Hart. The problem of apostasy in New Testament theology, by I H Marshall. Dale Moody's ecclesiology, by W E Ward. Theology, Christology, and eschatology, by E F Tupper. The ethics of Dale Moody, by P M Simmons. Bibliography, by P M Debusman.

PERKO, F Michael. John Carroll: father of American Catholicism. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:350-354 Fall 1987.

PERLMAN, Isadore *see* Gunneweg, Jan, jt auth

PERRETT, Roy W. Rebirth [pre-existence and personal identity in Indian religious thought]. *Rel St* 23:41-57 Mr 1987.

PERRETT, Roy W. William James on rationality and religious belief. *Scot J Rel St* 8:35-52 Spr 1987.

PERRIMAN, Andrew. Typology in Paul. *Th* 90:200-206 My 1987.

PERRIN, Michel. Shamanistic symptoms or symbols: a case of indetermination (the body of the Guajiro shaman). *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:567-580 1987.

PERRINJAQUET, Alain, ed and tr *see* Kant, Immanuel

PERROT, Dominique. The development worker's sensitization: for a cultural decentration and centration. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:2-10 Ap-Je 1987.

PERRY, Dennis R. Autobiographical role-playing in Edward Johnson's *Wonder-working providence*. *Early Am Lit* 22:291-305 Wint 1987.

PERRY, Edwin M. Before the troops: sermons to militias, 1763-1775. *Military Chap R* 16:9-22 Fall 1987.

PERSAUD, Winston D. The marginalized: makers of history. *Curr Th Miss* 14:354-360 O 1987.

PERSONS, Donald. The pain of the North American heart: reflections on a recent ecumenical student gathering. *TSF Bul* 10:29-31 Mr-Ap 1987.

PETER, Carl J. Polarization, ecumenism and memories. *Worship* 61:425-427 S 1987.

PETER, Martin, and Widmer, Gabriel. On the relation between Protestant theology and natural science. *Com Via* 29:185-197 Wint 1986.

PETERCA, Vladimir. Ein midraschartiges Auslegungsbeispiel zugunsten Salomos: 1 Kön 8:12-13 - 3 Reg 8:53a. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:270-275 1987.

PETERMAN, Janet S. A pastoral and theological response to losses in pregnancy. *Chr Cent* 104:750-753 S 9-16 1987.

PETERS, Alan. Translating liturgy into "the work of the people": the use of congregational proclamation in public worship [bibliog]. *Direction* 16:68-79 Spr 1987.

PETERS, Carol D. *Zygon*: twenty-year indexes (1965-85). *Zygon* 22 (spec issue):62-141 1987.

PETERS, Karl E. The contours of an emerging territory: impressions of twenty years of *Zygon: Journal of Religion and Science*. *Zygon* 22 (spec issue):43-61 1987.

PETERS, Karl E, ed. Freedom, determinism, and human purpose in evolutionary perspective. *Zygon* 22:397-510 D 1987*.
Contents: Freedom and determinism: a contemporary discussion, by L P Pojman. Darwinism and determinism, by M Ruse. On the evolution of human freedom, K Schmitz-Moormann. Autonomy and interrelatedness: Spinoza, Hume, and Vasubandhu, by W A Tomm. Evolution and the meaning of life, by W Grey. Religion and empiricism in the works of Peter Berger, by R C Fuller.

PETERS, Karl E, ed. Naturalism and theism [theology of H N Wieman]. *Zygon* 22:7-107 Mr 1987*.
Contents: Wieman's misunderstanding of Dewey: the *Christian Century* discussion, by M C Shaw. Theological naturalism and the nature of religion: on not begging the question, by C D Hardwick. Functionalism, fallibilism, and anti-foundationalism in Wieman's empirical theism, by N Frankenberry. How empirical is Wieman's theology, by T Inbody. Toward a general theory of human creativity, by M Sági and I Vitányi. Human wholeness in light of five types of psychic duality, by M Washburn. The primordial roots of being, by E C P Stewart.

PETERS, Karl E, ed. Relating science and religion: examples from Christianity. *Zygon* 22:279-376 S 1987*.
Contents: Acceptability criteria for work in theology and science, by N C Murphy. A generalized conception of text applied to both scientific and religious objects, by M Gerhart and A M Russell. Inaugurating postcritical philosophy: a Polanyian meditation on creation and conversion in Augustine's *Confessions*, by R M Keiser. Christian humanism and psychotherapy: a response to Bergin's antitheses, by J F Curry. Beliefs of a Christian minister in light of contemporary science, by M H Davis.

PETERS, Karl E, ed. Twentieth anniversary articles. *Zygon* 22 (spec issue): 3-141 1987*.
Contents: The Center for Advanced Study in Religion and Science, and *Zygon: Journal of Religion and Science* - a twenty-year view, by R W Burhoe. Reflections on the first twenty years of CASIRAS: a personal review, by M R Sutherland, Jr. The Center for Advanced Study in Religion and Science: a personal perspective, by G A Riggan. The challenge of the future to the science-religion dialogue, by D Browning. A Christian seminary's support for religion-science discussion, by W E Lesher. The contours of an emerging territory: impressions of twenty years of *Zygon: Journal of Religion and Science*, by K E Peters. Twenty-year indexes (1966-85), by C D Peters.

PETERS, Roger K. Self advocacy through participation in the Lord's Supper for persons who are conceptually non-expressive. *J Past Care* 41:221-232 S 1987.

PETERS, Ted. David Tracy: theologian to an age of pluralism. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:298-305 Fall 1987.

PETERS, Ted. The real world is the yet-to-be whole world. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:167-174 Sum 1987.

PETERS, Ted. Toward 2010: wholistic agendas for theology and ministry. *Word World* 7:167-178 Spr 1987.

PETERS, Ted. Trinity talk; pt 1. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:44-48 Wint 1987.

PETERS, Ted. Trinity talk; pt 2. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:133-139 Spr 1987.

PETERSEN, Andrew Duncan. Early Ottoman forts on the Darb Al-Hajj in Jordan, 1986. *Levant* 19:218-219 1987.

PETERSEN, Joan M. "Homo omnino Latinus": the theological and cultural background of Pope Gregory the Great [Greek influence]. *Speculum* 62:529-551 Jl 1987.

PETERSON, Barrie Alan *see* Madara, Edward J, jt auth

PETERSON, Carleton D. The charismatic movement in Covenant churches, 1986 [reply, T Nordlund, pp 61-64]. *Cov Q* 45:55-60 My 1987.

PETERSON, Eugene H. Christmas shame [cultural displays of religion, Jer 10:2-4]. *Chr T* 31:17-19 D 11 1987.

PETERSON, Eugene H. Contemplative exegesis [preprint]. *Ref J* 37:13-19 My 1987.

PETERSON, Eugene H. Eugene Peterson: a monk out of habit [interview by R Clapp]. *Chr T* 31:24-28 Ap 3 1987.

PETERSON, Eugene H. Holy luck [poem]. *Th Today* 44:95-102 Ap 1987.

PETERSON, Eugene H. Mastering ceremonies [pastors center stage where they can't be seen]. *Leadership* 8:88-91 Spr 1987.

PETERSON, Levi S. In defense of a Mormon erotica. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:122-127 Wint 1987.

PETERSON, Levi S. Juanita Brooks's *Quicksand and cactus*: the evolution of a literary memoir. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:145-155 Spr 1987.

PETERSON, Robert A. Christianity and the Constitution. *Fund J* 6:25,51-53 Jl-Ag 1987.

PETERSON, Robert A. William Brewster: spiritual father of his country [with reprint of 1617 letter to Sir Edwin Sandys]. *Fund J* 6:30-33 N 1987.

PETERSON, Stephen L. Life begins at 40: the institutional context of ATLA [Presidential address]. *A T L A Pro* 41:148-155 1987.

PETERSON, Tom. Child survival: an achievable goal in hunger relief. *Chr Cent* 104:594-595 Jl 1-8 1987.

PETERSON, William, Jr. The Evangelical Covenant Church and the ministry of healing: reclaiming the ministry of healing today. *Cov Q* 45:71-77 My 1987.

PETKEVICH, Vladimir. Iconography and churches dedicated to the Orthodox Prince Saint Daniil of Moscow [ils, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:20-24 1987.

PETLYUCHENKO, Viktor, and Kyrlezhev, A. 30th anniversary of the Alexandrian Orthodox Church metochion in Odessa. *J Moscow Patr* no 12: 52-54 1986.

PETOCZ, Dani. An early Bronze Age site at Ain Ghazal, Amman [map, figs; death notice]. *Levant* 19:27-32 1987.

PETTEGREE, Andrew. The exile churches and the churches "under the cross": Antwerp and Emden during the Dutch revolt. *J Eccl H* 38:187-209 Ap 1987.

PETTEGREE, Andrew. The London exile community and the second sacramentarian controversy, 1553-1560. *Archiv Ref* 78:223-252 1987.

PETTERSEN, Alvyn L. The courage of Christ in the theology of Athanasius. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:363-377 1987.

PETTY, John *see* Nuechterlein, Anne Marie, jt auth

PEURSEN, C A van. Gospel and culture: experience and conceptualization. *Ec R* 39:187-191 Ap 1987.

PEZZALI, Amalia. Vasubandhu, l'autore dell'Abhidharmakośa. *St Miss* 36: 239-251 1987.

PFEIFER, Gerhard. "Ich bin in tiefe Wasser geraten, und die Flut will mich ersäufen" (Psalm 69:3) - Anregungen zur Aufarbeitung Sekundärliteratur. *Vet Test* 37:327-339 Jl 1987.

PFISTER, Lauren. Reconsidering the grounds for Buddhist-Christian dialogic communication J D'Arcy May's *Meaning, consensus and dialogue*. *Bud Chr St* 6:121-138 1986.

PHERIGO, Lindsey P. Death: the inevitable issue. *J Rel Aging* 3:63-73 Fall-Wint 1986.

PHIFER, James F *see* Rogers, James L, jt auth

PHILBECK, Ben F. The northern prophets: were they revolutionaries? *Faith Miss* 5:56-65 Fall 1987.

PHILIP, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. Christianity in India during western colonialism: conflict, reconciliation or adjustment. *Ind Ch H R* 21:15-27 Je 1987.

PHILIP, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. Church history in ecumenical perspective. *Ec R* 39:417-429 O 1987.

PHILIP, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. Religious pluralism and the search for national community. *Ind Ch H R* 21:7-14 Je 1987.

PHILIP, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. Some issues in ecumenism today. *Ind Ch H R* 21:57-82 Je 1987.

PHILIP, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. Theological tradition in India. *Ind Ch H R* 21:28-56 Je 1987.

PHILLIPS, Darlene M. Of politics and poplars [meditation]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:174-176 Wint 1987.

PHILLIPS, Dewi Z. The friends of Cleanthes: a correction [1 No 2,91-104 Ja 1985]. *Mod Th* 3:269-272 Ap 1987.

PHILLIPS, Roy D. The arrogance of humanism: a theist-humanist dialogue [repr fr *Rel Humanism* 17 Sum 1983; reply P Beattie, pp 38-39; rejoinder, pp 39-40]. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:35-38 1987.

PHILLIPS, Stephen H. Nishitani's Buddhist response to "nihilism" [bibliog]. *J A A R* 55:75-104 Spr 1987.

PHILLIPS-EDWARDS, Lucy. Aftermath of a contra massacre. *Witness* 70: 6-8 F 1987.

PHIPPEN, Angela *see* McKenzie, Judith, jt auth

PHIPPS, William E. Wets, drys, and damps [alcohol use]. *J Rel Health* 26: 240-244 Fall 1987.

PHIRI, Isabel Apawo. The future of missions in Malawi. *Int R Miss* 76:64-67 Ja 1987.

PHOUGIAS, Methodios G, Abp. *Oikonomia* as doctrinal leniency and intercommunion in the church fathers. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:15-19 1987.

PICADO G, Miguel. La Iglesia Católica costarricense en la crisis centroamericana. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:81-89 1986.

PIECUCH, Kevin. Ríos Montt: from president to full-time church elder. *Chr T* 31:46-47 F 20 1987.

PIERARD, Richard V. Flirting with Fletcher [editorial, Evangelical reaction to Oliver North hearings; reply, D L Pals and rejoinder, 37:7-8 D 1987]. *Ref J* 37:3-4 S 1987.

PIERARD, Richard V. John R Mott and the rift in the ecumenical movement during World War I. *J Ec St* 23:601-620 Fall 1986.

PIERARD, Richard V. Separation of church and state in the United States and German Constitutions. *Fides H* 19:47-62 Je-Jl 1987.

PIERCE, Ronald W. Male/female leadership and Korah's revolt: an analogy? *J Ev Th S* 30:3-10 Mr 1987.

PIERCE, Susan E. Christic lawsuit exposes secret war. *Witness* 70:6-9+ S 1987.

PIERCE, Susan E. Former employee haunts GE. *Witness* 70:14-16 Ap 1987.

PIERCE, Susan E, and Suhor, Mary Lou. Celebrating 70 years. *Witness* 70:1+ Ja 1987 [See author entry for F-D contents]*.
Contents: The first decade, 1917-1926: some disturbing parallels to the 1980s [pp 12-14 F]. Unheralded editor comes to light through son [Charles J Shutt; pp 18-19 Mr]. 1927 to 1931: from boom to bust [pp 20-23 Ap]. 1932 to 1936: the gathering clouds of war [pp 20-22 My]. 1937 to 1941: the roar of bombs [pp 22-24 Je]. 1942 to 1951: war, hot and cold [pp 22-24 Jl-Ag]. Remembering the "Old Man" [William B Spofford, p 20-22 S]. 1962 to 1966: Times they were a'changing' [pp 24-25 N]. 1967 to 1972: Revolution in the air [pp 16-18 D].

PIERCE, T Burton. Jewishness and Pentecostal worship. *Paraclete* 21:1-4 Sum 1987.

PIERSMA, Harry L. The use of the millon clinical multiaxial inventory in the evaluation of seminary students. *J Psych Th* 15:227-233 Fall 1987.

PIETERSE, Hennie J C. 'N Geloofwaardige kerk in die krisis [Eng abst]. *Th Ev* 20:50-56 Mr 1987.

PIETRANTONIO, Ricardo. Aspectos evangelizadores de Mateo 10. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 3:129-153 1987.

PIGGIN, Stuart. Writing the history of the church in a secular, pluralist society: Reed's theory and the relevance of ecclesiological developments [bibliog]. *St Mark R* no 129:20-32 Mr 1987.

PILHOFER, Peter. Harnack and Goodspeed: two readers of Codex Parisinus Graecus 450 [texts of Justin Martyr]. *Second Cent* 5:233-242 Wint 1985-1986.

PILLAY, Gerald J. Pentecostalism with a South African community: the question of social change. *Miss St* 4 no 2:39-51 1987.

PILLSBURY, Barbara L K. Muslim population in China according to the 1982 census. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:231-233 Ja 1984.

PIMEN (SERGEY ISVEKOV MIKHAILOVICH), Patr of Moscow. Christmas message to the archpastors, pastors, and all the faithful chldren of the Russian Orthodox Church. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:2-3 1986.

PIMEN (SERGEY ISVEKOV MIKHAILOVICH), Patr of Moscow. Decisions of the Holy Synod [Ja 23 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:3 1987.

PIMEN (SERGEY ISVEKOV MIKHAILOVICH), Patr of Moscow. Decisions of the Holy Synod [Mr 23 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:4-7 1987.

PIMEN (SERGEY ISVEKOV MIKHAILOVICH), Patr of Moscow. Decisions of the Holy Synod [My 12 1967]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:4-7 1987.

PIMEN (SERGEY ISVEKOV MIKHAILOVICH), Patr of Moscow. Interview by His Holiness Patriarch Pimen to Signore Alceste Santini of the Italian newspaper *Unita*. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:42-45 1986.

PIMEN (SERGEY ISVEKOV MIKHAILOVICH), Patr of Moscow. Letter to Pope John Paul II [Day of Prayer for Peace, Assisi, 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:5-6 1987.

PIMEN (SERGEY ISVEKOV MIKHAILOVICH), Patr of Moscow. Message from His Holiness Patr Pimen of Moscow and All Russia to His Beatitude Parthenios III, Pope and Patr of Alexandria and all Africa. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:2-3 1987.

PIMEN (SERGEY ISVEKOV MIKHAILOVICH), Patr of Moscow. Message on the 650th anniversary of the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra (1337-1987). *J Moscow Patr* no 7:2-4 1987.

PIMEN (SERGEY ISVEKOV MIKHAILOVICH), Patr of Moscow. Message to His Beatitude Patriarch Teoctist of All Romania [on occasion of enthronization]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:5 1987.

PIMEN (SERGEY ISVEKOV MIKHAILOVICH), Patr of Moscow. Message to the participants in the graduation ceremony at the Moscow Theological Seminary and precentorial courses of the MTA [My 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:32 1987.

PIMEN (SERGEY ISVEKOV MIKHAILOVICH), Patr of Moscow. Message to the participants in the Round Table Conference ["Common Security and Moral-Ethical Values", Moscow, Mr 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:20-21 1987.

PIMEN (SERGEY ISVEKOV MIKHAILOVICH), Patr of Moscow. Sermon before the New Year moleben in the Patriarchal Cathedral of the Epiphany. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:6-7 1987.

PIMEN (SERGEY ISVEKOV MIKHAILOVICH), Patr of Moscow. Sermon for Forgiveness Sunday [Mr 16 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:30 1986; *Sourozh* no 27:1-2 F 1987.

PIMEN (SERGEY ISVEKOV MIKHAILOVICH), Patr of Moscow, and German, Patr. Communique by the primates of the Russian and Serbian Orthodox Churches [visit of Patr German to Soviet Union, S 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:9-11 1986.

PIMENTA, Simon, Abp. Circular to the member of the hierarchy of India [regarding inter-ritual questions]. *Chr Orient* 8:140 S 1987.

PINEDA CAMACHO, Roberto. Historia y tradición oral en el bajo Caquetá: el dueño de la Metalurgia. *Revista Javeriana* 98:129-136 Ag 1982.

PINES, Shlomo, and Harvey, Warren Zev. To behold the stars and the heavenly bodies [tr fr Hebrew by D Grenimann]. *Immanuel* no 20:33-37 Spr 1986.

PINK, Catherine *see* O'Grady, Paul, jt auth

PINNOCK, Clark H. Catholic, Protestant, and Anabaptist: principles of biblical interpretation in selected communities. *Breth in Christ* 9:264-275 D 1986.

PINNOCK, Clark H. Fire, then nothing [with reply by D F Wells]. *Chr T* 31:40-42 Mr 20 1987.

PINNOCK, Clark H. Pursuit of Utopia, betrayal of the poor. *Crux* 23:5-14 D 1987.

PINNOCK, Clark H. Who are the Evangelicals in Canada? *Ecumenism* no 85:4-5 Mr 1987.

PINNOCK, Clark H *see* Mavrodes, George I, jt auth

PIÑÓN, Francisco. Antonio Gramsci y el anfisis del fenómeno religioso. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:63-79 1987.

PINSKER, Sanford. Jewish culture: unfinished business. *Judaism* 36:233-237 Spr 1987.

PIPER, John. Just say no to condom ads [Speaking out]. *Chr T* 31:16 S 4 1987.

PIPER, John F, Jr. Robert E Speer: his call and the missionary impulse, 1890-1900 [photo]. *Am Pres* 65:97-108 Sum 1987.

PIPES, Daniel. Arab vs Arab over Palestine. *Commentary* 84:17-25 Jl 1987.

PIPPERT, Wesley G. Seeking justice through nonviolent resistance [West Bank]. *Chr T* 31:53-54 Mr 20 1987.

PIRENNE, Jacqueline. Les travaux de la mission archéologique allemande au Nord-Yémen. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:119-134 1984.

PIRZADA, Sayd Sharafuddin. Address by General Secretary of the Organization of the Islamic Conference [int forum, "For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", Moscow, F 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:41-43 1987.

PITARD, Wayne T. Is the area of Apum-Damascus mentioned in the Mari archives [bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 264:73-77 N 1986.

PITARD, Wayne T. RS 34 126: notes on the text [translit; photos; figs; pp 111-155]. *Maarav* 4:75-86,111-155 Spr 1987.

PITIRIM, Abp of Volokolamsk *see* Nechayev, Pitirim, Abp

PITTENGER, Norman. The priority of the aesthetic. *Faith Freedom* 40:21-29 Spr 1987.

PITTENGER, Norman. Proceeding with process theology. *Faith Freedom* 40:121-125 Aut 1987.

PITTENGER, Norman. Understanding the world and the faith. *Th* 90:177-186 My 1987.

PITTMAN, Don A. What is a historian of religions like you doing in a theological place like this: the role of *Religionswissenschaft* in the seminary. *Encount* 48:309-323 Sum 1987.

PLACHER, William C. Paul Ricoeur and postliberal theology: a conflict of interpretations. *Mod Th* 4:35-52 O 1987.

PLACIDE, Archimandrite *see* Deseille, Placide

PLAISTED, Robert L. The homogeneous unit debate: its value orientations and changes. *Ev Q* 59:215-233 Jl 1987.

PLANK, Karl A. Broken continuities: night and white crucifixion. *Chr Cent* 104:963-966 N 4 1987.

PLANK, Karl A. Raging wisdom: a banner of defiance unfurled. *Judaism* 36: 323-330 Sum 1987.

PLANTINGA, Alvin. Justification and theism. *Faith Phil* 4:403-426 O 1987.

PLANTINGA, Alvin. Sheehan's shenanigans: how theology becomes tomfoolery [reply, D E Timmer, 37:9-10 Je; rejoinder 37:10-11 S 1987]. *Ref J* 37: 19-25 Ap 1987.

PLANTINGA, Alvin, ed. Philosophy from a Christian perspective. *Faith Phil* 4:365-505 O 1987*.
Contents: Theism, platonism, and the metaphysics of mathematics, by C Menzel. Nomo(theo)logical necessity, by D Ratzsch. Justification and theism, by A Plantinga. A Theistic conception fo probability, by R Otte. Vocation, by R M Adams. Why animals don't speak, by N Wolterstorff. Duns Scotus on the goodness of God, by M M Adams.

PLASKETT, Douglas. Taste and see: a communion sermon [Ps 34:8]. *Chr Ministry* 18:32-33 My 1987.

PLATELLE, Henri. Expositions et histoire religieuse [4 museum expositions in France, 1986-1987]. *M Sci Rel* 44:29-33 Mr 1987.

PLATON, Archimandrite. Ethical and peace service of the Russian Orthodox Church. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:63-68 1987.

PLATON, Archimandrite. Theological arguments for peace. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:70-74 1986.

PLATTEN, Stephen. Diaphanous thought: spirituality and theology in the work of Austin Farrer. *Angl Th R* 69:30-50 Ja 1987.

PLATZNER, Robert L. Reflections on the Bath Kol. *St Myst* 10:50-62 Sum 1987.

PLAUT, W Gunther. Living in two worlds - Reform Judaism in the diaspora. *Judaism* 36:187-194 Spr 1987.

PLEASANTS, Phyllis R. What do you see [sermon; Mk 8:22-25]. *Chr Ministry* 18:27-28 Ja 1987.

PLEASANTS, Phyllis R. What youth need from adults [2 Sam 18:24-33]. *Chr Ministry* 18:29-30 Jl 1987.

PLEINS, J David. Poverty in the social world of the wise [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 37:61-78 1987.

PLESS, John T. Martin Luther: preacher of the cross. *Concor Th Q* 51:83-101 Ap-Jl 1987.

PLEVNIK, Joseph. The eyewitnesses of the risen Jesus in Luke 24. *C B Q* 49:90-103 Ja 1987.

PLOCH, Donald R. Methods for the time being [R N Bellah, N Luhmann, R Wuthnow]. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:43-51 Mr 1987.

PLOIESTEANU, Nifon. The Romanian Orthodox Church and the ecumenical movement: an assessment of 25 years of membership in WCC. *Ec R* 39: 352-355 Jl 1987.

PLONGERON, Bernard. La déchristianisation a-t-elle une histoire: notes pour réflexion méthodologique. *S R* 16 no 2:205-220 1987.

PLOU, Dafne Sabanes de. A sign of hope [new ecumenical group in Argentina is exploring the participation of women in the life of the church]. *One World* no 131:4-5 D 1987.

PLUEDDEMANN, James E. Curriculum improvement through evaluation. *Chr Ed J* 8 no 1:55-60 1987.

PLUEDDEMANN, James E. Needed: an enlarged view of church growth. *Ev Miss Q* 23:32-38 Ja 1987.

PLUEDDEMANN, James E, ed. Curriculum development. *Chr Ed J* 8 no 1:7-84 1987*.
Contents: The state of the art in evangelical curriculum publishing, by K Lewis. The illusion of change in curriculum, by J C Wilhoit. Curriculum foundations, by R W Pazmiño. Common ground for curriculum in Christian education, by J Parsons. Curriculum improvement through evaluation, by J E Plueddemann. Thinking like a Christian: an evangelical analysis of rationality, K O Gangel. The source of male/female differences and their implications for Christian nurture, by I E Schroeder.

POBEE, John S. Afro-Anglican: meaning and movement. *J Rel Thot* 44:35-54 Sum-Fall 1987.

POBEE, John S. Religion and politics in Ghana, 1972-1978 some case studies from the rule of General I K Acheampong. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:44-62 1987.

POBEE, John S. Rikedom och moral, några bibliska synpunkter; tr by Ida Renman [Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:1-6 1987.

POBEE, John S. Singing the Lord's song in a violent land: of apartheid and armed struggle. *One World* no 127:10-14 Jl-Ag 1987.

POBEE, John S. Theology and racism. *One World* no 124:4-6 Ap 1987.

POBEE, John S. Who are the poor: the Beatitudes as a call to community. *Risk Bk Ser* no 32:1-71 1987.

POCHET, Rosa María *see* Murillo Jiménez, Hugo, jt auth

POCOCK, Michael. Gaining long-term mileage from short-term programs. *Ev Miss Q* 23:154-160 Ap 1987.

POE, William Allen. The Reverend Edward Parker: the Yorkshire ministry, Manchester years. *Bapt Q* 32:154-172 O 1987.

POETKER, Katrina. The wrath of Yahweh [bibliog]. *Direction* 16:55-61 Fall 1987.

POGGI, Vincenzo. Joseph Ledit SJ (1898-1986): journal d'une mission en Russie (1926). *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:5-40 1987.

PÖHLMANN, Horst G. Zeitschriftenschau. *N Z Sys Th* Regular feature: 1987-.

POINTER, Richard W. American ideas on the relation of freedom and truth, 1760-1810. *Fides H* 19:20-31 Je-Jl 1987.

POIRIER, Paul Hubert. Les *Discours sur la providence* de Lazare bar Sabta. *J Th St* ns 38:431-435 O 1987.

POJMAN, Louis P. Freedom and determinism: a contemporary discussion. *Zygon* 22:397-417 D 1987.

POKORNY, Daniel H. What should be done for the man whom the king wishes to honor [sermon; Esther 6:4-9]. *Concor J* 13:249-251 Jl 1987.

POLEN, Nehemia. Divine weeping: Rabbi Kalonymos Shapiro's theology of catastrophe in the Warsaw ghetto [*Esh Kodesh* or *Fire of Holiness*]. *Mod Jud* 7:253-269 O 1987.

POLEN, Nehemia. Return our sacred books. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:65-66 1987.

POLETTO, Ivo. La pastoral de la tierra en el Brasil. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 46:1-27 1987.

POLISH, Daniel F. Auschwitz, Israel, the contemporary Jewish experience and the future of the dialogue. *Ec Trends* 16:41-46 Mr 1987.

POLISH, Daniel F. A painful legacy: Jews and Catholics struggle to understand Edith Stein and Auschwitz. *Ec Trends* 16:153-155 O 1987.

POLISH, Daniel F. Understanding religious pluralism. *Rel Intel Life* 4:50-63 Sum 1987.

POLIZZOTTO, Carolyn. The campaign against *The humble proposals* of 1652. *J Eccl H* 38:569-581 O 1987.

POLK, Thomas E II. The south portal of the cathedral at Le Mans: its place in the development of early Gothic portal composition [figs, photos]. *Gesta* 24 no 1:47-60 1985.

POLKINGHORNE, John C. Creation and the structure of the physical world. *Th Today* 44:53-68 Ap 1987.

POLKOW, Dennis. Method and criteria for historical Jesus research [comparative tables, fig]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:336-356 1987.

POLLARD, Alton B III. Religion, rock, and eroticism. *J Black Sac Music* 1: 47-52 Spr 1987.

POLLARD, Darla *see* Lentz, Kathleen, jt auth

POLLIS, Adamantia. The state, the law, and human rights in modern Greece. *Human Rights Q* 9:587-614 N 1987.

POLLOCK, David C. Welcome home: easing the pain of MK re-entry ["missionary kids"]. *Ev Miss Q* 23:278-283 Jl 1987.

POLOS, Nicholas C. A historian's vignette of Jesse Christian Brandt: a Christian gentleman of La Verne [Calif, 1893-1980]. *Breth Life* 32:93-103 Spr 1987.

POLSTER, Gary E. "To love work and dislike being idle": origins and aims of the Cleveland Jewish Orphan Asylum, 1868-1878 [photos]. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:127-156 N 1987.

POLZIN, Robert. The monarchy begins: 1 Samuel 8-10. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 120-143 1987.

POMEDLI, Michael. Beyond unbelief: early Jesuit interpretations of native religions. *S R* 16 no 3:275-287 1987.

POONOLY, Sebastian. Holy Father's letter to the bishops of India - a response. *Chr Orient* 8:169-174 D 1987.

PORATH, Yosef. Umm Khalid, Netanya, 1985-1986 [diag]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1: 57-59 1987.

PORTARO, Sam A. Before truth, the right fork: a theological reflection on ministry and manners. *Crit* 26:13-19 Aut 1987.

PORTARO, Sam A. Dorothy Parker: the grace in the mirror. *Rel Intel Life* 4:107-117 Spr 1987.

PORTARO, Sam A. On the stewardship of property. *Chr Cent* 104:846-847 O 7 1987.

PORTEN, Bezalel. Cowley 7 reconsidered [facsimiles]. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 1: 89-92 1987.

PORTEN, Bezalel, and Szubin, H Z. A dowry addendum (Kraeling 10) [Elephantine]. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:231-238 Ap-Je 1987.

PORTEN, Bezalel, and Szubin, H Z. Litigants in the Elephantine contracts: the development of legal terminology. *Maarav* 4:45-67 Spr 1987.

PORTEN, Bezalel *see* Szubin, H Z, jt auth

PORTER, Calvin L. Thinking our way into the future with truth behind our backs. *Mid-Stream* 26:306-316 Jl 1987.

PORTER, Calvin L. "Wise as serpents: innocent as doves" how shall we live? *Encount* 48:15-26 Wint 1987.

PORTER, David W. "Spreading the Word": aspects of the biblical basis of mission. *Chr Breth R* no 36:11-20 S 1985.

PORTER, Gareth. The Aquino government goes to war: from people power to "Vietnamization". *Chr Cris* 47:185-187 My 18 1987.

PORTER, H Boone. Day of the Lord: day of mystery [liturgical mystery]. *Angl Th R* 69:3-11 Ja 1987.

PORTERFIELD, Amanda. Feminist theology as a revitalization movement [bibliog]. *Soc Anal* 48:234-244 Fall 1987.

PORTOWICZ, David; Ben-Dor, Aviv; Kimhi, Robert. Relationships between ethnic, diagnostic, and demographic variables among emergency psychiatric referrals in Israel [tables]. *J Psych Jud* 11:209-221 Wint 1987.

POSNER, Prudence S. Strategies for the Left: solidarity for what [reply to H Boyte and S Evans, 1 no 1:49-55 1986; rejoinder, pp 73]. *Tikkun* 2 no 3: 68-70+ 1987.

POSPIELOVSKY, Dimitry. Russian nationalism and the Orthodox revival. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:291-309 Wint 1987.

POSTMAN, Neil. The blurring of childhood and the media. *Rel Ed* 82:293-295 Spr 1987.

POTTER, Gail DeBuse. A note on the Samuel Allis family: missionaries to the Pawnee, 1834-46. *Nebraska History* 67:1-7 Spr 1986.

POTTER, Harry. Remembering we forget: "Those doomed, conscripted, unvictorious ones" [public memory of war victims]. *Expos T* 99:4-7 O 1987.

POTTER, Philip. From missions to mission: reflections on seventy-five years of the IRM. *Int R Miss* 76:155-172 Ap 1987.

POULAT, Émile. Aujourd'hui il y a vingt siècles [popular religions and the figure of Jesus; Eng summary]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:53-63 Jl-S 1987.

POUPARD, Paul, Cardinal. A sincere dialogue creates fraternity. *Tripod* no 29:45-50 1985.

POWER, David N. Liturgical praxis: a new consciousness at the eye of worship. *Worship* 61:290-304 Jl 1987.

POWER, William L. *Homo religiosus*: from a semiotic point of view. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:65-81 1987.

POWER, William L. Myth, truth, and justification in religion. *Rel St* 22:447-458 S-D 1986.

POWLES, Marjorie A. Japanese women and the church. *Japan Chr Q* 53:5-14 Wint 1987.

POYARKOV, Yuvenaliy, Metr. Opening speech [int forum, "For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", Moscow, F 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:38-41 1987.

PRAAMSMA, Peter. Choosing the cross [Mk 8:34]. *Chr Ministry* 18:36 N-D 1987.

PRADA, Miguel Angel de *see* Pereda, Carlos, jt auth

PRADES, José A. Explication et irréductibilité de la religion: faut-il vraiment choisir entre Otto et Durkheim? *S R* 16 no 2:145-158 1987.

PRAEDER, Susan Marie. The problem of first person narration in Acts. *Nov Test* 29:193-218 Jl 1987.

PRAG, Kay. Decorative architecture in Ammon, Moab, and Judah [fig, photo]. *Levant* 19:121-127 1987.

PRAG, Kay. The Intermediate Early Bronze-Middle Bronze Age sequences at Jericho and Tell Iktanu reviewed. *A S O R Bul* no 264:61-72 N 1986.

PRANGER, Marinus Burcht. Figuurstudies: een beschrijving van Bernardus' tractaat *De gradibus humilitatis et superbiae. Ned T Tij* 41:99-117 Ap 1987.

PRANSCHKE, Sandra E. Share-a-home: a service to elders [program, Lutheran Social Service of Minnesota; table]. *J Rel Aging* 2:33-39 Sum 1986.

PRASAD, Veena. Salvation in the Gita and the Gospels. *Sevartham* 10:19-34 1985.

PRATER, Jeffrey S. Training Christian lay counselors in techniques of prevention and outreach. *J Psych Chr* 6:30-34 Sum 1987.

PRATSCHER, Wilhelm. Der Herrenbruder Jakobus und sein Kreis. *Ev Th* 47:228-244 My-Je 1987.

PRATT, Andrew L. Clement of Alexandria: Eucharist as gnosis. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:163-178 Sum 1987.

PRATT, Douglas. Charles Hartshorne and neoclassical theism: the relatedness of God. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:30-40 My 1987.

PRAVDOLYUBOV, Anatoliy. The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 10 [Liturgical practice]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:76-77 1986.

PRAVDOLYUBOV, Anatoliy. The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 11 [Liturgical practice]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:67-70 1986.

PRAVDOLYUBOV, Anatoliy. The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 12 [Liturgical practice]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:73-76 1987.

PRAVDOLYUBOV, Anatoliy. The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 13 [Liturgical practice]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:75-76+ 1987.

PRAVDOLYUBOV, Anatoliy. The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 14 [Liturgical practice]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:75-77 1987.

PRAVDOLYUBOV, Anatoliy. The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 8 [Liturgical practice]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:75-76 1986.

PRAVDOLYUBOV, Anatoliy. The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 9 [Liturgical practice]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:74-77 1986.

PREISWERK, Matías. Popular education and popular theological education: towards a definition of their spheres [repr, tr fr Spanish]. *Ministerial Formation* no 37:5-23 Mr 1987.

PREMI, Kusum K. Educational statistics: new perspectives in the light of national policy on education [India]. *Soc Action (India)* 37:174-182 Ap-Je 1987.

PRESSMAN, Richard S. Class positioning and Shays' Rebellion: resolving the contradictions of *The contrast. Early Am Lit* 21:87-102 Fall 1986.

PRESTON, Carol. Meaning and organization in religious experience: an exploratory study [tables]. *R Rel Res* 28:252-267 Mr 1987.

PRESTON, Eileen M. Psyche revisited: a contemporary view of feminine consciousness in the myth of Eros and Psyche. *Anima* 13:87-96 Spr 1987.

PRETORIUS, Hennie L. The goal of mission: God's kingdom or an earthly utopia: introductory remarks on theme of 1987 congress [S Africa Missiological Society]. *Missionalia* 15:3-6 Ap 1987.

PRETORIUS, Hennie L. The New Jerusalem: eschatological perspectives in African indigenous churches [reply, B A Mazibuko, pp 42-44]. *Missionalia* 15:31-41 Ap 1987.

PREUS, Jacob A O III. Liberation theology: basic themes and methodology. *Concor J* 13:6-26 Ja 1987.

PREUS, Klemet. Contemporary Christian music: an evaluation. *Concor Th Q* 51:1-18 Ja 1987.

PREUSS, Mary H, ed. Homage to Joaquín Medina Cabrera and José Tec Poot. *Let Am Ind Lit J* 3:1-58 Spr 1987*.
Contents: Memorias de Wolfgang Cordan 1909-1966. Mixtec narrative conventions and variations: problems in defining Codex Nuttall as Mixtec, by J L Furst. Sac Nicte: the abducted bride, by R G Rotsman. Creation that endured: three Tojolobal texts on origin, by J Brody.

PRIBBLE, Kathryn S *see* Chambers, Carl D, jt auth

PRICE, C P. Protestant principle/Catholic substance and Christian unity: an Anglican reflection. *Ec Trends* 16:160-162 O 1987.

PRICE, James D. A computer aid for textual criticism. *Grace Th J* 8:115-129 Spr 1987.

PRICE, James D. A computer-aided textual commentary on the book of Philippians [tables; figs]. *Grace Th J* 8:253-290 Fall 1987.

PRICE, Joseph L. Expressionism and ultimate reality: Paul Tillich's theology of art. *Sound* 69:479-498

PRICE, Joseph L *see* Sommerfeld, Helen, jt auth

PRICE, Robert M. The theological assumptions of open-mindedness. *Rel Humanism* 21:182-187 Aut 1987.

PRIDEAUX, Brian. Anglican diocesan and synodical responses to ARCIC I's *Final Report* [Canada]. *Ecumenism* no 88:3-7 D 1987.

PRIDEAUX, Brian. Anglican-Roman Catholic dialogue: some outstanding questions. *Ecumenism* no 88:30-32 D 1987.

PRIETO, Alfonso. Las garantías de la enseñanza de religión en las escuelas públicos. *Est Eccles* 62:419-439 Jl-D 1987.

PRIEUR, Jean Marc. Que prêcher à Noël [Jn l:l-18, Heb l:1-6, Phil 2:6-11, Matt l-1, and Lk 1-2]. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:545-549 1987.

PRINZ, Deborah R. A Geniza fragment attributed to Asher Ben Saul of Lunel: text and study [facsimiles, translit, tr]. *Hebr U C A* 57:121-212 1986.

PRITCHARD, Alwyn. Two sides to the Resurrection narratives [sermon, 2nd Sunday after Easter; Lk 24:37]. *Expos T* 98:207-208 Ap 1987.

PRITCHARD, John C. Reluctant agitators for justice. *Ch Soc* 78:67-69 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.

PROBST, Manfred. Ökumene im Gottesdienst: Entwicklungen seit dem 2ten Vatikanischen Konzil. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:229-239 1987.

PROCTER-SMITH, Marjorie. "Reorganizing victimization": the intersection between liturgy and domestic violence. *Perkins J* 40:17-27 O 1987.

PROPP, William H. On Hebrew *śāde(h)*, "highland". *Vet Test* 37:230-236 Ap 1987.

PROPP, William H. The skin of Moses' face - transfigured or disfigured? *C B Q* 49:375-386 Jl 1987.

PROVOST, James H. NCCB guidelines for receiving communion. *Worship* 61:223-230 My 1987.

PRUITT, Linda Carlisle. Ann Dumville: a woman of conviction [Illinois, 1795-1873]. *Meth H* 25:147-163 Ap 1987.

PRUYSER, Paul W. Where do we go from here: scenarios for the psychology of religion. *J S S R* 26:173-181 Je 1987.

PRYOR, John W. John 4:44 and the *patris* of Jesus [tradition of rejection at Nazareth]. *C B Q* 49:254-263 Ap 1987.

PUDDINGTON, Arch. Pol Pot in retrospect. *Commentary* 83:49-54 Ap 1987.

PUECH, Émile. Notes sur le manuscrit de *11QMelkîsédeq* [facsim; translit; tr; Eng summary]. *R Qumran* 12:483-513 N 1987.

PUECH, Émile. Notes sur le manuscrit des *Cantiques du Sacrifice du Sabbat* trouvé à Masada [facsim; tr]. *R Qumran* 12:575-583 N 1987.

PUENTE EGIDO, José. Los acuerdos entre Espanña y la Santa Sede del sistema constitucional español: su valor como tratados internacionales. *Est Ecles* 62:263-282 Jl-D 1987.

PUERTA RESTREPO, Mauricio. Fiestas religiosas entre los indígenas Paez. *Revista Javeriana* 96:135-149 Ag 1981.

PULLEN, John M. Malthus, Jesus, and Darwin. *Rel St* 23:233-246 Je 1987.

PULZER, Peter. Erasing the past: German historians debate the Holocaust. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:3-14 Aut 1987.

PUMMER, Reinhard. Αργαριζιν: a criterion for Samaritan provenance? *J St Jud* 18:18-25 Je 1987.

PUMMER, Reinhard. Samaritan amulets from the Roman-Byzantine period and their wearers [list of all known amulets]. *R Bib* 94:251-263 Ap 1987.

PUN, Pattle P T. A theology of progressive creationism. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:9-19 Mr 1987.

PUNT, Neal. All are saved except. *Chr T* 31:43-44 Mr 20 1987.

PURTILL, Richard L. Alpha and beta virtues and vices. *Faith Phil* 4:319-329 Jl 1987.

PURTILO, Ruth B. Rural health care: the forgotten quarter of medical ethics [bibliog, photos]. *Second Opinion* 6:11-33 1987.

PURTLE, Carol J. Imaging the Jewish-Christian reality in early Flemish painting [plates]. *Rel Intel Life* 5:123-136 Fall 1987.

PUTNAM, Johnette. An end to moral credibility [women, sexism and nonviolence]. *Sojourners* 16:29-30 Jl 1987.

Q

QASIM, Jamal Zakariya. Struggle between the Portuguese and the Arabs of Oman for supremacy in the Persian Gulf and the Indian Ocean; tr by A Ali. *Hamdard Islam* 9:75-80 Wint 1986.

QIMRON, Elisha. Further new readings in the Temple Scroll. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:31-35 1987.

QIMRON, Elisha *see* Broshi, Magen, jt auth

QUANDT, Jürgen. Flüchtling in Berlin: eine Herausforderung für diese Stadt. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:154-159 1987.

QUARLES, Chester L. Kidnapped: a "successful hostage" will emerge alive. *Ev Miss Q* 23:342-349 O 1987.

QUARLES, Chester L. On your guard: meeting the threat of terrorism. *Ev Miss Q* 23:258-267 Jl 1987.

QÛÊ, Lê Thi. Leaving is dying: a refugee's tale. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:26-32 Ja-Mr 1987.

QUEK, Peter. The promise or peril of religion in modern society: an examination of the secularization theory. *Crux* 23:26-36 Je 1987.

QUERE, France. Création et procréation. *Foi Vie* 86:75-88 Ja 1987.

QUERE, Ralph W. The AIDS crisis: a call to mission based on 1 Peter. *Curr Th Miss* 14:361-369 O 1987.

QUIMPO, Candy. Church and state in the Philippines [Special correspondence]. *Chr Cent* 104:647 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987.

QUINLAN, Michael. The ethics of nuclear deterrence: a critical comment on the pastoral letter of the US Catholic Bishops [reply, F X Winters, 48:517-526 S]. *Th St* 48:3-24 Mr 1987.

QUINN, Gerard *see* Alston, Philip, jt auth

QUINTAL, Isabel. *Yumilan* [Voices from the indigenous world]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:182-183 Fall 1987.

QUINZÁ, Xavier *see* Alemany, José J, jt auth

QUIRK, Michael J. Beyond sectarianism [critique of S Hauerwas]. *Th Today* 44:78-86 Ap 1987.

QUISPE APAZA, Gregorio. Testimonio. *Allpanchis* no 24:143-151 1984.

R

RABAN, Avner. The harbor of the Sea Peoples at Dor [photos, diags, map, bibliog]. *Bib Arch* 50:118-126 Je 1987.

RABAN, Avner, and Galanti, I. Tell Abu Hawam, 1985 [fig]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:179-181 1987.

RABAN, Avner *see* Stieglitz, Robert R, jt auth

RÁBANOS, R. Boletín bibliográfico de la Carta a los Romanos [bibliog essay]. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:325-450 1986.

RABEY, Steve. Hard times rock the Christian music industry [news]. *Chr T* 31:56,59 O 2 1987.

RABEY, Steve. If he had a rocket launcher [Bruce Cockburn, "Waiting for a miracle", 1987]. *Chr T* 31:57-58 N 6 1987.

RABEY, Steve, and Cryderman, Lyn. Korean Christians hold out hope for democracy [news]. *Chr T* 31:48 Ag 7 1987.

RACK, Henry D. Religious societies and the origin of Methodism [Societies for the Reformation of Manners]. *J Eccl H* 38:582-595 O 1987.

RADA, Jeffrey R. Problems with process theology. *Restoration Q* 29 no 1: 29-45 1987.

RADAVICH, David A. A catalogue of works based on the apocryphal book of Judith, from the mediaeval period to the present. *Bul Bibliog* 44:189-192 S 1987.

RADEST, Howard B. Reflections on a visit to Moscow [members of North American Committee for Humanism]. *Rel Humanism* 21:168-173 Aut 1987.

RADL, Walter. Kult und Evangelium bei Paulus. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:58-75 1987.

RADLER, Aleksander. Der Einfluss des theologischen Werkes von Karl Barth auf die skandinavische Theologie [Eng summary]. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:267-293 1987.

RADNER, Ephraim. Pastoral care and culture: the gospel's challenge - In Burundi, get-togethers serve a pastoral role. *Chr Ministry* 18:8-11 N-D 1987.

RADNER, Joan N, and Lanser, Susan S. The feminist voice: strategies of coding in folklore and literature. *J of American Folklore* 100:412-425 O-D 1987.

RADRIZZANI, Ives. Le fondement de la communauté humaine chez Fichte. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:195-216 1987.

RAFFORD, Robert L. Atheophobia: an introduction. *Rel Humanism* 21:32-37 Wint 1987.

RAHMAN, Mohammad Mokhlesur. A note on Shamsī *'Idgāh* of Badā'ūn (1202-9): some observations on its glazed decoration. *Hamdard Islam* 10:85-87 Aut 1987.

RAHMAN, Mushtaqur. The Soviet occupation of Afghanistan: implications for Muslim Central Asia and the Muslim world. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:291-297 D 1986.

RAHMANI, L Y. More lead coffins from Israel [figs; plates]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:123-146 1987.

RAHMANI, L Y. On some recently discovered lead coffins from Israel [figs; plates]. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:234-250 1986.

RAINEY, Anson F. The saga of Eliashib: office files found of commander of the fort at Arad [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 2:36-39 1987.

RAINEY, Anson F *see* Herzog, Ze'ev, jt auth

RÄISÄNEN, Heikki. Paul's conversion and the development of his view of the law. *N T St* 33 no 3:404-419 1987.

RAIZMAN, David. A rediscovered illuminated manuscript of St Ildefonsus's *De Virginitate Beatae Mariae* in the Biblioteca Nacional in Madrid [figs]. *Gesta* 26 no 1:37-46 1987.

RAJAEE, Farhang. Islamic ideal and political reality in late-classical Muslim thought. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:265-275 D 1986.

RAJAN, Lynda T *see* Hornsby-Smith, Michael P, jt auth

RAJASHEKAR, J Paul. Dialogue with people of other faiths and ecumenical theology. *Ec R* 39:455-461 O 1987.

RAJENDRA, Cecil. Dove on fire: poems on peace, justice and ecology. *Risk Bk Ser* no 33:1-80 1987.

RAJOO, R *see* Lee, Raymond, jt auth

RAKESTRAW, Robert V. James 2:14-26: does James contradict the Pauline soteriology? *Criswell Th R* 1:31-50 Fall 1986.

RALSTON, Helen. Models of "church": a cross-cultural perspective [Catholic Church]. *J Comp Soc Rel* 12:9-37 1985.

RAMBACHAN, Anantanand. The place of reason in the quest for *moksha*: problems in Vivekananda's conceptualization of *Jñānayoga*. *Rel St* 23:279-288 Je 1987.

RAMBALDI, Giuseppe. Carismi e laicato nella Chiesa: teologia dei carismi, comunione e corresponsabilità dei laici nella Chiesa. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:57-101 1987.

RAMET, Pedro. The Catholic Church: 1945-1986 [Yugoslavia]. *RCDA* 25: 109-119 Sum 1986.

RAMET, Pedro. The miracle at Medjugorje: a functional perspective [reprint]. *RCDA* 25:170-174 Fall 1986.

RAMET, Pedro, ed. Policy diversity in the Balkans. *RCDA* 25:98-142 Sum 1986*.
Contents: The Balkans and the Soviet Union: Religious freedom, human rights and international relations: introductory remarks, by R T Davies. Romania: Persecution of Protestants, by J Ton. Islam at the Danube: history and present-day conditions of the Muslim community in Romania, by F de Jong. Yugoslavia: Dilemmas and contradictions in Yugoslav religious policy, by Z T Irwin. The Catholic Church: 1945-1986, by P Ramet. The Serbian Orthodox Church: yesterday, today, tomorrow, by V Tomić. The triple myth: a life of Cardinal Alojzije Stepinac, by S Alexander. The Lutherans in Yugoslavia, by P Stefanik.

RAMIREZ, Anne. Building feminism on Christian faith. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:16-18 My-Je 1987.

RAMSEY, Duane H. Observations by an on-the scene pastor [Washington office]. *Breth Life* 32:237-239 Aut 1987.

RAMSEY, Paul. Elegy; A peace for winter; A meditation on suffering [poems]. *Angl Th R* 69:177-179 Ap 1987.

RAMSHAW-SCHMIDT, Gail. The place of lament within praise: theses for discussion. *Worship* 61:317-322 Jl 1987.

RAMSHAW-SCHMIDT, Gail. Words around the fire [Ex 3]. *Rel Intel Life* 4:26-29 Wint 1987.

RANCK, Lee. Just to be present with the people [Central American refugee]. *E-SA* 15:26-29 D 1987.

RANCK, Lee. We are still killing - with a vengeance [editorial]. *E-SA* 15:2,4-5 F 1987.

RANCK, Lee, ed. A diet of media violence [*E-SA* forum, 130]. *E-SA* 15:7-41 My 1987*.
Contents: Violent behavior images diet of media violence, by T E Radecki. Developing positive values through non-violent toys. The cult of violence, by T Gore. The hero and the handgun, by M Bijlefeld.

RANCK, Lee, ed. "Hurrying toward some resting place" [*E/SA forum, 134*]. *E-SA* 15:9-40 D 1987*.
Contents: Synopsis of the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986. The new immigration law: a failure of hope, by A Camacho de Schmidt. Litany of justice for the uprooted and the homeless. Just to be present with the people, by L Ranck. To love the Sojourner. The far reaching effects of the Amnesty Program, by S Wojtyla.

RANCK, Lee, ed. Justice for women all over the world [*E-SA* forum, 133]. *E-SA* 7:11-38 S 1987*.
Contents: Venturing to change the status quo, by A Anand. The Japayuki: sexually-exploited migrant women, by B S Swain. The "other" women in the Filipino justice struggle, by R O Cortez. We are women created by God, by M Council Austin. Created in the image of God, here to serve with men [excerpts fr resolution]. Single parenting: a global perspective, by J Hamilton.

RANCK, Lee, ed. Lenten witness for justice and peace in Central America. *E-SA* 15:14-29 Ap 1987*.
Contents: With "crosses of sorrow", top church leaders march to US Capitol service. Lenten witness for justice and peace in Central America. Trying to bring change to US foreign policy, by A Thomas.

RANCK, Lee, ed. New era of hate [*E-SA* forum, 131]. *E-SA* 15:9-40 Je 1987*.
Contents: Back to barbarism: hate group activity, by L Zeskind. Rural radical right: politics of fear and hatred amidst the farm crisis, by C J Smith. Who is the villain: the Posse knows, by F L Dorsey. Counteraction to extremist groups, by F Dorsey and C J Smith. Sit down and talk before moving to confrontation [interview], by H Lawrence. Resurgence of racist violence: stimulus to anti-racist action, by A Braden. The death of Arthur Kirk [reprint].

RANCK, Lee, ed. Our task: anti-racism [*E-SA* forum, 132]. *E-SA* 15:9-43 Jl-Ag 1987*.
Contents: The vocation of white anti-racism, by J Agne. Capital punishment: the ultimate in racial injustice, by G Chavez. For the native community: help that empowers, by B Bushyhead. Racism and the US Social Service delivery system, by B R Jackson. Do images imitate life in the mass media?, by J W Coleman and N H Coleman. Leon Sullivan on US businesses in South Africa [repr], by R Lear.

RANDALL, Claire. The importance of the Pentecostal and Holiness churches in the ecumenical movement [reply, E V Mylonas, pp 130-138]. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:83-92 1987.

RANFT, Patricia. The maintenance and transformation of society through eschatology: Cluniac monasticism. *J Rel Hist* 14:246-255 Je 1987.

RANJINI. Det finns inga genvägar i utvecklingsarbete [There are no shortcuts to development, Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:1-5 1987.

RANKIN, David I. A garden in Milan: revisited. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:22-29 My 1987.

RAO, K Raghavendra. Three interpretative frames in search of reality: how to make sense of electoral events. *Rel Soc* 33:58-72 Mr 1987.

RAO, O M. The dynamics of belief compared between the Fourth Gospel and the Gita. *Ind J Th* 33:25-30 O-D 1984.

RAPHAEL, Chaim. Pagans, Christians, Jews [and Greek civilization]. *Commentary* 84:39-44 O 1987.

RAPHAEL, Lev *see* Kaufman, Gershen, jt auth

RAPOSA, Michael L. Peirce's theological semiotic. *J Rel* 67:493-509 O 1987.

RAPP, Francis. La cour de Rome à l'époque de Luther. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2: 171-194 1987.

RAQUIN, Yves. Buddhism: origins and evolution. *Areopagus* 11:38-40 Fall 1987.

RASCHKE, Carl A. From textuality to Scripture: the end of theology as "writing". *Semeia* no 40:39-52 1987.

RASH, Nancy. Boniface VIII and honorific portraiture: observations on the half-length image in the Vatican. *Gesta* 26 no 1:47-58 1987.

RASKIND, Lisa Bonoff. A thirst for transcendence: reflections upon the influence of Mircea Eliade by the second generation. *Epoché* 15:6-19 1987.

RASMUSSEN, Larry. The persistence of hunger. *Curr Th Miss* 14:245-251 Ag 1987.

RASSKAZOVSKY, S. The Syndesmos consultation on Theological Education in Leningrad [F 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:53-56 1987.

RAST, Walter E. Bronze Age cities along the Dead Sea [il]. *Archaeology* 40 no 1:42-49 1987.

RATCLIFF, Donald E. Predicting the moral development of the mentally retarded. *J Psych Chr* 6:65-67 Spr 1987.

RATCLIFF, Donald E. Teaching the Bible developmentally [figs]. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:21-32 1987.

RATNAM, Daisy Gopal. Partnership in practice: the Council for World Mission after four years. *Int R Miss* 76:489-492 O 1987.

RATNER, Robert. *Derek*: morpho-syntactical considerations. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:471-473 Jl-S 1987.

RATNER, Robert. Three bulls or one: a reappraisal of 1 Samuel 1:24. *Biblica* 68 no 1:98-102 1987.

RATNER, Robert, and Zuckerman, Bruce. "A kid in milk": new photographs of *KTU* 1:23, line 14 [plates]. *Hebr U C A* 57:15-60 1986.

RATTRAY, Susan. Marriage rules, kinship terms and family structure in the Bible [kinship diag]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:537-544 1987.

RATZINGER, Joseph, Cardinal. Freedom and liberation: the anthropological vision of the instruction "libertatis conscientia". *Communio (US)* 14:55-72 Spr 1987.

RATZINGER, Joseph, Cardinal. Vatican condemnation of Bulányi's teachings [bibliog]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:346-350 Wint 1987.

RATZSCH, Del. Nomo(theo)logical necessity. *Faith Phil* 4:383-402 O 1987.

RAUM, O F. A Zulu diviner visits a university [photos]. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:469-487 1987.

RAUSCH, David A, and Voss, Carl Hermann. A heritage of prophetic ministry: a seventieth birthday tribute to Franklin Hamlin Littell [photo]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:5-17 Sum 1987.

RAVID, Frederick. Kebash: the marital commandment to subdue the earth. *Epiphany* 7:66-70 Wint 1987.

RAVVEN, H M. Unmasking the true Hegel: a critique of Emil Fackenheim's Hegelianism. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 1:25-40 1987.

RAWLINGS, H E. The secularisation of Castilian episcopal office under the Habsburgs, c 1516-1700. *J Eccl H* 38:53-79 Ja 1987.

RAY, Amal, and others. Election studies [India]. *Rel Soc* 33:3-72 Mr 1987*.
Contents: Electoral politics and political development: an overview, by A Ray. Election manifestos - a comparative study, by R Lal. Role of the Urdu press in the 8th Lok Sabha elections 1984, in Andhra Pradesh, by M A Khan, and S M Husain. Three interpretative frames in search of reality: how to make sense of electoral events, by K R Rao.

RAY, Benjamin C. Stonehenge: a new theory. *Hist Rel* 26:225-278 F 1987.

RAY, Keith, and Shaw, Rosalind. The structure of spirit embodiment in Nsukka Igbo masquerading traditions. *Anthropos* 82 no 4-6:655-660 1987.

RAYAN, Samuel. Spiritual formation. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:4-13 S 1987.

RAYBURN, Carole A. Woman's wilderness wandering: plight of flight or fight in the '80s. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:140-149 1987.

RAYBURN, Robert G. The relevance of worship. *Presbyterion* 13:1-6 Spr 1987.

RAYBURN, Robert G. Three offices: minister, elder, deacon [reply to G W Knight III, 11:1-12 Spr 1985]. *Presbyterion* 12:105-114 Fall 1986.

RAYNER, Keith, Abp. By what authority: a reply [2d reply, G Hunt, 90: 217-219 My]. *Th* 90:15-20 Ja 1987.

READ, David H C. Advent advice: reckoning with time [sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent, Eccl 3:1-11; 2 Cor 5:17-6:2; Mk 1:1-15]. *Expos T* 99:20-21 O 1987.

READ, David H C. How to choose a religion [sermon, 2nd Sunday after Epiphany, Deut 30:11-19; Acts 17:16-23; Jn 15:9-17]. *Expos T* 99:83-84 D 1987.

READ, David H C. Orthodoxy without tears [sermon, Trinity Sunday; 1 Jn 1:3-4]. *Expos T* 98:243-244 My 1987.

READ, David H C. Other people's religion [sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter; Jn 21:22]. *Expos T* 98:209-211 Ap 1987.

READ, David H C. What else is God doing [sermon; 9th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 98:374-375 S 1987.

READ, Kay A. Negotiating the familiar and the strange in Aztec ethics. *J Rel Ethics* 15:2-13 Spr 1987.

READER, Ian. Back to the future: images of nostalgia and renewal in a Japanese religious context. *Japan J Rel St* 14:287-303 D 1987.

READER, Ian. From asceticism to the package tour: the pilgrim's progress in Japan. *Religion* 17:133-148 Ap 1987.

READER, Ian. Zazenless Zen: the position of *zazen* in institutional Zen Buddhism. *Japan Rel* 14 no 3:7-27 1986.

READER-MOORE, Anthony. Liturgical stock-taking [reply to B Spinks, 90:33-38 Ja]. *Th* 90:215-217 My 1987.

REAPSOME, James. Black Christians find unity in missions and evangelism. *Chr T* 31:54,57 My 15 1987.

REAPSOME, James. Editor's analysis: it's time to examine all facets of financial accountability. *Ev Miss Q* 23:406-407 O 1987.

REAPSOME, James. Where are the Black missionaries: it's time to reject the old answers. *Ev Miss Q* 23:296-297 Jl 1987.

REARDON, Bernard M G. Keeping up with recent studies 15: nineteenth century religious thought [British and American]. *Expos T* 98:100-104 Ja 1987.

REAT, N Ross. Some fundamental concepts of Buddhist psychology. *Religion* 17:15-28 Ja 1987.

REBECK, Victoria A. Facing up to the farm crisis. *Chr Cent* 104:381-383 Ap 22 1987.

REBECK, Victoria A. The roots of conflict in Sri Lanka. *Chr Cent* 104:792-794 S 23 1987.

REBELL, Walter. Glaube und politisches Handeln bei Rudolf Bultmann [reply, H E Tödt, pp 183-189]. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:162-182 1987.

REBERA, Basil. Translating Ruth 3:16. *Bib Tr* 38:234-237 Ap 1987.

REDD, Ry. Can prayer or meditation invoke benefits of psi? *J Rel Psych Res* 10:1-12 Ja 1987.

REDDITT, Paul L. Once again, the city in Isaiah 24-27 [bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:317-335 1987.

REDFORD, Donald B. The Ashkelon relief at Karnak and the Israel stela [diag, table, plates]. *Isr Ex J* 36 no 3-4:188-200 1986.

REDFORD, Donald B. The monotheism of the heretic Pharaoh: precursor of Mosaic monotheism or Egyptian anomaly [map, photos, table]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:16-32 1987.

REDING, Andrew. Nicaragua: eight years later. *Chr Cris* 47:279-280 S 14 1987.

REDMOND, M. The Hamann-Hume connection. *Rel St* 23:95-107 Mr 1987.

REECE, Colleen L. White waters, quiet streams. *Fund J* 6:19-20 Je 1987.

REED, Elizabeth. Study guide to the report [theology, education and electronic media]. *Rel Ed* 82:187-190 Spr 1987.

REED, Walter L. A poetics of the Bible: problems and possibilities. *Lit Th* 1: 154-166 S 1987.

REEDER, John P. Moralities and cosmologies [review essay, N Cooper, D Wong, R Lovin, F Reynolds]. *Rel St R* 13:223-229 Jl 1987.

REES, Robert A. Monologues and dialogues: a personal perspective. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:9-24 Sum 1987.

REESE, David S; Mienis, Henk K; and Woodward, Fred R. On the trade of shells and fish from the Nile River [figs; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 264:79-84 N 1986.

REEVES, Hubert, and Deroche, Jean Claude. "Dieu ou le Big Bang" [debate]. *Foi Vie* 86:47-63 Jl 1987.

REEVES, John C. What does Noah offer in *1QapGen* X, 15? *R Qumran* 12: 415-419 D 1986.

REFOULÉ, François. Unité de l'*Épitre aux Romains* et histoire du salut [Eng abst]. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:219-242 Ap 1987.

REICH, Robert B. Of markets and myths. *Commentary* 83:38-42 F 1987.

REICH, Ronny. Four notes on Jerusalem [figs]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:158-167 1987*.
Contents: The "gate" discovered by Parker in the City of David. The date of the fortifications at the top of the eastern slope of the City of David. The first discovery of the earliest city wall of Jerusalem. The date of construction of the Jerusalem Cardo.

REICHENBACH, Bruce. Hasker on omniscience. *Faith Phil* 4:86-92 Ja 1987.

REICKE, Bo. From Strauss to Holtzmann and Meijboom: synoptic theories advanced during the consolidation of Germany, 1830-70. *Nov Test* 29:1-21 Ja 1987.

REICKE, Bo. Positive and negative aspects of the world in the NT. *West Th J* 49:351-369 Fall 1987.

REID, John K S. Article review: the Ratzinger report. *Scot J Th* 40 no 1: 125-133 1987.

REID, John K S. Reformed responses to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*: a commentary. *Ref W* 39 no 5:683-692 1987.

REID, Stephen Breck. Miller-Hayes as "normal science". *J St O T* no 39: 39-43 1987.

REIDY, Miriam. Casa Locarno [measuring the relevance of 40 years of (informal) ecumenical living]. *One World* no 127:8-9 Jl-Ag 1987.

REIDY, Miriam. Children of war tour [photos]. *One World* no 124:6-7 Ap 1987.

REIDY, Miriam. Disease is often a symptom of "dis-ease" in society. *One World* no 122:37 Ja-F 1987.

REIDY, Miriam. Herbal medicines [photos of health workers]. *One World* no 130:9-10 N 1987.

REIDY, Miriam. Picking up the pieces. *One World* no 123:8-9 Mr 1987.

REIDY, Miriam. Projects to help women don't always help women. *One World* no 122:41 Ja-F 1987.

REIDY, Miriam. Seeking the root causes of poverty and hunger in Africa. *One World* no 122:28 Ja-F 1987.

REIDY, Miriam. Youth are in the forefront of South African struggles. *One World* no 122:36 Ja-F 1987.

REIFF, A E. New species: a meditation on Psalm 1. *Epiphany* 8:15-16 Fall 1987.

REIGHARD, Dwight Arthur. Ike Reighard: balancing a dual love and double gift [profile]. *Fund J* 6:24-26 Je 1987.

REIMER, A James. The theological framework for the authority of the Scriptures [reply to G Brubacher, 4:241-244 Fall 1986]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5: 71-75 Wint 1987.

REIMER, A James. Theological stringency and political engagement: the Paul Tillich-Emanuel Hirsch controversy over National Socialism. *S R* 16 no 3:331-345 1987.

REIMER, Dalton. How shall we then lead: preferred powers in the kingdom community [bibliog]. *Direction* 16:16-28 Fall 1987.

REIMER, Reg. The church in Vietnam. *Transformation* 4 no 2:20-28 1987.

REINHARZ, Jehuda *see* Halpern, Ben, jt auth

REINHOLD, Meyer. The American interpretation of classical virtue. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:4-7 Ja-F 1987.

REINKE, Darrel R. "Austin's labour": patterns of governance in medieval Augustinian monasticism. *Ch H* 56:157-171 Je 1987.

REIS, Patricia. Good breast, bad breast, this is the cuckoo's nest: Ken Kesey and the myth of matriarchy. *J Fem St* 3:77-96 Fall 1987.

REIST, Benjamin A. Dogmatic in process [repr fr *Pacific Theological Review* 19:4-21 Spr 1986]. *Ref W* 39 no 7:754-773 1987.

REIST, John S, Jr. Commencement, continuation, consummation: Karl Barth's theology of hope. *Ev Q* 59:195-214 Jl 1987.

REMPEL, Ron. Restorative justice: does it work [Task Force on Restorative Justice, Guelph, Ont]. *Chr Cent* 104:156-157 F 18 1987.

REN-ZONG, Qui. Two ethical dilemmas facing Chinese medicine [photos, bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 4:30-41 1987.

RENARD, John. Images of Abraham in the writings of Jalāl ad-Dīn Rūmī. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:633-640 O-D 1986.

RENARD, John. Jesus and the other gospel figures in the writings of Jalāl Al-Dīn Rūmī. *Hamdard Islam* 10:47-64 Sum 1987.

RENARD, John. The prophet Yūsuf in the writings of Jalāl ad-Dīn Rūmī. *Hamdard Islam* 9:11-22 Spr 1986.

RENAUD, Bernard. La composition du livre de Nahum: une proposition. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:198-219 1987.

RENDLE, Gilbert R, Jr. Data-guided ministry: evidence to grow on. *Chr Ministry* 18:29-30 S-O 1987.

RENDLE, Gilbert R, Jr, and Sanders, Frank H III. "Third-class" ministry: urban ministry in the smaller city. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:24-37 Sum 1987.

RENDTORFF, Trutz. Der achte Tag der Schöpfung. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3: 245-249 1987.

RENDTORFF, Trutz. Zur Krise und Kritik des neuzeitlichen Liberalismus: eine Anmerkung. *Ev Th* 47:567-569 N-D 1987.

RENFER, Rudolf. Biblische Besinnung: "Vergib uns unsere Schuld, wie auch wir vergeben unsern Schuldigern". *Z Miss* 13 no 2:66-68 1987.

RENMAN, Nisse. Araber, judar och andra kristna. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:79-81 1987.

RENNER, J T Erich. Recent books on the Old Testament: a survey for the pastor's library. *Luth Th J* 21:11-17 My 1987.

RENNIE, Ian S. Evangelicalism: a major renewal movement. *Ecumenism* no 85:6-8 Mr 1987.

RENSBURG, Gary A. Modern South Arabian as a source for Ugaritic etymologies. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:623-628 O-D 1987.

REUMANN, John. The theologies of 1 Thessalonians and Philippians: contents, comparison, and composite [background diags, bibliog]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:521-536 1987.

REUTER, Hans Richard. Recht und Strafe: ein Beitrag aus der Sicht evangelischer Ethik. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:372-391 1987.

REVENTLOW, Henning, Graf. Das Ende der sogenannten "Denkschrift" Jesajas [6:1-9:6]. *Bib Not* no 38-39:62-67 1987.

REVENTLOW, Henning, Graf. Zur Theologie des Alten Testaments [review article]. *Th Ru* 52 no 3:221-267 1987.

REVET, Roland. The Bible in the supermarket: hard sell or going for cheap [television program "Preésence Protestante" 1987, shopping center near Paris]. *Ref W* 39 no 8:809-816 1987.

REVUELTA, Manuel; Busto Saiz, José; Colunga, Ramón; Gil, Eusebio. Ruiz, Gregorio, d 1986 [obit; bibliog]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:239-258 Ja-Je 1987.

REXINE, John E. Sixth International Patristic and Byzantine Symposium: introductory remarks. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:13-14 1987.

REY DE WERRA, Miguel A. Los rocotos florecen. *Allpanchis* no 24:83-96 1984.

REYES, Jaime Vilchis *see* Sala Catala, José, jt auth

REYMOND, Robert L. The justification of theology with a special application to contemporary Christology [repr fr *Presbyterion*, Spr 1986]. *Ev R Th* 11:21-36 Ja 1987.

REYMOND, Robert L. The justification of theology: with a special application to contemporary Christology. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:82-104 Spr 1987.

REYMOND, Robert L. Lord's Day observance: man's proper response to the fourth commandment. *Presbyterion* 13:7-23 Spr 1987.

REYNOLDS, Holly Baker. Madurai: *Kōyil Nakar* [photos; bibliog]. *J Dev Soc* 2:160-192 N 1986.

REYNOLDS, Terrence. Dietrich Bonhoeffer's encouragement of human love: a radical shift in his later theology. *Union S Q R* 41 no 3-4:55-76 1987.

RHEMICK, John R. The theology of a movement: the Salvation Army in its formative years. *Wesley Th J* 22:78-87 Spr 1987.

RHOADS, David. Diversity in the Bible. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:14-19 Wint 1987.

RHODES, Robert F. The *Kaihōgyō* practice of Mt Hiei. *Japan J Rel St* 14: 185-202 Je-S 1987.

RHODES, Ronald C. The New Age Christology of David Spangler. *Bib Sac* 144:402-418 O-D 1987.

RHYNE, C Thomas. II Corinthians 8:8-15 [expository article]. *Interp* 41:408-413 O 1987.

RIALL, Robert A. Augustamnica in the Athanasian *Festal Letter Index*. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:302-305 1987.

RIAZA BALLESTEROS, Jose Maria. La religiosité des jeunes espagnols; tr by J L Bachery [Eng summary]. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:385-400 1986.

RIBE, Neil M. Atonal music and its limits. *Commentary* 84:49-54 N 1987.

RICCA, Paolo. A vision of unity [reply to J D Douglass]. *Ec R* 39:39-41 Ja 1987.

RICCIARDI, Alberto. El reino de Dios en la oración litúrgica judía. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 48 no 4:239-255 1986.

RICE, Daniel F. The spirit of the law in the thought of Reinhold Niebuhr. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:253-291 1986.

RICE, George E. Hebrews 6:19: analysis of some assumptions concerning *katapetasma* [and *esōteron*]. *A U Sem St* 25:65-71 Spr 1987.

RICE, Jim. Catholic bishops arrested at Nevada test site. *Sojourners* 16:11-12 Jl 1987.

RICE, Jim. The pretense of peacemaking [US evangelicals]. *Sojourners* 16:6 Ap 1987.

RICE, Stanley. On the problem of apparent evil in the world. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:150-157 S 1987.

RICHARD, Christopher W. Weir urges direct negotiations. *Chr Cent* 104: 324-325 Ap 8 1987.

RICHARD, D John *see* Nuñez, Emilio, jt auth

RICHARD, Pablo. Die "evangelische Auflehnung": ein Bericht aus Nicaragua. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:79-84 1987.

RICHARD, Robert C. The professional counselor and local paraprofessional mental health organizations. *J Psych Chr* 6:35-38 Sum 1987.

RICHARD, Sue. To whom am I a neighbor: Luke 10:25-37; 1 John 3:11-18 [sermon]. *Breth Life* 32:180-184 Sum 1987.

RICHARD, Suzanne. The Early Bronze Age: the rise and collapse of urbanism [bibliog, photos, maps, ils]. *Bib Arch* 50:22-43 Mr 1987.

RICHARD, William A. Preaching the dark side of the gospel. *Worship* 61: 141-151 Mr 1987.

RICHARDS, Glyn. Faith and praxis in liberation theology, Bonhoeffer and Gandhi. *Mod Th* 3:359-373 Jl 1987.

RICHARDS, Kent Harold. From Scripture to textuality. *Semeia* no 40:119-124 1987.

RICHARDSON, Ed. Mixed messages: Michael Jackson's gospel of eternal youth [photos]. *Sojourners* 16:38-39 D 1987.

RICHARDSON, Ed. A new voice in Nashville: Steve Earle and the Dukes paint the American condition [*Exit 0*, MCA Records, 1987]. *Sojourners* 16: 44-45,47 O 1987.

RICHARDSON, Jane Marie. Silence. *Rel Intel Life* 4:49-56 Wint 1987.

RICHARDSON, Janet. The 21st century: challenge to mission. *Missiology* 15:465-471 O 1987.

RICHARDSON, Neville. A theocentric ethic in a scientific age? *J Th So Africa* no 60:46-56 S 1987.

RICHARDSON, Paul. New religious movements and the search for a Melanesian spirituality. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:66-75 1986.

RICHARDSON, Peter. From apostles to virgins: Romans 16 and the roles of women in the early church. *Toronto J Th* 2:232-261 Fall 1986.

RICHARDSON, Robert L, Jr. From "subjection to authority" to "mutual submission": the ethic of subordination in 1 Peter. *Faith Miss* 4:70-80 Spr 1987.

RICHARDSON, William J. The Disciples' understanding of global mission: a view from the past. *Mid-Stream* 26:437-443 Jl 1987.

RICHEY, Russell E *see* Trulear, H Dean, jt ed

RICHMOND, Kyle. Picking up the pieces: literacy campaign leads church initiatives in Haiti [photos]. *Sojourners* 16:8-10 Ag-S 1987.

RICHMOND, Lee J, and Kanis, Sharon. Mary, the mother of Jesus: through Scripture, tradition and typology. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:150-158 1987.

RICHTER, Hans Peter. Konkordanz zu *11QMelkšédeq*. *R Qumran* 12:515-518 N 1987.

RICHTER, Wolfgang. Lakîš 3: Vorschlag zur Konstitution eines Textes. *Bib Not* no 37:73-103 1987.

RICKARD, Marvin G. Raising the money yourself. *Leadership* 8:97 Wint 1987.

RICOEUR, Paul. Erzählung, Metapher und Interpretationstheorie. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:232-253 1987.

RICOEUR, Paul. Plùralismo e convinzione. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:129-139 1987.

RIDIGER, Aleksij Mikhailovich, Metr. Fortieth anniversary of the revival of the Leningrad Theological Academny and Seminary [speech]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:15-18 1987.

RIDIGER, Aleksij Mikhailovich, Metr. The 3rd All-Union Conference of the "Rodina" Society [D 10 1986; speech]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:45-47 1987.

RIEGNER, Gerhart M, ed. Catholic-Jewish relations - tension and intention. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:26-38 Aut 1987*.
Contents: Another new beginning? by E M Bronfman. Christian/Jewish relations require progress, by L Feldman. Rome and Miami, by M M Waxman. A cause for optimism? by E J Fisher. From tension to new understanding, by J T Pawlikowski.

RIESENFELD, Harald. En framtidssyn i backspegeln: realistisk bibelutläggning efter 50 år. *Svensk T K* 63 no 1:1-10 1987.

RIGDON, V Bruce. Experiencing the presence of God in the desert [address, Conference on Worship in Presbyteries and Synods, S 1985]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:50-55 Wint 1987.

RIGDON, V Bruce, and Valliere, Paul. "We can help each other see ourselves" [interview]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:8-12 1987.

RIGGAN, George A. The Center for Advanced Study in Religion and Science: a personal perspective. *Zygon* 22 (spec issue):28-34 1987.

RIGGANS, Walter. Job 6:8-10: short comments [on suicide]. *Expos T* 99:45-46 N 1987.

RIGGANS, Walter. Romans 11:17-21 [Jews and Gentiles]. *Expos T* 98:205-206 Ap 1987.

RIGSBY, Kent J. Megara and Tripodiscus [Greek civil religion]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 28:93-102 Spr 1987.

RILEY, David *see* Lanman, Pam, jt auth

RILEY, Maria. Beyond patriarchy. *Sojourners* 16:25-26 Jl 1987.

RIM, Yeshayahu, and Jacobsen, Chanoch. Traditional Jewish values, personality, and sex. *J Psych Jud* 11:196-204 Fall 1987.

RIMBACH, James A. "All creation groans": theology/ecology in St Paul [paper fr South East Asia Graduate School of Theology, Hong Kong]. *Asia J Th* 1:379-391 O 1987.

RING, Rodney E. Serious consequences from simple "errors". *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:127-131 Spr 1987.

RINGE, Sharon H. Standing toward the text [*Inclusive language lectionary*]. *Th Today* 43:552-557 Ja 1987.

RINGELING, Hermann. Homosexualität; pt 1: Zum Ansatz der Problemstellung in der theologischen Ethik; pt 2: Zur ethischen Urteilsfindung. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:6-35,82-102 1987.

RISEBOROUGH, Ron. Gossipping or preaching? *Search Together* 16:17-18 Sum 1987.

RIST, Gilbert. Is development a Western notion? *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:11-21 Ap-Je 1987.

RITCHIE, Bruce. Theological logic. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:109-122 Aut 1986.

RITT, Hubert. "Wer war schuld am Tod Jesu": Zeitgeschichte, Recht und theologische Deutung. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:165-175 1987.

RITTMEYER, Joachim. Gesprächskultur. *Ref* 36:222-224 Je 1987.

RITZ, Esther Leah. Jewish Community Centers: builders of the Jewish future. *Judaism* 36:154-157 Spr 1987.

RIVERA, Juan Marcos. The future of mission: sowing the seeds of shalom. *Int R Miss* 76:98-104 Ja 1987.

RIVERA PAGÁN, Luis N. Respuesta: la cristianización de América: reflexión y desafío [reply to E Sylvest, pp 3-13]. *Apuntes* 7:14-19 Spr 1987.

RIVERA PAGÁN, Luis N. El Vaticano y la teología de la liberación [Eng summary]. *Apuntes* 6:51-60 Fall 1986.

ROBBINS, J Wesley. Religion in culture: religionism or pragmatism? *Rel St* 22:439-446 S-D 1986.

ROBBINS, J Wesley. Science and religion: critical realism or pragmatism? *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:83-94 1987.

ROBBINS, Jerry K. The environment and thinking about God. *Encount* 48: 401-415 Aut 1987.

ROBBINS, Jerry K. The negative theodicy of Elie Wiesel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:131-133 Spr 1987.

ROBBINS, Jill. The writing of the Holocaust: Claude Lanzmann's *Shoah*. *Prooftexts* 7:249-258 S 1987.

ROBBINS, Vernon K. The woman who touched Jesus' garment: socio-rhetorical analysis of the Synoptic accounts. *N T St* 33 no 4:502-515 1987.

ROBBINS, Wallace W. *For everything there is a season*: meditations for the Christian year; repr fr 1978. *Unit Univ Chr* 41 no 4:3-80 1986-1987.

ROBECK, Cecil M, Jr. Pentecostalism and ecumenical dialogue: a potential agenda [editorial]. *Ec Trends* 16:185-188 D 1987.

ROBECK, Cecil M, Jr. Pentecostals and the apostolic faith: implications for ecumenism. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:110-130 1987.

ROBERT, Dana L. The legacy of Adoniram Judson Gordon [bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:176-181 O 1987.

ROBERT, Philippe de. Aspects de l'exegese samaritaine. *E T Rel* 62 no 4: 551-554 1987.

ROBERT, Philippe de, ed. Vingt-deuxième cahier d'Études juives. *Foi Vie* 86:3-81 D 1987*.
Contents: La construction d'une société pluraliste en France (19e-20e siècles), by J Baubérot. Etre juif en France aujourd'hui, by C Kessler. Relations théologiques entre le christianisme, le judaïsme et l'islam, by A Dumas. Christ est-il juif, by A Blancy. Témoignage et folie chez Elie Wiesel, by P and G Chalendar. Le conflit du Proche-Orient et les relations entre juifs et chrétiens. Considérations oecuméniques sur le dialogue entre juifs et chrétiens. Allocution de Jean-Paul II à la synagogue de Rome.

ROBERTS, Allen D. "The truth is the most important thing": The new Mormon history according to Mark Hofmann [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:87-96 Wint 1987.

ROBERTS, Allen D *see* Van Wagoner, Richard S, jt auth

ROBERTS, Colin. John 20:30-31 and 21:24-25. *J Th St* ns 38:409-410 O 1987.

ROBERTS, D Bruce. Power and servanthood: emerging notions for church leadership. *Encount* 48:83-92 Wint 1987.

ROBERTS, Howard. Profiles of religion in the Soviet Union. *AME Zion Q R* pp:19-22 Ap 1987.

ROBERTS, J Deotis. An Afro-American/African theological dialogue. *Toronto J Th* 2:172-187 Fall 1986.

ROBERTS, J H. Filemon in diskussie: enkele hoogtepunte in die stand van sake [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 21:24-50 1987.

ROBERTS, J J M. Yahweh's foundation in Zion (Isa 28:16). *J B L* 106:27-45 Mr 1987.

ROBERTS, Richard H. An introductory reading of Ernst Bloch's *The principle of hope* [review article]. *Lit Th* 1:89-112 Mr 1987.

ROBERTS, Robert C. The fruits of the Spirit. *Ref J* 37:9-13 F 1987.

ROBERTS, Robert C. Psychotherapeutic virtues and the grammar of faith. *J Psych Th* 15:191-204 Fall 1987.

ROBERTS, Robert C. Smiling with God: reflections on Christianity and the psychology of humor. *Faith Phil* 4:168-175 Ap 1987.

ROBERTS, Robert C, and Roberts, Elizabeth. Reconcilable differences: in marriage, two individuals really can become one. *Chr T* 31:17-20 Je 12 1987.

ROBERTSON, Garland. A faith betrayed. *Other Side* 23:37 N 1987.

ROBERTSON, Roland. Globalization and societal modernization: a note on Japan and Japanese religion. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:35-42 Mr 1987.

ROBINSON, Anthony B. Deceiving ourselves about "safe sex". *Chr Cent* 104:550 Je 17-24 1987.

ROBINSON, Anthony B. Enlarging the church's public ministry: narrow understanding of social action limits our ministry. *Chr Ministry* 18:19-21 My 1987.

ROBINSON, Bernard P. Symbolism in Exod 15:22-27 (Marah and Elim). *R Bib* 94:376-388 Jl 1987.

ROBINSON, Gnana. Mission in Christ's way: siding with the poor. *Asia J Th* 1:96-105 Ap 1987.

ROBINSON, James M. Worksheets for Q 12 [Greek texts]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:586-605 1987.

ROBINSON, Stephen E. The apocryphal *Story of Melchizedek*. *J St Jud* 18: 26-39 Je 1987.

ROBISHEAUX, Thomas. Peasant unrest and the moral economy in the German southwest 1560-1620 [statistical tables]. *Archiv Ref* 78:174-186 1987.

ROCHAT, François. Foi et raison [review article]. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:369-375 1987.

ROCHE, Marie Jeanne. A propos d'un bas-relief inédit de Pétra [photo]. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:313-317 1985.

ROCHELLE, Jay C. Ends, means, and diversions in theological education [replies, N Theiss, and others, pp 428-437]. *Curr Th Miss* 14:423-428 D 1987.

RODD, Cyril S. The promise of redemption [sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas, Ex 6:2-13]. *Expos T* 99:18-19 O 1987.

RODD, Cyril S. Which is the best commentary, pt 6: Jeremiah. *Expos T* 98: 171-175 Mr 1987.

RODD, Cyril S. Which is the best commentary, pt 8: Exodus. *Expos T* 98: 359-362 S 1987.

RODES, Robert E, Jr. Religion and procedure [reply, D R Lohn, pp 189-192]. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:179-188 1986.

RODGER, Patrick. Try the spirits [sermon]. *Th* 90:173-177 My 1987.

RODGERS, J Neal. Grace and responsibility. *Chr Ministry* 18:4 My 1987.

RODGERS, Peter R. Acts 2:18: καὶ προφητεύσουσιν. *J Th St* ns 38:95-97 Ap 1987.

RODLAND, John R. The choir's and choir director's role in hymn singing [Musician's viewpoint]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:258 Fall 1987.

RODLAND, John R. Learning about hymn texts and hymn tunes: [Musician's Viewpoint]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:122 Spr 1987.

RODLAND, John R. The organist's role in hymn-singing [Musician's viewpoint]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:188 Sum 1987.

RODLAND, John R. Traditions throughout the year [Musician's viewpoint]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:62 Wint 1987.

RODRIGUES BRANDÃO, Carlos. Creencia e identidad: campo religioso y cambio cultural. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 3:65-106 1987.

RODRÍGUES DA SILVA, Marcos. Iglesia Católica y sociedad en el Brasil contemporáneo. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4:65-76 1986.

ROEH, Itzhak *see* Nir, Raphael, jt auth

ROEHLKEPARTAIN, Eugene C. Ministry focus: pastors in transition. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-18 Ja 1987*.
Contents: Building trust with a new congregation, by R G Kemper. When to stay and when to leave, by G M Ford. Preparing to retire, by S L Hallstrand. Recycling the retired minister, by L C Moorehead.

ROEHLKEPARTAIN, Eugene C, ed. Ministry focus: management as ministry. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-24 Mr 1987*.
Contents: Responsibility and authority in the church, by N R DePuy. Administration through a servant's eyes, by S Thornburg. Administration as ministry: taking the long view, by G Noyce. Sharing the load in small churches, by E R Dill. Ministry by objectives, by W E Hull. Learning management from the world, by R G Hutcheson, Jr.

ROEHLKEPARTAIN, Jolene L. Saving the suicidal. *Leadership* 8:53-55 Wint 1987.

ROEKAERTS, Mil. Indigenous people and ancestral lands: two case studies compared. *Pro Mundi Vita Asia-Australasia* Dossier no 41:2-31 1987*.
Contents: Ancestral land [the land, our life; Dayak in Kalimantan; indigenous property concepts]. Government policies [Philippines and Indonesia]. The lost heritage. Pastoral concern. Strategies for survival.

ROERSCH, Carlos *see* Hoogte, Liesbeth van der, jt auth

ROFFEY, John W. Genesis 3: a foray into psychology and biblical theology. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:48-56 My 1987.

ROGERS, James L; Nelson, Julie A; and Phifer, James F. Validity of existing controlled studies examining the psychological effects of abortion. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:20-30 Mr 1987.

ROGERS, John D. Religious belief, economic interest and social policy: temple endowments in Sri Lanka during the governorship of William Gregory, 1872-77. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 1:349-369 1987.

ROGERS, Murray. One bamboo hermitage: Tao Fong Shan, Hong Kong . *Areopagus* 11:46-47 Fall 1987.

ROGERS, Olive. Non-professional and short-term missionary service. *Chr Breth R* no 36:49-58 S 1985.

ROHLS, Jan. Katechismus für Erwachsene: Einführungen in den christlichen Glauben [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 52 no 4:420-431 1987.

ROHRBAUGH, Richard L. "Social location of thought" as a heuristic construct in New Testament study. *J St N T* no 30:103-119 1987.

ROHRIG, Byron L. Believing Thomas [Easter meditation]. *Chr Cent* 104: 350-351 Ap 15 1987.

ROHRIG, Byron L. January in the body [Epiphany]. *Chr Cent* 104:77-78 Ja 28 1987.

ROHRIG, Byron L. Lottery foes target public policy. *Chr Cent* 104:396-397 Ap 29 1987.

ROHRIG, Byron L. The most uncomfortable day of the year [Lenten meditation]. *Chr Cent* 104:180-181 F 25 1987.

ROHRIG, Byron L. Saints of common place. *Chr Cent* 104:934-935 O 28 1987.

ROIPHE, Anne. On Jewish continuity [rejoinder to N R Goldenberg]. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:119-120 1987.

ROLL, Israel, and Ayalon, Etan. The market street at Apollonia-Arsuf [figs; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 267:61-76 Ag 1987.

ROLLEFSON, Gary O, and Simmons, Alan H. The life and death of 'Ain Ghazal [photos]. *Archaeology* 40 no 6:38-45 1987.

ROLLFINKE, Dieter J, and Rollfinke, Jacqueline B. Böll brought us to the Brethren. *Breth Life* 32:136-147 Sum 1987.

ROLLINS, Wayne G. Greco-Roman slave terminology and Pauline metaphors for salvation. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:100-110 1987.

ROME, David. [Five thousand] 5000 years of Jewish identity. *Interculture* (Eng ed and French ed) 20:2-16 Jl-S 1987.

RÖMER, Thomas. Le cycle de Joseph: sources, corpus, unité. *Foi Vie* 86:3-15 Ap 1987.

ROMERO, C Gilbert. On choosing a symbol system for a Hispanic theology. *Apuntes* 1:16-20 Wint 1981.

RONEN, Yigal. The first Hasmonean coins [photos, bibliog]. *Bib Arch* 50: 105-107 Je 1987.

ROOS, Joe. The IRS: on our case. *Sojourners* 16:6 My 1987.

ROOT, Michael. Necessity and unfittingness in Anselm's *Cur Deus Homo*. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:211-230 1987.

ROOT, Michael, and others. Review symposium on *Revelation and theology: the gospel as narrated promise*, by R F Thiemann, 1985 [five perspectives and reply]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:63-78 Wint 1987.

ROOZEN, David A, ed. Analyses of religious television [reports on Religion and Television Research Project, 1984]. *R Rel Res* 29:97-210 D 1987*.
Contents: Star wars of a different kind: reflections on the politics of the religion and television research project, by J K Hadden and R Frankl. A critical review of the religion and television research report, by R Frankl and J K Hadden. The social significance of religious television, by R Wuthnow. The religious television audience: a matter of significance or size?, by S M Hoover. Themes and topics in religious television programming, by R Abelman and K Neuendorf. An interactional analysis of religious television programming, by K Neuendorf and R Abelman. Why do people watch religious television: a uses and gratification approach, by R Abelman.

RORDORF, Willy. Tradition and composition in the *Acts of Thecla*: the state of the question. *Semeia* no 38:43-52 1986.

ROSALES, F Arturo. Shifting self-perceptions and ethnic consciousness among Mexicans in Houston 1908-1946. *Aztlan* 16 no 1-2:71-94 1985.

ROSATO, Philip J. Priesthood of the baptized and priesthood of the ordained: complementary approaches to their interrelation. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:215-266 1987.

ROSCHKE, Ronald W. Dream/brain/text: the media-brain connection in mental processing of texts. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:158-174 1987.

ROSE, Martin. "Le peuple de Dieu": un concept de l'Ancien Testament comme archétype en prototype de l'Eglise. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:133-147 1987.

ROSE, Susan D. Women warriors: the negotiation of gender in a charismatic community [bibliog]. *Soc Anal* 48:245-258 Fall 1987.

ROSEN, David. Jewish-Christian encounter in Israel. *Ec Trends* 16:46-51 Mr 1987.

ROSEN, Debra, and Salvesen, Alison. A note on the Qumran Temple Scroll 56:15-18 and Psalm of Solomon 17:33. *J Jew St* 38:98-101 Spr 1987.

ROSEN, Jeremy. Thoughts on Scripture. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:63-68 Spr 1987.

ROSEN, Ruth. The need for memory: a response to the roundtable. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:50-52 1987.

ROSEN, Steven A. Demographic trends in the Negev highlands: preliminary results from the emergency survey [figs; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 266:45-58 My 1987.

ROSEN, Tova. Approaching the finale: on the penultimate unit in Hebrew *muwashshah*. *Hebr St* 28:117-131 1987.

ROSENAU, Hartmut. Philosophie und Christologie [Eng summary]. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:39-55 1987.

ROSENBAUM, Eli M. The investigation and prosecution of suspected Nazi war criminals: a comparative overview. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:17-24 Sum 1987.

ROSENBAUM, Hans Udo. Cave 7Q5: gegen die erneute Inanspruchnahme des Qumran-Fragments 7Q5 als Bruchstück der ältesten Evangelien-Handschrift. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:189-205 1987.

ROSENBAUM, Jonathan, and Seger, Joe D. Three unpublished ostraca from Gezer [figs; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 264:51-60 N 1986.

ROSENBAUM, Karen. Long divisions [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20: 150-164 Fall 1987.

ROSENBERG, Joel. Jonah and the nakedness of deeds. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:36-38 1987.

ROSENBERG, John. Of salmon and sovereignty. *Chr Cent* 104:428-429 My 6 1987.

ROSENBERG, Marjorie. Inventing the homosexual. *Commentary* 84:36-40 D 1987.

ROSENBERG, Roy A. The slain messiah in the Old Testament. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:259-261 1987.

ROSENBLOOM, Noah H. Mysticism and science in Malbim's theory of creation [in Hebrew; Eng summary]. *Hebr U C A* 57:39*-86* 1986.

ROSENFELD, Jean. Concerning a theory of interpretation of the history of religions. *Epochē* 13:82-92 1985.

ROSENFELD, Jean. The Gospel according to John as a mystical text. *Epochē* 14:1-22 1986.

ROSENMAN, Yehuda. The Jewish family: lights and shadows. *Judaism* 36: 147-153 Spr 1987.

ROSENTHAL, Jerome C. Dealing with the devil: Louis Marshall and the partnership between the Joint Distribution Committee and Soviet Russia [por]. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:1-22 Ap 1987.

ROSER, Mark. Mystical and psychical experiences: an interview with Dr William Sadler. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:172-174 Jl 1987.

ROSIN, Robert. The Reformation as liberation - reformers, peasants, Marxists. *Concor J* 13:47-65 Ja 1987.

ROSNER, Victor. Lords of the forest: the Korwa. *Sevartham* 10:35-57 1985.

ROSS, D Reid. The war for souls in the San Luis Valley [Colorado, 1878-1916]. *Am Pres* 65:29-36 Spr 1987.

ROSS, Diane M. Sir Thomas Wyatt: proverbs and the poetics of scorn. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:201-212 1987.

ROSS, John M. Another look at Mark 8:26. *Nov Test* 29:97-99 Ap 1987.

ROSS, John M. The genuineness of Luke 24:12. *Expos T* 98:107-108 Ja 1987.

ROSS, Maggie. Tears and fire: recovering a neglected tradition. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:14-23 1987.

ROSS, Mary Ellen. The role of memory in women's ethical reflection. *Anima* 13:138-142 Spr 1987.

ROSS, Robert W. Second Sunday after Easter: John 20:19-31 [sermon]. *St Luke J* 30:281-283 S 1987.

ROSS, Sharon Zanter. A pastoral response to incest: theological resources for those who care for victims and victimizers. *Luth F* 21 no 2:12-15+ 1987.

ROSS, Steve. Ain't misbehavin': Supreme Court says workers who observe their Sabbaths can't be penalized by the state. *Ch State* 40:76-77 Ap 1987.

ROSS, Steve. Creation commotion: Genesis and the public schools. *Ch State* 39:200-205 O 1986.

ROSS, Steve. "Gimme shelter": [HUD officials after homeless aid ruling stirs storm]. *Ch State* 40:124-125 Je 1987.

ROSS, Steve. A question of judgment: Rehnquist and Scalia advance toward Supreme Court posts, despite dismal church-state opinions. *Ch State* 39:172-174 S 1986.

ROSS, Steve. [Americans United Research Foundation] project helps America's schools teach about religious freedom and the constitution. *Ch State* 40: 85-87 Ap 1987.

ROSSER, B R Simon. AIDS - a challenge to Christian social ethics in the light of Vatican II. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:1-9 My 1987.

ROSSI, Vincent. Children in community: the teaching and example of Jesus. *Epiphany* 7:14-17 Spr-Sum 1987.

ROSSI, Vincent. Christian ecology: a theocentric perspective. *Epiphany* 8:8-13 Fall 1987.

ROSSI, Vincent. Sanctity, sexuality and sacrifice. *Epiphany* 7:29-34 Wint 1987.

ROSSOW, Francis C. Literary artistry in the book of Esther and its theological significance. *Concor J* 13:219-233 Jl 1987.

ROSSUM, Jacob van. God is mir [peace]. *RCDA* 25:180+ Fall 1986.

ROSTAGNO, Sergio. Il Dio che ama nella libertà: la dottrina barthiana della libera scelta di Dio [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:65-80 1987.

ROSTAGNO, Sergio. Redemptoris Mater. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:160-162 1987.

ROSTOW, Eugene V. Why the Soviets want an arms-control agreement, and why they want it now. *Commentary* 83:19-26 F 1987.

ROTH, Sol. Religious pluralism: a problem or a solution? *Judaism* 36:162-166 Spr 1987.

ROTH, Wolfgang. Scriptural coding in the Fourth Gospel [reply, A Lacocque, pp 30-41]. *Bib Res* 32:6-29 1987.

ROTHROCK, Paul E; and Rothrock, Mary Ellen. Christianity and E O Wilson's mythology of scientific materialism. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:87-93 Je 1987.

ROTHSTEIN, Edward. A fateful intellectual friendship. *Commentary* 84:41-49 D 1987.

ROTHSTEIN, Edward. Israel's alienated intellectuals. *Commentary* 83:53-57 F 1987.

ROTSMAN, Ruth Gubler. Sac Nicte: the abducted bride. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:27-38 Spr 1987.

ROUCO-VARELA, Antonio, ed. Simposio Hispano-Alemán sobre Constitución y Acuerdos Iglesia-Estado [1986]. *Est Eccles* 62:257-492 Jl-D 1987*.
Contents: Los acuerdos entre España y la Santa Sede dentro del sistema constitucional español: su valor como tratados internacionales, by J Puente Egido. Los acuerdos entre las comunidades autónomas y las diócesis o

provincia eclesiásticas españolas, by M Baena del Aclźar. Desarrollos y significación de los concordatos y acuerdos eclesiásticos en el derecho eclesiástico de la República Federal de Alemania, by J Listl. El derecho constitucional a la libertad religiosa,by J Giménez y Martínez de Carvajal. El desarrollo de la jurisprudencia sobre libertad religiosa y confesional en la República Federal de Alemania, by W Loschelder. El carácter público de la Iglesia Católica en el ordenamiento jurídico español, by C de Diego-Lora. Las Iglesias como corporaciones de Derecho Público en el Derecho Eclesiástico estatal de la Rep%ublica Federal de Alemania y de la República de Austria, by H R Klecatsky. Las garantías de la enseñansa de religión en la escuelas públicas, by A Prieto. [contents cont on next entry].

ROUCO-VARELA, Antonio, ed. Simposio Hispano-Alemán sobre Constitución y Acuerdos Iglesia-Estado [contents cont fr previous entry]. *Est Eccles* 62:257-492 Jl-D 1987*.
La enseñanza de religión como asignatura ordinaria en las escuelas públicas y privadas de la República Federal de Alemania, by A Hollerbach. La salvaguardia de la identidad propia de las escuelas de la Iglesia, by F Garrido Falla. Las escuelas privadas de la Iglesia en el marco de las normas constitucionales sobre enseñanza, by C Stark. La Iglesia y los medios de comunicación social, públicos y privados, en España, by J M Desantes Guanter.

ROUILLARD, Hedwige, and Tropper, J. *trpym*, rituels de guérison et culte des ancêtres d'après 1 Samuel 19:11-17 et les textes parallèles d'Assur et de Nuzi. *Vet Test* 37:340-361 Jl 1987.

ROUMANI, Maurice M. Zionism and social change in Libya at the turn of the century [1874-1923]. *St Zionism* 8:1-24 Spr 1987.

ROUNTREE, B Leon, Jr. A band of men: 1 Samuel 10:26. *AME Zion Q R* pp:43-46 Jl 1987.

ROUX, Jean Paul. Sacerdoce et empires universels chez les Turco-Mongols. *R Hist Rel* 204:151-174 Ap 1987.

ROWDON, Harold H. World mission - the way ahead. *Chr Breth R* no 36: 59-68 S 1985.

ROWDON, Harold H, ed. The caring church. *Chr Breth R* no 35:5-73 Jl 1985*.
Contents: General introduction, by G W Kirby. An overview, by J R Guy. Organizing a caring church, by R Forster and R Mayhew. Running a Christian advice centre, by F Beckett. Conducting a counselling interview, by C Bell. Covenant and counselling: some counselling implications of a covenant theology, by D Atkinson.

ROWDON, Harold H, ed. World mission today. *Chr Breth R* no 36:11-70 S 1985*.
Contents: "Spreading the Word": aspects of the biblical basis of mission, by D W Porter. The challenge of mission today, by E Oliver. Preparation for missionary service: training for work in a new culture, by M Jones. Accountability, by R Cawston. Non-professional missionaries and short-term service, by O Rogers. The way ahead, by H H Rowdon. Practical advice, by E Oliver.

ROWSON, Everett K. Religion and politics in the career of Badīʿ al-Zamân al-Hamadhânî. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:653-673 O-D 1987.

ROXBOROGH, W John. Malaysian Church History Study Group: Christianity and history, Malaysia and South-East Asia [symposium, Feb 20-21, 1987]. *Asia J Th* 1:547-557 O 1987.

ROY, Andrew T. Reflections on our witness. *Ch Soc* 78:88-90 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.

ROY, Andrew T, and Brown, G Thompson. A historical calendar of Presbyterian witness [1706-1983]. *Ch Soc* 78:5-18 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.

ROY, Paul J. Inside out: spiritual direction for ministry. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:11-16 1987.

ROY, Ramashray. Political science in India and the deprived. *Rel Soc* 32:47-59 D 1985.

ROYLE, Marjorie H. Using bifocals to overcome blindspots: the impact of women on the military and the ministry. *R Rel Res* 28:341-350 Je 1987.

ROYÓN LARA, Elías. El ministerio del diácono en una iglesia ministerial. *Est Eccles* 62:3-25 Ja-Mr 1987.

ROYSTER, James E. Configurations of *tawḥīd* in Islam. *Muslim W* 77:28-42 Ja 1987.

ROZETT, Robert. Aliya from Hungary and the struggle for certificates, 1943-1944 [emigration of Jewish children to Palestine]. *St Zionism* 8:83-98 Spr 1987.

ROZETT, Robert. Child rescue in Budapest, 1944-5. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 1:49-59 1987.

ROZKALNS, Jánis. Latvians defend dismissed pastor. *Rel Comm Lands* 15: 340-345 Wint 1987.

RUBENBERG, Cheryl A. Palestinian human rights under Israeli rule. *Ch Soc* 78:9-34 Mr-Ap 1987.

RUBENSON, Samuel. Självkännedom och frälsning: huvudlinjer och spänningar i det tidiga munkväsendets människosyn. *Svensk T K* 63 no 2:49-58 1987.

RUBENSTEIN, Richard L. In response to professor Ophir [pp 61-66]. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:66-67 1987.

RUBIN, Lillian. Current debates: the Goetz verdict [reply, P Gabel; with rejoinder]. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:82-85 1987.

RUBINGH, Eugene. Mission in an urban world [repr fr the *Reformed Ecumenical Synod Mission Bulletin* 7 F 1987]. *Ev R Th* 11:369-379 O 1987.

RUBINSTEIN, Ernest. The spirituality of philosophical Judaism. *Studies in Formative Spirituality 8:83-95 F 1987*

RUDDOCH, Edgar *see* Draper, Jonathan A, jt auth

RUDERMAN, Judith *see* Friedman, John, jt auth

RUEL, Malcolm. Icons, indexical symbols and metaphorical action: an analysis of two East African rites [Nyakyusa and Kuria peoples]. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 2:98-112 1987.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford. Female symbols, values, and context: moving beyond "who killed the Goddess". *Chr Cris* 46:460-464 Ja 12 1987.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford. How I see Unitarian Universalists. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:43-46 1987.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford. Invisible Palestinians: ideology and reality in Israel. *Chr Cent* 104:587-591 Jl 1-8 1987.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford. Weibliche Symbole und ihr gesellschaftlicher Kontext. *Ref* 36:178-186 Je 1987.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford. The women of Palestine: steadfastness and self-help in the Occupied Territories. *Chr Cris* 47:434-438 D 14 1987.

RUFFCORN, Kevin E. Evoking memories in sermon illustrations. *Chr Ministry* 18:27-28 Jl 1987.

RUH, Hans. Zur Frage nach der Begründung des Naturschutzes. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:125-133 1987.

RUHBACH, Gerhard. Protestant spirituality today: reflections and implications for reorientation. *Bangalore Th F* 18:85-96 Ap-S 1986.

RUNCIE, Robert A K, Abp. The Anglican Communion in the light of *BEM* and ARCIC. *Ecumenism* no 88:21-23 D 1987.

RUNNELS, Douglas C. Continuity and change. *C T S Register* 77:24-30 Wint 1987.

RUNYON, Daniel V *see* Snyder, Howard A, jt auth

RUNYON, Theodore H. A new look at "experience" [orthopathy and orthopraxy]. *Drew G* 57:44-55 Fall 1987.

RUOKANEN, Miikka. Does Luther have a theory of biblical inspiration? *Mod Th* 4:1-16 O 1987.

RUPP, E Gordon. The old man Luther. *Bapt Q* (suppl):21-33 1987.

RUSCH, William G. A response to Todd W Nichol [25:216-220 Sum 1986, rejoinder]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:49-54 Wint 1987.

RUSCH, William G. The theology of the Holy Spirit and the Pentecostal churches in the ecumenical movement. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:70-83 1987.

RUSCHE, Helga. Zum "jeremianischen" Hintergrund der Korintherbriefe. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:116-119 1987.

RUSE, Michael. Darwinism and determinism. *Zygon* 22:419-442 D 1987.

RUSSELL, Allan Melvin *see* Gerhart, Mary, jt auth

RUSSELL, Colin A. Science under fire? *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:45-49 Mr 1987.

RUSSELL, David S. Theological literature for East European Baptists: The Barclay Commentaries in Russian. *Bapt Q* 32:199-201 O 1987.

RUSSELL, George. Can the Sandinistas still be stopped [review article]. *Commentary* 84:26-34 Jl 1987.

RUSSELL, Horace. A pioneer remembered, Dr Wilfred Scopes, 1902-1986. *Carib J Rel St* 7:1-5 Ap 1986.

RUSSELL, John M. Meliorism: the world view of William James. *Rel Humanism* 21:77-80 Spr 1987.

RUSSELL, John M. Pittenger on prayer: a process *Apologia*. *Encount* 48: 385-400 Aut 1987.

RUSSELL, Letty M. People and the powers. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:6-18 1987.

RUSSELL, Letty M. Unity and renewal in feminist perspective [synopsis of lecture at University of San Francisco, 1987]. *Ec Trends* 16:189-192 D 1987.

RUSSELL, Stanley. Two nineteenth century theologies of sin: Julius Müller and Søren Kierkegaard. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:231-248 1987.

RUSSELL, Walt. The Holy Spirit's ministry in the Fourth Gospel [critique of C H Dodd, *The interpretation of the Fourth Gospel*, 1953]. *Grace Th J* 8: 227-239 Fall 1987.

RUST, Eric C. The dynamic nature of the triune God. *Per Rel St* 14:31-46 Wint 1987.

RUSTERHOLTZ, Wallace P. Humanist transcendence. *Rel Humanism* 21: 71-76 Spr 1987.

RUTLEDGE, Paul. Ethnicity: an overview of theoretical development and possibilities within anthropology [bibliog]. *Asia J Th* 1:355-373 O 1987.

RUZ MENÉNDEZ, Rodolfo. Cordan, Wolfgang, 1909-1966 [obit]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 3:6-8 Spr 1987.

RYAN, Patrick J. Islam and politics in West Africa: minority and majority models. *Muslim W* 77:1-15 Ja 1987.

RYAN, Thomas. Ecumenical responses to the papal encyclical *Redemptoris Mater*. *Ecumenism* no 87:26-30 S 1987.

RYAN, Thomas, ed. Anglican-Roman Catholic update. *Ecumenism* no 88:2-35 D 1987*.
Contents: Anglican diocesan and synodical responses to ARCIC's *Final report*, by B Prideaux. Response of the Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops to the *Final report*. The Anglican Communion in the light of *BEM* and ARCIC, by Abp R Runcie. Steps towards unity: sacramental sharing, by J A Baycroft. Canadian Anglican-Roman Catholic dialogue, by D Geernaert. Anglican-Roman Catholic dialogue: some outstanding questions, by B Prideaux. ARCIC II's agreed statement *Salvation and the church*: study format for local parishes, by K MacDonald.

RYAN, Thomas, ed. Mary: converging understandings. *Ecumenism* no 87:4-35 S 1987*.
Contents: Mary: Miriam of Nazareth or the symbol of the "eternal feminine"?, by J Van Den Hengel. Mary, Mother of the Lord, in the tradition of the reform, J-P Gabus. Mary in the Orthodox tradition: image of the church, J Paffhausen. One Lutheran reappraises mariology, by J R Jacobson. Ecumenical responses to the papal encyclical *Redemptoris Mater*, by T Ryan. Mary: true disciple, by C Thompson. Mary and ecumenism: obstacle or focus?, by E Yarnold.

RYAN, Thomas *see* Sutton, Peter, jt auth

RYBECK, Walter, and Pasquariello, Ronald D. Combating modern-day feudalism: land as God's gift. *Chr Cent* 104:470-472 My 13 1987.

RYCROFT, William Stanley. W Stanley Rycroft, Latin America missiologist [interview by John H Sinclair]. *Am Pres* 65:117-133 Sum 1987.

RYERSON, Charles A. Religion, culture, and power: Hinduism and justice. *Rel Soc* 33:5-26 Je 1987.

RYKEN, Leland. The contours of Christian criticism in 1987 [reply, C Walhout, pp 39-43]. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:23-37 1987.

RYÖKÄS, Esko. Predikan som Guds ord: några problem i den nyaste finländska homiletiken. *Svensk T K* 63 no 3:118-125 1987.

S

SAAYMAN, Willem. Eschatological models in missionary thinking. *Missionalia* 15:7-13 Ap 1987.

SABANT, Philippe. The panorthodox preconciliar conference of 1986. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:62-67 1987.

SABATINO, Charles J. Projection as symbol: rethinking Feuerbach's criticism. *Encount* 48:179-193 Spr 1987.

SABOURIN, Léopold. Il enseignait avec autorité. *St Miss* 36:25-63 1987.

SABRA, George. "Love of God": Matthew 22:34-40 [sermon]. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 1:6-8 1987.

SABRA, George. [The biblical and theological bases for Christian unity; in Arabic]. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:72-63 1987.

SACERDOTI, Giorgio. The new religious status of Jews [Italy]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:41-44 Sum 1987.

SACERIO-GARÍ, Enrique. The other Borges: a precursor from the future. *Chr Cent* 104:1026-1029 N 18 1987.

SADDINGTON, D B. St Ignatius, leopards, and the Roman army. *J Th St* ns 38:411-412 O 1987.

SADLER, Albert William. The spirit-captives of Japan's north country: nineteenth century narratives of the *kamikakushi*. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 2: 217-226 1987.

SADOWSKI, Piotr. The "cosmic caesura" theme in the Hamlet story: a study in comparative mythology. *Hist Rel* 26:295-308 F 1987.

SADRI, Roostam. The Islamic Republic of Eastern Turkestan: a commemorative review. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:294-319 Jl 1984.

SAEBØ, Magne. Johann Philipp Gablers Bedeutung für die Biblische Theologie: zum 200-jährigen Jubiläum seiner Antrittsrede vom 30 März 1787. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:1-16 1987.

SAFIULLAH, Sheikh M. Wahhabism: a conceptual relationship between Muhammad Ibn'Abd Al-Wahhāb and Taqiyy al-Dīn Ahmad Ibn Taymiyya. *Hamdard Islam* 10:67-83 Spr 1987.

SÁGI, Mária, and Vitányi, Ivan. Toward a general theory of human creativity. *Zygon* 22:57-66 Mr 1987.

SAID, Hakim Mohammed. Tibb and Tibbī institutions in Turkey: a historical survey. *Hamdard Islam* 10:3-30 Spr 1987.

SAILHAMER, John H. The canonical approach to the OT: its effect on understanding prophecy. *J Ev Th S* 30:307-315 S 1987.

SALA CATALÁ, José, and Reyes, Jaime Vilchis. Apocaliptica española y empresa misional en los primeros franciscanos de Mexico [16th cent]. *Revista de Indias* 45:421-447 Jl-D 1985.

SALAHUDDIN, Muhammed. Political obligation: its scope and limits in Islamic political doctrine. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:247-264 D 1986.

SALAZAR, Pamela Reed. Theological education of women for ordination. *Rel Ed* 82:67-79 Wint 1987.

SALE, M Anderson *see* Weller, Jack E, jt auth

SALIBY, Nassib. Fouilles à l'ouest de la Mosquée Omeyyade à Damas (1984). *Syria* 62 no 1-2:139-140 1985.

SALIERS, Don E. The daily offices as sung prayer. *Ref Lit Music* 21:208-211 Fall 1987.

SALTER, Owen. Amsterdam '86: smelling the sulphur bubbles [missions conference]. *Ev Miss Q* 23:60-65 Ja 1987.

SALTZMAN, Rachelle H. Folklore, feminism, and the folk: whose lore is it [interview with British Communist Rose Kerrigan, London, 1985-1987]. *J of American Folklore* 100:548-562 O-D 1987.

SALTZMAN, Russell E. A critical perspective on *The Bible as liberating word* by Phyllis Anderson [rejoinder, pp 141-142; 2d reply J N Keiser, 223-224 Sum 1987]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:139-141 Spr 1987.

SALVANI, Mirjo *see* Pecorella, Paolo Emilio, jt auth

SALVESEN, Alison *see* Rosen, Debra, jt auth

SALZMAN, Jason. New Zealanders resist US. *Sojourners* 16:9-10 Ap 1987.

SAMARTHA, Stanley J. Pharaoh's daughter [Ex 2:10]; The prodigal son's mother [Lk 15:11]; Timothy's father [Acts 16:1]. *One World* no 130:14 N 1987.

SAMCHUK, Pavel. Restoration of the Resurrection Church in Bryansk [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:29-31 1987.

SAMIR, Khalil. L'ère de l'Incarnation dans les manuscrits arabes melkites du 11e au 14e siècle. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:193-201 1987.

SAMIR, Khalil. Michel évêque melkite de Damas au 9e siècle: à propos de Bišr Ibn al-Sirrī. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:439-441 1987.

SAMPLE, Tex. The elderly poor, the future, and the church. *J Rel Aging* 3: 121-139 Fall-Wint 1986.

SAMPLEY, J Paul. Overcoming traditional methods by synthesizing the theology of individual letters. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:603-613 1986.

SAMUEL, David. Ecumenism: a dilemma for Evangelicals. *Chmn* 101 no 3: 198-212 1987.

SAMUEL, David, ed. The true unity of the church [Church Society Spring Conference papers, Swanwick, 1987]. *Chmn* 101 no 3:198-275 1987*.
Contents: Ecumenism: a dilemma for Evangelicals, by D Samuel. Theological liberalism, by R Burrows. The reasons for past failure of evangelical unity, by A Clifford. Unity in truth, by D Macleod. Unity in holiness, by J Pearce. Unity in church order, by R Beckwith.

SAMUEL, Dorothy. "As for me": are choices available when threatened with acquaintance rape? *Daughters of Sarah* 13:25-27 Jl-Ag 1987.

SAMUEL, James R. The need for a Black theology [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* pp:25-42 Jl 1987.

SAMUELSON, Norbert Max. A moral critique of television values and the role of religion. *Rel Ed* 82:285-292 Spr 1987.

SANCHEZ, José *see* Urbina, Fernando, jt auth

SÁNCHEZ ESTOP, Juan Domingo. Spinoza, lecteur des *Regulae*: notes sur le cartésianisme du jeune Spinoza. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:55-66 Ja 1987.

SANDALL, Roger. Beyond California [New Zealand]. *Commentary* 83:56-60 Je 1987.

SANDEFUR, John. The first of its kind: the desktop Bible [Kriol translation, desktop computer publishing]. *Bib Tr* 38:442-444 O 1987.

SANDERS, Cheryl J. A consequence of openness [women clergy]. *Sojourners* 16:27-28 Jl 1987.

SANDERS, Cheryl J. To receive the impossible. *Sojourners* 16:17-18 Ap 1987.

SANDERS, Frank H III *see* Rendle, Gilbert R, Jr, jt auth

SANDERS, Jack T. The Jewish people in Luke-Acts. *S B L Sem Pap* 25: 110-129 1986.

SANDERS, James A. The challenge of fundamentalism: one God and world peace. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:12-30 1987.

SANDERS, James A. First Testament and Second. *Bib Th Bul* 17:47-49 Ap 1987.

SANDERS, Vivienne. John Whitgift: primate, privy councillor and propagandist [por]. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:385-403 D 1987.

SANDERS, Wilm. Gottesdienst im Fernsehen. *St Liturg* 17:133-141 1987.

SANDERSON, Judith E. Magnificat [sermon]. *Princ S B* ns 8 no 1:53-59 1987.

SANDIDGE, Sally. Cuban detainees are without rights in US jails. *Sojourners* 16:11-12 O 1987.

SANDÍN FREMAINT, Pedro A. Domesticating the theology of liberation: a deconstructive reading of Clodovis Boff's *Theology and praxis*. *Apuntes* 7:27-41 Sum 1987.

SANDMANN, Mechthild. Liturgie im Geistesleben des Mittelalters [annot bibliog]. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:298-320 1987.

SANDOR, Richard S. A physician's journey. *Parabola* 12:16-23 Sum 1987.

SANER, Hans. Ist der Offenbarungsglaube friedensfähig? *Ref* 36:293-306 Ag 1987.

SANG, Hoon Lee. After church growth, then what [South Korea, 1970s-1080s]. *Asia J Th* 1:498-501 O 1987.

SÄNGER, Dieter. Der Verlust an Vermittlung: Vermutungen zu gegenwärtigen Tendenzen in der deutschen neutestamentlichen Wissenschaft. *Ev Th* 47:245-259 My-Je 1987.

SÄNGER, Peter. Annahme einer Schuld: Spuren des Kirchenkampfes im Werk Johannes Bobrowskis. *Ev Th* 47:518-535 N-D 1987.

SANGU, James D. Message to African heads of state. *AFER* 29:196-197 Ag 1987.

SANNEH, Lamin. Christian missions and the Western guilt complex. *Chr Cent* 104:330-334 Ap 8 1987.

SANTILLANA, Fernando. Refugiados económicos, o víctimas [Eng summary]. *Apuntes* 5:81-86 Wint 1985.

SANTMIRE, H Paul. Song of a mighty fortress: a Namibian diary. *Ref J* 37: 14-18 F 1987.

SAPIETS, Marite. The anniversaries of Christianity in the Baltic republics [Latvia and Lithuania]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:200-203 Sum 1987.

SAPIN, Christian; Young, Bailey K; and Berry, Walter. Saint Pierre l'Estrier (Autun, France) [figs; photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:39-46 1986.

SARAVANAN, C S. Regionalism and the Dravida Kazhagam phenomenon in Tamil Nadu. *Soc Action (India)* 37:228-243 Jl-S 1987.

SARBER, V Gayle. Hymn poets of medieval scholasticism and mysticism: Peter Abelard and Bernard of Clairvaux. *Encount* 48:151-161 Wint 1987.

SARDAR, Ziauddin. Redirecting science towards Islam: an examination of Islamic and Western approaches to knowledge and values. *Hamdard Islam* 9: 23-34 Spr 1986.

SARGENT, James E. The birthday visit. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:30-37 Fall 1987.

SARGENT, Steven D. A critique of Lionel Rothkrug's list of Bavarian pilgrimage shrines [statistical tables; rejoinder, p 358]. *Archiv Ref* 78:351-358 1987.

SARTE, Maurice. Le *dies imperii* de Gordien III: une inscription inédite de Syrie [photo; translit; tr]. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:49-61 1984.

SARTORI, Jolanda Savioli. Kamalaśīla, Maestro del Tibet. *St Miss* 36:253-271 1987.

SASO, Michael. *Kuden*: the oral hermeneutics of Tendai Tantric Buddhism [ii]. *Japan J Rel St* 14:235-246 Je-S 1987.

SASS, Benjamin *see* Bar-Yosef, Ofer, jt auth

SASSON, Jack M. A major contribution to Song of Songs scholarship [review article; *The Song of Songs and ancient Egyptian love songs*, by M Fox, 1986]. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:733-739 O-D 1987.

SATOSHI, Hirata. Toward an action-oriented dialogue with people of other faiths in Asia. *Japan Chr Q* 53:197-203 Fall; *Asia J Th* 1:515-522 O 1987.

SATTERWHITE, John H. The Black Church and Black theology: the Black Theology Project 1987 Convocation, F 1987, Interdenominational Theology Center, Atlanta, Ga. *AME Zion Q R* pp:50-51 Ja 1987.

SATTERWHITE, John H. Marshall, Arthur, Jr, 1914-1987 [obit]. *AME Zion Q R* pp:47 Jl 1987.

SATTERWHITE, John H. Yearbook: US church membership kept pace with population growth in 1987 [editorial, N American seminaries]. *AME Zion Q R* pp:48-51 Jl 1987.

SAUCY, Robert L. The crucial issue between dispensational and non-dispensational systems. *Criswell Th R* 1:149-165 Fall 1986,

SAUCY, Robert L. Obedience: a reaction to Zern [pp 31-39]. *J Psych Th* 15: 40-44 Spr 1987.

SAUER, Ralph. Der Kindergottesdienst: katechetische Spielwiese oder Feier des Glaibens? *Liturg Jb* 37 no 2:90-100 1987.

SAUGE, Kirsten. Jael-tradisjonene i Dommerne·4 og 5. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2:109-113 1987.

SAUNDERS, Harold H. The peace process [Arabs-Israelis]. *Ch Soc* 78:35-44 Mr-Ap 1987.

SAUNDERS, Stanley P *see* Bailey, James L, jt auth

SAUNT, Claudio *see* Bello, Walden, jt auth

SAUTER, Gerhard, ed. Zur Erforschung des Neuen Testaments. *Ev Th* 47: 176-259 My-Je 1987*.
Contents: Das Bekenntnis des Petrus und die Anfänge des Christusglaubens im Urchristentum, by H Klein. Das Gleichnis vom grossen Gastmahl in der Logienquelle, by L Schottroff. Paulus und Johannes, by U Schnelle. Der

Herrenbruder Jakobus und sein Kreis, by W Pratscher. Der Verlust an Vermittlung: Vermutungen zu gegenwärtigen Tendenzen in der deutschen neutestamentlichen Wissenschaft, by D Sänger.

SAVAGE, John S. Drop out track [why and how people leave the church]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 19:1-11 1987.

SAVAGE, John S. Ministry to missing members: behind inactive members is a story to be heard and a hurt to be healed. *Leadership* 8:116-121 Spr 1987.

SAVRAMIS, Demosthenes. Religion et bandes dessinées: Tarzan et Superman sauveurs. *Soc Comp* 34 no 1:77-86 1987.

SAWAI, Yoshitsugu. The nature of faith in the Śankaran Vedanta tradition. *Numen* 34:18-44 Je 1987.

SAWATSKY, Walter. Another look at mission in eastern Europe. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:12-18 Ja 1987.

SAWICKI, Marianne. Historical methods and religious education. *Rel Ed* 82:375-389 Sum 1987.

SAWYER, Ruth. The princess and the vagabone [short story]. *Epiphany* 7: 56-62 Wint 1987.

SAXENA, N C. Women in forestry [neglected step-children of development in India, bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 37:150-162 Ap-Je 1987.

SAYEED, S M. Human rights in Islam. *Hamdard Islam* 9:67-75 Aut 1986.

SAYERS, Brian. Death as a loss. *Faith Phil* 4:149-159 Ap 1987.

SAYERS, Brian *see* Perkins, Richard, jt auth

SAYRES, William. A closet Christian's closet. *Th Today* 43:569-572 Ja 1987.

SCAER, David P. Carl Braaten's sixth locus: the person of Jesus Christ [review article, *Christian Dogmatics*, 1984]. *Concor Th Q* 51:275-278 O 1987.

SCAER, David P. A Lutheran response to Evangelicalism: ordination of women. *Concor Th Q* 51:103-105 Ap-Jl 1987.

SCAER, David P. *The roots of the Synoptic Gospels*: a review article [B Reicke, 1986]. *Concor Th Q* 51:255-259 O 1987.

SCALES, Lou, Jr. Poetry, song, and a theology of teaching. *Military Chap R* 16:77-82 Spr 1987.

SCALISE, Charles J. Allegorical flights of fancy: the problem of Origen's exegesis. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:69-88 Spr 1987.

SCHAAP, James Calvin. Paternity [fiction]. *Ref J* 37:16-20 N 1987.

SCHACHTER, Hershel. A case of vinegar made from alcohol that was distilled from *Stam Yeinam*, ed and tr by D Horwitz. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22: 56-64 Wint 1987.

SCHACHTER-SHALOMI, Zalman M Hiyya. Some dawn thoughts on the Shoah. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:87-91 1987.

SCHADEL, Erwin. Das Trinitätsproblem im reformatorischen und sozinianischen Umfeld. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:399-413 1987.

SCHAEFFER, Edith. Till death do us part. *Chr T* 31:20 Mr 6 1987.

SCHAEFFER, John D. Vico and religion. *Rel St R* 13:321-324 O 1987.

SCHAEFFER, Otto. Continuité et discontinuité entre l'homme et l'animal. *Foi Vie* 86:54-74 Ja 1987.

SCHAEFFER, Pamela. Spirituality in abstract art. *Chr Cent* 104:819-822 S 30 1987.

SCHAFER, Edward H. Empyreal powers and chthonian Edens: two notes on T'ang Taoist literature. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:667-677 O-D 1986.

SCHÄFER, Rolf. Zum Problem der Gegenwart Christi im Abendmahl. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:195-214 1987.

SCHÄFER, Walter. A church relief organization in our times. *Universitas* 28 no 4:239-242 1986.

SCHÄFERDIEK, Knut. Zur Frage früher christlicher Einwirkungen auf den westgermanischen Raum. *Z K G* 98 no 2:149-166 1987.

SCHAIK, Ton H M van. Clericale ego-documenten als kerkhistorische bron. *Bijdragen* 48:52-66 1987.

SCHALK, Carl. Sounding in glad adoration - critical impressions of *The hymnal 1982. Hymn* 38:17-20 Ap 1987.

SCHALL, James V. Albanian Catholic Bulletin. *RCDA* 25:164+ Fall 1986.

SCHALLER, Lyle E. It's a 3-pocket world [church finances]. *Leadership* 8: 20-21 Wint 1987.

SCHAMP, Jacques. The lost eccesiastical history of Gelasius of Caesarea (CPG, 3521): towards a reconsideration. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:146-152 1987.

SCHAPER, Richard L. Pastoral care for persons with AIDS and for their families. *Chr Cent* 104:691-694 Ag 12-19 1987.

SCHAPER, Robert N. Evangelical preaching: a new openness. *Chr Ministry* 18:18-22 S-O 1987.

SCHAPIRO, Barbara. Maternal bonds and the boundaries of self: D H Lawrence and Virginia Woolf. *Sound* 69:347-365 Fall 1986.

SCHÄR, Hans Rudolf. Bleiben, gehen, heimkehren: zur Situation in der östlichen Türkei. *Ref* 36:171-177 Je 1987.

SCHÄR, Hans Rudolf. Erosion des Gerichts. *Ref* 36:155 Ap 1987.

SCHÄR, Hans Rudolf. Eine interkulturelle Modellethik? *Z Miss* 13 no 3:172-173 1987.

SCHÄR, Hans Rudolf. Der letzte Dienst. *Ref* 36:485-486 D 1987.

SCHÄR, Hans Rudolf. Migration: Fakten und Folgerungen. *Z Miss* 13 no 3: 132-136 1987.

SCHÄR, Hans Rudolf. Migration: theologische und ethische Überlegungen. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:456-466 1987.

SCHARBERT, Josef. Exegetische Veröffentlichungen von Prof Dr Vinzenz Hamp. *Bib Not* no 37:139-141 1987.

SCHARBERT, Josef. Josef als Sklave. *Bib Not* no 37:104-128 1987.

SCHARFENBERG, Joachim. Bestandsaufnahme des neuzeitlichen Christentums [review article]. *Th Lit* 112:241-252 Ap 1987.

SCHARLEMANN, Robert P. Deconstruction: what is it? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:184-188 Sum 1987.

SCHARLEMANN, Robert P. The no to nothing and the nothing to know: Barth and Tillich and the possibility of theological science. *J A A R* 55:57-72 Spr 1987.

SCHARLEMANN, Robert P. Theological text. *Semeia* no 40:5-19 1987.

SCHARLEMANN, Robert P, and Fisher, David H. Recent works in postmodern theology. *Rel St R* 13:312-317 O 1987.

SCHECHTER, Patricia, and others. Roundtable discussion: a vision of feminist religious scholarship. *J Fem St* 3:91-111 Spr 1987.

SCHEELE, Paul Werner. "Ein Herz, Ein Leib" - Niels Stensen als Wegbereiter der Ökumene [17th cent]. *Catholica* 41 no 2:77-107 1987.

SCHELLONG, Dieter. Kolisch spielt Mozart. *Ref* 36:391-394 O 1987.

SCHENCK, David. Jacob's heir (after Soren de Silentio). *St Myst* 10:66-69 Sum 1987.

SCHENCK, David. Prophecy, polemic and piety: reflections on responses to Gustafson's *Ethics from a theocentric perspective*. *J Rel Ethics* 15:72-85 Spr 1987.

SCHENCK, David. Two tales, for Kafka. *St Myst* 10:63-65 Sum 1987.

SCHERER, James A. Missiology as a discipline and what it includes [replies, C Forman and others, pp 523-528]. *Missiology* 15:507-528 O 1987.

SCHERER, James A. On learning from the past to be open to God's future. *Int R Miss* 76:86-89 Ja 1987.

SCHERER, Peggy. A humble act of faith. *Sojourners* 16:23-24 Ap 1987.

SCHERFFIG, Wolfgang. Fragen und Bedenken zu dem 2ten Band von Klaus Scholder: Die Kirchen und das Dritte Reich. *Ev Th* 47:551-555 N-D 1987.

SCHEUERMEIER, Robert. Die Heimkehr der Mission. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:168-171 1987.

SCHIEDERMAYER, David L. Choices in plague time [AIDS]. *Chr T* 31: 20-22 Ag 7 1987.

SCHIFF, Alvin I. The Jewish day school - the next half-century. *Judaism* 36: 220-225 Spr 1987.

SCHIFFMAN, Zachary Sayre. Estienne Pasquier and the problem of historical relativism. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:505-517 1987.

SCHIJN, Herman. Concerning the nonswearing of oaths [1729]; ed and tr by J W Lowry. *Menn Q R* 61:228-235 Ap 1987.

SCHILLER, Preston L *see* Levin, Jeffrey S, jt auth

SCHILLING, S Paul. Theology in hymnody. *Ref Lit Music* 21:145-147 Sum 1987.

SCHILSON, Arno. Erneuerung der sakramententheologie im 20 jahrhundert: ein Blick auf die Anfänge bei Romano Guardini und Odo Casel. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:17-41 1987.

SCHIMMEL, Sol. Job and the psychology of suffering and doubt. *J Psych Jud* 11:239-249 Wint 1987.

SCHINDLER, Alfred. Augustins Ekklesiologie in den Spannungsfeldern seiner Zeit und heutiger Ökumene. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:295-309 1987.

SCHINDLER, David L. Catholicity and the state of contemporary theology: the need for an onto-logic of holiness. *Communio (US)* 14:426-450 Wint 1987.

SCHINDLER, David L. Is America bourgèois [reply to G Weigel, "Is America bourgeois," *Crisis* 4:5-10 O 1986]. *Communio (US)* 14:262-290 Fall 1987.

SCHINDLER, David L, ed. On the soul. *Communio (US)* 14:215-299 Fall 1987*.

Contents: The soul of salvation, by R Brague. The eyes of the soul, by Y de Andia. Soul, afterlife, salvation, by H Sonnemans. Is America bourgeois, by D L Schindler. *Abyssus abyssum invocat*, by H de Lubac.

SCHINDLER, David L, ed. Sanctity, crisis, theological renewal. *Communio (US)* 14:339-462 Wint 1987*.

Contents: Theology and holiness, by H U von Balthasar. Blondel and Loisy in the Modernist crisis, by P Henrici. St Thomas: contemplative in the university, by R McInerny. St Ignatius and the Reformatioin, by G Chantraine. Newman: the spiritual man and the theological message, by M R O'Connell. The witness from Alexandria: *Athanasius contra mundum*, by A Cunningham. Catholicity and the state of contemporary theology: the need for an onto-logic of holiness, by D L Schindler. Edith Stein, woman of the church, by J H Nota.

SCHLAUCH, Chris R. Defining pastoral psychotherapy II. *J Past Care* 41: 319-327 D 1987.

SCHLESINGER, George N. Theism and evidence [rejoinder to M Martin, 16 no 3:257-262 1984]. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 3:179-184 1987.

SCHLICK, Jean, and Gindrey, Jeanine. Formation et protection sociale dans les législations civile et canonique [Canon Law Code c625 no 5; chart; Eng abst]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:146-157 1987.

SCHLOSSBERG, Herbert. A response to Nicholas Wolterstorff [pp 11-19]. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:20-25 1987.

SCHLUTER, Michael. Christian strategy in the political arena. *Chmn* 101 no 4:334-343 1987.

SCHLÜTER, Richard. Ökumenisches lernen - eine pädagogische Grundaufgabe der Kirche: analyse und Perspektiven aus römisch-katholischer Sicht. *Catholica* 41 no 4:299-315 1987.

SCHMEISER, James A. Internal forum (good conscience) solution and the Canadian church. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:221-236 1987.

SCHMID, Hanspeter. Braucht die Schweiz die Atombombe? *Ref* 36:11-20 F 1987.

SCHMIDT, Daniel. Another word-play in Amos [critical note]. *Grace Th J* 8:141-142 Spr 1987.

SCHMIDT, Daryl. Tyson's approach to the literary death of Luke's Jesus [review article]. *Perkins J* 40:33-38 Ap 1987.

SCHMIDT, Ernst A. Augustins Geschichtsverständnis. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:361-378 1987.

SCHMIDT, Heinz. Jugend und Abendmahl. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:215-231 1987.

SCHMIDT, Jean Miller. Beyond separate spheres: women, religion and social change. *Drew G* 57:80-94 Fall 1987.

SCHMIDT, Johann M. "Streitaxt der Reformation" - "Hausapotheke der Menschheit": Heinrich Heines Bibel. *Ev Th* 47:369-386 S-O 1987.

SCHMIDT, Margot. Theologia Mystica, Grundfragen mystischer Theologie: Wissenschaftliche Studientagung vom 7 bis 10 Nov 1985 in Weingarten. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:231-236 1987.

SCHMIDT, Paul F. A query concerning the plenum [in A N Whitehead's *Process and Reality*]. *Proc St* 16:35-37 Spr 1987.

SCHMIDT, Stephen A. Toward a strategy for public Christian education. *Rel Ed* 82:469-485 Sum 1987.

SCHMIDT, Stephen A, ed. Issues in history and religious education. *Rel Ed* 82:341-505 Sum 1987*.
Contents: Learning from history, by F B Veverka. Power and history: history as "critical" analysis, by J L Seymour. History and policy: a necessary connection, by P Dokecki. Historical methods and religious education, by M Sawicki. The Bible goes to Sunday School, by J Wilhoit. History of religious education, 1850-1950, by H A Archibald. A social theory of religious education, by A J Moore. Dangerous memory and social justice education, by R A Butkus. Double messages: ethnocentrism in church education, by C R Foster. Toward a strategy for public Christian education, by S A Schmidt. "History and religious education:" a response, by D Sloan. History, education, and policy: a review, by M Marty.

SCHMIDT, Werner H. Ansätze zum Verstehen des Alten Testaments. *Ev Th* 47:436-459 S-O 1987.

SCHMIDT, Werner H, ed. Perspektiven des Alten Testaments. *Ev Th* 47: 369-459 S-O 1987*.
Contents: "Streitaxt der Reformation" - "Hausapotheke der Menschheit": Heinrich Heines Bibel, by J M Schmidt. Karl Barths Nein: eine Kontroverse um die theologia naturalis: Emil Brunner - Karl Barth (1934), by C Westermann. Von Gott enttäuscht - die priesterschriftliche Abrahamgeschichte, by H Specht. "Auge um Auge" (Ex 21:24f): zum sozialgeschichtlichen Sinn des Talionsgesetzes im Bundesbuch, by F Crüsemann. Begründungsversuche der prophetischen Unheilsankündigung im Alten Testament, by J Barton. Ansätze zum Verstehen des Alten Testaments, by W H Schmidt.

SCHMIDT-LAUBER, Hans Christoph. Auf dem Wege zu einer gemeinsamen Agende der Evangelischen Kirchen deutscher Sprache. *St Liturg* 17: 142-150 1987.

SCHMITT, Hans Christoph, and Wanke, Gunther, eds. Zeitschriften- und Bücherschau [und Berichte über Dissertationen]. *Z Altt W* Regular feature, 1987-.

SCHMITT, Rudolf. Ist Philo, Vita Moysis (Mos) II 251 ein Peristasenkatalog? *Nov Test* 29:177-182 Ap 1987.

SCHMITZ, Kenneth L. Concrete presence [Notes and comments]. *Communio (US)* 14:300-315 Fall 1987.

SCHMITZ-MOORMANN, Karl. On the evolution of human freedom [figs]. *Zygon* 22:443-458 D 1987.

SCHMITZ-WIENKE, Josef *see* Kahler, Hermann, jt auth

SCHMOOKLER, Andrew. Passover. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:102 1987.

SCHNABEL, Eckhard J. Law and wisdom: in the Mishnaic system [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 17:104-111 Jl 1987.

SCHNALL, David J. Republicans, Democrats and American Jews. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:75-87 Wint 1987.

SCHNEGG, Brigitte. Nachruf auf Antonio Congo [1811-1847]. *Ref* 36:320-321 Ag 1987.

SCHNEGG, Brigitte, ed. Intercity Genf-Rorschach. *Ref* 36:450-480 D 1987*.
Contents: Ent-fremden im eigenen Land, by A M Käppeli. A la frontière des langues, by R M Gallay-Hofer. Genf, Rorschach, Sechs Photographien, by M Schibig. Vom kleinen Zinnbecher auf dem Abendmahlstisch, by M Strub-Jaccoud. Ein verborgenes Kapitel unserer Geschichte, by E Pulver. Fahrendes Volk, by T Huonker. Assoziationen, by B Kappeler. Dialogue de sourds, by P Tschopp. Deutsch und Welsch, by P Keller. Vielleicht eine Art zu entkommen, by R Karlen.

SCHNEIDAU, Herbert N. Let the reader understand. *Semeia* no 39:135-145 1987.

SCHNEIDER, A Gregory. The ritual of happy dying among early American Methodists. *Ch H* 56:348-363 S 1987.

SCHNEIDER, Jane, and Lindenbaum, Shirley, eds. Frontiers of Christian evangelism: in honor of Joyce Riegelhaupt. *American Ethnologist* 14:9-181 F 1987*.
Contents: The Virgin of Guadalupe in New Spain: an inquiry into the social history of Marian devotion, by W B Taylor. Sex and sin, witchcraft and the devil in late-colonial Mexico, by R Behar. Ancestors and Protestants: religious coexistence in the social field of a Zambian community, by G C Bond. Religion, class, and context: continuities and discontinuities in Brazilian Umbanda, by D Brown and M Bick. Reflections on Christianity in China, by M H Fried. Constituting the church: Catholic missionaries on the Sepik frontier, by M T Huber. From Tupã to the land without evil: the Christianization of Tupi-Guarani cosmology, by J Shapiro. Tapping and defining new power: the first month of visions at Ezquioga, July 1931, by W A Christian. Convicted by the Holy Spirit: the rhetoric of fundamental Baptist conversion, by S F Harding.

SCHNEIDER, Kirk J. The deified self: a "centaur" response to Wilber and the transpersonal movement. *J Humanistic Psychology 27:196-216 Spr 1987*

SCHNEIDER, Théo R. From wisdom sayings to wisdom texts; pt 2. *Bib Tr* 38:101-117 Ja 1987.

SCHNEIDER, William. The new shape of American politics. *Atlantic* 259: 39-54 Ja 1987.

SCHNEIDER, William. The Republicans in '88. *Atlantic* 259:58-82 Jl 1987.

SCHNEIDERS, Sandra M. Born anew [Jn 3:1-15]. *Th Today* 44:189-196 Jl 1987.

SCHNEIDERS, Sandra M. Death in the community of eternal life: history, theology, and spirituality in John 11. *Interp* 41:44-56 Ja 1987.

SCHNEIDERS, Sandra M. Response to "Are we lovers anymore" [reply to A Jones, pp 9-29]. *Th Ed* 24:30-33 Aut 1987.

SCHNEIER, Arthur. Address by President of the Appeal of the Conscience Foundation [Int forum, "For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", Moscow, F 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:43-44 1987.

SCHNELLE, Udo. Paulus und Johannes. *Ev Th* 47:212-228 My-Je 1987.

SCHOENBURG, Nancy. Officer Otto Raphael: a Jewish friend of Theodore Roosevelt. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:69-83 Ap 1987.

SCHOENFELD, Eugen. Images of God and man: an exploratory study [tables]. *R Rel Res* 28:224-235 Mr 1987.

SCHOENHERR, Richard A. Power and authority in organized religion: disaggregating the phenomenological core. *Soc Anal* 47 spec issue:52-71 Mr 1987.

SCHOLER, David M. *Bibliographia gnostica*: supplementum XVI. *Nov Test* 29:353-381 O 1987.

SCHOLER, David M. Feminist hermeneutics and Evangelical biblical interpretation. *J Ev Th S* 30:407-420 D 1987.

SCHOLER, David M. Q bibliography: 1981-1986. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:27-36 1986.

SCHOLER, Jeanette F. A question of faith [Lenten meditation, Lk 1:13,18; 30-31,34]. *Chr Cent* 104:237-238 Mr 11 1987.

SCHOLZ, Robert F. The confessional stance of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg and the early Pennsylvania ministerium. *Luth Q* ns 1:439-455 Wint 1987.

SCHÖNBORN, Christoph. Über die richtige Fassung des dogmatischen Begriffs der Vergöttlichung des Menschen [French summary]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:3-47 1987.

SCHÖNHERR, Albrecht. Die Religionskritik Dietrich Bonhoeffers in ihrer Bedeutung für das Christsein in der sozialistischen Gesellschaft der DDR. *Ev Th* 47:308-326 Jl-Ag 1987.

SCHOPEN, Gregory. Burial *ad sanctos* and the physical presence of the Buddha in early Indian Buddhism: a study in the archeology of religions. *Religion* 17:193-225 Jl 1987.

SCHORR, Alvin L. Welfare reform, once (or twice) again. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:15-18,85-88 1987.

SCHORSCH, Ismar. *Wissenschaft* and values. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:33-36 1987.

SCHOTTROFF, Luise. Das Gleichnis vom grossen Gastmahl in der Logienquelle [table, bibliog]. *Ev Th* 47:192-211 My-Je 1987.

SCHRADER, David A. Faith and fallibilism. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 1-2:55-67 1987.

SCHRAG, Dale R. Seeking after knowledge in the age of information: thoughts on the role of the academic library [photos]. *Menn Life* 42:23-25 S 1987.

SCHRAG, Dale R, ed. [Bethel College: centennial]. *Menn Life* 42:4-29 S 1987*.
Contents: No "easy street": Bethel's struggle for accreditation, 1930-38, by R W Goossen. The Bethel College administration building: Proudfoot and Bird's expression in Richardsonian romanesque, by B J Zerger. Speeches delivered at the dedication of Mantz library, October 5, 1986: of scholars and disciples, by D R Schrag. The Mennonite library and archives: a brief history, by D A Haury.

SCHRAG, Dale R, ed. [Mennonite reminscences; photos]. *Menn Life* 42:4-27 D 1987*.
Contents: Living between two Minnesota counties, by Bertha Fast Harder. Marie K Fast [photos], by Bertha Fast Harder. The names of Mountain Lake, by Edgar Stoesz. Chickens, by Jeff Gundy. Growing up Free Methodist, by John K Sheriff. The pointer, by Steven G Schmidt. The wildcat bus, by M Duerksen. Childhood memories in Manitoba, by Anne Neufeld Rupp. That Holy Place on Science Ridge, by Robert Kreider.

SCHRAG, Martin H. A historical survey of Brethren in Christ hermeneutics [1780-1986]. *Breth in Christ* 9:203-236 D 1986.

SCHRAM, Glenn N. Intellectual evil in "Billy Budd". *Luth F* 21 no 4:26-28 1987.

SCHRECKENGOST, George E. The effect of latent racist, ethnic, and sexual biases on placement. *R Rel Res* 28:351-366 Je 1987.

SCHREINER, Josef. Ein Leben für Gottes Wort: Professor Dr Vinzenz Hamp 80 Jahre alt. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:319 1987.

SCHREINER, Josef. Tempeltheologie im Streit der Propheten [Jer 27 and 28]. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:1-14 1987.

SCHREINER, Lothar *see* Althausen, Johannes, jt auth

SCHREITER, Robert J. American society of missiology, 1987 meeting. *Missiology* 15:419-528 O 1987*.
Contents: Mission in transition: 1972-1987, by W R Shenk. Forecasting the future in world mission, by D B Barrett. Theological reflections on the future of mission, by D M Stowe. The 21st century: challenge to mission, by J Richardson. Early Asian Christian approaches to non-Christian cultures, by S H Moffett. The teaching of missiology, by W R Hogg. Missiology as a discipline and what it includes, by J A Scherer.

SCHREITER, Robert J. A theology of Christian presence in a secular society. *Tripod* no 32:34-48 1986.

SCHRENCK, Gilbert. La réception d'Agrippa d'Aubigné au 17e siècle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:419-427 1986.

SCHREURS, Nico. De betekenis van Schleiermacher voor vandaag: de jubileumbundel over Schleiermacher van de *Archivio di filosofia* [Eng summary]. *Bijdragen* 48:67-74 1987.

SCHRIEBER, Paul L. Liberation theology and the Old Testament: an exegetical critique. *Concor J* 13:27-46 Ja 1987.

SCHROEDER, Edward H. A time for confessing is a time for liberating. *Curr Th Miss* 14:85-93 Ap 1987.

SCHROEDER, Irene E. The source of male/female differences and their implications for Christian nurture. *Chr Ed J* 8 no 1:73-84 1987.

SCHROEDER, Roy. Reaching out to Christian artists: art show helps congregation and artists. *Chr Ministry* 18:13-15 My 1987.

SCHROEDER, Theodore W. Over the hill [short story]. *Luth F* 21 no 3:8-10 1987.

SCHROTEN, E. Providence and contingency. *Ned T Tij* 41:48-59 Ja 1987.

SCHROTENBOER, Paul G. Turning the tide [reply to C Villa-Vincencio, "Report from a safe synod", 36:9-12 N 1986]. *Ref J* 37:10-11+ Ja 1987.

SCHUB, Michael B. A normative syzygy: */kidhdhîb^{un}/ for "inveterate liar" and a note on the origin of the elative. *Jew Q R* 76:368-371 Ap 1986.

SCHUB, Michael B. Qur'ân 26:224/*Gāwūn^{a}*/ = "fundamentally disoriented": an orientalist note. *J Arab Lit* 18:79-80 1987.

SCHULMAN, David. Stopping AIDS euthanasia [editorial]. *Tikkun* 2 no 3: 14 1987.

SCHULTE, Berna, and Orzechowsky, Cristy. Santiago de Pupuja: un pueblo que celebra. *Allpanchis* no 24:67-81 1984.

SCHULTZ, Joseph P. The "Ze'enah U-Re'enah": Torah for the folk. *Judaism* 36:84-96 Wint 1987.

SCHULTZE, Quentin J. The never-ending story [soap opera vs Christian view of life]. *Chr T* 31:26-29 Ap 17 1987.

SCHULTZE, Quentin J. The private lives of private eyes [editorial; ABC's "Moonlighting"]. *Chr T* 31:71 S 4 1987.

SCHULZ, Frieder. Benedictio nuptialis: evangelische Marginalien zu einer katholischen Darstellung der Riten um Ehe und Familie. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 2:199-212 1987.

SCHULZ, Frieder. Das liturgische Schrifttum der evangelischen Kirche: Übersicht und exemplarische Bibliographie. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:50-81 1987.

SCHULZ, Frieder. Zur Rezeption der "Lima-Liturgie". *St Liturg* 17:151-156 1987.

SCHULZ, Gerhard. Im Gedenken an Klaus Scholder. *Ev Th* 47:477-485 N-D 1987.

SCHULZ, Ray R. Romans 16:7: Junia or Junias? *Expos T* 98:108-110 Ja 1987.

SCHULZ, William F. Seeing ourselves: a plea for inclusiveness. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:60-62 1987.

SCHULZ, William F, and Maddox, Robert L. Other sides of the textbook controversy [readers' replies to D Underhill and C Glenn 438-443, My 6 1987]. *Chr Cent* 104:631-632 Jl 15-22 1987.

SCHULZ-WIDMAR, Russell. Hymns for commmunity prayer at morning and evening. *Ref Lit Music* 21:212-216 Fall 1987.

SCHUMANN, Olaf. Gedanken zur Akualität einer "evangelischen Religionskunde". *Z Miss* 13 no 2:91-98 1987.

SCHUMANN, Olaf. Reflexionen über die Bedeutung des "Fremden". *Z Miss* 13 no 3:164-167 1987.

SCHUON, Frithjof. David, Shankara, Hönen. *E Buddhist* ns 20:1-8 Spr 1987.

SCHURB, Ken. Luther and the Jews: a reconsideration. *Concor J* 13:307-330 O 1987.

SCHURTER, Dennis D. Fowler's faith stages as a guide for ministry to the mentally retarded. *J Past Care* 41:234-240 S 1987.

SCHÜSSLER, Werner. Theologie muss Angriff sein: das Religions- und Theologieverständnis Paul Tillichs. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 3:513-529 1987.

SCHÜTT, Josef. Betrachtungen über die Einheit - was sie ist und was sie nicht sein kann: Martin Bubers "Dialogisches Prinzip" und die Ökumene. *Catholica* 41 no 4:249-269 1987.

SCHUTTER, William L. Ezekiel 9:6, 1 Peter 4:17, and apocalyptic hermeneutics. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:276-284 1987.

SCHÜTZ, J Georg. Das ordinationsgebundene Amt: "Sakramentales Zeichen" oder "Sakrament": Anfragen an das Amtsverständnis der Lima-Konvergenzerklärung. *Catholica* 41 no 2:143-165 1987.

SCHÜTZEICHEL, Heribert. Calvins Kritik der biblischen Begründung des Papstamtes. *Catholica* 41 no 1:42-63 1987.

SCHUURMAN, Douglas J. Creation, eschaton, and ethics: an analysis of theology and ethics in Jürgen Moltmann. *Cal Th J* 22:42-67 Ap 1987.

SCHWAB, Timothy *see* Bassett, Rodney L, jt auth

SCHWALM, Maurice F. Mystical and psychic experiences: a research note - evidence suggestive of an impersonational haunting. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:171-172 Jl 1987.

SCHWANDER, Marcel. Ein katholischer Bischof in der Stadt Calvins. *Ref* 36:164-167 Je 1987.

SCHWANTES, Milton. A herença de Javé: meditando o Salmo 127. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2:175-180 1987.

SCHWARTZ, Barry. *Hanoten teshua*ᶜ: the origin of the traditional Jewish prayer for the government. *Hebr U C A* 57:113-120 1986.

SCHWARTZ, Charles. Defying the laws of physics: a professor takes a stand against star wars. *Sojourners* 16:21-24 My 1987.

SCHWARTZ, Howard. Jewish tales of the supernatural. *Judaism* 36:339-351 Sum 1987.

SCHWARTZ, Jacques. Remarques littéraires sur le romain de Tobit [Eng summary]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 67 no 2:293-297 1987.

SCHWARTZ, Lita Linzer, and Isser, Natalie. Proselytizers of Jewish youth. *J Psych Jud* 11:181-195 Fall 1987.

SCHWARTZ, Lynne Sharon. Killing the bees [fiction]. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:92-96 1987.

SCHWARTZ, Sheila. St Joseph in Meister Bertram's Petri-Altar [photos]. *Gesta* 24 no 2:147-156 1985.

SCHWARZ, Günther. Ἵνα πλοιάριον προσκαρτερῇ αὐτῷ (Markus 3:9). *N T St* 33 no 1:151-152 1987.

SCHWARZ, Günther. Der Nachfolgespruch Markus 8:34b,c parr: Emendation und Rückübersetzung. *N T St* 33 no 2:255-265 1987.

SCHWARZWÄLLER, Klaus. Kreuzestheologie - Politische Theologie [review, P Bühler, *Kreuz und Eschatologie*, 1981]. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:87-95 1987.

SCHWARZWÄLLER, Klaus. The Lutheran tradition and its obligation. *Luth Q* ns 1:170-184 Sum 1987.

SCHWEID, Eliezer. Two Neo-Orthodox responses to secularization, pt 2 [tr fr Hebrew by Y Eldad]. *Immanuel* no 20:107-117 Spr 1986.

SCHWEID, Eliezer *see* Sternhall, Zeev, jt auth

SCHWEIZER, Harald. Fragen zur Literarkritik von Gen 50: Diskussionsbeitrag zu R Bartelmus [29:35-53 1985]. *Bib Not* no 36:64-68 1987.

SCHWÖBEL, Christoph. Divine agency and providence. *Mod Th* 3:225-244 Ap 1987.

SCHWÖBEL, Christoph. Doing systematic theology. *King's Th R* 10:51-57 Aut 1987.

SCHWÖBEL, Christoph. Theology in anthropological perspective [review essay]. *King's Th R* 10:21-25 Spr 1987.

SCISSONS, Ralph *see* Darcey, Cindy, jt auth

SCIUTO, Francesco Erasmo. *Scritti teologici e politici* di Zwingli [review article; ed by E Genre and E Campi, 1985]. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:86-92 1987.

SCOLNIC, Benjamin Edidin. The flexible Word of God: thoughts on the other pole of biblical authority. *Judaism* 36:331-338 Sum 1987.

SCOPES, Barrie. The shaping of the Council for World Mission. *Int R Miss* 76:452-457 O 1987.

SCORGIE, Glen G. Evangelicalism: a unitive or divisive movement in Christianity? *Ecumenism* no 85:11-13 Mr 1987.

SCOTLAND, N A D. Towards an analysis of cult. *Themelios* ns 13:21-25 O-N 1987.

SCOTLAND, Nigel. Darwin and doubt and the response of the Victorian churches. *Chmn* 100 no 4:293-308 1986.

SCOTT, Alfred Russell. Thomas Campbell's ministry at Ahorey [Northern Ireland, 1799-1807]. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:229-234 1987.

SCOTT, Bernard Brandon. Heroes from on high [American hero story in film, *Shane* (1953)]. *Angl Th R* 69:135-144 Ap 1987.

SCOTT, Clark H. The pain of fond farewells [when members move]. *Leadership* 8:103-104 Spr 1987.

SCOTT, David. Buddhist attitudes to Hellenism: a review of the issue. *S R* 15 no 4:433-441 1986.

SCOTT, David A. Anglican and Episcopal theologians: a usable past for post liberal theology [photos]. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:7-26 Mr 1987.

SCOTT, David C. Worship in an Indian Christian ethos. *Bangalore Th F* 18: 75-84 Ap-S 1986.

SCOTT, Douglas G. Moving right in: accepting a new call does not mean several years of feeling the stranger. *Leadership* 8:84-90 Fall 1987.

SCOTT, Ian G. Superman or Saviour [sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent; Heb 4: 14-16]. *Expos T* 98:142-144 F 1987.

SCOTT, Nathan A, Jr. The house of intellect in an age of carnival: some hermeneutical reflections [AAR 1986: Presidential Address; bibliog]. *J A A R* 55:3-19 Spr 1987.

SCOTT, Nathan A, Jr. On the teaching of literature in an age of carnival. *Lit Th* 1:123-134 S 1987.

SCRIMGEOUR, Andrew D *see* MacDonald, Dennis R, jt auth

SCUKA, Robert F. Whither Christianity: Charles Davis and future of Christian religion [review, *What is living, what is dead in Christianity today*, 1986]. *Th St* 48:527-536 S 1987.

SCULT, Mel. The Baale Boste reconsidered: the life of Mathilde Roth Schechter (MRS). *Mod Jud* 7:1-27 F 1987.

SEABORN, Joseph William, Jr. Wesley's views on the uses of history. *Wesley Th J* 21:129-136 Spr-Fall 1986.

SEABURG, Alan. A learned minister at Harvard: Willard Learoyd Sperry. *Harv Th R* 80:179-192 Ap 1987.

SEAMANDS, David *see* Foster, Richard J, jt auth

SEAMANDS, Stephen A. An inclusive vision of the holy life. *Asbury Th J* 42:79-88 Fall 1987.

SEARLE, John R. L'indétermination, l'empirisme et la première personne; trad par D Pinkas. *R Th Ph* 119 no 1:67-92 1987.

SEASOLTZ, Kevin. Editorial notice [reorganization of editorial staff]. *Worship* 61:80-83 Ja 1987.

SEAVER, Robert E. Liturgical leadership. *Ref Lit Music* 21:25-29 Wint 1987.

SEAVY, Mary. Daring to dance at the wedding [John 2:1-10]. *Other Side* 23: 25 Ja-F 1987.

SEBASTIAN, Ssempijja L. Pastoral counseling and depression: a psychological perspective. *AFER* 29:108-116 Ap 1987.

SEBOTHOMA, Wilfred A. The cultural and ideological captivity of Western Evangelicalism [reply to P Capp, pp 110-118]. *Missionalia* 15:119-122 N 1987.

SECRETAN, Catherine. Idéologies politiques pendant la révolte des Pays-Bas 1566-1588: comment les États-Généraux prirent conscience de leur souveraineté. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:391-402 1986.

SEDGWICK, Peter. On dialogue with institutions and government. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:4-6 1987.

SEDGWICK, Timothy F. On theology, ministry, and holy orders. *Angl Th R* 69:157-170 Ap 1987.

SEDGWICK, Timothy F. Responding to the abortion debate. *St Luke J* 30: 253-264 S 1987.

SEEDEN, Helga. Bosra (Hauran) [Syria]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:132-133 1985.

SEEGER, Raymond J. Copernicus, courageous canon. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39: 109-110 Je 1987.

SEEGER, Raymond J. J Huxley, atheistic religionist. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39: 230-231 D 1987.

SEEL, Gerhard *see* Borel, Marie Jeanne, jt ed; Mohr, Georg, jt auth

SEELEY, Mark R *see* Talbott, Thomas, jt auth

SEERVELD, Calvin. Imaginativity. *Faith Phil* 4:43-58 Ja 1987.

SEETHALER, Paula Angelika. Kleine Bemerkungen zum Judasbrief. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:261-264 1987.

SEGAL, Alan F. Paul and ecstasy. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:555-580 1986.

SEGAL, J B. Arabs at Hatra and the vicinity: marginalia on new Aramaic texts [translit, tr]. *J Sem St* 31:57-80 Spr 1986.

SEGAL, J B. Five ostraca re-examined [Egyptian Museum, Cairo]. *Maarav* 4: 69-74 Spr 1987.

SEGAL, Jerry *see* Gouterman, Martin, jt auth

SEGAL, Robert A. Are historians of religions necessarily believers? *Rel Trad* 10:71-76 1987.

SEGAL, Robert A. Jung and Gnosticism. *Religion* 17:301-336 O 1987.

SEGER, Joe D. Tel Halif, 1986 [table; fig; plates]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:192-195 1987.

SEGER, Joe D *see* Rosenbaum, Jonathan, jt auth

SEGERS, Mary C. The pope and Waldheim: the relevance of political Augustinianism. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:62-65 1987.

SEGLER, Franklin M. Theological foundations for ministry. *S W J Th* 29: 5-18 Spr 1987.

SEGRE, Dan Vittorio. My mother's conversion [Jewish Italian family]. *Commentary* 83:27-37 F 1987.

SÉGUY, Jean. De Max Weber encore [bibliog essay]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32: 193-206 Jl-D 1987.

SEHESTED, Ken. Public exorcism in Forsyth County [freedom march]. *Chr Cent* 104:238-239 Mr 11 1987.

SEHESTED, Nancy Hastings. "Not ready for women". *Sojourners* 16:23-24 Jl 1987.

SEIDEL, George J. Prolegomena to the study of religion. *J Dharma* 12:108-126 Ap-Je 1987.

SEIDEL, Linda. Installation as inspiration: the passion cycle from La Daurade [photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:83-92 1986.

SEIDL, Theodor. Heuschreckenschwarm und Prophetenintervention: Textkritische und syntaktische Erwägungen zu Am 7:2. *Bib Not* no 37:129-138 1987.

SEIFERT, Margareta. Bildkünstlerische Gestaltungen in neuausgestatteten evangelischen Kirchenräumen in der DDR (1945-1984) [diss abst; Halle, 1986]. *Th Lit* 112:859-860 N 1987.

SEIFRID, Mark A. Jesus and the law in Acts. *J St N T* no 30:39-57 1987.

SEIGNE, Jacques. Notes préliminaires sur l'évolution architecturale du Sanctuaire de Zeus à Jérash. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:162-164 1985.

SEIGNE, Jacques. Le sanctuaire de Zeus à Jerash: éléments de chronologie. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:287-295 1985.

SEILS, Martin. Erich Hertzsch zum 85 Geburtstag am 31 März 1987. *Th Lit* 112:238-239 Mr 1987.

SEIM, Turid Karlsen. Teologisk utdannelse i ekumenisk perspektiv. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 1:31-45 1987.

SEINI, Sayeed al. The Islamic concept of news. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3:277-289 D 1986.

SEKI, B M. A brief report and comments on the last conference entitled "The present situation and the task in theological education" (JATE). *Asia J Th* 1:502-505 O 1987.

SELBY, Peter, Bp. Why a bishop should choose. *Witness* 70:22-23 F 1987.

SELGE, Karl Heintz. Humanae Vitae ou de la relation droit, éthique et théologie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 1:38-45 1987.

SELINDER, Per Magnus. Mission och bistånd - ett perspektiv på var vi står [Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:17-24 1987.

SELL, Alan P F. Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. *Menn Q R* 61:321-334 Jl 1987.

SELL, Alan P F. Theology and the philosophical climate: case-studies from the second century AD; pt 2. *Vox Ev* 14:53-64 1984.

SELLERS, Ian. Other times, other ministries: John Fawcett and Alexander McLaren [northern England, 1764-1903]. *Bapt Q* 32:181-199 O 1987.

SELLERT, Wolfgang. *Friedrich Julius Stahl - Rechtsphilosophie und Kirchenpolitik* [review article]. *Th Ru* 52 no 1:96-102 1987.

SELLEW, Philip. Reconstruction of Q 12:33-59 [bibliog]. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 617-668 1987.

SELLICK, M D L. Sacrifices, gifts and presents [sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas, Rom 12:1-8; Lk 2:22-40]. *Expos T* 99:52-53 N 1987.

SELLS, Anne. Marriage, motherhood, and the Mothers' Union [images in Australia, 1896-1904]. *St Mark R* no 129:43-50 Mr 1987.

SELTH, Jefferson P. National prominence and religious preference [table, religious preference, 1920's-1980's]. *J S S R* 26:547-550 D 1987.

SELVIDGE, Marla. The Acts of the Apostles: a violent aetiological legend. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:330-340 1986.

SEMAAN, Wanis A. Baptism [NEST conf, Cyprus, 1986]. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 1:36-44 1987.

SEMAAN, Wanis A. Mission as the central task of the local church [editorial]. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:2-5 1987.

SENIOR, Donald. Matthew 18:21-35 [expository article]. *Interp* 41:403-407 O 1987.

SENIOR, Donald. "With swords and clubs" - the setting of Mark's community and his critique of abusive power [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 17:10-20 Ja 1987.

SENN, Frank C. The dialogue between liturgy and music. *Hymn* 38:25-29 Ap 1987.

SENN, Frank C. Lutheran liturgy in a pluralistic and ecumenical age. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:286-291 Fall 1987.

SENTER, Mark H III. Five myths of youth ministry: work with young people doesn't always go by the book. *Leadership* 8:122-129 Fall 1987.

SENYK, Sophia. The education of the secular clergy in the Ruthenian Church before the nineteenth century. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:387-416 1987.

SEQUEIRA, A Ronald. Liturgy and dance: on the need for an adequate terminology. *St Liturg* 17:157-165 1987.

SERIFF, Suzanne *see* Turner, Kay, jt auth

SERJEANT, R B. The *daīf* and the *mustad'af* and the status accorded them in the Qur'ān. *Hamdard Islam* 10:3-13 Aut 1987.

SERNA, Eduardo de la. La cruz y el crucificado en 1 Cor. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:209-213 1987.

SESBOÜÉ, Bernard. A right and a wrong way to celebrate: a Roman Catholic comment. *Ec R* 39:88-95 Ja 1987.

SESSIONS, Jim. Appalachia: US "Third World". *Witness* 70:6-7 Ja 1987.

SESSIONS, William Lad. Coherence, proper basicality and moral arguments for theism. *Int J Ph Rel* 22 no 3:119-137 1987.

SETO, Wing-Luk. An Asian looks at contextualization and developing ethnotheologies. *Ev Miss Q* 23:138-141 Ap 1987.

SEVERN, Frank. Build your family, don't idolize it [6 things to ensure family strength]. *Ev Miss Q* 23:352-355 O 1987.

SEVERTSEN, Billie M. Discovering what it all means [self-concept changes related to health problems]. *J Rel Health* 26:323-328 Wint 1987.

SEYBOLD, Klaus. Das "Rebhuhn" von Jeremia 17:11: Erwägungen zu einem prophetischen Gleichnis. *Biblica* 68 no 1:57-73 1987.

SEYMOUR, Jack L. Power and history: history as "critical" analysis. *Rel Ed* 82:349-359 Sum 1987.

SHAATH, Shawki. Fouilles archéologiques de Tell Deinit (District d'Idlib) [Syria]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:134 1985.

SHAFER, R Donald. Henry S Miller - a man "in whom there was nothing false" [photos]. *Breth in Christ* 10:71-84 Ap 1987.

SHAH, Nasim Hasan. Islamic concept of state. *Hamdard Islam* 10:35-56 Aut 1987.

SHAHABUDDIN, Syed. Economic status of the Muslim community in India: an overview. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:243-248 Ja 1984.

SHAHĪD, Irfan. *Arabic literature to the end of the Umayyad Period* [review article; *Cambridge History of Arabic Lit*]. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:529-538 Jl-S 1986.

SHAHINIAN, Albert. Suggestions for study [Latin America]. *Ch Soc* 77:58-64 My-Je 1987.

SHAHINIAN, Albert, ed. What does the Lord require [Presbyterian Social Ministries Conference, San Antonio, 1987]. *Ch Soc* 77:6-64 My-Je 1987*.
Contents: What does the Lord require of you?, by R Shaull. The Third World at home and abroad, by W K Tabb. The Third World at home and abroad: responding panel, by W LaDuke, and M Brown. Theological reflections, by R Shaull. Homelessness: how can the church respond?, by L Jervis. A view from Scotland, by J Maguire. John Lee Park awards. Suggestions for study, by A Shahinian.

SHAIOVA, Charles H *see* Levine, Edward, jt auth

SHAKED, Gershon. Literature and its audience: on the reception of Israeli fiction in the forties and fifties. *Prooftexts* 7:207-223 S 1987.

SHAKED, Gershon. Portrait of the immigrant as a young neurotic. *Prooftexts* 7:41-52 Ja 1987.

SHAKIR, Moin. Political science and the deprived classes in India. *Rel Soc* 32:60-82 D 1985.

SHAMMAS, Anton. Kitsch 22: on the problems of the relations between majority and minority cultures in Israel. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:22-26 1987.

SHANK, Michael H. A female university student in late medieval Kraków. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:373-380 Wint 1987.

SHANKS, Hershel. Abraham cut off from his past and future by the awkward divine command: "Go you". *Bible R* 3:8-9 Spr 1987.

SHANKS, Hershel. Benoit, Pierre, OP, 1906-1987 [obit; por]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:4-5 1987.

SHANKS, Hershel. Don't let Pseudepigrapha scare you [facsim]. *Bible R* 3: 14-19+ Sum 1987.

SHANKS, Hershel. Have the tombs of the kings of Judah been found [diags; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 4:54-56 1987.

SHANKS, Hershel. Intrigue and the scroll: behind the scenes of Israel's acquisition of the Temple Scroll. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:23-27 1987.

SHANKS, Hershel. Jeremiah's scribe and confidant speaks from a hoard of clay bullae [photos, map, figs]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:58-65 1987.

SHANKS, Hershel. The Jerusalem wall that shouldn't be there: three major excavations fail to explain controversial remains [maps, photos, table]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:46-57 1987.

SHANKS, Hershel. Pharaoh in Memphis - Tennessee, that is: Ramesses exhibit. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:8-9 1987.

SHANKS, Hershel. Tell el-Amarna conference grueling but stimulating [Midwest AOS annual meeting, F I-3 1987, Chicago]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3: 60-62 1987.

SHANKS, Hershel, ed. Temple scroll revisted - three new views. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:21-37 1987*.
Contents: Intrigue and the scroll: behind the scenes of Israel's acquisition of the Temple Scroll, by H Shanks. Is the Temple Scroll a sixth book of the Torah lost for 2,500 years, by H Stegemann. The gigantic dimensions of the visionary temple in the Temple Scroll, by M Broshi.

SHANTZ, Douglas H. *Cognito et communicatio Christi interna*: the contribution of Valentine Crautwald to sixteenth-century Schwenckfeldian spiritualism. *Menn Q R* 61:421 O 1987.

SHAPIRO, Edward S. Jews with money. *Judaism* 36:7-16 Wint 1987.

SHAPIRO, Judith. From Tupã to the land without evil: the Christianization of Tupi-Guarani cosmology [bibliog]. *American Ethnologist* 14:126-139 F 1987.

SHAPIRO, Susan E. Failing speech: post-Holocaust writing and the discourse of postmoderism. *Semeia* no 40:65-91 1987.

SHAPIRO, Susan E. "For thy breach is great like the sea; who can heal thee" [review, Emil Fackenheim]. *Rel St R* 13:210-213 Jl 1987.

SHARGEL, Baila R. American Judaism: a survey of the landscape [review article]. *Judaism* 36:34-46 Wint 1987.

SHARKEY, Michael. Newman on the laity. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:339-346 1987.

SHARMA, Arvind. The Bhagavadgita and the Hindu epics: a study in comparative devotional theology. *Ind J Th* 32:43-44 Jl-D 1983.

SHARMA, Arvind, ed. Bicentennial issue [tr of Bhagavadgītā into Eng]. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:1-204 1985-1987*.
Contents: The concept of duty in the Bhagavad-Gītā: an analysis, by S Gopalan. The psychology of the Bhagavad-Gītā: non-attachment in the modern world, by P Mundschenk. The Bhagavad-Gītā on war: the argument from literature, by R A Berg. Theories of action in the Bhagavad-Gītā, by R A Berg. The Bhagavadgītā: a perspective of text, tradition and transformation, by P Bilimoria and J V D'Cruz. The concept of abandonment in the system of Rāmānuja, by J F Woods. Śankara's hermeneutics of renunciation in the Gītā, by R Marcaurelle. Contradiction and the logic of conversion in the Bhagavad-Gītā, by R Kapferer. Religious experience in Bhagavadgītā Eleven and the text's interpretation, by R N Minor. Vision and authority, by W K Whillier. Iconographic reflections of the religious and secular importance of the Bhagavadgītā within the image world of modern Hinduism, by U King. Dying into life: the prologue scenes in the Bhagavadgītā and *La Divina Commedia*, by R A Malagi.

SHARMA, Satish K. Political dimensions of socio-religious reform movements. *Soc Action (India)* 37:264-274 Jl-S 1987.

SHARON, Ilan. Phoenician and Greek ashlar construction techniques at Tel Dor, Israel [figs; tables; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 267:21-42 Ag 1987.

SHARP, John C. The individual and the state. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:37-52 Spr 1985.

SHARP, Larry W. Exploding the myths of church development. *Ev Miss Q* 23:270-275 Jl 1987.

SHASHAR, Michael. Israel and the territories: religious attitudes. *Judaism* 36:433-442 Fall 1987.

SHATZKIN, Leonard, and others. Poles and Jews [replies to L S Dawidowicz, 83:66-69 Mr 1987]. *Commentary* 84:2-12 Ag 1987.

SHAULL, Richard. A personal reflection [missions]. *Ch Soc* 78:51-56 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.
SHAULL, Richard. Theological reflections. *Ch Soc* 77:37-46 My-Je 1987.
SHAULL, Richard. What does the Lord require of you? *Ch Soc* 77:6-15 My-Je 1987.
SHAVER, Jessica Reynolds. No taxes for defense from woman of peace. *E-SA* 15:4-6 Ap 1987.
SHAVER, M J V. The community of believers and its full-time representatives. *Touchstone* 5:7-15 S 1987.
SHAW, Charles S. Micah 1:10-16 reconsidered. *J B L* 106:223-229 Je 1987.
SHAW, Gregory. Apotheosis in later Platonism: salvation as theurgic embodiment. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:111-119 1987.
SHAW, Luci. The God who mixes his metaphors [meditation, death of husband]. *Crux* 23:2-4 D 1987.
SHAW, Marvin C. Schweitzer and Bach: the place of Bach in the thought of a religious liberal. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 1:14-24 1987.
SHAW, Marvin C. Wieman's misunderstanding of Dewey: the *Christian Century* discussion. *Zygon* 22:7-19 Mr 1987.
SHAW, Rosalind *see* Ray, Keith, jt auth
SHCHERBACHEV, M. Round Table Conference diary ["Common Security and Moral-Ethical Values", Moscow, Mr 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:37-45 1987.
SHEA, William H. Esther and history. *Concor J* 13:234-248 Jl 1987.
SHEA, William H. New light on the exodus and on construction of the Tabernacle: Gerster's Protosinaitic inscription no 1. *A U Sem St* 25:73-96 Spr 1987.
SHEA, William H. A potential biblical connection for the Beth Shemesh ostracon [figs]. *A U Sem St* 25:257-266 Aut 1987.
SHEHADEH, Lamia Rustum. Syria I, the Graeco-Roman period: a geo-historical study. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 1:9-23 1987.
SHEHADEH, Lamia Rustum. Syria II, the Arab conquest to the present: a geo-historical study. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:27-47 1987.
SHELACH, Menachem. Sajmište: an extermination camp in Serbia [appendix]. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:243-260 1987.
SHELLEY, Marshall, ed. Change. *Leadership* 8:12-136 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Vital signs: an interview with George H Gallup. The church that didn't die, by S D Johnson. Growing pains, by C Miller. The berry bucket balance, by C F George. Change diplomacy, by L W Osborne. Following a beloved predecessor, by L Tucker and B Chickering. Moving right in, by D G Scott. The pastor as lightning rod, by R L Bergstrom. When not to build, by R Bowman and E Hall. Infant rites, by G Bolinder. Five myths of youth ministry, by M H Senter III. Leadership forum: when pastor is also parent, by H B London, Jr; C Smith, Jr; J Stowell III; and R L Strauss. Ministry to a new generation, by L Anderson. The inmalleable in me, by C B Larson. How history gave our church a future, by J P Stobaugh. The tyranny of the rigid, by C R Swindoll. Dare you change the church's name?, by C D Gable. The circles of change, by K Larson. Surviving the senior pastor's departure, by L M Kageler. Bibliography: change, by J D Berkley. Growing without building, by J D Berkley. Second thoughts about a second service, by G Bisjak, Jr.
SHELLRUDE, Beverly. Quality control: four ways to check it [missionary life]. *Ev Miss Q* 23:372-377 O 1987.
SHELP, Earl E, and Sunderland, Ronald H. The challenge of AIDS to the church. *St Luke J* 30:273-279 S 1987.
SHELP, Earl E, and Sunderland, Ronald H. Houston's clergy consultation on AIDS: uniting for a compassionate reconciliation. *Chr Cris* 47:64-66 Mr 2 1987.
SHELTON, R Larry. The trajectory of Wesleyan theology. *Wesley Th J* 21: 159-175 Spr-Fall 1986.
SHELTON, Robert M. Mission as a context for preaching. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:67-73 O 1987.
SHELTON, Robert M. Worship as ritual. *Ref Lit Music* 21:17-20 Wint 1987.
SHEN, Cheng'en. The Lord has done another great thing for us [publication, simplified character Bible; repr and tr]. *Chinese Th R* 2:71-74 1986.
SHEN, Yifan. Chinese Christianity in theological reflections [repr and tr]. *Chinese Th R* 1:57-65 1985.
SHENK, Barbara Keener. The God of Sarah, Rebekah, and Rachel [interview]. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:22-23 Ja-F 1987.
SHENK, Calvin E. The Ethiopian Orthodox Church's understanding of mission. *Miss St* 4 no 1:4-20 1987.
SHENK, Wilbert R. Council of Mission Board secretaries: an experiment in interagency coordination [1898-1976]. *Menn Q R* 61:375-394 O 1987.
SHENK, Wilbert R. The future of mission. *Int R Miss* 76:59-63 Ja 1987.
SHENK, Wilbert R. Mission in transition: 1972-1987. *Missiology* 15:419-430 O 1987.
SHEPARD, William. "Fundamentalism": Christian and Islamic. *Religion* 17: 355-378 O 1987.
SHEPARD, William. Is there an Islamic fundamentalism? *Chr Cent* 104:85-87 Ja 28 1987.
SHEPHERD, J Barrie. Maundy Thursday: Thomas's testimony [Lk 22:15]. *Chr Cent* 104:327-328 Ap 8 1987.
SHEPHERD, Jack. Zimbabwe: poised on the brink. *Atlantic* 259:26-31 Jl 1987.
SHEPPARD, Carl D. Excavations at the cathedral of Haghia Sophia, Andravida, Greece [figs; photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 1:139-144 1986.
SHERER, Michael L. Pilgrimage [short story; Lent]. *Luth F* 21 no 1:8-10 1987.
SHERIDAN, George J *see* Harmon, Richard, jt auth
SHERIF, Mostafa Hashem. What is *Hijāb*? *Muslim W* 77:151-163 Jl-O 1987.
SHERK, Dorothy. Love feast as I remember it. *Breth in Christ* 9:165-170 Ag 1986.
SHERWOOD, Diane E, and Franklin, Kristin. Ecology and the church: theology and action. *Chr Cent* 104:472-474 My 13 1987.
SHETZER, Lynn Bozich. For the peace of Jerusalem. *Ch Soc* 78:75-80 Mr-Ap 1987.
SHIELDS, George W. Davies, eternity and the cosmological argument. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 1:21-37 1987.
SHIELDS, Randall W, and others. Homiletical Studies [1st Sunday in Advent to last Sunday in the church year]. *Concor Th Q* 51:107-190 Ap-Jl 1987.
SHIH, Heng-Ching *see* Lee, Peter K H, jt auth
SHIMAN, Petr Aleksandrovich (Palladij), Bp. Enthronization of His Beatitude Parthenios III, Pope and Patriarch of Alexandria and All Africa [F 27 1987; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:54-60 1987.
SHIMIZU, Akira. Dōshisha to Hawaii: a brief look at the Hawaii mission [tr fr Japanese by R M Fukada]. *Japan Chr Q* 53:135-139 Sum 1987.
SHIMMYO, Theodore T. Free will in Saint Augustine's doctrine of predestination. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:136-145 1987.
SHIMOFF, Sandra R. Hellenization among the rabbis: some evidence from early *aggadot* concerning David and Solomon. *J St Jud* 18:168-187 D 1987.
SHIN'ICHI, Hisamatsu. On the *Record of Rinzai*, pt 7; tr by G Tokiwa and C A Ives. *E Buddhist* ns 20:120-135 Spr 1987.
SHINN, Roger L. The Chinese experiment: some observations. *Chr Cris* 47: 140-144 Ap 20 1987.
SHINN, Roger L. Glimpses of Chinese Christianity: in justice and progress, opportunity and mission. *Chr Cris* 47:214-217 Je 8 1987.
SHINN, Roger L. High-tech birth [Baby M trial; editorial]. *Chr Cris* 47:155-156 My 4 1987.
SHIRATO, Waka. Inherent enlightenment (*hongaku shisō*) and Saichō's acceptance of the bodhisattva precepts. *Japan J Rel St* 14:113-127 Je-S 1987.
SHIRK, Susan E M. The impetus for Brethren in Christ foreign missions, 1887-1897 [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. *Breth in Christ* 9:150-164 Ag 1986.
SHISHA-HALEVY, Ariel. Grammatical discovery procedure and the Egyptian-Coptic nominal sentence [review article; J B Callendar, 1984]. *Orientalia* ns 56 no 2:147-175 1987.
SHOEMAKER, Dennis E. Loving people, loving earth: the unity of eco-justice. *Chr Cris* 47:260-263 Ag 3 1987.
SHOEMAKER, Thomas P. Unveiling of equality: 1 Corinthians 11:2-16 [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 17:60-63 Ap 1987.
SHORT, Brent. Between anguish and hope [rock group, The Call, "Into the woods"]. *Sojourners* 16:44,46-47 N 1987.
SHORT, Mabel Dickson. Lottie Moon: sacrificed all for her beloved China. *Fund J* 6:33-34+ Ja 1987.
SHORTEN, Richard. An Anglican renewal movement in relation to its Zulu context. *J Th So Africa* no 58:32-41 Mr 1987.
SHOURIE, Chandrakant. Poverty is powerlessness [repr]. *Ev R Th* 11:254-260 Jl 1987.
SHRIVER, Donald W, Jr. What can liberals and Evangelicals teach each other? *Chr Cent* 104:687-690 Ag 12-19 1987.
SHRIVER, Frederick. Liberal Catholicism: James I, Isaac Casaubon, Bishop Wittingham of Maryland, and Mark Pattison. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:303-317 S 1987.
SHRIVER, George H. Philip Schaff: advocate of religious liberty and prophet of the ecumenical movement. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:391-395 Fall 1987.
SHRIVER, Peggy L. Context, challenge and contribution: women in ministry research. *R Rel Res* 28:377-382 Je 1987.
SHRIVER, Peggy L. World renewal is at hand, US-style. *Ref W* 39 no 7: 741-753 1987.
SHULER, Philip L. Questions of an holistic approach to Luke-Acts [review article]. *Perkins J* 40:43-47 Ap 1987.
SHUN, Tian. Chinese Christians criticize *A Practical Manual for International Trade Work* [critique of Chinese handbook's treatment of religion]. *Bridge* no 19:11 S-O 1986.
SHUPAK, Nil. The *Sitz im Leben* of the book of Proverbs in the light of a comparison of biblical and Egyptian wisdom literature. *R Bib* 94:98-119 Ja 1987.
SHUPE, Anson *see* Hadden, Jeffrey K, jt auth
SHURDEN, Kay *see* Beck, Rosalie, jt auth
SHURR, Georgia Hooks. A Reformation tragedy: Marguerite Yourcenar's *The abyss*. *Sound* 70:169-187 Spr-Sum 1987.
SHUTT, R James H. Josephus in Latin: a retroversion into Greek and an English translation [*Contra Apionem*, 2, 51-113]. *J St Pseud* no 1:79-93 1987.
SHUTTE, Augustine. A new argument for the existence of God. *Mod Th* 3: 157-177 Ja 1987.
SIA, Santiago. Charles Hartshorne on describing God. *Mod Th* 3:193-203 Ja 1987.
SIDDALS, Ruth M. Logic and Christology in Cyril of Alexandria. *J Th St* ns 38:341-367 O 1987.
SIDDIQI, Mazheruddin. Greek civilization and Islam. *Hamdard Islam* 9:77-88 Aut 1986.
SIDDIQUI, Iqtidar Husain. Islamic learning and intellectual thought in the Sultanate of Delhi during the Lōdī period. *Hamdard Islam* 10:57-83 Aut 1987.
SIDDIQUI, M Akhtar Saeed. A critical study of the views of jurists of the early and medieval Islamic period on the question of the Prophet's *Ijtihād*. *Hamdard Islam* 9:51-57 Aut 1986.
SIDDIQUI, Muhammad Yasin Mazhar. Economic imbalances and the role of Islam - an essay in Qur'ānic interpretation. *Hamdard Islam* 10:35-46 Sum 1987.
SIDER, E Morris. Annual report of the Brethren in Christ historical society. *Breth in Christ* 10:218-223 D 1987.
SIDER, E Morris. The journal of Frances Davidson; pt 4: The founding and early years of Macha Mission; pt 5: The later years [1904-1931, photos]. *Breth in Christ* 9:125-149 Ag; 284-309 D 1986.
SIDER, E Morris, ed. A Study Conference on a Brethren in Christ Interpretation of Scripture, McMaster University, 1986. *Breth in Christ* 9:181-283 D 1986*.

Contents: Getting acquainted with hermeneutics, by O Alderfer. A historical survey of Brethren in Christ hermeneutics, by M H Schrag. Why the changes in Brethren in Christ hermeneutics: A sociological and anthropological analysis, by L M Yoder. Catholic, Protestant, and Anabaptist: principles of biblical interpretation in selected communities, by C H Pinnock. A review of the Study Conference on a Brethren in Christ interpretation of Scripture, by J A Brubaker; J A Byers; and G Dalton.

SIDER, Ronald J. A plea for more radical conservatives and more conserving radicals: could we all listen a little more carefully? *Transformation* 4 no 1:11-16 1987.

SIDER, Ronald J. A talk with Ronald Sider [JustLife; interview]. *Chr T* 31: 48 Jl 10 1987.

SIEBERT, Rüdiger. Der Urwald macht nicht satt. *Z Miss* 13 no 3:142-146 1987.

SIEFKEN, John H. The way of the tortoise: for a "slow but sure" approach to evangelism. *Luth F* 21 no 2:18-19 1987.

SIEGEL, Morton. The afternoon school [Jewish education]. *Judaism* 36:217-219 Spr 1987.

SIEGER, Joanne Deane. Visual metaphor as theology: Leo the Great's sermons on the incarnation and the arch mosaics at Santa Maria Maggiore [figs]. *Gesta* 26 no 2:83-91 1987.

SIEGFRIED, Regina. The search for the true self: Thomas Merton and Flannery O'Connor. *St Myst* 10:5-18 Spr 1987.

SIEMENS, Andreas. Unbelastete Gestaltung der Zukunft: verdrängte Zusammenhänge des Stuttgarter Schuldbekenntnisses [Eng summary]. *Ker Do* 33:60-92 Ja-Mr 1987.

SIEMENS, Leonard B. The Mennonite Church and the farm crisis in Ontario [reply to L Burkholder, 51-63 Wint 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:156-160 Spr 1987.

SIEVERNICH, Michael. Inkulturation und Begegnung der Religionen im 16ten Jahrhundert: Bernardino de Sahagúns Beitrag in Mexiko [Eng abst]. *Z Miss W* 71 no 3:181-199 1987.

SIGAL, Phillip J. New light on the early years of Christianity [review essay]. *Judaism* 36:368-376 Sum 1987.

SIHOMBING, P M. Women work and leadership in the HKBP church [Indonesia]. *Asia J Th* 1:212-214 Ap 1987.

SIKER, Jeffrey S. Abraham in Graeco-Roman paganism. *J St Jud* 18:188-208 D 1987.

SIKER, Jeffrey S. The canonical status of the Catholic Epistles in the Syriac New Testament [appendix, list of references in Syriac literature]. *J Th St* ns 38:311-340 O 1987.

SILBERMAN, Lou H, ed. Orality, aurality and biblical narrative. *Semeia* no 39:1-145 1987*.
Contents: Reflections on orality, aurality and perhaps more, by L H Silberman. Text as interpretation: Mark and after, by W J Ong. Kelber's breakthrough, by T J Farrell. Peter's denial as polemic or confession: the implications of media criticism for biblical hermeneutics, by T E Boomershine. Feed my lambs: John 21:15-19 as oral gospel, by G L Bartholomew. Biblical hermeneutics and the ancient art of communication: a response, by W H Kelber. Narrative as interpretation and interpretation as narrative: hermeneutical reflections on the gospels, by W H Kelber. "Let the reader understand", by H N Schneidau.

SILL, Steven T. Guilt or grace? *Chr Ministry* 18:6-7 N-D 1987.

SILLITOE, Linda. The successful marketing of the Holy Grail [Mormon document forgeries]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:97-104 Wint 1987.

SILVA, Antonio Barbosa da. Glimtar från 1987s internationella konferens om den judisk-kristna dialogen i Fribourg, Schweiz. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:86-88 1987.

SIMCOX, Carroll E. Petitionary prayer reconsidered [Lenten meditation]. *Chr Cent* 104:212-213 Mr 4 1987.

SIMMONS, Alan H *see* Rollefson, Gary O, jt auth

SIMMONS, Henry C *see* Cram, Ronald H, jt auth

SIMMONS, Morgan. Hymnody: reflections of our faith. *Ref Lit Music* 21: 139-144 Sum 1987.

SIMMONS, Paul D. The ethics of Dale Moody. *Per Rel St* 14:125-138 Wint 1987.

SIMON, David L. Romanesque sculpture in North American collections, XXIV; the Metropolitan Museum of Art, Part 4: Pyrenees [figs; photos]. *Gesta* 25 no 2:245-276 1986.

SIMON, David L *see* Little, Charles T, jt auth

SIMON, Paul. Religion and public life: partnership of convenience or conviction? *E-SA* 15:7-12 Ap 1987.

SIMON, Ulrich. Theologie und literatur: zum Stand des dialogs [papers from Tübingen conference, 1984]. *Lit Th* l:228-236 S 1987.

SIMPSON, Gary M. Ministry, management, and the ecumenical movement [1893, 1908, 1950's, 1979]. *Word World* 7:394-401 Fall 1987.

SIMPSON, Gary M. The parish as a confessing community. *Curr Th Miss* 14:194-199 Je 1987.

SIMPSON, Gary M. Whither Wolfhart Pannenberg: reciprocity and political theology. *J Rel* 67:33-49 Ja 1987.

SIMPSON, R Theo. Christianity, religion and other religions. *J Th So Africa* no 60:3-11 S 1987.

SIN, Ho Chee. Women work and leadership in the Methodist Church, Singapore [bibliog]. *Asia J Th* 1:215-220 Ap 1987.

SINCLAIR-FAULKNER, Tom. Restoring Canada's death penalty. *Chr Cent* 104:400 Ap 29 1987.

SINCLAIR-FAULKNER, Tom. Watson Kirkconnell and the practice of tolerance [profile]. *Touchstone* 5:40-42 Ja 1987.

SINDEN, Gilbert. Ministry [NEST conf, Cyprus, 1986]. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 1:45-62 1987.

SINE, Tom. Shifting Christian mission into the future tense. *Missiology* 15: 15-23 Ja 1987.

SINGAL, Daniel Joseph. Towards a definition of American modernism. *Am Q* 39:7-26 Spr 1987.

SINGAL, Daniel Joseph, ed. Modernist culture in America [special issue]. *Am Q* 39:5-174 Spr 1987*.
Contents: Towards a definition of American modernism, by D J Singal. The nonhomemade world: European and American modernism, by M Bradbury. The knower and the artificer, by D A Hollinger. What have modernists looked at? Experiential roots of twentieth-century American painting, by G H Roeder' Jr. Modernism and the Harlem renaissance, by H A Baker, Jr. Getting spliced: modernism and sexual difference, by C Burke. Modernism mummified, by D Bell. Uneasy courtship: modern art and modern advertising, by J Lears. Modern art and the invention of postmodern capital, by J C Rowe.

SINGER, Howard. The rise and fall of interfaith dialogue. *Commentary* 83: 50-55 My 1987.

SINGH, Harban. Quintessence of Sikh religious practices. *J Comp Soc Rel* 12:96-104 1985.

SINIKARA, Kaisa. Teologiska forskningslinjer i Helsingfors under det senaste decenniet. *Svensk T K* 63 no 2:89-94 1987.

SIRE, James *see* Foster, Richard J, jt auth

SISKIN, Edgar E. Transcendental and folk aspects of Judaism. *Judaism* 36: 283-295 Sum 1987.

SITTER, Beat. Wie lässt sich ökologische Gerechtigkeit denken [bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:271-295 1987.

SITTLER, Joseph A. The last lecture: a walk around truth, eternal life, faith. *Rel Intel Life* 4:59-65 Wint 1987.

SIVARAKSA, Sulak. Asian perspectives: comments on Japan from a Thai. *Japan Chr Q* 53:182-183 Sum 1987.

SIVARAKSA, Sulak. Buddhist-Christian encounter. *Japan Chr Q* 53:204-207 Fall 1987.

SIVERNS, L E. In search of rare beasts and unique adventures. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 1:24-34 1987.

SIVERNS, L E. Is there a jinni in Genesis [6:1-4]. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2: 48-54 1987.

SIVERNS, L E. Seventeen silver shekels: reflections on Jeremiah, Jerusalem and Beirut [editorial]. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 1:2-5 1987.

SKA, Jean Louis. L'arbre et la tente: la fonction du décor en Gn 18:1-15. *Biblica* 68 no 3:383-389 1987.

SKAR, Harald O. Communitas and schismogenesis: the Andean pilgrimage reconsidered. *Ethnos* 50 no 1-2:88-102 1985.

SKEETE, F Herbert, Bp. "Something from nothing" [AME Bicentennial Service, June 14 1987, Civic Center, Philadelphia]. *AME Zion Q R* pp:14-17 O 1987.

SKILLEN, James W. Thomas Jefferson and the religious character of education. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:381-385 Fall 1987.

SKINNER, Don Covill. A visit from Rosa Parks: power of the ordinary. *Chr Cent* 104:300-301 Ap 1 1987.

SKOBEI, G. Third Pre-Council Pan-Orthodox Conference [Chambesy, O 28-N 6 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:48-50 1987.

SKOOG, Åke. Den judisk/kristna verkligheten i litteraturen: några kommentarer [Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:52-61 1987.

SKOOG, Lena, and Skoog, Åke. Bibliografi: judisk-kristna relationer. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:71-75 1987.

SKURAT, K E, and others. Seventh theological conversations between Russian Orthodox Church and Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland [Mikkeli, Finland, Je 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:58-66 1986.

SLACK, Kenneth. Anglicans move toward women's ordination. *Chr Cent* 104:374-375 Ap 22 1987.

SLACK, Kenneth. Choosing new Anglican bishops [Birmingham]. *Chr Cent* 104:460-461 My 13 1987.

SLACK, Kenneth. Keeping the church for "young fogies" [Great Britain experiencing swing rightwards]. *Chr Cent* 104:933 O 28 1987.

SLACK, Kenneth. Thatcher wins again. *Chr Cent* 104:581-582 Jl 1-8 1987.

SLACK, Kenneth. Was the king murdered [George V, Britain]. *Chr Cent* 104:6-7 Ja 7 1987.

SLADE, Stan. A chance to change. *Other Side* 23:34-36 N 1987.

SLAGEREN, Jaap van. Moluccans in Holland: a painful story. *One World* no 127:4-6 Jl-Ag 1987.

SLATER, Peter, and others. An Anglican basis for inter-faith encounters. *Toronto J Th* 2:204-214 Fall 1986.

SLEIMANE, Antoine. Fouilles d'Alep (Al-Ansari). *Syria* 62 no 1-2:135 1985.

SLENCZKA, Reinhard. Gerecht vor Gott durch den Glauben an Jesus Christus [evangelischen Kirche und die Rechtfertigung mit der römisch-katholischen Kirche]. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:294-316 1987.

SLESINSKI, Robert. Hermeneutic philosophy in the 20th century (Pavel Florensky). *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:255-258 1987.

SLIGAR, Sam J. A funeral that never ends: Alzheimer's disease and pastoral care. *J Past Care* 41:343-351 D 1987.

SLOAN, Douglas. "History and religious education": a response. *Rel Ed* 82: 486-497 Sum 1987.

SLOAN, Robert B. The Christology of James. *Criswell Th R* 1:3-29 Fall 1986.

SLOYAN, Gerard S. Is church teaching neglected when the lectionary is preached? *Worship* 61:126-140 Mr 1987.

SLYOMOVICKS, Susan. The death-song of ʿĀmir Khafājī: puns in an oral and printed episode of *Sīrat Banī Hilāl* [with Eng tr of texts]. *J Arab Lit* 18: 62-78 1987.

SMALL, David B. Late Hellenistic baths in Palestine [figs; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 266:59-74 My 1987.

SMALL, Joseph D III; Williams, Kenneth E; and Weadon, David A. Practical aids to lectionary use: Sunday between September 4 and September 10, Inclusive - Christ the King (A). *Ref Lit Music* 21:115-121 Spr 1987.

SMALLEY, Stephen S. John's revelation and John's community. *Bul J Rylands* 69:549-571 Spr 1987.

SMEDES, Lewis B. On reverence for life and discernment of reality. *Ref J* 37:15-20 Jl 1987.

SMEETON, Donald Dean. Holy living and the Holy Ghost: a study of Wycliffite pneumatology. *Ev Q* 59:139-146 Ap 1987.

SMIT, D J. Christolgie uit 'n Derde Wereld-Perspektief: 'n literatuur-ondersoek; pt 1 [Eng summary; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 23:1-49 1987.

SMIT, J H. "Kairos" eschatology: biblical or philosophical [a response to Albert Nolan, pp 61-69]. *Missionalia* 15:70-71 Ag 1987.

SMITH, Ashley. Religion and contemporary development. *Carib J Rel St* 7: 18-30 Ap 1986.

SMITH, Ashley, ed. Cultural identity and the theological enterprise (Focus on the Caribbean). *Carib J Rel St* 8:1-32 Ap 1987*.
Contents: Facing the reality of our religiously plural situation, by G Mulrain. Church history as part of religious self-understanding, by C Gayle. Wrestling with the Bible in the Caribbean basin: a case study on Grenada in light of Romans 13:1-7, by S Murrell. Method in religious education, by B Byfield.

SMITH, Barbara S. Native Orthodoxy: a history of Orthodox missions in native Alaska culture [photos, map]. *Epiphany* 8:52-63 Fall 1987.

SMITH, Bardwell. The pursuit of equilibrium: Polonnaruva as a ceremonial center [map]. *J Dev Soc* 2:208-235 N 1986.

SMITH, Brian K. Exorcising the transcendent: strategies for defining Hinduism and religion. *Hist Rel* 27:32-55 Ag 1987.

SMITH, Carol B, and Kloss, James D. Why do pastors move? *Luth F* 21 no 1:12-14 1987.

SMITH, Carol J. Rural radical right: politics of fear and hatred amidst the farm crisis. *E-SA* 15:20-23 Je 1987.

SMITH, Carol J *see* Dorsey, Frank L, jt auth

SMITH, Chuck, Jr *see* London, H B, Jr, jt auth

SMITH, David H. On Paul Ramsey: a covenant-centered ethic for medicine [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 6:107-127 1987.

SMITH, David H *see* McCormick, Richard A, jt auth

SMITH, Dennis. Drawing on personal myths [descriptions of paintings, ills]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:109-114 Fall 1987.

SMITH, Diana. War, political change fuel church growth in Argentina [news]. *Chr T* 31:40 Jl 10 1987.

SMITH, Fred. How to give good advice. *Leadership* 8:70-76 Wint 1987.

SMITH, Fred. Overlooked fundamentals of good speaking. *Leadership* 8:130-136 Sum 1987.

SMITH, Gary Scott. The Men and Religion Forward Movement of 1911-12: new perspectives on evangelical social concern, Christianity and progressivism. *West Th J* 49:91-118 Spr 1987.

SMITH, Harold B. America's Pentecostals: where they are going [in light of the movement's current success and excess, 4 leaders candidly discuss the future]. *Chr T* 31:27-30 O 16 1987.

SMITH, Harold B. Gospel or government [news; National Association of Evangelicals, convention]. *Chr T* 31:38-39 Ap 3 1987.

SMITH, Harold B. Politics test Korean church. *Chr T* 31:15 My 15 1987.

SMITH, Harold B. Saying no: public officials, teen pregnancy, sex education. *Chr T* 31:12-13 F 6 1987.

SMITH, Harold B. Superkids and superparents: what all that "expert" advice may be doing to the next generation [editorial]. *Chr T* 31:14-15 S 18 1987.

SMITH, Harold B. The year of the setback [American decadence]. *Chr T* 31: 13 Ag 7 1987.

SMITH, Harold B, ed. America's Pentecostals: the history, theology, and vision that has transformed Pentecostalism. *Chr T* 31:14-30 O 16 1987*.
Contents: Spiritual lifts, by T Muck. Who they are, by G Wacker. Brother Westbrook shouted, "Glory," and mother spoke in tongues, by J R Goff, Jr. What they believe, by C Farah. Where they are going, by H B Smith. See how they grow, by C P Wagner.

SMITH, Harry H. Remaining people of faith in the life of the world. *E-SA* 15:16-19 Ja 1987.

SMITH, Huston. Another world to live in, or how I teach the introductory course. *Rel St Th* 7:54-63 Ja 1987.

SMITH, Huston. Is there a perennial philosophy [bibliog]. *J A A R* 55:553-566 Fall 1987.

SMITH, J Alfred. Proclaiming the gospel cross-culturally [bibliog]. *Rv Ex* 84:61-63 Wint 1987.

SMITH, Jack. Fueling creativity on the mission field. *Ev Miss Q* 23:230-237 Jl 1987.

SMITH, Jane I. A learned ministry and a minstry of learning [installation address, Vice President and Dean of Academic Affairs, Iliff]. *Iliff R* 44:3-8 Fall 1987.

SMITH, Jane I. Response to "The dean's responsibility for faculty research" [reply to J C Hough, pp 102-114]. *Th Ed* 24:115-119 Aut 1987.

SMITH, Jeff. Ministering to the collective soul amid the arms race [review article]. *Chr Cent* 104:17-20 Ja 7 1987.

SMITH, Joanmarie. The conversion of the Jews. *Rel Ed* 82:592-605 Fall 1987.

SMITH, John. CWM: re-writing the drama of mission: a European testimony. *Int R Miss* 76:493-497 O 1987.

SMITH, John E. Tillich, being and biblical religion. *Sound* 69:401-422 Wint 1986.

SMITH, John Lee. The lost "opportunity of the law". *Rel Intel Life* 4:40-46 Spr 1987.

SMITH, John W. The church in the twenty-first century: religion in the future tense. *Impact (Claremont)* no 18:23-35 1987.

SMITH, Karen Sue. Firm foundations: Habitat for Humanity's housing for people in need. *Sojourners* 16:34-36 Ja 1987.

SMITH, Kathy Mariani. Christ and peanut butter: blessed are the family peacemakers. *Other Side* 23:44-45 Ja-F 1987.

SMITH, Marjorie Procter. Liturgical anamnesis and women's memory: "something missing". *Worship* 61:405-424 S 1987.

SMITH, Mark A. God male and female in the Old Testament: Yahweh and his "Asherah". *Th St* 48:333-340 Je 1987.

SMITH, Mark S. Biblical and Canaanite notes to the *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice* from Qumran. *R Qumran* 12:585-588 N 1987.

SMITH, Mark S. Jeremiah 9:9 - a divine lament. *Vet Test* 37:97-99 Ja 1987.

SMITH, Michael R. Instant win or dismal disappointment [gambling in the United States; chart]. *Fund J* 6:23-25 N 1987.

SMITH, Michael R. Sid Bream: big league success is more than "stats". *Fund J* 6:16-17 Jl-Ag 1987.

SMITH, Morton. The Jewish elements in the magical papyri. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:455-462 1986.

SMITH, Morton. A note on some Jewish assimilationists: the angels (P Berlin 5025b, P Louvre 2391) [Greek magical papyri]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:207-212 1984-1985.

SMITH, Oswald J. The man God uses. *Fund J* 6:46-48 F 1987.

SMITH, Ralph L. The shape of theology in the book of Malachi. *S W J Th* 30:22-27 Fall 1987.

SMITH, Ruth L. Morality and perceptions of society: the limits of self-interest. *J S S R* 26:279-293 S 1987.

SMITH, Steven G. Metaphorical courage and the identification of God. *Sound* 69:241-255 Fall 1986.

SMITH, Timothy L. High school history texts adopted for use in the state of Alabama: the distortion and exclusion of religious data. *Crux* 23:20-32 D 1987.

SMITH, Timothy L. John Wesley and the second blessing. *Wesley Th J* 21: 137-158 Spr-Fall 1986.

SMITH, Wilbur M. Deception: Satan's masterpiece for this age [excerpt]. *Fund J* 6:57-58 My 1987.

SMITH, Wilfred Cantwell. Theology and the academic study of religion [replies, S Gill and D Brown, pp 19-25]. *Iliff R* 44:9-18 Fall 1987.

SMOTHERS, Thomas G. Historical criticism as a tool for proclamation: 1 Samuel 13. *Rv Ex* 84:23-32 Wint 1987.

SMUCKER, Joseph. Rituals, symbols, and relevance: conceptual adjustments among Mennonites [reply to L Harder, 69-71 Wint 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:163-165 Spr 1987.

SMYLIE, James H, ed. Missions and native Americans. *Am Pres* 65:173-238 Fall 1987*.
Contents: The ABCFM and the first Presbyterian missions in the Northwest, by J H Webster. Samuel Kirkland, Iroquois missions and the land, 1764-1774, by S Valone. Presbyterian ethnologists among the Iowa and Sac Indians, 1837-1853, by J B Herring. The Board of Foreign Missions and the Navajo Indian mission of the 19th century, by B L Taylor. The La Flesch family: Native American spirituality, Calvinism, and Presbyterian missions, by K Herzog. Native American research materials in the Presbyterian Historical Society, by G W Gillette.

SMYLIE, James H, ed. Women in mission. *Am Pres* 65:1-59 Spr 1987*.
Contents: Ann Breese's "Address" to the Female Missionary Society of the Western District, by P P Miller. Women's work for women: Belle Sherwood Hawkes and the East Persia Presbyterian Mission, by F J Heuser, Jr. Women at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission: ministry and diversion, by K L Lodwick. The war for souls in the San Luis Valley, by D R Ross. Presbyterian women's work and rights in the Korean Mission, by M Huntley. Women and Missions: conflict and changing roles in the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1870-1935, by M L Bendroth.

SMYLIE, Robert F, ed. Israel and the Palestinians: policy perspectives for Americans. *Ch Soc* 78:3-93 Mr-Ap 1987*.
Contents: Palestinian human rights, by C A Rubenberg. The peace process, by H H Saunders. The war on terrorism, by N H Aruri, and J J Carroll. Jerusalem, by C A Kimball. The Middle East arms bazaar: alive and well, by J R Wetekam. For the peace of Jerusalem, by L B Shetzer. Resolution on the Middle East, Presbyterian Church (USA) 196th General Assembly (1984). Study guide.

SMYLIE, Robert F, ed. Study guide [Middle East]. *Ch Soc* 78:91-93 Mr-Ap 1987.

SMYTH, Françoise, and Dubois, Jean Daniel, eds. Joseph en Égypt. *Foi Vie* 86:1-100 Ap 1987*.
Contents: Le cycle de Joseph, sources, corpus, unité, by T Römer. L'histoire de Joseph dans le Targum palestinien, by V Monsarrat. Joseph et la vertu, dans le judaïsme hellénistique et le christianisme ancien, by J D Dubois. Joseph dans le Coran: lecture de la sourate 12, by A L de Prémare. Joseph conte merveilleux, entre l'histoire des deux frères et le Petit Poucet, by J P Molina. Joseph et la logique hegelienne, by O Abel. Les chemises de Joseph ou l'irrésistible ascension du fils béni de Jacob, by J Lambert.

SNIJDERS, Jan. Towards a religious map of Papua New Guinea. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 2:208-213 1986.

SNODGRASS, Adrian. Interpenetration and Shingon ritual practice [diag; glossary]. *Rel Trad* 10:1-45 1987.

SNOOK, Lee. No longer Ethiopians: the Bible and evolution. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:20-24 Wint 1987.

SNYDER, C Arnold. Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered [60:139-164 Ap 1986]. *Menn Q R* 61:262-279 Jl 1987.

SNYDER, Charles R, and Wright, Helen L. Commissioning a hymn or anthem [Sing a new song to the Lord]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:187 Sum 1987.

SNYDER, Charles R, and Wright, Helen L. Hymn singing and body language. *Ref Lit Music* 21:64 Wint 1987.

SNYDER, Charles R, and Wright, Helen L. Pluralism [Sing a new song to the Lord]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:124 Spr 1987.

SNYDER, Charles R, and Wright, Helen L. Sing a new song to the Lord [Psalms in daily prayer]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:257 Fall 1987.

SNYDER, Howard A, and Runyon, Daniel V. Ten major trends facing the church. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:67-70 Ap 1987.

SOARDS, Marion L. Käsemann's "righteousness" reexamined. *C B Q* 49: 264-267 Ap 1987.

SOARDS, Marion L. A literary analysis of the origin and purpose of Luke's account of the mockery of Jesus. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:110-116 1987.

SOARDS, Marion L. Tradition, composition, and theology in Jesus' speech to the "daughters of Jerusalem" (Luke 23:26-32). *Biblica* 68 no 2:221-244 1987.

SOBRINO, Jon. La Iglesia Católica y la solución del conflicto salvadoreño. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 3:49-64 1986.

SODERLUND, Sven. Burning hearts and open minds: exposition on the Emmaus road. *Crux* 23:2-4 Mr 1987.

SÖDING, Thomas. Gebet und Gebetsmahnung Jesu in Getsemani: eine redaktionskritische Auslegung von Mk 14:32-42. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:76-100 1987.

SODINI, Jean Pierre *see* Biscop, Jean Luc, jt auth

SOETAPA, Djaka. The concept of *'ummah* according to the glorious Qur'ān in the context of Indonesian society [diss abst]. *Asia J Th* 1:234-236 Ap 1987.

SOGGIN, J Alberto. Due nuovi commentari a Geremia [review of R P Carrol, *Jeremiah - a commentary. Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:148-151 1987.

SOGOLO, Godwin. Translational problems: meaning and reality in African thought. *Ult Real* 10:67-73 Mr 1987.

SOKOL, Moshe Z. The autonomy of reason, revealed morality and Jewish law. *Rel St* 22:423-437 S-D 1986.

SOKOLOV, Feodor. Celebrations in the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:13 1986.

SOKOLOV, Feodor. Christmas at the Patriarchal Cathedral of the Epiphany [1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:9-11 1987.

SOKOLOV, Feodor. Holy Easter in Moscow [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7: 9-14 1987.

SOKOLOWSKI, Robert. Acquiring the philosophical habit. *Th Today* 44: 319-328 O 1987.

SOLBERG, Winton U. Science and religion in early America: Cotton Mather's *Christian philosopher* [presidential address, Amer Soc of Church History, D 1986]. *Ch H* 56:73-92 Mr 1987.

SÖLLE, Dorothee. Blood of the dragon, blood of the lamb. *Other Side* 23: 26-27 S 1987.

SOLOMON, Norman. Elie Wiesel's blind spot. *Witness* 70:20 F 1987.

SOLOMON, Norman. Judisk - Kristen dialog. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:15-29 1987.

SOLOMON, Norman. Why Ben Linder is dead. *Witness* 70:10 Je 1987.

SOLOMON, Norman, ed. An African Christian-Jewish consultation [Nairobi, N 1986]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:5-94 Spr 1987*.
Contents: An African Christian-Jewish consultation: Joint statement by participants, press release, list of participants. Understanding the Scriptures, by K A Dickson. Biblical wisdom in rabbinic garb, by S Lauer. Creation in African religion, by J S Mbiti. Ancient wisdom in the African heritage, by K A Opoku. Thoughts on Scripture, by J Rosen. The biblical understanding of creation and the human commitment, by S Talmon. Reflections on the Nairobi Jewish-African Christian consultation, by K A Opoku.

SOMERVILLE, Terry. The American dating game: its dangers for teenagers. *Epiphany* 7:26-31 Spr-Sum 1987.

SOMMERFELD, Helen, and Price, Joseph L. The emotional problems of Christians [fig]. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:117-123 1987.

SOMMERFELD, Walter *see* Deller, Karlheinz, jt auth

SONDEREN, J H. Waldrop over de christologie van Barth. *Ned T Tijd* 41:60-62 Ja 1987.

SONG, Choan-Seng. Building a theological culture of people [Minjung theology in South Korea]. *Asia J Th* 1:273-291 O 1987.

SONG, Choan-Seng. The power of God's grace in the world of religions [replies, pp 56-62]. *Ec R* 39:44-55 Ja 1987.

SONG, Choan-Seng. Witnessing to the power of resurrection [explanation and tr text, Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan]. *Asia J Th* 1:3-16 Ap 1987.

SONNEMANS, Heino. Soul, afterlife, salvation; tr fr Ger by S W Arndt. *Communio (US)* 14:248-261 Fall 1987.

SONTAG, Frederick E. Should theology today be charismatic? *J Ev Th S* 30:199-203 Je 1987.

SONTAG, Frederick E. Three ways [proving God's presence; practicing the Spirit's presence; experiencing love's presence]. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:511-529 1987.

SOOKLAL, Anil. The Hare Krishna movement in South Africa. *Rel So Africa* 8:19-39 Jl 1987.

SORANI, Giuseppe. "Avete udito—-ma io vi dico". *St Ecum* 5:221-237 Ap-Je 1987.

SÖRBERG, Iris. Svenska skolans Kodaiförening. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:59-60 1986.

SOREN, David. *Carthage: a mosaic of ancient Tunisia* [exhibit; photos]. *Archaeology* 40 no 6:58-61 1987.

SOROKIN, Vladimir. The Slavonic text of the books of the New Testament and the importance of its study for Orthodox theology [2 pts]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:65-69; no 3:68-73 1987.

SOROKOWSKI, Andrew. The millennium, a Ukrainain perspective. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:257-263 Wint 1987.

SOROKOWSKI, Andrew. Ukrainian Catholics and Orthodox in Czechoslovakia. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:54-68 Spr 1987.

SORRILL, Bobbie. Southern Baptist laywomen in missions [1888-1985]. *Bapt H Herit* 22:21-28 Jl 1987.

SOTOMAYOR-CHÁVEZ, Marta. The future for Hispanics. *E-SA* 15:19-29 My 1987.

SOTOMAYOR-CHÁVEZ, Marta. Latin American migration. *Apuntes* 2:8-14 Spr 1982.

SOUCIE, Lily Iona. Has aging a meaning? *Anima* 14:65-68 Fall 1987.

SOURYAL, Sam S. The religionization of a society: the continuing application of Shariah law in Saudi Arabia [tables; bibliog]. *J S S R* 26:429-449 D 1987.

SOUŠEK, Zdeněk. Über die Apokalyptik. *Com Via* 29:245-252 Wint 1986.

SOUTHARD, Naomi, and Brock, Rita Nakashima. The other half of the basket: Asian American women and the search for a theological home. *J Fem St* 3:135-150 Fall 1987.

SOUTHARD, Samuel, and Southard, Donna. Demonizing and mental illness, pt 2: Explanations and treatment, Seoul. *Asia J Th* 1:189-205 Ap 1987.

SOUZA MARTINS, Helen T de. Catolicismo y clase obrera en Brasil, los años posteriores a 1964. *Cristianismo Soc* 24 no 4:35-64 1986.

SPAE, Joseph J. The Catholic Church in China. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:4-21 Spr 1987.

SPAE, Joseph J. Sin and salvation: Buddhist and Christian. *Ching Feng* 30: 123-135 S 1987.

SPANN, Ron. The promised community: the way out of the ghetto and oblivion. *Sojourners* 16:29-30 N 1987.

SPEAKS, Ruben L, Bp. Apartheid - sanctions - and beyond: a challenge to the West. *AME Zion Q R* pp:23-30 Ja 1987.

SPECHT, Herbert. Von Gott enttäuscht - die priesterschriftliche Abrahamgeschichte. *Ev Th* 47:395-411 S-O 1987.

SPEIDELL, Todd Saliba. The incarnation as the hermeneutical criterion for liberation and reconciliation. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:249-258 1987.

SPEIGHT, R Marston. The present state of Christian-Muslim relations. *Ec Trends* 16:68-71 Ap 1987.

SPELLMAN, William M. Archbishop John Tillotson and the meaning of moralism [por]. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:404-422 D 1987.

SPELLMAN, William M. The Christian estimate of man in Locke's *Essay*. *J Rel* 67:474-492 O 1987.

SPENCER, Daniel. Guatemala: one reality, many images. *Other Side* 23:14-23 N 1987.

SPENCER, Jon Michael. Freedom songs of the civil rights movement. *J Black Sac Music* 1:1-16 Fall 1987.

SPENCER, Jon Michael. The heavenly anthem: Holy Ghost singing in the primal Pentecostal revival, 1906-1909 [texts of 18 hymns]. *J Black Sac Music* 1:1-33 Spr 1987.

SPENCER, Jon Michael. Moral abolitionism in an antislavery hymnal [*Freedom's Lyre*, ed by E F Hatfield, 1840]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:148-151 Sum 1987.

SPENCER, Jon Michael. Yes, Lord: the Church of God in Christ hymnal. *J Black Sac Music* 1:53-60 Spr 1987.

SPENCER, Jon Michael, comp. A bibliography of sacred music held by The Black Music Archive. *J Black Sac Music* 1:69-81 Spr 1987.

SPENCER, Stephen R. Fideism and presuppositionalism. *Grace Th J* 8:89-99 Spr 1987.

SPENCER, Suzanne R. Grounding the prophetic imperative: the Bible in Unitarian social thought. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:5-42 1987.

SPENCER, William David. From locker room to meeting room: restructuring groups for both women and men. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:22-23 My-Je 1987.

SPERO, Moshe Halevi. Object relations theory and the rabbinic concept of *demut de'yukon*. *J Psych Jud* 11:222-238 Wint 1987.

SPICKARD, James V. Environmental variation and the plausibility of religion: a California Indian example [Coast Miwok Indians]. *J S S R* 26: 327-339 S 1987.

SPICKARD, Paul. The church in China: sorting out our images [review essay]. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:67-78 1987.

ŠPIDLÍK, T. Superiore-padre: l'ideale di san Teodoro Studita. *St Miss* 36: 109-126 1987.

SPIEGELMAN, J Marvin. Struggling with the image of God. *J Psych Jud* 10:100-111 Fall-Wint 1986.

SPIELMANN, Richard M. The beginning of clerical marriage in the English Reformation: the reigns of Edward and Mary. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:251-263 S 1987.

SPIES, Lina. Hoe sê ek dat ek ly: die lydende mens in die Afrikaanse poësie [Eng abst]. *Th Ev* 20:4-21 Mr 1987.

SPILKA, Bernard. Religion and science in early American psychology. *J Psych Th* 15:3-9 Spr 1987.

SPILKA, Bernard *see* Kojetin, Brian A, jt auth

SPINDLER, Marc R. Europe's neo-paganism: a perverse inculturation. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:8-11 Ja 1987.

SPINDLER, Marc R. Witness under cross-examination [rejoinder to D Bosch, L Newbigin, G M Soares-Prabhu, H D Beeby, and J Parratt]. *Miss St* 4 no 2:67-73 1987.

SPINKS, Bryan D. Liturgical stock-taking [replies, A Reader-Moore and A D Rogers, 90:215-217 My; A Burnham 90:466-468 N]. *Th* 90:33-38 Ja 1987.

SPINKS, Bryan D. Revising the Advent-Christmas-Epiphany cycle in the Church of England. *St Liturg* 17:166-175 1987.

SPIRO, Jack. Formative process in Jewish tradition. *Rel Ed* 82:547-554 Fall 1987.

SPLETH, Richard L, and Spleth, Nancy Brink. Contemporary worship issues in the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). *Mid-Stream* 26:299-305 Jl 1987.

SPOFFORD, William B, Bp. Remembering "The Old Man" [the author's father]. *Witness* 70:20-22 S 1987.

SPOHN, William C. Virtue and American culture [review article]. *Th St* 48: 123-135 Mr 1987.

SPOHN, William C *see* McCormick, Richard A, jt auth

SPONG, John S. The twilight of patriotism. *Witness* 70:16-17 S 1987.

SPONHEIM, Paul. Our worldly reality. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:175-179 Sum 1987.

SPONHEIM, Paul. The quest for God beyond belief. *Word World* 7:131-140 Spr 1987.

SPRADLEY, Joseph L. The abolition of autonomous science: implications for relating science and faith. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:204-211 D 1987.

SPRADLIN, Byron. We can love Israel too much [Speaking out]. *Chr T* 31: 14 Jl 10 1987.

SPRETNAK, Charlene. Knowing Gaia. *Anima* 14:12-18 Fall 1987.

SPRING, Beth. Believers test the limits of Gorbachev's *glasnost* policy [news]. *Chr T* 31:40 S 18 1987.

SPRING, Beth *see* Larson, Ed, jt auth

SPRINGER, Nelson P. *Mennonite Quarterly Review* cumulative index volumes 51-60 (1977-1986). *Menn Q R* 61:90-118 Ja 1987.

SRINIVASAN, James. Criteria for a curriculum for lay preachers in the Church of South India. *Bangalore Th F* 19:49-65 Ja-Ap 1987.

SRINIVASAN, Vasanthi. From Lakshmi to Kali: fear of female transformation in Hindu cultural logic. *S R* 16 no 1:111-117 1987.

SRINIVASAN, Vasanthi. Goddesses and damsels: depictions of *Śakti* in temple art and iconography in Khajuraho [ils]. *Anima* 14:54-63 Fall 1987.

ST CLAIR, Archer. A new Moses: typological iconography in the Moutier-Grandval Bible illustrations of Exodus [figs]. *Gesta* 26 no 1:19-28 1987.

STAATS, Reinhart. Augustins "De spiritu et littera" in Luthers reformatorischer Erkenntnis. *Z K G* 98 no 1:28-47 1987.

STAATS, Reinhart. Pontius Pilatus im Bekenntnis der frühen Kirche [plates]. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:493-513 1987.

STACKHOUSE, Max L. Christian social ethics as a vocation [address, Society of Christian Ethics, 1987]. *AME Zion Q R* pp:9-18 Ap 1987.

STACKHOUSE, Max L. Some perils of confessional theology in modern politics [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:66-69 Fall 1987.

STACKHOUSE, Max L. Some sense of calling in an ecumenical seminary. *Rel Intel Life* 4:47-58 Spr 1987.

STACKHOUSE, Max L. Tensions beset Church of South India [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:743-744 S 9-16 1987.

STACKHOUSE, Max L. UUs: wonderful, and wrong? *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:47-49 1987.

STACKHOUSE, Max L. What then shall we do: on using Scripture in economic ethics. *Interp* 41:382-397 O 1987.

STACPOOLE, Alberic. Cordial relations between Rome and Canterbury: first phase, 1944-1954. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:212-234 1987.

STAEHLIN, Traugott *see* Althausen, Johannes, jt auth

STAFFORD, Tim. Cease-fire in the laboratory [science and faith]. *Chr T* 31: 17-21 Ap 3 1987.

STAFFORD, Tim. The graying of the church: what kind of ministry awaits the growing ranks of retirees? *Chr T* 31:17-22 N 6 1987.

STAFFORD, Tim. Great sex: reclaiming a Christian sexual ethic [interviewers: J Balswick, S Grenz, K Kantzer, K Cook, W Stafford, bibliog]. *Chr T* 31:24-46 O 2 1987.

STAFFORD, Tim. Intimacy: our latest sexual fantasy. *Chr T* 31:12-27 Ja 16 1987.

STAFFORD, Tim. Publish bad tidings. *Chr T* 31:30 F 20 1987.

STAFFORD, Tim. What about the homosexual? *Chr T* 31:28 O 2 1987.

STAGER, Lawrence, and Esse, Douglas. Ashkelon, 1985-1986 [figs]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 1:68-72 1987.

STAINTHORPE, Fred. Tail-end gospel [sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost; 2 Tim 4:9-10]. *Expos T* 98:307-308 Jl 1987.

STAKE, Donald Wilson. Reclaiming daily prayer - a new book. *Ref Lit Music* 21:205-207 Fall 1987.

STALTER-FOUILLOY, Danielle. Les maudits. *R Hist Ph Rel* 66 no 4:451-458 1986.

STAM, John. Religious freedom in Nicaragua: an evangelical perspective [interview by Barbara R Thompson]. *Other Side* 23:18-22 Ap 1987.

STAMM, Judith. Frühzeitig gezähmt? *Ref* 36:221-222 Je 1987.

STAMPS, David W. Vocational pastoral care: attuned to the work world. *Chr Ministry* 18:22-23 Ja 1987.

STANDER, Hendrik F. Is Justin [Martyr] really a bad stylist? *Second Cent* 5:226-232 Wint 1985-1986.

STANDER, Hendrik F. Miraculous charisms in Eusebius' time. *Paraclete* 21:11-14 Fall 1987.

STANDISH, J F. A tractarian church in rural England [Withyham St John (East Sussex)]. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:478-480 D 1987.

STANGE, Mary Zeiss. Treading the narrative way between myth and madness: Maxine Hong Kingston and contemporary women's autobiography. *J Fem St* 3:15-28 Spr 1987.

STANISLAW, Richard J. A trendy voice [inclusive language hymnal]. *Chr T* 31:72 S 4 1987.

STANLEY, Brian. Nineteenth-century liberation theology: nonconformist missionaries and imperialism. *Bapt Q* 32:5-18 Ja 1987.

STANLEY, Charles K. The transcendental method of Karl Rahner: a response to creationist naivete. *Encount* 48:195-206 Spr 1987.

STANLEY, Denise. Honduras: launchpad for war. *Witness* 70:19-21 Je 1987.

STANLEY, John E. The Apocalypse and contemporary sect analysis. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:412-421 1986.

STAPERT, Calvin. Bach as theologian: a review article. *Ref J* 37:19-27 My 1987.

STAPLES, Clifford L, and Mauss, Armand L. Conversion or commitment: a reassessment of the Snow and Machalek approach to the study of conversion. *J S S R* 26:133-147 Je 1987.

STAPLES, Rob L. John Wesley's doctrine of the Holy Spirit. *Wesley Th J* 21:91-115 Spr-Fall 1986.

STARCKY, Jean. Note sur les sculptures palmyréniennes du Musée de Grenoble [photos]. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:37-44 1984.

STARK, Christian. Las escuelas privadas de la iglesia en al marco de las normas constitucionales sobre enseñanza. *Est Eccles* 62:467-481 Jl-D 1987.

STARK, Harley *see* Kloner, Amos, jt auth

STARK, Rodney. Correcting church membership rates: 1971 and 1980 [tables, bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 29:69-77 S 1987.

STARK, Rodney. Jewish conversion and the rise of Christianity: rethinking the received wisdom [bibliog]. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:314-329 1986.

STARK, Werner, ed *see* Kant, Immanuel

STARKLOFF, Carl F. New tribal religious movements in North America: a contemporary theological horizon. *Toronto J Th* 2:157-171 Fall 1986.

STARR, Paul D *see* Faupel, Charles E, jt auth

STARTZMAN, L Eugene. Wisdom and beauty: two principles in *Paradise Lost*. *Chr Lit* 36 no 3:26-39 1987.

STAUB, Jacob J. Reconstructionism: Judaism for today. *Judaism* 36:195-203 Spr 1987.

STAUFFER, S Anita. Lessons from the baptism of Augustine [photo]. *Luth F* 21 no 2:16-17 1987.

STAVROU, Nikolaos A. The politics of religious persecution in Albania. *RCDA* 25:160-163+ Fall 1986.

STAYER, James M. Was there a Klettgau letter of 1530? *Menn Q R* 61:75-76 Ja 1987.

STEC, D M. The use of *hēn* in conditional sentences. *Vet Test* 37:478-486 O 1987.

STECK, Odil Hannes. Beobachtungen zu Jesaja 56-59. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:228-246 1987.

STECK, Odil Hannes. Beobachtungen zur Anlage von Jes 65-66. *Bib Not* no 38-39:103-116 1987.

STECK, Odil Hannes. Jahwes Feinde in Jesaja 59. *Bib Not* no 36:51-56 1987.

STEDMAN, Rick. Working smart with singles. *Leadership* 8:114-119 Sum 1987.

STEELE, Thaddeus. What is the proper relation of humanity to nature? *AME Zion Q R* pp:38-41 Ja 1987.

STEELY, John E. Speaking the truth in love [sermon; Eph 4:1-16]. *Faith Miss* 4:81-84 Spr 1987.

STEENKAMP, A W. Eskatologiese radikaliteit: enkele Nuewe-Testamentiese perspektiewe op geweld en vrede [Eng summary; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 22:18-39 1987.

STEERE, Rosamond. Walking and talking together toward peace [Nicaragua]. *E-SA* 15:36-38 O 1987.

STEFAN, Edwin S. The spirit revisited: an interconnection between religion and psychology. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:211-216 O 1987.

STEFANIK, Paul. The Lutherans in Yugoslavia. *RCDA* 25:140-142 Sum 1986.

STEFAŃSKI, Jerzy. Die polnische Ausgabe des Römischen Messbuchs. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 1:59-62 1987.

STEFFEN, Lloyd H. Meditation ["Ecology and Contemporary Faith"]. *Iliff R* 44:45-46 Fall 1987.

STEFFEN, Lloyd H. On honesty and self-deception: "you are the man". *Chr Cent* 104:403-405 Ap 29 1987.

STEGEMANN, Hartmut. Is the Temple Scroll a sixth book of the Torah lost for 2,500 years [il]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:28-35 1987.

STEGEMANN, Wolfgang. War der Apostel Paulus ein römischer Bürger? *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:200-229 1987.

STEIN, Kenneth W. Palestine's rural economy, 1917-1939. *St Zionism* 8:25-49 Spr 1987.

STEIN, Richard A. Against relativism: a comment on the debate on the uniqueness of the Shoah. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:27-34 Aut 1987.

STEIN, Robert H. An early recension of the Gospel traditions? *J Ev Th S* 30:167-183 Je 1987.

STEINHAUS, John R. Retirement homes: boom or bust [pitfalls trap the inexperienced]. *J Rel Aging* 2:55-61 Sum 1986.

STEINHAUSER, Michael G. The Targums and the New Testament. *Toronto J Th* 2:262-278 Fall 1986.

STEINKRAUS, W E. The spiritual life as ethical sensitivity. *Scot J Rel St* 8:103-108 Aut 1987.

STEINMANN, Andrew E. The chronology of 2 Kings 15-18. *J Ev Th S* 30: 391-397 D 1987.

STEK, John H. Thesis abstracts, Calvin Theological Seminary. *Cal Th J* 22: 378-382 N 1987*.
Contents: "A Reconsideration of "Imprecations" in the Psalms", by Nomeriano C Bernardino. "The Tithe in the Old Testament", by Ronald Michael Campbell. "Ensuring God-Centeredness in Reformed Worship Today", by Byung Nam Choi. "The New Covenant of Jeremiah 31:31-34 in Its Biblical Theological Setting", by Alastair Reid McEwen. "Critical Study of 1 Corinthians 15:20-28", by Gabriel Nyiekaa Oragbe. "An Examination of Seventh-Day Adventist Eschatology", by Jean De Dieu Rajaonarivony. "Pastoral Care for the Dying", by Yoo Sung Yang.

STEKERT, Ellen J. Autobiography of a woman folklorist. *J of American Folklore* 100:579-585 O-D 1987.

STENGER, Mary Ann. Male over female or female over male: a critique of idolatry. *Sound* 69:464-478

STENGER, Mary Ann. The problem of cross-cultural criteria of religious truths. *Mod Th* 3:315-332 Jl 1987.

STENSHOEL, Peter. The "new age" anthropology [reply, T Peters, 25:226-231 Sum 1986]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:49 Wint 1987.

STENT, William R. A response to Peter Hill [pp 40-45]. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:46-52 1987.

STEPHENS, Carl R. True spirituality. *Military Chap R* 16:147-165 Sum 1987.

STEPUN, Feodor A. Letter to a newly-married couple; tr by R Cleminson [repr]. *Sourozh* no 12:38-40 My 1983.

STERN, David. The rabbinic parable: from rhetoric to poetics. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:631-643 1986.

STERN, Ephraim. Two Phoenician glass seals from Tel Dor. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:213-216 1984-1985.

STERN, Josef. Modes of reference in the rituals of Judaism. *Rel St* 23:109-128 Mr 1987.

STERN, Marc D. Freedom of religion and the United States Constitution. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:15-30 Spr 1987.

STERN, Marc D. Supreme Court's surprise decisions on church-state issues. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:44-46 Sum 1987.

STERN, Naftali. The infinitive as a complement of a predicate of incomplete predication [appendix, tables, bibliog]. *Hebr Ann R* 10:337-349 1987.

STERN, Norton B *see* Kramer, William M, jt auth

STERNHALL, Zeev; Benvenisti, Meron; Galnur, Itzhak; and Schweid, E. Israeli roundtable: facing the meaning of conquest. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:61-65 1987.

STETKEVYCH, Suzanne Pinckney. The *ritha'* of Ta'abbata Sharran: a study of blood-vengeance in early Arabic poetry. *J Sem St* 31:27-45 Spr 1986.

STEUER, Axel D. The epistemic status of theistic belief. *J A A R* 55:235-256 Sum 1987.

STEVENS, Bruce A. Why *must* the Son of Man suffer: the divine warrior in the Gospel of Mark. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:101-110 1987.

STEVENS, Maryanne. Rethinking George Albert Coe. *Rel Ed* 82:115-126 Wint 1987.

STEVENSON, Kenneth W. The Byzantine liturgy of baptism. *St Liturg* 17: 176-190 1987.

STEVENSON-MOESSNER, Jeanne. An Haupt und Gliedern reformiert: der Einfluss Gogartens auf Barths Römerbrief, 1922 [Eng summary]. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3:259-266 1987.

STEVICK, Robert D. The 4 x 3 crosses in the Lindisfarne and Lichfield gospels [figs]. *Gesta* 25 no 2:171-184 1986.

STEWART, Carol A. Where late the sweet birds sang [short story]. *Other Side* 23:36-42 Jl-Ag 1987.

STEWART, Charles W. Biography as a resource for ministry. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:55-70 Sum 1987.

STEWART, Claude Y, Jr. Redoing the first work of Adam: a creation-conscious perspective on naming and misnaming. *Encount* 48:351-366 Aut 1987.

STEWART, Edward C P. The primordial roots of being. *Zygon* 22:87-107 Mr 1987.

STEWART, Judith, and Etsinger, Shirley. Behind bars: one victim speaks out. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:12-13 Jl-Ag 1987.

STEWART, Margaret E. Framed: how Johnny Harris found himself on Alabama's death row. *Sojourners* 16:8-10 O 1987.

STEWART, Margaret E. Johnny Imani Harris: dignity on death row. *E-SA* 7:4-10 S 1987.

STEWART, Roy. Ancient Israel: a model for today? *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:27-34 Aut 1985.

STEWART, Sonja M. Children, the Bible, and worship. *Ref R* 40:188-199 Spr 1987.

STEYN, G J. Die eksegetisering van Ou-Testamentiese stof in die Nuwe Testament - enkele probleme en 'n moontlike model. *Th Ev* 20:29-37 S 1987.

STEYN, J. Na 'n respons op Markus as antwoord aan 'n denkbeeldige. *Th Ev* 20:38-45 S 1987.

STIEBERT, Klaus. "Da es Zeit wird, an Gott zu denken": christliche Motive in der sowjetischen Gegenwartsliteratur. *Ref* 36:254-263 Ag 1987.

STIEGLITZ, Robert R. Ancient records and the Exodus plagues [il]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:47-49 1987.

STIEGLITZ, Robert R, and Raban, Avner. Caesarea, Ancient Harbours Excavation Project, 1986 [fig; plate]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:187-190 1987.

STIGALL, Robert. Use of hymn fragments in the liturgy. *Ref Lit Music* 21: 163-165 Sum 1987.

STILLER, Brian C. Evangelicals in the social/political arena: the social contract comes unstuck. *Ecumenism* no 85:14-16 Mr 1987.

STIMSON, Eva. Marching for justice in Forsyth County. *Sojourners* 16:12 Ap 1987.

STITT, B Grant. The understanding of evil: a joint quest for criminology and theology. *J Psych Chr* 6:25-36 Fall 1987.

STOBAUGH, James P. How history gave our church a future. *Leadership* 8: 30-31 Fall 1987.

STOBAUGH, James P. When will our terrors cease [care for pastors]. *Leadership* 8:20-21 Spr 1987.

STOCK, Augustine. Is Matthew's presentation of Peter ironic [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 17:64-69 Ap 1987.

STOCKER, Margarita. God in theory: Milton, literature and theodicy. *Lit Th* 1:70-88 Mr 1987.

STOCKWELL, Eugene L. Mission as seen from Geneva [interview]. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:112-117 Jl 1987.

STOCKWELL, Eugene L, ed. Celebrating seventy-five years (IRM) [with reprint excerpts, 1920's, 1984]. *Int R Miss* 76:173-266 Ap 1987*.
Contents: From missions to mission, by Philip Potter. A review of the review: J H Oldham, Agnes de Sélincourt, Roland Allen, John R Mott, G A Gollock, Pearl Buck, D Tagawa, Emil Brunner, Charles R Watson, K S Latourette, Ruth Rouse, William Paton, D T Niles, Henrik Kraemer, Norman Goodall, Hans Jochen Margull, Jacques Rossell, Johannes Blauw, Anastasios Yannoulatos, Walter Hollenweger, David Gill, William H Crane, Gerhard Hoffman, Daisuke Kitagawa, Lesslie Newbigin, G M Setiloane, Hans Hoekendijk, S J Samartha, John S Mbiti, Emerito P Nacpil, M M Thomas, Mortimer Arias, John Stott, Jacques Ellul, José Miguez Bonino, C S Song, Ion Bria, Canaan Banana, Thomas Stransky, Emilio Castro, and Basil Meeking.

STOCKWELL, Eugene L, ed. Celebration and challenge: Urban Rural Mission. *Int R Miss* 76:315-402 Jl 1987*.
Contents: An introduction to Urban Rural Mission, by K A David. Mission and evangelism in Urban Rural Mission, by E Castro. Social action: its relation to socio-political change, by E de la Torre. Context for reflection: stories of people's struggles, by H Lewin. Urban Rural Mission's self-understanding. An Urban Rural Mission perspective on mission. Priorities for WCC/CWME Urban Rural Mission [World Council of Churches/Commission on World Mission and Evangelism]. The theology of mission and the integration of the International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches, by C Benn.

STOCKWELL, Eugene L, ed. The future of mission. *Int R Miss* 76:1-116 Ja 1987*.
Contents: Editorial. Vision for mission, by D Bosch. Divine sharing: shape of mission for the future, by G Osthatios. Mission is for always: dream or reality? by M Mendiola. The old age of the missionary movement, by A Wallis. Directions in mission: Christian worship, witness and work in Islamic contexts, by M Nazir Ali. Crucial trends and their implications for mission, by M Zacharias. The future of mission: a western perspective, by F Verstraelen. The ebb and flow of the gospel, by E Dussel. Toward a multilateral mission strategy, by M Takenaka. The future of mission, by W Shenk. The future of missions in Malalwi, by I Phiri. Should we stop using the term "mission"? by K Blaser. Reflections on perspectives of mission in the Arab Middle East, by F Haddad. The future of medical mission, by D Hilton. Confrontation of Phil-Ka and Christianity: a case study, by P Nontawasee. On learning from the past to be open to God's future, by J Scherer. The future of medical mission in its function and structure: a reflection, by J Ukpong. This is what mission is to me, by P Billings. The future of mission: sowing seeds of Shalom, by J Rivera. A vision for the future, by L Ford.

STOCKWELL, Eugene L, ed. Sharing in One Mission: Partnership in Practice. *Int R Miss* 76:435-520 O 1987*.
Contents: Sharing resources in mission, by B Thorogood. The shaping of the Council for World Mission, by B Scopes. Council for World Mission's partnership in mission model, by M Evans. CWM's first decade and beyond, by C Duraisingh. Hymn: God's future today, by F Kaan. Testimonies: Partnership in practice: CWM after four years, by D G Ratnam. CWM: re-writing the drama of mission, by J Smith. Council for World Mission's world partnership, by J Thorne. Participation in practice, by A Burua. CEVAA: from a mission society to a community of churches in mission, by S Ada. Working with the poor and marginalized in India, by M Tobin. Bibliography.

STOEVESANDT, Hinrich. Wandlungen in Karl Barths theologischem Verständnis der Predigt? *Ev Th* 47:536-550 N-D 1987.

STOGSDILL, Skip. Oh, Oral [letter to Oral Roberts]. *Ref J* 37:3-4 F 1987.

STOLBERG, Arnold L *see* Camplair, Christopher W, jt auth

STONE, Glenn C. Do we need an ecumenical agenda? *Luth F* 21 no 1:4-5 1987.

STONE, Jackie. Mystical interpretations of the Lotus Sutra in the thought of Nichiren. *Epoché* 14:43-69 1986.

STONE, Jackie. Some suggestions for the interpreting of Kamakura Buddhist texts. *Epoché* 13:93-110 1985.

STONE, Jerome Arthur. A minimal model of transcendence. *Am J Th Ph* 8:121-135 S 1987.

STONE, Ronald. The correlation of politics and culture in Paul Tillich's thought. *Sound* 69:499-511

STONE, Steven F. Church of the Brethren survey: retirement communities and nursing homes - economic, personnel, and management trends. *Breth Life* 32:185-191 Sum 1987.

STOOPS, Barbara Halton. Driving as Christians. *E-SA* 15:20-21 F 1987.

STOOPS, Robert F, Jr. If I suffer: epistolary authority in Ignatius of Antioch. *Harv Th R* 80:161-178 Ap 1987.

STOOPS, Robert F, Jr. Patronage in the *Acts of Peter*. *Semeia* no 38:91-100 1986.

STOPP, Frederick John. *Verbum Domini Manet in Aeternum*: the dissemination of a Reformation slogan, 1522-1904 [plates]. *Luth Q* ns 1:54-71 Spr 1987.

STORFJELL, J Bjornar. The chiastic structure of Psalm 151. *A U Sem St* 25:97-106 Spr 1987.

STORLEY, Calvin. Reclaiming the Old Testament. *Luth Q* ns 1:487-494 Wint 1987.

STORRAR, William F. The state and war in a nuclear age [review essay, D Cook, *The Moral Maze*, 1983]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:53-66 Spr 1985.

STOTT, John R W. God on the gallows: how could I worship a God immune to pain? *Chr T* 31:28-30 Ja 16 1987.

STOUT, Harry S. Soundings from New England: mainline Protestants today. *Ref J* 37:7-12 Ag 1987.

STOUT, Jeffrey. A lexicon of postmodern philosophy [review article]. *Rel St R* 13:18-22 Ja 1987.

STOUT, R Jan. Sin and sexuality: psychobiology and the development of homosexuality [Sunstone Symposium, Ag 23 1985; bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:29-41 Sum 1987.

STOUT, Robert Joe. The happy birds move on [Guatemalan Indian refugees in Mexico]. *Chr Cent* 104:222-223 Mr 4 1987.

STOWE, David M. Theological reflections on the future of mission: a mission executive's perspective. *Missiology* 15:451-464 O 1987.

STOWELL, Joseph III *see* London, H B, Jr, jt auth

STOWELL, Joseph M. Putting it on the line: teaching people to give. *Leadership* 8:22-26 Wint 1987.

STRAHM, Rudolf H. Modetheorien und Imponiergehabe. *Ref* 36:43-49 F 1987.

STRAND, Kenneth A. The eight basic visions in the book of Revelation. *A U Sem St* 25:107-121 Spr 1987.

STRAND, Kenneth A. The "Victorious-Introduction" scenes in the visions in the book of Revelation [diags]. *A U Sem St* 25:267-288 Aut 1987.

STRAND, Kenneth A, ed. [Biblical studies in honor of Leona Glidden Running; por]. *A U Sem St* 25:1-131 Spr 1987*.
Contents: Tributes to Leona Glidden Running, by K A Strand, S H Horn, and G F Hasel. Headings in the books of the eighth-century prophets, by D N Freedman. Archaeology and the Bible at Hezekiah's Lachish, by L T Geraty. The eschatological Sabbath in John's Apocalypse: a reconsideration, by R M Johnston. The Ammonite onomasticon: semantic problems, by M O'Connor. Hebrews 6:19: analysis of some assumptions concerning *katapetasma*, by G E Rice. New light on the exodus and on construction of the tabernacle: Gerster's Protosinaitic inscription no 1, by W H Shea. The chiastic structure of Psalm 151, by J B Storfjell. The eight basic visions in the Book of Revelation, by K A Strand. The doctrine of sin in 1 John, by S P Vitrano.

STRANGE, John. The transition from the Bronze Age to the Iron Age in the eastern Mediterranean and the emergence of the Israelite state. *SJOT* 1: 1-19 1987.

STRANGE, W A. The sons of Sceva and the text of Acts 19:14. *J Th St* ns 38:97-106 Ap 1987.

STRATHERN, Andrew. Experiencing the Christian faith in Papua New Guinea [interview by Theodor Ahrens]. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:8-21 1986.

STRATHERN, Marilyn. An awkward relationship: the case of feminism and anthropology. *Signs: J Women Culture and Society* 12:276-292 Wint 1987.

STRAUS, Jack B, Jr. Feed the people or pay the bankers: the African debt dilemma [Zambia]. *E-SA* 15:18-23 O 1987.

STRAUS, Jack B, Jr. The Zambian debt dilemma: a just repayment plan. *Chr Cent* 104:855-856 O 7 1987.

STRAUSS, Leo. La philosophie de l'histoire de Collingwood; trad par O Berrichon-Sedeyn [Eng abst]. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:349-370 Jl 1987.

STRAUSS, Richard L *see* London, H B, Jr, jt auth

STRECKER, Georg. Indicative and imperative according to Paul [bibliog]. *Aust Bib R* 35:60-72 1987.

STRENG, Frederick J. Beyond religious symbols and insight: understanding religious life as processes of valuation. *Rel Trad* 10:77-94 1987.

STRICKER, Gerd. German Protestants in Tsarist Russia and the Soviet Union [photos]. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:32-53 Spr 1987.

STRICKERT, Frederick M. *Damascus Document* VII, 10-20 and Qumran messianic expectation. *R Qumran* 12:327-349 D 1986.

STRICKLAND, Wayne G. Preunderstanding and Daniel Fuller's law-gospel continuum. *Bib Sac* 144:181-193 Ap-Je 1987.

STRIMPLE, Robert B. Bernard Ramm and the theology of sin [review article]. *West Th J* 49:143-152 Spr 1987.

STRIPLING, Scott R; Schlossberg, Herbert; and Sniegoski, Stephen J. Conservatism [replies to Brigitte and Peter L Berger, "Our conservatism and theirs", 82:62-67 O 1986; rejoinder]. *Commentary* 83:6-10 F 1987.

STROBEL, Henry W. Recombinant DNA technology and the relationship of humanity to God: effects of modern molecular biology in theological considerations. *St Luke J* 30:265-271 S 1987.

STROHL, Jane E. Luther and the word of consolation [discussion]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:23-38 Wint 1987.

STROHM, Theodor. Sozialethik und soziale Ordnung: die Kammer der EKD für soziale Ordnung. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:434-447 1987.

STROM, Donna. Cultural practices: barriers or bridges. *Ev Miss Q* 23:248-256 Jl 1987.

STROUD, Robert C. III Thessalonians [fictional epistle]. *Military Chap R* 16:99-106 Sum 1987.

STROUP, Herbert W, Jr. Pastoral theology: reformation or regression [discussion]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:39-53 Wint 1987.

STROUP, John. Political theology and secularization theory in Germany, 1918-1939: Emanuel Hirsch as a phenomenon of his time [appendices; bibliog]. *Harv Th R* 80:321-368 Jl 1987.

STRUNK, Orlo. A parting note for a distinguished editor [John H Patton]. *J Past Care* 41:298 D 1987.

STUART, Diana, and Stuart, Michael. Malawi's church: still not free. *Ch Soc* 78:70-75 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.

STUART, E B. Bishop Baines and his 1840 Lenten pastoral: the last full-scale manifesto of traditional English Catholicism. *Down R* 105:40-59 Ja 1987.

STUBBS, John. Nothing to lose, a future to gain: Black students fight apartheid despite torture, prison [South Africa]. *Witness* 70:14-16 N 1987.

STUCKEY, Ronald B. The growth of the multi-programmed church sponsored long-term care facility [Wartburg Lutheran Home for the Aging, New York]. *J Rel Aging* 2:63-72 Sum 1986.

STUCKEY, W F. Family service for harvest thanksgiving [sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 98:344-345 Ag 1987.

STUCKY, David. In times of trial: the story of a lawyer converted to a higher law. *Sojourners* 16:32-33 Ja 1987.

STUCKY, David. The means of survival: Guatemalan priest leads struggle for land reform [photo]. *Sojourners* 16:8-9 Jl 1987.

STUDWELL, William E. The obscure emigre: the story of *Adeste fideles* [musical score]. *J Ch Music* 29:4-5 D 1987.

STUDZINSKI, Raymond. Tutoring the religious imagination: art and theology as pedagogues. *Horizons* 14:24-38 Spr 1987.

STUEHRENBERG, Paul F. The study of Acts before the Reformation: a bibliographic introduction [index]. *Nov Test* 29:100-136 Ap 1987.

STUEMPFLE, Herman G, Jr, and others. The media and the American soul: Fourteenth Annual Symposium on Politics and Ethics. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:6:74 Sum 1987*.
Contents: Fact and fantasy about media influence, by J W Bachman. What are Americans watching, by R E A Lee. Religion's trivial impact on the media, by J W Bachman. Reruns or redemption, by L M Crystal. The media and the political process, by M Means. View from Capitol Hill, by J Bates. Our mediated future, by R E A Lee.

STUHLMACHER, Peter. Das neutestamentliche Zeugnis vom Herrenmahl. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:1-35 1987.

STUHRMANN, Rainer. Worum handelt es sich beim Soma? *Indo-Iran J* 28: 85-93 Ap 1985.

STULKEN, Marilyn Kay. Flor Peeters. *J Ch Music* 29:13-16 S 1987.

STUMP, Eleonore, and Kretzmann, Norman. Simplicity made plainer: a reply to Ross [2:353-382+ 1985]. *Faith Phil* 4:198-201 Ap 1987.

STURCH, Richard L. Fantasy and apologetics. *Vox Ev* 14:65-84 1984.

STURM, Betty D. A sense of balance [pottery; photos]. *Anima* 13:101-106 Spr 1987.

STURM, Douglas. Property: a relational perspective [theories of Thomas Aquinas, John Locke, R H Tawney, and A N Whitehead]. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2: 353-404 1986.

SU, Deci. Reflections from a visit to the Philippines [by Chinese Protestants, 1987]. *Bridge* no 25:9-10 S-O 1987.

SU, Deci. Three tasks in Chinese theological work today. *Ching Feng* 29:199-206 D 1986.

SUBILIA, Vittorio. Attualità di un conformismo antico [Commentary on papal encyclical *Redemptoris Mater*]. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:155-160 1987.

SUBILIA, Vittorio. Giacomo il primo Papa [review article; *Glaube und Eschatologie*, Festschrift für W G Kümmel, ed by E Grässer and O Merk, 1985]. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 2:81-86 1987.

SUBILIA, Vittorio. La grazia e la giustificazione nella storia e nell'ecumenismo [review of O Pesch and A Peters' *Einführung in die Lehre von Gnade*]. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 3:152-154 1987.

SUBILIA, Vittorio. Prospettive su Lutero [review essay]. *Protestantesimo* 42 no 4:215-223 1987.

SUCHOCKI, Marjorie Hewitt. Coming home: Wesley, Whitehead, and Women. *Drew G* 57:31-43 Fall 1987.

SUELFLOW, August R, ed. Walther commemorative issue. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:50-86 Sum 1987*.
Contents: Editorial - remembering your leaders, by A R Suelflow. Death and burial of C F W Walther, by E B Allwardt. Walther's pastoral approach reflected in his letters, by G J Gude, Jr. Congregation and the state - Western District convention essay, by C F Walther, tr by R E Smith. From the field [2 letters of Walther; Walther's will], by A M Harstad, and others. Resources in review, by J C Wohlrabe, Jr, and J A O Preus III.

SUESS, Paulo. Glaubensfreiheit und Zwangsarbeit: Spanische Missionare, Theologen und Juristen des 16ten Jahrhunderts zur Rechtslage der Indios. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:292-315 1987.

SUGGATE, Alan M. Der christliche Glaube und die Gesellschaft: eine britische Perspektive. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:317-335 1987.

SUGGIT, John N. Kairos: the wrong way on the right road [reply, J R Cochrane and J A Draper, no 59:66-72 Jl]. *J Th So Africa* no 58:70-74 Mr 1987.

SUGGIT, John N. *Kairos*: words or The Word - elucidations [rejoinder to J R Cochrane and J A Draper; surrejoinder]. *J Th So Africa* no 60:73-75 S 1987.

SUGGS, James C. The present status of our church structure. *Mid-Stream* 26:419-426 Jl 1987.

SUH, David Kwang-sun. The God-talk of the oppressed: an Asian contribution. *Ec R* 39:445-450 O 1987.

SUH, David Kwang-sun. Mingjung and spirituality. *Ministerial Formation* no 39:14-22 S 1987.

SUHOR, Mary Lou. When tears are not enough: Nicaraguan women, and children, too; pt 1. *Witness* 70:11-13 Je 1987.

SUHOR, Mary Lou. Women face contra, macho violence: Nicaraguan women, and children too; pt 2. *Witness* 70:25-27 Jl-Ag 1987.

SUHOR, Mary Lou, ed. Appalachia: US "Third World". *Witness* 70:4-17 Ja 1987*.
Contents: Appalachia: US "Third World", by J Sessions. Families win back homes, by S Elledge. Women invisible in "shadow economy", by C Weiss.

SUHOR, Mary Lou *see* Pierce, Susan E, jt auth

SULEIMAN, Michael W. Arab-Americans: a community profile. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:29-46 Ja 1984.

SULLIVAN, Emmanuel. Denominationalism. *Ec Trends* 16:134-135 Jl-Ag 1987.

SULLIVAN, Frank J *see* Lorenz, Lois A, jt auth

SULLIVAN, James A. Letter to the editor [reply to R Kereszty, 14:94-144 Sum]. *Communio (US)* 14:332-333 Fall 1987.

SULLIVAN, John. Blondel and apologetics. *Down R* 105:1-11 Ja 1987.

SULLIVAN, Lawrence E. Noise, nakedness, flood, and fire: purification rites for a healthy new year in modern Japan [photos]. *Second Opinion* 4:68-91 1987.

SULLIVAN, William M *see* Bellah, Robert N, jt auth

SUMITHRA, Sunard, ed. Prosperity, property and poverty. *Ev R Th* 11: 195-272 Jl 1987*.
Contents: God and mammon [editorial]. Prosperity teaching and positive thinking, by D T Williams. Affluence - the Achilles heel, by J Bonk. Martin Luther and John Calvin on property, by W J S Gilbreath. Property and the Gospel, by B N Gingerich. Good news for the poor, by E Tamez. Poverty is powerlessness, by C Shourie. The urban poor: prime missionary target, by V Grigg.

SUN, Soon-Hwa. Women, work and theology in Korea. *J Fem St* 3:125-134 Fall 1987.

SUNDBERG, Walter. A defense of *inerrantia*. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:310-312 Fall 1987.

SUNDBERG, Walter. The demonic in Christian thought. *Luth Q* ns 1:413-437 Wint 1987.

SUNDBERG, Walter. The limit of theological pluralism. *Luth Q* ns 1:331-341 Aut 1987.

SUNDEN, Hjalmer. Saint Augustine and the psalter in the light of role-psychology. *J S S R* 26:375-382 S 1987.

SUNDERLAND, Ronald H *see* Shelp, Earl E, jt auth

SUNDERMEIER, Theo. Minjung theology of Korea. *Scriptura* no 22:48-59 1987.

SUNDKLER, Bengt. Mina sextio år i kryrkohistoria. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3: 73-81 1987.

SUNQUIST, Scott W. A prolegomenon to a theology of Christian education [diag]. *Chr Ed J* 7 no 2:59-74 1987.

SUNSHINE, Catherine A. Haiti: how far from democracy [one year after Baby Doc]. *Chr Cris* 47:136-140 Ap 20 1987.

SUNY, Ronald Grigor. Gorbachev and Soviet history. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:32-35+ 1987.

SURI, Ellison. Religious experience in traditional Melanesian cultures. *Melanesian J Th* 2 no 1:32-39 1986.

SURIN, Kenneth, ed. The nature and existence of God. *Mod Th* 3:117-207 Ja 1987*.
Contents: Moral arguments for the existence of God, by R Gay. Bernard Lonergan's proof of the existence and nature of God, by R M Burns. A new argument for the existence of God, by A Shutte. The incorporeality of God, by C Taliaferro. Reply to Taliaferro, by G Jantzen. Charles Hartshorne on describing God, by S Sia.

SURJADINATA, Max. Easter people in a Good Friday world. *Witness* 70: 12-13 Ap 1987.

SUTER, Keith D. Peace through security. *One World* no 124:8-9 Ap 1987.

SUTHASASNA, Arong. Occupational distribution of Muslims in Thailand: problems and prospects. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:234-242 Ja 1984.

SUTHERLAND, Denis. Impassibility, asceticism and the vision of God. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:197-210 Aut 1987.

SUTHERLAND, Malcolm R, Jr. Reflections on the first twenty years of CASIRAS: a personal review. *Zygon* 22 (spec issue):20-27 1987.

SUTHERLAND, Nicola M. The Marian exiles and the establishment of the Elizabethan régime. *Archiv Ref* 78:253-286 1987.

SUTTER, Jacques *see* Azria, Regine, jt auth

SUTTON, Peter, and Ryan, Thomas. An open letter to the L'Arche communities for the handicapped. *Ecumenism* no 86:20-24 Je 1987.

SVIRIDOV, Ioann. For the 25th anniversary of the entry of the Russian Orthodox Church into the World Council of Churches. *J Moscow Patr* no 2: 54-58 1987.

SVIRIDOV, Ioann. Twenty-five years of the Russian Orthodox Church in WCC membership. *Ec R* 39:346-351 Jl 1987.

SWAIN, Betty Sisk. The Japayuki: sexually-exploited migrant women [bibliog]. *E-SA* 7:18-23 S 1987.

SWAIN, David L. Portrait of a peacemaker (10): Sekiya Ayako. *Japan Chr Q* 53:244-246 Fall 1987.

SWAIN, David L. Portrait of a peacemaker (9): Tanimoto Kiyoshi. *Japan Chr Q* 53:180-182 Sum 1987.

SWANN, Darius. Common ground [missions]. *Carib J Rel St* 7:7-15 S 1986.

SWANSON, Paul L, ed. Tendai Buddhism in Japan [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 14:71-266 Je-S 1987*.
Contents: Introduction, with bibliography of western language works on T'ien-T'ai/Tendai. Why the *Lotus Sūtra*: on the historic significance of Tendai, by W Lai. The characteristics of Japanese Tendai, by J Hazama. Inherent enlightenment and Saichō's acceptance of the Bodhisattva precepts, by W Shirato. Annen, Tankei, Henjō, and monastic discipline in the Tendai School: the background of the *Futsū jubosatsukai kōshaku*, by P Groner. The Enryaku-ji and the Gion shrine-temple complex in the mid-Heian period, by N McMullin. The *Kaihōgyō* practice of Mt Hiei, by R F Rhodes. Japanese culture and the Tendai concept of original enlightenment, by Y Tamura. Linguistic cubism: a singularity of pluralism in the Sannō cult, by A Grapard. *Kuden*: the oral hermeneutics of Tendai Tantric Buddhism, by M Saso. Is Tendai Buddhism relevant to the modern world, by D W Chappell.

SWARTLEY, Willard M. Something new under the sun: Mennonites and history [reply to D Martin, 5:1-27 Wint 1987; rejoinder, 5:260-262 Fall 1987]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:147-149 Spr 1987.

SWAYNE, Steve. The pastor as boss. *Leadership* 8:116-120 Wint 1987.

SWEARER, Donald K. The Northern Thai city as a Sacred Center [table; map]. *J Dev Soc* 2:251-261 N 1986.

SWEENEY, Marvin A. Midrashic perspective in the *Torat ham-Melek* of the Temple Scroll [bibliog]. *Hebr St* 28:51-66 1987.

SWEET, George. Christianity is not a spectator sport. *Fund J* 6:49 D 1987.

SWEETEN, Gary R. Lay helpers and the caring community. *J Psych Chr* 6: 14-20 Sum 1987.

SWENSON, Margaret. Consultation on the covenant and the Holy Spirit. *Cov Q* 45:65-70 My 1987.

SWETNAM, James. Some remarks on the meaning of ὁ δὲ ' εξελθών in Mark 1:45. *Biblica* 68 no 2:245-249 1987.

SWETNAM, James. Some signs of Jonah. *Biblica* 68 no 1:74-79 1987.

ŚWIDERSKI, Stanlislaw. Meyo Me Nguema Minko: reformateur oecuméniste de la religion Bouiti. *J Rel Africa* 17 no 1:32-43 1987.

SWIDLER, Arlene A; O'Brien, David J; Foley, Nadine; Perkins, Pheme. Review symposium: Four perspectives [*New Catholic Women*]. *Horizons* 14:115-128 Spr 1987.

SWIEZAWSKI, Stefan. John Huss: heretic or precursor of Vatican II? *RCDA* 25:148-151+ Fall 1986.

SWINDOLL, Charles R. The tyranny of the rigid. *Leadership* 8:38-39 Fall 1987.

SWOMLEY, John M, Jr. Challenging the law: civil disobedience. *E-SA* 15:4-11 O 1987.

SYDNOR, James Rawlings. How to improve congregational singing. *Ref Lit Music* 21:152-153 Sum 1987.

SYKES, Stephen W. The role of story in the Christian religion: an hypothesis. *Lit Th* 1:19-26 Mr 1987.

SYLVA, Dennis D. The cryptic clause *en tois tou patros mou dei einai me* in Lk 2:49b. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:132-140 1987.

SYLVA, Dennis D. The meaning and function of Acts 7:46-50. *J B L* 106: 261-275 Je 1987.

SYLVEST, Edwin E, Jr. Rethinking the "discovery" of the Americas: a provisional historico-theological reflection [replies, L Rivera and J González, pp 14-22]. *Apuntes* 7:3-13 Spr 1987.

SYNAN, Vinson. Pentecostalism: varieties and contributions. *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:97-109 1987.

SYRCHIN, Mikhail. The icon-painter Simon Ushakov and the Russian art of the 17th century: on the 300th anniversary of his death (Je 25 1686) [2 pts]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:63-66 1986; no 1:69-72 1987.

SYRKIN, Marie. The Yishuv and the Holocaust [reply to I Zertal, 2 no 2:47-50+ 1987; rejoinder]. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:65-68 1987.

SYTSMA, Richard E. Arishima Takeo's short-lived Christian pilgrimage [3 pts]. *Japan Chr Q* 53:77-82 Spr; 164-171 Sum; 216-219+ Fall 1987.

SZAMUELY, George. The imperial Congress. *Commentary* 84:27-32 S 1987.

SZASZ, Thomas. The religion called "psychiatry" [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 6:50-61 1987.

SZAWARSKI, Zbigniew, and others. Country reports [Canada; Poland; Spain; Italy]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17 (Spec Supp):27-36 Je 1987.

SZNYCER, Maurice. L'inscription araméenne sur un vase inscrit du Musée de Bahrain [figs]. *Syria* 61 no 1-2:109-118 1984.

SZUBIN, H Z, and Porten, Bezalel. Royal grants in Egypt: a new interpretation of Driver 2 [figs]. *J Near East St* 46:39-48 Ja 1987.

SZUBIN, H Z *see* Porten, Bezalel, jt auth

T

TABB, William T. The Third World at home and abroad [replies, M Brown and W LaDuke, pp 29-36]. *Ch Soc* 77:16-28 My-Je 1987.

TABER, Charles R. Contextualization [recent studies in missiology]. *Rel St R* 13:33-36 Ja 1987.

TABORY, Ephraim, and Weller, Leonard. The impact of cultural context on the mental health of Jewish concentration camp survivors [table]. *Holocaust Gen St* 2 no 2:299-305 1987.

TACELLI, Ronald Keith. On the death of the soul [review essay, W Barrett, *Death of the soul: from Descartes to the computer*]. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:201-208 1987.

TAEGER, Jens W. Der konservative Rebell: zum Widerstand des Diotrephes gegen den Presbyter. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:267-287 1987.

TĀHIR, Muhammad, and °Alī, Siddiq. Literature about Islam in America: a survey of source information. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:127-133 S 1987.

TAKEDA, Dosho *see* Hoshino, Eiki, jt auth

TAKENAKA, Masao. Toward a multilateral mission strategy. *Int R Miss* 76: 57-58 Ja 1987.

TAKIGUCHI, Naoko. Miyako theology: shamans' interpretation of traditional beliefs. *Asian Folk St* 46 no 1:3-34 1987.

TALBOT, Geraldine. An appreciation of Crystal M Bennett [archaeologist]. *Levant* 19:1-2 1987.

TALBOT, Steve. Desecration and American Indian religious freedom. *J Ethnic Studies* 12 no 4:1-18 1985.

TALBOTT, Thomas. C S Lewis and the problem of evil. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1: 36-51 1987.

TALBOTT, Thomas; Anderson, Ray S; and Seeley, Mark R. Barth bashing [replies to R A Muller, C Brown, and R J Mouw, pp 16-22 Mr]. *Ref J* 37:6-8 My 1987.

TALIAFERRO, Charles. The incorporeality of God [review article; reply, G Jantzen, pp 189-192]. *Mod Th* 3:179-188 Ja 1987.

TALITWALA, Stephen. Theological education in the modern African context. *E Africa J Ev Th* 6 no 1:12-16 1987.

TALLEY, Thomas J. Constantine and Christmas. *St Liturg* 17:191-197 1987.

TALLEY, Thomas J. Response to the Berakah award: confessions of a reluctant generalist. *Worship* 61:305-317 Jl 1987.

TALMON, Shemaryahu. The biblical understanding of creation and the human commitment. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:69-89 Spr 1987.

TAMBO, Oliver. Vi fortsätter att knacka på kyrkans dörr. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 3:28-34 1987.

TAMEZ, Elsa. Good news for the poor [excerpt fr *Bible of the oppressed*, 1983]. *Ev R Th* 11:246-253 Jl 1987.

TAMNEY, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. Church-state relations in the eighties: public opinion in Middletown. *Soc Anal* 48:1-16 Spr 1987.

TAMURA, Kaoru. The praxis of immortality [one act play]. *Epochē* 15:20-35 1987.

TAMURA, Yoshirō. Japanese culture and the Tendai concept of original enlightenment. *Japan J Rel St* 14:203-210 Je-S 1987.

TAN, Siang-Yang. Cognitive-behavior therapy: a biblical approach and critique [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 15:103-112 Sum 1987.

TAN, Siang-Yang. Intrapersonal integration: the servant's spirituality. *J Psych Chr* 6:34-39 Spr 1987.

TAN, Siang-Yang. Training lay Christian counselors: a basic program and some preliminary data. *J Psych Chr* 6:57-61 Sum 1987.

TAN, Siang-Yang, ed. Lay Christian counseling: perspectives, programs, and proposals. *J Psych Chr* 6:3-84 Sum 1987*.
Contents: Lay counseling: some lingering questions for professionals, by G R Collins. Lay counselor training revisited: reflections of a trainer, by H C Lukens, Jr. Lay helpers and the caring community, by G R Sweeten. Counseling in the church: a proposed strategy for ministering to mental health needs in the church, by R K Bufford and R E Buckler. Training Christian lay counselors in techniques of prevention and outreach, by J S Prater. The professional counselor and local paraprofessional mental health organizations, by R C Richard. A counseling center staffed by trained Christian lay persons, by W Backus. Training retirement center and nursing home staff and residents in helping and counseling skills, by P R Welter. Training lay Christian counselors: a basic program and some preliminary data, by S Tan. A survey of client satisfaction in a lay counseling program, by R P Walters. Issues in supervision of lay Christian counseling, by E L Worthington, Jr. The paraprofessional counselor in the church: legal and ethical considerations, by W W Becker.

TÅNGBERG, K Arvid. Die Bewertung des ungeborenen Lebens im alten Israel und im alten Orient [Eng abst]. *SJOT* 1:51-65 1987.

TÅNGBERG, K Arvid. Eblaite: an introduction to the state of research on the cuneiform tablets of Ebla [bibliog]. *SJOT* 2:111-120 1987.

TANNEHILL, Robert C. Rejection by Jews and turning to Gentiles: the pattern of Paul's mission in Acts. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:130-141 1986.

TANNER, Mary. Steps towards unity [1988 Lambeth Conference]. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:192-199 1987.

TANNER, Mary. Where are we, where are we going: the work of Faith and Order in the 1980s. *Bapt Q* (suppl):51-59 1987.

TAPIA, Andrés. High-risk ministry [AIDS victims]. *Chr T* 31:15-19 Ag 7 1987.

TAPPER, Nancy. Nature and gender: an anthropological perspective. *King's Th R* 10:45-50 Aut 1987.

TARAN, Peter. John Wesley's giftedness. *Ec Trends* 16:86-88 My 1987.

TARJAN, John R *see* Mauss, Armand L, jt auth

TARR, Leslie K. Oswald J Smith: obsessed and possessed with getting every soul to Christ [biography]. *Fund J* 6:44-45 F 1987.

TARR, Leslie K. Saying no to the death penalty [Canada; news]. *Chr T* 31: 39 Ag 7 1987.

TATE, G. Déhès [Syria]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:138-139 1985.

TATE, G. Khirbet-Darih [Jordan]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:164-165 1985.
TATE, G *see* Maqdisi, Michel, jt auth
TATHAM, Andrew. C J Blomfield, Bishop of London, 1828-1856. *King's Th R* 10:58-61 Aut 1987.
TATZ, Mark. The life of the Siddha-philosopher Maitrīgupta. *J Am Orient Soc* 107:695-711 O-D 1987.
TAVARD, George H. Luther's teaching on prayer [discussion]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 67:3-22 Wint 1987.
TAVARD, George H. The ordination of women [1853-]. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:200-211 1987.
TAVARD, George H. The recognition of ministry: what is the priority? *One in Christ* 23 no 1-2:21-35 1987.
TAVES, Ann. Mothers and children and the legacy of mid-nineteenth century American Christianity. *J Rel* 67:203-219 Ap 1987.
TAVES, Ann. Spiritual purity and sexual shame: religious themes in the writings of Harriet Jacobs. *Ch H* 56:59-72 Mr 1987.
TAVRION, Archimandrite, 1898-1978 *see* Botozsky, Tikon Danilovich (Tavrion), 1898-1978
TAYLOR, Arch B, Jr. Servant people. *Japan Chr Q* 53:92-98 Spr 1987.
TAYLOR, Bruce L. The Board of Foreign Missions and the Navajo Indian Mission of the 19th century. *Am Pres* 65:205-221 Fall 1987.
TAYLOR, Caroline. Getting one's Wordsworth. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:19-21 N-D 1987.
TAYLOR, Caroline. Women and the vote in eighteenth-century America. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:16-17 Jl-Ag 1987.
TAYLOR, Howard. The continuity of the people of God in Old and New Testaments. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:13-26 Aut 1985.
TAYLOR, Jeremy. Working with dreams in pastoral counseling. *Past Psych* 36:123-130 Wint 1987.
TAYLOR, Joan E. The cave at Bethany [*Hospitium* of Martha and Mary]. *R Bib* 94:120-123 Ja 1987.
TAYLOR, John E. So let us watch: an interpretation of antebellum spiritual texts. *Hymn* 38:7-13 Ap 1987.
TAYLOR, Marion Ann. Jeremiah 45: the problem of placement. *J St O T* no 37:79-98 1987.
TAYLOR, Mark C. Shades of difference. *Semeia* no 40:21-38 1987.
TAYLOR, Richard S. The question of "sins of ignorance" in relation to Wesley's definition. *Wesley Th J* 22:71-77 Spr 1987.
TAYLOR, Velande P. Transcultural analysis: a URAM model based on the fictive work entitled *Fragments in a Broken Mirror. Ult Real* 10:228-236 S 1987.
TAYLOR, William B. The Virgin of Guadalupe in New Spain: an inquiry into the social history of Marian devotion [tables; bibliog]. *American Ethnologist* 14:9-33 F 1987.
TCHERIKOVER, Anat. Some observations on sculpture at Airvault [figs]. *Gesta* 24 no 2:91-103 1985.
TEACHOUT, Terry. Justice to John P Marquand [American literary life]. *Commentary* 84:54-59 O 1987.
TEACHOUT, Terry. The pornography report that never was [Attorney General's Commission on Pornography]. *Commentary* 84:51-57 Ag 1987.
TEACHOUT, Terry. Salinger then and now [J D Salinger]. *Commentary* 84: 61-64 S 1987.
TEIGEN, Bjarne Wollan. Taking up Zwingli on the consecration. *Concor Th Q* 51:279-280 O 1987.
TEIXIDOR, Javier *see* Al-As'ad, Khaled, jt auth; Yassine, Khair, jt auth
TELFORD, George. Presbyterians: politics and responsibility [Biloxi, Miss]. *Chr Cent* 104:614-616 Jl 15-22 1987.
TEMME, Jon M.. Indigenous Christologies: perspectives from the early church for the modern church. *Trinity Sem R* 9:28-39 Spr 1987.
TEMPLE, Katharine. The thinking church today [reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:70-74 Fall 1987.
TEMPLETON, John M *see* Herrmann, Robert L, jt auth
TENDLER, Moshe David. The anatomy of a responsum: the *Kashruth* of vinegar produced from wine alcohol. *Tradition (Jewish)* 22:47-55 Wint 1987.
TERRAR, Toby. Episcopal-Roman Catholic ecumenism and church democracy during North America's revolutionary era: liberation theologian Charles H Wharton. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:163-196 Je 1987.
TERRAR, Toby. Religious freedom in the American colonial era from the perspective of race, class and gender: the contribution of the new social history. *Epochē* 14:71-137 1986.
TERRY, Ann. The early Christian sculpture at Grado: a reconsideration [photos; appendix]. *Gesta* 26 no 2:93-112 1987.
TERRY, Robert H. The McCurdy Mission School story [1912-]. *Meth H* 25: 111-126 Ja 1987.
TESCHE, Silvio. Ministério e ordenaçó: alguns elementos de reflexão, a partir dos Escritos Confessionais Luteranos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 2: 171-174 1987.
TESELLE, Eugene. Works in Augustinian studies [review essay]. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:80-90 Fall 1987.
TESSLER, Mark A *see* Lesch, Ann M, jt auth
TESTRAKE, John. A triumph over terror [interview]. *Chr T* 31:46-47 Je 12 1987.
THAIDIGSMANN, Edgar. Gottes schöpferisches Sehen: Elemente einer theologischen Sehschule im Anschluss an Luthers Auslegung des Magnificat [Eng summary]. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 1:19-38 1987.
THAIDIGSMANN, Edgar. Vermittlung oder Entscheidung: Bemerkungen zur Friedens-Denkschrift der EKD und zur Erklärung des Moderamens des Reformierten Bundes. *Ev Th* 47:3-21 Ja-F 1987.
THANGARAJ, M Thomas. Kultur und Evangelium: eine indische Erfahrung. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:85-90 1987.
THATCHER, Adrian. The recovery of Christian education. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:437-450 1987.
THEIS, George. Bollback celebrates Christ in music and song: from South American jungles to city street. *Fund J* 6:25-26 D 1987.
THEIS, Robert. Le meilleur des mondes possibles, le mal métaphysique et le mal moral chez Leibniz. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:169-184 1987.
THEISS, Norman. Response [to J C Rochell, "Ends, means, and diversions in theological education", pp 423-428]. *Curr Th Miss* 14:428-429 D 1987.
THERING, Rose. Christian-Jewish protest against Waldheim in Vienna [Jl 3-8, 1986]. *J Ec St* 23:758-760 Fall 1986.
THERO, Mapalagama Wipulasara. Address by President of Sri Lanka Buddhist Congress, Vice-Pres of Asian Buddhist Conf for Peace ["For a Nuclear-Weapons-Free World", F 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:46-47 1987.
THETFORD, Gregory. The christological Councils of 1166 and 1170 in Constantinople. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 2:143-161 1987.
THÉVENAZ, Jean Pierre. Passion de Dieu, passions humaines et sympathie des choses: ethique et messianisime chez Jürgen Moltmann. *R Th Ph* 119 no 3:303-321 1987.
THIEDE, Werner. Der neuzeitliche Okkultismus in theologischer Perspektive. *Ker Do* 33:279-302 O-D 1987.
THIELEMANN, Bruce W. Sermons for head and heart. *Leadership* 8:58-63 Spr 1987.
THIELEN, Joseph H. Religón y sociedad, apuntes sobre la relación entre ideología y utopía en la religión y en la crítica de la religión. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 1:19-39 1987.
THIEMANN, Ronald F. Making theology central in theological education. *Chr Cent* 104:106-108 F 4-11 1987.
THIEMANN, Ronald F. The scholarly vocation: its future challenges and threats. *Th Ed* 24:86-101 Aut 1987.
THIEMANN, Ronald F. Toward a critical theological education. *Harv Th R* 80:1-13 Ja 1987.
THIEMANN, Ronald F. Toward an American public theology: religion in a pluralistic democracy. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:4-6,10 O-N 1987.
THIEMANN, Ronald F. The unnamed woman at Bethany. *Th Today* 44: 179-188 Jl 1987.
THILO, Hans Joachim. Die therapeutische Funktion des Gottesdienstes. *St Liturg* 17:198-209 1987.
THISTLETHWAITE, Susan Brooks. *Baptism, Eucharist, Ministry*: the question of a UCC response. *C T S Register* 77:34-45 Fall 1987.
THISTLETHWAITE, Susan Brooks. Inclusive language and linguistic blindness. *Th Today* 43:533-539 Ja 1987.
THISTLETHWAITE, Susan Brooks. Narrative and connection [feminism; bibliog]. *Chr Cris* 47:71-75 Mr 2 1987.
THISTLETHWAITE, Susan Brooks. Peace and justice, not issues but identities for the church [interview]. *E-SA* 15:33-37 Ja 1987.
THISTLETHWAITE, Susan Brooks. The spirituality of liberation. *E-SA* 15:30-36 Mr 1987.
THOM, Rodwell. The relationship between theology and psychology in pastoral counseling in the context of the parish [bibliog]. *Carib J Rel St* 8:10-22 S 1987.
THOMAS, Andres. Trying to bring change to US foreign policy [interview; photos]. *E-SA* 15:21-22+ Ap 1987.
THOMAS, Gene *see* Ellis, Edward, jt auth
THOMAS, George O. Analyzing our present: building for our future. *AME Zion Q R* pp:12-24 Jl 1987.
THOMAS, John Christopher. A note on the text of John 13:10. *Nov Test* 29:46-52 Ja 1987.
THOMAS, Kenneth J. The challenge of Bible translation. *Ref W* 39 no 5: 675-682 1987.
THOMAS, Laurence. Trust and impenetrable evil: liberalism and the Holocaust. *AME Zion Q R* pp:2-13 O 1987.
THOMAS, Léon. Les états de conscience inhabituels dans le *Zhuangzi*. *R Hist Rel* 204:129-149 Ap 1987.
THOMAS, Norman E. Books received on missiology. *Missiology* 15:152-158 Ja 1987.
THOMAS, Norman E. Evangelization and church growth: the case of Africa [map]. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:165-170 O 1987.
THOMAS, Norman E, ed. The AMS Bibliography Project on Missiology: progress report, June 1987. *Miss St* 4 no 2:74 1987.
THOMAS, Norman E *see* Motte, Mary, jt auth
THOMAS, Pamela. Politics and politics: television and video in the South Pacific. *St Mark R* no 130:34-40 Je 1987.
THOMAS, T K. A call to rethink our theological assumptions about other religions [Dialogue with people of living faiths]. *One World* no 122:20-21 Ja-F 1987.
THOMAS, Timothy L. The Old Testament "folk canon" and Christian education. *Asbury Th J* 42:45-61 Fall 1987.
THOMPSON, Barbara. A fellowship of suffering [photos]. *Chr T* 31:24-29 F 20 1987.
THOMPSON, Betty A. Morton, Nelle, 1905-1987 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 104:711-712 Ag 26-S 2 1987.
THOMPSON, Clare. Mary: true disciple. *Ecumenism* no 87:31-33 S 1987.
THOMPSON, Dean K. Anticipating the Iona Community's 50th anniversary. *Ref Lit Music* 21:259 Fall 1987.
THOMPSON, Dean K. Art in service of worship [Pastor's viewpoint]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:63 Wint 1987.
THOMPSON, Dean K. Confirmation [Pastor's viewpoint]. *Ref Lit Music* 21: 123 Spr 1987.
THOMPSON, Dean K. Psalm singing in the local church: a case study [Pastor's viewpoint]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:189 Sum 1987.
THOMPSON, Donald F. Coalitions as vehicles for unity: the Canadian experience. *Ecumenism* no 86:5-13 Je 1987.
THOMPSON, Evelyn Wingo. Southern Baptist women as writers and editors. *Bapt H Herit* 22:50-58 Jl 1987.
THOMPSON, Henry O. A Tyrian coin in Jordan [Khirbet al-Hajjar, photos, bibliog]. *Bib Arch* 50:101-104 Je 1987.
THOMPSON, Parker C. Balm in Gilead, 1783-1791 [chaplaincy at time of the Constitution; repr fr *The United States Army Chaplaincy*]. *Military Chap R* 16:33-39 Fall 1987.

THOMPSON, Roger C. Independence movements in the South Pacific. *St Mark R* no 130:28-33 Je 1987.

THOMPSON, Ross. A strategy for engagement: a sketch of an alternative approach to the church's ministry. *Th* 90:38-44 Ja 1987.

THOMPSON, Virgil. In honorem: the minister's prayer book. *Luth Q* ns 1: 359-374 Aut 1987.

THOMPSON, William M. "Dappled and deep down things": a meditation on Christian ecological trends. *Horizons* 14:64-81 Spr 1987.

THOMSEN, Mark. On relating justification and justice [summary; Lutheran Consultation on Justification and Justice in the Americas, Mexico City, 1985]. *Word World* 7:6-11 Wint 1987.

THORION-VARDI, Talia. The personal pronoun as a syntactical glide in the *Temple Scroll* and in the Masoretic Text. *R Qumran* 12:421-422 D 1986.

THORION-VARDI, Talia. *'t nominativi* in the Qumran literature? *R Qumran* 12:423-424 D 1986.

THORKELSON, Willmar. New Christian-Jewish understanding [Minnesota Lutheran laity]. *Luth F* 21 no 2:22-25 1987.

THORNBURG, Stan. Administration through a servant's eyes. *Chr Ministry* 18:10-12 Mr 1987.

THORNE, John F. Council for World Mission's world partnership: a South African testimony. *Int R Miss* 76:498-500 O 1987.

THORNECROFT, John K. The redactor and the "beloved" in John. *Expos T* 98:135-139 F 1987.

THORNELL, Kwasi. Africa National Congress in 75th year: "You ANC nothing yet". *Witness* 70:9-10 F 1987.

THORNTON, Martin. Re-review: Kenneth Kirk's *Some principles of moral theology*. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:54-57 1987.

THORNTON, Sybil. From warrior to holy man. *Parabola* 12:43-49 Spr 1987.

THORNTON, T C G. Christian understanding of the *birkath ha-minim* in the eastern Roman empire. *J Th St* ns 38:419-431 O 1987.

THOROGOOD, Bernard. Sharing resources in mission. *Int R Miss* 76:440-451 O 1987.

THORSON, James A, and Horacek, Bruce J. Self-esteem, value, and identity: who are the elderly, really? *J Rel Aging* 3:5-15 Fall-Wint 1986.

THROCKMORTON, Ansley Coe. The minister as teacher. *C T S Register* 77:20-25 Fall 1987.

THROCKMORTON, Burton H. One summer day in New Hampshire [ecclesiastical trial of Rose Mary Denman]. *Chr Cris* 47:380-381 N 9 1987.

THRONTVEIT, Mark A. The penitential psalms and Lenten discipline [Ps 6,32,38,51,102,130,143]. *Luth Q* ns 1:495-512 Wint 1987.

THROWER, James. The survival of Islam in the Soviet Union: the forgotten Muslims of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. *Scot J Rel St* 8:109-120 Aut 1987.

THURLBY, Malcolm *see* McLachlan, Elizabeth Parker, jt auth

THURN, Hans. Augustinus in der Diözese Würzburg im frühen und hohen Mittelalter [textual criticism of manuscripts]. *Z K G* 98 no 2:233-237 1987.

THURSTON, Bonnie Bowman. Matthew 5:43-48 [expository article]. *Interp* 41:170-173 Ap 1987.

THURSTON, Bonnie Bowman. Zen influence on Thomas Merton's view of the self. *Japan Rel* 14 no 3:28-47 1986.

THURSTON, Bonnie Bowman. 2 Corinthians 2:14-16a: Christ's incense. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:65-69 1987.

TIAN, Lizhu. Living together in harmony: some reflections on self-propagation. *Bridge* no 26:9-10 N-D 1987.

TIDBALL, Derek J. Evangelicals rethinking evangelism [review article]. *Bapt Q* 32:39-42 Ja 1987*.
Books reviewed: *In word and deed*, by B Nicholls, 1985. *Mission between times*, by R Padilla, 1985. *Signs in the city*, by C Marchant, 1985. *Towards a recovery of a lost bequest*, by R Dowley, n.d.

TIDBALL, Derek J. "A work so rich in promise": the 1901 simultaneous mission and the failure of co-operative evangelism [Great Britain]. *Vox Ev* 14:85-103 1984.

TIDWELL, Charles A. The church staff as a ministering team. *S W J Th* 29:29-34 Spr 1987.

TIEDE, David L. "Glory to thy people Israel": Luke-Acts and the Jews. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:142-151 1986.

TIEDE, David L. Proclaiming the righteous reign of Jesus: Luke 4 and the justice of God. *Word World* 7:83-90 Wint 1987.

TIEL, Gerhard. A caminho da unidade da igreja: anotações a respeito do documento de Lima sobre batismo, eucaristia e ministério. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:45-62 1987.

TIÉNOU, Tite. Recapturing the initiative in theology in Africa. *Ev R Th* 11: 152-156 Ap 1987.

TIÉNOU, Tite. The theological task of the church in Africa: where are we now and where should we be going? *E Africa J Ev Th* 6 no 1:3-11 1987.

TIETJEN, John H. In tribute to George W Hoyer. *Curr Th Miss* 14:296-297 Ag 1987.

TIGCHELAAR, E J C. More on apocalyptic and apocalypses [reply to F Garcia Martinez, 17:224-232 1986]. *J St Jud* 18:137-144 D 1987.

TIGHE, W J. The counsel of Thomas Radcliffe, Earl of Sussex, to Queen Elizabeth I concerning the revolt of the Netherlands, September 1578 [letter]. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:323-331 1987.

TIKHON, Hegumen. Consecration of the Church of St Korniliy the Martyr in the Pskov-Pechery Monastery of the Dormition [My 20 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:25 1986.

TIKHON, of Zadonsk, Saint. St Tikhon of Zadonsk: exposition of the Gospel According to St Luke; introd by M Dronov and A Okunev [5 pts]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10 1986-No 2 1987.

TILFORD, N Allan. Team ministry in a prison. *Ecumenism* no 86:25-27 Je 1987.

TILLAPAUGH, Frank *see* Bankhead, Jim, jt auth

TILLARD, Jean M R. La justice, la paix, le respect de la création: quel engagement pour l'Eglise catholique? *Iren* 60 no 1:5-15 1987.

TILLEY, Terrence W. Why American Catholic theologians should read "Baptist" theology. *Horizons* 14:129-137 Spr 1987.

TILLICH, Paul. To whom much was forgiven [Lk 7:36-47, sermon]. *Parabola* 12:38-45 Fall 1987.

TILLMAN, William M, Jr. Key ethical issues in Malachi. *S W J Th* 30:42-47 Fall 1987.

TILLYRIDES, Andreas. A message to the Greek Orthodox youth. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:110-114 1986.

TILLYRIDES, Andreas. Peace in heaven [sermon]. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:101-105 1986.

TILLYRIDES, Andreas. The Bulgarian controversy and the church of Cyprus [Greek text, w documents]. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:25-30 1987.

TILLYRIDES, Andreas. World Council of Churches consultation: Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service [Larnaca, Cyprus; N 19-26 1986]. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:37-40 1987.

TIMM, Hermann. Evangelische Weltweisheit: zur Kritik der ökotheologischen Apokalyptik. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:345-370 1987.

TIMM, Roger E. Rejoinder to R F Calistro. *S R* 15 no 4:515-516 1986.

TIMMER, David E. Scaling the "wall of separation". *Ref J* 37:23-29 S 1987.

TIMMERMAN, John H. Umberto Eco and Aristotle: a dialogue on the lost treatise: *Comedy*. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 1:9-24 1987.

TIMMONS, Mark. Foundationalism and the structure of ethical justification. *Ethics* 97:595-609 Ap 1987.

TIMOFEYEV, Nikolai Anatolievich (Aleksandr), Bp. Interview of the rector of the Moscow theological schools, Abp Aleksandr of Dmitrov, given to a correspondent of *J Moscow Patr*. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:24-25 1987.

TIMOFEYEV, Nikolai Anatolievich (Aleksandr), Abp. Practice of the church and unity. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:62-68 1987.

TING, K H, Bp *see* Ding, Guangxun, Bp

TINKER, Melvin. The priority of Jesus: a look at the place of Jesus' teaching and example in Christian ethics [figs]. *Themelios* ns 13:8-19 O-N 1987.

TINSLEY, Barbara Sher. Pope Joan polemic in early modern France: the use and disabuse of myth [ils]. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:381-397 1987.

TIRKEY, Agapit. The Karam festival myth. *Sevartham* 12:3-20 1987.

TITOVA, A. Undying memory [Archimandrite Jeremiya, d 1953; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:8-9 1987.

TITTLER, Robert. The end of the Middle Ages in the English country town. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4:471-487 1987.

TITUS, Noel. The ordained ministry and the Christian koinonia. *J Rel Thot* 44:64-67 Sum-Fall 1987.

TIYESI, Bernhard. Benefits of the New Age with Christ. *AFER* 29:214-218 Ag 1987.

TJØRHOM, Ola. Det annet Vatikankonsil og dagens katolisisme: nyere litteratur om resepsjonen av den konsiliaere teologi. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2:87-98 1987.

TOBIN, Marie. Working with the poor and marginalized in India: the process and choices. *Int R Miss* 76:521-525 O 1987.

TOBIN, Thomas H. A Discussion of *Light from Ancient Letters*, by John L White [reply, pp 46-53]. *Bib Res* 32:42-46 1987.

TOBIN, Thomas H. Tradition and interpretation in Philo's portrait of the patriarch Joseph. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:271-277 1986.

TOBLER, Verena Müller. Flüchtlingshilfe und ungleiche Entwicklung. *Ref* 36:419-432 D 1987.

TÖDT, Heinz Eduard. Glauben und politische Einstellung bei Rudolf Bultmann: Anmerkungen zum Beitrag Walter Rebells [pp 162-182]. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 2:183-189 1987.

TOLBERT, Malcolm. Does one have to be a scholar to interpret the Bible? *Faith Miss* 4:21-32 Spr 1987.

TOLBERT, Philip *see* Weston, Karann Christine, jt auth

TOLEDO BENITO, Hilario. Religiosidad popular en América Latina. *Revista Javeriana* 106:137-145 Ag 1986.

TOLHURST, William. The argument from moral disagreement. *Ethics* 97: 610-621 Ap 1987.

TOLIVER, Suzanne Shipley. In exile: the Latin American diaries of Katja Hayek Arendt [photos]. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:157-188 N 1987.

TOLLAST, Robert. The artist and his model. *Communio (US)* 14:84-88 Spr 1987.

TOLLEFSON, Kenneth. The Nehemiah model for Christian missions. *Missiology* 15:31-55 Ja 1987.

TOLPINGRUD, Amy C. Light shines in the darkness and the darkness has not overcome her: women and wisdom. *Word World* 7:292-297 Sum 1987.

TOMASIK, Kristine. The salvation of the Lord: Hattie Williams, one of God's gifts to Chicago. *Other Side* 23:6-8 Ja-F 1987.

TOMIĆ, Vasilije. The Serbian Orthodox Church: yesterday, today, tomorrow [Yugoslavia]. *RCDA* 25:120-129 Sum 1986.

TOMKINS, Oliver S. Prologue [por]. *St Liturg* 17:7-9 1987.

TOMM, Winnifred A. Autonomy and interrelatedness: Spinoza, Hume, and Vasubandhu. *Zygon* 22:459-478 D 1987.

TOMOEDA, Hiroyasu. Folklore andino y mitología amazónica: las plantas cultivadas y la muerte en el pensamiento andino. *Senri Ethnological Studies* 10:275-306 1982.

TON, Joseph. Persecution of the Protestants [Romania]. *RCDA* 25:133-136 Sum 1986.

TONDEL, Janusz. Ein Dedikationsexemplar der Katherina Lutherin für die Herzogin Dorothea von Preussen [Eng summary]. *Archiv Ref* 78:346-350 1987.

TOORN, K van der. L'oracle de victoire comme expression prophétique au Proche-Orient ancien [Mari texts; oracles of Esarhaddon, 4 R^2 61]. *R Bib* 94: 63-97 Ja 1987.

TOPPING, Eva Catafygiotu. Heroines and haloes [women in Orthodox Eastern Church]. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:131-142 Sum 1987.

TORJESEN, Karen J *see* Corley, Kathleen E, jt auth

TORNOS CUBILLO, Andrés. Comunicación y epistemología: sobre las estructuras semiológicas en la teología y el magisterio. *Est Ecles* 57:251-269 Jl-S 1982.

TORNOS CUBILLO, Andrés. Esperanza e historia. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45: 3-25 Ja-Je 1987.

TORNOS CUBILLO, Andrés. El hombre creyente y de hoy, ante la muerte. *Est Eccles* 62:49-59 Ja-Mr 1987.

TORNOS CUBILLO, Andrés, and others. Magisterio y teología. *Est Eccles* 57:249-348 Jl-S 1982*.
Contents: Comunicación y epistemología: sobre las estructuras semiológicas en la teología y el magisterio, by A Tornos. Magisterio y teología desde el Vaticano II a nuestros días: actuaciones y documentos significativos con especial atención al contexto español, by J R García Murga. El magisterio universal y la exégesis en el último siglo, by F Pastor Ramos. Magisterio y teología: bibliografía de revistas 1971-1981 [bibliog essay].

TORRANCE, Alan J. The self-relation, narcissism and the gospel of grace. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:481-510 1987.

TORRANCE, James B. Authority, Scripture and tradition. *Ev Q* 59:245-251 Jl 1987.

TORRANCE, James B. The incarnation and "limited atonement". *Scot Bul Ev Th* 2:32-40 1984.

TORRANCE, James B. Some theological grounds for admitting children to the Lord's table. *Ref R* 40:200-205 Spr 1987.

TORRANCE, Thomas F. Hugh Ross Mackintosh: theologian of the cross. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:160-173 Aut 1987.

TORRANCE, Thomas F. The reconciliation of mind. *TSF Bul* 10:4-7 Ja-F 1987.

TORRE, Edicio de la. Social action: its relation to socio-political change. *Int R Miss* 76:332-347 Jl 1987.

TORSTENDAL, Gudrun. Med barnens bästa för ögonen [Eng abst]. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:55-58 1986.

TOSATO, Angelo. L'onore di una donna in Israele [review article; C Locher, *Die Ehre einer Frau in Israel*, 1986]. *Biblica* 68 no 2:268-276 1987.

TOSTENGARD, Sheldon. Light in August: Romans 8:18-39. *Word World* 7: 316-322 Sum 1987.

TOTON, Suzanne C. The public and political responsibility of Christian education. *Rel Ed* 82:606-622 Fall 1987.

TOULOUSE, Mark G. Disciples and social transformation: past. *Mid-Stream* 26:459-472 Jl 1987.

TOURNIER, Michel, and Dumas, André. L'obsession de Dieu [debate]. *Foi Vie* 86:17-46 Jl 1987.

TOUTCHKOV, Paul. The Orthodox Church in Chile [repr and tr fr *Service Orthodox de Presse et d'Information* no 76:20-21 Mr 1983]. *Sourozh* no 12: 49-52 My 1983.

TOWNE, Edgar A. Reinhold Niebuhr as ethicist. *Encount* 48:61-70 Wint 1987.

TOWNE, Marian Kleinsasser. From Hutterite Bruderhof to Jones' People's Temple: two visions of community in America. *Encount* 48:207-229 Spr 1987.

TOWNER, P H. Gnosis and realized eschatology in Ephesus (of the Pastoral Epistles) and the Corinthian enthusiasm. *J St N T* no 31:95-124 1987.

TOWNSEND, Jeffrey L. The purpose of 1 and 2 Chronicles. *Bib Sac* 144: 277-292 Jl-S 1987.

TOWNSEND, Michael J. The poetic and the Bible [review article]. *Expos T* 98:276-277 Je 1987.

TOZER, Malcolm. Education in manliness: idealist, ideal and exemplar; a centenary essay: Edward Thring, 1821-87. *Religion* 17:63-80 Ja 1987.

TRABER, Michael. The illusion of "mission as marketing". *Ec R* 39:318-326 Jl 1987.

TRACY, David. Christianity in the wider context: demands and transformations. *Rel Intel Life* 4:7-20 Sum 1987.

TRACY, James D. Two Erasmuses, two Luthers: Erasmus' strategy in defense of *De libero arbitrio*. *Archiv Ref* 78:37-60 1987.

TRAKATELLIS, Demetrios, Bp. Theology in encounters: risks and visions. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:31-37 Spr 1987.

TRAVASSOS LINS, Elizabeth. Musica e xamanismo entre os Kayabi do parque do Xinqu. *Revista de Antropologia* 27-28:127-138 1984-1985.

TRAVERS, P L. On forgiving oneself. *Parabola* 12:16-17 Fall 1987.

TREBOLLE, Julio. En torno a las adiciones y omisiones de Samuel y Reyes [I Sam 8:18; I Kings 21:29; review article; Eng summary]. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4: 253-262 1986.

TREBOLLE, Julio. El estudio textual y literario del Segundo Libro de Samuel [review article, *Second Samuel*, by P K McCarter, 1984; Eng abst]. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:5-24 1986.

TREMBATH, Kern R. Our knowledge of God according to Karl Rahner [reply to T A Noble, "Our knowledge of God according to John Calvin", 54 no 1:2-13, 1982. *Ev Q* 59:329-341 O 1987.

TREVER, John C. A closer look at the meaning of "Evangelical Christianity". *Breth Life* 32:148-153 Sum 1987.

TREVER, John C. The spiritual odyssey of the Qumran Teacher. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:384-399 1986.

TRIANA Y ANTORVEZA, Humberto. Evangelización y sociedades negras en América Latina. *Informes P M V Am Lat* no 47:2-28 1987.

TRIBBE, Frank C. A further word on the resurrection. *J Rel Psych Res* 10: 35-38 Ja 1987.

TRIBBE, Frank C. The Shroud of Turin: a fake or a new religious truth? *Breth Life* 32:113-114 Spr 1987.

TRICKETT, David. American conference on the reception of *BEM*. *Mid-Stream* 26:123-126 Ja 1987.

TRIPP, David H. "Gnostic worship" the state of the question. *St Liturg* 17: 210-220 1987.

TROCMÉ, Etienne. From "I" to "We": Christian life according to Romans, chapters 7 and 8; tr by M Benedict. *Aust Bib R* 35:73-76 1987.

TROCMÉ, Etienne. La naissance du Nouveau Testament. *E T Rel* 62 no 3: 329-334 1987.

TROEGER, Thomas H. Personal, cultural and theological influences on the language of hymns and worship. *Hymn* 38:7-16 O 1987.

TROMPF, Garry W. Missiology, methodology and the study of new religious movements. *Rel Trad* 10:95-106 1987.

TROPPER, J *see* Rouillard, Hedwige, jt auth

TRUDINGER, Paul. The church is dying; it had better be [sermon; Heb 2: 13-15]. *Expos T* 98:340-341 Ag 1987.

TRUDINGER, Paul. Psalm 23: a consistent set of pastoral metaphors? *Faith Freedom* 40:94-96 Sum 1987.

TRULEAR, H Dean, and Richey, Russell E, eds. Two sermons by Brother Carper: "the eloquent Negro preacher" [19th cent]. *Am Bapt Q* 6:3-16 Mr 1987.

TSCHÄNI, Hans. Mobilität - wo liegt das Mass? *Ref* 36:412-415 D 1987.

TSCHÄNI, Hans. Die undemokratische Welt des Kapitalismus. *Ref* 36:83-86 Ap 1987.

TSCHÄNI, Hans. Unsere grosse Mühe mit Europa. *Ref* 36:247-249 Ag 1987.

TSEVAT, Matitiahu. Die Namengebung Samuels und die Substitutionstheorie. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:250-254 1987.

TSEVAT, Matitiahu. Theology of the Old Testament - a Jewish view [reply by B W Anderson, 51-59]. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:33-50 D 1986.

TSIRPANLIS, Constantine N. Doctrinal *oikonomia* and sacramental *koinonia* in Greek patristic theology and contemporary Orthodox ecumenism. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:30-43 1987.

TSIRPANLIS, Constantine N. The origin, nature and spirit of Christian monasticism. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:81-95 1986.

TSIRPANLIS, Constantine N. An Orthodox evaluation of possibilities and limitations for church reunion. *Orth Thot Life* 3 no 2-3:67-79 1986.

TSIRPANLIS, Constantine N. *Praxis* and *theoria*: the heart, love and light mysticism in Saint Isaac the Syrian. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:93-120 1987.

TSIRPANLIS, Constantine N. Saints and sainthood in Eastern Orthodox tradition: the Orthodox practice of canonization. *Orth Thot Life* 4 no 1-2:5-9 1987.

TSIRPANLIS, Constantine N. The saints' message for today. *Orth Thot Life* Regular feature: 1986-.

TSIRPANLIS, Constantine N, ed. Papers from the 6th International Patristic Symposium [Harvard Univ, Oct 1986]. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 1:4-79 1987*.
Contents: The 6th International Patristic Symposium [editorial]. International Patristic and Byzantine Symposium: introductory remarks, by J E Rexine. *Oikonomia* as doctrinal leniency and intercommunion in the church fathers, by Abp Methodios. The church as mysterion: diversity and unity according to Maximus Confessor, by G C Berthold. Doctrinal *oikonomia* and sacramental koinonia in Greek patristic theology and contemporary Orthodox ecumenism, by C N Tsirpanlis. Christian humanism of the Cappadocian Fathers, by C B Ashanin. *Oikonomia* in the first canon of Saint Basil, by A de Halleux. *Oikonomia* and the Orthodox Church, by M Azkoul.

TSUCHIYA, Yoshimasa. Verkündigung, Liturgie und Leben verbinden: ein Vorschlag aus Japan. *Liturg Jb* 37 no 4:240-245 1987.

TSUKAMOTO, Zenryū. Buddhism and fine arts in Kyoto, pt 2; tr by U Hirano [plates: Amida, Sakyamuni]. *E Buddhist* ns 20:62-80 Spr 1987.

TSUMURA, David Toshio. Niphal with an internal object in Habakkuk 3: 9a. *J Sem St* 31:11-16 Spr 1986.

TU, Wei-Ming. Confucian studies in the People's Republic [il]. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:14-16,34-35 S-O 1987.

TUBB, Gary A *see* McGee, Mary, jt auth

TUCKER, Bruce. Joseph Sewall's diary and the rhythm of Puritan spirituality. *Early Am Lit* 22:3-18 Spr 1987.

TUCKER, Gene M. Deuteronomy 18:15-22 [expository article]. *Interp* 41: 292-297 Jl 1987.

TUCKER, Herbert F. Robert Browning: ulterior reality, penultimate meaning, existential ultimatum. *Ult Real* 10:202-213 S 1987.

TUCKER, Lem, and Chickering, Bill. Following a beloved predecessor: a strong leader can leave shoes that are tough to fill. *Leadership* 8:68-75 Fall 1987.

TUCKER, Mary Evelyn. The teachings of Mahayana Buddhism: central themes in the Heart sutra, the Diamond sutra, and the Vimalakirti sutra. *Rel Intel Life* 4:92-100 Sum 1987.

TUCKER, Michael R. Ministry to deep-pocket donors. *Leadership* 8:30-35 Wint 1987.

TUCKER, Ruth A. Female mission strategists: a historical and contemporary perspective. *Missiology* 15:73-89 Ja 1987.

TUCKER, Ruth A. Periodically speaking: a survey of significant articles about missions. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1987-.

TUCKER, Ruth A, ed. Women and world mission. *Missiology* 15:291-369 Jl 1987*.
Contents: Women and evangelism in the early church, by W L Liefeld. Jesus, shalom, and rites of passage: a journey toward global mission and spirituality, by C M Barbour. Evangelization and mission: a Roman Catholic experience, by A Cunningham. Esther across cultures: indigenous leadership roles for women, by M Adeney. Rosario Rivera: reaching Lima's children, by J Maust. My journey in mission: a Korean-Japanese woman pastor's story, by Y S Kim. Crisis, poverty and survival in the Philippines: one woman finds hope, by V Lopez-Gonzaga. Women and evangelism in the Chinese church, by J Peifen.

TUCKETT, Christopher M. The two Gospel hypothesis under scrutiny: a response [to A McNicol and W O Walker, Jr, pp 5-24]. *Perkins J* 40:25-31 Jl 1987.

TULL, James E. Theological issues in the history of Southern Baptist evangelism. *Bapt H Herit* 22:4-15 Ja 1987.

TUÑÍ, José Oriol. El cuarto evangelio y el tiempo: notas para un estudio de la concepción del tiempo en el cuarto evangelio. *Est Eccles* 57:129-154 Ap-Je 1982.

TUÑÍ, José Oriol. La estructura hermeneutica del Evangelio de Juan: reflexiones y planteamiento. *Est Eccles* 62:215-235 Ap-Je 1987.

TUPPER, E Frank. Theology, Christology, and eschatology. *Per Rel St* 14: 99-124 Wint 1987.

TURÂGÎ, Hasan. Principles of governance, freedom, and responsibility in Islam. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:1-11 S 1987.

TURCAN, Kathryn A *see* Hornsby-Smith, Michael P, jt auth

TURCOTTE, Paul André. Les congrégations masculines québécoises, entre le mouvement et l'institution. *S R* 16 no 3:317-330 1987.

TURKEVICH, Ludmilla B. Pushkin and Orthodox spirituality. *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 3:237-254 1987.

TURKSON, Adolphus R. A voice in the African process of crossing from the traditional to modernity: the music of Ephraim Amu. *Ult Real* 10:39-53 Mr 1987.

TURNER, H J M. Ordination and vocation. *Sobornost* ns 9 no 1:6-13 1987.

TURNER, Harold W. Afrikaner church needs "critical solidarity" [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:645-646 Jl 29-Ag 5 1987.

TURNER, J Munsey. Commitment [sermon, 3rd Sunday after Pentecost; Phil 3:13]. *Expos T* 98:246-249 My 1987.

TURNER, Kay, and Seriff, Suzanne. Giving an altar: the ideology of reproduction in a St Joseph's Day feast [among Sicilian-Americans in Chase, Texas; photos]. *J of American Folklore* 100:446-460 O-D 1987.

TURNHAM, Timothy John. Male and female slaves in the Sabbath year laws of Exodus 21:1-11. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:545-549 1987.

TURPEN, Forrest *see* Williams, Dorothy, jt auth

TURUSIN, G. Press conference of religious workers of the Soviet Union dedicated to the International Year of Peace [N 20 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:42-44 1987.

TUSHINGHAM, A D. The western hill of Jerusalem: a critique of the "maximalist" position [bibliog]. *Levant* 19:137-143 1987.

TUTTLETON, James W. Literacy at the barricades [review article]. *Commentary* 84:45-48 Jl 1987.

TWERSKY, David, and others. Reflections on the dialogue with Jackson [pp 35-44]. *Tikkun* 2 no 5:44-53 1987.

TYLER, Royall. Buddhism in Noh [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 14:19-52 Mr 1987.

TYMS, James D. The Black church as an ally in the education of Black children. *J Rel Thot* 43:73-87 Fall-Wint 1986-1987.

TYNDALL, Tom *see* Bankhead, Jim, jt auth

TYSON, Joseph B. Further thoughts on *The death of Jesus in Luke-Acts*. *Perkins J* 40:48-50 Ap 1987.

TYSON, Joseph B. The Gentile mission and the authority of Scripture in Acts. *N T St* 33 no 4:619-631 1987.

TYSON, Joseph B. John Knox and the Acts of the Apostles. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:669-686 1987.

U

U-LUMEYA, Nzash. Indigenizing the biblical message for Zairian churches. *Direction* 16:57-62 Spr 1987.

UBAH, C N. Christian missionary penetration of the Nigerian emirates, with special reference to the medical missions approach. *Muslim W* 77:16-27 Ja 1987.

UCKO, Hans. Mission bland judar: ett dilemma [Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:1-14 1987.

UCKO, Hans, ed. Jesu tro förenar oss - tron på Jesus skiljer oss: om judisk-kristna relationer. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 2:1-75 1987*.
Contents: Mission bland judar - ett dilemma, by H Ucko. Judisk-kristen dialog, by N Solomon. Kristet vittnesbörd till det judiska folket: utdrag ur Thailand-rapport nr 7, by Lausanne Committee for World Evangelism. Stötestenar och möjligheter i de judisk-kristna relationerna idag, by G Larsson. Den Judisk-kristna verkligheten i litteraturen - några kommentarer, by Å Skoog. Det kristna vittnesbördet och judarna, by M Goldsmith. Mission i kris, by J Lundmark. Bibliografi, by L Skoog and Å Skoog.

UD-DIN, Shams. Russian policy toward Islam and Muslims: an overview. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:321-335 Jl 1984.

UDOH, Enyi B. Guest paradigm: an alternative christological approach in Africa. *Ref W* 39 no 5:661-674 1987.

UGANG, Hermogenes. Translating "God" into Ngaju: problems and possibilities. *Bib Tr* 38:433-439 O 1987.

UGOLNIK, Anton. Finland's New Valamo: Orthodoxy meets culture. *Chr Cent* 104:1176-1177 D 23-30 1987.

UGOLNIK, Anton. Letter from a Cossack: an open letter to American Jews. *Epiphany* 7:44-56 Spr-Sum 1987.

UGOLNIK, Anton. "That heaven may be more blue": pluralism from an Eastern Orthodox perspective [reply to D Tracy, pp 7-20]. *Rel Intel Life* 4: 28-40 Sum 1987.

UHLENBERG, Peter. Reinforcing the fragile family. *Chr T* 31:31-33 Ja 16 1987.

UKPONG, Justin S. The future of mission in its function and structure: a reflection. *Int R Miss* 76:90-95 Ja 1987.

ULANOV, Ann Belford. The God you touch [excerpt]. *Parabola* 12:18-33 Fall 1987.

ULANSEY, David. Mithraic studies: a paradigm shift? *Rel St R* 13:104-110 Ap 1987.

ULLMANN, W. Der logische und der theologische Sinn des Unendlichkeitsbegriffes in der Gotteslehre Gregors von Nyssa [English summary]. *Bijdragen* 48:150-171 1987.

ULRICH, Tina Hartzler. Choosing to be honest rather than good. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:5-9 Mr-Ap 1987.

ULSTEIN, Stefan. Is education going to the technicians. *Chr T* 31:28 S 4 1987.

ULSTEIN, Stefan. Missing from the action [the Vietnamese War, movies]. *Chr T* 31:70,72 O 2 1987.

ULSTEIN, Stefan. Private lives [films; *Waiting for the moon; 84 Charing Cross Road*]. *Chr T* 31:60-61 Jl 10 1987.

UNDERHILL, David. Voltaire arraigned in Alabama: the textbook humanism case [reply, W F Schulz, 104:631-632 Jl 15-22 1987]. *Chr Cent* 104: 438-440 My 6 1987.

UNDERWOOD, Malcolm G. Politics and piety in the household of Lady Margaret Beaufort. *J Eccl H* 38:39-52 Ja 1987.

UNDERWOOD, Ralph L. The family: herald of hope, haven of heresy [bibliog]. *Austin Sem Bul* 102:5-19 Ap 1987.

UNDERWOOD, Ralph L, and others. Ministries with families. *Austin Sem Bul* 102:2-55 Ap 1987*.
Contents: By way of introduction, by J L Stotts. The family: herald of hope, haven of heresy, by R L Underwood. The minister's own family, by D K Campbell, L Nichols, L Nichols, M Carter, and J Carter. "Let us pray": liturgical renewal begins at home, by J F Holper. Pastoral care of families: resources, by C Klemt.

UNGAR, Judith. Memorandum [to God; sin and forgiveness]. *Tikkun* 2 no 4: 39 1987.

UNGAR-SARGON, Julian. The agony of the *yarmulka*: a confession. *Judaism* 36:320-322 Sum 1987.

UNSWORTH, John. Joseph Johnson: Unitarian, father of the book trade. *Faith Freedom* 40:143-154 Aut 1987.

UNTERKIRCHER, Franz. Eine alte Fronleichnamsmesse. *Archiv Liturg W* 29 no 1:47-49 1987.

UPHAM, Bruce. Episcopacy and the Uniting Church in Australia. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 20:44-53 O 1987.

UPTON, Lee. In audacious light: Jean Garrigue's "Restless Eye". *Sound* 70: 155-168 Spr-Sum 1987.

URBANO, Henrique. Experiencias pastorales andinas y prácticas etnográficas [review essay]. *Allpanchis* no 25:291-300 1985.

URBINA, Fernando, and Sanchez, José. Religion et société dans l'histoire de l'Espagne, tr by M A Torija [Eng summary]. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:363-383 1986.

URRY, James. "Servants from far": Mennonites and the pan-evangelical impulse in early nineteenth-century Russia. *Menn Q R* 61:213-227 Ap 1987.

USSISHKIN, David. Lachish: key to the Israelite conquest of Canaan [figs]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 1:18-39 1987.

UTUK, Efiong S. From Wheaton to Lausanne: the road to modification of contemporary Evangelical mission theology. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:151-165 1986.

UZ-ZAMAN, Waheed. Doctrinal position of Islam concerning inter-state and international relations. *Hamdard Islam* 9:81-91 Spr 1986.

UZUKWU, Elochukwu E. Liturgy and inculturation: a century of Catholic worship in Onitisha. *AFER* 29:19-30 F 1987.

V

VAAGE, Leif E. Biblical reflection as a means of grace [Christian base community, Cuernavaca, Mexico]. *Trinity Sem R* 9:78-84 Fall 1987.

VACHON, Robert, ed. Transforming Christian mission into dialogue. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 20:4-46 O 1987*.
Contents: Mission as dialogue? by M MacDonald. Towards a dialogical dialogue: an emerging myth; The future of mission; Intrareligious dialogue; Ecumenical ecumenism; Witness and dialogue, by R Panikkar. Emerging consciousness for a new humankind. Bibliography.

VACHON, Robert *see* Langlais, Jacques, jt ed

VAHANIAN, Gabriel. Création et Big Bang: la Parole comme espace de la création. *Foi Vie* 86:107-117 Ja 1987.

VAKHROMEYEV, Kirill Varfolomeyevich (Filaret), Metr. Introductory address [Round Table Conf, "Common Security and Moral-Ethical Values", Moscow, Mr 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:21-24 1987.

VAKHROMEYEV, Kirill Varfolomeyevich (Filaret), Metr. Problems of the rise of Russian national self-consciousness in connection with the Baptism of Russ [2 pts]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:71-74; no 8:67-71 1987.

VAKHROMEYEV, Kirill Varfolomeyevich (Filaret), Metr, and others. "Hunger, poverty and the arms race - towards a new moral order within and among nations" [conf, Moscow, My 20-23 1986]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:37-57 1986*.
Contents: Communique. Message of Patriarch Pimen to the participants in the conference. Letter to M S Gorbachev, CPSU General Secretary. Letter to the US President Ronald Reagan. Message to the leaders of six nations. Letter to Dr Javier Perez de Cuellar, UN Secretary-General. Findings of the working groups. Towards a new moral order by A Kurenkov, and A Parmenov.

VAKHROMEYEV, Kirill Varfolomeyevich (Filaret), Metr *see* Habgood, J, jt auth; Komender, Zenon, jt auth; Wetter, Friedrich, Cardinal, jt auth

VALE, Ruth. Literary sources in archaeological description: the case of Galilee, Galilees and Galileans [archaeological graphs]. *J St Jud* 18:209-226 D 1987.

VALENTA, Susan Hunnicutt. From the people of fear to the community of faith: toward a pastoral model for parish peacework. *St Luke J* 30:95-111 Mr 1987.

VALERO, Juan B. El estoicismo de Pelagio. *Est Eccles* 57:39-63 Ja-Mr 1982.

VALIUNAS, Algis. In the capital of modern cruelty [Berlin]. *Commentary* 83:45-56 Ja 1987.

VALL, Héctor, ed. Teología fundamental: la experiencia cristiana. *Est Eccles* 62:129-214 Ap-Je 1987*.
Contents: Lugar y legitimidad de la experiencia cristiana conforme a la reflexión de la teología fundamental, by Á González Montes. La experiencia cristiana incluye la mediación eclesial, by F Manresa. La experiencia cristiana exige su testificación, by M Gelabert. Experiencia de fe, by J M Odero.

VALLETT, O. Quand les mots changent de sens [bibliog; reply, B Wren, 38: 13-15 Jl]. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:231-235 1987.

VALLIERE, Paul *see* Rigdon, V Bruce, jt auth

VALONE, Stephen. Samuel Kirkland, Iroquois missions and the land, 1764-1774. *Am Pres* 65:187-194 Fall 1987.

VALUPARAMPIL, Kurian. St James' Anaphora: an ecumenical locus - a survey of the origin and development of St James' anaphora. *Chr Orient* 8: 175-185 D 1987.

VAN BUREN, Paul. The Jewish-Christian reality [reply, P Ochs, pp 116-122]. *Rel Intel Life* 5:81-116 Fall 1987.

VAN BURKALOW, Anastasia. A call for battle symbolism in hymns. *Hymn* 38:14-16 Ap 1987.

VAN DALE, Robert, ed. Religion, the republic, and the commonwealth [bibliog]. *Rel Pub Ed* 14:339-408 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Roger Williams: apostle of freedom, by J M Dunn. John Witherspoon: pastor and patriot, by D K McKim. John Carroll: father of American Catholicism, by F M Perko. John Adams: God, virtue, immortality, by E S Gaustad. "The anchor of our hope: Abgail Adams and religion", by E B Gelles. "To labor diligently in my family and station", by J B Gillespie. James Madison and American church-state relations, by T A Mason. John Leland: advocate of religious liberty, by B H Cochran. Thomas Jefferson and the religious character of education, by J W Skillen. Toward a more perfect union: Horace Bushnell's quest for comprehensiveness, by J O Duke. Philip Schaff: advocate of religious liberty and prophet of the ecumenical movement, by G H Shriver. Sojourner Truth: "the preacher", by L Allen-Sommerville. The radical Dorothy Day or, how a leftist communist journalist found her way in the Roman Catholic Church, by N M Lahutsky. Robert H Jackson: astronomer of the Constitution, by R B Flowers.

VAN DEN HENGEL, John. Mary: Miriam of Nazareth or the symbol of the "eternal feminine". *Ecumenism* no 87:4-15 S 1987.

VAN DEN HENGEL, John. Technology and Christian faith. *Eglise Th* 18 no 1:55-78 1987.

VAN DER VEER, Peter. "God must be liberated": a Hindu liberation movement in Ayodhya. *Modern Asian St* 21 no 2:283-301 1987.

VAN DER WEELE, Steve J. Peter Mickelsson's odyssey: from affiliation to alienation. *Chr Lit* 36 no 2:15-26 Wint 1987.

VAN DIE, Marguerite. Nathanael Burwash: Canadian Methodist theologian and educator, 1839-1918. *Touchstone* 5:38-48 S 1987.

VAN DUSSEN, D Gregory. The persistence of the Puritan vision: conflict among Evangelicals in Bergen, New York. *Meth H* 25:239-255 Jl 1987.

VAN DYK, P J. 'n Fiktiewe paneel-bespreking oor die Kronis [bibliog]. *Th Ev* 20:20-32 Je 1987.

VAN ENGEN, Chuck. Evangelism in the North American Context. *Ref R* 41:9-20 Aut 1987.

VAN EXEM, Albert. The new dispensation in Sarna religion: a theological interpretation. *Sevartham* 10:75-90 1985.

VAN EXEM, Albert. The tribe: God's own people a theological perspective [the Sarna Tribe]. *Sevartham* 12:45-64 1987.

VAN GELDER, David W.E. A case of demon possession. *J Past Care* 41: 151-161 Je 1987.

VAN KAAM, Adrian L, ed. Spiritual formation: contemporary Jewish persectives. *Studies in Formative Spirituality* 8:9-114 F 1987*.
Contents: Spiritual affirmations of a godless rabbi, by E Burk. Spiritual formation in halachic Judaism, by M Gresser. Jonah and Narcissus: self-integration versus self-destruction in human development, by K J Kaplan. Ladder standing on earth: the psycho-spiritual evolution of holy places, by L Kushner. Christianity and Judaism as siblings: historical sweep leading to pharisaism, by H G Perelmuter. The spirituality of philosophical Judaism, by E Rubinstein. Spiritual formation in Judaism, by Z Schacter-Shalomi.

VAN LEEUWEN, Mary Stewart. The Christian mind and the challenge of gender relations. *Ref J* 37:17-23 S 1987.

VAN LEEUWEN, Mary Stewart. It's just a question [ordination of women in the Christian Reformed Church; reply, J A Jong, and rejoinder, 37:7-8 S]. *Ref J* 37:5-6 Jl 1987.

VAN LEEUWEN, Mary Stewart. Of prairies and patriotism [a shorter version of this editorial in *Chr T* 31:9 N 1987]. *Ref J* 37:4-5 D 1987.

VAN NESS, Peter H. Linguistic self-reference and religious language. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:1-12 1987.

VAN NESS, Peter H. The proclaimed and visible word. *Word World* 7:179-191 Spr 1987.

VAN NIEKERK, A S. The kingdom dimension in the church's mission. *Missionalia* 15:123-133 N 1987.

VAN NIEKERK, Erasmus. Methodological aspects in Karl Barth's *Church Dogmatics*. *Th Ev* 20:22-36 Mr 1987.

VAN SETERS, John. The Yahwist as historian. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:37-55 1986.

VAN SOEST, Bert E. Admitting children to the Lord's table upon confession of faith. *Ref R* 40:206-213 Spr 1987.

VAN TIL, Cornelius. Why I believe in God [sermon]. *Fund J* 6:40-42 S 1987.

VAN TROY, James. Ranchi town: a short history [bibliog]. *Sevartham* 12: 21-44 1987.

VAN WAGONER, Richard S; Walker, Steven C; and Roberts, Allen D. The "lectures on faith": a case study in decanonization [*Doctrine and Covenants;* bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:71-77 Fall 1987.

VANDE KEMP, Hendrika. The sorcerer was a straw man - apologetics gone awry: a reaction to Foster and Ledbetter [pp 19-26]. *J Psych Th* 15:19-26 Spr 1987.

VANDECREEK, Larry. The body as teacher: can physiological responses be useful in pastoral counseling [responses to Clinical Ministry Assessment Profile]. *J Past Coun* 22 no 2:124-130 1987.

VANDER WALL, Jim *see* Churchill, Ward, jt auth

VANDER ZEE, Vern. Let us keep the feast [Thanksgiving Day and Sukkoth]. *Ref J* 37:6-7 N 1987.

VANDERKAM, James C. Hanukkah: its timing and significance according to 1 and 2 Maccabees. *J St Pseud* no 1:23-40 1987.

VANDERPOOL, Harold Y, and Weiss, Gary B. False data and last hopes: enrolling ineligible patients in clinical trials. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:16-19 Ap 1987.

VANDERVELDE, George. Siblings on alien planets: refocussing a discussion [rejoinder to J Bolt, pp 91-104]. *Cal Th J* 22:104-114 Ap 1987.

VANDEVER, William T. The education of teachers at Bethel College in Kansas, 1893-1927 [H O Kruse; E R Riesen; J R Thierstein; S T Burkhard; photos]. *Menn Life* 42:4-9 Mr 1987.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. Christian mission: thinking ecumenically. *One World* no 126:10-15 Je 1987.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. The ecumenical importance of singing hymns together. *One World* no 122:42 Ja-F 1987.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. Ecumenical learning: the aim is action. *One World* no 122:44-45 Ja-F 1987.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. Egypt: loosening strings to forge stronger bonds. *One World* no 122:29 Ja-F 1987.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. Justice, peace and the integrity of creation [WCC]. *One World* no 125:12-17 My 1987.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. No crossed arms: faith and the global economy [WCC/LWF consultation, Sao Paulo, 1987]. *One World* no 128:11-14 S 1987.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. On the way to Canberra: WCC Central Committee meets [Ja 15-24 1987; photos]. *One World* no 123:4-8 Mr 1987.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. The place of Mary in ecumenical discussion. *One World* no 129:12-16 O 1987.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. A sharing community [WCC World Consultation on Resource Sharing; El Escorial, Spain, 1987]. *One World* no 129:4-5 O 1987.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. Taking another look at our relationship to nature [Church and Society]. *One World* no 122:24 Ja-F 1987.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. "Youth are not the future of the church—they are the present". *One World* no 122:43 Ja-F 1987.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J, ed. Looking back, looking ahead: an ecumenical overview of the year 1986 [photos]. *One World* no 122:3-48 Ja-F 1987*.
Contents: How the WCC's work is financed, by P Coidan. Faith and Order. Dialogue with People of Living Faiths, by T K Thomas. World Mission and Evangelism, by M Reidy. Church and Society. Diakonia 2000: the Larnaca Consultation, by T Dorris. Inter-Church Aid, Refugees and World Service, by M Reidy and E Ferris. Churches' Participation in Development. International Affairs. Programme to Combat Racism, by M Reidy. Christian Medical Commission, by M Reidy. Justice, Peace, and the Integrity of Creation. Women in Church and Society, by M Reidy. Renewal and Congregational Life. Youth. Education. Theological Education, by D Boyd. Ecumenical Institute, Bossey, by M McClellan.

VANNESS, Daniel W. Punishable by death: constitutional questions about the death penalty may be largely resolved, but the moral issues persist. *Chr T* 31:24-27 Jl 10 1987.

VANNI, Ugo. La promozione del regno come responsabilità sacerdotale dei Cristiani secondo l'Apocalisse e la Prima Lettera di Pietro. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:9-56 1987.

VARDELL, Sylvia *see* Lentz, Kathleen, jt auth

VASHOLZ, Robert Ivan. Amusements on the Sabbath: a Puritan response [paper presented to Missouri Presbytery by Study Committee on the Sabbath, O 21 1983, bibliog]. *Presbyterion* 13:24-28 Spr 1987.

VASHOLZ, Robert Ivan. Isaiah and Ahaz: a brief history of crisis in Isaiah 7 and 8. *Presbyterion* 13:79-84 Fall 1987.

VASHOLZ, Robert Ivan. You shall not covet your neighbor's wife. *West Th J* 49:397-403 Fall 1987.

VÁSQUEZ, Jorge Jaime. El concordato Italiano: pacto de libertad y colaboración. *Revista Javeriana* 107:633-641 S 1987.

VAUGHAN, Patrick H. Bibliography: non-stipendiary ministry. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:45-53 1987.

VAUGHN, Ellen Santilli. An evening with Trevor's dad [Philadelphia relief program]. *Chr T* 31:12-13 F 20 1987.

VÁZQUEZ, Jorge. La teología como hermenéutica. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:233-245 1987.

VEATCH, Robert M, and Mason, Carol G. Hippocratic vs Judeo-Christian medical ethics: principles in conflict. *J Rel Ethics* 15:86-105 Spr 1987.

VEENHOF, Jan. The Holy Spirit and hermeneutics. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:105-122 Spr 1987.

VEENHOF, Jan. Holy Spirit and Holy Scripture: considerations concerning the character and function of Scripture in the framework of salvation history. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:69-84 Aut 1986.

VEGA, Pablo Antonio, Bp. A letter by his grace, Bishop Pablo Antonio Vega. *RCDA* 25:179,186-188 Fall 1986.

VELASQUES, Procoro. Bible study from a Latin American angle. *Ec R* 39: 413-416 O 1987.

VELLIAN, Jacob. Raza, the most solemn Qurbana: its characteristics. *Chr Orient* 8:37-46 Mr 1987.

VELLILAMTHADAM, Thomas. A chart for de-latinisation ["Circular letter concerning studies of Oriental churches," Cardinal Baum, *L'Osservatore Romano*, Ap 1987]. *Chr Orient* 8:175-176 D 1987.

VENABLE, William H. Information theory and biblical inerrancy. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:168-170 S 1987.

VENEDIKTOV, I. Commentary on divine liturgy by St Maximos the Confessor [*Mystagogia*]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:70-72 1987.

VENEDIKTOV, I *see* Mumrikov, Aleksandr, jt auth

VENNUM, Eileen. Is she or isn't she: Sarah as a hero of faith. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:4-7 Ja-F 1987.

VENTURA, Raphael. Four Egyptian funerary stelae from Deir el-Balah [figs; plates]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:105-115 1987.

VERCHOT, Michael. Waking up to star wars: ways and means to turn the tide. *Sojourners* 16:26-29 My 1987.

VERDESI, Elizabeth Howell. In a mirror dimly [contributions of Presbyterian women missionaries]. *Ch Soc* 78:62-66 N-D, Ja-F 1986-1987.

VERDUIN, Leonard. Did the Advent abort? *Ref J* 37:10-12 D 1987.

VERDUIN, Leonard. Why Christians should feel alone [response to N Matar]. *Ref J* 37:7-8 Jl 1987.

VERHEUL, Ambrosius. La valeur consécratoire de la prière eucharistique. *St Liturg* 17:221-231 1987.

VERHEY, Allan. The truth and the life. *Ref J* 37:11-15 Ap 1987.

VERICAT, José. Le Veau d'Or: l'expérience de la sécularisation et le labyrinthe religieux espagnol, tr by Y Deschamps [Eng summary]. *Soc Comp* 33 no 4:401-418 1986.

VERMAN, Mark. Panentheism and acosmism in the Kabbalah. *St Myst* 10: 24-37 Sum 1987.

VERMES, Geza. Biblical studies and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1947-1987: retrospects and prospects. *J St O T* no 39:113-128 1987.

VERMES, Geza. The Jesus notice of Josephus re-examined. *J Jew St* 38:1-10 Spr 1987.

VERNANT, Jean Pierre. Formes de croyance et de rationalité en Grèce ancienne [Eng summary]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:115-123 Ja-Mr 1987.

VERSEPUT, Donald J. The role and meaning of the "Son of God" title in Matthew's gospel. *N T St* 33 no 4:532-556 1987.

VERSTRAELEN, Frans J. The future of mission: a western perspective. *Int R Miss* 76:42-47 Ja 1987.

VESCO, Jean Luc. Le Psaume 18, lecture davidique [Eng summary]. *R Bib* 94:5-62 Ja 1987.

VETELEV, Aleksandr. The sacrament of penance: the order of confession; pt 15 [Liturgical practice]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:73-76 1987.

VETRALI, Tecle, ed. Ebrei-Cristiani: dialogo aperto. *St Ecum* 5:193-268 Ap-Je 1987*.
Contents: Stabilirò la mia alleanza come alleanza perenne, by E Kopciowski. Questa è la nuova alleanza nel mio sangue, by A Mello. "Avete udito—-ma io vi dico", by G Sorani. Il dialogo cristiano-ebraico: cammino, problemi e speranze, by C Di Sante. Suggerimenti per i professori di scienze religiose sulle relazioni della chiesa con l'ebraismo, Centro Sidic di Roma.

VETTER, Tilmann. Buddhismus und Christentum: buddhistische Hintergrund von Nishitanis Dialektik; Buris Vorschlag zum christlich-buddhistischen Dialog. *Z Miss W* 71 no 1:1-24 1987.

VEVERKA, Fayette Breaux. Learning from history. *Rel Ed* 82:341-347 Sum 1987.

VIA, Dan O. Ethical responsibility and human wholeness in Matthew 25:31-46. *Harv Th R* 80:79-100 Ja 1987.

VIAUX, Dominique. La réforme et les écoles élémentaires en France. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:503-514 1987.

VIDAL, Marciano. La moral de San Alfonso de Liguori y la compañía de Jesús. *Miscelanea Comillas* 45:391-416 Jl-D 1987.

VIEIRA, David Gueiros. Liberalismo, masonería y protestantismo, en Brasil siglo XIX; trad por I V Anaya Ferreira. *Cristianismo Soc* 25 no 2:9-31 1987.

VIEWEGER, Dieter. Die Spezifik der Berufungsberichte Jeremias und Ezechiels im Umfeld ähnlicher Einheiten des Alten Testaments [diss abst; Leipzig, 1985]. *Th Lit* 112:860-862 N 1987.

VILLA, Eugenia. Creencias religiosas del indígena Guambiano. *Revista Javeriana* 97:157-169 Mr 1982.

VILLA, Eugenia. Un estudio de caso de antropología urbana: el Moviemiento Unitario Reginista. *Revista Javeriana* 98:137-145 Ag 1982.

VILLA-VICENCIO, Charles. The Lord's song in a hostile land: time to pay the cost of hope in South Africa. *Chr Cris* 47:168-172 My 4 1987.

VILLA-VICENCIO, Charles. The wrong people are in prison: a biblical reflection on detentions in South Africa. *Chr Cris* 47:356-358 O 26 1987.

VILLEGAS, Beltran. Peter, Philip and James of Alphaeus. *N T St* 33 no 2: 292-294 1987.

VINCENT, Gilbert. La rationalité herméneutique du discours theéologique de Calvin [Eng summary]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 32:133-154 Ja-Mr 1987.

VINEETH, Vadakethala Francis. National conference on culture and education [Pontifical Council on culture, All Indian Assoc for Chr Higher Ed, Bangalore, 1986]. *J Dharma* 12:192-205 Ap-Je 1987.

VINEETH, Vadakethala Francis. Religio-cultural festival of India [figs]. *J Dharma* 12:133-144 Ap-Je 1987.

VINEETH, Vadakethala Francis, ed. Culture, cult and religion. *J Dharma* 12:92-191 Ap-Je 1987*.
Contents: The scholarship of "cults" and the "cult" of scholarship, by J R Lewis. Prolegomena to the study of religion, by G J Seidel. New polytheism and James Hillman's archetypal psychology, by R W Brockway. Religio-cultural festivals of India, by V F Vineeth. The search of Western youth for experience of the divine through Indian culture, by C Mackenzie. Religion, culture and education in the context of tribal aspirations in India, by N Minz. Ramakrishna Movement - a symbol of world cultural unity, by Swami Abhiramanda. Remaking of African traditional religions under the impact of modernity, by E Onwurah.

VINK, A G. The literary and dramatic character of Hume's *Dialogues concerning natural religion*. *Rel St* 22:387-396 S-D 1986.

VISCHER, Lukas. A holy year [2000]. *Mid-Stream* 26:506-522 O 1987.

VISCHER, Lukas. "I will be your God - you shall be my people" [replies, pp 82-87]. *Ec R* 39:73-81 Ja 1987.

VISCHER, Lukas. Das Theologieverständnis der reformierten Bekenntnisse [review article, J Rohls, *Theologie reformierter Bekenntnisschriften*, 1987]. *Ev Th* 47:569-573 N-D 1987.

VISOTZKY, Burton L. Hillel, Hieronymus and Praetextatus. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:217-224 1984-1985.

VISOTZKY, Burton L. Overturning the lamp [Christian and Jewish charges of heresy]. *J Jew St* 38:72-80 Spr 1987.

VISSER, Derk. The covenant in Zacharias Ursinus. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 4: 531-544 1987.

VITÁNYI, Ivan *see* Ságí, Mária, jt auth

VITRANO, Steven P. The doctrine of sin in 1 John. *A U Sem St* 25:123-131 Spr 1987.

VIVEIROS DE CASTRO, Eduardo B. Os Deuses Canibais: a morte e o destino da alma entre os Araweté. *Revista de Antropología* 27-28:55-90 1984-1985.

VIVIAN, C T. Target: Democracy [racial violence in the '80s]. *Sojourners* 16: 22-24 N 1987.

VIVIANO, Pauline A. 2 Kings 17: a rhetorical and form-critical analysis [table]. *C B Q* 49:548-559 O 1987.

VLADIMIR, Bp of Podolsk *see* Ikim, Vasilij Zakharovich (Valdimir), Bp

VOGEL, J C *see* Garfinkel, Y, jt auth

VOGEL, Winfried. The eschatological theology of Martin Luther; pt 2: Luther's exposition of Daniel and Revelation. *A U Sem St* 25:183-199 Sum 1987.

VOINO-YASENETSKY, Valentin Feliksovich (Luka), Abp. On grace [sermon; biography]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:42-44 1986.

VOLF, Miroslav. Arbeit und Charisma: zu einer Theologie der Arbeit. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:411-433 1987.

VOLF, Miroslav. Das Marxsche Verständnis der Arbeit: eine theologische Wertung [diss abst; Tübingen, 1985]. *Th Lit* 112:862 N 1987.

VOLF, Miroslav. A response to Robert Goudzwaard: market, central planning, and participatory economy [pp 54-59]. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:60-63 1987.

VOLK, Ernst. Evangelical accents in the understanding of the Holy Communion [repr and tr fr *Ker Do* 32 no 3:188-205 1986]. *Luth Q* ns 1:185-204 Sum 1987.

VÖLKER, Alexander. Eucharistie und Credo: Anmerkung zu einem Problem evangelischer Gottesdienstgestaltung. *St Liturg* 17:232-240 1987.

VOLKER, Joseph A. Spirituality of dialogue. *J Ec St* 24:285-295 Spr 1987.

VON DER LUFT, Eric. Toward a definition of religion as philosophy. *Proc St* 16:37-40 Spr 1987.

VON DREELE, James D. Wielding the sharp edge of the gospel: Pittsburgh prophetic ministry [Denominational Ministry Strategy]. *E-SA* 15:12-17 O 1987.

VON FRANK, James. Death and life: images of mortality. *Word World* 7: 202-206 Spr 1987.

VÖÖBUS, Arthur. Ausserordentliche Entdeckungen im Genre der syrischen Homiliarien. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:185-191 1987.

VÖÖBUS, Arthur. Celebrating the 1800th birthday of the first Christian scholar [Origen]. *Curr Th Miss* 14:54-55 F 1987.

VOOLSTRA, Sjouke. Free and perfect: justification and sanctification in Anabaptist perspective [inaugural address, Mennonite Seminary, Amsterdam, 1985]. *Conrad Grebel R* 5:221-231 Fall 1987.

VORONOV, Liveriy. The Word of God in the life of the church [2 pts]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:73-74; no 4:61-70 1987.

VORSTER, Willem S. On early Christian communities and theological perspectives. *J Th So Africa* no 59:26-34 Jl 1987.

VOS, Nelvin. Where in the world is the real world [editorial, purposes of education]. *Ref J* 37:4-6 S 1987.

VOS, Wiebe, and Wainwright, Geoffrey, eds. Gratias agamus: an ecumenical collection of essays on the liturgy and its implications. *St Liturg* 17: 6-272 1987*.
Contents: Prologue, by O S Tomkins. Liturgy: a forgotten subject-matter of theology, by T Berger. Bringing the Old Testament to its legitimate place and function in the church's liturgical reading of the scriptures, by R Boon. The search for the origins of Christian liturgy: some methodological reflections, by P F Bradshaw. Sequence and meaning: the offertory rite of the Lutheran Book of Worship, by E S Brown. The renewal of baptismal vows, by C O Buchanan. Jean-Jacques von Allmen dans le mouvement liturgique, by B Bürki. The missa catechumenorum of the Liturgy of St James, by G J Cuming. Die Zusage an Christus im Taufritus des amerikanischen "Book of Common Prayer" von 1979, by B Fischer. Towards a liturgical spirituality, by W J Grisbooke. Sacramental and liturgical reform in late mediaeval Bohemia, by D R Holeton. Der Mensch der Gegenwart und die Christliche Kunst, by W Krönig. Semiotics and the study of liturgy, by G M Lukken. A proposed text for a common eucharist: a fruit of the Glenstal Ecumenical Conference, by P Murray. Gottesdienst im Fernsehen, W Sanders. [contents cont on next entry].

VOS, Wiebe, and Wainwright, Geoffrey, eds. Gratias agamus: an ecumenical collection of essays on the liturgy and its implications [contents cont from previous entry]. *St Liturg* 17:6-272 1987*.
Auf dem Wege zu einer gemeinsamen Agende der Evangelischen Kirchen deutscher Sprache, by H-C Schmidt-Lauber. Zur Rezeption der "Lima-Liturgie", by F Schulz. Liturgy and dance: on the need for an adequate terminology, by A R Sequeira. Revising the Advent-Christmas-Epiphany cycle in the Church of England, by B D Spinks. The Byzantine liturgy of baptism, by K W Stevenson. Constantine and Christmas, by T J Talley. Die therapeutische Funktion des Gottesdienstes, by H J Thilo. "Gnostic worship": the state of the Question, by D H Tripp. La valeur consécratoire de la Prière eucharistique, by A Verheul. Eucharistie und Credo: Anmerkung zu einem Problem evangelischer Gottesdienstgestaltung, by A Völker. Divided by a common language: a comparison and contrast of recent liturgical revision in the United Kingdom, the United States of America and Australia, by G Wainwright. Disputed aspects of infant communion, by L Weil. The classification of Protestant traditions of worship, by J F White.

VOSE, Heather M. More light on sixteenth-century *Evangélisme: a study in cross and spirit*. *J Rel Hist* 14:256-268 Je 1987.

VOSKUIL, Dennis N. Individualism and evangelism in America. *Ref R* 41: 21-28 Aut 1987.

VOSS, Carl Hermann *see* Rausch, David A, jt auth

VREE, Dale. A Catholic view of the pope. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:58-62 1987.

VYLDER, Gerrit de. India in Belgian literature, plastic arts and scholarship, from 1914 to 1950 [bibliog]. *Sevartham* 12:65-73 1987.

VYLKOV, V. The International Year of Peace. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:53-54 1986.

W

WAANDERS, David D. Ethical reflections on the differentiation of self in marriage. *J Past Care* 41:100-110 Je 1987.

WACHOLDER, Ben Zion. A Qumranic polemic against a divergent reading of Exodus 6:20 [in 4Q ʿAmram]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:225-228 1984-1985.

WACHOLDER, Ben Zion. The "sealed" Torah versus the "revealed" Torah: an exegesis of *Damascus Covenant* V, 1-6 and Jeremiah 32:10-14. *R Qumran* 12:351-368 D 1986.

WACHTEL, Paul L. Are we prisoners of the past [psychoanalysis and Freud]. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:24-27+ 1987.

WACHTEL, Paul L. Paul Wachtel responds to Michael Bader [pp 86-87]. *Tikkun* 2 no 4:87-88 1987.

WACK, Mary Frances. The *Liber de heros morbo* of Johannes Afflacius and its implications for medieval love conventions. *Speculum* 62:324-344 Ap 1987.

WACKER, Grant. Who they are: from inauspicious beginnings, Pentecostalism has mushroomed into the largest Christian movement in the 20th century [photos]. *Chr T* 31:16-21 O 16 1987.

WACKER, Grant. Wimber and wonders - what about miracles today? *Ref J* 37:16-19 Ap 1987.

WADE, Leon Eloy. Impeccability in 1 John: an evaluation [diss abst; Andrews Univ, 1987]. *A U Sem St* 25:308 Aut 1987.

WAGNER, Guy. Le figuier stérile et la destruction du temple: Marc 11:1-4 et 20-26. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:335-342 1987.

WAGNER, Harald. Ökumenischer und/oder konfessioneller Religionsunterricht? *Catholica* 41 no 1:64-76 1987.

WAGNER, Siegfried. *KCHD* als Rechtsterminus. *Bib Not* no 38-39:68-71 1987.

WAHLSTRÖM, Per Åke. Missionärsbarn i föräldraperspektiv [Eng abst]. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:32-36 1986.

WAHLSTRÖM, Per Åke. Skuldkrisen och kyrkorna [Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 1:7-16 1987.

WAINWRIGHT, Geoffrey. Divided by a common language: comparison and contrast of recent liturgical revision in UK, United States of America and Australia. *St Liturg* 17:241-255 1987.

WAINWRIGHT, Geoffrey. Recent Continental theology: historical and systematic [review article]. *Expos T* 98:333-338 Ag 1987.

WAINWRIGHT, Geoffrey *see* Vos, Wiebe, jt ed

WAITE, Gary K. The Anabaptist movement in Amsterdam and the Netherlands, 1531-1535: an initial investigation into its genesis and social dynamics. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:249-265 1987.

WAITE, Gary K. Did Hoffman proselytize in Amsterdam [research note]. *Menn Q R* 61:419-420 O 1987.

WAITE, Gary K. Staying alive: the methods of survival as practiced by an Anabaptist fugitive, David Joris [map, Netherlands, c1560]. *Menn Q R* 61: 46-57 Ja 1987.

WAKELY, Robin. From fear to hope: the riddle of death and the hope of eternal life [sermon]. *J Th So Africa* no 59:73-83 Jl 1987.

WAKO, Gabriel Zubier, Abp. How can Christian intellectuals contribute to the peace effort in the country? *AFER* 29:51-57 F 1987.

WAL, Adri J O van der. Amos 5:13 - een omstreden tekst. *Ned T Tij* 41:89-98 Ap 1987.

WALDENFELS, Hans. Modelle Christlicher Soteriologie in aussereuropäischem Kontext. *Z Miss W* 71 no 4:257-278 1987.

WALDSTEIN, Michael. The foundations of Bultmann's work. *Communio (US)* 14:115-145 Sum 1987.

WALDSTEIN, Michael. An introduction to von Balthasar's *The glory of the Lord* [1982]. *Communio (US)* 14:12-33 Spr 1987.

WALHOUT, Clarence. Ives, Crane, Marin, and "the mind behind the maker". *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:355-372 1987.

WALHOUT, Clarence. A response to Leland Ryken's proposals for Christian literary critics [pp 23-37]. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:39-43 1987.

WALHOUT, Mark. Aesthetic experience and social justice: historical reflections on Christian criticism. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:249-264 1987.

WALKER, Claire. Reincarnation: wishful thinking? *J Rel Psych Res* 10:40-44 Ja 1987.

WALKER, Curtis T. A Christian perspective of God and suffering: particularly in family violence/spouse abuse [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* pp:22-37 O 1987.

WALKER, Joan Hazelden. Reflections on the earliest vessels used for the transportation of the reserved sacrament. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:93-103 1986-1987.

WALKER, Malcolm. "Learning from the Past": historical monuments in the USSR. *Rel Comm Lands* 15:206-209 Sum 1987.

WALKER, Peter. Hort recalled. *Th* 90:281-288 Jl 1987.

WALKER, Steven C *see* Van Wagoner, Richard S, jt auth

WALKER, Theodore. Three short lessons in Christian ethics [meditations on 3 parables, Matt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17]. *AME Zion Q R* pp: 38-42 O 1987.

WALKER, William O, Jr. The burden of proof in identifying interpolations in the Pauline letters. *N T St* 33 no 4:610-618 1987.

WALKER, William O, Jr. The state of the synoptic question: some reflections on the work of Tuckett and McNicol [reply to A J McNicol, pp 5-13; reply, C M Tuckett]. *Perkins J* 40:14-21 Jl 1987.

WALL, Celia. The Shroud of Turin: a bibliography, 1978-1984. *Bul Bibliog* 44:147-155 S 1987.

WALL, James M. Movies and censorship: who will protect freedom? *Chr Cent* 104:277-278 Mr 18-25 1987.

WALL, James M. Presidential candidates: preachers and pragmatists [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:1051-1052 N 25 1987.

WALL, James M. Reagan's secret wars and missed opportunities [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:907-908 O 21 1987.

WALL, James M, and Forshey, Gerald. Top motion pictures of 1986. *Chr Cent* 104:194,196-197 F 25 1987.

WALL, James M, ed. Rethinking youth ministry. *Chr Ministry* 18:7-21 Jl 1987*.
Contents: Building a "storm home" for youth ministry, by Dean E Feldmeyer. Ministering to troubled teens, by Larry McGuire. Can you say "don't" and keep them listening, by Michael M Massar. Coming to grips with drug abuse, by J David Else. The name of the game, by Andrew Gilman.

WALL, Robert W. Ecumenicity and ecclesiology: the promise of the multiple letter canon of the New Testament. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 4:336-354 1987.

WALL, Robert W. The finger of God: Deuteronomy 9:10 and Luke 11:20. *N T St* 33 no 1:144-150 1987.

WALL, Robert W. Law and gospel, church and canon. *Wesley Th J* 22:38-70 Spr 1987.

WALL, Robert W. Peter, "son" of Jonah: the conversion of Cornelius in the context of canon. *J St N T* no 29:79-90 1987.

WALL, Robert W. The problem of the multiple letter canon of the New Testament. *Horizons Bib Th* 8:1-31 D 1986.

WALL-SMITH, Stephen B. José María Arguedas: godfather of liberationism. *Chr Cent* 104:1034-1039 N 18 1987.

WALLACE, Douglas *see* Dudrow, Janet, jt auth

WALLACE, Mark I. The new Yale theology. *Chr Sch R* 17 no 2:154-170 1987.

WALLACE, Michael. Ronald Reagan and the politics of history [myths about US history]. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:13-18,127-31 1987.

WALLACE, Ronald S. A Christian theologian: Calvin's approach to theology: revelation in the Old and New Testaments. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 5:123-150 Spr 1987.

WALLDÉN, Birgitta. Jag vill ha både smultron och mimosa: om själens sprickor och broar mellan kulturer [Eng abst]. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:1-11 1986.

WALLIS, Jim. AIDS: the need for compassion. *Sojourners* 16:5-6 N 1987.

WALLIS, Jim. Jim Wallis: the other side of a Sojourner [interview by P Harnden]. *Other Side* 23:12-17 Mr 1987.

WALLIS, Jim. The real scandal [editorial]. *Sojourners* 16:4-5 Je 1987.

WALLIS, Jim, ed. Making a new way: women in the church tell their stories. *Sojourners* 16:14-37 Jl 1987*.
Contents: A place in the church: the challenge of ordained Protestant women, by B Hargrove. Yesterday's dangerous vision: Christian feminism in the Catholic Church, by J Chittister. "Is there a shortage?", by R Cooper. "Not ready for women", by N H Sehested. Equally called and responsible before God, by M Wiebe. Beyond patriarchy, by M Riley. In ministry together, by S Dilworth. A consequence of openness, by C J Sanders. "Women will do greater things", by F R de Marchak. An end to moral credibility, by J Putnam. Out of the shadows, by R Hestenes. Opening the door, by S M Ericsson. Sharing sacramental moments, by L Griffin. A full picture of God: a look at feminist spirituality [interview], by J Chittister.

WALLIS, Jim, ed. The selling of star wars. *Sojourners* 16:14-29 My 1987*.
Contents: To tell the truth: will the real SDI please stand up, by D Collum and J Rice. Defying the laws of physics: a professor takes a stand against star wars, by C Schwartz. Star wars: the churches say no [Peace Pentecost, 1987]. Waking up to star wars: ways and means to turn the tide, by M Verchot. Resources on star wars.

WALLIS, Jim, ed. White racism: America's original sin. *Sojourners* 16:15-37 N 1987*.
Contents: America's original sin: the legacy of white racism, by J Wallis. We, the [white] people: a history of oppression, by C S Morris. Target: democracy: racial violence in the '80s, by C T Vivian. At the door of the church: the challenge to white and Black people of faith, by C Meeks. The promised community: the way out of the ghetto and oblivion, by R Spann. Victims of an American Holocaust, by S Charleston. An unfinished revolution, by A Braden. The toll on the Black male, by T McDonald. Healing the sickness, by D F Cotton. The link to classism, by L Granado.

WALLIS, Jim, ed. Women: witnesses to the resurrection. *Sojourners* 16:15-25 Ap 1987*.
Contents: A garden in cracked soil, by E McAlister. To receive the impossible, by C J Sanders. The cost of resurrection, by S Merkt. Abiding presence, by V Kemper. Daring to believe, by L Kelly. A humble act of faith, by P Scherer. Love in grief, by M Morrison. An invitation to faith, by J Hollyday.

WALLMANN, Johannes. Philipp Jakob Spener in Berlin 1691-1705. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:58-85 1987.

WALLMANN, Johannes. The reception of Luther's writings on the Jews from the Reformation to the end of the 19th century. *Luth Q* ns 1:72-97 Spr 1987.

WALLS, Andrew F. Culture and coherence in Christian history [Finlayson Lecture for 1984]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:1-9 Spr 1985.

WALLS, Andrew F. The legacy of David Livingstone [bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 11:125-129 Jl 1987.

WALLS, Andrew F. The old age of the missionary movement. *Int R Miss* 76:26-32 Ja 1987.

WALLS, Andrew F, ed. Bibliography on world mission. *Int R Miss* Regular feature: 1987-.

WALLWORK, Ernest *see* Liebert, Elizabeth, jt auth

WALSH, Brian J. Theology of hope and the doctrine of creation: an appraisal of Jürgen Moltmann. *Ev Q* 59:53-76 Ja 1987.

WALSH, Jim. How to get those new leaders in place [church planters must do on-the-job training with the people at hand]. *Ev Miss Q* 23:394-396 O 1987.

WALSHE, Peter. The African National Congress: part of the solution in South Africa. *Chr Cris* 47:164-168 My 4 1987.

WALTER, Christian. Mythe de la création et modèle standard. *Foi Vie* 86: 29-42 Ja 1987.

WALTERS, Kerry S. An ostensibly precognitive dream of the 1980 Sunshine Skyway bridge disaster. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:97-103 Ap 1987.

WALTERS, LeRoy, and others. Ethics and new reproductive technologies: an international review of committee statements [tables]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17 (Spec Supp):3-22 Je 1987.

WALTERS, Richard P. A survey of client satisfaction in a lay counseling program. *J Psych Chr* 6:62-69 Sum 1987.

WALTHER, Carl F W, 1811-1887. Congregation and the state: the essay of the 8th convention of the Western District of the LCMS, held in 1862; tr by R E Smith.. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:77-83 Sum 1987.

WALTKE, Bruce K. The authority of Proverbs: an exposition of Proverbs 1: 2-6. *Presbyterion* 13:65-78 Fall 1987.

WALTKE, Bruce K. Hermeneutics and the spiritual life. *Crux* 23:5-10 Mr 1987.

WALTON, John H. Deuteronomy: an exposition of the spirit of the law. *Grace Th J* 8:213-225 Fall 1987.

WALTON, John H. Isa 7:14: what's in a name? *J Ev Th S* 30:289-306 S 1987.

WALTY, Jean Nicolas. Chronique de civilisation médiévale: la vie quotidienne, les intellectuels, la mort, l'hagiographie. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:275-304 Ap 1987.

WALVOORD, John *see* Kantzer, Kenneth S, ed

WAMBLE, G Hugh. History of messengers to Baptist denominational bodies [1677-1987]. *Bapt H Herit* 22:3-18 Ap 1987.

WAN, Milton W Y. A response to Stephen Mott [pp 25-34]. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:34-35 1987.

WANAMAKER, Charles Arthur. Philippians 2:6-11: Son of God or Adamic Christology? *N T St* 33 no 2:179-193 1987.

WANG, Thomas. An old-fashioned preacher [interview]. *Chr T* 31:52 Mr 6 1987.

WANGERIN, Walter, Jr. Gentle into that good night [short story]. *Chr T* 31:23-25 N 6 1987.

WANGERIN, Walter, Jr. A matter of being, and a matter of being right [names of God in secular and religious communities]. *Chr Cent* 104:591-593 Jl 1-8 1987.

WANGERIN, Walter, Jr. Plenitudo temporis: "but when the fulness of time was come" [poem]. *Curr Th Miss* 14:419-422 D 1987.

WANKE, Gunther *see* Schmitt, Hans Christoph, jt ed

WANTLAND, William C. Correspondence [regarding 1976 General Convention of Canon III 9 1: "provisions of Canons for ordination equal for men and women"]. *St Luke J* 31:7-9 D 1987.

WARD, Rodney A. Let the prisoners go free [sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent, Lk 4:18-19]. *Expos T* 99:48-49 N 1987.

WARD, Steve McKindley, and Ferrell, John. Christian ecologists work toward common agenda [North American Conference on Christianity and Ecology]. *Sojourners* 16:11 N 1987.

WARD, Ted. Educational preparation of missionaries—a look ahead. *Ev Miss Q* 23:398-404 O 1987.

WARD, Wayne. Dale Moody's ecclesiology. *Per Rel St* 14:81-97 Wint 1987.

WARDLAW, Don M. Realigning the three languages in worship. *Ref Lit Music* 21:21-24 Wint 1987.

WÄREND, Susanne *see* Anbéus-Hagman, Marie, jt auth

WARING, Dawn. Yahweh: the liberator [Ex 3]. *Rel Intel Life* 4:30-33 Wint 1987.

WARING, George H. The silver miners of the Erzgebirge and the Peasants' War of 1525 in the light of recent research. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:231-247 1987.

WARKENTIN, Larry. Theology of the *avant garde*. *Direction* 16:11-15 Fall 1987.

WARNER, C Terry. What we are [reply to I Markova, pp 65-68]. *B Y U St* 26:39-63 Wint 1986.

WARNOCK, Mary. Hope in education. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:1-7 1987.

WARREN, Michael. Images and the structuring of experience. *Rel Ed* 82: 247-257 Spr 1987.

WARREN, Michael. Religious formation in the context of social formation. *Rel Ed* 82:515-528 Fall 1987.

WARTENBURG-POTTER, Bárbel von. We will not hang our harps on the willows: engagement and spirituality; tr by F Kaan. *Risk Bk Ser* no 34:1-123 1987.

WASCHKE, Ernst Joachim. Das Verhältnis alttestamentlicher Überlieferungen im Schnittpunkt der Dynastiezusage und die Dynastiezusage im Spiegel altt Überlfgen. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:157-179 1987.

WASHBURN, Michael. Human wholeness in light of five types of psychic duality. *Zygon* 22:67-85 Mr 1987.

WASKOW, Arthur. Between the fires [Holocaust legacy]. *Tikkun* 2 no 1:84-86 1987.

WASKOW, Arthur. God and history [reply to M Lerner, 2 no 2:7-10 1987; rejoinder, 64-65]. *Tikkun* 2 no 3:64 1987.

WASKOW, Arthur, and Berman, Phyllis. Fire-breath [Ex 3]. *Rel Intel Life* 4:33-35 Wint 1987.

WASSEL, Mohamed. The impact of the Israeli occupation on Bedouins in the Sinai Desert since 1967 until the 1982 evacuation. *Hamdard Islam* 9:11-20 Sum 1986.

WASSNER, William J. Institutional violence: a challenge to the church and pastoral care. *Encount* 48:293-307 Sum 1987.

WATANABE, Manabu. Religious symbolism in Saigyō's verses: a contribution to discussions of his views on nature and religion. *Hist Rel* 26:382-400 My 1987.

WATERMULDER, David B. Pluralism in Presbyterian worship. *Ref Lit Music* 21:89-91 Spr 1987.

WATERS, Brent. Technology as a problem for Christian ministry. *Word World* 7:385-393 Fall 1987.

WATKINS, Clare. Bibliography: Vatican II and the doctrine of the church, pt 1: The pre-conciliar thought. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:51-56 1987.

WATKINS, Keith. The Disciples heritage in worship. *Mid-Stream* 26:291-298 Jl 1987.

WATKINS, Keith. The political implications of Christian worship. *Encount* 48:3-13 Wint 1987.

WATKINS, Ralph E. An agenda of advocacy. *Breth Life* 32:240-248 Aut 1987.

WATSON, David Lowes. The "much-controverted point of justification by faith" and the shaping of Wesley's evangelistic message. *Wesley Th J* 21:7-23 Spr-Fall 1986.

WATSON, Francis. Ambiguity in the Marcan narrative. *King's Th R* 10:11-16 Spr 1987.

WATSON, Francis. "Historical evidence" and the resurrection of Jesus. *Th* 90:365-372 S 1987.

WATSON, Jeanie. Seeing through the glass: from secular to sacred story [2 Cor 13:9-13]. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:45-53 1987.

WATSON, John. John Climacus: *The Ladder of Divine Ascent*: a study-review. *Coptic Ch R* 8:35-47 Sum 1987.

WATSON, Nigel. Authorial intention - suspect concept for biblical scholars? *Aust Bib R* 35:6-13 1987.

WATSON, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. Antireligious humanistic values, guilt, and self esteem [tables; bibliog]. *J S S R* 26:535-546 D 1987.

WATT, W C. The Byblos matrix. *J Near East St* 46:1-14 Ja 1987.

WATT, W Montgomery. The nature of Muhammad's prophethood. *Scot J Rel St* 8:77-84 Aut 1987.

WATTLES, Jeffrey. Levels of meaning in the golden rule. *J Rel Ethics* 15: 106-129 Spr 1987.

WATTS, A M. Take this book - take this cup. *Touchstone* 5:16-25 S 1987.

WATTS, Craig M. Weakness in strength, strength in weakness [Isa 31:1-3; 2 Cor 12:7-10; Phil 2:5-11]. *Chr Ministry* 18:33-35 N-D 1987.

WATTS, Richard G. How to establish a peacemaking ministry in the local church [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:63-75 Spr 1987.

WAXMAN, Chaim I. Messianism, Zionism, and the state of Israel. *Mod Jud* 7:175-192 My 1987.

WAXMAN, Mordecai M. Conservative Judaism confronts its future. *Judaism* 36:179-186 Spr 1987.

WAXMAN, Mordecai M. Rome and Miami [recent Catholic-Jewish dialogues]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:31-33 Aut 1987.

WAXMAN, Mordecai M, and others. Reaction to Waldheim's papal audience [Jewish, Catholic, Protestant statements]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:4,25-27,60 Sum 1987.

WAYMAN, Alex. The guru in Buddhism. *St Miss* 36:195-213 1987.

WEADON, David A. A hymnal tour in Protestant America [review essay]. *J Ch Music* 29:9-12 Mr 1987.

WEADON, David A *see* Blunt, Martha Page, jt auth; Small, Joseph D III, jt auth

WEATHERFORD, Carolyn. Shaping of leadership among Southern Baptist women. *Bapt H Herit* 22:12-20 Jl 1987.

WEATHERFORD, Carolyn. A short history of mission support. *Bapt H Herit* 22:57-59 Ja 1987.

WEAVER, F Ellen. The neo-Gallican liturgies revisited [historical chart of readings, responses, and verses, Office of Matins, 1st Sunday of Advent]. *St Liturg* 16 no 3-4:54-72 1986-1987.

WEAVER, J Denny. The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman [US, 1743-1944]. *Menn Q R* 61:5-45 Ja 1987.

WEAVER, Laura H. Forbidden fancies: a child's vision of Mennonite plainness. *J Ethnic Studies* 11 no 3:51-60 1983.

WEAVER, Mary Jo. Overcoming the divisiveness of Babel: the languages of catholicity. *Horizons* 14:328-343 Fall 1987.

WEAVER, Rebecca H. Wealth and poverty in the early church. *Interp* 41: 368-381 O 1987.

WEAVER, Roderic C. A Gandhian model of health: looking at Alzheimer's disease. *J Rel Health* 26:43-49 Spr 1987.

WEBB, R K. And the greatest of these is liberty: the Manchester College motto in its setting. *Faith Freedom* 40:4-20 Spr 1987.

WEBB-MITCHELL, Brett. Formation and transformation at Camp Ahus [Kristianstad, Sweden]. *Chr Cent* 104:531-532 Je 3-10 1987.

WEBBER, Andrew Lloyd. Andrew Lloyd Webber: from *Superstar* to *Requiem;* interview by Dennis Polkow. *Chr Cent* 104:272-276 Mr 18-25 1987.

WEBBER, David Jay. Berkenmeyer and Lutheran orthodoxy in colonial New York. *Concor H Inst Q* 60:19-31 Spr 1987.

WEBBER, Robert E. The impact of the liturgical movement on the Evangelical church [separatist Evangelicals and ecumenical Evangelicals]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:111-114 Spr 1987.

WEBER, Hans Ruedi. Bossey, Bible and culture. *Ec R* 39:197-205 Ap 1987.

WEBER, Lena. Sister Gertrude and the children of Karachi. *Chr Cent* 104: 887-889 O 14 1987.

WEBER, Reinhard. Die Geschichte des Gesetzes und des Ich in Römer 7:7-8:4 [Eng abst]. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:147-179 1987.

WEBSTER, Alexander F C. Orthodox mystical tradition and the comparative study of religion: an experimental synthesis. *J Ec St* 23:621-649 Fall 1986; *Military Chap R* 16:115-145 Sum 1987.

WEBSTER, John C B. American Presbyterian global mission policy: an overview of 150 years. *Am Pres* 65:71-84 Sum 1987.

WEBSTER, Jonathan Howes. The ABCFM and the first Presbyterian missions in the Northwest. *Am Pres* 65:173-185 Fall 1987.

WEDDERBURN, Alexander J M. The soteriology of the mysteries and Pauline baptismal theology. *Nov Test* 29:53-72 Ja 1987.

WEDER, Hans. Abschied von Gewalt - unbedingte Feindesliebe: Gedanken zu Matthäus 5:38-48. *Ref* 36:338-345 O 1987.

WEDER, Hans. Exegese und Dogmatik: Überlegungen zur Bedeutung der Dogmatik für die Arbeit des Exegeten. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:137-161 1987.

WEE, Paul A, ed. The church and the Namibian quest for independence [Interconfessional Consultation on Namibia; photos]. *LWF Doc* no 22-23:3-120 Jl 1987*.
Contents: Foreword, by G Staalsett. The costly unity of the church: a reflection on the Interconfessional Consultation on Namibia, by P A Wee. Reports of the Interconfessional Consultation on Namibia. Selected consultation documents and presentations. Background documents. Major United Nations Resolutions.

WEGMAN, H. De la pesanteur de la liturgie catholique romaine [Eng abst]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 4 no 2:168-175 1987.

WEGNER, Uwe. Deu Jesus um sentido salvífico para sua morte: considerações sobre Mc 14:24 e 10:45 [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3: 209-246 1986.

WEHRMANN, Günter K F. Educação - compromisso com a verdade e a vida: um desafio atual e permanente para todos [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:287-307 1986.

WEICKER, Lowell, Jr. Back to the future: as the Constitution's bicentennial approaches, Americans are debating church-state questions. *Ch State* 39: 58-61 Mr 1986.

WEIGLE, Marta. Creation and procreation, cosmogony and childbirth: reflections on *ex nihilo*, earth diver, and emergence mythology. *J of American Folklore* 100:426-435 O-D 1987.

WEIKEL, Dexter. J S Bach's Schübler chorales. *J Ch Music* 29:4-8 F 1987.

WEIL, Louis. Disputed aspects of infant communion. *St Liturg* 17:256-263 1987.

WEILAND, Steven. Double burdens, double pleasures: on American Jewish and other intellectuals [review article]. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:85-92 Ap 1987*.
Books reviewed: *Prodigal sons: the New York intellectuals and their world*, by A Bloom. *The liberal mind in a conservative age*, by R Pells. *A critical American: the politics of Dwight Macdonald*, by S J Whitfield.

WEIMAR, Peter. Das Goldene Kalb: redaktionskritische Erwägungen zu Ex 32. *Bib Not* no 38-39:117-160 1987.

WEINERT, Francis D. Luke, Stephen, and the temple in Luke-Acts [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 17:88-90 Jl 1987.

WEIR, Benjamin. Hostage reflections: aftermath in the Middle East. *Chr Cris* 46:456-457 Ja 12 1987.

WEIR, Benjamin, and Weir, Carol. Bound and free [excerpt, *Hostage bound, hostage free*, 1987]. *One World* no 125:6-8 My 1987.

WEIR, Benjamin *see* Fife, John, jt auth

WEIR, Carol *see* Fife, John, jt auth

WEISBARD, Alan J. The role of philosophers in the public policy process: a view from the President's Commission. *Ethics* 97:776-785 Jl 1987.

WEISS, Avraham. The *eruv* a microcosm of the Shabbat spirit. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:40-46 Sum 1987.

WEISS, Chris. Women invisible in Appalachia's "shadow economy". *Witness* 70:12-13+ Ja 1987.

WEISS, Gary B *see* Vanderpool, Harold Y, jt auth

WEISSHAUPT, Brigitte. Die Krise des modernen Ich: Herausforderungen an die Identität der Person. *Ref* 36:20-29 F 1987.

WEISSLER, Chava. Women in paradise. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:43-46+ 1987.

WEITZ, Rose. The interview as legacy: a social scientist confronts AIDS. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:21-23 Je 1987.

WEITZ, Yechiam. The Yishuv's [Jewish community in Palestine] response to the destruction of European Jewry, 1942-1943. *St Zionism* 8:211-222 Aut 1987.

WEIXELMAN, Joseph O. The traditional Navajo religion and the Bahá'i Faith. *World Order* 20:31-51 Fall 1985.

WEIZSÄCKER, Carl Friedrich von. Un concilio ecuménico de la paz. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 27 no 1:7-15 1987.

WELBORN, Lawrence L. A conciliatory principle in 1 Cor 4:6. *Nov Test* 29:320-346 O 1987.

WELBORN, Lawrence L. On the discord in Corinth: 1 Corinthians 1-4 and ancient politics. *J B L* 106:85-111 Mr 1987.

WELCH, Claude. The theological library: servant or partner? *A T L A Pro* 41:156-169 1987.

WELCH, Dennis M. William Blake's "Jesus": the divine and human reality, incarnate in the imaginative acts of self-annihilation, forgiveness and brotherhood. *Ult Real* 10:101-120 Je 1987.

WELCH, Sharon D. A genealogy of the logic of deterrence: Habermas, Foucault and a feminist ethic of risk. *Union S Q R* 41 no 2:13-32 1987.

WELKER, Michael. Alfred North Whitehead's basic philosophical problem: the development of a relativistic cosmology; tr E von der Luft and F Eberhardt. *Proc St* 16:1-25 Spr 1987.

WELLER, Jack E, and Sale, M Anderson. Students speak out; presbytery responds. *Chr Cent* 104:384-385 Ap 22 1987.

WELLER, Leonard *see* Tabory, Ephraim, jt auth

WELLS, C Richard. The subtle crises of secularism: preaching the burden of Israel. *Criswell Th R* 2:39-61 Fall 1987.

WELLS, C Richard. The theology of prayer in James. *Criswell Th R* 1:85-112 Fall 1986.

WELLS, David F. The debate over the atonement in 19th-century America; 3 pts. *Bib Sac* 144:123-143 Ap-Je; 243-253 Jl-S; 363-376 O-D 1987*.
Contents: Part 1: American society as seen from the 19th-century pulpit. Part 2: The shaping of the 19th-century debate over the atonement. Part 3: The collision of views of the atonement.

WELLS, Ronald A. Beyond the numbers. *Ref J* 37:3-4 Je 1987.

WELLS, Ronald A. The healing of history [editorial]. *Ref J* 37:2-4 Ja 1987.

WELLS, Ronald A. Liberty and law: recovering the lost balance. *Ref J* 37:9-14 Jl 1987.

WELLS, Ronald A. Recovering the mind of the Constitution. *Fides H* 19:7-19 Je-Jl 1987.

WELLS, Ronald A. Taking stock of Reagan [editorial]. *Ref J* 37:2-3 N 1987.

WELSH, Clement W. The Episcopal Church in Florence: a tale of two beginnings [1860-1867]. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:423-443 D 1987.

WELSH, Robert K. The future of ministry among Disciples ["Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry"]. *Mid-Stream* 26:281-290 Jl 1987.

WELTEN, Peter. Biblische Besinnung: "Ihr sollt euch kein Haus bauen" (Jer 35:7). *Z Miss* 13 no 3:130-131 1987.

WELTER, Paul R. Training retirement center and nursing home staff and residents in helping and counseling skills [lay counseling; American Baptist Churches]. *J Psych Chr* 6:45-56 Sum 1987.

WELTER, Rush. The educational legacy of the founding fathers. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:10-12 Jl-Ag 1987.

WEMP, C Sumner. Tips for witnessing. *Fund J* 6:34 My 1987.

WENDEBOURG, Dorothea. Das Martyrium in der alten Kirche als ethisches Problem. *Z K G* 98 no 3:295-320 1987.

WENDEROTH, Christine. Reader Services Section meeting. *A T L A Pro* 41:195-196 1987.

WENDLER, Klaus. Ministry to patients with Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome: a spiritual challenge. *J Past Care* 41:4-16 Mr 1987.

WENGST, Klaus. Paulus und die Homosexualität: Überlegungen zu Röm 1: 26f. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:72-81 1987.

WENHAM, David. Being "found" on the last day: new light on 2 Peter 3:10 and 2 Corinthians 5:3. *N T St* 33 no 3:477-479 1987.

WENHAM, David. The kingdom of God and Daniel. *Expos T* 98:132-134 F 1987.

WENSVEEN, Louke M van. Bound by freedom [reply to G A Hewitt, September 23]. *Chr Cent* 104:1022-1023 N 18 1987.

WENTZ, Richard E. The prospective eye of interreligious dialogue. *Japan J Rel St* 14:3-17 Mr 1987.

WENZ, Gunther. Welt als Gesprächsstoff: Erwägungen zum Naturverhältnis des neuzeitlichen Menschen. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 3:250-270 1987.

WERBLOWSKY, R J Zwi. Book survey [Sinica, new religions, dialogues]. *Numen* 34:109-126 Je 1987.

WERBLOWSKY, R J Zwi. Perspectives on religion and the comparative study of religion: an interview with R J Zwi Werblowsky. *Rel So Africa* 8:51-59 Jl 1987.

WERBLOWSKY, R J Zwi. Some reflections on two-way traffic incarnation/avatāra and apotheosis. *Japan J Rel St* 14:279-285 D 1987.

WESCHE, Kenneth Paul. The christology of Leontius of Jerusalem monophysite or Chalcedonian? *St Vlad Th Q* 31 no 1:65-95 1987.

WESSELSCHMIDT, Quentin F, ed. Liberation theology. *Concor J* 13:2-65 Ja 1987*.
Contents: Liberation theology: basic themes and methodology, by J A O Preus III. Liberation theology and the Old Testament: an exegetical critique, by P L Schrieber. The Reformation as liberation - reformers, peasants, Marxists, by R Rosin.

WESSELSCHMIDT, Quentin F, ed. [The Book of Esther]. *Concor J* 13: 192-251 Jl 1987*.
Contents: Theological and pastoral perspectives on the Book of Esther, by H D Hummel. The Book of Esther - textual and canonical considerations, by L A Brighton. Literary artistry in the Book of Esther and its theological significance, by F C Rossow. Esther and history, by W H Shea. What should be done for the man whom the king wishes to honor: Esther 6:4-9, by D H Pokorny.

WEST, Angela. Sex and salvation: a Christian feminist study of I Corinthians 6:12-7:39. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:17-24 1987.

WEST, Charles C. Ecumenics, church and society: the tradition of life and work. *Ec R* 39:462-469 O 1987.

WEST, Melvin E. Social issues in the city of Busch and McDonnell. *E-SA* 15:4-11 Ja 1987.

WESTBROOK, Robert. Lewis Hine and the ethics of progressive camerawork [photos]. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:24-29 1987.

WESTERHÄLL, Lotta. Normgivningen rörande svenska kyrkan. *Svensk T K* 63 no 3:104-117 1987.

WESTERHOFF, John H. Children: faith, formation, and worship. *Ref Lit Music* 21:13-16 Wint 1987.

WESTERHOFF, John H. Formation, education, instruction. *Rel Ed* 82:578-591 Fall 1987.

WESTERHOFF, John H. Homily delivered on the occasion of the celebration and blessing of the marriage of Susan Bliss Emmons and Michael Lee Bentley. *Rel Intel Life* 4:105-106 Spr 1987.

WESTERHOFF, John H. Liturgics and catechetics. *Worship* 61:510-516 N 1987.

WESTERHOFF, John H, ed. Formation and religious education. *Rel Ed* 82: 515-591 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Religious formation in the context of social formation, by M Warren. The formative power of congregations, by C Dykstra. Formative process in Jewish tradition, by J Spiro. Dilemma for religious educators: indoctrination or indifference, by B Marthaler. Religious education: practicing the presence of God, by D Huebner. Formation, education, instruction, by J Westerhoff.

WESTERHOFF, John H, ed. Theology, education and the electronic media. *Rel Ed* 82:161-336 Spr 1987*.
Contents: NCC study commission report, by E C Parker and W B Kennedy. Understanding media, by R Liebert and W B Kennedy. On control, by E C Parker and W B Kennedy. Theology, education and the electronic media, by B Hargrove. A theology of communication, by W F Fore. Images and the structuring of experience, by M Warren. Theology of culture, by T F Driver. Religious education and media change: a historical sketch, by T E Boomershine. The church and mass electronic media, by R Jenson. A moral critique of television values and the role of religion, by N M Samuelson. The blurring of childhood and the media, by N Postman. The mass media and culture: toward an integrated theory, by H Mowlana. Annotated bibliography on electronic media, by J A Capo.

WESTERMANN, Claus. Karl Barths Nein: eine Kontroverse um die theologia naturalis, Emil Brunner - Karl Barth (1934). *Ev Th* 47:386-395 S-O 1987.

WESTERMEYER, Paul. What is a hymn? *Ref Lit Music* 21:135-138 Sum 1987.

WESTON, Karann Christine, and Tolbert, Philip. The freedom of commitment. *Epiphany* 7:10-11 Wint 1987.

WESTON, William J. The invisible church: the missing element in Hauerwas' *A community of character*. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:95-105 1987.

WESTPHAL, Merold. Taking suspicion seriously: the religious uses of modern atheism. *Faith Phil* 4:26-42 Ja 1987.

WESTRA, Helen. Jonathan Edwards and the scope of gospel ministry. *Cal Th J* 22:68-90 Ap 1987.

WESTRA, John. Sound in the church. *Fund J* 6:52 D 1987.

WETEKAM, James R. The Middle East arms bazaar: alive and well. *Ch Soc* 78:63-73 Mr-Ap 1987.

WETTER, Friedrich, Cardinal, and Vakhromeyev, K V (Filaret), Metr. Meeting between representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church and the German Bishops' Conference (FRG) [communique]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9: 60-62 1986.

WETZEL, James. The recovery of free agency in the theology of St Augustine. *Harv Th R* 80:101-125 Ja 1987.

WEYL, Ruth. Simpson, William Wynn, 1907-1987: a pioneer in dialogue [obit; por]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:5-7 Aut 1987.

WHALE, Peter. The lamb of John: some myths about the vocabulary of the Johannine literature. *J B L* 106:289-295 Je 1987.

WHARTON, Ann. Alabama textbook decision [news]. *Fund J* 6:61-62 My 1987.

WHARTON, Ann. Battling textbook bias [Mel and Norma Gabler]. *Fund J* 6:25-27,44 S 1987.

WHARTON, Ann. A call to arms. *Fund J* 6:20-23 Jl-Ag 1987.

WHARTON, Ann. A cup of poison in the name of humanity. *Fund J* 6:61-62 Jl-Ag 1987.

WHARTON, Ann. Post-abortion syndrome: a growing mental health problem. *Fund J* 6:63-64 N 1987.

WHARTON, Ann. Prescription addiction. *Fund J* 6:36-37 F 1987.

WHARTON, Ann. Protecting the unborn: many methods - one goal. *Fund J* 6:18,20-21 Ja 1987.

WHARTON, Ann. School-based health clinics. *Fund J* 6:60-61 Ap 1987.

WHARTON, James A. Deuteronomy 16:1-8 [expository article]. *Interp* 41: 287-291 Jl 1987.

WHELAN, Ellen. A nuclear free and independent Pacific - informing the churches. *St Mark R* no 130:21-27 Je 1987.

WHELAN, Timothy D. Falwell and fundamentalism. *Chr Cris* 47:328-331 O 12 1987.

WHILLIER, Wayne K. Vision and authority. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:151-160 1985-1987.

WHILLIER, Wayne K. Why study Indian philosophy? *S R* 15 no 4:473-484 1986.

WHITE, B R. The London Calvinistic Baptist leadership: 1644-1660. *Bapt Q* (suppl):34-45 1987.

WHITE, Charles Edward. The beauty of holiness: the career of Phoebe Palmer. *Fides H* 19:22-34 F; *Meth H* 25:76-90 Ja 1987.

WHITE, Charles Edward. What Wesley practiced and preached about money. *Leadership* 8:27-29 Wint 1987.

WHITE, David Cowden. Methodists involved in Fiji coup. *Chr Cent* 104: 548-549 Je 17-24 1987.

WHITE, Despina S. The Hellenistic tradition as an influence on 9th century Byzantium: Patriarch Photios' letter to Boris-Michael, the Archon of Bulgaria. *Patristic Byz R* 6 no 2:121-129 1987.

WHITE, Graham. Luther on Ecclesiastes and the limits of human ability. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:180-194 1987.

WHITE, Graham. Theology and logic: the case of Ebeling. *Mod Th* 4:17-34 O 1987.

WHITE, James F. The classification of Protestant traditions of worship. *St Liturg* 17:264-272 1987.

WHITE, James F. Moving Christian worship toward social justice. *Chr Cent* 104:558-560 Je 17-24 1987.

WHITE, James F. Sources for the study of Protestant worship in America. *Worship* 61:516-533 N 1987.

WHITE, John L. Response to reviews of *Light from Ancient Letters*. *Bib Res* 32:49-53 1987.

WHITE, L Michael. The Delos synagogue revisited: recent fieldwork in the Graeco-Roman Diaspora [figs]. *Harv Th R* 80:133-160 Ap 1987.

WHITE, L Michael. Social authority in the house church setting and Ephesians 4:1-16. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:209-228 1987.

WHITE, O Z. Communities within communities. *J Rel Aging* 3:193-205 Fall-Wint 1986.

WHITE, Sidnie Ann. A comparison of the A and B manuscripts of the *Damascus Document*. *R Qumran* 12:537-553 N 1987.

WHITE, Susan J. Shaping the vocabulary of Christian ritual. *Ref Lit Music* 21:3-8 Wint 1987.

WHITEHEAD, J W. The sins of the father [short story]. *Other Side* 23:30-35 D 1987.

WHITEHILL, James. Is there a Zen ethic? *E Buddhist* ns 20:9-33 Spr 1987.

WHITELAW, David. A crisis of credibility: contemporary dialogue with Colenso and du Plessis. *J Th So Africa* no 60:12-27 S 1987.

WHITFIELD, Stephen J. A critique of Leonard Dinnerstein's "The origins of Black Anti-Semitism in America" [38 no 2:113-122 1986; rejoinder, pp 199-202]. *Am Jew Archiv* 39:193-198 N 1987.

WHITFIELD, Stephen J. Jewish history and the torment of totalitarianism. *Judaism* 36:304-319 Sum 1987.

WHITING, Joshua C. Sources of spontaneous mystical experience [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 10:148-157 Jl 1987.

WHITSON, Robley Edward. Wilderness and paradise: symbols of American religious experience. *Rel Intel Life* 5:7-15 Fall 1987.

WHITTAKER, Claire B. An Anglo-Catholic Lutheran Easter [Church of Christ-Saint John (West New York, NJ)]. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:476-478 D 1987.

WHITTAKER, John H. Kierkegaard on history and faith. *Scot J Th* 40 no 3:379-397 1987.

WIBERG, Glen V. Covenant worship and the charismatic movement. *Cov Q* 45:87-96 My 1987.

WIBERG, Glen V. The liturgy of Rizpah [sermon, 2 Sam 21:1-14]. *Cov Q* 45: 107-111 Ag 1987.

WIBERG, Stig. Ett kapital att förvalta [Eng abst]. *Svensk Miss* 74 no 4:37-39 1986.

WICKERI, Janice K. The theme of unity in the Chinese Protestant experience. *Chinese Th R* 2:1-70 1986*.
Contents: Open letter from the Fourth National Chinese Christian Conference. Three-Self in the context of church history, by Sun Hanshu. Self propagation in light of the history of Christian thought, by Chen Zemin. Changes in theological thinking in the church in China, by Wang Weifan. Three tasks in Chinese theological work today, by Su Deci. Inspirations from liberation theology, process theology and Teilhard de Chardin, by K H Ting.

WICKERI, Philip. The Fourth Chinese National Christian Conference [Ag 16-23 1986, Beijing]. *Bridge* no 19:2-4 S-O 1986.

WICKREMERATNE, Ananda. Shifting metaphors of sacrality: the mythic dimensions of Anurädhapura [Sri Lanka; maps]. *J Dev Soc* 2:193-207 N 1986.

WICKS, Robert J. Practical psychological aspects of self-examination in the spiritual formation of seminarians. *J Past Coun* 22 no 1:1-10 1987.

WIDERKER, D *see* Zemach, Eddy M, jt auth

WIDMANN, Ruth Dunn. "Lost in the immensity of God": a pre-Civil War Methodist woman's experience of the presence and power of God [Fanny Bartlett]. *Meth H* 25:164-175 Ap 1987.

WIDMER, Gabriel *see* Peter, Martin, jt auth

WIEBE, Donald. Before and after dialogue: is there a significant difference [review of John Cobb's *Beyond Dialogue;* rejoinder, pp 151-155]. *Bud Chr St* 6:145-149 1986.

WIEBE, Donald. The prelogical mentality revisited. *Religion* 17:29-61 Ja 1987.

WIEBE, Marie. Equally called and responsible before God [women clergy]. *Sojourners* 16:24-25 Jl 1987.

WIEBERING, Joachim. Auf der Suche nach einem geglückten Leben. *Th Lit* 112:1-10 Ja 1987.

WIENER, Richard L, and Kramer, Thomas J. Ministerial discernment: an application of the LENS model to the study of decision making [tables, bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 29:57-68 S 1987.

WIENS, Delbert L. The moralities of the Mennonite Brethren. *Direction* 16: 29-44 Fall 1987.

WIENS, Esther. The uses of drama. *Direction* 16:63-67 Spr 1987.

WIERINGEN, A L H M van. Jes 6:13: een structuuronderzoek [Eng summary]. *Bijdragen* 48:32-40 1987.

WIESEL, Elie. Jews, myths, and modern life. *Parabola* 12:70-77 Spr 1987.

WIESNER, Merry E. Beyond women and the family: towards a gender analysis of the Reformation. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:311-323 1987.

WIESTER, John *see* Morrow, W Scot, jt auth

WIGGEN, Cooper. The male minister and the female rape victim. *Chr Ministry* 18:24-26 My 1987.

WIGGIN, Eric E. Shepherds Ministry [Christian ministry to the retarded; Union Grove, Wisconsin]. *Fund J* 6:36-37 N 1987.

WIGODER, Geoffrey. A Jewish reaction to the "Notes". *Immanuel* no 20: 67-83 Spr 1986.

WIGODER, Geoffrey. The reaction of the Jews to Luther. *Immanuel* no 20: 101-103 Spr 1986.

WIKSTRÖM, Owe. Attribution, roles and religion: a theoretical analysis of Sundén's role theory of religion, attributional approach to religious experience. *J S S R* 26:390-400 S 1987.

WILCOX, Clyde. America's radical right revisited: a comparison of the activists in Christian right organizations from the 1960's and the 1980's. *Soc Anal* 48:46-57 Spr 1987.

WILCOX, David L. Three models of making: prime mover, craftsman and king - alternate theistic frameworks for teaching origins. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 39:212-220 D 1987.

WILDE, Margaret D. After the *contra* war: time for peacemaking. *Chr Cent* 104:45 Ja 21 1987.

WILDE, Margaret D. Fighting the Sandinistas with dollars. *Chr Cent* 104: 957 N 4 1987.

WILDE, Margaret D. Reconciliation in Atlantic Nicaragua. *Chr Cris* 47:353-354 O 26 1987.

WILDE, Margaret D. Torture prevention: dragging our heels [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:616-617 Jl 15-22 1987.

WILDE, Margaret D. Watch with us, Czech Christians ask. *Chr Cris* 47:257-258 Ag 3 1987.

WILES, John Keating. Wisdom and kingship in Israel. *Asia J Th* 1:55-70 Ap 1987.

WILES, Maurice. Review article: marching in step [*We Believe in God: a Report*, by the Doctrine Commission of the General Synod of the Church of England]. *Th* 90:460-464 N 1987.

WILFRED, Felix. Action groups and the struggle for justice in India: ecclesiological implications. *Ec R* 39:291-309 Jl 1987.

WILHELMI, Gerhard. Der Versöhner-Hymnus in Eph 2:14ff. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:145-152 1987.

WILHOIT, James C. The Bible goes to Sunday School: an historical response to pluralism. *Rel Ed* 82:390-404 Sum 1987.

WILHOIT, James C. The illusion of change in curriculum. *Chr Ed J* 8 no 1: 25-29 1987.

WILKENS, Thomas G. Liberation theology: a potpourri of voices and perspectives. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:35-39 Wint 1987.

WILKEY, Lonnie H. Baptist schools: preparing for Christian living. *Bapt H Herit* 22:54-56 Ja 1987.

WILKINS, Rob. On the land for good [Angie Gardner, missionary to the Navajo; por]. *Chr T* 31:12-13 Je 12 1987.

WILKINSON, John. Healing in semantics, creation and redemption. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:17-37 Spr 1986.

WILKINSON, Loren. Integration and interpretation: on interpreting the "two books" of revelation. *Crux* 23:11-25 Mr 1987.

WILKINSON, Mary Ruth. What meals and books have to do with each other. *Crux* 23:2-6 S 1987.

WILL, Emily. Women in media [reprint from *Women's concerns report*]. *Other Side* 23:44-46 My 1987.

WILL, Ernest. La déesse au chien de Palmyre [figs]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:49-55 1985.

WILL, Ernest. Pline l'Ancien et Palmyre: un probléme d'histoire ou d'histoire littéraire. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:263-269 1985.

WILL, Ernest. Un problème d'*interpretatio graeca*: la pseudo-tribune d'Echmoun à Sidon. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:105-124 1985.

WILL, Herman, Jr. Sowing the seeds of a disastrous future [US foreign policy; Honduras]. *E-SA* 15:28-35 O 1987.

WILLEBRANDS, Johannes G M, Cardinal. Aus der Arbeit des Einheitssekretariates. *Catholica* 41 no 3:169-176 1987.

WILLEBRANDS, Johannes G M, Cardinal. Letter from Cardinal Willebrands, President of the Vatican Commission for Religious Relations with the Jews [to M Waxman, chairman, IJCIC]. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:52-54 Aut 1987.

WILLEBRANDS, Johannes G M, Cardinal. Vatican II's ecclesiology of communion [*subsistit in* in *Lumen Gentium*]. *One in Christ* 23 no 3:179-191 1987.

WILLIAMS, B David, and Cunningham, Doug. Embattled Aquino gets a new mandate. *Chr Cent* 104:157-158 F 18 1987.

WILLIAMS, Bruce. Homosexuality: the new Vatican statement. *Th St* 48: 259-277 Je 1987.

WILLIAMS, Bruce B. Forebears of Menes in Nubia: myth or reality [rejoinder to W Y Adams, "Doubts about the lost pharaohs," 44:185-192 1985]. *J Near East St* 46:15-26 Ja 1987.

WILLIAMS, Bruce B, and Logan, Thomas J. The Metropolitan Museum knife handle and aspects of pharaonic imagery before Narmer [figs]. *J Near East St* 46:245-285 O 1987.

WILLIAMS, Cyril G. World-negation and world maintenance: some Hindu perspectives. *Scot J Rel St* 8:85-102 Aut 1987.

WILLIAMS, D Newell. Elders as assistant ministers: a call for restructure of the ministry in congregations of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). *Encount* 48:93-103 Wint 1987.

WILLIAMS, D Newell. The history of Disciples evangelism: *If I or an angel should preach another gospel. Mid-Stream* 26:339-350 Jl 1987.

WILLIAMS, Daniel E. Puritans and Pirates: a confrontation between Cotton Mather and William Fly in 1726. *Early Am Lit* 22:233-251 Wint 1987.

WILLIAMS, David T. The baptism of repentance: a further factor in the infant baptism debate. *Th Ev* 20:37-49 Mr 1987.

WILLIAMS, David T. The evangelical "Kairos": evangelical witness in South Africa: a critique of a critique. *J Th So Africa* no 58:75-79 Mr 1987.

WILLIAMS, David T. Prosperity teaching and positive thinking. *Ev R Th* 11:197-208 Jl 1987.

WILLIAMS, Delores S. Womanist theology: Black women's voices. *Chr Cris* 47:66-70 Mr 2 1987.

WILLIAMS, Dick. The pastor's opportunities 7: the parish magazine. *Expos T* 99:7-10 O 1987.

WILLIAMS, Dorothy, and Turpen, Forrest. Should sex education teach more than abstinence? *Chr T* 31:40 Ap 17 1987.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Boyd. Why are we here [Afro-Anglicans]. *J Rel Thot* 44:12-15 Sum-Fall 1987.

WILLIAMS, George Huntston. Wilbur's vision: freedom, reason, and tolerance reglimpsed. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 2-3:43-62 1987.

WILLIAMS, Glen Garfield. Is ecumenism still possible in Europe today [with excerpts from *Message to the Christians of Europe*, Riva del Gorda, 1984]. *Austin Sem Bul* 103:53-65 O 1987.

WILLIAMS, Kenneth E *see* Blunt, Martha Page, jt auth; Buttrick, David G, jt auth; Small, Joseph D III, jt auth

WILLIAMS, Mark. Education for balanced attitudes towards computer technology [appendix]. *J Chr Ed* Papers 86:47-53 Jl 1986.

WILLIAMS, Nathan E. A second look at the first Beatitude [sermon, 3rd Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 98:208-209 Ap 1987.

WILLIAMS, Philip J. The Catholic hierarchy in the Nicaraguan revolution. *J Latin American Studies* 17:341-369 N 1985.

WILLIAMS, Preston N. Class and the classics [reply to D Tracy, pp 7-20]. *Rel Intel Life* 4:41-46 Sum 1987.

WILLIAMS, Preston N. Moses and Afro-Americans. *Rel Intel Life* 4:11-15 Wint 1987.

WILLIAMS, Raymond B. Hinduism in America. *Chr Cent* 104:247-249 Mr 11 1987.

WILLIAMS, Raymond B. The New Testament and the liberal arts. *Crit* 26: 15-18 Spr 1987.

WILLIAMS, Robert Lee. Helmut Koester on Mark [review article]. *Perkins J* 40:26-30 Ap 1987.

WILLIAMS, Robert R. I A Dorner: the ethical immutability of God. *J A A R* 54:721-738 Wint 1986.

WILLIAMS, Sam K. Again *pistis Christou*. *C B Q* 49:431-447 Jl 1987.

WILLIAMS, Sam K. Justification and the Spirit in Galatians. *J St N T* no 29:91-100 1987.

WILLIAMS, Stephen N. John Locke on the status of faith. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:591-606 1987.

WILLIAMS, Steve. Faithfulness and victory in Oklahoma. *Chr Cris* 47:229-230 Jl 6 1987.

WILLIAMS, Susan H. The uses of myth: a response to Professor Bassett [pp 133-152]. *J Law Rel* 4 no 1:153-159 1986.

WILLIAMSON, Clark M. The creative legacy of Paul Tillich. *Encount* 48: 27-34 Wint 1987.

WILLIAMSON, Clark M, ed. Process theology. *Encount* 48:337-415 Aut 1987*.
Contents: Pacifism and Hartshorne's dipolar theism, by D A Dombrowski. Redoing the first work of Adam, by C Y Stewart, Jr. A process perspective of revelation, by J G Jesse. Pittenger on prayer, by J M Russell. The environment and thinking about God, by J K Robbins.

WILLIAMSON, Clark M, ed. The witness of a faculty: essays presented to T J Liggett. *Encount* 48:1-161 Wint 1987*.
Contents: The political implications of Christian worship, by K Watkins. "Wise as serpents: innocent as doves", by C Porter. The creative legacy of P Tillich, by C M Williamson. Sacramental theology of W Robinson, by C B Ashanin. Exploring links between development and pluralism, by R D N Dickinson. Yahweh our God, Yahweh is one, by J G Janzen. Reinhold Niebuhr as ethicist, by E A Towne. Continuum, the brain, and intervention in pastoral counseling, by S W Cardwell. Power and servanthood, by D B Roberts. Elders as assistant ministers, by D N Williams. Preaching against the text, by R J Allen. The role of the church in society, by R Burrow, Jr. Truth and community, by M Kinnamon. The unwelcome presence, by K B Lyon. Hymn poets of medieval scholasticism and mysticism, by V G Sarber.

WILLIAMSON, Elyse K. Liberating news for modern moments. *Encount* 48:247-270 Sum 1987.

WILLIAMSON, Elyse K. A salty discipleship. *Mid-Stream* 26:480-486 Jl 1987.

WILLIAMSON, George, Jr. Fragment from a White House diary: why good people do bad things. *Chr Cris* 47:112-113 Ap 6 1987.

WILLIAMSON, Hugh G M. Did the author of Chronicles also write the books of Ezra and Nehemiah [reply to M Haran, Fall 1986]. *Bible R* 3:56-59 Spr 1987.

WILLIAMSON, Hugh G M. Reliving the death of Josiah: a reply to C T Begg. *Vet Test* 37:9-15 Ja 1987.

WILLIAMSON, Raymond K *see* Dupré, Louis, jt auth

WILLIE, Charles V. Faith of our fathers: constitutional wrongs. *Witness* 70: 10-11 S 1987.

WILLIMON, William H. Answering Pilate: truth and the postliberal church [replies, 104:306-310 Ap 1 1987]. *Chr Cent* 104:82-85 Ja 28 1987.

WILLIMON, William H. The chains of religious freedom: in exchange for liberty, has the American church contented itself with back-seat status? *Chr T* 31:28-30 S 18 1987.

WILLIMON, William H. Community and computers: Babel, bytes and bits [editorial; replies, J Howison, and others, 104:1064-1066 N 25]. *Chr Cent* 104:740-741 S 9-16 1987.

WILLIMON, William H. Peter Storey: hope for South Africa [special correspondence]. *Chr Cent* 104:1109-1111 D 9 1987.

WILLIMON, William H. Southeastern Seminary: fundamentalists move in. *Chr Cent* 104:1020-1021 N 18 1987.

WILLIMON, William H. "The things that make for peace". *Chr Cent* 104: 453-454 My 6 1987.

WILLIMON, William H, and Wilson, Robert L. The present crisis: the impact of the membership decline in the mainline churches. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:74-79 Fall 1987.

WILLIS, R C. Camões and kingship. *Bul J Rylands* 69:294-318 Aut 1986.

WILLIS, Timothy M. A fresh look at Psalm 23:3a. *Vet Test* 37:104-106 Ja 1987.

WILLMER, Haddon. Politview II: Britain and the USA. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2: 8-11 1987.

WILLMER, Haddon. The significance of Restorationism. *Bapt Q* 32:19-27 Ja 1987.

WILLMINGTON, Harold L. The incredible, incomparable Incarnation. *Fund J* 6:14-17 D 1987.

WILLMINGTON, Harold L. Prosperity theology: a slot-machine religion. *Fund J* 6:15-18 N 1987.

WILLS, David W. The central themes of American religious history: pluralism, Puritanism, and the encounter of Black and White. *Rel Intel Life* 5:30-41 Fall 1987.

WILMORE, Gayraud S. Theological education in a world of religious and other diversities. *Th Ed* 23 Suppl:142-164 1987.

WILSON, Anne. Enough to go around: Sister Dolly be here rain or shine. *Other Side* 23:6-7 N 1987.

WILSON, Dorothy Clarke. The legacy of Ida S Scudder. *Int Bul Miss R* 11: 26-30 Ja 1987.

WILSON, Fred R. Professional ministry satisfaction in evangelical education agencies [psychological study of religious educators and directors; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 15:148-160 Sum 1987.

WILSON, Henry S. The *Vrittanta Patrike* and its contribution to the cause of women [articles and essays published in its initial years (1894-1904)]. *Ind Ch H R* 20:104-117 D 1986.

WILSON, Leland. Church and state: points of contact. *Breth Life* 32:249-255 Aut 1987.

WILSON, Nancy L. A gay witness to Pope John Paul II. *Chr Cent* 104:845-846 O 7 1987.

WILSON, Richard T. Music for the fall festivals [Music reviews]. *Ref Lit Music* 21:125-126 Spr 1987.

WILSON, Robert L *see* Willimon, William H, jt auth

WILSON, Walter L. The mystery of the human body [sermon excerpt; Ps 139:14-16]. *Fund J* 6:29-30 Mr 1987.

WILSON-GRAU, Ricardo. Central America: after peace, justice? *Chr Cris* 47:397-398 N 23 1987.

WILTSHIRE, Susan Ford. Aristotle in America. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:8-11 Ja-F 1987.

WIMMER, John R. "Messy Christmas" [Advent meditation]. *Chr Cent* 104: 1132-1133 D 16 1987.

WIN, Kanbawza. A Christian in Southeast Asian Peninsular (a Burmese perspective). *Asia J Th* 1:71-78 Ap 1987.

WIND, James P. Two kingdoms - in America? *Curr Th Miss* 14:165-176 Je 1987.

WINE, Sherwin T. A short humanistic history of the high holidays. *Rel Humanism* 21:176-181 Aut 1987.

WINECOFF, David K. Calvin's doctrine of mortification. *Presbyterion* 13: 85-101 Fall 1987.

WINEMAN, Aryeh. Agnon's "Linen Man": Abraham and Satan in the land of ambiguity. *Prooftexts* 7:65-71 Ja 1987.

WINFREY, Oprah. The last lecture: cues. *Rel Intel Life* 4:66-73 Wint 1987.

WINGATE, Andrew. The secret Christians of Sivakasi, Tamil Nadu: one pattern of conversion in a South Indian town. *Rel Soc* 33:73-87 Mr 1987.

WINK, Walter. Entering the fire: violence and nonviolence in South Africa. *Sojourners* 16:27 Ja 1987.

WINK, Walter. My enemy: the transforming power of nonviolence. *Sojourners* 16:30-35 F 1987.

WINKLE, Ross E. Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 1: The scriptural data. *A U Sem St* 25:201-214 Sum 1987.

WINKLE, Ross E. Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 2: The historical data. *A U Sem St* 25:289-299 Aut 1987.

WINKLER, Eberhard. Die neue ländliche Diaspora als Frage an die Praktische Theologie: Erich Hertzsch zum 85 Geburtstag am 31-3-1987. *Th Lit* 112:161-170 Mr 1987.

WINKLER, Jean, and Newman, John. Volga Germans in Colorado [bibliog]. *Bul Bibliog* 44:87-101 Je 1987.

WINKLER, Karen J. Literary critic's early writings for pro-Nazi newspaper stir controversy. *The Chronicle of Higher Education* 34:5-6 D 9 1987.

WINKLER, Mary G. A divided heart: idolatry and the portraiture of Hans Asper [il]. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 2:213-230 1987.

WINN, Albert C. Daily prayer in contemporary life. *Ref Lit Music* 21:217-220 Fall 1987.

WINNETT, F V. Studies in ancient North Arabian. *J Am Orient Soc* 107: 239-244 Ap-Je 1987.

WINQUIST, Charles E, ed. Text and textuality. *Semeia* no 40:1-168 1987*.
Contents: Theological text, by R P Scharlemann. Shades of difference, by M C Taylor. From textuality to Scripture: the end of theology as writing, by C Raschke. The question of the book: religion as texture, by D L Miller. Failing speech: post-Holocaust writing and the discourse of postmodernism, by S E Shapiro. Finitude, death, and reverence for life, by C P Christ. Reply, by J D Crossan. From Scripture to textuality, by K H Richards. Text and contextuality in reference to Islam, by R C Martin. Romancing the tome: rabbinic hermeneutics and the theory of literature, by W S Green.

WINTER, Sara C. Paul's letter to Philemon. *N T St* 33 no 1:1-15 1987.

WINTERBOTTOM, Michael. Pelagiana [text-critical readings]. *J Th St* ns 38:106-129 Ap 1987.

WINTERHALTER, Robert. Is there a relationship between God and PSI? *J Rel Psych Res* 10:158-167 Jl 1987.

WINTERS, Frances X. The pastoral on peace: a response to Sir Michael Quinlan [48:3-24 Mr]. *Th St* 48:517-526 S 1987.

WINTLE, Thomas D. Seeing ourselves: a UU Christian perspective. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:50-59 1987.

WINTLE, Thomas D, ed. Ecumenical perspectives on Unitarian Universalism. *Unit Univ Chr* 42 no 4:3-60 1987*.
Contents: Some views and visions reformed, by H Allen. A Lutheran looks at Unitarian Universalism, by E A Bergeson. Finding the common spiritual task, by G Buehrens. Can you still lead?, J B Cobb, Jr. A conversation continued, by G Fackre. A bishop's question, by B J Flanagan. Needed: a liberal dialogue, by H G Hageman. We're all in this together, by M Hennessey. Through the eyes of a historian, by D W Howe. Words and silence, by W R Hutchison. What happened to the theological vitality?, by P LeFevre. Committedly civil: civilly committed, by M E Marty. Personal perceptions and probable misperceptions, by J A Nash. The prophetic gamble, by J T Pawlikowski. How I see Unitarian Universalists?, by R R Ruether. UUs: wonderful* and wrong?, by M L Stackhouse. A UU Christian editor's perspective, by T D Wintle. UUA president's perspective, by W F Schulz.

WINTZER, Friedrich. Tendenzen in der Homiletik [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 52 no 2:182-211 1987.

WISCHMANN, Lesley. Tibetan Buddhism survives nightmare of repression. *Chr Cent* 104:529-531 Je 3-10 1987.

WISCHMANN, Lesley. Turmoil in Tibet. *Chr Cent* 104:1118-1119 D 9 1987.

WISCHMEYER, Oda. Θεὸν ἀγαπᾶν bei Paulus: eine traditionsgeschichtliche Miszelle. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:141-144 1987.

WISDO, David. Kierkegaard on belief, faith, and explanation. *Int J Ph Rel* 21 no 2:95-114 1987.

WISEMAN, T P. "There went out a decree from Caesar Augustus". *N T St* 33 no 3:479-480 1987.

WISSE, Ruth R. Israel: a house divided? *Commentary* 84:33-38 S 1987.

WISSE, Ruth R. Letter to a new Israeli. *Commentary* 83:44-49 Je 1987.

WISSE, Ruth R. A light unto the nations? [review of Moses Hess' *Rome and Jerusalem*]. *Commentary* 84:30-35 D 1987.

WISSE, Ruth R. The New York (Jewish) intellectuals. *Commentary* 84:28-38 N 1987.

WISSE, Ruth R. Poland's Jewish ghosts [replies and rejoinder, 83:2-8 My]. *Commentary* 83:25-33 Ja 1987.

WISSLER, Steven Paul. Church-based clinic gives contraceptives to teens. *Chr T* 31:50-52 F 20 1987.

WISTHOFF, Bonnie L *see* Nakhai, Beth Alpert, jt auth

WITHERUP, Ronald D. The death of Jesus and the raising of the saints: Matthew 27:51-54 in context. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:574-585 1987.

WITTE, John, Jr. The reformation of marriage law in Martin Luther's Germany: its significance then and now. *J Law Rel* 4 no 2:293-351 1986.

WITTENBERG, G H. Amos 6:1-7: "They dismiss the day of disaster but you bring near the rule of violence". *J Th So Africa* no 58:57-69 Mr 1987.

WITTENBERG, G H. The situational context of statements concerning poverty and wealth in the book of Proverbs. *Scriptura* no 21:1-23 1987.

WOELFEL, James. Indwelling and exile: two types of religious and secular world-orientation. *Am J Th Ph* 8:93-108 S 1987.

WOGAMAN, J Philip. A service of death and resurrection for Prof Joseph C Weber, Wesley Theological Seminary [sermon]. *AME Zion Q R* pp:23-26 Ap 1987.

WOHLFART, Günter. Philosophieren - sterben lernen. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 3: 317-326 1987.

WOHLGELERNTER, Devora K. *Shiva* in Yerushalayim: a letter to my Chana. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:47-61 Sum 1987.

WOHLGEMUTH, Paul W. Praise singing [bibliog; reply, A W Harvey, pp 24-25]. *Hymn* 38:18-23 Ja 1987.

WOJCIECHOWSKI, Michal. Apocalypse 21:19-20: des titres christologiques cachés dans la liste des pierres précieuses. *N T St* 33 no 1:153-154 1987.

WOJCIECHOWSKI, Michal. Le don de l'Esprit Saint dans Jean 20:22 selon Targum Gen 2:7. *N T St* 33 no 2:289-292 1987.

WOJCIECHOWSKI, Michal. Marc 11:14 et Targum Gen 3:22: les fruits de la Loi enlevés à Israël. *N T St* 33 no 2:287-289 1987.

WOJTYLA, Stan. The far reaching effects of the Amnesty Program. *E-SA* 15:37-40 D 1987.

WOLBERT, Werner. Dankbarkeit als Proprium christlicher Moral? *Catholica* 41 no 4:287-298 1987.

WOLD, Wayne L. Reflection on perfection. *J Ch Music* 29:12-13 O 1987.

WOLF, Arnold Jacob. Christians try to understand Jews - again. *Chr Cris* 47:303-304 S 28 1987.

WOLF, Gerhard Philipp. Die Widerrufung des Edikts von Nantes: Veröffentlichungen zum Hugenotten-Gedenkjahr 1985 [review article]. *Th Ru* 52 no 3:286-315 1987.

WOLF, Janet. Relief and reconciliation in Nicarargua. *Sojourners* 16:11-12 N 1987.

WOLF, Kirsten. An Old Norse record of Jewish history. *Jew Q R* 77:45-54 Jl 1986.

WOLFF, Hans Walter. Use of the Bible in theology: a case study [repr *Curr Th Miss*, Je 1985]. *Ev R Th* 11:37-52 Ja 1987.

WOLFSON, Elliot R. Circumcision, vision of God, and textual interpretation: from midrashic trope to mystical symbol. *Hist Rel* 27:189-215 N 1987.

WOLINSKI, Arelene. Egyptian masks: the priest and his role [il]. *Archaeology* 40 no 1:22-29 1987.

WOLPE, David. The human implications of revelation. *Judaism* 36:278-282 Sum 1987.

WOLTER, Michael. Apollos und die ephesinischen Johannesjünger (Acts 18: 24-19:7). *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:49-73 1987.

WOLTER, Michael. Verborgene Weisheit und Heil für die Heiden: zur Traditionsgeschichte und Intention des "Revelationsschemas". *Z Th K* 84 no 3:297-319 1987.

WOLTERS, Al. Notes on the *Copper Scroll* (*3Q15*). *R Qumran* 12:589-596 N 1987.

WOLTERS, Al. Worldview and textual criticism in 2 Peter 3:10. *West Th J* 49:405-413 Fall 1987.

WOLTERSTORFF, Nicholas. The Bible and economics: the hermeneutical issues [reply, H Schlossberg, pp 20-25]. *Transformation* 4 no 3-4:11-19 1987.

WOLTERSTORFF, Nicholas. Christianity and social justice [defense of benefit-rights; replies by R Nash, R McInerny, and S Hauerwas; rejoinder, 229-248]. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:211-228 1987.

WOLTERSTORFF, Nicholas. How much more blood [South Africans and American theologians]. *Ref J* 37:2-3 Je 1987.

WOLTERSTORFF, Nicholas. Why animals don't speak. *Faith Phil* 4:463-485 O 1987.

WOLTERSTORFF, Nicholas. Wolterstorff responds [rejoinder to A F Kimel]. *Ref J* 37:8-9 F 1987.

WOLTERSTORFF, Nicholas. The wounds of God: Calvin's theology of social injustice [compared to Augustine]. *Ref J* 37:14-22 Je 1987.

WOLTHUIS, Thomas. Jude and Jewish traditions. *Cal Th J* 22:21-45 Ap 1987.

WOLZ-GOTTWALD, Eckard. Übung und Gnade auf dem Weg zur *Gottesgeburt* bei Meister Eckhart. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 34 no 1-2:147-159 1987.

WONDERLY, William L. Poetry in the Bible: challenge to translators. *Bib Tr* 38:206-213 Ap 1987.

WONG, Pamela Pearson. Attracting clients and controversy: accused of deception, alternative pregnancy centers work to counter a proabortion onslaught [news]. *Chr T* 31:32-33 S 18 1987.

WONG, Pamela Pearson. Religious groups denied federal funds to prevent teen pregnancy [news]. *Chr T* 31:41-42 Jl 10 1987.

WONG, Shelley. Racism in paradise [Hawaii]. *Witness* 70:12-13 N 1987.

WONG, Tak Hing. God's presence among the Miao; A pilgrimage to the mountains: a visit to Miao churches in Guizhou Province [photos]. *Bridge* no 24:3-11 Jl-Ag 1987.

WOOD, Alice. Phenomenology as one basis for a creed. *Faith Freedom* 40: 126-133 Aut 1987.

WOOD, Bruce K. Understanding the Bible in the light of modern knowledge. *Breth Life* 32:164-177 Sum 1987.

WOOD, Bryant G. Egyptian amphorae: of the New Kingdom and Ramesside periods [photos, figs, bibliog]. *Bib Arch* 50:75-83 Je 1987.

WOOD, Charles M. On being known [character of Word of God]. *Th Today* 44:197-206 Jl 1987.

WOOD, Charles M. Theological hermeneutics [review essay]. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:91-100 Fall 1987.

WOOD, D'Arcy. Celebrating the Australian 200th and the Christian 2000th. *St Mark R* no 129:8-19 Mr 1987.

WOOD, Forrest, Jr. Averting violence: social and personal. *Per Rel St* 14:29-37 Spr 1987.

WOOD, Richard E. Evangelical Quaker acculturation in the upper Mississippi valley. *Quaker H* 76:128-144 Fall 1987.

WOOD, Susan. The marriage of baptized nonbelievers: faith, contract, and sacrament. *Th St* 48:279-301 Je 1987.

WOODHEAD, Linda. Simone Weil's conversation with the *Bhagavad Gītā*. *Th* 90:24-32 Ja 1987.

WOODMAN, Marion. Worshiping illusions: an interview. *Parabola* 12:56-67 Sum 1987.

WOODS, J F. The concept of abandonment in the system of Rāmānuja. *J St Bhagavadgita* 5-7:82-97 1985-1987.

WOODS, John E. The rise of Tīmūrid historiography. *J Near East St* 46:81-108 Ap 1987.

WOODTLI, Susanna. Beunruhigter Zwischenruf zur Theologie von Frauen [reply to C Bühler 35:426-431 D 1986]. *Ref* 36:76 F 1987.

WOODWARD, Fred R *see* Reese, David S, jt auth

WOODWARD, James. Pastoral work with the dying. *Th* 90:117-119 Mr 1987.

WOODWORTH, Warner P. Brave new bureaucracy [corporatism in the private sector; bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:25-36 Fall 1987.

WORDSWORTH, Jonathan. Wordsworth on Wordsworth. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:17-18 N-D 1987.

WORRALL, B G. Some reflections on Black-led churches in England. *Th* 90: 5-14 Ja 1987.

WORSCHECH, Udo. War Nebukadnezar im Jahre 605 v Chr vor Jerusalem? *Bib Not* no 36:57-63 1987.

WORTHINGTON, Al. Christian athletes: maximizing God-given talents. *Fund J* 6:14-16 Ap 1987.

WORTHINGTON, Everett L, Jr *see* Bailey, James L, jt auth

WORTHINGTON, Everett L, Jr. Issues in supervision of lay Christian counseling. *J Psych Chr* 6:70-77 Sum 1987.

WREDE, Gösta. Bibeln och dogmatiken. *Svensk T K* 63 no 1:17-23 1987.

WREN, Brian. Onward Christian Rambos: the case against battle symbolism in hymns [reply to A Von Burkelow]. *Hymn* 38:13-15 Jl 1987.

WRIGGINS, Sally. A Buddhist pilgrimmage along the Silk Route [Xuanzang, 629-645 AD; photo]. *Archaeology* 40 no 5:34-41 1987.

WRIGHT, David F. The origins of infant baptism - child believers' baptism? *Scot J Th* 40 no 1:1-23 1987.

WRIGHT, David F. Papyrus Egerton 2 (the *Unknown Gospel*) - part of the *Gospel of Peter*? *Second Cent* 5:129-150 Fall 1985-1986.

WRIGHT, David F. Rediscovering a (Scottish) Evangelical heritage [editorial]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 4:1-4 Spr 1986.

WRIGHT, David P. Deuteronomy 21:1-9 as a rite of elimination. *C B Q* 49: 387-403 Jl 1987.

WRIGHT, David P. The gesture of hand placement in the Hebrew Bible and in Hittite literature. *J Am Orient Soc* 106:433-446 Jl-S 1986.

WRIGHT, Emily. An interview with Mrs Emily Wright by E M Meyers and C L Meyers [photos]. *Bib Arch* 50:5-10 Mr 1987.

WRIGHT, Helen L *see* Snyder, Charles R, jt auth

WRIGHT, J Robert, ed. Essays in memory of Powel Mills Dawley. *Angl Epis Hist* 56:233-358 S 1987*.
Contents: An appreciation of Powel Mills Dawley, by J A Carpenter. Anglican terminology, by B W Painter. The beginning of clerical marriage, by R M Spielmann. Anglican doctrine of ministry, by W P Haugaard. Archbishop John Whitgift, by L H Carlson. Liberal Catholicism, by F Shriver. Martin Luther: an appreciation, by J R Wright. Bibliography of P M Dawley, by J R Wright. Religious thoughts of American authors: an annotated bibliography XI, by N R Burr.

WRIGHT, Jaime. Against debt and despair: new realities and old in Latin America. *Chr Cris* 47:410-413 N 23 1987.

WRIGHT, James C, Jr. The Constitution, religious freedom and individual conscience [repr]. *Ch State* 40:257-258 D 1987.

WRIGHT, John H. The church: community of the Holy Spirit. *Th St* 48:25-44 Mr 1987.

WRIGHT, Malcolm. All-encompassing witness [sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost; Acts 1:8]. *Expos T* 98:311-312 Jl 1987.

WRIGHT, Manzer *see* Allaby, Stanley, jt auth

WRIGHT, Robert E. The *Boke performyd*: affective technique and reader response in the *Showings* of Julian of Norwich. *Chr Lit* 36:13-32 Sum 1987.

WRIGHT, Susan Lockwood. Proclaiming the gospel with fear and trembling. *Rv Ex* 84:53-60 Wint 1987.

WRIGHT, T R. Religion and literature: the role of the critic. *Rel Intel Life* 4: 101-111 Sum 1987.

WRIGHT, Theodore P, Jr. The sociology of knowledge: Jewish and Muslim impact on American social sciences. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 4:89-100 S 1987.

WRIGHT, William J. Evaluating the results of sixteenth century educational policy: some Hessian data [tables]. *Sixteen Cent J* 18 no 3:411-426 1987.

WU, Y T. The significance of Christian faith in these critical times [repr fr *Christianity and New China*, 1940]. *Chinese Th R* 1:108-125 1985.

WUELLNER, Wilhelm. Where is rhetorical criticism taking us? *C B Q* 49: 448-463 Jl 1987.

WULFF, Donna M. Religion in a new mode: the convergence of the aesthetic and the religious in medieval India. *J A A R* 54:673-688 Wint 1986.

WUNDERLICH, Clifford S, ed. Bibliographic Systems Section meeting. *A T L A Pro* 41:191 1987.

WÜRGLER, Hans. Staatsfunktionen in der Wirtschaft und Ethikumsetzung. *Ref* 36:36-43 F 1987.

WÜRGLER-ZWEIFEL, Regula. Impressionen von einem Frauen-Aufbruch. *Ref* 36:316-319 Ag 1987.

WURTELE, Douglas J. Chaucer's monk: an errant exegete. *Lit Th* 1:191-209 S 1987.

WUTHNOW, Robert. The social significance of religious television. *R Rel Res* 29:125-134 D 1987.

WYKSTRA, Steve. Evangelical leader named to nation peace commission [Nicaragua, news, photos]. *Chr T* 31:52 O 2 1987.

WYLIE, Wayne E *see* Hyman, Bill, jt auth

WYTON, Alec. The function of music in corporate worship. *J Ch Music* 29: 9-10 D 1987.

X

XIN, Jian. Concerning "brethren dwelling together in unity" [repr and tr]. *Chinese Th R* 1:92-100 1985.

Y

YA'ARI, Ehud. Behind the terror [Syrian Social Nationalist Party]. *Atlantic* 259:18-22 Je 1987.

YADEGARI, Mohammad. Liberation theology and Islamic revivalism. *J Rel Thot* 43:38-50 Fall-Wint 1986-1987.

YAGI, Seiichi. The Third Conference of the Tōzai Shūkyō Kōryū Gakkai; tr fr Japanese by J W Heisig. *Bud Chr St* 6:97-120 1986.

YAGI, Seiichi. An unhappy dialogue: problems of reversibility and irreversibility in Buddhist-Christian discussions. *Japan Rel* 14 no 4:2-13 1987.

YAHYA, Hasan A. Secularization and tradition in four Arab countries: a comparative content analysis of reading textbooks. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 3: 299-307 D 1986.

YAMASHITA, Akiko. Kvinnofrågor i Japan [Women's issues in Japan, Eng summary]. *Svensk Miss* 75 no 4:19-25 1987.

YAMAUCHI, Edwin M. Erasmus' contributions to New Testament scholarship. *Fides H* 19:6-24 O 1987.

YAMAUCHI, Edwin M. History and hermeneutics. *Ev J* 5:55-66 Fall 1987.

YANCEY, Philip. The Bible's "fusty old men": the Old Testament prophets. *Chr T* 31:17-21 O 2 1987.

YANCEY, Philip. The crayon man [Robert Coles, por]. *Chr T* 31:14-20 F 6 1987.

YANCEY, Philip. The God who can't be tamed. *Chr T* 31:72 S 18 1987.

YANCEY, Philip. Jim Bakker made me do it. *Chr T* 31:64 O 1987.

YANCEY, Philip. The pope's new weapon. *Chr T* 31:56 Ag 7 1987.

YANCEY, Philip. The shape of God's body. *Leadership* 8:88-94 Sum 1987.

YANCEY, Philip. Sin: our society avoids the word, but so do many ordinary Christians. *Chr T* 31:30-34 Mr 6 1987.

YANG, En Cheng. The idea of *Tien-Ming* in the *Book of Historical Documents*. *Ching Feng* 29:207-220 D 1986.

YANNEY, Rodolph. Modern Coptic saints: Saint Sarabamon, Bishop of Minufiah. *Coptic Ch R* 8:109-113 Wint 1987.

YANNEY, Rodolph. Participation of the people of God in the Eucharist. *Coptic Ch R* 8:3-15 Spr 1987.

YANO, Michio. Knowledge of astronomy in Sanskrit texts of architecture (orientation methods in the *Īśānaśivagurudevapaddhati*). *Indo-Iran J* 29:17-29 Ja 1986.

YARNOLD, Edward. Mary and ecumenism: obstacle or focus? *Ecumenism* no 87:34-35 S 1987.

YASSINE, Khair, and Teixidor, Javier. Ammonite and Aramaic inscriptions from Tell el-Mazār in Jordan [figs; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 264:45-50 N 1986.

YASUTAKE, S Michael. Peace on earth, goodwill 45 years late [editorial, World War II concentration camps for Japanese Americans]. *Witness* 70:5 D 1987.

YATES, John. Immediate or intermediate: the state of the believer upon death. *Chmn* 101 no 4:310-322 1987.

YATES, John W II. What would Alf say: one person's influence and need for role models. *Chr T* 31:33 S 4 1987.

YATES, Roy. Soap opera [sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost; Lk 10:38-42]. *Expos T* 98:310-311 Jl 1987.

YEAMAN, Patricia A. Prophetic voices: differences between men and women. *R Rel Res* 28:367-376 Je 1987.

YEINAM, Stam *see* Horwitz, D, ed and tr

YEIVIN, Ze'ev. Ancient Chorazin comes back to life: a Galilee town is reconstructed from fragments [photos; figs; ils]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:22-36 1987.

YEIVIN, Ze'ev. The mysterious silver hoard from Eshtemoa [late 10th cent BC]. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 6:38-44 1987.

YIEH, John Y H. The study of Q: a survey of its history and the current state. *Taiwan J Th* no 8:105-139 Mr 1986.

YITZHAKI, Moshe. The relationship between biblical studies and ancient Near East studies: a bibliometric approach [tables]. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:232-248 1987.

YOCUM, Glenn. Wisdom made visible: the divine teacher in Tamil Śaiva temple and monastic ritual [bibliog]. *St Miss* 36:175-193 1987.

YOCUM, Glenn, ed.. Dissertations in progress. *Rel St R* 13:282-287 Jl 1987.

YODER, Edwin M, Jr. Heroic biography. *Humanities (NEH)* 8:9-11 Mr-Ap 1987.

YODER, J Larry. On being intellectual as a religious vocation: a calling to be curious *Luth F* 21 no 4:8-12 1987.

YODER, John Howard. How America is different [with appendix, reprint, The continuing church struggle; reply to G Hunsinger, pp 10-11]. *Katal* 10 no 1-3:76-79 Fall 1987.

YODER, Lawrence M. Why the changes in Brethren in Christ hermeneutics: A sociological and anthropological analysis [1878-1980]. *Breth in Christ* 9:237-263 D 1986.

YODER, Lonnie. Modifying the Type A behavior pattern. *J Rel Health* 26: 57-72 Spr 1987.

YODER, Paton. The structure of the Amish ministry in the nineteenth century. *Menn Q R* 61:280-297 Jl 1987.

YONAN, Edward A. In search of definitions: an agenda for religious studies and the liberal arts. *Crit* 26:7-10 Spr 1987.

YOUNG, David S. Toward a resurgence of preaching. *Breth Life* 32:41-44 Wint 1987.

YOUNG, Davis A. Scripture in the hands of geologists [2 pts]. *West Th J* 49:1-34 Spr; 257-304 Fall 1987.

YOUNG, Frances. Allegory and atonement. *Aust Bib R* 35:107-114 1987.

YOUNG, James *see* Hope, Marjorie, jt auth

YOUNG, M Jane. Women, reproduction, and religion in western Puebloan society. *J of American Folklore* 100:436-445 O-D 1987.

YOUNG, Norman H. *Paidagogos*: the social setting of a Pauline metaphor [Gal 3:24; 1 Cor 4:15]. *Nov Test* 29:150-176 Ap 1987.

YOUNGBLOOD, Ronald. Editorial [30 years of publication]. *J Ev Th S* 30: 385-386 D 1987.

YOUNGBLOOD, Ronald, ed. Women in Christianity. *J Ev Th S* 30:3-70 Mr 1987*.
Contents: Male/female leadership and Korah's revolt: an analogy, by R W Pierce. Prophecy - yes, but teaching - no: Paul's consistent advocacy of women's participation without governing authority, by W Grudem. The apostle Paul and the Greco-Roman cults of women, by C Kroeger. Does recent scientific research overturn the claims of radical feminism and support the biblical norms of human sexuality, by R D Culver. Women and the nature of ministry, by W L Liefeld. The image of God: masculine, feminine, or neuter, by H F Lazenby.

YOUNIS, Adele L. The first Muslims in America: impressions and reminiscences [1539-]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:17-28 Ja 1984.

YRI, Norvald. I believe in the biblical-historical Jesus. *E Africa J Ev Th* 6 no 1:24-32 1987.

YUI, Yoshiaki. Japanese Christians and the Yasukuni Shrine issue. *TSF Bul* 10:17-19 Mr-Ap 1987.

YUVENALIY, Metr of Krutitsy and Kolomna *see* Poyarkov, Yuvenaliy, Metr

YUZON, Lourdino A. Ecumenical perspectives on inter-faith dialogue [Christian Conference of Asia, Manila, 1985]. *Asia J Th* 1:531-544 O 1987.

YUZON, Lourdino A. Towards a new understanding of evangelism. *Asia J Th* 1:113-129 Ap 1987.

Z

ZACHARIAS, Marge. Crucial trends and their implications for mission: a personal perspective. *Int R Miss* 76:38-41 Ja 1987.

ZADOK, Ran. On some Iranian names in Aramaic documents from Egypt. *Indo-Iran J* 29:41-44 Ja 1986.

ZAFIROPOULOS, Carol. Living the origin: Taliesin and mysticism. *Epochē* 14:23-42 1986.

ZAGARRI, Rosemarie. God made atheists too: Americans' religious freedom began with a radical concept adopted 200 years ago. *Ch State* 39:249-252 D 1986.

ZAGZEBSKI, Linda. Does ethics need God? *Faith Phil* 4:294-303 Jl 1987.

ZAHNISER, A H Mathias. We have found water: patriarchal paradigms for cross-cultural mission. *Asbury Th J* 42:21-44 Fall 1987.

ZAMAN, M Raquibuz. Banking, investment, insurance and Muslims in North America. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 5:71-76 Ja 1984.

ZAMAN, S M. The challenge of the Qur'ān - the first fifteen years [bibliog]. *Hamdard Islam* 10:65-84 Sum 1987.

ZAMAN, Waheed uz- *see* Uz-Zaman, Waheed

ZANGRANDO, Robert L. Manuscript sources for twentieth-century civil rights research. *J American History* 74 no 1:243-251 1987.

ZAQZUQ, A R. Fouilles de Hama (centre ville). *Syria* 62 no 1-2:139 1985.

ZAYADINE, F. Recherches archéologiques récentes effectuées par le Département des Antiquités [Petra, Jebel el-Akhdar, Jebel el-Jofeh]. *Syria* 62 no 1-2:143-158 1985.

ZEIDLER, Jean C. The chrism of Christ. *Ref Lit Music* 21:45-49 Wint 1987.

ZEIS, John. Ross's antinomy and modal arguments for God's existence. *Int J Ph Rel* 20 no 2-3:159-164 1986.

ZELLICK, Graham. Freedom of religion and the Jewish community in the United Kingdom. *Patterns of Prejudice* 21:3-16 Sum 1987.

ZEMACH, Eddy M, and Widerker, D. Facts, freedom and foreknowledge. *Rel St* 23:19-28 Mr 1987.

ZEMER, Moshe. Women saying Kaddish [reply to J Woloweilsky, "Modern Orthodoxy and women's changing self-perception", 22:65-81 Spr 1986, and rejoinder]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:100 Sum 1987.

ZENS, Jon. "Agenda-neutics": when the Bible is used to defend the indefensible. *Search Together* 16:1+ Sum 1987.

ZERCHER, David. Opting for the mainstream: the Brethren join the National Association of Evangelicals [1949]. *Breth in Christ* 10:48-70 Ap 1987.

ZERCHER, Ray M. For one hundred years: a tie that binds [*The Evangelical Visitor*]. *Breth in Christ* 10:111-197 D 1987.

ZERCHER, Ray M. Keeper of the charge: M G Engle [1867-1960, Kansas, photos]. *Breth in Christ* 9:79-124 Ag 1986.

ZERGER, Brent J. The Bethel College administration building: Proudfoot and Bird's expression of Richardsonian romanesque [photos]. *Menn Life* 42: 11-19 S 1987.

ZERN, David S. Positive links among obedience pressure, religiosity, and measures of cognitive accomplishment [reply, R L Saucy, pp 40-44; rejoinder]. *J Psych Th* 15:31-39 Spr 1987.

ZERNOV, Militza. Encounter with the Indian church; tr by M Zernov and A Shukman [2 pts; tr repr fr *Zernov Family Chronicle*, vol 2, 1973]. *Sourozh* no 27:24-33 F; no 28:27-40 My 1987.

ZERTAL, Idit. The poisoned heart: the Jews of Palestine and the Holocaust. *Tikkun* 2 no 2:47-50+ 1987.

ZERUBAVEL, Yael, and Esses, Dianne. Reconstructions of the past: Syrian Jewish women and the maintenance of tradition [in a Brooklyn, NY community]. *J of American Folklore* 100:528-539 O-D 1987.

ZESKIND, Leonard. Back to barbarism: hate group activity. *E-SA* 15:10-19 Je 1987.

ZETTLER, Penny. Not everyone learns alike. *Leadership* 8:28-33 Sum 1987.

ZEVIT, Ziony. Psalms at the poetic precipice [bibliog[. *Hebr Ann R* 10:351-366 1987.

ZEVULUN, Uza. A Canaanite ram-headed cup [figs; plates]. *Isr Ex J* 37 no 2-3:88-104 1987.

ZHANG, Minggao. Signs of progress in the stone house church [Catholic Church in Guangzhou, China]. *Tripod* no 32:76-83 1986.

ZHAO, Fusan. Religion, spiritual culture and national unity [repr and tr]. *Chinese Th R* 1:101-107 1985.

ZHIDKOV, Aleksandr; Elisov, A; and Vasnev, S. 15th anniversary of the primatial service of His Holiness Patriarch Pimen [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:58-59 1986.

ZIDERMAN, Irving. First identification of authentic *tekēlet* [figs; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 265:25-33 F 1987.

ZIEGLER, John J. Who can anoint the sick [James 5]. *Worship* 61:25-44 Ja 1987.

ZIEGLER, Peter. Blickpunkte: 1987. *Ref* 36:2-5 F 1987.

ZIEGLER, Peter. Fünf Milliarden Menschen. *Ref* 36:327-330 O 1987.

ZIEGLER, Peter. Rotes oder totes Kreuz: zum Präsidentenwechsel beim Internationalen Komitee vom Roten Kreuz (IKRK). *Ref* 36:162-164 Je 1987.

ZIESLER, John A. The just requirement of the law (Romans 8:4). *Aust Bib R* 35:77-82 1987.

ZIESLER, John A. Which is the best commentary; pt 7: the Gospel according to Mark [bibliog review]. *Expos T* 98:263-267 Je 1987.

ZIKMUND, Barbara Brown. The Trinity and women's experience [review article]. *Chr Cent* 104:354-356 Ap 15 1987.

ZIKMUND, Barbara Brown. Women and theological education: North American reflections. *Ministerial Formation* no 38:7-8 Je 1987.

ZIMANY, Roland Daniel. God with intermittent being. *Curr Th Miss* 14:46-52 F 1987.

ZIMANY, Roland Daniel. World improvement through sacrifice: the cross, the corporation, and the individual. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:295-297 Fall 1987.

ZIMMER, Heinrich. Abu Kasem's slippers [excerpt fr *The king and the corpse*]. *Parabola* 12:6-15 Sum 1987.

ZIMMER, Layton. Short fuse in Fiji [race relations, politics, economic conditions]. *Witness* 70:9-11 N 1987.

ZIMMER, Mary B. Mixing, kneading, and baking: the care and feeding of a Christian feminist support group [LIFA: Louisville Interfaith Feminist Alliance]. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:14-15 My-Je 1987.

ZIMMERMAN, Marti. Intolerance and freedom: a vital concern. *One World* no 128:16-18 S 1987.

ZIMMERMANN, Gunter. Die Auslegung des vierten Gebotes bei Martin Luther, Robert Filmer und John Locke [Eng summary]. *Archiv Ref* 78:98-123 1987.

ZIMMERMANN, Gunter. Die politische Bedeutung der Zwei-Reiche-Lehre. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 4:392-410 1987.

ZIMMERMANN, Gunter. Die Thesen Osianders zur Disputation "de iustificatione" [Eng abst]. *Ker Do* 33:224-244 Jl-S 1987.

ZINGARO, John. Saving by grace: Bob Lavelle's financial witness for Christ. *Other Side* 23:6-7 Jl-Ag 1987.

ZINS, Robert M. "Ennomos Christou": believers in-lawed to Christ [1 Cor 9: 21]. *Search Together* 16:7-10 Spr 1987.

ZIPOR, Moshe A. Restrictions on marriage for priests (Lev 21:7,13-14) [diags]. *Biblica* 68 no 2:259-267 1987.

ZITA, Bonaventura. News of the Christian Council of Mozambique (CCM). *Ref W* 39 no 6:736-737 1987.

ZIZIOULAS, Jean. Le mystère de l'Église dans la tradition orthodoxe [Eng abst]. *Iren* 60 no 3:323-335 1987.

ZLOTNICK, Dov. Memory and the integrity of the oral tradition. *J Anc Near East Soc* 16-17:229-241 1984-1985.

ZUBERI, Masarrat Husain. Understanding the Qur'ān in the light of modern scientific theories. *Hamdard Islam* 10:57-66 Spr 1987.

ZUCKERMAN, Bruce. The date of 11Q Targum Job: a paleographic consideration of its *Vorlage* [tables]. *J St Pseud* no 1:57-78 1987.

ZUCKERMAN, Bruce *see* Ratner, Robert, jt auth

ZUGER, Abigail. Professional responsibilities in the AIDS generation. *Hast Cent Rpt* 17:16-20 Je 1987.

ZUMSTEIN, Jean. Le disciple bien-aimé. *Foi Vie* 86:47-58 S 1987.

ŽUŽEK, Roman. L'escatologia intermedia di Macario Bulgakov [2 pts]. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 1:159-184; no 2:417-430 1987.

ZVAREVASHE, Ignatius M. The problem of ancestors and inculturation. *AFER* 29:242-251 Ag 1987.

ZWEERMAN, Theo. L'indication d'une perspective philosophique dans l'introduction du *Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione*. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:77-94 Ja 1987.

ZWICK, Rolf. Evangelical witness in South Africa. *Transformation* 4 no 1:16 1987.

ZWICKEL, Wolfgang. Zu Habakuk 1:15f. *Bib Not* no 38-39:72-74 1987.

ZWIETEN, J W M van. Jewish exegesis within Christian bounds: Richard of St Victor's *De Emmanuele* and Victorine hermeneutics. *Bijdragen* 48:327-335 1987.

Scripture Index

GEN 1-2
Théologies de la création. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 86:1-117 Ja 1987*
GEN 1-3
Some scientific issues related to the understanding of Genesis 1-3. Lucas, E C. *Themelios* ns 12:46-51 Ja 1987
GEN 1-11
Human culture and the integrity of creation: biblical reflections on Genesis 1-11. Kahl, Brigitte. *Ec R* 39:128-137 Ap 1987
GEN 1:1-2:3
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [the day of Pentecost to 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Daniel, David P, and others. *Concor J* 13:160-177 Ap 1987
GEN 1:1-2:4
Creation and classification in Judaism: from priestly to rabbinic conceptions. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Hist Rel* 26:357-381 My 1987
Creation in the biblical tradition [bibliog]. Brooke, George J. *Zygon* 22:227-248 Je 1987
GEN 1:2-8, 7:11
Scripture in the hands of geologists [2 pts]. Young, Davis A. *West Th J* 49: 1-34 Spr; 257-304 Fall 1987
GEN 1:16
Some notes on translating *w'et hakokkabim* in Genesis 1:16. House, Colin L. *A U Sem St* 25:241-248 Aut 1987
GEN 1:27-30
P - kein Redaktor: Erinnerung an zwei Eckdaten der Quellenscheidung. Koch, Klaus. *Vet Test* 37:446-467 O 1987
GEN 1:28
Kebash: the marital commandment to subdue the earth. Ravid, Frederick. *Epiphany* 7:66-70 Wint 1987
GEN 1:29
Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature: vegetarianism and Judaism. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:82-90 Sum 1987
GEN 2-3
Female sexuality as an image of empowerment: two models. Charry, Ellen T. *St Luke J* 30:201-218 Je 1987
GEN 2:1-3
When God sleeps [il, "The Sabbath," Lithograph from Carolsfeld Bible, 1860]. Batto, Bernard F. *Bible R* 3:16-23 Wint 1987
GEN 2:4-3:24
Dream form in Genesis 2:4b-3:24: asleep in the garden [bibliog]. Burns, Dan E. *J St O T* no 37:3-14 1987
GEN 2:4-7
Exegesis of Genesis 2:4b-7. Grove, Terry. *Breth Life* 32:11-24 Wint 1987
GEN 2:5-7
P - kein Redaktor: Erinnerung an zwei Eckdaten der Quellenscheidung. Koch, Klaus. *Vet Test* 37:446-467 O 1987
GEN 2:7
Le don de l'Esprit Saint dans Jean 20:22 selon Targum Gen 2:7. Wojciechowski, Michal. *N T St* 33 no 2:289-292 1987
GEN 3
Genesis 3: a foray into psychology and biblical theology. Roffey, John W. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 19:48-56 My 1987
GEN 3-11
Story patterns: how it says what it says [Gen 3-11]. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *St Luke J* 30:125-140 Mr 1987
GEN 3:16
The Christian mind and the challenge of gender relations. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Ref J* 37:17-23 S 1987
GEN 3:22
Marc 11:14 et Targum Gen 3:22: les fruits de la Loi enlevés à Israël. Wojciechowski, Michal. *N T St* 33 no 2:287-289 1987
GEN 4-5
A reevaluation of Gen 4 and 5 in light of recent studies in genealogical fluidity. Bryan, David T. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:180-188 1987
GEN 6:1-4
Is there a jinni in Genesis [6:1-4]. Siverns, L E. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:48-54 1987
Of demigods and the deluge: toward an interpretation of Genesis 6:1-4. Hendel, Ronald S. *J B L* 106:13-26 Mr 1987
When the sons of God cavorted with the daughters of men [Gen 6:1-4]. Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 3:8-13 Sum 1987
GEN 6:2-4
Le dieu Mut, guerrier de El. Cunchillos, J L. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:205-218 1985
GEN 6:5-9:17
An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis, pt 1. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 37:401-420 O 1987
GEN 11:4
Sm as a deity. Lubetski, Meir. *Religion* 17:1-14 Ja 1987
GEN 12:1
Abraham cut off from his past and future by the awkward divine command: "Go you". Shanks, Hershel. *Bible R* 3:8-9 Spr 1987
GEN 14:14
Barnabas 9:7-9 and the author's supposed use of *gematria*. Hvalvik, Reidar. *N T St* 33 no 2:276-282 1987
GEN 15:9-10
The birds in Genesis 15:9-10. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 36:7-11 1987
The covenantal dove in Psalm 74:19-20. Begg, Christopher T. *Vet Test* 37: 78-81 Ja 1987
Three bulls or one: a reappraisal of 1 Samuel 1:24. Ratner, Robert. *Biblica* 68 no 1:98-102 1987
GEN 17
Von Gott enttäuscht - die priesterschriftliche Abrahamgeschichte. Specht, Herbert. *Ev Th* 47:395-411 S-O 1987
GEN 17:23
Barnabas 9:7-9 and the author's supposed use of *gematria*. Hvalvik, Reidar. *N T St* 33 no 2:276-282 1987
GEN 18:1-15
L'arbre et la tente: la fonction du décor en Gn 18:1-15. Ska, Jean Louis. *Biblica* 68 no 3:383-389 1987
GEN 21-22
Von Gott enttäuscht - die priesterschriftliche Abrahamgeschichte. Specht, Herbert. *Ev Th* 47:395-411 S-O 1987
GEN 22
The binding of Isaac: a view of Jewish exegesis [B H Roberts Society meeting, Spr 1986]. Lenowitz, Harris. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 20:90-99 Sum 1987
GEN 24:1-58
Structure and patriarchal functions in the biblical betrothal type-scene: some preliminary notes. Fuchs, Esther. *J Fem St* 3:7-13 Spr 1987
GEN 24:43
Das Immanuelzeichen: ein jesajanisches Drohwort und seine inneraltestamentliche Rezeption. Dohmen, Christoph. *Biblica* 68 no 3:305-329 1987
GEN 24:63-65
What did Isaac go out to do (Genesis 24:63-65). Ellington, John. *Bib Tr* 38: 446-447 O 1987
GEN 27:40
A propos de Nombres 24:19b. Marx, Alfred. *Vet Test* 37:100-104 Ja 1987
GEN 29:1-20
Structure and patriarchal functions in the biblical betrothal type-scene: some preliminary notes. Fuchs, Esther. *J Fem St* 3:7-13 Spr 1987
GEN 32-33
Structure, style and context as a key to interpreting Jacob's encounter at Peniel. Curtis, Edward M. *J Ev Th S* 30:129-137 Je 1987
GEN 32:22-32
Jacob makes it across the Jabbok: an attempt to solve the success/failure ambivalence in Israel's self-consciousness. McKay, Heather A. *J St O T* no 38:3-13 1987
GEN 36:31-39
Supplementa Ismaelitica [rejoinder to W Zwickel, no 29:28-34 1985]. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 38-39:44-49 1987
GEN 38:6-26
Damned if you do and damned if you don't: Tamar - a feminist foremother [Genesis 38:6-26]. Maddox, Randy L. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:14-17 Jl-Ag 1987
GEN 49:20
Asher in the blessing of Jacob (Genesis 49:20). Gevirtz, Stanley. *Vet Test* 37: 154-163 Ap 1987
GEN 50
Fragen zur Literarkritik von Gen 50: Diskussionsbeitrag zu R Bartelmus [29: 35-53 1985]. Schweizer, Harald. *Bib Not* no 36:64-68 1987
EX 2:8
Das Immanuelzeichen: ein jesajanisches Drohwort und seine inneraltestamentliche Rezeption. Dohmen, Christoph. *Biblica* 68 no 3:305-329 1987
EX 2:10
Pharaoh's daughter [Ex 2:10]; The prodigal son's mother [Lk 15:11]; Timothy's father [Acts 16:1]. Samartha, Stanley J. *One World* no 130:14 N 1987
EX 2:16-21
Structure and patriarchal functions in the biblical betrothal type-scene: some preliminary notes. Fuchs, Esther. *J Fem St* 3:7-13 Spr 1987
EX 3
The bush still burns: reflections on Exodus 3. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 4:1-56 Wint 1987*
EX 3:1-4
Die Spezifik der Berufungsberichte Jeremias und Ezechiels im Umfeld ähnlicher Einheiten des Alten Testaments [diss abst; Leipzig, 1985]. Vieweger, Dieter. *Th Lit* 112:860-862 N 1987
EX 3:12
Biblical and Canaanite notes to the *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice* from Qumran. Smith, Mark S. *R Qumran* 12:585-588 N 1987
EX 6:2-7
P - kein Redaktor: Erinnerung an zwei Eckdaten der Quellenscheidung. Koch, Klaus. *Vet Test* 37:446-467 O 1987
EX 6:2-12, 7:1-7
Die Spezifik der Berufungsberichte Jeremias und Ezechiels im Umfeld ähnlicher Einheiten des Alten Testaments [diss abst; Leipzig, 1985]. Vieweger, Dieter. *Th Lit* 112:860-862 N 1987
EX 15, 22-23
War, peace, and justice in early Israel [ils, photos]. Hanson, Paul D. *Bible R* 3:32-45 Fall 1987
EX 15:1-18
Yahve est mon chant. Gouel, Joelle. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:166-171 1986
EX 15:22-27
Symbolism in Exod 15:22-27 (Marah and Elim). Robinson, Bernard P. *R Bib* 94:376-388 Jl 1987
EX 17:8-13
Making homilies for our times. Hellwig, Monika K. *Th Today* 43:561-568 Ja 1987
EX 19-40
Reactivating the Chronicles analogy in Pentateuchal studies, with special reference to the Sinai pericope in Exodus [diags]. Johnstone, William. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:16-37 1987
EX 19:2-8
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [the day of Pentecost to 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Daniel, David P, and others. *Concor J* 13:160-177 Ap 1987
On eagles' wing: an exegetical study of Exodus 19:2-8. Kleinig, John W. *Luth Th J* 21:18-27 My 1987
EX 20-23
Ancient Israel: a model for today? Stewart, Roy. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:27-34 Aut 1985

EX 20:17
You shall not covet your neighbor's wife. Vasholz, Robert Ivan. *West Th J* 49:397-403 Fall 1987
EX 21:1-11
Male and female slaves in the Sabbath year laws of Exodus 21:1-11. Turnham, Timothy John. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:545-549 1987
EX 21:22-24
Die Bewertung des ungeborenen Lebens im alten Israel und im alten Orient [Eng abst]. Tångberg, K Arvid. *SJOT* 1:51-65 1987
EX 21:22-25
"Auge um Auge" (Ex 21:24f): zum sozialgeschichtlichen Sinn des Talionsgesetzes im Bundesbuch. Crüsemann, Frank. *Ev Th* 47:411-426 S-O 1987
EX 22:29-30, 23:10-19, 34:18-2
First-born and firstlings in the Covenant Code. Erling, S Bernhard. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:470-478 1986
EX 23:19
"A kid in milk": new photographs of *KTU* 1:23, line 14 [plates]. Ratner, Robert, and Zuckerman, Bruce. *Hebr U C A* 57:15-60 1986
EX 24:10
Biblical and Canaanite notes to the *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice* from Qumran. Smith, Mark S. *R Qumran* 12:585-588 N 1987
EX 25
The temple: symbolic form in scripture. Doll, Mary A. *Sound* 70:145-154 Spr-Sum 1987
EX 30:35
Salted incense: Exodus 30:35; Maqlû 6:111-113; 9:118-120. Hurowitz, Victor. *Biblica* 68 no 2:178-194 1987
EX 32
Das Goldene Kalb: redaktionskritische Erwägungen zu Ex 32. Weimar, Peter. *Bib Not* no 38-39:117-160 1987
EX 33-34
Paul and ecstasy. Segal, Alan F. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:555-580 1986
EX 34:26
"A kid in milk": new photographs of *KTU* 1:23, line 14 [plates]. Ratner, Robert, and Zuckerman, Bruce. *Hebr U C A* 57:15-60 1986
EX 34:29-35
The skin of Moses' face - transfigured or disfigured? Propp, William H. *C B Q* 49:375-386 Jl 1987
LEV 1-7
Leviticus 1-7 and the Punic tariffs: a form critical comparison. Baker, David W. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:188-197 1987
LEV 11
Concerning some of the uses of the Bible in the *Temple Scroll* [Deut and Lev]. Brin, Gershon. *R Qumran* 12:519-528 N 1987
LEV 11:2-47
Creation and classification in Judaism: from priestly to rabbinic conceptions. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Hist Rel* 26:357-381 My 1987
LEV 11:46
Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature: vegetarianism and Judaism. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:82-90 Sum 1987
LEV 14:34-57
No stone upon another: leprosy and the temple. Derrett, J Duncan M. *J St N T* no 30:3-20 1987
LEV 16
The scapegoat tradition: a study in early Jewish interpretation [diags]. Grabbe, Lester L. *J St Jud* 18:152-167 D 1987
LEV 17
Biblische Aussagen zur Homosexualität. Balz, Horst. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:60-72 1987
Zum Problem der Homosexualität in der Bibel [Hellenistic culture, early Christianity]. Becker, Jürgen. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:36-59 1987
LEV 18:6-18
Marriage rules, kinship terms and family structure in the Bible [kinship diag]. Rattray, Susan. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:537-544 1987
LEV 19:17
On hidden hatred and open reproach: early exegesis of Leviticus 19:17. Kugel, James L. *R Th Ph* 119 no 2:43-61 1987
LEV 21:7-14
Restrictions on marriage for priests (Lev 21:7,13-14) [diags]. Zipor, Moshe A. *Biblica* 68 no 2:259-267 1987
NUM 1:1-10:10
Reactivating the Chronicles analogy in Pentateuchal studies, with special reference to the Sinai pericope in Exodus [diags]. Johnstone, William. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:16-37 1987
NUM 10:1-10
The Sabbath trumpets in *4Q493 M*^{e}. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *R Qumran* 12: 555-559 N 1987
NUM 12:1-8
"*dbr—by*": an "enthusiastic" prophetic formula. Cohen, Naomi G. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:219-232 1987
NUM 12:8
Through the looking glass: reflections on Ezek 43:3, Num 12:8 and 1 Cor 13: 8 [bibliog]. Fishbane, Michael. *Hebr Ann R* 10:63-75 1987
NUM 16:22
Biblical and Canaanite notes to the *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice* from Qumran. Smith, Mark S. *R Qumran* 12:585-588 N 1987
NUM 24:19
A propos de Nombres 24:19b. Marx, Alfred. *Vet Test* 37:100-104 Ja 1987
NUM 25:1-18
Jesus and Phineas: a rejected role model [bibliog]. Klassen, William. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:490-500 1986
NUM 27:16
Biblical and Canaanite notes to the *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice* from Qumran. Smith, Mark S. *R Qumran* 12:585-588 N 1987
NUM 34:3
The southern border of the land of Israel - pattern and application. Kallai, Zecharia. *Vet Test* 37:438-445 O 1987
DEUT 1:6-46
Literary structure and unbelief: a study of Deuteronomy 1:6-46. Carpenter, Eugene E. *Asbury Th J* 42:77-84
DEUT 4:5-20:4
Ancient wisdom and modern man - with special reference to the Hebrew Bible. Fishbane, Michael. *Chr Jew Relations* 20:37-48 Sum 1987
DEUT 5:1-15
Deuteronomy 5:1-15 [expository article]. Nelson, Richard D. *Interp* 41:282-287 Jl 1987
DEUT 5:21
You shall not covet your neighbor's wife. Vasholz, Robert Ivan. *West Th J* 49:397-403 Fall 1987
DEUT 6:4-5
On the most important word in the *Shema* (Deuteronomy 6:4-5). Janzen, J Gerald. *Vet Test* 37:280-300 Jl 1987
DEUT 6:9
The question of Israelite literacy [abridged fr *Biblical Archaeology Today* 7: 301-312 1985; photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Bible R* 3:22-31 Fall 1987
DEUT 9:10
The finger of God: Deuteronomy 9:10 and Luke 11:20. Wall, Robert W. *N T St* 33 no 1:144-150 1987
DEUT 11:10-11
Watering Egypt (Deuteronomy 11:10-11). Eslinger, Lyle. *Vet Test* 37:85-90 Ja 1987
DEUT 11:18-21, 26-28
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [the day of Pentecost to 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Daniel, David P, and others. *Concor J* 13:160-177 Ap 1987
DEUT 11:20
The question of Israelite literacy [abridged fr *Biblical Archaeology Today* 7: 301-312 1985; photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Bible R* 3:22-31 Fall 1987
DEUT 12:27
Early evidence for the ritual significance of the "base of the altar" [around Deut 12:27 LXX]. Dion, Paul E. *J B L* 106:487-490 S 1987
DEUT 14:1-23
Concerning some of the uses of the Bible in the *Temple Scroll* [Deut and Lev]. Brin, Gershon. *R Qumran* 12:519-528 N 1987
DEUT 14:3-20
Creation and classification in Judaism: from priestly to rabbinic conceptions. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Hist Rel* 26:357-381 My 1987
DEUT 14:21
"A kid in milk": new photographs of *KTU* 1:23, line 14 [plates]. Ratner, Robert, and Zuckerman, Bruce. *Hebr U C A* 57:15-60 1986
DEUT 15:19-16:17
First-born and firstlings in the Covenant Code. Erling, S Bernhard. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:470-478 1986
DEUT 16:1-8
Deuteronomy 16:1-8 [expository article]. Wharton, James A. *Interp* 41:287-291 Jl 1987
DEUT 17:14-20
A note on the Qumran Temple Scroll 56:15-18 and Psalm of Solomon 17:33. Rosen, Debra, and Salvesen, Alison. *J Jew St* 38:98-101 Spr 1987
DEUT 18:6-8
The portion of the Levite: another reading of Deuteronomy 18:6-8. Duke, Rodney K. *J B L* 106:193-201 Je 1987
DEUT 18:15-22
Deuteronomy 18:15-22 [expository article]. Tucker, Gene M. *Interp* 41:292-297 Jl 1987
DEUT 21:1-9
Deuteronomy 21:1-9 as a rite of elimination. Wright, David P. *C B Q* 49:387-403 Jl 1987
DEUT 22:13-21
L'onore di una donna in Israele [review article; C Locher, *Die Ehre einer Frau in Israel*, 1986]. Tosato, Angelo. *Biblica* 68 no 2:268-276 1987
DEUT 24:1, 3
The question of Israelite literacy [abridged fr *Biblical Archaeology Today* 7: 301-312 1985; photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Bible R* 3:22-31 Fall 1987
DEUT 26:17-18
The covenant as liberating paradox. Keller, Joseph. *Rel Intel Life* 4:76-81 Wint 1987
DEUT 27:7
Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature: vegetarianism and Judaism. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:82-90 Sum 1987
DEUT 31:26-27
The "sealed" Torah versus the "revealed" Torah: an exegesis of *Damascus Covenant* V, 1-6 and Jeremiah 32:10-14. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *R Qumran* 12:351-368 D 1986
DEUT 32:48-52
Der Tod des Mose als "besprochene und erzählte Welte": literaturwissenschaftliche und theologische Interpretation von Deut 32:48-52 und 34. Lux, Rüdiger. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:395-425 1987
DEUT 34
Der Tod des Mose als "besprochene und erzählte Welte": literaturwissenschaftliche und theologische Interpretation von Deut 32:48-52 und 34. Lux, Rüdiger. *Z Th K* 84 no 4:395-425 1987
JOSH 2:1-24
Josua 2:1-24 im milieu einer "dimorphic society". Horn, P Hieronymus. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:264-270 1987
JOSH 15:1-4
The southern border of the land of Israel - pattern and application. Kallai, Zecharia. *Vet Test* 37:438-445 O 1987
JUDG 1
Conquest or settlement: the early Iron Age in Palestine [photos, diags, maps, bibliog]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Bib Arch* 50:84-100 Je 1987
JUDG 4
Judges 4: its contents and form. Amit, Yairah. *J St O T* no 39:89-111 1987

JUDG 4-5
Jael-tradisjonene i Dommerne 4 og 5. Sauge, Kirsten. *Norsk T Tid* 88 no 2: 109-113 1987
JUDG 5
Conquest or settlement: the early Iron Age in Palestine [photos, diags, maps, bibliog]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Bib Arch* 50:84-100 Je 1987
War, peace, and justice in early Israel [ils, photos]. Hanson, Paul D. *Bible R* 3:32-45 Fall 1987
JUDG 6:11-17
Die Spezifik der Berufungsberichte Jeremias und Ezechiels im Umfeld ähnlicher Einheiten des Alten Testaments [diss abst; Leipzig, 1985]. Vieweger, Dieter. *Th Lit* 112:860-862 N 1987
JUDG 9:53
A certain woman in the rhetoric of Judges 9. Janzen, J Gerald. *J St O T* no 38:33-37 1987
JUDG 11:26
Redating the Exodus [photos, maps, figs; reply, B Halpern, 13 no 6:56-61 1987]. Bimson, John J, and Livingston, David. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:40-53, 66-68 1987
JUDG 11:30-31
Dreams and human destiny in *Ad hena*. Ben-Dov, Nitza. *Prooftexts* 7:53-63 Ja 1987
JUDG 14-16
The legends of Samson/Heracles. Margalith, Othniel. *Vet Test* 37:63-70 Ja 1987
RUTH 3:16
Translating Ruth 3:16. Rebera, Basil. *Bib Tr* 38:234-237 Ap 1987
1 SAM 1
Die Namengebung Samuels und die Substitutionstheorie. Tsevat, Matitiahu. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:250-254 1987
1 SAM 1:3,7
Framing repetitions in biblical historiography. Long, Burke O. *J B L* 106: 385-399 S 1987
1 SAM 1:24
Three bulls or one: a reappraisal of 1 Samuel 1:24. Ratner, Robert. *Biblica* 68 no 1:98-102 1987
1 SAM 2:1-10
Tempus als Strukturprinzip: Anmerkungen zur stilistischen und theologischen Relevanz des Tempusgebrauchs im "Lied der Hanna" (1 Sam 2:1-10). Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:15-35 1987
1 SAM 8-10
The monarchy begins: 1 Samuel 8-10. Polzin, Robert. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 120-143 1987
1 SAM 8:18
En torno a las adiciones y omisiones de Samuel y Reyes [I Sam 8:18; I Kings 21:29; review article; Eng summary]. Trebolle, Julio. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:253-262 1986
1 SAM 9:1-10
Die Spezifik der Berufungsberichte Jeremias und Ezechiels im Umfeld ähnlicher Einheiten des Alten Testaments [diss abst; Leipzig, 1985]. Vieweger, Dieter. *Th Lit* 112:860-862 N 1987
1 SAM 10, 19
"*dbr—-by*": an "enthusiastic" prophetic formula. Cohen, Naomi G. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:219-232 1987
1 SAM 13
Historical criticism as a tool for proclamation: 1 Samuel 13. Smothers, Thomas G. *Rv Ex* 84:23-32 Wint 1987
Narrative criticism as a tool for proclamation: 1 Samuel 13. Culpepper, R Alan. *Rv Ex* 84:33-40 Wint 1987
1 SAM 13:32-35
A Jonadab connection in the Absalom conspiracy. Hill, Andrew E. *J Ev Th S* 30:387-390 D 1987
1 SAM 14:1,6
Framing repetitions in biblical historiography. Long, Burke O. *J B L* 106: 385-399 S 1987
1 SAM 15:2-3
War, peace, and justice in early Israel [ils, photos]. Hanson, Paul D. *Bible R* 3:32-45 Fall 1987
1 SAM 16:9, 17:13
A Jonadab connection in the Absalom conspiracy. Hill, Andrew E. *J Ev Th S* 30:387-390 D 1987
1 SAM 16:14-18:16
From Philistine to throne (1 Samuel 16:14-18:16). Campbell, Antony F. *Aust Bib R* 34:35-41 1986
1 SAM 18:5,14,30
Framing repetitions in biblical historiography. Long, Burke O. *J B L* 106: 385-399 S 1987
1 SAM 19:11-17
trpym, rituels de guérison et culte des ancêtres d'après 1 Samuel 19:11-17 et les textes parallèles d'Assur et de Nuzi. Rouillard, Hedwige, and Tropper, J. *Vet Test* 37:340-361 Jl 1987
1 SAM 19:18-24
Ist auch Saul unter den Propheten: ein Beitrag zu 1 Sam 19:18-24. Mommer, Peter. *Bib Not* no 38-39:53-61 1987
Saul's meningitis according to Targum 1 Samuel 19:24. Gordon, Robert P. *Vet Test* 37:39-49 Ja 1987
2 SAM 3:29
Distaff, crutch or chain gang: the curse of the house of Joab in 2 Samuel 3: 29. Holloway, Steven W. *Vet Test* 37:370-375 Jl 1987
2 SAM 7
Das Verhältnis alttestamentlicher Überlieferungen im Schnittpunkt der Dynastiezusage und die Dynastiezusage im Spiegel altt Überlfgen. Waschke, Ernst Joachim. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:157-179 1987
2 SAM 7:7
Once again *'t 'chd šbty yśr'l* in 2 Samuel 7:7. Murray, Donald. *R Bib* 94:389-396 Jl 1987
2 SAM 12:1-6
Zacchaeus and David [reply to A J Kerr, 98:68-71 D 1986]. Grindlay, Bruce W. *Expos T* 99:46-47 N 1987
2 SAM 13:3-5,11-15,20-35
A Jonadab connection in the Absalom conspiracy. Hill, Andrew E. *J Ev Th S* 30:387-390 D 1987
2 SAM 14:4-21
Customary law and chieftainship: judicial aspects of 2 Samuel 14:4-21. Bellefontaine, Elizabeth. *J St O T* no 38:47-72 1987
2 SAM 15:1-6
A Jonadab connection in the Absalom conspiracy. Hill, Andrew E. *J Ev Th S* 30:387-390 D 1987
2 SAM 19:17-24
Abishai the *śātān* in 2 Samuel 19:17-24. Day, Peggy L. *C B Q* 49:543-547 O 1987
2 SAM 21:1-14
Light from Mari on David's census [2 Sam 21:1-14; 24]. Luke, K. *Ind J Th* 32:70-89 Jl-D 1983
The liturgy of Rizpah [sermon, 2 Sam 21:1-14]. Wiberg, Glen V. *Cov Q* 45: 107-111 Ag 1987
2 SAM 22:5-6
Sheol and the sons of Belial. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 37:214-218 Ap 1987
2 SAM 23:5
Das Verhältnis alttestamentlicher Überlieferungen im Schnittpunkt der Dynastiezusage und die Dynastiezusage im Spiegel altt Überlfgen. Waschke, Ernst Joachim. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:157-179 1987
2 SAM 24
Light from Mari on David's census [2 Sam 21:1-14; 24]. Luke, K. *Ind J Th* 32:70-89 Jl-D 1983
1 KGS 1:1,4,15
Framing repetitions in biblical historiography. Long, Burke O. *J B L* 106: 385-399 S 1987
1 KGS 1:33-40
La unción de Salomón y la entrada de Jesús en Jerusalén: 1 Re 1:33-40/Lc 19:35-40. Fernández Marcos, Natalio. *Biblica* 68 no 1:89-97 1987
1 KGS 3:1-3
Construction et destruction de Jérusalem: histoire et prophétie dans les cadres rédactionnels des Livres des Rois. García López, Félix. *R Bib* 94: 222-232 Ap 1987
1 KGS 6:1
Redating the Exodus [photos, maps, figs; reply, B Halpern, 13 no 6:56-61 1987]. Bimson, John J, and Livingston, David. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:40-53, 66-68 1987
1 KGS 8
A sample study into the texts of Kings used by the Chronicler and translated by the Old Greek: 1 Kings 8 [bibliog]. McKenzie, Steven L. *Bul Septuagint St* 19:15-34 Fall 1986
1 KGS 8:12-13
Ein midraschartiges Auslegungsbeispiel zugunsten Salomos: 1 Kön 8:12-13 - 3 Reg 8:53a. Peterca, Vladimir. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:270-275 1987
1 KGS 8:12-13,53
Psalm 122:3-4: a new reading. Marrs, Rick R. *Biblica* 68 no 1:106-109 1987
1 KGS 8:31-32
Psalms of the falsely accused: a reassessment. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:463-469 1986
1 KGS 10:28-29
Historical reconstruction, textual emendation, and biblical translation: some examples from the RSV. Hayes, John H. *Per Rel St* 14:5-9 Spr 1987
1 KGS 11:19FF
Namen und Titel in 1 Kön 11:19f. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 36:22-26 1987
1 KGS 11:43-12:3, 12, 20
The source for Jeroboam's role at Shechem (1 Kgs 11:43-12:3, 12, 20). McKenzie, Steven L. *J B L* 106:297-300 Je 1987
1 KGS 17
Scriptural coding in the Fourth Gospel [reply, A Lacocque, pp 30-41]. Roth, Wolfgang. *Bib Res* 32:6-29 1987
1 KGS 17:17-24, 19:19-21
Luke's use of the Elijah/Elisha narratives and the ethic of election. Evans, Craig A. *J B L* 106:75-83 Mr 1987
1 KGS 19:9-10
Elia op de Horeb [Eng abst]. Becking, Bob. *Ned T Tij* 41:177-186 Jl 1987
1 KGS 20:12,16
Framing repetitions in biblical historiography. Long, Burke O. *J B L* 106: 385-399 S 1987
1 KGS 21:29
En torno a las adiciones y omisiones de Samuel y Reyes [I Sam 8:18; I Kings 21:29; review article; Eng summary]. Trebolle, Julio. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:253-262 1986
1 KGS 22:1-29
"*dbr—-by*": an "enthusiastic" prophetic formula. Cohen, Naomi G. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:219-232 1987
2 KGS 1:9-16
Luke's use of the Elijah/Elisha narratives and the ethic of election. Evans, Craig A. *J B L* 106:75-83 Mr 1987
2 KGS 4:8,11-12,15,25,27
Framing repetitions in biblical historiography. Long, Burke O. *J B L* 106: 385-399 S 1987
2 KGS 5:11-12
Framing repetitions in biblical historiography. Long, Burke O. *J B L* 106: 385-399 S 1987
2 KGS 6:8-23
The embarrassing footnote [the Elisha narrative and official history]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 44:5-14 Ap 1987
2 KGS 7:5,8
Framing repetitions in biblical historiography. Long, Burke O. *J B L* 106: 385-399 S 1987

2 KGS 13
Scriptural coding in the Fourth Gospel [reply, A Lacocque, pp 30-41]. Roth, Wolfgang. *Bib Res* 32:6-29 1987
2 KGS 15-18
The chronology of 2 Kings 15-18. Steinmann, Andrew E. *J Ev Th S* 30:391-397 D 1987
2 KGS 16:6
Historical reconstruction, textual emendation, and biblical translation: some examples from the RSV. Hayes, John H. *Per Rel St* 14:5-9 Spr 1987
2 KGS 16:10-16
The altar of Ahaz: a revisionist view [bibliog]. Nelson, Richard D. *Hebr Ann R* 10:267-276 1987
2 KGS 17
2 Kings 17: a rhetorical and form-critical analysis [table]. Viviano, Pauline A. *C B Q* 49:548-559 O 1987
2 KGS 17:6,23,33-34,40-41
Framing repetitions in biblical historiography. Long, Burke O. *J B L* 106: 385-399 S 1987
2 KGS 18:13-19
Hezekiah and the Assyrian crisis in 701 BC. Laato, Antti. *SJOT* 2:49-68 1987
2 KGS 18:13-19:35
Archaeology and the Bible at Hezekiah's Lachish [review article; *The conquest of Lachish by Sennachrerib*, by D Ussishkin, 1982]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *A U Sem St* 25:27-37 Spr 1987
2 KGS 20:12-19
The Deuteronomistic retouching of the portrait of Hezekiah in 2 Kgs 20:12-19. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 38-39:7-13 1987
Hezekiah's display (2 Kgs 20:12-19). Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 38-39: 14-18 1987
2 KGS 20:20, 22:8, 23:3
Name of Deuteronomy's author found on seal ring [*Chanan;* photos, fig]. Elayi, Josette. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:54-56 1987
2 KGS 25:8-10
Construction et destruction de Jérusalem: histoire et prophétie dans les cadres rédactionnels des Livres des Rois. García López, Félix. *R Bib* 94: 222-232 Ap 1987
1 CHRON 4:12
The text of 1 Chronicles 4:12: a reappraisal. Knights, C H. *Vet Test* 37:375-377 Jl 1987
1 CHRON 17
Das Verhältnis alttestamentlicher Überlieferungen im Schnittpunkt der Dynastiezusage und die Dynastiezusage im Spiegel altt Überlfgen. Waschke, Ernst Joachim. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:157-179 1987
1 CHRON 23:6-10
A note on 1 Chr 23 [diag]. Hognesius, Kjell. *SJOT* 1:123-127 1987
2 CHRON 10:2
The source for Jeroboam's role at Shechem (1 Kgs 11:43-12:3, 12, 20). McKenzie, Steven L. *J B L* 106:297-300 Je 1987
2 CHRON 32:2-4, 34:14
Name of Deuteronomy's author found on seal ring [*Chanan;* photos, fig]. Elayi, Josette. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:54-56 1987
2 CHRON 35:20-27
The death of Josiah in Chronicles: another view [reply to H G M Williamson, 32:242-248 Ap 1982; rejoinder, pp 9-15]. Begg, Christopher T. *Vet Test* 37:1-8 Ja 1987
Reliving the death of Josiah: a reply to C T Begg. Williamson, Hugh G M. *Vet Test* 37:9-15 Ja 1987
2 CHRON 36:20-21
Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 1: The scriptural data. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 25:201-214 Sum 1987
NEH 13
The pastor's opportunities, pt 9: Opening up the Old Testament. Eaton, John H. *Expos T* 99:68-73 D 1987
JOB 1:6, 2:1
Le dieu Mut, guerrier de El. Cunchillos, J L. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:205-218 1985
JOB 3
The wrath of God has come to me: Job's first speech according to the Septuagint. Cox, Claude. *S R* 16 no 2:195-204 1987
JOB 7:12
Job 7:12: *yam, tannin* and the surveillance of Job. Diewert, David A. *J B L* 106:203-215 Je 1987
JOB 18:13
The identity of death's first-born (Job 18:13). Burns, John Barclay. *Vet Test* 37:362-364 Jl 1987
JOB 34:9-11
Behemoth = hippopotamus ou buffle [rejoinder to O Keel, *Jahwes Entgegung an Ijob*, 1978, pp 127-131]. Couroyer, Bernard. *R Bib* 94:214-221 Ap 1987
JOB 38:7
Le dieu Mut, guerrier de El. Cunchillos, J L. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:205-218 1985
PS 1
The place of the Torah-psalms in the Psalter. Mays, James Luther. *J B L* 106:3-12 Mr 1987
PS 2:7
The cultic confessions of Jer 2:27a. Olyan, Saul M. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:254-259 1987
PS 3
Notes complementaires sur la structure litteraire des Psaumes 3 et 29. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:90-93 1987
Psalm 3: a structural and literary study. Kselman, John S. *C B Q* 49:572-580 O 1987
PS 4:5
A note on Psalm 4:5. Kselmann, John S. *Biblica* 68 no 1:103-105 1987
PS 6
On the Sixth Psalm, concerning the octave. Gregory, Saint, Bp of Nyssa. *Gr Orth Th R* 32:39-50 Spr 1987
PS 7
Cush the Benjaminite and Psalm midrash [bibliog]. Hutton, Rodney R. *Hebr Ann R* 10:123-137 1987
PS 7, 17
Psalms of the falsely accused: a reassessment. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:463-469 1986
PS 7:7
The sleeping god: an ancient Near Eastern motif of divine sovereignty. Batto, Bernard F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:153-177 1987
PS 8:2
Königliche Eulogie: Erwägungen zur Bildsprache in Ps 8:2. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 37:38-47 1987
PS 10
The symbolic *sukkah* in Psalms. Levine, Herbert. *Prooftexts* 7:259-267 S 1987
PS 18
Le Psaume 18, lecture davidique [Eng summary]. Vesco, Jean Luc. *R Bib* 94: 5-62 Ja 1987
PS 18:5-6
Sheol and the sons of Belial. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 37:214-218 Ap 1987
PS 19
The pastor's opportunities, pt 9: Opening up the Old Testament. Eaton, John H. *Expos T* 99:68-73 D 1987
The place of the Torah-psalms in the Psalter. Mays, James Luther. *J B L* 106:3-12 Mr 1987
PS 20, 21
King triumphant: a rhetorical study of Psalms 20 and 21 [bibliog]. Kuntz, J Kenneth. *Hebr Ann R* 10:157-176 1987
PS 23
Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume 23 [Eng summary]. Auffret, Pierre. *Est Bib* 43 no 1-2:57-88 1985
PS 23:3
A fresh look at Psalm 23:3a. Willis, Timothy M. *Vet Test* 37:104-106 Ja 1987
PS 27
The symbolic *sukkah* in Psalms. Levine, Herbert. *Prooftexts* 7:259-267 S 1987
PS 27, 28, 31
Psalms of the falsely accused: a reassessment. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:463-469 1986
PS 29
Notes complementaires sur la structure litteraire des Psaumes 3 et 29. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:90-93 1987
Notes on the structure of Psalm 29. Clark, David J. *Bangalore Th F* 18:137-139 Ap-S 1986
PS 29:2
Le dieu Mut, guerrier de El. Cunchillos, J L. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:205-218 1985
PS 31
Strophic boundaries and rhetorical structure in Psalm 31. Dion, Paul E. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:183-192 1987
The symbolic *sukkah* in Psalms. Levine, Herbert. *Prooftexts* 7:259-267 S 1987
"Tu as entendu": étude structurelle du psaume 31. Auffret, Pierre. *Eglise Th* 18 no 2:147-181 1987
PS 35:23
The sleeping god: an ancient Near Eastern motif of divine sovereignty. Batto, Bernard F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:153-177 1987
PS 44:23-24,26
When God sleeps [il, "The Sabbath," Lithograph from Carolsfeld Bible, 1860]. Batto, Bernard F. *Bible R* 3:16-23 Wint 1987
PS 44:24
The sleeping god: an ancient Near Eastern motif of divine sovereignty. Batto, Bernard F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:153-177 1987
PS 50
Structure and meaning in Psalm 50. Allen, Leslie C. *Vox Ev* 14:17-37 1984
PS 51
Publish bad tidings. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 31:30 F 20 1987
PS 51:10-12
Biblical chiasmus: exploring structure for meaning [bibliog]. Breck, John. *Bib Th Bul* 17:70-74 Ap 1987
PS 57, 64
Psalms of the falsely accused: a reassessment. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:463-469 1986
PS 59:5-6
The sleeping god: an ancient Near Eastern motif of divine sovereignty. Batto, Bernard F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:153-177 1987
PS 69:3
"Ich bin in tiefe Wasser geraten, und die Flut will mich ersäufen" (Psalm 69: 3) - Anregungen zur Aufarbeitung Sekundärliteratur. Pfeifer, Gerhard. *Vet Test* 37:327-339 Jl 1987
PS 74:19-20
The covenantal dove in Psalm 74:19-20. Begg, Christopher T. *Vet Test* 37: 78-81 Ja 1987
PS 82
Götter oder Menschen - eine falsche Alternative: Bemerkungen zu Ps 82. Niehr, Herbert. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:94-98 1987
War, peace, and justice in early Israel [ils, photos]. Hanson, Paul D. *Bible R* 3:32-45 Fall 1987
PS 87
Some observations on Psalm 87. Booij, Thijs. *Vet Test* 37:16-25 Ja 1987
PS 89
Das Verhältnis alttestamentlicher Überlieferungen im Schnittpunkt der Dynastiezusage und die Dynastiezusage im Spiegel altt Überlfgen. Waschke, Ernst Joachim. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:157-179 1987
PS 89:7
Le dieu Mut, guerrier de El. Cunchillos, J L. *Syria* 62 no 3-4:205-218 1985

PS 90:5-6
Psalm 90:5-6: junction of two traditional motifs. Booij, Thijs. *Biblica* 68 no 3:393-396 1987
PS 104
The monotheism of the heretic Pharaoh: precursor of Mosaic monotheism or Egyptian anomaly [map, photos, table]. Redford, Donald B. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 3:16-32 1987
PS 118
Victory from death: what makes the rejects sing [Psalm 118]. Fulton, Robert C. *Curr Th Miss* 14:278-282 Ag 1987
PS 118:17-23
The gates of hell: an alternative approach. Brown, Colin. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 357-367 1987
PS 119
The place of the Torah-psalms in the Psalter. Mays, James Luther. *J B L* 106:3-12 Mr 1987
PS 121:4
The sleeping god: an ancient Near Eastern motif of divine sovereignty. Batto, Bernard F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:153-177 1987
PS 125, 133, 134
Psalms at the poetic precipice [bibliog]. Zevit, Ziony. *Hebr Ann R* 10:351-366 1987
PS 127
"Umsonst ist es, dass ihr früh aufsteh": Psalm 127 und die Kritik der Arbeit in Israels Weisheitsliteratur. Irsigler, Hubert. *Bib Not* no 37:48-72 1987
PS 132
Das Verhältnis alttestamentlicher Überlieferungen im Schnittpunkt der Dynastiezusage und die Dynastiezusage im Spiegel altt Überlfgen. Waschke, Ernst Joachim. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:157-179 1987
PS 139
Die Bewertung des ungeborenen Lebens im alten Israel und im alten Orient [Eng abst]. Tångberg, K Arvid. *SJOT* 1:51-65 1987
The mystery of the human body [sermon excerpt; Ps 139:14-16]. Wilson, Walter L. *Fund J* 6:29-30 Mr 1987
PS 143:1-2, 11
"Righteousness": some issues in Old Testament translation into English [disc of terms *tsedeq* and *tsedaqah*]. Olley, John W. *Bib Tr* 38:307-315 Jl 1987
PS 146:3
"El Señor guarda a los emigrantes" [Ps 146:9; Eng summary]. García-Treto, Francisco O. *Apuntes* 1:3-9 Wint 1981
PROV 1:1-7
An analysis of Proverbs 1:1-7. Johnson, John E. *Bib Sac* 144:419-432 O-D 1987
PROV 1:2-6
The authority of Proverbs: an exposition of Proverbs 1:2-6. Waltke, Bruce K. *Presbyterion* 13:65-78 Fall 1987
PROV 3
Gott und Mensch in Proverbien 3. Meinhold, Arndt. *Vet Test* 37:468-477 O 1987
PROV 6:26
Zum Huren bereit bis hin zu einem Rundlaib Brot: Prov 6:26 [chart]. Berger, Paul Richard. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:98-106 1987
PROV 8:22-31
Contrasting views of nature in the Hebrew Bible. Malchow, Bruce V. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:40-43 Wint 1987
PROV 17:12, 20:27
Remarks on Proverbs 17:12 and 20:27. Loewenstamm, Samuel E. *Vet Test* 37:221-224 Ap 1987
PROV 18:8
"The words of a talebearer are as wounds" (Proverbs 18:8): on Megillat Yuhasin attributed to Rabbi Mendel Landsberg of Kremnitz [in Hebrew]. Friedlander, Yehuda. *Hebr U C A* 57:21*-37* 1986
PROV 22:1-9
Proverbs 22:1-9. Murphy, Roland E. *Interp* 41:398-402 O 1987
PROV 30:19
Das Immanuelzeichen: ein jesajanisches Drohwort und seine inneraltestamentliche Rezeption. Dohmen, Christoph. *Biblica* 68 no 3:305-329 1987
ECCL 2:8
Šiddā w=šiddōt: Überlegungen zum Verständnis eines Hapaxlegomenons [Eccl 2:8]. Bons, Eberhard. *Bib Not* no 36:12-16 1987
ECCL 2:12-17, 3:16-19
"Vanity" it certainly is not [Eng tr of Ecclesiastes]. Ogden, Graham S. *Bib Tr* 38:301-307 Jl 1987
ECCL 7:23-8:1
Women and war in Qohelet 7:23-8:1a. Baltzer, Klaus. *Harv Th R* 80:127-32 Ja 1987
SONG 1:3
Ein Salbenbezeichnung in HL 1:3. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 38-39:36-38 1987
SONG 2
Contrasting views of nature in the Hebrew Bible. Malchow, Bruce V. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:40-43 Wint 1987
SONG 8:6
Female sexuality as an image of empowerment: two models. Charry, Ellen T. *St Luke J* 30:201-218 Je 1987
ISA 1:1-3
Headings in the books of the eighth-century prophets. Freedman, David Noel. *A U Sem St* 25:9-26 Spr 1987
ISA 2:2-4
Use of the Bible in theology: a case study [repr *Curr Th Miss*, Je 1985]. Wolff, Hans Walter. *Ev R Th* 11:37-52 Ja 1987
ISA 5:18
Frevelstricke und Wagenseil: Bemerkungen zu Jesaja 5:18. Kellerman, Diether. *Vet Test* 37:90-97 Ja 1987
ISA 6
An inclusive vision of the holy life. Seamands, Stephen A. *Asbury Th J* 42: 79-88 Fall 1987
ISA 6:1-9:6
Das Ende der sogenannten "Denkschrift" Jesajas [6:1-9:6]. Reventlow, Henning, Graf. *Bib Not* no 38-39:62-67 1987
ISA 6:1-13
Die Spezifik der Berufungsberichte Jeremias und Ezechiels im Umfeld ähnlicher Einheiten des Alten Testaments [diss abst; Leipzig, 1985]. Vieweger, Dieter. *Th Lit* 112:860-862 N 1987
ISA 6:13
Jes 6:13: een structuuronderzoek [Eng summary]. Wieringen, A L H M van. *Bijdragen* 48:32-40 1987
ISA 7-8
Isaiah and Ahaz: a brief history of crisis in Isaiah 7 and 8. Vasholz, Robert Ivan. *Presbyterion* 13:79-84 Fall 1987
ISA 7:1-17
Das Immanuelzeichen: ein jesajanisches Drohwort und seine inneraltestamentliche Rezeption. Dohmen, Christoph. *Biblica* 68 no 3:305-329 1987
ISA 7:14
Jewish exegesis within Christian bounds: Richard of St Victor's *De Emmanuele* and Victorine hermeneutics. Zwieten, J W M van. *Bijdragen* 48: 327-335 1987
Virgin birth, virgin conception [reply to G Bostock, 97:260-263 Je 1986]. Benson, G P. *Expos T* 98:139-140 F 1987
ISA 8:6
Historical reconstruction, textual emendation, and biblical translation: some examples from the RSV. Hayes, John H. *Per Rel St* 14:5-9 Spr 1987
ISA 8:23
On the structure and meaning of Isaiah 8:23b. Høgenhaven, Jesper. *Vet Test* 37:218-221 Ap 1987
ISA 10:5-15
The rhetoric of disputation: re-examination of a prophetic genre. Murray, D F. *J St O T* no 38:95-121 1987
ISA 10:32-33
Sennacherib: a synoptic relationship among Targumim of Isaiah. Chilton, Bruce. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:544-554 1986
ISA 13:5,8
Twisting Tiamat's tail: a mythological interpretation of Isaiah 13:5 and 8. Geyer, J B. *Vet Test* 37:164-179 Ap 1987
ISA 24-27
Once again, the city in Isaiah 24-27 [bibliog]. Redditt, Paul L. *Hebr Ann R* 10:317-335 1987
ISA 28
"The excremental vision": the doomed priests of doom in Isaiah 28 [bibliog]. Halpern, Baruch. *Hebr Ann R* 10:109-121 1987
ISA 28:16
Yahweh's foundation in Zion (Isa 28:16). Roberts, J J M. *J B L* 106:27-45 Mr 1987
ISA 36:1-22, 37:1-22, 38:1-22
Hezekiah and the Assyrian crisis in 701 BC. Laato, Antti. *SJOT* 2:49-68 1987
ISA 40-55
Isaiah 40-55 as anti-Babylonian polemic. Merrill, Eugene H. *Grace Th J* 8:3-18 Spr 1987
The literary character of Isaiah 40-55; pt 1: Survey of a century of studies; pt 2: Literary genres. Merrill, Eugene H. *Bib Sac* 144:24-43 Ja-Mr; 144-156 Ap-Je 1987
ISA 40:13-14
Jes 40:13-14 - ein Schlüssel zur Einheit Deutero-Jesajas? Baltzer, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 37:7-10 1987
ISA 40:20
Jes 40:20 - kulturgeschichtliche Notizen zu einer Crux. Hutter, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 36:31-36 1987
ISA 42:1-25
Power, compassion and the servant of the Lord in Second Isaiah. Breslauer, S Daniel. *Encount* 48:163-178 Spr 1987
ISA 42:10-17
Like warrior, like woman: destruction and deliverance in Isaiah 42:10-17. Darr, Katheryn Pfisterer. *C B Q* 49:560-571 O 1987
ISA 44:9-20
Jesaja 44:9-20: das Spottgedicht gegen die Götzen und seine Stellung im Kontext. Matheus, Frank. *Vet Test* 37:312-326 Jl 1987
ISA 49:14-21
The rhetoric of disputation: re-examination of a prophetic genre. Murray, D F. *J St O T* no 38:95-121 1987
ISA 51:1-3
Rivers in the desert of Abraham and Sarah and Zion (Isaiah 51:1-3) [bibliog]. Janzen, J Gerald. *Hebr Ann R* 10:139-155 1987
ISA 51:9-11
The sleeping god: an ancient Near Eastern motif of divine sovereignty. Batto, Bernard F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:153-177 1987
ISA 51:9-11, 52:1-2
When God sleeps [il, "The Sabbath," Lithograph from Carolsfeld Bible, 1860]. Batto, Bernard F. *Bible R* 3:16-23 Wint 1987
ISA 53
The slain messiah in the Old Testament. Rosenberg, Roy A. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:259-261 1987
ISA 53:11-12
"The many": how is Isa 53:12a to be understood [tables]. Olley, John W. *Biblica* 68 no 3:330-356 1987
ISA 56-59
Beobachtungen zu Jesaja 56-59. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:228-246 1987
ISA 59
Jahwes Feinde in Jesaja 59. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Bib Not* no 36:51-56 1987

JER 1
A prophet to the nations: diachronic and synchronic readings of Jeremiah 1 [bibliog]. Nasuti, Harry P. *Hebr Ann R* 10:249-266 1987
JER 1:4-10
Die Spezifik der Berufungsberichte Jeremias und Ezechiels im Umfeld ähnlicher Einheiten des Alten Testaments [diss abst; Leipzig, 1985]. Vieweger, Dieter. *Th Lit* 112:860-862 N 1987
JER 2:2-13
Gottes Treue und Israels Untreue: Aufbau und Einheit von Jeremia 2:2-13. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Z Altt W* 99 no 1:37-58 1987
JER 2:27
The cultic confessions of Jer 2:27a. Olyan, Saul M. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:254-259 1987
JER 4
Poet as "female impersonator": the image of Daughter Zion as speaker in biblical poems of suffering. Kaiser, Barbara Bakke. *J Rel* 67:164-182 Ap 1987
JER 7:1-15
Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 2: The historical data. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 25:289-299 Aut 1987
JER 9:9
Jeremiah 9:9 - a divine lament. Smith, Mark S. *Vet Test* 37:97-99 Ja 1987
JER 13:1-11
La métaphore de la ceinture: *Jérémie* 13:1-11. Bourguet, Daniel. *E T Rel* 62 no 2:165-184 1987
JER 17:11
Das "Rebhuhn" von Jeremia 17:11: Erwägungen zu einem prophetischen Gleichnis. Seybold, Klaus. *Biblica* 68 no 1:57-73 1987
JER 20:7-13, 28:5-9
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [the day of Pentecost to 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Daniel, David P, and others. *Concor J* 13:160-177 Ap 1987
JER 23:5
The slain messiah in the Old Testament. Rosenberg, Roy A. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:259-261 1987
JER 23:6
"Righteousness": some issues in Old Testament translation into English [disc of terms *tsedeq* and *tsedaqah*]. Olley, John W. *Bib Tr* 38:307-315 Jl 1987
JER 25:11-12
Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 1: The scriptural data. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 25:201-214 Sum 1987
JER 26
Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 2: The historical data. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 25:289-299 Aut 1987
JER 27-28
Tempeltheologie im Streit der Propheten [Jer 27 and 28]. Schreiner, Josef. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:1-14 1987
JER 29:10
Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 1: The scriptural data. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 25:201-214 Sum 1987
JER 30:1-13
Jacob makes it across the Jabbok: an attempt to solve the success/failure ambivalence in Israel's self-consciousness. McKay, Heather A. *J St O T* no 38:3-13 1987
JER 32:10-14
The "sealed" Torah versus the "revealed" Torah: an exegesis of *Damascus Covenant* V, 1-6 and Jeremiah 32:10-14. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *R Qumran* 12:351-368 D 1986
JER 33:16
"Righteousness": some issues in Old Testament translation into English [disc of terms *tsedeq* and *tsedaqah*]. Olley, John W. *Bib Tr* 38:307-315 Jl 1987
JER 36
Jeremiah's scribe and confidant speaks from a hoard of clay bullae [photos, map, figs]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 13 no 5:58-65 1987
JER 45
Jeremiah 45: the problem of placement. Taylor, Marion Ann. *J St O T* no 37:79-98 1987
LAM 1-2
Poet as "female impersonator": the image of Daughter Zion as speaker in biblical poems of suffering. Kaiser, Barbara Bakke. *J Rel* 67:164-182 Ap 1987
LAM 3:1
Das kultische Leiden des Königs: zu den Klageliedern 3:1. Gottlieb, Hans. *SJOT* 2:121-126 1987
EZEK 1:1-3,15
Die Spezifik der Berufungsberichte Jeremias und Ezechiels im Umfeld ähnlicher Einheiten des Alten Testaments [diss abst; Leipzig, 1985]. Vieweger, Dieter. *Th Lit* 112:860-862 N 1987
EZEK 1:27
Biblical and Canaanite notes to the *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice* from Qumran. Smith, Mark S. *R Qumran* 12:585-588 N 1987
EZEK 2:6
Of thistles and thorns: a new approach to Ezekiel 2:6 [figs]. Garfinkel, Stephen. *Vet Test* 37:421-437 O 1987
EZEK 7:10
*Ṣ*pîrâ (Ezéchiel 7:10). Masson, M. *Vet Test* 37:301-311 Jl 1987
EZEK 9:6
Ezekiel 9:6, 1 Peter 4:17, and apocalyptic hermeneutics. Schutter, William L. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:276-284 1987
EZEK 21:2-6
"He set his face": Luke 9:51 once again. Evans, Craig A. *Biblica* 68 no 1:80-84 1987
EZEK 22:20-22
A textual torso in Ezekiel 22:20. Allen, Leslie C. *J Sem St* 31:131-133 Aut 1987
EZEK 24:3-14
Ezekiel 24:3-14: a rhetorical perspective. Allen, Leslie C. *C B Q* 49:404-414 Jl 1987
EZEK 33:23-29
The rhetoric of disputation: re-examination of a prophetic genre. Murray, D F. *J St O T* no 38:95-121 1987
EZEK 34:25
The covenant of peace: a neglected ancient Near Eastern motif. Batto, Bernard F. *C B Q* 49:187-211 Ap 1987
EZEK 37:26
The covenant of peace: a neglected ancient Near Eastern motif. Batto, Bernard F. *C B Q* 49:187-211 Ap 1987
EZEK 39:21-29
Gog and the pouring out of the Spirit: reflections on Ezekiel 39:21-29. Block, Daniel I. *Vet Test* 37:257-270 Jl 1987
EZEK 40-48
The heavenly sanctuary in Judaism: a model for tracing the origin of an apocalypse. McNicol, Allan J. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:66-94 1987
EZEK 43:3
Through the looking glass: reflections on Ezek 43:3, Num 12:8 and 1 Cor 13: 8 [bibliog]. Fishbane, Michael. *Hebr Ann R* 10:63-75 1987
EZEK 47:1-12
The wall around paradise: Ezekielian ideas about the future. Darr, Katheryn Pfisterer. *Vet Test* 37:271-279 Jl 1987
EZEK 47:15-48:28
The southern border of the land of Israel - pattern and application. Kallai, Zecharia. *Vet Test* 37:438-445 O 1987
DAN 2
The kingdom of God and Daniel. Wenham, David. *Expos T* 98:132-134 F 1987
DAN 2:34-45, 4:8-17
Traumpsychologisch-parapsychologische Bemerkungen zu drei Übersetzungsschwierigkeiten im Buch Daniel. Buschhaus, Martin. *Bib Not* no 38-39:26-29 1987
DAN 5:5
The etymology of *nebraštā'*, Daniel 5:5. Millard, Alan R. *Maarav* 4:87-92 Spr 1987
DAN 7
The kingdom of God and Daniel. Wenham, David. *Expos T* 98:132-134 F 1987
DAN 7:13
General, generic and indefinite: the use of the term "Son of Man" in Aramaic sources and in the teaching of Jesus. Casey, Maurice P. *J St N T* no 29:21-56 1987
The origin of the designation of Jesus as "Son of Man". Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Harv Th R* 80:391-407 O 1987
DAN 8:11-12
Traumpsychologisch-parapsychologische Bemerkungen zu drei Übersetzungsschwierigkeiten im Buch Daniel. Buschhaus, Martin. *Bib Not* no 38-39:26-29 1987
DAN 9:2
Jeremiah's seventy years for Babylon: a re-assessment; pt 1: The scriptural data. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 25:201-214 Sum 1987
DAN 9:26
The slain messiah in the Old Testament. Rosenberg, Roy A. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:259-261 1987
DAN 10
What really happened at the transfiguration: a literary critic deepens our understanding [ils; replies, W Varner, and others, 3:6-7 Wint]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Bible R* 3:8-21 Fall 1987
HOS 1:1-2
Headings in the books of the eighth-century prophets. Freedman, David Noel. *A U Sem St* 25:9-26 Spr 1987
HOS 2
Contrasting views of nature in the Hebrew Bible. Malchow, Bruce V. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 26:40-43 Wint 1987
HOS 12:2-4,12
Jacob makes it across the Jabbok: an attempt to solve the success/failure ambivalence in Israel's self-consciousness. McKay, Heather A. *J St O T* no 38:3-13 1987
JOEL 2:28-29
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [the day of Pentecost to 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Daniel, David P, and others. *Concor J* 13:160-177 Ap 1987
JOEL 3:9-12
Use of the Bible in theology: a case study [repr *Curr Th Miss*, Je 1985]. Wolff, Hans Walter. *Ev R Th* 11:37-52 Ja 1987
JOEL 3:10
Joel 3:10 [H 4:10]: "Beat your plowshares into swords". Mariottini, Claude F. *Per Rel St* 14:125-130 Sum 1987
AMOS 1:1-3
Headings in the books of the eighth-century prophets. Freedman, David Noel. *A U Sem St* 25:9-26 Spr 1987
AMOS 1:3-2:16
Die Fremdvölkersprüche des Amos. Fritz, Volkmar. *Vet Test* 37:26-38 Ja 1987
AMOS 2:14-16
Another word-play in Amos [critical note]. Schmidt, Daniel. *Grace Th J* 8: 141-142 Spr 1987
AMOS 5:13
Amos 5:13 - een omstreden tekst. Wal, Adri J O van der. *Ned T Tij* 41:89-98 Ap 1987
AMOS 6:1-7
Amos 6:1-7: "They dismiss the day of disaster but you bring near the rule of violence". Wittenberg, G H. *J Th So Africa* no 58:57-69 Mr 1987

AMOS 7:2
Heuschreckenschwarm und Prophetenintervention: Textkritische und syntaktische Erwägungen zu Am 7:2. Seidl, Theodor. *Bib Not* no 37:129-138 1987
AMOS 7:10-14, 8:1-2
Another word-play in Amos [critical note]. Schmidt, Daniel. *Grace Th J* 8: 141-142 Spr 1987
MIC 1:1-3
Headings in the books of the eighth-century prophets. Freedman, David Noel. *A U Sem St* 25:9-26 Spr 1987
MIC 1:10-16
Micah 1:10-16 reconsidered. Shaw, Charles S. *J B L* 106:223-229 Je 1987
MIC 4:1-3
Use of the Bible in theology: a case study [repr *Curr Th Miss*, Je 1985]. Wolff, Hans Walter. *Ev R Th* 11:37-52 Ja 1987
MIC 6:14
More suggestions on Mic 6:14. Cathcart, Kevin J, and Jeppesen, Knud. *SJOT* 1:110-115 1987
MIC 7:9-10
"Righteousness": some issues in Old Testament translation into English [disc of terms *tsedeq* and *tsedaqah*]. Olley, John W. *Bib Tr* 38:307-315 Jl 1987
HAB 1:15-16
Zu Habakuk 1:15f. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* nö 38-39:72-74 1987
HAB 2:1
"*dbr*—*by*": an "enthusiastic" prophetic formula. Cohen, Naomi G. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:219-232 1987
HAB 2:4
The just shall live: reformational reflections in public justice and racist attitudes. Hart, Hendrik. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:265-282 1987
HAB 3:3-15
The psalm of Habakkuk [Hab 3:3-15]. Patterson, Richard D. *Grace Th J* 8: 163-194 Fall 1987
HAB 3:9
Niphal with an internal object in Habakkuk 3:9a. Tsumura, David Toshio. *J Sem St* 31:11-16 Spr 1986
ZEPH 1:1-3:17
The pastor's opportunities, pt 9: Opening up the Old Testament. Eaton, John H. *Expos T* 99:68-73 D 1987
ZEPH 1:7,14
Yahweh's day [Zeph 1:7,14]. Moore, Michael S. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:193-208 1987
ZEPH 2:4
A rising tide of misery; a note on a note on Zephaniah 2:4 [reply to L Zalcman, 36:365-371 1986]. Gordis, Robert. *Vet Test* 37:487-490 O 1987
HAG 2:6-9
The shaking of the nations: an eschatological view. Kessler, John A. *J Ev Th S* 30:159-166 Je 1987
ZECH 3:1-10
The heavenly sanctuary in Judaism: a model for tracing the origin of an apocalypse. McNicol, Allan J. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 13 no 2:66-94 1987
ZECH 3:8, 12:10-11
The slain messiah in the Old Testament. Rosenberg, Roy A. *Z Altt W* 99 no 2:259-261 1987
MAL 1:2-9
The rhetoric of disputation: re-examination of a prophetic genre. Murray, D F. *J St O T* no 38:95-121 1987
MAL 2:1-16
Covenant unfaithfulness in Malachi 2:1-16. Harrison, George W. *Criswell Th R* 2:63-72 Fall 1987
MAL 2:10-16
Divorce in Malachi 2:10-16. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Criswell Th R* 2:73-84 Fall 1987
MAL 3:8-9
Are Christians supposed to tithe? Davis, George B. *Criswell Th R* 2:85-97 Fall 1987
MATT 1:1-17
The women in Matthew's genealogy. Freed, Edwin D. *J St N T* no 29:3-19 1987
MATT 1:18-25
The annunciation of Joseph (Matt 1:18-25). Brown, Raymond E. *Worship* 61:482-492 N 1987
Parenthetical pregnancy: the conception and birth of Jesus in Matthew 1:18-25. Horton, Fred L, Jr. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:175-189 1987
MATT 1:23
Virgin birth, virgin conception [reply to G Bostock, 97:260-263 Je 1986]. Benson, G P. *Expos T* 98:139-140 F 1987
MATT 2:13-23
A story ignored: an exegesis of Matthew 2:13-23. Graves, Thomas H. *Faith Miss* 5:66-76 Fall 1987
MATT 3:3-17
The baptism of the Lord [sermon; Matt 3:3-17; Lk 3:23a, 4:16-19]. Mikhael, Mary. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:6-8 1987
MATT 3:7-10
The stones of Abraham: John the Baptist and the end of Torah (Matt 3:7-10 par Luke 3:7-9). Kazmierski, Carl R. *Biblica* 68 no 1:22-40 1987
MATT 5-7
God's merciful community. Bailey, James L, and Saunders, Stanley P. *Curr Th Miss* 14:325-333 O 1987
The structure of the Sermon on the Mount [exegetical diag]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J B L* 106:423-445 S 1987
MATT 5:1-2
Jesus and Moses (Mt 5:1-2). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Expos T* 98:203-205 Ap 1987
MATT 5:1-7:29
The Sermon on the Mount: a form-critical and redactional analysis of Matt 5:1-7:29. Farmer, William R. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:56-87 1986
The Sermon on the Mount: ethics and eschatological time. Kea, Perry V. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:88-98 1986
MATT 5:2
The translation of Matthew 5:2. Black, David Alan. *Bib Tr* 38:241-243 Ap 1987
MATT 5:3
Jesus and the poor: two texts and a tentative conclusion [Mt 5:3; Lk 6:20, 16:19-31; bibliog]. Kvalbein, Hans. *Themelios* ns 12:80-87 Ap 1987
MATT 5:3-12
On early Christian communities and theological perspectives. Vorster, Willem S. *J Th So Africa* no 59:26-34 Jl 1987
MATT 5:21-48
Responsible initiative in Matthew 5:21-48. Levison, John R. *Expos T* 98:231-234 Ap 1987
MATT 5:22
Matthew 5:22 and the heavenly court. Keener, Craig S. *Expos T* 99:46 N 1987
MATT 5:25-26
Reconstruction of Q 12:33-59 [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 617-668 1987
MATT 5:32, 19:9
Jesus on divorce: an assessment of a new proposal. Holwerda, David E. *Cal Th J* 22:114-120 Ap 1987
MATT 5:38-48
Abschied von Gewalt - unbedingte Feindesliebe: Gedanken zu Matthäus 5:38-48. Weder, Hans. *Ref* 36:338-345 O 1987
MATT 5:43-48
Matthew 5:43-48 [expository article]. Thurston, Bonnie Bowman. *Interp* 41: 170-173 Ap 1987
MATT 6:5-15
Matthew 6:5-15 [expository article]. Harner, Philip B. *Interp* 41:173-178 Ap 1987
MATT 6:12
Biblische Besinnung: "Vergib uns unsere Schuld, wie auch wir vergeben unsern Schuldigern". Renfer, Rudolf. *Z Miss* 13 no 2:66-68 1987
MATT 6:19-21
Reconstruction of Q 12:33-59 [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 617-668 1987
MATT 6:22-23
The eye is the lamp of the body (Matthew 6:22-23 = Luke 11:34-36). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *N T St* 33 no 1:61-83 1987
MATT 6:24-34
Matthew 6:24-34 [expository article]. Carlston, Charles E. *Interp* 41:179-183 Ap 1987
MATT 6:25-33
Worksheets for Q 12 [Greek texts]. Robinson, James M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 586-605 1987
MATT 7:6
Matthew 7:6: a new interpretation. Bennett, Thomas J. *West Th J* 49:371-386 Fall 1987
MATT 8:23-27
The sleeping god: an ancient Near Eastern motif of divine sovereignty. Batto, Bernard F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:153-177 1987
When God sleeps [il, "The Sabbath," Lithograph from Carolsfeld Bible, 1860]. Batto, Bernard F. *Bible R* 3:16-23 Wint 1987
MATT 9:20-22
The woman who touched Jesus' garment: socio-rhetorical analysis of the Synoptic accounts. Robbins, Vernon K. *N T St* 33 no 4:502-515 1987
MATT 10
Aspectos evangelizadores de Mateo 10. Pietrantonio, Ricardo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 3:129-153 1987
MATT 10:5-6
Der Bereich der Tätigkeit der Jünger nach Mt 10:5b-6. Bartnicki, Roman. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:250-256 1987
MATT 10:5-23
"Wise as serpents: innocent as doves" how shall we live? Porter, Calvin L. *Encount* 48:15-26 Wint 1987
MATT 10:23
Jesus and the end-time: Matthew 10:23. McKnight, Scot. *S B L Sem Pap* 25: 501-520 1986
MATT 10:26-33
Worksheets for Q 12 [Greek texts]. Robinson, James M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 586-605 1987
MATT 10:32-33
The Q saying on confessing and denying. Fleddermann, Harry. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:606-616 1987
MATT 10:34-35
Reconstruction of Q 12:33-59 [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 617-668 1987
MATT 10:40-42
Community and character: Matthew's vision of the church. Krentz, Edgar. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:565-573 1987
MATT 11:16-19
The parable of the children in the market-place, Q (Lk) 7:31-35: an examination of the parable's image and significance [diags]. Cotter, Wendy J. *Nov Test* 29:289-304 O 1987
MATT 11:27-28
Biblical chiasmus: exploring structure for meaning [bibliog]. Breck, John. *Bib Th Bul* 17:70-74 Ap 1987
MATT 11:28-30
The yoke that gives rest. Janzen, J Gerald. *Interp* 41:256-268 Jl 1987
MATT 12
A concern of the evangelist: Pharisees in Matthew 12. Doyle, B Rod. *Aust Bib R* 34:17-34 1986
MATT 12:32
Worksheets for Q 12 [Greek texts]. Robinson, James M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 586-605 1987

MATT 12:38-42
Some signs of Jonah. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 68 no 1:74-79 1987
MATT 13:7
La variante "ahogaron" en Mt 13:7. O'Callaghan, José. *Biblica* 68 no 3:402-403 1987
MATT 13:31-32
Method and criteria for historical Jesus research [comparative tables, fig]. Polkow, Dennis. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:336-356 1987
MATT 13:44-46
Parables of atonement and assurance: Matthew 13:44-46. Gibbs, Jeffrey A. *Concor Th Q* 51:19-43 Ja 1987
MATT 16:1-4
Some signs of Jonah. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 68 no 1:74-79 1987
MATT 16:2-3
Reconstruction of Q 12:33-59 [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 617-668 1987
MATT 16:18
Calvins Kritik der biblischen Begründung des Papstamtes. Schützeichel, Heribert. *Catholica* 41 no 1:42-63 1987
The gates of hell: an alternative approach. Brown, Colin. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 357-367 1987
Is Matthew's presentation of Peter ironic [bibliog]. Stock, Augustine. *Bib Th Bul* 17:64-69 Ap 1987
MATT 16:24
Der Nachfolgespruch Markus 8:34b,c parr: Emendation und Rückübersetzung. Schwarz, Günther. *N T St* 33 no 2:255-265 1987
MATT 17:1-6
Synoptic transfigurations: Mark 9:2-10 and partners. Hall, Stuart G. *King's Th R* 10:41-44 Aut 1987
MATT 17:1-8
What really happened at the transfiguration: a literary critic deepens our understanding [ils; replies, W Varner, and others, 3:6-7 Wint]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Bible R* 3:8-21 Fall 1987
MATT 17:24-27
Matthew's understanding of the temple tax (Matt 17:24-27). Garland, David E. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:190-209 1987
MATT 18:21-35
Matthew 18:21-35 [expository article]. Senior, Donald. *Interp* 41:403-407 O 1987
MATT 19:12
Unmarried "for the sake of the kingdom" (Matthew 19:12) in the early church. Heth, William A. *Grace Th J* 8:55-88 Spr 1987
MATT 21
Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". France, Richard T. *Vox Ev* 16: 33-59 1986
MATT 21:33-46
The parable of the tenants and the *Gospel of Thomas*. Morrice, William G. *Expos T* 98:104-107 Ja 1987
MATT 22:1-14
Das Gleichnis vom grossen Gastmahl in der Logienquelle [table, bibliog]. Schottroff, Luise. *Ev Th* 47:192-211 My-Je 1987
MATT 23:1-12
Community and character: Matthew's vision of the church. Krentz, Edgar. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:565-573 1987
MATT 24:43
Reconstruction of Q 12:33-59 [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 617-668 1987
MATT 24:43-51
The householder and the servant left in charge [parallel Greek texts]. Fleddermann, Harry. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:17-26 1986
MATT 25:31-46
Ethical responsibility and human wholeness in Matthew 25:31-46. Via, Dan O. *Harv Th R* 80:79-100 Ja 1987
MATT 26:6-13
The unnamed woman at Bethany. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Th Today* 44:179-188 Jl 1987
MATT 26:50
Der Weggefährte. Peri, Israel. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:127-131 1987
MATT 27:11-26
Comment comprendre "Son sang sur nous et nos enfants"? Lovsky, Fadiey. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:343-362 1987
MATT 27:24-54
The Gospel of Peter: source for a pre-canonical passion narrative? Green, Joel B. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:293-301 1987
MATT 27:51-54
The death of Jesus and the raising of the saints: Matthew 27:51-54 in context. Witherup, Ronald D. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:574-585 1987
MATT 27:62
Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". France, Richard T. *Vox Ev* 16: 33-59 1986
MATT 28:1
Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". France, Richard T. *Vox Ev* 16: 33-59 1986
MATT 28:1-20
Mary Magdalene as major witness to Jesus' resurrection. O'Collins, Gerald. *Th St* 48:631-646 D 1987
MK 1:1
Die Kompositionsmetapher "Evangelium Jesu Christi, des Sohnes Gottes" Mk 1:1: ihre theologische und literarische Aufgabe in Markus. Dormeyer, Detlev. *N T St* 33 no 3:452-468 1987
MK 1:30-4:35
Binding the strong man: Jesus's first campaign of nonviolent direct action, Mark 1:30-4:35. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:28-32 Mr 1987
MK 1:45
Some remarks on the meaning of ὁ δὲ ἐξελθών in Mark 1:45. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 68 no 2:245-249 1987
MK 3:9
Ἵνα πλοιάριον προσκαρτερῇ αὐτῷ (Markus 3:9). Schwarz, Günther. *N T St* 33 no 1:151-152 1987
MK 3:20-35
Mark 3:20-35 from the perspective of shame/honor [bibliog]. May, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 17:83-87 Jl 1987
MK 4:7
La variante "ahogaron" en Mt 13:7. O'Callaghan, José. *Biblica* 68 no 3:402-403 1987
MK 4:26-29
The grain is ripe: parabolic meaning in Mark 4:26-29. Pavur, Claude N. *Bib Th Bul* 17:21-23 Ja 1987
MK 4:30-32
Method and criteria for historical Jesus research [comparative tables, fig]. Polkow, Dennis. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:336-356 1987
The parable of the vine: rediscovering a lost parable of Jesus. Bauckham, Richard. *N T St* 33 no 1:84-101 1987
MK 4:35-8:21
The miracle of one loaf [Mk 4:35-8:21; pt 3 on Gospel of Mark]. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:31-34 My 1987
MK 4:35-41
The sleeping god: an ancient Near Eastern motif of divine sovereignty. Batto, Bernard F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:153-177 1987
MK 5:24-34
The woman who touched Jesus' garment: socio-rhetorical analysis of the Synoptic accounts. Robbins, Vernon K. *N T St* 33 no 4:502-515 1987
MK 7:1-23
From ritual observance to ethics: the argument of Mark 7:1-23. FitzPatrick, Michael. *Aust Bib R* 35:22-27 1987
MK 7:31-37
The trial before the Sanhedrin (Mark 14:53-65): reader response and Greco-Roman readers [tables]. Beavis, Mary Ann L. *C B Q* 49:581-596 O 1987
MK 8:12
Mark 8:12a: why does Jesus "sigh deeply"? Gibson, Jeffrey B. *Bib Tr* 38:122-125 Ja 1987
MK 8:22-10:52
Embracing the way of Jesus: a catechism of the cross [Mk 8:22-10:52]. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:27-30 Ag-S 1987
MK 8:26
Another look at Mark 8:26. Ross, John M. *Nov Test* 29:97-99 Ap 1987
MK 8:27-33
Das Bekenntnis des Petrus und die Anfänge des Christusglaubens im Urchristentum. Klein, Hans. *Ev Th* 47:176-192 My-Je 1987
Reflections on the Gospel of Mark: a structural investigation. Boers, Hendrikus. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:255-267 1987
MK 8:34
Der Nachfolgespruch Markus 8:34b,c parr: Emendation und Rückübersetzung. Schwarz, Günther. *N T St* 33 no 2:255-265 1987
MK 8:34-9:1
On early Christian communities and theological perspectives. Vorster, Willem S. *J Th So Africa* no 59:26-34 Jl 1987
MK 9:2-8
What really happened at the transfiguration: a literary critic deepens our understanding [ils; replies, W Varner, and others, 3:6-7 Wint]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Bible R* 3:8-21 Fall 1987
MK 9:2-10
Synoptic transfigurations: Mark 9:2-10 and partners. Hall, Stuart G. *King's Th R* 10:41-44 Aut 1987
MK 9:24
Eine kleine Beobachtung an Karl Barths Lebensweg mit den Menschen "ganz unten": "Ich glaube, lieber Herr, hilf meinem Unglauben" (Mk 9:24). Erler, Rolf Joachim. *Ev Th* 47:166-170 Mr-Ap 1987
MK 10:45
Deu Jesus um sentido salvífico para sua morte: considerações sobre Mc 14:24 e 10:45 [bibliog]. Wegner, Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:209-246 1986
MK 11:1-4, 20-26
Le figuier stérile et la destruction du temple: Marc 11:1-4 et 20-26. Wagner, Guy. *E T Rel* 62 no 3:335-342 1987
MK 11:1-13:37
The lesson of the fig tree: Mark 11:1-13:37 - Jesus' second campaign of nonviolent direct action. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:30-33 O 1987
MK 11:1-20
Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". France, Richard T. *Vox Ev* 16: 33-59 1986
MK 11:12-14
Marc 11:14 et Targum Gen 3:22: les fruits de la Loi enlevés à Israël. Wojciechowski, Michal. *N T St* 33 no 2:287-289 1987
MK 11:15-18, 25-28
No stone upon another: leprosy and the temple. Derrett, J Duncan M. *J St N T* no 30:3-20 1987
MK 12:1-12
The parable of the tenants and the *Gospel of Thomas*. Morrice, William G. *Expos T* 98:104-107 Ja 1987
La vigne et l'écriture, histoire de reconnaissances: Marc 12:1-12. Combet-Galland, Corina. *E T Rel* 62 no 4:489-502 1987
MK 14:15
The Gospel of Peter: source for a pre-canonical passion narrative? Green, Joel B. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:293-301 1987
MK 14:1-16:8
The last days of Jesus, Mark 14:1-16:8: collapse and restoration of discipleship. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 16:32-36 D 1987
MK 14:9
A *Sitz im Leben* for Mark 14:9. Maunder, C J. *Expos T* 99:78-80 D 1987
MK 14:24
Deu Jesus um sentido salvífico para sua morte: considerações sobre Mc 14:24 e 10:45 [bibliog]. Wegner, Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:209-246 1986

MK 14:32-42
Gebet und Gebetsmahnung Jesu in Getsemani: eine redaktionskritische Auslegung von Mk 14:32-42. Söding, Thomas. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:76-100 1987
MK 14:58
The meaning and function of Acts 7:46-50. Sylva, Dennis D. *J B L* 106:261-275 Je 1987
MK 15:37-39
The death of Jesus in Mark and the miracle from the cross. Jackson, Howard M. *N T St* 33 no 1:16-37 1987
MK 15:39
Is Mark 15:39 the key to Mark's Christology? Johnson, Earl S, Jr. *J St N T* no 31:3-22 1987
The rending of the veil: a Markan Pentecost? Motyer, Stephen. *N T St* 33 no 1:155-157 1987
MK 15:42
Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". France, Richard T. *Vox Ev* 16: 33-59 1986
MK 16:1-2
Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". France, Richard T. *Vox Ev* 16: 33-59 1986
MK 16:1-20
Mary Magdalene as major witness to Jesus' resurrection. O'Collins, Gerald. *Th St* 48:631-646 D 1987
LK 1-2
Semitic traditions in some synoptic accounts [statistical tables, appendix]. Martin, Ray. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:295-335 1987
LK 1:35
Virgin birth, virgin conception [reply to G Bostock, 97:260-263 Je 1986]. Benson, G P. *Expos T* 98:139-140 F 1987
LK 1:46-55
Magnificat: theology by handmaiden. Cocks, Nancy L. *Toronto J Th* 2:226-231 Fall 1986
LK 2:1-2
"There went out a decree from Caesar Augustus". Wiseman, T P. *N T St* 33 no 3:479-480 1987
LK 2:2
Erst unter Quirinius: ein Übersetzungsvorschlag zu Lk 2:2. Haacker, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 38-39:39-43 1987
LK 2:49
The cryptic clause *en tois tou patros mou dei einai me* in Lk 2:49b. Sylva, Dennis D. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:132-140 1987
LK 3:7-9
The stones of Abraham: John the Baptist and the end of Torah (Matt 3:7-10 par Luke 3:7-9). Kazmierski, Carl R. *Biblica* 68 no 1:22-40 1987
LK 3:23
The baptism of the Lord [sermon; Matt 3:3-17; Lk 3:23a, 4:16-19]. Mikhael, Mary. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:6-8 1987
LK 4:16-19
The baptism of the Lord [sermon; Matt 3:3-17; Lk 3:23a, 4:16-19]. Mikhael, Mary. *Th R (Near East)* 8 no 2:6-8 1987
LK 4:16-21
Evangelización y liberación de los pobres [Lk 4:16-21]. Garlatti, Guillermo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 1:1-15 1987
LK 4:16-30
"Today this Scripture has been fulfilled in your ears": Jesus' explanation of Scripture in Luke 4:16-30. Koet, B J. *Bijdragen* 47:368-394 1986
LK 4:25-27
Luke's use of the Elijah/Elisha narratives and the ethic of election. Evans, Craig A. *J B L* 106:75-83 Mr 1987
LK 6:20
Jesus and the poor: two texts and a tentative conclusion [Mt 5:3; Lk 6:20, 16:19-31; bibliog]. Kvalbein, Hans. *Themelios* ns 12:80-87 Ap 1987
LK 6:20-26
On early Christian communities and theological perspectives. Vorster, Willem S. *J Th So Africa* no 59:26-34 Jl 1987
LK 7:11-17
Luke's use of the Elijah/Elisha narratives and the ethic of election. Evans, Craig A. *J B L* 106:75-83 Mr 1987
LK 7:22
Realized eschatology in Q: a consideration of the sayings in Luke 7:22, 11:20 and 16:16. Mearns, Chris. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:189-210 1987
LK 7:31-35
The parable of the children in the market-place, Q (Lk) 7:31-35: an examination of the parable's image and significance [diags]. Cotter, Wendy J. *Nov Test* 29:289-304 O 1987
LK 7:36-47
To whom much was forgiven [Lk 7:36-47, sermon]. Tillich, Paul. *Parabola* 12:38-45 Fall 1987
LK 8:7
La variante "ahogaron" en Mt 13:7. O'Callaghan, José. *Biblica* 68 no 3:402-403 1987
LK 8:22
The Arabic Diatessaron in the New Oxford Edition of the Gospel According to St Luke in Greek: additional note [Lk 8:22]. Elliott, James K. *J Th St* ns 38:135 Ap 1987
LK 8:23-27
The sleeping god: an ancient Near Eastern motif of divine sovereignty. Batto, Bernard F. *Biblica* 68 no 2:153-177 1987
LK 8:26-39
El endemoniado de Gerasa [Lk 8:26-39; Eng summary]. García Pérez, José Miguel. *Est Bib* 44 no 1-2:117-146 1986
LK 8:42-48
The woman who touched Jesus' garment: socio-rhetorical analysis of the Synoptic accounts. Robbins, Vernon K. *N T St* 33 no 4:502-515 1987
LK 9:1-50
Luke's message in Luke 9:1-50. O'Toole, Robert F. *C B Q* 49:74-89 Ja 1987
LK 9:23
Der Nachfolgespruch Markus 8:34b,c parr: Emendation und Rückübersetzung. Schwarz, Günther. *N T St* 33 no 2:255-265 1987
LK 9:28-36
Synoptic transfigurations: Mark 9:2-10 and partners. Hall, Stuart G. *King's Th R* 10:41-44 Aut 1987
What really happened at the transfiguration: a literary critic deepens our understanding [ils; replies, W Varner, and others, 3:6-7 Wint]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Bible R* 3:8-21 Fall 1987
LK 9:46-56
Luke and the children: the beginning and end of the "great interpolation" (Luke 9:46-56; 18:9-23). Kodell, Jerome. *C B Q* 49:415-430 Jl 1987
LK 9:51
"He set his face": Luke 9:51 once again. Evans, Craig A. *Biblica* 68 no 1:80-84 1987
LK 9:51-19:44
The structure and theology of Luke's central section. Farrell, Hobert K. *Trinity J* ns 7:33-54 Fall 1986
LK 9:52-55, 61-62
Luke's use of the Elijah/Elisha narratives and the ethic of election. Evans, Craig A. *J B L* 106:75-83 Mr 1987
LK 10:25-37
To whom am I a neighbor: Luke 10:25-37; 1 John 3:11-18 [sermon]. Richard, Sue. *Breth Life* 32:180-184 Sum 1987
LK 11:20
The finger of God: Deuteronomy 9:10 and Luke 11:20. Wall, Robert W. *N T St* 33 no 1:144-150 1987
Realized eschatology in Q: a consideration of the sayings in Luke 7:22, 11:20 and 16:16. Mearns, Chris. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:189-210 1987
LK 11:29-32
Some signs of Jonah. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 68 no 1:74-79 1987
LK 11:34-36
The eye is the lamp of the body (Matthew 6:22-23 = Luke 11:34-36). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *N T St* 33 no 1:61-83 1987
LK 12:2-12,22-31
Worksheets for Q 12 [Greek texts]. Robinson, James M. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 586-605 1987
LK 12:8-9
The Q saying on confessing and denying. Fleddermann, Harry. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:606-616 1987
LK 12:13-14
A Zealot option rejected: Luke 12:13-14. Gorringe, Timothy. *Expos T* 98:267-270 Je 1987
LK 12:33-59
Reconstruction of Q 12:33-59 [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *S B L Sem Pap* 26: 617-668 1987
LK 12:39-46
The householder and the servant left in charge [parallel Greek texts]. Fleddermann, Harry. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:17-26 1986
LK 13:10-17
The freeing of the bent woman and the restoration of Israel: Luke 13:10-17 as narrative theology. Hamm, M Dennis. *J St N T* no 31:23-44 1987
LK 13:18-19
Method and criteria for historical Jesus research [comparative tables, fig]. Polkow, Dennis. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:336-356 1987
LK 14:15-24
Das Gleichnis vom grossen Gastmahl in der Logienquelle [table, bibliog]. Schottroff, Luise. *Ev Th* 47:192-211 My-Je 1987
LK 15:1-32
La sustitución del tener por el ser: lectura semiótica de Lucas 15:1-32. Krüger, René. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 2:65-97 1987
LK 15:11
Pharaoh's daughter [Ex 2:10]; The prodigal son's mother [Lk 15:11]; Timothy's father [Acts 16:1]. Samartha, Stanley J. *One World* no 130:14 N 1987
LK 15:11-32
Empowering women to claim their inheritance. Jancoski, Loretta. *Rel Ed* 82: 53-66 Wint 1987
LK 16:13-17:1
A recently discovered folio of the Old Syriac (Sy^c) text of Luke 16:13-17:1 [plates]. McConaughy, Daniel L. *Biblica* 68 no 1:85-88 1987
LK 16:16
On the meaning of Luke 16:16. Cortés, Juan B, and Gatti, Florence M. *J B L* 106:247-259 Je 1987
Realized eschatology in Q: a consideration of the sayings in Luke 7:22, 11:20 and 16:16. Mearns, Chris. *Scot J Th* 40 no 2:189-210 1987
LK 16:19-31
Jesus and the poor: two texts and a tentative conclusion [Mt 5:3; Lk 6:20, 16:19-31; bibliog]. Kvalbein, Hans. *Themelios* ns 12:80-87 Ap 1987
Lazarus and Micyllus: Greco-Roman backgrounds to Luke 16:19-31. Hock, Ronald F. *J B L* 106:447-463 S 1987
LK 17:3
On spiritual vigilance [sermon; Lk 17:3]. Bloom, Anthony, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:34-35 1986
LK 17:11-19
Jesus' pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Dawsey, James M. *Per Rel St* 14:217-232 Fall 1987
LK 18:1-8
Making homilies for our times. Hellwig, Monika K. *Th Today* 43:561-568 Ja 1987
The parable of the judge and the widow (Luke 18:1-8). Freed, Edwin D. *N T St* 33 no 1:38-60 1987
LK 18:9-14
El desenmascaramiento de un despreciador prestigioso lectura semiótica de la parábola del fariseo y el publicano: Lucas 18:9-14. Krüger, René. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 3:155-168 1987
Which one is the good guy [publican and Pharisee, Lk 18:9-14]. Allen, William J. *Fund J* 6:34-35 S 1987

LK 18:9-23
Luke and the children: the beginning and end of the "great interpolation" (Luke 9:46-56; 18:9-23). Kodell, Jerome. *C B Q* 49:415-430 Jl 1987
LK 18:12
Das Fasten an Montagen und Donnerstagen: zur Geschichte einer pharisäischen Praxis (Lk 18:12). Böhl, Felix. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2:247-250 1987
LK 18:18-30
El precio económico del discipulado exégesis semiótica de Lucas 18:18-30. Krüger, René. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 49 no 4:193-207 1987
LK 18:35-19:8
Zacchaeus and David [reply to A J Kerr, 98:68-71 D 1986]. Grindlay, Bruce W. *Expos T* 99:46-47 N 1987
LK 19:35-40
La unción de Salomón y la entrada de Jesús en Jerusalén: 1 Re 1:33-40/Lc 19:35-40. Fernández Marcos, Natalio. *Biblica* 68 no 1:89-97 1987
LK 20:9-19
The parable of the tenants and the *Gospel of Thomas*. Morrice, William G. *Expos T* 98:104-107 Ja 1987
LK 22:7-13
Preparation for Passover (Luke 22:7-13): a question of redactional technique. Green, Joel B. *Nov Test* 29:305-319 O 1987
LK 22:27
Deu Jesus um sentido salvífico para sua morte: considerações sobre Mc 14:24 e 10:45 [bibliog]. Wegner, Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:209-246 1986
LK 22:63-64
"Who is it that struck you". Flusser, David. *Immanuel* no 20:27-32 Spr 1986
LK 22:63-65
A literary analysis of the origin and purpose of Luke's account of the mockery of Jesus. Soards, Marion L. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 1:110-116 1987
LK 23:26-32
Tradition, composition, and theology in Jesus' speech to the "daughters of Jerusalem" (Luke 23:26-32). Soards, Marion L. *Biblica* 68 no 2:221-244 1987
LK 23:32-41
The Gospel of Peter: source for a pre-canonical passion narrative? Green, Joel B. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:293-301 1987
LK 23:39-43
El relato del Buen Ladrón [Lk 23:39-43; Eng summary]. García Pérez, José Miguel. *Est Bib* 44 no 3-4:263-304 1986
LK 23:56-24:53
Mary Magdalene as major witness to Jesus' resurrection. O'Collins, Gerald. *Th St* 48:631-646 D 1987
LK 24
Burning hearts and open minds: exposition on the Emmaus road. Soderlund, Sven. *Crux* 23:2-4 Mr 1987
The eyewitnesses of the risen Jesus in Luke 24. Plevnik, Joseph. *C B Q* 49: 90-103 Ja 1987
LK 24:12
The genuineness of Luke 24:12. Ross, John M. *Expos T* 98:107-108 Ja 1987
LK 24:13-35
Luke 24:13-35 [expository article]. Karris, Robert J. *Interp* 41:57-61 Ja 1987
LK 24:50-53
Narrative closure and openness in the plot of the Third Gospel: the sense of an ending in Luke 24:50-53 [exegetical tables]. Parsons, Mikeal C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:201-223 1986
JN 1:1-18
Struktur und Gedankengang des Logos-Hymnus in Joh 1:1-18 [chart]. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:1-25 1987
JN 1:19-2:25
Nicodemus and the Samaritan woman: contrasting models of discipleship. Pazdan, Mary Margaret. *Bib Th Bul* 17:145-148 O 1987
JN 1:19-3:21
Sociolinguistics and biblical interpretation. Cotterell, Peter. *Vox Ev* 16:61-76 1986
JN 1:19-4:54
Scriptural coding in the Fourth Gospel [reply, A Lacocque, pp 30-41]. Roth, Wolfgang. *Bib Res* 32:6-29 1987
JN 1:35FF
The redactor and the "beloved" in John. Thornecroft, John K. *Expos T* 98: 135-139 F 1987
JN 2:13-25
Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". France, Richard T. *Vox Ev* 16: 33-59 1986
JN 3:1-4:42
Nicodemus and the Samaritan woman: contrasting models of discipleship. Pazdan, Mary Margaret. *Bib Th Bul* 17:145-148 O 1987
JN 3:1-5
Born anew [Jn 3:1-15]. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Th Today* 44:189-196 Jl 1987
JN 4
The wooing of the woman at the well: Jesus, the reader and reader-response criticism [Jn 4]. Eslinger, Lyle. *Lit Th* 1:167-183 S 1987
JN 4:4-42
On the Samaritan woman, the fifth Sunday after Easter (Jn 4:4-42) [sermon]. Nechayev, Pitirim, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:26-27 1987
JN 4:10-11
Meditation. Molla, Claude F. *One World* no 124:10 Ap 1987
JN 4:43-6:69
Nicodemus and the Samaritan woman: contrasting models of discipleship. Pazdan, Mary Margaret. *Bib Th Bul* 17:145-148 O 1987
JN 4:44
John 4:44 and the *patris* of Jesus [tradition of rejection at Nazareth]. Pryor, John W. *C B Q* 49:254-263 Ap 1987
JN 5:1-14
On the paralytic, the fourth Sunday after Easter [sermon]. Kirill, Saint, Bp of Turov. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:25-26 1987
JN 5:1-47
Scriptural coding in the Fourth Gospel [reply, A Lacocque, pp 30-41]. Roth, Wolfgang. *Bib Res* 32:6-29 1987
Text and context in John 5. Painter, John. *Aust Bib R* 35:28-34 1987
JN 6
A eucharistic hymn in John 6? Durkin, Kenneth. *Expos T* 98:168-170 Mr 1987
The importance of Joseph and Aseneth for the study of the New Testament: a general survey and a fresh look at the Lord's Supper [bibliog]. Burchard, Christoph. *N T St* 33 no 1:102-134 1987
JN 6:1-71
Scriptural coding in the Fourth Gospel [reply, A Lacocque, pp 30-41]. Roth, Wolfgang. *Bib Res* 32:6-29 1987
JN 6:25-34
Some remarks on the course of the dialogue: John 6:25-34. Menken, M J J. *Bijdragen* 48:139-149 1987
JN 6:51-58
Eating Jesus' flesh and drinking his blood: the centrality and meaning of John 6:51-58 [bibliog]. Grassi, Joseph A. *Bib Th Bul* 17:24-30 Ja 1987
JN 7:1-10:21
Scriptural coding in the Fourth Gospel [reply, A Lacocque, pp 30-41]. Roth, Wolfgang. *Bib Res* 32:6-29 1987
JN 7:53-8:11
A case for judgment: the woman taken in adultery [Jn 7:53 - 8:11]. Bottoms, Anthony E. *Bapt Q* (suppl):46-50 1987
JN 8:1-11
The story of the used woman [John 8:1-11]. Muhlenkort, Sharon Swedean. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:13 Ja-F 1987
JN 10
Offene Fragen zu Joh 10. Busse, Ulrich. *N T St* 33 no 4:516-531 1987
JN 10:22-11:54
Scriptural coding in the Fourth Gospel [reply, A Lacocque, pp 30-41]. Roth, Wolfgang. *Bib Res* 32:6-29 1987
JN 11
Death in the community of eternal life: history, theology, and spirituality in John 11. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Interp* 41:44-56 Ja 1987
JN 11:9-10
"I stumbled when I saw" and John 11:9-10 [Gloucester in *King Lear* IV, i, 18-20]. Delasanta, Rodney. *Chr Lit* 36 no 2:27-30 Wint 1987
JN 12:12-19
The chronology of John 12:12-19. Lunt, Robert. *Bib Tr* 38:445-446 O 1987
JN 13-19
A Santa Ceia do Novo Testamento e na prática atual. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 26 no 3:247-275 1986
JN 13:1
Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". France, Richard T. *Vox Ev* 16: 33-59 1986
JN 13:1-38
The structure and message of John 13:1-38. Moloney, Francis J. *Aust Bib R* 34:1-16 1986
JN 13:10
A note on the text of John 13:10. Thomas, John Christopher. *Nov Test* 29: 46-52 Ja 1987
JN 13:23
The redactor and the "beloved" in John. Thornecroft, John K. *Expos T* 98: 135-139 F 1987
JN 15
The parable of the vine: rediscovering a lost parable of Jesus. Bauckham, Richard. *N T St* 33 no 1:84-101 1987
JN 15:1-16:3
The structure and message of John 15:1-16:3. Moloney, Francis J. *Aust Bib R* 35:35-49 1987
JN 18:15-16
The redactor and the "beloved" in John. Thornecroft, John K. *Expos T* 98: 135-139 F 1987
JN 18:28
Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". France, Richard T. *Vox Ev* 16: 33-59 1986
JN 19:14, 31
Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". France, Richard T. *Vox Ev* 16: 33-59 1986
JN 19:18-24
The Gospel of Peter: source for a pre-canonical passion narrative? Green, Joel B. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:293-301 1987
JN 19:25-27
The redactor and the "beloved" in John. Thornecroft, John K. *Expos T* 98: 135-139 F 1987
JN 20:1
Chronological aspects of "Gospel harmony". France, Richard T. *Vox Ev* 16: 33-59 1986
JN 20:1-29
Mary Magdalene as major witness to Jesus' resurrection. O'Collins, Gerald. *Th St* 48:631-646 D 1987
JN 20:2-8
The redactor and the "beloved" in John. Thornecroft, John K. *Expos T* 98: 135-139 F 1987
JN 20:3-10
The genuineness of Luke 24:12. Ross, John M. *Expos T* 98:107-108 Ja 1987
JN 20:22
Le don de l'Esprit Saint dans Jean 20:22 selon Targum Gen 2:7. Wojciechowski, Michal. *N T St* 33 no 2:289-292 1987
JN 20:30-31
Joh 20:30f als Buchschluss. Lattke, Michael. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:288-292 1987
JN 21
The redactor and the "beloved" in John. Thornecroft, John K. *Expos T* 98: 135-139 F 1987

JN 21:15-17
Calvins Kritik der biblischen Begründung des Papstamtes. Schützeichel, Heribert. *Catholica* 41 no 1:42-63 1987
JN 21:15-19
Feed my lambs: John 21:15-19 as oral gospel. Bartholomew, Gilbert L. *Semeia* no 39:69-96 1987
ACTS 1-2
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [3rd Sunday of Easter to 7th Sunday of Easter]. Barth, Karl L, and others. *Concor J* 13: 150-160 Ap 1987
ACTS 1:1-14
The literary background of Acts 1:1-14. Palmer, Darryl W. *N T St* 33 no 3: 427-438 1987
ACTS 1:1-15:35
Semitic traditions in some synoptic accounts [statistical tables, appendix]. Martin, Ray. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:295-335 1987
ACTS 2:14, 22-32, 46-47
Preaching from Acts: homiletical resources for Easter [Acts 2:14a, 22-32, 36-47; 7:55-60]. Hunter, Edwina. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:76-102 Spr 1987
ACTS 2:18
Acts 2:18: καὶ προφητεύσουσιν. Rodgers, Peter R. *J Th St* ns 38:95-97 Ap 1987
ACTS 6-7
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [3rd Sunday of Easter to 7th Sunday of Easter]. Barth, Karl L, and others. *Concor J* 13: 150-160 Ap 1987
ACTS 6:1-8
Die Hellenisten und die Urgemeinde. Larsson, Edvin. *N T St* 33 no 2:205-225 1987
ACTS 6:13-14, 7:2-53, 17:22-31
Luke, Stephen, and the temple in Luke-Acts [bibliog]. Weinert, Francis D. *Bib Th Bul* 17:88-90 Jl 1987
ACTS 7:1-60
Die Hellenisten und die Urgemeinde. Larsson, Edvin. *N T St* 33 no 2:205-225 1987
ACTS 7:2-53
Stephen's speech: a theology of errors? Koivisto, Rex A. *Grace Th J* 8:101-114 Spr 1987
ACTS 7:46-50
The meaning and function of Acts 7:46-50. Sylva, Dennis D. *J B L* 106:261-275 Je 1987
ACTS 7:55-60
Preaching from Acts: homiletical resources for Easter [Acts 2:14a, 22-32, 36-47; 7:55-60]. Hunter, Edwina. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:76-102 Spr 1987
ACTS 8
The *Acts of the Apostles* and the beginnings of Simonian Gnosis. Lüdemann, Gerd. *N T St* 33 no 3:420-426 1987
ACTS 10
Peter, "son" of Jonah: the conversion of Cornelius in the context of canon. Wall, Robert W. *J St N T* no 29:79-90 1987
ACTS 10:34-43
Acts 10:34-43 [expository article]. Matera, Frank J. *Interp* 41:62-66 Ja 1987
ACTS 11:28
A numismatic clue to Acts 19:23-41: the Ephesian cistophori of Claudius and Agrippina. Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 30:59-70 1987
ACTS 13:46
Rejection by Jews and turning to Gentiles: the pattern of Paul's mission in Acts. Tannehill, Robert C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:130-141 1986
ACTS 14:21-23
The biblical concept of elder. Glasscock, Ed. *Bib Sac* 144:66-78 Ja-Mr 1987
ACTS 15
Jesus and the law in Acts. Seifrid, Mark A. *J St N T* no 30:39-57 1987
ACTS 15:29
The apostolic decree of Acts 15:29. Barrett, Charles K. *Aust Bib R* 35:50-59 1987
ACTS 16:1
Pharaoh's daughter [Ex 2:10]; The prodigal son's mother [Lk 15:11]; Timothy's father [Acts 16:1]. Samartha, Stanley J. *One World* no 130:14 N 1987
ACTS 16:10-17
The problem of first person narration in Acts. Praeder, Susan Marie. *Nov Test* 29:193-218 Jl 1987
ACTS 16:37-38
War der Apostel Paulus ein römischer Bürger? Stegemann, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:200-229 1987
ACTS 17
Homiletical helps on LW Series A: Old Testament readings [3rd Sunday of Easter to 7th Sunday of Easter]. Barth, Karl L, and others. *Concor J* 13: 150-160 Ap 1987
ACTS 18:2
A numismatic clue to Acts 19:23-41: the Ephesian cistophori of Claudius and Agrippina. Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 30:59-70 1987
ACTS 18:5-6
Rejection by Jews and turning to Gentiles: the pattern of Paul's mission in Acts. Tannehill, Robert C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:130-141 1986
ACTS 18:24-19:7
Apollos und die ephesinischen Johannesjünger (Acts 18:24-19:7). Wolter, Michael. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:49-73 1987
ACTS 19:1-7
Täufergemeinden und frühchristliche Täuferpolemik im letzten Drittel des 1ten Jahrhunderts. Lichtenberger, Hermann. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:36-57 1987
ACTS 19:14
The sons of Sceva and the text of Acts 19:14. Strange, W A. *J Th St* ns 38: 97-106 Ap 1987
ACTS 19:23-41
A numismatic clue to Acts 19:23-41: the Ephesian cistophori of Claudius and Agrippina. Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 30:59-70 1987
ACTS 20:5-15, 21:1-18, 27:1-28
The problem of first person narration in Acts. Praeder, Susan Marie. *Nov Test* 29:193-218 Jl 1987
ACTS 20:17-38
Cult histories and the sources of Acts. Donelson, Lewis R. *Biblica* 68 no 1:1-21 1987
ACTS 22-28
War der Apostel Paulus ein römischer Bürger? Stegemann, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:200-229 1987
ACTS 26:26
"Not in a corner": early Christian apologetic in Acts 26:26. Malherbe, Abraham J. *Second Cent* 5:193-210 Wint 1985-1986
ACTS 28:17-28
Rejection by Jews and turning to Gentiles: the pattern of Paul's mission in Acts. Tannehill, Robert C. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:130-141 1986
ROM 1:13
Tina karpon, "some fruit" in Romans 1:13. Krüger, M A. *West Th J* 49:167-173 Spr 1987
ROM 1:17
The just shall live: reformational reflections in public justice and racist attitudes. Hart, Hendrik. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:265-282 1987
ROM 1:18
"Denn Gottes Zorn wird von Himmel her offenbar werden": exegetische Erwägungen zu Röm 1:18. Eckstein, Hans Joachim. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2: 74-89 1987
ROM 1:18-3:20
Paulus und die Homosexualität: Überlegungen zu Röm 1:26f. Wengst, Klaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:72-81 1987
ROM 1:23
Another look at Romans 8:3: "in the likeness of sinful flesh". Gillman, Florence Morgan. *C B Q* 49:597-604 O 1987
ROM 3:1-8
What if some have not believed: the occasion and thrust of Romans 3:1-8. Cosgrove, Charles H. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:90-105 1987
ROM 3:25
The meaning and translation of *hilastērion* in Romans 3:25 [bibliog]. Fryer, Nico S L. *Ev Q* 59:99-116 Ap 1987
St Paul's understanding of the death of Christ in Romans 3:25: the Yoruba hermeneutical perspective. Obijole, Bayo. *Africa Th J* 15 no 3:196-201 1986
ROM 4:3-5
Preunderstanding and Daniel Fuller's law-gospel continuum. Strickland, Wayne G. *Bib Sac* 144:181-193 Ap-Je 1987
ROM 5:6-11
Overcoming traditional methods by synthesizing the theology of individual letters. Sampley, J Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:603-613 1986
ROM 5:12
The syntax of Romans 5:12: a rhetorical approach. Kirby, John T. *N T St* 33 no 2:283-286 1987
ROM 5:12-8:39
From "I" to "We": Christian life according to Romans, chapters 7 and 8; tr by M Benedict. Trocmé, Etienne. *Aust Bib R* 35:73-76 1987
ROM 5:14
Another look at Romans 8:3: "in the likeness of sinful flesh". Gillman, Florence Morgan. *C B Q* 49:597-604 O 1987
ROM 6
Indicative and imperative according to Paul [bibliog]. Strecker, Georg. *Aust Bib R* 35:60-72 1987
The soteriology of the mysteries and Pauline baptismal theology. Wedderburn, Alexander J M. *Nov Test* 29:53-72 Ja 1987
ROM 6:5
Another look at Romans 8:3: "in the likeness of sinful flesh". Gillman, Florence Morgan. *C B Q* 49:597-604 O 1987
ROM 7:7-8:4
Die Geschichte des Gesetzes und des Ich in Römer 7:7-8:4 [Eng abst]. Weber, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 29 no 2:147-179 1987
ROM 8
Pneumatology in Romans 8: its historical and theological context. Hahn, Roger L. *Wesley Th J* 21:74-90 Spr-Fall 1986
ROM 8:3
Alexander Campbell's "Sermon on the law": a historical and theological examination. Ferguson, Everett. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:71-85 1987
Another look at Romans 8:3: "in the likeness of sinful flesh". Gillman, Florence Morgan. *C B Q* 49:597-604 O 1987
ROM 8:4
The just requirement of the law (Romans 8:4). Ziesler, John A. *Aust Bib R* 35:77-82 1987
ROM 8:9-11
Biblical chiasmus: exploring structure for meaning [bibliog]. Breck, John. *Bib Th Bul* 17:70-74 Ap 1987
ROM 8:18-25
Greco-Roman slave terminology and Pauline metaphors for salvation. Rollins, Wayne G. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:100-110 1987
ROM 8:18-39
Light in August: Romans 8:18-39. Tostengard, Sheldon. *Word World* 7:316-322 Sum 1987
ROM 8:26-27
Romans 8:26, 27: a revolutionary approach to prayer? O'Brien, Peter. *Ref Th R* 46:65-73 S-D 1987
ROM 8:28
Θεὸν ἀγαπᾶν bei Paulus: eine traditionsgeschichtliche Miszelle. Wischmeyer, Oda. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:141-144 1987
ROM 9
L'argumentation paulinienne en Rm 9 [diags, Eng summary]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Biblica* 68 no 1:41-56 1987
ROM 9-11
From "I" to "We": Christian life according to Romans, chapters 7 and 8; tr by M Benedict. Trocmé, Etienne. *Aust Bib R* 35:73-76 1987

The New Testament and the messianism of the book of Isaiah [the Finlayson Lecture for 1985]. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 3:1-12 Aut 1985
The Old Testament and universalism in Paul. Lindars, Barnabas. *Bul J Rylands* 69:511-527 Spr 1987
Paul on the covenants and the future of Israel [bibliog]. Getty, Mary Ann. *Bib Th Bul* 17:92-99 Jl 1987
Sovereignty and freedom: some Pauline compatibilisms. Gooch, Paul W. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:531-542 1987
Typology, correspondence, and the application of scripture in Romans 9-11. Aageson, James W. *J St N T* no 31:51-72 1987
Unité de l'*Épitre aux Romains* et histoire du salut [Eng abst]. Refoulé, François. *R Sci Ph Th* 71:219-242 Ap 1987

ROM 9:30-10:13
"Herr ist Jesus": die Rezeption der urchristlichen Kyrios-Akklamation durch Paulus - Römer 10:9 [Eng summary]. Führer, Werner. *Ker Do* 33:137-149 Ap-Je 1987

ROM 10:5-9
Preunderstanding and Daniel Fuller's law-gospel continuum. Strickland, Wayne G. *Bib Sac* 144:181-193 Ap-Je 1987

ROM 11:17-21
Romans 11:17-21 [Jews and Gentiles]. Riggans, Walter. *Expos T* 98:205-206 Ap 1987

ROM 12-15
God's merciful community. Bailey, James L, and Saunders, Stanley P. *Curr Th Miss* 14:325-333 O 1987

ROM 12:14-13:8
Romans 13 (actually Romans 12:14-13:8) reexamined. Eller, Vernard. *TSF Bul* 10:7-10 Ja-F 1987

ROM 12:16-13:8
The literary unity of Rom 12:16-13:8a: a network of inclusions. Kruijf, Th C de. *Bijdragen* 48:319-326 1987

ROM 13:1-7
Anfragen an Paulus: Bemerkungen zu Römer 13:1-7. Link, Christian. *Ref* 36: 438-449 D 1987
Exegesis of Romans 13:1-7. Boyer, Susan. *Breth Life* 32:208-216 Aut 1987
Romans 13:1-7 and Christian social ethics today. McDonald, James I H. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 2:19-25 1987

ROM 15:17-21
Fulfilling the gospel: the scope of the Pauline mission. Bowers, Paul. *J Ev Th S* 30:185-198 Je 1987

ROM 16:7
Romans 16:7: Junia or Junias? Schulz, Ray R. *Expos T* 98:108-110 Ja 1987

1 COR 1-4
On the discord in Corinth: 1 Corinthians 1-4 and ancient politics. Welborn, Lawrence L. *J B L* 106:85-111 Mr 1987

1 COR 2:1-5
"Not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in the demonstration of the spirit and power" [1 Cor 2:1-5]. Lim, Timothy H. *Nov Test* 29:137-149 Ap 1987

1 COR 2:9
Θεὸν ἀγαπᾶν bei Paulus: eine traditionsgeschichtliche Miszelle. Wischmeyer, Oda. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:141-144 1987

1 COR 3
Ministry and maturity in 1 Corinthians 3. Byrne, Brendan. *Aust Bib R* 35: 83-87 1987

1 COR 3:6-9
The parable of the vine: rediscovering a lost parable of Jesus. Bauckham, Richard. *N T St* 33 no 1:84-101 1987

1 COR 3:16-17
The tip of an ice-berg: the temple of the Holy Spirit. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Th So Africa* no 59:57-65 Jl 1987

1 COR 4:6
A conciliatory principle in 1 Cor 4:6. Welborn, Lawrence L. *Nov Test* 29: 320-346 O 1987

1 COR 4:15
Paidagogos: the social setting of a Pauline metaphor [Gal 3:24; 1 Cor 4:15]. Young, Norman H. *Nov Test* 29:150-176 Ap 1987

1 COR 5-7
Biblische Aussagen zur Homosexualität. Balz, Horst. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:60-72 1987
Zum Problem der Homosexualität in der Bibel [Hellenistic culture, early Christianity]. Becker, Jürgen. *Z Ev Ethik* 31 no 1:36-59 1987

1 COR 5:1-8
The Corinthian problem of 1 Corinthians 5:1-8. Benedict, James. *Breth Life* 32:70-73 Spr 1987

1 COR 5:4
1 Cor 5:4: "with my spirit". Cole, G A. *Expos T* 98:205 Ap 1987

1 COR 6:12-7:39
Sex and salvation: a Christian feminist study of I Corinthians 6:12-7:39. West, Angela. *Mod Ch* ns 29 no 3:17-24 1987

1 COR 6:12-30, 7:29-35, 8:1-13
A call to Christian integrity: preaching from 1 Corinthians [bibliog]. Huie, Janice Riggle. *Q R (Methodist)* 7:83-104 Wint 1987

1 COR 6:19-20
The tip of an ice-berg: the temple of the Holy Spirit. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Th So Africa* no 59:57-65 Jl 1987

1 COR 7:1-9, 25-28, 34-40
Unmarried "for the sake of the kingdom" (Matthew 19:12) in the early church. Heth, William A. *Grace Th J* 8:55-88 Spr 1987

1 COR 8
"Conscience" in 1 Corinthians 8 and 10. Gooch, Paul W. *N T St* 33 no 2: 244-254 1987

1 COR 8:3
Θεὸν ἀγαπᾶν bei Paulus: eine traditionsgeschichtliche Miszelle. Wischmeyer, Oda. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:141-144 1987

1 COR 9
Where is rhetorical criticism taking us? Wuellner, Wilhelm. *C B Q* 49:448-463 Jl 1987

1 COR 9:19-23
A model for those who seek to win souls: 1 Corinthians 9:19-23. Neller, Kenneth V. *Restoration Q* 29 no 3:129-142 1987

1 COR 10
"Conscience" in 1 Corinthians 8 and 10. Gooch, Paul W. *N T St* 33 no 2: 244-254 1987

1 COR 10-11
The importance of Joseph and Aseneth for the study of the New Testament: a general survey and a fresh look at the Lord's Supper [bibliog]. Burchard, Christoph. *N T St* 33 no 1:102-134 1987

1 COR 11:2-16
Feminist hermeneutics and Evangelical biblical interpretation. Scholer, David M. *J Ev Th S* 30:407-420 D 1987
Unveiling of equality: 1 Corinthians 11:2-16 [bibliog]. Shoemaker, Thomas P. *Bib Th Bul* 17:60-63 Ap 1987

1 COR 11:17-22
On early Christian communities and theological perspectives. Vorster, Willem S. *J Th So Africa* no 59:26-34 Jl 1987

1 COR 11:17-34
Das neutestamentliche Zeugnis vom Herrenmahl. Stuhlmacher, Peter. *Z Th K* 84 no 1:1-35 1987

1 COR 11:23-26
Peter and Paul, and the tradition concerning "the Lord's Supper" in 1 Cor 11:23-26. Farmer, William R. *Criswell Th R* 2:119-140 Fall 1987

1 COR 12:8-11
The gifts and fruit of the Spirit. Gee, Donald. *Paraclete* 21:21-26 Spr 1987

1 COR 13:8
Through the looking glass: reflections on Ezek 43:3, Num 12:8 and 1 Cor 13: 8 [bibliog]. Fishbane, Michael. *Hebr Ann R* 10:63-75 1987

1 COR 13:9-13
Seeing through the glass: from secular to sacred story [2 Cor 13:9-13]. Watson, Jeanie. *Chr Lit* 37 no 1:45-53 1987

1 COR 13:13
Faith, hope and love abide. Morgan, Richard. *Chmn* 101 no 2:128-139 1987

1 COR 14:34-36
In defense of an egalitarian interpretation of 1 Cor 14:34-36: a reply to Murphy-O'Connor's critique [*C B Q* 48:81-94 Ja 1986]. Odell-Scott, David W. *Bib Th Bul* 17:100-103 Jl 1987

1 COR 15:24-28
[First] 1 Cor 15:24-28 and the future of Jesus Christ. Jansen, John F. *Scot J Th* 40 no 4:543-570 1987

1 COR 15:31
Whose pride/rejoicing/glory(ing) in 1 Corinthians 15:31? Deer, Donald S. *Bib Tr* 38:126-128 Ja 1987

1 COR 15:36
Des Todes Tod: Luthers Theologie der Konfrontation mit dem Tode. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 84 no 2:162-194 1987

1 COR 15:42-51
Paul and ecstasy. Segal, Alan F. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:555-580 1986

2 COR 2:14-4:6
The motive for metaphor: 2 Corinthians 2:14-4:6 [appendix of metaphors]. Heiny, Stephen B. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:1-22 1987
Pneumatikoi and Judaizers in 2 Cor 2:14-4:6. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Aust Bib R* 34:42-58 1986

2 COR 2:14-6:13
The transformation of the spectator: power, perception, and the day of salvation. Duff, Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:233-243 1987

2 COR 2:14-7:4
A structural exegesis of 2 Corinthians 2:14-7:4 with special attention on 2:14-3:6 and 6:11-7:4. Patte, Daniel. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:23-49 1987

2 COR 2:14-16
2 Corinthians 2:14-16a: Christ's incense. Thurston, Bonnie Bowman. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:65-69 1987

2 COR 3:14
Is the old covenant abrogated (2 Cor 3:14)? Dalton, William J. *Aust Bib R* 35:88-94 1987
Note sur 2 Corinthiens 3:14. Grelot, Pierre. *N T St* 33 no 1:135-144 1987

2 COR 3:18-4:6
Paul and ecstasy. Segal, Alan F. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:555-580 1986

2 COR 5:1-10
Immediate or intermediate: the state of the believer upon death. Yates, John. *Chmn* 101 no 4:310-322 1987

2 COR 5:3
Being "found" on the last day: new light on 2 Peter 3:10 and 2 Corinthians 5:3. Wenham, David. *N T St* 33 no 3:477-479 1987

2 COR 5:12-20
The absence of the "in Christ" theology in 2 Corinthians 5. O'Neill, John. *Aust Bib R* 35:99-106 1987

2 COR 5:14-21
Overcoming traditional methods by synthesizing the theology of individual letters. Sampley, J Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:603-613 1986

2 COR 5:17
The new creation. Parsons, Michael. *Expos T* 99:3-4 O 1987

2 COR 5:21
"For our sake God made him share our sin" (2 Cor 5:21, Good News Bible). Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr* 38:237-241 Ap 1987

2 COR 6:4-10
Apostolic suffering (2 Cor 6:4-10): the sign of Christian existence and identity. Manus, Ch Ukachuku. *Asia J Th* 1:41-54 Ap 1987

2 COR 6:14-7:1
Relating 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 to its context. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *N T St* 33 no 2:272-275 1987

2 COR 7:2-4
The transformation of the spectator: power, perception, and the day of salvation. Duff, Paul. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:233-243 1987
2 COR 8:8-15
II Corinthians 8:8-15 [expository article]. Rhyne, C Thomas. *Interp* 41:408-413 O 1987
GAL 1:11-17
Paul's conversion and the development of his view of the law. Räisänen, Heikki. *N T St* 33 no 3:404-419 1987
GAL 1:15
On the meaning of Galatians 1:15. Knox, John. *J B L* 106:301-304 Je 1987
GAL 3:10-12
Preunderstanding and Daniel Fuller's law-gospel continuum. Strickland, Wayne G. *Bib Sac* 144:181-193 Ap-Je 1987
GAL 3:11
The just shall live: reformational reflections in public justice and racist attitudes. Hart, Hendrik. *Chr Sch R* 16 no 3:265-282 1987
GAL 3:19-20
Jesus as mediator. De Lacey, Douglas R. *J St N T* no 29:101-121 1987
GAL 3:24
Paidagogos: the social setting of a Pauline metaphor [Gal 3:24; 1 Cor 4:15]. Young, Norman H. *Nov Test* 29:150-176 Ap 1987
GAL 4:21-30
The law has given Sarah no children (Gal 4:21-30). Cosgrove, Charles H. *Nov Test* 29:219-235 Jl 1987
GAL 4:21-31
Children of grace. Jewett, Paul K. *Th Today* 44:170-178 Jl 1987
De twee testamenten: een exegese van Gal 4:21-31. Bouwman, Gilbert. *Bijdragen* 48:259-276 1987
GAL 5:22-23
The gifts and fruit of the Spirit. Gee, Donald. *Paraclete* 21:21-26 Spr 1987
GAL 6:11-18
Einübung des neuen Seins: paulinische Paränese am Beispiel des Galaterbriefs. Harnisch, Wolfgang. *Z Th K* 84 no 3:279-296 1987
GAL 6:15
The new creation. Parsons, Michael. *Expos T* 99:3-4 O 1987
EPH 1:5-7
Baptism, servanthood, and sonship. Mawhinney, Allen. *West Th J* 49:35-64 Spr 1987
EPH 2:1-22
The church and Israel in Ephesians 2. Lincoln, Andrew T. *C B Q* 49:605-624 O 1987
EPH 2:14-18
Der Versöhner-Hymnus in Eph 2:14ff. Wilhelmi, Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:145-152 1987
EPH 4:1-16
Social authority in the house church setting and Ephesians 4:1-16. White, L Michael. *Restoration Q* 29 no 4:209-228 1987
EPH 5:21-33
The structure of authority in marriage: an examination of *hupotasso* and *kephale* in Ephesians 5:21-33. Park, David M. *Ev Q* 59:117-124 Ap 1987
EPH 5:22-24
Head and body: a homily on Ephesians 5:22-24 by Saint John Chrysostom. *Epiphany* 7:19-23 Wint 1987
EPH 6:12
The "exorcism" of Ephesians 6:12 in recent research: a critique of Wesley Carr's view of the role of evil powers in first century AD belief. Arnold, Clinton E. *J St N T* no 30:71-87 1987
EPH 6:14-18
The unrecognized armament [prayer in the Spirit]. Cox, Raymond L. *Paraclete* 21:14-17 Spr 1987
PHIL 1:1-11, 19-27
Christ and the church: the ministry of the baptized. Debner, Wendell R. *Word World* 7:417-423 Fall 1987
PHIL 2
Flag and faith: a meditation on Philippians 2. Ammlung, Cathy A. *Curr Th Miss* 14:38-45 F 1987
PHIL 2:1-6
Christ and the church: the ministry of the baptized. Debner, Wendell R. *Word World* 7:417-423 Fall 1987
PHIL 2:5-11
Biblical chiasmus: exploring structure for meaning [bibliog]. Breck, John. *Bib Th Bul* 17:70-74 Ap 1987
PHIL 2:6-7
Erwägungen zu Phil 2:6-7b. Binder, Hermann. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:230-243 1987
PHIL 2:6-11
Christology, friendship and status: the rhetoric of Philippians. Perkins, Pheme. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:509-520 1987
Philippians 2:6-11: Son of God or Adamic Christology? Wanamaker, Charles Arthur. *N T St* 33 no 2:179-193 1987
PHIL 2:7
Another look at Romans 8:3: "in the likeness of sinful flesh". Gillman, Florence Morgan. *C B Q* 49:597-604 O 1987
PHIL 2:25-30
Paulus als Vermittler zwischen Epaphroditus und der Gemeinde von Philippi: Bemerkungen zu Phil 2:25-30. Mayer, Bernhard. *Bib Z* ns 31 no 2: 176-188 1987
PHIL 3:2-11
Paul's conversion and the development of his view of the law. Räisänen, Heikki. *N T St* 33 no 3:404-419 1987
PHIL 3:12-21
Christ and the church: the ministry of the baptized. Debner, Wendell R. *Word World* 7:417-423 Fall 1987
PHIL 4:10-20
Christology, friendship and status: the rhetoric of Philippians. Perkins, Pheme. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:509-520 1987
COL 3:10
The new creation. Parsons, Michael. *Expos T* 99:3-4 O 1987
COL 3:18-4:1
From "subjection to authority" to "mutual submission": the ethic of subordination in 1 Peter. Richardson, Robert L, Jr. *Faith Miss* 4:70-80 Spr 1987
1 TIM 2:8-15
Wealthy women at Ephesus: 1 Timothy 2:8-15 in social context. Padgett, Alan. *Interp* 41:19-31 Ja 1987
1 TIM 3:1-7
The biblical concept of elder. Glasscock, Ed. *Bib Sac* 144:66-78 Ja-Mr 1987
1 TIM 5:3-16
Feminist hermeneutics and Evangelical biblical interpretation. Scholer, David M. *J Ev Th S* 30:407-420 D 1987
1 TIM 5:14
Unmarried "for the sake of the kingdom" (Matthew 19:12) in the early church. Heth, William A. *Grace Th J* 8:55-88 Spr 1987
2 TIM 3:14-4:2
Making homilies for our times. Hellwig, Monika K. *Th Today* 43:561-568 Ja 1987
2 TIM 3:16-17
From hermeneutics to practice: scriptural normativity and culture, revisited [reply, J McQuilkin, "Problems of normativeness in scripture"]. Knight, George W III. *Presbyterion* 12:93-104 Fall 1986
TIT 1:5-9
The biblical concept of elder. Glasscock, Ed. *Bib Sac* 144:66-78 Ja-Mr 1987
TIT 2:1-10
The Pauline rationale for submission: biblical feminism and the ἵνα clauses of Titus 2:1-10. Padgett, Alan. *Ev Q* 59:39-52 Ja 1987
HEB 1:1-4
The order of Melchizedek (Ps 110:4 and Heb 7:3). Paul, M J. *West Th J* 49: 195-211 Spr 1987
HEB 2:1-4
Warnings in the Epistle to the Hebrews: an exegetical and theological study. Mugridge, Alan. *Ref Th R* 46:74-82 S-D 1987
HEB 3:12-4:2
Warnings in the Epistle to the Hebrews: an exegetical and theological study. Mugridge, Alan. *Ref Th R* 46:74-82 S-D 1987
HEB 4:12-13
On being known [character of Word of God]. Wood, Charles M. *Th Today* 44:197-206 Jl 1987
HEB 5:1-10
Hohepriesterliches Leiden: Beobachtungen zu Heb 5:1-10. Bachmann, Michael. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:244-266 1987
HEB 5:10-6:20
Melchisedek's promotion to ἀρχιερεύς and the translation of τὰ στοιχεῖα τῆς ἀρχῆς [exegetical diags]. Kiley, Mark. *S B L Sem Pap* 25:236-245 1986
HEB 6:4-8
Warnings in the Epistle to the Hebrews: an exegetical and theological study. Mugridge, Alan. *Ref Th R* 46:74-82 S-D 1987
HEB 6:19
Hebrews 6:19: analysis of some assumptions concerning *katapetasma* [and *esōteron*]. Rice, George E. *A U Sem St* 25:65-71 Spr 1987
HEB 10:5-10
"Tú no has querido sacrificio ni oblación": Salmo 40:7; Hebreos 10:5; pt 2. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 48 no 4:193-237 1986
HEB 10:26-31
Warnings in the Epistle to the Hebrews: an exegetical and theological study. Mugridge, Alan. *Ref Th R* 46:74-82 S-D 1987
HEB 11-13
Warnings in the Epistle to the Hebrews: an exegetical and theological study. Mugridge, Alan. *Ref Th R* 46:74-82 S-D 1987
HEB 11:1-12:2
Seven theological themes in Hebrews. Miller, Merland Ray. *Grace Th J* 8: 131-140 Spr 1987
HEB 11:11
Is she or isn't she: Sarah as a hero of faith. Vennum, Eileen. *Daughters of Sarah* 13:4-7 Ja-F 1987
HEB 12:12-17,25-29
Warnings in the Epistle to the Hebrews: an exegetical and theological study. Mugridge, Alan. *Ref Th R* 46:74-82 S-D 1987
JAS 2
La struttura di Giacomo 2 [tables of Greek terms]. Marconi, Gilberto. *Biblica* 68 no 2:250-257 1987
JAS 5
Who can anoint the sick [James 5]. Ziegler, John J. *Worship* 61:25-44 Ja 1987
JAS 5:14-15
The interpretation of James 5:14-15 in the Armenian catena on the Catholic Epistles: Scholium 82. Kilmartin, Edward J. *Orient Chr Per* 53 no 2:335-364 1987
1 PET 1:1-6
Jewish and Christian apocalyptic letters: 1 Peter, Revelation, and 2 Baruch 78-87. Michaels, J Ramsey. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:268-275 1987
1 PET 1:3-9
1 Peter 1:3-9 [expository article]. Kendall, David W. *Interp* 41:66-71 Ja 1987
1 PET 1:14,18
Petrine redemption: its meaning and extent. Kennard, Douglas W. *J Ev Th S* 30:399-405 D 1987
1 PET 2:9
La promozione del regno come responsabilità sacerdotale dei Cristiani secondo l'Apocalisse e la Prima Lettera di Pietro. Vanni, Ugo. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:9-56 1987
1 PET 2:13-3:8
From "subjection to authority" to "mutual submission": the ethic of subordination in 1 Peter. Richardson, Robert L, Jr. *Faith Miss* 4:70-80 Spr 1987

1 PET 2:18-25
Exhortation aux esclaves et hymne au Christ souffrant dans la Première Épître de Pierre. Lamau, Marie Louise. *M Sci Rel* 43:121-143 S 1986
1 PET 3:19-20
Christ preaching through Noah: 1 Peter 3:19-20 in the light of dominant themes in Jewish literature. Grudem, Wayne. *Trinity J* ns 7:3-31 Fall 1986
1 PET 3:21
Petrine redemption: its meaning and extent. Kennard, Douglas W. *J Ev Th S* 30:399-405 D 1987
1 PET 4:5,7
Jewish and Christian apocalyptic letters: 1 Peter, Revelation, and 2 Baruch 78-87. Michaels, J Ramsey. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:268-275 1987
1 PET 4:14
Petrine redemption: its meaning and extent. Kennard, Douglas W. *J Ev Th S* 30:399-405 D 1987
1 PET 4:17
Ezekiel 9:6, 1 Peter 4:17, and apocalyptic hermeneutics. Schutter, William L. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:276-284 1987
1 PET 5:4,9,12
Jewish and Christian apocalyptic letters: 1 Peter, Revelation, and 2 Baruch 78-87. Michaels, J Ramsey. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:268-275 1987
2 PET 1:1-9,2:1,18-22
Petrine redemption: its meaning and extent. Kennard, Douglas W. *J Ev Th S* 30:399-405 D 1987
2 PET 1:5
Aretē [2 Peter 1:5]. MacDonald, Dennis R. *Iliff R* 44:39-43 Fall 1987
2 PET 1:16-21
Synoptic transfigurations: Mark 9:2-10 and partners. Hall, Stuart G. *King's Th R* 10:41-44 Aut 1987
2 PET 3:10
Being "found" on the last day: new light on 2 Peter 3:10 and 2 Corinthians 5:3. Wenham, David. *N T St* 33 no 3:477-479 1987
Worldview and textual criticism in 2 Peter 3:10. Wolters, Al. *West Th J* 49: 405-413 Fall 1987
1 JN 1:6-7, 2:9F, 3:7F, 4:7
Biblical chiasmus: exploring structure for meaning [bibliog]. Breck, John. *Bib Th Bul* 17:70-74 Ap 1987
1 JN 2:18-3:2
A eucharistic hymn in John 6? Durkin, Kenneth. *Expos T* 98:168-170 Mr 1987
1 JN 3:11-18
To whom am I a neighbor: Luke 10:25-37; 1 John 3:11-18 [sermon]. Richard, Sue. *Breth Life* 32:180-184 Sum 1987
1 JN 5:7
Das Comma Johanneum in der Peschitta. Borger, Rykle. *Nov Test* 29:280-284 Jl 1987
3 JN 1-14
Studies in 3 John; pt 1: An exposition of 3 John 1-4; pt 2: An exposition of 3 John 5-10; pt 3: An exposition of 3 John 11-14. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Bib Sac* 144:53-65 Ja-Mr; 194-207 Ap-Je; 293-304 Jl-S 1987
3 JN 1-15
Der konservative Rebell: zum Widerstand des Diotrephes gegen den Presbyter. Taeger, Jens W. *Z Neut W* 78 no 3-4:267-287 1987
JUDE 5-7
Kyrios Jesus as the Angel of the Lord in Jude 5-7. Fossum, Jarl. *N T St* 33 no 2:226-243 1987
REV 1:5
La promozione del regno come responsabilità sacerdotale dei Cristiani secondo l'Apocalisse e la Prima Lettera di Pietro. Vanni, Ugo. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:9-56 1987
REV 1:17-18, 2:16, 3:11
The Apocalypse of John and Graeco-Roman revelatory magic. Aune, David E. *N T St* 33 no 4:481-501 1987
REV 2:13
Whose faith/loyalty in Revelation 2:13 and 14:12 [prepositions and the genitive case]. Deer, Donald S. *Bib Tr* 38:328-330 Jl 1987
REV 2:18-29
Women's history and the book of Revelation. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:80-91 1987
REV 3:12
4 Q 403 fragm I, col I, 38-46 and the Revelation to John. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *R Qumran* 12:409-414 D 1986
REV 4:5
Biblical and Canaanite notes to the *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice* from Qumran. Smith, Mark S. *R Qumran* 12:585-588 N 1987
REV 5:1-14
The temple: symbolic form in scripture. Doll, Mary A. *Sound* 70:145-154 Spr-Sum 1987
REV 5:10
La promozione del regno come responsabilità sacerdotale dei Cristiani secondo l'Apocalisse e la Prima Lettera di Pietro. Vanni, Ugo. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:9-56 1987
REV 9:13-14
4 Q 403 fragm I, col I, 38-46 and the Revelation to John. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *R Qumran* 12:409-414 D 1986
REV 12
Revelation 12 and the dragon of antiquity. Benson, Ivan M. *Restoration Q* 29 no 2:97-102 1987
The woman and the dragon: struggle and victory in Revelation 12. Boesak, Allan A. *Sojourners* 16:27-31 Ap 1987
REV 14:1-5
Feminist hermeneutics and Evangelical biblical interpretation. Scholer, David M. *J Ev Th S* 30:407-420 D 1987
Women's history and the book of Revelation. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *S B L Sem Pap* 26:80-91 1987
REV 14:12
Whose faith/loyalty in Revelation 2:13 and 14:12 [prepositions and the genitive case]. Deer, Donald S. *Bib Tr* 38:328-330 Jl 1987
REV 16
The structure and meaning of Revelation 16. Ford, Josephine Massyngberde. *Expos T* 98:327-331 Ag 1987
REV 20
The scapegoat tradition: a study in early Jewish interpretation [diags]. Grabbe, Lester L. *J St Jud* 18:152-167 D 1987
REV 20:6
La promozione del regno come responsabilità sacerdotale dei Cristiani secondo l'Apocalisse e la Prima Lettera di Pietro. Vanni, Ugo. *Greg* 68 no 1-2:9-56 1987
REV 21:1-22:5
The new Jerusalem: people as place, not place for people. Gundry, Robert H. *Nov Test* 29:254-264 Jl 1987
Transformation of symbols: the new Jerusalem in Rv 21:1-22:5. Deutsch, Celia. *Z Neut W* 78 no 1-2:106-126 1987
REV 21:19-20
Apocalypse 21:19-20: des titres christologiques cachés dans la liste des pierres précieuses. Wojciechowski, Michal. *N T St* 33 no 1:153-154 1987
REV 21:22-26
The eschatological Sabbath in John's Apocalypse: a reconsideration. Johnston, Robert M. *A U Sem St* 25:39-50 Spr 1987
REV 22:7,12,20
The Apocalypse of John and Graeco-Roman revelatory magic. Aune, David E. *N T St* 33 no 4:481-501 1987

Composed by PageCentre, Inc., Phoenix, Arizona, in
New Century Schoolbook, 7 and 12 points type, on an Autologic phototypesetting system.

Printed on 45# Miami Book Cream White, a pH neutral stock by McNaughton & Gunn, Inc.,
and bound in F-grade Library Buckram by John H. Dekker & Sons.

Cover design by †Roger Pearson.

ABF3349

3 8198 300 640 289
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE